NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054369

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JULY—SEPTEMBER.

1928.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI 21 . T46 July-Dec. 1928

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus ** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.**

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = ** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.**

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX.

JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1928.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g.* Thus JULY 14, 9*d* denotes the issue of JULY 14, page 9, and column 4.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; ed.—edited or edition ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

"A"—on footpaths (l.), SEPT. 20, 13*e*
"A. A. Member"—on motor accidents (l.), AUG. 17, 13*e*
A. B. Motor Car Co.—ineffective silencer : prosecution, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
"A. C. P."—on late Sir E. Ward (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
"A. H."—on gipsies in England (l.), AUG. 7, 15*c*
"A. H. A."—on donkey wheels (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 15*g*
"A. L. K."—on cricket (l.), AUG. 18, 11*d*
"A. M."—on late Mr. G. F. Mortimer (l.), SEPT. 10, 17*c*
"A. W. J."—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*b*
AAGAARD, Consul Bjarne (Norway)—on proposed Bouvet Island wireless station (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
AARSHUS University, Jutland — opened, SEPT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ABADY, Mr. Jacques :—
at Board of Trade, on imported carpets, SEPT. 25, 6*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on Westminster, JULY 18, 16*c*
ABAJIEFF, Denkt (Albania)—sentenced to death, JULY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*)
ABATTOIRS : see under ANIMALS—Slaughter
ABBASSIA—hospital : gift of land, AUG. 6, 9*g*
ABBAYE Development Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, JULY 26, 20*d*
ABBEY, late Mr. E. A.—exhibition in New York : see under ART : Exhibitions
ABBOT, Mr. Willis J. (U.S.A.)—on Presidential election campaign (art.), JULY 28, 11*a*
ABBOTT, Mrs.—at Royal Society of Arts, on women : equal status, JULY 9, 9*d*
ABDULLAH, Emir of Transjordan—refuses to receive delegation of notables, AUG. 3, 11*c*
ABDUL Muhsin Beg es Sa'dun (Iraq) :—
on Basra port lands (statement), AUG. 22, 11*g*
ABDUL Muhsin Beg es Sa'dun (Iraq) (continued) :—
on British forces—cost (statement), AUG. 21, 11*d*
on railways—ownership (statement), AUG. 21, 11*d*
ABELL, Sir Westcott S.—professor of naval architecture at Armstrong College, JULY 17, 18*e*
ABELSON, Mr. I. H.—directorship, AUG. 9, 16*g* ; resigns directorships, SEPT. 18, 21*e*
ABERAVON — electoral : see under GLAMORGANSHIRE
ABERCONWAY, Lord—at Clydebank, on *Duchess of York*, SEPT. 29, 6*d*
ABERCORN, Duchess of—christens Portrush life-boat, AUG. 13, 9*g*
ABERCORN, Duke of—LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 7, 16*d*
ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Leslie P.—at Dublin, on ribbon development, AUG. 16, 7*c*
ABERCROMBY, Lieut.-Col. Sir George W.—deputy lieutenant of Banff, JULY 28, 15*a* ; AUG. 25, 13*a*
ABERDA, M. (Netherlands) —at Brussels, on disarmament, AUG. 11, 9*e*
ABERDEEN—electoral : North : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Freedom : Jellicoe, Lord : see under JELLICOE, Adm. Lord ;—Infirmary, new : foundation-stone laying : arrangements, AUG. 25, 13*e* ; laid, 29, 15*g* ; (photo.), 30, 16 ; — Stoneywood Cricket Park : struck by lightning, AUG. 27, 17*c* ; —Wales, Prince of : visit : see under WALES, Prince of
ABERDEEN and Temair, Lady—biographical, SEPT. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 22, 7*d*
at Dublin, on tuberculosis campaign in Ireland, AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ABERDEEN and Commonwealth Line — dinner, JULY 30, 10*b* ;—Luncheon, SEPT. 28, 16*e* ;—Services : particulars, JULY 9, 27*f*

150125

ABERDEEN University — chancellor installed, JULY 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, JULY 4, 18*b*, 18*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ABERFOYLE—Unionist fête, AUG. 30, 15*b*
ABERTILLERY—distress : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers : Wales, South
ABERYSTWYTH—freedom : Mr. S. Baldwin : see BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley
ABINGDON, Lord—will, JULY 17, 18*c*
ABINGTON Process Engraving Co.—summonses dismissed, JULY 23, 8*d*
ABRAHAM, Mr. David—on British harvesters in Canada (l.), AUG. 29, 9*b*
ABRAHAMS, Queenie—drowned, AUG. 6, 12*b*
ABREST, Dr. Kohn (France)—post-mortem investigation of Capt. Loewenstein's death, AUG. 29, 12*f* ; report, SEPT. 11, 14*c*
ABSALOM, Albert G. : see MURDERS—Reed
ABU Arish and Sabia, Idrisi Emir of : see under ASIR
ABU Deleig bridge : see under ATBARA, River
ABYSSINIA :—
Church—S.P.G. missionary : attached, SEPT. 17, 15*f*
Italy, relations with :—
Assab, leasing of—agreement, AUG. 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*f* ; messages exchanged by Signor Mussolini and Ras Tafari, 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; details, SEPT. 11, 13*d* ; maps, 14, 9*f* ; SEPT. 11, 13*d*
Treaty—signed, AUG. 6, 12*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; messages exchanged by Signor Mussolini and Ras Tafari, 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; provisions, SEPT. 11, 13*d* ;—Leading article, AUG. 8, 13*c*
Regent (Ras Tafari)—exchanges messages with Signor Mussolini, AUG. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; reported intention to take rank and style of King, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
Trade — Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
ACCIDENTS :—
Ammonia fumes, SEPT. 26, 11*a* (4*)
Bathing and drowning, JULY 2, 13*g* ; 10, 11*e*, 13*g* ; 11, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 13, 11*g* ; 14, 16*a* ; 16, 11*g* ; 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 11*g* ; 21, 9*c* ; 23, 8*g* ; 24, 18*b* ; 25, 18*g* (3* 4*) ; 31, 19*b* ; AUG. 2, 14*a* ; 4, 14*g* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 12*c* ; 13, 14*d* ; 18, 7*g* ; 20, 7*f*, 14*c* ; 23, 9*g* ; 27, 15*d*, 20*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*e* ; 30, 14*c* ; SEPT. 1, 9*g* ; 3, 9*g* ; 6, 9*g* ; 7, 14*b* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Rescues, JULY 23, 11*g* ; AUG. 8, 14*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 15, 9*g* ; 20, 14*c* ; SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Boating, AUG. 9, 12*c*, 19*g* ; 30, 14*c* ; SEPT. 6, 14*e* ; 7, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Buildings, collapse of—Leeds, AUG. 21, 9*b*
Buildings, falls from, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Ceiling collapse—Central Hall : inquest, JULY 5, 13*c*
Cliff, falls from, JULY 2, 18*b* ; 17, 18*d* ; AUG. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 14*a*
Coal hopper—Northfleet, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Coal mining—Abertridwr : fire, JULY 10, 9*c* ;—Boys : statistics, JULY 4, 9*c* ; — Cwmllynfell, Swansea, JULY 20, 11*g* ;—Explosions : electrification of dust : Mr. S. C. Blackett's report, SEPT. 11, 11*d* ;—Industrial Fatigue Research Board : report, AUG. 27, 7*e* ;—Llanelly : Ponthenry Colliery, JULY 11, 11*b* ;—Nailstone, JULY 21, 12*d* ;—1927, in : chief inspector's report, AUG. 1, 9*b* ;—North Midland division : inspector's report, 1927, SEPT. 26, 11*f* ;—Onllwyn Colliery, SEPT. 14, 9*g* ;—Redruth, AUG. 6, 7*g* ;—Rossington Colliery, SEPT. 21, 11*g* ;—Senghenydd, AUG. 17, 14*e* ;—Tylorstown, No. 7 pit : fire, AUG. 20, 14*d* ;—Whitburn Colliery, JULY 13, 11*g* ;—Yorkshire Main Colliery, Doncaster, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation
Cow, frightened, AUG. 13, 14*d*
Crane—Jermyn-street, JULY 7, 11*g* ;—Manchester, SEPT. 25, 7*e* ;—Mitcham, AUG. 3, 9*g* ;—Tavistock-square, AUG. 4, 14*e* ; 6, 15*f* ; inquest, 8, 7*d* ; 22, 9*c*
Dock staging—King George V. Dock (Thames), JULY 3, 11*e*
Electrocution—Birmingham, SEPT. 19, 16*a* ;—Brimsdown Power Station, AUG. 17, 9*g* ;—Coventry, JULY 11, 13*g* ;—Ilford, SEPT. 4, 9*g* ;—L. and N.E.R. train, AUG. 27, 9*b* ;—Princetown Power Station, AUG. 13, 19*d*
Explosions—Billingham-on-Tees : Imperial Chemical Industries Works, SEPT. 10, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Bristol, SEPT. 20, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Cowes : motor cutter *Rio*, AUG. 13, 9*e* ;—Finedon, SEPT. 26, 11*g* ;—Leeds : Seacroft : chemical barrels, JULY 12, 11*f* ; Victoria-road : electric main, SEPT. 27, 9*g* ;—Manchester : Bradford-road Gas Works : inquiry report, AUG. 8, 14*c* ;—New Basford, AUG. 13, 14*c* ;—Piccadilly-circus, SEPT. 28, 14*g* ;—Ponders End, SEPT. 15, 7*g* ;—Rosebery-avenue, JULY 27, 8*d* ; 31, 11*e* ;—Sutton : Brock's firework factory, SEPT. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; — Ulverston : Black Beck powder mills, SEPT. 22, 7*g* ; inquest, 25, 9*b*
Falls, JULY 13, 11*g* ; SEPT. 7, 9*a* ; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; 10, 12*f* ; 18, 11*g*
Gas escapes, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
"Glider"—Southend, AUG. 14, 12*d*
Grand stand collapse, SEPT. 17, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Gymnasium—Berwick, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Harvesting wagon, fall from, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Hawser : see MOTOR accidents—Blackwater
Hoarding collapse, SEPT. 12, 14*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Horses, JULY 24, 11*d* ; 31, 16*e* ; AUG. 4, 14*f* ; SEPT. 4, 14*b* ; 6, 14*c* ; 12, 9*g* ; 13, 14*d*
Horse, runaway, AUG. 11, 12*d* ; 18, 7*g* ; 22, 9*g*
Humane killer—Newcastle, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
Industrial : see under FACTORIES and workshops
Ladder, fall from, AUG. 4, 9*d*
Landing stage, AUG. 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Lift, JULY 16, 11*g* ; SEPT. 19, 16*a*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Lock gates—fatal jump, AUG. 9, 12*e*
Machinery, JULY 7, 11*g* ; 20, 11*g* ; SEPT. 19, 11*g* ; 21, 8*c* ; 28, 11*g*
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Ore dust—Cardiff, AUG. 7, 7*g*
Pit shaft, fall into—Coed Talon, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
Quarry—Dereham, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Scaffolding—Brixton, AUG. 6, 7*g* ;—St. Mark's Church, North Audley-street, AUG. 13, 19*e* ;—Whitehall, JULY 11, 13*g*
Scenic railway, fall from—Margate, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Sewer burst—Bow, AUG. 2, 8*e* ; 6, 7*c*
Shooting, AUG. 30, 9*g*
Shop blind, fall of, AUG. 1, 5*g*
Sludge tank, fall in, AUG. 7, 7*d*
Spike file—incident, AUG. 21, 9*a*
Street—Eastbourne, AUG. 8, 14*e* ;—London, City of : report, AUG. 3, 4*e* ;—Metropolitan Police : report, SEPT. 6, 14*c* ;—Statistics, JULY 21, 9*e* ;—Vange, Essex, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Tank, Army—Cuckfield, SEPT. 12, 14*c* ; inquest, 14, 9*b* ;—Hog's Back, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
Taxicab, fall from, AUG. 25, 12*c*
Teeth, false—swallowing, AUG. 22, 9*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Theatre curtain—Salford, AUG. 24, 10*e*
Train, fall from, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Tramway—Blackfriars-road, SEPT. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Brixton Hill, SEPT. 5, 9*g* ;—Gray's Inn-road, AUG. 1, 11*b* ;—Hastings, JULY 18, 20*f* ;—Kennington Park-road, AUG. 8, 9*g* ;—Lydbrook, AUG. 11, 7*e* ;—Manchester, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Merton, SEPT. 14, 14*e* ;—New Cross collision : inquiry, JULY 3, 5*d* ;—Poplar, SEPT. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Westminster Bridge-road, AUG. 13, 14*d* ; SEPT. 21, 16*c* ;—Willesden, AUG. 1, 11*b*
Tree, fall of, AUG. 29, 9*g*
Trench collapse, SEPT. 6, 9*b* (3* 4*), 12, 9*g*
Vacuum cleaner, defective, JULY 14, 11*b*
Water main bursts — Camberwell Green, JULY 21, 9*b* ;—Correspondence, JULY 21, 17*g* ; — Goose Green, East Dulwich, AUG. 15, 9*g* ;—Hampton, JULY 20, 11*d* ;—Penge, JULY 19, 18*d*
Window, fall from, AUG. 4, 9*g* ; 8, 9*g* ; 15, 9*g*
ACCOUNTANT-Lecturers' Association—president, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
ACETATE Products Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 16, 17*f* ; formation, SEPT. 29, 16*g*
ACETEX Safety Glass, Ltd.—secures contract, SEPT. 18, 21*f* ;—Meeting, statutory, SEPT. 29, 17*a*
ACHARYA, Mr. M. K. (India)—resignation from Congress Party, SEPT. 18, 14*c*
ACHILLEION : see under CORFU
ACID throwing—prosecution, AUG. 7, 7*g*
ACKROYD, Henry B.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 24, 9*g*
ACOSTA, Mr. Bert (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight : proposed east to west crossing, AUG. 27, 12*e* ; flies to Brussels and back, 28, 9*g* ; aeroplane (photo.), 29, 16 ; plans, SEPT. 3, 11*g* ; aeroplane seized by French police, 6, 11*d* ; 14, 11*g*
ACRES, Mr. Arthur H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
ACTON, Mrs. Elizabeth F.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—fraud : warning, JULY 9, 21*c* (3* 4*)
ACTORS' Church Union—report, JULY 28, 10*e* (3* 4*)
ACUTT, Mr. R. Noble—on Prince Imperial : death (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
ADAIR, Mrs. Allan—daughter born, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
ADAIR, Rear-Adm. Thomas B. S.—death, AUG. 14, 12*b* ; funeral, 16, 13*b* ; will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
ADAIR Wounded Fund : see under SERVICEMEN, ex—Wounded
ADAM, Mme. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on Socialist women's conference, AUG. 6, 9*c*
ADAM, Robert—article, JULY 18, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, JULY 20, 10*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; AUG. 18, 6*g*
ADAMS, Mr. Edward D.—Niagara Falls electricity project : leading article, JULY 12, 15*c*
ADAMS, Mrs. Fanny L.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Hugh—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Hugh W.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
ADAMS, Mr. J. Parker—on heating of trains (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*
ADAMS, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Maurice B.—on photographs of war memorials (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Nathaniel H.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
ADAMS, Rev. Reginald S.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
ADAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert B.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
ADAMS, Samuel—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
ADAMS, Mr. Sidney P.—bequest to Totnes, SEPT. 26, 11*e* ; 27, 7*e*
ADAMS, Mr. Stanley—directorship, SEPT. 29, 16*g*
ADAMS, Prof. W. G. S.—at Holborn Restaurant, on political organization, AUG. 4, 4*d*
ADAMS (Thomas), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 1, 14*b*
ADAMSON, Mr. A.—motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
ADAMSON, Mr. William—suspension as secretary of Fife Mine Workers' Association, JULY 31, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; resigns ; forming new union, SEPT. 21, 14*g* ; 24, 11*b*
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 6, 9*e* ;—Scotland : unemployment, AUG. 1, 8*d*
ADATCHI, Mr. (Japan)—at Geneva ; attends joint conferences on Rhineland evacuation, SEPT. 12, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a*
at Geneva, on Far East opium traffic, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; on Anglo-French naval agreement, 8, 10*a* ; on opium traffic : control board, 27, 12*b*
ADCOCK, Mr. Percy—death, AUG. 17, 14*d*
ADDER—bite, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
ADDEY, Miss Dorothy—bravery awards, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
ADDINGTON—flood : see under FLOODS
ADDINGTON Mr. Raymond — infant daughter christened, AUG. 20, 15*c*
ADDINGTON Palace—history ; conversion into country club, SEPT. 4, 15*e* ; correspondence, 6, 8*b*
ADDISCOMBE — Parish Church tower : foundation-stone laying arrangements, JULY 31, 17*e* ; laid, AUG. 1, 16*c*
ADDISCOMBE College : see under EAST India Company

ADDISON, Stewart—fatal accident, JULY 25, 13*g*
ADDISON, Mr. W. :—
on insect bites (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*
on marketing of vegetables (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*d*
on Post Office services (l.), AUG. 7, 15*e*
on sunlight, exposure to (l.), JULY 24, 12*e*
ADDISON, Mr. Walter S.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
ADDS, Mr. John F.—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
ADELAIDE—railway station, new : opened, JULY 31, 13*c*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co. — bonds : coupon payment, AUG. 20, 19*f*
ADELAIDE University—sheep nutrition research : see AUSTRALIA : Wool : Clip
ADELE, Helene—police inquiry : see POLICE —Conspiracy charge
ADELPHI—article, AUG. 22, 6*g*
ADELPHI Press, Ltd.—prosecution, AUG. 18, 7*b*
ADELPHI Theatre, JULY 10, 14*e* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 15, 8*c*
ADEN :—
Gloucester, Duke of—visit : see GLOUCESTER, Duke of : Africa
Invasion—by Zaidi Imam of Sana : see YEMEN : Sana, Zaidi Imam of
Resident, acting, JULY 26, 16*e* ; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Trade—Dhala region : revival, SEPT. 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of : Africa
ADENAUER, Herr (Germany)—at Cologne, on relations with France, AUG. 3, 11*e*
ADIGE, Upper — Italy and Austria : see AUSTRIA : Italy, relations with
ADLAM, Mr. George—will, July 9, 19*d*
ADLAM (Geo.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 24, 25*b* ;—Report, SEPT. 5, 19*b* ; —Transfer office : address, SEPT. 4, 18*f*
ADLARD, Mr. Harold—death, AUG. 16, 15*b*
ADLER, M.—at Brussels, on Labour and Socialist International, AUG. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ADLERSHOF — espionage : see under GERMANY
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—at Plymouth, on town-planning, JULY 21, 8*d* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ADVERTISING :—
Busby, Mr. G. C. (lect.), AUG. 30, 14*d*
Cinematograph posters : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Daylight signs—patent granted, JULY 3, 14*d*
Farm lands, on : see under AMENITIES : Rural
Hoardings—Chubb, Mr. L. W. (l.), AUG. 20, 8*b* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 16, 6*b*
International Advertising Association Convention : see under INTERNATIONAL Advertising Association
Newspaper—Sir C. Higham (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Posters :—
Centenenary — celebration : see BRITISH Poster Advertising Association
Exhibitions — Fleet-street Advertising Club, SEPT. 20, 10*c* ;—London Underground Railways : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 9*g* ;—National Playing Fields Association, JULY 9, 10*e* ;—Society of British Poster Designers, JULY 11, 14*d*
Railway waggons, on—scheme, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
ADVERTISING (continued) :—
Taxicabs, in—official sanction, AUG. 22, 7*d* ; 31, 4*d* ; SEPT. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ADYE, Mr. William J. A.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
AEGMELAUS-AIMA, Col. (Finland)—recalled from Moscow, AUG. 17, 11*d*
AERONAUTICAL Research Committee : see under AERONAUTICS : Research
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Arc-en-Ciel (photo.), AUG. 10, 16
Cargoes—silver and canaries : instance, JULY 16, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; silver, AUG. 15, 14*f*
Door opening in mid-air, outer—test, JULY 13, 11*f* ; result, 19, 13*b*
First flight—inquiry committee appointed, SEPT. 17, 12*c* (12*f* 3* 4*)
Fokker F. type Avro monoplane—agreement between A. V. Roe and Co. and Fokker Aircraft Co. for manufacture and sale in British Empire, SEPT. 28, 11*f*
Fuselage welded steel : see *Fokker F.* type, above
Junkers J. 38—described, SEPT. 25, 14*e*
Liners, carriage by : see under *Services* : *Mail*, below
Marriage in : see MARRIAGES
Mountaineering : see MOUNTAINEERING : Accidents
Wing, slotted—questions in Parliament, JULY 5, 9*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; misuse : dangers, SEPT. 6, 9*f* ; correspondence, 10, 13*e* ; Air Council warning to pilots, 25, 7*f*
Aeroplanes, light—international trials (France), SEPT. 15, 12*c* ; 22, 10*f*
Afghanistan—new machines arrive in Kabul, JULY 27, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Africa—British Empire League recommendation, AUG. 1, 8*g* ;—Cobham, Sir A. (s.), JULY 27, 11*f* ; —Parliament : discussed, JULY 31, 8*f* ; AUG. 1, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Africa, South—Air Force : speed of machines increased, JULY 28, 11*g* ;—Gold transport : Mr. Rogers (s.), Sept. 26, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Air forces—abolition : correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8*e* ;—Menace : Sir S. Hoare (s.), JULY 6, 8*d*
Airships :—
Germany—L. 127 (*Graf Zeppelin*) : named, JULY 10, 15*b* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; proposed flight to America, 24, 11*c* ; trial flight : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 12*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; postponed, 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; held, 19, 14*f* ; cruise, 21, 14*c* ; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 10*e* ; (photos.), 21, 18 ; broadcast of flight : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Great Britain—R. 38 Memorial Prize : see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society ; — R. 100 : Members of Parliament to inspect, JULY 4, 10*c* ; party visits, 6, 13*d* ; photograph, 7, 18 ;—R. 101 : described (arts.), JULY 27, 11*a* ; AUG. 24, 9*a*, 12*d* ; (photos.), 24, 16
Italy—decision against further construction, SEPT. 10, 12*e* ;—*Italia* : to be sold on completion, SEPT. 10, 12*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Airships (continued) :—
Services :—
Seville-Buenos Aires—proposals, AUG. 20, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Seville - Canary Islands — vessel ordered from Italy, Aug. 20, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Antarctic exploration : see ANTARCTIC regions
Arctic exploration : see ARCTIC regions
Argentine—naval flying-boats : contract placed in England, AUG. 1, 11*e*
Australia :—
Air Force—new machines for two squadrons : Sir T. Glasgow (statement), JULY 4, 15*f* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; exchange of officers with Royal Air Force, 25, 15*g* ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Chauvel : report, SEPT. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Salmond, Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. (statement), JULY 3, 15*g* (3* 4*); at Sydney, 13, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 15*g* ; to make flight of inspection, 7, 10*c* ; concluded, SEPT. 3, 11*c* ; (statement), 3, 11*c* ; 21, 13*g*
Stonehaven, Lord (statement), AUG. 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Autogiro : see under *Helicopters*, below
Balloons, toy—released in Essex and found at Ypres, AUG. 4, 9*g* ; released at Kew, found at Chorlton, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Beira—first aeroplane landing, AUG. 7, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Belgium — Air Force : Comte de Broqueville (s.), AUG. 24, 14*a*
Bengazi—air port : note, AUG. 16, 9*a*
British Empire—Lord Thomson (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
Canada—air force : Lord Thomson (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*c* ;—Flying clubs formed, JULY 16, 13*g* ; progress, AUG. 28, 11*g* ;—Mail services : see under *Services*, below
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
Aden (fatal), AUG. 2, 11*g* ; 16, 9*g*
Africa, South—Christiana (fatal), AUG. 11, 9*b*
Algeria—Algiers (fatal), JULY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Atlantic—Grayson, Mrs. F. W. : see GRAYSON, Mrs. Frances W. ;—Minchin, Col. ; Capt. Hamilton and Princess Loewenstein-Wertheim : see their respective names
Australia—Adelaide (fatal), SEPT. 5, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Port Augusta, AUG. 30, 11*e*
Austria—Vienna (fatal), JULY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Belgium—Evere (fatal), JULY 18, 13*g*
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 9, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Canada—Victoria-Seattle service : see under *Pacific Ocean*, below ; — Wassage Beach (fatal), JULY 27, 13*g*
Egypt—Abu Sueir (fatal), AUG. 30 11*g*
English Channel — Captain A. Loewenstein : see LOEWENSTEIN, Capt. Alfred
Finland (fatal), AUG. 3, 11*g*
AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
France—Chartres (fatal), JULY 14, 13*g* ;—Crotoy (fatal), AUG. 31, 11*g* ;—Le Bourget, SEPT. 21, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Luzy (fatal), AUG. 8, 12*g* ; 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Mole Rocks, Savoy, JULY 23, 20*e* ;—Nancy (fatal), AUG. 10, 11*g* ; —Nevers (fatal), AUG. 8, 11*g* ; —Orly (fatal), AUG. 9, 9*g* ; 10, 11*b* ; (photo.), 10, 16 ;—Rotheneuf, JULY 26, 8*g* ;—Toul (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 11*c* ;—Vincennes (fatal), JULY 2, 15*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Germany—Arnsberg, SEPT. 26, 13*g* ;—Heerlen (fatal), AUG. 14, 9*b* ;—Heroldsbach (fatal), SEPT. 8, 9*g* ;—Schleissheim (fatal), AUG. 9, 9*a*
Great Britain—Andover, AUG. 18, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Blackpool, JULY 9, 8*e* ;—Brooklands (fatal), SEPT. 21, 14*b* ; inquest, 24, 16*e* ;—Brook Street, AUG. 2, 5*f* ;—Clifton, Bedfordshire (fatal), JULY 2, 16*b* ; inquest, 3, 18*d* ; 10, 13*d* ;—Croydon (fatal), JULY 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; inquest, 17, 13*b* ; 31, 11*d* ;—Digby, Lincolnshire (fatal), AUG. 18, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 20, 9*e* ;—Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppey (fatal), SEPT. 20, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Edgware (fatal), AUG. 4, 12*c* ; inquest, 6, 7*g* ; 9, 15*b* ;—Edinburgh (fatal), JULY 9, 13*c* ;—Epping, near, SEPT. 6, 14*c* ;—Grantham (fatal), SEPT. 1, 12*d* ; inquest, 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Great Glen, Leicester, (fatal), SEPT. 4, 9*b* ; inquest, 4, 9*b* ; 10, 19*e* ;—Hamble, AUG. 31, 9*g* ;—Herne Hill, SEPT. 17, 9*g* ;—Holbeach Ranges (fatal), AUG. 3, 12*f* ; — Martlesham Heath, SEPT. 21, 14*b* ;—Nocton, Lincolnshire (fatal), SEPT. 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Northolt, SEPT. 5, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—North Sea : missing airmen, SEPT. 10, 12*f* ;—Nottingham (fatal), AUG. 23, 12*e* ; inquest, 25, 12*d* ; — Paignton : disciplinary action, AUG. 23, 9*d* ;—Peebles, JULY 23, 14*d* ; 24, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 24, 13*a* ;—Portland, JULY 20, 11*g* ;—Richmond, AUG. 17, 12*a* ; — Tewkesbury, near, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Greece—Tatoi (fatal), AUG. 4, 11*g*
Iceland—aeroplane wheel recovered, SEPT. 1, 11*g* ; identified, 4, 11*g*
India — Quetta (fatal), JULY 4, 15*g*
Iraq—Baghdad, near : two French machines, AUG. 1, 13*e* ;—Hinaidi, Baghdad (fatal), AUG. 1, 13*e* ;—Mosul (fatal), JULY 6, 16*g* ; 7, 13*g*
Irish Free State—Baldonnell, AUG. 4, 12*c* ;—Roundstone, Connemara, AUG. 29, 7*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Italy—Desenzano (fatal), AUG. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Nettuno, JULY 5, 16*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
Latvia—Riga, AUG. 25, 9*g* ;—Wenden (fatal), AUG, 27, 11*e*, *g*
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
Morocco—Agadir, SEPT. 25, 13*g* ; pilot captured by Moors : see VIDAL, M.
Netherlands — Rotterdam (fatal), JULY 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
1927, in—Air Ministry report quoted, JULY 3, 11*b*
Pacific Ocean (Victoria-Seattle service), AUG. 27, 12*e* ; 18, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; wreckage and bodies found, 30, 12*f* (and 12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 11*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; search for machine, 10, 11*g* ; inquiry, 5, 14*e* ; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Russia—Kolyuchin Bay : *Soviet North* crew rescued, SEPT. 18, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Spain—Balearic Islands, SEPT. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Vitoria, AUG. 25, 9*g* ; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Sweden—Skelleftea, AUG. 20, 11*e*
Transjordan — Amman (fatal), SEPT. 1, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
United States—Mount Holly, New Jersey (fatal), JULY 14, 13*d* ; 16, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—New York (fatal), AUG. 13, 12*d* ;—Pike Country, Pennsylvania (fatal), AUG. 31, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Pocatello, Idaho (fatal), SEPT. 6, 11*c* ; —Rockford, JULY 27, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Snyders (fatal), JULY 13, 14*d* ; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Victoria-Seattle service : see under *Pacific Ocean*, above
Airships :—
Japan—Yokosuka : Japanese F.5. (fatal), JULY 7, 13*b*
Balloons :—
Great Britain—Rugby, SEPT. 10 12*f*
Spain—Murcia (fatal), SEPT. 19, 13*g*
Sea, at—correspondence, AUG. 4, 8*c*
Seaplane :—
Great Britain—Bardsey Island, near, JULY 2, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Competitions and flights :—
Africa, South-England :—
Bailey, Lady — *progress* : see BAILEY, Lady
Atlantic :—
Assolant and Lefèvre, Sergeants—*progress* : see LEFÈVRE, Sergt.
Coudouret, Captain, Capt. Mailloux and Lieut. de Mailly-Nesles — *plans* : see under COUDOURET, Capt.
Courtney, Capt. F. T.—*attempt fails* : see COURTNEY, Capt. F. T.
Greenland route : see HASSELL, Mr. B. R. J.
Hassell, Mr. B. R. J. and Mr. P. D. Cramer—*attempt fails* : see HASSELL, Mr. Bert R. J.
Hinchliffe, Capt.—dependents : see HINCHLIFFE, Capt. and MACKAY, Miss E.
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic (continued) :—
Kohl, Capt. H., Maj. J. Fitzmaurice and Baron von Hünefeld—*successful flight* from Berlin to New York (April) : see the respective names
Kubala and Idzikowski, Majors—*attempt fails* : see KUBALA, Maj.
Levine, Mr. C. and Mr. B. Acosta—*plans* :- see under LEVINE, Mr. C. and Mr. B. ACOSTA
Macdonald, Lieut.-Cdr. H. C.—*plans* : see MACDONALD, Lieut.-Cdr. H. C.
Paris, Lieut.—*attempt fails* : see PARIS, Lieut.
Sabelli, Capt. C. and Dr. R. Williams—*plans* : see SABELLI, Capt. C.
Shipping—assistance to casualties : see *Casualties* : Sea, at, above
Australia, across—*successful flight* by Capt. C. Kingsford-Smith and Mr. Ulm : see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. C.
Australia-England :—
Anderson, Lieut. K. and Mr. Hitchcock—*attempt fails* : see ANDERSON, Capt. K.
Hurley, Capt. F., and Flying Officer S. J. Moir—*plans* : see HURLEY, Capt. F.
Australia-New Zealand — *successful flight* by Capt. C. Kingsford-Smith and Mr. Ulm : see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. C.
Balloon—Gordon Bennett Cup, JULY 2, 15*c* ; 4, 15*d* ; 7, 13*a*
Berlin-New York : see *Atlantic* : Kohl, Capt. H., above
Berlin-Siberia — by Herren Albrecht, von Schröder and Eichentopf : see under ALBRECHT, Herr
Berlin-Tokyo—by Herren Eichler and von Winterfeld : *progress* : see EICHLER, Herr
Berlin-Tokyo—by Baron von Hünefeld and M. Lindner—*progress* : see HÜNEFELD, Baron von
Blackpool meeting—arrangements, JULY 4, 11*f* ; held, 7, 7*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 8*e*
Bolivia-Rio de Janeiro — by M. Mermoz : see MERMOZ, M.
Brazil-Europe—Bill to organize introduced in State of Sao Paulo, SEPT. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
British Isles, round—by Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill : see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
East, Far—by M. Kaser and Lieut. Imhof—*progress* : see KASER, M.
England-India :—
Barnard, Capt. C. D. and Duchess of Bedford—*successful flight* : see their respective names
Sassoon, Sir P.—*plans* : see SASSOON, Sir P.
England - Rumania — by Flight-Lieut. J. Scholefield : see SCHOLEFIELD, Flight-Lieut.
England - Singapore - Australia — by Royal Air Force Squadron : official log, JULY 25, 13*d* ; continued, 31, 13*g* ; AUG. 2, 11*e* ; 13, 11*g* ; return, 20, 11*g* ; 29, 11*g* ; SEPT. 11, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
England-Singapore-Australia (continued) :—
15, 9*g* ; at Singapore, 17, 12*b* ; —Hoare, Sir S. (message), 20, 11*g* ;—Royal Aeronautical Society (telegram), SEPT. 18, 13*b*
England-South Africa : —
Halse, Capt. S.—*progress* : see HALSE, Capt. S.
Hope, Capt. W. L.—*progress* : see HOPE, Capt. W. L.
Murdock, Lieut. P.—*progress* : see MURDOCK, Lieut. P.
European tours :—
Haya, Lieut. and Señor O. Gara—*progress* : see HAYA, Lieut.
Lasalle, Lieut., and Adjutant Duroyon—*progress* : see LASALLE, Lieut.
Martens, Herr, and Herr Weber—*progress* : see MARTENS, Herr
Geneva-Marseilles—by Commandant Maddalena : see MADDALENA, Commandant
Gliders—Rhön meeting, AUG. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g* ; 11, 9*g* ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
King's Cup—arrangements, JULY 2, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; entries, 6, 8*f* ; course particulars, map, 16, 11*d* ; programme, 20, 11*d* ; results, 21, 14*d* ; 23, 11*a* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ; 23, 18 ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 15*d*
Life-saving flight — by Flying Officer E. A. Copp : see COPP, Flying Officer E. A.
Lisbon-Portuguese Africa—by Senhor M. da C. Vasques : see VASQUES, Senhor Manoel da C.
London-Belfast—by Capt. G. P. Olley : see OLLEY, Capt. G. P.
Long distance—performances, JULY 6, 16*a*
Mediterranean, round—by Greek pilots in *Hellas*, JULY 2, 15*g*
Mountain, descent on—Jungfraufirn, JULY 25, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*g*
New Zealand-Australia—Kingsford-Smith, Capt. and Mr. Ulm—*plans* : see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt.
Pacific, across—*successful flight* by Capt. C. Kingsford-Smith, Mr. Ulm, Lieut. Lyon and Mr. Warner : see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. Charles
Paris-Azores-New York — *attempt fails* : see PARIS, Lieut.
Paris-Cape Town—by Capts. Mauler and Baud—*successful flight* : see MAULER, Capt.
Paris-New York—by Majors Kubala and Idzikowski—*attempt fails* : see KUBALA, Maj.
Portugal-Mozambique—by Senhors Paisramos and Viegas : see PAISRAMOS, Senhor
Prague race, AUG. 9, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Rockford (Illinois) - Greenland - Stockholm—by Mr. B. R. J. Hassell and Mr. P. D. Cramer—*attempt fails* : see HASSELL, Mr. Bert R. J.
Rome-Brazil—by Capt. A. Ferrarin and Maj. del Prete—*successful flight* : see the respective names
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights (continued) :—
Seville-India—by Capts. Jiminez and Iglesias—*flight fails* : see JIMINEZ, Capt.
Siddeley trophy — arrangements, JULY 16, 13*d* ; result, 23, 11*a*
Tasmania-New Zealand—by Capt. C. Kingsford-Smith and Mr. T. H. McWilliams : see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. Charles
Tokyo-Seattle — machine fails at tests, JULY 4, 10*c* (2* 3* 4*)
United States—air derby (Long Island-Los Angeles), SEPT. 6, 11*a* ; 10, 11*b* ; 12, 11*f* ; non-stop race, 14, 11*b* ; 15, 9*g*
United States, across — by Mr. "Art" Goebel and Mr. H. Tucker : see under GOEBEL, Mr. "Art"
Vincennes meeting, JULY 2, 15*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Warsaw-Baghdad—by Lieuts. Kalina and Czalas : see KALINA, Lieut.
Westminster - Aberdeen — by Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill : see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
World, round :—
Franco, Major—*attempt fails* : see FRANCO, Maj.
Sibour, Vicomte de—*progress* : see SIBOUR, Vicomte de
Cyprus—Sir R. Storrs (s.), JULY 30, 17*b*
Denmark—Air Force : machines : British contract, AUG. 25, 10*d*
Ecuador—commercial : development proposals, AUG. 14, 9*g*
Engines—Cave-Brown-Cave, Wing-Cdr. T. R. (p.), SEPT. 12, 17*b* ;—Diesel : tests in United States, SEPT. 21, 14*e*
Exhibitions :—
British, 1929—proposal discussed (art.), JULY 17, 14*e*
Paris salon—article, JULY 16, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; — Parliament, British : question, JULY 6, 9*c*
Society of British Aircraft Constructors—arrangements, SEPT. 26, 12*b*
First flight, a—described : correspondence, SEPT. 18, 10*d*
Flying boats—Blackburn *Iris* : tour : see SASSOON, Sir P. ;—Dornier D.O. 10 : described, SEPT. 25, 14*e* : —Metal : Air Ministry report quoted, JULY 3, 11*b* ;—Rohrbach *Romar* : described : trials, AUG. 8, 12*c* ; — Short *Calcutta* : details, JULY 31, 9*c* ; at Westminster, AUG. 2, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 9*d* ; 4, 14*e* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; returns to Rochester, 6, 13*f* ; trial flight, 30, 12*f* ; pleasure cruise : programme, SEPT. 12, 9*c* ; commences, 15, 13*e* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; (photo.), 15, 14
France :—
Aeroplane design—article, JULY 16, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Air Force—Great Britain, alleged agreement with : Russian reports denied, SEPT. 27, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Manœuvres : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 11*c* ; held, 15, 12*c* ; 17, 11*b* (photo.), 18, 18
Air Ministry—proposed creation, SEPT. 5, 11*c* ; Cabinet decision, 6, 14*b* ; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; created, 15, 10*a* ; jurisdiction over naval and military services :

AERONAUTICS :—
France :—
Air Ministry (continued) :—
dispute, 26, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; decision, 27, 11*c*
Bomb in Italian seaplane : see under FRANCE : Crime
Control—demand for stricter, SEPT. 4, 11*c*
Naval air stations—Air Vice-Marshal Lambe : tour, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
Germany :—
Commercial—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JULY 3, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 6*b* ;—Saxony : to withhold subsidy from Lufthausa, SEPT. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; withheld ; services to be suspended, 20, 11*f* ;—Statistics for six months, AUG. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Espionage : see under GERMANY : Espionage
Stations—Berlin (Tempelhofer Feld): machines damaged in storm, JULY 5, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
Aerodromes : see *Stations*, below
Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—
Accidents—statistics, JULY 6, 9*c* ; 19, 8*c*
Apprentices—vacancies, JULY 2, 13*c* ; clerks, 10, 10*e* ;—Halton training centre : inspection, AUG. 1, 8*g* ; Sir H. Trenchard (s.), 3, 14*c*
Army officers : see under ARMY—Officers
Auxiliary Force—article, AUG. 17, 12*b* ;—Oxford University Squadron : training, JULY 3, 11*b* ; — Training : arrangements, JULY 24, 13*f* ; training, AUG. 6, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*b* ; (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 15*c* ; 20, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Band—returns to England, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Bases — Persian Gulf : to be formed, AUG. 22, 9*f*
Cascade—lent by Admiralty for service at Turnhouse, Midlothian, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Courts-martial, AUG. 1, 10*e*
Display, JULY 2, 9*c* ; (photo.), 2, 20 ; peace propaganda incidents, 2, 9*d* ;—Parliament : questions, 27, 7*e* ;—Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, Wireless ; —Venue : correspondence, JULY 6, 12*d*
East, Near—Air Marshal Sir H. Trenchard (s.), AUG. 3, 14*c*
Farnborough Establishment—purchase of Chief Superintendent's house : Public Accounts select committee's report, JULY 19, 11*c*
France, alleged agreement with : see under *France*, above
Home defence—command, AUG. 11, 10*b*
Home defence operations (London) —training arrangements, JULY 10, 10*e* ; programme, AUG. 10, 12*d* ; described, 14, 10*a* ; 15, 12*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; official review, 18, 10*a* (and 3* 4*) ; maps, 15, 12*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; (photos.), 15,

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—
Home defence operations (London) (continued) :—
16 ; ground organization : note, 21, 12*e* ;—Articles, 13, 19*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 10*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, 20, 8*c*, *d* ;—Leading article, AUG. 17, 13*c*
Iraq—command, JULY 7, 13*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
Navy air arm—classes to be discontinued, AUG. 22, 7*c*
Officers—promotion : half-yearly list, JULY 4, 22*d* ;—Short service commissions : vacancies, JULY 23, 21*g* ;—Stores Branch : vacancies, JULY 16, 9*c*
R.38 Memorial Prize : see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society
Sassoon, Sir P.—visit to overseas stations : see SASSOON, Sir P.
Seletar—proposed base, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Stranraer—proposed base, AUG. 22, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Strength—correspondence, AUG. 23, 8*c* ;—Thwaites, Col. N. G. (s.), AUG. 1, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Thomson, Lord (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
Air Ministry : see AIR Ministry
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Blackpool pageant — programme, JULY 4, 11*f* ; held 7, 7*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 8*c*
Commercial—Barnett, Sir R. (s.), JULY 17, 11*d* ;—Cobham, Sir A. (s.), JULY 17, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 23, 8*c* ; SEPT. 8, 6*b* ;—Elibank, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 11*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 31, 8*f* ; AUG. 1, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Postmaster-General's report, SEPT. 1, 9*b* ;—Repair service : correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*d* ;—Report for 1927, JULY 3, 11*b* ;—Subsidy : British Empire League : recommendation, AUG. 1, 8*g* ;—Thwaites, Col. N. G. (s.), AUG. 1, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Estimates : see under AIR Ministry
Flying clubs—Air Ministry : report quoted, JULY 3, 11*b* ;—Dorset : decision to form, AUG. 24, 15*b* ;—Lancashire Club : pilot : instructor, AUG. 1, 11*g* ;—Liverpool : to receive Government subsidy, SEPT. 12, 15*d* ;—Women's scholarships : committee meeting, JULY 4, 13*c* ; fund : donations, 4, 13*c* ; 6, 11*a*
Schools—Sir C. Batho (s.), JULY 17, 11*d*
Stations
Carlisle—proposed, SEPT. 12, 9*a*
Croydon—"aerodrome party" at, JULY 19, 19*b* ; hotel opened, 21, 9*b* ; record traffic, AUG. 9, 15*a*
Customs examinations : see under CUSTOMS and Excise
Dover—Outer Harbour : approved as Customs aerodrome, SEPT. 25, 11*f*
High Wycombe — disused : see under HIGH Wycombe

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Stations (continued) :—
London, central—suggested : correspondence, JULY 4, 12*e* ; 6, 12*d* ; 9, 12*e*
Manchester—proposal : discussion, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
Van den Berch van Heemstede, Jonkheer J. L. (s.), AUG. 3, 4*e*
Helicopters—Autogiro (La Cierva) : first entry for competition, JULY 2, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 21, 16 ; tour of England, 31, 9*c* ; AUG. 22, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 7*c* ; Cross-Channel flight : plans, SEPT. 14, 10*d* ; Hamble-Croydon flight, 18, 12*c* ; Cross-Channel flight, 19, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; machine damaged, 21, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Ireland, Northern—stations : Belfast proposal, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
Irish Free State :—
Civil aviation—association to develop formed, AUG. 10, 14*d*
Flying clubs—Dublin Club : proposal to form : test of support, AUG. 11, 7*g*
Stations — Cork : proposal : Cork Harbour Board discuss, SEPT. 28, 16*a* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*)
Italy—leading article, JULY 7, 15*c*
Japan—Naval flying boat : order completed by British firm, AUG. 1, 11*e* ;—Osaka : mimic warfare operations, JULY 7, 13*b*
Low flying—correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*d* ; 7, 13*e* ; 11, 15*e* ;—Hamble : Sir S. Brancker : investigation, SEPT. 1, 14*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Weymouth : protest, AUG. 1, 11*g*
Maps : see under MAPS
Navigation — commission, international : Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), JULY 3, 14*d*
Parachutes—compulsory carrying of : correspondence, AUG. 16, 6*c* ; descents : Miss June, JULY 7, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Persia—position, SEPT. 11, 13*a*
Pilots—licence, flying without : Trelleck incident, AUG. 29, 9*c* ;—Woman-air liner : first, JULY 27, 8*e* ; 28, 6*g*
Poetic allusions to—correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*f* ; 20, 8*d* : 21, 8*d*
Portugal—Azores air port proposed : commission appointed, JULY 30, 11*g* ;—Stations : Lisbon : proposed acquisition of Campo Grande racecourse, JULY 24, 15*a*
Records :—
Altitude—by Lady Heath, JULY 11, 18*c* ; by Capt. G. de Havilland, 26, 11*f*
Duration—Herren Risticz and Zimmermann attempt, JULY 3, 15*g* ; abandoned, 5, 15*g* ; succeed, 9, 16*e*
Endurance—British attempt : plans, SEPT. 4, 9*e* ;—Light aeroplane : Capt. H. S. Broad ; attempt, AUG. 17, 7*e* ; succeeds, 18, 12*d* ; M. Finat succeeds, SEPT. 3, 11*g*
Gliders—altitude, AUG. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g* ; 11, 9*g* ;—Duration : Herr Kronfeld, AUG. 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Long distance—by Capt. A. Ferrarin and Maj. del Prete, JULY 4, 15*f* ; 5, 15*d* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*a* ; map, 6, 16*a* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; by Capt. Arrachart and Cdt. Rignot : attempt fails, SEPT. 3, 11*g* ; by Herr Risticz and Herr Zimmermann : attempt, 3, 11*f* ; fail, 4, 11*b*
Seaplane speed—British attempt : arrangements, JULY 20, 11*d* ; by Flight Lieut. D'Arcy Greig : plans, SEPT. 5, 9*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; 20, 12*f* ; trial : postponed, 21, 11*e* ; 22, 10*f* ; 24, 16*e* ; machine tested, 25, 11*f* ; trial : postponed, 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*g*
Speed—correspondence, SEPT. 21, 10*a* ; 26, 15*e*
Research—committee : report for 1927-28, JULY 30, 9*d*
Rumania—Air Force : re-equipment : forthcoming demonstrations, SEPT. 7, 12*f* ; 8, 10*f*
Russia — aeroplanes : Centrosoyus hands over 15 provided by co-operative organizations, JULY 25, 15*g* ;—Kronstadt, sham attack on, SEPT. 7, 12*g*
Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 3, 4*e*
Services :—
Airship : see under *Airships*, above
Alexandria-Kisumu—Sir A. Cobham to present estimate ; map, JULY 26, 9*f* ;—British Empire League : recommendation, AUG. 1, 8*g* ;—Cobham, Sir A. (s.), JULY 27, 11*f*
Atlantic, across—Fitzmaurice, Maj. J. (s.), JULY 3, 11*d* ;—Mail : discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 8*g*
Australia-New Zealand — Dornier Wal Co. proposal, AUG. 25, 9*b* ; agreement, 30, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 11*d* ;—Ulm, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*e* ; 18, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Belgium-Congo—motor survey : see MOTORS : Tours : Africa, across
Brazil—proposals, SEPT. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; map, 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Brisbane - Charleville — Queensland and Northern Territory Aerial Services, Ltd. : tender accepted, SEPT. 26, 14*g* ; map, 26, 14*g*
Cairo-Baghdad—traffic, AUG. 17, 12*e*
Calcutta-Assam and Chittagong-plans, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
Camooweal-Daly Waters — Larkin Aircraft Co. : tender accepted, SEPT. 26, 14*g* ; map, 26, 14*g*
Canada—proposals, SEPT. 8, 9*b* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Casablanca - Cape Juby — machine missing, SEPT. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; found, 25, 13*g*
Croydon-Brussels — record flight, AUG. 22, 12*e*
Dakar-Lake Chad—French proposal, JULY 26, 9*f*
East Indies, Dutch—mail : machines to be flown from Amsterdam, AUG. 31, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 14, 11*d* ; initiated, 15, 9*a* ; 17, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 9*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 14*g* ; 27, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 9*g* ; maps,

AERONAUTICS :—
Services :—
East Indies, Dutch (continued) :—SEPT. 15, 9*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 9*a* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 14*g* ; 27, 13*f* ;—Article, SEPT. 27, 13*f*
Egypt-India—Parliament : question, JULY 5, 9*b* ;—Persia : proposed agreement, SEPT. 11, 13*a*
England-India—article, SEPT. 3, 7*c* ;—Barnard, Capt. C. D. (statement), SEPT. 7, 12*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 11, 10*d* ;—Geddes, Sir E. (int.), SEPT. 8, 7*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13*d* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 12, 8*c* ;—Subsidy : agreement with Imperial Airways, JULY 13, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.) 14, 19*d*
England-South America mail — announcement, AUG. 9, 9*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; initiated, 17, 12*e* ; success, SEPT. 12, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; map, 12, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Father Point-Montreal, Ottawa and Toronto—mail : regular service, AUG. 27, 11*d*
France-South America—mail : captured airmen : see MOROCCO : French
Geddes, Sir E. (int.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Germany-Irish Free State—alleged proposal to introduce : position discussed (art.), AUG. 23, 9*a* ; German denials, 24, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Glasgow-Belfast—progress, AUG. 24, 10*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; negotiations, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
Great Britain — subsidies (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 18*c*
Imperial—article, SEPT. 3, 7*c* ;—Cobham, Sir A. (s.), JULY 17, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 11, 10*d* ;—Elibank, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 11*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 31, 8*f* ; AUG. 1, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Trenchard, Air Marshal Sir H. (s.), AUG. 3, 14*c*
Imperial Airways, Ltd.—new agreement sanctioned, SEPT. 8, 7*a* ;—Passengers : statistics, SEPT. 21, 11*g* ;—Report, AUG. 31, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*d* ;—Results for 1927-28, AUG. 22, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 22, 17*b* ;
International difficulties — Sir S. Instone (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
Leipzig-Berlin—stopping of Bavarian service : government's complaint, SEPT. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*f*
Liners — transfer of passengers : article, SEPT. 5, 19*e* ;—*Scythia*, incident, AUG. 28, 12*f*
Liverpool-Belfast — scheme : progress, AUG. 15, 7*f* ; negotiations, 17, 12*e* ; 29, 12*c* ; Liverpool Civic Week demonstration : decision, SEPT. 4, 10*c* ; Postmaster of Belfast's announcement, 19, 12*e* ; experimental service : announcement, 20, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; held, 24, 11*a* ; Imperial Airways : announcement, 29, 8*c* ; (8*a*, 3* 4*)
London, afternoon tea flights over —note, AUG. 4, 9*a*
London-Amsterdam—mail : suspension for winter, AUG. 31, 12*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
London-Biarritz—time-table, JULY 9, 11*c*
London-Brussels — mail : Postmaster - General's announcement, AUG. 31, 12*a*
London-Cologne — mail : Postmaster - General's announcement, AUG. 31, 12*a*
London-Continent—article, AUG. 4, 9*a* ;—Mail : August Bank Holiday suspension, AUG, 3, 12*a* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; increased traffic, 17, 12*e* ; Central Europe extension, 23, 9*c* ;—Traffic, JULY 31, 12*e* ; AUG. 1, 11*g*
London-Netherlands — mail : insured, JULY 5, 5*f* ; additional service, 3, 12*a* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
London-Ostend—fares, JULY 9, 11*c*
London-Switzerland — insured mail, JULY 5, 5*f*
London-Switzerland and back — record flight, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Mail—leaflet : amendment, JULY 27, 14*g*
Aeroplane-carrying liners : possibilities discussed, AUG. 16, 10*g* ;—Article, SEPT. 5, 19*e* ;—Father Point-Montreal : see *Father Point*, above ;—*Ile de France* experiment, AUG. 8, 12*a* ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 10*g* ; 17, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c* ; SEPT. 4, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*f* ; map, AUG. 24, 12*c* ; (photos.), 25, 14 ; Postmaster - General's announcement, 28, 12*f* ; service to be extended to Plymouth, SEPT. 11, 16*g* ; machine missing, 14, 12*d* (12*b* 3* 4*) ; found : pilot's story, 15, 10*c* ; machine towed to Newlyn, 18, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; to be resumed, 21, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Geddes, Sir E. (int.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Marseilles-Beirut—proposed service: experimental flight, AUG. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g* ; scheme, SEPT. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Netherlands-Scandinavia — to be maintained during winter, SEPT. 25, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Night — international difficulties : Sir E. Geddes (int.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Ottawa-Vancouver—mail : proposed experiment, AUG. 27, 11*d* ; initiated, SEPT. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Paris-Biarritz—opened, JULY 23, 13*g*
Perth-Adelaide — mail : contract placed, JULY 3, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 4, 15*f* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Peru—mail : fees, AUG. 23, 9*c*
Puerto Bolivar-Buena Ventura—opening arrangements, AUG. 14, 9*g*
Quebec-Toronto—mail, AUG. 27, 11*d*
Rand-Durban — mail : abandoned, JULY 20, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Rejaf-Elisabethville — Belgian proposals, JULY 26, 9*f*
Rome-Barcelona — proposed, JULY 26, 16*e* ; 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Rome-Tripoli-Bengazi —proposed, JULY 26, 16*e* ; 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Saar Basin—to be included, SEPT. 15, 9*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Sahara, across — French scheme, JULY 26, 9*f*
Singapore-Java — arrangements, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Singapore-Malaya — failure, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Singapore-Medan — arrangements, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Southampton-Cherbourg — Cherbourg landing permits, JULY 24, 15*g*
Stockholm-London — mail: experimental trip, AUG. 23, 11*g*
Switzerland — autumn announcement, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Tasmania-Australia—Dornier Wal Co. proposal, AUG. 25, 9*b*; agreement, 30, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 31, 11*b*
Teheran-Baghdad—proposal, SEPT. 11, 13*a*
Teheran-Pahlavi—results, SEPT. 11, 13*a*
Traffic association, international—congress, AUG. 2, 7*c*: 3, 4*e*
Venice-Brindisi—to be opened, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Warsaw-Paris—proposed extension to London, AUG. 23, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
West Indies—proposal, AUG. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Windsor-Toronto—mail, AUG. 27, 11*d*
Spain—insurance: see under INSURANCE
Sunday flying—Harrow: complaints, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
Survey: see SURVEY: Aerial
Sweden—ambulance service proposal, JULY 23, 13*g*
United States—flying clubs: Aviation County Clubs Incorporated: formed, JULY 6, 15*a* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*);—Hind, Mr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 30, 9*c*;—Rail and air services: opened, SEPT. 3, 12*d*: 4, 10*c* (3* 4*)
War, future—correspondence, JULY 7, 10*a*; 9, 12*e*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 6, 8*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 20, 14*a*
AFFILIATED Oilfields, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 10, 18*g*; 20, 19*a*, *d*
AFFORESTATION: see under FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN :—
Address, complimentary forms of—abolished, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
Armaments—national levy: decision at Grand Assembly, SEPT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 11*e*
Army—compulsory service: decisions at Grand Assembly, SEPT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 11*e*
Bank, State—proposed opening, JULY 12, 14*c*
Communism—Sir Z. A. Khan (art. quoted), JULY 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Costume—decisions, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
Council of Representatives (Jirga)—to be held, JULY 26, 14*b*; held, SEPT. 7, 11*c*; 12, 11*e*
Crown Prince: see *Heir-Apparent*, below
Drink—officials: King's advice to, JULY 26, 14*b*
Education—compulsory system introduced, JULY 12, 14*c*
Egypt, relations with — treaty: arrangements for signing, SEPT. 26, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
AFGHANISTAN (continued) :—
Flag, new—decision, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
Grand Assembly: see *Council* of Representatives, above
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Heir-Apparent (Prince Rahmatullah)—acclaimed at Grand Assembly, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Hospitals—established, JULY 12, 14*c*
India, relations with—annexation of Kashmir and Sind: Mr. E. Horrwitz (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Jirga: see *Council of Representatives*, above
King (Amanullah)—return: in Kabul, JULY 3, 15*g*; replies to Regent's welcoming address, 6, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*); Lord Irwin's message, 7, 13*g*; reply to mullahs' deputation concerning purdah, 14, 13*c*; forbids polygamy to Court officials, 26, 14*b*;—Bodyguard, JULY 12, 14*c*;—France: gift of aeroplane: machine delivered, AUG. 29, 11*g*;—Germany: hospitality during visit: gifts, AUG. 4, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Khan, Sir Z. A. (art. quoted), JULY 20, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Motor-driving: from Turkey to Kabul, JULY 12, 14*c*;—Reforms instituted by, JULY 12, 14*c*; SEPT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 11*e*;—Russia, visit to: film to be presented, JULY 31, 13*b*
Legislative Assembly: see *Parliament*, below
Levy, national: see *Armaments*, above
Machinery—introduction, JULY 12, 14*c*
Marriage—age: proposal before Grand Assembly withdrawn, SEPT. 7, 11*d*; King advises prohibition of early, 12, 11*e*;—Polygamy by Court officials: forbidden, JULY 26, 14*b*; SEPT. 12, 11*e*
Ministry—special Cabinets formed, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
Mullahs — preaching certificates: system introduced, SEPT. 7, 11*d*; arrests, 15, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Officials—domestic servants: number to be restricted, SEPT. 12, 11*e*;—Drink: see under *Drink*, above;—Polygamy: see under *Marriage*, above;—Property and expenditure: accounts to be kept, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
Parliament (Legislative Assembly)—constituted, SEPT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 11*e*
Pictures—exhibition in shops, JULY 12, 14*c*; correspondence, 16, 10*e*
Queen (Surayya)—acclaimed at Grand Assembly, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
European evening dress: see under *Rebellion*, below
Purdah, relaxation of—dines unveiled at Sheikhabid banquet; shopping expedition, JULY 12, 14*c*; King's reply to protest of mullahs, 14, 13*c*
Railways—German contract, AUG. 10, 11*c*
Rebellion—alleged British attempt to foment by photographs of Queen Surayya in European evening dress: *Forward* (art. quoted), JULY 5, 15*c* (3* 4*); Indian Government official denial, 18, 13*d*
Reforms—particulars, JULY 12, 14*c*; SEPT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 11*e*

AFGHANISTAN (continued) :—
Roads—improvement near Kabul, JULY 12, 14c ; French engineer advisers at Rawalpindi, JULY 18, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sheikhabid banquet, JULY 12, 14c
Sport : see under SPORT
Trade—industrial development, JULY 12, 14c ;—Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Turkey, relations with—article, JULY 25, 15a
Women—purdah : relaxation, JULY 12, 14c ; 14, 13c ; correspondence, 16, 10e
AFGHANISTAN, Princess Kubrajan of—engagement to Mustapha Kemal Pasha denied, AUG. 21, 11c
AFIFI, Dr. Hafez Bey (Egypt)—reply to peace pact invitation, SEPT. 5, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
AFRICA :—
Exhibition (Pan-African) — proposal, AUG. 7, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
Gloucester, Duke of—visit : see under GLOUCESTER, Duke of
Gold Coast Colony : see GOLD Coast Colony
Motor tour across—by Belgian officers : see under MOTORS : Tours
Natives—correspondence, AUG. 7, 15d ; —Cripps, Rev. A. S. (l.), JULY 17, 12e ; — Education : Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), JULY 19, 11d ; —Languages and customs : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JULY 17, 14c
Survey—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 3, 11a ;—30th Meridian : British Association : discussion, SEPT. 8, 15a ;—Wilson, Capt. G. E. H. (p.), SEPT. 10, 7d
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
AFRICA, British :—
Drink—imports : report for 1927 : issued, AUG. 1, 13g
Labour, native — Lord Olivier (s.), JULY 9, 22d
AFRICA, British West :—
Colonial Office party—visit : arrangements, JULY 26, 13e ; leaves London, AUG. 2, 11g ; at Lagos, 17, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Accra, SEPT. 17, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
AFRICA, East :—
Agriculture—show (Nairobi) : arrangements, AUG. 1, 13f
Development—Sir M. Barlow (l.), JULY 14, 10c
Federation—correspondence, JULY 24, 17e ; 25, 17e
Fossils—expedition (British Museum) : Trustees' report ; appeal, JULY 11, 11b ; contributions, 23, 11e
Locusts—plague, AUG. 4, 17g
Ports—lack of facilities (F.N.), AUG. 22, 17c ; 28, 18c ; 30, 17b
Railways :—
Maps, JULY 19, 15b ; AUG. 4, 11e
Rate war—between Tanganyika and Kenya and Uganda Railways, JULY 19, 15b ; AUG. 4, 11e ; 6, 9c ; (F.N.), 22, 17c ; (F.N.), 28, 18c ; 30, 17b
Sisal production—effect of railway rates (F.N.), AUG. 20, 19b
AFRICA, French North :—
Conference (Rabat), JULY 5, 15g ; 6, 11g (15b, 3* 4*) ; 9, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
AFRICA, French North (continued) :—
Railways—development : expenditure : decision at Rabat conference, JULY 9, 15d (15g, 3* 4*) ;—Ujda-Nemours branch line, proposed : decision at Rabat conference, JULY 9, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
AFRICA, French West :—
Administration—articles, I., JULY 11, 17f ; II., 20, 15f
Map, JULY 11, 17f
AFRICA, Italian North :—
Article, AUG. 16, 9a
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Lobito Bay—arrest of Mr. Brewer : see BREWER, Mr.
Umbeluzi concession — cancellation : compensation claim refused, SEPT. 11, 13g
AFRICA, South :—
Accidents :—
Explosion — Johannesburg, near, SEPT. 5, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Mining—Witwatersrand, AUG. 2, 11d
Motor—Belleville, JULY 30, 11g
Agriculture—prospects (F.N.), JULY 26, 19b ;—Athlone, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 11e
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Asbestos—Mr. F. W. Beyers (s.), AUG. 27, 11d ; 28, 11b (3* 4*)
Asiatics :—
Indians :—
Article, SEPT. 19, 13a (and 3* 4*)
Entry, illegal—condonation certificates : Mr. V. S. Sastri concluding campaign to secure applicants, AUG. 29, 11b (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 13, 11g ; returns to Johannesburg, 18, 13d (13f, 3* 4*) ; Klerksdorp incident ; Dr. D. F. Malan's message, 18, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*) ; Gen. Hertzog's message, 20, 11c ; Government message to Indian Government, 20, 11c ; Indian Press comment, 22, 9e (3* 4*) ; response, 28, 13b ; —Article, SEPT. 19, 13a (and 3* 4*) ;—Potchefstroom : resolution at public meeting, SEPT. 25, 13g (3* 4*)
Sastri, Mr. S. V. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11c
Banking—German bank : proposed establishment, SEPT. 21, 21e
Bantu race—Mr. W. Fitzgerald (p.), SEPT. 13, 17d
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Cattle—diseases : Nagana : alleged fostering in game reserves, AUG. 25, 9c ; SEPT. 28, 13d
Church—Synod (Pretoria) : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 15d
Church Institute—meeting in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 15e
Coal—Beyers, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 11d ; 28, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Oil from : see *Oil : Coal, from*, below ; —Production : Mr. F. W. Beyers (s.), AUG. 4, 11b (3* 4*)
Communism—natives : Rebecca Bunting (s.), AUG. 24, 12f (12c, 3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime — sentences, indeterminate : Pretoria system : correspondence, AUG. 24, 8d
Diamonds :—
Cutting industry — establishment : Trades Union Congress decision, SEPT. 7, 11g (3* 4*)

AFRICA, South :—
Diamonds (continued) :—
Exports—for July, AUG. 3, 20*c*
Namaqualand—Beyers, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Roos, Mr. T. (statement), AUG. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Drink—Bill : article, JULY 10, 15*a*
Dutch and British—Mr. Jansen (s.), AUG. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Education—students : visit to England, JULY 3, 13*g* ;—Transvaal : Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr (statement), AUG. 25, 9*d*
Engineering industry—home preference : resolution at national conference, JULY 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Farmers' Bond—formation of political party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Finance—budget surplus : article, JULY 10, 15*a* ;—Loan, four and a half per cent. : issue, AUG. 14, 17*g*
Flora—Karroo : invasion of Burgersdorp and Fauresmith areas ; proposed scientific investigation, AUG. 22, 15*f*
Franchise—women : Gen. Hertzog (s.), JULY 25, 15*d*
Fruit—export : oranges : shipment expected, JULY 28, 9*g*
Fuel—research : Mr. F. W. Beyers (s.), AUG. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Game reserves—Kruger National Park: poaching, SEPT. 25, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Nagana : see under *Cattle : Diseases*, above ;—Natal : Hluhlwe : abolition proposed, SEPT. 28, 13*d* ;—Zululand : two white rhinoceros shot, AUG. 25, 9*c*
General election, next—article, JULY 10, 15*a* ;—Lichtenburg : Mr. T. Roos to be opposed, JULY 9, 15*g* ;—Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), JULY 12, 13*f* ; 13, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Gold—Beyers, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Exports : statistics, JULY 4, 24*g* ; 31, 20*g* ; AUG. 3, 20*e* ; SEPT. 18, 22*b* ; 25, 21*d* ;—Values, (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*b*
Gold mining—Lord Athlone (s.), JULY 12, 11*e*
Hippopotami—remains of extinct species found in Transvaal, AUG. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Immigration — Ballinger, Mr. : see *Labour : Trade Unions : Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union*, below ;—1820 Memorial Settlers' Association : meeting, JULY 4, 18*d* ; party leaving, SEPT. 14, 6*g* ;—Leven and Melville, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 18*d* ;—Lovat, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 18*d* ;—Miners : Mr. T. Roos (s.), AUG. 13, 11*b* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), AUG. 17, 11*d*
Independence, sovereign—Nationalist Party policy : discussed at Transvaal conference, AUG. 9, 9*b* ; decision, 10, 12*c* ; effect, 11, 10*g* ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), SEPT. 17, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Indians : see under *Asiatics*, above
Iron and steel :—
Beyers, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Corporation (State) — Government directors, JULY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*c* ; policy : Dr. Van der

AFRICA, South :—
Iron and steel :—
Corporation (State) (continued) :
Bijl (statement), AUG. 14, 9*c* ; appointments ; negotiations with Union Steel Corporation, 25, 9*c* ; portion of Kwaggashoek farm purchased, SEPT. 8, 16*g*
Karroo : see under *Flora*, above
Kruger National Park—game poaching : see under *Game reserves*, above
Labour :—
Engineering industry—wages : resolution at national conference, JULY 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Mozambique Convention : see under TRANSVAAL
Natives :—
Trade union, European—admission to : see under *Trade unions*, below
Wages—Bloemfontein : decision, SEPT. 5, 11*e* ;—Boydell, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*e* ;—Johannesburg district : negotiations, AUG. 29, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade unions :—
Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union — Government attitude to Mr. Ballinger, JULY 21, 11*e* ; manifesto, 26, 16*e* ; application to Trades Union Congress, AUG. 23, 11*f* ; Mr. Ballinger's position, 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; Trades Union Congress decision, SEPT. 1, 11*g* ; government decision, 21, 13*g*
Natives—admission to European union : Amalgamated Laundry Cleaners' and Dyers' Union decision, JULY 20, 13*c* ;—Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union : manifesto, JULY 26, 16*e* ;—South African Mine Workers' Union : objection to formation of native union, SEPT. 13, 11*f* ;—Trade Union Congress canvass : result, SEPT. 13, 11*f*
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Languages—Afrikaans : first use in international Treaty, SEPT. 13, 12*f*
Militia—regimental alliance, AUG. 16, 15*e*
Ministry (Hertzog)—secretary for Mines and Industries, AUG. 25, 9*o* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Nationalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Natives :—
Labour : see under *Labour*, above :
Legislation—article, JULY 10, 15*a* ;—Leading article, JULY 10, 17*c*
Pass-system — proposed changes, AUG. 18, 9*e*
Navy—*Immortelle* and *Sonneblom* : at Durban, SEPT. 12, 7*d*
Oil—Beyers, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Coal, from : Mr. F. W. Beyers (s.), AUG. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—session : article, JULY 10, 15*a* ; leading article, 10, 17*c*
Parties, political :—
Article, JULY 10, 15*a*

AFRICA, South :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Centre Party, proposed — article, JULY 10, 15*a*
Farmers' Party—proposed formation by Farmers' Bond, JULY 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Labour Party :—
Dissensions—concerning attitude to Nationalist Party : position, JULY 2, 15*f* ; AUG. 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 11*f* ;—Article, JULY 10, 15*a* ;—Barlow, Mr. A. G. (s.), JULY 3, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Brakpan meeting : incidents, AUG. 16, 9*c* ;—Creswell group : Bloemfontein conference ; governing committee elected, JULY 2, 15*f* ; leaders expelled from Party, 10, 16*e* ; use of name and monies : legal opinion, 26, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; application for interdict restraining : National Council's decision, 30, 11*b* ; SEPT. 12, 11*f* ; Emergency Governing Body meeting, 12, 11*f* ;—Funds and property : position, JULY 2, 15*f* ;—Hertzog, Gen. (statement), JULY 18, 13*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 10, 17*c* ;—Malan, Dr. D. F. (s.), JULY 12, 13*f* ; 13, 12*g* (3* 4*) ;—Official party : conference (Durban) : arrangements, JULY 2, 15*f* ; held, 10, 16*e* ; National Council's decisions, SEPT. 12, 11*f* ;—Roos, Mr. T. (statement), JULY 14, 13*d* ; (s.), AUG. 13, 11*b* ; (statement), SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Rand seats—dispute with Nationalist Party : Nationalist commission to investigate, AUG. 17, 11*a* ; position, 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Cresswell, Col. (s.), AUG. 16, 9*c*
Nationalist Party :—
Dissensions—between Cape and Transvaal sections, JULY 10, 16*e* ; on Republican issue, SEPT. 25, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
"Independence, sovereign" — issue : see under *Independence, sovereign*, above
Labour Party, relations with : see *Labour Party : Dissensions*, above
Roos, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 13, 11*b*
Transvaal—conference (Pretoria), AUG. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; note, 11, 10*g*
Platinum—Mr. F. W. Beyers (s.), AUG. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Portugal, relations with :—
Mozambique Convention—renewal : forthcoming negotiations, JULY 14, 13*c* ; Portuguese delegates leave Lisbon, 23, 13*g* ; in Pretoria, AUG. 21, 11*d* ; conference, 25, 9*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11*d* ; SEPT. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; signed, 13, 12*f* ; provisions, 14, 12*b* ; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; opinion ; Press comment, 15, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Administration—Mr. C. W. Malan (s.), JULY 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, South :—
Railways (continued) :—
Cape Town—Mafeking main line, suggested new : investigation ; map, AUG. 15, 11*d*
Coaches—shipment (F.N.), AUG. 11, 15*c* ;—Upholstery : hides : British tanners asked to tender, AUG. 27, 10*d*
Contracts—British failure to secure : local opinion : *Rand Daily Mail* (art. quoted), JULY 21, 11*e*
Locomotives—heavy : British tender accepted, JULY 4, 15*b* (and 24*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Light : Swiss tender accepted, JULY 4, 15*b* ;—Narrow gauge : German tender accepted, JULY 18, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Naboomspruit - Zebediela branch line—opened, JULY 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Rails and fishplates—contract placed in England, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Road transport competition—suggested protective legislation, AUG. 3, 8*d* ;—Malan, Mr. C. W. (s.), JULY 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Roos, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 4, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Transvaal, Western—Brits-Beestekraal extension opened, JULY 4, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Wagons—contracts placed, JULY 7, 13*b* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 15*g* ; AUG. 9, 9*g* ; SEPT. 18, 13*g* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Republican movement—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Jansen, Mr. (s.), AUG. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—van der Merwe, Dr. (views), SEPT. 25, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Rhinoceros, white : see *Game reserves : Zululand*, above
Shipping — services to Lourenco Marques : see under SHIPPING : Services
Trade—exports : Lord Athlone (s.), JULY 12, 11*e* ;—Germany, with : German delegation at Cape Town, JULY 30, 11*b* ; Treaty signed, SEPT. 4, 11*d* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JULY 4, 24*g* ; AUG. 3, 20*c* ; SEPT. 5, 19*g*
Turf—July Handicap, JULY 9, 4*d*
Wool — freights : conference lines (statement), SEPT. 24, 24*f* ;—Hollings, Mr. S. B. (lect.), JULY 10, 21*c*
AFRICA, South West :—
Hohenzollern family estates in : see under HOHENZOLLERN family
AFRICA, West :—
Missionaries—correspondence, JULY 13, 10*c*
AFRICAN and Eastern (Malaya), Ltd.—registered, JULY 12, 21*g*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—*Lafian* : see under SHIPPING
AFRICAN Asbestos Trust, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 10, 18*g*
AFRICAN Society—gold medal awarded, AUG. 31, 15*b*
AGA Khan (India)—joins Moslem Central and Provincial Legislatures' Association, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
AGABEG, Maj. Alfred A.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
AGAN, Walter—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
AGAR, Charles : see NORMANTON, 1st Lord
AGE :—
Death notices, omission from—Mr. E. Swain (l.), AUG. 24, 8*c*

AGE (continued) :—
Efficiency at 65—correspondence, JULY 13, 10*e*
AGÉLASTO, M. S. M.—on Masonry in Greece (l.), AUG. 23, 8*d*
AGG-GARDNER, Sir James—death, AUG. 10, 12*e*, 14*b*; photograph, 10, 16; appreciation: correspondence, 13, 8*d*; 15, 8*d*; funeral, 14, 13*a*; will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
AGNEW, Mr. A.—directorship, AUG. 24, 17*d*
AGNEW, Sir Andrew N.—death, JULY 16, 19*c*; funeral, 19, 19*c*
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd. —Australia: resident representative, AUG. 3, 20*e*
AGRICULTURAL Research Station: see under BRISTOL University
AGRICULTURE :—
Arable—Guinness, Mr. W.: receives National Farmers' Union deputation, SEPT. 29, 12*c*;—Losses, SEPT. 24, 22*a*
British Empire :—
Dominion farmers' tour—delegation: confer with British Wool Federation, JULY 16, 20*e*;—Article, AUG. 13, 18*d*; — Conference (Russell Hotel), AUG. 14, 7*c*; 15, 9*a*;—Stewart-Bam, Sir P. (l.), AUG. 20, 18*f*
Research, scientific—bureaux, proposed: recommendations at Ottawa conference, JULY 7, 13*c*; —Canada: decision, SEPT. 22, 9*f*;—Conference (Ottawa), JULY 7, 13*c*; — Empire Marketing Board: grants: report quoted, JULY 18, 9*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 14, 7*a*
Cooperation—Sir H. Plunkett (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*e*
Cooperative methods—note, SEPT. 17, 18*b*
Credits—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 23, 9*a*;—Bill: before Standing Committee, JULY 4, 10*c*; report, 11, 8*e*; third reading, 11, 8*g*; in Lords: first reading, 12, 8*a*; second reading, 18, 8*a*; committee, 25, 9*a* (and 3* 4*): report, 28, 7*a*; passed, AUG. 1, 8*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 1, 8*e*; 2, 6*f* (4*); Royal Assent, 4, 7*a*; leading article, JULY 13, 15*b*
Crops—article ("Lessons of the returns"), AUG. 27, 18*a*;—Conditions: *The Times* special reports: I. ("Improved situation"), JULY 9, 23*a*; II. ("Farmers' optimism"), AUG. 13, 18*a*; III. ("Yields and prices"): SEPT. 10, 18*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 13, 13*b*;—Reports: leading article, AUG. 13, 13*b*;—Statistics, AUG. 10, 14*c*
Fallow land—correspondence, JULY 30, 8*d*
Farming—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), SEPT. 12, 17*d*;—Competitions: Essex Agricultural Society, AUG. 20, 18*d*; Harrogate: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*g*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 18*f*; 24, 22*e*;—Costing: Mrs. G. Skelton (s.), AUG. 15, 7*g*; 16, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Costs: correspondence, AUG. 6, 16*b*;—Courthope, Sir G. L. (s.), JULY 6, 11*b*;—King, Dr. J. S. (s.), SEPT. 12, 17*d*; —Montrose, Duke of (p. read), SEPT. 12, 17*d*;—Outlook: Mr. G. T. Hutchinson (art.), SEPT. 29, 11*f*;—Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), SEPT.
AGRICULTURE :—
Farming (continued) :—
15, 12*e*;—Recreation, as: article, JULY 16, 20*b*;—Sample, Mr. C. H. (s.), JULY 6, 11*b*;—Venn, Mr. J. A. (p.), SEPT. 12, 17*d*
Finance—credits: see *Credits*, above: —Land Bank scheme, suggested: Mr. A. J. Van Breda (s.), AUG. 15, 9*a*
Grassland—Bledisloe, Lord (p.), SEPT. 8, 15*f*; — British Association: discussion, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
Harvest — bell-ringing: see under CUSTOMS, ancient; — South Downs (photo.), AUG. 20, 16
Implements: see *Machinery*, below
Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—conference, JULY 14, 16*d*
Industry — conferences, political: meeting at Aylesbury, AUG. 20, 18*c*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Land: see LAND: Agricultural
Legislation affecting — Duke of Buccleuch (s.), JULY 6, 11*b*
Livestock :—
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 7, 17*d*
Feeding stuffs :—
Adulterated—notes, SEPT. 24, 22*b*: —National Veterinary Medical Association: discussion, SEPT. 7, 9*e*;—Voelcker, Dr.: report, AUG. 6, 16*b*
Costs, AUG. 27, 18*b*
Grass cakes—scheme JULY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Water supplies—carting difficulties, JULY 23, 20*b*
Machinery—leading article, JULY 9, 17*b*;—Potato digger: particulars, AUG. 20, 18*f*;—Prices: case, SEPT. 24, 22*b*;—Reaper and thresher: test at Oxford, AUG. 23, 14*d*;—Road damage: prosecution, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Matthews, Sir H. (s.), JULY 14, 16*d*
Neighbourliness—incident, JULY 30, 18*b*
Ploughing—competition: near Felixstowe, JULY 9, 22*b*
Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*;—Labour Party: pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
Produce :—
Distribution—correspondence, JULY 16, 20*d*; 30, 18*e*
Grading and marking — Bill: in Lords: passed, JULY 10, 8*b*; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*;—Fruit: see under FRUIT: Home grown;—National Mark: see *National Mark*, below
Marketing—difficulties, JULY 16, 20*b*;—National Farmers' Union draft scheme, JULY 21, 8*e*;—Royal Show exhibit: interest, JULY 23, 20*a*
National mark: note, AUG. 8, 12*c*;—Committee: appointed, AUG. 8, 12*c*: meeting, 9, 12*f*
Prices—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 18*f*; — Standard: correspondence, JULY 2, 22*e*
Transport — railway: Sir H. Matthews (s.), JULY 14, 16*d*
Publications—noticed, AUG. 6, 16*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Rates : see under LAND : Agricultural
Research—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 7, 17*d* ; 8, 15*f* ; 11, 9*c* ; 12, 17*d* ; article, 17, 18*a* ;—East Malling Research Station : visited by Institute of Brewing, SEPT. 8, 8*c* ;—Medal for monograph (Royal Agricultural Society) : announcement, AUG. 11, 12*a* ;—Rothamsted Experimental Station : see that title ;—Tripp, Dr. E. H. (p.), SEPT. 17, 17*b* ;—Universities, by : leading article, JULY 9, 17*b*
Roots—Norfolk crop : note, AUG. 20, 18*c*
Ruggles-Brise, Lieut.-Col. E. A. (s.), JULY 6, 11*b*
Science—effect : Sir H. Plunkett (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*e*
Shows :—
Abergavenny, SEPT. 8, 6*d*
Altrincham, SEPT. 20, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Article ("A country show"), JULY 24, 19*f*
Bakewell Farmers' Club, AUG. 10, 7*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Bedwellty, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
Blandford and Wimborne, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
Brecknockshire, SEPT. 10, 18*g*
Buckingham, SEPT. 14, 15*c*
Bucks (Waddesdon Manor), SEPT. 8, 6*d*
Cartmel, AUG. 15, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Chertsey, SEPT. 20, 16 ; 21, 7*d*
Chester, AUG. 30, 7*c*
Chesterfield and Clay Cross, AUG. 15, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Cotswold (Gloucester), JULY 19, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Crake Valley, SEPT. 10, 18*g*
Craven, SEPT. 3, 18*f*, *g*
Cumberland (Carlisle), JULY 30, 18*c*
Dates, coordination of, AUG. 6, 16*b* ; 13, 14*e* ; 23, 15*a*
Derbyshire, JULY 26, 9*c*
Durham County, AUG. 7, 12*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
East Berks (Maidenhead), AUG. 17, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
East Somerset (Cheddar), AUG. 31, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Entertainments tax : see under AMUSEMENTS
Fareham and Hants Farmers' Club, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
Frome, SEPT. 27, 17*d*
Grantham, JULY 20, 16*c*
Harrogate, AUG. 11, 12*e* ; 13, 18*c*
Judges—women : note, AUG. 20, 18*d*
Kent County (Folkestone), JULY 18, 20*b* ; (photo.), 18, 18
Llanrhaiadr, AUG. 3, 4*d*
Marsh Green, AUG. 7, 12*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Merionethshire, SEPT. 17, 18*e*
Mid-Cheshire (Knutsford), SEPT. 7, 18*e*
Mid-Somerset, SEPT. 5, 17*b*
Monmouth, AUG. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Montgomeryshire (Welshpool), SEPT. 14, 15*c*
Moreton-in-the-Marsh, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
New Forest, JULY 26, 9*e*, AUG. 7, 12*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Nidderdale, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
North-East Somerset Farmers' Club, AUG. 7, 12*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
North Lonsdale (Ulveston), AUG. 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
AGRICULTURE :—
Shows (continued) :—
North Ribblesdale, AUG. 27, 18*g*
North Somerset, AUG. 7, 12*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Northallerton, SEPT. 24, 25*g*
Northumberland (Alnwick), JULY 6, 18*d*
Oswestry, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Oxted, Godstone and East Surrey, SEPT. 7, 18*e*
Pembrokeshire (Haverfordwest), AUG. 15, 7*f*, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Penrith, AUG. 15, 10*d* ; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Peterborough, JULY 4, 11*d* ; 5, 11*g* ; 6, 18*d*
Radnorshire (Llandrindod Wells, AUG. 29, 6*g*
Royal Agricultural Society (Nottingham)—entries, JULY 7, 11*c* ; held, 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 16*b* ; 16, 20*a* ;—Articles, JULY 2, 22*b* ; 9, 22*a* ; 10, 18*a* ;—Cattle men : entertainment : arrangements, JULY 3, 22*b* ;—Correspondence, JULY 17, 12*e* ;—Leading article, JULY 9, 17*b* ;—Photographs, JULY 11, 20 ; 12, 18 ;—Prize lists, JULY 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 11*b*
Meeting, 1929—at Harrogate, AUG. 2, 9*c*
Royal East Berks Association (Maidenhead), SEPT. 27, 17*d*
Royal Forest Association (Easthampstead), SEPT. 27, 17*d*
Royal Lancashire (Oldham), AUG. 3, 4*d* ; 4, 10*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Royal Welsh (Wrexham), AUG. 9, 15*f* ; 10, 7*g* ; 11, 12*e*
Rutland (Oakham), AUG. 3, 4*e*
Ryedale (Kirby Moorside), JULY 25, 18*d*
Sandy, AUG. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Shaftesbury, AUG. 9, 15*f*
South Durham and North Yorkshire (Darlington), JULY 23, 20*d*
Stewards—note, AUG. 20, 18*d*
Tring, AUG. 10, 7*g* ; (photo.), 10, 16 ; 14, 7*g*
Tunbridge Wells and South Eastern Counties, JULY 26, 11*a* ; 30, 18*f*
United Counties (Carmarthen), AUG. 3, 4*d*
Warwickshire (Nuneaton), JULY 26, 9*e*
Wem (Shropshire), AUG. 3, 4*d*
West Cumberland (Whitehaven), SEPT. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Westmorland and Kendal, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Windermere, SEPT. 7, 18*e*
Yorkshire (Halifax), JULY 19, 9*e* ; 20, 16*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 30, 7*e*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), AUG. 13, 19*a*
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 3, 14*b*
Weather—effects, JULY 2, 22*c* ; 23, 20*a*
Weeds—correspondence, JULY 30, 18*e* ; AUG. 6, 16*e*
AGUIRRE, Don Amado (Mexico)—proposes extension of Presidential term, AUG. 8, 11*c*
AHIER, Marcelline E.—gaming charge, JULY 16, 11*b*
AHISA, Bai (India)—extradition proceedings, JULY 13, 13*b* ; 18, 13*d*
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben (Denmark)—leaves for Continent, JULY 2, 19*b*
AHMAD, Maulana A. (India)—at Simla, on Constitution : All Parties Conference report, AUG. 27, 11*b*

AHMED, Miralai Mahomed Bey (Sudan)—received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 18, 14*f*
AHMED, Lahur (India)—on All Parties Conference report (statement), AUG. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
AHWAZ—dam: see under PERSIA
AICHORN, M. (Hungary)—coffin opened on Rumanian frontier, SEPT. 7, 11*e*
AIKEN, Charles—rescued from drowning, AUG. 2, 14*a*
AIKMAN, Mr. T. Tertius—at Winchester House, on Chilean Nitrate sales: centralization, SEPT. 24, 25*a*; (F.N.), 22, 16*b*
AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—on nitrate market (report), JULY 2, 25*g*
AILSA, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
AILSA Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 21*e*
AINLEY, Mr. Henry—health, AUG. 16, 8*c*
AINLEY, Mr. Richard—to go on stage, AUG. 16, 8*c*
AINSBURY, Mr. Jesse—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
AIR Council — member for personnel: change, AUG. 11, 10*b*
AIR League of the British Empire — luncheon, JULY 3, 11*c*; — Map: see MAPS: Aeronautical: Great Britain; —Report, JULY 25, 13*a*;—Women's flying scholarship fund: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Flying clubs
AIR Ministry:—
Civil aviation—report, 1927, JULY 3, 11*b*
Coke contract—Public Accounts Select Committee's report, JULY 19, 11*c*
Contracts—disclosure of information: prosecution: see OFFICIAL Secrets Act
Estimates—vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 31, 8*f*; AUG. 1, 8*e* (3* 4*)
AIRCRAFT Operating Co.—Egyptian air survey: see under EGYPT;—Staff: vacancies: Maj. H. Hemming (statement), JULY 19, 10*g*
AIRD and Coghill, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
AIREY, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
AITKEN, Mr. Robert—on marks as signatures (l.), AUG. 17, 8*c*
AIRLIE, Lady—son born, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
AIRLIE, Lord—directorship, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
AITCHISON, Miss Christian—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
AIX University—Petrarch's house: see under PETRARCH
"AJAN"—on Richmond bridge (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
AKBAR Khan, Hon. Lieut. Mohamed (India)—removed from Indian Army, AUG. 11, 6*g*
AKERS, Mr. Hubert—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
AKIM Abuakwa:—
Paramount Chief (Sir Ofori Atta)—visits Central Criminal Court, JULY 5, 5*g*; in Edinburgh, 6, 11*c*; at Ruthin Castle, 16, 12*e*
AKTIEBOLAGET Kreuger and Toll: see KREUGER and Toll Co.
AKTIEBOLAGET Separator — particulars, JULY 5, 23*g*; (F.N.), 5, 22*d*
ALAM Khan—acquitted, SEPT. 10, 17*c* (4*)
ALARAMSI Moracji Chemical Co.—Indian chemical industry: application for protection, JULY 19, 15*d* (3* 4*)
ALBAN, Rev. David T.—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
ALBANIA:—
Bulgaria, relations with—recognition of monarchy, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ALBANIA (continued):—
Constituent Assembly: see under *Parliament*, below
Constitution—probable revision, AUG. 17, 11*a*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*; committee prepares amendments, 27, 12*f*; procedure settled, 28, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); formalities, 31, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); amended, SEPT. 3, 12*f*; 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Council of State—proposed formation, AUG. 17, 11*a*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Crime—amnesty proposed, AUG. 24, 11*d*;—Assassination of President, attempted: see ZOGU, I.
Education—correspondence, AUG. 30, 8*a*
Flag—proposed modification, AUG. 24, 11*d*
Germany, relations with—recognition of monarchy, SEPT. 25, 13*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with—monarchy recognized, SEPT. 6, 11*d*;—Extradition: agreement: Greek Government to ratify, AUG. 9, 9*f*; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*); brigands: see GREECE: Crime: Brigandage
Hungary, relations with—monarchy recognized, SEPT. 6, 11*d*
Italy, relations with—Italian attitude to monarchy, AUG. 17, 11*a*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); Press comment, 24, 11*d*; messages exchanged between King Zogu and King Victor Emmanuel and Signor Mussolini; Notes, SEPT. 4, 11*d*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Tirana, Treaty of: effect: article, JULY 12, 13*a*; map, 12, 13*a*
King: see ZOGU I.
Libraries—need of books: appeal: correspondence, AUG. 30, 8*a*
Ministry (Kotta)—constitution, SEPT. 8, 9*e*; programme approved in Parliament, 12, 12*c*
Monarchy—possible proclamation of Ahmed Beg Zogu as King, AUG. 17, 11*a*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 11*c*; proposed title, 24, 11*d*; appeals to Constituent Assembly, 27, 12*f*; procedure settled, 28, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); formalities, 31, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); proclaimed, SEPT. 3, 12*f*; 4, 11*c* (3* 4*); photographs, 7, 16;—Albanian Committee for National Emancipation: protest, SEPT. 12, 11*g*;—Article, AUG. 29, 13*f*;—Celebrations (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16;—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*b*; 3, 8*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 29, 13*b*;—Refugees, pro-Serb: protest, AUG. 27, 12*f* (3* 4*);—Wied, Prince William of: claim, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Parliament:—
Constituent Assembly — elections, AUG. 17, 11*a*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); opened, 27, 12*f*; approves amended constitution, SEPT. 3, 12*f*; 4, 11*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 4, 16
Deputies—reduction proposed, AUG. 17, 11*a*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Senate — proposed abolition, AUG. 17, 11*a*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
President, ex: see ZOGU I., King
Railways — Durazzo-Tirana: construction commenced, SEPT. 26,

ALBANIA :—
Railways (continued) :—
13*b* ; — Tirana-Constantinople : Anglo-Italian syndicate's proposal, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
Rumania, relations with—monarchy recognized, SEPT. 24, 13*g*
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Spain, relations with—recognition of monarchy, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
Turkey, relations with—attitude to monarchy, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
United States, relations with—monarchy recognized, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
Vatican, relations with—Papal congratulations on institution of monarchy, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—attitude to monarchy, AUG. 27. 12*f* ; SEPT. 3, 12*f* ; Croat protest to League of Nations, 7, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; monarchy recognized, 19, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
ALBEMARLE, Lord—on cockfighting at East Harling (statement), JULY 18, 9*e*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—receives British disabled ex-Servicemen, SEPT. 7, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*l* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; receives Lord Granville, 21, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Congo, visit to—at Leopoldville, JULY 2, 15*g* ; 3, 15*b* ; at Diomongo, 11, 16*c* ; at Bukama, 12, 13*g* ; at Elisabethville, 13, 13*e* ; attends opening of Lower Congo-Katanga Railway, 16, 13*f* ; at Likasi, 20, 13*f* ; at Ponthierville, 28, 11*d* ; at Stanleyville, 30, 11*b* ; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Lower Uele, 31, 13*g* ; at Buta, AUG. 2, 7*f* ; at Coquilhatville ; leaves by aeroplane, 14, 9*e* ; at Boma ; embarks for Belgium, 17, 11*g* ; at Antwerp ; in Brussels, SEPT. 1, 12*f* ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; gifts of lion and manatee brought to Antwerp, 7, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 27, 15*c*
at Antwerp, on Belgian Congo, SEPT. 1, 12*f*
ALBERTA :—
Railways : see under CANADA
Resources, natural—return of : see under CANADA : Provinces
ALBERTA University—President, JULY 11, 15*g*
ALBERY, Mr. I. J.—in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*a*
ALBION Greyhounds, Ltd.—report, AUG. 30, 17*f*
ALBION Loan Society—moneylending certificate, AUG. 24, 9*e*
ALBRECHT, Herr (Germany)—Berlin-Siberia flight, SEPT. 3, 11*g*
ALCOHOL—power : Sir F. Nathan (p.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
ALCOHOLISM : see DRINK : Abuse
ALDA, Capt. Ruiz de (Spain)—World flight : see FRANCO, Commandant
ALDENHAM, Mr.—law case, JULY 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e*
ALDERDICE, Mr. Frederick (Newfoundland)—forming Ministry, AUG. 13, 14*c* ; —sworn Prime Minister, AUG. 20, 11*g*
ALDERMAN, William A.—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
ALDERSHOT—Free Church : playing ground presented, SEPT. 8, 7*g* ;—St. George's Garrison Church : stained glass window to Rev. J. C. Edghill unveiled, JULY 2, 18*d*
ALDERSON, Miss—fatal accident, JULY 6, 16*c*
ALDERSON, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
ALDERSON, James T.—conspiracy charge, JULY 25, 21*b* ; 26, 11*g*
ALDERSON, Miss Sarah—fatal accident, JULY 6, 16*c* ; inquest, 21, 9*b*
ALDERSON, Stephen—accident, AUG, 29, 9*g*
ALDRICH, Mr. R.—on young musicians (art.), AUG. 4, 10*b*
ALDRIDGE, Mrs. Florence J.—fatal accident, JULY 30, 14*a*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. George H.—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 4, 9*b* ; inquest, 4, 9*b* ; 10, 19*e*
ALDRIDGE, Rev. W. H. M.—on waterspout (l.), AUG. 15, 8*d*
ALESSANDRINI, Signor (Italy)—missing in Arctic regions, JULY 14, 14*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
ALEUTIAN Islands—mummies : see under ARCTIC regions
ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—negotiations for formation of Coalition ministry, JULY 6, 15*b* ; invites M. Raditch to form Coalition ministry, 7, 13*c* ; takes charge of two orphans of M. S. Raditch, 9, 15*c* ; political situation : decision, 12, 13*b* ; invitation to Gen. Hajitch, 13, 13*d* ; resumes consultation of Party leaders, 24, 15*c* ; authorizes Father Koroshetz to form ministry, 25, 15*d* ; at Khan Piessak, AUG. 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Bled, 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ALEXANDER, Lady—reception, JULY 24, 19*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
at House of Commons, on agricultural credits, JULY 4, 10*c*
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 11, 8*f* :—Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*e* ;—Rating and Valuation, JULY 18, 8*c*
on cooperative societies—reply to boycott campaign (statement), AUG. 25, 7*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Alick—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Bernard (Canada)—debating tour, SEPT. 26, 9*d*
ALEXANDER, George S.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 8*f*
ALEXANDER, James—finder's claim, JULY 3, 18*c*
ALEXANDER, Violet F.—on site for Lord Haig's statue (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
ALEXANDERS Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 25*b* : (F.N.), 3, 23*d* (4*) ; 6, 23*c* ;—Report, JULY 11, 23*d*
ALEXANDRA, Queen—National memorial : see under QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing
ALEXANDRA Orphanage, Haverstock-hill—cricket match in aid : arrangements, AUG. 25, 5*d* ; played, SEPT. 15, 5*f*
ALEXANDRIA—Pharos : Prof. Kahle (lect.), AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ALEXANDROFF, Dr. Grigorij (Sweden)—espionage charge, AUG. 13, 11*b*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—Field Marshal of British Army, JULY 2, 16*e* ; photographed by Mr. Van Dyk, 16, 17*b* ; in Madrid ; leaves for Canfranc, 18, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Canfranc : opens Pau-Saragossa railway extension, 19, 16*c* ; (photos.), 20, 18 ; leaves Miramar for Santander, JULY 20, 13*e* ; visits French warships at Santander, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; takes part in Santander-Bilbao regatta, AUG. 1, 13*g* ; gift of polo ponies by Maharajah of Patiala ; visits Bilbao, 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; visits Sir

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued) :—
A. Chamberlain on *Orcoma*, SEPT. 3, 12*b* ; returns to San Sebastian, 5, 11*g* ; opens San Sebastian maritime industries fair, 7, 11*g* ; lays first stone of Fuenterrabia frontier bridge, 7, 11*g* ; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Sweden, 11, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; to attend naval manœuvres, 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; at Kiel, 13, 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; message to Pres. Hindenburg ; at Stockholm, 15, 9*c* ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; 17, 11*f* ; leaves for Hunneberg, 18, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; arrives, 19, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; leaves Sweden ; at Skaw, 20, 11*d* ; leaves for Scotland, 20, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; at Dunrobin Castle, 21, 14*b* ; (photo.), 22, 14 ; in London, 25, 14*d* ; visits Harrods, 25, 17*b* ; leaves for Paris, 26, 17*d*
England, visit to—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 2, 19*b* ; entertains Princess Beatrice, 3, 19*b* ; leaves for Darlington, 4, 16*b* ; guest of M. Merry del Val, 6, 19*e* ; attends Hurlingham polo match, 9, 6*e*, 19*d* ; dines with Prince of Wales, 10, 19*b* ; visits Harrods, 10, 19*b* ; guest of Spanish Club, 11, 11*d* : guest of Lord and Lady Wimborne, 11, 18*d* ; attends Ranelagh polo match, 12, 7*f* ; guest of Lord and Lady Louis Mountbatten, 13, 16*e* ; guest of Princess Beatrice, 14, 17*c* ; attends Roehampton polo match, 16, 6*a* ; lunches with King and Queen ; leaves Victoria for Paris, 16, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Madrid fire—message ; requests funeral mass for victims, SEPT. 25, 14*d* ; attends, 26, 17*d* ; contributes to relief fund, 27, 11*f*
at Canfranc, on relations with France ; Dictatorship, JULY 19, 16*c* ; note, 20, 13*e* ; 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on Ibero-American Society, JULY 7, 16*d*
at Spanish Club, on Anglo-Spanish relations ; modern movement in Spain : Spanish Club, JULY 11, 11*d*
ALGAR, Mr. C. G.—funeral, JULY 2, 19*b* : will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
ALGERIA :—
Conference : see AFRICA, French North: Conference (Rabat)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Fires—Ténèr, JULY 9, 15*g*
Labour—shipping : French owned : strike, AUG. 4, 11*g*
Railways—Morocco and Tunis, connexion with : see AFRICA, French North
Weather : see under WEATHER
ALGOMA Pulp Paper and Dock Co., Ltd.—share issue, JULY 23, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*f*
ALHAMBRA Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 25*g*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, JULY 4, 14*d* ; 10, 9*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*), 18, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 15, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 29, 10*c* ; SEPT. 12, 10*b* ; 19, 12*d* ; 26, 12*c*
ALI, Said : see under MURDERS
ALI, Saiyid Fazl (India)—Judge of High Court, Patna, JULY 31, 13*g*
ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India)— attends All-Parties conference, Lucknow, AUG. 30, 11*d*
ALI KHAN, Sir Zulfikar (India)—constitution : signs Moslem repudiation of All Parties conference report, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
ALI Shah, Sirdar Ikbal—on Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), AUG. 8, 15*e*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—arrives in London ; lunches with King and Queen, JULY 3, 19*b* ; dines with Queen, 4, 19*b* ; guest of Mr. and Mrs. Smit, 20, 17*e* ; lunch with King and Queen, AUG. 1, 17*b* ; leaves for Continent, 2, 15*b* ; expected from Holland, 29, 15*a* ; at Kensington Palace, SEPT. 1, 15*b* ; at Balmoral, 12, 15*a* ; leaves Balmoral, 25, 17*b* ; leaves for country, 26, 17*b*
Silver Wedding : see ATHLONE, Lord
ALIENS :—
Deportations :—
Anomalies, JULY 11, 11*e*
Russian—Parliament : questions, JULY 17, 10*d*
Excursion facilities — Parliament : question, JULY 6, 9*c*
False statement—prosecution, JULY 24, 13*d*
Immigration—statistics, AUG. 25, 8*a*
Naturalization : see NATURALIZATION
Registration — contravention : prosecution, AUG. 15, 9*c* ; SEPT. 13, 9*g* ; 29, 7*e*
ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—on examination system (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*
ALISON, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
ALLAN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
ALLAN, Mrs. Margaret W.—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
ALLAN, Miss Mary J.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
ALLAN, Mr. Robert—murder : see under SUMATRA : Crime
ALLAN, Mr. William—secretary of Lanarkshire Miners' Union, JULY 5, 26*g* ; scene at Miners' Federation conference, 19, 11*a* ; removed from Scottish Mine Workers' Union, meeting, 24, 16*b* ; AUG. 18, 12*a* ; offers resignation of secretaryship of Lanarkshire Miners' Union (statement), 24, 9*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
ALLASON, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B. : see BANNATINE-ALLASON
ALLCORN, Mr. James—receiver in bankruptcy for Liverpool, JULY 6, 13*g*
ALLEAU, M.—crosses English Channel in canoe, JULY 13, 11*g*
ALLEN, Pilot Officer—flying accident, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Benjamin—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
ALLEN, Mr. C. K. :—
at Cambridge, on administrative law, JULY 9, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
ALLEN, Miss Daphne—art exhibition, JULY 4, 14*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Gordon—on Charing Cross bridge scheme (l.), JULY 31, 10*e*
ALLEN, Sir Hugh :—
at Æolian Hall, on modern music, JULY 9, 18*e*
at Oxford, on speed, AUG. 3, 15*f*
ALLEN, Rear-Adm. J. D.—on bishops' foreign policy (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
ALLEN, Sir J. Sandeman—treasurer of Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, JULY 13, 9*g* ; 14, 11*f* ; to visit Germany, AUG. 22, 14*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 19, 13*g*
on rates and tariffs (l.), JULY 31, 15*e*
ALLEN, Police-Constable John—life-saving award, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
ALLEN, Mr. John H.—life-saving award, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
ALLEN, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
ALLEN, Mrs. P. S.—on refuse dumps (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*

ALLEN, Col. R. S.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 7c
ALLEN, Mr. W. T.—on heating of trains (l.), SEPT. 14, 8e
ALLEN, Mr. William—will JULY 31, 17d
ALLEN, William H.—theft charge, JULY 18, 16g (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Mr. William W.—will, AUG. 24, 15d
ALLEN (Straker) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 10, 5a
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 25a
ALLENBY, Lord—visits cadet camp at Marlborough, AUG. 1, 9d; invited to attend American Legion convention, 24, 11g; opens Mansfield Grammar School war memorial, SEPT. 20, 9g; leaves for New York, 28, 17b
at Bermondsey, on physical training, JULY 14, 11c
ALLENDALE, Lady—reception, JULY 12, 17b
ALLER, J. C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 14c
ALLERY, Mr. William A.—claim to Angell estates: law case, JULY 25, 5c
ALLEYN, Edward — ancient Southwark charity: conditions, AUG. 28, 7d
ALLEYN Club—dinner, JULY 11, 18d; 12, 26b
ALLEYNE, Cdr. Sir John M.—biographical, JULY 31, 9b
ALLHUSEN, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—dinner, JULY 7, 17a
ALLIANCE Artificial Silk, Ltd.—meeting, statutory, SEPT. 28, 23b;—Share issue, JULY 17, 22f; 20, 20g; 24, 22a; (F.N.), 24, 22e; 25, 25e; 30, 21g
ALLIANCE Assurance Co.—directors, AUG. 2, 18d
ALLIANCE Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19g
ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 16g
ALLIANS Versecherungs A. G.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 30, 23a
ALLIED Chemical and Dye Co.—subsidiary holding company formed, AUG. 16, 16e
ALLIOTT, Flying Officer E. H.—India-England flight: see BARNARD, Capt. C. D.
ALLIS-CHALMERS Manufacturing Co. — stock: dividend basis, JULY 14, 19f
ALLISON, Alfred A.: see MURDERS—Jackson
ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD: Home production
ALLOTMENTS Organization Society and Small Holders, Ltd.—conference, SEPT. 15, 12e;—Report, SEPT. 13, 9f
ALLSOPP Brewery Investments, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 18g;—Report, JULY 19, 26g; (F.N.), 19, 21e
ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23d
ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 22e
ALMAIDA, Dr. José de (Portugal)—in Pretoria, AUG. 21, 11d
ALMOND—arrested at Lahore, AUG. 11, 9g
ALMOND, Mr. A. Rutherford—at Newcastle, on clothes for men, SEPT. 12, 15f; on tailoring trade, 13, 17e
ALPASS, Mr. J. C.:—
on fire drill (l.), AUG. 21, 8d
on small holdings (l.), AUG. 6, 16e
ALPHABET—origin: Dr. A. Gardiner (p.), AUG. 30, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
ALPS—article ("On an Alpine pass"), SEPT. 1, 13f;—Bird life: see under BIRDS;—Map, JULY 16, 14e;—Mountaineering: see MOUNTAINEERING
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Administration—article, JULY 11, 15a
Autonomy movement — prisoners: three recommended for pardon, JULY 13, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); released, 19, 15d; two convictions quashed, 14, 13e; Dr. Ricklin's appeal dismissed, 20, 13b; pardoned, 24, 15f
Industrial development—M. Poincaré (s.), SEPT. 10, 11e; leading article, 12, 13b
Loyalty—Mgr. Ruch: address; leading article, AUG. 23, 13c; pastoral letter quoted, SEPT. 6, 11c (3* 4*)
ALTAMONT, Lord—expected from Honolulu, JULY 28, 15a
ALTELS glacier: see SWITZERLAND: Glaciers
ALTER, Annie—death, AUG. 20, 9g
ALTON, Mr. Ernest H.—Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, JULY 2, 18d
ALTON Battery—dividend, JULY 30, 21g
ALVEAR, President (Argentina)—efforts to secure adhesion to League of Nations, AUG. 6, 9g (3* 4*)
ALVERNE, Mme.—song recital, JULY 19, 14c
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—to acquire Gwaun-cae-Gurwen Colliery Co. and Vale of Neath Colliery Co. (F.N.), JULY 11, 22c; approved, 20, 21a; acquires Henderson's Welsh Anthracite Collieries and Welsh Anthracite Collieries, Ltd., AUG. 3, 18c (and 9c, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 8, 17c; 9, 16c; SEPT. 10, 20e; (F.N.), 18, 21c
Capital—increase (F.N.), JULY 11, 22c; resolution passed at meeting, SEPT. 18, 22a; (F.N.) 18, 21c
AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd—meeting, JULY 6, 26d
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—on unemployment (*Journal* quoted), AUG. 17, 7b
AMALGAMATED Fruiterers, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 2, 23f, 24d
AMALGAMATED Mining Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 22g
AMALGAMATED Society of Woodworkers—Soviet Woodworkers' Union: agreement, SEPT. 22, 9g
AMALGAMATED Union of Building Trade Workers—conference, JULY 19, 10f
AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners—conference, AUG. 21, 9e; 22, 7f
AMALGAMATED Wallpaper Mills, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JULY 24, 25f
AMALGAMATED Wireless (Australasia), Ltd.—merger scheme, position under: Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), JULY 31, 14f; AUG. 3, 11c
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 22e
AMAN, Maj. D. Leigh—on unemployed miners (l.), JULY 30, 8d
AMANULLAH, King: see AFGHANISTAN: King
AMARAL, Capt. Mendes (Spain)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 7, 13g
AMARO, Gen. (Mexico)—claims to Presidency, AUG. 24, 11a
AMATEUR Athletic Association—committee meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 5g
Amateur Gardener—acquired by private company, SEPT. 25, 16f (14f, 3* 4*)
Amateur Photographer—*New Photographer* incorporated, JULY 31, 19d
AMATTER, Fritz (Switzerland) — Eiger ascent, AUG. 21, 12g
AMBASSADORS: see under DIPLOMATIC Service

AMBASSADORS' Theatre, JULY 19, 14*d*; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
AMBERSON, Dr. William R.—on American naval policy (l.), JULY 18, 15*e*
AMBLER, Mr. Louis—on Dinkelsbühl (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*; 26, 10*d*
AMBROSE, Charles H.—death, AUG. 15, 14*a*; 17, 17*e*
AMEER Ali, Mr. (India)—death, AUG. 4, 14*b*; photo., 4, 16; appreciation, 6, 12*e*; funeral, 8, 15*b*
Ali Shah, Sirdar Ikbal (l.), AUG. 8, 15*e*
on game preservation (l.), AUG. 4, 13*e*
AMELIE, Queen—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 23, 17*b*; luncheon, 25, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 28, 15*a*
AMENITIES:—
Rural—advertising on farm lands: correspondence, JULY 12, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*; — Automobile Association signs and telephone boxes: correspondence, AUG. 31, 8*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 7, 16*b*;—British Association: conference, SEPT. 7, 17*g*;—Conference, national (Leicester): arrangements, AUG. 24, 15*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 28, 11*a*;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 10*e*; 27, 10*d*; AUG. 7, 15*e*;—Council for the Preservation of Rural England: see that title;—Crawford, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 7*e*; — Dodd, Mr. K. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*;— Gordon, Sir A. H. (l.), AUG. 15, 8*a*; 23, 8*d*;—Leading article ("Love of England"), AUG. 6, 11*b*;—Main roads, housing along: see under HOUSING; — Obstructing view: prosecution, SEPT. 19, 11*c*
AMERICA, South:—
Communism—Emberdro: report, AUG. 18, 9*b*
AMERICAN Airports Corporation—London representative, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
AMERICAN and Dominions Unbreakable Records, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 23, 23*f*; 24, 22*f*, 23*a*; 27, 19*g*; (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16*b*
AMERICAN Briquette Co.—coal contract placed, AUG. 25, 7*e*
AMERICAN Can Co.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*d*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Co.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*d*;—Report, JULY 2, 24*f*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE: United States, with
AMERICAN Cyanamid Co.—report, SEPT. 4, 18*d*
AMERICAN Geographical Society—Morse medal: award, JULY 5, 15*e* (3* 4*)
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 16*g*
AMERICAN Line Steamship Co.—new vessel: construction: loan granted, SEPT. 27, 19*e*
AMERICAN Linseed Co.—Gold Dust Corporation: see that title
AMERICAN Merchant Lines: see under UNITED States: Shipping
AMERICAN Palmetto lines: see under UNITED States: Shipping
AMERICAN Potash and Chemical Corporation—dividend, AUG. 15, 18*e*;—Profits (F.N.), AUG. 21, 17*b*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—bonds: redemption, AUG. 21, 17*e*
AMERICAN Society in London—dinner, JULY 5, 21*d*; 6, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*);—Luncheon, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—dividend, AUG. 16, 16*e*;—Report, JULY 16, 22*d*
AMERY, Mr. Bankes (Australia)—on British immigrants: decline (statement), JULY 26, 14*b*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—addresses parties of boys and girls leaving for Canadian tour, AUG. 4, 8*g*; leaves for Switzerland, 10, 15*b*; opens Shoolbred's "Festival of Empire," SEPT. 22, 7*c*
Canada, visit to—Mr. H. Ferguson (s.), JULY 12, 16*c*; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ceylon—rubber restriction (tel. quoted), AUG. 22, 18*a*
Dominions, tour of—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*;—Expenses: statement in Commons, JULY 6, 9*c*
Guiana, British—new Constitution (message), JULY 21, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Malta, Constitution of—sends draft Amending Letters Patent (statement), JULY 3, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Royal Empire Society (message), JULY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Straits Settlements and Singapore base (dispatch quoted), AUG. 28, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
"West Indian Pepper Pot, A"—writes foreword, SEPT. 7, 18*d*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy: industrial cooperation; Liberal Party policy, JULY 9, 10*d*; on Socialism; Conservative programme; safeguarding of industries; iron and steel trade, 23, 16*e*
at Church House, on Gibraltar diocese, JULY 12, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
at Colonial Office, on Empire survey, JULY 3, 11*a*; on Africa: native languages and customs, 17, 14*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on American economic development; British Empire; mission to Australia, JULY 4, 18*e*
at Dominions Office, on Empire trade, JULY 7, 9*c*
at Guildhall, on Victoria League, JULY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*); on British Empire, 31, 19*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on peace pact; League of Nations, JULY 3, 9*e*; on Canada: development; immigration, 21, 8*d*
at Ipswich, on safeguarding of industries, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
at Mansion House, on industrial peace; Empire trade, JULY 9, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Empire trade, JULY 7, 7*e*; on rifle-shooting: Empire trophy, 18, 16*c*
at Shoolbred's, on Empire trade (l.), SEPT. 22, 7*c*
at Sturry, on Lord Milner, JULY 19, 13*a*
at Yarmouth, on trade: government contracts, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
in Parliament, on
Canada—American influence, JULY 24, 9*c*; — Harvest: British workers, JULY 27, 7*g*; AUG. 2, 6*d*; 3, 7*c*
Colonies—administration: agricultural research, JULY 14, 7*c*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 3, 8*c*
Dead Sea—chemicals concession, JULY 3, 10*b*; 14, 7*c*

AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Empire cables and wireless—report, AUG. 3, 8*b*
Empire trade, JULY 24, 9*c*
Irish Free State—ex-British Civil servants, AUG. 2, 6*c*
Kenya—Native Land Trust Bill, JULY 14, 7*c* ;—Native reserves, 27, 7*f*
Nigeria—liquor smuggling, JULY 6, 9*d*
Palestine—finance, AUG. 2, 6*c* :—Prison administration, JULY 14, 7*c*
Rhodesia, Southern—natives, JULY 14, 7*d*
Yemen—British action, JULY 3, 10*a*
AMERY, Mrs. L. S.—presents prizes for All-London Empire window-dressing competition, JULY 7, 9*c* ; reception, 12, 17*b* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 17*d*
AMES, Mr. John—on industrial peace (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*a*
AMESBURY Church—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8*e*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—St. Ives Rubber Estates, Ltd. : amalgamation scheme, SEPT. 24, 23*g*
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter, R.C. Bp. of Southwark—at Cambridge, on English R.C. martyrs, AUG. 1, 9*c*
AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
in Parliament, on Empire cables and wireless ; report, AUG. 3, 8*b* ;—Post Office employees, JULY 13, 8*g* ;—Rhodesia, Southern : natives, JULY 14, 7*d*
on panel medicines (l.), AUG. 20, 8*a* ; SEPT. 3, 8*d* ; 21, 10*a*
AMMONIA—recovery in carbonization processes : Mr. P. Parrish (p.), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
AMOS, Sir Maurice S.—at Oxford, on Great Britain and Egypt ; Suez Canal, AUG. 4, 14*a*
AMOT, Dr. (Canada)—to visit England, AUG. 20, 18*d*
AMPTHILL—magistrates : clerk resigns, AUG. 20, 9*g* ;—New York, link with, AUG. 30, 15*f* ; correspondence, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
AMRAOTI—Lord Irwin visits, JULY 31, 13*c*
AMSTERDAM—loans : bonds drawn, SEPT. 7, 22*f* ; payment, 19, 19*f*
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald—missing in Arctic regions : aeroplanes and steamers engaged in search, JULY 3, 16*f* ; *Albion* reports wireless message from, 4, 15*c* ; rumour incorrect, 5, 16*b* ; search, 9, 16*e* ; 14, 14*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 19, 6*b* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; 25, 16*f* ; AUG. 3, 12*b* ; 4, 12*e* ; 6, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; reported finding of wrecked aeroplane, 31, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; wreckage discovered, 3, 11*d* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*) ; death presumed, 4, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; memoir, 4, 17*a* ; leading article, 4, 13*d* ; intensified search for machine ordered, SEPT. 6, 11*a* ; to be discontinued, 7, 11*f* ; 11, 13*g* ; wreckage (photo.), 13, 16 ; fresh wreckage unconnected with, 14, 11*c* ; Tromsö memorial services, 14, 11*c* ; French vessels returning to Brest ; Finn Devold expedition's plans, 18, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; French expert's opinion, 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
France—*Strasbourg* sent in search, JULY 4, 15*a* ; at Spitsbergen, 16, 14*b* ; search, 20, 14*c* ; expected at Tromsö, 25, 16*f* ; to continue, AUG. 6, 9*g* ; *Durance* leaves Cherbourg, JULY 21, 12*b*
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald (continued) :—
French Ministry of Marine—*communiqué*, JULY 19, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—assistance to Norwegian expedition, JULY 3, 10*b*, 16*f* ; offer declined, 4, 15*c* ; question in Parliament, 6, 9*c*
Italy—seaplane (*Marina I.*) search, JULY 3, 16*f* ; 12, 14*d* ; new machines at Narvik, AUG. 3, 12*b*
Nilsson, Sgt. (statement), JULY 20, 14*c*
Norwegian expedition—British help requested, JULY 3, 16*f* ; announced in British House of Commons, 3, 10*b* ; offer declined, 4, 15*c* ; progress, 11, 16*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; *Tordenskjold* expected at Tromsö, 25, 16*f*
Pourquoi Pas expedition—leaving Cherbourg, JULY 3, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; leaves 11, 16*b* ; progress, 18, 14*b*
Russian expedition—*Krassin* : to search, JULY 19, 16*b* ;—*Malygin* : search continued, JULY 7, 14*e* ; 10, 16*b* ; 19, 16*b* ; 26, 13*e* ; returns to Moscow, AUG. 6, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—*Sedov* : to search, JULY 26, 13*e*
Spain—Plus Ultra gold medal awarded, JULY 16, 13*g*
Veslekari expedition—leaves Aalesund in search, JULY 2, 16*c* ; at Tromsö, 4, 15*c* ; reward offered for finding of machine, 27, 14*d* ; unsuccessful, AUG, 1, 14*b*
AMUR, River—flood : see RUSSIA : Floods : Siberia
AMUSEMENTS—Tax : agricultural shows : clause negatived in committee, JULY 4, 10*c*
ANACONDA Copper Co.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*d*
ANANTAPUR Gold Field, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
ANATOMY — bodies : request by Oxford University, AUG. 1, 8*g*
"ANCIENT, The"—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*a*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), AUG. 7, 7*d* ;—George V., King (message), AUG. 8, 7*c* ;—High Court : agenda, AUG. 6, 6*f* ; held, 7, 7*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 15*d* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 12*e* ;—Juvenile section : report adopted, AUG. 8, 7*c* ;—Parliamentary agent : decision, AUG. 11, 12*e* ;—Report, AUG. 6, 6*f* ;—War Memorial Fund : contributions, AUG. 8, 7*c*
ANDERSON, Mrs.—found dead, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
ANDERSON, Pte.—desertion at Gibraltar, AUG. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. A. H.—on Brighton motor track (l.), JULY 30, 8*a* ; AUG. 7, 15*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Archibald—will, JULY 20, 19*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Birtley—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 9*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. Donald—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JULY 26, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Douglas—fatal accident, JULY 23, 16*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. J. (New Zealand)—to sign peace pact in Paris, AUG. 3, 12*b* ; in Paris, 27, 12*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. George A.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
ANDERSON, George M.—burglary charge, SEPT. 11, 12*d* ; 27, 17*c*
ANDERSON, John—drowned, AUG. 4, 14*g*
ANDERSON, Sir John—on Channel Islands Militia (l. quoted), JULY 10, 10*c*

ANDERSON, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Keith (Australia)—injunction against Capt. C. Kingsford-Smith: see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. Charles; —Australia-England flight: fails, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. R. G.—trustee of Macpherson Collection, AUG. 30, 7*c*
ANDERSON, Stanley—drowned, AUG. 20, 7*f*, 14*c*
ANDERSON, Miss Stewart C. R. C.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
ANDERSON, Miss Sylvia (Australia)—missing in Paris, JULY 17, 15*e*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings—at Holborn Restaurant, on education in the Army, AUG. 8, 14*c*
ANDERSON'S Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 19*f*
ANDERSSON, Dr. Gunnar (Sweden)—death, AUG. 7, 9*g*
ANDERTON, Canon John T.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
ANDOVER—article, AUG. 17, 15*f*
ANDRADE Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 22*e*
ANDREW, Mr. James S.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
ANDREW, Mrs. Louisa—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
ANDREWS, Mrs. Bernice G. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 13, 14*d*; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ANDREWS, Mr. C. F.—on taxes at Bardoli (l.), JULY 28, 8*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. Cyril B.—on Transport Ministry and new bridges (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*e*
ANDREWS, Kenneth—inquest, AUG. 3, 9*f*
ANDREWS, Mr. P. M.—on broadcast news bulletin (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
ANDREWS, Dr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—report on fossil finds in Mongolia, JULY 21, 11*b*; in Peking, AUG. 16, 10*c*; finds, 18, 10*g*
ANDRITCH, M. Vlada (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 28, 11*c*
ANERT, Prof.—wounded by Manchurian bandits, JULY 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
ANEY, Mr. (India)—signs All-Parties Conference report on Constitution, AUG. 15, 14*d*; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ANGELESCU, Gen. (Rumania) — visits Varna, AUG. 6, 9*e*
on Bulgaria, relations with (statement), AUG. 6, 9*e*
ANGELESCU, M. (Rumania)—escape in Zajeci railway accident, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
ANGELINOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Public Works, JULY 28, 11*c*
ANGERSTEIN, Mr. John J.—portrait hung in library at Lloyd's, JULY 20, 20*g*
ANGLIN, Mr. Francis A. (Chief Justice of Canada)—visits Law Courts, JULY 4, 5*a*
"ANGLO-AMERICAN"—on suggested bureau in New York for British railways (l.), AUG. 8, 8*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—director, JULY 11, 23*g*; —Shares: call, JULY 3, 24*g*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 23*d*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 25*a*
ANGLO-BAUCHI Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 3, 19*g*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Co. of Egypt, Ltd.—address, AUG. 9, 19*e*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Petroleum Co.—report, JULY 20, 21*d*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Explorers (1927), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Movement—anniversary Congress (Royal Albert Hall), JULY 6, 8*d*, 11*e*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 21*g*;—Report, JULY 4, 24*c*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24*c*; (F.N.), 4, 23*e*;—Meeting, JULY 28, 18*a*;—Report, JULY 18, 22*g*; (F.N.), 18, 21*d*; 28, 17*b*
ANGLO-EASTERN Finance Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 10, 25*g*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Verdun) Artificial Silk, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 24, 17*g*
ANGLO-FRENCH Banking Corporation, Ltd.—address, JULY 2, 25*g*
ANGLO-FRENCH Club—luncheon, JULY 6, 13*e*
ANGLO-GERMAN Mixed Arbitral Tribunal: see under FOREIGN relations: Germany: Debts, pre-war
ANGLO-INDIAN Association — luncheon, JULY 14, 7*f*
ANGLO-JEWISH Community in London—Balfour Forest dinner, JULY 4, 18*b*; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-ORIENTAL Mining Corporation, Ltd.—Thingandon Tin Dredging Co., Ltd., undertake technical management of, SEPT. 3, 19*e*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Co. — Government holding: questions in Parliament, JULY 4, 9*c*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co.—tariff agreement, AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 16*b*
ANGLO-SWEDISH Literary Foundation—report, SEPT. 17, 17*c*
ANGOLA:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Currency, new—in force, AUG. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JULY 11, 23*g*
ANGOLA Diamond Co.—dividend, JULY 9, 23*g*
ANGUS—Clerk of peace: resignation, SEPT. 13, 14*g*
ANIDO, Gen. Martinez (Spain)—opens Madrid-Berlin telephone, AUG. 11, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); adopted son of Madrid, SEPT. 13, 11*b*
ANIMAL Diseases Research Association of Scotland—anonymous gift of £10,000, JULY 26, 14*c*;—Meeting, JULY 26, 14*c*
ANIMALS:—
Bequests to—law case, JULY 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*; AUG. 1, 5*e*
Cruelty to—correspondence, AUG. 25, 6*a*; 28, 8*f*;—Mouse held over candle incident: discussed in Parliament, JULY 19, 8*a*;—Penalty: discussed in Parliament, JULY 19, 8*a*; correspondence, 21, 17*g*; SEPT. 18, 10*e*; 20, 8*e*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 6*c*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 6*d*;—Prosecution, AUG. 21, 14*a*;—Steel traps: correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*c*
Discrimination—instances, JULY 30, 18*c*; AUG. 6, 6*c*
Diseases—Dr. J. S. Gordon (p.), SEPT. 7, 17*d*; 24, 22*b*
Drought, in—correspondence, JULY 24, 12*e*
Imports—London: report, AUG. 15, 10*c*
Prehistoric — Mammoth: skeleton found in Hungary, AUG. 9, 6*b*; finds in Transvaal, SEPT. 11, 13*e* (3* 4*); finds near Norwich; Mr. H. H. Halls (add.), 26, 11*f*

ANIMALS (continued) :—
Senses—big game : see GAME—Big
Slaughter — abattoirs : correspondence, JULY 4, 12*e* ; 7, 10*c* ; 12, 10*d*
Transport—London Zoological Society committee : report, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Vivisection : see VIVISECTION
ANKETELL-JONES, Mr. Henry M. E.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
ANNAM :—
Emperor (Bao Daï)—attends foundation-stone ceremony of Indo-Chinese building, Paris University city, JULY 12, 13*b*
Paris University city building : see PARIS : University city : Indo-Chinese building
ANNANDALE and Son, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25*f*
ANNIS, Albert J. E.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 31, 14*e*
ANNOOT, Raymond — railway outrage charge, AUG. 31, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele D' (Italy)—all works placed on Index Expurgatorius, JULY 7, 13*g* ; health, AUG. 31, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Epic poem on Nobile expedition, proposed, JULY 3, 16*f*
on Louvain Library dispute (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 11*b*
"ANOTHER M.R.C.S. Eng."—on inclusive medical treatment (l.), AUG. 2, 8*a*
ANSELL, Mr. Walter—on Sir J. Agg-Gardner (l.), AUG. 13, 8*d*
ANSON, Mrs.—dance, JULY 17, 19*c*
ANSTEY, Mr. (Australia)—bribery allegations : see AUSTRALIA : General election
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Articles—by Prof. G. Taylor, AUG. 30, 11*a* ; by Prof. Sir E. David, SEPT. 21, 13*a*
Byrd expedition—Capt. Wisting invited to join, JULY 30, 11*g* ; equipment : progress, AUG. 17, 14*f* ; 18, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; plans, 27, 11*d* ;—Articles, AUG. 30, 11*a* ; SEPT. 21, 13*a* ;—*C. A. Larsen* : sailing arrangements, AUG. 27, 11*d* ;—*Chelsea* : fitting out, AUG. 27, 11*d* ;—*City of New York* : leaves Hoboken, AUG. 27, 11*d* ; (photos.), 30, 16 ; SEPT. 7, 16 ;—Map, AUG. 27, 11*d* ;—New Zealand : preparations, AUG. 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Jeffery expedition—plans ; Capt. A. Argles severs from, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
Map, AUG. 30, 11*a*
Meteorology — Sir H. Wilkins (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Photographs, SEPT. 21, 18
Wilkins expedition—plans : Sir H. Wilkins (statement), JULY 3, 16*f* ; leaving New York, SEPT. 22, 9*g* ; leaves, 24, 13*c*
ANTHRAX—Ellesmere : case reported, SEPT. 5, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
"Birthplace" of man : see KALAHARI Desert
Cheddar—discoveries in Gough's Cave : correspondence, AUG. 13, 8*d* ;—Davies, Mr. J. A. (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
Iraq—Sladen Memorial Fund and American School of Prehistoric Research joint expedition, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
Palæolithic man—British Association discussion, SEPT. 11, 8*a*
ANTI-LITTER League — formed, JULY 9, 11*b*
ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union — Hyde Park campaign : arrangements, JULY 6, 13*f*
ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS Union—conference and exhibition (Rome), SEPT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ANTIGUA :—
Archbishop : see HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward
Weather : see under WEATHER
ANTIQUES :—
Exhibitions—*Daily Telegraph* (Olympia) : arrangements, JULY 9, 18*g* ; held, 19, 14*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; AUG. 2, 15*b* ; stamp exhibit : see under STAMPS
Sale—Parrish collection, JULY 6, 13*c* ; —Sotheby, Messrs., JULY 21, 14*f*
ANTIQUITIES—Scotland : Sir G. Macdonald (add.), SEPT. 11, 8*b*
ANTONIADE, M. (Rumania)—at Geneva, on relations with Hungary, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
ANTWERP — Canadian Pacific Railway Hotel : see under CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co. ;—Emigrants' hotel : see BELGIUM : Emigration ;—Exhibition : see under BELGIUM ;—Fires : see under BELGIUM ;—Labour : see under BELGIUM ;—Port : M. Hymans (s.), JULY 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16*b* ; — Scheldt tunnel : see under SCHELDT ;—Wool sales, SEPT. 14, 19*a*
AOSTA, Duchess of—opens Anti-Tuberculosis Union exhibition, Rome, SEPT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
AOTEA Roa, Bp. of : see BENNETT, Rt. Rev. Frederick A.
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 26, 19*d* ; SEPT. 27, 21*g*
APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 11, 24*c* ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 3, 23*d*
Apollo—noticed, JULY 23, 12*c* ; AUG. 27, 10*c* ; SEPT. 18, 12*d*
APOLLO Theatre, SEPT. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 8*c* (3* 4*)
APONTE, Signor (Italy)—on loss of *Italia* (statement), JULY 25, 16*f*
APPLEGATE, Frederick C.—inquest, AUG. 22, 9*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
APPLES : see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
APPLETON, Mr. Joseph T.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
APPLETON (A. and R.), Ltd.—amalgamation : see under RANK (Joseph), Ltd.
APPLEYARD, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
APPLEYARD, Mrs. Rosa J.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
APPLIN, Col. R. V. K. :—
at House of Commons, on dog-racing, JULY 18, 8*g*
in Parliament, on birth control, AUG. 2, 6*f* ;—Racecourse betting, JULY 20, 8*f* ; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—at Geneva, on relations with Rumania, SEPT. 22, 9*f* ; on international arbitration, 26, 13*a*
APPRENTICESHIP : see under LABOUR
APPS, Vernon C.—theft charge, AUG. 29, 14*c*
APSLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Southampton Corporation Bill, JULY 6, 9*f* ; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*)
APULIA, Duke and Duchess of—visit King and Queen, JULY 23, 17*b* ; guests of Queen Amelie, 25, 19*b* ; guests of Signor Bordonaro, 27, 17*d*
ARABIA—language : see under LANGUAGES
ARADI, Zsolt (Hungary)—sentenced in Czechoslovakia, JULY 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ARAMAYO, M. de (Bolivia)—health : leaves for Continent, JULY 31, 17*a*
ARAMAYO Mines of Bolivia Co.—Guggenheim Brothers : management scheme : meeting, AUG. 8, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 3, 26*a*
ARAPI, Ibrahim Effendi (Albania)—sentenced to death, JULY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*)
ARBINO, Motto : see SWITZERLAND : Mountain, moving
ARBITRATION—Batho, Sir C. (s.), JULY 7, 9*e* ;—London Court ; see LONDON Court of Arbitration ;—Skelton, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 7, 9*e*
ARBITRATION, international :—
Act, General — before League of Nations committee, SEPT. 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; before Assembly, 26, 13*a*
Awards—enforcement : Prof. W. S. Holdsworth (l.), JULY 7, 15*f*
Conventions, General — introductory note : second reading by League of Nations committee, JULY 4, 15*e* ; adopted, 5, 15*b* ; Parliament : question, 24, 9*d* : General Act : see *Act, General*, above
Correspondence, JULY 10, 12*d* ; AUG. 9, 9*b*, *d*
Inter-Parliamentary Union conference (Berlin)—resolution, AUG. 30, 11*c*
King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*a*
McLachlan, Senator A. G. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*d*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Charles G.—death, SEPT. 29, 12*a*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Africa, South—Transvaal : solar petroglyphs discovered, AUG. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Air photography—Mr. O. G. S. Crawford (p.), JULY 19, 11*d*
Arctic regions—mummies : see under ARCTIC regions
Assyria—Prof. S. H. Langdon (s.), AUG. 29, 14*b*
Babylon : see under *Iraq*, below
Bicester—Roman remains excavated, AUG. 14, 13*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Caer Forden—excavations, AUG. 13, 14*e*
Caerleon—lead pipe discovered, JULY 17, 13*b* ; towers and ramparts of Roman fortress : discovered, AUG. 17, 9*e* ; 21, 14*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; inscribed slab discovered, 31, 9*d* ; Mr. V. E. N. Williams : report, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Colchester—Roman remains : excavations at Holly Trees, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
Constantinople—British Academy expedition : discoveries, JULY 4, 15*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Hippodrome forum and statue and Theodosius triumphal arch excavated, 20, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Egypt—British School of Archæology in Egypt : forthcoming exhibition (University College, London) : Sir F. Petrie (l.), JULY 2, 12*d* ; held, 13, 12*e* ; 23, 11*f*
Excavators, facilities for—Orientalists' Congress resolution, SEPT. 1, 17*b*
Fayum—Miss G. Caton-Thompson's finds : exhibition, JULY 10, 14*d*
Glastonbury — excavations : article, SEPT. 11, 17*f* ; (photo.), 13, 16
Greece :—
Athens—5th century funerary bas-relief found, JULY 26, 13*d* ;
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Greece :—
Athens (continued) :—
(photo.), AUG. 3, 16 ;—American School : Theslion-Stoa of Attalos site : permit granted, JULY 27, 13*d*
Hadrian's Wall—line presumed located in centre of Newcastle, JULY 3, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Hales—Roman Villa ; Mr. T. Pape (l.), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Herculaneum—finds, SEPT. 17, 11*g* ; 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)
High Wheeldon cave—explored by Rev. G. H. Wilson, SEPT. 22, 6*g*
Iraq—autumn programme : government policy, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Babylon :—
German expedition abandons, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Nineveh—discoveries at Temple of Nabu, Kouyunjik : article, JULY 9, 15*a* ; Dr. R. C. Thompson to resume work, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Ur of the Chaldees—exhibits on view at British Museum, JULY 9, 14*d* ; time extended, AUG. 8, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—British Museum and Pennsylvania University Joint expedition : to resume work, AUG. 29, 8*d* ;—Stevenson, Dr. W. B. (p.), AUG. 31, 6*d* ;—Woolley, Mr. C. L. (lect.), SEPT. 1, 17*c*
Chiera, Prof. E. (s.), AUG. 29, 14*c*
Ctesiphon and Silencia — German expedition to excavate, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Kish—Oxford University and Field Museum Joint expedition : to resume work, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Tarkalan—American expedition to resume work, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Tel-O.—French expedition to resume work, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Tel-Omar—American expedition to resume work, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Warka—German expedition, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Italy :—
Cetona, Monte—pre-Etruscan cave dwellers : finds, AUG. 25, 9*d*
Marengo—Roman antiquities discovered, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
Rome—progress of clearance work (photos.), JULY 30, 16 ; AUG. 28, 16
Kenya—East African Expedition leaving England for new season's work, AUG. 1, 15*f* ;—Article, AUG. 1, 15*f*
London—Roman remains : investigating committee report, AUG. 16, 7*d* ;—Royal Commission on Historical Monuments : book announced, AUG. 27, 20*g*
Lydney—Temple of Nodens : new discoveries, SEPT. 21, 11*a* ; (photo.), 21, 18
Meare Lake village—articles, SEPT. 4, 10*e* ; 11, 12*d* ; further excavation, 18, 11*f* ; correspondence, 24, 10*e*
Newstead, Melrose—Roman fort of Trimontium : stone to mark unveiled (photo.), AUG. 30, 16
Niniveh : see under *Iraq* : Babylon, above
Nodens, Temple of : see under *Lydney*, above

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Norway—expedition to Scottish Islands : leaves Oslo, JULY 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Offa's Dyke—Dr. C. Fox's discoveries, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
Orkneys : see under *Scotland*, below
Otford kiln—Mr. B. W. Pearce (l.), AUG. 23, 8*a* ; 31, 8*c*
Palestine :—
Beth-phelet (Tell Fara)—Sir F. Petrie (l.), JULY 2, 12*d* ; exhibition of finds, 13, 12*e* ; 23, 11*f*
Correspondence, AUG. 7, 11*e*
Jerusalem—Laura of St. Firmin : cave baptistry found, AUG. 30, 14*b*
Khan Elahmir — St. Euthymius monastery, JULY 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Khirbet Naqas (Hazor)—excavations to be resumed, SEPT. 14, 11*c* ; resumed, 22, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Megiddo—excavations : Mr. P. L. O. Guy (p.), AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Museum in London, suggested — Sir F. Petrie (l.), JULY 2, 12*d*
Ophel, Mount—excavations, SEPT. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Petrie, Sir F. (s.), SEPT. 8, 15*f*
Shechem and Mount Gerizim — German expeditions finds ; season completed, SEPT. 24, 13*f* ; map, 24, 13*f*
Southern—Sir F. Petrie (l.), JULY 2, 12*d*
Richborough Castle — excavations, JULY 6, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; progress, AUG. 15, 15*f* ; article, SEPT. 5, 17*a*
Roman wall—vandalism : Mr. B. Barham (l.), AUG. 27, 8*b*
Russia—Crimea : Taman Peninsula discoveries, AUG. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Saggara—excavations : Mr. C. M. Firth (p.), AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Scotland :—
Macdonald, Sir G. (add.), SEPT. 11, 8*b*
Orkneys—Skara prehistoric village, AUG. 23, 10*d* ; Prof. V. G. Childe (statement), AUG. 29, 12*f* ; (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*c* ; correspondence, AUG. 30, 13*e* ; SEPT. 5, 8*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; map, 3, 8*c*
Southgate—alleged druidical remains discovered, JULY 18, 11*b*
Spain—cave with prehistoric drawings near Altamira : opened to public, JULY 31, 13*g*
Sumerians—copper supply : British Association : discussion, SEPT. 12, 17*b*
Syria—Jezireh : Palace of Tiglath Pilezer cleared : finds, JULY 13, 13*g* ; —Sefireh : Sipri rampart wall, JULY 13, 13*g*
Syrian Desert—Mr. H. Field (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Wales—Forden Gaer : excavations, AUG. 30, 14*d*
Wivelrod—Roman pottery unearthed : Maj. A. G. Wade (l.), JULY 4, 12*d*
Women excavators—correspondence, AUG. 7, 11*e*
ARCHBISHOP Tenison's Grammar School—new buildings : opened, JULY 14, 11*a* ; (photo.), 14, 18
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J. :—
on hurricanes (l.), SEPT. 24, 15*e*
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J. (continued) :—
on Indian Constitution—All Parties Conference report (l.), AUG. 27, 8*c*
on Indian Princes (l.), AUG. 6, 6*d*
ARCHER, Mrs. Annie T. R.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
ARCHERY—Grand National meeting, JULY 30, 5*g* ;—Society of Archers : meeting, SEPT. 11, 5*g* ; (photo.), 12, 16 ;—Southern Counties meeting, SEPT. 7, 6*c* ;—Woodmen of Arden : wardmote, AUG. 3, 10*c*
ARCHIBALD, Mr. G. T.—to visit United States, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
ARCHITECTURAL Association—prize-giving, JULY 14, 11*a*
Architectural Review—noticed, JULY 23, 12*c* ; AUG. 27, 10*c*
ARCHITECTURE :—
Modern — Continental examples (photo.), SEPT. 10, 16
Olympic games competition : see under OLYMPIC games
Tapper, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 14, 11*a*
ARCTIC regions :—
Aeronautics :—
Nobile expedition : see *Nobile expedition*, below
Canadian Government expedition—sails, JULY 21, 11*g* ; results, SEPT. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Greenland—Oxford University expedition : see under GREENLAND
McCracken-Stoll expedition—find of mummies : see *Mummies*, below
Mummies—found in Aleutian Islands by McCracken-Stoll expedition, JULY 7, 13*a* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; map, 7, 13*a* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; accident to ship (*Morrissey*) conveying, 19, 15*e* ; 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; —Wissler, Dr. C. (views), JULY 7, 13*a* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Netherlands journalist marooned in : see VAN Hogendorp, M.
Nobile expedition :—
Italia—position of Lieut. Viglieri and crew, JUNE 2, 16*c* ; 3, 16*f* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 14*e* ; 9, 16*e* ; 10, 16*b* : 12, 14*d* ; rescued, 13, 13*f* ; 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
Annunzio, G. D' : see ANNUNZIO, Gabriele D'
Articles by Dr. F. Behounek—I., AUG. 13, 13*f* ; II., 14, 11*f* ; III., 15, 13*f* ; IV., 16, 11*f* ; V., 17, 13*f* ; VI., 18, 11*f*
Behounek, Dr. F.—articles : see *Articles*, above
Books concerning—plans for publication, AUG. 1, 14*b*
Correspondence, AUG. 23, 8*c*
Crew—dead, saved and missing : list, JULY 14, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; Signor Mussolini orders return, 20, 14*c* ; transfer to *Citta di Milano*, 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; returning to Narvik, 23, 14*c* ; 24, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*e* ; arrive ; leave by train, 27, 14*d* ; pass through Sweden, 28, 12*f* ; at Copenhagen, 30, 12*f* ; (photo.), 31, 18 ; pass through Germany, 31, 13*f* ; at Bologna, AUG. 1, 14*b* ; in Rome, 2, 12*b*
Equipment, scientific—Dr. F. Behounek (art.), AUG. 22, 11*d*
Inquiry, international—suggested ; *Tevere* (art. quoted), JULY 20, 14*c*

ARCTIC regions :—
Nobile expedition :—
Italia (continued) :—
Investigation (Italian) — assurances to Sweden, JULY 21, 12*b* ; Signor Mussolini (statement), 24, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Press comment, 25, 16*f* ; commission appointed, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
Investigation (Norwegian)—M. Oftedal (statement), JULY 21, 12*b*
Leading article, JULY 16, 15*b*
Loss—Gen. Nobile's report, JULY 6, 15*a* ; due to Government order ; official denial, 17, 16*d* ;—Aponte, Signor (statement), JULY 25, 16*f* ;—Behounek, Prof. (tel. quoted), JULY 18, 14*b* ; (statement), 30, 12*f* ; 31, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
Maps, AUG. 13, 13*f* ; 14, 11*f* ; 15, 13*f* ; 16, 11*f*
Nobile, Gen. (statement), JULY 16, 14*a* ; (int.), 28, 12*f* ; (statement), 31, 13*f* ; reports to Signor Mussolini, AUG. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 10*b*
Norway—frigid reception of *Italia* survivors at Narvik, JULY 27, 14*d*
Reports—compiled by Gen. Nobile and officers, AUG. 6, 9*g*
Rescue :—
Aeroplanes and steamers engaged in—number, JULY 3, 16*f*
Airship party — constitution, JULY 14, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; position ; search for, 14, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; 19, 16*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; 26, 13*e* ; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 12*e* ; 6, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 11*g* ; 25, 12*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*e* ; 30, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; 13, 12*b* ; search abandoned, 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Amundsen, Capt. R. : see AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald
Ceccioni, Signor : see CECCIONI, Signor
Citta di Milano, attempts from : forthcoming renewal, JULY 2, 16*c* ; expected at King's Bay, 9, 16*c* ; wireless failure, 10, 16*b* ; to return with rescued men, 18, 14*b* ; *Krassin* transfers men to, 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; returning to Narvik, 23, 14*c* ; 24, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*e* ; lands survivors, 27, 14*d* ; leaves for Tromso, AUG. 2, 12*b* ; new aeroplanes delivered, 3, 12*b* ; near Gilles Land, 23, 11*g* ; to abandon search, SEPT. 13, 12*b* ; leaves Bergen for Gravesend, 28, 13*g*
Finnish expedition (*Turku*) :—arrangements, JULY 2, 16*c* ; 3, 16*f*
Great Britain — questions in Parliament, JULY 3, 10*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; Italian opinion, 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)

ARCTIC regions :—
Nobile expedition :—
Italia :—
Rescue (continued) :—
Guilbaud, Commandant : see GUILBAUD, Commandant
Italian Alpine Club—search fruitless, JULY 7, 14*e*
Italy—aeroplanes search, JULY 3, 16*f* ; further engines sent, 6, 15*a* ; progress, 10, 16*b* ; 12, 14*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; Press tributes, 14, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; resentment of criticism concerning Malmgren party, 17, 16*d* ; Press comment ceases, 20, 14*c*
Leading article, AUG. 1, 15*c*
Lundborg, Capt. (statement), JULY 20, 14*e*
Malmgren, Dr. : see MALMGREN, Dr.
Maps, JULY 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 17, 16*d*
Mariano, Maj. : see MARIANO, Maj.
Matin statement—reply by editors of *Impero*, JULY 16, 14*b* ; 17, 16*d* ; official intervention, 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*b*
Mussolini, Signor (tel. quoted), JULY 14, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 14*b*
Norway—proposed air operations, JULY 3, 16*f* ; expedition remaining, 20, 14*c*
Russian icebreakers :—
Krassin — search, JULY 3, 16*f* ; 4, 15*c* (and 16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*b* ; 10, 16*b* ; discovers Malmgren party, 12, 14*d* ; rescues Malmgren and Viglieri parties, 13, 13*f*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; picks up own airmen, 16, 14*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; damaged, 19, 16*b* ; transfers rescued men to *Citta di Milano*, 18, 14*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; cost, 24, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; crew entertained on *Citta di Milano*, 24, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 2*) ; repair arrangements, 23, 14*c* ; 25, 16*f* ; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; damage, AUG. 14, 7*g* ; return : at King's Bay, SEPT. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; resumes, 7, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; to continue, 14, 11*c* ; instructions, 17, 11*g* ; recalled, 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Nalygin—airman Babushkin missing from, JULY 3, 16*f* ; returns, 5, 16*b* ; operations resumed, 7, 14*e* ; 10, 16*b*
Sora expedition—position, JULY 13, 14*d* ; rescued, 14, 14*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; Mr. Van Dongen's diary, 19, 16*b*
Sverdrup, Capt. O. (statement), JULY 12, 14*d*
Sweden — aeroplane searches, JULY 3, 16*f* ; progress, 4, 15*c* (and 16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*b* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 14*e* ; 9, 16*e* ; 10, 16*b* ; 11, 16*b* ; rescues Sora party,

ARCTIC regions :—
Nobile expedition :—
Italia :—
Rescue :—
Sweden (continued) :—
14, 14*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; expedition ; cost, 17, 16d ; recalled, 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; returning, 24, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 12*f* ; in Stockholm, 30, 12*f* ; gold medals awarded, AUG. 20, 11*g*
Tornberg, Capt. (statement), JULY 20, 14*c*
Walking party : see their respective names
Zappi, Maj. : see ZAPPI, Maj.
ARD, Ronald W.—law case, JULY 17, 14*c*
ARDATH Tobacco Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*b*
ARDEN, M. Louis (France)—accident, AUG. 11, 9*g*
ARDUINO, Signor (Italy)—missing in Arctic regions, JULY 14, 14*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
ARFA ed Dowleh, Prince (Persia)—biographical, SEPT. 11, 14*b*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—acreage, AUG. 18, 15*g* ; 20, 20*c* ; SEPT. 24, 24*g* ;—Report, AUG. 20, 20*c*
Grain—exportable surplus, JULY 13, 20*d*
British members of Parliament—invitation to visit : Señor L. Duhau (l. quoted), JULY 27, 13*c*
Cattle—Shorthorn bulls : prize awards, AUG. 27, 18*e*
Finance :—
Budget—passed, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
Loans—1887 : bonds drawn, AUG. 20, 19*g*, 21*d* ;—1888 : bonds drawn, SEPT. 24, 23*g*, 26*a* ;—1889 : bonds cancelled, AUG. 27, 19*f* ; 21d ;—1890 : bonds drawn, JULY 2, 27*c* ;—1909 : amortization, JULY 30, 21*g* ;—United States, in : bonds cancelled, SEPT. 27, 19*g* ; refunding arrangements, 28, 22*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
History—Sir M. Robertson (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*
Independence, declaration of—112th anniversary celebrated, JULY 11, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Kolliker, Mr. I. (s.), JULY 23, 20*d*
Labour disputes — Rosario strikes, JULY 12, 13*g* ; 13, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*), 21*f* ; 23, 13*g* ; 24, 15g (3* 4*) ; 25, 23*c* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*e* ; AUG. 3, 11*g*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Meat—exports to Great Britain : see under MEAT : Imports ;—Trade : conditions : commision to be appointed, AUG. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Motors—Sir M. Robertson (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a* ; correction, 21, 11*d*
Navy—*Mataco* : details, JULY 26, 7*g* ;—*Mendoza* : launched, JULY 19, 11*b* ;—*Presidente Sarmiento* : to visit Sydney, JULY 4, 22*g* ; to visit Wellington, 21, 8*g* ; arrives, 26, 13*b* ; to visit Portsmouth, SEPT. 12, 7*d* ;—*San Juan* : at Buenos Aires ; details, JULY 26, 7*g* ;—*San Luis* : at Buenos Aires ; details, JULY 26, 7*g* ;—*Toba* :
ARGENTINA :—
Navy (continued) :—
details, JULY 26, 7*g* ;—Uriburu, Dr. J. E. (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*
New Zealand, relations with—Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), JULY 26, 13*b*
Oil—concessions, private : expropriation decision, SEPT. 19, 14*e*
Parties, political—Socialist Party : split : M. Vandervelde's mission, AUG. 11, 9*g*
President : see IRIGOYEN, Dr. Hipolito
Railways :—
Accidents—Buenos Aires, JULY 9, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Coaches — contracts placed in England, JULY 27, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Locomotives—contracts placed in England, JULY 27, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 31, 12*g*
Rates—reduction decrees, JULY 26, 19*g* ; AUG. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 15, 15*c* ; 17, 20*g* ; 24, 23*f* ; 26, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*c* ; effect on British interests': inquiry, JULY 31, 20*e*
Shearman, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*
Shipping—ferry boat, government : launched at Yarrow works, AUG. 21, 9*g*
Socialist Party : see under *Parties*, political, above
Society for the Propagation of English Culture—Sir M. Robertson (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*
Telephones—rates : reduction ordered, JULY 17, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*d* ; decree, SEPT. 26, 21*b*
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Vice-Presidency—death before assumption of office : Constitutional omission to provide for selection of successor, JULY 24, 15*b* ; selected, AUG. 3, 11*c* ; elected, 8, 11*d* ; 9, 19*f* (3* 4*) ; 14, 10*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—exportable surplus, SEPT. 3, 19*f* ;—Price : fall : commission appointed, AUG. 29, 17*g*
ARGENTINE Eastern Land Co., Ltd. — report, SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 4*)
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 24*d* ;—Report, JULY 7, 20*g*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 18*c* (18*g*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 6, 18*a* ; 19, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*e* ; correction, 20, 17*g*
ARGENTINE Navigation Co. (Nicolas Mihanovich), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*d* ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 3, 23*e*
ARGENTINE North Eastern Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*
ARGENTINE Northern Land Co.—report, JULY 21, 19*f*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Co.—locomotives : contract placed, AUG. 31, 12*g*
ARGETOIANU, Dr. (Rumania)—acting Foreign Minister, AUG. 6, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
ARGLES, Capt. Arthur—leaves proposed Jeffery Antarctic expedition, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
ARGLES, Mr. Cecil G.—on road surface (l.), AUG. 3, 8*e*
ARGYROPOULOS, M. Pericles (Greece)—Minister of Marine, JULY 5, 16*c* ; health, SEPT. 4, 12*b*

ARIA, Mr. Alexander H. D.—bankruptcy meeting, AUG. 9, 7*d*
ARICA—claim to : see under CHILE : Peru
ARKWRIGHT, Miss Constance I.—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
ARLETTE : see WILLIAM the Conqueror : Mother
ARLOTT, Mr. D.—on efficient employers (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
ARLOTTA, Signor (Italy)—in Rome, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
ARMAGH—Bishop : see D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F.
ARMAMENTS :—
Air forces : see under AERONAUTICS
Disarmament :—
Bernstorff, Count (s.), SEPT. 26, 13*a*
Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 14*a* ; leading article, 13, 13*b*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*a* ; 13, 12*a*
David, Dr. (s.), AUG. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
European Liberal and Radical Parties conference—discussed, JULY 7, 16*e*
France—Socialist Party : attitude, JULY 10, 15*c* ; discussion, 16, 13*d* ; decision, 17, 15*b*
Groener, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 26, 13*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c* ; SEPT. 3, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
International Federation of League of Nations Societies—resolution, JULY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Labour and Socialist International—resolution, AUG. 11, 9*c* ; French comment, 11, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Labour Party, Independent—statement, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
Litvinoff, M. (statement), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23, 9*d*
Muller, Herr H. (s.), JULY 4, 16*a* ; French opinion, 5, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*a*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 31, 8*c*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 7*f* ; SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Russian proposals—M. Litvinoff (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 11*b*
Seipel, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Valdemaras, M. (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Vandervelde, M. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c*
Expenditure — correspondence, JULY 19, 12*e* ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JULY 19, 18*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b* ; 23, 9*e*
Limitation :—
Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 14*a*
Conference, international (Washington), possible—American Press statement, AUG. 16, 10*d*
Leading article, AUG. 1, 15*c*
Preparatory Commission :—
Constitution—League of Nations Council's decision, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
Litvinoff, M. (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 11*b*
Meeting, next—discussed by League of Nations committee, SEPT. 13, 12*a* :—1929 : Count Bernstorff's resolution : before League of Nations committee, 20, 12*c* ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*c* : adopted by Assembly, 26, 13*a*
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference, international (Washington), possible :—
Preparatory Commission (continued) :—
Negotiations, preliminary—M. Paul-Boncour's motion : before League of Nations Committee, SEPT. 19, 13*d* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 13*e* : 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; resolution, 24, 13*c* ; adopted by Assembly, 26, 13*a*
United States—attitude, SEPT. 17, 12*f*
Coolidge, Pres. C. (s.), AUG. 16, 10*d*
Correspondence, JULY 26, 10*c*
Cushendun, Lord (statement), AUG. 31, 12*d* ; (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*a*
Germany—policy : leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Great Britain — Cushendun, Lord (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Italy—Signor F. Coppola (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 12*f*
Leading article, AUG. 1, 15*c*
League of Nations :—
Commission—Russia : invitation to join declined : M. Litvinoff (tel. quoted), AUG. 29, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Committee—resolution, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
Litvinoff, M. (tel. quoted), AUG. 29, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Society of Friends—appeal, SEPT. 20, 14*b* (3* 4*)
van Blokland, M. B. (s), SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Wilhelmina, Queen (s.), SEPT. 19, 16*c*
World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—resolution, AUG. 30, 11*g*
Zaleski, M. (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
New forms—Lord Cushendun (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*a*
Orr, Rev. A. W. (add.), AUG. 27, 14*a* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
ARMANI, Gen. (Italy)—flying accident, JULY 5, 16*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*) ; member of *Italia* inquiry commission, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
ARMENIA :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Refugees—League of Nations : High Commissioner's report, SEPT. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; discussed by committee, 20, 11*c* ; discussed by Assembly, 26, 13*a* ;—Nansen, Dr. : lack of funds : League of Nations Council decision, SEPT. 18, 13*c* ; discussed by Assembly, 26, 13*a*
ARMENTIÈRES—new Town Hall (photo.), AUG. 3, 16
ARMFELT, Mr. R. N.—assistant secretary to Bucks Education Committee, JULY 25, 13*g*
ARMISTICE Day—broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless ;—Observance : correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8*d*
ARMITAGE, Charles — abduction charge, JULY 9, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ARMITAGE, Rev. George—Primitive Methodist pastoral address, AUG. 1, 9*c*
ARMITAGE, Mrs. Sarah—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*

ARMOUR and Co.—River Plate British and Continental Meat Co.: agreement (F.N.), JULY 17, 22*c*; 21, 19*b*
ARMS and ammunition :—
Bayonet—effect of thunderstorm : see WEATHER : Thunderstorms : Phenomena
Firearms—Army rifles : see under ARMY ;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Manufacture, private :—
Commission, special (League of Nations) — sittings, AUG. 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 31, 12*d*; constitution : Council's decision, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
Convention, international — draft : discussed by special commission, AUG. 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 31, 12*d*
Parcel found in pond at Wembley, AUG. 8, 9*g*
Traffic—to China : see under CHINESE civil war
ARMSTRONG, Mr. A. L.—at British Association, on palæolithic man in Derbyshire, SEPT. 11, 8*a*
ARMSTRONG, Sir Charles H.— on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 3, 12*d*
ARMSTRONG, Cornelius : see MURDERS — Leggett
ARMSTRONG, Dora—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 9*a* (3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Dr. E. G.—resigns directorship of British Dyestuffs Corporation ; joins Imperial Chemical Industries, JULY 31, 23*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. F. P. :—
on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 27, 13*e*
on road accidents (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 14, 51*d*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.—on ethyl petrol (l.), AUG. 14, 6*c*; 21, 8*b*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. L. E.—on electric burglar alarms (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Martin — " St. Christopher's Day " : reviewed, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
ARMSTRONG, Robert — burglary charge, AUG. 30, 14*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Robert S.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd.—foreign railway contracts, SEPT. 21, 16*d*;—Haldin, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 17, 20*c*;—Indian State Railways : orders secured, JULY 13, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Losses (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*b*;—Westfal, Larsen and Co. : new vessels : contracts secured, JULY 9, 10*d*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 16, 11*c*; correction, 27, 8*b*
ARMSTRONG-SIDDELEY Motors, Ltd.—prices, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
ARMY :—
Aide-de-Camp, AUG. 3, 12*b*
Bands—attendance at political meetings : question in Parliament, JULY 18, 8*b*;—Pitch : article, JULY 28, 15*c*;—Trumpet-major and similar titles revived, AUG. 18, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Bertrand Stewart Prize : see that title
Boys—technical training : vacancies, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Catterick Camp—expenditure : Public Accounts select committee's report, JULY 19, 11*c*;—Wesleyan Memorial Church : opened, AUG. 9, 12*e*
Chaplains—appointments, SEPT. 4, 17*f*
Cooking—challenge shield competition : arrangements, AUG. 30, 7*b*; —Household Brigade competition, AUG. 30, 7*b*
Courts-martial, AUG. 1, 11*g*; 29, 9*d*
Desertions—Gibraltar : instances, AUG. 21, 11*g*; 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*g*; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 18, 13*g*
Divisions :—
2nd—command, JULY 20, 9*d*
36th (Ulster)—memorial service : see under WAR, The Great
53rd (Welsh)—command, AUG. 10, 12*f*;—156th (Welsh Border) Brigade : Prince of Wales's platoon shield, AUG. 6, 7*g*; result, 29, 7*d*
55th (West Lancashire)—command, JULY 20, 9*d*
74th (Yeomanry)—dinner, JULY 14, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Guards—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
Eastern Command—chief engineer, JULY 28, 4*c*
Education—Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. (s.), AUG. 8, 14*c*;—Certificates : October examination : arrangements, JULY 10, 10*e*; report on March examination, 27, 9*e*
Education, School of — course announced, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
Efficiency—Sir L. W. Evans (s.), JULY 19, 9*d*
Finance—expenditure : Sir L. W. Evans (s.), JULY 23, 9*d*
Franchise : see under FRANCHISE
Health—enteric : correspondence, AUG. 3, 8*g*
Helmets : see *Uniform*, below
Horses—Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Moore (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*d*
Leave—railway concessions, SEPT. 27, 18*d*
London District—assistant director of medical services, JULY 3, 11*f*
Marriage allowances—life certificate : announcement, SEPT. 15, 4*f*
Mechanical transport—lorry subsidy : type approved, JULY 5, 10*g*;—Six-wheelers : order placed, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
Mechanization :—
Armoured car regiments—new establishments, JULY 13, 11*d*
Experimental Armoured Force—Amesbury operations, JULY 6, 13*a*; 7, 16*f*; map, 6, 13*a*; 7, 16*f*;—Army training, participation in : see *Training*, below ; —Tidworth operations : Members of Parliament to watch, JULY 12, 11*a*; held, 13, 11*d*; map, 13, 11*d*; (photo.), 13, 18
Mechanical Warfare Board—appointments, SEPT. 7, 12*f*
Moore, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*d*
Medals : see MEDALS
Officers :—
Chatham—tonsilitis outbreak, AUG. 4, 9*d*

ARMY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Commissions—Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve, from ; successful candidates, SEPT. 1, 12c
Departmental corps, commissions in —announcement, JULY 25, 10g (3* 4*)
Education course—result, AUG. 17, 10b
Entrance examination — arrangements, SEPT. 8, 12e
Mechanical course—announcements, SEPT. 10, 22c ; 28, 26b
Medical course—awards, AUG. 11, 6g
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers course—pass list, SEPT. 14, 7e
Promotion—correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8c ; 22, 6c ; 28, 10d ;—Examination (March) : results, JULY 3, 11e AUG. 17, 7b ; 24, 7c ; 25, 15d ;—Selective system : article, SEPT. 19, 8d
Quartermasters—selection for other duties, JULY 24, 11g
Royal Air Force—flying course with : regulations, AUG. 22, 7c ; SEPT. 29, 6g
Senior School—instructor, SEPT. 1, 7e
Shako—substitution for helmets : see under *Uniform*, below
Signals course—failure to qualify : new Army Order, AUG. 18, 19c ; course : announcement, 22, 7c
Ordnance factories—persons employed: statistics, JULY 9, 11d
Pageants—Woolwich Garrison, AUG. 9, 13a
Prize money—article, SEPT. 25, 15f ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 15e
Recruiting—new scheme : progress, SEPT. 25, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6b ;—Royal Engineers : see under ROYAL Engineers
Regiments—badges : carved on Fovant Downs : see WAR, The Great : *Memorials* ;—Colours, laying-up of : correspondence, AUG. 18, 6g ;—Trooping movements, AUG. 11, 12a ; 15, 12c ; 16, 15d ; 18, 8c (7f, 3* 4*) ; 21, 10e (10c, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 15, 8c (3*) ; 19, 16d (16f, 3* 4*)
Rifle—self-loading : prize award, JULY 16, 11e
Royal Army Veterinary School, Aldershot—vacancies ; announcement, JULY 17, 8c
Schoolmistresses, Queen's — accommodation and allowances : announcement, SEPT. 18, 7b
Sea, service at—articles, SEPT. 25, 15f ; 26, 15f
Shako : see *Uniform*, below
Soldiers—leading article ("The simple Soldier"), JULY 27, 15d
Staff College, Camberley—nominations, JULY 19, 19d
Tattoos—Bradford : opposition, SEPT. 13, 9f ;—British Searchlight Tattoo Co. : see that title ;—Dorchester : see under DORSETSHIRE Regiment :—Tidworth : arrangements, JULY 25, 13a ; held, AUG. 6, 15d ;—Worthing : see under LONDON Regiment
Training—motion agreed in Commons, JULY 3, 10f ; 4, 10b (3* 4*) ; Order in Council, 10, 8a ; operations described, 17, 13d ; 18, 11c ; 20, 9d ; 21, 9d ; 25, 13f ; AUG. 22, 7a ; 23, 7a ; 25, 6d ; 27, 7f ; 28, 7b, c ; 29, 7a, b, c ; 30, 7a ; 31, 7a, c ; SEPT. 1, 7a, b ; 4, 6e, 14d ; 5, 7a, b (7c, 3* 4* ; 14e, 3* 4*) ; 6, 7g ,14f ; 7, 14c (9b, 3* 4*) ; 8, 7d ; 10, 14e ; 11, 7d, e ; 12, 14b ; 13, 7c ; 14, 7d ; 15, 12d ; 18, 7a ; 19, 8b ; 20, 7a ; 21, 7a, b ; 22, 7a ; 24, 8b ; 28, 9d ; 29, 6e ;—Maps, JULY 18, 11c ; 21, 9d ; 30, 19a ; AUG. 6, 15a ; 10, 7a ; 17, 7c ; 18, 7c (3* 4*) ; 22, 7a ; 23, 7a ; 25, 6d ; 27, 7f ; 28, 7c ; 29, 7a, c ; 30, 7a ; 31, 7a, c ; SEPT. 1, 7a, b ; 4, 6e ; 5, 7a (7c, 3* 4*) ; 6, 7g ; 7, 14c (9b, 3* 4*) ; 8, 7c ; 11, 7c ; 12, 14b ; 15, 12d ; 17, 7b ; 18, 7b , 19, 8c ; 20, 7a ; 21, 7a ; 22, 7a ; (photos), AUG. 22, 16 ; SEPT. 19, 18
Amesbury operations : see under *Mechanization : Experimental Armoured Force*, above
Articles, JULY 30, 19a ; AUG. 6, 15a ; 10, 7a ; 17, 7c ; SEPT. 3, 7a ; 17, 7a
Canteens—arrangements, SEPT. 4, 6e
Smoke-generators—use : questions in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6d
Tank accident : see under ACCIDENTS
Transports—article, SEPT. 26, 15f
Trumpet-majors : see under *Bands*, above
Uniform :—
Light infantry—black sword knots and green whistle cords : wearing approved, SEPT. 15, 4f
Officers—substitution of shako for helmet to be authorized, AUG. 31, 7b ; particulars, SEPT. 1, 7f ; correspondence, SEPT. 4, 13e ; 6, 8c
Veterinary classes : see *Royal Army Veterinary School*, above
Vocational training—civilian employment for discharged men : statistics, SEPT. 27, 18d ;—Progress ; ex-Regular officers to be admitted, AUG. 22, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Statistics : for June, JULY 27, 9e ; for July, SEPT. 1, 15f
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great : Great Britain
Warrant officers—educational qualification : announcement, JULY 17, 8c
Weapon training—Southern Command meeting, SEPT. 6, 14f ; 10, 14e
Woolwich Garrison —pageant ; see *Pageants*, above
ARMY, Territorial :—
Ambulance shield—result, JULY 24, 21e
Anti-aircraft units—training : arrangements, JULY 24, 13f ; described, SEPT. 12, 9c
Cadets—Public Secondary Schools Association : camp : arrangements, JULY 6, 19e ; held, 30, 14a ; AUG. 1, 9d ; 2, 7b ; 10, 7b ;—Warwickshire Territorial Army Association : battlefields tour : see under WAR, The Great : Battlefields
Heavy Brigades—National Artillery Association : King's Cup, SEPT. 4, 14d ; protests against participation of Kent Brigade, 5, 7b ; 6, 10d (3* 4*) ; disqualified, 14, 17d

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Leading article, AUG. 23, 13*c*
Norfolk—Dersingham drill hall : see under NORFOLK Regiment : 5th Battn.
132nd (Middlesex and Kent) Brigade—name changed from 132nd (Middlesex and Sussex) Brigade, AUG. 18, 19*c*
133rd (Sussex and Kent) Brigade—name changed from 133rd (Kent and Sussex) Brigade, AUG. 18, 19*c*
163rd (Norfolk and Suffolk) Infantry Brigade—command, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Recruiting—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 22*c* ;—Statistics, JULY 24, 13*f* ; AUG. 24, 12*f*.
Strength—battalions at full strength : instance, JULY 12, 14*b* ; correspondence, 14, 10*d* ; table, 13, 14*g* ; —Statistics, JULY 24, 13*f* ; AUG. 24, 12*f*
Training :—
Camps—held, JULY 26, 9*c* ; AUG. 2, 7*a* ; 3, 14*d* ; 6, 7*g*, 8*c*, 15*d*, *e* ; 7, 12*c*, 17*a* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 15*d* ; 10, 7*b*, *d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 7*b* ; 13, 19*a*, *d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; (photo.), AUG. 4, 16 ; map ; 13, 19*a* ;—Accidents : Durrington camp, AUG. 11, 12*d* ;—Canteens : Y.M.C.A. to combine with Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes, JULY 24, 13*f* ; — Fatalities : Gailes Camp, Ayrshire, JULY 14, 11*g*
War, The Great : see WAR, The Great : Great Britain
Army, Navy, and Air Force Gazette—noticed, JULY 25, 13*g*
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*g* ;—Trade notice, JULY 2, 13*d*
ARMYTAGE, Lieut. Reginald W.—Albert medal, AUG. 4, 9*f*
ARNAKAL Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a* ;—Report, JULY 11, 23*d*
ARNHEM—article, JULY 6, 17*f*
ARNHOLT and Co. Ltd.—acquire trading section of E. D. Sassoon and Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 25*f*
ARNING, Frau (Germany)—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ARNING, Herr (Germany)—accident, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, AUG. 1, 8*a* ;—Marriage laws, AUG. 1, 8*a* ;—Safeguarding of industries, JULY 19, 8*a* ;—Savidge inquiry, JULY 27, 7*a*
ARNOLD, Mr. Andrew W.—on Prince Imperial (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. Henry—on "The Old European" (l.), AUG. 22, 17*e*
ARNOLD, Dr. Thomas—article, AUG. 20, 13*f*
ARNOT, Mr. A. J. (Australia)—alleged corruption : see SYDNEY : Municipal contracts
ARNOTT, Frederick—acquitted, JULY 18, 5*e*
ARNOTT, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. James—death, AUG. 20, 14*b*
ARON Electricity Meter, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 25*b*
AROSEMENA, Dr. Florencio (Panama)—Presidential candidate, JULY 26, 13*a* ; AUG. 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*c*
ARRACHART, Capt. (France)—long-distance flight : attempt fails, SEPT. 3, 11*g*
ARRAN, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 14, 15*a*
on Children's Country Holiday Fund (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
ARROL (Archibald) and Sons, Ltd.—address, SEPT. 6, 18*c*
ARROWSMITH, Mr. Edward M.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
ARSON—prosecutions, JULY 10, 11*c* ; 14, 11*e* ; 26, 11*g* ; 31, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 3*f* ; 11, 6*d* ; 13, 9*g* ; 25, 12*c* ; SEPT. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 9*c* ;—Stratford High-road : suspected, AUG. 23, 9*g*
ART :—
Bartolozzi—biography, SEPT. 14, 10*c* ; —Exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Blake, William—drawings for "Night Thoughts," presented to British Museum ; article, JULY 28, 13*f* ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; leading article, 28, 13*d*
Bonington, R. P.—article, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
Bridgewater House Madonna — correspondence, JULY 19, 12*c* ; 20, 10*c*
British artists (Duveen scheme)—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Canada—National Gallery : Titian and other acquisitions, SEPT. 22, 9*b* ; —Willingdon prizes : for British subjects resident, JULY 14, 13*g*
Canberra, in—article, JULY 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Collections, private—articles, JULY 2, 17*f* ; 16, 15*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; 21, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, JULY 3, 12*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 21, 13*d* ;—Photographs, JULY 2, 20 ; 16, 18 ; 19, 20 ; 21, 16
Commission : see ROYAL Fine Art Commission
Constable, John—sketch missing from Colchester Gallery, AUG. 24, 10*d*
Copyright : see COPYRIGHT
Corot—landscape sold, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Education — congress, international (Prague) : exhibit of British section on view at South Kensington, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
El Greco—portrait : sold, JULY 26, 11*c*
Exhibitions :—
Abbey, Mr. E. A. (New York) : arrangements, AUG. 25, 14*g* ; 27, 9*g*
Allen, Miss D., JULY 4, 14*c*
Artists' Own, JULY 9, 14*c* ; 23, 17*c*
Australian etchings, JULY 11, 14*d*
Bartolozzi—engravings (Victoria and Albert Museum), SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Bauchant, M. A., JULY 14, 12*c*
Bonington, R. P.—at Arnold Free Library, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
Bourdelle, Antoine (Brussels)—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Brabazon, Mr. H. B., SEPT. 21, 12*c*
Brighton Art Gallery, JULY 31, 9*c*
British artists (Duveen scheme) — Buenos Aires : works loaned returned, AUG. 14, 13*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Committees : dinner, JULY 5, 13*g* ;—Stockholm : arrangements, AUG. 14, 13*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Yugoslavia : arrangements, AUG. 11, 6*d* ; 14, 13*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 21, 26*d*
Castel, Mr. M., JULY 28, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Chester Gallery, JULY 18, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Constable (Brighton), JULY 31, 9*c*
Constable, Miss J. B., SEPT. 18, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Contemporary French Artists, JULY 7, 12c
East Kent Art Society, AUG. 6, 8e
Etchings and drypoints, JULY 4, 14c ; AUG. 8, 10c
Felsztynski, S., JULY 2, 14c
Finn, Mr. H. J., JULY 7, 12c
Gainsborough, AUG. 1, 17c
Giles, Miss C., SEPT. 26, 12c
Glass, pictures on, SEPT. 24, 12c
Goupil Gallery, JULY 6, 14b
Graham Gallery, SEPT. 18, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
Greatorex Galleries, JULY 20, 12d
Guildford Art Society, SEPT. 26, 12c
Hamilton, Mr. J., JULY 10, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
Heanly, Miss M. M., JULY 26, 12e
Hubert-Robert, Mr. M., JULY 4, 14c
Konody, Miss P.—JULY 16, 12c
Lake District Artists' Society, JULY 11, 14b (3* 4*)
London Artists' Association, JULY 4, 14c
Mackinnon, Miss E. B., SEPT. 18, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
Magnasco Society, JULY 18, 12b
Modern English Engraver Etchers, JULY 16, 12c
Munnings, Mr. A. J., AUG. 17, 15c
Nicholson, Mr. B. and Mrs. W., JULY 6, 14b
Noakowski, Prof. S., JULY 2, 14c
Norwegian (London)—arrangements, AUG. 8, 10d ; 23, 10c ; 24, 10d (3* 4*) ; held, SEPT. 25, 7d ; 26, 17e (16e, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10c ; (photo.), 26, 18
Nottingham Art Gallery jubilee, JULY 19, 14b : 20, 12c
Old Dudley Art Society, SEPT. 24, 12c
Pandemonium Group, SEPT. 24, 12c
Pomeroy, Mrs., JULY 2, 14c
Posters : see under ADVERTISING—Posters
Potwarowski, Piotr, JULY 2, 14c
Redfern Gallery, JULY 9, 14c ; AUG. 8, 10c
Robson, Miss E., SEPT. 26, 12c
Royal College of Art, JULY 23, 12c
Royal Water-colour Society Art Club, JULY 6, 14c
Scott, Mr. J. F., SEPT. 14, 10c
Southern Society of Artists, SEPT. 18, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
Speir, Mr. G., JULY 9, 14d
Steiner, Rudolf, JULY 26, 12e
Sutherland, Mr. G., SEPT. 28, 12d
Tchelitchew, Mr. P., JULY 16, 12c
Theyne, Miss M., JULY 2, 14c
Thomas, Mr. E. H., JULY 2, 14c
Turner (Liber-Studiorum), JULY 20, 12d
Venice international, SEPT. 19, 13g
Walker, Miss E., JULY 6, 14b
Export—correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10c
Galleries—Commission, Royal : see under MUSEUMS ;—Hanging conditions : correspondence, JULY 14, 10d
Glass, pictures on—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Hals, Franz—"Head of a Boy" sold, JULY 19, 13b ; picture discovered in Scottish National Gallery, AUG. 21, 10c ; correspondence, 29, 8c

ART (continued) :—
Industrial :—
Congress, international (Prague), JULY 30, 11g ; AUG. 6, 9g
Designs competition (Royal Society of Arts)—report, AUG. 6, 12a
Incorporated Institute of British Decorators : see that title
Irish Free State—Tailteann Games : see OLYMPIC Games, Irish
Italy—frescoes, fifth century : discovered in Naples, AUG. 27, 14c ;—"Mountains near Ronda" : purchased for National Gallery of Rome, JULY 14, 13g ;—Venice Gallery of Modern Art : etching by Mr. J. Strang presented, SEPT. 19, 13g ;—Walcot etchings : presented to Italian Government, JULY 11, 16b
Lawrence, Sir T.—pencil portrait of Kemble, quoted, SEPT. 22, 6c
Lectures for teachers (Victoria and Albert Museum), JULY 24, 10e (14e, 3* 4*)
Longstaff, Mr. W.—"The Eternal March" noticed, SEPT. 14, 10c
Macpherson collection of maritime prints : see under NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum
Medieval portraits (from von Ehingen Diary)—photographs, AUG. 27, 16
Miniatures—Hughes collection sold to America, AUG. 1, 11d
Modern—Sir F. Dicksee (s.), JULY 30, 7f
Mural—Darley - in - the - Dale : see DARLEY - IN - THE - DALE ;—Ellora frescoes : Mr. G. Yazdani (s.), AUG. 29, 14b
Napoleonic treasures sunk in *Luce* — salvage : see SHIPPING : *Luce*
Netherlands—Six collection : sale : see under *Sales*, below
New Zealand—Auckland Gallery : purchases, JULY 20, 11b (11e, 3* 4*) ; —Wellington Gallery : "May Morning" purchased, JULY 21, 11g
Norwegian—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Olympic Games competition : see under OLYMPIC games
Oriental—Sir M. Sadler (s.), AUG. 29, 14b
Palæolithic engraving—found in Derbyshire, SEPT. 11, 8a
Plaque—discovery at Bull and Royal Hotel, Preston, AUG. 25, 8e
Poland—treasures restored by Russia under Treaty of Riga : article, AUG. 17, 15e ; (photos.), 17, 16 ; correspondence, 18, 6g
Portrait painting — correspondence, JULY 28, 13e ; AUG. 2, 13e ; 4, 13d
Propaganda abroad—Sir M. Robertson (s.), SEPT. 13, 9a
Raeburn—unrecorded pictures : sale announced, JULY 26, 11c ; sold, 28, 9b ; correspondence, AUG. 3, 8f
Rembrandt—"Portrait of Hindrickje Stoffels" : purchased by Lord Melchett, SEPT. 21, 14e
Sales (see also names of artists, above and below)—Bowen, Mr. A. E., JULY 10, 13b ;—Burnett, Capt. Sir J., JULY 7, 16a ;—Charters collection, JULY 26, 11c ;—Christie's, Messrs., JULY 3, 13b ; 10, 13b ; 14, 11c ; 31, 11b ; AUG. 3, 9c ;—Engravings, JULY 25, 18e ;—Hughes, Mr. T. : miniature collec-

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
tion, AUG. 1, 11*d* ;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., SEPT. 27, 9*c* ;—Innes, Lieut.-Col. J. A., SEPT. 20, 9*b* ;—Louis, Mr. A. H., SEPT. 27, 9*c* ;—Nightingale, Mrs. H. J. S., JULY 4, 11*e* ;—Northesk, Lord, JULY 14, 11*c* ; — Peacock, Col. R. : see *Charters* collection, above ;—Robinson, Fisher, and Harding, JULY 7, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Sims, late Mr. C. : announced, JULY 7, 16*a* (3* 4* ; held, 21, 14*f* ;—Six Collection (Amsterdam) : announcement, AUG. 20, 12*b* ; leading article, 22, 13*d* ;—Sotheby, Messrs., JULY 3, 13*b* ; 12, 11*b* ;—Sporting pictures, JULY 14, 11*c* ; £2,500 for prints, AUG. 18, 8*d* ;
Six collection : see under *Sales*, above
Spain — cave drawings, prehistoric : see ARCHÆOLOGY
Sporting pictures—suggested national collection : correspondence, AUG. 25, 6*c* ; 30, 8*d*
Strom, Prof. H.—" Fisher-children " (photo.), SEPT. 26, 18
Stubbs, George—" Portrait of a Gentleman " : sold, JULY 24, 13*c*
Turkey—Top Kapou Museum, Stambul : see under TURKEY : Museums
Turner drawings—disposal : schemes discussed, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
Victorian—Sir F. Dicksee (s.), JULY 30, 7*f*
Werenskiold, Erik—" Henrik Ibsen " (photo.), SEPT. 26, 18
ART Metal Construction Co.—fire : see under FIRES
ARTEIGA, Mahomed Mahmeid Bey (Sudan) —received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 18, 14*f*
ARTHUR, Sir George — " Lord Haig " noticed, JULY 20, 10*e*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—proposed withdrawal of British troops from France (statement), JULY 27, 8*c*
ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W. :—
on luggage in advance (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
on New York information bureau for British railways (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
ARTMANN, Dr. Ferdinand and Frau — murder : see under AUSTRIA : Crime
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions—Arts and Crafts Bureau, JULY 2, 14*c* ;—Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society : notice, AUG. 3, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Festivals, suggested—correspondence, AUG. 17, 13*d* ; SEPT. 7, 8*c*
ARTS Theatre Club, JULY 2, 18*c* ; 3, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 12*e* ; SEPT. 6, 10*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ARUNDEL, Coulthard and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 16*d* (16*g*, 4*)
ASBESTOS—poisoning : see under POISONING
ASBESTOS and General Trust, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 7, 20*g*
ASBESTOS Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 22*g*
ASBURY, Mr. Albert G.—will, JULY 26, 17*c*
ASCHINGER, Messrs. (Germany)—acquire Café des Westens, Berlin, JULY 18, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
ASCHMAN, Mr. G.—on cooperation in Africa (l.), AUG. 7, 15*d*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 21*c*
ASHBY, Mrs. Corbett :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on British Commonwealth League, JULY 9, 22*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on nationality of women, JULY 9, 9*d*
ASHBY, Mr. Frank R.—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
ASHCROFT, Mr. William S.—death, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
ASHFIELD, Lord—resignation as chairman and director of Pullman Car Co., JULY 20, 20*g* ; opens new sports ground of District Railway Athletic Association, 30, 17*e*
ASHLEY, John F.—removing identity tags from imported cattle charge, JULY 18, 20*b*
ASHLEY, Mr. Joseph—accident, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
ASHLEY, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid :—
at Victoria Hotel, on road courtesies, JULY 20, 19*f*
in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, JULY 11, 8*d* ;—Electricity standards, JULY 12, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Electricity Supply Companies, JULY 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Finance Bill, JULY 24, 10*c* ;—Jordans meeting house, JULY 19, 8*d* ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 13, 9*a* ;—London : transport amalgamation, AUG. 1, 8*b* ;—Motors, heavy : speed limit, AUG. 1, 8*b* ;—Roads, by-pass, JULY 11, 8*d* ;—Savernake Forest : gates, JULY 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Thames : Southern embankment, AUG. 1, 8*b* ;—Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
on London traffic (statement), AUG. 2, 12*e*
on pneumatic tires for heavy vehicles (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*c*
on Thames—oil cargoes : decision (statement), JULY 31, 14*c*
ASHLEY-COOPER, Mr. F. S.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 2, 13*d*
ASHPLANT, Mr. Herbert — report on measurement of rubber yields, JULY 19, 22*f*
ASHRIDGE House—glass, 16th century : see under GLASS
ASHRIDGE Park—donor's name revealed, AUG. 14, 10*d*
ASHTON, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
ASHTON, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 27, 17*c*
ASHTON, Mr. James T.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
ASHTON Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—electoral, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
ASHWORTH, Prof. James H.—at British Association, on mosquitoes and malaria in Scotland, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
ASHWORTH, Margaret—acquitted, JULY 27, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ASHWORTH, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
ASIA, Central :—
Russian policy in : see under RUSSIA
Storrs, Sir R. (s.), JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ASIA Minor :—
Christian minorities—Berlin Treaty provisions : correspondence, JULY 16, 10*d*
ASIR :—
Abu Arish and Sabia, Idrisi Emir of—Sana, Zaidi Imam of : proposed operations against : see under YEMEN

ASIR (continued) :—
Famine—King Ibn Saud's relief contribution, AUG. 31, 11*g*
ASKEW, Mr. Francis—secretary International Order of Druids, JULY 14, 13*g*
ASKEW, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 26, 17*c*
ASKWITH, Lord :—
at Manchester, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
in Parliament, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 20, 8*a* :—Rating and Valuation Bill, AUG. 2, 6*a*
on Greyhound racing (s.), JULY 26, 7*f*
ASLETT, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 2, 15*c*
ASLIB : see ASSOCIATION of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux
ASPINWALL, Mrs. Augusta M. B.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
ASQUITH, Mr. Anthony—in Berlin, AUG. 20, 11*g*
ASQUITH, Lady Cynthia—"The Duchess of York": noticed, SEPT. 7, 18*d*
ASSAB—Italo-Abyssinian agreement : see under ABYSSINIA : Italy, relations with
ASSAM Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 26*b*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
ASSESSMENT Committees : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
ASSETS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20*g*
ASSIZES—autumn : days and places, SEPT. 17, 9*c* :—Surrey : see SURREY—Assizes
ASSOCIATED Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M.—chairman, JULY 18, 12*d* ; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Exhibitions : awards, JULY 19, 19*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 6, 13*g*
ASSOCIATED British Cinemas, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 21*c*
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—registered, JULY 12, 21*g*
ASSOCIATED Equipment Co., Ltd.—director, JULY 19, 22*g* ;—Dividend, JULY 6, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*
ASSOCIATED Fire Alarms, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Co.—report (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17*b*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric System—report, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 23*d* ;—Report, JULY 5, 23*f*
ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 24, 18*a* :—Report, AUG. 15, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*d*
ASSOCIATED Piano Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 22*b* ;—Report, JULY 20, 21*c*
ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 22*c* (4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 20*e*
ASSOCIATED Theatre Properties (London), Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
ASSOCIATION for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.—tablet erected at Blackwall : see under VIRGINIA
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—conference (Plymouth) : agenda, SEPT. 12, 7*c* ;—Consular service scholarships : award, SEPT. 10, 9*g* ;—Luncheon, JULY 5, 11*g*
on rate relief (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 10*a*
ASSOCIATION of Dental Manufacturers and Traders of the United Kingdom—law case, JULY 7, 4*c*
ASSOCIATION of Ex-Service Civil Servants—on Civil Service bonus (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*d*
ASSOCIATION of Great Britain and France—Deauville : party visits, JULY 2, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Joint Industrial Councils—Trades Union Congress : discussed, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of Officers of Taxes—on income-tax : administration (l.) ; (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 18*c*
ASSOCIATION of Pacific and Far East Ports—conference, AUG. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux—conference (Oxford), SEPT. 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*b*
ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries—meeting, AUG. 31, 14*c*
ASSOCIATION Professionelle Internationale des Médecins—British Medical Association : decision, JULY 21, 17*c*
ASSOLANT, Sergt. (France)—Atlantic flight : see LEFÈVRE, Sergt.
ASTAIRE, Miss Adele—accident, JULY 10, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
ASTLEY and Tyldesley Collieries, Ltd.—merger : negotiations, AUG. 20, 9*c*
ASTLEY-RUSHTON, Rear-Adm. Edward A.—appointment, JULY 28, 12*g* ; 31, 9*b*
ASTON, Mrs. Fanny C.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
ASTON, Sir George—on Lord Nelson and prize money (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*e*
ASTON, Wilfred G.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 8, 7*c* ; 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ASTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
ASTON, Rev. William F.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
ASTOR, Lady—leaves for Plymouth, JULY 19, 19*b* ; river party for wounded ex-service men, 19, 19*b* ; returns to London, SEPT. 20, 15*b* ; leaves for America, 25, 17*b*
at Blackwall, on founders of Virginia, JULY 2, 13*a*
at Plymouth, on diet, JULY 21, 8*d* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on police, metropolitan : commissioner, JULY 12, 9*a*
ASTOR, Lord—
at Holborn Restaurant, on dairy industry, JULY 4, 18*d* ; 5, 18*b* (3* 4*)
at Plymouth, on modern sanitary science, JULY 17, 18*b*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
at Dover, on Ancient Order of Foresters ; national characteristics, AUG. 7, 7*d*
ASTOR, Lady Violet—opens Tunbridge Wells flower show, JULY 4, 14*b* ; opens National Gardens Guild show, 11, 13*g*
ASTRONOMY :—
Aurora borealis—correspondence, JULY 11, 12*d* ; 13, 10*e*
Bulawayo—phenomenon observed, AUG. 4, 11*g*
Conference, international (Hague), JULY 7, 13*g*
Jeans, Sir J.—book : see PUBLICATIONS—"Astronomy"
Lunar rainbow—correspondence, AUG. 1, 10*c* ; 4, 8*d* ; 6, 6*e*
Meteorite—fall at Santarem, SEPT. 15, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Meteors—August display, AUG. 3, 17*d*—Observed : correspondence, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
Perseids—display, AUG. 14, 7*d* ; correspondence, 17, 8*c*
Solar and terrestrial relationships—Chapman, Prof. S. (art. quoted), JULY 18, 11*c* :—Commission of inquiry formed, JULY 18, 11*c*
Stars of the month—articles, JULY 3, 11*c* ; AUG. 4, 8*c* ; SEPT. 3, 18*c*
Sun—spots : article, JULY 18, 11*c*

ASTROP, Capt. A. E.—on road surfaces for horses (l.), JULY 21, 17*g*
ASTURIAS, the—coalmining: see under SPAIN
ATBARA, River—Abu Deleig bridge completed, JULY 7, 13*g*
ATCHAM Bridge—particulars, AUG. 20, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Co.—Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Railway Co.: acquire control, AUG. 6, 17*b*; 30, 17*g*
ATHENS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Greece;—Fever epidemic: see under GREECE;—Finance: loan approved, SEPT. 10, 20*g*
ATHERTON, Lieut. C. R. A.—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 7*b*; inquest, 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ATHILL, Mr. Sidney T.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
ATHLETICS:—
Achilles Club *v.* Wa Seda University, JULY 11, 6*e*
Army—Aldershot command: team championships, JULY 16, 7*f*;—Championships: team, JULY 21, 5*e*; 23, 7*d*;—Scottish Command: championships, AUG. 23, 6*g*
Bank of England—inter-club meeting, AUG. 22, 6*e*
Banks, inter—meeting, JULY 26, 7*f*
Belgrave Harriers—championships, AUG. 6, 3*f*
Board of Trade—sports, JULY 6, 6*e*
Brighton and County Harriers—sports, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
Brighton Borough Police—meeting, JULY 30, 6*c*
British Empire *v.* United States—arrangements, AUG. 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*e*; 8, 6*a*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 3*f*; teams, AUG. 6, 5*e*; results, 13, 5*a*, 12*e*; (photos.), 13, 16
C. N. Jackson Memorial Cup, JULY 25, 8*b*
Championships — Amateur Athletic Association; article, JULY 4, 7*d*; results, 7, 7*b*; 9, 6*c*, 16*f*; (photos.), 7, 18; 9, 20;—Buckinghamshire, JULY 2, 4*g*;—Women's Amateur Association, JULY 16, 7*e*
City of London Police—sports, AUG. 20, 4*g*
Cloncliffe Harriers—sports, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Cook, Son, and Co.—sports, JULY 2, 4*g*
Crittall Club—meeting, AUG. 27, 4*f*
Crotia—conflict between Parisian and Crotian clubs, SEPT. 4, 11*g*; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Customs and Excise Club *v.* Air Ministry, JULY 25, 6*d*
District Railway Association—sports, JULY 30, 6*c*
Elkins—injured, JULY 4, 10*d*
Empire Games—proposal, AUG. 24, 5*f*
Enfield Club meeting, JULY 2, 4*g*
Essex *v.* Amiens, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
Financial Times Challenge Shield, JULY 2, 7*d*; 16, 7*f*
France—Colombes: meeting, JULY 11, 6*g*
Gas Light Sports Association—meeting, JULY 2, 4*g*
George, Mr. W. G.: see GEORGE, Mr. W. G.
Germany *v.* France, SEPT. 3, 6*f*;—Cologne Festival, JULY 26, 6*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), AUG. 2, 16
Gloucestershire Constabulary—sports, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
Grove House A.A.A.—meeting, JULY 30, 6*c*
ATHLETICS (continued):—
Hallamshire Harriers—sports, JULY 16, 7*f*
Harvey Memorial Cup, JULY 25, 8*b*
Hawker Club—sports, JULY 30, 6*c*
Hyde Park, in—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*f*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 8*c*; 24, 10*e*; 28, 15*d*
Ilford Charity Meeting, SEPT. 10, 6*g*
International meetings (Stockholm), AUG. 17, 4*g*; (Berlin), 20, 7*f*; 21, 7*b*; (Paris), SEPT. 10, 6*d*; 11, 5*d*
International Universities Games: see OLYMPIC games;—Universities
Junior Imperial League—sports, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Ladies—correspondence, AUG. 6, 11*e*;—International meeting (Stamford Bridge): arrangements, AUG. 9, 5*e*; held, 15, 5*g*;—London Olympiades meeting, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Ladoumegue, J.—suspended, SEPT. 13, 5*f*
London Club—meeting, SEPT. 3, 6*c*; *v.* Household Brigade, JULY 2, 4*f*
London Federation of Boys' Clubs—sports, JULY 9, 7*e*; 11, 6*e*
London Fire Brigade—sports, JULY 30, 6*c*
London General Omnibus Officials' Club—sports, AUG. 3, 6*c*
Lowe, Mr. D. G. A.—retirement; biographical, AUG. 24, 5*f*
Marathon—Liverpool, SEPT. 28, 6*e*
Martin, S.—suspended, SEPT. 13, 5*f*
Metropolitan Police—"N" Division: sports, JULY 16, 7*f*;—"W" Division: sports, JULY 12, 6*c*
Midland Bank *v.* Customs and Excise, SEPT. 14, 6*c*
Mitcham Club—sports, AUG. 20, 4*f*
New Zealand—American athletes invited to tour, SEPT. 28, 6*c*;—British athletes to be invited to tour, AUG. 7, 4*f*;—Cross-country championship, AUG. 13, 5*g*
Olympic games: see OLYMPIC games
Oxford and Cambridge Universities—Queen's Club: leading article, JULY 7, 15*d*; arrangements, SEPT. 25, 6*d*
Pearl Assurance Co.—sports, JULY 2, 4*g*
Peltzer, Dr. Otto—suspended, SEPT. 5, 6*g*; reinstated, 6, 5*e*
Pensions—proposed national scheme, SEPT. 17, 4*c*; discussed, 18, 16*e*
Police—championships, AUG. 13, 5*b*
Ponders End meeting, AUG. 20, 4*g*
Port Sunlight meeting, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Printing and Allied Trades—sports, JULY 2, 4*g*
Queen's Club—to be converted to lawn tennis courts, JULY 3, 7*f*, 16*b*; leading article, 7, 15*d*
Railway championships, JULY 23, 7*d*
Records—awaiting confirmation by International Confederation, JULY 28, 5*d*;—Burghley, Lord: quarter-mile hurdles, JULY 9, 6*c*, 16*f*;—Ferris, Corporal S.: marathon race, SEPT. 28, 6*f*;—Hahn, L.: 800 metres, JULY 9, 4*g*;—Hamm, E.: long jump, JULY 9, 4*g*;—Konopackta: discus-throwing, JULY 14, 5*f*;—Lay: javelin, JULY 9, 6*c*, 16*f*;—Martin S.: 800 metres, JULY 16, 4*g*;—Taylor, M.: 400-metre hurdles, JULY 2, 4*f*;—Wood, H.: British weight-lifting, JULY 18, 7*g*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Relay-racing—correspondence, AUG. 9, 11*e*
Royal Air Force — championships, JULY 12, 6*c* ; 16, 7*f*
Royal Sussex Regiment, 4th (Territorial) Battn.—open meeting, SEPT. 10, 6*d*
Russia—All-Union *Spartakiade*, AUG. 13, 7*g*
Salford Harriers—meeting, JULY 23, 7*d*
Schools' Association—county championship, JULY 23, 7*d*
Scotland v. Canadian Olympic team, AUG. 24, 5*g*
Services championships, AUG. 20, 4*f*
Southend and County Harriers—competition, AUG. 20, 4*g*
Sterling Club—sports, SEPT. 3, 6*f*
Surrey Club—meeting, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
Swanley Junction (Kent)—meeting, AUG. 7, 4*f*
Weight, putting the—correspondence, JULY 11, 12*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 23, 10*e*
Westminster Bank *v.* St. Bartholomew's Hospital, JULY 6, 7*e* ; v. Midland Bank, 25, 7*g*
Weymouth College—sports, AUG. 7, 6*e*
Windsor Club—sports, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Wycombe Phœnix Harriers—sports, SEPT. 3, 6*e*

ATHLONE, Lord—arrives in London ; lunches with King and Queen ; invested K.G., JULY 3, 19*b* ; dines with Queen, 4, 19*b* ; attends 7th Queen's Own Hussars dinner, 14, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; guest of Mr. and Mrs. Smit, 20, 17*e* ; leaves for Continent, AUG. 2, 15*b* : expected from Holland, 29, 15*a* ; arrives at Kensington Palace, SEPT. 1, 15*b* : at Balmoral, 12, 15*a* ; leaves Balmoral, 25, 17*b* : leaves for country, 26, 17*b*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 11*e*
Silver wedding—South African presentation fund, AUG. 24, 11*g* ; 29, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; Gen. Hertzog's approval, SEPT. 20, 11*c* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. J. H. Hofmeyer : appeal, 28, 13*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on South Africa : gold-mining ; exports, JULY 12, 11*e*

ATHOLL, Duchess of—presents diplomas at Royal College of Art, JULY 20, 12*d* ; appoints private secretary, SEPT. 6, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Horticultural College for Women, Swanley—opens botanic laboratories, JULY 25, 18*d*
at British Association, on voluntary schools ; religious instruction, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
at Dunira, on local government, AUG. 23, 14*a*

ATHOLL, Duke of—biographical, SEPT. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 22, 7*d*

ATKIN, Lord—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 2, 18*d* (3* 4*) : opens new buildings of Royal Caledonian Schools, 16, 16*d* ; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)

ATKIN-TERRY, Mr. W. H.—on putting the weight (l.), JULY 19, 12*e*

ATKINS, Albert—accident, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

ATKINS, Arthur R.—manslaughter charge, JULY 9, 13*f*

ATKINS, Mr. Francis T.—will, JULY 6, 22*c*

ATKINS, Mr. Robert—tour of Near East : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 10*b*

ATKINSON, Mr. (British Columbia)—Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 23, 11*d*

ATKINSON, Miss Anne—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*

ATKINSON, Mr. Charles R. C.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*

ATKINSON, Mr. Cyril—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
on safeguarding of industries (l.), AUG. 14, 11*e*

ATKINSON, Dr. Francis E.—death, SEPT. 4, 17*d*

ATKINSON, Mr. J. J.—chairman of British Insurance Association, JULY 28, 17*g*

ATLANTIC and Pacific Fibre Importing and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 5*c*

ATLANTIC Ocean—sale of bathing rights at Wildwood, New Jersey : leading article, JULY 2, 17*d*

ATLANTIC Refining Co.—capital : increase proposed, AUG. 4, 17*e*

ATLAS Light and Power Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 14, 18*e*

ATOM—Dr. R. A. Millikan (add.), SEPT. 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

ATTA, Sir Ofori : see AKIM Abuakwa — Paramount Chief

ATTHILL, Miss Alice—will, JULY 11, 21*d*

ATTLEBOROUGH—cock-crowing : complaints, AUG. 18, 7*g*

ATTLEE, Maj. C. R.—leaves London, SEPT. 28, 17*b*

ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 21*a*

ATTOLICO, Prof. (Italy)—biographical, SEPT. 5, 13*f*

ATTRILL, Mr. Alfred—attacked by Alsatian dog, AUG. 6, 15*b*

ATWOOD, Dr. W. (U.S.A.)—at Cambridge, on graduate schools of geography, JULY 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)

AUCKLAND—art : see ART : New Zealand ; —Bishop, Roman Catholic : see CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Henry W.

AUCTIONEERS—authority for contracts : law case, JULY 4, 5*f*

AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute —meeting (Oxford), JULY 20, 19*e*

AURITI, Signor (Italy)—to return to Vienna, JULY 3, 15*d* ; 4, 15*e*

AURORA Borealis : see under ASTRONOMY

AUSTEN, Maj. E. E.—"The House Fly" : third edition, SEPT. 29, 7*a*

AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. E. C.—at Stationers' Hall, on printing, JULY 5, 13*e*

AUSTIN, Sir Herbert—on motor industry : McKenna duties (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 14*d*

AUSTIN, Mr. William—will, JULY 20, 19*d*

AUSTIN Motor Car Co.—prices : Sir H. Austin (int.), AUG. 14, 7*b* ; vans : reduction, 25, 7*e*

AUSTRAL-PACIFIC islands—disease : see under DISEASES, tropical

AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines :—
Labour Party—censure motion on government, SEPT. 14, 11*f*
Murder by : see *Crime* : *Murder* : *Brooke*, below
Raids on cattle—Central Australian situation, SEPT. 5, 11*d* ; 8, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 14*d* ; 14, 11*f* ; 18, 13*c* ; map, 5, 11*d*
Young, Mr. C. (statement), SEPT. 8, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Accidents—blast furnace : Port Kembla, SEPT. 8, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*) :—Boating : Brisbane River, AUG. 11, 9*g* :—Pleasure launch : Queensland coast, AUG. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Agriculture—crops : report, SEPT. 19, 19*e* ; 24, 23*g* ;—Production : *per capita*, 1911-1926 (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 19*a*
Army —Chauvel, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. : report, SEPT. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Regimental alliances, JULY 16, 19*d* ; AUG. 16, 15*e*
Art : see under ART
Association of British Manufacturers—meeting, SEPT. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Banking—foreign accounts : announcement (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20*e*
Bankruptcy jurisdiction—new Act in force, AUG. 2, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Betting — bookmakers, licensing of; South Australian Government's refusal : Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), JULY 27, 14*f* ;—Hotels, in : South Australia : proposed Government action, AUG. 20, 11*c* ;—South Australia : Bill introduced in Parliament, AUG. 20, 11*c*
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Central — aborigines : see under *Aborigines*, above
Cinematograph—attendances and receipts : Mr. W. Marks (statement), SEPT. 28, 8*d* ;—British Dominion Films Proprietary, Ltd.: contract for whole year's output, JULY 20, 14*a* ;—British films : American boycott of users : Mr. G. F. Griffith (statement), AUG. 11, 9*f* ; Mr. W. Marks (statement), SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Industry — Tariff Board : report quoted, SEPT. 6, 11*f*
New South Wales—Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), JULY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. MacDonald's reply, 3, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; Mr. T. R. Bavin's reply to deputation, AUG. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; proposed price-cutting scheme, SEPT. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; export bounty : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), 15, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; miners' attitude, 26, 13*c*
Prices—South Australia : Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), JULY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) : Mr. MacDonald's reply, 3, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; orders placed in England, 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Sydney municipal contracts : see under SYDNEY
Commercial Travellers' Association—dinner, AUG. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Communists—Queensland : Mr. W. McCormack (statement), JULY 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Constitution — Financial Unification Amendment Bill : see under *Finance* : *Unification*, below
Crime :—
Murders—Brooke, Fred : by aborigines, AUG. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*) : arrests, SEPT. 4, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*d* ; committed for trial, 18, 13*c* ;—Smith, Harold E. : Clifford Hulme sentenced, AUG. 9, 9*g* ; executed, SEPT. 4, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Walters, Frederick C. (Boonjie Camp) : Hubert A. Storey arrested at Gravesend, SEPT. 7, 9*f* ; released, 13, 9*a*
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Development—Fuller, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*e* ;—McLachlan, Senator A. J. (statement), AUG. 10, 15*f* ;—Pearce, Sir G. (statement), AUG. 8, 11*d* ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), JULY 4, 18*e* ;—Southern Cross, Ravensthorpe district : Lord Stonehaven (statement), AUG. 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Discovery—Pedro F. de Quiros : see QUIROS, Pedro F. de
Divorce—Jones, MRS. J. (s.), JULY 9, 9*d* ;—Press reports : Victoria : notice of Bill curtailing, JULY 12, 13*g*
Dog - racing (electric hare)—South Australia : scheme for promotion in India : see under INDIA
Dogs—Alsatian : importation to be prohibited, AUG. 17, 11*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Drink—Canberra Federal Territory : referendum : result, SEPT. 3, 11*c* : 4, 11*d* ;—New South Wales : prohibition referendum : result, SEPT. 3, 11*c* ; Mr. T. R. Bavin (statement), 3, 11*c*
Eggs—export : consignment expected, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Electricity—Victoria : new generators : contract placed, AUG. 29, 17*g*
Entomology, economic : see *Pests* : *Research*, below
Eucharistic Congress : see that title
Finance :—
Budget—introduced in Parliament, AUG. 31, 11*b* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 19*a*
Debt—increase (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 19*a*
Grants to States, special—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JULY 12, 13*d* ;—South Australia : claim : Royal Commission appointed, JULY 12, 13*d* ; Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), 12, 13*d*
Loans—conversion, five per cent. : issue, JULY 13, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*b* ; 19, 21*d* ; AUG. 16, 16*b* ; 20, 19*g* ; over-subscribed, 23, 12*f* ; Dr. E. Page (statement), 24, 12*d* ;—Leading article, AUG. 23, 13*b* ;—McCormack, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*b* ;—Programme (F.N.), JULY 9, 25*b*
Revenue—deficit, JULY 14, 19*e*
Taxation—income-tax : life assurance companies : Assessment Bill before Parliament, SEPT. 13, 11*b* ;—Industry, of : Sir M. Sheldon (s., F.N.), SEPT. 7, 19*b*
Unification—article, AUG. 23, 18*b* : —Bill : introduced in Parliament, SEPT. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; passed, 5, 11*d* ; 12, 11*g* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), July 9, 15*b* ; 12, 13*d* ; — Leading article, AUG. 23, 13*b* ;—Referendum : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), AUG. 31, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; —South Australia : Mr. L. L. Hill (statement), AUG. 13, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Western Australia : ratification Bill passed, JULY 13, 13*g* ; sent to England for Royal Assent, 30, 11*b*
Fruit—apples : English imports : see under FRUIT ;—Dried : conference (Melbourne), JULY 4, 15*a*

AUSTRALIA :—
Fruit (continued) :—
(2* 3* 4*); committee appointed, 6, 15*g*; — Tasmania : export statistics, JULY 3, 16*b*;—Victoria : Lord Somers (s.), July 5, 15*f*
General election, 1922—Labour Party, bribery allegations within : history (art.), JULY 2, 15*a* : royal commissioner's report, 17, 16*b*
General election, forthcoming—arrangements, AUG. 11, 9*g*; SEPT. 24, 13*b*; 28, 13*f*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), AUG. 31, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Geography—textbooks : see under GEOGRAPHY : British Empire
German property, sequestration of : see under WAR, The Great : Germany : Reparations : Default
Gold—exports, AUG. 28, 19*g*
Government departments—transfer to Canberra : plant for completion, SEPT. 18, 13*g*
Great Barrier Reef—British Association : report, SEPT. 12, 17*a*
" Hatters "—article, JULY 31, 17*f*
Immigration :—
Analysis, statistical (1860-1927), JULY 26, 14*b*
Big Brother movement—party leaving, JULY 10, 13*d*; extension, 10, 13*d*; success, 14, 13*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 9*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 10, 12*d*;—Parliament, Imperial : question, JULY 17, 10*d*
Boys—Boy Scouts : party leaves Liverpool, JULY 2, 13*g*; sails for Victoria, AUG. 24, 15*e*;—Dreadnought scheme : party leaving, AUG. 2, 9*d*; sails, 24, 15*e*;—Farm apprentices : four batches arrive; Big Brother movement cooperation, JULY 14, 13*c* (3* 4*); Mr. J. Cowan (statement), 14, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Queensland : party sailing, SEPT. 1, 11*g*;—Ryrie, Sir G. (l.), JULY 12, 15*e*;—McLachlan, Senator A. J. (statement), AUG. 11, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
British—Mr. B. Amery (statement), JULY 26, 14*b*
British Government Representative—change, JULY 3, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Cerretti, Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Devereux, Mr. (statement), JULY 24, 16*c*
Industrial Transference Board, British—report quoted, JULY 24, 11*a*, 17*f*
Kylsant, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 30, 10*b*
McLachlan, Senator A. J. (statement), AUG. 10, 15*f*
Miners—correspondence, AUG. 16, 6*b*
Western Australia—group settlement scheme : new policy : Mr. M. F. Troy (statement), JULY 26, 14*b*; article, SEPT. 14, 11*a*;—3,000 farms scheme : see WESTERN Australia : Development
Women — Miss M. A. Cox to investigate, SEPT. 5, 7*e*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Income-tax : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above
Insurance, life—income-tax : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above
Insurance, National—Bill : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), AUG. 31, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); in Parliament : second reading, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
Investment trusts (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 19*d*
Irrigation—Murray River scheme : Hume Reservoir dam (photo.), AUG. 22, 16
Japan, relations with—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JULY 16, 13*c*;—Takamatsu, Prince (s.), JULY 16, 13*c*
Labour :—
Arbitration Act—Bill : provisions, JULY 2, 15*a*; date of operation, AUG. 3, 11*g*;—Trades Union Congress (Melbourne) resolutions, JULY 18, 13*c*; 24, 15*d*
Boilermakers—Walsh Island dockyard : union refuses to sanction piecework agreement, JULY 28, 11*f*
Capital, relations with :—
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JULY 9, 15*b*
Conference, Joint—employers' invitation : accepted by Trades Union Congress, JULY 19, 15*f*
South Australia—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), JULY 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Conference, suggested joint : reception of Mr. R. L. Butler's proposal, JULY 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Walsh, Mr. T. (statement), JULY 27, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Coalmining—Butler, Mr. R. L. (statement), JULY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*); Mr. MacDonald's reply, 3, 15*d* (3* 4*);—New South Wales : Mr. T. R. Bavin's reply to deputation, AUG. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Disputes :—
Arbitration awards : employers' attitude (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 18*d*; leading article, 14, 13*b*
Dockers :—
Engagement, twice daily—arbitration award : strike, SEPT. 11, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*b*; 15, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); ended, 17, 12*e*; hitch, 18, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); continued, 9, 14*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 12*d*; 21, 14*a*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 10*c*; (F.N.), 11, 19*b*; 12, 18*b*; 13, 18*d*; 15, 5*d*; 29, 16*a*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*d*; 21, 14*a*; 22, 10*c*;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), SEPT. 11, 14*d*; (statement), 13, 12*c*; 29, 10*c*;—Hogan, Mr. E. J. (statement), SEPT. 13, 12*c*; 14, 20*b*;—Leading articles, SEPT. 14, 13*b*; 21, 15*c*;—Waterside Workers' Union : prosecution, SEPT. 24, 14*e*;—Wool sales, effect on, SEPT. 18, 22*g*
Engineering—hours : 44-hour week application at Port Pirie : refused, JULY 13, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Hours—Dr. Hewisson (statement), JULY 13, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Output—South Australia : Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), JULY 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Seamen—Mr. T. Walsh (statement), JULY 27, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Shipping :—
Commonwealth Line crews, repatriation of—*Jervis Bay*, from : re-embarking in *Corinthic*, JULY 18, 9*d* ; leave, 21, 17*c* ;—*Mamilius* incidents, JULY 10, 16*c* ; 11, 16*f*
Cooks—strike : leader summoned, JULY 27, 13*g* ; 28, 11*f* ; acquitted, AUG. 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Intimidation — leader sentenced, AUG. 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Sydney Eucharistic Congress—proposed overtime working during : union decisions, AUG. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 18*g*
Trades Union Congress—conference (Melbourne), JULY 18, 13*c* 19, 15*f* ; 24, 15*d*
Trade unions :—
Leading article, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
Seamen's Union—secretaryship : Mr. T. Walsh (statement), JULY 27, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; elected, SEPT. 14, 12*b* ; Mr. J. Johnson refuses to vacate office, 21, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; union decision, 22, 9*c*
Transport workers :—
Bill—notice of introduction in Parliament, SEPT. 20, 12*d* ; introduced, 21, 14*a* ; second reading, 22, 10*c* ; passed, 24, 14*e* ; passed by Senate, 24, 14*e* ; assent, 25, 14*g* ; new regulations under, 26, 14*e* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), SEPT. 21, 14*a* ; 22, 10*c* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
Unemployment—development and Migration Commission : report, AUG. 9, 9*c* ;—Insurance : Victoria : Bill to be introduced, JULY 5, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; provisions, 12, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—McCormack, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*b* ;—South Australia : Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), JULY 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; petition to Parliament, AUG. 13, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; refused, 16, 9*c* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, JULY 19, 15*f*
Wages and conditions — Tariff Board report quoted, SEPT. 6, 11*f*
Waterside workers : see *Dockers*, above
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Languages : see under LANGUAGES
Motor cycles—British : Mr. R. W. Knox (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Motors :—
British—Knox, Mr. R. W. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—New South Wales government places order, AUG. 25, 7*b* ;—Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), JULY 3, 9*e*
Driving offences — proposed increased penalties, AUG. 25, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
AUSTRALIA :—
Motors (continued) :—
Fitzpatrick, Mr. A. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 13*d*
Navy :—
Australia (photo.), JULY 17, 20 ; reception on, 13, 17*d* ; King George visits, 18, 19*a* ; Guildhall reception, 19, 19*c* ; departure : arrangements, 21, 8*g* ; AUG. 3, 4*g* ; leaves Portsmouth, 4, 12*a* ; expected at Montreal, 11, 6*g* ; at Boston, 25, 15*g* ; at New York, SEPT. 1, 11*d* : leaves, 4, 11*g* ; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; cruise, 29, 6*g*
Batho, Sir C. (s.), JULY 19, 19*c*
Brisbane — cruise : AUG. 7, 17*b* ; 21, 7*g* ; 25, 15*g* ; SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Canberra—commissioning, JULY 9, 11*d* ; (photo.), 17, 20 ; King George visits, 18, 19*a* ; Guildhall reception, 19, 19*c* ; note, 21, 8*g* ; to join Atlantic Fleet, AUG. 16, 15*e* ; trials, SEPT. 10, 22*c*
Collins, Mr. D. G. (s.), JULY 19, 19*c*
Hyde, Rear-Adm. G. F. (s.), JULY 19, 19*c*
Marks, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), JULY 19, 19*c*
Submarines—*Otway* ; repairs, AUG. 4, 3*g* ; SEPT. 19, 8*e* ;—*Oxley* : repairs, AUG. 4, 3*g* ; SEPT. 19, 8*e*
Pan-Pacific Secretariat : see under COMMUNISM
Parliament—dissolution : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), AUG. 31, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; adjourned, SEPT. 24, 13*b* : dissolved, 28, 13*f* ; — Senate : Queensland member elected, AUG. 2, 11*g*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party—bribery charges : see under *General election*, 1922, above ;—Congress, SEPT. 14, 11*f* ;—Dissensions : history (art.), JULY 2, 15*a* ; — Leadership : article, JULY 2, 15*a* ;—Pearce, Sir G. (statement), AUG. 9, 9*b*
Pensions, war—expenditure, SEPT. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Widows : increase, AUG. 22, 11*g*
Pests—research : Dr. R. J. Tillyard's recommendations, JULY 12, 13*d* ; Empire Marketing Board gift, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Population—increase : statistics, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Railways :—
Adelaide—new station : see under ADELAIDE
Expenditure—Sir M. Sheldon (s., F.N.), SEPT. 7, 19*b*
Gauges—proposed uniform : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), JULY 13, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), 13, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Pearce, Sir G. (statement), AUG. 8, 11*d*
" Reso " train tours—article, JULY 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Roman Catholics—Mannix, Archbp. (add.), SEPT. 7, 15*b* ;—Priest, first : Papal Brief quoted, SEPT. 6, 15*f*
Scandals — Labour Party bribery charges : see under *General election*, 1922, above ;—Sydney municipal contracts : see SYDNEY : Municipal contracts

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Scottish delegation in Great Britain—guests of Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line, JULY 30, 10*b* ; sail from Southampton, AUG. 22, 9*g*
Servicemen, ex—repatriation : commission's report, SEPT. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Sheep—breeding experiments, SEPT. 10, 18*d* ;—Nutrition research: see *Wool* : *Clip*, below
Shipping :—
Commonwealth Line—crews : see under *Labour*, above
Ports—delays : effect of strike : see under *Labour* : *Dockers*, above ; —Dues (F.N.), JULY 19, 21*e*
Tariffs—Board : report, SEPT. 6, 11*f*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Textiles—British : Mr. R. W. Knox (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Tin—exports : statistics, JULY 11, 23*g* ; AUG. 20, 19*f*
Trade :—
Brisbane exhibition, AUG. 9, 9*f* ; SEPT. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
British Mission : see under TRADE : Australia, with
Canada, with—Mackay, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 14, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Smith, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Tolmie, Mr. S. F. (s.), SEPT. 14, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Grondona, Mr. L. St. C. (s.), JULY 12, 11*f*
Home products, purchase of — Trades Union Congress resolution, JULY 19, 15*f*
Hore-Ruthven, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics for May, JULY 10, 25*g* ; for June, AUG. 21, 17*g* ; for 1927-28, AUG. 3, 20*e*
Industries :—
Conditions (F.N.), JULY 31, 20*e*
Production :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 11, 19*c* ; 14, 19*a*
Costs (F.N.), JULY 18, 21*d* ; Tariff Board report quoted, SEPT. 6, 11*f* ;—Legislation, effect of (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*a* ;
Per capita—statistics 1911-1926 (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 19*a*
Pearce, Sir G. (statement), AUG. 8, 11*d*
United States, with—Customs regulations : alleged discrimination against : American complaints, JULY 19, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress : see under *Labour*, above
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Turf—Australasia Hurdle Race, AUG. 6, 3*c* ;—Grand National Hurdle Race, JULY 9, 4*d* ;—Grand National Steeplechase, JULY 16, 4*c* ; —Steeplechase, AUG. 13, 4*b* ;—Totalisator : correspondence, JULY 2, 12*c*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Waite Research Institute — sheep nutrition research : see *Wool* : *Clip*, below
War, The Great—memorial at Canberra : see under WAR The Great : Memorials
Whales : see WHALES

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Wheat — marketing : pool system (F.N.), JULY 5, 22*e* ; 10, 23*e* ;—New South Wales : acreage : extension, JULY 14, 20*g* ;—South Australia : yield, JULY 14, 20*g* ;—Transport : "Austral" charter agreement, JULY 25, 28*d* ;—Victoria : crop : estimate, JULY 6, 25*c* (25*g*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*g* ; yield, 14, 20*g* ; Somers, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 15*f* ;—Western Australia : yield, JULY 14, 20*g*
Wool :—
Clip—estimates : Empire farmers' conference : decision, AUG. 14, 7*c* ; National Council of Wool-selling Brokers : reply to criticism, 16, 17*c* ;—Research (sheep nutrition) : appointment, JULY 4, 28*c*
Hollings, Mr. S. B. (lect.), JULY 10, 21*c*
Production—statistics, JULY 6, 25*c* (3* 4*)
Sales, JULY 12, 21*d* ; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 18*c* ; 22, 18*a* ; 23, 18*a* ; 24, 20*c* ; 28, 19*g* ; 30, 18*e* ; 31, 17*e* ; SEPT. 5, 21*g* ; 6, 18*d* ; 7, 19*d* ; 8, 17*e* ; 14, 19*g* ; 15, 15*d* ; postponed, 18, 22*g* ; 19, 19*f* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 16*g* ; arrangements, 29, 16*g* ; — Statistics, 1927-1928, JULY 28, 19*g*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co.—meeting, JULY 18, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*c* ;—Report, JULY 2, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 23*e*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—report, JULY 21, 19*f*
AUSTRALIAN Commonwealth Carbide Co.—dividend, guaranteed : Sir J. O'Grady (s.), AUG. 23, 11*d*
AUSTRALIAN Development—dividend, SEPT. 8, 16*g*
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*c* ;—Report, JULY 9, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 25*b*
AUSTRALIAN Investment Trust—formation (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 19*d*
AUSTRIA :—
Accidents—explosions : Lassnitz, JULY 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Level crossing : Aldkirch-Buchs, between, AUG. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Motors : Welo, JULY 28, 11*a*
Avalanches—Valuga, 1927 : memorial unveiled, at Lech, AUG. 17, 11*d*
Crime—murders : Artmann, Dr. F. and Frau (Vienna) : son arrested, SEPT. 22, 9*g* ;—Treason : Gustav Wolff sentenced, JULY 19, 15*g*
Education—languages : English : decision, JULY 10, 15*e*
Finance—budget : improved position, SEPT. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—National : improvement, SEPT. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; —Revenue and expenditure : statistics, SEPT. 17, 21*g*
Fires—Mount Rabenstein : forest, AUG. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Fodder—exportation prohibited, SEPT. 11, 13*g*
Germany, relations with :—
Muller, Herr H. (statement), JULY 24, 15*e*
Union—prospects : Press comment, AUG. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; French attitude, 14, 10*e* ; SEPT. 21, 13*c* ; position under Treaty of Versailles, 21, 13*c* ;—Article, AUG. 22, 11*a* ;—Blum, M. L. (s.),

AUSTRIA :—
Germany, relations with :—
Union (continued) :—
AUG. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Breitscheid, Herr (s.), AUG. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*b* ; SEPT. 6, 8*c* ;—France : attitude : article, AUG. 22, 11*a* ; German singers' festival, Vienna : development into demonstration in favour, JULY 23, 8*d* ; 24, 15*e* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 25, 15*e* ; French Press comment, 26, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; Austrian opinion, 28, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; *Germania* (art. quoted), JULY 25, 15*e* ;—Koch, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 14, 11*f* ; 15, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Lœbe, Herr (s.), JULY 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* ;—Radbruch, Dr. (s.), AUG. 13, 11*d* ;—Seipel, Dr. (statement), SEPT. 21, 13*c*
Housing :—
Rent—Restriction Act : position of landlords, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Vienna : position, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—Italian Minister to return to Vienna, JULY 3, 15*d* ; 4, 15*e* ;—Adige, Upper : Dr. Seipel's assurances to Signor Mussolini, JULY 3, 15*d* ; 4, 15*e* ;—Frontier : incidents ; two Italian militiamen detained, AUG. 27, 11*d*
Land—Vienna : see under VIENNA
Landslide—Arlberg railway, JULY 21, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Seipel)—Minister of Justice, JULY 6, 15*g*
Mountaineering : see MOUNTAINEERING
Music : see under MUSIC
Population — Vienna : see under VIENNA
President : see HAINISCH, Dr. Michael
Term—proposed amendment of Constitution, AUG. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Press—*Rote Fahne* : issue confiscated ; editor arrested, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
Railways—Semmering Mountain : rope mystery, AUG. 13, 11*d*
Religion—disparagement of Protestant church : Jesuit priest sentenced, AUG. 3, 11*g*
Rent : see under *Housing*, above
Students—party visits London and Paris, AUG. 16, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
Suicides—Vienna, AUG. 29, 11*g*
Theatrical profession—unemployment in Vienna, AUG. 20, 11*g*
Trade—exhibition : Vienna industrial fair, SEPT. 4, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 18*g* ;—Germany, with : Treaty negotiations : deadlock, JULY 28, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Treason : see under *Crime*, above
United States, relations with—arbitration treaty, AUG. 16, 10*e*
AUSTRIA, Empress Elisabeth of—requiem mass, SEPT. 11, 13*g*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Rosa of—marriage : see MARRIAGES celebrated : Philippe Albrecht of Wurtemburg, Duke
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
France—pre-war debts : coupons : payment announced, JULY 28, 18*g*
AUTOCAR Fire and Accident Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, JULY 14, 20*g*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Marks as signatures—correspondence, AUG. 17, 8*c* ;—Leading article, AUG. 14, 11*d*
AUTOGRAPHS (continued) :—
Sales—Lincoln and Washington letters, AUG. 2, 9*f*
AUTOMATIC machines—gambling : prosecution, JULY 2, 18*g* (3* 4*)
AUTOMOBILE Association—Dover office : opened, AUG. 31, 9*g* ;—Luncheon, JULY 21, 6*g* ;—Patrol service : report, AUG. 10, 9*g* ;—Royal Automobile Club : suggested coordination of services : Mr. H. Green (l.), AUG. 24, 8*e* ;—Rural amenities : see under AMENITIES : Rural
on speed of heavy vehicles (statement), SEPT. 7, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
AUTOMOBILE Club de Suisse—on motoring in Switzerland (l.), AUG. 30, 8*c*
AVAKUMOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—death, AUG. 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
AVARGAL, M. R. Mangadu K. A. (India)—in Parliament, on Marriage Age Bill, SEPT. 10, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
AVELLO, Señor Antonio R.—on mottoes for sundials (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
AVENOL, M. (France)—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21*d*
AVERY, Miss Alice—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
AVERY, Bernard T.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 9*g*
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 26*c* ;—Report, JULY 18, 22*f*
AVERY Hill College—anniversary, 21st. : celebrated, JULY 9, 13*c*
AVIGNON :—
Bridge (Pont d'Avignon)—proposed restoration, SEPT. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 18 ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 28, 10*d* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
AWAD, Kaiti Sultan Omar bin : see HADRAMAUT, The : Mokalla, Kaiti Sultan of
AWDRY, Rev. Vere—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
AXFORD, Pte.—desertion at Gibraltar, AUG. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
AYALA, Dr. (Paraguay)—Finance Minister, AUG. 17, 11*b*
AYKROYD, Wallace R.—biographical ; Beit fellowship, JULY 16, 9*c*
AYLESBURY—Bucks County Council offices : foundation stone laid, SEPT. 7, 9*g* ;—Civic week, SEPT. 26, 11*g* ;—York, Duke of : visits, JULY 3, 18*d*
AYLESFORD, Lord — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 8, 9*d*
AYLESHAM—Church Hall : dedicated, JULY 2, 18*c*
AYNESLEY, Martha L.—found dead, JULY 24, 13*g*
AYORA, Don Isidro (Ecuador)—decrees return to constitutional government, AUG. 14, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) : returning to Quito, 21, 11*b*
on revolutionary plot (statement), AUG. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
AYORA, Dr. José M. (Ecuador)—revolutionary plot : arrested, AUG. 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
AYRSHIRE Miners' Union—officials : dismissal, AUG. 6, 10*c* ; 7, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; decision amended, 17, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; agent re-elected, 31, 14*c*
AYSCOUGH, John, see BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Mgr. F.B.D.
AYTOUN, Mr. James E.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
AZAD, Mr. Abul K. (India) — attends All-Parties conference, Lucknow, AUG. 30, 11*d*

AZAVEDO, Dr. Francisco de P. de R. de (Brazil)—death, JULY 12, 13*g*
AZORES :—
Air port, proposed : see under AERONAUTICS : Portugal
AZZAM, A. R.—on late Sarwat Pasha (l.), SEPT. 28, 19*a*
AZZOLINI, Signor (Italy)—director-general of Banca d'Italia, JULY 4, 24*g*

B

"B. W."—on Mr. C. Carstairs (l.), JULY 14, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 16, 19*d*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd. — contract secured, SEPT. 18, 21*c* ; 29, 16*b* ;—Sydney contracts : see SYDNEY : Municipal contracts
BABIES' Club—on infant hygiene : attitude of British Medical Association (l.), JULY 26, 10*b*
BABUSHKIN, M. (Russia)—missing in Arctic regions, JULY 3, 16*f* ; safe, 5, 16*b*
BABY week : see NATIONAL Baby Week Council
BABYLON—excavations : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq
BACH, John Christian—article, AUG. 25, 8*b*
BACHELORS — taxation : correspondence, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
BACK, Ven. H. C. A., Archdeacon of Warwick—health, AUG. 17, 15*b*
BACKHOUSE, Miss Caroline B.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald—with ship model (photo.), SEPT. 15, 12
BACON, Roger—Mr. A. G. Little (lect.), JULY 5, 13*d*
BACTERIOLOGY—Prof. J. W. Biggar (p.), AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BADDELEY, Mr. John F.—on Frans Hals portrait of Isaac Massa (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
BADEN, Frederich II., former Grand Duke of—death, AUG. 10, 11*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*b*
BADEN, Prince Max of—"Memoirs" : reviewed, SEPT. 21, 20*e*
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—entertains members of first boy scouts' camp, JULY 30, 9*f* ; (photo.), 30, 16 ; inspects Dublin boy scouts' camps at Powerscourt, AUG. 17, 15*f* ; attends rally at Penrhyn Park, 27, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
on sleeping out of doors (l.), JULY 30, 13*c*
BADENOCH, Mrs. Margaret—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
BADGER, P.C.—Money, Sir L. C. : arrest : see under MONEY, Sir L. C.
BAEDEKER'S Guide—alleged omission of Dinkelsbühl : see DINKELSBÜHL
BAGGALEY, Mr. Wortley W.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
BAGGE, Mr. J. Picton—director of foreign division, Overseas Trade Department, AUG. 2, 6*g*
BAGGULEY, Edith : see under MURDERS
BAGHDAD—electricity concession : decision, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
BAGLEY, Miss Helena—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
BAGNALL, Mr. J.—on old recipes (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*
BAGNOLD, Maj. R. A.—on Cairo-Sirva motor journey (art.), JULY 3, 15*a*
BAGOT, Lady—on Lord Balfour (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*
BAGS—trade marks : see under TRADE Marks : Act
BAHAMAS :—
Assembly, House of—dissolution, AUG. 10, 11*a* ; new : elected, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—correspondence, AUG. 16, 6*a*
Finance—Appropriation Bill passed, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Territorial waters—United States violation : see under UNITED States : Drink : Smuggling
Weather : see under WEATHER
BAHIA (State)—Treasury bills (1918) : redemption ; drawing, AUG. 15, 20*e*, 21*c*
BAHRA Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
BAIDAROFF, M. (Macedonia) — Ivan Mihailoff's ultimatum, AUG. 30, 11*e*
BAILEY, Lady—South Africa-England flight : plans ; at Bulawayo, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Salisbury, 24, 13*g* ; at Elizabethville, 25, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BAILEY, Sir Abe—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 28, 15*a* ; dinner, 28, 15*c*
BAILEY, Mr. Arthur T.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
BAILEY, Mr. E. B.—at British Association, on drift of continents, SEPT. 11, 8*d*
BAILEY, Ernest B.—wounding charge, JULY 7, 4*f* ; found insane, 19, 11*e*
BAILEY, Rev. G.—at Liverpool, on Methodist union, JULY 28, 14*b*
BAILEY, Mr. Greenwood—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
BAILEY, Mr. J. H. S.—on examination system (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*c*
BAILEY, Mr. John—on proposed Brighton motor track (l.), JULY 26, 15*e*
BAILEY, Mrs. Margaret—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
BAILEY, Rev. Robert L. H.—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
BAILEY, Mr. W. P.—master of Watermen's Company, JULY 16, 11*g*
BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert :—
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals measure, JULY 4, 13*a*
at Coventry-street, on education of workers, AUG. 6, 6*g*
on St. George's Chapel preservation work (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 15*d*
BAILLIE, Gen. James C. P.—will, JULY 20, 19*c*
BAILLIE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
BAILLIEU, Mr. Olive (Australia)—in London, AUG. 11, 15*a*
BAILY, Miss Mary—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
BAIN, Mrs. Charles—on pictures at Hampton Court (l.), AUG. 7, 15*c*
BAIN, George H. — bankruptcy meeting, JULY 12, 5*c*
BAINES, Mr. Reuben—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
BAINTON, Edgar—"Eclogue" : performed, SEPT. 11, 12*c*
BAINTON, Miss M. J.—on jury boxes (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*
BAIRD, Mr. Ian—in Montreal, JULY 10, 15*g*
BAIRD, Mrs. J. G. A.—on cruelty (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*c*

BAIRD International Television, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 26, 22c
BAIRD-SMITH, Rev. A. M.—unveils war memorial at Wheathampstead Wesleyan Church, AUG. 21, 15f
BAJPAI, Mr. (India):—
at Allahabad, on Bar Council, AUG. 8, 11c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Coastal Shipping Bill, SEPT. 21, 14c
BAKER, Mr. Alfred J.—will, SEPT. 18, 17d
BAKER, Alfred T.—drowned, AUG. 7, 12a
BAKER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
BAKER, Betty E.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 5g
BAKER, David—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11a
BAKER, Frederick—assault charge, AUG. 9, 7f
BAKER, George—theft charge, JULY 6, 5b
BAKER, George L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. Henry M. (U.S.A.)—leaves for West Indies, SEPT. 17, 12c
on Virgin Islands hurricane damage (statement), SEPT. 25, 14b
BAKER, Mr. Horace R.—will, SEPT. 29, 13c
BAKER, Mr. John—bedesman at Norwich Cathedral, AUG. 13, 14a
BAKER, Prof. Philip W.—on international arbitration (l.), JULY 10, 12d
BAKER, Mr. Stephen L.—will, AUG. 7, 13b
BAKER, Mr. V. H.—Lancashire Aero Club instructor, AUG. 1, 11g
BAKER, Mr. W. G.—on longitudinal reckoning (l.), JULY 23, 10c; 28, 8g
BAKER, Mr. W. J.:—
in Parliament, on wireless and cables, AUG. 3, 7c; (F.N.), 4, 17a
on wireless and cables (l.), AUG. 7, 15d
BAKER, William — attempted murder charge, JULY 3, 14b (18d, 3* 4*)
BAKER, William—sentence reduced, AUG. 25, 10d; released, SEPT. 3, 9d; 5, 9g
BAKERY trade:—
Dermatitis: see under DISEASES, industrial
Dough cloths — discussed at Cardiff conference, AUG. 22, 7g
Exhibition—arrangements, SEPT. 5, 15c; held, 10, 14c; 14, 14d
Sunday opening of shops — Mr. H. Keen (s.), AUG. 21, 9e
BAKEWELL—new hospital opened, SEPT. 12, 9b
BAKHALE, Mr. R. R. (India)—on British Commonwealth Labour Conference: Indian delegates' withdrawal (statement), JULY 6, 13b
BAKHLE, Col. (India)—on drug dispensing (evid.), JULY 16, 13b (3* 4*)
BAKHURST, Mr. W. J.—on income-tax (l.), JULY 14, 10d
BALAGHÂT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18c (18g, 4*)
BALBO, Gen. Italo (Italy)—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 4, 19b; lays wreath on Royal Air Force memorial, 4, 13g; promoted General in Air Force, AUG. 13, 11b
BALD, Miss Sybil F.—found dead, AUG. 9, 12c
BALDERSTON, Mr. John L. (U.S.A.)—on forged Chamberlain letter (l.), AUG. 28, 13c
BALDRY, Samuel — attempted murder charge, AUG. 10, 7f (and 3* 4*)
BALDWIN, Mr. Hartley—will, AUG. 22, 15c
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 11, 19b; audience of King, 28, 15a; birthday, AUG. 3, 15b;
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—
returns to London, 10, 12f; leaving for Aix-les-Bains, 10, 15b; at Aix-les-Bains, 13, 12f; to visit Paris, 28, 11g; meets Lord Cushendun at Annecy, SEPT. 3, 12a; meets Mr. M. King at Aix-les-Bains, 10, 12d; 11, 14b; return: arrangements, 11, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); at Avignon, 13, 12e; at Nimes, 14, 12d; health, 17, 12g; at Vichy, 17, 12g; in Paris 20, 12f; 21, 14a; 22, 10d (14g, 3* 4*); returns to London, 24, 14a; at Yarmouth (photo.), 28, 18; 29, 14
Aberdeen (North) by-election (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 12f
Aberystwyth—freedom to be conferred, JULY 28, 9g
Balfour, Lord (tribute), JULY 26, 16b (14c, 3* 4*)
Boys' voices (statement), JULY 17, 14c
Canada, visit to—Mr. H. Ferguson (s.), JULY 12, 16c; 13, 9c (3* 4*)
Cheltenham by-election (message), SEPT. 19, 16d
Engagements, JULY 11, 13c
Halifax by-election (l. quoted), JULY 12, 9c
Hallam by-election (l. quoted), JULY 12, 9c
Harrogate—freedom to be conferred, JULY 2, 10e; conferred, 21, 9a
Income-tax—to receive deputation, JULY 10, 16g; 14, 14g; receives, 19, 16g
Iron and steel trade—to receive deputation, JULY 14, 14g; 20, 14g, receives, 24, 16g
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14d
Kerr, Mr. J.—receives, SEPT. 26, 11c
Kidderminster—freedom to be conferred, AUG. 18, 7d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7e
Local government reform—Governments' record (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 12f
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—reflections in alleged statement by, AUG. 15, 11d
Members of Parliament—proposed record: receives deputation, JULY 18, 8f
Policy—statement at Cabinet meeting (P.N.), AUG. 2, 12g
Rating relief (l. quoted), JULY 12, 9c; AUG. 6, 10e; SEPT. 19, 16d
Safeguarding of industries—renews pledge (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 10e; leading article, 6, 11c;—Iron and steel trade: see *Iron and steel trade*, above
Safety in Mines Research Board—to open new Sheffield laboratories, AUG. 18, 7c
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 16c
Speech—microphone and film record taken, AUG. 11, 10c
Unemployment—appeal to employers (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 12d; leading article, 21, 13c
Welsh Eisteddfod (Treorchy)—visits, AUG. 9, 6c
Welsh miners, unemployed—acknowledges Abertillery memorial JULY 13, 11c
Winchester—freedom conferred, JULY 7, 16b; (photo.), 7, 18
Winchester College — received *ad portas*, JULY 7, 16b; (photo.), 7, 18

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
Yarmouth—recalls first visit, SEPT. 28, 7e
at Bramham Park, on Socialism ; electrical development ; agricultural credits ; local government reform, JULY 23, 9a
at Harrogate, on National Savings Movement, JULY 21, 9a
at Treorchy, on democracy of culture, AUG. 9, 6e
at Winchester, on rural beauty, JULY 7, 16b
at Yarmouth, on Labour Party ; Liberal Party ; next general election ; Government record and policy ; Sir A. Chamberlain ; Mr. Amery ; contributory pensions ; housing ; education ; electricity supply ; equal franchise ; agriculture ; rating and local government reform ; unemployment ; safeguarding of industries, SEPT. 28, 7a ; leading article, 28, 15b (and 4*)
in Parliament, on :—
Afforestation, AUG. 2, 6c
Churchill, Mr. W.—statement concerning safeguarding of industries, AUG. 3, 7b ; (P.N.), 3, 12c
Dog Racing, JULY 20, 8c
Emigration within Empire, JULY 25, 9d (10a, 3* 4*)
Export credit guarantees, JULY 25, 9d (10a, 3* 4*)
Imperial services, JULY 31, 8c
Industrial Transference Board—report, JULY 13, 8c ; 25, 9d (10a, 3* 4*)
Iron and steel trade, AUG. 3, 7b
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.—statement concerning American Navy, JULY 24, 9c ; statement concerning safeguarding of industries, AUG. 3, 7b ; (P.N.), 3, 12c
Railways—rating relief, JULY 25, 9d (10a, 3* 4*)
Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10b
Session—adjournment, JULY 13, 8d
Unemployment—relief, JULY 19, 8d ; 25, 9d (10a, 3* 4*)
BALDWIN'S, Ltd.—law case, JULY 31, 5f ;—Meeting, JULY 12, 23c ; (F.N.), 12, 20d ;—Port Talbot steel works : mills to be restarted, SEPT. 13, 9g
BALE, Mr. A. Powis—on London one-way traffic (l.), JULY 14, 10d
BALFOUR, Lord—guest of Athenæum, JULY 27, 17d ; audience of King, 31, 17a
"A. J. B." (poem), JULY 25, 17c
Appreciation — correspondence, JULY 28, 8c
Article, JULY 25, 17f
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 18b ; 5, 21c (3* 4*)
Birthday — Belgian Government (tribute), JULY 26, 16c ;—Edinburgh University (tribute), JULY 26, 16b (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Houses of Parliament presentation : arrangements, JULY 17, 16g ; made, 26, 16b (14c, 3* 4*) ; absence of photographers explained (P.N.), 31, 16d (14g, 3* 4*) ;—Royal messages, JULY 26, 16b (14c, 3* 4*)
BALFOUR, Lord (continued) :—
British Academy—special gold medal, JULY 25, 18b ; (photo.), 25, 20
English Zionist Federation—message, JULY 25, 18c (3* 4*)
Forest Products Research Laboratory —entertains party, AUG. 1, 8f
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 17, 18c ; 18, 12c (3* 4*)
Palestine memorial (Balfour Forest) : see under PALESTINE
Portrait by Sir W. Orpen (photo.), JULY 25, 20
Procopé, M. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12c
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 25, 18a
Zionist Organization of Rumania—address in album presented, JULY 14, 9c
at Lincoln's Inn, on Christopher Wren, JULY 6, 19c
at Princes Hotel, on specialization in learning, JULY 25, 18a
at Royal Society of Arts, on philosophy, JULY 17, 18c ; 18, 12c (3* 4*)
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—directorship, SEPT. 13, 19g
in Parliament, on animals : slaughter, JULY 11, 8a
BALFOUR, Lady Frances—on "bona fide" Scotsmen (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e
BALFOUR, Sir Isaac—leading article, SEPT. 10, 13d ;—Puck's Glen : see that title
BALFOUR, Mr. Oswald—directorship, SEPT. 19, 20g
BALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation : see NORTH Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.
BALKWELL, Mr. Robert H.—will, AUG. 6, 13c
BALL, Mr. Clifford G. R.—presumed dead, AUG. 28, 9b
BALL, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 19, 10c
BALL, Mr. W. A.—at Yarmouth, on pensions, SEPT. 29, 15a
BALL, Mr. William D.—will, SEPT. 25, 16a
BALL bearings—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
BALLABENE, Igino A.—alien prosecution, SEPT. 18, 16c ; 25, 7c
BALLACHEY, Canon Arthur W.—will, JULY 25, 21f
BALLANDAS, Harry V.—false accounts charge, JULY 11, 13b ; 18, 11b
BALLETS :—
Diaghileff—close of season, JULY 30, 10d
Gods Go a-Begging, The—produced, JULY 17, 14b ; 18, 12c (3* 4*)
Meninas, Las—produced, JULY 3, 14c
Noces, Les—revived, JULY 12, 12c
Ode—produced, JULY 10, 9g ; 11, 14d (3* 4*)
BALLINGALL, Pte.—accident, AUG. 28, 11g
BALLINGER, Mr.—South African immigration permit, JULY 21, 11c ; position, AUG. 27, 11b (11g, 3* 4*) ; Trades Union Congress decision, SEPT. 1, 11g ; temporary residence permitted, 21, 13g
BALLOONS, toy : see under AERONAUTICS
BALLS—announcements, JULY 2, 19d ; 9, 19e
Aboyne—arrangements, AUG. 13, 15b
Bar Golfing Society, JULY 21, 15a
Canterbury (Hastings), JULY 21, 15a
Devon County, AUG. 29, 15b
Downside Settlement, JULY 7, 17c
Eton and Harrow, JULY 14, 17c
Eton College, JULY 14, 17c
"Gateway of Empire," JULY 5, 19d

BALLS (continued) :—
Golden-square Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 15b
Grantham Hospital — arrangements, AUG. 25, 13a
Kent County, AUG. 7, 13f ; 9, 13c ; 11, 13b
Lochaber, SEPT. 20, 15b
Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund—arrangements, SEPT. 25, 17b
New Forest Spinsters—arrangements, SEPT. 11, 17b
1900 Club, JULY 3, 19d
Northern Meeting, Inverness, SEPT. 22, 13b
Old Bedfordians, JULY 28, 15c
Peoples' League of Health, JULY 20, 17c
Radcliffe Infirmary and Oxfordshire County—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 15b
Rifle Brigade Charities, JULY 20, 17c
Royal Berkshire Hospital — arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15a
Stamford Infirmary — arrangements, AUG. 11, 13b
Three Arts — arrangements, JULY 3, 19b ; SEPT. 17, 15b
Women's National Liberal Federation —arrangements, SEPT. 25, 17b
BALME, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 8, 15c
BALNIEL, Lord—to visit Germany, AUG. 22, 14d (12f, 3* 4*)
BALODIS, M. Antons (Latvia)—delegate to League of Nations Asembly, AUG. 20, 11g
BALTIC :—
Supremacy in—*Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* (art. quoted), JULY 23, 7g
BALTIC Exchange — business methods (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17d ; SEPT. 5, 18c
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway—dividend, SEPT. 28, 22c ;—Earnings, JULY 2, 24f
BALUTIS, M. (Lithuania)—at Kovno, on negotiations with Poland, JULY 9, 15b
BALY, Prof. E. C. C.—at British Association, on chemical change, SEPT. 7, 17b
BAMBERG—storm damage : WEATHER : Germany : Storms
BAMFORD, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
BANBURY, Lord—law case, JULY 7, 4d ; 13, 5d
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—meeting : shouted down, AUG. 22, 9d
in Parliament, on Dogs Act, JULY 17, 10b ;—Motor accidents, JULY 11, 8d ;—Rabbits Bill, JULY 11, 8b ;—Shop hours, JULY 13, 8a
BANBURY, John W.: see under MURDERS : Thomas, Adelaide Harriett
BANBURY cakes : see COOKERY : Recipes, old time
BANBURY Division Labour Party—demonstration, JULY 30, 7f
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—National Bank of Rumania : loan, AUG. 7, 17a ; —Share issue in United States (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 19c ; 21, 21d ; 22, 16f (16c, 4*)
BANCA d'Italia—Director-general, JULY 4, 24g ;—Governor, JULY 4, 24g
BANCITALY Corporation (U.S.A.)—history (F.N.), JULY 30, 20d ;—London branch opened (F.N.), JULY 30, 20c ;—Report, AUG. 3, 20g
BANCO de Chile—report, JULY 4, 24c ; AUG. 30, 17f
BANCO del Peru y Londres, Lima—dividend, JULY 7, 20g
BANCO Espanol del Rio de la Plata—dividend, AUG. 16, 17b
BANCROFT, Mr. George—will, AUG. 7, 13b
BANCROFT'S School—Prize Day, JULY 26, 9b
BANDS :—
Brass—championship contest (Manchester): result, SEPT. 3, 14g
Festivals—Crystal Palace : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 11g
Midnight, after—correspondence, JULY 10, 17f
BANFF—Vice-Lieutenant, AUG. 25, 13a
BANFIELD, Mr. W.—at Cardiff, on bakers' dermatitis, AUG. 21, 9e
BANGOR—Bishop : election : arrangements, SEPT. 11, 17b ; 25, 17d ; elected : see GREEN, Rt. Rev. C. A. H. ;—Cathedral : gift for distribution, AUG. 21, 9g ;—Diocesan Conference postponed, SEPT. 18, 17f
BANHAM, Rev. Josiah—death : appreciation, AUG. 7, 12b ; 9, 12b (3* 4*)
BANISTER, Col. Fitzgerald—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
BANK of America (F.N.), JULY 30, 20d
BANK of Australasia—branches, new, AUG. 3, 20c ; 20, 19f ; SEPT. 15, 17g ;—Dividend, AUG. 31, 18c
BANK of China—salt revenue at Tientsin : see CHINA : Finance : Taxation : Salt Gabelle : Nanking
BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends—stock purchased, JULY 14, 19c (4*) ; AUG. 13, 20g
Court :—
Bankers' seats (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 21c ; —Hargraves, Mr. E. T. (s.), SEPT. 21, 22c ;—Norman, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 22c
Meeting, SEPT. 21, 22c
Discount Office—changes (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 21d
Dividend, SEPT. 21, 22c
Gold :—
Movements, JULY 5, 23d ; 12, 21c , 19, 22c ; (F.N.), 25, 22c ; 26, 19c ; AUG. 2, 18c ; 9, 16a ; (F.N.), 15, 17c ; 16, 17a ; 23, 18a ; (F.N.), 30, 17a ; 30, 18a ; SEPT. 6, 19c ; 13, 18f ; 20, 18c ; (F.N.), 25, 20d (4*) ; 27, 20b
Reserve (F.N.), JULY 13, 20b ; SEPT. 21, 21c ;—Hargraves, Mr. E. T. (s.), SEPT. 21, 22c ;—Industrial cooperation conference : report, JULY 5, 11a, 16a ; adopted, 5, 11c ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 11d ;—Norman, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 21, 22c
Stock (F.N.), JULY 27, 19c
Governors—court, SEPT. 21, 22c
Nationalization—Labour Party proposals, SEPT. 21, 8a
Notes—Currency notes, amalgamation of : Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 3, 10a ;—New £1 and 10s. : preparations for issue, AUG. 22, 9c
Rate—outlook (F.N.), JULY 13, 20b ; AUG. 1, 19d
Reconstruction — progress (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
Returns, JULY 6, 23d ; 13, 21b ; (F.N.), 13, 20b ; 20, 21c ; 27, 21b ; AUG. 3, 19c ; 10, 20d ; 17, 17g ;

BANK of England :—
Returns (continued) :—
31, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*c* ; SEPT. 7, 20*c* ; 14, 19*c* ; 21, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*c* ; 28, 23*c*
BANK of Estonia—returns, JULY 13, 16*g* ; AUG. 16, 17*a* ; SEPT. 1, 19*a* ; 18, 22*b*
BANK of France—returns, JULY 6, 23*e* ; 13, 21*b* ; 20, 21*b* ; 27, 21*b* ; AUG. 3, 19*c* ; 10, 17*f* ; 17, 18*a* ; 24, 17*d* ; 31, 18*a* ; SEPT. 7, 20*a* ; 14, 19*b* ; 21, 22*a* ; 29, 16*d*
BANK of Germany—returns, JULY 5, 23*d* ; 12, 21*c* ; 19, 22*c* ; 27, 21*b* ; AUG. 4, 17*d* ; 11, 15*e* ; 10, 19*d* ; 28, 19*c* ; SEPT. 5, 19*a* ; 12, 19*a* ; 20, 18*c* ; 26, 20*b*
BANK of Greece (F.N.), JULY 3, 23*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 4. 17*c* ;—Share issue : M. Kaphandaris (statement), JULY 2, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*d* ; negotiations, 5, 16*c* ; 6, 15*g* ; modified scheme, 7, 13*b*, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*d* ; 14, 19*c*
BANK of Ireland—Charter : amending Bill : decision at meeting, SEPT. 21, 14*b*
BANK of Italy—returns, JULY 2, 24*c* ; 4, 24*b* ; 16, 21*f* ; AUG. 1, 19*f* ; 8, 18*a* ; 16, 17*a* ; 25, 17*a* ; SEPT. 6, 19*c* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 16*d*
BANK of London and South America, Ltd.—new branch, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
BANK of Montreal — dividend, JULY 23, 23*c* ;—Monthly review, JULY 3, 24*d* (3* 4*)
BANK of New South Wales—dividend, AUG. 3, 20*g*
BANK of New York (F.N.), JULY 30, 20*e*
BANK of New Zealand—meeting (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*b* ;—Report, AUG. 3, 19*a*, 20*g*
BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, SEPT. 1, 18*e*
BANK of Poland—reserves, reduction of : Mr. C. S. Dewey (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 19*g* ;—Returns, JULY 17, 22*a* ; 25, 23*b* ; AUG. 2, 21*c* ; 27, 19*c* ; SEPT. 11, 20*a* ; 15, 15*d* ; 27, 20*b*
BANK of Portugal—returns, JULY 11, 22*f* ; 18, 22*a* ; 19, 22*c* ; 25, 23*b* ; AUG. 2, 21*c* ; 25, 17*a* ; SEPT. 6, 19*c* ; 11, 20*a*
BANK of Roumania, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 24*d* ;—Report, JULY 5, 23*f*
BANK of Scotland—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
BANK of Spain—credits in United States, AUG. 7, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*c* ; 8, 18*b* ;—Returns, JULY 13, 21*a* ; 20, 21*b* ; 27, 21*b* ; AUG. 4, 17*d* ; 13, 20*e* ; 17, 18*a* ; 25, 17*a* ; SEPT. 1, 19*a* ; 7, 20*a* ; 18, 22*b* ; 22, 16*d* ; 28, 22*b*
BANK of the Manhattan Co. (F.N.), JULY 30, 20*e*
BANK of the Netherlands—returns, JULY 5, 23*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 22*c* ; 26, 19*e* ; AUG. 8, 18*a* ; 16, 17*a* ; 22, 18*a* ; 30, 18*a* ; SEPT. 6, 19*c* ; 19, 20*a* ; 20, 18*e* ; 29, 16*d*
BANK of the State of San Paulo—bonds : drawn, AUG. 20, 19*f*, 21*d*; issue (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19*b*
BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, JULY 6, 23*d* ; 13, 21*b* ; 20, 21*c* ; 27, 21*c* ; AUG. 3, 19*c* ; 10, 20*d* ; 17, 17*g* ; 24, 18*c* ; 31, 18*b* ; SEPT. 7, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b* ; 14, 19*c* ; 21, 23*f* ; 28, 23*c*
BANKERS Trust Co. of New York—report, JULY 11, 22*a*, 23*d*
BANKING :—
Article ("Banking half-year : further expansion in credit."), JULY 24, 24*c*
BANKING (continued) :—
Balance-sheets, half-yearly (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*c* ; 12, 20*c* ; 14, 19*c* ; 17, 22*e* ; tables (F.N.), 13, 20*c*
Batho, Sir C. (s.), JULY 20, 16*a*
Central banks — Sir E. Harvey's address issued in pamphlet form (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17*a*
Dinner, JULY 20, 16*a*
Dividends (F.N.), JULY 5, 22*d* ; 9, 25*b*
Empire—article ("Empire banking : Canadian prosperity"), JULY 25, 24*c*
Foreign—article ("Foreign banking : stabilization of the franc."), JULY 25, 24*c*
Half-year (F.N.), JULY 5, 22*d* ; article, 24, 24*c*
Labour Party—policy, JULY 7, 9*a* ; SEPT. 21, 8*a*, 14*c* ; leading article, 21, 15*c*
Lubbock, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 20, 16*b*
Monthly statements—for June, JULY 18, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*d* ; for July, AUG. 10, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*c* ; for August, SEPT. 12, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*
Municipal—Labour Party policy, SEPT. 21, 8*a*;—Leading article, SEPT. 21. 15*c*;—Manchester : movement in favour, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Nationalization—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), SEPT. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Night safes—note, AUG. 18, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 15*b*;—Correspondence, AUG. 22, 8*e* ;—Germany : see under GERMANY ;—Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*c* ;—Midland Bank : installed at Hammersmith, AUG. 18, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 18, 14 ; traders' support, 22, 9*b* ; extensions, 27, 19*c* ; SEPT. 10, 20*g* ; 17, 9*g* ; 20, 18*g* ; 22, 19*f*
Premises—London rebuilding (F.N.), AUG. 20, 19*c*
Provincial clearings—for June, JULY 3, 25*a* ; for July, AUG. 2, 18*c* ; for August, SEPT. 3, 18*c*
BANKRUPTCY—Act : contravention : prosecution, JULY 20, 16*e* ;—Failures : see FAILURES ;—Receivers, JULY 6, 13*g* ; AUG. 17, 9*g* ; SEPT. 7, 14*e* ;—Rules : amendment notice, JULY 28, 4*b*
BANKS—frauds on : man wanted, JULY 3, 9*e*
BANKS, Albert S. : see MURDERS : Banks
BANKS, Edward—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BANKS, Miss Margaret—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
BANNATINE-ALLASON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard —on low flying (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*
BANNATYNE, Mr. R. R.—member of Factory Inspectorate committee, SEPT. 4, 12*f*
BANNERJEE, Shibnath (India)—sentenced, JULY 21, 11*c* ; government appeal admitted, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—received by King, JULY 30, 15*b*
BANNERMAN, Mrs. Mary R.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
BANQUE Française et Italienne Pour L'Amerique du Sud—new capital, SEPT. 25, 21*d*
BANQUE Nationale de Crédit—London office (F.N.), AUG. 17, 17*c*
BANSEN, Dr. (Germany)—on gas fuel (p.), SEPT. 29, 15*c*

BANTING (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
BAO Daï, Emperor of Annam : see under ANNAM
BAPTIST Church—Pastoral changes, JULY 5, 14*b* ; 12, 19*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 19*g* ; 26, 17*f* ; AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 9, 13*c* ; 16, 13*f* ; 23, 15*f* ; 30, 15*c* ; SEPT. 6, 15*d* ; 13, 15*e* ; 20, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c*
BAR :—
Counsel—two briefs : incident, JULY 16, 17*d*
Newspapers, legal advice in—Council's warning, AUG. 3, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
BARACLOUGH, Mr. Alfred V.—law case, JULY 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e*
BARBADOS :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
BARBENSON, Mr. N. P. Le Cocq—death, AUG. 6, 12*c*
BARBER, Mrs. Cambridge—death, JULY 2, 21*b*
BARBER, Mr. Robert—on doctrine of Eucharist (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
BARBERS' Company—Master, AUG. 21, 9*g*
BARBOUR, Maj. Robert—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 14*a* ; 7, 15*f* ; funeral, 8, 13*b*
BARCELONA—accidents : see under SPAIN ; —Telephones : see under SPAIN
BARCHARD, Mr. Eustace H.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
BARCLAY, Mr. Christopher R.—on butterflies (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
BARCLAY, Sir Colville—in Lisbon, JULY 4, 15*g* ; presents credentials, 11, 15*d* ; gazetted, AUG. 18, 19*b*
BARCLAY, Mr. Ian M.—partnership, JULY 10, 25*g*
BARCLAY, Mr. J.—on surtax (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. James R.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 4, 27*f* ; 11, 26*d* ; 18, 26*g* ; AUG. 16, 17*e* ; 24, 17*f* ; SEPT. 10, 20*e* ; 21, 23*f* ; 22, 19*g* ; 25, 21*f* ;—Dividend, JULY 6, 25*a*;—*Monthly Review* (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18*a* ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*c* ;—Thefts from : prosecutions, AUG. 22, 7*e* ; SEPT. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BARDOLI—"no tax" campaign : see under BOMBAY : Land
BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Leicester—on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (tribute), JULY 26, 14*e*
BARDSLEY, Canon Joseph U. N.—death, JULY 9, 21*b*
BAREHAM, Mr. Harry H.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
BARFOOT, Mr. Robert T.—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
BARGAINS—leading article, JULY 2, 17*d*
BARHAM, Mr. Basil—on Roman wall (l.), AUG. 27, 8*b*
BARHAM, Ronald W. D.—theft charge, AUG. 13, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
BARING, Mrs. Guy—dance, JULY 4, 19*c*
BARITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Social Welfare, JULY 28, 11*c*
BARKANY, Frau Maria (Germany)—death, JULY 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BARKER—law case, JULY 18, 5*d*
BARKER, Arthur—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 14*d*
BARKER, Prof. B. T. P.—chairman of fruit marking committee, AUG. 8, 12*c*
BARKER, Prof. Ernest :—
on Church catechism (l.), AUG. 10, 13*e*
on Crown as litigant (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
BARKER, Mr. Frederick C.—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
BARKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.—on Channel tunnel (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*b*
BARKER, Mr. J. N.—vice-chairman of National Bank of Australasia, JULY 27, 19*g*
BARKER, Lilian—law case, AUG. 15, 9*g*
BARKER, Dr. S. G.—at Russell Hotel, on wool clipping ; fleece analysis, AUG. 14, 7*c*
BARKER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
BARKER, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 18*e* ;—Trade notices, JULY 9, 13*d* ; 16, 11*f* ; 23, 11*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; SEPT. 10, 10*d* ; 24, 9*d*
BARLEY :—
Crops—East Anglia : report, AUG. 15, 9*d* ;—*The Times* special reports, (art.), I., JULY 9, 23*a* ; II., AUG. 13, 18*a* ; III., SEPT. 10, 18*a*
Danish—consignment arrives, SEPT. 25, 22*g*
Norfolk—East Anglian investigations : article, JULY 3, 13*c* ;—Reid, Mr. R. V. (l.), JULY 9, 22*d*
BARLING (T. N.) and Co., Ltd.—receivers' report, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
BARLOW, Mr. A. G. (South Africa)—at Bloemfontein, on Labour Party split, JULY 3, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
BARLOW, Sir Montague—dinner, JULY 20, 17*b* ; member of Aliens' Naturalization Committee, SEPT. 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
on East Africa (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*
on steel trade (l.), JULY 18, 10*d*
BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 18*c*
BARLOWS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
BARMOUTH—flood : see under FLOODS
BARNARD, Capt. C. D. — England-India flight, JULY 7, 13*g* ; AUG. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*f* ; 24, 12*e* ; return flight : arrangements, 25, 12*d* ; 27, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; progress, SEPT. 3, 11*e* ; 6, 11*b* ; returns, 7, 12*b* ; (statement), 7, 12*b* ; Sir S. Hoare (message), 8, 15*g*
BARNARD, Canon Charles W.—death, AUG. 23, 14*b*
BARNARD, Mr. Lyon B.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
BARNARD, Mr. R. C. H.—on railway gauge (l.), AUG. 24, 8*e*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—Clapham Park, Bedford : presented, AUG. 4, 10*a* ;—Founders' Day, JULY 2, 19*e* ;—Peter Pan party : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15*a*
BARNES, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on Poor law : appointed guardians, JULY 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BARNES, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham—at Convocation, on doctrine of Eucharist, JULY 12, 19*a*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—on naval engineering artificers (art. quoted), AUG. 1, 10*c*
BARNES, Sir George—leaves for Canada, AUG. 22, 17*a*
on Passport Office (l.), AUG. 20, 8*d*
BARNES, Sir Hugh—on steel industry (l.), AUG. 3, 8*g*
BARNET—bungalow demolished, SEPT. 18, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Fair : see under FAIRS
BARNETT, Mr. Arthur T.—on harvesters in Canada (l.), SEPT. 19, 15*d*
BARNETT, Mr. B. L.—obstruction charge, AUG. 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)

BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—on trees of remembrance (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*c*
BARNETT, Richard—drowned, JULY 16, 14*d*
BARNETT, Sir Richard—hands Vizianagram Cups to Speaker, JULY 24, 16*g*
at Guildhall, on civil aviation, JULY 17, 11*d*
BARNETT, Victor—motor speed charge, AUG. 25, 7*b*
BARNSLEY—St. Mary's Elementary School scholarships: see EDUCATION: Scholarships: Private coaching
BARNSLEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
BARNSLEY Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 18*d*;—Report, SEPT. 3, 19*g*
BARNSTON, Sir Harry—not to seek re-election for Eddisbury, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
BARON, Mr. Bernhard—gift to Balfour Forest Fund, JULY 2, 18*b*; gift to Jewish Settlement, 14, 9*d*; gift for Hospital Trust Fund, SEPT. 21, 14*f*
BARON, Rev. W. R. N.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 9, 12*c*
BARONE, Marquis P. di Calbole (Italy)—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*; 5, 14*a*
BARR, Rev. J.:—
in Parliament, on Racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9*c*;—Scotland: land settlement, AUG. 1, 8*c*
BARR, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas—assault upon, AUG. 27, 20*f*
BARRATT, Dr. Kate—at Swanley, on work of Horticultural College, JULY 25, 18*d*
BARRATT, Mr. Thomas F.—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 7, 15*e*
BARRATT (J. H.) and Co. (1927), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
BARRATT (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 19*f*
BARRÈS, M. Maurice (France)—monument unveiled, SEPT. 24, 17*e*
BARRETT, Cyril R.—burglary charge, JULY 9, 13*b*
BARRETT, Rev. F. L. T.—death, AUG. 7, 13*b*
BARRETT, Frederick C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
BARRETT, Mr. G. F.—on fakes museum (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*e*
BARRETT, Ald. G. R.—health, AUG. 6, 7*g*
BARRETT, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
BARRIE, Sir Charles C.—deputy lieutenant of Dundee, JULY 7, 17*a*
BARRIE, Sir James—to broadcast, SEPT. 26, 17*e*
Jedburgh—freedom to be conferred, AUG. 17, 7*c*; 21, 9*g*
on authors' rights (l.), JULY 10, 17*e*
BARRINGTON, Douglas—theft charge, SEPT. 21, 11*d*; 24, 11*g*
BARRINGTON, Senator William (Irish Free State)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
BARROW, Mr. E. D. (British Columbia)—defeated in General election, JULY 20, 14*b*
BARROW, Capt. Robert K.—death, JULY 23, 19*c*; will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—rating of licensed premises: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
BARROW Hæmatite Steel Co., Ltd.:—
Directors—resignations, SEPT. 15, 15*c* (15*g*, 4*)
Financial proposals—meetings, JULY 6, 25*b*; 21, 19*g*; AUG. 15, 17*e*; Debenture Corporation: circular, 29, 17*f*; directors' circular, 30, 17*f*; new proposals: circular, SEPT. 1, 19*b*; Debenture Corporation: circular, 5, 19*g*; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*; scheme passed, 15, 15*c* (15*g*, 4*); (F.N.), 15, 15*a*
Future prospects — memorandum, SEPT. 1, 19*b*
BARRS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
BARRY, Cdr. Arthur—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
BARRY, Mr. Charles S.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
BARRY, Mr. F. W.—on bowls (s.), AUG. 23, 15*d*
BARRY, John A.—betting charge, JULY 19, 13*g*; 24, 13*g*
BARRY, Mr. K. A. Wolfe—on radium for cancer (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
BARRY, Mr. T. Hedley—on Stephen Langton (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*
BARRY, Canon W.—resignation, JULY 31, 17*c*
BARSI Light Railway Co., Ltd.—chairman, SEPT. 19, 20*g*;— Director, SEPT. 19, 20*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 19, 20*g*;—Report, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
BARTEL, M. (Poland)—holidays, AUG. 3, 11*g*
BARTELS, Herr (Germany)—appeal concerning Donetz death sentences, JULY 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 26*e*;—Report, JULY 11, 23*d*; (F.N.), 11, 22*d*; 14, 22*g*
BARTHOLOMEW Investment Trust—report, JULY 23, 23*e*
BARTHON, M.—accident, SEPT. 12, 10*c*
BARTLET, Prof. Vernon—on derivation of religion (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. Benjamin P.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
BARTLETT, Ernest B. W.—aeroplane licence charge, AUG. 29, 9*c*
BARTLETT, John—found wandering, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
BARTLETT, William and Thomas—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 5*g*
BARTLEY, Mr. Charles C.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
BARTLEY and Smith, Ltd.—winding-up, JULY 17, 5*g*
BARTOLOZZI, Francesco—art: see under ART
BARTON, Mr. A. E. (Australia)—member of Royal commission on grant to South Australia, JULY 12, 13*d*
BARTON, Mr. A. W.—on association football (l.), SEPT. 18, 6*f*
BARTON, Dr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—supports Mr. H. Hoover, JULY 21, 12*c*
BARTON, Sir Sidney—signs Nanking agreement; returns to Shanghai, AUG. 11, 10*a*; correspondence with Dr. C. T. Wang quoted, 14, 9*d*
BARTON, Mr. William C.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
BARTRAM, Mr. A. E.—on Nottingham dialect (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
BARTRAM, Mr. Frank—law case, JULY 18, 5*c*
BARTRAM, Canon Harry—on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
BARTWELL, Eng.-Capt. William C. S. P.—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 21*g*;—Report, JULY 4, 24*c*
BARUCH, Mr. Bernard M. (U.S.A.)—supports Governor A. E. Smith, AUG. 4, 11*b*
BARWELL—Church schools: headmaster retires, AUG. 4, 9*g*
BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—at Bradford, on Empire wool production, JULY 16, 20*e*

BARWICK, Charles—theft charge, AUG. 14. 12*d* (3* 4*)
BASCOM, Mr. E. Penrose—on American poets (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
BASEBALL:—
London v. Emory University, JULY 2, 6*b*; v. St. Joseph's College, 9, 7*e*
United States—League results, JULY 2, 6*b*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*c*; 16, 4*d*, 5*c*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*f*; 21, 6*f*; 23, 4*e*; 30, 5*g*; 31, 6*a*; AUG. 6, 12*f* (5*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 7*g*; 20, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*; 29, 5*g*; SEPT. 3, 4*d*; 10, 5*c*; 17, 4*e*; 24, 4*f*;—Positions: tables, JULY 30, 5*g*; AUG. 6, 12*f* (5*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 7*g*; SEPT. 3, 4*d*
BASHFORD, Rev. Herbert L.—on Ashridge stained glass (l.), JULY 11, 17*c*
BASKETMAKERS' Company — exhibition: arrangements, AUG. 28, 9*g*; SEPT. 4, 15*c*; held, 12, 15*c*;—Freedom: see under BATHO, Sir Charles
BASKET-MAKING industry—suggested application of safeguarding of industries scheme: article, SEPT. 12, 9*a*
BASQUE coast—article, SEPT. 28, 17*e*
BASRA:—
Port—lands: control: Ahmed Muhsin Beg es Sa' Dun (statement), AUG. 22, 11*g*
BASSETT (Geo.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22*f*; 19, 26*g*
BASSETT-LOWKE, Mr. W. J.—on railway facilities (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
BASSIANA, Chief (Solomon Islands)—executed, JULY 3, 11*d*
BASSIOUNI, Mahmud Bey (Egypt)—presides at meeting of Wafdist Senators, JULY 30, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
on Parliament, dissolution of (tel. quoted), AUG. 2, 11*c*
BAST, ex-Bishop (Denmark)—resignation as Methodist clergyman, JULY 30, 11*b*
BASTABLE, Sarah—suicide, AUG. 8, 14*e*
BASTED, Arthur H.—theft charge, SEPT 19, 23*e*
BASUTOLAND:—
Chief Jonathan—death, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
BATCHELOR, Mrs. Agnes—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
BATCHELOR, Mrs. Allan—on heating of railway trains (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*c*
BATCHELOR, Mrs. Edith—inquest, AUG. 15, 9*g*
BATCHELOR, Mrs. Frances—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 16*c*
BATCHELOR, Mrs. V. S.—on sleeping out of doors (l.), JULY 26, 15*d*
BATES, Mr. Charles—death, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
BATES, Constance Lady—on lunar rainbows (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
BATES, Edmund G.—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BATES, Edward—bankruptcy offence, JULY 20, 16*c*
BATES, Hedges—begging charge, SEPT. 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BATES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Loftus—member of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12*e*; (statement), 28, 5*c*; resigns, SEPT. 19, 5*d*
BATESON, Miss Anna—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
BATESON, Miss Joan K.—on milk prices (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
BATH—electoral, SEPT. 11, 16*b*;—Guide Book published, AUG. 23, 8*f*;—Mineral baths: report, AUG. 1, 11*g*;—
BATH (continued):—
Re-planning scheme, JULY 30, 10*b*;—Roman bath: length of wall discovered, AUG. 6, 8*e*
BATH, Lady—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
BATH and Wells diocese—conference: arrangements, AUG. 2, 15*b*
BATHE, Mrs. Esther E.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
BATHER, Dr. F. A.:—
"Rhodesian Man and Associated Remains"—noticed, AUG. 31, 6*c*
on burst mains (l.), JULY 21, 17*g*
BATHO, Lady—opens home of Children's Aid Society, JULY 10, 13*g*
BATHO, Sir Charles, Lord Mayor of London—luncheons, JULY 6, 19*b*; SEPT. 22, 13*c*; Baronet, 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Australian cruisers (*Australia* and *Canberra*)—Guildhall reception to crews, JULY 19, 19*c*
Bankers' dinner, JULY 20, 16*a*
Basketmakers' Company—opens exhibition, SEPT. 12, 15*e*; to receive freedom, 24, 11*g*
Bishops' dinner, JULY 5, 21*a*
East Kent Regiment—presents new colours to 2nd Battn., JULY 28, 9*c*
Farriers' Company—guest at dinner, JULY 3, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Gardeners' Company—presentation of fruit and flowers, JULY 14, 9*g*
Grocery trade exhibition—opens, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
Guildhall extension—lays foundation stone, JULY 3, 13*d*
Income-tax prosecutions (statement), JULY 7, 16*d*
Institution of Structural Engineers—guest at luncheon, JULY 23, 11*c*
International Union of Local Authorities—President of General Committee for England and Wales, AUG. 2, 9*a*
King Edward's School, Witley—opens new playground, JULY 2, 11*d*
Lambeth, Mayor of—guest of, SEPT. 26, 17*d*
London Court of Arbitration—entertains members, JULY 7, 9*e*
London mayors—guest of, SEPT. 24, 17*f*
Lowestoft—state visit, AUG. 10, 14*a*
Luncheon, SEPT. 28, 17*b*
Margate—visit: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 14*d*; visits, 26, 17*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Mons branch, British Legion—presents banner, JULY 9, 13*g*
Special Constabulary—attends Church parade, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Ukraine—position of Jews (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on Highgate School and aviation, JULY 17, 11*d*; on Australian Navy, 19, 19*c*; on building trade, 26, 8*g*
at Mansion House, on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, JULY 5, 21*a*; on new Bethlem Hospital, 6, 9*g*; on London Court of Arbitration, 7, 9*e*; on industrial peace; Empire trade, 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); on banking; currency; trade revival; rating reform; taxation, 20, 16*a*
BATHURST, Mr. Harvey—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
BATLEY, Mr. James R.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
BATSCHTIEBER, Herr (Germany)—Donetz prosecution: sentenced, JULY 7, 13*d*

BATTERSEA—Vicar : resignation, AUG. 6, 13*a*
BATTESTI, Joseph (Corsica)—arrested, JULY 23, 13*c* ; 24, 15*a* (3* 4*)
BATTISTI (Italy)—tenth anniversary of execution ; earth from grave placed in crypt of Monument of Victory at Bolzano, JULY 13, 13*d*
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—silver wedding, JULY 31, 17*a* ; addresses Utrecht Congress, AUG. 24, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BAUCHANT, M. André—art exhibition, JULY 14, 12*c*
BAUD, Capt. (France)—Paris-Cape Town flight : see MAULER, Capt.
BAUDENBACHER, Kaspar (Austria) — sentenced, AUG. 3, 11*g*
BAUDHUIN, M. Fernand (Belgium)—on Belgian Congo : expenditure (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BAUER, Herr (Germany)—arrested by French occupation authorities, JULY 18, 13*c* ; deportation order, 31, 13*b* ; released, AUG. 25, 10*c* ; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BAUMANN, M. (Alsace)—conviction quashed, JULY 14, 13*e*
BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A. :—
on life peerages (l.), JULY 2, 17*c*
on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 14, 11*c*
BAUMFIELD, Mr. Benjamin—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
BAUMGART, David—acquitted, JULY 3, 9*d*
BAUMGART, Dore I.—fraud charge, JULY 3, 9*d* ; 24, 10*f*
BAVARIA :—
Railways : see under GERMANY
Weather : see WEATHER : Germany
BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales)—reply to coalminers' deputation, AUG. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; believed coal price cut scheme, SEPT. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on liquor law reforms (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*c*
on Sydney municipal contracts scandal (statement), JULY 4, 15*d*
BAXTER, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
BAXTER, Mr. Henry—death, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
BAXTER, Mr. J. B. M. (New Brunswick)—on immigration : British families (statement), SEPT. 28, 13*b*
BAXTER, Dr. James C.—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
BAXTER, Mr. Thomas—at Chelmsford, on milk prices, SEPT. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BAYER, Mme. (France)—fatal accident, JULY 16, 13*b*
BAYLDON, Mr. R. C.—on taxation of dogs (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*
BAYLEY, Dame Emily S.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
BAYLEY, Cdr. L. H.—biographical, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
BAYLIS, Flight-Lieut.—flying accident, JULY 20, 11*g*
BAYLIS, Rev. H. J.—refuses vicarage of Barton, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
BAYLISS, James—assault charge, AUG. 18, 7*c*
BAYLY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred—funeral, JULY 3, 19*c* ; will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
BAYLY, Sir Lewis—on Cdr. C. S. Douglas (l.), SEPT. 7, 15*f*
BAYMA, Senator Celso (Brazil)—entertained by British delegates of Parliamentary Conference (Brazil), JULY 5, 16*g*
BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Hamilton—at Church Assembly, on new dioceses, JULY 4, 13*a*
BAYNES, Miss Harriet C.—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
BAYNES, Mr. John L.—chairman of Gabriel, Wade and English, Ltd., AUG. 11, 16*g*
BAYNES, Mr. Thomas E. P.—member of Legislative Council, Dominica, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BAYONA—correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8*e*
BAYONNE—article, AUG. 28, 15*d* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8*e*
BAZAN, Gen. (Italy)—report on militia, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
BAZLEY, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
BEACON, Sydney—theft charge, AUG. 9, 15*d*
BEADNELL, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Charles M.—on *The Times* swallowed by shark (l.), JULY 7, 15*e*
BEAGLE, Bernard A.—applies for assistance in slander action, JULY 3, 5*g* ; charges against police : questions in Parliament, 6, 9*b*
BEAL, Mr. Boyston (U.S.A.)—guest of Pilgrims, JULY 19, 10*f*
Desborough, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 10*f*
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (tel. quoted), JULY 19, 10*f*
at Pilgrims luncheon, on Lord's week, JULY 19, 10*f*
BEAL, Mr. Bruce—on professional football (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c*
BEAL, Mr. Frank—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 28, 8*d*
BEALE, William—motor accident, JULY 4, 11*d*
BEAMAN, Sir Frank—death, AUG. 15, 14*b*
BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. T.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 28, 7*c*
BEAN, Mr. D. R.—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
BEAN, Mr. James A.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
BEAN, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
BEAN Cars, Ltd.—new designs, AUG. 9, 6*e*
BEANEY, Albert—theft charge, SEPT. 7, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BEANLANDS, Mr. Ellis—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
BEANS—crop : *The Times* special reports (art.) I., JULY 9, 23*a* ; II., AUG. 13, 18*a* ; III., SEPT. 10, 18*a*
BEAR—escaped from Withdean Hall : carcase found, SEPT. 4, 10*e*
BEARD, Mr. J.—at Swansea, on unemployment insurance ; Labour College, Earl's Court, SEPT. 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
BEARDMORE Motors, Ltd.—law case, AUG. 9, 7*f* ; SEPT. 1, 7*b*
BEARDSELL, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
BEARDSON, Mr. J. E.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*b*
BEARSTED, Lord—directorship, AUG. 24, 17*c*
BEARY, Michael—motor accident, AUG. 8, 14*e*
BEATON, Mr. George A.—will, JULY 17, 18*c*
BEATON (G.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 19*e*
BEATRICE, Princess—guest of Mrs. S. Drury, JULY 2, 19*b* ; guest of King Alfonso, 3, 19*b* ; luncheon party, 14, 17*c* ; leaves for Carisbrooke Castle, 25, 19*b* ; leaves Bagshot, SEPT. 17, 15*b*
British Legion—presents colours at Carisbrooke, AUG. 6, 15*e*
British Red Cross Society—presides at Isle of Wight branch meeting, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
Frank James Memorial Cottage Hospital—opens garden fête, JULY 26, 17*c*

BEATRICE, Princess (continued) :—
Newport Workhouse—visits, AUG. 29, 9*f*
Red Triangle Club—attends concert, JULY 11, 19*e*
Solent Yacht regatta—attends, AUG. 25, 13*a*
V.A.D. detachments—presents medals and prizes, SEPT. 21, 17*a*
Westhill fête—opens, AUG. 28, 15*c*
BEATTIE, Andrew : see JONES, William
BEATTIE, Dr. James M.—at Dublin, on local authorities and research, AUG. 16, 7*c*
BEATTIE, Lieut.-Cdr. John—death, AUG. 1, 16*b*
BEATTIE, Rev. William D.—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
BEATTY, Mr. Chester—on Selection Trust, Ltd. (s. read), JULY 17, 24*e*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W.—guest of Mr. J. Walter, JULY 7, 17*a* ; in Quebec, 17, 15*g*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JULY 12, 16*c* ; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Peace River country — immigration (statement), SEPT. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*); railways : offer, 19, 13*e* ; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
on British trade (statement), JULY 17, 15*g*
on English race (statement), JULY 3, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
on immigration (statement), JULY 9, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 15*g*
BEATTY, Capt. Michael S.—death, SEPT. 1, 14*d* ; to be buried at sea, 1, 9*g* ; funeral, 4, 10*d*
BEATTY, Lieut.-Cdr. T. R.—biographical, JULY 4, 15*d* ; Court-martial, AUG. 6, 15*c*
BEAU Brummel (1928), Ltd.—forthcoming progress report, SEPT. 28, 21*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 13, 23*d*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady—reception, JULY 6, 19*d*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, AUG. 1, 8*a*;—Government publications : information, JULY 3, 10*a* ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 25, 9*a*
BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 19*b* ;—Report, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
BEAUGRAND, skipper (France)—recovers body of Capt. A. Loewenstein, JULY 20, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
BEAUMAN, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—appointment, SEPT. 21, 26*c* ; biographical, 22, 20*b*
BEAUMAN, Mr. Eric B.—ascends Sudlenzspitze, JULY 4, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BEAUMARIS—Parish Church reopened, JULY 4, 21*d*
BEAUMONT, Mr. George F.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
BEAUMONT, Sam—accident, JULY 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BEAUMONT Animals' Benevolent Society—law case, JULY 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; AUG. 1, 5*e*
BEAUMONT College—scholarships, JULY 14, 16*e* ;—Speech Day, JULY 2, 11*d*
BEAUTY—Mr. S. Gwynn (art.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*
BEAVAN, Miss Margaret (Lord Mayor of Liverpool)—member of Royal Police Commission, AUG. 14, 10*g*
BEAVER, Brig.-Gen. Frederick T. M.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
BEAVIS, William—theft charge, AUG. 28, 9*e*
BEBB, Mr. D. L.—at Oswestry, on milk prices dispute, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
BECK, Miss Ann—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
BECK, Canon John H.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
BECKENHAM—playing field opened, SEPT. 26, 16*c*
BECKER, Mr. C. O.—on French War bonds (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*
BECKER, David (Russia)—fraud charge, SEPT. 22, 5*g*
BECKER, Mr. Hugo—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BECKER, Sir Walter F.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
BECKER and Co.—liquidation, SEPT. 20, 17*c*
BECKETT, Mr. J. E.—on trade with Spain (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*e*
BECKETT, Martin—fraud charge, JULY 16, 11*c* ; 23, 8*f* ; SEPT. 11, 16*d*
BECKMAN, Charles C. (U.S.A.)—suspended, SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BECKS, Mr. George A.—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
BEDDINGTON, Mrs. S. H.—death, JULY 23, 19*c*
BEDDINGTON Corner—All Saints' Church : foundation stone laid, JULY 11, 21*d*
BEDFORD—bridge : widening scheme, SEPT. 10, 19*d*
BEDFORD, Duchess of — England-India flight, JULY 7, 13*g* ; AUG. 22, 11*g* ; 23, 11*f* ; to return by steamer, 24, 12*e*
BEDFORD, Duke of—Bedfordshire County Council : presentation, JULY 28, 8*d*
BEDFORD, Dr. T.—report on absenteeism in collieries, AUG. 27, 7*e*
BEDFORD School—St. George statue unveiled, JULY 31, 11*g* ;—Speech Day, JULY 31, 19*a*
BEDFORDSHIRE—electoral : Luton, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment —2nd Battn.: colour trooped, AUG. 13, 17*e*
BEDRI, Sheik Said el Hassan (Sudan)—received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 18, 14*f*
BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A. :—
on changing London (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*d*
on wandering letters (l.), AUG. 29, 13*e*
BEEBY's Brick Co., Ltd.—directors, JULY 2, 24*c* ;—Dividend, JULY 2, 24*c*
BEECH, Miss Emma J.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—to conduct B.B.C. symphony concert, AUG. 30, 12*b*
on Imperial League of Opera (statement), JULY 7, 16*e* ; (l.), 28, 8*f*
BEECHING, Maj. Hugh C. W.—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
BEEDLE, Mr. Ridge—at Yarmouth, on rating reforms, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
BEELAERTS, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—decision concerning Polish army manœuvres, AUG. 14, 9*b*
BEELEY, Mr. George—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
BEER—cat drowned in : incident, JULY 21, 9*g*
BEER, Edna—drowned, JULY 21, 9*c*
BEER, Mr. William A.—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
BEES :—
Queen—"Lady Margaret of Medina": death, SEPT. 10, 18*e*
Show (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 6, 14*d* ; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Stings—motor driver, AUG. 1, 9*e*
Swarms—in Ring at Bidbury race meeting, JULY 13, 6*a* ; in dog kennel : incident, AUG. 9, 12*g*
BEESLEY, Mr. Frederick A.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
"BEET GROWER, A"—on Irish labour (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
BEETHOVEN—tablet to be placed on house at Malines, AUG. 31, 10*d*

BEEVOR, Mr. Ralph J.—on postal service (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
BEGBIE, Mr. Harold—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c* ; SEPT. 8, 6*b*
BEGGING—prosecutions, SEPT. 10, 19*d* ; 24, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
BEHARRELL, Sir George—on pneumatic tires for heavy vehicles (int.), SEPT. 8, 7*c*
BEHNKE, Miss Kate E.—on refuse removal (l.), AUG. 17, 8*c*
BEHOUNEK, Prof. Francis (Czechoslovakia) —rescued in Arctic, JULY 14, 14*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*) ; returning to Prague, 27, 14*d* ; in Berlin, 31, 13*f* ; in Prague ; plans, AUG. 1, 14*b*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
on Nobile expedition—articles ; I., AUG. 13, 13*f* ; II., 14, 11*f* ; III., 15, 13*f*; IV., 16, 11*f*; V., 17, 13*f*; VI., 18, 11*f* ;—*Italia*, loss of (tel. quoted), JULY 18, 14*b* ; (statement), 30, 12*f* ; 31, 13*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Scientific equipment (art.), AUG. 22, 11*d*
BEHRENS (L.) and Sohne—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 14, 9*f*
BEIGHTON, Mr. G. H.—on elephants : causes of death (l.), JULY 16, 10*e*
BEIRA :—
Port—Customs receipts, JULY 11, 23*b* (23*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 19*b* ; —Improvements : progress, SEPT. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Traffic statistics, AUG. 14, 17*g* ; SEPT. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BEIRES, Maj. Sarmento (Portugal)—flies from Alverca, JULY 25, 16*d*
BEIRO, Señor Francisco (Argentina)—death, JULY 24, 15*b*
BEIT, Mr. Alfred L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for South-East St. Pancras, JULY 21, 19*b*
BEIT, Sir Otto—health, JULY 4, 18*d* ; 11, 19*b* ; AUG. 1, 17*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; SEPT. 8, 13*b*
BEIT Fellowships—medical : see under MEDICAL ;—Report, JULY 16, 9*b* ;—Scientific : see under SCIENCE
BEITH, Maj. Ian H.—*A Damsel in Distress* : produced, AUG. 14, 8*d*
BELAND, William J.—gaming charge, AUG. 24, 9*e*
BELANGER, Mr. Pierre (Canada)—suspended, SEPT. 8, 9*e* ; resigns, 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BELCHER, Maj. E. A.—on Fovant Downs regimental badges (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e*
BELFAST—Art Gallery : Sir J. Lavery's gift of pictures, AUG. 1, 8*g* ;—Campbell College : scholarships, JULY 5, 18*c* ;—Corporation : reorganization : Mr. Collins's report, SEPT. 10, 14*b* ; views, 11, 11*f* ; pension proposal adopted, 25, 7*g* ; financial proposals amended, 26, 16*a* ;—Crime : see under IRELAND, Northern ;—Recorder : death, SEPT. 21, 11*g* ;—Surveyor and engineer, City, AUG. 2, 15*c* ;—Tramways : general manager, SEPT. 12, 9*g* ;—Treasure trove : see under IRELAND, Northern ; —Unemployment : see under IRELAND, Northern : Labour ; — University : see QUEEN'S University
BELGIAN Finance Co., Ltd.—registered, JULY 19, 22*g* ;—Share issue, JULY 24, 22*f* ; 30, 20*a*, 21*f* ; AUG. 1, 21*g*
BELGIUM :—
Accidents — bathing and drowning : Westende, SEPT. 5, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Coalmining : Vilers le Pouillet, AUG. 8, 11*g* ;—Explosions : Namur, JULY 12, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Motor : Zillebeke level crossing, JULY 4, 16*c* ;—Tramway : Brussels, JULY 24, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Army—Reform Bill : before Chamber, JULY 19, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 24, 14*a* ; SEPT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; passed, 17, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Birth rate—statistics, AUG. 14, 9*g*
British disabled ex-Service men—tour : arrangements, AUG. 22, 14*e* ; 23, 8*g* ; SEPT. 1, 8*e* ; party leave Sheerness (photo.), 3, 16 ; arrive at Antwerp ; visit Liége, 3, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; visit Malmedy and Spa, 4, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; leave for Namur, 5, 15*c* ; in Brussels, 6, 11*g* ; official banquet ; received by King Albert, 7, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; entertained, 8, 9*d* ; visit Mons and Ghent, 10, 15*f* ; at Ypres, 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; return : leave Ostend, 12, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; in London, 12, 14*d*
Civil Service—commission's report ; reductions : statistics, AUG. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Coal and coalmining—blending : M. H. Chenu (p.), SEPT. 27, 7*d* ;—Imports : declarations for consignments : new regulations, JULY 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Cotton textile trade—restriction of production : international proposal fails, AUG. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Crime — amnesty : treason during Great War : decision postponed, SEPT. 21, 13*g*;—Arson : Antwerp : ammunition depôt ; arrests, SEPT. 29, 9*g* ; — Assault : Socialist Deputies at Ostend : interpellation in Parliament, AUG. 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Bomb explosion : Liége, AUG. 23, 11*e* ;—Jewel robberies : Ostend : B. Lipski arrested, AUG. 15, 11*c* ;—Murders : Mme. Quinet (Evelyne Brelia) : at Bomeree, JULY 20, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Sentences, conditional : Bill passed by Chamber, JULY 13, 13*g* ;—Shooting : Liége : Cestari shot by Italian, AUG. 15, 11*c*
Crown Prince—attends opening of Louvain University library, JULY 5, 15*b*
Death rate—statistics, AUG. 14, 9*g*
Emigration—Antwerp : proposed hotel, AUG. 24, 11*g*
Exhibitions—Antwerp, 1930 : Canada to take part, AUG. 13, 11*g*
Explosions — Antwerp ammunition depôt : see under *Crime* : *Arson*, above
Finance—taxation : motoring visitors : see under *Motors*, below
Fires—Antwerp : Palais de Glace, AUG. 31, 12*e*
Food poisoning—Charleroi, AUG. 17, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Foreign policy—Hymans, M. (s.), JULY 7, 13c (13a, 3* 4*);—Vandervelde, M. (s.), JULY 7, 13c (13a, 3* 4*)
France, relations with—Church commemorating friendship : see under ELIZABETHVILLE
Frontier defence—eastern : work commenced, AUG. 13, 11d
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hotels — foreigners, taxation of : Ostend one-day protest strike, JULY 3, 15g ; reduced, 18, 8g (3* 4*) ;—Ostend and Belgian Coast Hotel Proprietors' Association : 50th anniversary, JULY 3, 15g
Ireland, Northern—Consul, JULY 31, 13g
Kenya—Consulate-General at Nairobi : decision, JULY 17, 15g
Labour :—
Anglo-American Petroleum Co. employees—Antwerp strike, JULY 26, 13g
Dockers :
Antwerp—ore handlers : wage demand withdrawn, AUG. 30, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Strike, JULY 10, 15g ; ended, 11, 15c ; 12, 13g
Metal workers—Ghent : strike, SEPT. 18, 13g ; settled, 21, 13g
Shipyard—Ostend : strike, JULY 13, 13g
Motors — accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Taxation : British visitors exempt, JULY 14, 9f
Netherlands, relations with—Hymans, M. (s.), JULY 7, 13c (13a, 3* 4*) ; —Scheldt : see SCHELDT, River ; —Treaties : revision : position, JULY 11, 15c (3* 4*) ; Geneva conversations, SEPT. 22, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
Neutrality, violation of : see under WAR, The Great
Parliament—anti-militarist pamphlets incident, JULY 28, 11g;—Deputies, Chamber of : President resigns, AUG. 3, 11g ; appointment, 17, 11g
Press—Kentish party : see under PRESS : Journalists
Railways—accident : La Panne, JULY 17, 15g ;—Coal : contracts placed in England, JULY 6, 13d ; SEPT. 29, 7b
Royal Colonial Institute, Brussels—to be formed, SEPT. 8, 9g
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephones — Brussels : see under BRUSSELS
Trade — British capital invested in : Press criticism : British Chamber of Commerce in Belgium replies, AUG. 14, 16e ;—Exports : credits proposal, AUG. 29, 17g ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
United States, relations with—Gibson, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 5, 15b ;—Relief Commission : honorary degrees conferred by Louvain University, JULY 5, 15b
Weather : see under WEATHER
BELGIUM, Prince Charles of—to receive Prince of Wales at Ypres, JULY 31, 13g
BELGRADE—Russian Institute opened, SEPT. 18, 13c
BELGRAVE, Miss Annie—will, AUG. 30, 15d
BELIAEFF, M. (Russia)—leaves for Afghanistan, JULY 31, 13b
BELIN facsimile system : see TELEGRAPHS : Facsimile
BELL, Mr.—report to Communist International on danger of war, AUG. 2, 11e (3* 4*)
at Moscow, on revolutionary warfare, AUG. 4, 11f (3* 4*)
BELL, Mrs. Ann—will, JULY 17, 18e
BELL, Mr. Anthony—will, AUG. 10, 15d
BELL, Mr. Dudley—accident, AUG. 10, 14d
BELL, Mrs. Ellen S.—will, JULY 7, 17d
BELL, Sir Ernest A. S.—chairman of Barsi Light Railway Co., SEPT. 19, 20g
BELL, Mr. Ernest T.—appointment, SEPT. 15, 15f
BELL, Sir Francis (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on proposed farmers' bank, JULY 7, 20d (4*)
BELL, Very Rev. G. K. A. :—
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Measure, JULY 4, 13a
on Germany and Geneva (l.), SEPT. 19, 10c
BELL, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
BELL, Mr. H. D.—on iron and steel trade (l.), AUG. 2, 8b
BELL, Sir Hugh—at Marton, on Capt. J. Cook, SEPT. 10, 7e
BELL, Mr. James—death, SEPT. 20, 14b ; funeral, 22, 13c
BELL, Sir John W. A.—partnership, SEPT. 1, 18g
BELL, Mr. Raymond—on British harvesters in Canada (statement), SEPT. 15, 10b (7c, 3* 4*)
BELL, Mr. W. F.—averts burglary, SEPT. 12, 9g
BELL, Mr. W. R. : see SOLOMON Islands : Murders
BELL Brothers, Ltd.—Browney Colliery, Durham : lack of orders, JULY 2, 9e
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon—in Parliament, on Metropolitan Police Commissioner, JULY 12, 9a
BELLAMY, Lieut.-Col. C. V.—on oak and ash trees (l.), SEPT. 25, 10e
BELLAMY, Maj. Charles G. H.—will, JULY 10, 21d
BELLAMY, Mr. Thomas—law case, JULY 17, 5d ; 18, 5e
BELLASIS, Mr. E. S. :—
on Kashmir ice-block (l.), AUG. 8, 13e
on motor brakes (l.), SEPT. 19, 10d ; 29, 6c
BELLHOUSE, Sir Gerald—member of Factory Inspectorate Committee, SEPT. 4, 12f
BELLISS, Mrs. Margaretta A.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—"But Soft—We are Observed !": reviewed, SEPT. 28, 20c
BELLONI, Signor (Italy)—resignation as Podesta of Milan, SEPT. 6, 11g
at Geneva, on League of Nations : scope, SEPT. 11, 13e
BELLOT, Dr. Hugh H. L.—death, AUG. 13, 11c (12d, 3* 4*), 17b ; funeral, 16, 9g
International Law Association — tributes, AUG. 14, 9f
Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 24, 14d (3* 4*)
BELLS :—
Carillon—Cattistock Church recital JULY 27, 8b (3* 4*)
BELL'S United Asbestos Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25b

BELLUZZO, Signor Guiseppe (Italy)—Minister of Education, JULY 9, 16*e*; 10, 16*c*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*d* (3* 4*); issues new orders, 27, 13*d*
BELMONT—Poor Law Institution: see under POOR LAW
BELT, Mr. Anthony—on storm on the Alps (l.), JULY 27, 15*e*
BELTON, Rev. Francis J.—on comprehensiveness of Church of England (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*d*
BEMBRIDGE School—Speech Day, JULY 12, 9*g*
BEMROSE, Mr. Charles L.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
BENARES—floods: see under INDIA
BENBOW, James L.—acquitted, JULY 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BENBOW, Mr. John—on postal services (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*e*
BENCE, Mrs. Caroline—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
BENCH, Engr.-Capt. G. E.—Greenwich Hospital pension, AUG. 11, 8*e*
BENCHENER, M.—at Oxford, on Ibn Hatima, AUG. 29, 14*c*
BENCKENDORFF, Countess Sophie—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
BENCRAFT, Dr. Russell—on cricket (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
BENEDICT, Dr. F. G. (Australia)—assisting sheep nutrition research, JULY 4, 28*c*
BENESH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—to visit Carlsbad, JULY 21, 11*c*; at Carlsbad, 25, 15*e*; to sign Peace Pact, AUG. 20, 12*a*; in Paris, 27, 12*a*; signs Peace Pact, 28, 12*a*, *c*
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
at Geneva, on disarmament, SEPT. 26, 13*a*
on Peace Pact (statement), AUG. 27, 12*b*
BENFIELD, Engineer-Lieut. A. H.—promoted Lieutenant, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
BENG Huat and Co.—bankruptcy, SEPT. 8, 16*g*
BENGAL:—
Administration—report for 1927, JULY 5, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Executive Council—members, JULY 31, 13*e*; AUG. 25, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Labour: see under INDIA
Legislative Council—Chamber: foundation-stone laid, JULY 10, 18*d* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*);—Scene, JULY 12, 13*d*
Police: see under INDIA
Press: see under INDIA
BENGAL Iron Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 24*c*;—Report (F.N.), JULY 7, 20*c*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Co.—contracts placed, AUG. 31, 12*g*; SEPT. 21, 16*d*
BENGAZI—article, AUG. 16, 9*a*
BENGUELLA Railway Co.—construction progress, AUG. 31, 17*e*
BENJAFIELD, Miss Emily J.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); inquest, 17, 13*b*; 31, 11*d*
BENN, Sir A. Shirley—chairman of council, Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, JULY 13, 9*g*; 14, 11*f*
at Berlin, on British rights in Egypt, AUG. 25, 9*d*; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BENN, Mr. Edward H.—on obscure drafting (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*d*
BENN, Sir Ernest—dinner, JULY 25, 19*b*
on new processes and employment (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
BENN, Capt. Sir Ion H.—at Blackwall, on its historical associations, JULY 2, 13*a*
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood—candidate for North Aberdeen, JULY 31, 16*d*; nominated, AUG. 8, 9*d*; returned, 18, 10*b* (and 10*f*, 3* 4*)
BENN Brothers, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 20*g*
BENNELL, Miss M.—on women athletes (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
BENNER, Mr. Thomas E. (Porto Rico)—on hurricane (statement), SEPT. 15, 10*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Alfred R.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
BENNETT, Mr. Angus—appointment, SEPT. 1, 18*g*
BENNETT, Mrs. Annie—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold:—
Great Adventure, The—performed in Stockholm, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Return Journey, The—produced, SEPT. 3, 10*c*
BENNETT, Arthur A.—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 7*b*
BENNETT, Mr. Charles A.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, AUG. 4, 8*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Edward R.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
BENNETT, Rt. Rev. Frederick A., Bp. of Aotea Roa—appointment confirmed, AUG. 16, 10*d*
BENNETT, Mr. James R. S.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
BENNETT, Flying-Officer Leslie C.—flying accident, AUG. 17, 12*a*
BENNETT, Col. M. F.—retirement; biographical, JULY 5, 10*g*
BENNETT, Mrs. Mary E.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
BENNETT, Maud—fraud charge, AUG. 2, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada):—
at Ottawa, on British Empire; Empire trade, SEPT. 1, 11*a* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
at Winnipeg, on ministers: appointments abroad: British immigration, SEPT. 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BENNETT, Ruana H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
BENNETT, Miss Suzanne (U.S.A.)—engagement, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
BENNETT, Mr. T.—excluded from Western Liberal Federation meeting, JULY 28, 7*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Walter L.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
BENNINGTON, Robert P.—acquitted, SEPT. 26, 16*g*
BENNION, Mr. Charles—presents Bradgate Park to Leicester, JULY 16, 11*c*
BENNION, William—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 14*e*
BENSON, Edward—cruelty charge, SEPT. 26, 16*d*
BENSON, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
BENSON, Cdr. R. S.—biographical, JULY 30, 19*c*
BENSON, Lady Violet—dance, JULY 3, 19*d*
BENSON, William C.: see MURDERS: Harber
BENSON (J. W.), Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 23*e*
BENT, Mrs. Doris: see TEACHERS: Married women: Leigh
BENT, Mr. Frank—drowned, JULY 25, 18*e*; inquest, 31, 9*b*
BENTINCK, Lady—lays keel-plate of *Exeter*, AUG. 2, 7*c*
BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish:—
at Caxton Hall, on Peace Pact, JULY 7, 9*c*
in Parliament, on housing, AUG. 2, 6*e*;—Poor Law relief, AUG. 2, 6*e*
on village industries (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*

BENTINCK, Lady Norah—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
BENTLEY, Joseph—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
BENTLEY, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
BENTON, Oliver (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, JULY 20, 14*f*
BENYON, Mr. J. H.—opens Twyford by-pass road, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
BENZOYL-MORPHINE — order in Council, AUG. 18, 7*c*; 5, 14*e*
BER, M. Vladimir—bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 19, 23*d*
BERALT Tin and Wolfram, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23*b*
BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
BERENGER, M. Henry (France)—on debt to United States (statement), AUG. 30, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
BERENGUELA Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY, 3, 25*b*
BERESFORD, Mr. Edward—at Cambridge, on adult education, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
BERESFORD, Mr. J. (Sen.)—on Olympic rowing (l.), AUG. 16, 5*d*
BERGIUS, Dr. Friedrich (Germany)—on oil from coal: report, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
BERINGER, Miss Vera—at St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, on provincial touring, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
BERISOVSKY, M. (Russia)—death sentence, JULY 7, 13*d*
BERKELEY, Mrs.—daughter born, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
BERKELEY, Mr. Samuel (Northern Ireland)—member of joint committee on railway traffic with Great Britain, JULY 4, 18*e*
BERKHOFF, Mr. Vanden (Netherlands)—campaign against use of draught dogs, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BERKLEY, Capt. Ernest J. G.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
BERLANDINA, Mr. H. H.—on married women and the law (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
BERLIN—buildings, modern: photographs, SEPT. 10, 16;—Cab driven to Paris: see under CABS:—Crime: [redacted] under GERMANY;—Health centres: Sir H. K. Wood visits, AUG. 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Noise: motors and motor-cycles: see under GERMANY: Motors;—Railways, electric: new trains: complaints, JULY 23, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Stores: new sites: competition between Galeries Lafayette and Messrs. Wertheim, JULY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Street collections in: prohibited, SEPT. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Traffic: amalgamation of systems approved, SEPT. 5, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Wannsee: photographs, AUG. 11, 14;—Week-end: article, AUG. 7, 13*d*;—Westens, Café des: acquired by Messrs. Aschinger, JULY 18, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
BERLIN, Treaty of—50th anniversary of signature, JULY 13, 14*g*; article, 13, 13*a*; correspondence, 16, 10*d*
BERLIN, Mr. J. Norman—on Mr. F. Rose (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*
BERLIN Verkehrs A. G.—formed, SEPT. 5, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
BERMAN, Mr. H. D.—on privacy in liners (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
BERMONDSEY—birthrate: see under BIRTHRATE;—Electricity: new Neckinger sub-station: loan sanctioned, JULY 3, 13*g*;—Lucas-Tooth Institute: display, JULY 14, 11*c*;—Social conditions: report quoted, AUG. 7, 7*f*;—Tanner-
BERMONDSEY (continued):—
street Workhouse site: to be laid out as open space, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
BERMUDA:—
Railway (Hamilton - St. George)—survey: arrangements, AUG. 24, 11*g*
BERMUDA Traction, Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 2, 24*d*; 5, 22*a*; (F.N.), 5, 22*e*; 7, 20*g*;—Director, AUG. 10, 18*g*
BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 21*g*
BERNET, Hans (Switzerland)—Eiger ascent, JULY 31, 13*g*
BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany)—appeal concerning Donetz death sentences, JULY 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BERNSTEIN, M. (France)—quarrel with M. Gemier: Mr. J. Palmer (art.), AUG. 10, 10*d*
BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—delegate to International Federation of League of Nations Societies congress, JULY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*); delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
at Geneva, on disarmament, SEPT. 20, 12*c*; 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*c*; 26, 13*a*
BERNTHAL, M. Walter—death, AUG. 30, 14*e*
BERR, Rudolph (Czechoslovakia)—accident, AUG. 13, 11*e*
BERREY, Mr. Arthur E.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
BERRIDGE, Miss C. E.—death; appreciation, AUG. 20, 17*e*; will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
BERRIMAN, Mr. A. E.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
BERRY, Edward—burglary charge, AUG. 24, 9*f*
BERRY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
BERRY, Rev. Sidney M.—on most Rev. R. T. Davidson (tribute), JULY 26, 14*e*
BERRYMAN—rewarded, AUG. 2, 9*g*
BERRY'S Electric (1928), Ltd.—registered, JULY 11, 23*g*; particulars, 30, 21*a*, 22*a*
BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 23*g*;—Report, JULY 18, 22*f*
BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France)—signs new Tangier Agreement, JULY 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); attends luncheon to Mr. S. Baldwin, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
BERTHON, Gen. (France)—death, SEPT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BERTRAM, Mr. Anthony—"The Life of Sir Peter-Paul Rubens": reviewed, AUG. 3, 17*a*
BERTRAM, Mr. David—at Dover, on national health insurance, AUG. 10, 14*e*
BERTRAM, Mrs. Jessie—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
BERTRAM, Mr. O. H. J.—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*; 29, 6*a*
BERTRAND Stewart Essay Prize—award, JULY 9, 8*e*; subject for 1929, 9, 8*e*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 9*g*
BERWINDMOOR Steamship Co., Ltd.—contract for vessel placed, AUG. 17, 12*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
BESANT, Mrs. Annie—health, JULY 17, 16*c*; 24, 19*b*; attends All-Parties conference, Lucknow, AUG. 30, 11*d*
BESOM-MAKING industry—article, SEPT. 5, 15*e*; photographs, 15,14
BESOSA, Señor Harry F. (Puerto Rico)—mission to United States, JULY 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BEST, Mr. P. A.—at Shoolbred's, on Empire trade, SEPT. 22, 7*c*

BEST, Sir Thomas V. (Malta)—acting Governor, JULY 14, 13*g*; unveils memorial to Gen. Sir W. Congreve, SEPT. 14, 11*e*; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BESWICK, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
BETHANCOURT, Dr. de Aguero y—decision concerning Polish army manœuvres, AUG. 14, 9*b*
BETHELL, Mrs. Adrian—son born, JULY 10, 19*b*
BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation—dividend, JULY 27, 19*e*
BETHLEM Royal Hospital—building, new: foundation stone laid, JULY 11, 6*g*;—Building Fund: dinner, JULY 6, 9*g*;—Dinner, JULY 6, 9*g*; 7, 10*f*;—Meeting, JULY 7, 10*f*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—entertains Tewfik Rushdi Bey, AUG. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BETHNAL Green—Borough Council: surcharges: time limit extended, JULY 13, 17*d* (4*); district auditor's recommendation, 21, 9*c* (3* 4*); scene, SEPT. 28, 14*d*;—Health exhibition: see under HEALTH, public
BETHNAL Green Museum—dolls' houses: article, AUG. 23, 15*c*
BETHUNE, Gen. Sir Edward—resigns as steward of National Greyhound Racing Club, AUG. 23, 6*g*; withdraws resignation, 25, 5*g*
BETHUNE-EVERSFIELD, Miss Isabella C. M.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.:—
in Parliament, on disabled ex-servicemen, JULY 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on Unemployment insurance (statement), JULY 26, 8*g*
BETTING:—
Bookmakers—Certificate: disqualification; statistics, JULY 20, 8*c*;—Fraud on: prosecution, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
British events, upon—Bill: see *Overseas*, below
Laws—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
Overseas—prohibition Bill: introduction: question in Parliament, JULY 18, 8*b*; introduced, 25, 9*b*; (P.N.), 27, 14*g*
Prosecutions, JULY 4, 11*f*; 5, 11*d*; 19, 13*g*; 21, 14*f*; 24, 13*g*; 28, 9*e*; AUG. 24, 9*e*; 27, 9*g*; 28, 9*d*; SEPT. 21, 8*d*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 11*g*, 16*f*; 29, 15*d*
Ruse, new, AUG. 28, 10*e*
Tax—Bookmakers' joint meeting: decision, SEPT. 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*d*;—Bookmakers' servant: law case, JULY 24, 4*e*;—Collection: question in Parliament, AUG. 1, 8*c*;—Estimates select committee's report, JULY 30, 7*a*;—Prosecutions, JULY 21, 14*f*; 23, 11*d*; AUG. 11, 7*g*; statistics, JULY 13, 9*c*;—Reduction (P.N.), JULY 13, 14*g*; announced in Commons, 19, 8*d*; new Finance Bill clause agreed, 24, 9*e*; in force, AUG. 29, 10*e*;—Yield: statistics, JULY 13, 9*c*
Totalisator:—
Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 3, 10*g*; (P.N.), 4, 16*g*; text, 5, 13*a*; note, 5, 16*f*; Report: debate adjourned, 7, 8*a*; note, 7, 14*b*; (P.N.), 11, 16*g*; 12, 14*g*; Report, 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*d* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*); third reading, 20, 8*e*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 21, 12*g*;
BETTING:—
Totalisator:—
Bill (continued):—
in Lords: first reading, 21, 7*a*; precedence motion agreed, 24, 9*a*; second reading, 26, 8*a*: committee, AUG. 1, 8*a*; passed, 2, 8*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 2, 8*g*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 4, 7*a*
Companies, investment in (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17*a*; 13, 20*c*; Stock Exchange committee's ruling (F.N.), 14, 16*c*; Totalisators, Ltd. (statement), 15, 17*e*; (F.N.), 15, 17*d*; 22, 17*d*
Control Board—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives Jockey Club deputation, JULY 28, 12*g*; appointed, AUG. 27, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); plans, 28, 5*c*; meeting, SEPT. 8, 4*e*; member: change, 19, 5*d*;—Bates, Brig.-Gen. Sir L. (statement), AUG. 28, 5*c*;—Blair, Sir R. (statement), AUG. 28, 5*c*
Correspondence, JULY 2, 12*c*; 12, 15*e*
Doncaster Town Council—decision, JULY 5, 6*e*; SEPT. 6, 5*c*; scheme, 13, 5*f*; article, 17, 4*a*
Irish Free State: see under IRISH Free State: Turf
Jockey Club—resolution, JULY 6, 6*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23, 9*d*
Labour Party—attitude: leading article, JULY 6, 17*c*
Leading articles, JULY 6, 17*c*; 10, 17*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b*
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*a*
BETTISON, Mrs. Mary M.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
BETTLES, Mr. Samuel C. A.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
BETTMANN, Mr. S.—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
BETTS, Miss A. D.—on war in the air (l.), JULY, 9, 12*e*
BETTS, Mrs. Ellen—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
BETTS, Mr. F. C.—on Mr. F. Winnington-Ingram (l.), JULY 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BETTS, Trooper J. A.—court-martial, AUG. 29, 11*d*
BETTY, Dorothy J.—fatal accident, JULY 16, 16*a*
BEVAN—law case, JULY 26, 5*a*
BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon:—
on Sowter, Canon F. B. (l.), SEPT. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BEVAN, Rev. John—at Oxford, on Old Testament, JULY 12, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BEVAN, Mr. Stuart—takes seat in Commons, JULY 3, 10*c*
BEVAN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
BEVERIDGE, Sir William—"British Food Control": reviewed, JULY 31, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
BEVERLEY, M. C.:—
on Liverpool words (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*e*
on "pont d'Avignon" (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*e*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest:—
at Swansea, on industrial cooperation, SEPT. 7, 7*c*; on Trades Union Congress General Council, 8, 12*d*
BEVIR, Mr. J. L.—death; appreciation, AUG. 8, 15*e*; will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
BEWES, Mr. Wyndham—at Grotius Society, on proposed peace pact, JULY 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)

BEWLEY, Mr. Robert L.—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
BEWSTEAD Colliery Co.—Blidworth Colliery to be closed, AUG. 24, 9*c*
BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd.—contracts secured, JULY 4, 15*b*; 27, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); AUG. 3, 18*g*; 31, 12*g*
BEYERS, Mr. F. W. (South Africa):—
at Johannesburg, on mining industries; oil | native labour, AUG. 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Kimberley, on oil from coal; fuel research, AUG. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BEYNON (T.) and Co.—contracts secured, AUG. 15, 11*g*; 16, 17*e*; 22, 17*d*; 23, 12*c*
BEZZANT, Rev. J. S.—at Cambridge, on Pharisees and Jesus Christ, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
BHOPAL, Nawab of (India)—health; leaving for England, SEPT. 1, 11*g*; leaves, 25, 17*b*
BHOWNAGGEE, Sir Mancherjee—portrait presented, JULY 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BIAGI, Signor (Italy)—castaway in Arctic: health, JULY 11, 16*b*; rescued, 14, 14*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); in Rome, AUG. 2, 12*b*; report on *Italia* expedition compiled, 6, 9*g*
BIARRITZ—article, SEPT. 28, 17*e*;—Beach (photo.), AUG. 29, 16
BIBIANI (1927), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
BIBLE:—
Apocrypha—Gospel of Nicodemus: MS. additions: translation by Dr. Mingana, JULY 17, 14*c*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Old Testament—Rev. J. Bevan (s.), JULY 12, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Pentateuch—Prof. A. S. A. Yahuda (s.), AUG. 29, 14*c*
BICESTER — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BICK, Mr. Edward S.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
BICK, John—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Count Francis B. D.—death, JULY 5, 21*b* funeral, 9, 19*c*
BICKERSTETH, Rev. Dr.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 7, 10*c*
BIDDER, Mr. George P. — on British (Natural History) Museum (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*e*
BIDEFORD—Port: restored, AUG. 31, 15*a*; leading article, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24*c*
BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. Edward J.:—
at Southwark Cathedral, on aliens in Dominions, JULY 30, 17*d*
on cricket (l.), AUG. 14, 6*e*
on Empire settlement—spiritual welfare (l.), AUG. 4, 8*a*
BIERTON, Mrs. Hester—100th birthday, AUG. 20, 9*g*
BIG Ben: see under HOUSES of Parliament
BIG Brother movement: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration
BIGAMY—prosecutions, JULY 20, 11*c*; SEPT. 26, 11*d* (4*);—Sailor: Judge Atherley-Jones (statement), SEPT. 6, 9*d*
BIGGAR, Prof. J. W.—at Dublin, on bacteriology and long life, AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BIGGE, Mrs. Ellen—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
BIGNALL, Harry—motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BIGSBY, Thomas—deficient weights charge, JULY 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BIHAR and Orissa:—
Conspiracy trial: see under INDIA: Crime and unrest
BIKANER, Maharajah of (India)—at Bombay, on Lucknow Conference; ruling Princes, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
BILLIARDS:—
Breaks, record—Lindrum, W., JULY 2, 6*d*
Championships—Professional: rules: alterations, JULY 10, 6*e*
Earlam v. S. Smith, SEPT. 11, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 12, 6*e*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*c*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 5*f*
Inman v. Carpenter, SEPT. 25, 6*d*; 26, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*e* (and 3*4*); 28, 6*f*; 29, 5*f*
Lindrum, W. v. C. McConachy, JULY 2, 6*d*; 5, 6*b*; 17, 7*e*; 20, 7*c*; 23, 7*b*; SEPT. 4, 5*g*; 5, 5*f*; 8, 5*c*; 10, 6*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 6*c*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 6*c*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 5*f*
Newman v. Smith, SEPT. 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 5*g*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 5*d*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 5*f*
Peall v. Earlam, SEPT. 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 5*g*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 5*d*
Season—prospects: article, SEPT. 10, 6*g*
Smith, W. v. F. Lindrum—arrangements, SEPT. 18, 6*g*; plans, 18, 6*g*
BILLIARDS Council—meeting, JULY 10, 6*e*
BILLS of lading—packing clause (F.N.), JULY 31, 20*e*
BINDLEY, Canon T. Herbert:—
on "Evil Communications" (l.), AUG. 21, 8*d*
on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
BINGHAM, Mr. Fanshawe—on putting the weight (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
BINGHAM, Mr. William—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
BINGLEY, Mr. H. C. A.—on Welsh domestic servants (statement), JULY 19, 11*f* (3* 4*); 28, 14*b*; AUG. 4, 9*a*
BINGLEY, Horace J.—fatal accident, AUG. 25, 7*g*
BINLEY, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
BINNIE, Alexander—fraud charge, JULY 25, 13*c*
BINNS, Mr. Everett—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
BINT, William—manslaughter charge, AUG. 30, 9*b*
BIOLOGY:—
Parthenogenesis, artificial—Mr. A. D. Hobson (p.), SEPT. 8, 15*f*
BIRCH, Mrs. Ellen M. F.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
BIRCH, Sir Ernest—at Criterion Restaurant, on Lady Heath, JULY 7, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
BIRCH, Mr. Francis J. L.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
BIRCHALL, Mr. George—law case, AUG. 22, 7*e*
BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. F. W.:—
at Great Yarmouth, on capitalization of industries, JULY 7, 9*c*
on Oldham cotton dispute (statement), JULY 24, 13*c*
BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—deputy-chairman of Imperial Continental Gas Association, JULY 26, 21*g*
BIRD, Mrs.—excluded from Western Liberal Federation meeting, JULY 28, 7*d*
BIRD, Maj. L. W.—master of Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company, AUG. 13, 14*b*
BIRD, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
BIRD, Sir Robert—denies intention not to seek re-election for West Wolverhampton, SEPT. 11, 16*b*
BIRDS:—
Alps in—article, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
Canaries—brought by aeroplane: instance, JULY 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)

BIRDS (continued) :—
Corncrake—correspondence, AUG. 29, 8c
Crows, carrion—damage by, JULY 9, 22b
Cruelty to—prosecution, SEPT. 11, 11a
Cuckoos—correspondence, JULY 11, 12d
Dove (*Gallicolumba*)— correspondence, JULY 5, 12e
Gulls—correspondence, AUG. 17, 8b ; 21, 8d ; 27, 8d
Habits—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8e
Human help—correspondence, AUG. 21, 8e ; 25, 6c ; 27, 8d ; 28, 8g ; 30, 8d ; SEPT. 1, 8c
Landrail : see *Corncrake*, above
Migration—article, JULY 30, 15e
Moorhens—correspondence, JULY 20, 10c
Nightjar—article, JULY 2, 19e
Nutcrackers — correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6c
Parrots—India : article (" The parrot-wallah "), AUG. 24, 15f
Puffin—correspondence, AUG. 23, 13d
Rooks—article, SEPT. 24, 22f
Sanctuaries — Royal Parks : report, JULY 21, 10d ;—Selsdon Wood : see SELSDON Wood
Storm, in—article, AUG. 27, 15d
Swallows—nests in steel girders, JULY 26, 11g
Swans—Kenya : pair presented by Vintners' Company, SEPT. 12, 9c ; —Thames " upping " : articles, JULY 16, 17e ; 21, 9e ; correspondence, 19, 17e ; 26, 10b
Swifts—article, JULY 2, 19e ; correspondence, 18, 10e

BIRDWOOD, F.M. Sir William—alleged Imperial Government's dissatisfaction with : Mr. M. Young's denial, SEPT. 6, 12c ; 7, 12f
at Simla, on polo, SEPT. 8, 5g

BIRK, T. B.—licensing prosecution, AUG. 25, 7a

BIRKENHEAD—Arrome Park acquired, AUG. 4, 9b ;—Corporation : law case, JULY 26, 5e ; 27, 5e ; 28, 4a ;—Docks : improvements described, JULY 10, 11b ; new lock opened, 23, 11b

BIRKENHEAD, Lady—reception, JULY 26, 17d

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—absent from United Club dinner, JULY 6, 11c ; 7, 11e (3* 4*) ; luncheon, 9, 19c ; birthday, 12, 17b ; acting Foreign Minister, SEPT. 8, 10f ; dinner, 18, 17b
Indian administration—*Statesman* (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 13f ; 22, 9f (3* 4*) ; 25, 14a
" Trial of King Charles the First, The " —writes foreword, SEPT. 18, 20c
at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-Japanese relations ; Waseda University Olympic team, JULY 12, 10e
at Guildhall, on Lord Balfour, JULY 4, 18b ; 5, 21c (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on Oxford Preservation Trust, JULY 10, 9d ; 11, 9d (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Easter Bill, JULY 3, 10a ; 24, 9a ;—Savidge inquiry, JULY 27, 7c

BIRKENHEAD Corporation, Ltd.—order placed, SEPT. 5, 19g

BIRKENHEAD School—Speech Day, JULY 26, 9b

BIRKETT, Capt. M. Brock—biographical, SEPT. 7, 7e

BIRKINSHAW, Dr. W. T.—yachting experiences in gale, AUG. 22, 12g

BIRKMYRE, Mrs. K.—on refuse removal (l.), AUG. 13, 8b

BIRLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 25, 16a

BIRLEY, Mr. Eric—on Roman wall at Birdoswald (l.), AUG. 30, 8c

BIRLEY, Mr. N. P.—at Sturry, on Lord Milner, JULY 19, 13a

BIRMINGHAM—Bishop : see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W. ;—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, SEPT. 25, 7g ;—Finance : report, JULY 17, 11e (3* 4*) ; auditors' criticism, AUG. 21, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ;—King Edward's School : headmaster resigns, JULY 7, 7e ;—Repertory Theatre : programme, AUG. 9, 8d ; 27, 10b ;—Traffic : protest against new order, AUG. 24, 9f

BIRMINGHAM, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 26, 17e

BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Co.—contract secured, AUG. 20, 12f

BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co., Ltd.—B.S.A-Thompson rifle : Army prize, JULY 16, 11e ;—Dividend, SEPT. 29, 19c

BIRMINGHAM University — Degrees conferred, JULY 3, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ; honorary conferred, 2, 18d (3* 4*) ;—Electoral : see UNIVERSITIES : Combined constituency ;—Law department : faculty established, JULY 2, 18d (3* 4*)

BIRTCHNELL, Mr. Percy C.—on litter (l.), AUG. 4, 8d

BIRTHRATE :—
Bermondsey, AUG. 6, 7g
British Medical Association—discussion, JULY 28, 14a
Scotland—Registrar-General's report, SEPT. 24, 11c
Statistics — weekly, AUG. 18, 8e ; quarterly, 22, 9e ; review for 1927, 28, 17c ; SEPT. 17, 9b ; weekly, 28, 16c
Willesden—report, JULY 2, 13g

BIRTHS—concealment : prosecutions, AUG. 1, 8f ; 24, 9b ;—Control : discussed in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6f ;—Excursion train, on, JULY 27, 4f ;—Triplets : Mrs. Hartley, AUG. 29, 7f ; Mrs. Thornley, SEPT. 5, 9g

BIRTHS and deaths :—
Registration Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 11, 14e ; third reading, 25, 10e ; 26, 8g (3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 26, 8a ; second reading debate : adjourned, 31, 8a

BIRTLES, Mr. Francis—motor journey to Australia : at Sydney, JULY 17, 15g ; completed, 26, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; Bean Cars, Ltd. : presentation, 28, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)

BISCOE, Mr. C. L.—on week-end tickets (l.), SEPT. 5, 8e

BISDEE, Miss Alice O.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

BISGOOD (E. F.) and Co.—partner, SEPT. 28, 21g

BISH, Stanley—theft charge, AUG. 2, 14d (3* 4*)

BISHOP, Mrs. Edith—will, AUG. 29, 15c

BISHOP, Rev. H. E.—on Stephen Langton (l.), JULY 21, 17g

BISHOP, Tom—absconding charge, SEPT. 3, 9g

BISHOP, Mr. W.—at Cardiff, on bakery trade labour conditions, AUG. 22, 7g

BISHOP Auckland—electoral : see under DURHAM

BISHOPP, Mr. Thomas J.—will, AUG. 31, 15c

BISHOP'S Stortford—open spaces presented, SEPT. 11, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
BISHOP'S Stortford College—headmaster: statement, JULY 21, 9*f*
BISICHI Tin Co. (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JULY 31, 23*d*; (F.N.), 31, 20*e*
BISLEY: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association
BISMARCK, Prince (Germany)—"German Diplomatic Documents, 1871-1914": see under PUBLICATIONS
BISS, Miss Florence—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
BISSELL, Mr. Hugh—death, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
BJORCK, Mr. A. (Sweden)—treasurer of International Order of Druids, JULY 14, 13*g*
BLACK, James—accident, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
BLACK, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
BLACK, Montague—assault charge, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
BLACK, Capt. R. G.—on left handed (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
BLACK, Lieut. V. G.—removed from Army, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
BLACK, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—visits Peace River country, SEPT. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BLACK, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—accompanying Mr. F. B. Kellogg, AUG. 20, 12*a*
BLACK, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—on British immigrants (statement), SEPT. 19, 13*b*
BLACKBURN—Bishop: see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M.;—Diocesan Conference: arrangements, AUG. 28, 15*e*
BLACKBURN, Edward—hoarding obstruction charge, SEPT. 19, 11*c*
BLACKBURNE, Miss Catherine M.—will, JULY 20, 19*c*
BLACKER, Mrs. Stewart—on domestic servants from Durham (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e*
BLACKFORD, Mr. Josiah H.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
BLACKIE, Mr. R. Gordon—head of White Star Line Sports information bureau, JULY 4, 13*f*
"BLACKLEGS": see under LABOUR: Disputes
BLACKMER, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—warrant for arrest, AUG. 6, 12*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
BLACKMORE, Capt. Leslie G.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
BLACKPOOL—Improvement Bill before Parliament, JULY 31, 8*a*
BLACKSMITHS:—
Correspondence, AUG. 30, 8*d*; SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Devon Smithy—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*c*; (photo.), 27, 16
Domestic ironwork—article, AUG. 23, 9*b*
Kent Rural Industries Cooperative Society—activities, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
Wrought iron work (photo.), SEPT. 20, 16
BLACKSMITHS' Company—guests of Hadfields, Ltd., JULY 23, 11*d*;—Wardens, JULY 30, 10*c*
BLACKTIN, Mr. S. C.—report on electrification of coal dust, SEPT. 11, 11*d*
on thunderstorm phenomena (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*
BLACKWALL tunnel—closing; map, AUG. 13, 9*b*, *f*; traffic congestion, 14, 12*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*d*
BLACKWELL, Mr. C.—at Bournemouth, on glass industry, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
BLACKWELL, Mr. Edgar T.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
BLACKWELL, Mr. Geoffrey—art collection: article, JULY 21, 13*f*; (photo.), 21, 16
Blackwood's Magazine—noticed, JULY 2, 22*f*; AUG. 1, 17*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
BLADES, Sir G. Rowland: see EBBISHAM, Lord
BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Claude, Bp. of Peterborough—on Very Rev. A. H. Page (l. quoted), SEPT. 3, 15*c*
BLAIKIE, Dr. Walter B.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
BLAIN, Sir Herbert E.—directorship, JULY 13, 21*f*
BLAINE, Senator (U.S.A.)—supports Governor A. E. Smith, AUG. 30, 12*b*; SEPT. 7, 14*a*
BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David H.:—
on Post Office (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*d*
on Scotsmen, "bona fide" (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 14, 6*e*
BLAIR, Sir Reginald—temporary chairman of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); (statement), 28, 5*c*
BLAIR and Co. (London), Ltd.—manager, JULY 2, 25*g*
BLAKE, Cdr. E. W. H.—biographical, AUG. 3, 4*g*
BLAKE, Frank W.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*c*
BLAKE, Mr. J. P.—on compulsory gratuities (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*b*
BLAKE, Mr. Robert A.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 23, 12*e*; inquest, 25, 12*d*
BLAKE, Maj. Wilfrid T.—on Royal Air Force display (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
BLAKE, William—drawings: see under ART
BLAKE, William—confidence trick, SEPT. 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BLAKELEY, Mr. (Australia)—deputy-leadership of Labour Party: note, JULY 2, 15*a*
BLAKELEY, James—motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
BLAKELY, Mr. Alfred F.—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
BLAKEMORE, Mr.—at Llandudno, on coal-mining: hours, JULY 19, 11*b*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. Felix J.—on cooperative societies (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*c*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.—on date of crucifixion (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*
BLAKESLEY, Mr. E. H.—Master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 17, 14*g*
BLAKEWAY, Mr. G. S.—freedom of Gloucester conferred, JULY 6, 13*g*
BLAKEY'S Boot Protectors, Leeds—report, AUG. 20, 19*f*
BLAKISTON, Dr.—on Oxford motor parking scheme (views), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
BLAMEY, Mr. J. Henwood—on preservation of rural amenities (l.), JULY 27, 10*d*
BLANCHARD, Mme.—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BLANCHETT, Rev. C. I.—leaves for Kweilin to negotiate release of Miss Tobin, SEPT. 27, 12*g*
BLANCKENSEE, Mr. J. S.—on applications for share issues (l.), AUG. 16, 16*d*
BLAND, Mr. Lawrence—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 20, 13*e*
BLAND-SUTTON, Lady—reception, JULY 17, 19*e*
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John—M.Ch. degree at Dublin University, JULY 2, 18*d*; dinner, 21, 15*a*
BLANDFORD, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
BLANESBURGH, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 12, 15*a*
BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd.—shares: issue to shareholders, SEPT. 4, 18*f*
BLATCH, Thomas—acquitted, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
BLEASE, Mr. E. H.—at Church Assembly, on Parsonage Measure, JULY 7, 9*d*

BLEDISLOE, Lord — birthday, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
at British Association, on cultivation of grassland, SEPT. 8, 15*f*; on taxation and agriculture, 12, 17*d*
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 18, 8*a*;—Foot-and-mouth disease: imported meat, JULY 17, 10*b*
BLENHEIM, Battle of—anniversary celebrated, AUG. 13, 17*e*
BLENNERHASSETT, Mrs. Mary B.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
BLESSIG, Mrs. Helen—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
BLESSLEY, Mr. Harry D.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
BLIND—Greater London Fund: see that title;—Ladies: St. Raphael's Guest House: see that title;—Mechanical reading: Mr. C. F. Elwell (lect.), JULY 12, 12*e* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
BLISS, Mr. Arthur—"Quintet for Oboe and Strings": noticed, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
BLOCH, Mme. (Czechoslovakia)—fatal accident, JULY 14, 13*g*
BLOCH, Prof. J.—at Oxford, on Dravidian and Indo-Aryan vocabularies, SEPT. 3, 17*c*
BLOCKADE: see INTERNATIONAL law: Naval warfare
BLOFIELD, Mr. James—Master of Butchers' Company, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
BLOIS, Mrs. Claudine F.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
BLOMEFIELD, Sir Thomas W. P.—death, JULY 21, 14*b*; funeral, 24, 19*c*; will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
BLOMFIELD, Daphne—death, SEPT. 27, 14*e*
BLOOD, Gen. B.—on Sir R. Maxwell memorial fund (l.), JULY 11, 12*b*
BLOOD, Neptune—acquitted, JULY 12, 9*f*
BLOOD transfusion—British Red Cross Society: London service: report, AUG. 23, 7*e*
BLOOMER, Mrs. Alice—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 14*d*
BLUCHER, Count—Czechoslovakian estate: children's succession renounced, JULY 2, 18*g*; will, 9, 19*d*
"BLUE Girl of 1882-7, A"—on Mr. J. H. Matthews (l.), SEPT. 13, 7*b*
BLUE Star Line—Brazilian meat and fruit trade: representative visiting Rio de Janeiro, SEPT. 28, 21*g*;—Order placed, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
BLUETT and Sons—on fakes (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
BLUM, M. Leon (France)—at Brussels, on Austro-German Union, AUG. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
BLUMENFELD, Mr. R. D.:—
at Criterion Restaurant, on delegation of British journalists to America, JULY 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Dublin, on newspaper amalgamations; journalists' training; international exchanges; repudiated interviews; wireless competition; pensions, AUG. 28, 17*b* (and 17*c*, 3* 4*)
BLUNDELL (John), Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 31, 17*a*, 18*e*
BLUNDELL'S School—Speech Day, JULY 31, 19*a*
BLUNDEN, Mr. Edmund—"Leigh Hunt's 'Examiner' Examined": reviewed, JULY 10, 22*d*
BLUNT, Mr. Reginald—on Chelsea buns (l.), JULY 2, 17*e*
BLUNT, Rear-Adm. William F.—death, JULY 9, 21*b*; will, 28, 15*c*
BLUNT and McCormack, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 18, 21*f*, *g*
BLUYSEN, M. Paul (France)—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BLYTH—seawall and beach gardens opened, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
BLYTH (Northumberland) Harbour Commission—engineer appointed, AUG. 23, 10*b*
BLYTHE, Miss Coralie—death, JULY 27, 16*d*
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—to lead delegation at League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 10, 12*b*; SEPT. 1, 12*d*
at Dublin, on relations with Great Britain, AUG. 18, 12*e*
at Geneva, on League of Nations: Council elections; Secretariat, SEPT. 11, 13*e*
BLYTHE, Mr. George—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
BLYTHSWOOD Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract secured, AUG. 17, 12*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
BLYTON, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
BOARDMAN, Mr. Joseph—death, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
BOARDMAN, Stanley—licensing prosecution, AUG. 25, 7*a*
BOASE, Mr. W. N.—leaves for United States, AUG. 20, 6*c*
BOATING—Eton and Westminster: correspondence, JULY 20, 15*e*
BOBOCHEVSKI, M. (Bulgaria)—attitude to Gen. Volkoff, AUG. 20, 11*b*; reported resignation, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
BODDINGTON'S Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*e*
BODE Rubber Estates (1914), Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*e*
BODEN, Mr. John W.—death, JULY 9, 13*g*
BODIES found—Barnhurst, Bexley Heath: man, SEPT. 11, 11*g*;—Blackburn: Irish harvester, AUG. 7, 7*g*;—Broadstairs: man, JULY 24, 18*b*;—Eastbourne: man, AUG. 3, 12*c*;—Islington: woman, SEPT. 8, 7*b*;—Leigh-on-Sea: man, AUG. 11, 7*g*; child, 20, 9*g*;—Maidstone-Tonbridge road: man, JULY 10, 21*d*;—Mumbles Head: man, SEPT. 10, 9*g*;—Paper Buildings, Temple: man, JULY 4, 13*g*;—Putney: man, JULY 23, 8*g*;—Vauxhall Bridge: woman, AUG. 7, 12*a*;—Weymouth: man, AUG. 9, 7*g*
BODIN, Sergt. (France)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 8, 12*g*; 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BODKIN, Sir Archibald—discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 7*a*
BODKIN, Mr. Thomas—on Lane bequest at Tate Gallery (l.), AUG. 8, 8*b*
BODMIN Moor (photo.), AUG. 16, 14
BODRERO, Signor (Italy)—Walcot etchings: receives on behalf of Government, JULY 11, 16*b*
BOEHM, Dr. Fritz (Germany)—at Burlington House, on German folk lore, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
BOEHM-BOTELER, Sir Edgar C.—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
BOGARD, Judah—fraud charge, JULY 16, 11*c*; 23, 8*f*; SEPT. 11, 16*d*
BOGNOR—Beach Club, Pagham: struck off register, AUG. 25, 7*b*;—Urban District Council Bill: before Parliament, JULY 21, 7*a*; 26, 8*a*
BOHRMAN, Mr. A. H. L.—on cattle breeding (l.), AUG. 6, 16*e*
BOHRMANN, Mrs. Louise—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
BOILERMAKERS' Society—financial position: proposed general council to consider, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
BOILERS—mechanical stoking: discussed by world fuel conference, SEPT. 29, 15*c*
BOKANOWSKI, M. Maurice (France)—leaves for Le Mans, AUG. 3, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12*c*,

BOKANOWSKI, M. Maurice (France) (continued) :—
14*d*; photograph, 3, 16; memoir, 3, 14*d*; body brought to Paris, 4, 11*c*; funeral, 6, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); scene of accident: field purchased, 18, 13*g*
Hoare, Sir S.—message, SEPT. 4, 11*c*
BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Co., Ltd.—contracts secured, AUG. 10, 18*g*; SEPT. 5, 19*g*; 11, 19*g*;—Durham collieries: rate assessment appeals dismissed, JULY 5, 18*c*
BOLIVAR Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 25*b*
BOLIVIA :—
Chile, relations with—improvement, JULY 17, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Finance—loan, seven per cent: offered in New York, SEPT. 21, 21*d* (and 21*e*, 4*); 22, 16*d* (4*); (F.N.), 21, 21*c* (4*)
Mountaineering: see MOUNTAINEERING
Paraguay, relations with — frontier (Northern Chaco) dispute: Argentine suggestion: adoption by negotiators, JULY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*); negotiations fail, AUG. 10, 11*g*
Plague: see under PLAGUE
BOLL, Miss Mabel (U.S.A.)—at Plymouth, JULY 7, 11*g*; leaves Cherbourg for United States, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
Atlantic flight, proposed: see LEVINE, Mr. C.
BOLSOM Brothers (1928), Ltd.—trade prosecution withdrawn, JULY 28, 9*c*
BOLT, Ald. R. A.—death, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
BOLTON—infirmary: bequest, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
BOLTON, Mr. A. S.—on Polish art treasures (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
BOLTON, Albert E.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 10, 13*g*; SEPT. 20, 9*a* (4*)
BOLTON, Aircraftman Alfred H.—flying accident, JULY, 6, 16*g*
BOLTON, Trooper J.—death, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
BOLTON, Mr. Thomas—on copper industry (evid.), JULY 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons—dividend, JULY 19, 26*g*
BOLTON School—girls' section: new buildings opened, SEPT. 26, 17*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BOLZANO—Monument of Victory: see WAR, The Great: Memorials: Italy
BOMBAY :—
Bishop: see PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.
Executive Council—member, SEPT. 11, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Labour: see under INDIA
Land tax :—
Bardoli campaign—position, JULY 3, 15*e*; reported appeal to Sikh bands, 5, 15*g*; 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); Sir L. Wilson to consult Viceroy, 13, 14*f*; leaves for Simla, 14, 13*c*; 16, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); conference, 17, 15*d*; to meet deputation at Surat, 18, 13*d*; arrives, 19, 15*d*; interviews deputation, 20, 13*c*; boycott activities, 21, 11*c*; Government offer and warning: Sir L. Wilson (s.), 24, 16*a*; Legislative Councillors' protest; Bombay landlord's offer, 26, 14*c*; prospects of settlement, AUG. 4, 11*c*; 6, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); settled, 7, 10*f*; 8, 11*d*; 15, 11*f*; —Correspondence, JULY 28, 8*g*; —Indian Government: attitude, JULY 19, 15*d*;—Kusinen (s.), AUG. 17, 12*f*;—Leading article, JULY 11, 17*c*;—Map, JULY 26, 14*c*;—O'Dwyer, Sir
BOMBAY :—
Land tax :—
Bardoli campaign (continued) :—
M. (l.), JULY 16, 15*e*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, JULY 17, 10*d*; 24, 9*b*;—Patel, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 18, 13*d*; (statement), 19, 15*d*; 21, 11*c* —Russian interest: *Pravda* (art. quoted), JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*);—*Times of India* (art. quoted), JULY 16, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*c*; 24, 16*a*
Revenue system—Royal Commission on Agriculture: report quoted, SEPT. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—session opened, JULY 24, 16*a*
Nasik Local Board: see under INDIA: Local government
Port Trust—report, SEPT. 22, 16*c* (and 4*)
BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway—contract placed, AUG. 3, 18*g*;—Report, JULY 13, 20*c*
BOMBAY Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*f*
BOMFORD, Mr. Benjamin N.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
BOMPAS, Mr. H. B.—presents statue of Mercury to Christ Church, Oxford, AUG. 10, 15*g*; leading article, 10, 13*d*
BONALLACK, Mr. Walter—on dangerous railway platforms (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*
BOND, Mr. H. C.—returning from America, SEPT. 13, 14*d*; reports to Welsh tinplate trade conference, 19, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BOND, Mr. Nigel—directorship, JULY 10, 16*f*, 24*d*
BOND, Prof. R. Warwick—on Shelley: new letters (art.), AUG. 30, 13*f*; (l.), SEPT. 5, 13*e*
BOND, Mr. Robert B.—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
BOND-STREET—paving: correspondence, JULY 24, 12*e*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret :—
at Crystal Palace, shouted down, JULY 23, 8*f*
at Swansea, on family allowances, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
BONDS: see under FINANCE
BONE, Capt. David W.—health, AUG. 13, 11*g*
BONE, Dr. J. W.—at Cardiff, on maternity welfare clinics, JULY 23, 8d
BONE, Prof. William A.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 13, 13*e*
BONHAM-CARTER, Flight-Lieut.—flying accident, JULY 9, 8*e*
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edgar—on Foundling site (l.), JULY 21, 17*f*; AUG. 27, 8*c*
BONHAM-CARTER, Lady Violet—at Oxford, on Peace Pact, AUG. 9, 6*f*
BONINGTON, Richard P. :—
Centenary celebrations — arrangements, SEPT. 22, 8*c*;—Arnold, SEPT. 24, 12*d*;—Article, SEPT. 22, 8*c*;—Exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions;—Nottingham, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6*c*
Pictures—presented to Nottingham Art Gallery, JULY 20, 12*c*
BONN, Prof. M.;—
at British Association, on medieval economic theories, SEPT. 8, 15*c*
at National Liberal Club, on international Liberalism, JULY 9, 9*e*
at Oxford, on war reparations, AUG. 10, 7*f*
BONN, Mrs. Walter—son born, SEPT. 20, 15*b*

BONNER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
BONNETT, Mr. Frank :—
on cricket (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
on cuckoos (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*
BONSIGNORE (Italy)—arrested, AUG. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BONSOR, Mr. Alfred G.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
BONSOR, Miss Ella E.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
BOOKS :—
Exhibition (Ellis's, Bond Street), SEPT. 14, 15*f*
German—exhibition, JULY 19, 10*g*
Jackets—leading article SEPT. 21, 15*d*
"John Inglesant"—Glamorgan Commission reference : see under CHARLES I
Reviewing—Library Association discussion, SEPT. 26, 19*a*
BOOK-SALES :—
Bangor, Lord—property, JULY 5, 13*b*
Burney, Fanny—"Evelina" : first edition, JULY 6, 13*c*
Burns MSS., AUG. 2, 9*f*
Carlyle—MS. of "Past and Present," JULY 20, 16*e*
Gosse, Sir E.—library : announced, JULY 13, 12*c* ; sold, 31, 11*b*
Holt, Mr. G. W.—property, JULY 5, 13*b*
Kelmscott Chaucer on vellum, JULY 19, 13*c*
"Livre du Petit Artus"—bought for New York, JULY 10, 13*b*
Manuscripts—Hebraica, JULY 2, 13*b* ; —Sotheby, Messrs., by : arrangements, JULY 2, 13*b* ; sold, AUG. 2, 9*f*
Montagu, Lady M. Wortley—collection : announced, JULY 23, 12*d* ; sold, AUG. 2, 9*f*
Orme—"British Field Sports," AUG. 1, 11*d*
Phillipps, Sir T.—library, JULY 10, 13*b*
Round, Dr. J. H.—library : announced, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Vernon, Lord—property, JULY 17, 13*c*
by Messrs. Hodgson, JULY 13, 12*c*
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 4, 11*c* ; 6, 13*c* ; 18, 20*b* ; 19, 13*c* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16*c* ; 25, 18*e* ; AUG. 2, 9*f* ; 4, 15*g*
BOOLE, George—works : correspondence, JULY 24, 12*e*
BOON, Mr. John—funeral, JULY 3, 19*c*
BOORNE, Mr. Herbert E.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
BOOT, Mrs. Catherine W.—will, JULY 4, 21*c*
BOOT, Sir Jesse—benefactions to Nottingham, JULY 7, 11*d*
BOOT Manufacturers' Federation—meeting, JULY 12, 9*b*
BOOTH, Albert E.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 14, 4*g*
BOOTH, Lieut. Charles S.—flying accident : missing, SEPT. 10, 12*f*
BOOTH, James and Richard—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
BOOTH, Mr. Walter R.—biographical ; headmaster of Dulwich College, JULY 24, 16*e* ; photograph, 27, 18
BOOTH-HELLBERG, Commissioner Lucy—leaving for South Africa, AUG. 24, 15*c*
BOOTHBY, Capt. F. L. M. :—
on London air ports (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
on parachutes (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*
BOOTHFERRY Bridge—article, AUG. 18, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
BOOTHMAN, Mr. Henry—on Oldham cotton dispute (statement), JULY 31, 14*f*
BOOTHROYD, Mr. A.—death, JULY 20, 11*g* ; will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
BOOTLE—Penpoll tin smelting works : see under TIN
BOOTS and shoes—article, JULY 4, 19*f* ;—British made : Mr. C. W. Horrell (s.), JULY 12, 9*b* ;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.)—on peace pact (views), AUG. 29, 12*b* ; (statement), SEPT. 6, 11*a*
BORCH, Dr. von (Germany)—signs Treaty with China, AUG. 20, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
BORCHARD, Prof. E. M. (U.S.A.)—at Williamstown, on peace pact, AUG. 23, 11*c*
BORDEAUX Gasworks—order for British coal, AUG. 15, 12*f*
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—head of executive committee, Association of Canadian Clubs, SEPT. 8, 9*c* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BORDES, M. (France) — attends French North African conference at Rabat, JULY 5, 15*g* ; 6, 11*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Algiers, AUG. 20, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
at Rabat, on Sahara Desert, JULY 6, 11*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BORDONARO, Signor A. C. (Italy)—dinner, JULY 19, 19*b* ; 27, 17*d*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—fire-fighting at Camkorje, AUG. 4, 11*g* ; 6, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; receives M. Liaptcheff, 20, 11*b* ; receives Gen. Volkoff, 24, 11*e* ; receives Party leaders, SEPT. 7, 11*e* ; 8, 9*c* ; receives M. Malinoff, 11, 13*e* ; message to King Zogu, 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BORLASE, Mrs. Susanna J.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
BORNAND, M. (Switzerland) accident, JULY 20, 13*g* ; death, 23, 13*g*
BORNEO Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
BORNO, President Louis (Haiti)—on hurricane damage (statement), AUG. 30, 11*d*
BOROUGH Polytechnic Institute—engineering department : head, JULY 18, 19*c*
BORROUGHS, Jack—drowned, AUG. 9, 12*c*
BORROW, George—"Celebrated Trials" : reprint, JULY 10, 22*e*
BORSLEY, Harold D.—motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BORSTAL Association—report, JULY 31, 11*c*
BORSTAL Institutions :—
Correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*g* ; SEPT. 19, 10*d*
Dickens, Sir H. (statement), JULY 19, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Escapes—Barlinnie, Glasgow : recaptured, JULY 23, 11*g* ;—Rochester, AUG. 30, 9*g* ; recaptured, SEPT. 1, 14*g* ; 6, 9*g* ;—Weymouth : recaptured, SEPT. 25, 24*g*
Feltham—governor, JULY 10, 12*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 24, 11*d*
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c*
BORTHWICK, Mr. Alexander H.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
BORTHWICK, Mr. James F.—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
BOSE, Sir Jagadis C. (India)—invited to visit Egypt, AUG. 6, 9*g*
BOSE, Mr. Subhas Chandra (India)—signs All-Parties Conference report on Constitution, AUG. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; addresses Jamshedpur strikers, 21, 11*g* ; attends All-Parties Conference, 31, 11*d*
at Lucknow, on All-Parties Conference report on Constitution, AUG. 31, 11*d*
BOSSOM, Mrs. Alfred—reception, JULY 6, 19*b*

BOSSOM, Mr. Alfred C.—peace pact commemorative medallions scheme, AUG. 29, 12*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Citizenship awards—scheme for American students: renewal of offer for English schools, SEPT. 4, 7*d*
BOSTON—Church: stump preservation: contributions, AUG. 9, 15*e*
BOSTON (Mass.)—article, AUG. 21, 15*f*:—Correspondence, AUG. 27, 8*d*
BOSTON and District Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—Lincolnshire scheme: see under ELECTRICITY: Power supply
BOSTON Federal Reserve Bank—discount rate raised, JULY 19, 22*g* (22*e*, 4*)
BOSWELL, Mr. Henry—moneylending certificate, AUG. 24, 9*e*
BOSWELL, Wright—drowned, AUG. 2, 14*a*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis—Cape Town memorial: correspondence, JULY 2, 12*e*
BOTLEY, Miss Cicely M.—on thunderstorms phenomena (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*g*
BOTTAI, Signor (Italy)—at Rome, on Ministry of Corporations, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
BOTTLES—broken: injury from: law case, JULY 13, 5*g*
BOTTLES, Richard—gaming charge, AUG. 6, 16*g*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Albert—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Ernest—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Fred—accident, JULY 2, 8*d*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Harry—on rating relief (l.), AUG. 3, 8*e*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—law case, JULY 13, 5*e*; 14, 14*a*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 4*e*; 24, 6*d*
BOUGHEY, Cdr. E. H. F.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
BOUGHTON, Mr. John W. W.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
BOULDING, Ronald C.—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BOULOGNE—British excursionists, arrest of: see under FRANCE: Crime: Brawling
BOULT, Dr. Adrian:—
at Oxford, on music conducting, AUG. 9, 8*d*; on repeat marks in music, 11, 7*e*
BOULTON, Mr. Gerald (Canada)—death, JULY 28, 11*g*; 30, 21*g*
BOULTON, Lieut.-Col. O. E.—chairman of Rochester Diocesan Board of Finance, JULY 31, 17*e*
BOUQUET Dr. A. C.:—
at Cambridge, on renunciation, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
on doctrine of Holy Communion (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*b*
BOURBON, Prince Louis de—claim to be: see GLIKIS
BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G.:—
at R.S.P.C.A. meeting (s.), AUG. 22, 9*d*
on R.S.P.C.A. (l.), AUG. 23, 8*d*
BOURDEAN, M. Jean (France) — death, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
BOURDELLE, Antoine (France)—exhibition of works: see under ART
BOURGARÈS, M. (France)—killed in French Guiana, AUG. 13, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
BOURNE, Cardinal—reception, JULY 3, 19*e*; leaves England, AUG. 17, 15*a*; at Strasbourg, SEPT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Anniversary, 25th — celebration arrangements, SEPT. 11, 17*f*; celebrated, 12, 15*b*; congratulations from Lord Mayor of London, 13, 9*e*
BOURNE, Cardinal (continued):—
Waverley Abbey—eighth centenary: celebrates High Mass, JULY 19, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
at Westminster Cathedral Hall, on Society of Our Lady of Good Counsel, JULY 10, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BOURNE, Mr. Frederick C.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
BOURNE, George—motor-accident, AUG. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BOURNE, Dr. Gilbert C.—on Church catechism (l.), AUG. 1, 15*e*
BOURNE, Mr. Henry F.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—in Parliament, on tuberculosis, AUG. 2, 6*e*
BOURNE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 4 21*e*
BOURNEMOUTH — Borough extension scheme, JULY 4, 18*c* (2* 3* 4*);—Dancing on pier sanctioned, AUG. 1, 11*g*;—Loving cup presented, SEPT. 26, 11*f*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Stadium, Ltd.—registered, JULY 6, 25*g*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Bill—before Parliament, JULY 13, 8*c*
BOUROFF, M. (Bulgaria): see BUROFF, M.
BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. Cecil H., Bp. of Southampton—on Bishops and foreign policy (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*c*
BOUVET and Thompson Islands:—
Great Britain and Norway—ownership dispute: conversations to be resumed, SEPT. 18, 13*g*
Wireless station: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
BOUYGES, Rev. M.—at Oxford, on "Bibliotheca Arabica Scholasticorum," AUG. 29, 14*c*
BOVELL, Cdr. H. C.—biographical, JULY 9, 11*d*
BOVIS (1928), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 13, 20*d*; 16, 22*a*; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*; 17, 23*g*; 20, 20*g*
BOVRIL, Ltd.—dinner, SEPT. 27, 14*c*;—Dividend, JULY 28, 17*g*
BOVRIL Australian Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 11, 16*a*; (F.N.), 11, 15*b*;—Reconstruction scheme, AUG. 3, 18*d*; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*; sanctioned, 11, 16*a*; (F.N.), 11, 15*b*
BOWATER, Maj. F. H.—candidate for City Shrievalty, JULY 9, 16*a*
BOWDEN—Church: commemoration service, SEPT. 13, 15*e*
BOWDEN, Lady—house party, JULY 13, 17*a*
BOWDEN, Mr. Eric K. (Australia)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
BOWDEN, Sir Harold—at Gatti's Restaurant, on industrial cooperation, JULY 6, 11*e*
BOWDLER, John D.—false statement charge, JULY 18, 19*b*
BOWEN, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
BOWEN, Mr. J. W.:—
at Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Workers' International, on disaffiliation of British union, SEPT. 19, 11*f*
on Post Office wire contract (statement), AUG. 25, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BOWEN, Mrs. Jane—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie — "Holland": noticed, JULY 20, 10*e*
BOWEN, Mr. Trevor A.—leaving for American tour, SEPT. 10, 9*f*

BOWEN, Lieut. W. J.—infant son christened, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
BOWEN, Mr. William J.—President Emeritus of Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers International Union, SEPT. 25, 13*e*
BOWER, Prof. F. O.—at British Association, on size factor in plant shapes, SEPT. 12, 17*c*
BOWER, Mr. George S.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*d*
BOWER, Sir Graham—on safeguarding of industries (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*d*
BOWER, Cdr. J. G.—biographical, AUG. 15, 20*g*
BOWER, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
BOWER, Mr. S. Morris—on winter thunderstorms (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*b*
BOWES, Mr. Frank—Angell estate: see ALLERY, Mr. William A.
BOWES, Ald. J.—at Manchester, on omnibuses and local authorities, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
BOWES, Mr. John—body reinterred, JULY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BOWHAY, Miss Thomasine—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
BOWIE, Cpl. Ronald—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 11*g*
BOWLANA Tea Estates—report, JULY 28, 21*d*
BOWLES, Capt. Alexander C.—fined, JULY 3, 13*b*
BOWLES, Edmund E.—theft charge, AUG. 30, 9*g*
BOWLES, Thomas H.—suicide, SEPT. 14, 14*a*
BOWLEY, Albert V.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 4, 7*e*
BOWLS:—
Bedfordshire championship, JULY 26, 6*g*, (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Berkshire championships, JULY 19, 6*g*; 30, 6*g*
Bournemouth tournament, AUG. 13, 5*b*
Budleigh Salterton competition, JULY 30, 6*g*
Cambridgeshire championships, AUG. 8, 6*c*
Championships, AUG. 13, 5*b*; 14, 4*e*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 5*f*; 20, 4*g*
City of London Police Reserve—championships, SEPT. 14, 5*g*
Civil Service championships, AUG. 11, 3*e*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 4*g*; 20, 7*d*
County championships, JULY 23, 5*f*; SEPT. 14, 5*g*
Croydon tournament, AUG. 2, 4*g*; 3, 6*g*
Croydon v. District, SEPT. 10, 5*c*
Crystal Palace Indoor Club—president, SEPT. 22, 4*g*
English v. Scots, JULY 9, 6*d*
English Association v. London Parks Association, SEPT. 7, 5*e*
Essex v. Middlesex, SEPT. 3, 4*f*
Essex championships, JULY 3, 6*c*
Essex English v. Scots, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
Gill Cup, AUG. 11, 3*e*
Glasgow Club's Ex-President's Association—at Windsor Castle: v. Royal Household Club, AUG. 23, 15*d*; George V., King: message and reply, 23, 15*d*; tour, 24, 4*g*; 25, 4*g*; 27, 6*d*
Harrow championship, SEPT. 14, 5*g*
Hastings tournament, AUG. 27, 6*d*; SEPT. 3, 4*f*
Hertfordshire championships, JULY 30, 6*g*
BOWLS (continued):—
International meeting, JULY 12, 7*f*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 5*e*; 16, 5*g*
Kent championships, JULY 19, 6*g*; 30, 6*g*
Kingston tournament, AUG. 20, 4*g*
Leicestershire championships, JULY 27, 5*f*
London and Southern Counties Association—Gold Cup, JULY 4, 6*g*; 6, 6*f*; competitions, 26, 6*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 6*g*; v. Midland Counties, AUG. 20, 4*g*; tour, AUG. 1, 7*f*; 2, 4*g*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 6*d*; 6, 4*e*
London English v. London Scots, SEPT. 20, 5*d*
London Parks v. Surrey, AUG. 11, 3*e*
London Scottish v. Civil Service, JULY 11, 6*g*
London Scottish Association—competition, JULY 18, 7*g*
Matches played, JULY 2, 4*d*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*g*; 16, 5*g*; 19, 6*g*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 6*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 6*g*; AUG. 1, 7*f*; 3, 6*g*; 7, 4*g*; 11, 3*e*; 13, 5*b*; 20, 4*g*; 21, 6*g*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 4*g*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 5*g*; 30, 6*g*; SEPT. 3, 4*f*; 4, 5*f*; 6, 5*d*; 8, 5*c*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 5*f*; 17, 7*e*; 22, 4*g*; 24, 6*d*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 6*d*
Mid-Surrey championships, AUG. 28, 6*c*
Middlesex—championships, JULY 19, 6*g*; AUG. 1, 7*f*; County Triples, 3, 6*g*
Middlesex Secretaries championship, SEPT. 10, 5*c*
New Zealand touring team—matches played, JULY 2, 4*d*; 3, 6*c* (3* 4*); 4, 6*g*; 6, 6*f*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 6*d*; 16, 5*g*; 19, 6*g*; 23, 5*f*
Richmond League (North v. South), SEPT. 10, 5*c*
Royal Hospital, Chelsea v. Royal Alfred Homes (Mercantile Marine), AUG. 23, 15*d*
Ryde tournament, AUG. 20, 4*g*
Surrey championships, JULY 3, 6*c*; 17, 7*g*; 19, 6*g*; 27, 5*f*
Surrey Secretaries' championship, SEPT. 10, 5*c*
Sussex County Hon. Secretaries tournament, JULY 30, 6*g*
West End Association — championship, JULY 3, 6*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 18, 6*f*
Weston-super-Mare tournament, JULY 2, 4*d*
Wiltshire championships, JULY 31, 7*e*
Windsor Castle green—Mr. F. W. Barry (s.), AUG. 23, 15*d*
BOWMAN, Mr. A. N.—resigns as Registrar of Carlisle diocese, JULY 2, 21*d*
BOWMAN, Mr. Charles M. (Canada)—member of commission on Manitoba natural resources, JULY 12, 13*b*
BOWMAN, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
BOWMAN, Mr. Gerald W.—registrar of Carlisle diocese, JULY 2, 21*d*
BOWMAN, Margaret—forgery charge, SEPT. 21, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BOWMAN, Mr. Robert H.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
BOWRAH, Frank—theft charge, JULY 16, 9*d*
BOWSER, Ald. F. E.—death, SEPT. 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W.—in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease, JULY 13, 8*d*; AUG. 3, 7*c*

BOWYERS' Company—Master, JULY 16, 11*g*
BOX-MAKING trade—Swedish competition: effect at Salford, SEPT. 17, 9*b*; correspondence, 19, 10*c*; 20, 8*d*
BOXALL, George A. W.—arson charge, SEPT. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BOXALL, Capt. M. W. J.—removed from Indian Army, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
BOXES—cash and deed, metal: trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
BOXING:—
Baldock, T. v. J. Brown, AUG. 30, 6*e*
Barba, F. la v. H. Evans, JULY 19, 7*f*
Bertazzolo—suspended, JULY 4, 8*a*
Bosisio v. R. Todd, JULY 16, 7*d*
Championships:—
Feather-weight (World) — Canzoneri, T. v. A. Routis: arrangements, AUG. 25, 4*g*;—Schwartz, Corporal Izzy v. Frisco Grande, SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Flyweight (World's)—Hill, J. v. Newsboy Brown, AUG. 30, 6*e*
Heavy-weight (European)—Paolino v. L. Haymann, JULY 9, 7*d*; —Tunney, G. v. T. Heeney: prospects, JULY 24, 7*e*; 26, 6*d*; result, 27, 14*f* (28, 6*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Middle-weight—Ireland, A. v. F. Moody, SEPT. 18, 16*e*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Control—note, SEPT. 27, 6*e*
Crystal Palace competition—arrangements, AUG. 16, 4*d*
Dundee, J. v. Hilario Martinez, JULY 9, 7*b*
Harvey, L. v. J. Sullivan—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 4*g*
Loughran, T. v. L. Lomski—arrangements, JULY 2, 4*b*
McAllister v. Kid Socks, JULY 9, 7*d*
Metropolitan Police—K Division tournament: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 4*a*
Moody, F. v. Tommy Milligan, AUG. 7, 6*e*
Petersen, T.—suspended, SEPT. 25, 6*b*
Roberti, R. v. J. Risko, AUG. 17, 4*g*
Schwartz, I. v. F. Martinez, AUG. 22, 6*c*
Season—article, SEPT. 27, 6*e*
Smith, Willie v. Sam Tucker, AUG. 6, 3*c*
Socks, Kid v. Archie Cowan, SEPT. 3, 4*d*
Steward, S. v. E. Rice, SEPT. 18, 16*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Thompson, G. v. J. Elliott, JULY 23 6*f*
Tunney, Gene—to retire, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Van Dyk—loss of sight: collections at the Ring, Blackfriars, SEPT. 18, 16*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Vanreeden, C. v. Kid Socks, AUG. 6, 15*a*
BOY SCOUTS:—
Africa, South—proposed central headquarters: appeal, AUG. 20, 9*b*; Prince of Wales (message), 20, 9*b*
Camp, first—21st anniversary: survivors' reunion: arrangements, JULY 25, 13*c*; held, 30, 9*f*; (photo.), 30, 16
Cross—award, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
France—visit to Devon, AUG. 3, 8*d*; 11, 7*g*
Harrow County School—visit to Austria, AUG. 27, 9*a*
Irish Free State—Powerscourt camps inspected by Sir R. Baden-Powell, AUG. 17, 15*f*: tents and hut burned at Powerscourt and Dublin, SEPT. SEPT. 10, 14*c*
BOY SCOUTS (continued):—
Latvia—10th anniversary celebrations, JULY 21, 11*g*
Scotland—first joint camp fire, JULY 30, 9*f*
Sea—hostel at Laxey opened, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Wales—camp at Port Talbot, AUG. 6, 9*g*; rally at Penrhyn Park, 27, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BOYARINOV, M. (Russia)—death sentence, JULY 7, 13*d*
BOYARSHINOV, M. (Russia)—death sentence, JULY 7, 13*d*
BOYD, Miss—expedition in search of Amundsen, JULY 18, 14*b*
BOYD, Mr. Eric F.—*Knight Errant*: produced, AUG. 16, 8*c*; 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BOYD, M. Frederick N.—will, AUG. 27, 17*c*
BOYD, Dr. Jorge E. (Panama)—Presidential candidate; in United States, JULY 26, 13*a*; withdraws, AUG. 7, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
BOYD, Samuel (Northern Ireland)—accident, AUG. 30, 9*c*
BOYDELL, Mr. T. (South African)—expelled from Labour Party, JULY 10, 16*c*
at Bloemfontein, on native wages, SEPT. 5, 11*e*
BOYES, Mrs. Mary E.—will, AUG. 2, 15*c*
BOYES, Thomas G.—body found, AUG. 14, 7*g*
BOYLE, Dr. Helen—at Cardiff, on psychosis, JULY 28, 14*a*
BOYLE, Vice-Adm. William H. D.—appointment, JULY 28, 12*g*; 31, 9*b*
BOYNTON, Rev. Charles I. W.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
BOYS:—
British Fellowship of Reconciliation — Camp: see under BRITISH Fellowship of Reconciliation
City working lads—camp: arrangements, JULY 5, 13*g*
Club leaders—free training scheme, SEPT. 6, 17*b*
East London—camp at Ludgershall, Wiltshire, AUG. 23, 15*f*
Public school and industrial—New Romney camp: arrangements, JULY 26, 11*b*; 31, 17*b*; AUG. 6, 15*c*; held, 8, 9*a*; Duke of York visits, 8, 9*a*; (photo.), 8, 16; leading article, 8, 13*d*; closing, 11, 13*b*
Sea training—Lady Salisbury (s.), JULY 30, 6*g*
BOYS, Mr. G. V.—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*c*
BOYS' Brigade—council meeting (Aberdeen), SEPT. 17, 14*c*;—Cross for heroism: award, SEPT. 18, 9*d*;—Holiday camp fund appeal, JULY 5, 13*c*
BOZIKIS, M. (Greece)— General election: defeated, AUG. 21, 12*b*
BOZZINI, Andrea—cruelty to cat charge, AUG. 25, 7*a*
BRABAZON Employment Committee—sale of work, AUG. 29, 9*f*
BRACE, Mrs. Georgina F.—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
BRACKEN, Mr. (Manitoba)—opens Sheman-Flin Flon railway line, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
on immigration (statement), AUG. 30, 12*f*
BRACKEN, Mr. Brendan — directorship, JULY 10, 16*f*, 24*d*
BRACKEN, Mr. Edwin P.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
BRACKENBURY, Rev. B. V. F.—headmaster of St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, JULY 2, 11*d*
BRACKENBURY, Mr. F. H.—on left-handed (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*

BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. B.—on panel practice (l.), SEPT. 17, 8c
BRADBURN and Co.—on Eccles cakes (l.), JULY 5, 12e
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25a
BRADDOCK, Mr. G. F.—presentation at Toronto, SEPT. 6, 11g
BRADFIELD, Mr. R.—on motor coach speeds (l.), SEPT. 4, 8b
BRADFORD—Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W.;—Corporation Bill before Parliament, AUG. 1, 8b;—Tattoo, suggested: ban, SEPT. 13, 9f
BRADFORD, Col. Sir Edward R. C.—record as Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, JULY 5, 18c; Lord Esher (l.), 9, 17e
BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—amalgamation: rumour, SEPT. 3, 19e; —Dividend, AUG. 10, 17d — Motor transport: article I., SEPT. 29, 6d
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.:—
on coracle fishing (l.), SEPT. 25, 15e
on preparatory schools (l.), SEPT. 12, 13e
BRADLEY, Mr. Cuthbert—on Capt. Webb (l.), SEPT. 13, 8c
BRADLEY, Mr. Harold—on road surfaces (l.), JULY 28, 8e; AUG. 11, 6c
BRADLEY (Thomas and Isaac), Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24c
BRADLEY and Foster — report, JULY 4, 24e
BRADLEY-RICE, Mr.—reception, JULY 14, 17d
BRADLEY'S (Chepstow-place) Ltd.—trade notices, JULY 2, 13d; 9, 13d; 28, 9e; SEPT. 3, 17d; 20, 9f; 27, 9e
BRADMORE Green — preservation scheme, JULY 25, 16e; article, 26, 11e; appeal to City Corporation, 26, 11e
BRADSHAW, Cdr. Augustus H. B.—will, JULY 19, 10e
BRADSHAW, Mr. Laurence — bas-relief sculptures for Brompton Oratory, SEPT. 27, 9f; (photo.), 28, 18
BRADSHAW, Mrs. Rose M.—will, AUG. 28, 15c
BRADSHAW, Mr. Thomas—death, JULY 18, 19c
BRADSHAW, Mr. Thomas (Canada)—on National exhibition (tel. quoted), AUG. 25, 7c
BRADSTREET, John—acquitted, SEPT. 11, 11b
BRADY, Capt. G. H.—biographical, SEPT. 19 8e
BRAEGER, Capt. (France) — flying accident (fatal), JULY 2, 15f (16f, 3* 4*)
BRAGG, Daisy—bravery rewarded, SEPT. 29, 12b (3* 4*)
BRAGG, Sir William:—
at British Association, Glasgow (pres. add.), SEPT. 6, 7a; on Faraday's diaries, 7, 17a; on educational broadcasting; examination system, 12, 17e; on summary of meeting, 13, 17a
BRAGINTON, Miss Florence—memorial service: arrangements, JULY 27, 17b
BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Co.—report, JULY 3, 25b
BRAILLI, Mrs. Sophia—will, AUG. 27, 17e
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. Gurney—at 1912 Club, on Conservative prospects in East London, SEPT. 5, 9c
BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir Walter—inspects 1st. Cadet Battn. London Regiment (s.), JULY 16, 8f; visits cadet camp at Marlborough, AUG. 1, 9d
at Bedford School, on spirit of adventure, JULY 31, 19a
BRAITHWAITE and Co., Engineers, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 22e
BRAKE, Mr. Samuel Y.—will, SEPT. 20, 15e
BRAMSTON, Mr. (Australia)—Sydney coal contract scandal; see under SYDNEY
BRAMSTON, Mr. F.—at Yarmouth, on industrial cooperation, SEPT. 29, 15b
BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton —flies to Belfast, AUG. 17, 12e; investigates Hamble low flying complaints, SEPT. 1, 14c
at Hotel Cecil, on International Commission on Air Navigation; aviation in Germany; Ireland as air port, JULY 3, 14d
BRAND, Mr. W. T.—death (F.N.), AUG. 11, 15c
BRANDENSTEIN-ZEPPELIN, Countess (Germany)—names *Graf Zeppelin*, JULY 10, 15b (and 15d, 3* 4*)
BRANDES, Dr. (U. S. A.)—New Guinea expedition: see under NEW GUINEA: Sugar Cane
BRANDON, Mr. A. J.—on home-grown tobacco (statement), SEPT. 20, 7f
BRANDON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
BRANDON, Mr. Herbert H.—will, AUG. 10, 15d
BRANDON-THOMAS, Mr. Jevan — *Passing Brompton-road*: produced, JULY 11, 14c
BRANDRETH, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 11, 21d
BRANMAN, Robert—bigamy charge, SEPT. 26, 11a (4*)
BRANSON, Lieut. G. C. F.—biographical, JULY 26, 7g
BRANSTONE, Arthur G.—fatal accident AUG. 20 14e
BRASH, Rev. W. Bardsley—at Wesley's Chapel, on John Bunyan, AUG. 7, 13g
BRÁTANOVSKY, M. (Russia)—death sentence, JULY 7, 13d
BRATIANU, M. Vintila (Rumania)—leaves Bucharest, AUG. 4, 11f (3* 4*); leaves for Royat, 6, 9d (9b, 3* 4*);
Loan (statement), JULY 21, 19f; negotiations, AUG. 27, 14e (11e, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under RUMANIA
BRAUENSTAL, Frau (Germany)—fatal accident, JULY 16, 14e
BRAVER, Dr. (Germany)—trade mission to South Africa, JULY 30, 11b
BRAWAND, Samuel (Switzerland)—Wetterhorn ascent, AUG. 27, 12f (12e, 3* 4*)
BRAWN, Henry—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 12e (3* 4*)
BRAY, Miss—mountaineering feats, SEPT. 5, 11g
BRAY, Mrs.—on Shere Anti-Litter League (l.), JULY 12, 10d
BRAY, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 23, 15d
BRAY, Sir Denys de S. (India)—in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 13, 12d
BRAYE, Lord —death, JULY 3, 18b (21d, 3* 4*); Requiem Mass, 6, 19b; will, SEPT. 17, 15d
Lyttelton, Rev. E. (l.), JULY 5, 12e
BRAZ, M. (France)—death presumed, SEPT. 4, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 5, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
BRAZIL:—
Cocoa—valorization: bank advances authorized, AUG. 16, 16g
Coffee—exports: statistics, AUG. 21, 17f (4*);—Production, control of: agreement, SEPT. 10, 20e
Customs—Rio de Janeiro scandal: officials suspended, JULY 26, 13e
Dyott expedition: see DYOTT, Cdr. George

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Exploration—Fawcett, Col. : see FAWCETT, Col. ;—Galvao expedition : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Ferries—Rio de Janeiro-Nictheroy : see under RIO de Janeiro
Finance :—
Debt—sinking fund : bonds purchased, JULY 4, 24*g*
Economy—State functionaries, reduction of : proposal, AUG. 23, 11*g*
Loans—bonds drawn, AUG. 17, 17*c*, 20*e* ; SEPT. 14, 18*g*, 22*c* ; 18, 21*f*, 25*a* ; 19, 20*g* ; 20, 21*e* ; 24, 26*b*
Reform—Pres. W. Luiz (statement), AUG. 21, 11*c*
Fruit—exports : to Great Britain : investigation by Blue Star Line, SEPT. 28, 21*g*
Landslips—Santos, AUG. 1, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Meat—exports to Great Britain : investigation by Blue Star Line, SEPT. 28, 21*g*
Motors—foreign visitors : international convention adopted, AUG. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Navy—*Parahyba* : casualty, JULY 27, 13*g*
President : see LUIZ, President Washington
Press—women, articles reflecting upon : English and Italian newspaper offices attacked, SEPT. 26, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; demonstration, 29, 9*f*
Railways—Central : superluxe trains : contract placed, SEPT. 6, 11*g* ;—Sao Paulo : proposed new station, SEPT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Revolution — reported outbreak at Mattogrosso, AUG. 13, 11*g* ; denied, 14, 9*g*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tariff—reduction Bill : introduction announced, AUG. 21, 11*c*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, AUG. 4, 17*g*
Tramways—Rio de Janeiro : see under RIO de Janeiro
Weather : see under WEATHER
Women—Press attacks : see under *Press*, above
Yellow fever : see YELLOW fever
BRAZIL Land, Cattle and Packing Co.—report, JULY 31, 23*d*
BRAZIL Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 4, 18*d* ;—Report, JULY 26, 21*f*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 21*g* ;—President, AUG. 3, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*
BRAZILIAN Warrant, Agency and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
BREACH, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
BREACH, Mr. Charles—Master of Vintners' Company, JULY 16, 11*g*
BREAD :—
Brown *v.* White — correspondence, JULY 10, 14*e*
Dietetic value—Amalgamated Union of Bakers and Confectioners : discussion, AUG. 22, 7*f*
"Fancy"—definition : point at Southwark petty sessions, SEPT. 24, 22*d*
Prices—possible reduction, JULY 24, 16*d* ; 25, 16*c* ; Food Council approval, 26, 16*a* ; reduced, 31, 14*e* ; (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17*c* ; 18, 10*f* ;—Food Council investigation, JULY 11, 13*b* ; 19, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—London, South-East : reduced,
BREAD :—
Prices (continued) :—
AUG. 16, 10*e* ;—Merthyr Tydvil : reduced, AUG. 22, 9*g* ;—Noyes, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 19, 16*c* ;—Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society : reduced, JULY 25, 16*c*
BREAKBONE fever : see DENGUE fever
BREASTED, Prof. J. H.—at Oxford, on early medicine, AUG. 31, 6*d*
BREBNER, Mr. James F.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
BRECONSHIRE County Council—chairman, JULY 28, 9*g*
BREITHAUPT, Lieut. Col. Edward A.—appointment ; biographical, SEPT. 20, 7*b* (3* 4*)
BREITSCHEID, Herr (Germany)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
at Brussels, on Allied occupation ; Austro-German union, AUG. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on foreign policy ; Monarchism, JULY 5, 15*c*
BRELIA, Evelyne : see QUINET, Mme.
BREMNER, Mr. A. M.—on surtax (l.), JULY 3, 17*e*
BRENNAN, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—health, AUG. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; death, 9, 9*b*
BRENTWOOD School—Speech Day, JULY 2, 11*d*
BRETHERTON, Mr. Martin—on destruction of wild flowers (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*
BRETHERTON, Mr. Russell F.—Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, JULY 31, 19*c*
BRETON, Rev. H. Hugh—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 14, 6*e*
BRETON, Rev. William—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
BRETT, Mr. Charles G.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BRETT, Very Rev. H. R.—at Westminster Abbey, on peace pact, AUG. 27, 14*a* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
BREUL, Prof. Karl—on Lord Haldane (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
BREVITT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
BREWER, Mr.—imprisonment at Benguella ; burglary charge, SEPT. 27, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BREWER, Sir Herbert—Memorial appeal, SEPT. 8, 8*b*
BREWER, Cdr. J. J.—biographical, AUG. 25, 15*g*
BREWERS' Company—Master, JULY 16, 11*g*
BREWSTER, Rev. J. G.—on wasps (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
BREWSTER BEY, Alfred B.—death, JULY 10, 15*g*
BRIAND, M. (France)—receives Mr. M. T. Herrick, JULY 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaving for Geneva, 31, 12*d* ; at Geneva, SEPT. 4, 12*c* ; conversations with Herr H. Müller, 6, 12*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; attends joint conferences on Rhineland evacuation, 12, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; returns to Paris, 14, 12*a* ; returns to Geneva ; attends further conference on Rhineland evacuation, 17, 12*a* ; returning to Paris, 20, 12*c* ; reports to Cabinet, 21, 13*c* ; attends luncheon to Mr. S. Baldwin, 22, 10*d* ; receives M. Venizelos, 27, 11*g* ; 28, 14*g*
Germany, occupation of—evacuation negotiations : attends conferences at Geneva, SEPT. 12, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; (statement), 17, 12*b* ; reparations and evacuation (statement), 19, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 20, 12*c*
Japan, relations with (message), AUG. 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—
Kellogg, Mr. F. B.—tributes, AUG. 25, 10*a* ; 27, 12*b*
Locarno, Treaty of (statement), SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), JULY 16, 13*d*
Peace pact—communicates terms of reply to American Note to Cabinet, JULY 12, 14*b* ; text, 17, 16*a* ; to sign, AUG. 20, 12*a* ; signs, 28, 12*a*, *c*
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
at Geneva, on League of Nations ; disarmament ; German industrial strength ; Anglo-French naval agreement ; minorities, SEPT. 11, 14*a* ; French opinion, 12, 11*a* ; German opinion, 12, 12*b* ; leading article, 13, 13*b*
at Paris, on peace pact, AUG. 28, 12*a*
at Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, on foreign policy, JULY 6, 15*b*
BRIANT, Mr. F. :—
in Parliament, on hop pickers, AUG. 2, 6*f* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*e*
BRIBERY and corruption — immigration official : prosecution, AUG. 22, 14*c* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Police : see POLICE ;—Prosecutions, AUG. 2, 7*d* ; 11, 7*g* ; SEPT. 14, 14*d* ; 19, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*e*
BRICE, Wilfred—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 14*d*
BRICK Court : see under MIDDLE Temple
BRICKLAYERS, Masons, and Plasterers International Union—President Emeritus, SEPT. 25, 13*e*
BRICKLE, William—released, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
BRICKWELL, Mr. A. J.—on advertising (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*
BRICKWOOD, Sir John—on Waterloo Bridge and new Charing Cross Station (l.), AUG. 13, 8*d*
BRIDEWELL Royal Hospital—refractory apprentices : no cases, AUG. 20, 9*g*
BRIDGE, Mr. F. Maynard—on cricket (l.), AUG. 24, 8*f*
BRIDGE, Mr. W. J.—on words used in Liverpool (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—mentioned as prospective Parliamentary candidate for Oswestry, SEPT. 1, 12*f*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—distributes prizes on *Conway*, JULY 31, 16*e* ; AUG. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; not to seek re-election for Oswestry, 31, 14*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), SEPT. 1, 12*f*
"Gallon" (l.), SEPT. 18, 15*e*
Singapore floating dock—towage (tel. quoted), AUG. 16, 15*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
at Hellifield, on naval expenditure ; Anglo-French agreement ; peace pact, AUG. 13, 14*e*
at Mersey, on *Conway* ; observation, JULY 31, 16*e* ; AUG. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on *Jervis Bay* : stowaways, JULY 5, 9*b* ; cost of assistance, 12, 8*c* ;—Navy estimates, JULY 26, 8*b*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther—on National Anthem (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
BRIDGES, ancient—leading article, AUG. 16, 11*c* ;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g* ;—Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings : report, AUG. 14, 7*b*
BRIDGES, Mr. E. E.—Secretary of Royal Police Commission, AUG. 14, 10*g*
BRIDGES, Edward—burglary charge, JULY 14, 7*f*
BRIDGES, Capt. H. D.—biographical, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
BRIDGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Tom—health, JULY 21, 15*a*
BRIDGEWATER—Corporation Bill before Parliament, JULY 28, 7*a*
BRIDGEWATER, Engineer-Cdr. F. E.—biographical, AUG. 28, 7*d*
BRIDGEWATER Collieries, Ltd.—merger : negotiations, AUG. 20, 9*c*
BRIDGEWATER House — art collection : article, JULY 16, 15*f* ; (photo.), 16, 18
BRIDLINGTON—promenade and sea wall : opening arrangements, AUG. 28, 7*d* ; SEPT. 6, 7*f* ; opened, 8, 8*c*
BRIERLEY, Dr. Henry—resigns as registrar to Wigan County Court, JULY 2, 13*g*
BRIGG—Wool Pack Inn : damage by bull, AUG. 18, 7*b*
BRIGGS, Mr. Arthur E. — will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
BRIGGS, Mr. John—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
BRIGGS, Robert H.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 3, 10*g*
BRIGGS, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
BRIGGS, Ald. W.—death, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
BRIGGS, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
BRIGGS, Son and Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 17, 9*e*
BRIGHAM, Prof. A. P. :—
at Oxford, on knowledge of a nation, AUG. 21, 10*c* ; on central plains of America, 24, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
BRIGHT, Mr. Phillip—gift of radium to Rochdale Infirmary, JULY 23, 11*g*
at National Liberal Club, on Dunford House memorial to Cobden, JULY 19, 13*b*
BRIGHTON :—
Aerodrome—plans, JULY 26, 11*b*
Motor racing track, proposed—Council's reply, JULY 24, 18*c* ; (photo.), 25, 20 ; scheme, 26, 11*b* ; adopted, 27, 14*e* ; lease signed, SEPT. 28, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, JULY 23, 10*c* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; 30, 8*a* ; AUG. 1, 10*a* ; 2, 13*e* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 8*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 15*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 8*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 30, 13*d* ;—Maps, AUG. 9, 7*e* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 31, 8*c* ;—Portslade Council : meeting, AUG. 8, 12*g* ; effect of schedule, 9, 7*e*
BRIGHTON College—Gill memorial scholarships : examination announcement, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
BRIGHTSIDE Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 19*f*
BRILLIANT, Ruby — shoplifting charge, JULY 5, 5*f*
BRILMAN, Prof. (Denmark)—president of International Union for Pure and Applied Chemistry, JULY 23, 13*g*
BRINDLE, Mr. Thomas C. —will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
BRINDLEY, Mr. George—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
BRINDLEY, Mrs. Winifred—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
BRISBANE—Cathedral, new (Roman Catholic) : opening arrangements, SEPT. 14, 11*g* ;—Exhibition : see under AUSTRALIA : Trade ;—Finance : stock issue, JULY 6, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*b* ; 9, 25*b*
BRISCOE, Capt. R.—denies intention not to seek re-election for Cambridgeshire, SEPT. 11, 16*b*
BRISTOL—Bishop : see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George ;—Electoral : North, JULY 28, 7*d*
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 23*d*
BRISTOL North Liberal Association—officers excluded from Western Counties Liberal Federation meeting, JULY 28, 7*d* ; 31, 16*d*

BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*
BRISTOL University — Agricultural Research Station, Long Ashton: extension opened, JULY 6, 9*g*; report, AUG. 13, 18*f*;—Appointments, JULY 5, 18*b*;—Arthur Skemp Memorial lecture: arrangements, JULY 5, 18*b*;—Degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 6, 18*e*;—Electoral: see UNIVERSITIES combined constituency;—Frances Riggs Travelling Fellowship award, JULY 6, 18*e*;—Hall of Residence, Downside: offer of chapel accepted, JULY 5, 18*b*;—Resignations, JULY 5, 18*b*;—Wills Memorial lecture instituted, JULY 5, 18*b*
BRISTOW, Mr.—on railways and road transport (statement), AUG. 18, 7*d*
BRISTOW, Mr. John—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
BRITISH Academy—Constantinople expedition: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Constantinople;—Cromer prize award, JULY 3, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Gold medal presented to Lord Balfour, JULY 25, 18*b*; (photo.), 25, 20;—Grants, JULY 18, 14*g*;—Hertz trust lecture, JULY 5, 13*d*;—Luncheon, JULY 25, 18*a*;—Medal awards, JULY 25, 18*b*;—President, JULY 25, 18*b*;—Rooms, new: opening arrangements, JULY 24, 19*e*; opened, 25, 18*a*; (photo.), 25, 20
BRITISH Acetate Silk Corporation—Bulmer Rayon Co.: see that title;—Meeting, JULY 6, 27*a*
BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 18*c*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Women's Crusade — meeting: arrangements, JULY 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Co., Ltd.—address, AUG. 20, 19*f*
BRITISH and European Timber Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 23*f*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—Paris auxiliary: president resigns, AUG. 1, 11*g*;—Report, SEPT. 20, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 21, 4*d*
BRITISH and German Trust, Ltd.—director, JULY 4, 24*g*
BRITISH and Hungarian Bank—balance-sheet, JULY 30, 21*f*
BRITISH and Latin American Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: America, South
BRITISH and South Pacific Trading Co., Ltd.—directors: increase approved, SEPT. 24, 25*a*;—Dividend, JULY 13, 25*e*;—Meetings, JULY 24, 25*e*; (F.N.), 22, 16*b*; 24, 25*a*;—Report, JULY 18, 22*f*;—Shares: acquired, JULY 24, 25*e*; issue (F.N.), 15, 15*a*; 22, 16*a*; 24, 25*a*; 27, 19*g*
BRITISH Aquarists' Association — exhibition, JULY 26, 17*f*
BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—capital issue (F.N.), JULY 24, 22*e*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—
Article, SEPT. 3, 17*a*
Committee and Council meetings, SEPT. 6, 7*d*; 8, 10*e*
Darwin's home: see DARWIN, Charles
Meeting (Glasgow)—programme, JULY 18, 19*c*; arrangements, AUG. 11, 8*e*; SEPT. 3, 17*a*; held, 6, 7*a*; 7, 17*a*; 8, 15*a*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 17*a*; 13, 17*a*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—
Meeting (Glasgow) (continued):—
Excursions, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Frazer lecture—given, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Leading articles, SEPT. 6, 13*b*; 13, 13*d*
Luncheon (Glasgow Chamber of Commerce), SEPT. 6, 7*d*
President (pres. add.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*
Sectional addresses, SEPT. 7, 17*a*; 8, 15*a*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 17*a*; 13, 17*a*;—Agriculture, SEPT. 7, 17*d*; 8, 15*f*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 17*d*;—Anthropology, SEPT. 7, 17*g*; 11, 8*a*, *b*; 13, 17*c*;—Botany, SEPT. 7, 17*a*; 11, 9*b*; 12, 17*c*, *f*;—Chemistry, SEPT. 7, 17*b*; 11, 8*d*;—Economic science and statistics, SEPT. 7, 17*c*; 8, 15*c*; 11, 8*e*, 9*d*; 12, 17*f*; 13, 17*a*, *b*;—Education, SEPT. 7, 17*b*; 8, 15*d*; 10, 7*e*; 12, 17*e*;—Engineering, SEPT. 7, 17*b*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 7*e*; 12, 17*b*;—Forestry, SEPT. 11, 8*g*; 12, 17*f*;—Geography, SEPT. 7, 17*e*; 8, 15*a*, *c*; 13, 17*d*;—Geology, SEPT. 11, 8*d*;—Joint sessions, SEPT. 7, 17*b*; 8, 15*g*; 11, 9*b*, *d*;—Mathematical and physical science, SEPT. 7, 17*b*, *f*; 11, 8*c*;—Physiology, SEPT. 8, 15*g*; 11, 9*b*;—Psychology, SEPT. 7, 17*c*; 8, 15*a*, *e*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 17*e*;—Zoology, SEPT. 7, 17*a*, *f*; 8, 15*f*; 11, 9*b*, *c*; 12, 17*a*
Seismological investigations — report, SEPT. 8, 15*a*
Sermons, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Meeting (1929, South Africa)—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Meeting (1930, Bristol)—invitation accepted, SEPT. 8, 10*e*
Motto, suggested — correspondence, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
on duty on scientific films (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—director, JULY 13, 21*f*
BRITISH Bank of South America—dividend, AUG. 31, 18*e*
BRITISH Bemberg, Ltd.—registered, JULY 7, 20*d* (4*)
BRITISH Benzol and Coal Distillation, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 4, 23*e*; 6, 25*b*; 7, 20*g*; 9, 24*e*, 25*c*; 12, 21*g*
BRITISH Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 25*c*
BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 16*g*
BRITISH Breda Silk Co., Ltd.—formation, AUG. 18, 15*g*; 27, 19*f*;—German Dye Trust: interest, SEPT. 22, 16*c*
BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation—financial statement, SEPT. 20, 6*f*;—Handbook published, SEPT. 20, 6*f*
BRITISH Brunswick Gramophone Co.—agreement with Cooperative Wholesale Society, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
BRITISH Cavity Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—purchases of property completed, AUG. 10, 18*g*; statutory meeting, SEPT. 17, 21*a*
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, JULY 7, 20*d*; 9, 25*c*; 10, 23*d*; approved, 17, 23*g* (4*); (F.N.), 17, 22*d*; 31, 21*f*; (F.N.), 31, 20*d*; share issue: see *Share issue*, below;—Government representative: question in Parliament, JULY 20, 8*d*;—Meeting, JULY 17, 23*g* (4*); 19, 23*a*; (F.N.), 19, 21*d*;

BRITISH Celaneso, Ltd. (continued) :—
—Report, JULY 9, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*d* ;—Share issue, AUG. 1, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*d* ;—Yarn prices reduced, SEPT. 6, 18*g* (18*c*, 4*) ; 7, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*b*
BRITISH Central Africa Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 11, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 15*c*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in Paris : see under TRADE : France, with
BRITISH Charities Association—Garden fête arrangements, JULY 9, 19*f*
BRITISH Columbia :—
General election—result, JULY 20, 14*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Immigration : see under CANADA
Ministry (MacLean)—defeated, JULY 20, 14*b* ; resignation, AUG. 22, 11*b*
Ministry (Tolmie)—to be formed, JULY 20, 14*b* ; formation, AUG. 22, 11*b* ; constitution, 23, 11*d*
Parliament—Speaker, AUG. 23, 11*d*
BRITISH Columbia University—new flagpole, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
BRITISH Commonwealth Labour Conference : see under PARTIES, political : Labour Party
BRITISH Commonwealth League—conference, JULY 9, 9*d* ;—Dinner, JULY 9, 22*d*
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—law case, JULY 5, 5*f*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers, Ltd.—amalgamation : rumour, SEPT. 3, 19*c*
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—capital : return, SEPT. 12, 19*b*
BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association—meeting, SEPT. 28, 16*b* ; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Cotton-seed Products, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22*f*
BRITISH Council for the Welfare of the Mercantile Marine—appeal : correspondence, AUG. 8, 8*d*
BRITISH Cyanides Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 25*d*
BRITISH Cycle and Motor-cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—meeting, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
BRITISH Dental Association—conference (Leeds), AUG. 4, 14*e* ; 6, 6*f*
BRITISH Dominions Films, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 10, 18*g* ;—Australian contract, JULY 20, 14*a* ; 25, 14*c*
BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation—director resigns, JULY 31, 23*d*
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—dinner, JULY 4, 18*e*
BRITISH Electrical Development Association—on rural electricity (statement), SEPT. 27, 9*a*
BRITISH Empire :—
Agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 31, 19*b*
Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Colonies—administration : discussed in Parliament, JULY 17, 7*a* ;—Agricultural research : see under AGRICULTURE : British Empire ;—Education : see under EDUCATION ;—Governors' allowances and pensions : discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 8*b* ; correspondence, 17, 12*d* ; Public Accounts : select committee's report, 19, 11*c* ;—Native races : M. Vandervelde (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c* ; Labour and Socialist International resolution, 10, 11*c*
BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Commonwealth Labour conference : see under PARTIES, political : Labour Party
Communications—Empire Parliamentary Association : Montreal conference, AUG. 29, 14*a*
Crown Colonies—federation : correspondence, JULY 24, 17*e* ; 25, 17*e*
Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 4, 18*e* ;—Barlow, Sir M. (l.), JULY 14, 10*c* ;—Duckham, Sir A. (s.), JULY 4, 18*e*
Dominions—status : British Commonwealth Labour Conference : discussed, JULY 3, 18*d* ; Mr. J. S. Smit (s.), 21, 8*d*
Fauna—preservation : leading article, JULY 21, 13*d* ;—Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire : see that title
Ferguson, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 12, 16*c* 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Forestry : see under FORESTRY
Labour Party—policy : pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a*
Lapointe, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*a* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.), JULY 30, 10*b*
Maps—exhibition : see under MAPS
Marriott, Sir J. R. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
Mining and Metallurgical Congress : see under EMPIRE Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions
"Monroe doctrine"—American desire for delimitation of territories concerned in, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Peel, Lord (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Relations : see IMPERIAL relations
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 27, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Survey conference : see SURVEY : Conference, Imperial
Trade : see under TRADE
Women pioneers—Duke of York (message), JULY 6, 11*e*
Wool : see under WOOL
BRITISH Empire Cancer Campaign : see under CANCER : Research
BRITISH Empire Film Institute—meetings, JULY 25, 14*e* ; SEPT. 27, 10*c*
BRITISH Empire League—committee, executive : meeting, AUG. 4, 14*f* ;—Dinner, JULY 27, 11*f*
on African air service (memo.), AUG. 1, 8*g*
BRITISH Empire Service League—Grand President, JULY 7, 17*f*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—elocution competition results, JULY 14, 12*a* ;—Festival (Cheltenham), SEPT. 3, 10*d*
BRITISH Empire Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 10, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*e*
BRITISH Empire Union—Shopping Week prizes : see under TRADE : British Empire
BRITISH Federation of Musical Competition Festivals—conference (Buxton), SEPT. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Fellowship of Reconciliation—international camp (Sandwich), AUG. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Filmcraft Productions—activities, SEPT. 26, 12*b*
BRITISH Gas Light Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c* ; correction, 29, 18*f* ;—Report, SEPT. 13, 19*g*

BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 26*g*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham—gift of Australian apples, AUG. 1, 11*g*
BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich—matinée: financial result, JULY 6, 19*b*
BRITISH Hungarian Trading Corporation—formed, AUG. 3, 18*g*
BRITISH Indian Union—luncheon, JULY 23, 19*e*
BRITISH Industries and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—name changed, JULY 26, 21*e*; AUG. 23, 17*g*;—Meeting, JULY 26, 21*e*;—Report, JULY 18, 22*f*
BRITISH Industries Fair: see under TRADE: Exhibitions
BRITISH Institute in Paris: see under PARIS
BRITISH Institute of Adult Education—conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 24, 7*c*; 25, 8*d*; (York): arrangements, 27, 18*a*;—Report, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
BRITISH Institute of Philosophical Studies—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 15*f*;—Meeting, JULY 17, 18*e*
BRITISH Insurance Association—chairman and deputy-chairman, JULY 28, 17*g*
BRITISH International Pictures, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 3, 19*g*;—Pathé Frères Cinema, Ltd., acquisition of, AUG. 16, 16*e*;—Report, AUG. 28, 18*d*;—Share issue, SEPT. 28, 21*c*
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*g*
BRITISH Legion:—
Battlefields pilgrimage: see under WAR, The Great: Graves
Belgium—disabled men's visit: [redacted] under BELGIUM: British ex-Service men
Camberley—club opened, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
Carisbrooke—annual service; colours presented, AUG. 6, 15*e*
Correspondence, AUG. 8, 13*e*
Guiseley—German gun presented, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
Malton—new club opened, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
Mons branch—note; banner to be presented, JULY 7, 17*f*; presented, 9, 13*g*
Officers' Benevolent Department—gift, SEPT. 12, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Penrith—fête, JULY 20, 16*c*
Poppy Day—report, SEPT. 21, 26*d*
Preston Hall: see under TUBERCULOSIS
St. Dunstan's—arrangement with, AUG. 3, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Scotland, in—amalgamation: report approved, AUG. 4, 15*b*; Aberdeen meeting resolution, SEPT. 26, 12*a*
Souvenir Book—Prince of Wales (message), SEPT. 14, 10*b*
BRITISH Linen Bank—dividend, AUG. 21, 17*c* (17*g*, 4*)
BRITISH Lion Film Corporation, Ltd.—Ideal Films, Ltd.: agreement signed, JULY 11, 23*g*
BRITISH Medical Association—meeting (Cardiff), JULY 21, 17*c*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 10*f*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 8d; 28, 14*a*;—Meetings: Press facilities extended, AUG. 23, 20*g*;—President, JULY 21, 17*c*
on panel practice (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
BRITISH Monomarks, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 18*g*;—Report, JULY 20, 21*d*; (F.N.), 20, 20*b*
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions described, JULY 16, 12*d*;—Blake drawings: see under ART;—Lectures, private: announcement, AUG. 13, 10*c*;—North Library: closing for renovation, JULY 30, 12*f*;—Sunday opening: announcement, SEPT. 27, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Tanganyika expedition: see under AFRICA, East: Fossils;—Ur antiquities exhibition: time extended, AUG. 8, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH National Opera Co.—autumn tour: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 10*b*
BRITISH National Union—Empire farmers' conference: see under AGRICULTURE: British Empire;—National unions, branch: formation: resolution at Empire farmers' conference, AUG. 15, 9*a*;—Stewart-Bam, Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 11*b*; AUG. 20, 18*f*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions described, JULY 5, 14*b*; 30, 14*c*; 31, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Argus pheasant: exhibit, JULY 23, 11*d*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 15*e*;—Death watch beetle: exhibit, JULY 24, 21*d*;—Elephant tableau: lighting effects, JULY 18, 12*d*;—Insects from Samoan Islands: classification progress, AUG. 14, 7*b*;—Minerals exposed to ultra-violet light: exhibit, AUG. 1, 9*f*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd.—copra production: statistics, SEPT. 27, 21*g*
BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Co.—meeting, JULY 18, 24*a*;—Report, JULY 3, 25*b*; 5, 23*f*;—Settlement, deed of: proposed changes, JULY 3, 25*a*
BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust, Ltd.—name changed: see BRITISH Industries and General Investment Trust, Ltd.
BRITISH Oil Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 23*d*;—*Oilpioneer*: see under SHIPPING
BRITISH Overseas Stores, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 21, 18*a*;—Report, AUG. 11, 15*d*; (F.N.), 11, 15*b*
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23*c*;—Report, JULY 5, 23*f*
BRITISH Pharmaceutical Conference (Cheltenham), JULY 25, 11*e*; 26, 9*a*
BRITISH Phototone, Ltd.—announcements, JULY 11, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Share issue, JULY 16, 21*g*; 17, 22*a*, *f*; 19, 22*g*; 24, 25*f*; 30, 21*g*; AUG. 1, 21*g*; (F.N.), 9, 16*b*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
BRITISH Poster Advertising Association—luncheon: arrangements, SEPT. 5, 15*b*;—National Playing Fields Association posters: see under NATIONAL Playing Fields Association
BRITISH Pottery Manufacturers' Association—on pottery trade (l.), AUG. 10, 13*e*
BRITISH Provident Association for Hospital and additional services—leading article, JULY 26, 15*b*
BRITISH Red Cross Society—Flag Day appeal, AUG. 30, 15*b*; Sir A. Stanley (l.), SEPT. 13, 15*f*; Duke of York (message), 18, 14*g*;—Menin Gate pilgrimage: services: British Legion's thanks, AUG. 21, 15*a*;—Report, AUG. 23, 7*e*;—Rheumatism, industrial: see under RHEUMATISM;—Wight (Isle of) branch: meeting, SEPT. 24, 17*b*

BRITISH Sailors' Society—broadcast appeal announced, AUG. 16, 6c ;—Dinner : arrangements, AUG. 9, 13c ;—Vice-president, JULY 30, 9g
BRITISH School of Archæology in Egypt : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Egypt
BRITISH Searchlight Tattoo Co.—formation, JULY 4, 13b ; questions in Parliament, 18, 8b
BRITISH Shareholders' Trust, Ltd.—purchases share of Friary, Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd., SEPT. 12, 18c
BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—Congress (1927) : proceedings published, AUG. 16, 7c ;—Summer school (Cambridge) : announced, JULY 7, 10c ; held, 30, 10c, 14e ; 31, 12e ; AUG. 1, 11e ; 2, 7g ; 3, 15d
on Indian Cinematograph Committee's report (statement), AUG. 17, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Sound-Film Productions, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 28, 19g
BRITISH South Africa Co. — Southern Rhodesia : title to mineral rights : proposed legal test, AUG. 9, 9d (3* 4*)
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24c ;—Meeting, JULY 31, 22g ;—Report, JULY 23, 23e
BRITISH Talking Pictures, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 8, 17a, 18b
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co.—Wireless valve patents : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting : Apparatus : Marconi patents
BRITISH Thread Mills—report, JULY 23, 23e
BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia)—dividend, SEPT. 1, 18e
BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 26g
BRITISH Wool Federation—conference with Empire farmers' delegation, JULY 16, 20e
BRITNELL, Rev. John—accident, SEPT. 12, 14d
BRITTAIN, Sir H.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, JULY 31, 8g
BRITTAIN, Miss V.—at Oxford, on women : equality with men, SEPT. 6, 17c
BRITTEN, Mr. Fred (U.S.A.)—on Anglo-French naval compromise (statement), SEPT. 10, 12a
BROAD, Mr. Cecil R.—will, AUG. 29, 15c
BROAD, Capt. H. S.—attempt on light aeroplane endurance record, AUG. 17, 7e ; succeeds, 18, 12d
BROAD gauge : see under RAILWAYS
BROADBENT, Mr. D. R. :—
on bands in parks (l.), AUG. 27, 8d
on broad gauge (l.), AUG. 8, 8e
BROADBENT, Miss Edith E.—will, AUG. 2, 15e
BROADCASTING : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
BROADS Cruising Association—cadet scheme : see under YACHTING
BROCK, Mr. Hugh B. P.—will, SEPT. 22, 13b
BROCKBANK, Col. John G.—directorship, JULY 25, 25e
BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count (Germany)—returns to Berlin, JULY 26, 13g ; 30, 11c ; death, SEPT. 10, 17c (17a, 4*) ; photograph, 10, 16
Russia—tributes, SEPT. 14, 11b (3* 4*)
Tchitcherin, M.—tribute, SEPT. 12, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
BROCKLEHURST (J. and T.) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation, AUG. 2, 17e
BROCKLEY, Mr.—at Brussels, on disarmament, AUG. 11, 9e
BROCKMAN, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 30, 15d
BROCKWAY, Mr. Fenner :—
at Essex Hall, on International League against Imperialism and Colonial Oppression, JULY 9, 9e
on Maxton-Cook movement—Independent Labour Party's decision (statement), JULY 2, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W.—on Titian's birthplace (l.), AUG. 27, 8b
BRODIE, Mr. George G. P.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
BRODIE, Mr. William L.—will, AUG. 1, 16c
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 21d
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co.—bonds drawn, SEPT. 4, 21f ;—Meeting (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18a ;—Newcastle plant, new : contract placed, AUG. 10, 12c (12g, 3* 4*) ;—Report, JULY 28, 17g ; AUG. 25, 16d (16g, 4*) ; (F.N.), 24, 17b
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 21f
BROMFIELD, Miss Ellen W.—will, JULY 11, 21d
BROMFIELD, Mr. Louis—*The House of Women* : produced, SEPT. 4, 10c ; 5, 10b (3* 4*)
BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—directorship, JULY 30, 22g ; complimentary luncheon ; presentation, SEPT. 13, 10c (3* 4*)
BROMLEY, Mr. J. :—
at Banbury, on railway wages agreement, JULY 30, 14b
at Swansea, on Trades Union Congress powers, SEPT. 4, 7c
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9e
on railway wages agreement (statement), JULY 28, 14c ; AUG. 9, 10e
BROMPTON Oratory—sculpture designs, SEPT. 27, 9f ; (photo.), 28, 18
BROMSGROVE School—Speech Day, JULY 2, 11d
BRONTE, Frank — manslaughter charge, JULY 30, 9c ; AUG. 8, 9d
BRONTË family—Haworth Parsonage as Museum : article, AUG. 3, 15e ; opened, 6, 13c
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph—chairman of Food Investigation Board, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, AUG. 7, 10b
on Harwich-Zeebrugge train ferry (art.), AUG. 6, 11f
BROOKE, Rear-Adm. Basil—received by King, JULY 10, 19b
BROOKE, Fred—murder : see under AUSTRALIA : Crime
BROOKE, Rev. J. M. :—
on Canterbury Cathedral (l.), AUG. 7, 15e
on East Kent Regiment (l.), AUG. 1, 10c
BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. James S.—will, AUG. 23, 15d
BROOKE, Cdr. John—biographical, JULY 9, 11d
BROOKE, Mrs. Ronald—accident, JULY 26, 17b
BROOKE Bond and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23c ;—Report, JULY 4, 24c
BROOKE-POPHAM, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Robert—appointment, JULY 7, 13d (14g, 3* 4*) ; infant son christened, SEPT. 21, 17b
BROOKES, Rev. C. C.—on sermons (l.), SEPT. 14, 8c
BROOKES, Mr. Herbert (Australia)—member of Royal Commission on grant to South Australia, JULY 12, 13d

BROOKES, William—fatal accident, JULY 11, 10c
BROOKHART, Senator Smith (U.S.A.)—attitude in Presidential election, SEPT. 7, 14a
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 22g
BROOKLYN Edison Co.—Consolidated Gas Co. of New York : see that title
BROOKS, Mr. Alfred W. B.—will, AUG. 6, 13c
BROOKS, Sir David—directorship, JULY 5, 22g
on local government reform scheme (views), JULY 2, 8d (3* 4*)
BROOKS, Mr. E. St. John—on title of Skanderbeg (l.), SEPT. 3, 8d
BROOKS, Mr. Edmund W.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
BROOKS, Mrs. Eleanor—fatal accident, JULY 2, 8d
BROOKS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 26, 19c
BROOKS, Mrs. Katharine—assault on, JULY 13, 16a (3* 4*)
BROOKS, Mrs. Minnie—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 27, 9f
BROOKS Wharf and Bull Wharf, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 22e
BROOMAN, ex-Police Supt. James—death, AUG. 22, 9g
BROOME, Mr. Arthur H. S.—on death sentence (l.), JULY 18, 10e
BROOMFIELD, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 30, 15d
BROQUEVILLE, Comte de (Belgium)—in Parliament, on air defence, AUG. 24, 14a
BROSSE, M. (France)—excavations at Sefireh, JULY 13, 13g
BROTHERHOOD Movement—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 11e
BROUCKÈRE, M. Louis de (Belgium)—at Brussels, on Rhineland occupation, AUG. 8, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
BROUGH, Mr. Lionel—Mr. R. A. Low (l.), AUG. 20, 8c
BROUGHTON, Mrs.—law case, JULY 18, 5c
BROUGHTON, George—accident, JULY 4, 16c
BROUGHTON, Mr. Urban H.—donor of Ashridge Park, AUG. 14, 10d
BROUGHTON, William W.—forgery charge, SEPT. 17, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); 21, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
BROUGHTON Copper Works (1928), Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 20g
BROWN—sentenced at Boulogne, JULY 17, 15b
BROWN, Mr. A. G. J.—Master of Farriers' Company, JULY 2, 13g
BROWN, Mr. Adam T.—will, AUG. 3, 15d
BROWN, Miss Alice M.—will, AUG. 7, 13b
BROWN, Col. Arthur W. (U.S.A.)—member of electoral mission in Nicaragua, AUG. 24, 11d (3* 4*)
BROWN, Detective C.—rewarded for bravery, SEPT. 10, 9g
BROWN, Mr. Cecil—law case, JULY 18, 5c
BROWN, Rev. Cecil—appeal for old prayer books (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e
BROWN, Charles—robbery charge, AUG. 2, 9d; 24, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Dame Emily—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
BROWN, Mr. Ernest :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 24, 10c; — Racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9b ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9e
BROWN, Fusilier F.—accident, AUG. 11, 12d
BROWN, Mr. F. C. G.—on Post Office intelligence (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
BROWN, Mr. F. J. B.—death, AUG. 4, 15c
BROWN, Mr. Frank F.—will, SEPT. 20, 15e
BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin—on Robert Adam (l.), JULY 25, 12c
BROWN, Mrs. Georgina F. S.—will, AUG. 17, 15d
BROWN, Mr. Gerald—on Hammersmith Bridge (l.), SEPT. 12, 8e
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Henry—will, AUG. 29, 15c
BROWN, Mr. Henry—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 11, 10e
BROWN, Mr. J. W.—directorship, JULY 2, 25g
BROWN, Mr. James—will, JULY 6, 22c
BROWN, Mr. James—dismissed from Ayrshire Miners' Union, AUG. 6, 10c; 7, 12e (3* 4*); decision amended, 17, 9a (9d, 3* 4*); re-elected agent, 31, 14e
in Parliament, on Scotland : fishing industry, AUG. 1, 8e
BROWN, James T.—unregistered dentistry charge, SEPT. 6, 9e (9c, 4*)
BROWN, Sir John—will, JULY 24, 19d
BROWN, Louisa—arson charge, JULY 31, 19e (19c, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mary—assault charge, SEPT. 12, 7c
BROWN, Mr. Pereira F.—will, AUG. 29, 15c
BROWN, Mr. Peter B.—junior warden of Cutlers' Company, AUG. 22, 15b
BROWN, Dr. R. King—report on social conditions in Bermondsey, AUG. 7, 7f
on pure milk supply (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e
BROWN, Ralph (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 27, 13g
BROWN, Richard H.—inquest, AUG. 20, 9d
BROWN, Sidney—fatal accident, JULY 19, 11e
BROWN, Mr. Stanley—at Canterbury, on income-tax collection, SEPT. 17, 18e
on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 27, 13e
BROWN, Prof. T. Graham—ascends Mont Blanc, AUG. 17, 12c; (photo.), 18, 14; article; map, 18, 13c
BROWN, Thomas—burglary charge, SEPT. 24, 16a
BROWN, Mr. W. J. ;—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Civil Service salaries, SEPT. 14, 9c
at Essex Hall, on Civil Service salaries, AUG. 31, 14e
on Civil Service bonus (statement), AUG. 22, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 19d
on living, cost of—index figure (statement), SEPT. 1, 8d; 10, 19d
BROWN, William—burglary charge, AUG. 14, 7b
BROWN, Mr. William—will, JULY 14, 16d
BROWN, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 8, 12b
BROWN, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
BROWN, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 18, 19d
BROWN, William G.—bribery charge, AUG. 22, 14c (and 14e, 3* 4*); SEPT. 20, 9e
BROWN, William H.—theft charge, SEPT. 18, 11a
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—Rotherham Main Colliery to close, SEPT. 5, 9b
BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 19g
BROWNBILL, Mr. John—"West Kirby and Hilbre"; noticed, AUG. 3, 17c; reviewed, 17, 6d
BROWNE, Mr. Buckston—gift of Downe House to Nation : leading article, SEPT. 8, 11d
BROWNE, Rev. Charles L.—will, SEPT. 18, 17d
BROWNE, Mr. Charles R. B.—on Capt. Cook (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e

BROWNE, Miss Gertrude E.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
BROWNE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
BROWNE, Mr. W. T.—at Swansea, on housing, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
BROWNE, Rev. William B.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
BROWNIE Wireless Co. (of Great Britain), Ltd.—application to reduce Marconi royalties, JULY 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); 28, 9*b*
BROWNING, Mr. Henry G.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
BROWNING, Flight-Lieut. Lance H.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 3, 12*f*
BROWNLEE, Mr. J. E. (Alberta)—on Peace River country railways (statement), SEPT. 19, 13*c*; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*); 21, 14*f*
BROWNLIE, Mr. James T.—biographical; member of Royal Police Commission, AUG. 14, 10*g*
at Swansea, on industrial cooperation, SEPT. 7, 7*a*; on single trade union international; prices and production costs, 8, 12*c*, *d*
BROXTOWE—electoral: see under NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*g*
BRUCE, Mr. A. Nicol—on Scottish National Library (l. quoted), SEPT. 25, 8*d*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—foreword to "The Gurkhas," JULY 24, 21*c*
BRUCE, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
BRUCE, Mr. Clarence—infant daughter christened, JULY 24, 19*c*
BRUCE, Mr. Francis V.—death, SEPT. 10, 17*d*
BRUCE, Mr. Frank C. (Canada)—death, JULY 11, 15*g*
BRUCE, James M.—acquitted, JULY 25, 5*g*
BRUCE, Dr. R. Cathcart—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*
BRUCE, Mr. R. R. (British Columbia)—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 7, 17*a*
BRUCE, Mr. Robert—on postal services (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
BRUCE, Rev. Rosslyn—on white squirrels (l.), AUG. 2, 6*c*
BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—concludes visit to Western Australia, JULY 9, 15*b*
Alsatian dogs, ban on (statement), AUG. 23, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia), Ltd.—position under merger scheme (statement), JULY 31, 14*f*: AUG. 3, 11*c*
Broadcasting—new policy (statement), JULY 26, 13*b*
Canberra drink referendum (statement), SEPT. 4, 11*d*
Economic Entomology, proposed Department of (statement), AUG. 9, 9*c*
General election—campaign: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
Railway gauge, proposed uniform (statement), JULY 13, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
War widows' pensions (statement), AUG. 22, 11*g*
Wireless and cable merger (statement), JULY 31, 14*f*: AUG. 3, 11*c*
at Adelaide, on finance, JULY 12, 13*d*
at Canberra, on dockers' strike; Transport Workers' Bill, SEPT. 21, 14*a*; on Empire forestry, 27, 11*c*
BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia) (continued):—
at Perth, on financial unification, JULY 9, 15*b*
at Sydney, on relations with Japan, JULY 16, 13*c*; on Eucharistic Congress, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
at York, on industrial peace, JULY 9, 15*b*
in Parliament, on General election; National Insurance Bill, AUG. 31, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); on financial unification, 31, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*); on dockers' strike, 12, 12*d*; on coal export bounty, 15, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); on National Insurance Bill, 15, 9*c*; on dockers' strike; Transport Workers' Bill, 22, 10*c*
BRUCE, Mrs. Victor—motor-boat crossing of English Channel, SEPT. 10, 14*d*
BRUGES—British Legion pilgrimage visits, AUG. 7, 12*c*
BRUHN, Mr. (British Columbia)—President of Council, AUG. 23, 11*d*
BRUIKHANOV, M. (Russia)—on proposed lottery loan (statement), JULY 28, 11*b*
BRUINE, Dr. Slotemaker de (Netherlands)—welcomes delegates of International Union of League of Nations Associations, JULY 3, 15*g*
BRUNDAHL, Mr. L. G. (Australia)—proposed Australia-New Zealand air service (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 9*b*; agreement signed, 30, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 31, 11*b*
BRUNET, M. (Belgium)—resignation as President of Chamber, AUG. 3, 11*g*; to retain seat in Chamber, 7, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
BRUNNER, Herr (Switzerland)—fatal accident, JULY 25, 16*c*
BRUNSBÜTTELKOOG—gas experiments: see under GERMANY
BRUNTON, Mr. F. W. (Honduras)—member of Legislative Council, JULY 21, 11*g*
BRUSSELS—accidents: see under BELGIUM;—Article, AUG. 25, 13*e*;—British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Belgium, with;—Cercle Gaulois: luncheon, JULY 20, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Deutsche Bank branch building sold, AUG. 2, 11*g*;—Telephones: statistics, SEPT. 18, 13*g*
BRUTON, Mr. F. A.—edits reprint of "Newfoundland in 1822," JULY 27, 9*d*
BRUTON, Harold—rescued, JULY 11, 18*c*
BRUTTON, Mr. H. L.—on road accidents (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
BRUWER, Dr. A. J. (South Africa)—director of Iron and Steel Corporation, JULY 26, 13*c*, 22*g*
BRYAN, Mr. John S.—at Blackwall, on founders of Virginia, JULY 2, 13*a*
BRYANS, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
BRYANT, Cdr. Albert—biographical, AUG. 30, 7*b*
BRYANT, Mr. John—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
BRYANT, William C.—poetry: Mr. E. P. Bascom (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
BRYNYMOR Steamship Co.—share issue, JULY 17, 22*f*; 18, 21*a*, *g*; 19, 22*g*
BRYON, William—accident, AUG. 4, 14*f*
BRYSON, Mr.—at Dover, on national health insurance, AUG. 10, 14*e*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—unveils Telford memorial at Westerkirk, AUG. 4, 15*d*
at Hotel Metropole, on agriculture, JULY 6, 11*b*
in Parliament, on animals: slaughter, JULY 11, 8*a*

BUCHAN, Mr. John :—
"Montrose"—noticed, SEPT. 25, 19c; reviewed, 28, 20c
"Runagates' Club, The"—noticed, JULY 13, 19c
on Industrial Transference Board—report (l.), JULY 27, 15e
BUCHANAN, Sir Eric A.—death, JULY 31, 16a; funeral, AUG. 3, 15b
BUCHANAN, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund Bill, AUG. 4, 7d;—Finance Bill, JULY 28, 7c
BUCHANAN, Mr. George — directorship, JULY 25, 25e
BUCHANAN, Mr. William H.—rows round Isle of Wight, SEPT. 11, 11g
BUCHI, M.—new type of Diesel engine: trial, SEPT. 27, 9a
BUCHMAN, Rev. F. N. D.—work in Oxford: correspondence, JULY 4, 18d
BUCK, Mrs. Dorothy—"The New Lotus Eaters": noticed, AUG. 31, 6c
BUCK, Dr. Percy C. :—
at Oxford, on musical criticism, AUG. 4, 10c; on musical form, 7, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
BUCKHAM, Sir George T.—will, AUG. 8, 15c
BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9e; 5, 9f (3* 4*)
BUCKINGHAM Education Committee—assistant secretary, JULY 25, 13g
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—Chief Constable, JULY 4, 13g;—County Council: foundation-stone of new offices laid, SEPT. 7, 9g
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Christmas Potato Society—dissolved, AUG. 15, 10e
BUCKLAND, Lord—suggested memorial, SEPT. 8, 15g (3* 4*)
BUCKLAND, Mr.—design for Royal Naval School buildings at Holbrook accepted, JULY 17, 14b; 18, 8e (3* 4*)
BUCKLAND Beacon—tablet inscribed with ten commandments erected, SEPT. 12, 15d
BUCKLEY, Mr. Charles C.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
BUCKLEY, Mrs. Muriel—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred—on milk: prices (l.), JULY 31, 10d; pasteurization (l.), AUG. 22, 8a
BUCKMASTER, Lord—on death penalty (l.), SEPT. 18, 15e
BUCKMASTER and Moore, Messrs.—address, JULY 11, 24g
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25b
BUD, Dr. (Hungary)—Minister without portfolio, SEPT. 8, 9d
BUDAPEST—fires: see under HUNGARY
BUDDEN, Mr. John—on senses of wild animals (l.), JULY 13, 10c
BUDENNY, Gen. (Russia)—takes part in festival of international youth, Moscow, SEPT. 7, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
BUDGET :—
Finance Bill — in Commons: Committee, JULY 4, 9d; 5, 9f (3* 4*); (P.N.), 5, 16g; 20, 14g; Report, 24, 9e; third reading, 28, 7a; in Lords; passed, AUG. 1, 8a; Royal Assent, 4, 7a
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 3, 10f (3* 4*)
BUDNIY, M. (Russia)—death sentence, JULY 7, 13d
BUELL, Mr. Raymond L.—"The Native Problem in Africa": reviewed, JULY 13, 19a
at Williamstown, on Liberia: Firestone rubber concession, AUG. 31, 11a; SEPT. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
BUENOS Aires (City)—accidents: see under ARGENTINA;—Water system: pipe contract placed in England, AUG. 16, 10f
BUENOS Aires (Province) :—
Loans—1908 five per cent.: bonds payment, SEPT. 19, 19f;—1910: coupon payment, SEPT. 25, 21g
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.—contract placed, JULY 27, 16b (16e, 3* 4*);—Dividend, SEPT. 26, 21c; (F.N.), 26, 20e
BUENOS Ayres Central Railroad and Terminal Co.—report, SEPT. 1, 18d
BUENOS Ayres Central Railway, Ltd.—contract placed, AUG. 31, 12g
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19f; (F.N.), 13, 18c;—Rates: reply to order to reduce, JULY 26, 19g; position, AUG. 9, 9d (3* 4*); General Railway Board's report, SEPT. 15, 15c; decree, 17, 20g; (F.N.), 18, 21c;—Share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 20d
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19f; (F.N.), 13, 18c
BUERO, Señor (Uruguay)—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13f
"BUFFS, The": see EAST Kent Regiment
BUILDING societies—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), SEPT. 17, 9d
BUILDING trade :—
Batho, Sir C. (s.), JULY 26, 8g
Contract, new standard — position, AUG. 14, 20a
Direct labour—Clitheroe Town Council: decision, AUG. 27, 9b;—National Federation of Building Trades Employers' decision: memorandum, AUG. 22, 7d
Materials :—
Prices — Committee, inter-departmental: report to June, 1928, JULY 31, 9f;—Statistics, JULY 2, 25c; 7, 19c; 23, 16c (3* 4*); 30, 23b; AUG. 4, 20g; 13, 14e (3* 4*); 18, 6d; 25, 12f; SEPT. 4, 10c (3* 4*); 12, 17f (3* 4*); 22, 19g
BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—opens Young Communists' International conference (Moscow), AUG. 24, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); member of Communist International executive committee, SEPT. 8, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on Polish Communists; Polish protest, JULY 27, 13c; 28, 11f (3* 4*); on Great Britain; revolutionary war, AUG. 4, 11f (3* 4*); on Communism in Colonies, 20, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
BUKIT Cloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25b
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24c
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 27b
BULCOCK, Rev. H.—on unity of churches (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 7g
BULGARIA :—
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Communists—Sofia: arrests, SEPT. 13, 11d
Crime :—
Assault—Sofia: M. Miteff attacked, AUG. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
Bomb outrage—Sofia: Prefecture of Police, AUG. 2, 11c (3* 4*); 3, 11b (3* 4*)

BULGARIA :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder—Protogueroff, Gen. (Sofia), JULY 9, 16*b* ; funeral, 11, 15*d* ; Macedonian Revolutionary Organization leaders' manifesto, 19, 15*b* ; Ivan Mihailoff issues communiqué, 23, 13*e* : "acquitted" at Revolutionary congress, 27, 13*e*
Shooting—Sofia, AUG. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—approved by Parliament, JULY 23, 13*g*
Customs duties—raised JULY 27, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; foreign Notes, AUG. 13, 17*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; M. Molloff's decision, 17, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Italian press comment, 24, 11*e* ; Government considering, 24, 11*e* ; reply, SEPT. 21, 13*g*
Loan :—
1926 bonds cancelled, JULY 3, 24*g*
Stabilization—League of Nations : negotiations in London, JULY 7, 20*d* (4*) ; Disconto Gesellschaft, Berlin : decision, SEPT. 4, 18*d* ; League of Nations Council approves, 18, 13*c* ; Mr. P. Roy (s.), 21, 13*e* (2* 4*) ; (F.N.), 24, 23*d*
Fires—Camkorje forest, AUG. 4, 11*g* ; 6, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Bouroff, M. (s.), JULY 13, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Liaptcheff, M. (statement), JULY 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Greece, relations with :—
Frontier — Bulgarian non-commissioned officer killed near Nevrokop, JULY 30, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Zirnovo komitaji incident, SEPT. 20, 11*d* ; settled, 21, 13*g*
Refugees—Bouroff, M. (s.), JULY 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Venizelos, M. (s.), JULY 24, 15*f*
Macedonia : see MACEDONIA
Market gardeners — article, AUG. 7, 9[illegible]
Ministry (Liaptcheff)—Ministers' antipathy to Gen. Volkoff, AUG. 20, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; harmony restored, 24, 11*e* ; demand for Gen. Volkoff's resignation renewed, SEPT. 4, 11*c* ; compromise, 5, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Minister of Railways resigns, 4, 11*c* ; reported resignations, 5, 11*b* ; resignation, 6, 11*e* ; possible reformation, 7, 11*e* ; 8, 9*c* ; failure, 10, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*e* ; 12, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; reformed ; Prof. Tzankoff refuses to join, 13, 11*d*
Leading articles, AUG. 21, 13*b* ; SEPT. 7, 13*c*
Parliament—adjourned, SEPT. 6, 11*e* : possible dissolution, 7, 11*e*
Refugees—League of Nations commission : work : report approved by Council, SEPT. 18, 13*c* ; report passed by Assembly, 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with—Angeleiscu, Gen. (statement), AUG. 6, 9*e* ;—Bouroff, M. (s.), JULY 13, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Dobruja : see under DOBRUJA
Sobranye : see *Parliament*, above
BULGARIA (continued) :—
Trade—Turkey, with : treaty ratified, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Turkey, relations with :—
Treaty—Bouroff, M. (s.), JULY 13, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Liaptcheff, M. (statement), JULY 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Venizelos, M. (statement), AUG. 4, 14*a*
United States, relations with—Minister in Sofia, JULY 23, 13*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Yugoslavia, relations with—improvement discussed, JULY 16, 13*c* ;—Bouroff, M. (s.), JULY 13, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*f* ;—Tsaribrod and Bosiligrad districts : refugees appeal to League of Nations, AUG. 27, 11*c*
BULGARIA, Princess Eudoxia of—fire fighting at Camkorje, AUG. 4, 11*g* ; at Blair Drummond, SEPT. 4, 15*b* ; at Balmoral, 7, 15*b* ; leaves Balmoral, 10, 15*b* ; leaves for Germany, 27, 15*b*
BULL, Mr. A. C.—Bank of England appointment (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 21*d*
BULL, Charles—begging charge, SEPT. 24, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
BULL, Mrs. Charlotte—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
BULL, Rev. Herbert A.—death, AUG. 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; appreciation, 25, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
BULL, Mr. I. A.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
BULL, Joseph—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 16*c*
BULMER, Mr. E. F.—on branch lines (l.), JULY 17, 12*d*
BULMER Rayon Co., Ltd.—British Acetate Silk Corporation : arrangements, JULY 2, 25*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 2, 25*d*
BULOH River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 30, 17*g*
BULOW, Von (Germany)—letters from ex-Emperor William II., 1898-1900 : quoted, SEPT. 28, 14*c*
BULYEA, Mr. George H. V. (Canada)—death, JULY 24, 15*g*
BUMSTEAD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—released by Mexican bandits, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
BUNTING, Rebecca (South Africa)—at Moscow, on proposed black republic, AUG. 24, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
BUNYAN, John :—
Brash, Rev. W. B. (lect.), AUG. 7, 13*g*
Keynes, Mrs. F. (l.), AUG. 23, 8*d*
Tercentenary celebrations — arrangements, AUG. 28, 7*c* ;—Southwark Cathedral, AUG. 15, 15*b* ;—Wesley's Chapel, SEPT. 1, 15*c* ;—World's Evangelical Alliance : arrangements, JULY 31, 17*e*
BUNYARD, Mr. E. A.—on apple gathering (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
BURBANKS Mining and Investment Trust, Ltd.—address, AUG. 30, 17*g*
BURCH, Mr. Alfred W. F.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
BURCHELL, Olga R.—fatal accident, JULY 10, 9*c*
BURCOMBE, Mr. Gustavus T. C.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
BURDEN, Mr. C. H.—on examination system (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*c*
BURDON, Mr. (British Columbia)—Minister of Lands, AUG. 23, 11*d*
BURDON, Mr. E. R.—on travel in Italy (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
BURDON, Sir John—on agriculture in British Honduras (statement), SEPT. 24, 13*f*

BURDWAN, Maharajah of—returns to London, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
at Indian Empire Club, on Lucknow resolutions ; ruling Princes, SEPT. 22, 6*g*
BUREAUCRACY—Lord Hewart (s.), JULY 9, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BURFORT, Emma—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
BURGE, Mr.—at Llandudno, on coalmining : hours, JULY 19, 11*b*
BURGENER, Hans (Switzerland)—Eiger ascent, JULY 31, 13*g*
BURGESS, Mrs.—fatal accident, JULY 23, 16*c*
BURGESS, Mr. Joseph G.—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 14*e* ; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BURGESS, William—drowned, AUG. 7, 12*a*
BURGLARIES :—
Bedford—safe, JULY 10, 9*e*
Billericay Station, SEPT. 11, 11*g*
Blackdown Camp, AUG. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Blackmoor—Lord Selborne's house, JULY 31, 16*e*
Bromley—St. Andrew's Church, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Chelsea—Cadogan Mansions, AUG. 20, 9*a* ; Elm Park-gardens, 21, 9*b*
Church End—Seymour-road, SEPT. 21, 11*g*
Clapham Common—Mr. G. Hicks's house, SEPT. 26, 16*c*
Eastbourne—Mr. Ellison's house, JULY 12, 11*g*
Electric alarms — correspondence, SEPT. 8, 6*c* ; 12, 8*c*
Enfield, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Hampstead—Upper Park-road, AUG. 29, 9*c*
Highbury—safe, JULY 10, 9*c*
Lingfield—churches, AUG. 11, 12*f*
Littlehampton—Beach-road, AUG. 25, 7*d*
Liverpool—Manchester-street, AUG. 6, 6*g*
Oxford-street, AUG. 7, 7*b*
Palace Court, Kensington, JULY 11, 10*c* ; AUG. 10, 9*d*
Sevenoaks—Mr. A. Rogers's house, AUG. 6, 7*d*
Stratford — Anglo-Scottish Engineers, Ltd. : premises, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Uxbridge-road—Sir W. Bull's house, SEPT. 21, 11*c*
Walton-on-Thames—Capital Cinema, AUG. 15, 9*a*
Wembley—Mr. W. G. Harris's house, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Whitehall Court—flat, JULY 16, 11*g*
Wimbledon—chemist's shop, AUG. 30, 9*g*
BURGOYNE, Lady—reception, JULY 11, 19*d*
BURIALS—delayed : correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*e* ; SEPT. 3, 8*e*
BURKARD, Maitre (France) — acquitted, JULY 24, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
BURKE, Capt. C. D.—biographical, SEPT. 27, 18*d*
BURKE (Edward and John), Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 25*f*
BURKITT, Prof. F. C.—at Cambridge, on Christianity and history, SEPT. 20, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
BURKITT, Mr. M. C.—"South Africa's Past in Stone and Paint" : noticed, AUG. 3, 17*c*
BURLEY and Geach, Messrs.—on drafting of Acts (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Burlington Magazine—noticed, JULY 23, 12*c* ; AUG. 27, 10*c* ; SEPT. 18, 12*d*
BURLINGTON School—prize distribution JULY 21, 9*f*
BURLUMI, M. (Greece)—possible Minister of Finance, JULY 4, 16*b*
BURMA :—
Administration :—
Self-government—Burma for the Burmans League : formed, AUG. 4, 11*d* ;—Patel, Mr. (s.), AUG. 4, 11*d*
Crime—forgery : rupee notes : Indians arrested at Rangoon, AUG. 21, 11*g*
General election—People's Party : policy, SEPT. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Housing — Rangoon : conditions : Medical Officer's report, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
India, relations with—Burma Chamber of Commerce : memorandum, AUG. 10, 11*c*
Law cases—Cooper v. Reddi, JULY 11, 15*b* ;—Oehme v. Reddi, JULY 12, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political—People's Party : policy, SEPT. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Pu, Tharrawady : proposed new party, SEPT. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Railways—Mergui-Siamese frontier—preliminary survey arranged, AUG. 15, 11*g*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Weather : see under WEATHER
BURMAH Oil Co.—on protection : reply to Tariff Board (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*c*
BURMESTER, Rear-Adm. Rudolf M.—appointment, JULY 28, 12*g*
BURN, Sir Richard—on Kashmir ice dam (l.), AUG. 22, 8*d*
BURNABY, Mr. J.—on old mills at Cambridge (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*e*
BURNARD and Alger, Ltd.—law case, JULY 11, 5*e*
BURNDEPT Wireless, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, JULY 11, 23*g* ; 21, 19*c* ; SEPT. 14, 18*g*
BURNDEPT Wireless (1928), Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 1, 18*g* ;—Share issue, SEPT. 19, 19*c* ; 21, 22*g* ; 25, 21*g*
BURNETT, B.—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
BURNETT, Lieut.-Col. Joseph J.—death, AUG. 31, 14*b* ; appreciation, SEPT. 7, 8*c*
BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston :—
in Parliament, on air mails, JULY 13, 8*g*
on R100 airship (statement), JULY 6, 13*d*
BURNEY, Mr. David—law case, JULY 12, 5*e*
BURNEY, Mr. Rudolph B.—on death penalty (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*d*
BURNHAM, Lady—dance, JULY 13, 16*d*
BURNHAM, Lord—law case, JULY 6, 5*c* ; honorary treasurer, Invalid Children's Aid Association, 12, 11*g* ; leaves London, SEPT. 28, 17*b* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on salesmanship ; India : broadcasting ; Simon Commission, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Mr. R. D. Blumenfeld, JULY 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on education, JULY 31, 19*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 5, 21*d* ; 6, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
BURNHAM Beeches—Tower Wood : part acquired by City Corporation, JULY 27, 11*b*
BURNS, Harry—drink sale charge, JULY 7, 7*e*
BURNS, Jack—gaming charge, AUG. 24, 9*c*
BURNS, John—assault charge, AUG. 15, 14*g*

BURNS, Thomas—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
BURNS and Waugh, Messrs.—on rent restriction (l.), JULY 27, 10*d*
BURNT Oak—Watling estate: see under HOUSING: L.C.C.
BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—offers resignation as Foreign Minister, AUG. 20, 11*b*; 22, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); denies dispute with Gen. Volkoff, 24, 11*e*; renews demand for Gen. Volkoff's resignation, SEPT. 4, 11*c*; proposed compromise, 5, 11*f* (3* 4*); reported resignation, 5, 11*b*; Government deputies protest against, 6, 11*e*
Tewfik Rushdi Bey—exchanges messages with, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
at Foreign Affairs Committee, on foreign policy, JULY 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on relations with Yugoslavia; frontier closure, JULY 14, 13*f*
BURRADON and Coxlodge Coal Co.—rate arrears, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
BURRARD, Mr. C.—on cruelty to animals (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*e*
BURRELL, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
BURRELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Merrik—chairman of General Purposes Commitee of Royal Veterinary College, JULY 31, 9*e*
BURRELL, Robert J.—betting charge, JULY 5, 11*d*
BURROUGH, Capt. H. M.—biographical, JULY 10, 10*e*
BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon—reception, JULY 20, 17*e*
Cyclists—service at Ripon Palace, AUG. 20, 14*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
BURROUGHS, Mr. E. C.—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 14*c*; 29, 9*f*; inquest, 30, 9*e*
BURROUGHS, Mr. Francis C.—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
BURROWS, Mrs. Dorothy—insulting behaviour charge, JULY 24, 13*d*
BURROWS, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
BURROWS, Canon Francis H.—death, JULY 23, 19*d*; will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
BURROWS, Mr. J. B.—on entrance examination (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*c*
BURROWS, Joyce—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
BURROWS, Tom—fatal accident, JULY 28, 14*d*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O., Bp. of Chichester:—
at Church Assembly, on training of ordinands, JULY 6, 12*e*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JULY 7, 17*d*
BURSLEDON Brick Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
BURT, Brig.-Gen.—in Riga, JULY 21, 11*g*
BURT, Dennis H.—drowned, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
BURT, Mr. Walter H.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
BURT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
BURT, Boulton, and Haywood, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
BURTON, Mr. Richard E.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
BURTON Memorial Triennial Medal—award, JULY 18, 9*e*
BURTT, Mr. William F.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
BURY, Mrs. Arthur—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
BURY and District Joint Water Bill—before Parliament, JULY 4, 9*a*; 7, 8*a*
BUSBY, Mr. G. C.—at Cambridge, on advertising, AUG. 30, 14*d*
BUSCHING, Sgt.-Maj. (Germany)—disappearance, SEPT. 25, 16*d*
BUSH, Mr. F. (Canada)—at Swansea, on British harvesters, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
BUSH, Mr. Irving T.—presents Bush scholarship, JULY 31, 19*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on American ideals, JULY 5, 21*d*; 6, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
BUSHBY, Mr. Dudley C.—on taxation of bachelors (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*e*
BUSHE, Mr. A.—on thunderstorms phenomena (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*e*
BUSINESS, suggested school of—correspondence, JULY 5, 12*c*; 7, 10*c*
BUTCHERS' Company—master, SEPT. 10, 9*g*;—Service: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 15*c*
BUTE, Lady—house party, JULY 23, 17*b*
BUTLER—sentenced at Boulogne, JULY 17, 15*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
BUTLER, Mr. F. Hedges—leaves for Spitsbergen, JULY 28, 15*a*
BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey:—
in Parliament, on peace pact, JULY 31, 8*d*
on United States Presidential election, 1840—article ("Tippecanoe"), SEPT. 12, 13*f*
BUTLER, George H.—law case, JULY 14, 11*g*
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—directorship, JULY 4, 24*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on British rule in India, JULY 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Harry: see under MURDERS
BUTLER, Henry—released, JULY 19, 15*g*
BUTLER, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
BUTLER, Josephine—memorial: committee, AUG. 2, 15*g*;—Portrait on loan at National Portrait Gallery, JULY 7, 15*e*
BUTLER, Sir Montagu—at Bombay, on Central Provinces and Simon Commission, AUG. 17, 11*b*
BUTLER, Dr. N. Murray (U.S.A.):—
on Hoover, Mr. H.—policy (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 12*c*
on Smith, Governor A. E.—policy (views), AUG. 24, 11*b*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia):—
at Adelaide, on labour unrest; unemployment; industrial production; proposed peace conference, JULY 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); on dock strike, SEPT. 11, 14*d*
in Parliament, on unemployment, AUG. 16, 9*c*; on budget deficit, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
on bookmakers, refusal of licences to (statement), JULY 27, 14*f*
on coal-prices (statement), JULY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*); Government contract placed in England (statement), 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
on dockers' strike (statement), SEPT. 13, 12*c*
on railway gauge, proposed uniform (statement), JULY 13, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
on taxation (statement), AUG. 13, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard—received by King, JULY 16, 17*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
BUTLER, Sir W. W.—at Birmingham, on licensing, AUG. 18, 16*a*
BUTLER, Senator William (U.S.A.)—mentioned as Secretary of Commerce, JULY 17, 15*f*
BUTT, Sir Alfred—at Drury Lane, on American productions, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
BUTTENSHAW, Mr. (New South Wales)—on Walsh Island dockyard labour dispute (statement), JULY 28, 11*f*
BUTTENSHAW, Mr. G. E.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 24, 13*e*

BUTTERFIELD, Fireman Henry—bravery commended, AUG. 10, 14*e*
BUTTERFLIES—article, AUG. 23, 15*e*;—Correspondence, AUG. 7, 15*e*; 10, 8*d*; 13, 8*g*; 25, 6*c*; 31, 8*c*;—Death's Head Hawk moth: correspondence, SEPT. 21, 11*c*;—Large Copper: article, SEPT. 3, 15*e*; correspondence, 13, 8*d*;—Oberthur collection: classification, AUG. 21, 10*f*;—Pug moths: article, AUG. 13, 15*e*
BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. Kaye—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 24, 13*c*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Christopher—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
BUTTONS—duty: Finance Bill amendment defeated, JULY 24, 10*c*
BUXTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Colonial governors' pensions, JULY 13, 8*b*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel E.—in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 11, 8*e*
BUZZARD, Sir Farquhar—leaves for United States, AUG. 24, 15*a*
BYATT, Denis—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 11*b*
BY-ELECTIONS:—
Aberdeen (North)—vacancy, JULY 11, 16*d*; candidates, 20, 7*g*; 31, 16*d*; AUG. 2, 14*b*; 3, 9*b*; nominations, 8, 9*d*; campaign, 9, 7*b*; 10, 14*d* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*c*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*b*; polling, 17, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); result, 18, 10*b* (and 10*f*, 3* 4*)
Cheltenham—vacancy, AUG. 10, 12*e*; candidates, 18, 12*f*; 29, 12*g*; SEPT. 12, 12*g*; campaign, 13, 9*d*; nominations, 17, 12*g*; campaign, 18, 16*d*; 19, 16*d*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 12*f* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 7*d*; 25, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 9*d*; result, 27, 12*f*; leading article, 28, 15*b*
Devon (Tavistock)—vacancy, SEPT. 11, 16*b*; 19, 16*d*
Halifax—campaign, JULY 2, 11*b*; 4, 10*d*; nominations, 5, 18*e*; campaign, 6, 11*a*, 10, 9*c*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); result, 14, 14*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Liberal Party policy—National Liberal Federation report quoted, AUG. 29, 9*c*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—
Sheffield (Hallam)—campaign, JULY 5, 10*d*; nominations, 6, 11*a*; campaign, 7, 16*d* (3* 4*); 11, 13*d*; 12, 9*c*; 14, 7*f*; 16, 16*c*; result, 17, 16*f*
Surrey (Epsom)—campaign, JULY 2, 11*b*; 3, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 4, 10*d*; polling, 5, 18*e*; result, 6, 16*b*
BYNG, Lord—at Giggleswick School (photo.), JULY 9, 20; received by King, 19, 19*b*; birthday, SEPT. 11, 17*b*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JULY 12, 16*c*; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23, 9*d*
Metropolitan Police Commissionership—appointment announced in Commons, JULY 3, 10*c*; (P.N.), 3, 16*g*; 4, 16*g*;—House of Lords: position in: see under HOUSE of Lords;—Leading articles, JULY 3, 17*d*; 21, 17*b*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 5, 9*c*; notice of motion, 5, 16*g*; question, 10, 8*d*; discussed, 12, 8*d*
Photograph, JULY 3, 20
at Giggleswick School, on leadership, JULY 9, 13*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Commissionership of Metropolitan Police, JULY 12, 16*c*; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on Enham Village Centre (l.), JULY 4, 12*b*
BYRD, Cdr. R. E. (U.S.A.)—photograph, AUG. 30, 16
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
BYRNE, Annie M.—theft charge, AUG. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BYRNE, John W.—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 26, 7*g*
BYRON, Lord:—
Eton *v.* Harrow cricket match—couplet quoted, JULY 18, 15*e*
Letter—sold, AUG. 4, 15*f*
BYRON, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
BYRON, Miss Rosa—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
BYWELL, Mr. E. M.—on Stephenson's gauge (l.), AUG. 21, 8*d*

C

"C. A. A."—on "Lord's, 1928" (poem), JULY 16, 15*c*
"C. A. R."—on motor speeds (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
"C. M."—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*d*
CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS
CABRAL, Col. José (Portugal)—in Pretoria, AUG. 21, 11*d*
at Pretoria, on relations with South Africa; Mozambique Convention, SEPT. 13, 12*f*
CABS:—
Berlin-Paris-Berlin drive—by "Iron Gustav": concluded, SEPT. 13, 11*c*;—Tour by: see under TRAVEL
CADDELL, Mr. George—receives Dorman Long scholarship, JULY 23, 11*c*
CADILHAC, Countess Galletti di (Italy)—funeral, JULY 2, 19*b*
CADLE, Dr. Ernest (South Africa)—Kalahari Desert expedition, JULY 31, 13*g*; (statement), SEPT. 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
CADMAN, Sir John—on Industrial Transference Board's report (l.), JULY 30, 13*e*
CADMAN, Rev. S. P.—at Liverpool, on church in America, JULY 21, 17*d*
CADOGAN, Mr. Alexander—at Geneva, on private manufacture of arms, AUG. 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*d*; on proposed League of Nations wireless station, SEPT. 14, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
CADOGAN, Mr. E.—leaves London, SEPT. 28, 17*b*; (photo.), 28, 18; at Finchley, on India: All-Parties conference; Simon Commission, SEPT. 25, 7*c* (3* 4*)
CAERLEON excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CAGNI, Adm. (Italy)—president of *Italia* inquiry commission, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—at Chatellerault, on stabilization of franc, JULY 2, 15*e* (3* 4*)

"CAIN and Abel"—implement depicted: see SCULPTURE: Giovanni da Bologna
CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall—on branch lines (l.), JULY 25, 12*d*
CAINE, Sir Hall—"Rossetti": reviewed, SEPT. 28, 20*d*
CAIRD, Sir James—trustee of Macpherson Collection, AUG. 30, 7*c*
CAIRNAY, Miss Maud—ascends Dent Blanche, AUG. 17, 12*c*
CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R.—health, JULY 12, 11*g*, 14*f*
on marriage (p. read), JULY 21, 9*a*
CAIRNS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
CAIUS College Club—dinner, JULY 10, 19*c*
CALCUTTA—crime: see under INDIA;—Labour: see under INDIA
CALDER, Mr. Thomas A. A.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
CALDICOTT, Edward J.—drowned: inquest, JULY 18, 11*b*
CALDWELL, Mrs. Richard—death, JULY 16, 19*d*
CALDWELL'S Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25*f*
CALE, Miss M. L.—on cruelty to animals (l.), AUG. 25, 6*a*
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Co., Ltd.—assurances, non-profit: announcement, AUG. 13, 20*g*;—Bonus, JULY 27, 19*g*
CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*d*
CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 20*e*
CALENDAR—reform: Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 19*e*
CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 21, 23*a*; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*;—Report, AUG. 21, 17*g* (4*); (F.N.), 21, 17*b*; SEPT. 13, 19*f*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation—dividend, AUG. 11, 15*f*
CALL, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—on dangerous crossing at St. Martin-in-the-Fields (l.), JULY 31, 10*e*
CALLAHAN, Cornelius — embezzlement charge, AUG. 9, 9*g*
CALLAN, Daniel—fatal accident, AUG. 7, 7*g*
CALLAN, Mary—murder: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
CALLAND, Miss Helen—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
CALLENDER, Prof. Geoffrey—trustee of Macpherson Collection, AUG. 30, 7*c*
CALLENDER, Mrs. Rosa—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—South-East England electricity scheme: contract secured, SEPT. 25, 14*b*
CALLES, Gen. (Mexico)—biographical, JULY 3, 15*d*; opening of Congress: arrangements, AUG. 29, 12*c*
Celaya assassination plot: see under MEXICO: Crime
Presidency question, JULY 19, 16*a*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 14*g*; 26, 13*a*; 30, 12*b*; AUG. 8, 11*c*; 13, 11*g*; 24, 11*a*; 27, 11*c*
in Congress, on refusal to continue as President; constitutional government: relations with Italy and United States, SEPT. 3, 12*g*
on Obregon murder (statement), JULY 20, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); (tel. quoted), 26, 13*a*; (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on political situation (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CALLINAN, Mrs. Margaret—litter charge, AUG. 23, 14*d*
CALLWELL, Miss Emily—on litter (l.), AUG. 21, 8*c*
CALTHROP, Dame Gertrude M.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
CALTON, Mr. William—will: law case, JULY 20, 11*f*
CALVERT, Mr. E. Roy—on death penalty (l. quoted), SEPT. 28, 9*d*
CALVERT, Mrs. Edith M.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
CALVERT, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
CALVEY, Flight-Lieut. H. C.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 2, 16*b*; inquest, 3, 18*d*; 10, 13*d*
CAMARA, Senhor Filomeno da (Portugal)—government representative on Mozambique Co., AUG. 18, 9*g*
CAMBAS, Mr. N. G.—directorship, JULY 2, 25*g*
CAMBERWELL—St. Bartholomews' Church: appeal (l.), JULY 30, 17*b*
CAMBERY, Capt. (Sweden)—gold medal awarded, AUG. 20, 11*g*
CAMBODIA:—
King (Sisowath Monivong)—coronation, SEPT. 18, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 18, 18
Map, SEPT. 18, 13*a*
Cambrian Daily Leader—reported sale: see under NORTHCLIFFE Newspapers, Ltd.
CAMBRIDGE — Festival Theatre: programme: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 10*b*; King's Mill: restoration schemes, AUG. 20, 10*e*; correspondence, SEPT. 26, 10*e*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—at Bath, SEPT. 3, 15*b*
CAMBRIDGE, Lady May—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 3, 19*b*; leaves Balmoral, SEPT. 21, 17*c*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Agriculture, Department of—report on sugar-beet in eastern counties, AUG. 3, 4*f*
Architecture—Anderson and Webb scholarship: notice, JULY 20, 16*d*
Benn W. Levy Research studentship—notice, AUG. 4, 14*d*; 6, 7*e*; awarded, 18, 13*a*
Busk studentship in aeronautics — award, JULY 30, 14*e*
Caius College Club: see that title
Clare College—dinner, JULY 12, 17*e*
Congregations—dates, AUG. 22, 15*f*
Corpus Christi College—bursar, JULY 3, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Degrees—conferred, JULY 23, 21*a*
Honorary—conferred, JULY 23, 21*a*
Women—titles of degrees conferred, JULY 20, 16*d*; AUG. 23, 9*c*
Education, theory history and practice of—examination results, JULY 31, 19*c*
Extra-mural studies, Board of—summer school, JULY 28, 14*a*
Fry studentship—award, JULY 14, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Girton College—scholarships: award, JULY 21, 15*e*
Higher certificate—class list, AUG. 31, 9*e*; results, SEPT. 6, 6*e*
King's College—scholarships, JULY 12, 16*e*
King's Mill site—to be cleared, SEPT. 22, 12*a*
Local examinations—notice, JULY 16, 12*b*; school certificate and junior: class lists published, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
Members' dress—Prof. A. C. Seward (s.), AUG. 27, 10*e*
Moral science—lecturer, AUG. 22, 15*f*
Officers—resignations, AUG. 22, 15*f*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) : —
Peterhouse College—Fellow, JULY 13, 16c
Sanders Reader in Bibliography — appointment, AUG. 22, 15f
Scholarships, AUG. 6, 7e
Storey's Charity — trustee, AUG. 22, 15f
Trinity College—chaplain, SEPT. 22, 12f
CAMBRIDGESHIRE—electoral, SEPT. 11, 16b ; —Electricity : scheme, SEPT. 27, 9a
CAMERLINCK, M.—Legion of Honour, AUG. 25, 9g
CAMERON, Dr. (South Africa)—Kalahari Desert expedition, JULY 31, 13g
CAMERON, Mr. Archibald—will, JULY 14, 16d
CAMERON, Donald Lochiel—law case, AUG. 23, 7e
CAMERON, Mr. James—" Life-Portraits and Fançies " : reviewed, JULY 9, 22b
CAMERON, Mr. James S.—will, AUG. 7, 13b
CAMERON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 17, 15d
CAMERON, Rev. John A.—will, AUG. 8, 15c
CAMERON, Mr. S.—on trees of St. Pancras Church (l.), JULY 17, 12e
CAMERONIANS, The (Scottish Rifles)—Australian Military Forces, 26th Battn. : affiliated, JULY 16, 9d
CAMKORJE—fire : see under BULGARIA
CAMM, Mr.—excluded from Western Liberal Federation meeting, JULY 28, 7d
CAMMELL, Laird, and Co., Ltd.—contracts secured, JULY 26, 11g ; 27, 16b (16e, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 3, 18g ; SEPT. 29, 12c ;—Dividend, SEPT. 13, 19f
CAMMENES, Michel—theft charge, SEPT. 28, 16e (3* 4*)
CAMPAGNAC, Prof. E. T.—at Holborn Restaurant, on religious teaching, AUG. 9, 8e
CAMPBELL, Baroness :—
on cross road accidents (l.), AUG. 30, 8c
on motor horns (l.), SEPT. 6, 8b
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. H.—at Piccadilly Hotel on rubber industry, JULY 30, 18f
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alexander—treasurer of Institute of Journalists, AUG. 28, 17b
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.—at Yarmouth, on House of Lords : reform, SEPT. 28, 8b
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Frederick—death, JULY 23, 19c
CAMPBELL, Mrs. George—death, AUG. 3, 14e ; funeral, 6, 13a
CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. George P.—death, SEPT. 10, 17c (17a, 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. Gerald—to advise on trade with United States, SEPT. 6, 18b
CAMPBELL, Adm. Gordon—presents binnacle of " Q " boat to Dulwich College, AUG. 1, 16e
CAMPBELL, Mr. H. Tufnell—resigns partnership, SEPT. 19, 20g
CAMPBELL, Sir John S.—death, AUG. 17, 14d ; funeral, 20, 15c : appreciation : correspondence, 21, 14e (3* 4*) ; Sir J. Hewett (l.), 22, 14c (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Joseph—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 21, 4g
CAMPBELL, Miss Nora—drowned, SEPT. 14, 9g
CAMPBELL, Col. Sir Robert N.—will, SEPT. 29, 13c
CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert Y. D.—will, AUG. 14, 13b
CAMPBELL, Dr. W. S. H.—medical officer of Health to Lindsey County Council, AUG. 1, 11g
CAMPBELL College—Speech Day, JULY 30, 17d
CAMPBELL Gas Engine Co., Ltd.—sale : see under COHEN (George), Sons and Co.
CAMPER and Nicholson—yachts : orders placed, AUG. 6, 3d ; 8, 4f
CAMPION, Mr. Bernard—on assistance to police (statement), AUG. 22, 10b (3* 4*)
CAMPION, Mr. Cyril—*The Admiral's Secret* : reviewed, SEPT. 11, 12b ; 12, 10c (3* 4*)
CAMPION, Mr. George G.—at British Association, on limitations of language, SEPT. 12, 17e
CAMPLING, Mr. S. J.—on peace pact (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
CAMPO di Sotto—correspondence, AUG. 29, 8a
CANADA :—
Accidents :—
Boating—St. Lawrence River, JULY 5, 18f
Firearms—Dundas Harbour, AUG. 29, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Level crossing—Calgary, AUG. 20, 17f ;—Montreal, JULY 24, 15d ; —Quebec, AUG. 24, 11g
Lock gate—Welland Canal, OCT. 2, 12b ; 3, 11g
Motor—Montreal, AUG. 7, 9c :—Statistics, JULY 11, 15g (3* 4*) ; —Toronto, AUG. 7, 9c
Railway—Almonte, JULY 14, 13g ; —Ottawa, near, JULY 26, 13a ; —Saskatoon, JULY 31, 13g
Agriculture :—
Crops—estimate, SEPT. 12, 12d (3* 4*) ;—Reports, JULY 3, 24d (3* 4*) ; 6, 26f ; 9, 22c ; 11, 23g ; 12, 21e (and 20c, 3* 4*) ; 14, 22g ; 19, 22e ; 20, 20c (4*) ; 21, 19f (3* 4*) ; 23, 23f ; 28, 21d ; AUG. 4, 17g (4*) ; (F.N.), 4, 19b ; 13, 9a, 20g ; 24, 11g ; 25, 16g (16d, 3* 4*), SEPT. 3, 11d ; 12, 18e ; 13, 18g ; 17, 20e
Harvest—workers for Manitoba and Saskatchewan fields, AUG. 17, 11g ; 22, 11c ; 23, 11a (3* 4*) ; progress, SEPT. 5, 11c ; 6, 11g (3* 4*)
Article, AUG. 9, 11f
British workers—question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 27, 7g ; AUG. 3, 7c ; employment scheme, JULY 28, 9e ; AUG. 2, 6d ; Canadian views, 2, 12a ; delayed, 3, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; 4, 11d ; recruiting opened, 6, 10a ; progress, 7, 12d (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 12e ; 9, 12a (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 9c ; closed, 11, 10f ; 14, 7a ; parties sail, 11, 10f ; 13, 9a ; 15, 9c ; shipping difficulty, 15, 9c ; 17, 14g (12c, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 14 ; final limitation, 20, 12b, 18d ; parties arrive ; distribution, 20, 12b ; 21, 12f ; 22, 11c ; 23, 11b (and 11a, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11b (3* 4*) ; 25, 9b ; 27, 11c (3* 4*) ; 28, 11e ; 29, 11c ; SEPT. 3, 11d ; workers' statements, 15, 10b (7c, 3* 4*) ; prospect of permanent establishment, 15, 10b (7c, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13c ; 22, 10b (3* 4*)
Articles, AUG. 9, 11f ; SEPT. 10, 11a (and 3* 4*)
Bush, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7f
Close, Mr. A. (statement), SEPT. 17, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, AUG. 29, 9b ; SEPT. 8, 11e ; 14, 8d ; 19, 15d
Egan, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 18, 13e (3* 4*) ; Press comment, 18, 13e (3* 4*)

CANADA :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest :—
British workers (continued) :—
Evans, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 7, 11*f*
Forke, Mr. R. (statement), JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 10, 11*e* ; 30, 12*f*
Heenan, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*b* ; Press comment, 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Lanarkshire miners — Communist attempt to prevent enrolment fails, AUG. 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, AUG. 8, 13*b* ; SEPT. 10, 13*c*
Lovat, Lord (statement), AUG. 28, 11*e* : SEPT. 4, 11*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*e* ; (statement), 20, 9*b*
Macmillan, Mr. H. P. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Photographs, SEPT. 14, 16
Press comment, AUG. 24, 11*b* ; SEPT. 17, 14*b* ; (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Railways, undertaking by—Mr. J. B. Walker (statement), AUG. 20, 18*d* ; Mr. D. M. Johnson's reply, 21, 12*f*
Saskatchewan — labour requirements, SEPT. 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
The Times Weekly Edition—free supply : see *The Times Weekly Edition*
Walker, Mr. B. (statement), SEPT. 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Winnipeg—allegations of ill-usage denied ; British Labour members of Parliament : protest, SEPT. 8, 10*f* ; statement, 10, 12*e* ; official statement, 10, 12*e* ; men returning, 10, 12*e* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4* ; 15, 10*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Article, SEPT. 10, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Communist agitation among, alleged, SEPT. 10, 12*e* ; pamphlets quoted, 11, 14*c* ; 14, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 10*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Winnipeg City Council—resolution, AUG. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Winter employment — conference at Regina, SEPT. 14, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, AUG. 8, 13*b*
Woodsworth, Mr.—interviews dissatisfied miners ; meeting with British Labour members of Parliament, SEPT. 7, 11*f*
"Combine" machines — introduction, SEPT. 7, 11*f*
Loans—interest reduced, AUG. 30, 17*g*
Pests—reduction, SEPT. 19, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
Art : see under ART
Association of Canadian Clubs—meeting, SEPT. 8, 9*c* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
Birds—pheasants, English : attempts to rear in Saskatchewan, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Boating—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
Boyne, Battle of—anniversary celebrated, JULY 14, 13*g*
Building trade—prosperity (F.N.), JULY 31, 20*d* ; AUG. 25, 16*c*
Chesterfield Inlet — men stranded : aerial relief flight, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
Church—Canon : first Red Indian, SEPT. 18, 17*f* ;—Report, SEPT. 18, 17*f*
Churches — union : statements at United Church general conference, Winnipeg, SEPT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Colombia, relations with—Consul at Toronto, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Communists—delegate's recommendation at Communist International congress, JULY 27, 13*c*
Confederation—commemorative tablet unveiled in Quebec, JULY 2, 15*b*
Copper—Manitoba : Mining operations, SEPT. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Crime—bank messengers, robbery of : Winnipeg, JULY 31, 13*g* ; AUG. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 4, 11*g*
Customs service — cruiser : order placed, AUG. 20, 19*g*
Dancing marathons—government decision, AUG. 10, 11*g* ;—Crystal Beach : stopped by police, AUG. 10, 11*g*
Denmark, relations with — Fort Churchill memorial : see under NORTH-WEST Passage
Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 21, 8*d* ;—Taschereau, Mr. (s.), AUG. 27, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Dogs—rabies : Ontario : epidemic at Windsor, AUG. 2, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Dominion Day—celebration : arrangements, JULY 2, 24*c*
Drink :—
Exports—Essex County water front : prosecutions, AUG. 28, 11*e* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Euler, Mr. W. D. (statement), SEPT. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Quebec—Government control : receipts, AUG. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Education :—
British children—tour concluded, SEPT. 7, 11*g* ; leave Montreal, 10, 11*g*
Guelph Board—department of music, JULY 12, 13*g*
Manitoba—school opening delayed, AUG. 31, 11*g*
Schoolboys—visit to England, JULY 28, 14*c* ;—Great Britain : proposed exchange : Sir S. Chapman (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Electricity—development (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*c*
Empire Parliamentary delegation — to visit : constitution, JULY 7, 13*g* ; 12, 13*g* ; full list, 28, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; amended, 16, 12*c* ; 17, 7*b* ; parties sail for England, AUG. 1, 13*g* ; 7, 9*a* ; 11, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; Empire Marketing Board luncheon, 18, 13*f* ; sails, 20, 9*f* ; at Quebec, 25, 12*d* ; 27, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Montreal, 29, 14*a* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Ottawa, 30, 14*b* ; SEPT. 1, 11*a* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Toronto, 1, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3,

CANADA :—
Empire Parliamentary delegation (continued) :—
12c (and 11d, 3* 4*); 5, 10d (3* 4*); at Winnipeg, 7, 11f; 8, 10f; 10, 12e; at Edmonton, 10, 11d; at Vancouver, 12, 11d; in Victoria (B.C.), 13, 11b; 14, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); in Vancouver, 15, 9b; at New Brunswick, 28, 13b
Exhibition, National (Toronto)—arrangements, AUG. 17, 11g; Empire Marketing Board exhibits, 23, 7e; 25, 7c; opened, 25, 7c; closed, SEPT. 10, 15e;—Empire Parliamentary Association delegates visit, SEPT. 1, 11a (11f, 3* 4*); 3, 11d (3* 4*);—Golden Jubilee luncheon (London), AUG. 25, 7c
Exploration — Hornby, John : see HORNBY, John
Finance :—
Exchange rate, JULY 19, 22b
Loans—War, The Great : redemption : Mr. J. A. Robb (statement), JULY 12, 21f
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, for four months, AUG. 13, 11g (3* 4*); for five months, SEPT. 14, 18d (4*)
Fires—Halifax (N.S.) : lumber yards, AUG. 21, 11g;—Hearst, Ontario, SEPT. 14, 11g;—Losses : statistics for six months (F.N.), AUG. 11, 15c;—Manitoba : forest, JULY 25, 15e; 26, 13f (3* 4*);—Murray Bay, Quebec : Manoir Richelieu hotel, SEPT. 13, 11b
France, relations with—Ottawa Legation Bill : adopted in French Senate, JULY 7, 13g; Minister in Paris, AUG. 18, 9d; Counsellor of Legation, 25, 6f
Minister in Paris : see ROY, Mr. Philippe
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
French Canadians—Glasgow, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 27, 11e (12g, 3* 4*);—King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10a
Fruit—apples : crop prospects, JULY 17, 22e; SEPT. 10, 18d;—Strawberries : first exports to New Zealand, JULY 19, 15g (3* 4*)
Gold—exports to United States : see under UNITED STATES : Gold : Imports;—Imports, SEPT. 13, 18f
Gold mining—Manitoba : article, SEPT. 4, 11d (3* 4*);—Motherwell, Dr. W. R. (s.), JULY 21, 8d;—Ontario : find near Fort William, AUG. 17, 11a
Governor-General : see WILLINGDON, Lord
Grain—supply, JULY 9 22c;—Trade : public moneys accruing from : allocation : decision, JULY 6, 11g (15a, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
High Commissioner, British—staff, SEPT. 13, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
Immigration :—
Belgian—proposed Antwerp offices, AUG. 24, 11g
British—conference between authorities and Lord Lovat : official statement, AUG. 22, 14d (12f, 3* 4*)
Amery Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 21, 8d
CANADA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), JULY 9, 15e (and 3* 4*); 17, 15g
Bennett, Mr. P. B. (s.), SEPT. 26, 13d
Church of England Council of Empire Settlement — scheme : Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. MacMunn (statement), SEPT. 1, 9e
Correspondence, JULY 6, 12c; 10, 12d; 28, 8g
Donoghy, Mr. D.) s.), SEPT. 15, 9b
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 30, 7e
Families—British Labour members of Parliament : decision, SEPT. 10, 12e;—Canadian Pacific Railway : five years' scheme, SEPT. 5, 12c; Mr. W. J. Black (statement), 19, 13b;—Colonization Finance Corporation scheme, SEPT. 21, 13c; — Industrial settlers : assisted passages scheme, SEPT. 12, 12f;—Leading article, AUG. 8, 13b;—New Brunswick : Mr. J. B. M. Baxter (statement), SEPT. 28, 13b;—Ready made farm scheme : agreement (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17c; leading article, 17, 13c; — Saskatchewan : number settled, SEPT. 21, 13b (3* 4*);—Statistics, SEPT. 21, 13b (3* 4*)
Ferguson, Mr. (statement), AUG. 23, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); (s.), 25, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 11a (11f, 3* 4*); 3, 11d (3* 4*)
Forke, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 8, 11c; 9, 12c (3* 4*); (statement), 30, 12f; (s.), SEPT. 1, 11a (11f, 3* 4*); 3, 11d (3* 4*)
Hall, Mr. G. (int.), SEPT. 7, 11f
Hoadley, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 10, 11d
King, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 8, 11c (and 3* 4*); 9, 12c (3* 4*); 15, 11f (3* 4*)
Larkin, Mr. P. (statement), AUG. 11, 10f
Leading article, JULY 14, 15c
Lovat, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); SEPT. 17, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); tour : see under LOVAT, Lord
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 6, 10a; Canadian criticism, 8, 12e; (s.), SEPT. 10, 12e; (statement), 12, 12f; 20, 9b
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12c
Medical examination regulations : commission of inquiry, AUG. 20, 18d; Lord Lovat (s.), 23, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
Melchett, Lord (statement), SEPT. 28, 13b
Motherwell, Dr. W. R. (s.), JULY 21, 8d
Peace River country—Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), SEPT. 19, 13b (3* 4*);—Canadian Pacific Railway directors : party visits, SEPT. 19, 13b (3* 4*);—Lovat, Lord (statement), SEPT. 13, 11b
Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), SEPT. 15, 9b

CANADA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
British Columbia—Japanese : see *Japanese*, below ;—Tolmie, Mr. S. F. (s.), SEPT. 14, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 9*b*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—party leaves, JULY 3, 13*g*
Coalminers—Nova Scotia : advertisement for : Mr. Heenan (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*b* ; official denial, 15, 9*b* ; (statement), 18, 13*e* (3* 4*)
England, offices in annual inspection : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 12*f*
Farm workers — correspondence, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
Foreign—Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), JULY 9, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; —Bidwell, Dr. (s.), JULY 30, 17*d* ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 8, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Germans—Sir H. Thornton (statement), SEPT. 15, 9*b*
Harvesters : see under *Agriculture*, above
Inquiry, Parliamentary — report : leading article, JULY 14, 15*c*
Japanese—new agreement, JULY 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—British Columbia : statistics ; opinion on restrictive agreement, JULY 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Macmillan, Mr. H. P. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Manitoba—Lord Lovat confers with Government, AUG. 28, 11*e* ; Mr. Bracken (statement), 30, 12*f*
Miners—debts : Myers (J.) and Co., Ltd. : abandonment of proceedings for recovery, AUG. 10, 9*d* ;—Y.M.C.A. scheme : party sails, JULY 14, 16*e* ; AUG. 2, 14*d*
National Children's Home and Orphanage—party leaves, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
Naval men, ex—scheme : note, AUG. 17, 7*d*
New Brunswick—Mr. J. B. M. Baxter (statement), SEPT. 28, 13*b*
Ontario—Lord Lovat confers with Ministers, AUG. 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Ferguson, Mr. (statement), AUG. 20, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Lovat, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Quota, suggested—Press criticism, AUG. 24, 11*b*
Scottish farmers — Mr. E. R. Mitchell (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*f*
Statistics—for June, AUG. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Willingdon, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Indians, Red :—
Naturalization : see under *Naturalization*, below
Six Nations (Tuscarora Reserve, Brantford) — demand withdrawal of police, JULY 3, 15*d*
Infantile paralysis — Winnipeg and Manitoba : threatened epidemic, AUG. 31, 11*g*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Investments abroad—statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 23*e*

CANADA (continued) :—
Iron and steel trades—condition (F.N.), JULY 31, 20*d*
Japan, relations with—Legation in Ottawa : opened : Chargé d'Affaires, JULY 21, 11*e* ; address, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
Immigration agreement : see under *Immigration*, above
Labour :—
Agricultural—harvest wages, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Carpenters — Winnipeg : strike ended, JULY 6, 15*g*
Coalminers—immigrants : see under *Immigration*, below
Employment—statistics, AUG. 28, 11*e*
Trades and Labour Congress (Toronto), SEPT. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 11*g* ; 15, 9*b* ; president and secretary, 15, 9*g* ;—Communist, expulsion of, SEPT. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—Mr. E. W. Beatty (statement), JULY 9, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Women, white — employment by Chinese : Ontario statute prohibiting : Chinese Consul's protest, AUG. 25, 9*g* ; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Labour Day—celebrated, SEPT. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Law—Bar Association : convention, AUG. 30, 8*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Uniformity : conference of commissioners (Regina), AUG. 25, 9*g*
Militia—artillery : struck by lightning : Ottawa incident, JULY 11, 15*g* ;—Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto : honorary colonel, SEPT. 19, 13*g* ;—Regimental alliances, JULY 16, 9*d* ; AUG. 16, 15*e* ; SEPT. 14, 7*e* ; — Strathcona's Horse : colonel-in-chief, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
Mining—Manitoba : article, SEPT. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Ministry—appointments abroad : Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), SEPT. 26, 13*d*
Music : see under MUSIC—Festivals
Nationality, distinctive—Association of Canadian Clubs : resolution, SEPT. 8, 9*c* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Naturalization—Association of Canadian Clubs : resolution, SEPT. 8, 9*c* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Indians, Red : ten admitted, JULY 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Navy—Vice-Adm. Sir. C. Fuller (s.), AUG. 25, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Norsemen : see NORSEMEN
Orange celebrations : see *Boyne, Battle of*, above
Parks, national — Prince Albert : opened, AUG. 11, 9*c* ; 13, 17*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—Senate : proposed admission of women, AUG. 18, 9*g*
Parliament Buildings—Royal portraits to be replaced, JULY 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Patents—agreement with Irish Free State, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Pensions, old age—Manitoba : payment to commence ; applications, AUG. 13, 11*g*
Pigeons, carrier—proposed training by National Defence Department, AUG. 7, 9*g*
Police—Indian reserve in : see under *Indians, Red*, above ;—Montreal :

CANADA :—
Police (continued) :—
suspension of chief officials, SEPT. 8, 9*e* ; inquiry ; reorganization decison, 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—North West Mounted : Arctic reliefs sail, JULY 21, 11*g*
Population—statistics, AUG. 11, 9*g*
Primate : see MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P.
Provinces—natural resources : see RESOURCES, natural, below ;—Powers : Mr. Tascherean (s.), AUG. 27, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Subsidy : demand by Manitoba Government, JULY 5, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; referred to Commission, 12, 13*b*
Railways :—
Alberta—Canadian Pacific Railway Co. offer : see CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co.—Peace River Country and Alberta railways
Hudson Bay—progress, JULY 7, 13*g*
Manitoba Northern Railway — Shemon-Flin Flon section completed, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
National—Board : member, AUG. 20, 11*g*
Peace River country — Canadian Pacific Railway offer : see under CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co.
Reindeer—racing stable : established at Vancouver, SEPT. 1, 11*g*
Resources, natural—return of negotiations, JULY 5, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; agreement, 12, 13*b* ; commission : constitution, 12, 13*b*
Rifle-shooting : see under RIFLE-SHOOTING
Roman Catholics—Montreal : Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary : opening of chapel and mother-house arrangements, AUG. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—Halifax : navigation difficulties (art.), JULY 6, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Lake steamers : contract placed in England, AUG. 27, 14*c* ;—Mackenzie River : see MACKENZIE River ;—Overloading : see SHIPPING : Cargoes
Students—visit to *The Times* office, AUG. 24, 15*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Suicides—boy immigrant : inquest, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Survey, aerial — Northern Canada : proposal, JULY 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Tariff—British preference : Mr. M. King (s.), AUG. 9, 9*f* ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Teachers—England, visit to : at Greenwich, AUG. 16, 15*c* ;—Italian tour : message of thanks, AUG. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Tobacco—Mr. W. A. Wilson (s.), JULY 21, 8*d*
Trade :—
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
Balance (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17*b*
Capital, British—Empire Parliamentary Association conference : discussed, SEPT. 1, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Conditions—Bureau of Statistics report, JULY 3, 24*d* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 31, 20*d*, AUG. 4, 17*b* ;—Development (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*a*
CANADA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Esthonia, with—agreement, JULY 28, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 3, 24*d* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17*b*
National Chamber of Trade delegation—at Southampton, JULY 10, 11*d*
Portugal, with—agreement, SEPT. 17, 21*g*
Prosperity (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18*b* ; 24, 23*f*
Stores, departmental—British store employees to study : in Toronto, AUG. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
United States, with—Customs regulations : alleged discrimination : American complaints, JULY 19, 15*d* (3* 4*)
West Indies, with—Mr. J. G. Gardner (s.), AUG. 17, 9*d*
Trades and Labour Congress : see under *Labour*, above
Transport—Sir R. Sanders (s.), AUG. 30, 14*b*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United Church—Fundamentalist Association formed, AUG. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; General conference (Winnipeg), SEPT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—income-tax : Great Lakes shipping : agreement, SEPT. 29, 9*g* ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*a* ;—Parliament, British : question, JULY 24, 9*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat :—
Continental buying (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*d*
Crop—estimate, SEPT. 12, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Reports, JULY 9, 22*c* ; 11, 22*d*, 23*g* ; 12, 21*e* (and 20*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 20*c* (4*) ; 21, 19*f* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 17*g* (4*) ; 13, 9*a* ; SEPT. 3, 11*d* ; 12, 18*e* ; 13, 18*g*, 19*g*
Exports—King, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 9, 9*f* ;—Montreal, from (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*d* ;—Portugal, purchase by (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*c*
Harvest—prospects (F.N.), JULY 31, 20*d* ; AUG. 3, 20*e* ; first delivery, 24, 11*b* ; reports, 25, 16*g* (16*d*, 4*) ;—Saskatchewan : prospects, AUG. 22, 11*c* ; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Marketing—record, SEPT. 25, 14*c*
Pool—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 20, 11*b* ;—Ontario : first year's operations ended, JULY 25, 15*c* ;—Payments, JULY 28, 17*b* ; AUG. 9, 16*g* ; 30, 18*e* ;—Ramsay, Mr. E. B. (statement), AUG. 30, 18*e*
Research—funds : government decision, JULY 6, 11*g* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
Rust—National Research Council to investigate, JULY 6, 11*g* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
Transport—ships chartered (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*d*
Women—labour : see under *Labour*, above
Year Book—published, SEPT. 11, 13*g*
CANADA Club—dinner, JULY 12, 16*c*, 17*e* ; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 22, 13*b*
CANADA Life Assurance Co.—appointments, JULY 27, 19*g*

CANADIAN and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 22*g*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JULY 23, 23*e*;—Standard Bank of Canada: amalgamation, JULY 16, 22*e*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*f*
CANADIAN Eagle Co.—shares (F.N.), JULY 14, 19*c*
CANADIAN General Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 17*f*
CANADIAN General Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 5, 18*a*, 19*g*
CANADIAN Mining Book—published, JULY 17, 24*g*
CANADIAN National Railways—earnings, AUG. 3, 18*g*;—*Lady Drake*: see under SHIPPING
CANADIAN National Steamships, Ltd.—vessels: see under SHIPPING
CANADIAN National (West Indies) Steamships, Ltd.—vessels: see under SHIPPING
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co.—Antwerp: contract for new hotel, SEPT. 13, 11*a*;—Atlantic fleet: Mr. H. G. Dring (s.), JULY 10, 21*b*;—Colonization Finance Corporation scheme: see under CANADA: Immigration: British: Families;—Contracts placed in England: Sir H. Greenwood (s.), JULY 12, 16*c*; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Dividend, AUG. 14, 16*f*; 15, 18*e*;—*Duchess of Atholl*: see under SHIPPING;—*Duchess of York*: see under SHIPPING;—Earnings, JULY 11, 23*g*; AUG. 6, 17*a*; 13, 20*g*; 27, 19*f*;—London hotel: scheme, AUG. 28, 10*e*;—Peace River Country and Alberta Railways: directors' tour of inspection, SEPT. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*); offer to purchase, 19, 13*e*; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*); accepted, 21, 14*f*
CANALS and waterways—boats: report, SEPT. 25, 11*b*; leading article, 25, 15*d*;—Old: leading article, AUG. 20, 13*d*;—Rating: see LOCAL taxation
CANARIES: see under BIRDS
CANBERRA—Administration: Bill: passed, SEPT. 24, 13*b*;—Art: see under ART;—Australian War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials;—Construction: expenditure, AUG. 28, 11*f*;—Drink: see under AUSTRALIA
CANCER:—
Conference, international—arrangements, JULY 12, 19*d* (3* 4*); 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); held, 18, 11*a*; 19, 10*a*; 18*e*
Delegates—received by King, JULY 17, 18*b*; reception by Lady Bland-Sutton, 17, 19*e*; reception at Lancaster House, 19, 19*b*; guests of Sir J. Bland-Sutton, 21, 15*a*
Leading article, JULY 16, 15*c*
York, Duke of (l. quoted), JULY 18, 11*a*
Inoperable—Dr. S. M. Copeman (p.), AUG. 17, 10*d*
Radium treatment—article, JULY 20, 11*e*;—Barry, Mr. K. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*;—Leading articles, JULY 16, 15*c*; SEPT. 7, 13*d*;—Metropolitan Asylums Board: women: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 12*f*;—Needle method: at London Hospital, SEPT. 6, 14*e*;—Rochdale Infirmary: £1,000 gift, JULY 23, 11*g*;—Royal Free Hospital: appeal, JULY 11, 12*d*
CANCER (continued):—
Research:—
British Empire Campaign:—
Contributions — Guardians: Minister of Health: circular to Manchester Board of Guardians, AUG. 23, 9*e*
Meeting, JULY 10, 11*d*
Report, JULY 10, 9*c*
York, Duke of (l. quoted), JULY 10, 11*d*
Cuba—convicts under sentence of death: inoculation scheme, AUG. 2, 11*g*
"Growth substance" experiments—article, JULY 18, 11*a*; 19, 10*a*
Leading article, JULY 18, 15*c*
Oddie, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 28, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Sweden—King Gustav's Birthday Gift Fund: contributions, JULY 25, 16*c*
CANCER Hospital—appeal, JULY 25, 12*c*
CANDLER, Dr. Warren A. (U.S.A.)—on Church and politics (statement), JULY 28, 11*b*
CANE, Mr. Silas C.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
CANFORD School—scholarships, JULY 19, 18*d*
CANFRANC Tunnel: see under PYRENEES
CANNELL, Mr. William—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
CANNES — arson: see under FRANCE: Crime;—*Saison de Cannes, La*: special number, SEPT. 3, 15*b*
CANNING, Mr. Hugh—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
CANNON, Bishop James (U.S.A.)—supports Mr. H. Hoover, JULY 21, 12*c*
on Church and politics (statement), JULY 28, 11*b*
CANNON, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
CANNON, Mr. T. G.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*g*
CANONICA, Signor Pietro (Italy)—statue of Mustapha Kemal Pasha (photo.), AUG. 14, 14
CANT, Mr. Frank—death, AUG. 23, 14*c*; funeral, 27, 15*c*
CANT, Miss M.—at Blackpool, on school libraries, SEPT. 28, 19*c*
CANTACUZINO, M. Michael (Rumania)—funeral, SEPT. 4, 11*g*
CANTERBURY—Archbishop: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.:—Archbishop-elect: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.;—Cricket week: see under CRICKET;—King's School: Junior section (Milner Court): foundation-stone laying: arrangements, JULY 16, 17*e*; laid, 19, 13*a*; (photo.), 19, 20;—Norman keep: to be sold, SEPT. 29, 12*e*
CANTERBURY Cathedral—correspondence, AUG. 3, 8*g*; 7, 15*e*
CANTLON, Mrs. C.—fortune telling charge, JULY 12, 11*d*; 19, 11*f*; correction, 26, 5*g*;—Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), JULY 26, 11*b*;—Parliament: question, AUG. 2, 6*d*
CANTON:—
Development—article, AUG. 2, 11*a*
English merchant, imprisoned: see under CHINA: Great Britain: Nationals
Government—article, AUG. 2, 11*a*
Omnibuses, municipal—purchase of fleet, AUG. 2, 11*a*
CANTREL, Cpl. James—fatal accident, JULY 26, 8*f*
CANVASSERS and hawkers—correspondence, JULY 3, 12*e*

CANZIANI, Estella—"Through the Apennines and the Lands of the Abruzzi": noticed, SEPT. 14, 7c
CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R. (Cuba)—to visit Europe (l. quoted), JULY 16, 16d; suggested improved chess-board: tried in Dublin, AUG. 16, 8e; plans, 27, 10e
on chess (statement), AUG. 27, 10e
CAPDEVILLE, M. (France)—acquitted, AUG. 15, 11b
CAPE, Mr. Jonathan—on "The Well of Loneliness (l.), AUG. 23, 13d
CAPE Town—Botha memorial: see under BOTHA, Louis
CAPE Verde Islands:—
Leprosy: see under LEPROSY
CAPEL, Mr. Fred—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 9g
CAPEL-SMITH, Maj. Ritchie—law case, JULY 10, 5c; 11, 5b; 12, 5a; 13, 5c
CAPITAL and National Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 15g (15e, 4*)
CAPITAL punishment:—
Abolition—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 15e; 22, 6b; 25, 10d; 27, 8c; 28, 9d; 29, 6a;—National Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty: petition: memorandum, SEPT. 21, 11e
CAPITANI d'Arzago, Marchese Giuseppe de (Italy)—Podesta of Milan, SEPT. 6, 11g
CAPPER, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Republican campaign funds (l. quoted), JULY 10, 18d; 11, 15d (3* 4*)
CAPPER, Mr. D. P.—"On the Pilgrims' Way": noticed, SEPT. 7, 18d
CAPPER, Lieut.-Cdr. H. D.—on *Impregnable* (l.), AUG. 27, 8d
CAPPS, Prof. (U.S.A.)—Athens excavation permit, JULY 27, 13d
CAR Owners Mutual Assurance Society, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 29, 7b
CARABOBO Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd.—address, AUG. 30, 17g
CARAPPI, Signor (Italy)—missing in Arctic regions, JULY 14, 14d (and 16c, 3* 4*)
CARAVAN Club—"coming of age" dinner: arrangements, AUG. 21, 15g
CARCASSONNE—articles: I., JULY 13, 15f; II., 14, 13a;—Bimillenary: celebrated, JULY 16, 13b; 17, 15e; 23, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 18 (3* 4*);—Maps, JULY 13, 15f; 14, 13c;—Photographs, JULY 13, 18
CARD-PLAYING:—
Auction bridge—America, in: article, AUG. 2, 15f;—Deal: amazing chance combination, JULY 26, 5d
Whist drives—legality: correspondence, JULY 3, 12e;—Prosecution, AUG. 29, 9a
CARDEW, Rev. F. Anstruther—presentation made in Paris, JULY 2, 15g
CARDEW, Mr. F. G.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 14, 6e
CARDEW, Maj. H. S.—biographical, AUG. 23, 8g
CARDEW, Miss Martha F.—will, JULY 18, 19d
CARDIFF—Baptist College: principal, SEPT. 21, 17e;—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, JULY 27, 16b (16f, 3* 4*);—Lord Mayor: salary: see under MAYORS: *Salaries*;—Poor Law Institution: foundation-stone laid, JULY 2, 19e;—Royal Infirmary: students' outrage, SEPT. 27, 14b
CARDIGAN—Children's Home: guardians' decision, AUG. 31, 9g
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 4, 24g
CAREER, Señor Aguirre de (Spain)—League of Nations appointment, AUG. 31, 12d
CARELLI, Signora Emma (Italy)—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
CAREY, Mrs. Ellen—will, JULY 23, 19d
CAREY, Mr. F. H.—at Baden-Baden, on general average; Carriage of Goods by Sea Act, SEPT. 26, 21b
CAREY, Mr. Frank S.—death, JULY 27, 16d
CAREY, Mr. Hewett S.—will, JULY 20, 19d
CARGAN, Thomas A.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 14, 11g
CARGILL, Mr. Alexander—death, AUG. 22, 14c
CARISBROOKE—St. Nicholas-in-the-Castle: restoration as War Memorial: fête in aid, AUG. 22, 15a; 28, 15c
CARISBROOKE, Lady—health, JULY 2, 19b
CARL Rosa Opera Co.—autumn season: announcement, AUG. 30, 10c
CARLI, Signor Mario (Italy)—reply to *Matin* article, JULY 16, 14b
CARLICK, Mrs. Annie M.—will, AUG. 17, 15d
CARLILE, Rev. Wilson—on semi-penal colonies (l.), AUG. 27, 8a
CARLISLE—air base, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Commercial; — Cathedral: processional cross presented, JULY 27, 16c;—Chief Constable, SEPT. 13, 9g;—Civic week, AUG. 7, 8c (12c, 3* 4*); 8, 10d; 11, 7d;—Diocese: Registrar, JULY 2, 21d; conference: arrangements, AUG. 3, 15d;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
CARLOW, Mr. George B.—will, AUG. 2, 15e
CARLOWITZ, Gen. von (Germany)—death, JULY 11, 15g
CARLTON Theatre, AUG. 16, 8c; 17, 10d (3* 4*)
CARMARTHEN—Lieutenant appointed, AUG. 18, 13a
CARMELITES—Saffron Walden: Convent of Our Lady of Trust: opened, JULY 17, 14b; correction, AUG. 6, 13a
CARMEN'S Company—Master, JULY 27, 12c; AUG. 6, 15e
CARMICHAEL, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 9, 19d
CARNARVON, Elisabeth Lady—on books for Albania (l.), AUG. 30, 8a
CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—leaves for Scotland, JULY 20, 17b; visits King, AUG. 20, 15b
Invalid Children's Aid Association—attends lawn tennis tournament, JULY 10, 19d
CARNEGIE, Mrs. W. H.—health, AUG. 27, 12g; leaves for country, SEPT. 21, 17b
CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, JULY 2, 21c; 20, 19b; AUG. 18, 7g
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—National Playing Fields Association: further grants, AUG. 9, 10g (10e, 3* 4*)
CARNEIRO, Col. (Portugal)—in Pretoria, AUG. 21, 11d
CARNOCK, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 19, 17b
CARPENDALE, Vice-Adm.—at Berlin, on peace pact; broadcasting, SEPT. 1, 11b
CARPENTER, Mr. B.—on South Wales ports (int.), SEPT. 3, 9a; (l.), 8, 6a
CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, JULY 19, 11g;—Master, JULY 30, 14b
CARPETS and rugs:—
Sales—Christie, Messrs., JULY 6, 13c; AUG. 1, 11d (and 3* 4*);—Emperor: on view, JULY 2, 13b; (22,000 guineas), 6, 13c
Trade marks: see under TRADE Marks Act
CARPMAEL, Mr. R.—on railway capital (l.), JULY 12, 10d
CARR, Mr. George R.—will, JULY 16, 16e
CARR, Jack: see BYRNE, J. W.

CARR, John—pocket picking charge, SEPT. 27, 17*d*
CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry—operation, JULY 30, 12*b*; health, 31, 14*f*; AUG. 17, 15*a*; SEPT. 17, 15*f*
CARR, Mrs. Margaret—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
CARR, Mrs. Maria—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
CARR, Mrs. Phœbe B.—will, JULY 4, 21*c*
CARR-LLOYD, Mrs. Jane E.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
CARRANZA, Capt. Emilio (Mexico)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 14, 13*d*; 16, 13*f*; (14*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 15*g*; body in Mexico City, 24, 16*f*
Hoare, Sir S. (message), JULY 17, 19*e*
CARRINGTON, Lord—received by King: delivers insignia of K.G., JULY 21, 15*a*
CARRINGTON, Mr. T. F.—on lawn tennis (l.), JULY 31, 10*e*
CARROLL, Lewis: see DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
CARROLL, Senator W. (Australia)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
CARRONGROVE Paper Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25*f*
CARRUTHERS, Mrs. Douglas—dance, JULY 4, 19*c*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. E.—rescues girl from drowning, AUG. 9, 12*c*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. John—ceases to be member of London Stock Exchange, AUG. 16, 17*f*
CARRUTHERS, Dr. Vincent T.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
CARSON, Mr. Cornelius—fatal accident, JULY 30, 14*a*
CARSTAIRS, Miss—motor-boat accident, SEPT. 3, 4*d*; 4, 6*b*
CARSTAIRS, Mr. Charles S.—death, JULY 11, 18*b*; memorial service, 14, 17*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 16*e* (3* 4*); 16, 19*d*; will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
CARTER, Mr. C. H.—Clerk of Peace for Northumberland, AUG. 28, 9*g*
CARTER, Mr. F. C.—Palmes Academiques, AUG. 3, 9*b*
CARTER, Canon F. E.—on sermons (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*; 27, 8*e*
CARTER, Mr. F. E.—Bailiff of Royal Parks, SEPT. 22, 10*g* (3* 4*)
CARTER, Rev. G. C.—on Mr. E. C. Cumberbatch (l.), JULY 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)
CARTER, Rev. H.—at Liverpool, on drink trade; Dog Racing Bill, JULY 23, 8*f*
CARTER, James—fraud charge, SEPT. 13, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
CARTER, Mrs. Robert—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 16*c*
CARTER, Stephen J.—fraud charge, AUG. 10, 9*b*; SEPT. 6, 14*e*
CARTER, Mr. Sydney—on Isle of Wight views (l.), AUG. 24, 8*f*
CARTER, Mr. Vivian—presentation, AUG. 18, 13*c*
CARTER, Mr. Walter C.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
CARTER, William—appeal dismissed, JULY 19, 13*g*
CARTER, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
CARTER'S Tested Seeds—damage to stock: prosecution, JULY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium)—at Hotel Victoria, on relations with Great Britain; German reparations, JULY 24, 11*d*
CARTON, Mrs. Katharine J.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
CARTON de Wiart, Count (Belgium)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 27, 13*g*
CARTON de Wiart, Lieut. (Belgium)—African motor tour: see under MOTORS: Tours
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Charles A.—dance, JULY 20, 17*c*
CARTWRIGHT, Rev. J. L.—on Nottingham goose fair (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
CARUCUZFE, M. Michel (Rumania)—fatal accident, AUG. 31, 11*g*
CARUSO, Mrs. Dorothy—"Wings of Song": noticed, AUG. 31, 6*c*
CARVER, Mr. E. T.—directorship, SEPT. 19, 19*f*
CASAURANC, Senor Jose M. P. (Mexico)—reported Secretary of Industry, Commerce and Labour, AUG. 20, 11*e*
on Calles, President—extension of term (statement), AUG. 27, 11*c*
CASE, Rev. C. A.—on eucharistic doctrine (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*e*
CASE, Miss Ethel—on trees of remembrance (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
CASE, Thomas—death, AUG. 25, 7*g*
CASEY, Patrick W.—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CASH-ON-DELIVERY system: see under POST OFFICE: Parcels
CASSEL—Foch, Marshal: statue: see under FOCH, Marshal
CASSELDEN, William J.—acquitted, JULY 18, 16*a*
CASSELS, Mr. Cyril—leaves for Canada, AUG. 20, 15*b*
CASSELS, Mr. J. D.—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
CASTEDO, Don Sebastian (Spain)—biographical, SEPT. 20, 11*a*
CASTEL, Mr. Mossé—art exhibition, JULY 28, 10*e* (3* 4*)
CASTELLO, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
CASTILLON, Senor (Nicaragua)—ransomed from bandits, AUG. 28, 11*g*
CASTLE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
CASTLE, Mr. William F.—on games in Hyde Park (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*d*
CASTLE Howard Farm School—prizes presented; new electric lighting plant opened, AUG. 27, 9*c*
CASTRO, Carlos (Mexico): see MEXICO: Crime: Explosions: Deputies, Chamber of
CASUALS: see under POOR LAW
CATASTINI, Signor (Italy)—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
CATECHISM: see under CHURCH of England
CATER, Mr. W. A.—retirement, JULY 2, 25*g*
CATERHAM School—scholarship, JULY 6, 18*e*;—Speech Day, JULY 23, 8*b*
CATHCART, Mr. Edward P.—physiology professor at Glasgow University, JULY 21, 14*f*
at British Association, on care of milch cows, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
CATHEDRALS:—
Measure — Canterbury Convocation: resolution, JULY 13, 19*f*;—Church Assembly: discussion, JULY 4, 13*a*;—Correspondence, JULY 9, 12*c*;—Leading article, JULY 4, 17*d*;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JULY 7, 10*a*; 13, 10*c*
CATLIN, Professor (U.S.A.)—at Oxford, on peace pact, SEPT. 6, 17*c*
CATON-THOMPSON, Miss G.—Fayum finds: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Fayum
CATS:—
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JULY 11, 13*d*; AUG. 25, 7*a*; 31, 9*b*
Rescue—incidents, AUG. 24, 14*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Shows—Kensington, JULY 20, 11*g*;—Siamese Cat Club: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 12*b*; held, 27, 10*c*; correspondence, 29, 8*c*; leading article, 27, 13*d*

CATS (continued) :—
Steel traps—correspondence, AUG. 23, 8*d*
Trust fund provision for, SEPT. 8, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
CATTISTOCK Church—carillon, JULY 27, 8*b* (3* 4*)
CATTLE :—
Aberdeen-Angus—Mr. W. Torr (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 18*c*
Breeding :—
Cross bred stock—article, AUG. 6, 16*a*
Friesians—comparisons, JULY 30, 18*c*
Premium bulls—Derbyshire record, AUG. 13, 9*e*
"Scrub" bulls—notes, JULY 2, 22*c*; 23, 20*b*; SEPT. 17, 18*a*
Shorthorns—correspondence, JULY 2, 22*e*; 9, 22*d*; 30, 18*e*; AUG. 6, 16*e*; 13, 18*g*; 27, 18*c*
Sussex—exhibit at Royal show, JULY 30, 18*b*
Bulls—attacks by, AUG. 29, 9*g*; SEPT. 14, 9*g*;—Escapes: Brigg, AUG. 18, 7*b*; Wellingborough, SEPT. 28, 11*g*; — Export trade: leading article, AUG. 20, 13*c*
Cows—runaway: Sheffield, AUG. 13, 14*d*
Dairy—new register published, JULY 2, 22*c*
Diseases—foot and mouth disease: see that title
Dual purpose—article, JULY 16, 20*a*
Export—London, City of: veterinary inspector's report, JULY 11, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Quarantine station: announcement, JULY 23, 20*b*;—Statistics, AUG. 24, 13*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Food—sugar (beet) pulp: Royal Agricultural Society pamphlet, JULY 2, 22*c*
Heat—effect: Mr. G. Knight (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*
Humber—swim, SEPT. 26, 16*e*
Imports — identity tags: removal: prosecution, JULY 18, 20*b*
Markets—Newport, I.W.: see under NEWPORT, I.W.
Milch cows—nutrition: British Association: discussion, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Sales—Aberdeen Angus (Mr. G. R. S. Leach's herd), SEPT. 10, 18*e*;—British Friesian (Bristol), JULY 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); (Briglawton herd), 23, 20*f*; (Mr. F. Horn's herd), AUG. 30, 7*c*; (Muntham's Court herd), SEPT. 10, 18*e*; (Woolston Manor herd), 24, 22*d*;—Dexter (Mr. T. A. Stephens's herd), JULY 27, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Guernsey (Mrs. P. Barlow's herd), AUG. 6, 16*d*;—Highland (Kilbery herd), SEPT. 10, 18*c*;—Jersey (Mr. C. Taylor's herd), AUG. 17, 15*f*;—Kerry (Col. Zambra's herd), JULY 23, 20*f*;—Reading, at, JULY 23, 20*f*; 27, 12*c* (3* 3*); AUG. 27, 15*e*; SEPT. 1, 10*a*;—Red Poll (Mr. C. Glaze's herd), SEPT. 17, 18*b*; (Mr. W. S. Munning's herd), 17, 18*b*;—Scottish Shorthorns (Lord Portman's herd), JULY 16, 20*e*;—Shorthorns (Lord Haslingfield's herd), JULY 2, 14*b*; (Mr. H. A. Brown's herd), 12, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*); (Col. Owen's herd), 23, 20*f*; (Kingham), 27, 12*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 15*e*; (Mr. R. Blenkarn's herd), AUG. 6, 16*d*; (Mr. C. J. K. Maurice's herd), 6, 16*d*; (Straffen herd announced), 27, 9*b*; (Mr. H. Calvert's herd), 29, 14*d*; (Mr. H. Bostock's herd), SEPT. 3. 9*c* (3* 4*); (Mr. King's herd), 10, 18*e*; (Col. Godman's herd), 10, 18*e*; ("Penwyd Ringlet XIII."), 15, 13*e*; (Mr. W. T. Preece's herd), 15, 13*e*; (Mr. S. R. Sherwood's herd), SEPT. 24, 22*d*;—Saltmarsh, Mr. W.: herds, SEPT. 24, 22*d*;—Webb, Messrs. J. D. and H. L.: herds, SEPT. 24, 22*d*
Shade seeking habits, JULY 23, 20*a*
Shelter—provision, SEPT. 17, 18*b*
Shorthorns—bulls: decreased supply (art.), AUG. 20, 18*a*
Shows :—
Vale of Glamorgan, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Tubercular—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 18*f*;—Notification: failure: prosecution, JULY 9, 22*d*
CATTO, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
CATTO, Sir Thomas—directorship, AUG. 15, 18*e*
CATTON, Mr. J. A. H.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
CAUSTON, Rev. Ernest A.—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
CAUTLEY, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 11, 8*g*;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 13, 9*a*;—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*d*; 17, 10*e*
CAVALESE—Madonna of Sorrows ceremony, JULY 25, 15*f*; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CAVAZZONI, M. (Italy) :—
at Geneva, on opium traffic, SEPT. 17, 11*a*
CAVE, late Lord—memorial tablet to be placed on Wardrobe Court, AUG. 11, 7*g*;—Wardrobe Court: sold, 28, 22*a*: sale of contents, SEPT. 27, 9*c*; 29, 15*d*
CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—on weather forecast (l.), SEPT. 4, 13*e*
CAVE, Mr. F. R.—on Anschluss (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
CAVE, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
CAVE, Mrs. Lucy—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
CAVE, Mr. R. P.—on smooth running of L.M.S. Rly. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
CAVE, Mr. Robert W. — receiver for Brighton, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
CAVE, Sir T. Sturmy—on Kitchener and the Territorials (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*a*
CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Wing-Cdr. T. R.—at British Association, on cooling of aero engines, SEPT. 12, 17*b*
CAVENDISH, Maj. Alwyn L. C.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*d*
CAVENDISH, Lady Gweneth—son born, AUG. 8, 15*a*
CAVENDISH, Capt. Ralph—infant son christened, SEPT. 11, 17*c*
CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—at Ulverston, on Poor Law reform, SEPT. 15, 7*d*; 17, 9*c*
CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 3, 24*a*, *g*; 4, 24*g*
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord M. D.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 24, 9*b*
CAVVADIAS, Dr.: see KAVVADIAS
CAWADIAS, Mme.—dinner, JULY 3, 19*e*
CAWLEY, Mrs. K. M.—on maternity welfare (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*
CAYLEY, Mr. Claud T.—death, AUG. 2, 5*f*; will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*

CAYLEY, Mr. Lewis—law case, AUG. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CAYLIS, Mrs.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 21, 14*a*
CAYZER, Sir Charles—on iron and steel trade (l.), JULY 25, 12*c*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A. :—
in Parliament, on Colonial administration, JULY 14, 7*b*
CECCIONI, Signor (Italy)—missing in Arctic regions : health, JULY 10, 16*b* ; rescued, 14, 14*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
CECIL, Lady :—
on overseas settlement for girls (l.), JULY 16, 10*d*
CECIL (of Chelwood), Lord—LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, JULY 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; birthday, SEPT. 14, 15*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on proposed peace pact, JULY 3, 9*c*
at Royal Albert Hall, on proposed peace pact ; League of Nations ; churches and peace, JULY 6, 11*c*
in Parliament, on conventions, JULY 12, 8*b* ;—European minorities, JULY 12, 8*b* ;—Motor accidents, JULY 11, 8*c*
on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 20, 13*c*
CECIL, Mrs. James—dance, JULY 11, 19*c*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter—at Convocation, on suggested inquiry into doctrine of Eucharist, JULY 12, 19*a*
CELANESE Corporation of America—dividend, AUG. 31, 18*e*
CENTENARIANS—Bierton, Mrs. H. : 100th birthday, AUG. 20, 9*g* ;—Bird, Mrs. S. : 105th birthday, SEPT. 5, 9*g* ;—Chinese : correspondence, AUG. 16, 11*e* ;—Coe, Mrs. S. : 100th birthday, JULY 20, 17*e* ;—Crane, Mrs. S. : 101st birthday, AUG. 9, 7*g* ;—Davies, Mrs. M. : death in 100th year, JULY 18, 11*g* ;—Hall, Mrs. Betsy, SEPT. 18, 11*g* ;—Hungarian : Janos Rovin and wife : correspondence, AUG. 21, 8*c* ;—Melrose, Mr. J. : 100th birthday, AUG. 4, 9*g* ;—Wickenden, Mrs. Ellen : 100th birthday, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway — coaches, new : contracts placed, JULY 27, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*b* ;—Tariffs : offer to reduce, JULY 20, 14*d* ; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; ordered to reduce, AUG. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 24, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 25, 20*c* ; decree, 26, 21*b*
CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner, JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CENTRAL Australia : see AUSTRALIA Central
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JULY 4, 24*c*
CENTRAL Bank of Estonia—report (F.N.), JULY 25, 22*d*
CENTRAL Bank of India, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23*g* ; AUG. 28, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*
CENTRAL Collieries Commercial Association (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 16*a*
CENTRAL Council for Infant and Child Welfare—conference : see under MATERNITY
CENTRAL Criminal Court—assize cases : committed : Sir T. Humphreys (statement), JULY 30, 23*a* ;—July sessions : arrangements, JULY 16, 16*c* ; opened, 18, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—September sessions : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 18*d* ; opened, 5, 9*c*
CENTRAL Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society —report, JULY 2, 18*d*
CENTRAL Hall, Westminster—ceiling collapse : see ACCIDENTS : Ceiling
CENTRAL India Horse, King George's Own —dinner, JULY 9, 19*b*
CENTRAL Johore Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 9, 26*e*
CENTRAL London Railway Co.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*
CENTRAL London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital—anonymous gift, JULY 3, 13*g* ;—Contributions, SEPT. 11, 11*g* ;—Correspondence, JULY 10, 12*e* ;—Grant, AUG. 6, 7*g* ;—Princess Louise wing : foundation-stone laid, JULY 26, 11*a*
CENTRAL Provinces :—
Boundaries — suggested re-adjustments, JULY 21, 11*f*
Ministry—crisis, AUG. 6, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; Minister of Agriculture resigns, 20, 11*b* ; non-existent, 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*e* ; Raghavendra Rao forms new, 27, 11*b* : Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*c* (18*g*, 4*)
CENTRAL Public House Trust Association—report, JULY 24, 11*d*
CENTRAL Railway of Chubut Co.—report, JULY 13, 25*c* ; 19, 26*g*
CENTRAL Union Trust Co. of New York —report, JULY 4, 24*c*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Co. of Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*
CENTURY European Timber Corporation, Ltd.—capital reduction scheme sanctioned, JULY 25, 25*c*
CERAMICS : see POTTERY
CERCLE Belge—dinner, JULY 24, 11*d*
CERRETTI, Cardinal (Italy)—to attend Eucharistic Congress at Sydney, JULY 27, 13*f* ; at Sydney, AUG. 31, 15*d* ; reception, SEPT. 4, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; guest of Millions Club, 5, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Brisbane, 14, 11*g*
at Sydney, on population of Australia, SEPT. 5, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; on Eucharistic Congress, 6, 15*f* ; 11, 13*d*
on emigration (statement), AUG. 31, 15*d*
CETONA, Monte — pre-Etruscan cave-dwellers : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Italy
CEYLON :—
Administration :—
Constitution :—
Commission (Donoughmore)—report, JULY 17, 17*f* ; leading article, 17, 17*b* ; reception, 18, 14*c* ; Press comment, 18, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 15*c*
Crime—assault : *Orama* visitors near Colombo : sentences, JULY 7, 13*d*
Finance—budget introduced, JULY 13, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Hospitals — centralization : committee's report, JULY 5, 15*f* (3* 4*)
King's Counsel, JULY 4, 15*g*
Legislative Council—member, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Map, JULY 17, 17*f*
Railways—budget, JULY 13, 13*b* (3* 4*)

CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*f*; —Meeting, AUG. 9, 17*e*; —Report, AUG. 1, 21*e*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 23*f*
CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 23*d*;—Report, JULY 13, 25*e*
CHACO, Northern—Bolivia and Paraguay frontier dispute: see under BOLIVIA: Paraguay, relations with
CHADWICK, Peter—suicide, JULY 24, 10*g*
CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton—on safeguarding of industries (l.), AUG. 3, 13*e*
CHADWICK, William—law case, JULY 31, 5*e*
CHADWICK and Taylor—liquidation (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 17*c*
CHAKA, King: see under ZULULAND
CHALK, Cadet-Capt. John H.—Thomas Gray navigation prize, JULY 16, 19*e*
CHALK, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
CHALLIS, David T.—receiving charge, JULY 6, 5*b*
CHALLIS, George—found injured, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
CHALLONER, Miss Emily—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
CHALMERS, Lord—member of committee of inquiry into Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, JULY 12, 11*d*
CHALMERS, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
CHALMERS, Rev. John C.—death, SEPT. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CHALMERS Paper—dividend, JULY 2, 25*f*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—brochure issued, JULY 6, 25*g*;—Report, annual (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—audience of King, JULY 14, 17*a*; sale of Twitts Ghyll announced, AUG. 1, 9*g*; health, 2, 15*b*, 4, 12*a*; 8, 15*a*; 6, 10*b*; 10, 15*b*; 8, 12*f*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 10*c*; to visit California; 13, 12*f*; arrangements, 20, 15*b*; itinerary of tour, 27, 15*b*; leaves Liverpool in *Orcoma*, 31, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); at La Rochelle, SEPT. 3, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); at Santander: King Alfonso visits, 3, 12*b*; at Corunna, 5, 12*e*; at Punta Delgada, 7, 12*e*; health, 11, 14*d*; at Bermuda, 13, 12*b*; at Havana, 17, 12*c*; at Panama, 21, 14*f* (3* 4*); leaves for California, 24, 14*g* (14*b* 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Briand, M.—tribute, AUG. 28, 12*a*
China—debts: Vickers and Marconi Notes (statement), JULY 12, 21*g*; —Nanking: compensation negotiations (statement), AUG. 4, 12*c*; —Tariff autonomy Treaties (statement), AUG. 4, 12*c*;—Tientsin: British concession (statement), AUG. 4, 12*c*
Foreign Secretaryship—leading article, AUG. 13, 13*c*
Hungary and Rumania—Hungarian optants (statement); Hungarian Press comment, JULY 17, 15*b* (3* 4*)
King, Mr. M.—message, AUG. 24, 12*b*; reply, 25, 10*b*
League of Nations—delegate to Assembly, JULY 10, 8*d*;—Report on 50th session of Council published, AUG. 13, 11*g*
Manchuria—British attitude (statement), JULY 14, 13*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen (continued):—
Naval agreement with France—alleged letter to M. Briand: published in New York, AUG. 27, 12*g*; Foreign Office denies authenticity, 27, 12*g*; 28, 12*e*; correspondence, 28, 13*e*; (statement), SEPT. 13, 12*b*
Peace pact, proposed—receives deputation from National Council for the Prevention of War, JULY 17, 16*a*; British reply: text, JULY 20, 14*a*; reply on behalf of Australia, 20, 13*d*; unable to sign, 8, 12*f*; French and German regret, 9. 10*d*; (messages), 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*a*; 25, 10b; 28, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Retirement—denial, SEPT. 13, 12*b*
at Cambridge, on absence of German delegates at geographical congress, JULY 25, 21*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Bahamas—United States violation of territorial waters agreement, JULY 31, 8*b*
China—Boxer Indemnity, JULY 5, 9*b*;—British policy, JULY 31, 8*b*, *d*;—United States treaty, JULY 31, 8*b*
Chinese Civil war—Kiukiang claims: damage at Nanking; position at Chinkiang, JULY 3, 10*b*; importation of arms, 5, 9*a*; looting of rolling stock, 10, 8*c*; Nanking outrages, 31, 8*b*
Disarmament, JULY 31, 8*d*
Egypt—Royal decree, JULY 24, 9*d*; political situation, 31, 8*d*
Emigration, JULY 10, 8*d*
France—Foreign Legion, JULY 26, 8*c*
Germany—Allied occupation, JULY 19, 8*b*
Hungary—Trianon Treaty, JULY 5, 9*a*
Industrial Transference Board—report, JULY 10, 8*d*
Iron and steel trade, JULY 17, 10*d*
Mountaineering—Italian Alps, JULY 3, 10*b*; 10, 8*c*
Naval armaments—discussions with France, JULY 31, 8*d*
Passports—American visas, JULY 31, 8*c*
Peace Pact, JULY 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*; 17, 10*d*, 16*a*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 31, 8*d*
Tangier protocol, JULY 19, 8*b*
War, prevention of—model treaties, JULY 24, 9*d*
Warfare, chemical, JULY 19, 8*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 12, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—opens Surrey County Sanatorium, JULY 21, 17*d*; opens Coldeast Colony for Mental Defectives, 28, 14*d*; returning to London, SEPT. 19, 14*a*
Casual wards, improvement of—receives deputation, JULY 24, 11*e*
London—local government reform (l. quoted), SEPT. 5, 7*e*; 6, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Main roads, new—housing development along: to receive deputation, JULY 12, 11*c*
Marriage of mental deficients (statement), AUG. 3, 8*d*; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
National health insurance—voluntary contributors (statement), JULY 20, 16*d*
Rating relief—algebraic formula (statement), JULY 14, 9*c*; memorandum (statement), 27, 7*f*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued) :—
Rent Restriction Acts (statement), AUG. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Stepney Poor Law relief—guardians request interview, JULY 14, 16*c*
Welsh Board of Health—abolition of post of chairman : receives deputation, JULY 12, 14*g* ; reply, 13, 9*b*
at Birmingham, on Liberal and Labour Parties ; Baldwin ministry, JULY 9, 10*d*
at House of Commons, on registrars, JULY 11, 11*e*
at Newtown Stewart, on Baldwin ministry ; Empire trade, AUG. 6, 6*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, JULY 18, 19*d*
at Yarmouth, on rating reform : local government reform, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing, AUG. 2, 6*f* ; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Local government reform, JULY 27, 7*f*
Petrol, ethyl in, AUG. 3, 7*b*
Poor Law administration, AUG. 2, 6*f*
Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*d* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 9*d* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 8*b* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rent Restrictions Act, JULY 20, 8*b* ; 27, 7*f*
Smallpox—outbreak, JULY 6, 9*c*
South Downs—motor racing, JULY 31, 8*c*
Tuberculosis, AUG. 2, 6*f* ; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Welsh Board of Health, AUG. 2, 6*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville—reception, JULY 4, 21*f* ; 11, 19*d* ; 18, 17*d*
CHAMBERLIN, Sir George—death, AUG. 13, 17*c* ; funeral, 16, 13*b*
CHAMBERS, Julia B.—on August meteors (l.), AUG. 17, 8*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Robert F.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Walter (Newfoundland)—Minister of Public Works, AUG. 13, 14*c*
Chambers's Journal—noticed, JULY 2, 22*f* ; AUG. 1, 17*f* ; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
CHAMBRUN, Count de (France) — in Constantinople, JULY 28, 11*g*
CHAMIER, Maj. A. C.—on "Char-a-lits" (l.), AUG. 25, 6*e*
CHAMORRO, Gen. Emiliano (Nicaragua)—supports Señor V. Rappacioli, JULY 12, 13*c* ; position recognized, AUG. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CHAMPAGNE—Labels forged : prosecution, AUG. 29, 9*c* ; comments, 30, 9*b*
CHAMPEAU, M. Boivin (France)—elected to Senate, JULY 9, 15*g*
CHAMPION, Mr. John—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
CHAMPNESS, Mr. E. A.—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 14*e* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 9*e*
CHAMPNESS, Mr. W. H.—under Sheriff for City of London, SEPT. 11, 11*g*
CHANCE, Sir Arthur G.—death, JULY 27, 14*e* ; 28, 14*f*
CHANCELLOR, Sir John R.—High Commissioner for Palestine and Transjordan, JULY 6, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
CHANCELLOR, Mr. Walter E.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
CHANDLER, Mr. (South Africa)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 11, 9*b*
CHANDLER, Alfred G.—forgery charge, SEPT. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 7*e*
CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. Arthur—on doctrine of Eucharist (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
CHANDPORE Tea Co,—report, JULY 9, 23*g*
CHANEY, Mr.—law case, JULY 4, 5*f*
CHANG, Dr. L. N. (China)—administration at Hankow, JULY 30, 12*e*
CHANG Ching-kiang (China)—withdraws from Kuomintang conference at Nanking, AUG. 11, 10*a*
CHANG Chung-chang (China)—bodyguard in conflict with Nationalists at Chefoo, JULY 24, 16*d* ; occupation of Lungkow-Chefoo area, AUG. 31, 12*e* ; urged to resist Pai Chung-chi in Chihli, SEPT. 4, 12*g* ; at Kaiping : organizing forces, 5, 12*e* ; position, 19, 14*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; surrenders, 22, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
CHANG Fat-kwai (China)—principal subordinate of Chiang Kai-shek, JULY 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CHANG Hsueh-liang (China) — proposes Peoples' Conference, JULY 5, 16*e* ; 6, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; health, AUG. 10, 11*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; Lwan River-Great Wall agreement with Pai Chung-chi, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
Civil War—offers withdrawal of Fengtien troops from Lwan River front, JULY 5, 16*e* ; withdrawing troops from Shanhaikwan, 13, 14*b* ; failure to secure surrender of troops in Chihli, AUG. 24, 12*d* ; request for ten days' grace for Chihli forces refused, SEPT. 4, 12*g*
Manchuria—prospects of retaining rulership, JULY 5, 16*e* ; 9, 16*c* ; Japanese support : negotiations, 23, 14*a* ; breaks off negotiations with Nanking government, 24, 16*d* ; emissary's interview with Baron Tanaka, 28, 12*b* ; Baron Hayashi visits, AUG. 10, 11*e* ; alleged warning statement, 13, 12*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; reported repudiation of Nanking agreement, 18, 10*c*
CHANG Ting-fan (China)—opens Shanghai industrial exhibition (s.), JULY 9, 15*c*
CHANG Tso-lin (China)—funeral : arrangements, JULY 26, 14*a* ; 28, 12*b* ; preliminary rites (photo.), AUG. 24, 16
Assassination—Mr. B. L. Simpson (statement), AUG. 15, 12*d*
Troops—Chiang Kai-shek endeavours to attack, JULY 9, 16*a*
CHANNEL Islands :—
"Custos"—correspondence, JULY 12, 15*d*
Expenditure, national : see under EXPENDITURE, National : Retrenchment
Militia :—
Government contribution—to be withdrawn, JULY 9, 18*c* ; 10, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; Sir J. Anderson (l. quoted), 10, 10*c* ; discussed in Jersey Legislative Assembly, 11, 10*c* ; special committee's report, SEPT. 24, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, JULY 12, 15*d*
Training—abandoned in Guernsey, JULY 26, 8*f*
CHANNEL Swimming Association — President, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
CHANNEL Tunnel : see under ENGLISH Channel
CHANT, Mrs. H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
CHANTLER, Mr. John D.—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
CHAPELLE, M. (France)—fatal accident, JULY 11, 15*g*
CHAPELLE, Dr. (France)—accident, JULY 11, 15*g*
CHAPLIN, Mrs. Hannah—death, AUG. 30, 11*g*

CHAPLIN, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
CHAPLIN, Capt. W. R.—presentation, AUG. 3, 4*g*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 25*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Abel—on senses of wild animals (l.), JULY 11, 12*b*
CHAPMAN, Archibald—arrested, JULY 21, 12*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Arthur H.—will, SEPT, 28, 17*d*
CHAPMAN, late Lieut.-Cdr. C. M. S.—biographical, SEPT. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Submarine L.55: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain, relations with
CHAPMAN, Mrs. Doris—fatal motor accident, AUG. 24, 9*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Harold—on electric burglar alarms (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
CHAPMAN, James W.—betting charge, SEPT. 21, 8*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. R.—at Dover, on national health insurance, AUG. 10, 14*e*
CHAPMAN, Dr. R. W.—president of Johnson Society, AUG. 25, 7*g*
CHAPMAN, Sir Samuel—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
at Toronto, on exchange of visits by schoolboys, SEPT. 1, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Prof. Sydney—on solar and terrestrial relationships (art. quoted), JULY 18, 11*e*
CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—delegate to Rome Copyright conference, JULY 19, 8*c*
CHAPTEL, Mlle. (France)—international child welfare inquiry, SEPT. 1, 12*c*
CHARCOT, Dr.—search for Capt. R. Amundsen: see under AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald
CHARDONNET, late M. (France)—Lyons memorial unveiled, JULY 30, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
CHARIAR, Vijiaragava (India)—attends All-Parties conference, Lucknow, AUG. 30, 11*d*
CHARING Cross bridge, new—scheme outlined, JULY 30, 9*a*;—Clock: correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*b*;—Correspondence, JULY 16, 10*e*, 15*d*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 10*c*; 26, 11*c*; 28, 8*g*, 13*c*; 31, 10*e*, 15*c*; AUG. 9, 6*d*; 13, 8*d*;—Leading articles, JULY 27, 15*b*; AUG. 4, 13*c*;—London County Council: discussion, JULY 11, 10*d*; (P.N.) 21, 12*g*; 26, 14*g*; report announced, 18, 9*e*; motion carried, AUG. 1, 11*a*;—Map, AUG. 1, 11*c*;—Open spaces, threat to: Metropolitan Public Gardens Association: meeting, AUG. 2, 9*e*;—Parliament: question, JULY 11, 8*d*;—Site of new station, suggested (photo.), JULY 31, 18;—Town-planning problems: article, AUG. 3, 9*e*
CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*
CHARING Cross Hospital—report, AUG. 29, 9*g*
CHARING Cross Station: see under SOUTHERN Railway
CHARITIES—draws: see under LOTTERIES
CHARLES I., King—Glamorgan Commission: correspondence, SEPT. 5, 13*e*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 10*d*; 13, 8*c*; 25, 10*e*
CHARLES, Sir E. Bruce (Mr. Justice)—reminiscence, JULY 12, 19*c* (3* 4*); Commissioner for custody of Great Seal, AUG. 4, 12*f*
CHARLES, Miss J. F.—on Santa Claus Home (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
CHARLES, Capt. Sir James—to retire from Cunard Co., JULY 2, 19*e*; presentation, 16, 14*f*; death, 16, 14*f*, 19*c*; photograph, 17, 20; appreciation: correspondence, 18, 10*d*; funeral, 19, 19*e*
CHARLES R. E. Bell travelling scholarship: see under LONDON Chamber of Commerce
CHARLESWORTH, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
CHARLET, Armand (Switzerland)—ascends Aiguille Verte, JULY 11, 15*e*; accident, AUG. 20, 11*c*
CHARLOTTE, Empress of Mexico—estate in England: law case, JULY 20, 5*d*
CHARLTON, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—appointment, JULY 13, 9*g*; received by Prince of Wales, AUG. 18, 13*a*
CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew (Australia)—opposition to Mr. Theodore (art.), JULY 2, 15*a*
CHARMAN, Harold G.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 10, 22*d*
CHARNAUX, Suzanne (France)—receiving charge, JULY 31, 13*e*
CHARNWOOD, Lord—at Blackwall, on founders of Virginia, JULY 2, 13*a*
CHAROON, Prince (Siam)—health, SEPT. 5, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
CHARRINGTON, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
CHARRON, M. René (France)—legal adviser to Bulgarian National Bank, SEPT. 17, 11*a*
Bulgarian refugee settlement: see BULGARIA: Refugees
CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*c* (18*g*, 4*)
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—examinations, JULY 28, 14*e*;—Hall, new, inaugurated, JULY 4, 11*e*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute—associates and fellows, AUG. 2, 7*e*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 24*a*;—Report, JULY 9, 23*g*
CHARTRES, Mr. C. B.—at Veerasawmy's India Restaurant, on Simon Commission, JULY 14, 7*f*
CHASE, Miss Pauline—accident, JULY 7, 7*e*
CHASE National Bank of New York—report, JULY 25, 25*d*
CHASSIOTIS, M. (Greece)—released by brigands, AUG. 6, 10*g*
CHATFIELD, Lady—launches *Medway*, JULY 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
CHATFIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernle—at Jarrow, on Navy, JULY 18, 11*d*
CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India)—reception, JULY 20, 17*e*
at London Central Y.M.C.A., on international labour conference, Geneva, JULY 23, 8*g*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
CHATTERTON, Mr. Martin—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
CHAUNCEY, Maj. William A.—will, JULY 12, 19*c*
CHAUNDLER, Mr. Samuel—on summer fallows (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
CHAUVEL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry (Australia)—report on military forces, SEPT. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.—Principal of St. Peter's Hostel, Oxford; photograph, SEPT. 20, 16
on Bishops and Prayer-Book (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*c*
on Buchman, Dr., in Oxford (l.), JULY 4, 12*d*

CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M. (continued) :—
on St. Peter's Hostel, Oxford (statement), SEPT. 26, 17*e*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis J.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
Fazakerley Memorial Church—appeal, AUG. 29, 15*e*
CHAVE, Mrs. Caroline—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
CHEAL, Martin—motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
CHEDDAR—Gough's Cave : discoveries : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
CHEESE :—
Cheddar—grading : Sturminster Newton : meeting, JULY 2, 22*c*
Cheshire—prices : Mr. T. C. Goodwin (s.), JULY 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Nantwich Fair—prices, SEPT. 7, 20*f*
Taste—changing : Mr. G. M. Dykes (s.), SEPT. 25, 19*e*
CHEESEMAN, Leslie—drowned, JULY 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CHEESMAN, Mr. F. P.—on motorists' first offence (l.), JULY 25, 17*e*
CHEETAHS—found in Iraq : correspondence, SEPT. 6, 13*e* ; 8, 11*e* ; (photo.), 6, 13*e*
CHEETHAM, Ald. J. K.—at Manchester, on municipal transport, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
CHEETHAM, Mr. Maurice H.—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
CHEKIANG—Bishop : see CURTIS, Rt. Rev. John
CHELMSFORD—Bishop : see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy ;—Bishop elect : see WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry A.
CHELMSFORD, Lord—honorary fellow of University College, London, JULY 6, 18*a*
on London, Midland and Scottish (Road Transport) Bill (statement), JULY 4, 10*c*
on Zoology department of University College, London : conditional offer (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
CHELSEA—buns : see COOKERY : *Recipes*, old time ;—Librarian : retirement, SEPT. 24, 11*g* ;—Royal Hospital : see ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea
CHELSEA Housing Association — garden party, JULY 4, 14*b*
CHELTENHAM—electoral : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Cheltenham Chronicle and *Gloucestershire Graphic*—sale : see *Daily Mirror* Newspapers, Ltd. : Cheltenham Newspaper Co., Ltd.
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College — biennial meeting, JULY 9, 18*e*
CHELTENHAM Newspaper Co., Ltd.—sale : see *Daily Mirror* Newspapers, Ltd.
CHEMICAL National Bank of New York—report, JULY 25, 26*b*
CHEMICALS—duties : exemption, JULY 10, 13*g*
CHEMISTRY :—
Baly, Prof. E. C. C. (s.), SEPT. 7, 17*b*
Physics, new—inter-action with : British Association : discussion, SEPT. 11, 8*d*
CHEN, Mr. Eugene (China)—invited to Kuomintang conference, JULY 24, 16*d* ; to be absent from, AUG. 1, 14*c*
on Kuomintang policy (tel. quoted), AUG. 6, 9*d*
CHEN Chien (China)—expulsion from Kuomintang confirmed, AUG. 9, 9*a*
CHEN Kung-po (China)—position in Kuomintang, AUG. 6, 9*d*
CHENEY, Mrs. Dorothy M. (Dorma Leigh)—law case, JULY 12, 5*e*
CHENU, M. H. (Belgium)—on coal blending (p.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
CHEQUES :—
Legislation concerning—draft convention : circulation : League of Nations Council's decision, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
Postal system :—
Parliament—question, JULY 4, 9*c*
Post Office Advisory Council—subcommittee's report (P.N.), JULY 6, 16*g* ; 25, 18*c* ; 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CHÉRON, M. Henry (France)—Minister of Commerce, SEPT. 15, 10*a* ; entertains Mr. Fitzgerald, 27, 11*g*
CHERRY, Miss Lily—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 14*c*
CHERTSEY—football ground presented by Sir E. Stern, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad—capital, new, JULY 21, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—Pere Marquette Railway, to control, JULY 31, 21*d* ;—Share issue : application for permission, JULY 31, 21*d*
CHESHIRE :—
Electoral — Chester. JULY 19, 10*g* ;—Eddisbury, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
Electricity—scheme, SEPT. 27, 9*a*
Town-planning — northern scheme, SEPT. 4, 9*f*
CHESHIRE, Mr. G. C.—on Oxford motor parking scheme (views), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
CHESHIRE, Mr. and Mrs. Richard J.—fatal accident, JULY 16, 16*a*
CHESHIRE Cheese Federation—meeting, JULY 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CHESHIRE Regiment—1st and 2nd Battns. : command, JULY 13, 9*g* ; 14, 14*f*
CHESHIRE Territorial Army Association—secretary, AUG. 18, 19*c*
CHESHIRE United Salt Co., Ltd.— dividend, SEPT. 25, 22*e* ;—Notes : redemption, JULY 25, 25*c*
CHESS :—
Amateurs and professionals, differentiation between — International Federation's decision, AUG. 8, 10*e*
Board—Capablanca, Señor J. R. : suggested improvement tried in Dublin, AUG. 16, 8*e* ; correspondence, 21, 8*d*
British Federation—Congress (Tenby) : prospects, JULY 2, 13*c* ; results, 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*d* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 12*c* (and 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*g* ; 16, 16*d* ;—Treasurer, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
Budapest tournament, SEPT. 28, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
Capablanca, Señor J. R.—plans, JULY 16, 16*d* ; forthcoming book (statement), AUG. 27, 10*e*
Championship (World's) — control : position, JULY 21, 10*c* ; International Federation appoints committee to consider ; Dr. Alekhine's attitude, AUG. 6, 15*f* ; Señor J. R. Capablanca (statement), 27, 10*e* ; Dr. A. Alekhine v. Señor J. R. Capablanca : proposed Bradley Beach match, 17, 7*d*
Chicago congress, 1933—Mr. M. S. Kuhns (statement), AUG. 8, 10*e*
City of London Club—secretary, JULY 2, 13*c*
Civil Service — report ; team championship result, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
Correspondence championship, SEPT. 17, 7*b*

CHESS (continued) :—
Dortmund tournament, JULY 28, 14*d*; 30, 14*d* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*): AUG. 2, 10*e* (3* 4*); 3, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 6, 15*f*
Hague congress: see *Olympic tournament*, below
Hamilton-Russell Cup—meeting: decision, SEPT. 28, 16*d*
House of Commons cup (photo.), AUG. 8, 16
International Federation — meeting, AUG. 3, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 4, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 6, 15*f*; 8, 10*e*; officers elected, 6, 15*f*
International tournament (United States)—proposal, JULY 16, 16*d*
Kissingen tournament, AUG. 11, 8*e*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 16, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); 17, 10*e* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*); 18, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); 20, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 21, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 22, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 23, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 24, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 25, 8*e* (and 8*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 10*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
Malta—championship, SEPT. 24, 11*f*
Olympic tournament (Hague)—arrangements, JULY 21, 10*c*; results, 23, 12*e*; 24, 18*b*; 25, 14*d* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 8*g* (and 3* 4*); 27, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); 28, 14*d*; 30, 14*d* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); 31, 19*d*; AUG. 1, 16*a* (and 3* 4*); 2, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 3, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 4, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 6, 15*f*; 8, 10*e*
Rules—passed by International Federation, AUG. 8, 10*e*
Southern Counties Union championship, SEPT. 24, 11*f*
United States championship, SEPT. 24, 11*f*
CHESTER—Bishop: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.;—Diocese: Cambridge undergraduates' campaign: arrangements, AUG. 23, 15*f*; conference: arrangements, 23, 15*f*; SEPT. 22, 13*d*; 26, 19*b*;—Electoral: see under CHESHIRE; —Electricity: rural suppy scheme, SEPT. 27, 9*a*
CHESTERFIELD—Archdeacon, SEPT. 3, 15*c*; —Electoral: see under DERBY
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—"Do We Agree?": debate published, AUG. 10, 8*f*
at South Kensington, on fashions in art, JULY 24, 10*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CHETTOE, Rev. Samuel E.—death, AUG. 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CHETTY, Singaravelu (India)—arrested, JULY 25, 16*d*
CHETWODE, Sir Philip W.—birthday, SEPT. 21, 17*b*; leaving for India, 21, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
CHETWYND, Lord—directorship, JULY 28, 17*g*
at International Air Traffic Association, on air transport, AUG. 2, 7*c*
CHETWYND, Mr. Eustace W.—on Post Office Savings Bank (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*e*
CHEVALLIER, Mr. C. T.—on railway bridges (l.), JULY 4, 12*c*
CHEWING gum—use by Police: see under POLICE
CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—nominee for Nationalist Government post, JULY 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); possible governorship of Chihli (art.), 5, 15*a*; attends Sun Yat-sen ceremonies, 7, 14*e*; "at home," 23, 14*a*; at Nanking; reported
CHIANG Kai-shek (China) (continued) :—
alliance with Li Chai-sum, AUG. 1, 14*c*; welcomes Feng Yu-hsiang and Li Chung-jen, 2, 12*f*; Peking memorial service incident, 4, 12*d*; in Shanghai, 6, 9*d*; returns to Nanking, 7, 10*e*; attends conference; quarrels with Chang Ching-kiang, 11, 10*a*; in Shanghai, 13, 12*c*; restores quorum for conference, 14, 9*c*; rivalry with Feng Yu-hsiang; probable head of civil government, 18, 10*c*; health, 21, 12*e*; position, 24, 12*d*; equal powers with Hu Han-ming, 24, 12*d*; leaves for Ningpo, SEPT. 10, 12*c*; visiting Shanghai, 18, 14*e*; leaves for Nanking, 19, 13*b*; director of Administrative Council; powers, 21, 14*b*; refuses appointment, 24, 14*g*; attends meeting of Diplomatic Committee, 25, 14*c*
Civil War—en route for Peking, JULY 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*c*; principal subordinate, 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); in Peking, 4, 16*c*; attends conference, 9, 16*a*; alleged endeavour to attack Chang Tso-lin's troops, 9, 16*a*; reported intention to reduce armies, 23, 14*a*; attitude to other generals, 26, 14*a*; AUG. 6, 9*d*
at Nanking, on reconstruction, AUG. 9, 9*a*
at Peking, on abolition of treaties; military training, JULY 19, 15*d*
on Communists (statement), SEPT. 4, 12*g*
on foreign Powers (statement), SEPT. 4, 12*g*
on Kuomintang (statement), AUG. 7, 10*e*; SEPT. 4, 12*g*
CHICAGO—crime: see under UNITED States;—Education: see under UNITED States;—Municipal reform: Prof. Curwen (s.), JULY 3, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railway — bonds: payment voted, AUG. 25, 16*e*
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad —dividend, AUG. 9, 16*e*
CHICHESTER—Bishop: see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O.;—Cathedral: admission fees abolished, JULY 7, 17*d*;—Secondary School for Boys: headmaster, JULY 6, 13*g*
CHICOUTIMI, R.C. Bishop of: see LAMARCHE, Rt. Rev. Charles
CHIEN Lung, Emperor of China—plundering of tomb: see CHINA: Tombs, Imperial
CHIERA, Prof. (U.S.A.)—to resume excavations at Tarkalan, AUG. 29, 8*d*
at Oxford, on excavations at Nuzi, AUG. 29, 14*c*
CHIESA (Italy)—earth from grave placed in Monument of Victory at Bolzano, JULY 13, 13*d*
CHIGWELL School—Speech Day, JULY 9, 13*c*
CHIHLI (province): see under CHINA
CHILCOTT, Sir Warden—health, AUG. 31, 15*b*
CHILD, Mrs. Clara—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
CHILD, Maj. George A.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
CHILDE, Mr. H. L.—on unemployed miners (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
CHILDE, Prof. V. G.—on Skara prehistoric village (statement), AUG. 29, 12*f*; 30, 13*e*; SEPT. 3, 8*c*
CHILDREN :—
Abnormal—American methods: Dr. L. Fairfield (report), AUG. 31, 7*e*;

CHILDREN :—
Abnormal (continued) :—
(l.), SEPT. 13, 8*b* ;—Child Guidance Council (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*g* ;—Leading article, AUG. 31, 13*d*
Baby week : see NATIONAL Baby Week Council
Chastisement — Bailie Todd (statement), AUG. 14, 7*c*
Communist propaganda among : see under COMMUNISTS
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JULY 14, 11*b* ; 31, 19*e* ; SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Deaf and blind : see NATIONAL Institute for the Deaf
Desertion—Portsmouth, AUG. 7, 7*a* ; prosecutions, 15, 9*d* ; SEPT. 15, 12*c*
Destruction—Bill : see under MURDERS : Infanticide
Guardianship of Infants Act—fathers' rights : Mr. Bingley (statement), SEPT. 27, 7*c*
Guidance—leading article, AUG. 31, 13*d*
Infantile mortality—Mr. B. Turner (int.), SEPT. 1, 9*a*
Lost—Bank Holiday claims, AUG. 8, 9*g*
Military displays — Correspondence, JULY 10, 12*e* ; 12, 10*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 19, 12*c* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 7*e*
Play centres—appeal, JULY 30, 8*b*
Save the Children Fund—British section : members of committee, JULY 5, 19*b*
Welfare—" Baby week " : leading article, JULY 4, 17*d* ;—Conference : see under MATERNITY ;—Inquiry, international (League of Nations) : Council's decision, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ;—Labour Party policy : pamphlet issued, JULY 7, 9*a* ;—Saffron Hill centre : report, AUG. 7, 13*a*
CHILDREN'S Aid Society—Fotherby House opened, JULY 10, 13*g*
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—appeal, JULY 3, 12*e* ;—Middle Temple garden party : arrangements, JULY 5, 21*a* ;—Report, AUG. 10, 9*c*
CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission—appeal, AUG. 14, 13*d*
CHILDREN'S Theatre, AUG. 23, 10*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; SEPT. 3, 10*c*
CHILDS, Dr. Christopher—death, AUG. 7, 12*d* ; Dr. P. Kidd (l.), 11, 12*b*
CHILDS, Victor—burglary charge, JULY 5, 9*g* ; appeal, AUG. 1, 5*c*
CHILE :—
Administration—Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 16*b* ;—Huneeus, Don A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 16*b* ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 16*b*
Article (" Carrera Chilena "), SEPT. 26, 17*e*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Communism—Emberdro's report to Communist International, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Danzig, relations with—Consul dismissed, SEPT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Customs revenue—statistics, JULY 16, 21*g* ; AUG. 13, 20*d*
Loans—1895 : bonds cancelled, SEPT. 5, 22*a* ;—1906 : bonds drawn, JULY 30, 21*g*, 23*b* ;—Internal, seven per cent. : issue, JULY 19, 26*c* ;—Six per cent. : issue (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*a* ; 4, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 18*b* ; 5, 18*b*, *e* ; 7, 19*b* ; 8, 16*g* ; 10, 20*c*
CHILE (continued) :—
Finland, relations with—liquor smuggling : see FINLAND—Drink
Independence Day—London banquet, SEPT. 19, 16*b*
Navy :—
Angamos (transport)—loss : see under SHIPPING
General Baquedano—to visit Dartmouth, JULY 4, 22*g* ; arrives, 20, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; sailors at Westminster Abbey, 28, 7*f* ; at Portsmouth, 31, 13*g* ; at Gibraltar, SEPT. 12, 7*d*
Hyatt—launched, JULY 23, 11*g*
Serrano—trials, AUG. 1, 10*e*
Nitrate—Aikman (London), Ltd. : half-yearly report, JULY 2, 25*g* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 28, 19*d* ;—Export : shipping chartered (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 16*b* ; inquiry (F.N.), 17, 20*f* ;—Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 16*b* ;—Huneeus, Don A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 16*b* ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 16*b* ;—Ibanez, President C. (tel. quoted), SEPT. 19, 16*b* ;—Muller, Mr. J. G. (s.), JULY 24, 25*e* ;—Sales, JULY 23, 23*e* ; (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17*b* ; central scheme (F.N.), AUG. 21, 17*b* ; SEPT. 22, 16*b* ; 27, 19*c*
Peru—diplomatic relations to be renewed, JULY 16, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; article, 17, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Tacna-Arica dispute : resumption of negotiations, JULY 16, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Villegas, Senor (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*c* ; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Press—*South Pacific Mail* (Valparaiso) : Argentine number, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Silver—imports, JULY 26, 19*g*
Turf : see under TURF
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
CHILEAN Nitrate of Soda Distributors, Ltd. —particulars, SEPT. 4, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 15*a* ; formed, 24, 25*a*
CHILSTON, Lord—audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, AUG. 15, 15*a* ; gazette notice, 18, 19*b*
CHILTON, Frank — manslaughter charge, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
CHILVERS, Thomas—acquitted, JULY 18, 16*a*
CHIMNEYS—Stonehall Colliery : demolished, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
CHINA :—
Administration—leading article, AUG. 22, 13*b*
Advertising — posters : censorship, AUG. 25, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture—autumn crops : partial failure, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Arms and ammunition—*Baune* : incident off Batavia, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
Army—decisions at Kuomintang conference, AUG. 16, 10*c* ;—Chiang Kai-shek (s.), JULY 19, 15*d*
Bandits—Changhsintien : terrorization, SEPT. 3, 12*e* ;—Shanghai : kidnapping incident, SEPT. 25, 14*c* ; —Tobin, Miss : see TOBIN, Miss
Banking—salt revenue funds : Tientsin transaction : see *Finance* : *Taxation* : *Salt Gabelle* : *Nanking*, below
Boxer outrages, 1901—indemnity : see under *Finance*, below ;—Protocol : 27th anniversary to be celebrated, SEPT. 8, 10*g*
Capital—note, JULY 4, 16*c* : proposed conversion of Nanking, AUG. 2, 12*f*

CHINA (continued) :—
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Ceramics : see under POTTERY
Ceremonial rites—Nanking committee's edict, JULY 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Chihli—governorship : article, JULY 5, 15*a* ; position, AUG. 8, 12*a* ; 18, 9*d*
Civil War : see CHINESE Civil War
Coal—famine prices, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Communists—Nationalist government attitude, SEPT. 24, 14*g*
Canton—position, AUG. 2, 11*a*
Chekiang—arrests at Lanchinhsien, AUG. 30, 12*d*
Chiang Kai-shek (statement), SEPT. 4, 12*g*
Collection in aid—Communist International appeal, JULY 21, 11*d*
Communist International — delegates' reports to, AUG. 14, 10*c*
Feng Yu-hsiang — declaration against, JUNE 7, 14*e*
Honan—Red Spears : note, SEPT. 17, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Hunan—reported collection of army, JULY 19, 15*d* ; engagements with government troops, AUG. 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) :—Article, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
Hunan, Southern—Soviet government set up, JULY 23, 14*a*
Kiangsi, South West — Soviet government set up, JULY 23, 14*a*
Peking—bureau of public safety instructions to police, JULY 14, 14*b* (3* 4*) : Kuomintang branch disclaims, AUG. 22, 12*b* ; poster campaign, 25, 12*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Demonstrations—Gen. Pai Chung-hsi recommends ban, JULY 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Peking trade unions : see under *Labour* : *Trade unions*, below
Shanghai—activities ; arrests, SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Shanghai French Concession—literature seized, SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Students killed in 1926—Nanking University Council's decision, SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Swatow—executions, JULY 10, 15*g*
Szechwan—"Shen Ping" movement, SEPT. 17, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Young Communists' International—manifesto, SEPT. 26, 13*g*
Concessions :—
British—Hankow : see under HANKOW ;—Tientsin : see under TIENTSIN
French — Shanghai : see under SHANGHAI
Conditions—article, SEPT. 17, 13*f* ;—Hawkins, Mr. F. H. (s.), AUG. 21, 15*g*
Constitution — drafting : decision at Kuomintang conference, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Cuba, relations with—recognition of Nationalist government, AUG. 11, 9*g* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Dance halls and cabarets—Kuomintang campaign against, JULY 30, 12*e*
Denmark, relations with—treaty : Mr. C. T. Wang's declaration, JULY 9, 16*a* ; note ; *Berlingske Tidende* comment, 10, 18*d* ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;

CHINA :—
Denmark, relations with (continued) :—probable Danish attitude, 11, 16*c* ; 16, 14*f* ; reply, 17, 15*d*
Drink—minors : regulations, JULY 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—International Chamber of Commerce : special committee appointed, SEPT. 13, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Education—Peking : position, SEPT. 25, 14*c* ;—Tsinghua College : masters driven out : application for new president, SEPT. 7, 12*b*
Emperors—Hsuan Tung : see HSUAN TUNG ;—Tombs : see *Tombs, Imperial*, below
Finance—position, JULY 9, 16*a* ; AUG. 8, 12*a*
Autonomy, local—movement in Canton and Hankow, JULY 23, 14*a*
Bankers, foreign—Mr. T. V. Soong entertains, JULY 26, 14*a*
Boxer Indemnity — Parliament, British : question, JULY 5, 9*b* ; — United States remitted : Board of Trustees : Chinese members dismissed ; headquarters moved to Nanking, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Budget—Mr. T. V. Soong (statement), AUG. 8, 12*a* ; supported by Generals, 20, 12*d*
Conference (Nanking)—proposals, JULY 9, 16*a* ; held, 12, 13*e* ; 14, 14*b* ; Military leaders' distrust of policy, 26, 14*a* ; application to five provinces announced, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
Currency—dollars, Sun Yat-sen : minting of 20,000,000, AUG. 31, 11*g* ;—Tael : abolition in favour of dollar : Nanking conference proposal, JULY 14, 14*b*
Customs—threat to foreign control ; forthcoming Shanghai conference, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
Canton—surtax, AUG. 2, 10*a*
Maritime — Inspector-General, SEPT. 27, 12*g*
Debts—correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*a* ; —Vickers and Marconi notes : Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), JULY 12, 21*g*
Expenditure—note, SEPT. 10, 12*c* ; Budget committee to examine, 18, 14*e*
Loans :—
Bonds—rally (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*c*
Chihli—proposed bond issue, JULY 20, 13*a*
Correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*a*
Financial conference (Nanking)—decision, JULY 12, 13*e* ; 14, 14*b*
Imperial Railways of North China —coupon payment, JULY 18, 21*g*
Military requisitioning methods—article, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
1908—drawing of bonds : rights ; price (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17*d* ; drawn, 21, 17*g*, 20*e*
Peking banks—reply to pressure, JULY 27, 14*a*
Rehabilitation—issue announced, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway—bonds drawn, AUG. 16, 17*f*, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 16*c*
Shanghai - Nanking Railway—coupon payment (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*b*, 21*g*

CHINA :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
United States—reported raising by Sun Fo, SEPT. 11, 14*c* ; American attitude, 19, 14*e*
Reorganization — commission appointed, AUG. 20, 12*d*
Revenue — demarcation between national and provincial : decision at Nanking conference, JULY 12, 13*e*
Revenue and expenditure—Mr. T. V. Soong (statement), AUG. 8, 12*a*
Taxation—oppressive, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Article, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
Canton—position, AUG. 2, 11*a*
Changsha—wine tax increased, SEPT. 24, 14*g*
Collectors—depredations, JULY 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Financial conference (Nanking)—decision, JULY 12, 13*e* ; 14, 14*b*
Kwangtung—increase, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
Likin — abolition : decision at Nanking conference, JULY 12, 13*e* ; 14, 14*b*
Provincial—reorganization committee : formation, SEPT. 18, 14*e*
Salt Gabelle :—
Nanking Government—revenue at Tientsin commandeered, JULY 3, 16*c* ; collection policy, 14, 14*b* ; administration : forthcoming Shanghai conference, SEPT. 3, 12*e* ; British, American, and Japanese governments' notification, 17, 11*b* ; services : Diplomatic Committee's decision, 25, 14*c* ; 27, 12*g*
Parliament, British—question, JULY 7, 8*a*
Reorganization Loan Agreement — excepted from Diplomatic Committee's decision, SEPT. 25, 14*c* ; position of Japanese banks, 47, 12*g*
Treasury bonds—forced on small property holders, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Unification—position, SEPT. 19, 13*b* ; —Soong, Mr. T. V. (statement), AUG. 8, 12*a* ; supported by Army commanders, 20, 12*d* ; (statement), SEPT. 18, 14*e*
Floods—Weihsien, AUG. 21, 11*e*
Foreigners :—
Article, JULY 5, 15*a*
Equal status—Mr. C. T. Wang's declaration, JULY 9, 16*a* ; regulations proclaimed, 10, 18*d* ; position, 20, 13*a*
Missionaries : see *Missionaries*, below
Property—seizure : leading article, JULY 31, 15*b*
Treaties : see under *Powers*, below
France, relations with—concessions : see under *Concessions*, above ;—Treaty : revision : French announcement, AUG. 16, 10*c* ; commercial regulations : see under *Trade*, below
Gendarmerie — proposed creation : Peking military conference report, JULY 14, 14*b*

CHINA (continued) :—
Germany, relations with—property, surplus : agreement with Great Britain : text published, SEPT. 29, 9*d* ; 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Tariff treaty : see under *Tariff* : *Autonomy*, below
Great Britain, relations with :—
Article, JULY 5, 15*a*
Concessions : see under *Concessions*, above
Correspondence, AUG. 9, 6*b*
Hu Han-min (statement), AUG. 29, 12*d* ; SEPT. 4, 12*g*
Leading articles, JULY 31, 15*b* ; AUG. 11, 11*b*
Mann, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 27, 14*b*
Nanking consulate—to be reopened, AUG. 22, 12*a* ; reopened 29, 12*d*
Nationals—Canton : English merchant's prison experience, AUG. 13, 14*b* ; 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, JULY 31, 8*b* ; discussed, 31, 8*c* ; AUG. 3, 7*a*
Tongshan, forces at—question in British Parliament, AUG. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Trade : see under TRADE
Treaty — agreement to revision : signed, AUG. 11, 10*a* ; 14, 10*c* ; text of Notes, 14, 9*d* ; leading article, 11, 11*b*
Hats, straw—products in demand, JULY 23, 14*b*
Independence—Labour and Socialist International : resolution, AUG. 10, 11*c*
Italy, relations with :—
Leading article, AUG. 8, 13*c*
Shanghai Provisional Court—Signor Ramondino's *locus standi* : see under *Law*, below
Treaty—Mr. C. T. Wang's declaration, JULY 9, 16*a* ; probable Italian attitude 11, 16*c* ; Signor Vare (tel. quoted), 23, 14*a* ; Italian Press comment, 31, 13*d* ; Italian Note, AUG. 13, 11*e*
Japan, relations with :—
Article, JULY 5, 15*a*
Boycott—Canton : renewed, JULY 31, 14*e* ; SEPT. 26, 14*c* ;—Shanghai : action renewed, JULY 30, 12*e* ; AUG. 13, 12*c* ;—*Shuntienshihpao* : see under *Press*, below ; — Swatow : measures, SEPT. 26, 14*c* ;—Wuchow : measures, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
Civil War : see under CHINESE Civil War
Leading article, JULY 31, 15*b*
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
Shantung, forces in—withdrawal : statement, JULY 7, 14*e* ; orders issued, 11, 16*c* ; 13, 14*b* ; Government statement, 20, 13*a* ; probable further withdrawals, 31, 14*e* ; AUG. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 10*c*
Tanaka, Baron (statement), JULY 26, 14*a* ; AUG. 13, 12*c* ; Japanese Press criticism, 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*d*
Tientsin—five companies of troops to be withdrawn, AUG. 15, 12*d*
Tokonami, Mr. (statement), JULY 2, 11*e*
Treaty — alleged expiration : Japanese attitude, JULY 16, 14*f* ; position, 20, 13*a* ; Note abrogating, 21, 12*e* ; 23, 14*a* ; reply 24, 16*d* ; AUG. 2, 12*f* ; Press comment, JULY 31, 14*e* ;

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Japanese consultations, AUG. 4, 12*d*; Note, 9, 10*c*; 10, 11*e*; Press comment, 14, 10*c*; conversations between Mr. Yada and Dr. C. T. Wang, 15, 12*d*; Chinese Note in reply, 18, 10*c*; 20, 12*d*; 29, 12*d*; Japanese decision, 30, 12*d*; policy, SEPT. 8, 10*g*; 12, 11*b*; 19, 14*e*;—Hayashi, Baron (statement), AUG. 18, 10*c*;—Tanaka, Baron (statement), JULY 26, 14*a*;—Wang, Dr. C. T. (statement), AUG. 13, 12*c*; 21, 12*e*;—Yada, Mr. (statement), AUG. 21, 12*e*;—Yoshizawa, Mr. (int.), JULY 23, 14*a*
Labour :—
Printing trade—Peking : attempted strike, JULY 9, 16*a*
Railways—Peking-Suiyuan : strike, JULY 30, 12*e*
Rugmakers—Peking : strike, JULY 11, 16*c*
Trade unions—Peking : formation by Kuomintang local branch, JUNE 2, 16*c*; 5, 16*e*; 6, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*); 11, 16*c*; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*); 19, 15*d*; 27, 14*a*; AUG. 4, 12*d*; 7, 10*e*; 10, 11*e*; dissolution ordered, 18, 9*d*; 20, 12*d*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*); ban removed, 28, 12*g*; order denied, 31, 12*e*
Unemployment — Peking : distress, SEPT. 14, 12*d*; 25, 14*c*
Wages and conditions—demands being formulated in Peking, JULY 2, 16*c*; 5, 16*e*
Law :—
Shanghai Provisional Court—President : Kiangsu Provincial Government's charges against Judge Loo Hsing-yuan, JULY 4, 16*c*; dismissal upheld by Nanking Government, 14, 13*e*; 30, 11*c*; gives up seals, AUG. 1, 13*c*; Dr. Ho Shih-tsung installed, 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); Press comment, 22, 12*a*; Signor Ramondino declared to have no *locus standi*, JULY 21, 12*e*; compromise, 23, 14*a*
Locusts—crops destroyed in Taianfu-Kiangsu region, AUG. 21, 11*e*
Lwan—Great Wall buffer zone : Manchurian proposal, SEPT. 14, 12*d*; 17, 11*b*; 20, 12*e*; to be occupied by Nationalist forces, 22, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*); new provinces of Chahar and Suiyan created, 26, 14*c*
Magistracy, provincial—examination : candidates' committee arrested, SEPT. 4, 12*g*
Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
Maps, SEPT. 17, 13*f*; 18, 14*e*
"Miracles"—Palichwang Buddha incident ; pilgrimages banned, SEPT. 10, 11*f*
Missionaries :—
Hawkins, Mr. F. H. (s.), AUG. 21, 15*g*
Seymour, Dr.—murder at Tsining : United States demand presented, JULY 19, 15*d*
Missions :—
Establishments—list of seized : *North China Herald* (art. quoted), JULY 27, 14*b* map, 7 14*b*

CHINA :—
Missions :—
Establishments (continued) :—
alleged evacuation : Nanking list, AUG. 2, 12*f*; Press comment, 22, 12*a*; Military Council orders evacuation, SEPT. 18, 14*e*;—Anhwei : reoccupation, AUG. 22, 12*a*;—Haichow, Kiangsu : evacuated, SEPT. 18, 14*e*;—Kiangsi : reoccupation, AUG. 22, 12*a*;—Shantung : position, AUG. 22, 12*a*; premises seized at Taianfu, 22, 12*a*;—Wenchow, Chekiang : magistrates refusal to clear premises, SEPT. 18, 14*e*
Moslems—Kansu : revolt, SEPT. 11, 14*c*
Nationalists :—
Chefoo—allegiance, SEPT. 4, 11*g*; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Commandments, Twelve, JULY 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Communications Conference (Nanking), AUG. 18, 10*c*; SEPT. 5, 11*a*
Government (Canton)—chairmanship offered to Hu Han-min, AUG. 29, 12*d*; leaves for Shanghai to consult Li Chai-sum, SEPT. 1, 12*f*; conference, 5, 12*e*
Government (Nanking)—dissensions ; probable rival nominations for civil posts, JULY 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs in Peking : reported appointment, 4, 16*c*; appointment, 12, 13*e*; schemes, 26, 14*a*; dissensions between groups, AUG. 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*f*; 3, 12*f*; 4, 12*d*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 12*a*; position, 16, 10*c*; proposed re-arrangement of offices, 18, 10*c*; reform plans, 20, 12*d*; position, 24, 12*d*; 27, 12*d*; reconciliation with Kwangsi group, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; Finance Minister : reported resignation of Mr. T. V. Soong, 8, 10*g*; prospective appointment of Sun Fo, 11, 14*c*; reorganization, 10, 12*a*; effect of dual control, 17, 11*b*; new scheme in operation, 18, 14*e*; personnel : conferences, 19, 13*b*; Standing Committee, 21, 14*b*; probable reallocation of posts, 24, 14*g*
Administrative Council—formed, SEPT. 10, 12*c*; functions, 18, 14*e*; director, 21, 14*b*; 24, 14*g*
Article, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
Civil Service Council—formed, SEPT. 10, 12*c*; director, 21, 14*b*
Correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*a*
Diplomatic Committee—constitution ; meeting, SEPT. 25, 14c
Expenditure — Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), AUG. 9, 9*a*
Feng Yu-hsiang—demand, JULY 23, 14*a*
Finance : see *Finance*, above
Great Britain—recognition : questions in Parliament, JULY 31, 8*b*; discussed, 31, 8*c*
Hu Han-min (statement), SEPT. 19, 13*b*
Leading articles, AUG. 11, 11*b*; 22, 13*b*

CHINA :—
Nationalists :—
Government (Nanking) (continued) :—
Legislative Council — formed, SEPT. 10, 12*c* ; functions, 18, 14*e* ; director, 21, 14*b*
Peculations—allegations, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Peking Bureau of Foreign Affairs —proposed establishment, JULY 19, 15*d*
Salt revenues : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above
Shanghai business men—memorandum, AUG. 6, 9*d* ; demands : delegation to present at conference, 8, 12*a* ; presented, 16, 10*c*
Shanghai International Settlement—Publicity and Intelligence Bureau : closed by police, AUG. 30, 12*d*
Supervisory Council — formed, SEPT. 10, 12*c* ; director, 21, 14*b*
Hayashi, Baron (statement), AUG. 18, 10*c*
Kuomintang Party—Nanking conference : arrangements, JULY 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; military leaders to attend, 19, 15*d* ; Mr. E. Chen and Sun Yat-sen's widow invited, 24, 16*d* ; prospects, 26, 14*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 30, 12*e* ; AUG. 1, 14*c* ; held, 2, 12*f* ; 3, 12*f* ; 4, 12*d* ; deadlock, 6, 9*d* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 12*a* ; held, 9, 9*a* ; second breakdown, 11, 10*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; Elder statesmen to return to Nanking, 14, 9*c* ; resumed, 15, 12*d* ; concluded ; Kwangsi group withdraws, 16, 10*c* ; dispersal, 18, 10*c* ; Communist taint, SEPT. 24, 14*g*
Article, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
Branch councils — continuance : disagreement at Nanking conference, AUG. 11, 10*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; compromise, 15, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d*
Chen Chien : see under CHEN Chien
Chiang Kai-shek (statement), SEPT. 4, 12*g*
Delegate conference — decision, AUG. 9, 9*a*
Leading article, AUG. 22, 13*b*
Organization—decision, AUG. 9, 9*a*
Political Council, Central—appointments, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Kwangsi group—strength, JULY 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; objects, AUG. 11, 10*a* ; attitude, 18, 10*c* ; position, 20, 12*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; reconciliation with Nanking, SEPT. 5, 12*e* ; 10, 12*a* ; intrigues, 20, 12*e*
Political Council—Peking branch formed, JULY 7, 14*e*
Public Safety, Bureaux of—note, SEPT. 10, 11*f*
Navy :—
Canton—Bias Bay training station : proposed, AUG. 2, 11*a*
Chiang Kai-shek (s.), JULY 19, 15*d*
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM
Patents—British : lodging of specifications : agreement, JULY 31, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Peking Students' Union—resolutions, AUG. 11, 10*a*
CHINA (continued) :—
People's Conference—Chang Hsueh-liang's suggestion, JULY 5, 16*e* ; reception, 6, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
Police—Peking : beards forbidden, JULY 6, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Provincial service, for : Peking military conference proposals, JULY 14, 14*b*
Porcelain industry—position, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
Posters : see under *Advertising*, above
Powers :—
Armies—Communist sedition propaganda amongst : delegate's reports to Communist International, AUG. 14, 10*c*
Article, JULY 5, 15*a*
Chiang Kai-shek (statement), SEPT. 4, 12*g*
Leading article, JULY 31, 15*b*
Treaties, revision of—Mr. C. T. Wang's declaration, JULY 9, 16*a* ; policy discussed, 11, 16*c* ; to be discussed at Kuomintang conference, Nanking, 26, 14*a* ; position, 28, 12*b* ; AUG. 20, 12*d* ; —Article, JULY 21, 11*a* ;—Chiang Kai-shek (s.), JULY 19, 15*d* ;—Hu Han-min (statement), SEPT. 4, 12*g* ;—Li Chai-sum (statement), AUG 1, 14*c* ;—Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), AUG. 13, 12*c*
Press — *Shuntienshihpao* : boycott, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
Provinces — Governorships : article, JULY 5, 15*a* ;—New : see under *Lwan*, above
Railways—position, JULY 2, 16*c* ; SEPT. 17, 11*b* ; rolling stock : appeal to generals, 19, 13*b*
British Boxer indemnity balance — application to reconstruction : Chinese proposal, AUG. 13, 12*c* ; adopted, 18, 10*c* ; 20, 12*d*
Eastern Chinese Railway—Nanking Government desires representation, JULY 23, 14*b*
Finance—loans : see under *Finance*, above
Kirin - Tunhua — opening : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Militarist abuse—described, SEPT. 5, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Reorganization — Mr. Wang Po-chun's report, SEPT. 5, 11*a*
Reconstruction—Chiang Kai-shek (s.), AUG. 9, 9*a* ;—Leading article, JULY 31, 15*b* ;—Li Chai-sum (statement), AUG. 1, 14*c* ;—Nationalist leaders' proposals : note, JULY 2, 16*c*
Religious superstition—Bureaux of Public Safety : campaign against, SEPT. 10, 11*f*
Roads—Canton : development proposals, AUG. 2, 11*a*
Rugmaking industry—position, JULY 11, 16*c*
Russia, relations with—Chen, E. (tel. quoted), AUG. 6, 9*d* ;—Civil War : see under CHINESE Civil War ;—Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA ;—Peking Embassy raid : see under CHINESE Civil War : Peking ;—Proletariat : gift to, JULY 5, 16*e*
Shantung — governorship : article, JULY 5, 15*a*

CHINA (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Yangtze—*Hsinhsutung* : sunk, AUG. 15, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; denied, 17, 11*g* ;—Yang Sen, Gen. : interference, JULY 23, 14*a* ; SEPT. 3, 12*e*
Silver—Shanghai stocks, JULY 19, 22*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 21*g* ; AUG. 9, 16*d* ; 16, 17*f* ; 24, 17*g* ; SEPT. 6, 18*g* ; 13, 18*d* (4*) ; 20, 18*g*
South-western provinces (Kwangtung, Kwangsi, Yunnan, and Kweichow) —Canton negotiations for secret confederation, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
Students—political activity : disagreement at Kuomintang conference, AUG. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 9*c*
Tariff—mandate issued, JULY 10, 18*d*
Article, JULY 5, 15*a*
Autonomy :—
Financial conference (Nanking)—decision, JULY 12, 13*e*
Germany—Treaty signed, AUG. 18, 10*c* ; 20, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 12*e* : German Press comment, 21, 12*e*
Great Britain—approached concerning Treaty : Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), AUG. 4, 12*c*
Soong, Mr. T. V. (statement), AUG. 8, 12*a*
United States—Treaty : Note in preparation, JULY 26, 14*b* ; sent, 27, 14*a* ; text, 31, 13*d* ; Japanese comment, 28, 12*b* ; 31, 14*e* ; new Treaty signed, 28, 12*b* ; Italian Press comment, 31, 13*d* ; Chinese Note and United States reply, AUG. 1, 14*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 31, 15*b*—Parliament, British : questions, JULY 31, 8*b*
"Interim" increase—proposal, SEPT. 8, 10*g*
Japan—attitude, SEPT. 8, 10*g*
Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), JULY 9, 16*a*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telegraphs—repair : Mr. Wang Pochun's report, SEPT. 5, 11*a*
Tobacco—smoking : minors : regulations, JULY 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Tombs, Imperial—Eastern : plundered, AUG. 6, 10*f* ; arrests, 8, 12*a* ; 15, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; trials : tribunal appointed, 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; Press comment, 25, 12*f* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; further looting, SEPT. 5, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 12*c*
Trade :—
Cuba, with—Treaty : negotiations, AUG. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
France, with—abrogation of commercial regulations in Treaty, JULY 12, 13*e* ; French attitude, 16, 14*f* ; Note in reply, 20, 13*a*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Industrial development—commission appointed, AUG. 20, 12*d*
Japan, with—proposed new Commercial Treaty, JULY 13, 14*b* ; 23, 14*a*
Market reports, JULY 23, 14*a*
Peking—2,500 less shops engaged in business, JULY 5, 16*e*
Shanghai—native industries, promotion of : exhibition and demonstration, JULY 9, 15*c*
CHINA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Yangtze—Nationalist tax collections, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—attitude to Nanking Government, JULY 26, 14*b* ; SEPT. 19, 14*e* ; recognition : legal advisers' decision, 28, 13*g*
Article, JULY 5, 15*a*
Marines—reduction in strength ordered, JULY 25, 16*d* (and 15*g*, 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 1,500 withdrawn from Tientsin, 26, 14*b*
Treaty : see under *Tariff* : *Autonomy*, above
Vatican, relations with—Pope Pius XI. (message), AUG. 6, 12*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 8, 13*c*
Water force, suggested—Peking military conference proposal, JULY 14, 14*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Women—ear-rings : Kuomintang campaign against, AUG. 2, 12*f*
CHINESE Civil War :—
Arms and ammunition—imports : questions in British Parliament, JULY 5, 9*a* ; leading article, 7, 15*c*
Articles, JULY 5, 15*a* ; SEPT. 17, 13*f*
Chang Chung-chang : see CHANG Chung-chang
Chang Fat-kwai : see CHANG Fat-kwai
Chang Hsueh-liang : see CHANG Hsueh-liang
Chefoo—fighting between Nationalists and Gen. Chang Chung-chang's bodyguard, JULY 24, 16*d* ; map, 24, 16*d* ; attempt to disarm soldiers, AUG. 28, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Chiang Kai-shek : see CHIANG Kai-shek
Chihli—proposed picked force for, JULY 9, 16*a* ; movement of troops, 27, 14*a* ; 31, 14*e* ; Lutai engagement, AUG. 2, 12*f* ; Northern columns : progress, 4, 12*d* ; operations suspended, 8, 12*a* ; movement of Kuominchun troops, 18, 9*d* ; position, 22, 12*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*d* ; 31, 12*e* ; SEPT. 3, 12*e* ; 4, 12*g* ; fighting at Minghohsien, 5, 12*e* ; position, 10, 12*c* ; Nationalists occupy Lutai, Tangshan, and Fenjun, 11, 14*c* ; Lanchow occupied, 14, 12*d* ; operations concluded, 17, 11*b* ; Northern Army defeats Mukden Army at Lanchow, 19, 14*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; surrenders, 22, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; mutiny among surrendered troops, 26, 14*c* : appeal for relief and medical units, 26, 14*c*
Chinkiang—position : question in Parliament, JULY 3, 10*b*
Chinwangtao — warship protection, AUG. 4, 12*d*
Communist International — proclamation, JULY 21, 11*d*
Feng Yu-hsiang : see FENG Yu-hsiang
Japan—Tsinanfu incidents : see *Tsinanfu*, below
Jehol—operations, JULY 13, 14*b*
Kiukiang — damage : payment of claims : Parliament, British : question, JULY 3, 10*b*
Labour : see CHINA : Labour
Leading article, JULY 31, 15*b*
Li Chai-sum : see LI Chai-sum

CHINESE Civil War (continued) :—
Li Chung-jen : see LI Chung-jen
Liuanchow—sacked by mutineers of 12th Nationalist Army Corps : Rev. H. Costerus (statement), JULY 3, 16c
Lwan River front—position, JULY 2, 16c ; 5, 16e ; 9, 16a
Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
Maps, AUG. 4, 12d ; 31, 12e ; SEPT. 4, 12g ; 5, 12e ; 11, 14c ; 14, 12d ; 19, 14e ; 20, 12e ; 26, 14c
Nanking :—
France—compensation for damage : negotiations concluded, AUG. 16, 10c
Great Britain—compensation for damage : negotiations, AUG. 6, 9d ; 8, 12a ; agreement signed, 11, 10a ; 14, 10c ; text of Notes exchanged, 14, 9d ; Japanese Press comment, 15, 12d ; correspondence published, 30, 11g ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), AUG. 4, 12c ;—Leading articles, JULY 31, 15b ; AUG. 11, 11b ;—Parliament, British : questions, JULY 3, 10b ; 31, 8b ; discussed, 31, 8c
Nationalists—proposed conference of leaders in Peking, JULY 2, 16c ; 3, 16c ; 4, 16c (2* 3* 4*) ; Chiang Kai-shek arrives ; Feng Yu-hsiang : sends subordinates, 4, 16c ; arrives, 7, 14e ; held ; reported breakdown, 9, 16a ; position, 11, 16c ; report, 14, 14b ; Sir M. Lampson entertains, 26, 14a ; tension between, 26, 14a ; AUG. 6, 9d ; 8, 12a ; 11, 10a
Armies :—
Article, SEPT. 17, 13f
Changsha—attempt to disarm Szechwan troops, SEPT. 17, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
Chiang Kai-shek—attempt to attach best of Chang Tso-lin's troops, JULY 9, 16a ; reported intention to reduce, 23, 14a
Chihli—destitute men, SEPT. 25, 14c ; 26, 14c
Disbandment—position, JULY 2, 16c ; 5, 16e ; 9, 16a ; regulations isssued, 12, 13e ; Peking conference proposals, 14, 14b ; reported partial measures, 23, 14a ; military leaders' attitude, 26, 14a ; AUG. 11, 10a ; 16, 10c ; 20, 12d ; position, SEPT. 10, 12c ; 18, 14e ; 29, 9d ;—Bankers (Shanghai) demand, JULY 9, 16a ; proposals, 12, 13e ; placed before military leaders, 19, 15d ; 23, 14a ;—Costerus, Rev. H. (statement), JULY 3, 16c ;—Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), AUG. 4, 12d ;—Peace preservation corps, transfer of disbanded men to, AUG. 4, 12d
Feng Yu-hsiang—troops moved down Peking-Hankow railway, AUG. 22, 12b ; revolt among generals, 27, 12d ; SEPT. 11, 14c
Reorganization—Peking conference proposals, JULY 14, 14b
Shantung — Chang Chung-chang occupies Lungkow - Chefoo area, AUG. 31, 12e

CHINESE Civil War :—
Nationalists (continued) :—
Article, JULY 5, 15a
Dead, tribute to—at Kuomintang conference, AUG. 9, 9a
Eastern Group Army, phantom — alleged Nanking peculations, AUG. 6, 9d
Kwangsi faction—alleged impending attack on Nanking : troop movements, AUG. 22, 12b ; 24, 12d
Lwan River front—commanders' attitude, JULY 2, 16c
Manchurian attitude to : see under MANCHURIA
Peking—mass meeting to celebrate : arrangements, JULY 5, 16e ; 7, 14e ; held, 9, 16a
Sun Yat-sen — ceremonies before coffin, JULY 7, 14e
Northern forces—rolling stock taken in retirement, JULY 2, 16c ; question in British Parliament, 10, 8c ; return : negotiations with Nationalists, 19, 15d ; position, SEPT. 17, 11b
Article, JULY 5, 15a
Conference (Mukden), JULY 16, 14f
Fengtien Army—Chang Hsueh-liang offers to withdraw, JULY 5, 16e ; withdrawing from Shanhaikwan, 13, 14b ; denied, 16, 14f
Manchurian attitude to : see under MANCHURIA
Pehtang salt depôts—raids, JULY 30, 12e
Pai Chung-hsi : see PAI Chung-hsi
Pao, Gen. : see PAO, Gen.
Peitaho—warship protection, AUG. 4, 12d
Peking—Russian Embassy raid : arrested Russians released, SEPT. 15, 9g
Railways — commandeered rolling stock, JULY 2, 16c
Russia—demonstration, celebratory international : cancelled, JULY 5, 16e
Shansi—Knowles, Lieut. T. S. : see KNOWLES, Lieut. T. S.
Shantung — Chang Chung-chang's troops : reported joining of Nationalists, SEPT. 4, 12g
Szechwan—situation, SEPT. 3, 12e
Tangshan—protection of foreigners, AUG. 4, 12d ; question in British Parliament, 4, 11c (3* 4*) ; British troops re-erect barricades, SEPT. 26, 14c
Tsinanfu — Nationalist soldiers kill Japanese sentries, JULY 5, 16e ; Japanese policy : newspaper statements officially denied, 7, 14e ; position, 11, 16c ; 13, 14b ; negotiations for settlement : demands, 20, 13a ; 21, 12e ; fresh incident, 21, 12e
Singapore—Communist demonstration : see under SINGAPORE
Tsining—murder of Dr. Seymour : see CHINA : Missionaries
Wounded—conditions, SEPT. 29, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
Yeng Hsi-shan : see YENG Hsi-shan
CHINESE Turkestan : see TURKESTAN, Chinese
CHINTAMINI, Mr. (India)—at Allahabad, on Raja Baksh Singh ; Simon Commission, SEPT. 25, 13c (3* 4*)
CHIROL, Sir Valentine—on Sir F. Sly (l.), JULY 18, 16e

CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a*
CHISWICK House—purchase for public: Middlesex County Council decision, JULY 27, 8*b*; (photo.), 28, 16;—Appeal, Aug. 16, 6*c*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*d*; 18, 15*d*; 25, 10*e*;—Hammersmith Borough Council: recommendation SEPT. 26, 19*a*;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 31, 10*e*;—Literary associations: article, SEPT. 15, 7*d*;—Preservation: fund: position, SEPT. 15, 7*d*; option extended, 28, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
CHITTY, Rev. D. J.—excavations at Khan Elahmir, JULY 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); AUG. 30, 14*b*
CHODZKO, M. (Poland)—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 25, 9*b*
CHOEZKE, M. (Poland)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
CHOLERA:—
Bushire—districts declared, JULY 30, 19*g*; free, AUG. 3, 18*g*
India—Ambala, JULY 5, 16*f*;—Kulu valley outbreak, JULY 2, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); 6, 15*c*
Persia — introduction from Iraq: Prince M. A. K. Forughi (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*d*; Sir K. V. Reddi (s.), 15, 9*d*
CHOLERA infantum: see DIARRHŒA, summer
CHORBAZAR family (Afghanistan)—reported arrest of leading members, SEPT. 15, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
CHORLTON, Mr. A. E. L.—at British Association, on oil engines, SEPT. 12, 17*b*
CHORLTON-on-Medlock—All Saints' Church: appeal, SEPT. 21, 11*g*
CHREE, Dr. Charles—death, AUG. 14, 12*c*
CHRIST, Herr (Switzerland)—fatal accident, JULY 25, 16*e*
CHRIST Church, Westminster Bridge-road—anniversary meeting, JULY 5, 21*d*
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—meets King Alfonso at Skaw, SEPT. 20, 11*d*; birthday, 26, 17*b*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. Edgar—death, AUG. 16, 15*b*
CHRISTIAN Science:—
By-laws, new, AUG. 16, 7*c*; — correspondence, AUG. 17, 8*b*;—Japp, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 21, 8*b*;—Tennant, Mr. C. W. J. (l.), AUG. 23, 8*a*
CHRISTIANITY:—
Anniversary, 1900th — celebration: correspondence, JULY 20, 10*c*; AUG. 4, 8*d*
Articles ("Paganism"), JULY 7, 17*e*; ("Carelessness: its penalties"), 14, 17*e*; ("Life's confidence"), 21, 15*d*; ("Simplicity: in life and faith"), 28, 15*d*; ("Holidays: leisures gain"), AUG. 4, 15*d*; ("The inner happiness"), 11, 13*d*; ("The ideal: its present reality"), 18, 13*d*; ("God's gifts"), 25, 13*d*; ("Vagueness: its true diagnosis"), SEPT. 1, 15*e*; ("Sermons: the art of listening"), 8, 15, 13*d*; ("Zest: the joy of work"), 15, 13*e*; ("Insight: the intuitive judgment"), 22, 13*e*; ("Present divisions: loyalty to principles"), 29, 13*e*
Crucifixion, date of—correspondence, JULY 20, 10*c*; AUG. 4, 8*d*
CHRISTIANITY (continued):—
Historical—Burkitt, Prof. F. C. (p.), SEPT. 20, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*);—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), SEPT. 18, 16*d*
Josephus passages—Prof. Zeitlin (p.), AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Modern Churchmen's conference—discussion, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
Renunciation — Modern Churchmen's conference: discussion, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
CHRISTIE, Capt.—at Khargpur, JULY 2, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Mr. A. H.—on wrought iron work (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. A.—on food preservatives (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*d*
CHRISTIE, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
CHRISTIE, Mr. S. P.—on speed limit (l.), AUG. 28, 8*e*
CHRISTIE, Brown and Co.—National Biscuit Co.: see that title
CHRISTIEN, John A.—bigamy charge, JULY 20, 11*c*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on July weather (l.), AUG. 1, 15*e*
CHRISTOFF, M. Dimitri (Bulgaria)—attitude to Gen. Volkoff, AUG. 20, 11*b*; reported resignation, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
CHRISTOMANOS, Dr. (Greece)—Minister of Communications, JULY 5, 16*c*
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Stanley—directorship, AUG. 23, 17*g*
CHRIST'S Hospital—report, AUG. 17, 7*d*;—St. Matthew's Day observed, SEPT. 22, 12*e*; (photo.), 22, 14
CHRISTY, Mr. D.—on clean milk (l.), AUG. 27, 18*e*
CHRYSLER Corporation—Dodge Brothers: properties: committee's announcement, JULY 4, 24*g*; deposits: announcement, 27, 19*g*; merger operative, AUG. 1, 21*c*
CHUBB, Mr. Lawrence W.—general secretary National Playing Fields Association, AUG. 9, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
on Brighton motor racing track, suggested (statement), JULY 24, 18*c*
on Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society work (statement), AUG. 29, 9*d*
on ugly hoardings (l.), AUG. 20, 8*b*
CHU-CHAO-HSIN (China)—vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 12, 13*e*; leaving for Nanking, 31, 14*e*
CHUKHNOVSKY, M. (Russia)—finds Malmgren party from *Italia*, JULY 12, 14*d*; forced landing near Cape Platen, 13, 13*f* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*d*; 16, 14*b*; rescued, 17, 16*d*; to visit United States, 25, 16*f*; on board *Krassin*, SEPT. 4, 12*b*
CHUNG Yi Miao: see under MURDERS
CHURCH, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
CHURCH Army—Empire settlement: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within;—Evangelistic route march, JULY 19, 10*c*; 27, 16*c*;—Mission vans; contributions, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
CHURCH Assembly:—
Missionary Council—reception, JULY 11, 13*f*
Summer session, JULY 3, 21*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 9*d*
CHURCH Congress (Cheltenham)—arrangements, AUG. 11, 13*c*; 31, 15*d*;—Exhibition; arrangements, AUG. 31, 15*d*;—Patron, JULY 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); agenda, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
Major, Rev. H. D. A.—inclusion as speaker: see under MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A.

CHURCH Lads' Brigade—summer camps: appeal, JULY 7, 10*a*
CHURCH Missionary Society—meetings, JULY 25, 21*f*; SEPT. 26, 19*b*; farewell meeting, 29, 7*c*; — Summer School (Malvern), AUG. 14, 13*e*
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, JULY 2, 21*d*; 3, 21*c*; 4, 21*d*; 6, 22*e*; 7, 17*d*; 9, 21*d*; 11, 21*d*; 12, 19*d*; 13, 19*e*; 14, 16*d*; 17, 19*e*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 19*d*; 23, 19*d*; 24, 19*d*; 25, 21*f*; 30, 17*b*; AUG. 1, 16*c*; 3, 15*d*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*c*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 15*g*; 13, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*e*; 15, 15*c*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 15*d*; 23, 15*f*; 24, 15*e*; (15*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*c*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 15*d*; 31, 15*d*; SEPT. 1, 15*c*; 3, 15*c*; 5, 15*d*; 6, 15*b*; 8, 13*d*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 15*e*; 15, 13*b*; 18, 17*e*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 17*f*; correction, 21, 17*f*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 16*d*; 25, 17*d*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 17*d*
Baptism—sevenfold porches: correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*e*
Benefices—Nether Wasdale and Wasdale Head: union: inquiry, JULY 10, 11*f*
Bishops—foreign policy, interference in: correspondence, SEPT. 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 6*c*;—Maori, first, AUG. 16, 10*d*;—Obedience to: correspondence, JULY 6, 12*d*;—Records: correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*c*; 10, 8*e*; 12, 8*e*; 20, 8*e*;—Translations: article, JULY 25, 16*f*; previous instances, 28, 12*d*; correspondence, AUG. 2, 8*a*
Catechism—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), JULY 30, 7*f*; correspondence, AUG. 1, 15*e*; 3, 13*e*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 11*e*, 15*e*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 8*d*, 16, 6*c*; leading article, AUG. 9, 11*d*
Cathedrals Measure: see under CATHEDRALS
Clergy :—
Article ("The country parson"), JULY 10, 19*f*
Pensions—
Church Assembly — discussion, JULY 3, 21*c*; 4, 13*b*;—Correspondence, JULY 17, 12*e*; 18, 10*e*;—Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament: report, JULY 24, 19*e*
Pensions (Amendment) Measure — issued as Parliamentary paper, JULY 25, 21*c*; Royal Assent: motion agreed in Commons, 27, 8*b*; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*); agreed in Lords, 31, 8*a*
Comprehensiveness — letter: signatories, SEPT. 18, 10*d*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*b*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 7*c*;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*a*;—Napier, Judge T. B. (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*c*
Council of Empire Settlement: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within
Deaconesses — Provincial councils: meeting, AUG. 2, 15*b*
Discipline — Halifax: St. Mary's Church: disputes settled, SEPT. 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 17*b*;—Norwich diocese: removal of gravestones: application, JULY 2, 13*f*
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Electoral roll—handbook: published, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
Enabling Act—suggested amendment: Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, JULY 12, 19*b*
Eucharist: see *Holy Communion*, below
Finance :—
Board, central—meeting, JULY 19, 10*c*
Budget for 1929, JULY 5, 11*e*
Church Assembly—discussion, JULY 5, 11*e*
Contributions, JULY 3, 21*c*; AUG. 1, 16*c*; SEPT. 11, 17*f*
Holy communion :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8*g*
Doctrine—committee of inquiry :—
Bouquet, Rev. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*b*
Case, Rev. C. A. (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*e*
Chandler, Rt. Rev. A. (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
Convocation (Canterbury)—discussion: resolution, JULY 12, 19*a*
Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*b*; 8, 6*c*
Incumbents Resignation Acts, revision of—Church Assembly: discussion, JULY 6, 12*e*;—Correspondence, JULY 11, 12*c*
Modern Churchmen's conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 18, 16*d*; 20, 7*f* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 16*a*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 7*c*
Orders, candidates for :—
Examinations—list, JULY 3, 21*c*
Training :—
Church Assembly — discussion, JULY 6, 12*e*
Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. (l. quoted), JULY 27, 16*c*
Sponsors—appeal, JULY 12, 19*d*;—Grey, Lord (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*e*;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (l.), AUG. 4, 13*e*;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JULY 6, 12*e*
Ordinations—Blackburn, SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Bristol, SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Carlisle, SEPT. 22, 13*d*;—Chester, JULY 9, 21*d*; SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Chichester, SEPT. 25, 17*d*;—Durham, SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Ely, SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Guildford, SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Leicester, SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Lichfield, SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Liverpool, SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Manchester, SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Newcastle, SEPT. 25, 17*d*;—Norwich, SEPT. 25, 17*d*;—Oxford, SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Peterborough, Sept. 24, 16*d*;—Rochester, SEPT. 24, 16*d*;—Sheffield, SEPT. 25, 17*d*;—Sodor and Man, JULY 18, 19*c*;—Southwark, SEPT. 24, 16*d*
Parochial Register and Records Measure—Church Assembly: discussion, JULY 7, 9*d*
Parsonage Measure — Church Assembly: discussion, JULY 7, 9*d*
Prayer-book, revision of—Armstrong, Sir C. H. (l.), JULY 3, 12*d*;—Baron, Rev. W. R. N. (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*;—Bickersteth, Rev. Dr. (l.), JULY 7, 10*c*; — Bishops' meeting (Lambeth Palace): arrangements, SEPT. 24, 14*f*; 25, 14*g*; sittings, 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 14*f*; authorized announcement, 29, 10*e*; leading articles, 25, 15*c*; 29, 11*d*;—Buckland Beacon: memorial erected, SEPT. 12, 15*d*;

CHURCH of England :—
Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—
—Burrows, Rt. Rev. W. O., JULY 7, 17*d* ;—Chavasse, Rev. C. M. (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 28, 10*a*, *d* ;—Dale, Rev. H. M. (l.), JULY 20, 10*c* ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 3, 21*c* ;—Deposited book : copyright : Press Bureau (statement), JULY 17, 16*f* ;—Goldsmith, Rt. Rev. F. (l.), JULY 6, 12*d* ;—Goudge, Prof. H. L. (l.), JULY 17, 12*c* ; AUG. 8, 8*a* ; 31, 8*c* ;—Hancock, Rev. B. M. (l.), JULY 2, 12*e* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l. quoted), JULY 31, 16*c* ; (add.), SEPT. 24, 11*b* ;—Holy Communion, doctrine of : see *Holy Communion*, above ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JULY 12, 19*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 3, 17*b* ;—Lichfield diocese Synod : arrangements, AUG. 23, 15*f* ;—Major, Rev. H. D. A. (l.), AUG. 3, 8*f* ; 13, 8*c* ;—Mallet, Sir C. (l.), JULY 2, 12*d* ;—Marshall, Rev. C. B. (l.), JULY 4, 12*e* ;—Nickson, Rt. Rev. G. (l.), JULY 4, 19*e* ;—Parmoor, Lord (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*a* ;—Ridge, Rev. R. (l.), JULY 19, 12*e* ;—Rowland, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY, 5 12*e* ;—Serjeant, Sir W. (l.), JULY 9, 12*e* ;—Smith, Rt. Rev. M. L. (l. quoted), JULY 2, 19*d* ;—Streeter, Canon B. H. (l.), JULY 3, 12*d* ;—Synods, diocesan : history, SEPT. 20, 15*d* ;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 15*e* ;—Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (l.), JULY 4, 19*e* ;—Williams, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), AUG. 16, 15*c* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), JULY 24, 18*a* ;—Wolmer, Lord (l.), AUG. 9, 6*c*
Prayer week—Committee for the Maintenance of Truth and Faith: call issued, AUG. 21, 15*d*
Primacy—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 5, 21*a* ;—Resignation : procedure, correspondence, AUG. 4, 13*f* ;—Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
Tithe (Administration of Trusts) Measure—issued as Parliamentary Paper, JULY 25, 21*c*
Church Assembly—final approval, JULY 6, 12*e*
War, attitude to—correspondence, JULY 23, 10*e*
CHURCH of England Men's Society—Festival service : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
CHURCH of England Mission to Hoppickers—report and appeal, AUG. 29, 15*e*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—Leeds : St. Christopher's Home reopened, AUG. 25, 13*c* ;—Reigate Priory garden party : arrangements, JULY 21, 15*a* ; held, 26, 17*b*
CHURCHER, Paymr. Lieut.-Cdr. E. D. T.—biographical, JULY 3, 11*f*
CHURCHES :—
Brotherhood—Rev. A. M. Baird-Smith (s.), AUG. 21, 15*f*
Conference (Lausanne) :—
Church Assembly — discussion, JULY 7, 9*d*
Council of, suggested—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), JULY 6, 11*e*
Inscriptions—correspondence, SEPT. 22, 11*d* ; 29, 6*c*
CHURCHES (continued) ;—
" Life and Work "—continuation committee : Prague conference : correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*e* ;—Institute (Geneva) : correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*e*
Unity—Bulcock, Rev. H. (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 7*g* ;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 7*g* ;—Wesleyan Methodist conference : discusson, JULY 21, 17*d*
Women and Ministry—Miss H. Ward (s.), SEPT. 8, 13*b*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—guest of Sir C. Batho, JULY 20, 16*a* ; in Paris, SEPT. 5, 11*g* ; purchase of Middle White pigs, SEPT. 24, 22*e* ; at Balmoral ; audience of King, 26, 17*b*
Betting tax (statement), JULY 13, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b* ; SEPT. 24, 7*e*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 20, 16*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 16*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
at Cheltenham, on Mr. Lloyd George : taxation : unemployment : safeguarding : government policy : Liberal Party : Labour Party : general strike, SEPT. 25, 16*b*
at Dudley, on rating reform ; petrol tax, JULY 9, 10*c*
at Mansion House, on revenue and expenditure : social services ; income-tax ; war debts ; McKenna duties ; National debt ; unemployment ; coal industry ; rating reform, JULY 20, 16*a*
at Taunton, on railway wages agreement ; rate relief ; Liberal Party, JULY 30, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Afforestation programme, AUG. 1, 8*b*
Anglo-Persian Oil Co.—Government holding, JULY 4, 9*c*
Betting tax—reduction, JULY 19, 8*d* ; collection, AUG. 1, 8*c*
Death duties, JULY 20, 8*c*
Emigration within Empire, JULY 25, 10*d* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*e* ; 28, 7*b*
France — currency stabilization : British war-stock holders, AUG. 1, 8*b* ;—Debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 8*c*
Income tax—collectors, JULY 20, 8*c*
Mackay, Miss Elsie—gift to nation in memory, JULY 4, 9*d*
National Debt—gifts, JULY 13, 8*c* ; 20, 8*c*
Oil prices, JULY 4, 9*c*
Rate relief, JULY 25, 10*d* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Unemployment relief, JULY 25, 10*d* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
War, The Great — German reparations, JULY 19, 8*b*
" CHURCHMAN "—on Bishops and foreign policy (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*c*
CHURCHMAN, Sir Arthur—not to seek re-election, JULY 19, 19*a*
CHURN, horse driven : see under SCIENCE Museum
CIA Chilena de Electricidad Limitada—coupon payment, AUG. 23, 20*f*
CIA Naviera Sota y Azuar, Bilbao—steamers : contract placed, JULY 28, 19*g*
CIERREY, Garin de, Bp. of Evreux—skeleton identified, SEPT. 29, 9*g*

CIERVA, Señor de la—proposed autogiro tour of England, JULY 31, 9c; autogiro flight from Hamble to Croydon, SEPT. 18, 12c; autogiro cross-Channel flight, 19, 14f (14d, 3* 4*): flying accident, 21, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)

CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Birth of a Liner—shown, JULY 10, 21b
British Empire national life—British Film Service Board: programmes: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 12b
British films—America, in: see under UNITED STATES: — Australian censorship: correspondence, JULY 9, 12e
Broken Melody, The—screen version announced, SEPT. 19, 12c
Circus, The—Royal command performance, SEPT. 20, 15b
Congress, international (Berlin)—report, SEPT. 19, 12c
Dawn—Bengal: ban removed, AUG. 29, 11g
Education — British Instructional Films, Ltd.: catalogue issued, JULY 4, 14b;—Federation of British Industries: catalogue issued, AUG. 20, 10b;—International institute: see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Educational Cinematography
Empire Marketing Board—proposed film production: estimates select committee's report, JULY 30, 7a; activities: report, AUG. 8, 10c
Farmer's Wife, The—announced, JULY 11, 14b (3* 4*)
Films :—
Duty :—
Customs and excise—conditions, SEPT. 18, 12c (3* 4*)
Scientific and research — clause withdrawn in committee, JULY 4, 10c; possible exemption (P.N.), 12, 14g; new clause agreed, 24, 10a; —British Association (l.), JULY 6, 17e;—Correspondence, JULY 11, 17e; SEPT. 4, 13e; 6, 13e; 25, 15e;—Customs House: official statement, JULY 5, 14d; notice to Societies, SEPT. 15, 18c;—Parliament: question, JULY 13, 8c;—*The Times*: inquiries, JULY 4, 13f;—Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), JULY 3, 12c
Gaucho, The—announced, AUG. 8, 10c; noticed, 21, 10b
Guns of Loos—noticed, AUG. 15, 10b
Hollywood: see HOLLYWOOD
Industry—advance booking restrictions, SEPT. 26, 12b;—Australia: agreement, JULY 25, 14c;—Committee, advisory: labour representation: Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 10, 19e; —European market: German exhibitors' scheme: discussed, SEPT. 19, 12c;—Quota: films to be made: list, SEPT. 12, 10b;—Rees, Mr. J. A. (s.), JULY 25, 14c
Inseparables, The—announced, AUG. 22, 10c
International relations, effect upon—League of Nations arts and letters committee: resolution, JULY 20, 13g (3* 4*)
Jazz Singer, The—noticed, SEPT. 28, 12e
Juanita—announced, AUG. 22, 10c

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
King's Highway, The—noticed, AUG. 9, 8d
Lady of the Lake, The—announced, AUG. 22, 10c; in preparation, 29, 10b (3* 4*); scene (photo.), SEPT. 28, 18
Last of Mrs. Cheyney, The—to be filmed, JULY 4, 14b
Legend of the Lord of the Manor—noticed, AUG. 31, 10e
Little Bit of Fluff, A—announced, AUG. 22, 10c
Locke, Mr. W. J.: see LOCKE, Mr. W. J.
Love—noticed, JULY 27, 12d; 28, 10a (3* 4*)
Mother—noticed, AUG. 31, 10e
Movietone: see *Talking films*, below
Munich festival, AUG. 31, 10c (and 3* 4*)
Not Quite a Lady—announced, AUG. 22, 10c
Peace pact, signature of—arrangements for filming, AUG. 24, 12b; filmed, 28, 12a; delivered in New York, SEPT. 5, 12f
Peer Gynt—announced, AUG. 29, 10b (3* 4*)
Physician, The—noticed, AUG. 14, 8e
Poppies of Flanders—announced, AUG. 22, 10c
Posters—Mrs. McDonnell (s.), SEPT. 12, 11c; 13, 6g (3* 4*)
Propaganda — League of Nations: sixth Committee's resolution, SEPT. 17, 11a
Registration of films—contravention: prosecution, JULY 25, 14b
Ring, The—shown in Germany, JULY 12, 12b
Ringer, The—first production released, AUG. 29, 10b (and 3* 4*)
S.O.S.—to be filmed, AUG. 1, 12d
Shiraz—announced, SEPT. 19, 12c
Silver Rosary—announced, AUG. 22, 10c
Simba—photographs from, SEPT. 8, 14; noticed, 11, 12d; 12, 10c (3* 4*)
Sound films—article, AUG. 22, 10c
South Sea Bubble, The—noticed, AUG. 21, 10b
Speech, synchronized: see *Talking films*, below
Spy, The—noticed, SEPT. 5, 10d
Studios—Elstree: garden city to be built, AUG. 27, 10b
Talking films—announcements, SEPT. 12, 10b;—Articles, JULY 10, 14c; AUG. 15, 10b;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: speech recorded, AUG. 11, 10c;—British productions: licences granted, SEPT. 5, 10c;—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association: discussion, JULY 18, 12b;—De Forest process: described, JULY 12, 12e (16c, 2* 3* 4*);—Fox Film Corporation: programme, SEPT. 26, 12b;—Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures: announcement, JULY 9, 14b (3* 4*);—Tri-Ergon films: demonstrations, AUG. 18, 6a;—United Artists' Corporation: decision, AUG. 29, 10b
Theatres—overcrowding: prosecution, JULY 14, 9d;—Sunday opening: Middlesex County Council: meeting arrangements, SEPT. 28, 12e
Trail of '98, The—noticed, AUG. 22, 10d
Trooping of the Colour—shown to King and Queen, SEPT. 20, 15b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Under the Greenwood Tree—screen version announced, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
Underground—announced, JULY 11. 14*b*
Valley of Ghosts, The—to be filmed, JULY 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Verdun—announced, AUG. 1, 12*d*
Waxworks—announced, JULY 4, 14*b* ; withdrawal announced, AUG. 1, 12*d*
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association of Great Britain and Ireland—luncheon, SEPT. 13, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CIOCCA, Signor (Italy)—missing in Arctic regions, JULY 14, 14*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
CITIZENSHIP—education in : see under EDUCATION ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), JULY 6, 13*d*
CITRINE, Mr. W. M.—president of International Federation of Trade Unions, JULY 25, 15*c* ; SEPT. 26, 13*b* ; leading article, 29, 11*c*
at Swansea, on trade union movement, SEPT. 3, 14*b* ; on South Wales unemployed miners' march, 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; on industrial cooperation, 7, 7*a* ; on relations with Russian unions ; prices and production : costs, 8, 12*c*, *d*
CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—address, AUG. 9, 19*e* ; SEPT. 22, 19*f* ; —Meeting, SEPT. 27, 21*a* ;—Report, SEPT. 14, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*c* ; 19, 20*g*
CITY and South London Railway Co.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*c* ; —Electric current : failure, AUG. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
CITY Car Agency, Ltd.—false trade description : prosecution, JULY 3, 9*e*
CITY Carlton Club—law case, JULY 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e*
CITY Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—liquidation : forthcoming final dividend (F.N.), AUG. 14, 16*d*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*
CITY of London Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20*g*
CITY of London College—extension : opening arrangements, SEPT. 12, 14*f*
CITY of London Vacation Course : see EDUCATION—Vacation Course
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 19*b* ;—Report, JULY 25, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
CITY Offices Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 19*b* ;—General manager, SEPT. 19, 19*e*
City Press—acquired by private company, SEPT. 25, 16*f* (14*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
CITY Property Investment Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 22*e*
CITY Savings Bank Co. of Budapest—report (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17*b*
CIVIL Contingencies Fund—repayments : supplementary estimates, JULY 17, 11*d*
CIVIL Service :—
Council, National Industrial (Whitley) —staff side : meeting, SEPT. 12, 14*c*
Examinations—administrative group : results, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
Finance—estimates : votes discussed in committee of supply, JULY 12, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d*
Orchardleaze Rest Home—opened, SEPT. 15, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Pensions—
Committee—progress, SEPT. 11, 11*c* ; —Unconditional right to : demand discussed, SEPT. 11, 11*c* ; Sir S. Leather (art. quoted), 11, 11*c*
Salaries :—
Bonus—possible reduction, AUG. 11, 7*d* ; 20, 9*a* ; reduction, 22, 14*e* (14*b*, 3*4*) ; in force, SEPT. 1, 8*d* ; Treasury offer, 21, 7*c* ; staff side counter-proposals, 24, 7*e* ;—Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries : resolution, AUG. 31, 14*e* ; memorial circulated for signature, SEPT. 12, 14*c* ;—Basis : union demand for revision, AUG. 22, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), SEPT. 10, 19*d* ; (s.), 24, 9*c* ;—Civil Service Clerical Association : demands, SEPT. 10, 19*d* ; executive committee's decision, 11, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Consolidation, suggested : discussed, SEPT. 1, 8*d* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 10*d* ;—Council, National Industrial (Whitley) : staff side : appeal received from Civil Service Clerical Association, SEPT. 12, 14*c* ; decision, 14, 9*c* ;—London Postal Sorters : resolution, SEPT. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Post* (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 9*a* ;—Servicemen, ex : "P" class : mass protest meeting, SEPT. 14. 9*c*
Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), SEPT. 1, 8*d*
Coast and land preventive staff — Sunday pay : claim rejected, JULY 5, 13*g*
Works, office of — technical staff : award, JULY 31, 11*a*
Servicemen, ex- :—
Dismissals—position explained, AUG. 29, 9*a* ; notices withdrawn : correspondence, SEPT. 3, 13*e* ; position, 4, 9*c* ; suspended, 21, 7*c* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 28, 8*a* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; SEPT. 1, 8*a* ; 3, 13*e* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 8*d* ; —Leading article, AUG. 29, 13*c*
"P" class—mass meeting, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Pensions Ministry clerks — correspondence, SEPT. 28, 10*c*
Permanent staff, absorption in—new policy, SEPT. 21, 7*c* ;—Technical staffs : position, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
Strength—statistics, SEPT. 4, 15*f*
CIVIL Service Clerical Association—committee, executive : meeting, SEPT. 11, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—"P" class ex-Servicemen : mass meeting passes resolution, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
on Ministry of Pensions ex-Service clerks (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
CIVILIZATION—oldest : Dr. E. Hertzfeld (p.), SEPT. 3, 17*c* ;—Origins : article, SEPT. 24, 20*d*
CLACTON-on-Sea—St. Paul's Parish Church : holiday services, JULY 9, 21*d*
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—law case, JULY 20, 5*f*
CLAPHAM, Dr. Edward—death, JULY 21, 14*b*
CLAPP, Mr. Harold (Australia)—inauguration of "Reso" train tours recalled, JULY 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CLAPTON, Mr. Ernest—on cricket (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
CLAPTON, Mrs. M. J.—on public abattoirs (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
CLARENDON, Lord—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
CLARIDGE, Miss Mary—on moorhens (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*
CLARIS, Lieut.-Cdr. D. J.—biographical, JULY 14, 4*f*
CLARK, ex-Councillor Donald—death, AUG. 15, 14*c*
CLARK, Mrs. Florence N.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
CLARK, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
CLARK, Mr. Heath—bequest to Croydon Hospital, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
CLARK, Henry R.—acquitted, AUG. 8, 9*c*
CLARK, Mr. J. I. M.—chairman of J. and P. Coats, Ltd., AUG. 31, 18*c*
CLARK, Mr. J. Reuben (U.S.A.)—appointment: Mexican opinion, AUG. 20, 11*c*
CLARK, John A.—drowned, JULY 10, 13*g*
CLARK, Mr. John M.—death, JULY 21, 14*b*; will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
CLARK, Dr. R. Veitch—at Guildhall, on sunlight, JULY 7, 9*e*
CLARK, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
CLARK, Mr. Robert T.—"Republican Germany": noticed, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
CLARK, Mr. Rudolf K.—receiver for Newcastle, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
CLARK, Mr. Stephen H.—ascends Mount Edith Cavell, JULY 15, 10*g*
CLARK, A. B. Thomas—accident, JULY 20, 14*c*
CLARK, Mr. Walter J.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
CLARK, Sir William H.—guest of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JULY 5, 11*g*; visits Mr. M. King at Plymouth, AUG. 25, 9*g*; leaving for Canada, SEPT. 13, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); leaves London, 17, 12*e*; in Ottawa, 24, 14*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial relations, JULY 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mr. A. W.—on income-tax (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur—at Greenhithe, on *Warspite*, JULY 9, 14*e*
CLARKE, Mr. C. B. O.—master of Clothworkers' Company, JULY 30, 14*b*
CLARKE, Miss D. R.—travelling scholarships at Oxford, JULY 11, 17*c*; 12, 16*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
CLARKE, Elizabeth H.—acquitted, SEPT. 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
CLARKE, Sir Ernest—member of trade mission to Australia, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
CLARKE, Sir Fielding—death, JULY 31, 16*a*: will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
CLARKE, George—theft charge, SEPT. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Harold W.—bronze medal (Board of Trade), JULY 30, 9*g*
CLARKE, Mr. John—on weather forecasts (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
CLARKE, John C.—summoned under Agricultural Wages Act, SEPT. 19, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mr. Josiah—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
CLARKE, Madeline—inquest, AUG. 23, 9*g*
CLARKE, Sir Reginald—on Commissioner of Metropolitan Police (l.), JULY 5, 12*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Reginald D.—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 14*c*; inquest, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
CLARKE, Mr. S. (Canada)—death, JULY 10, 15*g*
CLARKE, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 9*a*
CLARKE, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
CLARKSON, Mr. William A.—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
CLARKSON'S Old Brewery, Barnsley, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 18*b* (4*)
CLARRY, Mr. R. G.—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 18, 8*d*
CLASS, Judge (Germany):—
at Plauen, on President von Hindenburg, SEPT. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CLASSICS—Greek: Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), JULY 13, 16*c*
CLATWORTHY, William—fatal accident, JULY 2, 8*d*
CLAUDEL, M. (France)—to visit Guadeloupe, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
CLAUSEN, Mr. G. E.—on litter (l.), JULY 28, 8*g*
CLAUSON-THUE, Miss Edith M. M.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
CLAVERING, Maj. N. W. Napier—health, AUG. 4, 9*d*
CLAWSON, Samuel—fatal accident, JULY 2, 8*d*
CLAY, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
CLAY, Mrs. C. M.—on gipsies (l.), AUG. 13, 8*c*
CLAY, Mr. Cecil—on railway capital (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*
CLAY, Prof. H.—at British Association, on skill factor in industry, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
CLAY, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
CLAYESMORE School—Speech Day, JULY 24, 21*d*
CLAYFIELD-IRELAND, Miss Fanny C.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. C. Laurence—on Brighton motor racing track, suggested (l.), AUG. 2, 13*c*
CLAYTON, Dennis—theft charge, JULY 27, 8*b* (3* 4*)
CLAYTON, Ven. Geoffrey H.—Archdeacon of Chesterfield, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert—leaves for Jeddah, JULY 21, 11*e*; at Jeddah, AUG. 2, 11*g*; conference with King Ibn Saud fails, 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*c*; probable appointment as High Commissioner in Iraq, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
CLAYTON, Mr. J. M.—partnership, AUG. 2, 18*d*
CLAYTON, Police Constable John: see POLICE—conspiracy charge
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—leaves Buenos Aires, AUG. 6, 6*e*;—"The Marygold" (poem), SEPT. 25, 17*d*
CLAYTON and Waller, Ltd.—law case, JULY 7, 4*c*; 10, 5*a*
CLAYTON Wagons Co.—orders secured, AUG. 3, 18*g*
CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Henry W., R.C. Bp. of Auckland—accident, JULY 23, 13*g*
CLEARY, Thomas (Irish Free State)—fatal motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
CLEETHORPES—Urban District Council Bill before Parliament, JULY 11, 8*d*
CLEGG, Capt. Edward—death, JULY 9, 23*d*
CLEGG, Frank—drowned, JULY 23, 8*g*
CLEGHORN, Police Constable David—inquest, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—member of engineering mission to Afghanistan, JULY 18, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
CLEMENCEAU, M. GEORGES—birthday, SEPT. 29, 10*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
CLÉMENT, M. (France)—killed in French Guiana, AUG. 13, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
CLÉMENTI, Sir Cecil—audience of King, JULY 24, 19*b*
CLEMENTSON, Mr. Harry P.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*

CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M. :—
on Crown as litigant (l.), JULY 11, 17*e*
on surtax (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
CLERK, Sir Dugald—chairman of training for engineering committee, AUG. 3, 7*b*
CLERMONT, Mr. Alfred—manager of Blair and Co. (London), Ltd., JULY 2, 25*g*
CLEVELAND, Mr. M. E. (Southern Rhodesia) —General election candidature, SEPT. 19, 16*e*
CLEVELAND and Durham County Electric Power—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 31, 8*a*
CLEVELAND Flour Mills, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under RANK (Joseph), Ltd.
CLEWS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
CLIFF, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
CLIFF, Mr. Harold—on Oldham cotton dispute (statement), AUG. 2, 14*d*
CLIFF, Mr. Stephen—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
CLIFFE, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
CLIFFORD, Capt. B. E. H.—motor expedition across Kalahari Desert ; report, JULY 14, 13*d* ; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CLIFFORD, Miss Florence M.—bankruptcy meeting, AUG. 8, 14*a*
CLIFFORD, Mr. Frank :—
on Charles, late Sir James (l.), JULY 18, 10*d*
on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 21, 13*e*
CLIFTON, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
CLIFTON, Mr. R.—at Yarmouth, on Conservative Party candidates, SEPT. 28, 8*a*
CLIFTON College—Founder's Day, JULY 2, 11*d* :—Haig, Lord : see under HAIG, Lord
CLIFTOPHONE and Records, Ltd.—statutory meeting, SEPT. 26, 22*d*
CLIMATE—Prof. J. W. Gregory, (p.), JULY 23, 20*d*
CLINCH, Mr. H. G.—chief sanitary inspector of West Ham, JULY 25, 13*g*
CLINCH, Mrs. Marian I.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
CLINTON, Lord—arrives in Australia, AUG. 25, 13*a*
at Canberra, on Empire forestry, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
at Perth (W.A.), on Empire forestry, AUG. 23, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Rabbits Bill, JULY 11, 8*c*
CLINTON, Mr. E. F.—memorial tablet : unveiled, AUG. 3, 17*d*
CLIVE, Mr. H. D.—directorship, JULY 18, 21*g*
CLOCKS and watches—Asprey's collection sold, JULY 19, 13*c* ;—London Parks : see under LONDON : Parks ;—Straw clock : destroyed, AUG. 6, 9*g* ;—Striking at night : correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*c* ; 28, 10*d*
CLOKE, Mr. Christopher J.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
CLOKE, Stanley—railway frauds charge, AUG. 18, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CLOKE, Mr. Thomas—death, AUG. 27, 9*g*
CLOSE, Mr. Albert (Canada)—on British harvesters (statement), SEPT. 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CLOSE, Sir Charles—D.Sc. degree at Cambridge, JULY 23, 21*a*
CLOTH and clothing—shrinkage : Mr. J. G. Williams (s.), AUG. 28, 17*c* ;—Theft : Westcliff, SEPT. 1, 13*c* ;—Trade : unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—master, JULY 30, 14*b*
CLOUDS—article, JULY 19, 19*e*
CLOUGH, Mr. J.—on "left-handed" : equivalent terms (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
CLOUGH, Mr. O. (South Africa)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
CLOVELLY—donkeys : new regulations, SEPT. 8, 6*d*
CLOVER Paint and Composition Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 23*f*
CLOWER, Mr. William—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on railway cooperation, JULY 6, 11*d*
CLOWES, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
CLOWNS—Whimsical Walker : see WALKER, Thomas D.
CLUBMOOR—Church of St. Andrew : foundation-stone laying : arrangements, JULY 14, 16*d*
CLUBS—political : membership : law case, JULY 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e* ;—Register : struck off, AUG. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 7*a*, *b*
CLUETT, Mr. Beniamin—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
CLUSE, Mr. W. S.—at Nelson, on industrial cooperation (s.), AUG. 6, 6*g*
CLUTTERBUCK, Percival W.—biographical ; Beit fellowship, JULY 16, 9*b*
CLYDE Engineering Co.—contracts placed, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
CLYDE Paper Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
CLYDE Trust—report, JULY 4, 24*e*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co.—dividend, AUG. 16, 17*b*
CLYNE, Sam—burglary charge, JULY 5, 9*g* ; appeal, AUG. 1, 5*c*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
at Blisworth, on Labour Party, JULY 2, 11*c*
at Halifax, on industrial peace, JULY 10, 13*d*
at Swansea, on unemployment relief, SEPT. 4, 7*c* ; on industrial cooperation, 7, 7*b*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), JULY 26, 16*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CLYNO Engineering Co.—scheme, AUG. 4, 17*c*
COACHING—London to Oxford : Old Berkeley resumes service, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; (photo.), 3, 16
COACHMAKERS' Company—Master, SEPT. 7, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 9*g*
COAL and Coalmining :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Baths, pithead : see under LABOUR
Blending—discussed by world fuel conference, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
By-products—discussed by world fuel conference, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Carbonization—article, SEPT. 22, 5*e* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*e* ;—Fuel conference, world : discussed, SEPT. 26, 8*a* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 9*c* ;—Fuel economy standing committee : report quoted, SEPT. 22, 10*e* ;——Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*a*
Classification—fuel conference, world : discussed, SEPT. 26, 8*a*
Cleaning of coal—discussed by world fuel conference, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Cwmtillery Colliery—notices given, JULY 23, 6*f*
Distillation : see OIL—Coal, from
Duffryn Rhondda Colliery—sale announced, JULY 23, 20*f*
Dust, electrification of : see under ACCIDENTS : Coalmining
Education — Miners' Welfare Fund scholarships : see under EDUCATION : Scholarships
Examinations—committee : additional member, JULY 6, 10*e* ; announcement, 30, 9*d*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Exhibitions—Manchester, JULY 11, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Explosives—theft : prosecutions, JULY 6, 5*f*
Fund, national : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Horses—rescues from fire : instance, AUG. 20, 14*d*
Inspector, chief—report for 1927, AUG. 1, 9*a*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Leicestershire—pits closed for holidays, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Llewellyn Cyfarthfa Castle Colliery —men return to work, SEPT. 29, 6*g*
Low Laithes Colliery—sale announced, JULY 23, 20*f*
Miners' free coal : see under LABOUR
Mines—official list published, SEPT. 24, 11*c* ;—Sold for dismantling ; instance, AUG. 29, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Nationalization of mines—Labour Party : pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a* ;—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 20, 9*a* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*
North Midland division—inspectors' report, 1927, SEPT. 26, 11*f*
Northumberland — Belgian contract placed, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
Oil from coal : see under OIL
Output—decrease in June quarter, AUG. 23, 14*c* ;—Statistics : weekly, JULY 5, 16*c* ; 12, 14*f* ; 19, 16*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; AUG. 2, 12*b* ; 9, 7*g* ; 16, 12*b* ; 23, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*g* ; SEPT. 6, 12*b* ; 13, 12*e* ; 20, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Prices—forthcoming increase, AUG. 9, 10*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; 30, 12*g* ; increased, SEPT. 1, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*g* ; 29, 13*e* ;—Doncaster : increased, AUG. 30, 12*g* ;—Hull : increased, AUG. 30, 12*g* ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 30, 14*c*
Pulverized : see FUEL : Pulverized
Royalties :—Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (s.), SEPT. 18, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*c*
Safety :—
Inspections of mines—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 20, 9*a*
North Midland division—inspector's report, 1927, SEPT. 26, 11*f*
Regulations—contravention prosecution, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
Research Board — new Sheffield laboratories : opening arrangements, AUG. 18, 7*e*
Training—suggested course to boys : Miners' Federation ; resolution, JULY 20, 9*a*
South Celynon Colliery—notices given JULY 17, 13*g*
Storage—discussed by world fuel conference, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Theft by unlawful working—prosecutions, AUG. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Amalgamations (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*c*; AUG. 20, 9*c* ; 31, 9*g* ; SEPT. 10, 20*c* ; — Anthracite companies (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 21*c* ;—Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*b* ;—Railway and Canal Commission jurisdiction, proposed : correspondence, JULY 24, 12*c*
Cargo loading, rapid—by *Keynes*, AUG. 9, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 20, 16*a*

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
Condition—leading article, JULY 18, 15*b*
Correspondence, JULY 7, 10*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; AUG. 28, 8*g*
Cumberland—depression, AUG. 27, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Derbyshire—depression, AUG. 13, 19*e* ; revival, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Durham—depression, JULY 2, 9*e* , AUG. 31, 9*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; photos. ; SEPT. 11, 18 ; depression, 14, 14*a* ;—Articles : I., SEPT. 10, 13*f* ; II., 11, 15*f* ; III., 13, 13*f*
Exports :—
Australia, to (F.N.), AUG. 13, 20*d*
Belgium, to—contracts secured, JULY 6, 13*d* ; SEPT. 29, 7*b*
Contracts (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*b*
Denmark, to—order secured, AUG. 15, 12*f*
France, to—order secured, AUG. 15, 12*f*
Humber — increase ; statistics, AUG. 14, 10*f*
Lee, Mr. W. A. (art. quoted), JULY 3, 13*e*
Poland, competition with—proposed negotiations for elimination, JULY 23, 13*d* ; 24, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Portugal—contracts, SEPT. 29, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
South America, to—shipping rates (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 20*g*
South Australia — contract secured, JULY 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Statistics for June quarter, AUG. 23, 14*c*
Tyne—statistics, JULY 18, 11*f*
United States, to—contract secured, AUG. 25, 7*e*
Wales, South—dock facilities restricted, JULY 4, 13*b* ; decrease, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; improvement, 17, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Yorkshire coalfield — exporters' statement, AUG. 14, 10*f*
Five counties scheme : see *Yorkshire, Lancashire and Midlands*, below
Foreign competition — correspondence, JULY 20, 15*e*
Grimsby—trawler bunkering : contracts, SEPT. 12, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 22*g*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 20, 16*b* ; SEPT. 25, 7*a*
Imports—correspondence, JULY 21, 17*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 23, 9*e*
Marketing :—
Coordination of district schemes—negotiations, JULY 3, 13*e* ; 23, 14*c*, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*e* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Article, AUG. 18, 12*f* ;—Conference, forthcoming, SEPT. 24, 14*e* ; held, 28, 16*c* ; 29, 12*e* ; — Hargreaves, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*e* ;—Lee, Mr. W. A. (art. quoted), JULY 3, 13*e* ; — Parliament : questions, JULY 13, 8*c*
Germany—suggested agreement with, AUG. 18, 12*f*
International agreement — possibility, JULY 3, 13*e* ;—Lee, Mr. W. A. (art. quoted), JULY 3, 13*e*

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade :—
Marketing (continued) :—
Wales, South—association : chairman resigns, SEPT. 17, 14*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
1927, in—Mines Department report quoted, AUG. 1, 9*a*
Northumberland—depression, July 30, 14*e* ; AUG. 11, 7*f* ; 27, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), SEPT. 11, 18 ;—Articles, I., SEPT. 10, 13*f* ; II., 11, 15*f* ; III., 13, 13*f*
Nottinghamshire—depression, AUG. 24, 9*c* ;—Losses, JULY 4, 11*g* ; AUG. 4, 18*c* ; SEPT. 5, 9*b* ;—Revival, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Production—costs : Mining Association : statement, JULY 21, 17*b*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Rationalization—Sir A. Mitchelson (s. read), SEPT. 22, 16*a*
Richards, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*
Staffordshire—depression, JULY 18, 11*g*
Statistics, AUG. 23, 14*c*
Trade facilities grants, suggested—correspondence, JULY 24, 12*c*
Tredegar and Blackwood — depression, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Wales, South—depression, JULY 4, 13*b* ; 26, 16*a* ; losses, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; revival, 17, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*g*
Warwickshire—depression, AUG. 27, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Wigan—depression, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Yorkshire — depression, AUG. 13, 19*e* ; 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*), SEPT. 5, 9*b* ; 13, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* ; —losses, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
Yorkshire, Lancashire and Midlands scheme—working results : article, AUG. 18, 12*f* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 16*a* ;—Hargreaves, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*e* ;—Spencer, Mr. G. A. (statement), AUG. 28 17*c*
Yorkshire, West—depression, SEPT. 4, 14*a*
Transport :—
Loading—discussed by world fuel conference, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Railways :—
Rates—earlier relief announced in Commons, JULY 25, 10*c* ; effect discussed, 26, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, JULY 19, 17*e* ;—Wales, South : effect, JULY 27, 8*c*
Shipping :—
Freights (F.N.), AUG. 20, 19*c* ; SEPT. 10, 20*d*
Loading : delays (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17*d* ; 17, 17*c* ;—Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s. quoted, F.N.), AUG. 21, 17*b* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 17, 17*d* ; 30, 18*b* ;—Hull : instances, AUG. 24, 17*c* ;—Wales, South : delays : discussed, SEPT. 3, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) : Mr. C. P. Carpenter (int.), 3, 9*a* ; correspondence, 5, 6*e* ; 8, 6*a*
Rapid—by *Keynes*, AUG. 9 12*f* (3* 4*)
Unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Utilization—National Fuel and Power Committee's report : leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
COAL Conversion, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), JULY 17, 22*e* ; registered, 20, 20*c* ; directors, 20, 20*c*
COALES, Miss Carrie—inquest, AUG. 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
COAST and Land Preventive Staff Association—wage claim : see under CIVIL Service : Salaries
COAST erosion—correspondence, AUG. 2, 8*c*
COATES, Miss—presents Carmelite Convent to Saffron Walden, JULY 17, 14*b*
COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand) :—
at Wanganui, on affairs in Pacific ; United States and League of Nations, AUG. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Wellington, on relations with Argentina, JULY 26, 13*b* ; on relations with Japan, 27, 13*b* ; on British films, AUG. 25, 8*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; on peace pact, 28, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; on Capt. Kingsford-Smith, SEPT. 18, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Samoa, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; on cable and wireless merger, AUG. 4, 11*d* ; 6, 9*b* (3* 4*); on public works policy, 22, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; on industrial arbitration ; unemployment, 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; on alleged destitute unemployed, SEPT. 6, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; on cinematograph quota, 20, 11*b*
COATS, Miss E. D.—disclaims identity, AUG. 6, 13*a*
COATS, Mr. William H.—death, AUG. 22, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; bequest to Paisley, SEPT. 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—chairman, AUG. 31, 18*e* ;—Dividend, AUG. 14, 17*d*
COBB, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
COBB, Mrs. Cecil—on thunderstorm phenomena (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
COBB, Sir Cyril—on children and military displays (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
COBB, Prof. J. W.—on gas manufacture and coke (P.), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
COBBETT, Col. George T. B.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
COBDEN, Richard—Bright, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 19, 13*b* ;—Dunford House memorial scheme : luncheon, JULY 19, 13*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 19, 13*b*
COBHAM, Sir Alan J.—freedom of Turners' Company, JULY 17, 11*d* ; British Empire League luncheon, 27, 10*f* ; flies to Belfast, AUG. 17, 12*e* ; London representative of American Airports Corporation, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
Alexandria-Kisumu air serivce — to submit estimates, JULY 29, 9*f*
Todd, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 17, 11*d*
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), JULY 17, 11*d*
at British Empire Club, on Alexandria-Kisumu air service, JULY 27, 11*f*
at Guildhall, on commercial aviation ; Imperial services : Sir C. Wakefield, JULY 17, 11*d*
COBORN, Mr. Charles—"The Man Who Broke the Bank" : noticed, SEPT. 28, 20*d*
COCAINE—lost : wooden box, SEPT. 21, 16*a*; arrests, 27, 14*d* ; prosecution, 28, 11*c*
COCHARD, M. Louis (France)—accident, AUG. 11, 9*g*
COCHRAN, Rev. Eustace W.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
COCHRANE, Adm. Lord : see DUNDONALD, 10th Lord
COCHRANE, Mr.—compensation : question in Parliament (l.), AUG. 2, 6*c*
COCHRANE, Mr. Arthur W. S.—Clarenceux King of Arms, AUG. 1, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
COCHRANE, Mr. Blair—on yachting (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*

COCHRANE, Mr. Douglas—infant son christened, AUG. 23, 15*b*
COCHRANE, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
COCKBURN, Sir John—gift of strip of land to Roads of Remembrance Association, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
COCKE, Mr. H. G. (India)—in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 7, 12*e*; on Presidential authority; Secretariat, 24, 13*a*
COCKER, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
COCKERLINE, Sir Walter H.—false income-tax return charge, JULY 24, 11*f*; 25, 5*d*; AUG. 15, 7*c*; 16, 19*g*; SEPT. 28, 11*a*
COCK-FIGHTING—prosecution, JULY 7, 12*d*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 9*e*; birds: unclaimed, 18, 7*g*; disposal, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
COCKING, Miss M. E.—on sermons (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*e*
COCKMAN, Mr. C. R.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*e*
COCKROFT, Mrs. Mary E.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
COCKS, Miss Winifred—vice-principal of Queen Mary College, Lahore, JULY 17, 15*g*
COCOA—exchange, new: see under LIVERPOOL:—Market: conditions (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*b*
COCONUT Plantations of Perak, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24*c*;—Report, JULY 11, 23*d*
CODD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
COE, Mr. Austin—will, JULY 13, 19*c*
COE, Jonathan—fatal accident, JULY 6, 13*d*
COE, Mrs. Laura—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
COE, Mrs. Sarah—100th birthday, JULY 20, 17*e*
COHEN, Mr. A. B.—at Swansea, on National Minority Movement, SEPT. 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*); on single Trade Union International, 8, 12*c*
COHEN, Abraham—false pretences charge, SEPT. 18, 9*d*; 24, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C. Waley—on railway boards (l.), JULY 7, 10*b*
COHEN, Prof. Ernst (Rumania)—addresses international chemical conference, Hague, JULY 19, 15*g*
COHEN, Hyman—criminal record, JULY 12, 5*e*
COHEN, Sir Robert W.—directorship, AUG. 24, 17*d*
COHEN (George), Sons and Co., Ltd.—Campbell Gas Engine Co., Ltd.: purchase, AUG. 11, 16*g*
COHEN, Weenen and Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 19, 20*f*;—Report, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
COHNHOFF and Stern, Messrs. (Germany)—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 26, 16*d*
COINCIDENCE—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6*c*
COINS:—
Ancient—Belfast: find: inquest, AUG. 3, 14*c*; further find, 31, 9*g*
Counterfeit—prosecution, JULY 4, 13*g*; 12, 16*c* (3* 4*); 18, 9*d*; AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 7*g*; SEPT. 5, 17*d*
Egton (Yorks)—bag unearthed, JULY 20, 11*g*
Roman—Muswell Hill: discovered in garden, SEPT. 13, 14*d*; treasure trove, 14, 15*f*;—Steephill Castle, Ventnor: unearthed, SEPT. 7, 9*g*;—Weymouth Bay: excavated, JULY 23, 12*d*
Sales—Fleming, Mr. A., JULY 3, 13*b*;—Glendining, Messrs., JULY 30, 9*e*;—Morrison, Mr. A., JULY 18, 20*b*
Spanish—treasure trove at Potter Hanworth, SEPT. 26, 8*b*
COKE—world fuel conference: discussed, SEPT. 27, 7*d*; 28, 9*c*
COKE, Lady Mabel—leaves for Canada, AUG. 20, 13*b*
COLBAN, Mr. (Norway)—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
COLBORNE, Rev. Arthur—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
COLBOURNE, Mr. Maurice—theatrical plans, AUG. 23, 10*b*
COLCHESTER—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Art gallery: sketch by John Constable lost, AUG. 24, 10*e*
COLCHESTER, Rev. Henry B.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
COLCHESTER Brewing Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
COLCHESTER Carnival Society—luncheon, JULY 17, 11*e*
COLDSTREAM, Mr. John—judge of High Court, Lahore, SEPT. 1, 11*g*; 19, 13*g*
COLE, Miss A. M. F.—on Dartmoor ponies (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
COLE, Pilot Officer Adrian G.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 18, 12*e* (12*a* 3* 4*); inquest, 20, 9*e*
COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on war (l.), JULY 10, 12*e*
COLE, Frederick C.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—at Cambridge, on adult education, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
COLE, Jane—motor licence prosecution, AUG. 23, 14*d*
COLE, Squadron Leader S. N.—flying accident, SEPT. 5, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
COLEGATE, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
COLEMAN, Mr. (Australia)—bribery charges: see AUSTRALIA: General election
COLEMAN, Mr. James H. (New Zealand)—death, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
COLEMAN, Mr. John E.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*e*
COLENUTT, Mr. G. W.—on Blackgang landslides (l.), AUG. 7, 7*g*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Hugh F.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen;—
"Famous Victorians I Have known"—noticed, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
on R.S.P.C.A. meeting (l.), AUG. 22, 9*d*
COLES, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
COLFE'S Grammar School, Lewisham—holiday camp in Spain, AUG. 11, 8*c*; SEPT. 4, 11*e* (3* 4*)
COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 24, 9*e*
COLI, late Capt. (France)—memorial at Etretat, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); unveiled, 17, 11*c*; (photo.), 18, 18
COLIJN, M. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on trade restrictions, JULY 5, 15*b* (3* 4*); 12, 13*f*
COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 25*g*;—Merger scheme: approved, AUG. 24, 18*b*
COLLARD, Mr. Allan O.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
COLLARD, Mr. Allington—at Canterbury, on income-tax collection, SEPT. 17, 18*e*
COLLEY, Mr. Thomas (Canada)—on British harvesters at Winnipeg (statement), SEPT. 8, 10*f*
COLLIE, Prof. J. N.—honorary fellow of University College, London, JULY 6, 18*a*
COLLIER, Frank—detained at Ceuta, AUG. 28, 11*g*
COLLIER, Dr. H. E.—on night noises: report quoted, AUG. 9, 6*f*
COLLIER, Mr. John—on portrait painting (l.), AUG. 2, 13*e*

COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia) :—
in Parliament, on Budget, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
on development scheme (statement), JULY 2, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
on financial unification Bill (statement), JULY 30, 11*b*
COLLIER, Dr. W.—on noise (l.), AUG. 15, 13*e*
COLLINGRIDGE (W. H. and L.)—private company formed, SEPT. 25, 16*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
COLLINGWOOD, Vice-Adm. — letter to Robert Fanshawe on Battle of Trafalgar, AUG. 28, 9*f*
COLLINGWOOD, Mgr. Augustine—death, JULY 28, 14*f*
COLLINS, Adjt.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—on Florida hurricane (statement), SEPT. 21, 14*c*
COLLINS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—world tour, JULY 12, 13*g*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—report on Belfast Corporation, SEPT. 10, 14*b* ; 11, 11*f*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur E.—on broad gauge railways (l.), AUG. 3, 8*g*
COLLINS, Mr. D. George—at Guildhall, on Australian Navy, JULY 19, 19*c*
COLLINS, Lieut.-Col. D. S.—appointment, JULY 28, 4*c*
COLLINS, Mrs. Frances S.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
COLLINS, Mr. H. F.—headmaster of Chichester Secondary School for Boys, JULY 6, 13*g*
COLLINS, Mr. H. H.—directorship, JULY 4, 24*g*
COLLINS, Mr. James—death, AUG. 15, 15*b*
COLLINS, Leslie—robbed on highway, AUG. 27, 9*g*
COLLINS, Dame Mary E.—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
COLLINS, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—annual commemoration, AUG. 21, 15*b*
COLLINS, Tom—death, SEPT. 26, 16*f*
COLLINS, Col. W. R. (South Africa)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
COLLINSON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
COLLIS, P.—fatal accident, JULY 30, 9*g*
COLLYER, Capt. Charles B. D.—world travel feat, JULY 24, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
COLLYER, Mr. M. H.—on rating reform (l.), JULY 25, 12*e*
COLMAN, Ernest E.—soliciting charge, JULY 28, 14*e*
COLMAN, Mr. G. R. R.—directorship, SEPT. 4, 18*f*
COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—reception, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
COLOGNE :—
Finance—loan : concluded in London, SEPT. 24, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*d* ; issue, 27, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b* ; 28, 21*c*
Noise — correspondence, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
COLOGNE University—Rector, JULY 11, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
COLOMA, Count Santa (Spain)—petition for repeal of bull-fighting reforms, AUG. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
COLOMBIA :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Finance—debt : instalment for service, JULY 7, 20*g* ;—Loan : Cancer Valley : in New York, SEPT. 11, 19*g*
COLOMBIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 17, 5*g*
COLOMBOS, Dr. C. J.—on peace pact (p.), JULY 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
COLOMBO—crime : see under CEYLON
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—report, AUG. 2, 19*d*
COLONIAL Office :—
Colonial Audit, Director of, JULY 21, 11*g*
Finance—vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 14, 7*a*
COLONIES :—
British : see under BRITISH Empire
Communist propaganda in — Communist International decision, AUG. 17, 12*f* ; 18, 9*g* ; 20, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Young Communists' International: resolution, SEPT. 21, 13*g*
COLONIZATION Finance Corporation : see under CANADA : Immigration : British : Families
COLONNA, Prince—at St. Moritz, SEPT. 14, 15*a*
COLOUR Photographs (British and Foreign), Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 22, 17*a*, *d*
COLOUR Snapshots (1928), Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 26, 21*a* ; 27, 19*d*
COLQUHOUN, Sir Iain—member of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12*e*
COLTNESS Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 4*) ; 17, 21*f*
COLUMBIA Graphophone Co., Ltd.—bonus, share (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 19*b* ; 21, 23*d* ; —Homophon and Nigrolit Works Companies : acquisition, AUG. 13, 20*g* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 21, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*d* —Report, SEPT. 7, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b* ; 11, 19*f* (4*) ; (F.N.), 11, 19*b* ;—Share issue, JULY 7, 20*g* ;—Subsidiary companies (F.N.), AUG. 14, 16*d*
COLUMBUS, Christopher :—
Memorial—at Santo Domingo : scheme, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
COLVILE, Sir Barclay—leaves Lisbon, AUG. 7, 8*e*
COLVILL, Lieut.-Cdr. J. C.—biographical, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
COLVILLE, Mr. John :—
on preferential punishment (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
on unequal treatment in crime (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
COLWYN Bay—limestone quarry : second blast, SEPT. 12, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Sunday running of public vehicles : decision, JULY 16, 11*g*
COLYER, Gwendoline W.—shooting charge, SEPT. 24, 11*a*
COMBE Martin—St. Peter ad Vincula : screen defaced, SEPT. 14, 15*d* ;—Water supply scheme, SEPT. 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
COMBEN, Mr. J. W.—at Manchester, on housing, JULY 14, 16*a*
COMBS, Mr. Hugh D. (U.S.A.)—on New York forgery losses (statement), AUG. 14, 10*b*
COMEDY Theatre, JULY 9, 14*b* ; AUG. 20, 10*b*
COMERT, M. (France)—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
COMISKEY, Michael—manslaughter charge, JULY 24, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
COMMELINE, Col. Charles E.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
Commercial Art—noticed, JULY 23, 12*c* ; AUG. 27, 10*c* ; SEPT. 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—branches, new, AUG. 30, 20*b* ;—Report, JULY 25, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 22*f* ; SEPT. 13, 19*g*
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 20*c* ; 24, 17*c*
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 23*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 5, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*c* ; 7, 19*f*

COMMERCIAL education—degrees: London University: see under LONDON University;—Urwick, Maj. L. (s.), SEPT. 13, 17a
COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—dividend, JULY 20, 21d
COMMERCIAL National Bank and Trust Co.—formed, SEPT. 5, 18d
COMMIS, Mrs. Frances F.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 11g
"COMMISSIONER of Income-tax, A."—on surtax (l.), JULY 6, 12a
COMMISSIONS—labour representatives on: Trades Union Congress General Council memorandum, AUG. 27, 7d
COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—report, AUG. 29, 9d
COMMONWEALTH and Dominion Line—services: particulars, JULY 9, 27f
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—report, SEPT. 22, 19e; (F.N.), 22, 16a
COMMONWEALTH Fund: see under UNITED States—Education—Universities
COMMONWEALTH Line: see ABERDEEN and Commonwealth Line
COMMUNICATIONS—International Chamber of Commerce: Telegraph committee's report: approved, JULY 27, 23g
COMMUNICATIONS Company — proposed formation (F.N.), JULY 28, 17a
COMMUNISM:—
Children, propaganda among — M. Gorkitch (s.), SEPT. 4, 11e
Mahomedan attitude to—Sir Z. A. Khan (art. quoted), JULY 20, 13c (3* 4*)
Pan-Pacific Secretariat — Australian Council of Trade Unions: affiliated, JULY 24, 15d; Sir G. Pearce (statement), AUG. 9, 9b; leading article, SEPT. 14, 13b
Propaganda—sport section: Young Communists' International: decision, SEPT. 18, 13g
Young Communists' International—manifesto, SEPT. 26, 13g
COMMUNIST International:—
Committee, executive—new, SEPT. 7, 12g; 8, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
Congress—opened, JULY 20, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); held, 21, 11d; 25, 11e; 27, 13c; AUG. 4, 11f (3* 4*); 10, 11b (3* 4*); 14, 10c; 17, 12f; 18, 9b; 20, 11f (12b, 3* 4*); 24, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); concluded, SEPT. 3, 11e;—Delegates: attend Red Army manœuvres, AUG. 2, 11e (3* 4*); 4, 11b (and 11 f (3* 4*); inspect centres of activity, SEPT. 12, 11g;—Russian Communist Party proclamation, JULY 17, 15b (3* 4*);—Speeches: dissemination: decision, JULY 21, 11b
Dan, M. (s.), AUG. 8, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
Expelled members—applications for re-admission: decision, SEPT. 8, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
Groups, world—six: constitution, SEPT. 3, 11e
Programme—special commission appointed to examine, JULY 27, 13c; published, SEPT. 7, 12g
Young Communists' International ("Kim"): see YOUNG Communists' International
COMMUNIST Party:—
Durham miners' gala: see DURHAM Miners' Association
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14d
Labour Party, relations with: see PARTIES, political—Labour Party
COMMUNIST Party (continued):—
Policy—Communist International: resolution, SEPT. 3, 11e
Trade unions, permeation of: see under TRADE unions
COMMUNITY of St. Francis—hostel for men on the road, SEPT. 21, 12c (3* 4*)
COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie: see ARAMAYO Mines of Bolivia
COMPAGNIE Industrielle Maritime — Le Havre: new dock opened, JULY 4, 15a
COMPANIA Hispano Americana de Electricidad—share issue, JULY 4, 27f
COMPANIES:—
Bill—notice of amendment (P.N.), JULY 6, 16g; question in Parliament, 19, 8d; report, 26, 8c; 27, 8a (and 3* 4*): third reading, 27, 8a; 28, 7c (3* 4*): in Lords: first reading, 28, 7a; second reading, 31, 8a (and 3* 4*); committee, AUG. 2, 6a; third reading, 3, 7a; amendments agreed in Commons, 3, 8c; 4, 7e (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 4, 7a; text published, 25, 16g;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 15b
Capital schemes—ratio: see under STOCKS and shares: Issues;—Share rights (F.N.), JULY 31, 20d
Circulars and pamphlets—contravention of regulations: prosecutions, JULY 3, 13b
Income tax: see INCOME tax
Registration of Business Names Act—contravention: prosecution, AUG. 1, 11b
Registrations — Jordans, Messrs.: statistics for six months, JULY 16, 23f; list, JULY 17, 20d (4*); 12, 21g; 14, 20g; 17, 23g; 19, 22g; AUG. 10, 18g; 11, 16g; 14, 17g; 15, 18e; 16, 17f; 17, 17g; 18, 15g; 24, 17d, g; 25, 16g; 28, 19g; 30, 17g; SEPT. 1, 18g; 4, 18f; 6, 18g; 7, 20g; 12, 18g; 18, 21f; 19, 20f; 26, 21g; 29, 16g
Stamp duty: see under STAMP duty
Winding up orders, JULY 3, 5e; 10, 5a; 17, 5g; 24, 6c; 31, 5c
COMPER, Mr. L. W.—on English scenery (l.), AUG. 7, 15e
COMPTON, late Mr. E. T.—Austrian Alpine Club memorial, AUG. 28, 11g
COMPTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8d; 19, 9c; 20, 8f (3* 4*)
COMPTON (J.), Sons and Webb, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 23b;—Report, JULY 3, 25b; (F.N.), 3, 23e
COMYN-Platt, Sir T.:—
on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 24, 13c
CONCHA, Col. Pedro (Ecuador)—revolutionary plot: arrested, AUG. 21, 11b
CONCRETE products—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8e
CONDELL, Mrs. Georgina O.—will, AUG. 7, 13b
CONDON, Mr. H.—at Swansea, on national control of transport, SEPT. 8, 12c
CONFECTIONERY trade—bakers' exhibition: see under BAKERY trade;—Exhibition (Olympia), JULY 10, 14d
CONGLETON, Lady — reception, JULY 6, 19d
CONGO, Belgian:—
Administration—article, JULY 31, 13a
Albert, King — tour: see under ALBERT, King of the Belgians
Anniversary of creation of Free State—celebrated, JULY 3, 15b
Articles, JULY 27, 13a; 31, 13a

CONGO, Belgian (continued):—
Development—Albert, King (s.), SEPT. 1, 12*f*;—Leading article, JULY 27, 15*c*
Finance — M. F. Baudhuin (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Map, JULY 27, 13*a*
Missionaries — conference (Stanley Pool): arrangements, JULY 31, 13*g*
Railways—article, JULY 27, 13*a*;—Lower Congo-Katanga: opened, JULY 16, 13*f*;—Map, JULY 27, 13*a*;—Waterfalls (Matadi: Leopoldville): change of gauge: progress, SEPT. 25, 13*g*
Roman Catholic Church—Likasi: see LIKASI
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever
CONGO Free State: see CONGO, Belgian
CONGREGATIONAL Church—conference (Oxford), JULY 12, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*);—Pastoral changes, JULY 5, 14*c*; 12, 19*d* (3* 4*); 19, 19*g*; 26, 17*f*; AUG. 2, 9*d*; 9, 13*c*; 16, 13*f*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 15*e*; SEPT. 6, 15*d*; 13, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; 27, 15*e*
CONGREVE, Mr. G. H.—on Mercurius Redux (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*
CONGREVE, Gen. Sir Walter—monument unveiled at Malta, SEPT. 14, 11*e*; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CONLEY, Mr. W. G.—on Sir J. Fairfax (l.), JULY 19, 18*b*
CONLIN, Charles W.: see MURDERS—Kirby
CONNARD, Mr. Philip—mural decorations to Queen's doll's house room: noticed, JULY 9, 14*c*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—visits King and Queen, JULY 2, 19*b*; health, 5, 19*b*; 6, 19*b*; visited by King and Queen, 9, 19*b*; health, 10, 19*b*; 16, 14*g*; 17, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 30, 15*b*; leaves for Bagshot Park, AUG. 2, 15*b*; at Bagshot Park, 17, 15*a*
Aldershot—visits, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
Duchess of Connaught Hostel—transferred to London University, JULY 19, 18*d*; AUG. 1, 8*g*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—visits, SEPT. 10, 14*e*
on Royal Patriotic Fund (l. quoted), JULY 5, 15*g*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—inspects *Warspite* training ship (s.), JULY 9, 14*e*; attends 7th Queen's Own Hussars dinner, 14, 16*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 24, 19*b*
Franco-British Education Congress—receives delegates, JULY 18, 16*d*
Middlesex Hospital — presides at dinner, JULY 18, 16*b*; attends garden party, 30, 15*c*
University College, London—attends assembly of faculties; honorary fellow, JULY 6, 18*a*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—at Lord Munster's wedding, JULY 10, 19*d*; guest of Lady Alexander, 24, 19*d*; guest of Sir Abe Bailey, 28, 15*c*; attends Middlesex Hospital garden party, 30, 15*c*
Invalid Children's Aid Association—attends lawn tennis tournament, JULY 10, 19*d*
CONNER, Col. William D.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
Connoisseur—noticed, JULY 23, 12*c*; AUG. 27, 10*c*
CONNOLLY, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
CONNOLLY, Sir James D.—on Capt. Cook: bicentenary (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
CONNOLLY, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
CONNOLLY, Father L. J. (Canada)—fatal accident, JULY 14, 13*g*
CONNOLLY, Mr. Patrick (U.S.A.)—biographical, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
"CONNOR, Ralph": see GORDON, Dr. Charles W.
CONRAD, Joseph—"The Last Twelve Years": reviewed, SEPT. 11, 7*b*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JULY 5, 1*c*; 6, 1*c*; 11, 1*c*; 12, 26*c*; 13, 17*f*; 20, 1*d*; 21, 17*c*; AUG. 2, 7*e*; 4, 1*c*; 9, 12*g*; 15, 1*c*; 16, 1*c*; 31, 9*a*; SEPT. 7, 9*f*; 13, 1*c*, 17*e*; 18, 17*e*; 19, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 1*c*
"CONSERVATIVE"—on Conservative Party speakers (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political
CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd.
CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill—resolution agreed, AUG. 1, 8*e*; 2, 6*g* (and 6*f*, 4*); 3, 8*d* (3* 4*); introduced in Commons, 2, 6*g*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*); second reading, 3, 8*c*; 4, 7*d* (3* 4*); committee, 4, 7*a*; third reading, 4, 7*a*; in Lords: passed, 4, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 4, 7*a*
CONSOLIDATED Fur Farms, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 1, 21*g*; 2, 17*a*; (F.N.), 2, 17*d*; 4, 17*g*
CONSOLIDATED Gas Co. of Baltimore—dividend, JULY 19, 26*g*
CONSOLIDATED Gas Co. of New York—Brooklyn Edison Co.: merger, JULY 9, 27*b*; approved, 17, 23*b*; AUG. 11, 15*f*;—Dividend, JULY 27, 19*e*;—Shares: scheme approved, JULY 17, 23*b*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*d*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 4*)
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—director, JULY 14, 20*g*
CONSOLIDATED Press, Ltd.—*Field*: purchase: negotiations, JULY 17, 16*f*
CONSOLIDATED Tin Mines of Burma, Ltd.—statutory meeting, SEPT. 20, 18*d*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Co. of Rosario, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*g*
CONSTABLE, Miss Jane B.—art exhibition, SEPT. 18, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
CONSTABLE, John—Flatford Mill and Willy Lott's cottage: deeds handed to nation, SEPT. 10, 9*d*;—Pictures: see under ART
CONSTABLE, Capt. Lionel—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
CONSTABLE, Mr. W. J.—on Mr. G. N. Warwick (l.), JULY 26, 16*d*
CONSTABLE, Hart and Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 11, 20*c*;—Report, SEPT. 6, 18*c* (18*g*, 4*)
CONSTANTINOPLE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Municipality: loan: interest payment (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15*a*;—Mustapha Kemal Pasha statue: see under KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha;—St. Sophia, Mosque of: manuscripts: access to Western scholars: statement, AUG. 7, 13*d*;—Vali: resignation, JULY 13, 13*g*

CONSULAR Service :—
Accounts, deficiencies in — Public Accounts select committee's report, JULY 19, 11*c*
Appointments, JULY 25, 10*f*; AUG. 1, 10*d*; 4, 3*e*; 25, 15*e*; SEPT. 1, 7*c*; 5, 7*c*
General Federation of Trade Unions—resolution, JULY 7, 9*c*
"CONSUMER, A"—on Labour Party pamphlet (l.), JULY 11, 17*e*
"CONSUMER, A."—on milk prices (l.), SEPT. 8, 11*e*
Contemporary Review—noticed, JULY 2, 22*f*; AUG. 1, 17*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
CONTI, Lewis L.—acquitted, JULY 2, 13*g*
CONTINENTAL and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 19*d*; 25, 21*a*; (F.N.), 25, 20*d*; 26, 20*d*; —Meeting, AUG. 9, 17*d*;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 3, 18*c*
CONTINENTAL Lines, Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 14, 4*d*
CONTINENTAL Photomaton, Ltd.—reorganized to include French market, SEPT. 19, 20*f*
CONTINENTAL Union Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*f*;—Report, SEPT. 24, 25*d*; (F.N.), 24, 23*e*
CONTINUOUS Coal Carbonisation Co., Ltd.—address, AUG. 23, 17*e*;—Director, JULY 25, 25*e*;—Statement, AUG. 22, 18*c*
CONTRACTS—Government: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
CONTROL, Board of: see under INSANITY
CONVERSE, Mrs. J. W.—luncheon, JULY 3, 19*b*; dance, 7, 17*c*
CONVEY, Bernard—fatal accident, JULY 30, 14*a*
CONVOCATION—Canterbury: sitting, JULY 12, 19*a*; 13, 19*f*;—York: sitting, JULY 12, 19*c*
CONWAY, Lieut.-Col. J. M. H.—appointment, AUG. 31, 7*d*
CONWAY (Philip), Thomas and Co., Messrs.—on Savidge case (l.), JULY 26, 10*a*
Conway (training ship)—prize distribution, JULY 31, 16*e*; AUG. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
COOCH Behar, Maharani of—received by King and Queen, JULY 26, 17*b*
COODE, Maj. Henry P. R.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
COOK, Mr. A. J.—scene at Miners' Federation conference, JULY 19, 11*a*; in London; health, SEPT. 11, 14*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 12*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Loyal toast incident at Swansea, SEPT. 1, 14*b*
Miners' Federation—re-elected secretary, JULY 23, 8*g*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*); allusion to resignation (s.), 23, 16*d*; manifesto on exclusion of Communists, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Coal Mines Bill, 1926—alleged secret negotiations, JULY 21, 17*a*; Miners' Federation executive's inquiry, SEPT. 11, 14*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Industrial cooperation conference—sole dissentient vote against report, JULY 5, 11*c*, 16*a*; opposition movement: see under LABOUR: Capital, relations with: Cooperation conference
Labour Party, new opposition movement in: see under PARTIES, political: Labour Party
Miner, contributions to—discussed at Miners' Federation conference, JULY 21, 17*a*
COOK, Mr. A. J. ((continued):—
Scottish Mine Workers' Union memorandum, AUG. 25, 12*e*
Trades Union Congress General Council—Miners' Federation representative, JULY 23, 8*g*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*); position, AUG. 27, 7*d*; SEPT. 11, 14*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 12*c*
at Burlington House, on industrial cooperation report, JULY 5, 11*d*
at Essex Hall, on Simon Commission; Mr. V. Hartshorn; Labour Party, JULY 9, 9*e*
at Glasgow, on Maxton-Cook movement, JULY 9, 9*c*
at Llandudno, on coalmining: hours and wages, JULY 18, 9*b*; on unemployment, 19, 11*b*, on nationalization of mines, 20, 9*b*; on industrial cooperation, 21, 17*a*
at Shildon, on Maxton-Cook manifesto; coalminers' wages, JULY 2, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
at Swansea, on industrial cooperation, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
on industrial peace (message), AUG. 27, 14*b*
on Labour Party policy—pamphlet, AUG. 31, 14*d*
COOK, Mr. Charles S.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
COOK, Rev. Christopher—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
COOK, Mr. H. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Guildford, JULY 25, 13*g*
COOK, Mr. H. T. K.—on Duke of Wellington (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
COOK, Mr. Harold R.—fatal accident, JULY 10, 16*d*; inquest, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
COOK, Capt. James:—
Bicentenary of birth—article, AUG. 15, 7*a*; — Celebrations: arrangements, JULY 24, 13*b* (13*d*. 3* 4*); AUG. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*e* (3* 4*); celebrated, SEPT. 10, 7*e*;—Cleveland deputation to lay wreath on London statue, JULY 17, 18*c*;—Correspondence, AUG. 3, 8*g*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 5*e*; 16, 6*a*; 18, 6*f*; 20, 8*d*; 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*d*; 31, 8*b*; SEPT. 3, 8*e*; 8, 6*c*; 12, 8*e*;—Hawaii: celebrations, AUG. 15, 7*a*; map, 15, 7*a*;—Middlesbrough celebrations: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7*f*, 9*g*; 8, 15*g*; celebrated, 10, 7*e*;—Monument in Hawaii: article, AUG. 15, 7*b*; (photo.), 15, 16; our Naval correspondent's comments, 16, 9*g* (3* 4*); ceremony, 18, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—Photographs, AUG. 15, 16;—Stamp: see under STAMPS: United States
Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 10*e*
French monument — correspondence, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
Leading article, AUG. 15, 13*d*
Maps—on view in Science Museum, AUG. 17, 9*a*
Mariner's Mirror—articles noticed, AUG. 30, 7*b*
Marriage—correspondence, AUG. 23, 8*d*
Memorials, proposed, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Middlesbrough, connexion with—Lieut.-Col. T. G. Pool (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9*f*
Portrait (photo.), AUG. 15, 16
Sandwich Islands, discovery of—sesqui-centenary celebrations: arrangements, AUG. 2, 7*b*; 15, 12*f*; 16, 10*e*

COOK, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia)—chairman of royal commission on grant to South Australia, JULY 12, 13*d*
COOK, Mrs. Kate—law case, JULY 18, 5*c*
COOK, Dr. S. A.—at Oxford, on Jerusalem, AUG. 29, 14*c*
COOK, Sir Theodore—death, SEPT. 18, 16*b*; (photo.), 18, 18; funeral, 21, 17*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
COOK, W., Inspector of Machinery—Greenwich Hospital pension, JULY 6, 5*e*; AUG. 11, 8*e*
COOK, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
COOK (James W.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 19*e*
COOK (Thos.) and Son, Ltd.—director, JULY 26, 21*g*; SEPT. 29, 16*g*;—Holiday traffic: notice, JULY 31, 9*d*
COOKE, Col. G. S. C.—on ordnance survey datum (l.), AUG. 4, 8*b*
COOKE, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
COOKE, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
COOKE, Miss Louisa—Trades Union Congress gold badge, SEPT. 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
COOKE, Mr. R. Gresham—at Yarmouth, on conditions of poorer classes, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
COOKE, Mr. Stenson—on passing stationary vehicles (l.), JULY 4, 17*e*
COOKERY—Denby Dale pie: served, AUG. 6, 8*e*;—Recipes, old time: correspondence, JULY 2, 17*e*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 10*b c*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 10*d*; SEPT. 1, 13*e*
COOKSON, Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 14*d*
COOKSON, Mr. Geoffrey E.—on durability of paper (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*d*
COOLIDGE, President (U.S.A.)—returns to Washington; conference with Mr. Kellogg, SEPT. 13, 12*a*; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*); message to King Zogu, 15, 9*g*; confers with Mr. Kellogg, 24, 14*c*
Anglo-French naval agreement—instructions concerning, AUG. 20, 12c; attitude, SEPT. 15, 10*e*
Bible containing ancestral record—presented, AUG. 20, 11*g*
Cottenham—association with: particulars, AUG. 21, 9*c*
Cruiser Construction Bill—attitude, AUG. 29, 12*b*
Hoover, Mr. H. — to assist in Presidential campaign, JULY 4, 15*c*; entertains, 17, 15*f*; 18, 13*e*; tribute, AUG. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Navies—limitation; attitude, SEPT. 17, 12*f*; 20, 12*b*
Peace Pact (tel. quoted), JULY 9, 15*c*; (message), AUG. 28, 12*c*; plans for submitting to Senate, 31, 12*b*; attitude explained, SEPT. 10, 12*a*
Porto Rico hurricane—appeal, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
at Wansan, on limitation of armaments; national defence; peace pact, AUG. 16, 10*d*
on Mexican independence, anniversary of (message), SEPT. 19, 13*c*
COOLIDGE, Mr. John (U.S.A.) — biographical, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
COONEY, Thomas—drowned, JULY 16, 14*d*
COOPER, Mr. (Burma)—law case, JULY 11, 15*b*; suspended by Rangoon Port Trust, 13, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; AUG. 10, 11c; 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. A. Duff—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 10, 8*d*; SEPT. 3, 12*a*
COOPER, Mr. A. Duff (continued):—
at Geneva, on American refugees, SEPT. 20, 11*c*; on Dr. Nansen, 20, 11*c*
COOPER, Miss Caroline M.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
COOPER, Mr. Colin—bequest to Bolton Infirmary, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
COOPER, Mr. Ernest R.—"A Suffolk Coast Garland": noticed JULY 6, 22*b*
COOPER, Esmé M.—on unshod horses (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*
COOPER, Mr. Frederick — fatal accident, AUG. 29, 9*f*
COOPER, George—inquest, AUG. 21, 14*e*
COOPER, Miss Gladys—theatrical plans, SEPT. 3, 10*d*
COOPER, Mr. H. S.—on Ford Motor Co.: removal of plant from Cork (statement), AUG. 30, 12*c*
COOPER, Mr. Herbert P.—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
COOPER, Maj. J. P. C.—aeroplane door-opening test, JULY 13, 11*f*
COOPER, Mr. P. A.—on coal exports: loading facilities (s. quoted, F.N.), AUG. 21, 17*b*
COOPER, Mr. Percy B. S.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
COOPER, Mr. Samuel P.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
COOPER, Mr. Walter J.—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
COOPER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
COOPER, (I. J. and G.), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 25*d*
COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
COOPERATIVE Party: see under PARTIES, political
COOPERATIVE Societies — correspondence, SEPT. 19, 10*c*;—Gramophone manufacturers' boycott: see under GRAMOPHONES: Trade;—Income tax: see under INCOME tax: Companies;—Private traders' campaign against: proposed retaliatory measures, AUG. 25, 7*d*
COOPERATIVE Union—Northern Cooperative Society, Aberdeen: contributions to cease, JULY 28, 6*g*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—British Brunswick Gramophone Co., agreement with: see under BRITISH Brunswick Gramophone Co.;—Salford box factory: effect of Swedish competition, SEPT. 17, 9*b*; correspondence, 19, 10*c*
COOTE, Patrick B.—biographical, AUG. 1, 8*g*
CO-PARTNERSHIP: see under LABOUR
COPE, Mr. George C.—on late Mr. C. H. B. Marsham (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
COPE, Mr. J. Hautenville—on record of Parliament, JULY 26, 10*c*
COPLAND, Mr. Theodore O.—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
COPEMAN, Dr. S. Monckton—at Dublin, on inoperable cancer, AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
COPENHAGEN—loan (1901): bonds drawn, AUG. 27, 19*f*, 21*d*
COPESTAKE, Crampton and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21*d*
COPP, Flying Officer E. A. (Canada)—life-saving flight, JULY 5, 15*d*
COPPEE Co., Ltd.—Australian contract, AUG. 10, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
COPPEN, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
COPPEN, Mr. Joseph M.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
COPPENS, Prof. J.—at Oxford, on Pentateuch, AUG. 31, 6*d*
COPPER—plates, sheets and strips: trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act;—Trade: conditions, JULY 5, 22*g*

COPPOCK, Lieut.-Cdr. Richard C.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
COPPOLA, Signor Francesco (Italy)—on disarmament (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 12*f*
COPYHOLD : see under LAND
COPYRIGHT :—
Berne convention—League of Nations arts and letters sub-committee : discussed, JULY 17, 15*g*
Conference, International (Rome)—British delegates : announcement in Commons, JULY 19, 8*c* ;—British indifference : correspondence, JULY 10, 17*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*d*
CORBET, Maj. B. D.—resigns as steward of National Greyhound Racing Club, AUG. 23, 6*g* ; withdraws resignation, 25, 5*g*
CORBETT, Dr.—mountaineering feats, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
CORBETT, Mr. James—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
CORBETT, William—theft charge, SEPT. 12, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CORCORAN, Sir John A.—on railways and road transport (l.), JULY 12, 10*a*
CORDER, William : see MURDERS—Marten
CORDOBA Central Railway—future (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17*a* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c* ;—Locomotive boilers : contract placed, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
CORDOBA Land Co.—land sales (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 21*c*
CORDWAINERS' Company—master, AUG. 6, 15*e*
CORFE, Mr. Robert P.C.—on speed of motors (l.), JULY 27, 10*d*
CORFE, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
CORFU :—
Achilleion—lease as hotel and casino : Greek Government's decision, JULY 10, 15*f*
Tramways—correspondence, JULY 24, 12*e*
CORKE, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
CORKERY, Dr. Timothy—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
CORKHILL, Mrs. Julia F.—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
CORKILL, Mr. Norman L.—on wild life in Iraq (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
CORLESS, Mr. C. V.—retires from Mond Nickel Co., JULY 13, 22*c*
CORN Products Refining—dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*e* ; —Report, JULY 28, 17*e*
CORNER, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
CORNER, Miss Mary—accident, SEPT. 5, 14*e*
CORNES, Mrs. Henrietta A.—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
Cornhill—noticed, JULY 2, 22*f* ; AUG. 1, 17*f* ; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
CORNHILL Publicity Service — address, SEPT. 22, 19*f*
CORNISH, Mr. J. G.—on late Sir T. A. Cook (l.), SEPT. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan—at British Association, on preservation of beauty, SEPT. 7, 17*g*
CORNWALL, Margaret—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 16*b*
CORNWELL, Mrs. Emily M.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
CORNWELL, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
CORONERS—inquiry, proposed : questions in Parliament, JULY 10, 8*d* ;—Juries : Bill introduced in Commons, JULY 12, 8*d*
CORRICK, Mr. Robert H.—on telephones (l.), AUG. 3, 8*g* ; 10, 8*d*
CORRY—body found, SEPT. 4, 9*e*
CORSER, Mr. Edward B. C. (Australia)—death, AUG. 1, 13*g*
CORSICA :—
Brigands—Perfettini killed, AUG. 13, 11*c*
Crime—robbery, highway : between Licavo and Chisoni : bandit arrested, JULY 23, 13*c* ; 24, 15*a* (3* 4*)
CORY, Sir Clifford—Nixon's Navigation Co., Ltd. : negotiating for South Wales collieries, AUG. 25, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
COSENS, Mr. C. R.—on television (l.), AUG. 27, 8*a*
COSENS, Lieut.-Col. Gordon P. L.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
COSGRAVE, President (Irish Free State)—in London, AUG. 25, 10*a* ; in Paris, AUG. 27, 12*a* ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; signs Peace Pact, 28, 12*a* ; leaves Havre for Kingstown, 30, 12*a* ; in Dublin, 31, 12*c* ; visits Shannon power works, SEPT. 10, 17*a* (and 17*d*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
on Institute of Journalists : visit to Dublin (message), AUG. 9, 8*c*
on journalism (message), AUG. 28, 17*b*
on Kellogg, Mr. F. B.—visit (message), SEPT. 5, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
on peace pact (message), AUG. 28, 17*b*
COSSART, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
COSTA Rica :—
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
COSTA Rica Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*g*
COSTELLO, George—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
COSTELLO, Mr. J. A. (Irish Free State)—delegate to League of Nations assembly, SEPT. 1, 12*d*
COSTERUS, Rev. H. (Netherlands)—on China : sack of Liuanchow ; Nanking armies (statement), JULY 3, 16*c*
COSTES, Capt. (France)—American Distinguished Flying Cross, SEPT. 21, 13*g*
COSTUME :—
Dress parades, SEPT. 25, 11*e*
Exhibition (Olympia)—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 17*d*
London fashions—articles, JULY 4, 19*f* ; 11, 19*f* ; 18, 17*f* ; 25, 19*f* ; AUG. 1, 17*g* ; 8, 15*f* ; 15, 15*f* ; 22, 15*f* ; 29, 15*f* ; SEPT. 5, 15*f* ; 12, 15*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; 26, 17*f*
Men—Mr. A. R. Almond (s.), SEPT. 12, 15*f*
Neckties — leading article, JULY 20, 15*d*
Paris fashions—article, JULY 2, 19*f* ; 9, 19*f* ; 16, 17*f* ; 23, 17*f* ; 30, 15*f* ; AUG. 6, 13*f* ; 13, 15*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; SEPT. 3, 15*f* ; 10, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f* ; 24, 17*f*
COSULICH Line—New York-Cannes service, proposed, AUG. 31, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
COTON, Miss Sarah A.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
COTTENHAM—Coolidge family : see under COOLIDGE, President Calvin
COTTER, Maj.-Gen. Francis G.—death, SEPT. 26, 19*b*
COTTERELL, Mr. Robert L.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
COTTESLOE, Lord—lays foundation of new Bucks County Council offices, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
COTTIER, Sir Charles E.—death, AUG. 23, 14*b* ; funeral, 29, 15*a*
COTTIER, Mr. F. E.—London representative of Banque Nationale de Crédit (F.N.), AUG. 17, 17*c*
COTTON :—
Africa, South—cultivation : Mr. Milligan (statement), AUG. 6, 7*f*

COTTON (continued) :—
Angola—assistance to planters, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
British Empire — cultivation levy : Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 3, 10*a*
Consumption—world's statistics, SEPT. 6, 19*f*
Egypt—acreage, AUG. 4, 17*g* ;—Crops : report, JULY 5, 22*g* ; AUG. 15, 18*b* ; SEPT. 13, 18*d* ;—Cultivation : advances to growers : government decision, AUG. 21, 17*g* (17*c*, 4*) ;—Direct trading : correspondence, SEPT 7, 8*b* ;—Stock : sale : report denied, JULY 30, 22*g*
Factories : see under FACTORIES and workshops
India—crops : Punjab, AUG. 22, 12*b*
Iraq—Diala Cotton Plantations, Ltd. : Latifyah concession : see under DIALA Cotton Plantations, Ltd.
Liverpool—market hours' extension : ballot, JULY 10, 25*g* (4*)
Manchester—first bale of new season : auctioned for sale, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Nigeria—progress, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Stocks—world's : statistics, SEPT. 6, 19*f*
Trade :—
Amalgamation—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations : sub-committees' scheme, SEPT. 22, 12*f* ;—Lancashire Textile Corporation : see that title ; —Spinners' Combine, Ltd. : proposed formation, JULY 25, 23*b* (4*), SEPT. 27, 14*d*
China, with—Manchester syndicate's scheme to recapture : operations, JULY 10, 16*b*
Costing—standard system, SEPT. 22, 6*g*
Davy, Councillor W. (s.), JULY 9, 18*d* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Finance—Mr. S. S. Hammersley (s.), JULY 10, 16*b*
Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*
Japanese competition—Cotton Yarn Association : report, AUG. 31, 9*e*
Lancashire—correspondence, AUG. 11, 6*b*
Machinery, safety from : see under FACTORIES and workshops
Prices—underselling : Cotton Yarn Association appeal, AUG. 24, 17*b*
Production :—
Costs, overhead :—
Committee (Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations) — meetings : arrangements, JULY 7, 8*e* ; held, 10, 16*b* ; 17, 11*e* ; questionnaire, AUG. 14, 7*c* (17*g*, 4*) ; replies considered 16, 12*a* ; meeting : 23, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 13, 14*d* ; recommendation. 22, 12*f*
Curtailment — Oldham proposal, SEPT. 13, 14*d* ; adoption recommended, 15, 10*g*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Yarn contract—new form, JULY 25, 23*a*
Transport—shipping rates reduced, SEPT. 11, 19*g*
United States :—
Article, SEPT. 27, 11*a*
Consumption—statistics, JULY 16, 22*e* ; AUG. 2, 17*d* ; 16, 16*d* ; SEPT. 15, 15*g*
COTTON :—
United States (continued) :—
Crops :—
Acreage—JULY 2, 26*g* ; 10, 25*g* (and 25*f*, 3* 4*)
Reports, AUG. 2, 17*d* ; 13, 21*e* ; 20, 20*c* ; 24, 18*c* ; SEPT. 24, 24*f* ; 25, 21*c*
Yield—estimate, AUG. 9, 12*a*, 16*g* (F.N.), 13, 20*d* ; SEPT, 10, 21*c*
Ginning—report, SEPT. 10, 21*c*
New Orleans exchange—50-bale contract trading, JULY 16, 21*g*
Prices—Chicago : fall, SEPT. 10, 21*c*
COTTON, Col.—with tunny fish (photo.), SEPT. 15, 12
COTTON, A. E.—fatal accident, AUG. 31, 9*g*
COTTON, Albert W.—assault charge, SEPT. 20, 9*a* (4*)
COTTON, Mr. Henry S.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
COTTON wool—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
COTTON Yarn Association :—
on cotton yarn prices (statement), AUG. 24, 17*b*
on Japanese cotton industry—report, AUG. 31, 9*e*
COUDOURET, Capt. (France)—Atlantic flight : attempt fails, AUG. 27, 12*e*
COULOMB, M. (France)—ordeal on Petit Dru, AUG. 17, 12*c* ; 18, 9*f* ; rescued, 20, 11*c*
COULOMB, Cdr. Alberta (Argentina)—death, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
COULSDON—Bradmore Green : see BRADMORE Green
COULSON, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
COULSON, Mr. Hubert A. B.—on cruelty to animals penalty (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*d*
COULTER, Houston (Northern Ireland)—finds ancient coins, AUG. 3, 14*c*
COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England—deputation to Health Ministry posponed, JULY 23, 11*g* ;—Devon and Cornwall branch, need for, AUG. 24, 15*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*b*
COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural Wales—aims outlined, JULY 26, 12*d*
COUNCIL of Christian Ministers on Social Questions—meeting, JULY 12, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Countryman—noticed, JULY 2, 22*f* ; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
COUNTY Councils—haulage : articles—I., SEPT. 15, 8*d* ; II., 22, 5*g*
COUNTY Councils Association—meeting, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*f*
COUNTY Polo Association—meeting, JULY 9, 6*f*
COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 21*g*
COURSING :—
Aldingbourne meeting — abandoned, SEPT. 26, 5*b*
Derby and Oaks—arrangements, SEPT. 26, 5*b*
Electric hare : see DOG-racing
Season—prospects, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
COURT, Edward G.—theft charge, SEPT. 6, 9*a* (9*e*, 4*)
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*c* ;—Price lists : reductions (statement, F.N.), AUG. 17, 17*b*
COURTHOPE, Sir George L. :—
at Hôtel Métropole, on agriculture, JULY 6, 11*b*
in Parliament, on elms : Dutch disease, JULY 20, 8*d*

COURTNEY, Capt. F. T.—Atlantic flight: at Azores, JULY 9, 16*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); leaves, AUG. 2, 11*f*; descent in mid-Atlantic; picked up by *Minnewaska*; map, 3, 12*a*; machine (photo.), 3, 16; on *Minnewaska*, 4, 12*c*; rescued, stories, 6, 10*c*; in New York, 7, 10*c*; 8, 11*g*; machine taken to Sydney, Nova Scotia, 13, 11*g*; damage; landed at Montreal, 22, 11*g*; at Southampton, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
COURTNEY, Mr. H. G.—on Alpine climbing (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
COUSANS, Mrs. Susan E.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
COUTOURIER, M. Vaillant (France)—arrested, AUG. 6, 9*e*
COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—on bishops and foreign policy (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
COUTTS, Dr. F. J. H.—at Plymouth, on tuberculosis, JULY 18, 12*e*
COUTTS, Thomas—marriage: correspondence, AUG. 29, 13*d*
COUTTS and Co.—report, JULY 17, 24*d*
COUZENS, Mr. Frank F.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
COVENT Garden—extension: scheme, SEPT. 19, 12*b*
COVENTRY—boundary extension: celebrations, JULY 18, 17*d*;—Cathedral: lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 17*f*;—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 31, 8*a*;—Diocese: new Churches Fund: progress, JULY 6, 22*e*; SEPT. 11, 17*b*;—Education committee: meeting, SEPT. 20, 14*d*;—Electricity: financial report, JULY 31, 11*g*;—Police: see under POLICE
COVENTRY, Lord—recites to schoolchildren, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
COVINGTON, Mr. Stenton—presentation, JULY 10, 13*b*
COWAN, Mr. D. M.—in Parliament, on Scotland: education, AUG. 1, 8*e*
COWAN, Mr. J. (Australia)—on farm apprentice immigrants (statement), JULY 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
COWDRAY, Anne Lady—opens Dunecht public school, AUG. 23, 15*e*
COWDREY, Mr. James—death, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
COWE, Mr. W. A.—at Dover, on friendly societies: medical attendance, AUG. 8, 7*c*
COWELL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
COWES—Holy Trinity Church: memorial tablets to Duke of Leeds and Mr. T. Paston unveiled, AUG. 6, 13*g*
COWGILL, John O.—alien charge, SEPT. 18, 16*c*; 25, 7*c*
COWGILL, Mr. Joseph H.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
COWIE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
COWLE, Phyllis—drowned, JULY 19, 13*c*
COWLEY-BROWN, Mr. F.—on sun dial mottoes (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
COWLING (Yorks)—Lund, Mr. I.: bequest, JULY 7, 17*d*
COWPER, Mr. A. E.—at Cambridge, on American labour-saving devices, AUG. 31, 7*f*
COWPER, Capt. J. E.—on thunderstorm phenomena (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*e*
COWPER, Mr. Richard W.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
COX, Dr. Alfred—on panel practice (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
COX, Cecil and Pearl—drowned, AUG. 30, 14*c*
COX, Mr. H. C.—resigns as president of Canada Life Assurance Society, JULY 27, 19*g*
COX, Mr. H. Roxbee—R 38 Memorial Prize, SEPT. 18, 16*d*
COX, Harry—fatal accident, AUG. 7, 12*b*
COX, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
COX, John—burglary charge, AUG. 21, 9*b*, 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
COX, Mrs. Leslie C. B.—on Liverpool words (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
COX, Miss M. A.—mission to Australia, SEPT. 5, 7*e*
COX, Mr. O. A.—on Americans (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
COX, Sidney—drowned, AUG. 28, 12*e*
COX, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
COXEN, Mr. George N.—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
COXEN, Maj. William G.—election expenses relief granted, JULY 25, 5*c*; Shrievalty: presented with chain of office, SEPT. 26, 11*c*; admitted, 29, 13*d*; (photo.), 29, 14
COYLE, John T.—arson charge, JULY 10, 11*e*; 14, 11*e*; acquitted, 26, 11*g*
COYON, Dr. (France)—fatal accident, AUG. 31, 11*g*
COZENS, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
CRABBE, Rev. George—article, JULY 5, 19*f*
CRABTREE, Mrs. Louisa—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
CRAIG, Sir Archibald—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
CRAIG, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
CRAIG, Mrs. J.: see BERTRAM, Mrs. Jessie
CRAIG, Dr. James—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
CRAIG, Mrs. T. W.—on Stephen Langton (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*
CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland)—attends Royal Ulster Rifles dinner, JULY 3, 19*e*
Journalists, British—visit: message of welcome, AUG. 18, 7*e*
at Dromore, on women's franchise; proportional representation; Independent Unionists, JULY 13, 9*c*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Co., Ltd.—shares: permission to deal, AUG. 21, 17*g*
CRAIGMILLAR Creamery Co.—report, JULY 19, 26*g*
CRAMER, Mr. Parker D. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight: see HASSELL, Mr. Bert R. J.
CRAMP, Mr. C. T.:—
at Bristol, on cooperation in industry: conference, JULY 4, 10*f*; on Labour Party: Trade Unions Act, 5, 11*f*
at Brussels, on wages, AUG. 7, 9*b*
at Stockholm, on International Transport Workers' Federation, JULY 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Swansea, on wages and cost of living, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
on National Union of Railwaymen—position: (statement), JULY 2, 8*e*
CRAMPTON, Herbert—fatal accident, AUG. 7, 7*d*
CRAMPTON, Mr. St. John C.—on yachting (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
CRANBOURNE, Lady—fined for excessive speed, SEPT. 10, 17*b* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
CRANBROOK, Lord—in Parliament, on Dogs Act, JULY 10, 8*a*
CRANBROOK School—Speech Day, JULY 2, 11*d*
CRANE, Mrs. Eliza—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
CRANE, Mr. J.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 18, 12*d*
CRANWORTH, Lord—in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 18, 8*a*
CRASP, Miss Ellen—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
CRATHES—charity fête, AUG. 21, 9*g*
CRAVEN, Alfred—fraud charge, AUG. 25, 7*g*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—at Savoy Hill, on preservation of rural scenery, AUG. 6, 7*e*
CRAWFORD, Arthur—inquest, SEPT. 22, 5*e*
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Ellen J.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Isabella—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*

CRAWFORD, Mr. O. G. S.—at Cambridge, on air photography and archæology, JULY 19, 11*d*
CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. R. D.—appointment, JULY 20, 9*d*
CRAWFORD, Sir William—at Islington, on trade with British Empire, SEPT. 25, 19*e*
CRAWFURD, Mr. H. E.—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
in Parliament, on China: British policy, JULY 31, 8*c*;—Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, JULY 24, 9*e*, 10*b*;—Peace pact, international, JULY 31, 8*c*;—Racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9*c*
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. Eliot—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*b*
CREAKE, Mr. St. Arnaud—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
CREAM: see under MILK
CRECY—historic windmill: site to be used for reservoir, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
CRECY, Battle of—proposed memorial, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
CREDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—report, JULY 28, 17*g*; SEPT. 21, 21*g* (4*)
CREED, Miss Clare E.—on cricket (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*
CREES, Dr. J. H. E.—on branch lines (l.), JULY 19, 12*e*
CREIGHTON, Capt. K. E. L.—biographical, AUG. 16, 15*e*
CREMATION Society of England—report, AUG. 31, 9*e*
CRERAR, Mr. (India)—attitude to Communism, AUG. 27, 12*c*; member of select committee on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Secretariat; Standing Orders and Rules, SEPT. 6, 11*c*; on Public Safety Bill: Secretariat, 7, 12*e*; 11, 14*e*; on criticism of Presidential rulings, 15, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); on Presidential authority, Secretariat, 24, 13*a*; on Public Safety Bill, 25, 14*a*
CRERAR, Mr. T. A. (Canada)—member of commission on Manitoba natural resources, JULY 12, 13*b*
CRESWELL, Col. F. H. P. (South Africa)—expelled from Labour Party, JULY 10, 16*e*; position in Constituency, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
Labour Party group: see under AFRICA, South: Parties political
at Brakpan, on Labour and Nationalist Parties: relations, AUG. 16, 9*c*
CRETZIANO, M. Georges (Rumania)—leaves New York, AUG. 20, 12*a*
CREW, Dr. F. A. E.—poultry breeding research quoted, SEPT. 17, 18*e*
at Cardiff, on birth control, JULY 28, 14*a*
CREWE, Lady—M. H. Soulié (s.), JULY 24, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
CREWE, Lord—makes presentation to Rev. F. A. Cardew, JULY 2, 15*g*; guest of Anglo-American Press Association, 19, 15*f*; guest of Les Amis de la France, 24, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); signs new Tangier agreement, 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); presents letters of recall to Pres. Doumergue, 26, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); leaves Paris, 28, 11*g*; resigns presidency of Paris Auxiliary of British and Foreign Bible Society, AUG. 1, 11*g*; returns to England, 22, 12*f*; arrives in London, 22, 17*a*; 23, 15*b*
CREWE, Lord (continued):—
at Deauville, on Anglo-French relations; British Institute in Paris, JULY 2, 15*c*
at Paris, on proposed peace pact, JULY 19, 15*f*
on British Institute in Paris (l.), JULY 18, 10*d*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James:—
at Trocadero, on boric acid, SEPT. 27, 14*c*
on literary foundlings (l.), AUG. 9, 6*c*
on sun dial mottoes (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*
CRICHTON-MAITLAND Mr. Mark E.—infant son christened, JULY 18, 17*d*
CRICK, Mr. Edward S.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
CRICK, Rev. Walter:—
on aeronautics (l.), AUG. 20, 8*d*
on Church catechism (l.), AUG. 7, 15*e*
on Darwin and Argus pheasant (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
on lunacy law (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*
on political discussion (l.), JULY 19, 12*e*
CRICK, Mr. Will—at Bethnal Green, on Labour Party: relations with Liberal Party: Left Wing movement, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
CRICK, Mr. William T.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
CRICKET:—
Africa, South—Australian XI.: invitation to tour declined, SEPT. 21, 6*e* (6*b*, 3* 4*);—England: tour arrangements; SEPT. 24, 6*g*
Aldenham School v. M.C.C., JULY 20, 7*e*; v. R. L. Holdsworth XI., 31, 6*f*; averages, AUG. 13, 6*c*
Aldershot Command v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 13, 6*e*
Alleyn's School—averages, AUG. 4, 6*g*; 28, 6*c*
Allhallows School, Honiton v. Sandhurst Wanderers, JULY 27, 6*e*; v. Rev. J. H. Copleston's XI., 31, 6*g*; v. Old Honitonians, AUG. 2, 5*c*; averages, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
Alton v. Hampshire Hogs, AUG. 2, 5*d*
Ames—dismisses 100th batsman for season, AUG. 13, 7*c*
Ampleforth College v. Free Foresters, JULY 25, 6*f*
Andover v. Hampshire Hogs, JULY 27, 6*e*
Antients v. Shoeburyness Garrison, JULY 28, 5*g*
Army—Rhine Army v. British Sports Club, JULY 26, 7*d*; v. Optimists, AUG. 17, 5*d*;—Rhine Army tournament, JULY 16, 5*d*
Articles—("The world's best bowler"), JULY 26, 7*e* (6*d*, 3* 4*); ("The team for Australia"), 28, 6*a*; ("Bowling records"), 30, 5*g*; ("Obstructing the field"), AUG. 20, 5*f*
Australia:—
Africa, South, XI.—invitation to tour in 1931, SEPT. 21, 6*e* (6*b*, 3* 4*)
Follow-on, enforcement of—margin of runs reduced, SEPT. 20, 5*e*
Inter-State conference, SEPT. 20, 5*e*
M.C.C. team to tour—invitations, JULY 31, 7*a*, 14*b*; AUG. 27, 5*b*; 30, 6*d*; SEPT. 1, 5*c*; Australian comment, AUG. 1, 7*a*; fixtures, 29, 6*e*; SEPT. 21, 6*e* (6*b*, 3* 4*); entertained at dinner, SEPT. 15, 5*d*; departure, 17, 6*f*; 21, 6*e* (and 6*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 21, 18; at Port Said, SEPT. 27, 5*g*;—Articles ("The

CRICKET :—
Australia :—
M.C.C. team to tour (continued) :—team for Australia "), JULY 28, 6*a* ;—Badge, SEPT. 27, 5*g* ;—Harris, Lord (s.), SEPT. 15, 5*d* ; — Selection Committee, SEPT. 27, 5*g* ;—Test matches : Australian selectors, SEPT. 22, 5*c* ;—Toone, Mr. F. C. (statement), SEPT. 15, 5*d*
Overs—motion to reduce from eight to six ball : defeated, SEPT, 20. 5*e*
West Indies XI.—invitation to tour in 1929, SEPT. 21, 6*e* (6*b*, 3* 4*)
Averages, JULY 2, 5*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; 16, 5*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; AUG. 6, 4*c* ; 13, 7*f* ; 20, 5*e* ; 27, 5*d* ; SEPT. 3, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; 17, 6*g* ; 18, 6*b*, *c* ;—Batting : correspondence, AUG. 6, 4*d*
Band of Brothers v. West Kent, JULY 18, 7*e* ; v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 4, 5*g* ; v. Grasshoppers, 14, 5*d* ; v. Depot Royal Marines, 20, 6*g* ; v. Buffs, 23, 6*e* ; v. Adastrian Club, SEPT. 3, 5*e* ; v. St. Lawrence, 7, 6*c* ; v. Butterflies, 11, 6*d*
Bates, H.—takes ten wickets, JULY 21, 6*b*
Beaufort Hunt v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 2, 5*d*
Beaumont Pilgrims—tour, AUG. 16, 5*c*
Beckenham v. Cryptics, JULY 4, 7*b* ; v. Band of Brothers, 7, 5*c* ; v. Old Biltonians, AUG. 17, 5*e*
Bedford Modern School v. Northants Amateurs, JULY 16, 5*f*
Bedford School v. Leys School, JULY 12, 7*e* ; v. Old Bedfordians, 30, 5*e* ; AUG. 2, 5*c*
Benevolent Board B.B. v. Ba-Bes, AUG. 17, 5*e*
Blackheath v. Bank of England, JULY 31, 6*g* ; v. M.C.C., AUG. 8, 6*c* ; v. Old Rossallians, 16, 4*f* ; v. Old Charlton, 28, 6*d*
Bognor v. Hampstead, AUG. 24, 6*c*
Bordon Garrison v. United Services, JULY 16, 5*f* ; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 20, 6*g* ; v. Lords and Commons, 25, 6*f* ; v. Free Foresters, 25, 6*g* ; v. Hampshire Hoggets, AUG. 28, 6*d*
" Boundaries "—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 6*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 20, 8*e*
Bournemouth festival, SEPT. 6, 6*c* , 7, 6*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 6*a*
Bowling—feats : article, JULY 30, 5*g* ; correspondence, JULY 2, 12*e* ; 4, 12*e* ; 11, 12*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; 26, 10*c* ; 28, 8*g* ; AUG. 2, 8*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 11, 6*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 21, 8*d* ;—" Gallon " : correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*g* ; 18, 15*e* ; 21, 15*e* ;—Hat trick : correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8*d* ; 15, 6*g* ; 20, 8*e* ; 22, 11*d* ;—Shaw, A. : correspondence, AUG. 1, 15*e* ; 2, 13*e* ;—Spofforth, F. R., and contemporaries : see *Spofforth, F. R.*, below
Bradfield College v. Wellington College, JULY 3, 6*f* ; v. Berkshire Gentlemen, 7, 6*d* ; v. Cryptics, 17, 7*c* ; averages, SEPT. 25, 6*b* ;—Records, correspondence concerning : see *Bowling* : *Feats*, above
Bradford v. M.C.C., JULY 7, 5*g*
Brighton College v. Lancing College, JULY 10, 7*e* ; v. Christ's Hospital, 25, 6*g* ; averages, AUG. 6, 4*d*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Bromsgrove School v. Old Bromsgrovians, JULY 2, 5*g* ; v. Warwickshire Club and Ground, 21, 5*g* ; v. Campbell College (Belfast), 31, 6*f*
Brooks—given first eleven cup, AUG. 6, 4*d*
Brown, G.—benefit, JULY 2, 5*a*
Butterflies v. Thespids, JULY 25, 6*e* ; v. Cuckfield, AUG. 16, 4*f* ; v. St. Lawrence, SEPT. 11, 6*c*
Butterflies Club week—results, AUG. 7, 5*e*
Cambridge University v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., JULY 2, 5*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; v. M.C.C., 5, 8*a* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 6*a* ; averages, JULY 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c*
Campbell College v. Old Campbellians, JULY 28, 5*g* ; averages, SEPT. 14, 6*e*
Canford School v. Weymouth College, JULY 16, 5*f*
Canterbury week, AUG. 6, 4*a* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*c*, 13*e* ; 10, 6*c*, 15*b* ; 11, 5*b* ;—Balls, AUG. 7, 13*f* ; 9, 13*e* ; 11, 13*b* ;—Old Stagers : programme (art.), AUG. 1, 17*e* ; performances described (art.), 6, 8*b* ; 8, 10*b* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 8*d* ; leading article, AUG. 6, 11*d*
Catches in an innings—correspondence, AUG. 22, 8*e*
Channel Islands—Hampshire Hogs tour, SEPT. 5, 5*f* ; 7, 6*a* ;—M.C.C. tour, AUG. 7, 5*f*
Charterhouse Friars v. Marlborough Blues, AUG. 9, 4*f* ; v. East Grinstead, 16, 4*g*
Charterhouse Friars week, AUG. 7, 5*e*
Charterhouse Masters v. Wellington Masters, JULY 2, 5*g*
Charterhouse School v. Old Carthusians, JULY 4, 7*b* ; v. Butterflies, 18, 7*e* ; v. M.C.C., 25, 6*f*
Cheam School v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 20, 7*e*
Cheltenham College v. Old Cheltonians, JULY 3, 6*g* ; v. Clifton College, 17, 7*e* ; v. Free Foresters, AUG. 2, 5*c* ; v. Haileybury College, 4, 6*c* ; 6, 4*c*
Chichester School—averages, AUG. 8, 6*c*
Civil Service—championship, SEPT. 19, 6*d* ; 20, 5*e*
Civil Service Crusaders v. W. L. Evans's XI., AUG. 8, 6*c* ; v. Northamptonshire Amateurs, AUG. 9, 4*f*
Clifton College v. Old Cliftonians, JULY 4, 7*b* ; v. Tonbridge School, JULY 30, 5*f* ; 31, 7*c* ; AUG. 1, 7*c*
Club Cricket Conference—executive council : meeting, SEPT. 29, 5*f*
Club matches, JULY 2, 5*f* ; 3, 6*g* ; 6, 6*g* ; 7, 5*g* ; 9, 5*f* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 5*g* ; 16, 5*e* , 17, 7*e* ; 20, 6*g* ; 23, 6*g* ; 24, 7*g* ; 25, 6*g* ; 30, 5*g* ; 31, 6*g* ;—AUG. 6, 4*c* ; 13, 7*f* ; 16, 4*g* ; 20, 5*g* ; 6*f* ; 21, 5*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 6*d* ; SEPT. 3, 5*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; 17, 6*g* ; 18, 6*c* ; 24, 6*g*
Clubs—article, AUG. 6, 13*d* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*f*
Colchester Garrison v. Incogniti, JULY 7, 5*f* ; v. Gentlemen of Essex, 12, 7*e* ; v. Stoics, 24, 7*g* ; v. Colchester and East Essex, AUG. 2, 5*d* ; v. Suffolk Regiment, 7, 5*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Conference, Imperial—suggested, SEPT. 24, 6g
Constantine, L. N.—to play for Nelson Club, JULY 25, 7g ; signs agreement, SEPT. 21, 6e (6b, 3* 4*)
County championship :—
Advisory committee—meeting, SEPT. 15, 5f
Champion County v. The Rest, SEPT. 15, 5e ; 17, 6f ; 18, 6a
Correspondence, AUG. 10, 8c ; SEPT. 11, 10e ; 12, 8c ; 18, 10e
Derbyshire v. Kent, JULY 9, 5c , 10, 7d ; 11, 7b ; v. Yorkshire, 12, 7c ; 13, 7b ; 14, 6b ; v. Sussex, AUG. 2, 5b ; 3, 6c ; 4, 6b ; v. Leicestershire, 13, 7b ; 14, 5d ; 15, 6d ; v. Nottinghamshire, 20, 5c ; 21, 6g ; 22, 6a ; v. Lancashire, SEPT. 3, 5a ; 4, 6c ; 5, 6c ; averages, 6, 6g ; 1929 fixtures, 26, 6d
Essex v. Hampshire, JULY 5, 8a ; 6, 7e ; 7, 6a ; v. Somerset, 9, 5b ; 10, 7d ; 11, 7c ; v. Gloucestershire, 12, 7d ; 13, 7c ; 14, 6d ; v. Glamorgan, 26, 7c ; 27, 6a ; 28, 6b ; v. Northamptonshire, 30, 5b ; 31, 7a ; AUG. 1, 7d ; v. Leicestershire, 27, 5d ; 28, 5e ; 29, 6d ; v. Sussex, SEPT. 3, 5c ; 4, 6c, 5c ; 5, 6c ; averages, 11, 6d
Glamorgan v. Sussex, JULY 9, 5d ; 10, 7b ; 11, 7d ; v. Gloucestershire, 23, 6b ; 24, 8b ; 25, 7b ; v. Warwickshire, 30, 5c ; 31, 7c ; AUG. 1, 7b ; v. Surrey, 13, 7c ; 14, 5b ; 15, 6e ; v. Essex, 16, 5b ; 17, 5c ; 18, 5b ; v. Northamptonshire, 20, 5b ; 21, 6g ; 22, 6b ; v. Leicestershire, 23, 6b ; 24, 6b ; 25, 5b ; v. Yorkshire, 30, 6c ; 31, 5d ; SEPT. 1, 5d ; v. Nottinghamshire, 3, 5a ; 4, 6c ; 5, 6b ; averages, 7, 6e
Gloucestershire v. Glamorgan, JULY 2, 5a ; 3, 7d ; 4, 8c ; v. Sussex, 5, 8b ; 6, 7c ; 7, 6d ; v. Northamptonshire, 9, 5d ; 10, 7c ; 11, 7c ; v. Derbyshire, 30, 5d ; 31, 7b ; AUG. 1, 7d ; v. Middlesex, 2, 5b ; 3, 6d ; 4, 6c ; v. Hampshire, 6, 4b ; 7, 5c ; 8, 5e ; v. Essex, 13, 7d ; 14, 5c ; 15, 6c ; v. Surrey, 16, 5d ; 17, 5d ; 18, 5b ; v. Worcestershire, 20, 5a ; 21, 6e : averages, 29, 6d
Hampshire v. Surrey, JULY 2, 5a ; 3, 7a : 4, 8e : v. Lancashire, 9, 5c ; 10, 7d ; 11, 7b ; v. Kent, 12, 7d ; 13, 7c ; 14, 6c ; v. Leicestershire, 19, 7c ; 20, 7c ; 21, 6b ; v. Warwickshire, 23, 6b ; 24, 8d ; 25, 7c ; v. Nottinghamshire, 26, 7d ; 27, 6c ; 28, 6e ; v. Essex, AUG. 2, 5b ; 3, 6f ; 4, 6b ; v. Northamptonshire, 9, 5c ; 10, 6c ; 11, 5d ; v. Sussex, 30, 6b ; 31, 5c ; SEPT. 1, 5b ; averages, 12, 6d
Kent v. Worcestershire, JULY 2, 5b ; 3, 7d ; 4, 8d ; v. Leicestershire, 5, 8c ; 6, 7g ; 7, 6d ; v. Surrey, 16, 5e ; 17, 7a ; 18, 7a ; v. Derbyshire, 23, 6c ; 24, 8d ; 25, 7d ; v. Lancashire, 26, 7a ; 27, 6a ; 28, 6c ; v. Somerset, AUG. 6, 4a ; 7, 5d ; 8, 5b ; v. Essex, 9, 5c ; 10, 6c ; 11, 5b ; v. Middlesex, 23, 6c ; 24, 6c ; averages, SEPT. 4, 6d
CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Lancashire v. Worcestershire, JULY 5, 8d ; 7, 6c ; v. Hampshire, 16, 5c ; 17, 7b ; 18, 7d ; v. Essex, 19, 7c ; 20, 7d ; 21, 6d ; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 6, 4a ; 7, 5b ; 8, 5e ; v. Middlesex, 9, 5b ; 10, 6b ; 11, 5c ; v. Kent, 16, 5a ; 17, 5a ; 18, 5a ; v. Derbyshire, 30, 6b ; 31, 5a ; SEPT. 1, 5c ; averages, SEPT. 6, 6c
Leicestershire v. Warwickshire, JULY 9, 5b ; 10, 7c ; 11, 7d ; v. Gloucestershire, 16, 5b ; 17, 7c ; 18, 7c ; v. Worcestershire, 23, 6c ; 24, 8c ; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 9, 5b ; 10, 6e ; 10, 5b ; v. Hampshire, 16, 5c ; 17, 5c ; 18, 5b ; v. Lancashire, 20, 5c ; 21, 6d ; 22, 6c ; averages, SEPT. 4, 6d
Middlesex v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 23, 6e ; 24, 8b ; 25, 7b ; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 7c ; 27, 6b ; 28, 6b ; v. Warwickshire, AUG. 16, 5b ; 17, 5b ; 18, 5c ; v. Surrey, 27, 5a ; 28, 5d ; 29, 6a ; (photo.), 29, 16 ; v. Kent, 30, 6b ; 31, 5b ; SEPT. 1, 5b ; averages, SEPT. 4, 6d
Northamptonshire v. Essex, JULY 2, 5b ; 3, 7e ; 4, 8b ; v. Warwickshire, 5, 8a ; 6, 7d ; 7, 6c ; v. Nottinghamshire, 12, 7c ; 13, 7d ; 14, 6b ; v. Glamorgan, 16, 5c ; 17, 7b ; 18, 7b ; v. Surrey, 19, 7c ; 20, 7d ; 21, 6b ; v. Sussex, 23, 6b ; 24, 8e ; 25, 7d ; v. Leicestershire, AUG. 6, 4a ; 7, 5d ; 8, 5c ; v. Worcestershire, 13, 7c ; 14, 5d ; 15, 6d ; v. Hampshire, 27, 5d ; 28, 5g ; averages, 28, 5g
Nottinghamshire v. Glamorgan, JULY 5, 8d ; 6, 7f ; 7, 6b ; v. Yorkshire, 16, 5d ; 17, 7b ; 18, 7b ; v. Lancashire, 30, 5b ; 31, 7e ; AUG. 1, 7b ; v. Kent, 2, 5b ; 3, 6c ; 4, 6a ; v. Middlesex, 13, 7b ; 14, 5c ; 15, 6d ; v. Northamptonshire, 16, 5b ; 17, 5d ; v. Essex, 23, 6b ; 24, 6b ; 25, 5c ; v. Derbyshire, 27, 5b ; 28, 5e ; 29, 6c ; averages, SEPT. 6, 6g
Points, method of scoring—correspondence, AUG. 3, 8g ; Advisory committee : discuss, SEPT. 15, 5f
Positions—tables, JULY 4, 8a ; 7, 6a ; 11, 7e ; 14, 6a ; 18, 7d ; 21, 6a ; 25, 7c ; 28, 6d ; AUG. 1, 7b ; 4, 6b ; 8, 5e ; 11, 5a ; 15, 6b ; 18, 5d ; 22, 6a ; 25, 5a ; 29, 6e ; SEPT. 1, 5b ; 5, 6c ; note, AUG. 25, 10e
Somerset v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 19, 7d ; 20, 7c : 21, 6c ; v. Derbyshire, 26, 7b ; 27, 6d ; 28, 6d ; v. Glamorgan, AUG. 9, 5b ; 10, 6d ; 11, 5a ; v. Hampshire, 13, 7c ; 14, 5c ; 15, 6b ; v. Sussex, 16, 5c ; 17, 5c ; 18, 5c ; v. Essex, 20, 5a ; 21, 6e ; 22, 6b ; v. Worcestershire, 23, 6a ; 24, 6c ; 25, 5b ; v. Gloucestershire, 27, 5b ; 28, 5g ; 29, 6b ; v. Warwickshire, 30, 6a ; 31, 5b ; SEPT. 1, 5d ; averages, 4, 6d

CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Surrey v. Somerset, JULY 5, 8*d*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*d*; v. Lancashire, 23, 6*d*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 7*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 26, 7*b*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*c*; v. Kent, 30, 5*a*; 31, 7*b*; AUG. 1, 7*a*; v. Nottinghamshire, 6, 4*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*a*; v. Middlesex, 20, 5*d*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*a*; v. Yorkshire, 23, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*; v. Leicestershire, 30, 6*c*; 31, 5*c*; SEPT. 1, 5*c*; averages, 3, 5*d*
Sussex v. Somerset, JULY 2, 5*d*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 8*c*; v. Essex, 16, 5*d*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*c*; v. Glamorgan, 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 6*c*; v. Worcestershire, 30, 5*c*; 31, 7*d*; AUG. 1, 7*d*; v. Middlesex, 6, 4*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 9, 5*d*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 5*a*; v. Kent, 13, 7*c*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 6*c*; v. Lancashire, 23, 6*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 5*a*; v. Yorkshire, 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*d*; 29, 6*c*; averages, SEPT. 7, 6*e*
Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, JULY 2, 5*b*; 3, 7*b*; 4, 8*d*; v. Sussex, 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 6*d*; v. Kent, 19, 7*b*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 6*c*; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 6, 4*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*b*; v. Surrey, 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 5*c*; v. Hampshire, 20, 5*c*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 6*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 1, 5*b*: averages, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Worcestershire v. Lancashire, JULY 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 6*c*; v. Leicestershire, 26, 7*a*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*d*; v. Glamorgan, AUG. 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*d*; v. Essex, 6, 4*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*e*; v. Derbyshire, 9, 5*d*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 5*c*; v. Warwickshire, 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 6*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 30, 6*a*; 31, 5*d*; SEPT. 1, 5*a*; v. Hampshire, 3, 5*b*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*a*; averages, 11, 6*d*
Yorkshire v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 2, 5*a*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 8*a*; v. Surrey, 9, 7*c*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; v. Essex, 23, 6*d*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 7*d*; v. Middlesex, 30, 5*d*; 31, 7*d*; AUG. 1, 7*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*b*; v. Warwickshire, 13, 7*a*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 6*b*; v. Derbyshire, 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*a*; v. Kent, 20, 5*b*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*b*; averages, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Coventry and North Warwickshire v. Old Warwickians, AUG. 4, 5*g*
Cox, George—appointment, JULY 12, 7*f*
Craven Gentlemen v. M.C.C., JULY 6, 6*g*
Cross Arrows v. Mr. A. E. G. Jefcoate's XI., SEPT. 27, 5*g*
Dales' (Mr. H. L.) XI. v. Mr. W. L. E. Gordon's XI.— arrangements, SEPT. 13, 5*g*
Denstone College v. Derby Grasshoppers, JULY 3, 6*g*; averages, AUG. 25, 5*a*
Devonshire Regiment—week, JULY 18, 7*e*
Dover College v. Band of Brothers, JULY 24, 7*f*
Dover Garrison v. Free Foresters, JULY 25, 6*f*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Downside School—averages, AUG. 2, 5*b*
Dragon Flies tour—results, AUG. 7, 5*g*
Duke of Wellington's Regiment—week, AUG. 14, 5*e*
Dulwich College v. Free Foresters, JULY 3, 6*f*; v. Masters, 7, 5*f*; v. St. Paul's School, 9, 5*g*; v. Brighton College, 12, 7*e*; v. Lords and Commons, 21, 5*g*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 23, 6*e*; averages, AUG. 1, 7*e*
Durham School v. Old Dunelmians, JULY 6, 6*g*; v. Durham County Pilgrims, 7, 5*f*
Ealing Dean—tour, SEPT. 12, 6*d*
East Grinstead v. Lincoln Imps, AUG. 21, 5*b*
Eastbourne v. Old Malvernians, AUG. 9, 4*f*; v. Hampstead, 20, 6*f*
Eastbourne College v. Old Eastbournians, JULY 4, 8*d*
English and Welsh Universities v. M.C.C.—arrangements, AUG. 3, 5*e*
Epsom College v. St. John's School, Leatherhead, JULY 17, 7*e*; averages, AUG. 14, 5*f*
Eton College v. Greenjackets, JULY 4, 8*f*; v. I Zingari, 9, 5*g*; v. Harrow School, 14, 6*a*, 17*d*; 16, 5*a*, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 17*d*; photos (captains), 13, 18; 14, 18; leading article, 16, 15*c*; correspondence, 17, 12*e*, 17*e*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 12*e*; 21, 17*g*; House Cup final, 31, 6*g*; Junior results, AUG. 4, 6*d* (4*); v. Westminster School: correspondence, 31, 8*c*; — averages, JULY 28, 5*g*
Eton Ramblers v. Stanmore Park, JULY 25, 6*e*; v. Household Brigade, AUG. 2, 5*d*; v. Wiltshire Gentlemen, 8, 6*c*; v. The Grasshoppers, 9, 4*f*; v. Herefordshire Gentlemen, 16, 4*f*; v. Cheshire Gentlemen, 23, 6*e*
Felsted School—averages, AUG. 20, 5*g*
Folkestone v. Hampstead, AUG. 13, 6*d*
Folkestone festival, SEPT. 3, 5*b*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*b*
France—championship (St. Omer Club v. British Rugby Club), SEPT. 5, 5*f*
Francis, G. N.—signs as professional for Seaham Harbour, AUG. 14, 5*e*
Free Foresters v. Royal Navy and Royal Marines, JULY 31, 6*g*; v. Flamingoes, AUG. 9, 5*b*; v. Suffolk Gentlemen, 16, 4*f*; v. Oxford Harlequins, 20, 6*f*; v. Capt. H. G. Sherbrooke's XI., 22, 6*d*; v. Notts Amateurs, 22, 6*d*
Freeman, A. P.—new bowling record, SEPT. 8, 5*b*; 17, 6*f*
Frinton v. Rivercourt, AUG. 9, 4*f*; v. M.C.C., 21, 5*b*
Frogs—tour, AUG. 22, 6*d*
Gentlemen v. Players (Lord's), JULY 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*; 21, 6*a*; (Bournemouth), SEPT. 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*b*; (Folkestone), 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*b*
Gentlemen of Shropshire v. Gentlemen of Suffolk, JULY 20, 7*e*
Glenalmond Rovers—tour, AUG. 16, 4*f*
Gloucestershire Gipsies v. Tidworth Garrison, AUG. 21, 5*a*; v. Worcestershire Gentlemen, 25, 5*c*
Grasshoppers v. Lord Midleton's XI., AUG. 24, 6*e*; v. Mr. J. T. McGaw's XI., 25, 5*e*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Gravesend v. The Loyal Regiment, JULY 20, 7*e*
Green Jackets v. I Zingari, JULY 24, 7*f*; v. Eton Ramblers, 31, 6*f*
Grenadier Guards "Past v. Present," JULY 25, 6*f*
Guernsey Garrison v. Hampshire Hogs, SEPT. 10, 5*b*
Haileybury College v. Old Haileyburians, JULY 3, 6*e*; v. Wellington College, 9, 5*g*; v. M.C.C., 17, 7*e*
Hammond, W. R. — feats, AUG. 18, 10*d*; 20, 12*d*; future: plans, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
Hampshire Hogs v. The Dorsetshire Regiment, AUG. 7, 5*f*; v. Basingstoke and North Hants, 13, 6*d*; v. Mr. C. R. Anson's XI., 16, 4*g*; v. Oxford City, 17, 5*e*; v. Old Cliftonians, 18, 5*d*; v. Free Foresters, 21, 5*a*; v. Leamington Wanderers, 23, 6*e*; v. Bournemouth, 25, 5*e*; v. Grasshoppers, 28, 6*d*; v. R.A.S.C. (Aldershot), SEPT. 3, 5*e*; v. Hoggetts, 11, 6*b*; v. Guernsey, 12, 6*d*
Hampstead v. Blackheath, JULY 24, 7*f*; v. Teddington, 31, 6*f*; v. Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, AUG. 13, 6*e*; v. Sibton Park, 16, 5*a*; v. Repton Pilgrims, SEPT. 11, 6*c*
Harlequin Club tour—arrangements, AUG. 7, 5*d*
Harrow School v. I Zingari, JULY 2, 5*g*; v. Harrow Wanderers, 7, 5*f*; 9, 5*e*; "Cock House" match, 30, 5*f*; averages, 30, 5*f*
Harrow Wanderers v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, AUG. 16, 4*f*; v. Mr. J. Cahn's XI., 21, 5*b*; v. Notts Amateurs, 21, 5*b*
Havant v. Hampshire Hogs, AUG. 13, 6*c*; v. United Services, SEPT. 5, 5*f*
Hedgehogs: see under HEDGEHOGS
Hendren, E.—completes 3,000 runs, SEPT. 5, 6*a*
Highgate School—averages, AUG. 6, 4*d*
Household Brigade v. Oxford University Authentics, JULY 12, 7*e*; v. Free Foresters, 14, 5*g*
Hyde Hall v. M. Dewar's XI., AUG. 4, 5*g*; v. Mr. M. W. Payne's XI., 21, 5*a*; v. Gentlemen of Herts, 30, 6*d*
Hythe v. Old Suttonians, AUG. 7, 5*g*; v. Hampstead, 9, 4*g*; v. Free Foresters, 17, 5*e*; v. Band of Brothers, 22, 6*d*; v. Butterflies, SEPT. 7, 6*c*
I Zingari v. Staffordshire Gentlemen, AUG. 13, 6*d*
Incogniti v. United Services (Devonport), AUG. 13, 6*f*; v. Royal Naval Barracks (Devonport), 13, 6*f*; v. Royal Naval College, 13, 6*f*
Indian Gymkhana week—results, JULY 24, 7*g*
Inland Revenue—Farrell Shield, AUG. 31, 5*b*
Ireland—M.C.C. tour: arrangements, AUG. 2, 5*a*
Jockeys v. Racing Press — arrangements, AUG. 31, 5*d*
Kelleway, C.—biographical, SEPT. 22, 5*c*
Kent Club and Ground v. Band of Brothers, SEPT. 4, 6*c*
Kent County Club v. M.C.C., SEPT. 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*b*
Kimberley Club—coach, AUG. 23, 6*c*
CRICKET (continued) :—
King Edward School, Birmingham v. Denstone College, JULY 17, 7*d*
King's College School (Wimbledon) v. Old Boys, JULY 30, 5*e*; averages, AUG. 27, 6*f*
King's School, Canterbury v. St. Lawrence College, JULY 12, 7*e*
Knowle and Dorridge v. Old Warwickians, AUG. 7, 5*f*
Lancashire County Club v. Wales, AUG. 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 6*c*
Lancing Rovers v. Repton Pilgrims, AUG. 9, 4*g*; v. Old Malvernians, 13, 6*d*; v. Old Biltonians, 14, 5*f*; v. Cryptics, 21, 5*b*; tour, 21, 5*b*
Langridge—presentation, JULY 3, 7*d*
Leamington v. Old Warwickians, AUG. 4, 5*g*; v. Worcestershire Gentlemen, 10, 4*g*; v. Free Foresters, 10, 4*g*; v. Leicestershire Gentlemen, 13, 6*e*
Leamington Wanderers—tour, AUG. 25, 5*e*; 27, 5*g*; 30, 6*d*; SEPT. 3, 5*e*; 5, 5*f*
Leys School v. Mill Hill School, JULY 17, 7*d*; v. Old Leysians, AUG. 2, 5*d*
Lincolnshire Gentlemen v. Leicestershire Gentlemen, SEPT. 11, 6*c*
Littlehampton v. Hampstead, AUG. 24, 6*e*
Lord's — leading article, JULY 9, 17*d*; —Poem, JULY 16, 15*e*
Lords and Commons v. M.C.C., JULY 30, 5*e*
Loyal Regiment v. Capt. J. R. Tylden's XI., JULY 7, 5*f*
Lymington v. Leamington Wanderers, AUG. 28, 6*d*
M.C.C. v. Eastbourne, JULY 20, 6*g*; v. English and Welsh Universities, AUG. 20, 5*e*; v. Anglo-Argentine XI., 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*d*; v. Indian Gymkhana, 25, 5*c*
M.C.C. Australian XI. v. Mr. C. I. Thornton's XI., SEPT. 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 5*a*
Malvern College—averages, JULY 28, 5*g*
Man, Isle of—M.C.C. tour, JULY 25, 6*f*; 27, 6*e*; 31, 6*g*
Mann, Mr. F. T.—resigns captaincy of Middlesex County Club, AUG. 30, 6*b*
Middlesex County Club — captain: resignation, AUG. 30, 6*b*
Mill Hill School v. Felsted School, JULY 3, 6*e*; v. Merchant Taylors School, 16, 5*e*; v. Nomads, 23, 6*e*
Minor Counties championship—results, JULY 2, 5*d*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 8*f*; 13, 7*d*; 17, 7*c*, *d*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*e*; 26, 7*b*; 28, 6*e*; 30, 5*e*; AUG. 1, 7*c*, *d*; 3, 6*e*; 12*f*; 4, 6*d*; 6, 4*c*; 7, 5*g*; 9, 4*g*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*f*; 17, 5*c*; 20, 5*d*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 6*d*; 27, 5*c*; 29, 6*d*; SEPT. 4, 6*b*; 5, 5*g*; 6, 6*a*; averages, 14, 6*e*;—Leicestershire 2nd XI. v. Staffordshire: Staffordshire County Club (statement), AUG. 21, 6*g*;—Tables, JULY 26, 7*c*; AUG. 9, 4*g*; 15, 6*f*; 22, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*; SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Nautical College, Pangbourne—averages, SEPT. 14, 6*e*
Navy v. Royal Marines, JULY 5, 8*b*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Navy and Royal Marines v. Free Foresters, AUG. 2, 5c ; v. Royal Engineers, 16, 4g ; annual meeting, 20, 21c ; v. Mr. McGaw's XI., 21, 5a ; v. Civil Service, 23, 6e ; 24, 6c ; 27, 5g ; v. Royal Air Force, 27, 5e ; 28, 5e ; 29, 6c
Netherlands—Free Foresters' tour, AUG. 11, 5d ; 13, 7e ; 14, 5c ;—M.C.C. tour, JULY 12, 7e ; 27, 6c ; 28, 14f (11c, 3* 4*) ; 30, 5c ; AUG. 1, 7b ; 2, 5b
New Zealand—Auckland Suburban Association : coach, JULY 12, 7f ;—M.C.C. : proposed tour in 1929, SEPT. 21, 6b (3* 4*)
New Zealand touring team (1927)—New Zealand Cricket, Ltd. : in liquidation, SEPT. 21, 6b (3* 4*)
Nondescripts—tour, AUG. 13, 6g ; 17, 5c ; v. Chiswick Park, 21, 5b ; v. Seaton, 23, 6e
North v. South, SEPT. 10, 5b ; 11, 6b ; 12, 6a
North of Scotland v. County XI., SEPT. 19, 6d
Northwood week—results, JULY 27, 6e
Old Bedfordians v. Cryptics, JULY 27, 6e
Old Brightonians tour—results, AUG. 7, 5f ; 10, 4g ; 13, 6f
Old Cheltonians tour—results, AUG. 13, 6d ; v. Shropshire Gentlemen, 20, 6f
Old Eastbournian tour—arrangements, AUG. 7, 5g
Old Haileyburians' week, AUG. 16, 4f
Old Hurst Johnian week, AUG. 16, 4g
Old Johnians (Leatherhead) week, JULY 30, 5e
Old Malvernians v. Old Brightonians, AUG. 16, 4g
Old Merchant Taylors v. Depot, Royal Marines, AUG. 24, 6e
Old Olavians—tour, AUG. 28, 6d
Old Rossallians v. Old Merchant Taylors, AUG. 13, 6g ; v. Dulwich, 20, 6f ; v. Sussex Martlets, 21, 5a
Old Suttonians v. Brenchley, AUG. 4, 5g ; v. Adastrians, 4, 5g
Old Tonbridgians v. Charterhouse Friars, JULY 31, 6g
Old Warwickians v. N. D. Impey's XI., AUG. 7, 5d
Old Whitgiftians—week, AUG. 21, 6f
Old Wykehamists v. Downside Wanderers, AUG. 17, 5e
Oratory School—averages, AUG. 4, 6g
Oundle Rovers—tour, AUG. 30, 6d
Oxford University v. M.C.C., JULY 2, 5c ; 3, 7b ; 4, 8b ; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 5, 8b ; 6, 7d ; 7, 6b ; v. Cambridge University, 10, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 12, 7a ; leading article ; 16, 15c ;—Averages, JULY 12, 7b
Parks, J. H.—presentation, JULY 3, 7d
Parsons, J. H.—resigning, JULY 19, 7g ; presentation, AUG. 22, 6c
Pelsham—week, AUG. 28, 6e
Pitches—treatment : correspondence, JULY 14, 10d
Public Schools—matches played, JULY 2, 5g ; 3, 6g ; 6, 6g ; 7, 5g ; 13, 7d ; 14, 5g ; 16, 5e ; 17, 7e ; 20, 6g ; 23, 6e ; 24, 7g ; 25, 6g ; 30, 5e ; 31, 6g ; v. Elementary Schools, SEPT. 17, 6g—Lord's Schools v. The Rest, AUG. 7, 5d ; 8, 5d ; v. Army, 9, 5a ; 10, 6a ;—Lord's XI. v. Mr.
CRICKET :—
Public Schools (continued) :—
C. F. Tufnell's XI., AUG. 21, 6f ; 22, 6c ;—Orr-Ewing's XI. (Mr. A.) v. Mr. R. Jeffries' XI., AUG. 22, 6d ;—Richmond Schools v. Exiles, AUG. 13, 6c ; v. North London, 14, 5e ; v. Old Rossallians, 15, 6a ; v. Teddington, 17, 5a ; v. Southgate, 20, 6g ; v. Richmond, 22, 6d ; v. Hampstead, 23, 6d ; v. Battersea, 27, 6f ; v. Brondesbury, 30, 6c ; v. Civil Service Crusaders, SEPT. 3, 5c ; v. Dulwich, 12, 6d ; v. Surbiton, 14, 6e ; v. H.A.C., 17, 6g
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment v. Buffs (East Kent Regiment), AUG. 27, 5g
Quidnuncs v. Royal Navy and Royal Marines, JULY 20, 6g
Radley College v. M.C.C., JULY 14, 6d
Radnorshire Gentlemen v. Free Foresters, AUG. 10, 4g
Reading School v. Old Redingensians, AUG. 2, 5d
Reigate Priory—week, JULY 25, 6f ; 26, 7d ; 27, 6e ; 28, 5g ; 30, 5c ; 31, 6f ; v. Stoics, AUG. 13, 6f ; v. Bradfield Waifs, SEPT. 18, 6c
Repton Pilgrims—tour, AUG. 21, 5a
Repton School—averages, AUG. 1, 7e
Rogers, J. H.—scores 1,171 runs and takes 105 wickets during school term, JULY 25, 7a
Root, F.—benefit, AUG. 27, 5f
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service Crusaders, AUG. 16, 5c
Royal Army Ordnance Corps v. Royal Corps of Signals, JULY 10, 7e ; v. Royal Army Service Corps, AUG. 14, 5e ; 15, 6e
Royal Army Service Corps v. Butterflies, JULY 25, 6f ; v. Old Malvernians, AUG. 6, 4d
Royal Artillery v. Harlequins, JULY 17, 7d ; v. Royal Engineers, 17, 17d ; 18, 7d ; v. Band of Brothers, 28, 5g ; v. United Services, AUG. 9, 4f ; v. Old Cliftonians, 14, 5e ;—Week : results, AUG. 13, 6d
Royal Engineers v. I Zingari, JULY 31, 6f ; v. Free Foresters, AUG. 8, 6c
Royal Marines v. Harlequins, JULY 20, 6g ; v. Harrow Wanderers, 24, 7g ; v. Royal Engineers, 26, 7d
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. M.C.C., JULY 2, 5f ; v. Navy, 5, 8b ; 6, 6g ; v. Sandhurst Wanderers, SEPT. 7, 6c
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth v. Admiral Hickley's XI., JULY 4, 7b ; v. H.M.S. Erebus, 18, 7e
Rugby School v. Uppingham School, JULY 3, 6f ; v. Rugby Town, 24, 7g ; v. Marlborough, AUG. 2, 5a ; 3, 6e
Rules :—
Leg before wicket—M.C.C. circular to County Committees, AUG. 13, 7d, 12e ; replies, SEPT. 1, 5d ; 13, 5g ; 26, 6d ;—Australian comment, AUG. 15, 5f ;—Club Cricket Conference : executive council : resolution, SEPT. 29, 5f ;—Correspondence, JULY 20, 10b ; AUG. 14, 6e ; 15, 13e ; 16, 6c ; 18, 11d ; 20, 13e ; 21, 8c ; 22, 8b ; 23, 8b ; 25, 5d ; 27, 5f ; 28, 13d ; 30, 6c ; 31, 5f ; SEPT. 3, 5c ; 7, 8b ; 8, 6c ; 12, 8c ; 14, 8e ;

CRICKET :—
Rules :—
Leg before wicket (continued) :—
—Harris, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 7e ;
—Leading articles, AUG. 22, 13c ; SEPT. 3, 13d
Obstructing the field—article, AUG. 20, 5f ;—Correspondence, AUG. 22, 8e ; 23, 13d ; 24, 8f ; 25, 6c ; 27, 8d ; 29, 8c ; SEPT. 1, 8c ; 4, 8d
St. Edward's School, Oxford—House matches final, JULY 26, 7d ; averages, AUG. 4, 6g
St. John's School, Leatherhead v. Christ's Hospital, JULY 21, 5g
St. Leonard's Forest v. Charterhouse Friars, AUG. 20, 6g ; v. Free Foresters, 20, 6g ; v. Cryptics, 21, 5b
St. Omer v. Brussels, AUG. 8, 6c
St. Paul's School v. Cryptics, JULY 2, 5g ; v. Old Wykehamists, 7, 5f ; v. Bedford School, 20, 6g ; v. Old Paulines, 28, 5g
St. Peter's School, York v. Giggleswick School, JULY 17, 7e ; v. Old Peterites, 25, 6e ; averages, AUG. 2, 5b
Sandham—benefit, JULY 28, 10e (14e, 3* 4*)
Sandhurst Wanderers v. War Office, JULY 2, 5g ; v. Wellington Masters, 7, 5f
Scarborough festival, SEPT. 3, 5a ; 4, 6a ; 5, 6a ; 6, 6a ; 7, 6a ; 8, 5a ; 10, 5a ; 11, 6b ; 12, 6a
Scoring—fast : correspondence, JULY 9, 12e ;—High : correspondence, JULY 5, 12e
Scotland v. Ireland, JULY 9, 5b ; 10, 7d ; 11, 7e
Season — leading article (" Cricket of to-day "), SEPT. 3, 13d
Sevenoaks Vine v. Band of Brothers, AUG. 7, 5f
Sherborne School v. Old Shirburnians, JULY 4, 7b ; v. Westminster School, 9, 5g ; averages, AUG. 8, 6c
Shoeburyness Garrison v. United Services, AUG. 28, 6e
Shorncliffe Garrison v. Band of Brothers, AUG. 2, 5d
Shrewsbury School v. M.C.C., JULY 3, 6f ; v. Uppingham School, 10, 7e ; v. Old Salopians, 24, 7g ; averages, 30, 5f
Sidmouth—tour, AUG. 10, 4g ; v. Old Bromsgrovians, 27, 5g
Society of Yorkshiremen in London v. Association of Lancastrians in London—arrangements, AUG. 17, 5b
Spofforth, F. R.—article, JULY 26, 7c (6d 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 30, 8d ; AUG. 3, 8g ; 6, 4d ; 8, 8d ; 10, 8d ; 15, 8d
Staff College v. Grasshoppers, JULY 10, 7e ; v. Old Wykehamists, 10, 7e ; v. Royal Engineers, 13, 7c ; v. Wellington Masters, 21, 5f ; v. Butterflies, 24, 7f ; v. Old Cheltonians, 31, 6f
Stonyhurst College, JULY 17, 7d ; v. Sedbergh School, AUG. 4, 5g ; averages, 27, 6f
Stowe School—averages, AUG. 2, 5b
Stratford-on-Avon v. Old Warwickians, AUG. 6, 4d
Surbiton v. Old Rossallians, AUG. 13, 6e

CRICKET (continued) :—
Surrey County Club—Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Kent, SEPT. 4, 6a ; 5, 5g ; v. Young Amateurs of Essex, 6, 6b ; 7, 6c ; v. Young Amateurs of Sussex, 8, 5a ; 10, 5a
Sussex County Club—Hove ground : pavilion : donation, AUG. 24, 6b
Sussex Martlets v. Hampstead, AUG. 23, 6e ; v. The Cryptics, SEPT. 5, 5f ; v. Bluemantles, 18, 6a
Sutcliffe, H.—completes 3,000 runs, SEPT. 18, 6a
Sutton week—results, JULY 24, 7g
Switzerland — British Delegates v. British Legion, SEPT. 25, 6b
Tate, M. W.—presentation, JULY 3, 7d
Taunton School—averages, AUG. 1, 7e
Teddington week—results, JULY 24, 7g
The Mote v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 4, 5g ; v. Old Suttonians, 6, 4d ; v. Band of Brothers, 18, 5d
Theatres' Cup, AUG. 23, 6a
Time, wasted—correspondence, AUG. 7, 15e ; 9, 6d
Tonbridge v. Free Foresters, AUG. 24, 6e ; v. Band of Brothers, 25, 5c ; v. Woolwich Garrison, 28, 6d
Tonbridge School v. Lancing College, JULY 4, 7b ; v. Old Tonbridgians, 10, 7e ; v. I Zingari, 13, 7c ; v. C. H. Knott's XI., 24, 7g ; averages, AUG. 4, 6g
Toss, the—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8c ; 14, 8e
Trinity College, Glenalmond—averages, AUG. 8, 6c
Tyldesley, E.—completes 3,000 runs, SEPT. 18, 6a
United Services v. Household Brigade, JULY 3, 6e ; v. Sussex Martlets, 24, 7f ; v. Stragglers of Asia, 27, 6e ; v. Hampshire Rovers, AUG. 2, 5c ; v. Cryptics, 2, 5c ; v. Havant, 7, 5f ; v. Old Cliftonians, 17, 5d ; v. Free Foresters, 18, 5d ; v. Oxford City, 21, 5b ; v. Devon and Somerset Wanderers, 28, 6e
Universities Athletic Board Championships, AUG. 3, 5e
University College School v. M.C.C., JULY 12, 7e
Uppingham Rovers—tour, AUG. 16, 4f
Uppingham School—averages, JULY 30, 5f
Wales, North—M.C.C. tour, JULY 18, 7e ; 20, 7d ; 24, 7g
Warwick School v. Old Warwickians, AUG. 2, 5c
Wellingborough School v. Wellingborough Town, JULY 21, 5g ; v. Old Wellingburians, 31, 6f ; averages, AUG. 1, 7e
Wellington v. Westminster, JULY 17, 7e ; v. M.C.C., 24, 7f ; averages, 30, 5f
Wensley, A. F.—presentation, JULY 3, 7d ; South African appointment, AUG. 23, 6c
West Indies touring team v. Lancashire, JULY 2, 5f ; 3, 7c ; 4, 8e ; v. Yorkshire, 5, 8c . 6, 7f ; 7, 6c ; v. Nottinghamshire, 9, 5b ; 10, 7b ; 11, 7d ; v. Staffordshire, 12, 7c ; 13, 7a ; v. Warwickshire, 16, 5c ; 17, 7c ; 18, 7c ; v. Worcestershire, 19, 7b ; 20, 7e ; v. Wales, 26, 7b ; 27, 6b ; 28, 6c ; v. Leicestershire, 30, 5c ; 31, 7d ; AUG. 1, 7c ; v. Somerset, 2, 5a ; 3, 6d ; 4, 6a ; v. Glamorgan, 6,

CRICKET :—
West Indies touring team (continued) :—
4c ; 7, 5b ; 8, 5c ; v. Gloucestershire, 9, 5a ; 10, 6c ; 11, 5b ; v. Sussex, 20, 5c ; 21, 6e ; 22, 6c ; v. Hampshire, 23, 6d ; 24, 6d ; 25, 5b ; donation to Sussex County Club, 24, 6b ; v. Kent, 27, 5c ; 28, 5f ; 29, 6b ; v. Harlequins, 30, 6a ; 31, 5a (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 5a ; v. An England Eleven, 3, 5b ; 4, 6b ; 5, 6b ; v. Mr. J. Cahn's XI., 6, 6c ; 7, 6a ; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 10, 5a ; 11, 6b ; 12, 6a ; v. County Players, 15, 15f ; averages, JULY 2, 5d ; 9, 5d ; 16, 5f ; 23, 6c ; 30, 5d ; AUG. 6, 4c ; 13, 7c ; 20, 5a ; 27, 5c ; SEPT. 3, 5b ; 10, 5c ; 12, 6b ; farewell luncheon, 27, 17b; leaves for Jamaica, 28, 6c ; 29, 5f
Constantine, L. N.—to play for Nelson Club, JULY 25, 7g ; AUG. 13, 7e
Minor Counties—to rank as first class match, JULY 24, 7f
Test matches—2nd, JULY 23, 6a ; 24, 8a ; 25, 7a ; 3rd, AUG. 13, 7a ; 14, 5a ; 15, 6a ; averages, 15, 6b
West Kent v. Free Foresters, JULY 25, 6g
West Kent Club—week, JULY 21, 5g
Westminster School v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 2, 5g ; v. Charterhouse, 9, 5g ; v. Old Westminsters, 30, 5f ; King's Scholars v. Town Boys, AUG. 2, 5d ; averages, 20, 5g
Wickets :—
Players' interference — correspondence, AUG. 25, 11d ; SEPT. 15, 6g
Preparation of—M.C.C. circular to County Committees, AUG. 13, 7d, 12c ; replies, SEPT. 1, 5d ; 13, 5g ; correspondence, AUG. 14, 11e ; leading articles, 22, 13c ; SEPT. 3, 13d
Size of—correspondence, AUG. 14, 11e ; 15, 13e ; 17, 8c ; 18, 6g, 11d ; 20, 13e ; 21, 8c ; 23, 8b ; 27, 8d ; 28, 8g ; SEPT. 3, 5c ; 7, 8b ;—Kent County Club (statement), SEPT. 1, 5d ;—Yorkshire County Club (statement), SEPT. 13, 5g
Winchester College v. Eton College, JULY 2, 5e v. Greenjackets, 14, 5g
Women's Association—tour, JULY 16, 5d ; SEPT. 6, 6b
Woolley, F.—benefit, AUG. 6, 4a ; leading article, 6, 11d ; completes 3,000 runs, SEPT. 6, 6b
Worcestershire Regiment v. Maj. W. H. Taylor's XI., JULY 7, 5g ; v. Gentlemen of Worcestershire, 7, 5g
Yellow Hammers v. Bluemantles, SEPT. 5, 5f ; v. Eastbourne, 11, 6d ; v. Sussex Martlets, 12, 6d
Yorkshire County Club v. M.C.C., SEPT. 3, 5a ; 4, 6a ; 5, 6a ;—Committee meeting, SEPT. 13, 5g
Young Amateurs v. Young Professionals, AUG. 11, 5d ; 13, 7e
CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—meeting : arrangements, JULY 12, 7e ; held, 19, 7e
CRICKMER, Rev. J. H.—on sermons (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
CRIME :—
Alibi—omnibus ticket : incident, AUG. 25, 6e
Atonement—incident, AUG. 4, 7f
Autrefois plea—incident, AUG. 22, 9c (3* 4*)
Bail—estreated : claim for return, SEPT. 6, 9e
Children, offences against—time limit extension Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 25, 9b (and 3* 4*) ; passed, 27, 8b ; 28, 7d (3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 28, 7a ; second reading, 31, 8a ; committee, AUG. 1, 8a ; third reading, 2, 6b ; amendments agreed in Commons, 2, 6g ; 3, 8d (3* 4*) ; Royal Assent, 4, 7a
Confidence trick—prosecutions, JULY 23, 8e ; SEPT. 11, 16a (3* 4*) ; 28, 19b
Drug habit, in relation to—instance, JULY 11, 11b
Extradition—International law : see under INTERNATIONAL law
Highway robbery—Selsdon, AUG. 27, 9g ; Northampton, SEPT. 24, 8d
Hotel thief—at Earle's Hotel : missing, SEPT. 25, 16d
Identity, mistaken—instance, AUG. 20, 9c ; 22, 9a (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 9f ; 13, 9a
Juvenile—Aldershot : tampering with gas works, JULY 20, 5e ;—Articles I. ("Home Office schools"), AUG. 10, 13f ; II. ("Borstal at work"), 11, 11f ; correspondence, 14, 6d ;—Conference of organizations : report, AUG. 4, 8g ;—Hull : street gang, AUG. 30, 14b ;—Hyde : Chief Constable's scheme, AUG. 30, 9b ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : circular to justices, JULY 23, 8g ; (s.), 24, 11d ; AUG. 27, 9c ;—Leading article, AUG. 11, 11c ;—Northampton : wilful damage, SEPT. 25, 7c (3* 4*)
Laundry van—theft ; prosecution, JULY 2, 27a
London, City of—report, AUG. 6, 7c
Motor bandits—raids at Streatham and Islington, JULY 18, 11g ; four men wanted, 24, 10e ;—Avory, Sir H. (statement), JULY 9, 13c ;—Correspondence, JULY 27, 10d ;—Littlehampton - London police chase, JULY 25, 18d ;—Police theory, JULY 23, 16e (16b, 3* 4*) ;—Thornton Heath : incident, SEPT. 12, 9g
Pickpockets—prosecution, SEPT. 27, 17d
Prisoners :—
Discharged—after-care : question in Parliament, JULY 24, 9d
Escapes—Durant : see DURANT, Edward ;—Elephant and Castle : man injured, JULY 17, 11e ;—Van, from : recaptured, JULY 17, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Wandsworth, SEPT. 18, 16d ; 19, 16c ;—West, Josephine : see WEST, Josephine
Home Office — notes : published, AUG. 4, 9c
Prosecutions, public — Director's duties : questions in Parliament, JULY 13, 8d
Punishment :—
"Cat" sentences, JULY 7, 4f, g
Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8e
Lailey, Judge B. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8c

CRIME :—
Punishment (continued) :—
Sentence, indeterminate : correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*d* ;—Semi-penal colonies : Rev. W. Carlile (l.), AUG. 27, 8*a*
Robbery with violence—Elephant and Castle tube, SEPT. 5, 9*c* ;—Hadley Wood, JULY 6, 11*g*
Sacred oil fraud : see COHEN, Abraham
Unoccupied houses—trespass in : prosecution, AUG. 17, 9*c*
CRIMEA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Russia
CRIPPS, Mr. Alfred H.—Estates Bursar of Oxford University, JULY 25, 13*c*
CRIPPS, Rev. Arthur S.—on native areas in Africa (l.), JULY 17, 12*e*
CRIPPS, Mr. Lionel (Southern Rhodesia)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
CRISP, Mr. Justice (Tasmania)—alleged partiality : rule absolute for contempt against Mr. Ogilvie, JULY 11, 15*d*
CRITCHLOW, Miss Evelyn A.—fatal accident, JULY 16, 14*e*
CRITERION Theatre, JULY 9, 14*b* : 11, 14*c*
CRITTALL Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 23, 17*a*, *g* ;—Garden village : see SERVICE men, ex : Disabled : Silver End ; — Share issue (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*d*
CRIVELLO, Francesco P. (Italy)—murder charge : see under ITALY : Crime
CROATIA : see under YUGOSLAVIA
Crockford's Clerical Directory—remodelled edition : announced, JULY 26, 17*e*
CROFT, Frederick—theft charge, AUG. 13, 9*d*
CROFT, Sir H. Page :—
at Knole, on safeguarding of industries, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
at Victoria-street, on rate relief : safeguarding of industries, JULY 6, 11*f*
at Yarmouth, on safeguarding of industries, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, JULY 25, 10*d* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
on railway revenue (l.), JULY 6, 12*b*
on safeguarding of industries (statement), JULY 31, 14*d* ; (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d* ; 27, 8*c*
CROFTON, Rev. Mordaunt C.—death, SEPT. 24, 21*d* (3* 4*)
CROISDALE Hotels, Ltd.—sale of controlling interest : negotiations fail, AUG. 3, 18*g* ; 4, 20*e*
CROLLANZA, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary for Public Works, JULY 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CROMER, Lord—audience of King, JULY 9, 19*b*
CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—on late Sir E. Ward (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
CROMPTON, Parkinson, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 21, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 13, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*d*
CRONIN, Mr. Charles W.—law case, JULY 21, 4*e*
CROOKALL, Mr. A. B.—delegate to International Manx Convention, AUG. 21, 11*g*
CROOKE, Mr. J. Smedley—in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 4, 7*c*
CROOKSHANK, Col. Chichester — to visit Germany, AUG. 22, 14*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Portsmouth, SEPT. 4, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
CROOKSHANK, Prof. Edgar M.—death, JULY 3, 18*b*
CROOKSHANK, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H.—at House of Commons, on dog racing, JULY 18, 8*g*
CROOKSHANK, Rev. Richard—on Nottingham Goose Fair (l.), AUG. 28, 8*f*
CROONE, Mr. A. C. M.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 25, 5*d*
CROPPER and Co.—report, JULY 21, 19*f*
CROQUET :—
Champion Cups, SEPT. 18, 6*f* ; 19, 5*g* ; 20, 5*g* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 5*c*
Championship, JULY 3, 6*c* (8*d* 3* 4*) ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 9, 6*g*
Cheshire championship, JULY 30, 5*g*
Hurlingham tournament, AUG. 7, 4*g* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; 13, 4*g* ; 14, 4*e* ; 16, 5*d*
Lewes tournament, SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Ranelagh tournament, JULY 2, 4*d*
Roehampton tournament, AUG. 16, 5*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 4*e* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*g* ; 25, 5*d* ; 27, 6*b*
CROSBIE, Mr. William F. J.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
CROSBY, Dr. Thomas V.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
CROSFIELD, Lady—garden party, JULY 26, 17*b*
CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur H. :—
on cricket (l.), AUG. 15, 13*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; SEPT. 3, 5*c*
on playing fields movement—progress (statement), SEPT. 4, 14*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
on Venizelos, M. (l.), AUG. 22, 8*c*
CROSFIELD, Mr. Herbert G.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
CROSFIELD, Mr. James B.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
CROSLAND, Mr. William—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
CROSS, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Cambridge University—fixtures, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
National Union—business meeting, AUG. 27, 4*f* : SEPT. 24, 4*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
CROSSAN, Mr. Joseph—member of Wilkins expedition, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
CROSSE, Ven. E. F., Archdeacon of Chesterfield—resigns, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
CROSSE, Mr. Victor M.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—capital : reduction confirmed, SEPT. 5, 19*g*
CROSSING, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
CROSSINGHAME, Mr. Frederick—on Broads Cruising Association cadet scheme (l.), AUG. 9, 11*d*
CROSSLEY, Mrs. Emily—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
CROSSLEY, Mrs. Frank—son born, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
CROSSLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
CROSSLEY, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 15*d*
CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—designs, new : see under MOTORS : Designs ;—Lorry, six-wheeled : approved for Army subsidy, JULY 5, 10*g*
CROUCH, Mr. F. G.—on unshod horses (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*e*
CROWDY, Dame Rachel — biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*

CROWE, Sir Edward—Comptroller-General, Overseas Trade Department, AUG. 2, 6*g*
CROWE, Mr. G. Gordon—on Southern Railway season tickets (l.), AUG. 4, 8*f*
CROWE, Mr. Robert E. (U.S.A.)—Chicago Crime Commission's charges against Judges : Court of Inquiry report, JULY 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
CROWFOOT, Dr. J. W.—excavations at Mount Ophel, SEPT. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CROWN :—
Litigant, as—Bar Council and Law Society (l.), JULY 5, 17*e* ;—Correspondence, JULY 6, 17*c* ; 9, 17*e* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; —Leading article, JULY 5, 17*b* ; —Parliament : questions, JULY 10, 8*c*
CROWN Brewing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*f*
CROWN Colonies : see under BRITISH Empire
CROWN lands : see under LAND
CROWTHER, Mr. David—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
CROWTHER, Mr. Henry A.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
CROWTHER, Mr. Joseph A.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
CROY, Prince Réginald de—returns to London, SEPT. 4, 15*b*
CROYDON—electoral : South, SEPT. 17, 14*e* ; —General Hospital : bequest, SEPT. 19, 11*g* ;—Libraries committee : report, AUG. 10, 15*g* ;—Traffic : spotlights for police installed, JULY 28, 9*g*
CROZIER, Col. B. B.—appointment, JULY 28, 4*c*
CRUCIBLE Steel Co.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 20*c*
CRUICKSHANK, Prof.—at Cardiff, on bacterial flora of the intestines, JULY 27, 8*d*
CRUMLIN viaduct—reconditioning, SEPT. 12, 17*f*
CRUMPTON, Police-sgt. A. E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
CRUNDEN, Miss Annie—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
CRUTCHLEY, Mr. E. T.—British Government Representative for Migration in Australia, JULY 3, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
CRUTCHLEY, Cdr. V. A. C.—biographical, JULY 4, 22*g*
CRYER, Edward—burglary charge, JULY 10, 18*d*
CRYSEDE—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
CRYSTAL Palace—August Bank Holiday : visitors : statistics, AUG. 9, 7*d* ;—Firework displays : announced, JULY 21, 9*g* ; season opened, 28, 9*c* ; last display, SEPT. 27, 10*b* ;—Race meetings, proposed : see under TURF
CSATHO, Kalman—*Marriages are Made in Heaven* : produced, JULY 23, 12*b* ; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CTESIPHON — excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq
CUBA :—
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Crime — convicts : cancer research upon : see under CANCER : Research
Finance—loans : bonds drawn, JULY 25, 29*a* ; AUG. 1, 24*e* ; 8, 21*b* ; 15, 21*b*
Labour—unemployment : Jamaicans ; estimate, JULY 11, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Protector of Immigrants report, 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Shipping—rates tax (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 19*c*
Sugar—crops : Senor Machado (statement), SEPT. 3, 19*e*
Exports—shipment, large, SEPT. 28, 22*c* ; tax imposed, JULY 19, 22*f*
CUBA :—
Sugar (continued) :—
Restriction—petition against, AUG. 23, 17*g* : removed, 30, 17*g* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*c* ; 7, 19*c* ; proposed plebiscite, 28, 21*g*
Trade—China, with : see under CHINA ; —Exports : tax imposed, JULY 19, 22*f*
CUBITT, Maj.-Gen. T. A.—appointment, JULY 20, 9*d*
CUBLEY, Miss Jane—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
CUIDICH n' Righ Club—dinner, JULY 4, 19*e*
CULHAM Bridge, new—open to traffic, SEPT. 5, 15*f* ; (photo.), 7, 16
CULLINAN, Cpl. (Canada)—fatal accident, JULY 26, 13*a*
CULLUM, Charles V.—acquitted, JULY 4, 18*c*
CULPIN, Dr. Millais—at Oxford, on nervous disease, SEPT. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CULVERWELL, Mr. C. T.—health, JULY 17, 16*c*
CUMBERBATCH, Mr. Edward C.—death, JULY 24, 18*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 24, 18*e* ; 26, 16*d* ; 28, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 8*d* ; will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
CUMING, Mr. John L.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
CUMNOCK, Mr. Robert N.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
CUNARD, Lady—dance, JULY 24, 19*b*
CUNARD Steam Ship Co.—American mails : contract, JULY 13, 11*f* ; approved, 20, 8*g* ; 21, 8*d* (3* 4*)—Birthday, 88th, JULY 4, 24*g*
CUNINGHAME, Mrs. Ella C. F.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
CUNINGHAME, Col. Sir T. M.—on Dardanelles operations (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*d*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Alfred E.—inquest, JULY 11, 13*c*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip :—
at Connaught Rooms, on fuel research : gas : area supply inquiry, SEPT. 25, 7*b* ; 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Hatch End, on next General election ; trade revival ; safeguarding of industries, JULY 21, 14*c*
at Norwich, on safeguarding of industries, SEPT. 29, 12*b*
at Wembley, on next General election : Labour Party ; Baldwin ministry, JULY 10, 18*b*
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Finance Bill, JULY 24, 10*c* ;—Fuel, pulverized, JULY 6, 9*c* ;—*Jervis Bay* : stowaways, JULY 20, 8*d* ;—Shipping : navigation commands, JULY 4, 9*c* ; State ownership, 4, 9*c*
on standardization in industry (statement), JULY 13, 25*g*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. George—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Richard — fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. A.—on old European Coffee House (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
CUNNINGHAM-REID, Mrs.—son born, JULY 18, 17*b*
CUNNINGHAM-REID, Capt. A. S.—infant son christened, SEPT. 1, 15*c*
CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, Cdr. A. E. M.—biographical, JULY 6, 5*e*
CUNNINGTON, Mr. Isaac—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
CURD, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 30, 17*b*
CURIE, Mme. (France)—vice-chairman, League of Nations intellectual co-operation committee, JULY 26, 13*g*
CURLE, Mr. Richard—"The Last Twelve Years of Joseph Conrad" : reviewed, SEPT. 11, 7*b*
CURLING—London : revival, SEPT. 22, 4*g*

CURRAN, Maj. H. H. (U.S.A.)—attitude in Presidential election, AUG. 28, 11*c*
CURRENCY :—
Gold standard—Batho, Sir C. (s.), JULY 20, 16*a* ;—Labour Party : policy, SEPT. 21, 8*a* ; leading article, 21, 15*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*
Notes :—
Figures, small—alleged proof of authenticity : correspondence, SEPT. 27, 13*e*
Forgeries—Birmingham : instances, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Lost—finder rewarded, AUG. 24, 9*d*
Mouse's nest—lined with £1 notes, AUG. 29, 9*g*
Returns, JULY 6, 23*e* ; 13, 21*b* ; 20, 21*c* ; 27, 21*c* ; AUG. 3, 19*c* ; 10, 20*d* ; 17, 17*g* ; 24, 18*c* ; 31, 18*a* ; SEPT. 7, 20*b* ; 14, 19*c* ; 21, 23*f* ; 28, 21*f*
CURRIE, Mr. Gordon—at Edinburgh, on unemployed miners, SEPT. 25, 11*f*
CURRIE (James) and Co.—*Horsa* : see under SHIPPING
CURROR, Mr. John G.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
CURRY, Charles R.—assault on, AUG. 18, 7*c*
CURRY, Rev. W. D. B.—death, AUG. 4, 14*c*
CURTE, Capt. (France)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
CURTEIS, Capt. A. T. B.—biographical, AUG. 11, 6*g*
CURTEIS, Brig.-Gen. Francis A.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
CURTEIS, Cdr. Gerald—biographical, AUG. 24, 7*c*
CURTIES, Lieut.-Col. Henry—death, AUG. 1, 16*b*
CURTIN, Rev. Patrick—R. C. Canon of Portsmouth, JULY 24, 19*e*
CURTIS—arrested at Lahore, AUG. 11, 9*g*
CURTIS, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Chekiang—biographical ; appointed, SEPT. 25, 17*d*
CURTIUS, Herr (Germany) :—
at Cologne, on Rhineland evacuation ; reparations, SEPT. 10, 11*d*
at Hamburg, on trade unions ; economic position, SEPT. 4, 11*b*
CURTOYS, Rev. W. F.—on unshod horses (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*e*
CURWEN, Prof. (U.S.A.)—at Cambridge, on municipal reform in Chicago, JULY 3, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
CURZON, Lord—in Parliament, on Members of Parliament : railway facilities, JULY 26, 8*c*
CURZON (of Kedleston) Lord—" Life " by Lord Ronaldshay : Vol. III. reviewed, SEPT. 21, 20*c*
CURZON, Miss Blanche F.—will AUG. 6, 13*c*
CURZON, Mr. Clifford—recital, JULY 4, 14*d*
CUSACK, Mr. W. J.—on sun dial mottoes (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
CUSHENDUN, Lord—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 10, 8*d* ; acting Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 8, 12*f* ; plans, 9, 10*d* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; in Paris, 27, 12*a* ; leaves for Geneva, 29, 12*a* ; meets Mr. Baldwin at Annecy, SEPT. 3, 12*a* ; vice-president of League of Nations Assembly, 4, 12*c* ; conversation with Herr Müller, 10, 12*d* ; at Geneva : attends joint conferences on Rhineland evacuation, 12, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a*
Allied debts (statement), SEPT. 17, 12*a*
Anglo-French naval compromise (statement), AUG. 31, 12*a* ; French opinion, SEPT. 1, 12*a*
CUSHENDUN, Lord (continued) :—
Armaments — limitation (statement), AUG. 31, 12*d*
Cushendun House—destroyed by fire, AUG. 10, 12*c*
Foreign Secretaryship, acting, AUG. 8, 12*f* ; leading article, 13, 13*c*
Germany — evacuation ; reparations (statement), SEPT. 17, 12*a*
League of Nations—prestige ; proposed Far East opium commission (statement), AUG. 31, 12*d*
Naval armaments—proposed United States plan (statement), SEPT. 25, 14*b*
Peace Pact (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 12*f* ; (statement), 28, 12*c* ; signs, 28, 12*a*, *c* ; (photo.), 28, 16
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
United States — British debt (statement), SEPT. 17, 12*a*
at Central Hall, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 13, 19*f*
at Clayesmore School, on League of Nations, JULY 24, 21*d*
at Geneva, on suggested financial assistance to victims of aggression, JULY 2, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; on German security proposals, JULY 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*f* ; on Far East opium traffic, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; on British policy in Transjordan, 3, 12*a* ; on disarmament ; British reductions ; new arms ; Peace Pact, 12, 12*a* ; Anglo-French naval compromise, 12, 12*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; on disarmament, 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; on limitation of armaments ; preparatory commission, 19, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; on white slave traffic, 19, 13*d* ; on disarmament, 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on
Conventions, JULY 12, 8*a*
European minorities, JULY 12, 8*a*
Finance Bill, AUG. 1, 8*a*
Marriage laws, AUG. 2, 6*b*
CUSSACK, Sarah—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
CUSSENS, Olive H.—desertion charge, JULY 12, 11*a*
CUST, Lady—on misuse of railway carriage racks (l.), SEPT. 19, 15*d*
CUST, Mr. Leopold P. E.—will, JULY 20, 19*e*
CUSTOMS, ancient — beating the bounds : Poole harbour (photo.), AUG. 23, 16 ;—Harvest bell : ringing at Driffield Parish Church, AUG. 22, 9*g* ;—Heath, Prof. A. E. (lect.), JULY 31, 12*e* ; correspondence, AUG. 4, 8*d* ;—McPherson, Rev. J. M. (p.), SEPT. 13, 17*c*
CUSTOMS and Excise—aerodromes : regulations : notice to pilots, SEPT. 20, 6*e* ;—Commissioners : law case, JULY 19, 5*a* ;—Department : estimates select committee's report, JULY 30, 7*a*
CUTLERS' Company—Master, JULY 23, 8*d* ; 30, 14*b* ; AUG. 22, 15*b* ; feast : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
Lady mayor of Chesterfield—dilemma, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
CUTLERY—imports : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act ;—Trade : Mr. P. Snowden (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e*
CUVERVILLE, Lieut. de (France)—death presumed, SEPT. 4, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
CYCLING :—
Correspondence, AUG. 31, 8*b*
Leading article (" The wheels of chance ") ; AUG. 25, 11*d*

CYCLING (continued) :—
Paths, suggested — correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8c
Racing :—
Bath Road Club—100 miles, AUG. 7, 4f
Championships — London Centre, AUG. 20, 7d :—National Cyclists' Union : arrangements, AUG. 21, 6f ; held, SEPT. 3, 6d
North Road Club—24 hours' race, SEPT. 3, 6d
Polytechnic Club—24 hours' race, JULY 16, 6b ; competition, SEPT. 18, 6f ; 100 miles championship, 30, 6e
Records—Hanson, W. C. : feats, AUG. 30, 6d ; — Holdsworth, J. E. : beats 24 hours' race distance record, JULY 16, 6b ;—Land's End-London tandem ; by H. J. Viel and W. S. Gibson, SEPT. 18, 6f :—Lanterwasser, J. : 100 miles, JULY 9, 4f ;—Newman, G. H. : new time London-to-Dover and back, AUG. 13, 7g ;—Southall, F. W. : 100 miles, SEPT. 10, 6f :—tricycle 50 miles (E. H. Newman), JULY 2, 7d
Southern Counties Union meeting, SEPT. 10, 6f
Southgate Club—25 miles road time trial, SEPT. 24, 6d
Rear lamps—contravention of regulations : fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 7c
Rims—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Sunday—church services : Rt. Rev. E. A. Burroughs (add.), AUG. 20, 14a (4, 12f ; 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 22, 15c
CYCLISTS' Touring Club—jubilee : meet at Harrogate ; celebrations, AUG. 25, 8d ; 27, 15f ; leading article, 25, 11d
CYPRUS :—
Administration—correspondence, JULY 16, 10d ; 17, 12c ; 21, 17g ; AUG. 22, 8a
Article ("Jubilee in Cyprus : fifty years of British rule"), JULY 12, 15f
Berlin Treaty provisions—correspondence, JULY 16, 10d
CYPRUS (continued) :—
Education—Dr. Zemenides (s.), JULY 30, 17b
Future—Sir R. Storrs (s.), JULY 30, 17b
CYPRUS Asbestos Co., Ltd.—director, AUG. 21, 17g ;—Meeting, AUG. 21, 18b
CYPRUS Brotherhood of London—reception, JULY 30, 17b
CYRENAICA :—
Article, AUG. 16, 9a
Revolt—rebels defeated : in Wady Mehaggia, JULY 11, 15c ; 12, 13e (3* 4*) ; near Bir Gandula and Gabr ed Dahar, AUG. 20, 11d
CZALAS, Lieut. (Poland)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 1, 13e
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Accidents—railway : Zajeci, SEPT. 11, 13g ; 12, 11b ; 13, 11g (3* 4*)
Blucher (late Count) estate—renunciation, JULY 2, 18g
Education—Hungarian degrees : admissibility : order abolishing, JULY 19, 15g
Finance—budget introduced, SEPT. 8, 16b ; 12, 18c ;—Loan, 1922 ; revenue assigned, SEPT. 18, 22b (4*) ; bonds drawn, 20, 18g, 21e
France, relations with—trade : see under, *Trade*, below
Hungary, relations with—arrests of Hungarian nationals : Zsolt Aradi sentenced ; Hungarian Press comment, JULY 14, 13b (3* 4*)
Insurance, social — amending Bill passed by Chamber, SEPT. 25, 13d (3* 4*)
Ministry (Svehla)—Finance Minister resigns, JULY 21, 11b ; AUG. 1, 13a (14e, 3* 4*) ; probable reconstruction, 1, 13a (14e, 3* 4*)
Parliament—scene, SEPT. 25, 13d (3* 4*)
Sugar—Germany and Poland : conference (Berlin), SEPT. 22, 16e ;—Prices, home : increased, SEPT. 5, 19e : demonstration in Parliament, 25, 13d (3* 4*)
Tobacco—revenue for first quarter, JULY 11, 23g
Trade — France, with : convention signed, JULY 4, 15g (2* 3* 4*)
United States, relations with—arbitration treaty, AUG 16, 10e

D

"D"—on "A. J. B." (poem), JULY 25, 17c
D'ABERNON, Lord—London address, JULY 2, 19b ; member of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12c
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 26, 8b
DACRASS—suicide, JULY 16, 11g
DADABHOY, Sir Maneckij—garden party, JULY 13, 17c ; leaves for Bombay, AUG. 17, 15b
at Hotel Cecil, on British and Indian relations, JULY 23, 19c
DAEJAN Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25e
DA FANO, Dorothea L.—on motor horns (l.), JULY 12, 10d ; 24, 12e
DAFT, Rev. John—dispute with parishioners : Rt. Rev. W. Temple (s.), AUG. 1, 11e
DAGENHAM—Ford motor factory : see under FORD Motor Co. ;—Urban District Council Bill : before Parliament, JULY 31, 8a
DAGENHAM (continued) :—
DAGGER, Mr. Albert—will, AUG. 27, 17c
DAILUANE-TALISKER Distilleries, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 4, 18d
Daily Chronicle Investment Corporation, Ltd.—control : see under INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.
Daily Express—pianoforte playing competition : see under MUSIC
Daily Herald—Trades Union Congress General Council control, AUG. 27, 7d ; endorsed by Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 8, 12d
Daily Mail—motoring prosecutions : see under MOTORS : Prosecutions
Daily Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—Cheltenham Newspaper Co., Ltd. : purchase, JULY 10, 16f

Daily Telegraph—Indian Parliament : facilities withdrawn, SEPT. 26, 14*b*
DAIMLER Co.—prices, SEPT. 5, 9*e*
DAIRYING :—
Congress, world—delegates at Windsor, JULY 2, 13*b* ; bacteriological section at Reading, 3, 10*f* ; guests of British Dairy Farmers' Association, 4, 18*d* ; Chemical section at Reading, 4, 18*d* ; Edinburgh meeting, 6, 22*g*
Exhibition — London Dairy Show poultry section : notice, AUG. 2, 18*e*
DAISLEY, Rev. G. W.—governor of Enfield Grammar School, AUG. 22, 15*f*
DAKKHAN, Sirdar Mahomen Panna (India) —Constitution : signs Moslem repudiation of All Parties conference report, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
DALBY, Mrs. Bertha—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
DALBY, Rev. Philip—law case, JULY 18, 5*g* ; 28, 4*c*
DALCROZE, M. Jaques—*Notre Pays* : produced, JULY 13, 12*d*
DALDY, Mr. Frederic F.—death, JULY 14, 16*e* ; will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
DALE, Mr.—at Llandudno, on coalmining : hours, JULY 19, 11*b*
DALE, Rev. H. Montague—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*
DALE, Mrs. Jane H.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
DALEY, Dr. W. Allen—at Plymouth, on sunlight treatment, JULY 20, 9*e*
DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—wool sales (F.N.), AUG. 3, 18*d*
DALKEITH, Lord—at Philiphaugh, on local government, AUG. 27, 14*c*
DALMELLINGTON Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 19*f* ;—Report, SEPT. 13, 19*f* ; 14, 18*d*
DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Cdr. F. H. G.—biographical, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
DALTON, Mrs.—death, AUG. 27, 17*c*
DALTON, Mr. H.—at Brussels, on disarmament, AUG. 11, 9*e*
DALTON, Rev. Dr. Herbert—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
DALTON, Mr. William—death, AUG. 27, 17*c*
DALY College, Indore : see under INDIA : Education
DALY'S Theatre, JULY 16, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 10*b* ; AUG. 2, 10*d*
DAMANT, Mr. Thomas S.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
DAMAO—diocese : see under GOA
DAMPFSCHIFFAHRTSGESELLSCHAFT "Argo" —claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JULY 2, 26*f*
DAMPIER, Adm. C. F.—on Captain Cook (l.), AUG. 28, 8*f*
DAN, M. (Russia)—at Brussels, on Communist International, AUG. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
DANA, Mr. Robert W. :—
on level crossings (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*
on scientific societies and income-tax (l.), JULY 21, 13*e*
DANBY, Mr. J. W.—inaugurates club for juvenile offenders at Hyde, AUG. 30, 9*b*
DANCING :—
Folk—International Congress of Popular Art (Prague) : arrangements, AUG. 29, 10*c*
Unlicensed—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
DANDURAND, Senator (Canada)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 3, 12*b*
DANE, Sir Louis—at Caxton Hall, on Indian States and the Crown, JULY 25, 21*d*
DANE, Mr. R. H.—on interavailability of return tickets (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*
DANESFORT, Lord :—
at Piccadilly, on Empire trade, JULY 12, 19*d*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State : British ex-Civil servants, JULY 10, 8*a* ;—Versailles treaty, JULY 12, 8*b* ;—Warfare, chemical, JULY 12, 8*b*
DANIEL, Capt.—on Jervis Bay incidents (statement), JULY 7, 14*c* ; 18, 9*d*
DANIEL, Mr. Augustus M.—biographical ; director of National Gallery, AUG. 2, 12*c*
DANIEL, Mr. Henry H.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
DANIELS, Mr. Gilbert—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
DANIELS, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
DANIELS, Marjorie — attempted suicide charge, AUG. 6, 7*d* ; 13, 9*c*
DANNY, Capt. John P.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
DANTO, Harry—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
DANZIG :—
High Commissioner—change, SEPT. 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Loan, 1925—bonds cancelled, AUG. 8, 21*b* ;—Surplus : release for housing : League of Nations Council's decision, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
Poland, relations with—three agreements signed, AUG. 6, 9*e*
DANZIG Electric Tramway Co.—particulars, AUG. 20, 19*d*, *g*
DARBY, Mr. Edward C.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
DARBY, Mr. Henry B.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
DARBY, William E. S.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
DARCH, Mr. W. J.—on Capt. J. Cook (l.), AUG. 16, 6*a*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F., Archbp. of Armagh—on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (tribute), JULY 27, 15*c*
DARD, Mr. A. R.—on Afghan reforms (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
DARLEY-IN-THE-DALE Parish Church—frescoes identified, SEPT. 26, 17*e*
DARLING, Lord—chairman of National Mark Committee, AUG. 8, 12*c* ; guest of Literary Circle of National Liberal Club, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
at Hotel Metropole, on land ownership, JULY 6, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Rabbits Bill, JULY 11, 8*b* ; correction (l.), 12, 10*c*
on cricket (l.), AUG. 28, 13*d*
DARLING, Miss Diana—accident, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
DARLING, Mr. J. F.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), AUG. 16, 6*a*
DARLOW, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
DARNLEY, Lord — memorial window in Rochester Cathedral : design approved, JULY 30, 15*f*
DARTMOUTH, Lord—on Territorial Army (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*b*
DARVALL, Mr. F. O.—on International Confederation of Students (l.), JULY 13, 10*c*
DARWEN—St. Cuthbert's Church : vicar, JULY 5, 10*c*
DARWEN, Mr. J.—on air defence of London (l.), AUG. 20, 8*e*
DARWIN, Charles—Downe House : British Association's plans, SEPT. 6, 7*d* ; leading article, 8, 11*d*
DARWIN, Mrs. Charles—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 18, 13*a*

DARWIN, Col. Charles W.—death, AUG. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 8, 15*b*
DARWIN, Sir Horace—death, SEPT. 24, 14*b*, 21*a* ; photograph, 24, 18 ; funeral, 27, 15*b*
DARYNGTON, Lord—on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (tribute), JULY 26, 14*c*
DAS, Lala Ram Saran (India)—in Parliament, on Simon Commission, SEPT. 19, 14*g*
DAS, Mr. S. R. (India) :—
at Hotel Cecil, on British and Indian relations, JULY 23, 19*c*
in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 7, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c*
DAS, Seth Govind (India)—in Parliament, on Lucknow resolutions, SEPT. 19, 14*g*
DASTERS, Leonard V.—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 16*c*
DASZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—forthcoming reply to Marshal Pilsudski, JULY 4, 15*c* ; reply, 23, 13*a*
DAUL, Moïse—sentenced, JULY 6, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
DAULTON, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
DAUNT, Lieut.-Col. Richard A. C.—death, JULY 6, 18*c*
DAURAL, M. (France)—on airmen captured in Morocco (statement), AUG. 14, 9*e*
DAVANZATI, Signor Forges (Italy)—on peace pact (art. quoted), AUG. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
DAVENPORT, Mr. E. H.—on oil industry (p.), SEPT. 26, 8*a*
DAVENPORT, Sir Henry E.—knighted, SEPT. 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
DAVEY, Mr. Herbert—Recorder of Dudley, AUG. 24, 12*e* : 29, 12*c*
DAVEY, Reginald—fined for causing heath fire, AUG. 17, 7*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
DAVEY, Richard—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 9*f*
DAVEY, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
DAVEY, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 4, 21*c*
DAVID, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on disarmament; relations with France, AUG. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool :—
at Liverpool Cathedral, on church extension in Liverpool, JULY 16, 16*e*
on Chavasse memorial (l. quoted), AUG. 29, 15*e*
on unity of Churches (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 7*g*
DAVID, Prof. Sir Edgeworth—biographical, SEPT. 21, 13*a*
on Byrd Antarctic expedition (art.), SEPT. 21, 13*a*
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R. :—
at Slough, on congestion of Eton High-street, SEPT. 24, 6*g*
on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JULY 31, 15*c*
DAVIDS, Mrs. C. A. Rhys—at Oxford, on Buddhism, SEPT. 3, 17*c*
DAVIDSON, Vice-Adm. A. P.—on air defence (l.), AUG. 23, 8*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. George—death, AUG. 20, 17*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C. :—
at Tring, on Liberal Party ; national economy ; armaments ; rating relief, JULY 19, 18*d*
at Yarmouth, on Conservative Party : organization, SEPT. 28, 8*a*
DAVIDSON, Mr. James M.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Mary I.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—interview with Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 3, 16*g* ; audience of King, 31, 17*a*
Bartram, Canon H. (l.), JULY 4, 12*c*
Batho, Sir C. (s.), JULY 5, 21*a*
Chelsea housing (l. quoted), JULY 4, 14*b*
Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, No. 10—purchases, JULY 23, 20*f*
Convocation (Canterbury) — tributes, JULY 12, 19*b* ; 13, 19*f*
Green, Rev. C. (l.), JULY 21, 17*f*
Hammond, Rev. L. D. (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
Harrow Association—guest at dinner, JULY 13, 16*e*
Lambeth—to receive freedom, SEPT. 28, 14*f*
Law case, JULY 28, 5*c*
London, City of—to receive freedom, JULY 27, 14*c* ; SEPT. 12, 12*e*
Merchant Taylors' Company—receives freedom, JULY 6, 19*b*
National tribute—committee meeting, JULY 18, 14*c* ; appeal, 28, 14*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; progress, AUG. 9, 13*b* ; 29, 15*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 26, 15*c*
Nicholson, Mr. S. H.—confers Mus. D. degree, JULY 20, 12*d*
Peace pact (message), AUG. 10, 12*b*
Peerage—suggested bestowal (P.N.), JULY 24, 16*g* ;—Correspondence, JULY 25, 17*c* ; 26, 15*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; —Leading article, JULY 23, 15*b*
Resignation — announced, JULY 26, 14*e* ; leading article, 26, 15*c* ; Order in Council gazetted, AUG. 15, 12*f*
St. Jude's Church, Thornton Heath—fire (message), SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Tributes, JULY 26, 14*e* ; 27, 14*c*, 15*e* ; 31, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Wesleyan Methodist conference (tribute), JULY 27, 14*c*
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book Measure, JULY 3, 16*a*, 21*a* ; on Lausanne conference, 7, 9*d*
at Church House, on Colonial and missionary workers, JULY 11, 13*f*
at Mansion House, on episcopal responsibilities, JULY 5, 11*a*
in Parliament, on marriage laws, JULY 24, 9*a* ; AUG. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*a* ;—Shop hours, JULY 20, 8*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Thomas A.—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
DAVIE, Mr. George C.—death, SEPT. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DAVIE, Mr. J. Wilson—directorship, JULY 13, 21*f*
DAVIE, Col. S. T. (South Africa)—on Farmers' Bond (statement), JULY 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mrs.—child born on train, JULY 27, 4*f*
DAVIES, Dr. A. V.—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 17, 10*e*
DAVIES, Sir Alfred T. :—
on advertisements on farm lands (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
on footpaths (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
on London Library (l.), AUG. 1, 10*b*
DAVIES, Rear-Adm. Arthur J.—appointment, JULY 28, 12*g* ; 31, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Benjamin J.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
DAVIES, Charles—cruelty charge, JULY 14, 11*b*

DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Daniel, Bp. of Bangor—death, AUG. 24, 12*g*, 14*d* ; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; photograph, 25, 14 ; funeral arrangements, 25, 13*b* ; funeral, 28, 15*a* ; appreciation, 27, 17*d* ; Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (add.), 27, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mr. David C.—death, JULY 18, 16*e*
DAVIES, Edward and Martin S.—law case, AUG. 22, 7*e*
DAVIES, Mrs. Emily L.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Frederick—chairman of East Ferry Road Engineering Works Co., AUG. 1, 21*g*
DAVIES, Mr. G. H. W.—murder : see INDIA : Crime : Murders
DAVIES, Mrs. Helen M.—inquest, AUG. 25, 12*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Idris—chairman of Breconshire County Council, JULY 28, 9*g*
DAVIES, Mr. J. A.—on cave man at Cheddar (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
DAVIES, Mr. J. D. Griffith—"England in the Middle Ages" : noticed, JULY 13, 11*d*
DAVIES, Capt. J. F.—on Welsh farmers' tour in Irish Free State (statement), AUG. 13, 15*e*
DAVIES, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
DAVIES, Mr. John N.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
DAVIES, Mrs. Margaret—death, JULY 18, 11*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Philip E.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
DAVIES, Canon Philip L.—death, SEPT. 20, 14*b*
DAVIES, Capt. R. B.—biographical, SEPT. 21, 26*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Randall—on Giovanni da Bologna's statuary group (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J. :—
in Parliament, on factories and workshops, JULY 12, 9*a* ; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8*c* ; 19, 9*a* ; 20, 8*f* ; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Sir Richard—resignation, JULY 18, 11*g*
DAVIES, Ald. Robert G.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
DAVIES, Mr. S.O.—at Swansea, on South Wales unemployed miners' march, SEPT. 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. Salter—at British Association, on educational broadcasting, SEPT. 12, 17*c*
DAVIES-EVANS, Col. Herbert—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
DAVIES-SCOURFIELD, Mr. G. S.—biographical, JULY 25, 6*b*
DAVIS, Agnes—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 14*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
DAVIS, Charles—larceny charge, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
DAVIS, Mr. David—on panel medicines : cost (l.), AUG. 9, 6*a*
DAVIS, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—on Presidential election (statement), AUG. 8, 11*e*
DAVIS, Sir Edmund—directorship, JULY 11, 23*g*
Art collection—article, JULY 2, 17*f* ; (photo.), 2, 20
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia Broken Hill Development Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 22*f*
DAVIS, Miss Ellen—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
DAVIS, Frederick—acquitted, JULY 21, 6*f*
DAVIS, Frederick C.—disorderly house charge, SEPT. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Rev. G. M.—on European sense (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
DAVIS, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
DAVIS, Mr. George—at Llandudno, on coalmining : hours and wages, JULY 18, 9*b*
DAVIS, George W. (U.S.A.)—educational record, AUG. 3, 14*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
DAVIS, Prof. H. W. Carless—Rev. P. G. Ward (l.), JULY 2, 12*e* ; will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
DAVIS, Harry — fraudulant conversion charge, SEPT. 11, 16*b*
DAVIS, James—fatal accident, JULY 7, 8*e*
DAVIS, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—scheme to obviate quarantine delays at New York, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Roy T. (U.S.A.)—recommendation concerning Guatemala-Honduras frontier, JULY 21, 11*f*
DAVIS, Mr. Thomas—on hollow-ware trade (evid.), JULY 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
DAVIS and Andrews—amalgamation, AUG. 2, 17*c*
DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd.
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 24, 17*c*
DAVISON, Mrs. Kate—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
DAVISON, Mr. Munro—resignation, AUG. 7, 13*b*
DAVISON, Sir William—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*e*
DAVY, Mr. William :—
at Deauville, on Manchester and France, JULY 2, 15*e* (3* 4*)
at Langcliffe, on cotton trade, JULY 9, 18*d* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Manchester, on Empire tobacco, SEPT. 11, 16*a* ; on tramway system, 13, 9*b* ; on industrial welfare, 22, 12*e*
DAW, Sir W. Herbert—on artisan golf (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
DAWES, Mr. William—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. Guy—directorship, JULY 10, 16*f*, 24*d*
DAWS, Mr. Henry W.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Dogs Act, JULY 17, 10*b* ;—Hospitals : use of anti-tetanic serum, JULY 17, 10*b* ; King Edward's Hospital Fund (statement), 18, 14*c*
DAWSON, Mr. Boyd—on country house fires (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
DAWSON, Capt. Charles H.—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
DAWSON, Mr. Charles H. D.—will, AUG. 3, 15*c*
DAWSON, Rev. Edward W.—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
DAWSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
DAWSON, Mr. F. L.—on coal loading facilities (l.), AUG. 30, 18*b*
DAWSON, Mr. George P.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
DAWSON, Mr. H.—at Russell Hotel, on wool and artificial silk, AUG. 14, 7*c*
DAWSON, Harry—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 9*g*
DAWSON, Lieut.-Col. Henry C.—death, AUG. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
DAWSON, James M.—accident, AUG. 4, 14*e* ; death, 6, 15*f* ; inquest, 8, 7*d* ; 22, 9*c*
DAWSON, Cdr. L. G.—biographical, JULY 25, 19*g*
DAWSON, Sir Philip ;—
on Germany—civil flying (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*b*
on safeguarding of industries (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*d*

DAWSON, Dr. S.—at British Association, on sleepy sickness, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
DAWSON, Sir Trevor—garden party, JULY 9, 19*b*
at Barrow, on M.A.N. marine engines, JULY 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
DAWSON, Lieut.-Col. William F. G.—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
DAWSON, William J.—ignoring police signal charge, SEPT. 1, 14*b*
DAWSON, Rev. William J.—death, AUG. 25, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
DAY, Mr. Bernard D.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
DAY, Charles—burglary charge, AUG. 2, 9*c*
DAY, Mr. Harry—sale of theatres, JULY 13, 17*d* (4*)
DAY, John K.—assault charge withdrawn, AUG. 13, 9*f*
DAY, Queenie—acquitted, AUG. 9, 15*g*
DAY, Samuel—drowned, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
DAY, Mr. Sidney—will, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
DAYLIGHT saving (summer time)—article ("Dusk in the garden"), SEPT. 17, 15*c*; — New Zealand: abandoned, JULY 27, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DEAD Sea:—
Chemicals concession — Parliament: question, JULY 3, 10*b*; discussed, 14, 7*a*
DEAF-MUTES — International Congress (Prague), JULY 11, 15*g*
DEAKIN, Mr. Ralph—on clock at Charing Cross, AUG. 6, 6*b*
DEAN, Forest of: see under FORESTRY
DEAN, Mr. Basil—theatrical plans, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
DEAN, Mr. Ysuf M.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
"DEAN Forester"—on tree felling in Forest of Dean, JULY 23, 20*c*
DEANE, Lieut.-Col. Henry H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
DEANS, Mr. Harris—*Aren't Women Wonderful*: produced, AUG. 15, 10*d*; 16, 8*c* (3* 4*)
DEANS, Engineer Capt. W. J.—biographical, SEPT. 15, 4*f*
DEARBERG, Mr. George T.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
DEARDEN, Mr. James—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
DEARDEN, Maj. John A.—found dead, JULY 27, 11*f*
DEARING, Mr. F. Morris (U.S.A.)—arriving in London, AUG. 22, 17*a*
DEATH, survival after—Sir O. Lodge (add.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*
DEATH duties:—
Correspondence, AUG. 21, 8*b*; 28, 8*e*; 31, 13*e*; SEPT. 5, 13*d*; 10, 8*c*; 17, 8*e*; 25, 10*d*
Increase — Labour Party pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a*
Supertax—anomaly: see under INCOME tax: Supertax
Victory Bonds—acceptance in payment: correspondence, JULY 14, 15*d*; 17, 12*e*; question in Parliament, 20, 8*c*; (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*a*
DEATH sentence: see CAPITAL punishment
DEATHS:—
Burials, delayed: see under BURIALS
Certificates—examination of body: Dr. F. J. Waldo (statement), JULY 2, 21*c*
Notices—omission of age: see under AGE
Presumed—application at Greenwich Police Court, AUG. 28, 9*b*
DEATHS (continued):—
Registration Bill: see under BIRTHS and deaths
Scotland — Registrar-General's report, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Statistics—weekly, AUG. 18, 8*e*; quarterly, 22, 9*e*; review for 1927, 28, 17*c*; leading article, 29, 13*c*; weekly, SEPT. 28, 10*c*
DEAUVILLE—British municipal visitors: party entertained, JULY 2, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 3, 15*c* (3* 4*)
DEBBAS, M. Charles (Lebanon)—Presidential re-election campaign, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DE BATHE, Lady—health, SEPT. 19, 14*e*
DE BATHE, Charlotte Lady—death, JULY 23, 17*b*; funeral, 25, 19*b*; will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
DEBENHAM, Mr. A. S.—directorship, AUG. 24, 17*d*
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—trade notices, JULY 2, 13*d*; 9, 13*d*; 30, 9*b*; SEPT. 3, 17*d*; 10, 10*d*; 17, 9*f*; 24, 9*b*
DEBENHAM Securities, Ltd. (F.N.), JULY 24, 22*f*
DE BERTODANO, Miss Louise—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
DEBUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—Ambassador to United States, JULY 10, 15*d*; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
DE BUCK, Dr. A.—at Oxford, on Egyptian coffin inscriptions, AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
DE BUNSEN, Mrs.—at Cheyne-gardens, on housing, JULY 4, 14*b*
DECCA Gramophone Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 18*b*; 20, 18*g*; 24, 23*a*; (F.N.), 24, 23*e*; 26, 20*d*
DE CHAIR, Lady—to visit New Zealand, AUG. 24, 15*e*
DE CHAIR, Sir Dudley—leave in England: arrangements, JULY 5, 19*d*; leaving for London, AUG. 22, 11*g*; leaves, 24, 15*e*
DECIES, Lord—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 15, 11*e*
DE CLIFFORD, Lord—infant son christened, JULY 20, 17*c*
in Parliament, on motor accidents, JULY 11, 8*c*
DECLOEDT, Lieut. (Belgium)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 18, 13*g*
DECLOS, M. (France)—at University College, London, on Cité Universitaire of Paris; French students in London, JULY 18, 16*d*
DE COURVILLE, Albert—"I Tell You": noticed, SEPT. 28, 20*d*
DECREES—made absolute: see LAW cases: Divorce
DEEDES, Maj.-Gen. C. P.—appointment, AUG. 10, 12*f*
DEER—escape from Withdean Hall, AUG. 6, 6*g*; recaptured, 8, 9*f*;—Red: article ("Notes from Scotland"), AUG. 31, 15*f*;—Stalking in Cuillin hills (photo.), AUG. 30, 16
DEERHURST, Virginia Lady—law case, JULY 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*d*
DE EYLEBRUNNE, Mr. William—on Bishops of Peterborough (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
DEFENCE, Imperial—Forces: question in Parliament, JULY 31, 8*c*
DE FLEURY, Esme M.—acquitted, JULY 12, 9*g*
DEFOE, Daniel—new processes and employment: tale of Grand Duke of Muscovy quoted: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8*c*

DE FONBLANQUE, Mr. H.—on penny postage (l.), JULY 20, 10c
DEFTY, Mrs. F.—on old recipes (l.), JULY 14, 10d
DE GRUCHY, Mr. H.—on thunderstorm phenomena (l.), SEPT. 25, 10e
D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard—leaving for Canada, AUG. 4, 15g
DE HAVILLAND, Capt. Geoffrey—altitude record, JULY 26, 11f
on slotted wings (l.), SEPT. 10, 13e
DE HAVILLAND, Miss M.—on swan upping (l.), JULY 19, 17c
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co.—Danish contract, AUG. 25, 10d
DEICHENS, Mr. Isidore—will, AUG. 23, 15d
DEIGHTON, Mr. T. Howard—Under-Sheriff for City of London, SEPT. 11, 11g
DE JERSEY, Mrs. Octavia R.—will, JULY 5, 21c
DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 25f
DE KNEVETT, Mr. Edgar—on mottoes for sundials (l.), AUG. 10, 8d
DE LA POLE, Mrs. Edith S.—will, AUG. 6, 13c
DE LA RUE, Mr. Joseph F.—will, AUG. 23, 15d
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 21d ;—Report, JULY 17, 24d
DE LASZLO, Mr.—dinner, JULY 9, 19b
DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad—earnings, JULY 2, 24f
DELEVINGNE, Sir Malcolm—on silicosis ; compensation scheme (l. quoted), SEPT. 5, 7e ; 6, 10e (3* 4*)
DELFOS, Mr. C. F. (South Africa)—mentioned as director of State iron and steel scheme, JULY 19, 15c (3* 4*) ; appointed, 26, 13c, 22g ; to visit Europe, AUG. 25, 9c
DELHI—New : progress, AUG. 10, 12g ;—Police : see under INDIA
DELHI Electric Supply and Traction Co.—report, JULY 17, 24d
DELL, Mr. Wilfred—presentation, SEPT. 20, 9g
DELVIMA, M. Higmet (Albania)—Minister of Justice, SEPT. 8, 9e
DELZAERT, M. (France)—accident, SEPT. 7, 12c
DEMETRIADI, Lady—luncheon, JULY 4, 19b
DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey F.—Governor of Punjab, JULY 31, 14c ; AUG. 1, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; leaves Simla, 9, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ; at Lahore ; sworn in, 10, 11g
DE MONTMORENCY, Prof. J. E. G.—at Holborn Restaurant, on law, AUG. 1, 9d
DEMOUGEOT, Lieut. (France)—flying accident : missing, SEPT. 14, 12d (12b, 3* 4*) ; found, 15, 10c
DEMPSTER, Mr. H. G.—on surface of motor roads (l.), JULY 4, 12c
DENBIGH, Lord—opens Honourable Artillery Company club house, Bisley, SEPT. 24, 8c
DENBINSKI, Prof.—presides at Congress of International Federation of League of Nations Societies, JULY 9, 15c (3* 4*)
DENBY Dale—giant pie served, AUG. 6, 8e
DENCE, Mrs. Agnes H.—will, July 4, 21e
DENDON, William H.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 25, 11b
DENGLER, Herr (Germany)—arrested, SEPT. 14, 11c
DENGUE (breakbone fever) :—
Greece—measures to combat, AUG. 25, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ; outbreak in Athens and Piræus, 28, 11e ; 29, 11e ; SEPT. 3, 12d ; 4, 12b ; 6, 12f ; 13, 11g ; leading article, 4, 13b
DENHAM, Mr. A. C.—on noxious weeds (l.), AUG. 6, 16e
DENHAM, Sir Edward B.—Governor of Gambia, AUG. 10, 12f
DENISON-PENDER, Sir John—at Electra House, on Eastern Telegraph Co., Ltd. : merger with Direct West India Cable Co., JULY 25, 26a ; (F.N.), 25, 22c
DENISTOWN (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates—forward contracts, SEPT. 24, 23g
DENMARK :—
Accidents—bathing and drowning : Möen, JULY 18, 13c
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Diet : see *Parliament*, below
Finance :—
Loan, 1897—bonds cancelled, SEPT. 24, 26b
Taxation — income-tax, municipal : Copenhagen : remission, SEPT. 20, 11g
Fish and fishing—damage by German naval squadron : reparation to be claimed, SEPT. 13, 11d (3* 4*)
Folketing : see *Parliament, Lower House*, below
Landsting : see *Parliament : Senate*, below
Methodist Church—Bast scandal : decision, JULY 30, 11b ;—Conference (Svendborg), JULY 30, 11b
Navy—*Hejmdal* (training ship) : Scottish cruise, JULY 4, 22g
North West Passage expedition, 1619 : see under NORTH West Passage
Parliament :—
Lower House (Folketing)—method of electing : note, SEPT. 17, 11c (3* 4*)
Senate (Landsting)—election, SEPT. 17, 11c (3* 4*)
Railways, State—coal, British : order placed, AUG. 15, 12f
Rigsdag : see *Parliament*, above
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
DENNE, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 8, 15c
DENNIGAN, Richard—theft charge, AUG. 25, 7b
DENNIS, Florence M.—manslaughter charge, AUG. 23, 14g
DENNIS, Robert—drowned, AUG. 20, 14c
DENNY, Mr. (South Australia)—in Parliament, on dog-racing in India, AUG. 25, 9b ; 27, 11d (3* 4*)
DENNY, Capt. Sir Cecil E.—death, JULY 27, 14e ; appreciation, 30, 17a
DENNY, Dr. Collins (U.S.A.)—on Church and politics (statement), JULY 28, 11b
DENNY, Canon Edward—will, AUG. 25, 13c
DENNY, Rev. H. L. L.—on Primate and peerage (l.), JULY 25, 17c
DENNY, Mr. Leonard—master of Barbers' Company, AUG. 21, 9g
DENNY, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 11, 13c
DENNY, Mott and Dickson, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 27c
DENT, Mr. Bannister—will, SEPT. 26, 19c
DENT, Miss Mary C.—will, AUG. 25, 13c

DENTISTS and dentistry—Fraser, Dr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 6, 6f ;—Instruments : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act ; —Rippon, Dr. C. (add.), AUG. 4, 14c ; —Unregistered : prosecution, SEPT. 6, 9c (9c, 3* 4*)
DENYER, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 13, 15b
DENYER, Mr. C. L.—on Cain and Abel (l.), AUG. 23, 8d
DENYN, M. Josef—recital at Cattistock, JULY 27, 8b (3* 4*)
DEPTFORD—land : owner sought, AUG. 24, 9g
DEPTFORD Babies' Hospital—lavender : appeal, JULY 31, 10e
DERBY—Diocesan conference : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 17d ;—Electoral : Chesterfield, SEPT. 5, 7c
DERBY, Lord—opens Penpoll tin-smelting works, Bootle, JULY 4, 16c (3* 4*) ; opens new lock at Birkenhead, 23, 11b ; lends Knowsley Park for labour demonstration, 31, 9d ; presents colours to King's Liverpool Regiment (photo.), SEPT. 24, 18
at Barrow, on Territorial Army, JULY 10, 22c
at Café Royal, on Foreign Press Association ; Sir W. Tyrell, JULY 4, 13c
at Middlewich, on Baldwin Ministry ; Party loyalty, JULY 9, 10d
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 26, 8b
DERING, Sir Henry E.—Surrenden-Dering estate : sold, AUG. 23, 9d
D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile B.—chairman of Erlangers, Ltd., JULY 18, 21g
D'ERLANGER, Baron F. A.—directorship, JULY 18, 21g
D'ERLANGER, Mr. Leo F. A.—directorship, JULY 18, 21g
D'ERLANGER, Mr. R. F. E. R.—directorship, JULY 18, 21g
DERMATITIS—bakers, among : see DISEASES, industrial : Bakers' dermatitis
DERNA—article, AUG. 16, 9a
DE ROEMER, Maj. C. W.—on motor roads (l.), JULY 5, 12c
DERUJINSKY, Mr. Gleb—sculpture exhibition, JULY 19, 14c
DE SAUSMAREZ, Sir Haviland—to be guest of Jersey Society, AUG. 29, 8d
DESBOROUGH, Lady—house party, JULY 17, 19b
DESBOROUGH, Lord—president of Channel Swimming Association, SEPT. 3, 9c
at Pilgrims' luncheon, on Mr. B. Beal, JULY 19, 10f
in Parliament, on animals, cruelty to, JULY 19, 8a ;—Easter Bill, JULY 3, 10a ;—Marriage laws, JULY 24, 9b ;—Police inquiry, JULY 27, 7c ;—Racecourse betting, JULY 26, 8a ;—Shop hours, JULY 20, 8a
DESCH, Prof.—at British Association, on Sumerian metals, SEPT. 12, 17b
DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Basil—on Schubert's songs (l.), AUG. 11, 6a
DE SILVA, Mr. G. E. (Ceylon)—at House of Commons, on Empire foreign policy, JULY 3, 18d
DES MOINES—Bishop, R.C. : see DRUMM, Bishop
DESMUKH, Ramras M. (India)—resignation from Central Provinces ministry, AUG. 20, 11b
DESSAU, Mr. A. L.—directorship, SEPT. 19, 19b
DESSAU, Mrs. Alice E.—death, AUG. 28, 17b
DESTRÉE, M. (Belgium)—vice-chairman of League of Nations intellectual cooperation committee, JULY 26, 13g
DESY, Mr. Jean (Canada)—Counsellor of Legation, Paris, AUG. 25, 6f
DETERDING, Sir Henri—directorship, AUG. 24, 17c
DEUTSCHE Bank—claim against : before Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, JULY 6, 5d ; AUG. 1, 5g ;—Brussels, branch building in : sale, AUG. 2, 11g
DEUTSCHE Orient-Gesellschaft — archæological expedition : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq : Ctesiphon
DEUTSCHE Werke—cruiser contract, AUG. 20, 11d (and 3* 4*)
DEUTSCHE Westafrikanische Bank—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 31, 9f
DEUTSCHES Lichtspiel-Syndikat—system, SEPT. 19, 12c
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, AUG. 23, 11a ; 24, 11c (3* 4*)
on Great Britain, Treaty with (1921) (statement), AUG. 23, 11a; 24, 11c (3* 4*)
on Irish Press, Ltd.—formation (statement), SEPT. 6, 14f
DEVANT, Mrs. David—death, SEPT. 11, 12b
DEVEREUX, Mr. (Australia)—on immigration (statement), JULY 24, 16c
DEVEREUX, Mrs. Robert—daughter born, AUG. 18, 13a
DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. (South Africa)—delegate to League of Nations assembly, AUG. 1, 13g
DE VITRÉ, Rev. J. Denis—on Glencoe pass road (l.), JULY 23, 10c
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on Roman Catholics in Ulster, JULY 31, 19c (3* 4*)
DEVLIN, Lieut.-Cdr. R. R.—biographical, AUG. 14, 20a
DEVON—electoral : Tavistock by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Lieutenant, JULY 7, 17a
DEVONPORT, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 15b
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—opens new Bakewell Hospital, SEPT. 12, 9b
DE VOS, Mr. C. E. (Ceylon)—member of Legislative Council, SEPT. 15, 9g
DEVONASSOUD, Camille (Switzerland)—ascends Aiguille Veste, JULY 11, 15c
DEW, Mr. G.—at Scarborough, on contributory and old-age pensions, SEPT. 21, 8c
DEW, Mr. George—will, AUG. 2, 15c
DEW, William R.—betting charge, AUG. 24, 9c
DEWAR, Lord :—
at Dewar House, on Mr. B. Pearce, SEPT. 1, 4f
at Victoria Hotel, on road accidents, JULY 20, 19f
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 26, 8b
DEWAR, Brig.-Gen. David E.—death, SEPT. 8, 12b
DEWAR, Capt. K. G. B.—appointment : biographical, SEPT. 26, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
DEWEY, Father—accident, JULY 30, 12b ; 31, 13c
DEWEY, Mr. Charles S. (U.S.A.)—on Poland : finances (report ; F.N.), AUG. 16, 16b ; 18, 15a ; economic situation (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 19g
DEWEY, Miss Freda—accident, JULY 30, 12b ; 31, 13c

DEWHURST, Robert—death of two children, SEPT. 7, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
DEWIRE, Thomas—drowned, AUG. 27, 9*g*
DE WYTT, Flying Officer A. P. de Woulf—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 20, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
DHAR—Lord Irwin visits, AUG. 1, 13*d*
DIACETYL-MORPHINE : see HEROIN
DIALA Cotton Plantations, Ltd.—Latifiyah Agreement : passed by Iraqi Chamber, SEPT. 15, 10*f* ; inquiry : arrangements, 25, 13*c*
DIARRHŒA, summer—New York City Department of Health (report quoted), AUG. 20, 18*f*
DIAZ, President (Nicaragua)—supports Dr. C. Pasos, JULY 12, 13*c*; position recognized, AUG. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—at Church Assembly, on clergy pensions, JULY 3, 21*c*
DICK, Mr. D.—at Swansea, on calendar reform, SEPT. 10, 19*e*
DICK, Mr. Thomas B.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
DICK, Mr. W. Reid—silver medal of Royal Society of British Sculptors, JULY 6, 14*d*
DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Col. J. K.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
DICKEN, Mr.—leaves for Tetuan, AUG. 3, 12*b*
DICKENS, Charles—Deal pageant, AUG. 31, 15*c* ;—Pickwick, Mr.: visit to Tewkesbury commemorated, JULY 28, 6*g*
DICKIE, Mr. Alexander L.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—trade notices, JUNE 9, 13*d* ; 30, 9*b* ; SEPT. 20, 9*f* ; 24, 8*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. C. S.—on Army promotion (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. John N.—will, JULY 16, 16*c*
DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby—delegate to International Federation of League of Nations Societies congress, JULY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
DICKINSON (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 21*f*
DICKSEE, Sir Frank :—
at Coventry-street Corner House, on art, JULY 30, 7*f*
at Guildford, on cult of ugliness, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
DICKSEE, Prof. Lawrence R.—president of Accountant - Lecturers' Association, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
DICKSON, Joseph—acid throwing charge, AUG. 7, 7*g*
DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce—on Canning's couplets (l.), JULY 24, 12*e*
DICKSON, Robert and James (Northern Ireland)—find of coins, AUG. 31, 9*g*
DICKSON, Mr. T. Ainsworth—Resident Commissioner of Swaziland, AUG. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
DICKSON, William—fatal accident, JULY 24, 18*b*
"DIE HARD"—on Mr. Frank Rose (l.), JULY 16, 19*d*
DIET : see under FOOD
DIETRICHSEN, Lieut. Leif—missing in Arctic regions, JULY 9, 16*e* ; search for : see AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald ; death presumed, SEPT. 4, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; memoir, 4, 17*c*
DIFFERDANGE—crime : see under LUXEMBURG
DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 24, 13*e*
DIHYDROCODEINONE—Order in Council, AUG. 18, 7*c* ; SEPT. 5, 14*e*
DIHYDRO-OXYCODEINONE—Order in Council, AUG. 18, 7*c* SEPT. 5, 14*e*
DILLON, Cdr. G. C.—biographical, AUG. 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
DILLON, Read and Co.—Bolivian loan, SEPT. 21, 21*e* (4*) (F.N.), 21, 21*c* (4*)
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*c* (18*g*, 4*)
DIMENT, Charles W.—bogus police-constable charge, AUG. 25, 7*g*
DINDIGUL—note, AUG. 27, 11*a*
DINEEN, Father (Irish Free State)—Tailteann festival scholarship award, AUG. 13, 9*c*
DINES, Caroline—death, SEPT. 26, 16*f*
DINGWALL, F. Kathleen—on theatre programmes (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
DINKELSBÜHL—1,000th anniversary (art.), SEPT. 14, 15*e* (photos.), 14, 16 ; correspondence, 20, 8*e* ; 22, 6*c* ; 26, 10*d*
DINOSAURS—expedition : see under AFRICA, East : Fossils
DINWIDDY, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
DIONYSUS, Mgr. (Poland)—position in Orthodox Church (art.), AUG. 4, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
DIOURITCH, M. Georges (Yugoslavia)—summoned to Belgrade, JULY 17, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
DIPLOMACY—secret : Lord Parmoor (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*c*
DIPLOMATIC immunity: see under INTERNATIONAL law
DIPLOMATIC service—Ambassadors : Sir R. Rodd (s.), JULY 6, 13*e* ;—Women : Miss Phipps (s.), JULY 9, 9*d*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*f*
DIRECT West India Cable Co.—Eastern Telegraph Co., Ltd.: see that title
DISAPPEARANCES—Hanmore ; see HANMORE, Peggy ;—Howell : see HOWELL, Barbara ;—Sargent : see SARGENT, Clarice
DISCHARGED Prisoners' Aid Society—Holloway : appeal, AUG. 4, 8*g*
DISCONTO Gesellschaft—shares to be introduced on Amsterdam Bourse, SEPT. 8, 16*g* ; night banking experiment, 20, 12*e*
Discovery expedition : see under WHALES
DISEASES, industrial :—
Bakers' dermatitis—investigation in progress, AUG. 22, 7*g* ;—Amalgamated Union of Bakers and Confectioners' resolution, AUG. 21, 9*e*
Congress, international (Vocational diseases and accidents, Budapest), SEPT. 4 11*g*
Lead poisoning—discussed in Parliament, JULY 12, 9*a* ; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Miners' nystagmus — compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Miners' silicosis—prevalence : statement at Maesteg inquest, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Silicosis—compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation ;—Miners' : see *Miners' silicosis*, above ;—Pottery industry : committee's report, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
Silk (artificial) industry—compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation ;—Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Stallybrass, Dr. C. O. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*d*
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation

DISEASES, tropical:—
Austral-Pacific Islands — League of Nations inquiry commission: Sir G. Ryrie (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); 18, 13*c*
Research—North Persian Forces Memorial medal, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
Singapore epidemiological bureau—Mr. Mallick (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DISINFECTANTS—distribution of poisonous: receptacles: Ministry of Health circular, AUG. 23, 9*e*
DISMORE, Capt. F.—record London-Switzerland and back flight, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, SEPT. 17, 14*d*; 20, 7*c*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—Holzverkohlungs: Industrie Co., agreement with, SEPT. 1, 18*g*;—Meeting, JULY 14, 20*a*; (F.N.), 14, 19*d*
DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 23*d*; corrected, 12, 21*d*;—Report (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*c*
DISTRICT Railway Athletic Association—Sports ground opened, JULY 30, 17*c*
DITCHFIELD, Rev. P. H.—jubilee of ordination, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
DITMAR, Herr (Germany)—glider altitude record, AUG. 9, 9*g*; 11, 9*g*
DITRICHSTEIN, Mr. Leo—death, JULY 2, 21*c*
DITTISHAM—St. George's Church restoration: contributions, JULY 2, 21*d*
DIVER, Mr. O. F.—on income-tax (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
D'IVERNOIS, Mr. V. H. B.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), AUG. 30, 8*a*
DIVORCE—decrees made absolute: see LAW cases: Divorce
DIXON, Mr. F.—on Chiswick House as music museum (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*c*
DIXON, Mr. M. C.—at Blackpool, on library assistants, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation: see JAVA Produce Co., Ltd.;—Meeting, SEPT. 6, 19*a*;—Report, AUG. 30, 17*f*
DOBBS, Miss A. C.—at Cambridge, on education of working girls, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
DOBELE, Alfred G.—accident, AUG. 25, 6*c*
DOBELL, Mr. H. E.—biographical, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
DOBELL, Mr. Oswald—gift for reduction of National Debt (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 12*g*
DOBLE, Mr. A. R.—on mileage railway tickets (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*d*
DOBREE, Lieut.-Col. De Saumarez—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
DOBRUJA:—
Bulgarian refugees—appeal to League of Nations, AUG. 27, 11*c*; reported expulsions, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
DOBSON, Gladys—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 14*f*
DOBSON, Col. J. H. (South Africa)—director of Iron and Steel Corporation, JULY 26, 13*c*
DOBSON, William: see MURDERS: White
DOBSON and Barlow, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
DOBY, Miss Marie—inquest: arrangements, AUG. 22, 9*g*
DOCKER, Mr. Bernard D. F.—directorship, SEPT. 1, 18*b*
DOCKER, Miss Catherine H.—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
DOCKER, Mr. Ludford C.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
DOCKERELL, Frank—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
DOCKHEAD Boys' Club: see under OXFORD-Bermondsey Club
DOCKLAND Settlement—Camp, JULY 23, 12*a*;—Dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 12*d*
DOCKS: see under PORTS
DOCTRINE of Eucharist: see CHURCH of England: Holy Communion
DOCUMENTS, Official—loss between Waterloo and Edgware-road, AUG. 6, 10*a*
DODD, Sir Edwin:—
on cricket (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
on sermons (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*g*
DODD, Harold G.—fatal accident, JULY 23, 16*c*; inquest, 26, 5*g*
DODD, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 7*g*; inquest, 25, 9*b*
DODD, Joseph M.—acquitted, JULY 4, 13*g*
DODD, Mr. Kenneth S.—on rural amenities (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
DODD, Mr. Sidney H.—on pottery trade (l.), AUG. 10, 13*e*
DODDINGHURST—rector: see HUTCHINSON, Rev. F.
DODDS, Mr. Elliott—at Oxford, on proportional representation; Liberal Party, AUG. 8, 7*c*
DODDS, Mr. Harold W. (U.S.A.)—member of electoral mission in Nicaragua, AUG. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DODECANESE Islands:—
Franchise and privileges—representations to Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 25, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Greece and Italy—M. Venizelos (statement), SEPT. 25, 13*b* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
DODGE, Mr. John F.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
DODGE Brothers — amalgamation: see CHRYSLER Corporation
DODGSON, Rev. G. L.—suggested memorial in Oxford: correspondence, JULY 21, 17*f*
DODSON, Mrs. Ernestine M.—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
DOG racing:—
Electric hare:—
Brighton meetings, JULY 2, 4*e*; 5, 7*e*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 7*g*; 12, 7*g*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 7*g*; 19, 7*c*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 8*e*; 26, 7*f*; 30, 4*c*; 31, 7*g*; AUG. 2, 5*g*; 6, 5*g*; 7, 6*f*; 9, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*g*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 7*c*; 23, 6*g*; 27, 4*g*; 28, 6*f*; 30, 6*c*; SEPT. 1, 14*f*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 5*g*; 6, 5*e*; 10, 4*g*; 11, 5*f*; 13, 6*f*; 15, 6*b*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 6*g*; 20, 5*f*; 24, 4*g*; 25, 6*c*; 27, 6*c*
Clapton meetings, JULY 2, 4*e*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 6*g*; 6, 7*g*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 7*g*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 7*g*; 16, 4*g*; 18, 7*g*; 20, 7*g*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 7*f*; 27, 6*g*; 30, 4*c*, 31, 7*g*; AUG. 1, 7*g*; 3, 6*g*; 6, 5*g*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 4*g*; 10, 5*e*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 6*g*; 17, 5*g*; 20, 6*e*; 22, 6*f*; 24, 6*e*; 27, 4*g*; 29, 6*f*; 31, 5*f*; SEPT. 3, 6*g*, 5, 6*g*; 7, 6*d*; 10, 4*g*; 12, 6*g*; 14, 6*b*; 17, 5*f*; 19, 6*b*; 21, 6*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 5*d*; 24, 4*g*; 26, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*;—Attendances, SEPT. 3, 6*f*
Close season — recommendation, JULY 26, 7*f*; position, SEPT. 28, 6*b*; London tracks (statement), 29, 5*e*;—Wembley Stadium (statement), SEPT. 21, 6*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

DOG racing :—
Electric hare (continued) :—
Control Bill (P.N.), JULY 4, 16*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; before Standing Committee, 18, 8*g* ; question in Parliament, 20, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 20, 14*g* ; before Standing Committee, 21, 8*g* ; adjourned, 25, 13*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : correspondence with National Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens, JULY 30, 7*g* ;—Wesleyan Methodist Church : resolution passed at conference, JULY 23, 8*f*
Farran Queen—killed, SEPT. 3, 6*f*
Germany : see under GERMANY
Greyhounds, running of — alleged malpractices : Capt. E. A. V. Stanley (statement), AUG. 28, 6*f*
Harringay meetings, JULY 2, 4*c* ; 3, 8*e* ; 5, 7*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; 9, 7*g* ; 10, 7*g* ; 12, 7*g* ; 14, 6*g* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; 23, 4*g* ; 24, 8*c* ; 26, 7*f* ; 28, 14*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 7*g* ; AUG. 2, 5*g* ; 4, 6*c* ; 7, 6*f* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 5*c* ; 14, 5*g* ; 16, 5*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; 21, 7*c* ; 23, 6*g* ; 25, 5*g* ; 28, 6*f* ; 30, 6*c* ; SEPT. 1, 14*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 6, 5*e* ; 8, 5*c* ; 11, 5*f* ; 13, 6*f* ; 15, 6*b* ; 18, 6*g* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 5*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 5*c*
Meetings :—
Attendances—Askwith, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 7*f* ;—Statistics, AUG. 9, 4*b*
Limitation of — arrangements, JULY 26, 7*f*
National Dog week—races in aid : see under DOGS
National Greyhound Racing Club : see that title
Owners — National Greyhound Owners' Association : formation, AUG. 10, 5*d*
Prize-money—limitation, JULY 26 7*f* ; Greyhound Owners' Association : discuss, AUG. 28, 6*f*
Wembley meetings, JULY 2, 4*e* ; 3, 8*e* : 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*g* ; 9, 7*g* ; 10, 7*g* ; 12, 7*g* ; 13, 7*g* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 7*g* ; 23, 4*f* ; 24, 8*e* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 6*g* : 30, 4*c* ; 31, 7*g* ; AUG. 2, 5*g* ; 3, 6*g* ; 6, 5*g* ; 7, 6*f* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 5*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*g* ; 16, 5*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 23, 6*g* ; 27, 4*g* ; 28, 6*f* ; 30, 6*e* ; SEPT. 3, 6*g* ; 4, 5*g* ; 6, 5*e* ; 8, 5*c* ; 10, 4*g* ; 11, 5*f* ; 13, 6*f* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 6*g* ; 20, 5*f* ; 24, 4*g* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 5*c* ;—Drink : application for occasional licence, AUG. 31, 9*g* ;—Thursday meeting cancelled, AUG. 13, 5*c*
West Ham—arrangements, JULY 25, 7*g* ;—Meetings, AUG. 6, 5*g* ; 7, 6*f* ; 9, 5*e* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*g* ; 16, 5*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 23, 6*g* ; 27, 4*g* ; 28, 6*f* ; 30, 6*c* ; SEPT. 3, 6*g* ; 4, 5*g* ; 6, 5*c* ; 10, 4*g* ; 11, 5*f* ; 13, 6*f* ; 17, 5*g* ; 18, 6*g* ; 20, 5*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; 24, 4*g* ; 27, 6*e*
White City meetings, JULY 2, 4*c* ; 4, 6*g* ; 6, 7*g* ; 9, 7*g* ; 11, 6*e* ; 13, 7*g* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*g* ;
DOG racing :—
Electric hare :—
White City meetings (continued) :—20, 7*g* ; 23, 4*f* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 7*f* ; 27, 6*g* ; 30, 4*c* ; AUG. 1, 7*g* ; 3, 6*g* ; 6, 5*g* ; 7, 6*f* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 5*e* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 6*g* ; 17, 5*g* ; 20, 6*c* ; 22, 6*f* ; 24, 6*c* ; 27, 4*g* ; 29, 6*f* ; 31, 5*f* ; SEPT. 3, 6*g* ; 5, 6*g* ; 7, 6*d* ; 10, 4*g* ; 12, 6*g* ; 14, 6*b* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 6*g* ; 19, 6*b* ; 21, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 4*g* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; 28, 6*b*
Wimbledon meetings, JULY 2, 4*e* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 7*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; 9, 7*g* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 7*g* ; 14, 6*g* ; 16, 4*f* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; 23, 4*g* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 7*f* ; 28, 14*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 4*c* ; AUG. 1, 7*g* ; 2, 5*g* ; 4, 6*c* ; 6, 5*g* ; 7, 6*f* ; 8, 4*g* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 6*g* ; 16, 5*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; 23, 6*g* ; 25, 5*g* ; 27, 4*g* ; 30, 6*c* ; SEPT. 1, 14*f* ; 3, 6*g* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 10, 4*g* ; 13, 6*f* ; 15, 6*b* ; 17, 5*f* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 5*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; 24, 4*g* ; 27, 6*c* ; 29, 5*c*
Electric rat—Fox-terrier racing at Coliseum, AUG. 8, 10*e*
DOGS :—
Act—amendment Bill : in Lords : Committee, JULY 10, 8*a* ; third reading, 17, 10*b* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a* ; correspondence, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Airedale terrier—fording river with crate of homing pigeons (photo.), SEPT. 20, 16*c*
Alsatians—attacks by, AUG. 6, 15*b* ; 23, 9*b* ;—Trial tests, AUG. 14, 12*c*
Bloodhound—traces criminal, AUG. 6, 16*g*
Collars—owner's name and address : law, AUG. 14, 7*a*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, AUG. 17, 7*c* ; 22, 7*b* ; SEPT. 14, 10*b* ; 27, 9*c*
Destruction—order of Bench, JULY 2, 13*g*
Ferocious—prosecution, JULY 27, 11*b*
Guard over dead body—incident, AUG. 21, 14*c*
Kennels—permission to erect : granted by Walton Council, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Mersey—swims across, JULY 21, 9*g*
Motor-cars, in—correspondence, AUG. 17, 8*c*
National Dog Week—arrangements, AUG. 22, 6*f* ; SEPT. 19, 17*c* ; held, 24, 22*g*
Police trials—Beachy Head, SEPT. 19, 6*c* ; Bexhill, 20, 10*b* ; 21, 16*d*
Quarantine — evasion : prosecution, SEPT. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Rescues — from Shakespeare Cliff, Dover, JULY 27, 11*g* ; AUG. 18, 7*d*
Sales :—
Greyhounds—Aldridge's JULY 9, 7*f* ;—Cave, Messrs., SEPT. 4, 5*g* ;—Crewe, AUG. 21, 7*c* ; SEPT. 24, 4*f* ;—Dublin, AUG. 25, 5*g* ;—Freeman, Messrs. W. and S., AUG. 13, 5*d*
Sheep dog trials—Brasted, Kent, AUG. 11, 12*c* ;—Ceiriog, Denbigh, AUG. 27, 18*d* ;—International (Skipton), SEPT. 5, 7*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*f* ; (Llandudno), 19, 6*c* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 16*d* ;—Lakeland, AUG. 23, 14*d* ;—Llangollen, Vale of,

DOGS :—
Sheep dog trials (continued) :—
AUG. 9, 15c (12c, 3* 4*) ;—Scottish (Haddington), SEPT. 10, 9e ;—Welsh (Llandrindod Wells), AUG. 15, 7g
Shows—Alsatian League and Club (Newport, Mon.), SEPT. 24, 10d;—Atherstone Hunt Puppy, JULY 10, 14d ; — Bramham Moor Puppy walk, AUG. 6, 13a ;—Camberley and District Canine Society, SEPT. 14, 10b (14b, 3* 4*) ;—National Airedale Terriers Association, SEPT. 12, 10c ; 13, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Newport, AUG. 8, 15b ;—Richmond, JULY 12, 12c ; 13, 12c (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 20 ;—Saluki Hound Club, JULY 19, 9d ;—Scalyham Terrier Breeders' Association, SEPT. 12, 10c ; 13, 10c (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 16 ;—V. W. H. (Circencester) puppy show, AUG. 23, 15b
Taxation—correspondence, AUG. 8, 8e; 10, 8d ; 14, 6e ; 15, 8d ; 16, 6c ; 20, 8d
DOHENY, Mr. Edward L. (U.S.A.)—shareholders' action against, AUG. 30, 11c
DOHERTY, Miss Dorothy (U.S.A.)—accident, SEPT. 11, 13b
DOHERTY, Edward—Carnegie Hero award, JULY 2, 21c ; 23, 11g
DOLBY, Mr. J.—on branch lines (l.), JULY 21, 17g
D'OLIER, Pilot Officer Bertrand G.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 18, 12e (12a, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 20, 9c
DOLLAN, Mr. P. J. :—
at Manchester, on municipal tramways, SEPT. 14, 9c
on Maxton-Cook movement (art. quoted), JULY 14, 7c ; (statement), 27, 8d
DOLLS' houses—exhibition at Bethnal Green Museum, AUG. 23, 15c
DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—Haslemere festival : see under MUSIC : Festivals
DOLMETSCH Foundation — correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8c
DOLPHIN, Cdr. D. F.—biographical, AUG. 8, 6g
DOMAN, Mr. George—gives site for British Legion Club at Camberley, SEPT. 20, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
DOMENECH, Señor Manuel V. (Puerto Rico)—mission to United States, JULY 30, 11d (3* 4*)
DOMINICA :—
Legislative Council—members, JULY 28, 11g (3* 4*) ; AUG. 29, 11g
Weather : see under WEATHER
DOMINICAN Order—Bridlington : garden, fête, AUG. 1, 11g
DOMINION Bank—dividend, AUG. 27, 19f
DOMINION Mortgage and Investments Association—Colonization Finance Corporation scheme : see under CANADA : Immigration : British : Families ;—Meeting, SEPT. 21, 13c
DOMINION Newspapers—on Empire trade (l.), AUG. 2, 13c
DOMINION Square Corporation—bonds offered, JULY 9, 26c
DOMINIONI, Mgr. Caccio (Italy)—to attend Sydney Eucharistic Congress, JULY 27, 13f
DOMINIONS Office—vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 14, 7d
DOMM, Cyril R.—theft charge, AUG. 13, 9d
DON, Miss Helen E.—will, AUG. 8, 15c
"DON Guillermo"—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 19, 10b
DONAGHY, Mr. Dugald (British Columbia)—defeated in general election, JULY 20, 14b
at Vancouver, on British immigrants, SEPT. 15, 9b
DONALD, Mr. Robert B.—Belfast appointment, AUG. 2, 15c
DONALD, Sir Robert—on Empire cables and wireless report (l.), JULY 28, 13e
DONALDSON, Dr. Robert—appointed to Sir William Dunn Chair of Pathology, London University, AUG. 22, 9g
DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—at Church Assembly, on Missionary Council, JULY 7, 9d
DONALLON, Edward W. — bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 19, 23d
DONCASTER — Eabeck banks : raising scheme, SEPT. 27, 9g ;—Library : report, AUG. 3, 9g
DONCASTER Cooperative Society—report, AUG. 15, 9g
DONIACH, Mr. H.—James Mew Arabic scholar at Oxford, JULY 12, 16e
"DONKEY wheels"—correspondence, AUG. 6, 15g ; 9, 6d ; 16, 6c
DONKEYS—Clovelly : see under CLOVELLY
DONKIN, Miss Mary A.—death, JULY 24, 18e
DONNAN, Prof. F. G.—at British Association, on speculations on life, SEPT. 12, 17c
DONNOLLY, Mr. Thomas C.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
DONOGHUE, Patsy—theft charge, AUG. 2, 14d (3* 4*)
DONOGHUE, Stephen—bankruptcy, SEPT. 15, 7g ; meeting, 25, 6f
DONOUGHMORE, Lady—health, JULY 26, 17b
DONOUGHMORE, Lord—Commissioner for custody of Great Seal, AUG. 4, 12f
DONOVAN, Mr. W. T.—at 1912 Club, on local government, AUG. 29, 9b
DON-WAUCHOPE, Sir John—birthday, SEPT. 15, 13b
DOON, Mr. Noel—*Contraband* : produced, JULY 28, 10c
DOONS, Dr. Harold W. (U.S.A.)—in Nicaragua, JULY 17, 15b
DORADA Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 24c ;—Report, JULY 10, 25g
DORAN, Sir Henry—appreciation, JULY 2, 21b
DORAN, John L.—counterfeit charge, JULY 18, 9d
DORCHESTER—Judge Jeffreys's lodgings to become café and antique shop, SEPT. 7, 15d
DOREY, Mr. H. V.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 3, 8g
DORIA, M. (Switzerland)—swims Lake Geneva, AUG. 29, 11g
DORKING—Archdeaconry : Order in Council, AUG. 18, 13a ;—Footpath, diversion of : decision, AUG. 16, 7d ;—Nower Park : poisoning incident, AUG. 21, 14c ; 24, 9d
DORMAN, Mr. Arthur—on railway rates (l.), AUG. 1, 10b
DORMAN (W. H.) and Co.—report, JULY 23, 23c
DORMAN, Long and Co.—African railway contract, SEPT. 6, 12d ;—Atbara bridge completed, JULY 7, 13g ;—Clarence works to be re-started, SEPT. 6, 12d
DORMICAR : see under WORDS and phrases
DORNOCH—freedom : conferred on Lord Rothermere and Duke of Sutherland, AUG. 30, 15e ;—Tercentenary as Royal Burgh celebrated, AUG. 30, 15c

DORRINGTON, Mrs. Edith—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
DORRIS, Alfred—theft charge, AUG. 3, 14*b*
DORSETSHIRE Regiment—tattoo (Dorchester), AUG. 3, 9*c*
DOTT, Rev. W. P.—on sundials (l.), AUG. 22, 8*c*
DOUDEY, Lance-Sgt. (Canada)—killed, JULY 11, 15*g*
DOUGHERTY, Francis—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 26, 7*g*
DOUGHTY, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
DOUGLAS, Lady—on cruelty to animals (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
DOUGLAS, Capt. Cyril and Mrs. Lucy—sale of drink charge, AUG. 25, 7*b*
DOUGLAS, Herbert E.—theft charge, JULY 27, 4*d* ; AUG. 1, 9*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. James T.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
DOUGLAS, Cdr. Stopford C.—death, SEPT. 4, 17*d* ; funeral, 5, 15*c* ; appreciation, 7, 15*f*
DOUGLAS, Cdr. Sydenham G.—death, SEPT. 3, 14*e*
DOUGLAS, Rev. Dr. William B.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
DOUGLAS Haig Memorial Homes—contributions, JULY 11, 16*b* ; 17, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*g* ; 31, 14*b* ; SEPT. 10, 9*g* ; lists, JULY 5, 27*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; AUG. 3, 4*c* ; SEPT. 28, 4*e* ;—Danish tribute, JULY 11, 16*b* ;—Trustees' statement, AUG. 3, 12*c*
DOUGLAS-JONES, Maj. S. D.—secretary to Cheshire Territorial Army Association, AUG. 18, 19*c*
DOUMERGUE, President (France)—attends Vincennes air display, JULY 2, 15*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; to review navy at Le Havre, 3, 17*f* ; reviews, 4, 15*a* ; reviews Paris garrison, 16, 13*e* ; entertains Sultan of Morocco, 26, 13*g* ; Lord Crewe presents letters of recall, 26, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; receives Sir W. Tyrrell, AUG. 4, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) : Count Uchida visits, 27, 12*b*
Carcassonne bimillenary celebrations —attends, JULY 23, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Canfranc—opens Pau-Saragossa railway extension, JULY 19, 16*c* ; (photos.), 20, 18
Havre, Le—opens new docks, JULY 4, 15*a*
Peace pact (tel. quoted), JULY 9, 15*c* ; (message), AUG. 28, 12*c* ; entertains delegations, 29, 12*a*
Rouen—opens new railway station, JULY 5, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
at Carcassonne, on national unity, JULY 23, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
at Canfranc, on relations with Spain, JULY 19, 16*c*
DOVE, Wilfred H.—theft charge, AUG. 9, 7*g* ; 17, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
DOVER—Castle : St. John's Chapel : correspondence, SEPT. 26, 10*e* ;—Extension Bill before Parliament, JULY 18, 8*b* ;—Gas Bill before Parliament, JULY 3, 10*a* ; 21, 7*a* ;—Harbour Bill before Parliament, JULY 19, 11*d* (11*b*,, 3* 4*) ; 24, 9*b* ;—Port : development scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 23*c* ;—Water pageant, AUG. 23, 10*e*
DOVER, Mr. John—on drought (l.), JULY 30, 13*c*
DOVER College—Speech Day, JULY 31, 19*a*
DOW, Dr. William A.—will, JULY 13, 19*c*
DOWLING, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
DOWLING, Mr. T.—on more employment (l.), AUG. 15, 8*c*
DOWNE House : see under DARWIN, Charles
DOWNER, Rev. Dr. A. O.—on delayed burials (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
DOWNES, Rev. Richard — biographical, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DOWNEY, Most Rev. Richard, R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool—appointed, AUG. 10, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; consecrated, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
DOWNIE, Mr. J. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—general election campaign, SEPT. 19, 16*e*
DOWNING, Cyril—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 7*e* ; 18, 12*d*
DOWNING, Mr. John—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
DOWNING College Association — dinner, JULY 16, 17*b*
DOWNSHAW, Mr. A. H.—flying accident, JULY 9, 8*e*
DOWNSIDE School—scholarships, JULY 23, 11*g*
DOWNTON, Rev. B. M.—on derivation of "religion" (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*
DOWSETT, Mrs. Clarissa—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
DOWSETT, Mr. J. M.—on clocks for London parks (l.), AUG. 24, 8*e*
DOXIADES, Dr. (Greece)—Under-Secretary of Health, AUG. 25, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—to conduct spiritualist tour in South Africa, SEPT. 11, 16*b* (3* 4*)
on Slater case costs (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
on spiritualists—prosecution (l.), JULY 26, 10*b* ; AUG. 6, 6*a*
DOYLE, Mr. George E.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey—on local government reform (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*
DRAGE, Mr. R. L.—on Rhodesian natives' letter (l.), JULY 24, 17*e*
DRAGOON Guards, 2nd : see QUEEN'S Bays
DRAGOON Guards, 4th Royal Irish—dinner, JULY 2, 19*c*
DRAGOONS, 2nd : see ROYAL Scots Greys
DRAKE, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
DRAKE, Mr. J. G.—registrar of Industrial Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd., AUG. 10, 18*g*
DRAMA :—
Actor, immortality of—article, AUG. 28, 10*b* ; correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8*e*
Admiral's Secret, The—produced, SEPT. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Alibi — transferred to Haymarket Theatre, AUG. 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Aren't Women Wonderful—produced, AUG. 15, 10*d* ; 16, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, 23, 10*b*
Beggar's Opera, The—German travesty : see OPERA : *Dreigroschenoper, Die*
Berlin : see under *Germany*, below
Big House, The—produced, SEPT. 21, 12*d*
Big Idea, The—produced, AUG. 14, 8*c* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Bird in Hand—100th performance, JULY 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Blue Eyes—transferring to Daly's Theatre, JULY 30, 10*b* ; change in cast, AUG. 2, 10*d* ; 150th performance, SEPT. 3, 10*d*
By Candle Light—production announced, SEPT. 6, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; produced, 19, 12*b* ; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Canterbury week : see CRICKET : Canterbury week
Charlot 1928—produced, AUG. 30, 10*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Clowns in Clover—second edition announced, JULY 9, 14*b* ; noticed, 25, 14*c* ; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; third edition, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
Constant Nymph, The—revival announced, SEPT. 6, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; revived, 28, 12*c* ; 29, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; annual revival suggested, 27, 10*b*
Contraband — production announced, JULY 12, 12*b* ; produced, 28, 10*c* ; withdrawn, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Damsel in Distress, A—production announced, AUG. 2, 10*d* ; produced, 14, 8*d* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Devil's Host, The—production announced, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; produced, 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Diversion — production announced, SEPT. 24, 12*b* ; produced, 27, 10*b* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Down Wind—produced, JULY 16, 12*b* ; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Dr. O'Toole—produced, AUG. 29, 10*c*
Earthbound—production announced, SEPT. 6, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
East, Near — tour : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
Enemy, The—produced, JULY 24, 14*c* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; free performance announced, AUG. 1, 11*g* ; withdrawn, 20, 10*b*
England's Elizabeth—production announced, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Escape—production by O.U.D.S. announced, JULY 9, 14*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; produced, 25, 14*e* ; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Excelsior—produced, SEPT. 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Farmer's Wife, The—revived, JULY 18, 12*d*; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*); withdrawn, AUG. 13, 10*c*
First Performance, The—production announced, SEPT. 6, 10*d* ; produced, 25, 12*c*
Fortunato — production announced, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Fourth Wall, The—150th performance, JULY 9, 14*b* ; withdrawn, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Funny Face—production announced, JULY 9, 14*b*
Germany—Berlin : article, AUG. 7, 8*d* ;—Open-air Theatre at Oetigheim : article, AUG. 24, 10*b*
Ginevra—production announced, SEPT. 10, 10*c* ; produced, 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Girl Friend, The—withdrawal announced, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; withdrawn, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Good News—production announced, JULY 9, 14*b* ; postponed, AUG. 9, 8*d* ; produced, 16, 8*c* ; 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Great Adventure, The—produced in Stockholm, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Her Cardboard Lover—production announced, JULY 12, 12*b* ; AUG. 20, 10*b* ; produced, 22, 10*d* ; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; correction, 23, 10*c*
High Road, The—to be produced in United States, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Hit the Deck—law case, JULY 7, 4*c* ; 10, 5*a*
House of Women, The—produced, SEPT. 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Hundred Years Old, A—production announced, AUG. 6, 8*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Illusion, limits of—article, JULY 31, 12*d*
Interference—to be produced in United States, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Italy—article, JULY 25, 14*b*
Justice—revived, JULY 5, 9*g* ; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Knight Errant, The—produced, AUG. 16, 8*b* ; 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Lady from Alfaqueque, The—production announced, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Lady Mary—provincial tour : arrangements, JULY 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Laughing Optimist, The—production announced, JULY 9, 14*b*
Lilac Domino, The — revival announced, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
Lord of the Manor, The—produced, SEPT. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Love in a Village—100th performance, JULY 12, 12*b* ; withdrawal announced, 19, 14*c*
Love's Labour's Lost—performed at Old Vic, SEPT. 10, 10*b*
Loyalties—revived, AUG. 10, 10*e*
Malade Imaginaire, La—performed at Repton School, JULY 31, 12*e*
Many Happy Returns—change in cast, JULY 27, 12*d*
Many Waters—production announced, JULY 9, 14*b* ; produced, 19, 14*d* ; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 20, 18
Marigold—return of original cast, AUG. 16, 8*c*
Marriages are Made in Heaven—produced, JULY 23, 12*b* ; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Master Builder, The — revival announced, SEPT. 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Mischief—produced, JULY 18, 12*c* ; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; to be transferred, AUG. 23, 10*b*
Mister Cinders—production announced, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Modern Delilah, A — title changed, JULY 5, 14*b*
Mollusc, The — revival announced, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
Moving Finger, The—production announced, AUG. 27, 10*b* ; produced, 29, 10*b* ; 30, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Mr. Abdulla — musical version announced, JULY 23, 12*b*
My Lady's Mill—produced, JULY 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 19, 14*c*
Napoloen IV.—produced in Paris, SEPT. 18, 13*c* ; disturbances, 22, 9*c*
Napoleon's Josepl.ine—produced, SEPT. 25, 16*d* ; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
New Sin, The—revival announced, AUG. 23, 10*b* ; revived, SEPT. 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; change in cast, 20, 10*b*
Other Men's Wives—withdrawal announced, AUG. 9, 8*d*
Paris—article, AUG. 10, 10*d*
Passing Brompton-road — produced, JULY 11, 14*c*
Paul Among the Jews—produced, JULY 10, 14*b*
Phantom Fear, The—production announced, JULY 16, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, AUG. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Pickwick — production announced, SEPT. 17, 10*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Pocket Money Husband, The—production announced, SEPT. 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Poel, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
Porgy—production announced, AUG. 23, 10*b*
Puppet—Mr. Amilcar Mariani : season announced, JULY, 19, 14*c* ; postponed, AUG. 9, 8*d* ; noticed, 22, 10*b*; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 16 ; SEPT. 21, 12*c* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Real McCoy, The—production announced, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; produced, 22, 10*f*
Return Journey, The—produced, SEPT. 3, 10*c* ; scene (photo.), 5, 16
Return of the Soldier, The—withdrawn, JULY 23, 12*b*
S.O.S.—withdrawal announced, JULY 26, 12*d*
Samson and the Philistines : see *Modern Delilah, A*, above
Second Man, The—produced in Geneva, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
She Stoops to Conquer—revival announced, JULY 23, 12*b* ; revived, AUG. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; extra matinées announced, SEPT. 17, 10*b*; correspondence, AUG. 20, 8*c*
Silver Tassie, The—production announced, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
Six Stokers—produced, JULY 6, 14*d* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Skull, The—produced, AUG. 7, 8*e* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Song of the Sea, The—title changed, JULY 9, 14*b* ; production announced, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ; produced, 7, 10*c* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Spain—article, AUG. 13, 10*d*
Spoken—correspondence, JULY 5, 12*c*
Squeaker, The—transferred to Shaftesbury Theatre, SEPT. 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Summer school (Bath), AUG. 6, 8*c*
Synopses of play on programme suggested—correspondence, AUG. 4, 13*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 8*d*
Taken by Storm — production announced, JULY 30, 10*b* ; SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Tavern Maid, The : see *Song of the Sea*, above
This Year of Grace—production in New York announced, JULY 9, 14*b*; 200th performance, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Thunder on the Left—produced, JULY 27, 12*e*
Topsy and Eva — production announced, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
Trial of Mary Dugan, The—reaches 200th performance, AUG. 27, 10*b*
Twenty Houses in a Row—produced, JULY 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Vienna—decline of musical comedy : article, AUG. 14, 8*d*
Vikings of Heligoland, The—performance at Old Vic announced, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
Virginia—production announced, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Warsaw—article, JULY 24, 14*d*
Where the Cross is Made—production by O.U.D.S. announced, JULY 23, 12*b* ; produced, 25, 14*e* ; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Wife in The House, A—produced, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
William Tell—performance at Oetigheim, AUG. 24, 10*b*
Yellow Mask, The—withdrawal announced, AUG. 9, 8*d* ; withdrawn, 13, 10*c*
Yellow Sands—revived, SEPT. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Yellow Streak, The—produced, SEPT. 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Young Mrs. Greenshaw—production announced, JULY 2, 14*b*
DRAMA League of America—tour in England, JULY 24, 14*c*
DRAPER, Mr. Herbert J.—on Plymouth postal scholarship (l.), JULY 6, 12*b*
DRAPER, Mr. T. M. (Canada)—secretary of Trades and Labour Congress, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade — summer school (Cambridge), AUG. 27, 10*e* ; 28, 17*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 7*f* ; SEPT. 1, 9*e* ; 3, 9*b*
DRAPERS Company—Master, JULY 30, 14*b*
DRAPERY trade :—
Correspondence — Mr. F. W. F. Matthew (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*b*
Garments, returned — discussed at Summer School, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
Hollely, Mr. J. M. (lect.), AUG. 28, 17*c*
Skinner, Sir S. (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 10*e*
Small businesses—Mr. F. W. F. Matthew (s.), AUG. 27, 10*c*
DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 22*a* ;—Report, JULY 21, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 19*b* ; 24, 22*f*
DRAPPER, Mrs.—on milk prices agreement (statement), SEPT. 20, 14*e*
Drawing and Design—noticed, JULY 23, 12*c* ; AUG. 27, 10*c* ; SEPT. 18, 12*d*
DRAYCOTT, Mr. G. E.—retirement, JULY 18, 19*c*
DRAYTON, Mr. Norman—on motor-car brakes (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*g*
DREAPER, Mr. W. B.—on unemployed miners (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
DREISER, Mr. Theodore—"The Titan" : reviewed, JULY 6, 22*b*
DREVER, Dr. J.—at British Association, on matriculation standard of universities, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
DREW, Mr. D.—on Capt. A. Loewenstein's fatal accident (statement), JULY 6, 16*d*
DREW, Mr. John—memorial window for Actors' Church of New York, AUG. 15, 10*c*
DREW, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
DREW, Mr. Robert S.—will, AUG. 2, 15*c*
DREWE-MERCER, Capt. H. A.—on Royal Fusiliers (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
DREYFUS, Dr. Henry—at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Celanese, Ltd., JULY 17, 23*g* (4*) ; 19, 23*a*
DRINK :—
Abuse—League of Nations : draft resolution before committee, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
Control—State managed areas : report for 1927-28, AUG. 25, 6*c*
Drunkenness—statistics for 1927, AUG. 22, 14*d* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*)
Licensing :—
Butler, Sir W. W. (s.), AUG. 18, 16*a*
Control Bill—introduced in Commons, JULY 4, 9*d*
Duty—clause negatived in committee, JULY 4, 9*d*;—Apportionment : law case, JULY 19, 5*a*
Fife, Mr. R. G. (l.), JULY 17, 12*c*

DRINK :—
Licensing (continued) :—
Motor-cycle race track (Bath Weston)—refused, JULY 16, 7f (3* 4*)
Regulations—contravention prosecutions, AUG. 25, 7a
Statistics—for 1927 (blue book) issued, AUG. 22, 14d (and 14e, 3* 4*)
Nigeria : see under NIGERIA
Public houses—Central Public House Trust Association : report quoted, JULY 24, 11d
Sales—regimental canteen : summons dismissed, SEPT. 27, 9c ;—Unlicensed : prosecutions, AUG. 25, 7b ; SEPT. 19, 16a
Smuggling—League of Nations : draft resolution before committee, SEPT. 15, 9d
Temperance — Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association : committee's report, AUG. 30, 10c
Trade—Rev. H. Carter (s.), JULY 23, 8f
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7a
DRINKWATER, Ernest T.—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 9b
DRINKWATER, Mr. John—gramophone lecture noticed, JULY 26, 12c
DRIVER, Mrs.—health, AUG. 15, 15e
DRIVER, Mr. Arthur C.—at Oxford, on auctions, JULY 20, 19e
DRIVER, Frederick A.—inquest, SEPT. 22, 7e
DRIVER, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, JULY 21, 15e
DRIVER, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9c
DROITWICH Spa—sale, JULY 25, 18b
DROUET, Jean Baptiste—connexion with Andover : article, AUG. 17, 15f
DROUHIN, M. (France)—flying accident, AUG. 9, 9g ; death, 10, 11b ; (photo.), 10, 16
DRUCE, Mr. G. Claridge :—
on Channel tunnel (l.), SEPT. 6, 8c
on roadside trees (l.), SEPT. 22, 6b
DRUG Incorporated—particulars (F.N.), AUG. 28, 18c
DRUGHORN (Fred.), Ltd.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, AUG. 1, 5g
DRUGS and drug traffic :—
Control—British report for 1927, JULY 17, 11e (3* 4*) ;—Choezke, M. (s.), SEPT. 21, 13e ;—Lyttelton, Dame E. (s.), SEPT. 15, 9d
Dangerous — extension of control : Orders in Council, AUG. 18, 7c ; SEPT. 5, 14e ;—Non-registration : prosecution, SEPT. 18, 11b
Habit—in relation to crime : see under CRIME
Lost—notice, AUG. 8, 14b
Sale—Bill : see under FOOD
DRUIDS—Gorsedd held at Boscawen, SEPT. 22, 8d ; 24, 16e (3* 4*) ;—International Grand Lodge : meeting (Malmö), JULY 9, 15g ; 14, 13g; officers elected, 14, 13g
DRUITT, Rev. Philip—will, AUG. 14, 13b
DRUM, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—to take charge of Porto Rico relief work, SEPT. 19, 14c
DRUMM, Bishop (U.S.A.)—in Sydney, SEPT. 5, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13f
at Geneva, on League of Nations Budget, SEPT. 12, 11c ; 13, 6g (3* 4*) ; 13, 11d (12a, 3* 4*) ; secretariat, 14, 11b
DRURY, Cdr. E. D.—deputy chief inspector of lifeboats, SEPT. 24, 20d
DRURY, Mrs. Saxham—dinner, JULY 2, 19c ; dance, 20, 17c
DRURY, Mr. William D.—will, JULY 3, 21d (18c, 3* 4*)
DRURY-LANE Theatre, SEPT. 6, 10c ; 7, 10b (3* 4*)
DRYSDALE, Miss Docker—rescues child from drowning, AUG. 20, 14c
DRYSDALE, Mr. John S.—will, JULY 25, 21f
DUBILIER Condenser Company (1925), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 25g
DUBLIN—freedom : Mr. F. B. Kellogg : see KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. ;—Loan : authorized, JULY 9, 23g ; issue (F.N.), 20, 20a ; 21, 19b ; 23, 23f, g ; (F.N.), 24, 22e ; 27, 19g
DUBLIN (South) City Market Company—report, JULY 30, 21g
DUBLIN Distillers' Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 17c ; (F.N.), 24, 17a
DUBLIN University — degrees conferred, JULY 3, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ; honorary : conferred, 2, 18d
DUBOSE, Dr. Horace M. (U.S.A.)—on church and politics (statement), JULY 28, 11b
DUCA, M. (Rumania)—acting Prime Minister, AUG. 6, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
on National Peasant Party—Alba Julia parade (views), JULY 17, 15a
DU CANE, Sir John—leaving for London, JULY 13, 13g ; leaves, 14, 13g ; signs warrants of advance, 16, 8c ; audience of King ; invested G.C.B., 20, 17b
DUCHÊNE, M. (France)—attends French North-African conference at Rabat, JULY 6, 11g (15b, 3* 4*)
DUCHESNE, M. Achille (France)—Barrès monument defaced, SEPT. 24, 17e
DUCHESS of Connaught Memorial Hostel—transferred to London University, JULY 19, 18d
DUCKETT, Mr. John B.—will, AUG. 8, 15c
DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—member of trade mission to Australia, SEPT. 27, 11c
at Connaught Rooms, on mission to Australia ; Empire development, JULY 4, 18e
on Australia, mission to (statement), AUG. 29, 8d
DUCKINFIELD, Walter — fatal accident, JULY 9, 18d
DUCKITT, Mr. W. S.—on lawn tennis (l.), JULY 12, 10d
DUCKWORTH, Mr. John—on Great Britain and China (l.), AUG. 9, 6b
DU CROS, Sir Arthur—at Hotel Cecil, on Foundling site, JULY 6, 16c
DUDDING, Miss Mary—will, AUG. 25, 13c
DUDENEY, Mr. Henry E.—on Newcastle House, Lewes (statement), AUG. 11, 7d
DUDGEON, Sir Charles J.—will, AUG. 2, 15e
DUDGEON, Miss Georgina A. S.—will, SEPT. 4, 15d
DUDLEY—Corporation Bill before Parliament, JULY 7, 8a ; 17, 10a ; 26, 8a ; 27, 7e ; — Housing : see under HOUSING ; — Municipal administration : Town Council's censure motion, SEPT. 13, 9c;—Recorder, AUG. 24, 12e; 29, 12e
DUFF, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—death : appreciation, JULY 15, 18e
DUFF, Miss Zoe M.—will, SEPT. 15, 13c
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—accident, AUG. 7, 9c
DUFFIELD, Arthur S.—inquest, AUG. 13, 9b
DUFFIELD Coal Products, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 19, 19a, f,

DUFFY, Mr. Gavan (Irish Free State)—on carriage building industry (statement), AUG. 3, 4*f*
DUGDALE, Capt. E. T. S.—"German Diplomatic Documents, 1871-1914," Vol. I.: noticed, SEPT. 27, 11*e*
DUGDALE, Mr. T. C.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 2, 18*d*
DU GUÉ, Mrs. Ada—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
DUHAN, Senor Luis (Argentina)—on proposed visit of British members of Parliament (l. quoted), JULY 27, 13*c*
DUHM, Dr. Bernhard (Switzerland)—death, SEPT. 3, 11*g*
DUKE, Lady—funeral, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
DUKE, Capt. Michael—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
DUKE, Rev. William—Titular Bishop of Phasis, AUG. 20, 11*d*
DUKE of York's Royal Military School—prize distribution, AUG. 3, 15*d*
DUKE of York's Theatre, JULY 27, 12*d*; SEPT. 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DUKES, Mr. Ashley—*Such Men are Dangerous*: produced, SEPT. 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DULCETTO-POLYPHON, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 8, 16*g*; 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 4*)
DULEEP SINGH, late Prince Frederick—Eton College memorial garden (photo.), JULY 14, 18
DULLINGER, Herr—accident, AUG. 7, 9*g*
DULWICH — Emmanuel Congregational Church: memorial to Rev. A. A. Ramsey dedicated, JULY 23, 11*g*
DULWICH College—administration: Mr. G. Smith (s.), AUG. 1, 16*e*;—Headmaster, JULY 24, 16*e*;—Q boat: binnacle presented, AUG. 1, 16*e*:—Term commences, SEPT. 21, 16*e*
DUMAS, Adm. Philip—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
DUMAS and Wylie, Ltd.—Willis, Faber and Co., Ltd., fusion with: see WILLIS, Faber and Co.
DUMASIA, Mr. Naoroji (India)—on Constitution reform (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*c*
DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald—house burgled, SEPT. 11, 12*d*
on Downshire Hill 'bus route (l.), JULY 30, 13*e*
DUMBA, Dr. (Austria)—delegate to International Federation of League of Nations Societies Congress, JULY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
DUMFRIES, Lord—coming of age festivities, AUG. 6, 13*a*
DUMMETT, Mr. R. E.—on moneylenders' interest (statement), AUG. 1, 5*d*
DUN, Mr. Finlay—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
DUNALLEY, Lord—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
DUNBOYNE, Lord—on weather forecasts (l.), AUG. 24, 8*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
DUNCAN, Sir James H.—death, AUG. 3, 14*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
DUNCAN, Capt. N. C.—on Palma tourist incident (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick G.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. W. O.—on High Court costs (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. William—at Piccadilly Hotel, on rubber industry, JULY 30, 18*f*
DUNCAN (David) and Sons, Ltd.—Western Mail, Ltd: amalgamation: see under WESTERN Mail, Ltd.
DUNCAN Sisters—theatrical plans, JULY 23, 12*b*
DUNCOMBE, Col. Charles W. E.—deputy-lieutenant of North Riding, AUG. 4, 15*a*
DUNDALK, Newry and Greenore Railway: see under GREAT Northern Railway, Ireland
DUNDAS, Olive L.: see MURDERS: Rochester
DUNDEE—Deputy Lieutenants, JULY 7, 17*a*; — Royal Victoria Hospital: charter of incorporation, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
DUNDONALD, Lady — memorial font in Llanddulas dedicated, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
DUNDONALD, 10th Lord—plaque placed on Valparaiso monument, JULY 16, 13*b*; wreath placed on Westminster Abbey tomb, 28, 7*f*
DUNECHT—public school opened, AUG. 23, 15*e*
DUNEDIN — tramways: British tender accepted, SEPT. 11, 19*g*
DUNEDIN, Lady—reception, JULY 4, 21*g*; dinner, 5, 19*b*; 6, 19*c*
DUNFORD, Mr. Edward C.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
DUNFORD House—Cobden memorial: see under COBDEN, Richard
DUNKLEY, Mrs.—assault charge, AUG. 4, 7*e*; SEPT. 28, 8*d*
DUNLOP, Leading Aircraftman—flying accident, SEPT. 5, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
DUNLOP, Allan—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
DUNN, Bishop (U.S.A.)—in Sydney, SEPT. 5, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
DUNN, Mr. Alexander L.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
DUNN, Mr. James D.—vice-president of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, JULY 31, 22*d*
DUNN, James J.—suspected person charge dismissed, AUG. 25, 7*f*
DUNN, Rev. Oliver J.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
DUNNICO, Maj. Ernest—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Hexham, JULY 2, 13*g*
DUNNICO, Rev. H.—on peace pact (l.), AUG. 9, 6*a*
DUNNING, Mr. Charles (Canada)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 3, 12*b*; leaves for Europe, 23, 11*g*
at Geneva, on broadcasting, SEPT. 17, 11*a*
DUNNING, Mr. G. A.—death, SEPT. 19, 6*c*
DUNOON—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
DUNRAVEN Castle—to be let, JULY 24, 11*e*
DUNSFORD, Mr. James—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
DUNSTABLE Portland Cement Company, Ltd. — directors, JULY 2, 25*g*;—Report, SEPT. 20, 18*f*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*
DUNSTER Castle — wrought iron gates (photo.), SEPT. 27, 16
DUNSTON, Sidney L.—rewarded for rescuing dog, AUG. 18, 7*d*
DUOPHONE (Foreign), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 7, 20*g*; 18, 21*g*; 19, 21*a*, 22*g*; 20, 20*g*; 21, 19*g*; 27, 19*g*
DUOPHONE and Unbreakable Record Company, Ltd.—progress: statement to be issued, SEPT. 24, 23g
DU PARCQ, Mr. Herbert—biographical; Recorder of Portsmouth, AUG. 9, 10*g*
DUPLESSIS, Mr. A. J.—on British harvesters in Canada (statement), SEPT. 15, 10*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
DUPONT, Mr. Pierre S. (U.S.A.)—attitude in Presidential election, AUG. 9, 10*g*; 11, 9*d*; gift to Democratic campaign fund, 15, 11*b*
DUPORT, Col. (Southern Rhodesia)—defeated in general election, SEPT. 21, 14*f*
DURANSON, M. (France)—accident, AUG. 17, 12*c*; 18, 9*f*; death, 20, 11*c*
DURANT, B.—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
DURANT, Edward—escapes from custody, JULY 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); 26, 5*f*; theft charge, AUG. 8, 9*b*

DURANT, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.)—offers prize for prohibition enforcement plan, AUG. 28, 11c
DURAZZO — port : construction : Italian contract, SEPT. 26, 13b
DURHAM—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H. ;—Diocesan conference, AUG. 2, 15b ;—Electoral: see under DURHAM (County) ;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation ;—York, Duke and Duchess of: visit: see under YORK, Duke of
DURHAM (County) :—
Electoral—Bishop Auckland, AUG. 27, 17d ;—Durham, SEPT. 3, 9g ;—Seaham, AUG. 27, 7d ; SEPT. 17, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
DURHAM, Lord—death, SEPT. 19, 7a ; photograph, 19, 18 ; funeral arrangements, 20, 15d ; funeral, 24, 17d ; appreciation, 22, 12d
DURHAM Aged Mineworkers' Homes Association—carnival, SEPT. 15, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
DURHAM Castle :—
Preservation fund — contributions, JULY 21, 9c ; 26, 16a (16e, 3* 4*) ; 31, 16a ; AUG. 9, 7d ; 16, 13f ; 23, 10b ; SEPT. 13, 15d ;—Government help: Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (l.), JULY 18, 15d ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8c ;—Leading articles, JULY 9, 17c ; 24, 17d ;—Meeting (Mansion House), JULY 24, 21a ;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 4, 9a (and 2* 3* 4*)
Tapper, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 23, 15e
DURHAM County Hospital—carnival, SEPT. 15, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
DURHAM County Playing Fields Association—meeting, AUG. 6, 8b
DURHAM Miners' Association—gala: Communist interference, JULY 30, 14c ; protest to Scottish Mineworkers' Association, AUG. 3, 9a ; Council's resolution, 20, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
DURHAM University—appointments, JULY 3, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ; 17, 18e ;—Degrees conferred, SEPT. 20, 9d ;—Electoral: see UNIVERSITIES: Combined constituency ; — *Rags and Ruins*: noticed, JULY 11, 21c
DURLEY sisters—married simultaneously, SEPT. 10, 9g
DURNFORD, Mr. E. R.—on Eton and Westminster boat race (l.), JULY 20, 15e
DUROYON, Adjutant (France)—European air tour: see LASALLE, Lieut.
DURRAN, Mr. W.—on Turkish alphabet (l.), SEPT. 6, 8c
DURRANT, Lieut.—accident, AUG. 11, 12d
DURRANT, Charles E.—separation order, SEPT. 28, 11f
DURRANT, Mr. Edward—on traffic control (l.), JULY 5, 12e
DURY, Mr. Henry J.—will, July 18, 19d
DUTCH Rubber Union—*Telegraf* : comments, AUG. 2, 18d
DUTCH String Quartet—concert, July 21, 10b
DUTHIE, Dr. Lister—accident, SEPT. 1, 14c
DUTSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 25, 13c
DUTT, Mr. Amarnath (India)—motion concerning All-Parties Conference report, SEPT. 4, 12d
in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 11, 14e
DUTT, Mr. C. P. (India)—member of executive committee of English branch of National Congress, JULY 7, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
DUTTON, Rear-Adm. A. B. S.—appointment, AUG. 1, 10e ; SEPT. 1, 7f
DUTTON, Dr. Thomas—on clothes for cold weather (l.), SEPT. 21, 10c
DUTTSON, Mr. Stanley W.—will, SEPT. 19, 7c
DUVALL, Mr. H. H.—secretary of Vickers (Crayford), Ltd., and Vickers (Aviation), Ltd., JULY 9, 25c
DUVEEN, Sir Joseph—dinner, JULY 5, 13g ; gift to Tate Gallery scheme, SEPT. 20, 10e
DWYER, Cornelius—drowned, JULY 17, 16e
DYCHEROFF and Widmann, Mesrs.—Afghan railway contract, AUG. 10, 11c
DYE, Dr. W. H.—North Persian Forces memorial medal, SEPT. 17, 15c
DYER, Provost—at Stranraer, on proposed aircraft base, AUG. 22, 14e (12c, 3* 4*)
DYER, Mr. B. B.—on Red Barn murder (l.), AUG. 20, 8d.
DYER, Maj. Bernard A. S.—law case, JULY 10, 5c ; 11, 5d ; 12, 5a ; 13, 5c
DYER, Mr. John H.—death ; funeral, AUG. 30, 14e
DYES—colour fastness : Mr. J. G. Williams (s.), AUG. 28, 17c
DYKE, Miss Emma—will, SEPT. 29, 13c
DYKE, Harry—drowned, JULY 16, 14d (3* 4*)
DYKES, Mr. G. M.—at Islington, on Empire Marketing Board, SEPT. 25, 19e
DYMOTT, Paymr.-in-Chief Robert L.—death, SEPT. 26, 19c
DYNE, Mrs. Aminta B.—bankruptcy: meetings, JULY 19, 5g ; SEPT. 27, 5d ; law case, AUG. 23, 5f
Wicklow and Co., Ltd. : see that title
DYNEVOR, Lord — Lieutenant of Carmarthen, AUG. 18, 13a
DYOTT, Cdr. George—Fawcett relief expedition : reports death of Col. P. H. Fawcett, AUG. 21, 11b (and 12c, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12f ; map, 22, 12f ; endangered by Indians, 22, 12f ; relief expedition leaves to assist, 30, 14b ; 31, 11f (3* 4*) ; at Alta Mira, SEPT. 20, 11g
DYSON, Gunner (Canada)—killed, JULY 11, 15g
DYSON, Mrs. Annie G.—will, SEPT. 1, 15e
DYSON, Sir Frank—delegate to international astronomic conference, Hague, JULY 7, 13g
DYSON, Mr. George P.—will, JULY 25, 21f

E

"E.H.M."—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), AUG. 30, 8a
E.N.V. Engineering Co., Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 11, 15a, d
EADIE, Commissioner — death, AUG. 21, 14e
EADIE, Mr. Dennis—will, AUG. 22, 15c
EAGLE Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21g
EAGLETON, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 9g

EALING—Christ Church Vicarage sold, AUG. 8, 15c;—Electoral, AUG. 31, 9a;—Roadway: subsidence, SEPT. 24, 11g
EARHART, Miss Amelia (U.S.A.)—in New York, JULY 7, 13a; purchased aeroplane sent to Liverpool for shipment, 5, 13g
EARLE, Sir Lionel—chairman of committee on petrol filling station by-laws, AUG. 8, 12f; trustee of Macpherson Collection, 30, 7c
EARLE, Col. R. G.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 7e
EARLY, Mr. J. H.—master of Weavers' Company, AUG. 6, 15e
EARNSHAW, Marian—fatal accident, AUG. 16, 7g
EARTHQUAKES:—
Algeria—Ténès and Cherchell, JULY 9, 15g; Relizane district, AUG. 27, 11d; 28, 11d (3* 4*)
Armenia—Leninakan, AUG. 8, 11g
Barbados, SEPT. 28, 13g
Germany—Swabian Hills and Rottenburg, SEPT. 1, 11g
Italy—Toleriano: shocks, SEPT. 28, 13g (3* 4*);—Tuscany, AUG. 7, 9a (3* 4*)
Kew Observatory—shocks recorded, JULY 20, 13d; SEPT. 3, 11f
Mexico—Oaxaca State, AUG. 7, 10c
Palestine—Jerusalem, AUG. 7, 9g
Peru—recorded, JULY 20, 13d
Smyrna, near—Torbali, JULY 17, 15g
Switzerland—Canton Vaud, AUG. 23, 11b (3* 4*)
United States—Los Angeles, SEPT. 6, 11a
EASSON, Mr. Robert B.—will, AUG. 15, 15c
EAST:—
Modern civilization, effect of—leading article, SEPT. 3, 13c
EAST, Far:—
Opium: see under OPIUM
EAST Africa Archæological Expedition: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Kenya
EAST African Land and Development Co.—report, JULY 11, 23d
EAST African Sisal Plantations, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 19, 20f
EAST Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 19e;—Report, JULY 20, 21d
EAST Berks Horse Show Society—show: see under HORSES: Shows
EAST Ferry Road Engineering Works Co.—chairman, AUG. 1, 21g
EAST Ham—new hospital: opening announced, JULY 20, 11g
EAST India Association—meetings, JULY 17, 9e; 25, 21d
EAST India Co.—memorial of Addiscombe College: correspondence, AUG. 31, 8c
EAST Indies, Dutch:—
Development—Queen Wilhelmina (s.), SEPT. 19, 16e
Labour—coolie disturbances, Billiton, SEPT. 20, 11d
Maps, AUG. 10, 12f; 16, 9c
Rebels—four killed at Akongan, JULY 25, 15g
Tidal wave—Paloeweh, Flores, AUG. 9, 9g; 10, 12f
Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, AUG. 20, 18e; SEPT. 17, 18c,
EAST Kent Regiment—4th. Battn.: at full strength: correspondence, JULY 14, 10d;—London, City of, connexion with: correspondence, JULY 27, 15e;—
EAST Kent Regiment (continued):—
Memorial Service: see under WAR, The Great;—2nd, Battn.: new colours presented, JULY 28, 9c; (photo), 28, 16; correspondence, AUG. 1, 10c
EAST Lancashire Regiment—dinner, JULY 3, 19e
EAST London (South Africa)—loan: issue, JULY 2, 24g; (F.N.), 2, 23c
EAST London Nursing Society—report, AUG. 14, 13d (3* 4*)
EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 15g (15e, 4*)
EAST Sheen—All Saints' Church: stone-laying arrangements, AUG. 9, 12e (3* 4*)
EAST Westmorland Rural District Council—summoned for non-repair of roads, SEPT. 4, 15e
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—Australian Military Forces, 15th Battn.: affiliated, JULY 16, 9d
EASTBOURNE—Infirmary: extension opened, JULY 28, 9g
EASTER:—
Date, fixed—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 3, 10a; committee, 24, 9a; third reading, 28, 7a; amendments agreed in Commons, 31, 8g; AUG. 1, 8e (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 4, 7a;—Correspondence, AUG. 25, 6a
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18c (18g, 4*)
EASTERN Chemical Co.—Indian chemical industry: application for protection, JULY 19, 15d (3* 4*)
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21g;—Meeting, JULY 27, 20g;—Report, JULY 17, 24d; (F.N.), 17, 22d
EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 9, 17f;—Report, AUG. 2, 19f
EASTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—Direct West India Cable Co.: shares acquired, JULY 23, 14d; (F.N.), 23, 22e; 25, 22c; Sir G. Denison-Pender (s.), 25, 26a; (F.N.), 25, 22c;—Dividend, SEPT. 14, 21g;—Meeting, JULY 25, 26a; (F.N.), 25, 22c;—Report, JULY 14, 19e; (F.N.), 17, 22d
EASTES, Dr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 27, 15e
EASTMAN, Rev. C. T.—resigns rectory of Colmer, JULY 7, 17d
EASTMAN, Mr. George—colour film invention: demonstration, JULY 31, 12e; AUG. 1, 12d (3* 4*)
EASTMAN and Son—motor transport costs: article, JULY 7, 19g
EASTMAN Kodak Co.—dividend, AUG. 15, 18e
EASTON, Col. George—on Tynemouth Priory: inscriptions (l.), AUG. 9, 6d
EASTON, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 6, 13c
EASTWOOD, Mr. Peter—will, JULY 5, 21c
EASTWOODS, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 11, 20b;—Report, SEPT. 1, 18d; (F.N.), 1, 18b
EASTWOODS Cement, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19f;—Meeting, SEPT. 11, 20b;—Report, SEPT. 1, 18d
EASTWOODS Flettons, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 11, 20b;—Report, SEPT. 1, 18d
EATON Grange School, Norwich—sale announced, JULY 3, 28d
EAVES, Mr. Howard—will, AUG. 11, 13c
EBBETT, Catherine L.—fraud charge, JULY 31, 5c
EBBISHAM, Lord (Sir G. R. Blades)—takes title of Baron Ebbisham of Cobham, JULY 7, 12f; opens Y.M.C.A. at

EBBISHAM, Lord (Sir G. R. Blades) (continued) :—
Guildford, 14, 12*e*; takes seat in Lords, 19, 8*a*; biographical; member of Royal Police Commission, AUG. 14, 10*g*; to be guest of London Master Printers' Association, 16, 13*b*
EBBLEWHITE, Mr. E. A.—master of Ironmongers' Company, JULY 16, 11*g*
EBEID, Makram Pasha (Egypt)—at Berlin, on suspension of Parliament, AUG. 27, 14*d*
EBEL, Mlle.—murder : see FRANCE : Crime : Murders : Marseilles villa
EBERHARDT, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—report on Nicaraguan elections, AUG. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
EBERT, late Herr Friedrich (Germany)—wreath dropped by Capt. H. Köhl, JULY 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ECCLES, Dr. W. McAdam—at Cardiff, on hospitals and poor law, JULY 25, 11*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners—Mr. W. A. Allery's claim to Lambeth estates : see ALLERY, Mr. W. A.
ECHEVERRIA, Mr. Vicente—directorship, JULY 25, 25*e*
ECKFORD, Mr. P. G.—on capital punishment (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
ECONOMIC Committee, National : see NATIONAL Economic Committee
ECONOMIC Conference, International—discussed in Parliament, JULY 12, 8*a*
ECONOMICS :—
Definition—correspondence, JULY 14, 10*d*
Research—social science scholarships scheme : Sir J. C. Stamp (l.), JULY 13, 15*e*
Statistics—conference (League of Nations) : Mexico to take part, JULY 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Young, Prof. A. (p.), SEPT. 11, 8*e*
Economist—sale, JULY 10, 16*f*, 24*d*; safeguarding of independence : provision in articles, 10, 16*f*, 24*d*
ECUADOR :—
Government—return to Constitutional: Presidential decree, AUG. 14, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*); effected, SEPT. 3, 11*g*
International Relief Union : see that title
Parliament—Constituent Assembly : election : opening arrangements, SEPT. 3, 11*g*
President : see AYORA, Don Isidro
Press—*La Nacion*: publication suspended, AUG. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Revolution—plot : Liberal leader arrested, AUG. 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*); stamped out, SEPT. 6, 11*g*
United States, relations with—de jure recognition, AUG. 16, 10*e*
EDDINGTON, Prof.—delegate to international astronomic conference, Hague, JULY 7, 13*g*
EDDISBURY—electoral : see under CHESHIRE
EDDY, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.)—chairmanship of Greek Refugee Settlement Commission renewed, SEPT. 17, 11*a*
EDELL and Co.—address, AUG. 20, 19*f*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R., Bp. of Wakefield—resignation, AUG. 6, 10*c*; birthday, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
Presentation—appeal, SEPT. 6, 15*b*; arrangements, 19, 17*d*
on Hopkinson, Canon C. G. (l.), SEPT. 26, 19*b*
EDEN, Lieut.-Col. Henry H.—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
EDEN, Capt. R. A. :—
at Yarmouth, on House of Lords : reform, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JULY 25, 10*d*
EDGAR, Mr. Amos—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
EDGAR, Prof. Pelham (Canada)—accident, AUG. 7, 9*c*
EDGAR, Lieut. Thomas—correspondence, AUG. 16, 6*a*; 18, 6*f*; 20, 8*d*; 29, 8*c*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. Richard—birthday, AUG. 10, 15*b*
EDGE, Mr. S. F. :—
on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*a*
on speed and noise (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*; AUG. 24, 13*e*
EDGE-PARTINGTON, Mr. J.—on Captain Cook (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
EDGERTON, Martin E.—manslaughter charge, AUG 7, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
EDGHILL, Rev. John C.—memorial dedicated, JULY 2, 18*d*
EDGOOSE, Mr. Benjamin—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
EDINBURGH :—
Freedom — Aberdeen, Lady : see ABERDEEN, Lady ;—Atholl, Duke of : see ATHOLL, Duke of ;—Gilmour, Sir J. : see GILMOUR, Sir John
EDINBURGH and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 26*g*;—Report, JULY 26, 21*f*;—Share issue, JULY 26, 21*g*
EDINBURGH Collieries Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
EDINBURGH University — correspondence, JULY 11, 12*d* :—Distillers' Co., Ltd. : institute scholarship, JULY 18, 16*f*
EDISON, Mr. Thomas—visit to England announced, JULY 23, 20*c*; at Eastman colour film demonstration, 31, 12*e*; AUG. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
EDISON Bell (International), Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 15, 15*b*; 17, 21*g*; 18, 21*a*, *d*; 20, 18*g*
EDMONDS, Mr. G. M.—on rowing (l.), JULY 10, 12*e*
EDMONDS, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
EDMONDSON, Miss—at Cardiff, on bakery trade, AUG. 21, 9*e*
EDMONDSON, Mr. Hubert H.—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
EDMONDSON, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
EDMONTON — education : Boot Fund : school attendance officer : see RHODES, Maurice
EDMUNDS, Rev. Claud H.—on emigration (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*e*
EDMUNDS, Mr. W. J.—on income-tax (l.) JULY 14, 10*d*
EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation, Ltd. —capital scheme, AUG. 11, 16*g*; (F.N.), 21, 17*a*;—Report, JULY 23, 23*e*
EDUCATION :—
Adolescent—Lord E. Percy (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*d*
Adult — joint Committee's report, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Baillie, Very Rev. A. V. (s.), AUG. 6, 6*g*
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Citizenship—Mr. A. C. Bossom renews offer of medals (statement), SEPT. 4, 7*d*
City of London Vacation Course : see *Vacation* course, below

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Classes, size of—Lord E. Percy (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*d*
Continuation—new examination system : committee's recommendation, SEPT. 17, 17*b*
Degrees : see under UNIVERSITIES
Empire :—
Canada—Boys, Public school : tour, leave, AUG. 4, 8*g* ; at Ottawa, 17, 15*f* ; visit Cornerbrook paper mills ; inspect Deerlak dam ; at St. John's, SEPT. 27, 13*c* ;—Girls, Public school : tour : itinerary, JULY 30, 14*c* ; leave, AUG. 4, 8*g* ;—Travel scholarships, free : party entertained, JULY 30, 10*e*
Native races—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), JULY 19, 11*d*
New Zealand—tour (1929) : Dr. M. J. Rendall (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
Engineering : see under ENGINEERING
Examinations—Bragg, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 12, 17*e* ;—Common Entrance : see under *Public schools*, below
Finance—expenditure : estimates ; select committee's report, JULY 30, 7*b*
Franco-British congress, JULY 18, 16*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 10*e* ;—Delegates : reception at London University, JULY 18, 17*d* ;—Louise, Princess (message), JULY 18, 16*d*
Gordon, Prof. G. S. (s.), JULY 2, 11*d*
Government policy—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 16*a*
"Howlers"—examples, AUG. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JULY 12, 9*g*
Labour Party policy — pamphlet issued, JULY 7, 9*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 2, 13*c*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 28, 8*d*
Preparatory schools—article, AUG. 20, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 8*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; 12, 13*e* ; 15, 6*g* ; 25, 10*e*
Private schools—18th Century : correspondence, AUG. 27, 13*e* ;—Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 8, 14*c*
Public Schools :—
Age of entrance—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 10*e*
Articles by Mr. C. H. K. Marten, AUG. 20, 13*f* ; 21, 13*f* ; 23, 13*f* ; 24, 13*f* ; 27, 13*f* ; 28, 13*f* ; correction, (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c*
Chapel—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*b*
Examinations, Common Entrance—correspondence, SEPT. 11, 15*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 6*f* ; 17, 13*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 28, 11*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 12, 13*d* ;—Norwood, Dr. C. (add.), SEPT. 8, 15*d* ; (l.), 19, 15*e*
Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 8, 14*c*
Speech Day—leading article, JULY 5, 17*d*
Vaughan, Mr. W. W. (s.), JULY 20, 10*e*
Salesmanship : see under SALESMANSHIP
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 28, 8*d*
Scholarships — miners' children : Miners' Welfare Fund scheme awards for 1928, JULY 14, 9*d* ;—Private coaching, ban on : Barnsley Town Council's decision, AUG. 17, 9*e*
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Students—tours : article, AUG. 22, 15*c* ; Empire : see under EMPIRE, above ;—Travel, free : Bill introduced in Commons, JULY 6, 9*d*
Technical : see TECHNICAL education
Text books—Empire, on : see GEOGRAPHY : British Empire
Trade requirements—correspondence, JULY 5, 12*c* ; 7, 10*c*
Vacation course (City of London), JULY 28, 8*d* ; 30, 7*f* ; 31, 19*b* ; AUG. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 4*d* ; 6, 6*g* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Village schools—Annie, Lady Cowdray (s.), AUG. 23, 15*e*
Wales—examinations : use of Welsh language : University of Wales motion discussed, JULY 27, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Working-class facilities—Mr. B. Turner (int.), SEPT. 1, 9*a*
EDUCATION, Board of—estimates : select committee's report, JULY 30, 7*b*
EDWARD III., King—Crecy windmill : see under CRECY
EDWARD VII., King :—
Cushion—used for wedding ceremony, SEPT. 5, 9*b*
"Tragedy of Edward VII., The" (Edwards)—reviewed, SEPT. 25, 19*d*
EDWARDES, Mr. A. H. F.—Inspector-General of Maritime Customs ; leaves Tientsin, SEPT. 27, 12*g*
EDWARDES, Flight-Lieut. E. N. T.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 16, 9*g*
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales — dedicates Montgomeryshire Yeomanry war memorial, SEPT. 4, 17*e*
at Monmouth, on value of Greek, JULY 13, 16*c*
at St. Asaph, on Rt. Rev. D. Davies, AUG. 27, 17*d*
on Evans, Mrs. Howell (l.), SEPT. 17, 17*d*
EDWARDS, Señor Agustin—"My Native Land" : reviewed, AUG. 24, 14*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. Charles L.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
EDWARDS, Rev. Cyril — on swifts (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. E. J.—on rent restriction (l.), JULY 30, 18*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. Frank R.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. George W. H.—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
EDWARDS, Lieut-Col. H. I. Powell—on children and Empire (l.), JULY 10, 12*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. Henry M.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Horace—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mrs. Margaret—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Norman—on television (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. P. H.—on parking arrangements at hotels (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
EDWARDS, Dr. W. H.—"The Tragedy of Edward VII." : reviewed, SEPT. 25, 19*d* ; (l.). 27, 7*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Walter N.—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
EDWARDS' Dental Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 7, 4*e*
EDWARDSON, Mr. Henry—death, JULY 23, 7*g*
EDWIN Austin Abbey memorial scholarships—awards, AUG. 4, 14*d*
EERIE Transit Co.—prosecution, AUG. 28, 11*e* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)

EFFICIENCY—relation to age: see under AGE
EGAN, Philip—acquitted, AUG. 7, 7b (3* 4*)
EGAN, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—leaving for England, SEPT. 12, 12f
on British harvesters (statement), SEPT. 18, 13e (3* 4*); Press comment, 18, 13e (3* 4*)
EGAN-DESMOND, Mrs. L.—death, AUG. 8, 15e; will, SEPT. 14, 15d
EGGS:—
Article ("The season of profit"), JULY 9, 22e
Cold stored—marking: article, JULY 2, 22d
Imported—correspondence, JULY 9, 22d
Marking: see under TRADE marks: Act
EGHAM—motor-park: gift of land, JULY 20, 11c
EGOISTS—leading article ("Two kinds of egoist"), AUG. 21, 13d
EGRYN Bridge—fire, JULY 16, 11g
EGYPT:—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army (1883-1925)—dinner, JULY 14, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
Constitution—amendment: Mohamed Pasha Mahmud's note to King Fuad, JULY 20, 14d; leading article, 20, 15c
Cooperative movement—correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8b
Cotton: see under COTTON
Divorce—Moslems: rules: Ministry of Justice committee's report, SEPT. 24, 13g (3* 4*)
Education—political activities of students and schoolboys: measures for restraint, JULY 25, 15c
Electoral reform—Mohamed Pasha Mahmud's note to King Fuad, JULY 20, 14d; leading article, 20, 15c
Finance:—
Audit Department—decree creating: draft published, SEPT. 29, 9e
Budget—economies, JULY 27, 13d (14c, 3* 4*); Decree signed, AUG. 6, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
General elections — suspension: Mohamed Pasha Mahmud's note to King Fuad, JULY 20, 14d; Decree published, 20, 14d; Press comment, 21, 12d;—Lawyers' strike: see under *Law*, below;—Leading article, JULY 20, 15c;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (int.), JULY 21, 12d;—Parliament, British: questions, JULY 24, 9d
Gloucester, Duke of—visit: see GLOUCESTER, Duke of: Africa
Great Britain:—
Amos, Sir M. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 14a
Inter-Parliamentary Union conference (Berlin)—discussed, AUG. 25, 9d; 27, 11b (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 16, 9e
Parliament, British—discussed, AUG. 3, 7a
Hospitals—Abbassia: see under ABBASSIA
International Relief Union: see that title
Irrigation—Aswan Dam: see under NILE, River;—Aulia, Gebel: work to be resumed, SEPT. 18, 13d;—
EGYPT:—
Irrigation (continued):—
Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (int.), JULY 21, 12d; (s.), SEPT. 15, 9a (9d, 3* 4*);—Nile, Upper: proposed London conference, JULY 26, 13b
Land—distribution of public domains: Mohamed Pasha Mahmud (s.), SEPT. 15, 9a (9d, 3* 4*)
Law—religious (Sharia): see *Religious law*, below;—Strike of lawyers: declared, JULY 23, 13f; in force, 25, 15c
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Map, SEPT. 18, 14f
Ministry (Mahmud)—moves to Alexandria, JULY 17, 15b (15d, 3* 4*); administration by Decree announced, 20, 14d; Press comment, 21, 12d; popular support, 31, 13e;—Leading article, JULY 20, 15c
Amos, Sir M. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 14a
Policy—Mohamed Pasha Mahmud (int.), JULY 21, 12d
Wafdist ex-Senators and Deputies—resolution, JULY 30, 11f (12f, 3* 4*)
Motors—Cairo-Siwa journey: article, JULY 3, 15a; map, 3, 15a
Parliament—dissolution and suspension: Mohamed Pasha Mahmud's Note to King Fuad, JULY 20, 14d; Decree published, 20, 14d (and 3* 4*); Press comment, 21, 12d
Amos, Sir M. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 14a
Deputies—return of railway passes requested, JULY 27, 13d (14c, 3* 4*)
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 23, 9d
Inter-Parliamentary Union conference (Berlin)—motion referred to Council, AUG. 27, 14d; revised resolution passed, 29, 11c
Keys of Chambers—government refusal to hand over, JULY 27, 13d (14c, 3* 4*)
Lawyers' strike: see under *Law*, above
Leading article, JULY 20, 15c
Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (int.), JULY 21, 12d
Parliament, British — questions, JULY 24, 9d; discussed, 31, 8c
Wafdist ex-members — resolution, JULY 30, 11f (12f, 3* 4*); protest (tel. quoted), AUG. 2, 11c
"Parliament" (Wafdist): see under *Parties, political*: *Wafd*, below
Parties, political:—
Wafd—Tanta meeting: Government interdict, JULY 20, 14d; held, 21, 12d; Alexandria: meeting, 23, 13f; Zaghlul demonstration prevented, 24, 15c (16b, 3* 4*); use of Parliament buildings prevented, 30, 11f (12d, 3* 4*); loss of prestige, 31, 13e
Headquarters — police search, AUG. 6, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
"Parliament"—proposal to hold, JULY 26, 13b; government warning, 27, 13d (14c, 3* 4*); meeting, 30, 11f (12d, 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 11c
Peace, breaches of—government warning, JULY 27, 13d (14c, 3* 4*)
Passports: see under PASSPORTS
Persia, relations with — status of Egyptians in Persia: draft Treaty, SEPT. 4, 11g (3* 4*)

EGYPT (continued) :—
Politics—students and schoolboys : see under *Education*, above
Press—*Al Balagh* : suspended, SEPT. 17, 11*f*; 18, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Al Kaskul* : official warning, AUG. 21, 11*c* ;—*Kawkab es Shark* : official warning, SEPT. 17, 11*f*; 18, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Law : provisions, AUG. 21, 11*c* ; note, SEPT. 17, 11*f*; 18, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Rosa el Yusef* : official warning, AUG. 21, 11*c* : suspended, SEPT. 17, 11*f*; 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Railways :—
Locomotives — Italian tender accepted, SEPT. 4, 11*g* ; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
State—deputy general manager resigns, JULY 27, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; appointment, AUG. 6, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Coal tenders, AUG. 8, 17*f* ; 22, 17*d* ; Welsh contract, AUG. 15, 11*g* ; 16, 17*e* ; 23, 12*c*
Religious law (Sharia)—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 18*d*
Sharia : see *Religious law*, above
Survey, aerial—completed, AUG. 23, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JULY 12, 21*g* ; AUG. 14, 17*g* ; SEPT. 14, 18*g*
United States, relations with—Minister at Cairo, AUG. 16, 10*e*
Treaty, arbitration—proposed draft, AUG. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 10*e* ; reaches Egyptian Foreign Office, SEPT. 4, 11*c* ; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Wafd : see under *Parties, political*, above
Wales, Prince of—visit : see WALES, Prince of : Africa
EGYPT, Prince Ibrahim of—accident, SEPT. 5, 11*g* ; 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 24, 6*b*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 25*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 28, 18*f* ; — Report, JULY 10, 25*g*
EHINGEN, Georg von—diary : Mr. M. Letts (art.), AUG. 27, 15*e*
EICHLER, Herr (Germany)—Berlin-Tokyo flight : commences, SEPT. 17, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
EIELSON, Lieut. Carl B.—in New York, JULY 3, 16*f* ; member of Wilkins expedition, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
1820 MEMORIAL Settlers Association : see under AFRICA, South : Immigration
1851 EXHIBITION — scholarships, JULY 5, 13*c*
EILA Tea Co. of Ceylon—report, AUG. 15, 18*e*
EILEEN Alannah Mining Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 22*e*
EISDELL, Rev. J. W.—resignation, JULY 7, 17*d*
EKMAN, M. (Sweden)—resignation, SEPT. 27, 11*b* ; refuses to join Coalition Ministry, 28, 13*b*
Ministry : see under SWEDEN
on *Italia* expedition (statement), JULY 21, 12*b*
ELASTIC—cords and webs : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
ELDER, Smith and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
ELDERS and Fyffes, Ltd.—orders placed, JULY 26, 11*g* ; 28, 9*g*
ELECTIONS :—
Voters—staining : leading article ("The stain of good citizenship"), AUG. 17, 13*d*
ELECTIONS, Municipal :—
Borough Councils—London : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7*a* ; London Labour Party manifesto, 29, 7*a* ;—Provincial : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7*a* ;——Southwark : proposed anti-Socialist coalition, AUG. 13, 19*c*
London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
Candidates' expenses—payment by constituencies : leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*c* ; National Union of Conservative and Unionist Association's resolution, 28, 8*a*
Labour Party victory in three-cornered contest, first—recalled, JULY 27, 8*e*
ELECTORAL :—
Proportional representation : see that title
Reform — Labour Party pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 20, 14*d*
Surveys, national — Conservative and Unionist Party : progress, SEPT. 21, 16*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Liberal Party plans, SEPT. 19, 9*a*
Systems—Dr. H. Luppe (s.), JULY 7, 16*e*
ELECTRAMONIC (Foreign Rights) Ltd.—share issue, JULY 17, 22*f* ; 21, 19*g* ; 24, 22*f* ; 25, 22*a*, 23*a* ; 27, 19*g* ; AUG. 1, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 16*b*
ELECTRIC and General Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 25*b*
ELECTRIC Furnace Co., Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 25, 16*g*
ELECTRICAL Contractors and Allied Associations—conference, JULY 6, 18*c*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*d*
ELECTRICITY :—
Commission—report, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
Companies—dividends (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17*d*
Consumption — increase ; statistics, JULY 5, 11*f*
Domestic uses—Sir W. Ellis (p.), SEPT. 8, 15*b*
Engineering : see under ENGINEERING
Finance—Corporation formed at Amsterdam, JULY 26, 22*g*
Fittings, porcelain—use of foreign : North Stafford Chamber of Commerce protest, JULY 5, 10*g*
Fuel, as—British Electrical Development Association (p.), SEPT. 29, 15*c*
Generation — alternating current : leading article, JULY 12, 15*c* ;—Fuel conference, world : discussed, SEPT. 27, 7*d* ; 29, 15*c* ;—Fuels, low power : fuel economy committee's report quoted, SEPT. 22, 10*e* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*a*
Industry—discussed in Parliament, JULY 5, 9*f*
Lamps : see LAMPS
Medical : see under MEDICAL
Power supply :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Carlisle—Commission's scheme approved, JULY 27, 11*g*

ELECTRICITY :—
Power supply (continued) :—
Central England scheme—progress, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Development—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 23, 9*a*
Industrial use—census of production statistics, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Lincolnshire—scheme, AUG. 24, 9*c*; SEPT. 27, 9*a*
London and Home Counties Joint Authority—chairman, JULY 27, 8*c*; employees' representatives: announcement, SEPT. 17, 17*c*; vice-chairman, 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Nationalization — Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
North-East England scheme—in preparation, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
North-West England and North Wales scheme—progress, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Rating: see LOCAL taxation
Rural—progress, SEPT. 27, 9*a*;—Conference report, JULY 27, 11*c*;—Haslett, Miss C. (s.), SEPT. 11, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Standards, erection of: question in Parliament, JULY 12, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
South-East England scheme—progress, SEPT. 13, 14*e*; 14, 9*d*; contracts placed, 25, 14*b*; 26, 11*d*
South of England scheme—contract, SEPT. 21, 14*f* (2*)
Statistics — Commission's report, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
Stations, underground—Mr. G. W. Keats (l.), AUG. 22, 8*d*
Theft—charge, JULY 13, 11*d* (3* 4*); 20, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Wiring rules—Mr. Shaw (s.), JULY 6, 18*c*
ELECTRO Trust, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 3, 20*d*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*d*
ELECTRON—divisibility: leading article, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
ELEPHANT and Castle Theatre—rebuilding scheme, JULY 10, 14*c*
ELEPHANT and Castle Theatre, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 10, 14*c*
ELEPHANTS—dead, found: correspondence, JULY 13, 15*e*; 16, 10*e*;—Leading article ("The elephant's child"), SEPT. 12, 13*d*;—Rhodesia, Southern: calf caught by railway guard, SEPT. 11, 13*e*; leading article, 12, 13*d*
ELGIN, Lord—chairman of National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment for Scotland, AUG. 21, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
ELIA, Count Giovanni F. (Italy)—at Cambridge, on geographical atlas of calamities, JULY 21, 17*d*
ELIBANK, Lord—deputy-chairman, Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, JULY 13, 9*g*; 14, 11*f*
at British Empire Club, on commercial aviation, JULY 27, 11*f*
in Parliament, on Colonial governors' pensions, JULY 13, 8*b*;—Finance Bill, AUG. 1, 8*a*;—Rating and valuation, AUG. 2, 6*a*
ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—birthday, JULY 25, 19*b*
Congo, visit to: see under ALBERT, King
ELIZABETH, Queen :—
Statues—correspondence, AUG. 9, 6*d*; —Cumnor: placed in Church, AUG. 2, 8*c*; engraving (photo.), 11, 14;—St. Dunstan's Church: see ST. DUNSTAN in the West
ELIZABETH, ex-Queen of Greece—guest of Lady Burgoyne, JULY 11, 19*d*
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—application for Charter of Incorporation, AUG. 15, 9*c*
ELIZABETHAN Club—dinner, JULY 13, 16*c*
ELIZABETHVILLE—Church commemorating Franco-Belgian friendship opened (photo.), JULY 3, 20
ELKINS, Dr. Frank A.—on Primate and peerage (l.), JULY 26, 15*e*
ELLAND Flour Mills, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under RANK (Joseph), Ltd.
ELLER, Judge Emanuel (U.S.A.)—Chicago Crime Commission's charges against: Court of Inquiry report, JULY 5, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
ELLERMAN Lines, Ltd.—contract for new vessel placed, AUG. 22, 17*d*
ELLESMERE, Lady—dance, JULY 10, 19*e*
ELLESMERE, Lord—law case, JULY 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*; AUG. 1, 5*d*; member of Betting Control Board, 27, 12*c*
Art collection—article, JULY 16, 15*f*; (photo.), 16, 18
ELLESMERE Island—Canadian Government expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
ELLETSON, Mr. Harry C.—will, JULY 26, 17*c*
ELLIADI, Mr. Elie—funeral, AUG. 25, 13*b*
ELLINGFORD, Mr. H. F.—on Mr. E. G. Meers (l.), AUG. 27, 17*c*
ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Edward L.—to be commander-in-chief of home defence, Royal Air Force: biographical, AUG. 11, 10*b*
ELLIOT, Mr. A. Mackinnon—on white heather (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
ELLIOT, Arthur—gravestone at Basra, AUG. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ELLIOT, Sir George—on New Zealand: loans to farmers (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*b*
ELLIOT, Maj. W. E. :—
at Edinburgh, on agriculture in Scotland, JULY 6, 22*g*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 24, 10*a*, *b*;—Scotland: unemployment, health and housing, AUG. 1, 8*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. R.—on Toc H. in India (statement), SEPT. 25, 17*e*
ELLIOTT, Ada and John—fraud charge, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (4*)
ELLIOTT, Mr. George—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
ELLIOTT, Harry J.—fatal accident, JULY 23, 16*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Howard (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 10, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Mr. John—on insurance premiums tax rebate (l.), JULY 4, 12*d*
ELLIOTT, William G.—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
ELLIS, Mr. Edgar W.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
ELLIS, Mr. F. D. H. :—
on sermons (l.), SEPT. 19, 10d
on Terry, Ellen (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on branch lines (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
on speed in crowded harbours (l.), AUG. 10, 13*e*
ELLIS, Mr. J. E.—master of Framework Knitters' Company, JULY 2, 13*g*
ELLIS, Mr. J. V.—resigns directorship, AUG. 10, 18*g*
ELLIS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
ELLIS, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 27, 17*c*

ELLIS, Miss Megan—Welsh librarian of National Library of Wales, AUG. 17, 6g
ELLIS, Mr. Michell E.—will, AUG. 30, 15d
ELLIS, Mr. Walter—*The Big Idea*: produced, AUG. 14, 8e
ELLIS, Sir William :—
at British Association, on training of engineers, SEPT. 7, 17b; 8, 15b; on civilization and engineering, 8, 15b
ELLIS, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 2, 15e
ELLIS, Copp and Co.—on railway bridges as shop sites (l.), SEPT. 21, 15e
ELLIS's Bookshop—bicentenary celebrated, SEPT. 14, 15f
ELLISON, James—sentence reduced, AUG. 25, 10d
ELLISON (William), Ltd.—renewal of moneylending certificate opposed, AUG. 16, 7d
ELLS, Mr. and Mrs. John—diamond wedding, AUG. 22, 9g; 23, 9g
ELMS: see under TREES
ELNE—article, JULY 9, 19f
ELOCUTION—Miss M. Gullan (s.), JULY 31, 19b
ELPHINSTONE, Constance Lady—on Ellen Terry (l.), JULY 27, 10d
ELRICK, J. B.—Boys' Brigade Cross, SEPT. 18, 9d
ELSMIE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 16, 13d
ELTON, Frederick C.—robbery with violence charge, SEPT. 21, 11b
ELVIDGE, Mr. Albert E.—will, SEPT. 1, 15e
ELVIN, Mr. William—will, JULY 18, 19d
ELWELL, Mr. C. F.—at Imperial Institute, on mechanical reading to blind, JULY 12, 12d (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
ELWELL-SUTTON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. S.—on safeguarding (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
ELY—King's School: Speech Day, AUG. 1, 16e; scholarships, SEPT. 15, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
EMANUEL School—prize distribution, JULY 21, 9f
EMBASSY Theatre, SEPT. 6, 10d
EMBOROUGH Stone Co. (1928), Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 17, 17g
EMDEN, Mr. Cecil S.—Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, JULY 6, 18e
EMELKA Film Co.—negotiations with Gaumont-British Pictures Corporation: see under GAUMONT British Pictures Corporation
"EMERITUS"—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 25, 11e
EMERSON, Dr. Chester B.—at Marylebone, on peace pact, AUG. 27, 14a (17e, 3* 4*)
EMERSON, Mrs. Frances—gift of Blake drawings to British Museum, JULY 28, 13f; leading article, 28, 13d
EMERTON, Dr. Wolseley—on chess (l.), AUG. 21, 8d
EMERY, Mr. Frederic W.—will, AUG. 24, 15d
EMIGRATION :—
Empire, within the :—
Africa, South, to: see AFRICA, South: Immigration
Aliens—Dr. Bidwell (s.), JULY 30, 17d
Assisted passages — statistics for 1927-28, AUG. 3, 22g
Australia, to: see AUSTRALIA: Immigration
Bill—question in Parliament, JULY 10, 8d
Boys—Ministry of Labour Juvenile Advisory Committee's report for 1926 quoted, AUG. 8, 7a; leading article, 10, 13b
EMIGRATION :—
Empire, within the (continued) :—
British Commonwealth Labour Conference—discussed, JULY 4, 21g
Church of England Council of Empire Settlement — new campaign: Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. MacMunn (statement), SEPT. 1, 9e
Coalminers: see *Miners*, below
Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6d; SEPT. 18, 10e
County schemes — correspondence, JULY 31, 10e
Empire farmers' conference—discussed, AUG. 15, 9a
Empire Parliamentary Association conference (Ottawa), SEPT. 1, 11a (11f, 3* 4*); 3, 11d (3* 4*); (Vancouver), 15, 9b
Hall, Mr. G. (int.), SEPT. 7, 11f
Industrial Transference Board — report quoted, JULY 24, 11a, 15f; Mr. G. Buchan (l.), 27, 15e
Lovat, Lord—Empire tour: see LOVAT, Lord
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 3, 18d
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12c
Miners—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7a;—Canada, to: see under CANADA;—Lovat, Lord (statement), JULY 31, 9e;—Straker, Mr. W.: circular quoted, AUG. 13, 9b
Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 9b; AUG. 3, 8c
Peel, Lord (statement), AUG. 25, 12d
Regulations, excessive — leading article, AUG. 8, 13b
Spiritual welfare—Rt. Rev. E. J. Bidwell (l.), AUG. 4, 8a
Statistics—for 1927-28, AUG. 3, 22g
Steel Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 6, 8g
Training, pre-migrant—extension: announced in Commons, JULY 31, 8a; details, AUG. 3, 14c;—Church Army: women's hostel scheme, SEPT. 25, 14a;—Lampits Farm, Carstairs: centre under construction, SEPT. 25, 14a
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 4, 21g
Women—Lady Cecil (l.), JULY 16, 10d
Inter-Parliamentary Union conference—resolution, AUG. 30, 11c
Statistics—1927-28, AUG. 18, 12c
EMIN ALI BEY (Turkey)—on Baron Nordenskjold and Kaffa case (l. quoted), JULY 23, 13b; AUG. 3, 14b (11f, 3* 4*); correspondence with Baron Nordenskjold, 13, 11e
EMIN EL ATRASH, late (Lebanon)—article, SEPT. 1, 13f
EMIN EL HUSSEINI, Haj (Palestine)—reopens Aksa Mosque in Jerusalem, AUG. 29, 12f
EMMA, Queen Mother of Netherlands—70th birthday, AUG. 2, 11g (3* 4*)
EMMANUELIDES, M. (Greece)—Minister for Public Welfare, JULY 5, 16c
EMMERSON, Mr. George—master of Masons' Company, JULY 2, 13g
EMMETT, Mr. Charles—funeral, JULY 28, 14c (3* 4*)
EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation — council meeting, AUG. 6, 7f
EMPIRE Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions—Congress (1930): venue, SEPT. 8, 9g

EMPIRE Industries Association — Council meeting, JULY 30, 14*d*
on Australian apples (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*; 11, 12*d*
on imports (l.), JULY 24, 12*e*
Empire Mail and Overseas Trade—Latin-America number, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
EMPIRE Marketing Board: see under FOOD: Imports: Dominions, from: Marketing
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association — Canada, delegation to: see under CANADA;—Colonial Affairs Committee: meeting, JULY 21, 18*d*;—Empire Foreign Relations and Defence Committee: meeting, JULY 19, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Migration and Land Settlement Committee: meetings, JULY 5, 13*b*; 18, 12*c*;—Tanganyika, delegation to: see under TANGANYIKA;—Trade, Communications and Finance Committee: meeting, JULY 18, 12*c*
EMPIRE Press Union—luncheon, JULY 25, 13*c*
Empire Review—noticed, JULY 2, 22*f*; AUG. 1, 17*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
EMPIRE Theatre—opening after reconstruction, SEPT. 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
EMPIRE Trade League—meeting, JULY 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
EMPLOYERS: see LABOUR: Employers of
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f*
EMPRESS Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 22*e* (4*)
EMPSON, Lieut.-Col. C. A.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*e*
ENCEPHALITIS lethargica:—
Dawson, Dr. S. (p.), SEPT. 11, 9*d*
Vaccination, occurrence after—considered by League of Nations commission, AUG. 23, 11*g*; report, 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Turnbull, Prof. H. M. (p.), JULY 26, 9*a*
ENERGY:—
Sources—Dr. R. A. Millikan (add.), SEPT. 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
ENFIELD Cable Works — director, AUG. 2, 17*d*; — Dividend, AUG. 2, 17*d*; — Financial year: alteration, AUG. 2, 17*d*
ENFIELD Grammar School—Governor, AUG. 22, 15*f*
ENGADINE—season: reports, AUG. 11, 13*b*; 24, 15*c*
ENGELKE, Mr. (Germany)—law case, JULY 19, 5*c*
ENGINEERING:—
Bridge and structural international congress (Vienna), SEPT. 25, 13*g*
Electrical—women: Miss C. Haslett (s.), SEPT. 11, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Ellis, Sir W. (p.), SEPT. 8, 15*b*
Exhibition (Olympia)—arrangements, SEPT. 1, 9*a*; held, 6, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Industry — nationalization: Trade Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*d*; — North-East Coast: conditions, SEPT. 17, 9*a*
Models—exhibition, SEPT. 17, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Trade: see *Industry*, above
Training—Committee: announcement in Commons, AUG. 3, 7*b*; Ellis, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 7, 17*b*; 8, 15*b*
Water tube boilers—Mr. H. E. Yarrow (p.), SEPT. 10, 7*e*
ENGINES:—
Diesel—crude oil for motor lorries: see MOTORS: Crude oil engine
Internal combustion—world fuel conference: discussed, SEPT. 26, 8*a*
ENGINES (continued):—
Marine—Diesel: Buchi system: trial in *Raby Castle*, SEPT. 27, 9*a*;—Industry: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8*d*;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 16*e*;—M.A.N.: Sir T. Dawson (s.), JULY 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Oil—Mr. A. E. L. Chorlton (p.), SEPT. 12, 17*b*
ENGLAND, Col. A.—on gas industry (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*d*
ENGLAND, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
ENGLAND, Reginald—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
ENGLAND (Gordon), Ltd.—contract placed, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
ENGLISH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—possible resignation as Finance Minister, JULY 19, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*); resignation, 21, 11*b*; resignation not accepted, AUG. 1, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, SEPT. 12, 18*c*
ENGLISH, Mr. Irwine M. D.—directorship, AUG. 11, 16*g*
ENGLISH, S. P.—on Jew's Court, Lincoln (l.), JULY 7, 10*c*
ENGLISH Channel—tunnel: correspondence, AUG. 17, 8*b*; SEPT. 1, 8*b*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*c*
ENGLISH Electric Co.—Australian contract, AUG. 29, 17*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 1, 18*d*
ENGLISH Hop Growers' Ltd.—aims outlined, SEPT. 17, 18*b*;—Liquidation: resolution defeated, AUG. 23, 20*b*;—Meetings, JULY 23, 20*d*; AUG. 23, 20*b*
ENGLISH Margarine Works, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 20*b*
ENGLISH Place-name Society—meeting, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
English Review—noticed, JULY 2, 22*f*; AUG. 1, 17*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*d*; 19, 21*d*
ENGLISH Speaking Union—luncheon, JULY 11, 13*c* (3* 4*); reception, 20, 17*e*
ENGLISH Trading and Development Co., Ltd.—winding-up, JULY 3, 5*e*; bankruptcy meeting, AUG. 31, 9*c*
ENGLISH universities—electoral: see *Universities*: Combined constituency
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*; 31, 23*d*
ENGLISH Zionist Federation—on Lord Balfour (message), JULY 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ENHAM Village Centre—appeal, JULY 4, 12*c*
ENKA Artificial Silk Co.—purchase shares of Breda Co., AUG. 27, 19*f*
ENNION, Mr. Octavius R.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
ENO, Ltd.—Diamond Jubilee dinner, JULY 7, 7*e*
"ENQUIRER"—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 22, 13*e*
ENRIGHT, George W.—burglary charge, JULY 5, 9*g*; appeal, AUG. 1, 5*c*
ENTENTE Internationale des Partis Radicaux—conference: see EUROPE: Liberal and Radical Parties
ENTERTAINMENTS tax: see under AMUSEMENTS
ENTRE Rios Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*
EPILEPSY—permanent Committee (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
"EPISCOPUS"—on resignation of Primate (l.), AUG. 4, 13*e*
EPPING—electoral: see under ESSEX
EPPING Forest—extension: see HIGHAM'S Park

EPPS, Mrs. C. H. B.—on luggage in advance (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c
EPPSTEIN, Rev. William C.—death, SEPT. 3, 7f
EPSOM—electoral : see under SURREY
EPSOM College—Founders' Day, JULY 30, 17d
EQUITABLE Trust Co. of New York—dividend, SEPT. 1, 18d ;—Report, JULY 26, 21f
ERECH : see WARKA
ERITREA :—
Trade—Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
ERIVAN Republic :—
Armenian refugees—settlement : discussed by League of Nations Committee, SEPT. 20, 11c ; by Assembly, 26, 13a ; British attitude, 26, 13a
ERLANGERS — conversion into public company (F.N.), JULY 17, 22d ; 18, 21g ;—Directors, JULY 18, 21g
ERNEST, Mr. Maurice—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 23, 13c
ERNLE, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 6, 15b
in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth-disease : imported meat, JULY 17, 10a
EROFEEF, M. (Russia)—leaves for Afghanistan, JULY 31, 13b
ERSKINE, Mr. Donald — infant son christened, JULY 30, 15c
ESCALANTE, M. Diogenes (Venezuela)—leave from London extended, SEPT. 3, 15b
ESCALATORS : see under WORDS and phrases
ESCAPUTARIO, Juan : see TORAN, Jose de Leon
ESCOBAR, Gen. (Mexico)—unauthorized movement of troops, JULY 20, 14b ; candidate for Presidency, SEPT. 4, 12j
ESCOTT, Mabel E.—inquest, SEPT. 29, 7c
ESDAILE, Mr. Arundell :—
at Oxford, on unification of library resources, SEPT. 17, 17b
ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell :—
on Cook, Capt. J. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
on Shakespeare's monument (art.), AUG. 6, 13e
ESHER, Lord—on Sir E. Bradford (l.), JULY 9, 17e
ESKRIGGE, Mr. Theodore R.—will, AUG. 15, 15c
ESKRIGGE, Mr. Thomas T.—will, JULY 4, 21d (2* 3* 4*)
ESMOND, Mrs. H. V.—garden party, JULY 4, 19b
ESMONDE, Sir Thomas—birthday, SEPT. 21, 17b
ESPEREY, Mme. Franchet d' (France)—accident, JULY 5, 26g
ESPIONAGE—Official Secrets Act, contravention of : see OFFICIAL Secrets Act
ESPLINE, William—death, JULY 20, 11g
ESSEX :—
Education Committee—scholarship bequest, SEPT. 26, 16d
Electoral—Epping, JULY 2, 13g ;—Harwich, JULY 16, 16c
ESSEX, Sir R. Walter—on courtesy of road (l.), SEPT. 1, 12e
ESSEX Agricultural Society—farm competitions : see under AGRICULTURE : Farming
ESSEX County Sanatorium—King Edward VII. Memorial Hall : foundation stone laid, AUG. 4, 9g
ESSEX Regiment—Crimean colours of 44th Foot restored, JULY 31, 11b
ESSEX Yeomanry—dinner, JULY 11, 19b
ESTATE duties : see DEATH duties
ESTATES Control, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 25d
ESTELLA, Marquès de (Spain)—to be present at opening of Canfranc tunnel, JULY 10, 19d ; leaving Escurial, 14, 13g (3* 4*) ; leaves for San Sebastian, 21, 11g ; attends bull fight ; not to visit Canary Islands, 23, 13g ; receives Sir G. Grahame, SEPT. 1, 11g ; guest of League of Manufacturers of Guipuzcoa ; reply to petition, 11, 13d ; messages of gratitude on League of Nations Council election, 12, 11c ; 13, 11d (3* 4*) ; to attend naval manœuvres, 13, 11g (3* 4*) ; attends Patriotic Union demonstrations. Madrid (photo.), 18, 18 ; returning to Madrid, 20, 11d ; visits scene of theatre fire, 24, 14d (14f, 3* 4*) ; 25, 14d ; attends funeral of victims, 26, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; Melilla explosion : appeal for relief fund, 28, 13c
Article, JULY 23, 15f ; 26, 15f
Assassination, attempted — denial, SEPT. 19, 14f
Economic policy (art. quoted), JULY 25, 15c (3* 4*)
Government : see SPAIN : Government
Leading articles, AUG. 18, 11b ; SEPT. 15, 11b
Madrid, made adopted son of, SEPT. 13, 11b
Patriotic Union (int.), SEPT. 13, 11a ; attends demonstrations (photo.), 18, 18
Peace—maintenance by force (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 11c
Peace Pact (statement), JULY 16, 14c ; to sign, AUG. 3, 12b ; undecided, 6, 9g ; (tel. quoted), 31, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
Retirement, reasons for decision against—statement, SEPT. 17, 11c (3* 4*)
at Madrid, on fifth anniversary of Government, SEPT. 14, 12g
at San Sebastian, on Patriotic Union, SEPT. 4, 11f
ESTIMATES : see under SUPPLY
ESTONIA ;—
Head of the State : see TONNISON, M.
International Justice, Permanent Court of : see under INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
Trade—Canada, with : see under CANADA
ESTRADA, Senor (Mexico) :—
at Mexico City, on relations with Great Britain, AUG. 27, 11c
on United States, relations with (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 11c
ETHERTON, Sir George—clerk to Lancashire Lieutenancy, SEPT. 12, 15a
at Ambleside, on local government reform, JULY 2, 8c
ETHYL—in petrol : see under PETROL
"ETIENNE" : see KING-HALL, Cdr. W. S. R.
ETON—road : see under ROADS ;—Traffic congestion : conference, SEPT. 24, 6g
ETON, near Verdun—visit of mayor to Eton College, JULY 23, 17b
ETON College—Duleep Singh, Prince F. : memorial garden (photo.), JULY 14, 18 ;—Eton, Verdun : visit of mayor, JULY 23, 17b ;—Eton School at Ypres : see under YPRES ;—House dinners, JULY 13, 17d ;—Officers' Training Corps : inspection, JULY 23, 16d ;—70 years ago : article, JULY 13, 17f ;

ETON College (continued) :—
—Summer holidays commence, AUG. 1, 11*c* ;—Term commences, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
EUBOEA, Gulf of—fire : see under GREECE
EUCHARISTIC Congress (Sydney)—carrying of host : New South Wales government decision, JULY 4, 15*g* ; accident to delegates travelling to, 23, 13*g* ; visitors, AUG. 22, 11*g* ; Papal delegation, JULY 27, 13*f* ; arrives, AUG. 31, 15*d* ; opened, SEPT. 6, 15*f* ; held, 7, 15*b* ; 9*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 13*d*
Labour questions : see under AUSTRALIA : Labour
Pius XI., Pope—message, AUG. 31, 15*d*
Eugenic Review—noticed, AUG. 1, 17*d*
EUGENICS—Sir G. Newman (s.), JULY 6, 11*c*
EULER, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—on exportation of liquor (statement), SEPT. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
EURHYTHMICS—*Notre Pays* : produced, JULY 13, 12*d*
EUROPE :—
Economic Union—founded at The Hague, JULY 7, 12*b*
"European sense," cultivation of—correspondence, JULY 6, 12*d*
Liberal and Radical Parties—conference (London) : reception, JULY 6, 19*d* ; held, 7, 16*e* ; 9, 9*e* ; luncheon, 7, 16*e* ; women's luncheon, 9, 9*e* ;—Spanish and Italian representatives : absence discussed, JULY 9, 9*e*
Minorities — Parliament : discussed, JULY 12, 8*a*
Trade—conditions : Mr. C. E. Mitchell (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
EUROPEAN and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 29, 16*g*
EUROPEAN Economic Union : see under EUROPE
EUROPEAN Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 17*f*
EUSTACE, Henry A. C. I.—forgery charge, JULY 5, 13*e* ; 6, 13*b* ; sentence reduced, 7, 7*e* (3* 4*)
EUSTACE, Mr. V.—on post office (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
EUSTRATIOS, Hermidis—smuggling charge, SEPT. 25, 17*d* (3* 4*)
EVAN-THOMAS, Adm. Sir Hugh—death, SEPT. 4, 17*c* ; photograph, 4, 16
EVANGELICAL Free Churches—Peace Pact Sunday : arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*d*
EVANS, Mr.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
EVANS, Capt. A.—in Parliament, on Welsh Board of Health, AUG. 2, 6*f*
EVANS, Alice—breach of peace charge, JULY 9, 13*g*
EVANS, Andrew—drowned, JULY 31, 19*b*
EVANS, Sir Arthur—on Dr. S. Xanthudides (l.), SEPT. 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. Arthur E.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
EVANS, Prof. C. Lovatt—at British Association, on physiological research, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
EVANS, Rev. D. C.—to take Anglican Orders : statement, AUG. 28, 15*e*
EVANS, Mr. D. E.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Islington, JULY 13, 11*g*
EVANS, Mr. David—bust of Mr. J. Galsworthy (photo.), JULY 12, 18
EVANS, Miss Dorothy—at Essex Hall, on Civil Service salaries, AUG. 31, 14*e*
EVANS, Rev. E. G.—resignation, JULY 10, 21*d*
on Brighton motor track (l.), JULY 28, 8*f*
EVANS, Dame Eva M.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
EVANS, Frederic V.—marriage notice, JULY 31, 1*c*
EVANS, Mr. G.—on Richard P. Bonington (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
EVANS, Mrs. Howell—death ; appreciation, SEPT. 17, 17*d*
EVANS, James C.—death, SEPT. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
EVANS, John—theft charge, AUG. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
EVANS, Mr. John (Canada)—on British harvesters (statement), SEPT. 7, 11*f*
EVANS, Mr. Josiah—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington :—
at Ardingley, on industrial cooperation ; peace, JULY 5, 21*d*
at Bletchley, on rating relief ; petrol tax ; Army expenditure ; Egyptian Parliament, JULY 23, 9*d*
at Brambridge Park, on Government Whips ; unemployment ; railway wages ; Canadian immigration ; cables and wireless, JULY 30, 7*e*
at Colchester, on rating reform ; Baldwin Ministry, JULY 6, 11*b*
at West Mersea, on proposed peace pact ; Army ; Miners' Federation scheme ; rating relief ; next general election, JULY 19, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Army : bands at political meetings, JULY 18, 8*b* ; cadets : shortage of candidates, 25, 9*a* ; use of smoke generators, AUG. 2, 6*d* ;—British Searchlight Tattoo, JULY 18, 8*b*
EVANS, Col. Owen Ll. J.—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
EVANS, Mr. P. H. L.—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*
EVANS, Mr. Palin—found shot, AUG. 6, 7*g*
EVANS, Mr. Richardson—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
EVANS, Mr. W. J.—on growers and consumers (l.), JULY 16, 20*d*
EVANS, Sir Walter—on pump trade (evid.), JULY 10, 11*e*
EVANS, Mr. Will—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 5, 5*c*
EVANS, William—burglary charge, JULY 14, 7*f*
EVANS, Mr. William—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—acquisition by Harrods, Ltd.: see under HARRODS : —Trade notice, JULY 9, 13*d*
EVANS (Edward), Ltd.—amalgamation : see under UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.
EVE, Mr. Mortimer—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
EVELEY, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
EVELYN-WHITE, Rev. C. A.—resigns headmastership of St. Michael's College, Tenbury, JULY 31, 16*a* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
EVELYN-WHITE, Rev. C. H.—resigns rectorship of Rampton, SEPT. 13, 15*e*
EVERITT, Mr. Henry R.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
EVERITT, Mrs. Kate—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
EVERITT, Mrs. Melicent — will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
EVERYMAN Theatre, SEPT. 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Subscribers' scheme, JULY 5, 14*b*
EVERYMAN'S Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
EVES, Dame Constance—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
EVREUX, Bishop of : see CIERREY, Garin de
EWART, Mrs. Jessie—law case, AUG. 15, 9*g*
EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard H.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
EWBANK, Rev. A. M.—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*e*
EWENS, Rev. Francis L.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*

EWERT, Mr. A.—on relay racing (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
EWIN, Mr. J. E.—law case, JULY 4, 5*f*
EWING, Mr. Guy—on rural crafts (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*d*
EWING, Mr. Norman K.—death, JULY 20, 16*d*
EXCHANGES: see under FINANCE
"EXECUTOR and Trustee"—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*d*
EXETER—Bishop: see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William;—Cathedral: women's hats: official decision, JULY 25, 21*f*; restoration progress, AUG. 8, 15*c*;—Dogs' Bridge: threatened demolition, SEPT. 15, 13*d*; begun, 19, 11*d*;—Hele's School: headmaster, AUG. 6, 7*g*;—Streets: improvement scheme, AUG. 23, 9*c*; correspondence, 27, 8*c*; SEPT. 5, 8*e*; 7, 8*c*;—University College: see SOUTH West University
EXETER School—Speech Day, JULY 13, 16*c*
EXHIBITIONS—mining: see under COAL and coalmining
EXLEY, Mr. Joe—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
EXMOOR Horn Sheep Breeders' Society—show: see under SHEEP: Shows
EXPENDITURE, National:—
Retrenchment — Channel Islands: correspondence, AUG. 31, 8*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 5, 17*e*; 31, 10*c*;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.),
EXPENDITURE, National:—
Retrenchment (continued):—
JULY 19, 18*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b*;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23, 9*d*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*f*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 16*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 23, 9*e*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Act—select committee's report, AUG. 28, 6*g*
EXPLOSIVES—Act (1883): oversight of Crown: incident, JULY 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Cattewater Air Station: bomb near, SEPT. 26, 16*a*;—Kensington: live shell, AUG. 18, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*);—Prestatyn: Mills bomb, AUG. 4, 9*g*
"EX-REGULAR Soldier"—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 22, 13*e*
"EX-SERVICE Sufferer"—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 27, 13*e*
EYAM—plague: see under PLAGUE, Great
EYE—electoral: see under SUFFOLK, East
EYRE, Ven. Christopher B.—death, JULY 12, 16*b*
EYRE, Mr. Ferdinand J.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
EYRE, Mr. Lincoln (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
EYRE, Mrs. Wilfred—daughter born, AUG. 31, 15*b*
EYTON, Mr. Wynne—flight to Beira, AUG. 7, 10*f* (3* 4*)

F

"F.R.C.S."—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 30, 8*c*
FABER, Lieut.-Col. Walter V.—will, JULY 20, 19*c*
FABERT, Miss Marianne B.—will, JULY 28, 15*e*
FABRIANO—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Italy
FABRI, Lieut. (Belgium)—African motor tour: see under MOTORS: Tours
FABRY, M. Jean (France)—at Paris, on housing, JULY 4, 15*b*
FACEY, Canon N. S.—on ordinands for Church in Newfoundland, SEPT. 19, 17*b*
FACTORIES and workshops:—
Accidents — congress, international (Budapest): see under DISEASES, industrial: — Parliament: discussed, JULY 12, 9*a*: 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Cotton mills—fencing of machinery: conference, AUG. 16, 12*a*; new agreement, SEPT. 8, 12*a*
Hygiene—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 18, 12*e*
Inspection—committee, inquiry: appointed, SEPT. 4, 12*f*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 12, 9*a*; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Inspector — appointment, SEPT. 15, 7*g*:—Chief: report for 1927, JULY 31, 9*d*
FAENZA—ceramics: see POTTERY: Italy
FAGGE, Miss Florence L. J.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
FAHMY, Ibrahim Bey (Egypt)—leaving for Europe, JULY 26, 13*b*
FAHRION, Herr Ludwig (Germany)—body found, AUG. 16, 9*g*
FAILURES—Aria, Mr. A. H. D., AUG. 9, 7*d*;—Bain, George H., JULY 12, 5*c*:—Barling (T. R.) and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 26, 9*c*;—Beng Huat and Co., SEPT. 8, 16*g*;—Ber, Mr. V. V., SEPT. 19, 23*d*;—
FAILURES (continued):—
Byrne, J. W., JULY 26, 7*g*;—Car Owners' Mutual Assurance Society, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 7*b*:—Clifford, Miss F. M., AUG. 8, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Continental Lines, Ltd., JULY 14, 4*d*:—Donalton, E. W., SEPT. 19, 23*d*;—Donoghue, S., SEPT. 15, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 6*f*;—Dougherty, F., JULY 26, 7*g*;—Dyne, Miss A. B., JULY 19, 5*g*; SEPT 27, 5*d*;—English Trading and Development Co., Ltd., AUG. 31, 9*c*;—Evans, Will, JULY 5, 5*c*;—Gazette notices, JULY 4, 27*g*; 7, 21*f*; 11, 23*f*; 14, 20*f*; 18, 26*g*; 21, 22*c*; 25, 28*e*; 28, 21*e*; AUG. 1, 22*d*: 4, 20*f*; 8, 20*g*; 11, 18*g*; 15, 20*e*; 22, 20*c*; 25, 17*e*; 29, 18*b*; SEPT. 1, 19*e*; 5, 19*f*; 8, 19*f*; 12, 19*c*; 15, 18*c*; 19, 23*c*; 22, 19*f*; 26, 21*f*; 29, 19*d*;—Graham, Marsh and Co., Ltd., JULY 26, 5*g*;—Homan, Mr. C. W. J., JULY 27, 4*d*;—Huntly, Lord, AUG. 3, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Innes-Ker, Lord R., JULY 21, 17*b*;—*Jewish Graphic*, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 9*d*;—Karno, Fred, JULY 7, 4*e*;—Kitson, A., JULY 7, 4*b*;—Mammatt, E. A., JULY 27, 4*d*; SEPT. 26, 9*d*;—Mellor, Mr. S. F., JULY 26, 8*f*;—Moore (W. D.) and Co., AUG. 11, 16*g*;—Pearce-Brown, Charles, AUG. 24, 7*a*;—Pearson, R. L., AUG. 9, 7*b*;—Redman, B. J., JULY 4, 5*d*;—Rose, Mr. H., JULY 11, 5*d*;—Samuel, Mr. A. Lyle, AUG. 10, 9*e*;—Soutar, Mr. E. A., AUG. 1, 5*e*;—Standard Soap Co., Ltd., AUG. 28, 5*f*;—Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. S., JULY 18, 5*g*; AUG. 25, 7*a*;—Straker, Allen and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 29, 7*e*;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JULY 5, 24*b*;10, 25*g*; 16, 21*g*; 23, 23*e*; 30, 21*e*; AUG. 13, 20*g*; 20, 19*g*; 27, 19*f*; SEPT. 3, 19*g*; 10, 20*g*; 17, 21*g*; 24, 23*g*;—Turf Publishers, Ltd., JULY 11, 5*f*;—

FAILURES (continued) :—
Waterpark, Lord, JULY 18, 11*b* ;—Wicklow and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 28, 16*e* ;—Williams, A., JULY 25, 5*d*
FAINT, Mr. T.—on surtax (l.), JULY 9, 12*d*
FAIR Oak Players—performance announced, AUG. 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
FAIRBANKS, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas—entertain Prince George, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
FAIRCHILD, Mr. Sherman (U.S.A.)—connexion with Aviation County Clubs Incorporated, JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
FAIRFAX, Capt. Griffith—reception, JULY 5, 21*d*
FAIRFAX, Mr. Ian M.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
FAIRFAX, Sir James—death, JULY 19, 18*b*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. R.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
FAIRFIELD, Dr. Letitia :—
at Dublin, on mentally defective children (p.), AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
on child-guidance in America (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*b*
FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G.—on horse shoes (l.), AUG. 13, 8*d*
FAIRISH, John R.—fatal accident, JULY 13, 11*g*
FAIRS :—
Barnet—arrangements, AUG. 31, 9*g* ; held, SEPT. 5, 15*c*
Mitcham—arrangements, AUG. 13, 17*e*; held, 14, 12*a*
Nottingham Goose—held, AUG. 24, 15*c* ; correspondence, 28, 8*f* ; 31, 8*c*
Princetown—held, SEPT. 8, 6*d*
FAISAL, Emir — possible invitation to ascend Throne of Syria, JULY 10, 15*b* (3* 4*)
FAKES—suggested museum : correspondence, SEPT. 8, 6*a* ; 17, 8*e* ; 25, 10*e*
FALCON Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 25*g*
FALCONERS—death of last, AUG. 27, 9*g*
FALIH Rifki Bey (Turkey)—on Press : mistakes with new alphabet (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 13*e*
FALKENBERG, Herr (Germany)—seat in Reichstag, AUG. 21, 11*c*
FALKLAND, Lord—member of committee on Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, JULY 12, 11*d*
FALKNER, Miss Betty—death, AUG. 11, 7*a* ; inquest, 14, 7*e*
FALLE, Sir Bertram G.—on Channel Islands (l.), JULY 12, 15*d*
FALMOUTH—new dock opened, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
FAMILIES :—
Endowment—Trades Union Congress discussion, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
FAMILY records—Mr. P. G. M. Mitchell, JULY 25, 8*d*
FAMOUS Films (Midlands), Ltd.—fined, JULY 25, 14*b*
FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corporation—stock increase approved, AUG. 7, 16*b* (4*)
FANE, Mr. Gerard W. R.—partnership, JULY 3, 25*b*
FANE, Mr. John H. S.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
FANING, Rev. James F. E.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
FANSHAWE, Maj. C. H.—on oak and ash trees (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
FANSHAWE, Robert—Vice-Adm. Collingwood's letter to, AUG. 28, 9*f*
FARADAY, Michael—diaries : Sir W. Bragg (s.), SEPT. 7, 17*a*
FARINGDON, Lord—president of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, SEPT. 28, 8*a*
FARLEY, Mr. Norman—at Oxford, on durability of papers, SEPT. 17, 17*b*
FARMER, Dr. H.—on Arabic music (p. read), AUG. 29, 14*c*
FARMER, Mr. J. H. :—
on amateur in sport (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
on cricket (l.), AUG. 21, 8*c*
on football, Association (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*e*
on peace (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 23*e*
FARMILOE, Mr. Cartwright—experiment with Chinese silk moths, SEPT. 6, 10*c*
FARNELL, Dr. L. R.—resigns rectorship of Exeter College, Oxford, SEPT. 21, 14*f*
FAROE Islands—whales : see under WHALES
FARQUHAR, Adm. R. B.—on war convoys (l.), JULY 2, 12*c*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. Alexander—at Oxford, on civic and regional surveys, SEPT. 17, 17*b*
FARQUHARSON, Mrs. Edith A.—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. Noel—on electric light at Harefield (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
FARRANT, Miss Cissie—fatal accident, JULY 23, 16*e* ; inquest, 26, 5*g*
FARRAR, Miss Edith—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
FARRAR, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
FARRAR, Mrs. Maria—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
FARRELL, Mr. (Australia) — Sydney coal contract scandal : see under SYDNEY
FARRELL, Ellen — attempted murder charge, SEPT. 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
FARREN, Mr. William :—
on art of the actor (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*
on English players in America (l.), AUG. 23, 8*d*
on photographs of war memorials (l.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
on spoken drama (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
FARRER, Senr., Mr. Arthur—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 14*d*
FARRER, Mr. B. H. P.—fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, JULY 19, 18*d*
FARRER, Capt. Robert G. B.—death, JULY 16, 19*c*
FARRIERS' Company—dinner, JULY 3, 18*e* ;—Master, JULY 2, 13*g*
FARRIES, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
FARROW, Mr. James F.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
FASHAM, Mr. J. L. G.—on postal service (l.), JULY 21, 17*g*
FASSHAUER, Abbé (Alsace)—pardon recommended, JULY 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; released, 19, 15*e*
FATH, Erwin (Switzerland)—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 11*f*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—at Mansion House, on Bethlem Hospital, JULY 6, 9*g* ; 7, 10*f*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Miss Nellie C. F.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
FAULKNER, Mr. P. J.—on food refrigerators (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g* ; SEPT. 28, 10*c*
FAULKNER, William P.—false pretences charge, JULY 10, 13*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; Ruskin College disclaimer, 23, 11*g*
FAULNER, Mr. Roger—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
FAUNA—British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire
FAURE, M. Paul (France)—at Brussels, on evacuation of Rhineland, AUG. 10, 11*c* ; French comment, 11, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
FAVIELL, Lieut.-Col. W. F. U.—appointment, AUG. 31, 7*d*
FAWCETT, Mrs.—on equal franchise (l. quoted), JULY 11, 16*g*
FAWCETT, Larkham N.—theft charge, JULY 6, 5*c*

FAWCETT, Col. P. H.—reported death in Brazil, AUG. 21, 11*b* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*f*; map, 22, 12*f*
FAWCUS, Mrs.—on Post Office (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*d*
FAWCUS, Mr. Arthur — infant daughter christened, JULY 4, 19*c*
FAY Compton Studio—students' performance, JULY 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FAYOLLE, Marshal (France)—death, AUG. 28, 12*d*, 17*a*; funeral arrangements, 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 31, 11*d*
FAYUM—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
FEAR—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (add.), SEPT. 3, 11*a*
FEATHER, Flying Officer Alfred R.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 18, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*); inquest, 20, 9*e*
FEATHER, Mr. Arad—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
FEDELE, Signor (Italy)—resignation as Minister of Education, JULY 9, 16*e*; 10, 16*c*
FEDERATED Malay States:—
Chief Secretary—report for 1927, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Finance—debt: statistics, SEPT. 22, 19*f*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, SEPT. 22, 19*f*
Forests—Selangor: report for 1927, AUG. 22, 15*g*
Motors, British—schemes for officials: correspondence, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
Pepper—suggested cultivation, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Roads—Pahang State: statistics, AUG. 20, 11*g*
Tea—experimental cultivation, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Tin—exports, AUG. 11, 16*g*
FEDERATION of British Industries—"British Manufacturers, Register of": issued, JULY 19, 13*c*;—Council, Grand: meeting, JULY 12, 14*e*;—Director, deputy: resignation, AUG. 4, 20*g*;—Educational films: catalogue issued, AUG. 20, 10*b*;—Taxation committee: meeting, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
on United States—trade and finance (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*d*
FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—luncheon, JULY 12, 11*e*;—Meeting (F.N.), JULY 12, 20*d*; 14, 11*f*;—Officers, JULY 13, 9*g*; 14, 11*f*
FEDERATION of Jewish Relief Societies—conference, SEPT. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FEDERATION of Master Printers—council meeting, JULY 11, 13*b*;—Luncheon, JULY 5, 13*e*
FEDERATION of Rambling Clubs—on litter (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
FEENEY, Mrs. Christina F.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
FEILBERG, Miss Adelaide—on sundial mottoes (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
FEILDEN, Mrs. Charlotte I.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey—to unveil Guards Division memorial at Les Bœufs, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
FEILDING, Mrs. William—funeral, JULY 3, 19*c*; will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
FEILING, Mr. Keith—on 1st Lord Lytton (arts.), SEPT. 14, 13*f*; 15, 11*f*
FEISAL, Emir: see FAISAL, Emir
FELAND, Gen. (U.S.A.)—on Nicaraguan revolution (statement), JULY 26, 13*a*
FELL, Honor B.—Beit fellowship, JULY 16, 9*b*
FELLING, Sir C. L. N.—health, AUG. 18, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); death, 20, 12*f*, 17*f*; funeral, 21, 11*c*
on East African freight war (tel. quoted), AUG. 6, 9*c*
FELLOWES, Dr. E. H.—on cricket (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
FELLOWS, Rev. Reginald B.:—
on broad gauge rails (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
on railways—cross services (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*: fourth class fares (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*d*
FELLOWS Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—financial year: decision, AUG. 20, 19*g*
FELLOWSHIP of the Maple Leaf—on settlers for Canada (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
FELSZTYNSKI, M. Stefan (Poland)—art exhibition, JULY 2, 14*c*
FELTHAM, Mr. Ernest—accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
FENBY, Mr. T. D.:—
on Australian apples (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*
on imports (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
FENCING:—
Article ("Swords in the keep"), SEPT. 18, 17*f*
British Olympic team v. Army, JULY 14, 5*e*
Buckinghamshire — village team v. London team (art.), SEPT. 18, 17*f*
Epée Club—meetings, JULY 9, 4*g*: 16, 6*b*
Literature concerning: see under LITERATURE
London Club—instructor to retire, JULY 10, 6*d*
Stowe School—competitions, JULY 17, 6*e*
Tassart, Salle v. Grosvenor Club, SEPT. 29, 5*b*
FENELON, Dr. K. G.—at British Association, on road and rail transport, SEPT. 8, 15*c*
FENG AH KUNG—possession of opium charge, AUG. 24, 7*b*
FENG YU-HSIANG (China)—possible Governorship of Chihli (art.), JULY 5, 15*a*; declares against Communism, 7, 14*e*; at Honan, 19, 15*d*; demands concerning future government, 23, 14*a*; attitude to Kuomintang Nanking conference, 26, 14*a*; to attend, 30, 12*e*; at Chengchow, AUG. 1, 14*c*; in Nanking, 2, 12*f*; official visits, 4, 12*d*; protests against official luxury, 6, 9*d*; position in Shantung and Chihli, 8, 12*a*; reported alliance with Kwang-si group, 11, 10*a*; expected control of military committees; visiting Anwhei, 18, 10*c*; plans, 24, 12*d*; leaves Nanking, 27, 12*d*; ordered to clear Lungkow-Chefoo area, 31, 12*e*; excluded from reconciliation between Nanking and Kwang-si groups, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; reported forthcoming trip to Kansu, 11, 14*c*; possible inclusion in Nanking Government, 24, 14*g*
Civil war—possible non-attendance at commanders' conference in Peking, JULY 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*c*; to attend; anti-Japanese policy at Tsinanfu, 5, 16*e*; reported refusal to leave Paotingfu, 6, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*); in Peking, 7, 14*e*; attends conference, 9, 16*a*; attitude to other generals, 26, 14*a*; generals revolt against, AUG. 27, 12*d*; SEPT. 11, 14*c*
Mongol invasion of Manchuria—alleged connexion with, AUG. 29, 12*d*
Railways — revenue obtained from, SEPT. 5, 11*a*

FENG YU-HSIANG (China) (continued) :—
on armies, disbandment of (statement), AUG. 4, 12*d*
on expenditure (statement), AUG. 9, 9*a*
on Kuomintang conference (statement), AUG. 4, 12*d*
FENN, Charles—acquitted, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
FENN, Capt. Joseph H.—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
FENNER, Mr. Fred—correspondence, JULY 27, 10*d*
FENWICK, Lieut.-Col. John B.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
FENWICK, Mrs. Mark—accident: health, AUG. 31, 15*b*
FENWICK, Mr. Robert E.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
FERDINAND, late King of Rumania—memorial service, JULY 23, 13*g*
FERGUSON, Miss Frances E.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
FERGUSON, Mr. G. H. (Ontario)—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 18, 12*c*; received by Prince of Wales, 18, 17*b*; received by King, 23, 17*b*; returning to Quebec, AUG. 11, 15*a*; in Ottawa; denies retirement, 20, 11*c*; conference with Lord Lovat, 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Canada and the Empire, JULY 12, 16*c*; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Toronto, on immigration, AUG. 25, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on British immigrants (statement), AUG. 20, 11*c*; 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
on Great Britain, conditions in (statement), AUG. 20, 11*c*
FERGUSON, James—wounding charge, AUG. 16, 7*d*
FERGUSON, Miss Winifred G.—stock-judging: note, AUG. 20, 18*d*
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J.—on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (tribute), JULY 28, 13*e*
FERN, William H.—law case, JULY 26, 8*f*
FERNANDES, Miss M. S. L.—on sleeping out of doors (l.), AUG. 3, 8*g*
FERNE, Mr. George—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
FERNIE, Mr. Robert K.—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
FERNIE, Mr. Walter K.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
FERONCE, Herr Dufour (Germany)—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
FERRARI, Massinò — fraudulent travel charge, AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
FERRARIN, Capt. Arturo (Italy) — Rome-Brazil flight, JULY 4, 15*f*; 5, 15*d* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); 6, 16*a*; map, 6, 16*a*; (photo.), 6, 20; at Port Natal; map, 7, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); story of flight, 9, 16*e*; machine wrecked, 31, 13*b*; repaired, AUG. 2, 11*g*; leaves Port Natal, 3, 9*d*; at Rio de Janeiro, 6, 9*g*; at Rome; receives freedom, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Hoare, Sir S. (tel. quoted), JULY 7, 14*b*
Leading article, JULY 7, 15*c*
FERREIRA, Senhor Vicente (Portugal)—leaves Lisbon, AUG. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FERRETS—breeding: correspondence, AUG. 30, 8*d*
FERRI, Signor (Italy)—arrested, AUG. 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
FERRIER, Sir David—Memorial Fund appeal, JULY 2, 12*e*
FERRIER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
FERRIES — Harwich-Zeebrugge: article, AUG. 6, 11*f*
FERRIS, Mabel: see AHISA, Bai
FERTILIZERS — synthetic: prices (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*c*; SEPT. 27, 19*c*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj. Frederick — accident, AUG. 16, 13*b*; health, 17, 4*e*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. Godfrey—death, SEPT. 15, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
FETHY Bey (Turkey)—representative on Ottoman Debt Council; leaving for Paris, JULY 16, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
FFINCH, Rev. Kenneth M.—on St. Edmund Hall, Oxford (l.), AUG. 7, 15*c*
FFOOKS, Mr. E. Cambridge—on Brighton motor track (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
FFRENCH, Rev. G. E.—on rural telephones (l.), JULY 2, 12*e*
FIDLER, Mr. John D.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
Field: see under FIELD Press, Ltd.
FIELD, Albert E.—inquest, AUG. 16, 7*g*
FIELD, Mr. Arthur—Frances Riggs Travelling Fellowship at Bristol University, JULY 6, 18*e*
FIELD, Charles S.—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
FIELD, Sir Frederick—at Athens, JULY 26, 16*c*
FIELD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—at British Association, on Syrian Desert expedition, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
FIELD, Rev. T.—on Church catechism (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*
FIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
FIELD-HYDE, Mr. F. C.—at Oxford, on singing, AUG. 11, 7*e*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 8*f*
FIELD Press, Ltd.—*Field*: sale: see CONSOLIDATED Press, Ltd.
FIELD-MARSHAM, Mr. C. G.—master of Brewers' Company, JULY 16, 11*g*
FIELD-MARSHAM, Mr. G.—on rainfall (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
FIELDHOUSE, William—arson charge, AUG. 1, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
FIELDING, Henry—connection with Lyme Regis recalled, SEPT. 13, 17*e*
FIELDING, Mr. J. H.—funeral, AUG. 14, 7*g*
FIELDING-OULD, Rev. F.—on Bridgewater "Madonna" (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*
FIELDS, Audrey—theft charge, SEPT. 19, 11*f*
FIENNES, Sir Eustace—leaves for Montserrat, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
FIERICH, Prof. Xavier (Poland)—death, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
FIFE, Mr. R. G.—on liquor laws (l.), JULY 17, 12*e*
FIFE Coal Co.—dividend, JULY 26, 20*g*
FIFE Linoleum Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 20*e*
FIFE Mine Workers' Association—secretary: suspension of Mr. W. Adamson, JULY 31, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); resignation, SEPT. 21, 14*g*
FIGGIS, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
FILENE'S (Wm.) Sons Co., Boston—share issue, SEPT. 29, 16*c*
FILES, steel—exports to Spain: see under SPAIN
FILGATE, Mr. W. T. G. Macartney—death, SEPT. 24, 14*b*, 21*d*
FILM Artistes' Guild—fair: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 9*a* (3* 4*); held, 15, 12*g*
FILM Society—meeting, SEPT. 14, 10*c*;—Season programme, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
FILMS: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
FILZA (Italy)—tenth anniversary of execution; earth from grave placed in crypt of Monument of Victory at Bolzano, JULY 13, 13*d*
FINANCE:—
Bill: see under BUDGET
Bills of exchange—draft Convention: circulation: League of Nations Council's decision, SEPT. 22, 9*f*

FINANCE (continued) :—
Bonds—stamp duty : see under STAMP duty
Credit—displacement (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*a* ;—Gold basis : Sir J. Stamp (lect.), SEPT. 8, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Labour Party proposals, SEPT. 21, 8*a* ; leading article, 21, 15*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*f*
Currency : see CURRENCY
Debt, floating, JULY 2, 24*e* ; 11, 22*d* ; 18, 21*d* ; 25, 22*c* ; AUG. 1, 19d ; 8, 17*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*a* ; SEPT. 5, 18*b* ; 12, 18*a* ; 19, 19*e* ; 26, 20*e*
Exchanges, foreign (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*c* ; AUG. 15, 17*c* ;—German purchases : S. Montagu and Co. (review), JULY 30, 22*d*
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings—National Savings Movement conference ; Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 21, 9*a* ; held, SEPT. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Sales : first quarter, JULY 2, 16*e*, 24*e* ; weekly, 11, 22*e* ; 18, 11*g*, 21*f* ; 25, 25*e* ; AUG. 1, 19*f* ; 6, 7*g* ; 8, 18*b* ; 13, 9*g* ; 15, 18*a* ; 22, 18*b* ; 25, 7*e* ; 29, 17*g* ; SEPT. 5, 19*b* ; 12, 18*f* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 20*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 26, 21*c*
Five per Cent.—conversion (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*d* ; announcement, 10, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*d* ; result, AUG. 17, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*b*
Five per Cent.—issue, AUG. 17, 12*c*, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*b* ; 23, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b* ; result, 24, 17*a*
Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
War, The Great :—
Five per Cent.—price (F.N.), AUG. 2, 18*b*
Victory Bonds, 1919—death duties : see under DEATH duties
Money market (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*c* ; 28, 18*b* ; 31, 17*c*
National—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JULY 20, 16*a*
Treasury Bills—maturities, JULY 2, 24*c* ;—Rates (F.N.), JULY 21, 19*b* ; AUG. 4, 17*a* ;—Sales (F.N.), JULY 7, 20*c* ; 11, 22*d* ; 14, 19*c* ; 21, 20*b* ; 28, 17*a* ; AUG. 8, 17*c* ; 11, 15*b* ; 15, 17*d* ; 18, 15*a* ; 25, 16*b* ; 27, 19*c* ; SEPT. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 16*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; 22, 16*a* ; 26, 20*e* ; 29, 16*a*
Financial News—control, JULY 10, 16*f*, 24*d*
FINANCIAL News, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 23*b*
FINANCIAL Newspaper Proprietors, Ltd.—formed, JULY 10, 16*f*, 24*d* ; —Manager, general, JULY 26, 21*g* ; correction, 27, 19*g* ;—Share issue, JULY 10, 24*e* ; 11, 23*e* ; 12, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*c* ; 13, 21*g* ; 14, 20*g* ; 17, 23*g*
Financial Recorder—circulars : prosecution, JULY 3, 13*b*
FINAT, M. Maurice (France)—light aeroplane duration record, SEPT. 3, 11*g*
FINCHLEY—St. Mary's Church : faculty for enlargement : appeal, JULY 6, 22*e* ; compromise suggested, AUG. 1, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
FINDLAY, Mr. A. A. H.—at Swansea, on Washington hours convention, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
FINDLAY, Miss Helen—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association—luncheon, JULY 9, 18*d* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
FINEGOLD (Charles), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 18, 21*g* ; 19, 21*f*, 22*g*
FINLAND :—
Accidents—motor : Helsingfors, AUG. 7, 9*c*
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Communists—46 sentenced, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
Development—Sir E. Rennie (s.), JULY 2, 24*d*
Drink—smuggling : vessels flying Chilean flag seized ; Chilean Government repudiates, SEPT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Espionage—trial, AUG. 17, 11*d* ;—Russians : 35 arrested at Hogland Island, AUG. 31, 11*c*
Fires—Raytta sawmill, AUG. 23, 11*g*
Italy, relations with—Treaty and agreement, AUG. 22, 11*g*
Navy—torpedo coastal motor-boat : launched on Thames, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Romanoff estate—Grand Duchess Xenia claims, JULY 27, 13*f* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Rennie, Sir E. (s.), JULY 2, 24*d*
FINLAND Residential Mortgage Bank—bond issue in New York, SEPT. 29, 16*g*
FINLAY, Alexander—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 14*c*
FINLAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Walter T.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
FINN, Denis—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
FINN, Mr. Herbert J.—art exhibition, JULY 7, 12*c*
FINN, Matthew—fatal accident, JULY 16, 16*a*
FINNERTY, James—acquitted, JULY 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
FIOROLI, Francois and Louis (Switzerland)—French award for gallantry, SEPT. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
FIRE Brigades—Badges : private collection on view, JULY 10, 11*c*
FIREARMS—see under ARMS and ammunition
FIRES :—
Abingdon—County Hall, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
Acton—Lavender Laundry, SEPT. 8, 7*e* (3*)
Alarms—telephone : see under TELEPHONES
Ardleigh Hall, Colchester, SEPT. 15, 7*d*
Balham—Alderbrooke-road, JULY 24, 18*b*
Baston—Peasgood's Farm, SEPT. 18, 11*d*
Bath—Amery and Sons' premises, SEPT. 10, 9*a*
Beckenham—garage, AUG. 28, 9*f*
Bedford—East End Farm, SEPT. 17, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Bermondsey—Jamaica-road, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Blackfriars-road—garage, SEPT. 14, 10*b*
Bolton, SEPT. 6, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Bradford—Southfield-lane, AUG. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Braintree—Great Salling Hall Farm, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Camberley—Old Dean Common, JULY 24, 11*g*

FIRES (continued) :—
Castor, Peterborough—cottages, JULY 14, 11*g*
Chatham, near—varnish factory, JULY 31, 16*c*
Clerkenwell—St. James's-walk, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Cottesmore Hall, SEPT. 15, 7*e*
Country houses—correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*c*; 27, 8*d*; 31, 8*c*; SEPT. 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*; 13, 8*d*;—Insurance: see under INSURANCE, fire
Crawley—Imperial Cinema, AUG. 6, 7*d*
Croydon—sweet factory, JULY 12, 11*g*
Driffield—Isolation Hospital, SEPT. 10, 9*a*; Cottage Hospital, 18, 11*g*
Ebury Bridge-road corner—Art Metal Construction Co.'s premises, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Eltham—Grace's Farm, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Emergency drill — correspondence, AUG. 21, 8*e*
Epsom—Woodcote Park, AUG. 31, 14*e*
Escapes—correspondence, AUG. 17, 8*c*
Farnborough—Kingston House, AUG. 23, 9*d*
Fulham—Townmead-road, AUG. 13, 9*g*
Garway-street — Mr. D. Valence's premises, AUG. 21, 9*b*
Golden Hill—Miner's house, AUG. 15, 9*b*
Goldsborough Hall—paddock stables, SEPT. 7, 12*f*
Gravesend—timber yard, AUG. 8, 9*a*
Hastings, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
Heath, JULY 17, 16*e*; 23, 12*d*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*f*; SEPT. 21, 11*g*;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 10*e*; 25, 12*d*;—Prosecution, AUG. 17, 7*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Szlumper, Mr. W. W. (s.), JULY 28, 9*e*
Herne Bay—Pier Theatre, SEPT. 10, 14*c*; Casino winter gardens, 19, 16*c*
Herne Hill—wood yard, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
Highway Act—Automobile Association notice, AUG. 30, 9*c*
Hove—railway cutting, JULY 16, 7*f*
Hoxton—Penn-street, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Hull—timber yard, JULY 30, 14*g*
Ingmire Hall, JULY 26, 14*f*
Ipswich—timber yard, JULY 9, 18*d*
Kensington—Golden Cross Inn, AUG. 11, 7*a*; inquest, 14, 7*e*
Kentish hop fields—Capel, SEPT. 3, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, 7, 9*b*; 10, 9*a*; funeral of victims, 13, 9*g*
Kilburn-lane—shop, AUG. 8, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Kingston—timber yard, AUG. 13, 9*e*; (photo.), 13, 16; 14, 12*f*; saw mill, 18, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); mineral water works, SEPT. 19, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Kingston Hill—hotel, SEPT. 18, 11*g*
Lambeth—timber yard, SEPT. 8, 10*f*; 10, 9*a*
Leadenhall-street—Leadenhall House, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Leeds—tannery, AUG. 18, 7*e*
Little Horwood—Home Farm, JULY 21, 9*g*
Liverpool—chemical works, SEPT. 1, 9*a*
Losses—for six months (F.N.), JULY 6, 23*d*; for June, 6, 23*d*; for July (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17*d*; for August (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18*b*
Lower Pontnewydd—Abertillery Pitch and Benzol Co.'s works, SEPT. 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)

FIRES (continued) :—
Ludgate Hill—Messrs. Cuthbertson's premises, AUG. 20, 14*e*
Luton—Bute-street, JULY 3, 21*c*
Manchester—telephone tunnel, JULY 20, 9*d*; cotton mills, SEPT. 7, 9*g*; Trafford Park, 20 14*b*
Millwall—Fenner's Wharf, AUG. 9, 15*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Newington Butts—Shorter Brothers' premises, SEPT. 11, 11*a*
Newport Pagnell—ricks, SEPT. 4, 9*c*
New Union-street, Moorgate, AUG. 25, 7*g*
North Weald—petrol, JULY 11, 13*c*
Norton—Cliff Hall Farm, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Norwich—Guildhall, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Notting Hill—Coronet Theatre, SEPT. 25, 11*g*
Olney—Boot factory, JULY 9, 18*d*
Papercourt Farm—rick, JULY 19, 11*e*
Park Farm, Stoke Albany, JULY 16, 15*f*
Plaistow—Jeyes Sanitary Compounds Works, JULY 9, 13*g*
Portsmouth — racecourse, AUG. 24, 9*g*
Preston Hall Colony—woodwork shops, AUG. 13, 14*a*
Ramsey (I.M.)—farm, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Reading—haulage yard, JULY 26, 16*d*,
St. Paul's Station, JULY 18, 19*c*
Salford—tramway depôt. SEPT. 18, 11*d*
Shad Thames—warehouse, JULY 28, 14*e*; (photo.), 28, 16
Shepherd's Bush — railway sidings, JULY 27, 11*e*
Silvertown—copra store, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Smethwick market, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Southwark—Redcross-street, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Stamford-hill—Northfield-road, AUG. 13, 6*d*
Stratford—High-road, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Swansea Valley—Ystalyfera tinplate works, SEPT. 18, 11*g*
Sydenham—Gas works, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Thornton Heath—St. Jude's Church, SEPT. 22, 10*g*; Most. Rev R. T. Davidson (message), 24, 11*d*
Tooting Broadway—billiard hall, SEPT. 21, 11*b*
Torpoint—woods, JULY 17, 16*e*
Tottenham—Mr. W. Smith's premises, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Tudely—hop kiln, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Upton Park—hosier's shop, AUG. 27, 9*g*
Victoria—rubber depôt, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
Victoria Dock-road — marine-store, JULY 31, 16*c*
Victoria Embankment—electric cable: see under TELEPHONES—Cables
Wangford—Tower Mill, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Warley Common, JULY 11, 13*g*
Waterloo Bridge, SEPT. 6, 13*e*
Wilmington—cordite works, SEPT. 26, 16*c*; 27, 9*b*
Wilson-street—cracker factory, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
Wolterton Hall, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
Woolwich Arsenal—T. pier, JULY 26, 11*g*; timber, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Wrexham—Abbot Leather Works, AUG. 15, 9*g*
FIRESTONE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Liberian rubber concession: see under RUBBER: Liberia
FIRMIN, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*c*, 4*):—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 21*c*; 19, 20*g*

FIRST Edition Club—exhibition of German books, JULY 19, 10*g*
FIRST National Bank of Boston—report, AUG. 9, 17*e*
FIRST Savings Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*g*
FIRTH, Sir Algernon—birthday, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
FIRTH, Mr. C. M.—at Oxford, on excavation work in Saggara, AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
FIRTH, Miss Sarah—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
FISCAL policy :—
Baldwin, Mr. S.—pledges renewed, AUG. 6, 10*e* ; leading article, 6, 11*c*
Free trade—industrial memorial to Government, AUG. 3, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; leading articles, 3, 13*b*, 6, 11*c*
Inquiry, suggested—leading articles, AUG. 3, 13*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; correspondence, 6, 6*c*
Leading articles, JULY 30, 13*b* ; AUG. 3, 13*b*
Protection : see under TRADE : Industries
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Preference—Mr. W. Nosworthy (s.), AUG. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
FISCHEL, Rev. Sydney W.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
FISCHER, Prof. A.—at Oxford, on monasteries in Moslem lands, AUG. 31, 6*d*
FISH and fishing :—
Barbel—notable take, AUG. 15, 5*g*
Bass—notable takes, JULY 30, 6*e* ; AUG. 4, 6*e* ; 14, 4*e*
Blue shark—notable take, JULY 31, 7*g*
Bognor Amateur Angling Society—festival : arrangements, AUG. 11, 4*g*
Bream—notable takes, AUG. 2, 7*a* ; 11, 5*g* ; 25, 4*c* ; SEPT. 10, 19*c* ; 13, 6*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 5*e*
British Aquarists' Association : see that title
Carp—notable take, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Cod — large catches in Greenland waters, AUG. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Conger—notable takes, JULY 12, 11*g* ; 30, 6*e* ; 31, 7*g* ; AUG. 4, 6*e* ; SEPT. 21, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Crabs—article ("A Cornish Squall"), AUG. 21, 15*d*
Dreadnought Sea Angling Society (London)—competition, JULY 27, 5*g*
Hake—correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10*e*
Hebrides in—article ("On the Grimesta"), SEPT. 18, 17*e*
Herrings—Lowestoft season preparations, SEPT. 25, 11*c* ;—North Shields fisher girls (photo.), SEPT. 4, 16*g* ;—Scarborough : second catch, SEPT. 3, 9*g* ;—Yarmouth : Scotch girls arrive, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Industry—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations resolution, SEPT. 29, 15*a* ;—Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
Kippers—new boning method, SEPT. 4, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Lobsters — article ("A Cornish Squall"), AUG. 21, 15*d*
Madeira—subtropical : Dr. G. Grabham (p.), SEPT. 12, 17*a*
Perch—notable takes, SEPT. 29, 4*f*
Petrol tax : see under PETROL
Pike—notable take, AUG. 6, 5*a* (3* 4*)
Plaice—notable take, SEPT. 8, 5*c*
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Pollution of streams : see under RIVERS : Pollution
Roach—notable takes, JULY 12, 7*g* ; 27, 5*f* ; SEPT. 8, 5*g* ; 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Salmon—notable takes, AUG. 31, 4*g* ; SEPT. 21, 6*e* (3* 4*) ;—Llangollen, Vale of : coracle men : correspondence, SEPT. 25, 15*e* ;—Tay : season opens, AUG. 31, 4*g* ;—Teify : coracle men : new by-laws, SEPT. 19, 11*a* ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; correspondence, 21, 10*d* ; 25, 6*e* ; 26, 10*d*
Sting rays—notable take, JULY 12, 7*e*
Sturgeon—caught, AUG. 18, 7*g* ; SEPT. 19, 12*b*
Supplies—Billingsgate reports, AUG. 13, 9*g* ; SEPT. 18, 11*g*
Sussex Ouse—report, AUG. 10, 5*c*
Tench—notable take, AUG. 14, 4*e*
Test—article ("Late summer on the Test"), AUG. 30, 15*f*
Thames—reports, JULY 7, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 5*f* ; AUG. 3, 6*d*, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 5*c* ; 17, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 5*g* ; 31, 4*g* ; SEPT. 7, 5*d* ; 13, 5*g* ; 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Tope—notable takes, JULY 12, 11*g* ; 30, 6*e* ; AUG. 4, 6*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; SEPT. 7, 6*c*
Trawlers—coal : see COAL and coal-mining : Trade : Grimsby ;—Fleetwood : leave for Sydney, SEPT. 17, 14*c* ; — Long-range : correspondence, SEPT. 26, 10*e*
Trawling—illegal : prosecution, JULY 3, 9*d* ; 9, 10*e* ;—Varne lightship : conduct of French fishermen : investigation, SEPT. 11, 16*c* ; *Saint Michel B* 835 seized, 12, 14*a*
Trout—notable takes, SEPT. 29, 5*f* ;—Season ending, SEPT. 29, 5*f* ;—Thames season ends, SEPT. 10, 6*b*
Trout, sea—notable take, SEPT. 20, 9*e* (4*)
Tunny, giant (photo.), SEPT. 15, 12
Tweed—report, SEPT. 14, 5*c*
Whiting, silver—report, AUG. 25, 5*g*
Wreck fish—described, SEPT. 12, 17*b*
FISHER, Mr. David—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
FISHER, Mr. E. A.—on speed of motor cycles (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
FISHER, Mrs. Esther Y.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—president of British Academy, JULY 25, 18*b*
Church Catechism—misquotation : see under CHURCH of England : Catechism
at Folkestone, on teaching of English (l.), AUG. 9, 6*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on English social gradations ; Church catechism, JULY 30, 7*f* ; on England's place in the world, AUG. 10, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on Teify coracle men (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*e*
FISHER, Mr. John S.—on gipsies (l.), AUG. 10, 8*c*
FISHER, Mr. M. P.—on British sporting pictures (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
FISHER, Richard—drowned, AUG. 30, 14*c*
FISHER, William H. : see under MURDERS : Fisher, Trevor
FISHMONGERS' Company—Prime Warden, JULY 9, 13*g*
FISK (Harvey) and Co.—London address, SEPT. 14, 18*e* (4*)
FITCH, Mr. Albert A.—Beit fellowship, JULY 18, 16*d*
FITCH, Maj. T. Maldon—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*b*

FITCH and Gibbons—law case, JULY 13, 5*g*
FITTON, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
FITZALAN, Lord—house party, JULY 10, 19*c*
at Yarmouth, on House of Lords reform, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Easter Bill, JULY 3, 10*a*
FITZGERALD, Lady—dinner, JULY 18, 17*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. (Irish Free State)—in Paris: complimentary luncheon, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
FITZGERALD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Berlin, on wars of aggression, AUG. 30, 11*c*
FITZGERALD, Colin D.—drowned, AUG. 4, 14*g*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 1, 12*d*
FITZMAURICE, Maj. James (Irish Free State)—at Croydon (photo.), JULY 3, 20; guest of Royal Aeronautical Society, 3, 11*c*; guest of Four Provinces of Ireland Club, 3, 14*d*; flies to Dublin, 4, 18*e*; visits ex-Kaiser William II. at Doorn; Cologne Press comment, 7, 13*e*; returns to London, 9, 15*g*
Bremen—at Greenly Island: protection measures, JULY 13, 13*g*
Thomson, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 11*c*
"Three Musketeers of the Air, The"—noticed, SEPT. 7, 18*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on *Bremen* Atlantic flight, JULY 3, 14*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on *Bremen* Atlantic flight; trans-Atlantic services, JULY 3, 11*d*
FITZPATRICK, Mr. A. S. (Australia)—at Rome, on motors, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
FITZROY, Mr. Charles—infant son christened, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
FITZROY, Capt. Edward A.—audience of King, JULY 3, 19*b*; president of National Council of Social Service, 13, 12*b*; in residence at Speaker's House, 20, 17*b*; president of Rural Community Council, 23, 11*b*; receives Vizianagram Cups into custody, 24, 16*g*
in Parliament, on divisions, conduct at, AUG. 2, 6*d*;—Racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8*b*
FITZWALTER, Lord—at Canterbury, on hop crop, SEPT. 17, 18*c*; on income-tax collection, 17, 18*e*
FIUME—exhibition: see under ITALY: Trade
FLATTAU, Albert (Germany)—see GERMANY: Crime: Murders: Van Halder
FLATTOPALA—convicts: see under UNITED States: Labour
FLAXMAN, Mr. Amerie E.—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
FLEET, Frank—fatal accidents, AUG. 8, 14*e*
FLEET-STREET—Gloriana: leading article, AUG. 1, 15*d*
FLEETWOOD—flood: see under FLOODS
FLEMING, Mr. Alexander—coin collection sold, JULY 3, 13*b*
FLEMING, Rev. Archibald:—
on Haldane, Lord (l.), AUG. 22, 14*b*
on Whitelaw, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 24, 18*d*
on Ypres—English Church (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
FLEMING, Mr. John—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
FLEMING, Mr. Patrick D.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
FLETCHER of Saltoun, Mrs.—dance, JULY 5, 19*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. A. G. M. (Ceylon)—in Legislative Council, on Budget, JULY 13, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mrs. Ada C.—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
FLETCHER, Sir Banister—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. C. R. L.—on bishops and foreign policy (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*c*
FLETCHER, Mrs. Ellen—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
FLETCHER, Mrs. Emeline—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
FLETCHER, Ernest—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 21, 9*e*: alleged mistaken identity, 22, 9*a* (3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mr. Frank—professor of classics at South-West University, JULY 17, 18*c*
FLETCHER, Leading Aircraftman Frederick W.—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 1, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
FLETCHER, George—acquitted, JULY 27, 16*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. M. Hamilton—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Durham, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
FLETCHER, Mr. Ralph W. C.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 19, 19*b*; AUG. 18, 13*a*
Rodd, Sir R. (s.), JULY 6, 13*c*
at Café Royal, on Sir W. Tyrrell: Anglo-French relations, JULY 4, 13*c*
at New Princes Restaurant, on British Embassy in Paris, JULY 6, 13*c*
FLIES—"The House Fly": third edition noticed, SEPT. 29, 7*a*
FLINTKOTE Co., Ltd.—Royal Dutch Shell Co.: interest, SEPT. 29, 16*g*
FLOAT, Leonatus H.—drowned, SEPT. 11, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
FLOATING Debt: see under FINANCE
FLOMMER, Frederick—fatal accident, JULY 17, 18*d*
FLOOD, Charles—accident, JULY 4, 11*d*
FLOOD, Dr. William H. G.—death, AUG. 8, 15*e*
FLOODS:—
Addington reservoir, JULY 5, 13*g*
Barmouth district, JULY 6, 11*b* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Carlisle district, AUG. 22, 12*g*
Fleetwood—report, JULY 2, 8*d*; 3, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Kendal, JULY 3, 13*b*
Spey, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Thames:—
London:—
Areas—map, AUG. 9, 7*a*
Cost—correspondence, AUG. 1, 10*c*
Lord Mayor's Fund—report, AUG. 14, 7*c*
Prevention—leading article, AUG. 10, 13*c*;—London County Council: discussion, JULY 4, 13*d*; committee's report, 9, 18*c*; plans, AUG. 9, 7*a*
Westminster—City Council reports, JULY 25, 11*b*;—Mayor's Fund: report, AUG. 4, 9*c*
FLORA—protection: correspondence, JULY 6, 17*d*; 9, 12*e*
FLORANDA Club: see under FLORIDA
FLORENCE—football (Association): see FOOTBALL (Association): Italy
FLORES—tidal wave: see EAST Indies, Dutch
FLORIDA—Floranda Club project: failure: bankruptcy proceedings, AUG. 31, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Weather: see WEATHER: United States
FLOUR:—
Bleaching—suggested prohibition, SEPT. 3, 18*a*

FLOUR (continued) :—
Milling :—
Offals — exports : correspondence, SEPT. 24, 22*e*
Prices—reduced, JULY 13, 14*f*; 17, 16*c*; 20, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 16*d*; 31, 14*e*; AUG. 10, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 10*g*; increased, 16, 10*e*; reduced, SEPT. 18, 14*e*;—Food Council investigation, JULY 11, 13*b*; 26, 16*a*; SEPT. 11, 11*d*;—London Flour Millers' Association statement, JULY 18, 16*e*;—Noyes, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 19, 16*c*
FLOWER, Miss B. M.—on heavy traffic (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
FLOYD, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
FLUSCH, Dr. (Germany)—arrested in Russia, AUG. 1, 13*g*
FOCE, Mlle.—murder : see FRANCE : Crime : Murders : Marseilles villa
FOCH, Marshal (France)—health, AUG. 4, 14*a*
Cassel—statue to be unveiled, JULY 7, 15*f*; unveiled, 9, 16*c*; (photo.), 9, 20; leading article, 9, 17*d*
Newcastle—to receive freedom in Paris, JULY 31, 11*g*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 9, 16*c*
War, The Great—Allied victory in : interview (art.), JULY 7, 15*f*
FOKKER Aircraft Co.—agreement with A. V. Roe and Co., Ltd., SEPT. 28, 11*f*
FOLEY, Mr. Paul H.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
FOLEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
FOLKESTONE—entertainment expenses : report, SEPT. 8, 7*g*;—Freedom : Sir W. Hall-Jones : see HALL-JONES, Sir W.;—Playing-field : gift, AUG. 30, 15*c*
FOLKESTONE, Lord—gift of playing-field to Folkestone, AUG. 30, 15*c*
on milk prices (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
FOLK-LORE :—
Charms—Miss B. C. Spooner (s.), SEPT. 25, 19*e*
Congress : see under FOLK-LORE Society
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Notes and Queries (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
Sarakachan—Mrs. Hasluck (p.), SEPT. 22, 15*e*
Temple, Sir R. (p.), SEPT. 21, 11*d*
Tree worship in India—Mr. R. E. Enthoven (p.), SEPT. 25, 19*e*
Welsh—Prof. G. Jones (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*e*
FOLK-LORE Society—jubilee congress, SEPT. 21, 11*d*; 22, 15*e*; 25, 19*e*; 26, 11*d*; leading article, 22, 11*d*
FONTAINE de Vaucluse—Petrarch's house : see under PETRARCH
FOOD :—
Adulteration—Health Ministry report, SEPT. 28, 11*b*;—Leading article, JULY 11, 17*d*;—Oliver, Dr. J. (l.), AUG. 31, 13*e*
Council—information : collection facilitated, JULY 11, 13*b*; satisfactory response, 19, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 16*a*;—Meetings : held, JULY 11, 13*b*; 26, 16*a*; arrangements, SEPT. 7, 9*b*; 11, 11*d*; 28, 16*d*; held, 29, 10*f*
Diet—Astor, Lady (s.), JULY 21, 8*d*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Mottram, Prof. V. H. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*d*;—Summer : correspondence, JULY 13, 10*e*
Home production :—
Allotments—gardens of Council houses : Allotments Organization Society and Small Holders, Ltd. : report quoted, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Skelton, Mrs. G. (s.), AUG. 15, 7*g*; 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Imports :—
Canada, from—Mr. W. R. Motherwell (statement), JULY 28, 6*g*
Dominions, from :—
Marketing Board—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*;—Canadian National Exhibition, exhibits at : see CANADA : Exhibition, national;—Empire Parliamentary Association conference (Ottawa) : discussion, SEPT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Exhibitions, participation in : plans, SEPT. 5, 17*a*; 8, 8*d*;—Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—Finance and work : White Paper, JULY 28, 14*e* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); estimates : select committee's report, 30, 7*a*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 10*f*;—Luncheon, AUG. 18, 13*f*;—Meeting, SEPT. 25, 19*e*;—Report, second, JULY 18, 9*e*;—Skelton, Mrs. G. (s.), AUG. 15, 7*g*; 16, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Wool production survey : see WOOL : British Empire
Marketing Fund — Public Accounts select committee's report, JULY 19, 11*c*
Packets, in—evaporation by heat : tests, AUG. 30, 14*c*
Preservatives — boric acid : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*c*; Dr. A. Rutherford (s.), 28, 11*b*;—Correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*g*; 22, 8*e*; 23, 8*d*; SEPT. 11, 10*d*;—Kershaw, Mr. W. G. (s.), SEPT. 6, 14*f*;—Leighton, Dr. G. (s.), AUG. 16, 17*b*
Refrigeration—water supply charges : see under WATER
Sale :—
Bill—before Joint Committee, JULY 5, 10*c*; 25, 11*e*; in Lords : report, 20, 8*b*; third reading, 24, 9*b*; in Commons : second reading, 27, 8*b*; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*); third reading, 28, 7*c*; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*;—Correspondence, JULY 9, 12*c*
Taxation—Mr. S. Baldwin : renews pledge (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 10*e*; (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
FOOD Investigation Board : see under SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of
FOORD, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
FOOT-and-mouth disease :—
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 11*g*
Hull cattle market—reopening, SEPT. 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Irish Free State—suspected cases in Cork : warning, JULY 31, 16*e*; embargo lifted, AUG. 4, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Lancashire—outbreak, AUG. 4, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Meat, imported : see under MEAT : Imports
Parliament—question, JULY 13, 8*d*
Precautionary measures—rules, SEPT. 19, 11*b*

FOOT-and-mouth disease (continued) :—
Research—committee's report, JULY 31, 11*a*
Statistics, AUG. 3, 7*c*
York—outbreak, JULY 12, 14c (14*f* 3* 4*)
Yorkshire (East Riding)—outbreak, SEPT. 18, 14*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur :—
Amateur Football Association Cup—exemptions from qualifying rounds, SEPT. 12, 6*e*
Expenses—excess payments : suspensions, JULY 2, 4*d* ; Durham Association : council's resolution, 6, 8*e* ; Football Association's decision, 28, 6*g* ; Durham councillors re-elected ; AUG. 13, 5*g* ; F.A. council's decision, 28, 6*f* ; suspended players advised to ask for revision, SEPT. 3, 4*e*
London Charity Cup—deferred final, SEPT. 3, 4*e*
Season—prospects : article, AUG. 24, 4*g*
Army—Aden : Inter-Company Cup result, SEPT. 21, 14*b*
Arsenal Club—captain, AUG. 3, 5*b*
Arthur Dunn Cup—draw, SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Birmingham Club—report, AUG. 18, 5*d*
Cable, T. H.—becomes professional, JULY 27, 6*a*
Clapton Orient Club — allegations against : Football Association's decision, JULY 28, 6*g* ; League management committee discuss, AUG. 28, 6*e*
Cook, T.—application to Brighton and Hove Albion to suspend engagement, SEPT. 1, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Corinthians v. Arsenal—arrangements, SEPT. 21, 6*c*
Cup—ties : division of gate money : F.A. council's decision, AUG. 28, 6*f* ; qualifying round, SEPT. 17, 6*d*
Gamage's Annual—noticed, AUG. 22, 5*d*
Glasgow v. Sheffield, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
Glasgow Cup, SEPT. 3, 4*e* ; 25, 5*e*
Hat trick—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8*d* ; 17, 8*e*
India—shield, AUG. 6, 3*e*
Ireland—referees : permanent suspensions, SEPT. 20, 9*c* (4*)
Isthmian League v. Spartan League, SEPT. 20, 6*c*
Italy—Florence : costume match, AUG. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Jensen, Creutz — engagement with Cardiff City F.C. : refused permission to land, SEPT. 6, 5*d*
League championship—results, AUG. 27, 4*e* ; 28, 6*e* ; 30, 6*g* ; 31, 5*d* ; SEPT. 3, 4*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*f* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 5*g* ; 13, 6*g* ; 14, 5*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*d* ;—Management committee : meeting, AUG. 28, 6*e*
Leyton Club—suspended, AUG. 27, 4*d* ; inquiry commission : sittings, SEPT. 15, 6*d* (4*) ; 21, 6*c* ; report, 27, 6*d*
Loasby, Harry—injury, SEPT. 3, 4*e*
London Football Association—council meeting, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
Luton Town Club—secretary : resignation, SEPT. 12, 6*e*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
McLean, A.—transferred to Sunderland, AUG. 28, 6*f*
McWhirr, J.—transferred to Charlton Athletic, JULY 24, 8*e*
Middlesex County Association—Council meeting, SEPT. 4, 5*f*
Moss, F.—placed on transfer list, AUG. 30, 6*g* ; suspended, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
Navy v. Civil Service, SEPT. 27, 6*d*
Newspaper competitions : see under PRESS : Newspapers
Players—numbering : innovation, AUG. 27, 4*d* ; League Management committee (statement), 28, 6*e* ;—Striking with whip by woman (Arlesey) : County Football Association's decision, SEPT. 7, 17*g*
Professionalism—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 13*e* ; 4, 8*c* ; 6, 8*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 18, 6*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; 22, 11*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 26, 10*e*
Proudfoot, Mr. P.—suspended, JULY 28, 6*g*
Royal Marines—United States Marines trophy : presentation ceremony : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
Scotland v. England and Wales—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Scottish Football Association—secretary, SEPT. 21, 6*d*
Scottish League—results, AUG. 13, 5*g* ; 20, 4*d* ; 27, 4*e* ; SEPT. 3, 4*f* ; 10, 6*c* ; 17, 6*e* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 5*e*
Season—prospects : article, AUG. 24, 4*f*
Slack, W.—to play for Portsmouth, JULY 31, 6*c*

FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Australia — English Rugby League touring team : matches played, JULY 2, 6*e* ; 9, 6*f* ; 12, 6*a* ; 16, 4*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; 23, 5*f* ; AUG. 2, 4*g* ; 9, 4*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 20, 5*g* ; 27, 4*f*
Cup final—offer of ground at Manchester, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
Matches played, AUG. 27, 4*f* ; SEPT. 3, 4*g* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 5*g* ; 13, 6*g* ; 14, 5*f* ; 17, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 5*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Africa, South—New Zealand touring team : matches played, 9, 5*f* ; 23, 4*e* ; 27, 5*g* ; 30, 4*g* ; AUG. 2, 4*f* ; 6, 15*c* ; 9, 4*c* ; 13, 7*g* ; 23, 5*f* ; 27, 4*f* ; v. South Africa, JULY 2, 4*d* ; AUG. 20, 7*d* ; SEPT. 3, 4*g*
Balls, old—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6*c*
Blackheath v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 24, 5*a*
Bradford v. Manchester, SEPT. 24, 5*b*
Cardiff v. Bristol, SEPT. 17, 6*b* ; v. Swansea, 24, 5*d*
Chard School—to adopt code, SEPT. 4, 6*d*
Club matches, SEPT. 3, 4*g* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 5*g* ; 14, 5*f* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*c*
County championship, SEPT. 21, 6*b* (6*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 5*c*
Coventry v. Cardiff, SEPT. 10, 6*a* ; v. Swansea, 17, 6*c* ; v. Bridgewater Albion, 24, 5*c*
England—selection committee : constitution, SEPT. 29, 5*d*
Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Hampshire County Union—report, SEPT. 27, 5*d*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Harlequins v. Wasps, SEPT. 17, 6c
International—fixtures, JULY 13, 6c
International Board—Wales : representatives, SEPT. 15, 5d
Irwin, Mr. W. Livingstone—publication of history of Rugby : noticed, SEPT. 25, 6e
Kent County Union—report, SEPT. 29, 5f
Leading article, JULY 3, 17c
Leicester v. Bath, SEPT. 3, 4g ; v. Plymouth Albion, 17, 6c ; v. Nuneaton, 24, 5c
Llanelly v. Abertillery, SEPT. 17, 6a
London Welsh v. Upper Clapton, SEPT. 24, 5c
Middlesex County Union—meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 6e (3* 4*)
Newport—captain, JULY 28, 6c
New Zealand v. New South Wales, SEPT. 10, 6a ; 17, 6b
Old Merchant Taylors—captain, SEPT. 10, 22c
Old Millhillians—prospects, SEPT. 25, 6d
Players—ordered off field : Rugby Union committee : decision, SEPT. 29, 5d
Plymouth Albion v. Northampton, SEPT. 24, 5b
Public schools—prospects : articles, SEPT. 22, 4f ; 25, 6d ; 26, 5f : matches played, 27, 5d
Referees—Mr. T. H. Vile reconsiders decision to retire, SEPT. 5, 10c
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Old Alleynians, SEPT. 24, 5d
Season—prospects : article, SEPT. 10, 6a
Sheehan, Dr. W. B. J.—to play for Richmond, SEPT. 25, 6d
United Services v. Bristol, SEPT. 24, 5b
Wakefield's (Mr. W. W.) XV. v. Mr. D. J. MacMyn's XV., SEPT. 17, 6b
Wales—article, SEPT. 17, 6a ; —Selection committee : constitution, SEPT. 15, 5d
Woodford—new ground opened, SEPT. 17, 6b
FOOTBALL Association—council meeting, AUG. 28, 6f
FOOTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Toronto, AUG. 17, 11g
FOOTE, Mr. Samuel (Newfoundland)—Finance Minister, AUG. 13, 14c
FOOTPATHS : see under ROADS
FORBES, Capt. C. M.—biographical, JULY 20, 9e
FORBES, Miss Helen J. A.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
FORBES, Joseph—fatal accident, JULY 27, 8d (8b, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 31, 11e
FORBES, Mr. Simon—will, JULY 4, 21c
FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.—Westminster-Aberdeen seaplane flight, AUG. 16, 13e ; John o'Groats to Belfast, 20, 10e ; returns, 21, 15a ; on flight (art.), SEPT. 10, 19a
FORD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Moscow, on negroes and Communism, JULY 27, 13c
FORD, Maj. Bertram J. T.—deputy lieutenant of Warwick, JULY 14, 17b
FORD, Mr. Edsel (U.S.A.)—starts Gordon Bennett balloon race, JULY 2, 15c
FORD, Henry—assault charge, SEPT. 7, 14e
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—to assist Mr. H. Hoover in Presidential campaign, JULY 16, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
FORD, Rev. John A.—death, JULY 3, 21c
FORD, Col. Commandant R. V. T.—Good Service pension, JULY 30, 19c
FORD Motor Co.—Brazil : rubber estate scheme : *Lake Ormoc* and *La Farge* leave with survey expedition, JULY 30, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Cork branch : machinery transferred to Manchester, AUG. 29, 7g ; 30, 12c ; Mr. H. S. Cooper (statement), 30, 12c ;—Dagenham factory : plans, AUG. 22, 14e ;—Manchurian motor roads : reported tender for construction, JULY 30, 12f
FORDE, Maj. G. A.—on Indus floods (l.), AUG. 14, 6e
FORDEN Gaer—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Wales
FORDHAM, Mr. C. J.—report on Belmont Institution, SEPT. 1, 9f
FORDHAM, Mr. Montague—on standard price (l.), JULY 2, 22e
FORE Street Warehouse Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22g
FOREIGN, American, and General Investments Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 16g
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20g
FOREIGN Light and Power Co., Montreal—particulars, JULY 5, 23e
FOREIGN Office :—
Employee — prosecution : see BALLANDAS, Harry V.
Estimates—vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 31, 8c
Press, relations with—Swenne, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 4, 13c ;—Tyrrell, Sir W. (s.), JULY 4, 13c
FOREIGN policy :—
Bishops — intervention : see under CHURCH of England
Dominions — British Commonwealth Labour Conference : discussed, JULY 3, 18d
Labour Party — pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9a
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 13c
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, SEPT. 28, 8b
Parliament—discussed, JULY 31, 8c
FOREIGN Press Association — luncheon, JULY 4, 13c
FOREIGN relations :—
Afghanistan—rebellion, alleged fomenting of : see AFGHANISTAN : Rebellion
Albania—monarchy recognized, SEPT. 24, 13g
Argentina—Dr. J. E. Uriburu (s.), JULY 19, 11b
Austria—Minister at Vienna : appointed, AUG. 18, 19b
Belgium :—
Ambassador at Brussels — Lord Granville received by M. Hymans, AUG. 3, 11g
Cartier de Marchienne, Baron de (s.), JULY 24, 11d
Extradition treaties—extended to Ruanda-Urundi, JULY 25, 15g: mandated territories (white paper), SEPT. 29, 9g
Grahame, Sir G. (s.), JULY 17, 16b (15f, 3* 4*)
Macdonogh, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), JULY 2, 15d
China : see CHINA : Great Britain
Diplomatic immunity : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
France—British Envoy, JULY 21, 12d : Ambassador in Paris ; Lord Crewe presents letters of recall, 26, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) : leaves Paris, 28, 11g ; Sir W. Tyrrell arrives, 31,

FOREIGN relations :—
France (continued) :—
14*f* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*) ; presents letters of credence, AUG. 4, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; naval attaché in Paris, SEPT. 10, 19*c* ; 24, 14*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 15*c*
Extradition treaties—extended to Cameroon and Togoland, JULY 25, 15*g*
Fleuriau, M. de (s.), JULY 4, 13*c* ; 6, 13*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 3, 15*c*
Leygues, M. G. (statement), AUG. 2, 11*d*
Paris, Embassy in—M. de Fleuriau (s.), JULY 6, 13*e*
Seydoux, M. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 12*a*
Swenne, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 4, 13*c*
Tyrrell, Sir W. (s.), JULY 6, 13*e*
Germany—Sir H. Rumbold : in Berlin, AUG. 4, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; presents letters of credence, 11, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Debts, pre-war—mixed arbitral tribunal : decisions, JULY 2, 26*f* ; 6, 5*d* ; 14, 9*f* ; 20, 5*g* ; 23, 4*c* ; 25, 5*g* ; 26, 16*d* ; 30, 23*a* ; 31, 9*f* ; AUG. 1, 5*g*
Leading article, AUG. 4, 13*b*
William II., ex-Emperor—letters to Von Bülow, 1898-1900 : quoted, SEPT. 28, 14*c*
Hungary—Minister at Budapest : appointed, AUG. 18, 19*b*
Italy — parcel post agreement : see under POST Office : Parcels
Japan—Ambassador in London, JULY 10, 15*d* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 10*e* ;—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 13*c*
Luxemburg — Minister, British : gazetted, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
Manchuria : see MANCHURIA : Great Britain
Mexico :—
Anglo-Mexican Indemnity Commission—president, JULY 21, 11*g* ; British representatives sail, 30, 12*b* ; sittings : arrangements, AUG. 14, 7*b* ; 15, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; notice to British claimants, 23, 11*f* ; sitting, 27, 11*c* ;—Leading article, AUG. 25, 11*c*
Estrada, Señor (s.), AUG. 27, 11*c*
Treaty—terminated, JULY 18, 13*g*
Netherlands — British Minister : change, AUG. 2, 11*g* ; 11, 9*g* ; 21, 11*g* ; SEPT. 1, 7*c*
Norway — Bouvet and Thompson Islands : dispute : see under BOUVET and Thompson Islands
Peru—acting Consul-General in London, AUG. 27, 11*g*
Portugal — Ambassador at Lisbon : appointed, AUG. 18, 19*b*
Rumania—Rumanian Minister, AUG. 13, 11*g*
Russia : see RUSSIA : Great Britain, relations with
Spain—Ambassador in Madrid : Sir G. Grahame at San Sebastian, AUG. 4, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; gazetted, SEPT. 1, 7*c* ;—Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JULY 11, 11*d* ;—Ceuta : three Englishmen detained, AUG. 28, 11*g*
Turkey—article, JULY 25, 15*a*

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
United States—Consul-General in London, JULY 4, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; naval attaché in Washington, SEPT. 10, 19*c*
British propaganda in history books, alleged :—
Chicago—six text books withdrawn, AUG. 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Gordy, Mr. W. : agrees to amend text book, AUG. 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Muzzey, Mr. D. S. : proposed action for slander, AUG. 25, 9*d* (9*g* 3* 4*)
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 21*d* ; 6, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
Bush, Mr. I. T. (s.), JULY 5, 21*d* ; 6, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 5, 21*d* ; 7, 9*c*
National Council for Prevention of War—congress, JULY 7, 9*c* ; 9, 10*e*
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), JULY 9, 10*e*
Scott, Rev. B. (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
Smedley, Miss C. (s), JULY 3, 18*c*
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 6*f*
Treaty, arbitration—British Suez Canal reservations, AUG. 16, 10*e*
Yugoslavia—trade treaty : see under TRADE
FOREST Products Research Laboratory — "Dry Rot in Wood" : bulletin, AUG. 1, 9*f* ;—Reception, AUG. 1, 8*f*
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
FORESTRY :—
Afforestation—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 18*f* ;— Government programme, AUG. 1, 8*b* ; question in Parliament, 3, 14*c* ; holdings scheme, 22, 12*d* ;—Grants : application invited, AUG. 16, 15*c* ;—Scottish deer forests : use : Dr. J. D. Sutherland (p.), SEPT. 11, 8*g*
Benmore Estate—further gift to Commission, JULY 10, 11*e*
British Empire—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), SEPT. 27, 11*c* ;—Clinton, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 11*c* ; SEPT. 27, 11*c* ;—Conference (Perth, Australia) : Lord Lovat (statement), JULY 31, 9*e* ; held, AUG. 23, 11*c* ;—Conference (Canberra) : opened, SEPT. 27, 11*c* ;—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Commissioners—report, JULY 20, 19*g*
Forest of Dean—replanting suggested : correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8*e* ;—Tree felling, JULY 10, 11*f* ; correspondence, 23, 20*e* ; Lydney Council meeting, AUG. 3, 9*d* ; commissioners' statement, 17, 9*b*
Forest Products Research Laboratory : see that title
Scottish pines—Sir J. S. Maxwell (lect.), SEPT. 12, 17*f*
FORESTRY Pulp and Paper Co. of Australia, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 18, 15*g*
FORFAR, Mrs. Helen—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
FORGERY—currency notes : see under CURRENCY : Notes ;—Prosecutions, SEPT. 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 7*e*
FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada)—leaves for Ottawa, AUG. 10, 11*e*
at Brandon, on immigration, AUG. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Ottawa, on British immigrants, SEPT. 1, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)

FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada) (continued) :—
on British harvesters (statement), JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*); AUG. 10, 11*e*; 30, 12*f*
on British immigrants (statement), AUG. 30, 12*f*
FORME, Jean J.—smuggling charge, SEPT. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
FORREST, Mrs. Margaret—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
FORREST, Mr. R. W.—on Capt. J. Cook (l.), AUG. 3, 8*g*
FORREST, Mr. Walter—on Australian censorship of British films (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*
FORREST, Sir William Charles—death, SEPT. 27, 14*e*
FORREST, Sir William Croft—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
FORRESTER, Lord—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 25, 9*a*
FORRESTER, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
FORRESTER, Mr. James B.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
FORSDYKE, Minnie—drowned, AUG. 18, 7*g*
FORSSELL, Prof.—at Stockholm, on radiotherapeutics, JULY 25, 15*b*
FORSTER, Lady—dance, JULY 5, 19*d*
FORSTER, Mr. W. Hill—on imported meat (l.), JULY 23, 20*e*
FORSTER'S Glass Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 3, 20*c*
FORT, Mr. J. A.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 23, 8*b*
FORT Churchill—Danish memorial: see under NORTH-west Passage
FORTE, Capt. Nathaniel—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
FORTESCUE, Sir John :—
"Six British Soldiers"—reviewed, JULY 6, 22*a*
on fighting men at sea—articles: I., SEPT. 25, 15*f*; II., 26, 15*f*
on Robertson, Cpl. George (art.), JULY 27, 15*f*
Fortnightly Review—noticed, JULY 2, 22*f*; AUG. 1, 17*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
FORTUNE telling :—
Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*a*; 8, 8*a*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 6*a*
Parliament—question, AUG. 2, 6*d*
Prosecution, JULY 12, 11*d*; 19, 11*f*; AUG. 30, 9*e*
FORTUNE Theatre, JULY 18, 12*c*; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FORTUYN, M. P. Droogleeser (Netherlands)—Burgomaster of Rotterdam, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
44th FOOT: see ESSEX Regiment
FORUGHI, Prince Mahomed A. K. (Persia)—at Geneva, on League of Nations, SEPT. 12, 11*c*; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*); on plague and cholera from India; relations with Iraq, 15, 9*d*
FORUM Club—Overseas section dinner, JULY 10, 19*c*
FORWOOD, Dame Mary A. E.—will, JULY 4, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FORZANO, Giovacchino—*Ginevra*: produced, SEPT. 18, 12*c*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
FOSHAY (W. B.) Co.—Managua: purchase electric light, ice and water systems, JULY 27, 13*f*
FOSSI, Col. Roberto (Venezuela)—leads revolutionary plot, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FOSTER, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
FOSTER, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
FOSTER, Mrs. Geraldine E.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
FOSTER, Sir Gregory—reception, JULY 18, 17*d*
FOSTER, Sir Gregory (continued) :—
at University College, London, on report of work, JULY 6, 18*a*
FOSTER, Sir Harry—not to seek re-election for Central Portsmouth, JULY 6, 13*f*; SEPT. 6, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
FOSTER, Henry—drowned, JULY 23, 8*g*
FOSTER, Group-Capt. McNeece—delegate to League of Nations assembly, SEPT. 3, 12*a*
FOSTER, Dr. Philip—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
FOSTER, Mr. R. Lionel—on Capt. G. Cook (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
FOSTER, Mr. Reginald C.—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
FOSTER, Mr. Romeo—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
FOSTER, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
FOSTER, Porter and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*f*
FOSTER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 10, 18*g*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 14, 17*d*
FOSTER Clark, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 9, 26*e*, 27*a*
FOTHERGILL, Dr. E. R.—at Cardiff, on lay outlook on medicine, JULY 21, 17*c*; on Maternity Welfare clinics, 23, 8*d*
FOUNDLING Hospital :—
Camp at Terlingham—arrangements, JULY 6, 13*g*
Site, new—negotiations, JULY 27, 11*e*; Ashlyns Hall estate: Berkhamsted Council meeting, 31, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 18
FOUNDLING Hospital (Bloomsbury site) :—
Bonham-Carter, Sir E. (l.), JULY 21, 17*f*; AUG. 27, 8*c*
Correspondence, JULY 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*e*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 10*c*; 21, 17*f*; AUG. 27, 8*c*; SEPT. 1, 8*c*
Du Cros, Sir A. (s.), JULY 6, 16*e*
London County Council—discussion, JULY 4, 13*d*; committee's report, 9, 18*c*; 10, 9*e* (3* 4*)
FOUR Provinces of Ireland Club—dinner, JULY 3, 14*d*
FOURRIER, Ensign (France)—to search for Capt. R. Amundsen, JULY 21, 12*b*
FOVANT Downs: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
FOWLER, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
FOWLER, Iris K.—fatal accident, JULY 2, 8*d*
FOWLER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
FOWLER, Leslie—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
FOWLER, Miss P. M.—rescues woman from drowning, AUG. 20, 14*c*
FOWLER (D. and J.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 21*e*
FOX, Mr. C. J. (Newfoundland)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
FOX, Dr. Cyril—discoveries at Offa's Dyke, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
FOX, Mr. E. J.—on railway rates (l.), JULY 19, 17*e*
FOX, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
FOX-SMITH, Mr. C.—on yachting (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
FOXCROFT, Capt. C. T.—denies intention not to seek re-election for Bath, SEPT. 11, 16*b*
FRAME, Austin: see MURDERS: Frame
FRAMES, Mr. W. M.—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 8, 8*c*
FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company—Master, JULY 2, 13*g*
FRAMLINGHAM College—scholarships, JULY 10, 18*d*
FRAMPTON, Sir George J.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
FRAMPTON, Harry E.: see MURDERS: Frampton

FRAMPTON, Mrs. Maria D.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
FRANCE :—
Accidents :—
Boating—Belle Ile, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
Coalmining — Roche-la-Molière, JULY 2, 16*d* ; map, 2, 16*d*
Electrocution—Grenoble, AUG. 17, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Explosions—Aglon, SEPT. 1, 11*g* ;—Bergerac, JULY 16, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Horse, bolting—Corbeil, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Motor—Bayonne-Pau road, JULY 20, 13*g* ;—Beauvais, JULY 23, 13*g* ;—Boulogne, SEPT. 7, 12*c* ;—Dijon, near, AUG. 23, 11*g* ;—Grasse-Cannes, between, SEPT. 19, 13*g* ;—Nice, JULY 9, 15*g* ;—Nice, near : British driver arrested, SEPT. 15, 9*g* ;—Pierrefitte, JULY 28, 11*g* ;—Pierrelatte, SEPT. 5, 11*g* ; 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Rambouillet, JULY 5, 26*g* ;—St. Jean de Luz, AUG. 28, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Strasbourg, JULY 21, 11*g* ;—Versailles-St. Cyr road, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Wasp in fruit—Rouen, AUG. 30, 11*g*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Air Ministry : see under AERONAUTICS
Alsace : see ALSACE-LORRAINE
Army :—
Foreign Legion — English enlistments : questions in British Parliament, JULY 26, 8*c*
Manœuvres—British cooperation : first instance, AUG. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Alsace-Lorraine, SEPT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Paris garrison—review, JULY 16, 13*e*
Press articles, insulting—prosecutions, JULY 12, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Tank Regiment, 10th—colours presented, JULY 16, 13*e*
Basque coast—article, SEPT. 28, 17*e*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Births and deaths—statistics, SEPT. 17, 12*f*
Boy Scouts : see BOY SCOUTS
Bridges—Annecy, Savoy : new concrete (photo.), JULY 18, 18
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church — first reinforced concrete : opened (photo.), JULY 3, 20
Cinematograph — foreign films : restrictions : American protest at League of Nations conference on trade restrictions, JULY 9, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Coal and coalmining—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above :—Villers-le-Bouillet : mines to be abandoned, AUG. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Cocaine traffic—Strasbourg : arrests, AUG. 9, 9*g*
Coinage, new—old silver coins : melting (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*b* ; designs : competition, SEPT. 5, 15*b* ; (photos.), 18, 18
Communists :—
Limoges—attack on prison, JULY 30, 11*e*
Saint-Denis—arrests, SEPT. 10, 12*e* (photo.), 11, 18
Seine—meetings and demonstrations banned, AUG. 3, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; attempted Ivry meeting : arrests, 6, 9*e* ; 7, 9*b* ; Deputy-Mayor of Ivry acquitted, 15, 11*b*
Troyes—demonstration, JULY 30, 11*e*
Crime :—
Amnesty (National Fête) — exceptions, JULY 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Arson—Cannes : boy arrested, AUG. 7, 10*f*
Bomb in Italian seaplane—incident at Sartrouville, JULY 31, 13*g*
Brawling—British excursionists at Boulogne : sentences, JULY 17, 15*b* ; 5 of 8 released, 19, 15*g*
Burglary — Champigny-sur-Marne : burglar killed, AUG. 14, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Havre : burglar shot, JULY 28, 11*g* ;—Melun prison, JULY 31, 13*b* ; arrests, SEPT. 8, 9*g* —Paris : Czechoslovak Legation, JULY 20, 13*b*
Murder, attempted—Nice : Italian Consul, AUG. 25, 9*g*
Murders—Marseilles villa, at : Mlle. Focè and other women : Pierre Rey arrested at Algiers, JULY 2, 16*f* ; brought to Marseilles, 5, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Paris : jeweller : assassin killed, AUG. 11, 10*c* —Truphème, Gaston (Paris) : Suzanne Charnaux sentenced for concealing stolen jewels, JULY 31, 13*e*
Shooting — Belfort : President of Civil Court shot, JULY 28, 11*g*
Thefts—Versailles : lead from roof, AUG. 2, 11*g*
Train robbery—mail express between Fayzin and St. Fons, JULY 23, 16*c* ; 24, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Customs—examination of passengers leaving : relaxed, JULY 3, 15*c*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Divorce—Americans : irregularities in facilitating : disciplinary inquiry result, JULY 24, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—before Cabinet, JULY 18, 13*f*
Budget, 1929—M. Poincaré's forecast, AUG. 22, 11*e* ; Press comment, 24, 11*d* ; details, SEPT. 13, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; before Finance Committee, 20, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Bérenger, M. H. (statement), AUG. 30, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, AUG. 28, 13*b* ;
Debts—War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Exchange—rate, AUG. 14, 17*c*
Stabilization—articles, JULY 11, 15*a* ; 25, 24*e* ;—Caillaux, M. (s.), JULY 2, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 3, 15*c* ;—Lubbock, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 20, 16*b* ;—War bonds, effect on ; correspondence, JULY 4, 12*c* ; 12, 10*d* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; Parliament, British : question, AUG. 1, 8*b*
Loans :—
Bonds, five year five per cent.—non-encashment (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 19*a*
Rentes, 4 and 5 per cent.—yields : table issued, JULY 7, 20*f* (4*)

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Policy—leading article, AUG. 28, 13*b*
Revenue—returns for half-year, JULY 14, 13*d*
Fires—Ardèche : forest, AUG. 13, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Aspres, Les : forest, JULY 23, 13*c* ; 24, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Aubervilliers : taxicabs and sheds, JULY 3, 16*e* ;—Bellevaux : forest, JULY 27, 13*g* ;—Bonneville : forest, AUG. 13, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Bourges, SEPT. 17, 11*g* ;—Bouveron : forest, AUG. 13, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) — Carcassonne : forest, AUG. 13, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Céret : forest, JULY 21, 11*g* ;—Chamonix : forest, AUG. 13, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Chateau Robert, AUG. 18, 9*d* ;—Clairvaux, JULY 21, 11*g* ;—d'Epernon, Chateau, AUG. 13, 11*g* ;—Grasse-Tourette - sur-Loup : forest, AUG. 18, 9*d* ;—Leboulou : forest, JULY 23, 13*c* ; 24, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Marseilles : Port de Bouc petroleum refineries, AUG. 6, 9*g* ; 7, 12*g* (3* 4*) ;—Medoc district : forest, AUG. 13, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Montagne Noire : forest, AUG. 13, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Paris : Salle Pleyel, JULY 20, 14*f* ;—Perriere, La, AUG. 13, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Perthus, Le : forest, JULY 23, 13*c* ; 24, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Poitiers : Forest of Verrière, AUG. 4, 14*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—St. Martin de Belleville, AUG. 30, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Strasbourg : Austerlits harbour warehouses, SEPT. 20, 11*g* ;—Vallauris-Antibes, between : forest, AUG. 15, 12*c* ; 18, 9*d*
Foreign policy—article, JULY 11, 15*a* ; —Briand, M. (s.), JULY 6, 15*b* ; —Painlevé, M. (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*d* ; —Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Frontier fortifications — Metz- Strasbourg : M. Painlevé to inspect, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; concludes tour, 14, 12*a*
Germany, relations with—French Minister's visit to unoccupied territory first, AUG. 2, 12*b* ; current questions bearing upon, 14, 10*e* ;—Adenauer, Herr (s.), AUG. 3, 11*e* ; Aggression, security against : evacuation question ; see under GERMANY—Allied Occupation ;— —Children's holidays : exchange, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—David, Dr. (s.), AUG. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—German Foreign Minister in Paris : first instance in 61 years, AUG. 27, 12*a* ;—Herriot, M. (s.), AUG. 3, 11*e* ; (message), 3, 11*e* ;—Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* : — Stresemann, Herr (statement), AUG. 27, 12*b*
Girls, missing—Australian in Paris, JULY 17, 15*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Horses :—
Sales—bloodstock : Deauville, AUG. 18, 4*g* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*f* ; 27, 4*c* ; 30, 6*d*
Shows—Deauville Polo Club, AUG. 18, 4*g*
Hotels—Office Nationale du Tourisme : handbook issued, JULY 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Housing :—
Bill—provisions, JULY 3, 15*b* ; passed by Chamber, 5, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; passed by Senate, 10, 18*e* ;—Article, JULY 11, 15*a* ;—Conference, international (Paris) : discussed, JULY 4, 15*b*
Conference, international (Paris)—discussed, JULY 4, 15*b*
Paris—M. J. Fabry (s.), JULY 4, 15*b*
Town-planning : see *Town-planning*, below
Immigration—student employees : see under IMMIGRATION
Italy, relations with—Briand, M. (s.), JULY 6, 15*b* ;—Maltini, Dr. (s.), AUG. 27, 11*e* ; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; —University Games incidents : see under OLYMPIC Games, University (Paris)
Japan, relations with—M. Briand (message), AUG. 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Labour :—
Boot trade—Limoges : strike, JULY 30, 11*e*
Dockers—Bordeaux : strike, SEPT. 26, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Shipping—wages : strikes, JULY 28, 11*f* ; 30, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 13*g* ; AUG. 1, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; ended, 10, 11*g*
Supply—Sir A. Steel-Maitland, (statement), AUG. 30, 14*c*
Textile workers — wages : strike, SEPT. 24, 13*c* ; 26, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment—statistics, JULY 21, 11*g*
Landslips—Roquebillière, 1927 : victims discovered, AUG. 9, 9*g* ; new, SEPT. 28, 13*f*
Maps, wartime—article, JULY 31, 17*e*
Ministry :—
Air Ministry, proposed : see under AERONAUTICS
Ministry (Poincaré)—article, JULY 11, 15*a* ; second anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 3, 12*c* ; acting Ministers, 5, 11*c* ; composition : Party claims, 6, 14*b* ; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; position, 14, 12*a* ; Ministers of Commerce and Air, 15, 10*a* ; stiffened opposition to, 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Monuments, ancient — preservation : Normandy : Congress of Societies : arrangements, JULY 27, 13*g*
Motors—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Boar, wild : attack: incident, JULY 23, 13*g*
National Fête—celebrated, JULY 16, 13*e*
National unity—Pres. Doumergue (s.), JULY 23, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Navy :—
Article, JULY 3, 17*f*
Coppola, Signor F. (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 12*f*
Destroyers—four to be built, AUG. 21, 11*g*
Glasgow—destroyers visit to : civic reception proposal defeated, AUG. 10, 14*b*
Meuse—cruise : arrangements, AUG. 6, 15*g*
Oise—cruise : arrangements, AUG. 6, 15*g*
Provence—at Santander, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)

FRANCE :—
Navy (continued) :—
Review (Le Havre)—arrangements, JULY 3, 17*f*; held, 4, 15*a*; maps, 3, 17*f*; 4, 15*a*; (photos.), 5, 20
Somme—cruise : arrangements, AUG. 6, 15*g*
Strength : article, JULY 3, 17*f*;—Great Britain, compromise with: see under NAVIES
Submarines — *Vengeur* : launched, SEPT. 3, 11*g*
Vauquois — cruise : arrangements, AUG. 6, 15*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Orders : see ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—recess, JULY 10, 18*e*; work of session (art.), 11, 15*a*
Native representation—commission appointed, SEPT. 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Senate—Calvados election, JULY 9, 15*g*
Parties, political :—
Article, JULY 11, 15*a*
Socialist Party—policy, JULY 10, 15*c*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 15*b*;—National Federation : meeting : arrangements, JULY 10, 15*c*; held, 16, 13*d*; 17, 15*b*;—Seine Federation : meeting, JULY 10, 15*c*
Socialist Radical Party — Angers congress : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Pensions—War, The Great : remarriage of widows : leading article, JULY 2, 17*d*
Police—wireless van (photo.), SEPT. 11, 18
Political situation — leading article, SEPT. 12, 13*b*
Portugal, relations with—arbitration and conciliation Treaty signed, JULY 7, 13*g*
President : see DOUMERGUE, President
Press :—
Anglo-American Press Association—luncheon, JULY 19, 15*f*
Aube Sociale, L'—prosecution, JULY 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Caserne, La—prosecution, JULY 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Humanité, L'—prosecution, JULY 12, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accidents—Ausances, JULY 16, 13*b*; —Bar-sur-Aube : Paris-Basel express, JULY 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); 16, 13*b*;—Caen : Cherbourg express, JULY 5, 16*f*;—Cannes : funicular, JULY 9, 15*g*; —Chalons-sur-Marne, AUG. 2, 11*c*;—Chamblot, JULY 16, 13*b*; —Cherbourg expresses, to : recalled, JULY 5, 16*f*;—Le Mans, AUG. 3, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 4, 16
Boulogne services—additions, AUG. 27, 11*g*
Fares—cheap tickets for Goodwood race meeting, JULY 25, 15*g*
Finance—deficits (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*a*
Marseilles—proposed developments, AUG. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Paris : see under PARIS
Pau-Saragossa extension : see PYRENEES
Rouen—new station opened, JULY 5, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
FRANCE :—
Railways (continued) :—
Sleeping-cars, 2nd class—arrangements, JULY 28, 11*g*
Scandals — reparation payments frauds : sentences, JULY 6, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) : alleged stolen documents : judicial inquiry, AUG. 11, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Shipping — construction industry : credits : Bill passed by Senate, JULY 7, 13*e*
Spain, relations with—Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JULY 19, 16*c*;—Doumergue Pres. (s.), JULY 19, 16*c*
Suicides :—
Golder, Miss J. : see GOLDER, Miss Jenny
Taxicabs—losses in fire : see under *Fires* : *Aubervillers*, above
Town planning—conference, international (Paris) : discussed, JULY 4, 15*b*;—Germany, mission to : see under GERMANY
Trade :—
Czechoslovakia, with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Exhibitions — Strasbourg fair opened, SEPT. 10, 11*e*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Greece, with—commercial Treaty extended, SEPT. 14, 11*a*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 3, 15*c*
Irish Free State, with—negotiations : luncheon, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
United States—American Chamber of Commerce in Paris : banquet, JULY 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Turf—Deauville Prix de Jacques Lemarois, AUG. 13, 4*b*;—Grand Prix de Deauville, AUG. 27, 4*c*; —Prix Marhuhaux, JULY 16, 4*c*; —Prix de Minerve, JULY 23, 5*f*; —Prix du President de la République, JULY 2, 4*b*;—Prix Mornay, AUG. 20, 4*d*; — Prix Robert Papin, JULY 30, 4*b*; —Prix Royal Oak, SEPT. 17, 4*c*
Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Paris, JULY 16, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); —Article, JULY 25, 15*a*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—Coolidge, Pres. C. : exchanges messages with Pres. Doumergue, JULY 9, 15*c*;—Paris Embassy : new building : site purchased, AUG. 6, 9*c*
War Ministry—title : M. Painlevé (s.), AUG. 14, 10*c* : correction, 15, 11*g*; proposed Bill to change : M. Painlevé (int.), 23, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); postponed, 24, 12*b*
Water—infected : Versailles : see VERSAILLES
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wolves—Brest : sheep killed, AUG. 28, 11*g*
"FRANCE"—on ex-Service Civil Servant (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*a*
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 20*g*
FRANCESI, Aristide (Italy)—see SHIPPING : *Elizabethville*
FRANCEYS, Mrs. Susanna—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*

FRANCHISE :—
Equality—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7a ;—Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 3, 10a ;—Electorate : estimated increase, SEPT. 1, 12g ;—Fawcett, Mrs. (l. quoted), JULY 11, 16g ; garden party in celebration (Cliveden) : arrangements : Miss K. I. Hancock (l.), JULY 16, 10e ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 6, 9g ;—Register new : circular, AUG. 28, 14d ; qualifying period begins : important dates concerning, SEPT. 1, 12g ;—Runciman, Mrs. W. (s.), JULY 9, 9e ;—Stutters, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 22, 6f ;—Suffragette victory demonstration (Hotel Cecil), JULY 6, 9g
Extension—Sir J. Simon (s.), AUG. 20, 14d
Register, new — Army voters : announcement, SEPT. 28, 9d
FRANCIS, Mr. Augustus C.—will, AUG. 24, 15d
FRANCIS, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 18, 19d
FRANCIS, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
FRANCIS, Mr. Joseph A. J.—will, AUG. 29, 15e
FRANCIS, Mrs. Tryphena F.—will, JULY 26, 17e
FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—biographical, JULY 27, 13a
FRANCO, Maj. (Spain)—world flight : plans, JULY 31, 13e (3* 4*) ; commenced, AUG. 2, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; returns to Huelva, 3, 11f ; 4, 11g (3* 4*) ; machine towed to Cadiz, 4, 11g ; machine to be repaired, 6, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
FRANCO-British Oil Trust—offer for shares, AUG. 23, 17d ; not accepted, 31, 18e ; circular, SEPT. 21, 22g
FRANÇOIS Cementation Co., Ltd.—Italian company formed, SEPT. 4, 14d ;—Meeting, JULY 19, 24b ;—Report, JULY 9, 23g
FRANÇOIS-FICHOT, Maitre (France)—warned, JULY 24, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
FRANK, Sir Howard — biographical ; member of Royal Police Commission, AUG. 14, 10g
FRANK (Wm.), Ltd.—Meurisse, Ltd. : union with : see under MEURISSE, Ltd.
FRANK James Memorial Cottage Hospital—garden fête, JULY 26, 17c
FRANKLAND, Mr. John M.—Beit fellowship, JULY 18, 16d
FRANKLIN, Lieut.-Col. G. D.—honorary surgeon to King, AUG. 21, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
FRANKLIN, Mr. J.—on left-handed (l.), AUG. 30, 8d
FRANKLIN, Mr. John J. A.—will, AUG. 20, 15d
FRANKLIN, Col. W. H.—received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 5, 15b
on locusts in Kenya (l.), AUG. 3, 8e
FRANKLYN, Mrs. Matilda E. H.—will, AUG. 15, 15c
FRANKS, Rev. R. S.—degree at Bristol University, JULY 6, 18e
FRANZ, Arnold N.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 14e ; 8, 7d ; inquest, 22, 9c
FRASER, Mr. A. J.—on Empire trade (l.), AUG. 2, 13e
FRASER, Mr. G. M. — on Orkney antiquities (l.), SEPT. 11, 10e
FRASER, Mrs. Georgina M.—will, JULY 6, 22c
FRASER, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 11, 13c
FRASER, Capt. Ian—proposed African tour, JULY 26, 14g
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 24, 10a
FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat—on Skanderbeg (l.), SEPT. 1, 8b
FRASER, Malcolm—fatal accident, JULY 6, 13d
FRASER, Sir William—directorship, AUG. 2, 17d
FRAZER, Dr. W. M.—at Leeds, on dental service, AUG. 6, 6f
FREARSON, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 10, 15d
FRECKELTON, Mr. A. P.—on hoardings (l.), AUG. 16, 6b
FREDERICK-WILLIAM, ex-Crown Prince of Germany — reception at Stahlhelm meeting at Appeln ; *Vossiche Zeitung* (art. quoted), JULY 4, 15b (2* 3* 4*)
FREDERICK Investment Corporation—directors' resignation, SEPT. 18, 21e
FREE Church Choir Union—choral festival (Crystal Palace), JULY 3, 22b
FREELAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry F. E.—directorship, SEPT. 19, 20g
FREEMAN, Mr. Drury—will, JULY 30, 15d
FREEMAN, Mr. J. J.—on Imperial tobacco (l.), AUG. 15, 8d
FREEMAN, Mrs. Joan D.—will, AUG. 29, 15c
FREEMAN, Montague—licensing prosecution, AUG. 25, 7a
FREEMAN, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 9g
FREEMAN-THOMAS, Mr. J.—on telegram and telephone (l.), AUG. 11, 11e
FREEMASONS :—
Ashford Manor Lodge—consecrated, JULY 30, 10c
Banstead Lodge—consecrated, SEPT. 29, 12a (3* 4*)
Benevolence—article, JULY 31, 9e
Canada, Grand Lodge of—conclave, JULY 20, 13g (3* 4*)
Census—article, AUG. 6, 15b
City of London National Guard Lodge—meeting, SEPT. 28, 11d
Enemies, ex—suggested rescindment of resolution, SEPT. 6, 14d
Essex—Provincial Grand Lodge meeting, JULY 12, 17e
Frauds on—prosecution, JULY 16, 11b
Grand Lodge of England—quarterly meeting (Birmingham), SEPT. 6, 14d
Grand Mark Lodge—report : title changed ; appointments, AUG. 18, 13d
Greece—correspondence, AUG. 23, 8d
Hertfordshire — Provincial Grand Lodge, SEPT. 27, 15e
Kensington Lodge, No. 1767—jubilee celebration, SEPT. 18, 12d (3* 4*)
Middlesex Royal Arch—convocation, JULY 25, 14c
Peace and Concord Lodge—meeting, SEPT. 28, 11d
Peace Memorial—work commenced, JULY 16, 17d
Royal Arch—Supreme Grand Chapter convocation, AUG. 2, 10c (3* 4*)
St. Bride Lodge—installation meeting, SEPT. 25, 17e
St. Martin's Porchway Lodge—meeting, SEPT. 10, 9b
Scotland—Galloway Provincial Grand Royal Arch meeting, AUG. 2, 9f
FREER, Rev. Walter L.—on delayed burials (l.), AUG. 24, 8e
FREESTON, Mr. Charles L.—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 29, 6a
FREIR, Mr. William E.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d

FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.:—
at Yarmouth, on housing, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund Bill, AUG. 4, 7*c*;—Housing, AUG. 2, 6*e*;—Vaccination, AUG 2, 6*e*
FREMI, Mr. P.—on Greek revenues (l.), AUG. 30, 17*c*
FRENCH, Mr. Arthur—at Johannesburg, on native labour (F.N.), JULY 25, 22*d*
FRENCH, Rev. E. A.—at Liverpool, on Methodist Union, JULY 20, 19*a*; 28, 14*b*
FRENCH, Edward—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 16*e*
FRENCH, Laurie—wounding charge, AUG. 30, 20*e*
FRENCH-BREWSTER, Capt. Arthur O.—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
FRENCH Photophone, Ltd—share issue, JULY 31, 20*f*; AUG. 1, 20*a*, 21*g*; 3, 18*g*; 4, 17*g*; (F.N.), 9, 16*b*
FRESHFIELD, Dr. D. W.—on Bayona (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
FRIARY, Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd.—sale of shares to British Shareholders Trust, Ltd., SEPT. 12, 18*c*
FRIDAY Street—exclusion of motorists, SEPT. 8, 10*f*: comments, 12, 15*c*; correspondence, 11, 10*e*; 17, 8*e*; villagers' grievances: Evelyn estate trustees (statement), 26, 11*a*
FRIEDHEIM, Mr. Oscar—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
FRIEND, Lieut.-Col. A. L. I.—appointment, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
FRIENDLY societies:—
Annuity benefits—insurance: see under INSURANCE, life
Chief Registrar's report, 1927—Part I. issued, JULY 27, 16*b*
Children—insurance: see under INSURANCE, life;—Medical treatment fees: ancient Order of Oddfellows discussion, AUG. 8, 7*c*
Conference, national—executive committee's report; agenda, SEPT. 20, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); held, 21, 8*c*; 22, 12*b*
Deposits—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*b*
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office—London address, JULY 4, 23*e*
FRINTON—new Parish Church: stone laying arrangements, AUG. 2, 15*g*
FRIPP, Mr. Edgar I.—on Hathaway family (l.), AUG. 13, 13*e*
FRISKER, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
FROOM, Sir Arthur (India)—member of Central Committee to cooperate with Simon Commission, SEPT. 22, 9*d*; chairman, 26, 14*a*
FROST, Miss Alice—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
FROST, Rev. Ernest I.—on Capt. J. Cook (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
FROST, Mr. Gilbert—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
FRUIT:—
Apples:—
Australian — correspondence, JULY 5, 12*e*; 9, 12*e*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 10*d*
Devonshire cyder crop—Mr. H. Whiteway (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 18*c*
Gathering—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 6*c*; article, 13, 15*f*
Grading—article, SEPT. 24, 22*c*;—Marks Committee: see under *Home Grown*, below
Growers' expenses—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 18*f*; 12, 8*e*; 19, 10*a*
Long Ashton station—report, AUG. 13, 18*f*
FRUIT:—
Apples (continued):—
Marketing: see under *Marketing*, below
Article ("Gathering and Marketing"), AUG. 27, 18*c*
Crops—*Gardeners' Chronicle*: summary, AUG. 13, 18*f*;—Prospects: article, JULY 9, 22*b*
Cultivation—articles ("Choice of fertilizer"), JULY 30, 18*d*; ("Malnutrition of Fruit Trees"), SEPT. 3, 18*c*; 17, 18*c*
Grapes—Hampton Court: see under HAMPTON Court
Home grown:—
Grade designation marks—scheme coming into force, AUG. 31, 7*g*;—Apples and pears: committee appointed, AUG. 8, 12*c*
Marketing—apples and pears: official leaflet, JULY 16, 20*e*; SEPT. 18, 11*b*
Orchards—increased acreage: correspondence, JULY 5, 12*e*; 9, 12*e*
Pears—grade marks Committee: see under *Home grown*, above;—Marketing: see under *Marketing*, above
Plums—East Malling research, AUG. 6, 16*c*
Post, by: see under POST Office: Parcels
Prices—street markets, AUG. 4, 14*f*
Strawberries—short weight: prosecution, JULY 10, 10*d*;—Wild: correspondence, SEPT. 26, 10*e*
Trees—leaf scorch: article, JULY 23, 20*b*;—Malnutrition: articles, SEPT. 3, 18*c*; 17, 18*c*;—Winter washes: article, JULY 16, 20*e*
Whinberries—article, SEPT. 27, 15*f*
FRUNDEN, M.—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 11*f*
FRY, Miss Agnes—on county names (l.), JULY 24, 12*c*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—on scientific films (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
FRY, Mr. W. E.—member of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12*e*
FRY (J. S.) and Co., Ltd.—bicentenary: gold medallion accepted by King, JULY 3, 21*c*
FRYATT, Capt.—wreath placed on memorial, JULY 28, 9*g*
FRYER, Mr. Edwin J.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
FRYER, Mr. F.—at Dover, on friendly societies: medical attendance, AUG. 8, 7*c*
FRYER, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
FUAD, King of Egypt—moves to Alexandria, JULY 17, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); decree dissolving Parliament and suspending elections, 20, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); signs Budget decree, AUG. 6, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); entertains Prince of Wales and Duke of Gloucester, SEPT. 13, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
FUDGE, Walter—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 14*e*
FUEL:—
Article, SEPT. 22, 5*e*
Conference, World (London)—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 14*d* (3* 4*); 22, 13*e*; held, 25, 7*a*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 7*d*; 29, 15*c*;—Article, SEPT. 22, 5*e*;—Banquet, SEPT. 25, 7*b*; 26, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 13*e*;—Delegates: Government reception, SEPT. 26, 17*d*; visit Port of London and Rothamsted Experimental Station, 28, 9*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 25, 15*c*;—Photograph, SEPT. 25, 18

FUEL (continued) :—
Crude oil for heating—experiment at Wolverhampton, SEPT. 28, 19*d*
Economy—committee : report, SEPT. 22, 10*e* ; leading articles, 22, 11*c* ; 25, 15*c*
Gaseous — discussed by World Fuel Conference, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Industrial—Sir R. Hadfield (p.), SEPT. 29, 15*c* ; Mr. R. J. Sarjant (p.), 29, 15*c*
Loading and storage—discussed by World Fuel Conference, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Pulverized—coal : tests to be made, JULY 14, 20*g* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*b* ; 26, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*a* ;—Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Research—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*b* ; 26, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*a*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Smokeless—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*e* ; discussed by World Fuel Conference, 28, 8*c*
Uses—discussed by World Fuel Conference, SEPT. 29, 15*c*
FUENTERRABIA—frontier bridge : first stone laid, SEPT. 7, 11*g* ; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; article, 28, 17*e*
FUKES, J.—found drowned, JULY 2, 13*g*
FULGER, Mr. F. T.—on Foundling Hospital site (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
FULHAM—electricity charges, JULY 23, 8*e*
FULL-FASHIONED Hosiery Co., Ltd. — meeting, JULY 19, 24*a*
FULLER, Vice-Adm. Sir Cyril—appointment, JULY 18, 20*d* ; takes over command, AUG. 2, 7*b*
at Vancouver, on Canada and Navy, AUG. 25, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
FULLER, Mr. Edward :—
on St. Aldhelm's sermons (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
on Weardale, Lord (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
FULLER, Sir George (New South Wales)—at Marton, on Capt. J. Cook ; development of Australia, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
FULLER, Mr. Harry—on port and starboard (l.), JULY 5, 12*d*
FULLERTON, Miss—on Capt. J. Cook (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*
FULLERTON, Rear-Adm. Eric—received by King, JULY 13, 17*b*
FULLMAN, Ernest—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
FULLWOOD, Reginald J.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
FULTON, Capt.—photograph, SEPT. 11, 18
FULTON, Cdr. (U.S.A.)—at Friedrichshaven, JULY 24, 11*c*
FUNERALS—delayed : correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*e* ; SEPT. 3, 8*e*
FURNEAUX, Rev. Dr. William M.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
FURNESS, Withy and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*c* ;—Report, JULY 17, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 22*e*
FURNESS Shipbuilding Co. — contracts secured, SEPT. 15, 12*b*
FURNITURE :—
Exhibition—arts and crafts bureau, JULY 2, 14*c*
Mite—exhibited, JULY 5, 14*b*
Sales :—
Beenham Court — contents : announced, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
FURNITURE :—
Sales (continued) :—
Bickersteth, Lady L. — property, AUG. 18, 8*d*
Borrett, Mrs.—property, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Cave, Lord—property, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Chippendale bookcase, JULY 2, 13*b*
Collington Manor—contents : announced, JULY 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Elizabethan court cupboard, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Ellesborough Manor — contents, SEPT. 17, 14*e* ; 27, 9*c*
Garsington Manor—contents, JULY 12, 11*b*
Hambleden Place—contents : announced, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Hargreaves, Mr. F.—property, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Higham — contents : announced, SEPT. 12, 21*g*
Johnston-Vaughan, Mr. W. J.—property, SEPT. 25, 11*d*
Nesham, Mr. R.—property, JULY 25, 18*e*
Old Rectory, Barnwood—contents, SEPT. 17, 14*e*
Pratt, late Lady G.—property, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
Queen Anne chair, SEPT. 25, 11*d*
Stephens, Mrs. E. G.—property, JULY 31, 11*b*
Surrenden-Dering—contents : announced, AUG. 18, 8*d*
Tixover Grange—contents, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Trevelyan, late Lady—property, JULY 14, 11*c*
Utrecht House—contents, JULY 24, 13*c*
Vyvyan, Lady—property, JULY 14, 11*c*
Wardrobe Court — contents : announced, AUG. 31, 6*e* ; SEPT. 13, 17*c* ; 20, 9*b* ; sold, 29, 15*d*
Weardale, Lady—property, JULY 26, 11*c*
Zborowski, Count L. — property, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
by Messrs. Christie, JULY 6, 13*c* ; 20, 16*e* ; AUG. 3, 9*c*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 30, 9*e*
by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Harding, JULY 27, 4*g*
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 9, 18*e* (3* 4*)
FURRER, Herr (Switzerland)—fatal accident, JULY 18, 13*g*
FURS—rabbit industry : article, AUG. 27, 18*f* ;—Theft, JULY 9, 13*g* ; AUG. 31, 6*f* ;—Trade : safeguarding of industries scheme : resolution at trade meeting, SEPT. 19, 17*d*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans—on St. Raphael's Guest House for Blind Ladies (l.), AUG. 2, 8*b*
FURSTENBERG, Herr Hans (Germany)—at Cologne, on war reparations ; expenditure, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
FURTWANGLER, Miss—accident, JULY 30, 12*b*
FURZE, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
FUTCHER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
FYFE, Mr. C.—on milk prices (statement), AUG. 31, 12*g* ; SEPT. 1, 9*c*
FYNN, Mr. P. D. L. (Southern Rhodesia)—general election campaign, SEPT. 19, 16*e*

G

"G. G."—on Mr. E. C. Cumberbatch (l.), JULY 26, 16*d*
GABRIEL, Mr. Thomas—directorship, AUG. 11, 16*g*
GABRIEL, Mr. Thomas B.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
GABRIEL, Wade, and English, Ltd.—chairman, AUG. 11, 16*g*;—Directors, AUG. 11, 16*g*
GADD, Mr. Thomas—law case, JULY 26, 8*f*
GADDY, Mrs. Isabella A. J.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
GADOW, Dr. Hans F.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
GADSBY, Alfred H.—acquitted, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
GAELIC Mod: see under SCOTLAND
GAGE, Lord—on Newcastle House, Lewes (statement), AUG. 11, 7*d*
GAIETY Theatre Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 18*c*
GAILLARD, Camille: see REY, Pierre
GAIN, Mr. Richard—delegate to international Manx convention, AUG. 21, 11*g*
GAINFORD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Durham Castle: preservation, JULY 4, 9*b*;—Motor accidents, JULY 11, 8*c*
on railways and road transport (l.), JULY 10, 12*c*
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—portrait of William Stevens: acquired by National Gallery of Canada, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
GAINSBOROUGH Pictures (1928), Ltd.—activities, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
GAIT, Sir Edward—at Caxton Hall, on linguistic survey of India, JULY 17, 9*e*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*c* (18*g*, 4*)
GALASHIELS—fires; see under SCOTLAND
GALBRAITH, Dr. S. N.—on smallpox outbreak at Marden (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*e*; 11, 11*b*; 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
GALBRAITH, Mr. Walter M.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
GALE, Miss—accident, AUG. 6, 7*g*
GALE, Mr. Alfred A.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
GALE, Mr. Fred K.—on Canning's Harrow couplets (l.), JULY 21, 17*g*
GALE, Pilot-Officer Robert C. C.—flying accident, AUG. 24, 9*b*
GALEA, Prof. R. V. (Malta)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*; AUG. 7, 9*g*
GALERIES Lafayette—Berlin: Belle Vue Hotel acquired for stores, JULY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GALL, Dr. Franz J.—article, AUG. 22, 13*f*; —Correspondence, SEPT. 4, 8*d*
GALLAGHER, Hugh—fatal accident, JULY 31, 11*g*
GALLARDO, Dr. Angel (Argentina)—in Parliament, on League of Nations, JULY 9, 15*g*; AUG. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GALLEY, Arthur W.—theft charge, AUG. 9, 7*c*
GALLEYWOOD—vicar: see ROUGHTON, Rev. F. A.
GALLOWAY, Lady—health, JULY 20, 17*b*
GALLOWAY, Mr. Walter—death, SEPT. 18, 11*d*
GALMOT, M. Jean (France)—murder: see under GUIANA, French: Crime
GALPIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Louvain University honorary degree, JULY 5, 15*b*
GALPIN, Mr. C. A.—death, JULY 13, 13*g*
GALPIN, Mr. Homer K. (U.S.A.)—*Chicago Tribune* attack, AUG. 8, 11*e*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—plays: season announced, JULY 2, 14*b*
Bust—by Mr. D. Evans (photo.), JULY 12, 18
Justice—revived, JULY 5, 9*g*; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Loyalties—revived, AUG. 10, 10*e*
"Swan Song" noticed, JULY 13, 19*c*
on Brighton motor racing track (l.), JULY 26, 15*e*
GALTON, Maj. Hubert G. H.—death, SEPT. 25, 16*e*; funeral, 26, 17*b*
GALTREY, William—breach of peace charge, JULY 10, 18*d*
GALVAO, Senhor J. Tozzi (Brazil)—Aripuana expedition, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GALWAY—proposed port: Sir J. P. Griffith (evid.), SEPT. 28, 19*c*
GALWAY, Sir H. L.—on Big Brother movement (l.), JULY 10, 12*d*
GALWEY, Col. William J.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
GAMA, Señor (Mexico): see SOTO Y GAMA, Señor Antonio
GAMAGE (West End), Ltd.—formation (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 18*b*;—Share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18*a*; 19, 19*f*; 25, 20*a* (F.N.), 25, 20*e*; 27, 19*b*
GAMAGES (A. W.), Ltd.—explorers' talks announced, SEPT. 12, 15*f*
GAMBIA:—
Governor—appointment, AUG. 10, 12*f*
GAMBLE, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
GAMBLE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
GAME, Big—senses of animals: correspondence, JULY 2, 12*e*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 12*c*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*b*; 13, 10*e*; 16, 10*e*
GAME, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Philip W.—inspection at Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, JULY 30, 17*e*; to retire as Air Member of Council for Personnel, AUG. 11, 10*b*
GAMING—prosecutions, JULY 2, 18*g* (3* 4*); 9, 11*c*; AUG. 4, 20*g*; 6, 16*g*; 16, 7*g*; SEPT. 6, 7*g*; 25, 11*g*; Chinamen, AUG. 9, 7*c*; 17, 9*d*;—United Methodist conference: discussion, JULY 11, 11*b*
GAMMAN, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
GANDELL, Mrs. Isabella E.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—Tolstoy centenary celebrations: probable invitation, AUG. 17, 11*f*
Bardoli "no tax" campaign—position, JULY 3, 15*e*; 19, 15*d*; at Bardoli, AUG. 6, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—report on Tristan da Cunha Fund, SEPT. 25, 9*d*
GANGRENE—Mr. S. Handley (s.), JULY 27, 8*d*
GANT, Frank—neglect to fence machinery: prosecution, AUG. 24, 9*g*
GANZONI, Sir John—at Hotel Victoria, on United Club, JULY 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Southwark:—
at Convocation, on suggested inquiry into doctrine of Eucharist, JULY 12, 19*a*

GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Southwark (continued):—
in Parliament, on Easter Bill, JULY 3, 10*a*;—Shops: hours of closing, JULY 13, 8*a*
on London housing (l.), JULY 26, 10*a*
on Southwark housing (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 9*e*
on training of ordinands (l. quoted), JULY 27, 16*c*
GARCA, Gen. Celestino (Mexico)—resignation as Director of Ordnance, JULY 24, 16*f*
GARCIA, Count de Penha (Portugal)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 13, 11*g*
GARDEN, Mr. Alexander W.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
GARDEN, Mr. John (Australia)—acquitted, AUG. 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
GARDEN Theatre, JULY 2, 18*e*
GARDENER'S Company—presentation of fruit and flowers to Lord Mayor, JULY 14, 9*g*
GARDINER, Mr. A. E.:—
on platelayers (l.), AUG. 23, 8*a*
on railway statistics (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
GARDINER, Mr. A. G.—writes foreword to "Mary Anne Disraeli": noticed, SEPT. 7, 18*d*
GARDINER, Dr. Alan—at Oxford, on origin of alphabet, AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GARDINER, Canon Frederic E.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
GARDINER, Miss L.—on gulls and winged ants (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*
GARDNER, David—separation summons, AUG. 2, 9*g*
GARDNER, Prof. Ernest A.—honorary fellow of University College, London, JULY 6, 18*a*
at University College, London, on international exchange of students, JULY 18, 16*d*; on interchange of teachers, 20, 10*e*
GARDNER, Mr. J. G. (Canada):—
at Birkenhead, on trade with West Indies, AUG. 17, 9*d*
GARDNER, Mrs. J. G. (Canada)—launches *Lady Hawkins* at Birkenhead, AUG. 17, 9*d*
GARFIELD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Williamstown, on Peace Pact, AUG. 23, 11*c*
GARLAND, Mr. A.—on formaminifera (p. read), SEPT. 11, 9*b*
GARLICK, Mr. George—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
GARMOUTH—flood: see under SCOTLAND
GARNER, Mrs. Thelma M.—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
GARNER, Mr. William—will, JULY 20, 19*c*
GARNETT, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
GARNETT, Mr. Harry W. T.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
GARNONS-WILLIAMS, Cdr. G. A.—biographical, AUG. 6, 15*g*
GARON, Mrs. Edith A.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
GARRATT, Brig.-Gen. Sir Francis S.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
GARRETT, Lady Isabella E.—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
GARRETT, Mr. N. L.—on sundial mottoes (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
GARRETT, Mr. W. H.—prime warden of Blacksmiths Company, JULY 30, 14*b*
GARRICK Theatre—JULY 9, 14*b*; AUG. 29, 10*b*; 30, 10*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 28, 12*c*; 29, 8*d* (3* 4*)
GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, JULY 31, 8*g*
GARROD, Miss D. A. E.—leaves for Iraq, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
GARROW, Dr. R. P.—on public abattoirs (l.), JULY 7, 10*c*
GARSTANG, Prof. John—resuming excavations at Khirbet Naqas, SEPT. 14, 11*d*; resumes, 22, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
GARSTANG, Prof. W.—at British Association, on larvæ and evolution, SEPT. 7, 17*a*
GARTON, Dr. Crisford—Dickens pageant produced at Deal, AUG. 31, 15*c*
GARTON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
GARTON'S wheats: see under SEEDS—Agricultural
GAS:—
Fuel—Bansen, Dr. (p.), SEPT. 29, 15*c*;—Fuel conference, world: discussed, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Industry — restrictions: correspondence, SEPT. 20, 8*d*;—Woodall, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 27, 21*d*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
Oil, from—Mr. J. Kewley (p.), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Poisoning: see under POISONING
Rating: see under LOCAL taxation
Supply:—
Area—fuel economy committee's report quoted, SEPT. 22, 10*e*;—Inquiry: Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*b*; 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
GAS Light and Coke Co.—dividend, JULY 21, 19*f*;—Luncheon, JULY 28, 15*b*;—Research laboratories opened, JULY 27, 16*c*
GASCOIGNE, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
GASCOIGNE, Dame Helen—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
GASCOIGNE, Mr. John H.—death, SEPT. 25, 16*e*
GASCOIGNE, Mr. R.—on Nottinghamshire coalfield: conditions (statement), AUG. 22, 9*b*
GASELEE, Mr. Stephen—on sundials (l.), AUG. 22, 8*c*
GASKELL, Mr. Walter—on rent restriction (l.), JULY 21, 17*e*
GASKIN, Mr. Arthur J.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
GASTER, Dr. M.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Jews in Russia, SEPT. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GASTON, Rev. Joseph—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
GASTON, Mr. William—member of Wilkins expedition, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
GATE Theatre, JULY 6, 14*d*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GATES, Mr. P. G.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*e*
GATINES, Mme. de (France)—accident, JULY 5, 26*g*
GATTY, Mr. Charles T.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corporation—activities, SEPT. 5, 10*d*;—Dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*g*;—Emelka Film Co.: negotiations broken off, AUG. 31, 17*g*;—Meeting, SEPT. 26, 22*a*;—Peckham Hippodrome: offer to purchase, JULY 3, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Report, SEPT. 17, 21*f*; (F.N.), 17, 20*f*
GAUNT, Adm. Sir Ernest—at Greenhithe, on *Warspite*, JULY 9, 14*e*
GAUNT, Mr. W. H.—at Rome, on motor fuel, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
GAUS, Dr. (Germany)—delegate to League of Nations Council, AUG. 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*); leaves Berlin, 29, 11*d*
GAZZERA, Vittorio—registration charge, AUG. 15, 9*c*
GEBEL Aulia: see under EGYPT: Irrigation

GEDDES, Wireless Operator—flying accident, JULY 2, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GEDDES, Sir Eric—trial flight in *Calcutta* flying boat, AUG. 30, 12*f*; resignation from board of Imperial Airways, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 7*a*, 17*a*; (F.N.), 8, 16*a*; pleasure cruise in *Calcutta* flying boat, 12, 9*e*; 15, 13*e*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 12*c*; (photo.), 15, 14
on air services—growth; international difficulties (int.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
GEDDES, Marion—on weather forecasts (l.), AUG. 17, 8*c*
GEDDES, Col. Robert J.—death, SEPT. 29, 12*a*
GEDDES, Rt. Rev. W. A.—appointed Bishop of Mackenzie River, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
GEE, Mrs. Agnes H.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
GEE, Mr. Philip—on coal production costs (statement), JULY 21, 17*b*
GEER, Zelman—false statement charge, JULY 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
GEESE: see under POULTRY
GEEVES, James—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
GEHRI, Frau (Switzerland)—missing, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GEIPEL, Mr. Kenneth S.—on Brighton motor track (l.), AUG. 9, 6*c*
GELDERLAND—article, JULY 6, 17*f*
GELL, Mr. H. Wellingham—on French teaching at public schools (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*
GELLATLY, Mr. Alexander W.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
GEMIER, M. (France)—attack by M. Bernstein: see BERNSTEIN, M.
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*g*, 19*e*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*g*
GENERAL Cigar Co.—dividend, JULY 9, 27*b*
GENERAL election, next—probable date, SEPT. 17, 12*g*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 23, 16*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 10, 18*b*; 21, 14*c*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 19, 9*d*;—Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 3, 5*e*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 14, 14*a*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 10*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*);—National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, JULY 5, 11*f*;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 6, 14*b*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 13, 9*b*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 23, 9*e*; 30, 7*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 25*d*;—Shareholders: voting powers of foreigners: resolutions passed at meeting, SEPT. 8, 17*e*;—South-East England electricity scheme: contract secured, SEPT. 25, 14*b*; 26, 11*d*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—conference, JULY 6, 11*a*, 7, 9*c*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*g*
GENERAL Lying-in Hospital—extension fund: appeal committee: report, SEPT. 18, 11*g*;—Lawn tennis tournament: arrangements, JULY 5, 10*d*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25*b*; (F.N.), 28, 21*d*;—Meeting (F.N.), JULY 25, 22*d*
GENERAL Motors Corporation—dividend, AUG. 10, 18*a*;—Finance committee: chairman resigns, JULY 25, 15*c*, 23*c*;—Insurance of employees: contract, JULY 31, 14*f*;—Report, AUG. 10, 18*a*
GENERAL Theatre Corporation, Ltd.—directors: changes, JULY 30, 22*g*
GENEVA—article, AUG. 29, 11*a*
GENTLES, Mr. R. G. (U.S.A.)—air and rail travel, SEPT. 3, 12*d*; 4, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GEOGRAPHY:—
Ancient—Prof. J. L. Myres (s.), SEPT. 7, 17*e*
Boundary lines—Col. E. L. Jones (s.), JULY 24, 11*c*
British Empire:—
Australia—text books: Sir G. Ryrie (s.), JULY 20, 10*c*
Carte du Monde Commission—meeting, JULY 16, 11*b*
Congress, international—arrangements, JULY 2, 13*d*; 9, 19*b*; programme, 11, 11*c*
Cambridge meeting, JULY 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 17*d*; 23, 20*d*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 18*e* (3* 4*); 25, 21*e*
Delegates—received by King, JULY 16, 17*b*; reception at Guildhall, 16, 17*c*; reception at Royal Geographical Society, 16, 11*b*
Map exhibition: see under MAPS
Mackinder, Sir H. (add.), JULY 20, 11*b*
Oxford summer school, AUG. 21, 10*c*; 24, 15*g*
Vacchelli, Gen. N. (s.), JULY 19, 11*d*
GEOLOGICAL Society—law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
GEOLOGICAL Survey of Great Britain—summary, JULY 2, 27*b*
GEOLOGY—Mr. E. B. Bailey (add.), SEPT. 11, 8*d*
GEORGE V., King:—
July—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 19*b*; 3, 19*b*; 4, 19*b*; 6, 19*b*; 7, 17*a*; 9, 19*b*; 10, 19*b*; at Welbeck Abbey, 10, 13*a*; 11, 19*b*; 12, 19*b*; 13, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 17*a*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 19*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 15*a*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 19*b*; 25, 19*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 15*a*; 30, 15*b*; 31, 17*a*
Aug.—at Goodwood, 1, 17*b*; 2, 15*d*; 3, 15*c*; 4, 15*c*; at Cowes, 4, 15*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 15*a*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 16, 13*b*; at Balmoral, 17, 15*a*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*a*
Sept.—at Balmoral, 3, 15*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 13*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*a*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*a*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 13*b*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 13*b*
Actors' Church Union—report (message), JULY 28, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Aide-de-camp, AUG. 3, 12*b*
Alexandra, Queen—National Memorial Fund (l. quoted), JULY 19, 13*d*
Ancient Order of Foresters—message, AUG. 8, 7*c*
Anglo-American music conference (message), JULY 9, 18*e*
Australia and *Canberra*—visits, JULY 18, 19*a*
Balmoral—at Braemar Gathering SEPT. 14, 15*c*; at ghillies ball, 18, 17*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Bath, Order of—installation scene in Westminster Abbey : gives sitting for picture, JULY 25, 16*e*
Boys' Brigade (message), SEPT. 17, 14*c*
Cancer conference, international—receives delegates, JULY 17, 18*b*
Cattle—attends Royal show at Nottingham, JULY 12, 9*d* ; (photo.), 12, 18 ; takes prizes at Vale of Glamorgan show, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Chartered Institute of Secretaries (message), JULY 4, 11*e*
Children's Fresh Air Mission—donation, AUG. 14, 13*d*
Cinematograph performance—at Balmoral, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
Civil list pensions, JULY 7, 11*e*
Councils, JULY 14, 17*a* ; 31, 17*a* ; Aug. 15, 15*a*
Cricket—attends Nottinghamshire v. West Indies match, JULY 11, 7*d*
Cycling — patron of championship meeting, AUG. 21, 6*f*
Dairying Congress (message), JULY 2, 13*b*
Dockland Settlement camp—donation, JULY 23, 12*a*
Dogs — takes prize at Hunstanton show, JULY 14, 12*b*
Dittisham Church—restoration : donation, JULY 2, 21*d*
Engagements, JULY 28, 8*e*
Florida Hurricane (message), SEPT. 26, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Fry (J. S.) and Co., Ltd.—accepts bicentenary medallion, JULY 3, 21*c*
Garden party, JULY 27, 17*e* ; (photo.), 27, 18
Glasgow Bowling Club's ex-President's Association—message and reply, AUG. 23, 15*d*
Glasgow Orpheus Choir—command concert at Balmoral, SEPT. 17, 15*b* ; letter of thanks, 22, 8*c*
Haldane, Lord—death (message), AUG. 21, 15*a* ; represented at funeral, 24, 15*a*
Hertford British Hospital, Paris—patron, JULY 26, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Household—surgeons and physicians, honorary, AUG. 21, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Hussars, 10th Royal—to inspect, JULY 21, 12*e* ; inspects, 23, 17*b*
Indian Orderly Officers — receives, JULY 27, 17*b*
International Geographical Union—receives members of executive committee, JULY 16, 17*b*
Lawn tennis—attends championships, JULY 9, 6*a*
Lincoln's Inn Hall—reopening arrangements, SEPT. 28, 19*c*
Liverpool civic week (message), SEPT. 24, 11*a*
Mansfield—visits, JULY 12, 9*e*
Melrose, Mr. J.—letter of congratulation, AUG. 6, 15*d*
Nelson—visits, JULY 18, 19*a*
Newark, visit to—receives address ; visits Castle, JULY 10, 13*a*
Newmarket—visits, JULY 19, 19*b*
Norfolk Territorial Army Association—gift of drill hall near Dersingham, JULY 2, 18*f*
Nottingham, visit to—receives address; opens new University buildings ; visits Memorial, and County Cricket ground, JULY 11, 16*a* ; (photo.), 11, 20 ; visits Royal Show, 12, 9*d* ; (photo.), 12, 18 ;
GEORGE V., King :—
Nottingham, visit to (continued) :—letter of thanks, 14, 16*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 9, 17*b*
Olympic Games—message to British team, JULY 27, 14*f*
Parliament—Lords : accepts address, JULY 9, 19*b* ; — Prorogation speech, AUG. 4, 12*b*
Portsmouth—visit : programme, JULY 4, 13*c* ; visits, 18, 19*a* ; (photo.), 18, 18
Public Health Congress (message), AUG. 18, 12*e*
Salisbury, Lord—guest at dinner, JULY 14, 17*a*
Sherwood Forest — drives through, JULY 10, 13*a*
Ship models — loan to Science Museum, AUG. 6, 8*a*
Spitalfields fruit and vegetable market—to open, SEPT. 26, 17*b*
Terry, Dame E.—death (message), JULY 23, 14*f*
Theatres, visits to—Prince of Wales's, AUG. 15, 15*a*
Trevelyan, Sir George — death (message), AUG. 20, 15*c* ; represented at funeral, 21, 15*a*
Turf — Goodwood : to be guest of Lady Meux, JULY 3, 16*g* ; attends meeting, AUG. 1, 14*e*, 2, 4*b*, 15*d* ; 3, 5*a*, 15*c* ; 4, 15*d* ; Sandown Park meeting : attends, JULY 21, 15*c*
Tyne Bridge—to open, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
Victory—unveils tablet on, JULY 18, 19*a* ; (photo.), 18, 18
Vine at Windsor—grapes sent to hospitals, SEPT. 15, 8*d* (3* 4*), 21, 17*b*
Wales, Prince of—visits farm at Lenton, JULY 12, 9*e*
Ward, Sir E.—death (message), SEPT. 13, 15*d*
West Indies hurricane (message), SEPT. 21, 14*c*
Worksop—opens Memorial avenue, JULY 10, 13*a*
Yachting—officers' dinner, JULY 7, 17*a* ; at Cowes, AUG. 4, 15*a* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 15*a* ; 9, 13*f* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 15*f* ; (photos.), 6, 14, 7, 14
GEORGE, Prince—guest of Lady Hadfield, JULY 14, 17*a* ; appointed to *Durban*, 14, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; at Newmarket, JULY 19, 19*b* ; at Cowes, AUG. 10, 15*b* ; leaves for Quebec, 13, 15*b* ; at Quebec, 20, 12*d* ; in Winnipeg, 22, 17*a* ; in Vancouver, 24, 11*g* ; joins *Durban*, 25, 20*d* ; cruise : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7*b* ; at Santa Barbara, 12, 11*f* ; at Hollywood : guest of Mr. and Mrs. D. Fairbanks, 14, 11*g*
Henley Royal Regatta—presents prizes, JULY 9, 7*a*, 19*b*
GEORGE II., ex-King of Greece—guest of Mme. Cawadias, JULY 3, 19*e* ; guest of Lady Dunedin, 6, 19*e* ; Monarchist delegates visit at Bucharest, AUG. 15, 11*c* ; denied, 16, 9*g*
GEORGE, Mr. W. B.—on insect bites (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*
GEORGE, Mr. W. G.—dinner to, SEPT. 11, 16*e*
at Simpson's Restaurant, on pension scheme for athletes, SEPT. 18, 16*e*
GEORGE Ernest Morrison Scholarship : see under VICTORIA—Geelong College

GEORGES, Antoine—ascends Dent Blanche, JULY 24, 16*b*
GEORGIA :—
Liberation movement — Frankfurt banknote forgeries : German proceedings to be dropped, JULY 30, 11*c*
GEPP, Mr. H. W. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on dried fruit industry, JULY 4, 15*a* (2* 3* 4*)
GERAGHTY, Alexander—theft charge, AUG. 13, 9*d*
GERBAULT, Mr. Alain (France)—world cruise in *Firecrest* : at Cape Verde Islands, JULY 13, 14*c* ; leaves for Brest, AUG. 16, 9*g* ; returns to Cape Verde Islands, 28, 11*e*
GERIZIM, Mount—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine : Shechem and Mount Gerizim
GERMAN, Mr. Harry—mission to Argentina, AUG. 10, 14*e* ; 13, 9*e*
GERMAN Dye Trust—British Breda Silk Co. : see that title
GERMAN Singers—visit to England announced, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Wiesbaden, AUG. 23, 11*g*
Ceiling, fall of—Weimar, JULY 26, 13*g*
Explosions—Bochum, AUG. 17, 11*g* ; —Hamburg (phosgene gas) : compensation claims : association of victims formed, JULY 31, 13*c* ; discussed in British Parliament, JULY 12, 8*b* ;—Hassloch power mill, JULY 16, 13*g*
Falls—Wiesbaden, JULY 31, 13*g*
Horse riding—Rhine area, AUG. 23, 11*g*
Motor boat—Bingen, AUG. 7, 9*g*
Motor omnibus—Berlin, AUG. 17, 11*g*
Motors—Braunlage, JULY 13, 13*g* ; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Cologne, AUG. 21, 11*g* ;—Frankfurt, JULY 10, 15*g* ;—Kyll, River, SEPT. 8, 9*c* ; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Nurburg, JULY 16, 13*e* ; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; —Wiesbaden : prosecution, AUG. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Administration — Class, Judge (s.), SEPT. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*) : Press comment, 11, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Constitution : see *Constitution*, below ;—League for the Regeneration of the Reich : scheme, AUG. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Allied occupation :—
British Army—zone extended to include Erbenheim, AUG. 24, 12*c*
Evacuation — negotiations : German attitude, JULY 30, 11*e* ; AUG. 9, 10*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*e*, *f* (and 3* 4*) ; French denial of intention to discuss at Paris, 20, 12*a* ; German comment, 20, 12*b* ; probable French offer ; German attitude, 21, 11*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 10*c* ; Belgian statement, 25, 10*c* ; Poincaré-Stresemann conversations, 29, 12*a* ; reported to
GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Evacuation (continued) :—
Herr Müller, 31, 12*d* ; position, 31, 12*d* ; SEPT. 3, 12*d* ; 4, 12*c* ; Briand-Müller conversations at Geneva ; progress, 6, 12*d*, *e* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 9*a* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; Herr Müller meets Lord Cushendun, 10, 12*d* ; position, 12, 11*a*, 12*b* ; Allied-German Joint conferences at Geneva, 12, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* : French and German opinion, 15, 10*a* ; agreement : terms, 17, 12*a* ; official communique, 17, 12*b* ; German opinion, 17, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 14*a* ; French opinion, 18, 14*b* ; German government attitude, 19, 14*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; to consult Federal States, 22, 9*c*
Adenauer, Herr (s.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
Breitscheid, Herr (s.), AUG. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Briand, M. (s.), JULY 6, 15*b* ; SEPT. 11, 14*a* ; French opinion, 12, 11*a* ; German opinion, 12, 12*b* (and 3* 4*), (statement), 17, 12*b* ; 19, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 20, 12*c* ; German opinion, 22, 9*c*
Brouckère, M. L. de (s.), AUG. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Committee of Verification and Conciliation—proposed formation, SEPT. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 9*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; agreement, 17, 12*a*, *b* ; German opinion, 17, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 14*a* ; French opinion, 18, 14*b* ;—Briand, M. (statement), SEPT 20, 12*c* ; —Leading article, SEPT. 18, 15*b* ;—Müller, Herr H. (statement), SEPT. 19, 14*b*
Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*e* ; 18, 10*c*
Curtius, Herr (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*d*
Faure, M. P. (s.), AUG. 10, 11*c* ; French comment, 11, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
France—discussed at Socialist Party conference, JULY 16, 13*d* ; decision, 17, 15*b* ; opinion, AUG. 14, 10*e*
Labour and Socialist International—discussed, AUG. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 9*e* ; French comment, 11, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 13*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 27, 13*b*
Müller, Herr H. (s.), JULY 4, 16*a* ; French opinion, 5, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (statement), SEPT. 3, 12*d* ; French opinion, 4, 12*c* ; (s.), 8, 10*a* ; (statement), 17, 12*a* ; 19, 14*b* ; leading article, 13, 13*b*
Parliament, British — questions, JULY 19, 8*b*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Poland—attitude, SEPT. 24, 14*d* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Radbruch, Dr. (s.), AUG. 13, 11*b*
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 6*f*
Vandervelde, M. (s.), JULY 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Westarp, Count (s.), JULY 5, 15*c* ; SEPT. 26, 13*b*
Wolff, Herr T. (art. quoted), SEPT. 3, 12*d*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
French army :—
Mainz—review, JULY 16, 13*e*
Manœuvres—British unit to co-operate, AUG. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); German opinion, 14, 9*b*; 15, 11*e*; explanation, 16, 10*g*; reception, 17, 12*d*; 18, 10*e* (3* 4*); arrangements, 24, 12*c*; held, SEPT. 6, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 9*c*; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); German resentment, 6, 12*d*; concluded, 13, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Sentry, attack upon—at Landau, JULY 12, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Zweibrucken—German police commissioner arrested, JULY 18, 13*c*; flag incident: French demand handing over of men sentenced in default, 27, 13*b*; German Press comment, 28, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); possible compromise, 30, 11*e*; Police Commissioner Bauer: deportation ordered, 31, 13*b*; settled, AUG. 17, 12*d*; 18, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); Bauer released, 25, 10*c*; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Map, SEPT. 18, 14*a*
Armaments :—
Disarmament — Bernstorff, Count (s.), SEPT. 26, 13*a*;—Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 14*a*;—Müller, Herr H. (s.), JULY 4, 16*a*; French opinion, 5, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Army :—
Groener, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 26, 13*a*
Manœuvres—Baltic: cancelled, JULY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*); Upper Silesia, SEPT. 26, 13*a*; Gorlitz review, 27, 11*b*
Organization—leading article, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking—congress (Cologne), SEPT. 10, 11*d*; 11, 13*c*;—Night: Berlin experiment, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
Beer—production statistics, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Capital punishment — abolition: Herr H. Müller (s.), JULY 4, 16*a*
Cattle — cows, "Republican," and "Monarchist" bulls: see under *Monarchy*, below
Chemical industry—alleged French commercial espionage: arrests, AUG. 17, 12*d*; 18, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph — Anglo-German film, first: arrangements, AUG. 20, 11*g*; —*Coronel and Falkland Islands, Battles of*: British film exhibited, AUG. 3, 14*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—*Cruiser Potemkin*: prohibited attendance of Reichswehr soldiers, JULY 11, 15*g*;—Munich festival: see under CINEMATOGRAPH; — Phoebus Film Co.: subsidies by Government departments: aftermath, SEPT. 19, 13*c*;—Tone film: shown in Berlin, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Clairvoyante—use in murder detection: see under *Crime*: *Murders*, below
Coal and coalmining :—
Exports—statistics for July, AUG. 25, 16*g*
GERMANY :—
Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
Ruhr basin—depression, SEPT. 1, 11*b*;—National Association of Colliery Managers: party to visit, SEPT. 10, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Colonies—Herr H. Müller (statement,) AUG. 4, 11*d*; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*); 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Communist Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Communists :—
Berlin—Schlesischer-Bahnhof fracas, JULY 18, 13*c* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
Bonn—affray, JULY 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Dresden—scuffle with police, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
Essen—affray, JULY 30, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Gorlitz—police raid on houses, SEPT 14, 11*c*
Hamburg—conflict with "Trade Union Youths," SEPT. 4, 11*b*
Red Fighting Front—Chemnitz summer camp, SEPT. 14, 11*c*;—Leipzig central rally, 14, 11*c*
Saarbrucken—arrests, JULY 11, 15*f*
Saxony—activities, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
Constitution :—
Müller, Herr (s.), AUG. 13, 11*d*
National Steel Helmet League — movement for revision, SEPT. 25, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Brandenburg branch's "hymn of hate," 25, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Nationalist Party support, 26, 13*b*; People's Party disclaimed, 27, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Constitution Day—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 11, 15*b*; referred to committee, 13, 13*c*; Berlin celebrations, AUG. 13, 11*d*; Frankfurt celebrations, 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Capital punishment: see *Capital punishment*, above
Forgery—credit, letters of: international gang arrested, AUG. 22, 14*c*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Frankfurt: Georgian Liberation Movement: see under GEORGIA
Murders—clairvoyante: use in detection at Greifenharn, AUG. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Hein: sentenced, JULY 20, 13*g*; — Rathenau, Herr: Herr Wirth (art. quoted), JULY 12, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Van Halder (Berlin): A. Flattau arrested, JULY 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); 26, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Murders, political—Black Reichswehr: Sgt.-Major W. Legner: Lieut. Reim sentenced, SEPT. 25, 16*d*
Political prisoners :—
Amnesty—measure before Parliament, JULY 13, 13*c*; passed, 14, 13*b*; condition of prisons, 19, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Berlin: Schlesischer Bahnhof scene, JULY 18, 13*c* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*); — Brandenburg prison: hunger strikes, JULY 19, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*); —Sonnenburg prison: hunger strikes, JULY 13, 13*c*; 19, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Prisoners—escapes: Lieut. Raphael, JULY 24, 15*g*; discharged, 25, 15*g*

GERMANY :—
Crime (continued) :—
Prisons—Sonnenburg : "Red Republic" in, JULY 19, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William
Dog-racing (electric hare)—Berlin : track closed, JULY 27, 13*g*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic position—Curtius, Herr (s.), SEPT. 4, 11*b* :—Hagen, Herr L. (s.), SEPT. 11, 13*c*
Education—Herr Severing (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Electoral reform—Herr H. Müller (s.), JULY 4, 16*a*
Espionage—aviation institute, Adlershof : arrests, JULY 11, 15*c*
Finance :—
Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 2, 18*b*
Expenditure—Furstenberg, Herr H. (s.), SEPT. 11, 13*c* ; Hagen, Herr L. (s.), SEPT. 11, 13*c*
Foreign exchanges—S. Montagu and Co.'s review quoted, JULY 30, 22*d*
Loans :—
External—1924 : bonds drawn, SEPT. 7, 20*g*, 22*e* ; 14, 18*g*, 22*a*
Foreign (F.N.), AUG. 28, 18*b* ;—Müller, Herr H. (s.), JULY 4, 16*a* ; — Statistics : Disconto Bank estimate, SEPT. 11, 19*g*
War, The Great—conversion stock fraud, JULY 28, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Herr H. Stinnes arrested, AUG. 31, 12*f* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*) : Bela Gross arrested, 13, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Hugo Stinnes Corporation disclaimer, 13, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; released on bail, 22, 9d (3* 4*)
Money market (F.N.), AUG. 3, 18*b*
Taxation—income and wages, on : reduction Bill passed, JULY 13, 13*c* ;—Müller, Herr H. (s.), JULY 4, 16*a*
Fires—Harburg : warehouses, AUG. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Karlsruhe, JULY. 26, 13*g*
Flag — Nationalist-Republican disputes : see under *Monarchy*, below
Floods—Oberammergau, JULY 20, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 10*c* ;—Leading article, AUG. 4, 13*b* ;—Müller, Herr H. (s.), JULY 4, 16*a* ; 6, 15*d* ; French opinion, 5, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; statement approved in Parliament, 5, 15*c* ; 6, 15*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Future—Dr. Koch (s.), SEPT. 14, 11*f* ; 15, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Gas—for smoke screens : Brunsbuttelkoog : proposed purchase of experimental area, SEPT. 3, 11*g* ; Boblingen aerodrome experiments, 19, 13*f*
Gas, phosgene—Stolzenburg chemical works, Hamburg : accident : see under *Accidents*, above ; second consignment : Press demand for inquiry, AUG. 13, 12*f* ; held : result, 14, 9*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
General election—analysis of voting, JULY 25, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; revision of results : examination committee's decision, AUG. 21, 11*c*
Gold—imports (F.N.), JULY 25, 22*c* ; AUG. 3, 18*b* ; SEPT. 12, 18*a* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 21*b* ; 28, 21*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with—*Salamis* dispute : Vulcan Shipbuilding Yard proposals, SEPT. 8, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Health, public—Sir H. K. Wood visits Berlin centres, AUG. 22, 11*c* ; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Interior, Ministry of—Monarchist officials : see under *Monarchy*, below
Jurists—Pan-German Congress (Salzburg), SEPT. 14, 11*f* ; 15, 9*f* (3* 4*)
"Kyffhauserbund" : see under *Servicemen, ex*, below
Labour :—
Conditions—Herr Wissell (s.), SEPT. 4, 11*b*
Ironworkers—Essen : wages : union decision, SEPT. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Strikes—public services, technical corps : disbandment : Herr Severing (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress (Hamburg), SEPT. 4, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Trade Unions—Herr Curtius (s.), SEPT. 4, 11*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania and Poland, dispute between—attitude : see under LITHUANIA : Poland, relations with
Locomotives—export trade : agreement, JULY 31, 20*e* ; orders secured, 31, 20*e*
Matches—Russian : dumping : see under RUSSIA : Trade
Ministry (Müller) :—
Leading article, JULY 2, 17*b*
Programme—Herr H. Muller (s.), JULY 4, 16*a* ; Press comment ; 5, 15*c* ; French opinion, 5, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament, 5, 15*c* ; approved, 6, 15*d*
Severing, Herr (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Monarchy—restoration :—
Breitscheid, Herr (s.), JULY 5, 15*c*
Cows, "Republican"—action by Holstein Nationalist agricultural associations, JULY 4, 15*b*
Flag—incidents at seaside resorts, JULY 31, 13*c*
Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince, —*Vossiche Zeitung* reminder, July 4, 15*b*, (2* 3* 4*)
Interior, Ministry of—Monarchist officials removed, JULY 25, 15*d*
Nationalist Party—resolution, JULY 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; reaffirmed, 10, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; position, 12, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*b*
National Steel Helmet League—Brandenburg branch : announcement, SEPT. 25, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Motor-cycles — Dangerous driving : *Deutsche Tageszeitung* (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 11*b*
Motors—noise : Berlin police action, AUG. 23, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 5, 11*b* ;—Prussia : proposed safety

GERMANY :—
Motors (continued) :—
measures, AUG. 28, 11*c* ; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Racing : see under MOTORS
Museums—King of Afghanistan's gifts, AUG. 4, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Music : see under MUSIC
Nationalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
National Steel Helmet League : see under *Servicemen*, ex-, below
Navy :—
Berlin—at Fremantle, SEPT. 10, 11*g* ; 12, 7*d*
Building programme :—
Cruiser, new—Cabinet decision, AUG. 13, 17*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; reply to criticism, 16, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; contract placed, 20, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Communist Party : demand for referendum, AUG. 20, 11*d* ; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Socialist Party not to support, SEPT. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; preliminary consultation of electorate : official decree issued, 19, 13*c* ; —Severing, Herr (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Socialist Party attitude, SEPT. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; decision, 20, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Chief of Direction — resignation, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
Gunnery exercises—Kiel, AUG. 9, 9*g* ; 11, 9*d*
Phoebus Film Co. : see under *Cinematograph*, above
Squadron—visits Skaw, SEPT. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Danish fishing nets, damage to : see under DENMARK : *Fish and Fishing*
Wireless control of battleships—*Zahringen* : demonstration, AUG. 31, 11*c* ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
Zahringen—wireless control demonstration : see *Wireless control*, above
Pan-German League—congress, SEPT. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—soap and newspaper incidents, JULY 4, 16*a* ; adjourned, 14, 13*b* ; Deputy aged 80 congratulated by Herr Loebe, 14, 13*b*
Parties, political :—
Coalition, Grand—prospects, JULY 11, 15*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*b*
Communist Party—chairman of central committee suspended, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
Nationalist Party—leader ; resolution disapproving of admission of Conservative Republicans, JULY 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; position, 12, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*b* ; motion to expel Herr Hugenberg defeated, AUG. 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)—Assembly, National (Berlin), JULY 10, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Lambach, Herr : see LAMBACH, Herr ;—Monarchy, attitude to : see under *Monarchy*, above
Radbruch, Dr. (s.), AUG. 13, 11*d*
Republican Party — Conservative members : admission to Nationalist Party : see *Nationalist Party*, above
GERMANY :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Socialist Party—additional seat in Reichstag, AUG. 21, 11*c* ;—Severing Herr (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Poisoning—ptomaine : Rhine excursionists, JULY 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with :—
Chorzow nitrate factory—compensation : Permanent Court of International Justice decision, SEPT. 15, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Rhineland evacuation, attitude to : see under *Allied occupation : Evacuation*, above
Trade Treaty : see under *Trade*, below
Zaleski, M. (statement), AUG. 29, 12*a*
Police—conduct : courtesy : order issued in Berlin, SEPT. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
President : see HINDENBURG, President von
Presidents — Holzminden gatehouse memorial scheme, JULY 30, 11*g*
Press :—
Berlin newspapers—note, JULY 2, 16*f*
Saltwater—publication in English : noticed, JULY 14, 23*d*
Tägliche Rundschau—ceases publication, JULY 2, 16*f*
Prisons : see under *Crime*, above
Propaganda concerning The Great War : see under WAR, The Great : Germany
Railways :—
Accidents—Dinkelscherben, AUG. 1, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; —Munich, JULY 17, 16*b* : 18, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Bavaria—insecure position, AUG. 2, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Berlin electric : see under BERLIN
Board—Herr Luther's resignation, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Commission, inquiry—arrangements, AUG. 2, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Electric—exhibition (Essen) : tramway companies represented, SEPT. 26, 13*g*
Express train—race against motorboat, JULY 20, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Passengers—classes : reduction : leading article, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
Rates—increase application : decision, AUG. 27, 11*g* ; 28, 11*c*
Russelsheim goods station, proposed (Opel Motor-Car Works)—Conference of Ambassadors refuses permission, AUG. 15, 11*e* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; probable satisfactory settlement, 18, 10*f* (and 10*e*, 3* 4*) ; French objection withdrawn, SEPT. 6, 12*e* ; official denial, 7, 11*g*
Red Fighting Front : see under *Communists*, above
Reichsbanner League : see under *Republicans*, below
Republican Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Republicans—Reichsbanner League : Frankfurt meeting, AUG. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Breslau leaders resign, SEPT. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Rocket-car : see ROCKET-car
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Saar : see under SAAR

GERMANY (continued) :—
Servicemen, ex- :—
" Kyffhauserbund "—meeting : programme, SEPT. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*)
National Steel Helmet League (Stahlhelm)—Oppeln meeting, JULY 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Magdeburg executive meeting, SEPT. 25, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Shipping :—
Hindenburg, Pres. von (s.), AUG. 17, 11*f* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Wannsee—pleasure vessels collide, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political* : above
Stahlhelm : see *Servicemen, ex-* : *National Steel Helmet League*, above
Straw clock : see under CLOCKS and watches
Sugar—Czechoslovakia and Poland ; conference : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Television : see TELEVISION
Town planning—French mission visits Frankfurt, AUG. 4, 7*f*
Trade :—
Africa, South—with : see under AFRICA, South
Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
British Members of Parliament—tour of industries : arrangements, AUG. 22, 14*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; visit, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
Cartels and trusts—Koch, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 14, 11*f* ; 15, 9*f* (3* 4*) :—Müller, Herr H. (s.), JULY 4, 16*a*
Curtius, Herr (s.), SEPT. 4, 11*b*
Industrial strength—Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 14*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Poland, with—Treaty : discussed by delegations at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, Berlin, AUG. 30, 11*c* ; German delegation in Warsaw, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Trades Union Congress : see under *Labour*, above
Traffic—Berlin : see under BERLIN
Tramways — exhibition : see *Railways* : *Electric*, above
Turkey, relations with—position, JULY 25, 15*a*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War spirit—absence : correspondence, SEPT. 19, 10*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Youth, festival of : see under ATHLETICS
GETHIN, Mr. David W.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
GEYER, Siegfried—adaptation of " By Candle Light " : produced, SEPT. 19, 12*b* ; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GHAZNAVI, A. H. (India)—Constitution : signs Moslem repudiation of All-Parties conference report, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
GHENT, Rev. T. :—
on Cook, Capt. (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
on religion—etymology (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*d* : 26, 10*e*
GHEORGIEFF, M. Kimon (Bulgaria)—resignation as Minister of Railways, SEPT. 4, 11*c*
GIANFRANCESCHI, Father (Italy) — audience of Pope, AUG. 7, 9*d*
GIBB, Sir Alexander—at Shawinigan Falls, AUG. 22, 11*g*
GIBB, Mr. James B.—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
GIBBINS, Mr. Theodore—at Swansea, on tin plate trade ; industrial peace, SEPT. 4, 7*a*
GIBBON, Rev. Henry H.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
GIBBONS, Miss H. T.—on telephone boxes (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
GIBBS, Mrs. Ellen—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
GIBBS, Emma—inquest, AUG. 13, 6*g*
GIBBS, Mrs. H. M.—fatal accident, JULY 6, 16*c* ; biographical, 7, 17*c* ; funeral 10, 19*e* ; inquest, 21, 9*b* ; manslaughter charges : see MOTOR accidents : Abingdon-road
GIBBS, Mr. Henry M.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
GIBBS, Herbert R.—theft charge, AUG. 23, 14*e* ; 31, 14*a*
GIBBS, Mr. J.—Greenwich Hospital pension, AUG. 23, 8*g*
GIBBS, Mr. Napier—found dead, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
GIBBS, Mr. Robert D.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
GIBBS, Miss Sophia E.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
GIBBS (John), Son and Smith, Messrs.—address, JULY 12, 23*e*
GIBRALTAR :—
Army—desertions : see under ARMY : Desertions
Executive Council—members, AUG. 4, 11*g*
Governor—change, JULY 23, 13*b* ; AUG. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GIBRALTAR Diocesan Association—meeting, JULY 12, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Pan-Pacific Secretariat, JULY 24, 15*d*
GIBSON, Mrs. (Australia) —assault upon : see CEYLON : Crime
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay A.—on South Wales coal trade (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; port delays (l.), 5, 8*c*
GIBSON, Mr. Frank—on London air ports (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—Louvain University honorary degree, JULY 5, 15*b*
at Louvain University, on new library, JULY 5, 15*b*
GIBSON, Mr. J. P.—resigns directorship, AUG. 30, 17*g*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on South African trade conditions, JULY 26, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*
GIBSON, John W.—fatal accident, JULY 6, 16*c* ; inquest, 21, 9*b*
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. T. S., Bp. of Kimberley—consecration arrangements, AUG. 2, 15*b*
GIDDINS, Mr. F. C.—on price of maize (l.), AUG. 13, 8*d*
GIDNEY, Col. (India)—on Anglo-Indians : status (statement), SEPT. 22, 9*e*
GIFFARD, Mr. Arthur—on cricket (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
GIFFEN, Mr. William—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
GIFFORD, Mr. Richard—death, AUG. 8, 15*b*
GIGGLESWICK School—Officers Training Corps : inspection (photo.), JULY 9, 20 ;—Speech Day, JULY 9, 13*c*
GIGORD, M. Edouard de (France)—fatal accident, JULY 16, 14*e*
GIL, Senor Emilio P. (Mexico)—Secretary of Interior, AUG. 20, 11*e* ; candidate for Presidency, SEPT. 4, 12*f* ; 8, 9*c* ; elected President ; biographical, 27, 12*b*
on religious laws (statement), SEPT. 19, 13*c*
GILBERT, Frederick—assault charge, SEPT. 28, 11*b*

GILBERT, Sir John—at Raynes Park, on new L.C.C. playing field, JULY 6, 11*e*
GILBERT, Mr. Parker (U.S.A.)—received by M. Poincaré, JULY 24, 15*g*
GILBERTSON, Rev. Lewis—will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
GILBEY, Mr. Tresham—presents open spaces to Bishop's Stortford, SEPT. 11, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
GILCHRIST, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
GILCHRIST, Marion—murder: Slater appeal: see SLATER, Oscar
GILES, Miss Catharina—art exhibition, SEPT. 26, 12*c*
GILES, Mrs. Flora W. L.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
GILKES, Charles H.—attempted murder charge, AUG. 27, 7*g*; SEPT. 3, 9*d*; bound over, 7, 14*e*
GILL, Mr. Basil—tour announced, JULY 5, 14*b*
GILL, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
GILL, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
GILL, Mr. T. C.—accident, SEPT. 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
GILL, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
GILLBARD, Dr. Richard:—
on late Sir G. Trevelyan (l.), AUG. 20, 8*d*
on Pitt family at Hayes (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*e*
GILLESPIE, Mrs. Caroline—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
GILLETT, Col. C. R.—appointment, JULY 20, 9*d*
GILLETT, Mr. G. M.:—
in Parliament, on Electricity Supply Companies, JULY 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9*d*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 18*d*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—report, JULY 18, 22*f* (4*)
GILLIBAND, Mr. J.—at Llandudno, on Unemployment Insurance Act, JULY 19, 11*b*
GILLIES, Mr. James N.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
GILLIES, Mr. John—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
GILLIES, Mr. Kenneth—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
GILLILAND, Mr. John (Northern Ireland)—director of Irish Linen Guild, AUG. 8, 15*b*
GILLINGHAM, Mr. John—on lawn tennis (l.), JULY 9, 17*e*
GILMOUR, Dr. Andrew—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
GILMOUR, Sir John—tour of Western Highlands, AUG. 22, 17*a*; receives freedom of Edinburgh, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
Irish immigrants in Scotland—receives deputation, JULY 20, 11*b*
Scotland—local government and rating reform: receives deputations, SEPT. 21, 16*c*; statement issued as pamphlet, 25, 7*d* (3* 4*)
at Whitehall-gardens, on wireless and cables, JULY 7, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Educational Endowments (Scotland) Bill, JULY 10, 9*c*; 11, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Empire wireless and cables: report, AUG. 3, 7*e*;—Rating and valuation, JULY 6, 9*e*; 10, 8*e*;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, JULY 10, 9*b*;—Scotland: education; fishing industry; land settlement, AUG. 1, 8*e*;—Slater, Oscar: compensation, JULY 24, 9*d*; AUG. 2, 6*c*
on Garmouth flood (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 14*b*
GILSON, Mr. J. P.—writes preface to "Four Maps of Great Britain Designed by Matthew Paris about A.D. 1250," AUG. 21, 8*e*
GILSON, Mr. R. Cary—resignation, JULY 7, 7*e*
on "degringolated" (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*b*
GILSTRAP, Earp and Co., Ltd.—share issue, JULY 11, 23*e*; 6, 21*a*; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*; 23, 23*e*
GIMBEL, Mrs. Isaac—dinner, AUG. 28, 15*b*
GINSBURG, Mr. Benedict W.—on air vessels at sea (l.), AUG. 4, 8*c*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—health, JULY 10, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 11, 16*b*; 13, 14*e*; 17, 16*e*; death, 18, 13*a*, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); funeral, 19, 15*g*
Leading article, JULY 18, 15*c*
Photograph, JULY 18, 18
GIOVANNI, Signor Alberto (Italy)—on *Italia* expedition (l.), AUG. 23, 8*c*
GIPSIES—correspondence, AUG. 7, 15*c*; 10, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*d*;—Marriage rites: see under MARRIAGES; Mitcham Fair: interview, AUG. 14, 12*a*
GIRL Guides—Bedford: rally, JULY 16, 9*c*; —Camp at Lyndhurst, JULY 17, 14*b* (3* 4*); — Wales: rally (Penrhyn Park), AUG. 27, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
GIRL Guides' Association—cinematograph film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
GIRLS:—
Friendless in London—Home Office conference, JULY 3, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); departmental committee appointed, 28, 12*c*
GIRLS' clubs — Bishopthorpe Gardens: to be opened to public in aid, AUG. 22, 7*b*
GIRLS' Friendly Society—rally (Crystal Palace), JULY 2, 9*e*
GITTINS, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
GITTINS, Mr. William—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
GIVEN, Mr. David—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
GIVOTOVSKY, Mr. David L.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
GJEMRE, Mr. Erling W.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
GLADSTONE, Miss Florence M.—death, JULY 12, 16*b*; will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
GLADSTONE, Dr. Francis E.—death, SEPT. 10, 17*d*; funeral, 11, 17*c*
GLADSTONE, Mr. John—on postal services (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*c*
GLAISEY, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
GLAMIS, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
GLAMORGAN Commission: see under CHARLES I.
GLAMORGANSHIRE—county council: finance: economy scheme, SEPT. 13, 9*a*;—Electoral: Aberavon, JULY 16, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
GLASCODINE, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
GLASGOW — charities: anonymous gifts, SEPT. 22, 12*c*;—Corporation: Bills offered, AUG. 16, 17*a*;—Electoral: Shettleston, AUG. 24, 9*e*;—Fires: see under SCOTLAND; — French naval crews: civic reception proposal defeated, AUG. 10, 14*b*;—Hospitals: anonymous gifts, SEPT. 15, 12*e*;—Orange disturbances: see IRELAND, Northern: Boyne, Battle of
GLASGOW, Sir William (Australia)—leaves for England, JULY 4, 15*f* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*); member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, 28, 11*d*; received by King, AUG. 15, 15*a*
at Quebec, on French Canadians, AUG. 27, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
on Adelaide-Perth air mail service (statement), JULY 4, 15*f* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Air Force—new machines (statement), JULY 4, 15*f* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

GLASGOW American Trust, Ltd. dividend, AUG. 16, 17*b* ;—Report, AUG. 20, 19*f*
GLASGOW Orpheus Choir—command performance at Balmoral, SEPT. 17, 15*b* ; letter of thanks, 22, 8*c*
GLASGOW University — physiology professor, JULY 21, 14*f*
GLASS :—
Ashridge House—16th century : correspondence, JULY 11, 17*e* ; sold, 13, 19*e*, 12*c* ; presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, 26, 11*c*
Broken—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Industry :—
Convention (Bournemouth) — arrangements, AUG. 22, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; held, SEPT. 22, 7*d* ; 26, 11*f*
Safeguarding—Blackwell, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*d* ;—Henn, Sir S. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*d*
Old English—sale, JULY 30, 9*e*
Stained—example by Messrs. J. Powell : noticed, AUG. 15, 10*c*
GLASSHOUSES : see under HORTICULTURE
GLASTONBURY — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
GLAZIERS' Company—freedom : Hewart, Lord : see under HEWART, Lord
GLEADELL, Capt. W. H.—on coast erosion (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
GLEED, Mr. Richard C.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
GLEESON, Ernest R.—fraud charge, SEPT. 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GLEN, Cdr. G. C.—biographical, SEPT. 24, 8*c*
GLEN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
GLEN, Thomas G.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 25, 6*e*
GLENARTHUR, Lord—death, SEPT. 24, 14*b*, 21*d*
GLENCOE Pass—road widening : correspondence, JULY 17, 12*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; leading article, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
GLENDYNE, Lord—donation to Douglas Haig Memorial Homes, JULY 17, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
GLENN, Charles H.—robbery charge, JULY 12, 11*g*
GLICK, Mr. Carl—*The Devil's Host* : noticed, AUG. 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GLIKIS, M. (Rumania)—claim to be Prince Louis de Bourbon ; expelled from Hungary, JULY 14, 13*g*
GLIVIC, M. (Poland)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 25, 9*b*
GLOAG, Mr. John—on motor omnibuses N.S. type (l.), JULY 27, 10*d*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*f*
GLOUCESTER—Bishop : see HEADLAM. Rt. Rev. Arthur C. ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*a* ;—Electoral, AUG. 18, 7*g* ;—Freedom : Blakeway, Mr. G. S. : see BLAKEWAY, Mr. G. S. ; Gloucester, Duke of : see GLOUCESTER, Duke of
GLOUCESTER, Duke of—at Balmoral Castle, AUG. 18, 13*a* ; 20, 15*b*
Africa, visit to—arrangements, JULY 14, 16*a* ; arranges hunting expedition, AUG. 1, 13*f* ; plans, 23, 15*b* ; arrangements in Tanganyika, SEPT. 3, 15*b* ; arrangements, 4, 12*f* ; 6, 12*b* ; leaves London, 7, 12*b* ; at Marseilles, 8, 10*b* ; at Alexandria, 12, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); in Cairo, 14, 12*b* ; visits Pyramids ; at Ismailia, 15, 10*f* ; at Port Sudan, 18, 14*f* ; leaves for Mombasa, 19, 14*a* ; at Aden, 21, 14*b* ; health, 26, 14*d* ; "crossing the line" ceremony ; studying Kiswahili, 28, 15*b*
GLOUCESTER, Duke of :—
Africa, visit to (continued) :—
Kenya—preparations, SEPT. 6, 12*b* ; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Map, SEPT. 18, 14*f*
Church Congress—patron, JULY 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Gloucester—receives freedom, JULY 16, 11*e*
Ilford—opens Peel Institute playing field, JULY 28, 6*g*
Invalid and Crippled Children's Society—presides at dinner, JULY 4, 18*c* ; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Turf—competes at Bibury meeting, JULY 13, 6*a*
at House of Commons, on National Association of Boys' Clubs, JULY 30, 10*d*
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Co.—contracts secured, AUG. 3, 18*g*
Gloucestershire Echo—sale : see *Daily Mirror* Newspapers, Ltd.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—"Old Soldiers' Day" : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
GLOVER, Mr. James W.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
GLOVERS' Company—banquet : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
GLOVES—article, SEPT. 12, 15*f* ;—Trade : correspondence, AUG. 4, 8*c*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Samuel M.—death, AUG. 31, 14*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, SEPT. 3, 14*e*
GLYN, Maj. R. :—
at House of Commons, on racecourse betting, JULY 3, 10*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8*d* ; 19, 19*a* ; 20, 8*e*
GLYN, Mills and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*d* ; 12, 21*a*
GOA—Archbishopric : Damao diocese added ; title. AUG. 11, 9*g*
GODBER, Mr. Frederick—directorship, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
GODDARD, Mr. G. H.—on Sir J. Fairfax (l.), JULY 19, 18*b*
GODDARD, William—accident, AUG. 6, 7*g*
GODFREY, Dr. (Canada)—on rabies outbreak in Ontario (statement), AUG. 2, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
GODFREY, Squadron-Leader (Canada)—Ottawa-Vancouver flight, SEPT. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; flying accident : missing, 24, 13*g*
GODFREY, Sir George (India)—in Parliament, on Simon Commission, SEPT. 19, 14*g*
GODFREY, Mr. Walter H.—on suggested demolition of Newcastle House, Lewes (l.), AUG. 10, 8*c*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Miss Sarah—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
GODLEE, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
GODLEY, Sir Alexander—Governorship of Gibraltar : arrangements, JULY 23, 13*b* ; AUG. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; received by King : kisses hands on appointment, 22, 17*a*
GODLEY, Mr. Hugh J.—obstruction charge, AUG. 10, 9*c*
GODSELL, Frederick E.—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
GOEBEL, Mr. "Art" (U.S.A.)—Los Angeles-New York non-stop flight, AUG. 21, 12*f*
GOLBORNE—overcrowding : see under HOUSING
GOLD :—
Foreign buying (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 18*b* ; 19, 19*d*

GOLD (continued) :—
Imports and exports, JULY 7, 21*g*; 14, 20*e*; 21, 20*b*; 25, 23*b* (4*); (F.N.), 27, 19*c*; 28, 17*d*; AUG. 4, 17*d*; 8, 18*b*; 11, 15*c*; 15, 18*a*; 18, 15*d*; 22, 18*a* 25, 17*a*; 29, 18*a*; SEPT. 1, 19*a*; 5, 19*a*; 8, 16*d*; 12, 19*a*; 15, 15*d*; 19, 20*a*; 22, 16*c*; 26, 21*b*; 29, 16*d*
Prices, JULY 4, 24*b*; 18, 22*a*; SEPT. 11, 20*a*
Regulation—Labour Party proposal, SEPT. 21, 8*a*
Purchasing power—League of Nations Finance Committee's report (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 23*d*
Standard value (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*b*
GOLD, Michael—theft charge, AUG. 13, 9*b*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa—European sales Company: formed, JULY 27, 19*g*;—Exports: agreement terminated (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*b*
Drink traffic—correspondence, AUG. 1, 10*b*;—Wesleyan Methodist Church: conference passes resolution, JULY 23, 8*f*
Map, AUG. 1, 14*d*
Railway—steam-rail car: contract placed, AUG. 31, 12*g*
GOLD Dust Corporation—American Linseed Co., control of, JULY 6, 25*c* (4*); acquired, SEPT. 8, 16*e*;—Stock issue, SEPT. 8, 16*e*
GOLDBERG, Maurice—acquitted, JULY 6, 13*c*
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd.—Selaba Rubber Estates: acquisition, JULY 10, 23*e* (3* 4*)
GOLDEN Horseshoe Estates Co.—directors, AUG. 2, 18*d*;—Meeting, JULY 11, 24*e*;—Share issue, proposed: JULY 2, 24*d*; notice to shareholders, AUG. 17, 17*g*
GOLDEN-SQUARE Club, Ltd.—prosecution, JULY 7, 7*e*
GOLDEN Valley: see under HINDHEAD
GOLDER, Miss Jenny—death, JULY 13, 14*f*
GOLDEY, Mr. Edgar—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 14*c*
GOLDFINCH, Mr. A. H.—on Chilean nitrate (l.), AUG. 28, 19*d*
GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur—at Savoy Hotel, on Chile: administration; nitrate industry, SEPT. 19, 16*b*
GOLDIE, Lieut.-Col. Alexander J.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
GOLDIE-TAUBMAN, Mr. John L.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
GOLDING, Mr. Horace E.—on Southern Railway time-tables (l.), AUG. 13, 8*d*
GOLDNEY, Col. G. F. B.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 11, 19*f*; (F.N.), 11, 19*b*
GOLDSBURG, E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Herr G. A.—on use of metric system in England (l.), AUG. 1, 10*c*
GOLDSCHMIDT, M. Robert (Belgium)—gift for radio-telegraphic experimental centre, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
GOLDSMID Estate—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 10, 8*c*; 28, 7*a*
GOLDSMITH, Rt. Rev. F.—on Prayer-book measure (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
GOLDSMITH, Oliver—article ("Poor Poll: the conversation of genius"), SEPT. 4, 10*b*
GOLF :—
Accidents, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Amateur matches and tournaments—Aberdovey, AUG. 6, 5*d*; 16, 5*e*; SEPT. 3, 5*f*; 4, 5*f*; 8, 4*f*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 6*e*;—Abersoch, AUG. 25, 4*f*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 5*c*;—Arnott Cup, AUG. 16, 5*e*;—Barry, A. G. and D. Grant v. H. E. Taylor and V. A. Pollock, SEPT. 26, 6*b*;—Bexhill, SEPT. 15, 6*b*; 17, 5*b*;—Bishop's Stortford, AUG. 27, 6*e*;—Canford Cliffs Trophy, SEPT. 4, 5*f*;—Coulsdon Wood, JULY 5, 7*b*;—Criccieth, AUG. 23, 5*g*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 5*c*; 30, 5*e*;—Cruden Bay, JULY 9, 7*e*;—Deal (Borough of) Cup, SEPT. 10, 5*e*; 11, 6*e*;—East Lothian, JULY 9, 7*e*;—Fencers' Society meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 6*c*;—Gleneagles: Silver Tassie, JULY 16, 7*d*;—Goodwood, AUG. 21, 7*b*;—Gregson Challenge Cups, AUG. 10, 5*g*;—Gullane, AUG. 6, 5*d*; SEPT. 3, 5*g*;—Hadley Wood, JULY 16, 7*d*;—Harlech, AUG. 6, 5*d*;—Highlands, tournament, AUG. 24, 5*f*; 25, 4*f*;—Kashmir Cup, AUG. 27, 5*g*;—"Kent Cob" trophy, AUG. 17, 5*f*; second competition, SEPT. 24, 5*f*;—"Kent Playing Fields Association" Cup, JULY 17, 6*e*;—London Foursomes: arrangements, AUG. 18, 5*f*; SEPT. 25, 6*c*;—Midland Counties, SEPT. 11, 6*e*; 13, 6*b*;—North Foreland, AUG. 6, 5*d*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*b*;—Portmadoc, AUG. 6, 5*d*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*b*; 13, 5*d*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*f*;—Pwllheli, AUG. 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*f*; 18, 5*f*;—Royal St. David's, AUG. 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 4*f*; 27, 6*e*;—Rye: Lord Warden Cup, AUG. 20, 6*c*;—St. Andrews: *Dundee Telegraph and Post* Cup, JULY 19, 6*f*; 21, 5*f*; 23, 7*b*; Eden tournament, AUG. 15, 6*f*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 6*c*; Jubilee Vase, SEPT. 5, 6*e*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 4*g*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 6*e*; Calcutta Cup, 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*;—Sandwich: Prince of Wales Cup; arrangements, AUG. 16, 5*e*; SEPT. 10, 5*e*; 17, 5*a*;—Scottish foursomes (*Glasgow Evening Times* trophy), SEPT. 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*b*; 24, 5*f*;—Sheringham, SEPT. 3, 5*g*; 5, 6*f*;—Thornton Cup, JULY 10, 7*g*; 23, 7*b*;—*Western Mail* Victory Shield, SEPT. 10, 5*d*;—Woodhall Spa, SEPT. 24, 5*f*;—Woodlands Park, JULY 2, 7*b*
Amateurs v. Professionals—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 6*b*
Army—Ulster championship, SEPT. 18, 6*c*; 19, 6*b*; 22, 5*b*
Articles ("Spying out the land in Berkshire"), JULY 7, 5*d*; ("A village match"), 14, 5*f*; ("Golf and skittles"), JULY 21, 5*f*; ("The great illusion"), 28, 5*c*; ("Jist monkey's tricks"), AUG. 4, 5*f*; ("Heroic joys"), 11, 3*g*; ("A pilgrimage to Brancaster"), 18, 5*c*; ("The Walker Cup match"), 25, 4*f*; ("A busman's holiday"), SEPT. 1, 4*g*; ("The darkest hour"), 8, 4*f*; ("Murder will out"), 15, 6*a*; ("Yet again"), 22, 5*a*; ("That medal feeling"), 29, 5*a*

GOLF (continued) :—
Artificial light—match played with aid of, SEPT. 26, 6*b*
Artisan—correspondence, JULY 24, 17*c*; 27, 10*c*; AUG. 1, 10*c*;—Effingham manor: club house opened, JULY 16, 7*d*;—Leading article, JULY 24, 17*d*
Artisan Association — tournament, SEPT. 5, 6*d*
Australia—open championship, SEPT. 10, 5*c*; amateur championship, 17, 5*b*
Balls—Rules of Golf Committee to meet manufacturers, JULY 24, 8*g*;—Note, SEPT. 26, 6*a*
Beira—aeroplane incident, AUG. 7, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Berkshire and Buckingham Alliance—competitions, JULY 26, 6*f*; SEPT. 6, 5*f*
Boys—England v. Scotland, AUG. 21, 7*b*
Canada—British Seniors Society: tour, AUG. 30, 5*e*; SEPT. 3, 5*f*; 5, 6*f*; 20, 6*b*; 25, 6*c*;—British Walker Cup team tour: matches played, SEPT. 6, 5*f*;—Championships: open, JULY 30, 6*f*; amateur, AUG. 20, 6*c*
Championships—Boys, AUG. 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 4*g*; 27, 6*e*;—Cheshire amateur, JULY 6, 7*b*; 9, 7*e*;—Club stewards, SEPT. 14, 6*b*;—Derbyshire professional, JULY 5, 7*b*;—Essex amateur, SEPT. 17, 5*b*;—Girls, SEPT. 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*a*;—Glasgow, AUG. 27, 6*e*;—Hertfordshire amateur, JULY 2, 7*b*;—Kent amateur, SEPT. 29, 5*b*;—Ladies' open (1929): arrangements, JULY 28, 5*e*;—Middlesex amateur, SEPT. 27, 6*b*;—Midlands professional, SEPT. 6, 5*f*; 7, 6*d*;—Northern professional, JULY 19, 6*f*; 20, 7*f*;—Open: arrangements, JULY 20, 7*f*;—Surrey open: arrangements, AUG. 6, 5*d*;—Sussex professional, JULY 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*e*;—West of England: professional, JULY 5, 7*b*; amateur, SEPT. 5, 6*f*; 6, 5*g*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 4*g*; 10, 5*d*;—Yorkshire: professional, JULY 5, 7*b*; amateur, JULY 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 5*f*, professional foursomes, AUG. 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*e*
Cheshire v. Worcestershire, JULY 2, 7*c*; v. Staffordshire, JULY 16, 7*c*: v. Yorkshire, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
Chicago Golf Club—article, AUG. 30, 5*d*; course: map, 30, 5*d*
Club competitions, JULY 2, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 3, 8*d*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*b*, *f*, 8*e*; 9, 7*e*, *d*; 10, 7*g*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*e*, *d*; 16, 7*d*, *e*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 7*f*; 23, 7*a*, *b*; 24, 8*g*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*f*, *g*; 30, 6*f*, *g*; AUG. 1, 7*g*; 4, 5*e*, *f*; 6, 5*d*, *e*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*e*: 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*f*; 17, 5*f*; 20, 6*b*, *c*; 22, 5*f*; 25, 4*f*; 27, 6*e*, *f*; 28, 5*c*: 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 5*f*, *g*; 6, 5*f*, *g*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 4*g*; 10, 5*e*, *f*; 11, 6*e*: 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*a*, *b*: 14, 6*b* (3* 4*); 15, 6*a*, *b*; 17, 5*a*, *b*, *c*; 18, 6*e*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 6*b* (and 3* 4*); 22, 5*a*; 24, 5*e*, *f*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*b* (and 3* 4*); 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 5*b*
Club stewards—competition, SEPT. 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*b*
GOLF (continued) :—
Clubs—steel shafts: Mr. Hambro (statement), SEPT. 26, 6*a*
County tournament (Hollingwell), JULY 2, 7*a*
Courses—Effingham Manor: artisan section club house described, JULY 16, 7*d*;—Finchley: new, JULY 13, 16*e*;—North Berwick (photo.), AUG. 25, 14;—St. Andrews: drainage scheme, AUG. 1, 7*f*;—Scarborough: new course opened, JULY 19, 7*f*;—Wheaton, Illinois, U.S.A.: article, AUG. 30, 5*d*; map, 30, 5*d*
Croydon and District Alliance—competition, JULY 6, 8*e*
Davies, W. H.—appointment, SEPT. 15, 6*b*
Derbyshire—competition, JULY 20, 7*f*
France—Championship: open, SEPT. 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*b*;
Germany—Championships: amateur, AUG. 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*f*; open: arrangements, 15, 6*f*; held, 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*b*
Glanusk, Lord—presents cups to Penmyarth Club, JULY 27, 5*g*
Grays Inn v. Middle Temple, JULY 2, 7*a*
"Green-some"—article, AUG. 4, 5*f*
Hastings Open week, SEPT. 8, 4*f*; 10, 5*d*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*d* (3* 4*)
House of Commons v. Oxhey, JULY 2, 7*b*; v. Hadley Wood, 9, 7*e*; v. Middle Temple, 23, 7*a*
Ireland v. England, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
Championships—Southern, AUG. 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*; open amateur, SEPT. 8, 4*g*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; 1929: fixtures, SEPT. 17, 5*a*
Ladies—County championship, JULY 18, 7*f*; 19, 6*f*; 26, 6*f*; SEPT. 6, 5*g*: 29, 5*c*;—Ealing Hospital Cup, JULY 12, 6*d*;—London Foursomes tournament, JULY 2, 7*b*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 5*g*;—London Inter-Club tournament, SEPT. 26, 6*b*;—Midlands Foursomes, JULY 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 5*f*;—Norfolk championships, SEPT. 24, 5*f*;—Open meetings, AUG. 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*b*; 25, 4*g*; SEPT. 12, 6*c*; 22, 5*a*;—Pearson trophy, AUG. 31, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*);—St. Leonards, JULY 6, 7*f*;—*Star* inter-club tournament, JULY 3, 8*c*; 18, 7*f*; 26, 6*g*;—Warwickshire championship, SEPT. 27, 6*c*;—Worcestershire championship, SEPT. 20, 6*b*; 21, 6*b* (and 3* 4*); 22, 5*a*
Ladies v. Men—(London Solicitors' Society v. Ladies' Legal Association), JULY 26, 6*g*; (Medical Societies), JULY 9, 7*e*; (Moor Park), JULY 2, 7*b*; (West Hill), JULY 2, 7*b*
Ladies' Union—meeting, JULY 11, 6*d*; new rules adopted, JULY 11, 6*d*
Lancashire v. Cheshire, JULY 23, 7*a*: v. Derbyshire, SEPT. 3, 5*f*
London Stock Exchange v. Paris Bourse, JULY 23, 7*a*
Middlesex Alliance—club team championship, SEPT. 27, 6*b*
Middlesex Union—competition, SEPT. 20, 6*b*
Midland Amateurs v. Midland Professionals, SEPT. 27, 6*c*
Midland open competition, SEPT. 28, 6*a*

GOLF (continued) :—
Mitchell, A. and Miss Hartill v. E. R. Whitcombe and Mrs. R. Hughes, SEPT. 10, 5*e*
Navy—fixtures, AUG. 29, 7*d*
Netherlands—Army Society tour: matches played, JULY 3, 8*c*;—Championships, JULY 2, 7*c*; open, AUG. 22, 5*f*
Northern Amateurs v. Professionals, AUG. 2, 5*g*
Northumberland and Durham Alliance, JULY 2, 7*c*
Northumberland v. Yorkshire, JULY 30, 6*f*; v. Cumberland and Westmorland, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
Oxford and Cambridge Society v. Sidcup, JULY 10, 7*g*; v. Army Society, SEPT. 25, 6*c*; v. Oxford University: arrangements, 28, 6*b*
Parliamentary handicap, JULY 6, 8*e*, 9*g*; 20, 7*f*
Powell, N. M.—new record for West Bowling course, AUG. 30, 5*c*
Professional matches and tournaments—Chautaqua, AUG. 4, 5*f*;—Compton, A. and A. Boomer v. J. Farrell and E. Sarazen, JULY 6, 7*f*;—Cotton, H. and L. v. A. Mitchell and G. Duncan: arrangements, AUG. 6, 5*e*;—Cotton, T. H. and A. Mitchell v. C. Sayner and W. Robertson, JULY 2, 7*b*; — Greenkeepers' tournament, AUG. 15, 6*f*; 16, 5*e*; —Gullane, SEPT. 27, 6*b*;—Hagen, W. v. A. Compston, JULY 26, 6*f*; v. J. Farrell, AUG. 31, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 5*g*; 18, 6*e*;—Hilton Park, SEPT. 10, 5*e*;—Howstrake, JULY 2, 7*c*;—Ilford, JULY 23, 7*b*; —Macdonald, A. v. H. Brown, JULY 27, 5*g*;—Mitchell, Abe v. Fred Robson, SEPT. 6, 5*f*:—Professional Golfers' Association: *News of the World* £1,040 tournament: qualifying competitions, JULY 6, 7*b*; 27, 5*g*; AUG. 24, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 5*g* (5*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 5*g*; 7, 6*d*; final stages, 19, 6*a*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 5*b*;—St. Albans, JULY 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*e*;—St. Leonards-on-Sea, SEPT. 28, 6*a*;—Smith, J. and T. H. Cotton v. S. Fairweather and H. McNeill, AUG. 27, 6*e*;—Whitstable, SEPT. 14, 6*a*;—Wilmslow, JULY 16, 7*d*
Pyramid, drive from—by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 15, 10*f*
Ray, E. and E. R. Whitcombe v. Mr. R. M. McConnell and H. McNeill, JULY 27, 5*g*; v. Maj. C. O. Hezlet and C. J. H. Tolley, 27, 5*g*
Royal and Ancient Club v. Local Clubs, SEPT. 24, 5*e*;—Medal day: new captain plays in, SEPT. 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*
Royal Air Force—championship, SEPT. 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 5*b*
St. Enodoc Club—president, SEPT. 20, 6*b*
Sales, E. F.—goes round Old Course, Sunningdale, in 64 strokes, SEPT. 26, 6*b*
Scotland—championships: amateur, JULY 24, 8*g*: 25, 7*e*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 5*g*; 28, 5*f*; 30, 6*f*; (photo.), 30, 16; West of Scotland professional, SEPT. 6, 5*g*;—West v. East, SEPT. 20, 6*b*
Scottish Union competition, JULY 2, 7*a*

GOLF (continued) :—
Surrey inter-club tournament, JULY 23, 7*b*
Sussex v. Hampshire, JULY 12, 6*e*
United States v. England (Walker Cup)—British team leaves for America, AUG. 6, 5*d*; in New York, 15, 6*f*; practice matches, 29, 5*c*; result 31, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Articles, AUG. 25, 4*f*; SEPT. 8, 4*f*;—Course: article, 30, 5*d*; Map, 30, 5*d*
Championships—Amateur, SEPT. 11, 16*c*; 12, 14*e*; 13, 6*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 14, 6*b*; 15, 10*e*; 17, 5*a*; article, 22, 5*a*;—Eastern open, JULY 16, 7*d*;—Ladies, SEPT. 26, 6*b* (and 3* 4*); 27, 14*e*; 28, 16*f*; 29, 5*b*;—Western amateur, AUG. 21, 7*b*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 10*d*; 27, 6*d*;—Western open, JULY 30, 6*g*
Gold Mashie Tournament, SEPT. 6, 5*f*
Lido County Club tournament, SEPT. 24, 5*f*
Professional—New York tournament, SEPT. 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*c*
Warren Wood Memorial tournament, AUG. 30, 5*e*
Vardon, H. — creates record for Ilford course, JULY 23, 7*b*
Wales :—
Championships — amateur, SEPT. 8, 4*g*; 11, 6*e*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 6*b*; 17, 5*b*; team, 12, 6*c*
Wallasey Club—professional, SEPT. 15, 6*b*
Wemyss Cup, JULY 23, 7*b*
White, A.—creates new record for Wallasey course, JULY 9, 7*e*
Worcestershire v. Gloucestershire, JULY 23, 7*b*
Yorkshire v. Durham, AUG. 20, 6*c*; v. Cheshire, SEPT. 10, 5*d*; v. Lancashire, 17, 5*b*
GOLLANCZ, Sir Hermann—on Jews: distress (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GOLLANCZ, Mr. Victor—"Three Plays of Lenormand": (trans.) reviewed, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
GOLLEDGE, Mr. George H. B.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co., Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 19, 11*e*
GOLLOCK, Miss Georgina — leaves for Canada, SEPT. 19, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
GÖMBOS, Capt. (Hungary)—Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of National Defence, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
GONZALEZ, Señor (Paraguay)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 17, 11*b*
GOOCH, Dr. G. P.—"British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1904: Vol. III.": reviewed, AUG. 2, 8*d*
GOOCH'S (1928), Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 1, 18*g*
GOOD, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—in charge of Republican Party western campaign, JULY 9, 16*b*
GOODALL, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
GOODBAN, Mr. Percy T.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
GOODDEN, Mr. C. P.—on Eton and Harrow cricket match (l.), JULY 19, 12*e*
GOODE, Harry and William—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—chairman of training for salesmanship committee, AUG, 3, 7*b*

GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W. (continued) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Lord Burnham ; salesmanship, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
on gas industry (p.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
GOODEVE, Mr. Edwin H.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
GOODHART, Miss Adelaide M.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S.—on Newcastle House, Lewes (l.), AUG. 24, 8*c* ; 30, 8*a*
GOODLASS, Wall and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 15*c*
GOODMAN, Mr. A. W. :—
at Yarmouth, on conditions of poorer classes, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
GOODMAN, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
GOODMAN, Harry—burglary charge, JULY 5, 9*g*
GOODWIN, Mr. Albert—Laming Travelling Fellowship, AUG. 20, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
GOODWIN, Mr. T. C.—on Cheshire cheese prices (s.), JULY 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.—on legality of whist drives (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
GOOSE, Mr. Joseph W.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
GORDON, Capt. (South Africa)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 11, 9*b*
GORDON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight : see EARHART, Miss Amelia
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alex H. :—
on League of Nations Union (l.), JULY 19, 12*c*
on rural amenities (l.), AUG. 15, 8*a* ; 23, 8*d*
GORDON, Sir Charles (Canada)—visits Peace River country, SEPT. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GORDON, Dr. Charles W. (Canada)—entertains Mr. J. R. MacDonald, AUG. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
GORDON, Mr. Frank—on regimental badges on Fovant Downs (l.), SEPT. 18, 15*e*
GORDON, Prof. G. S.—at Sedbergh School, on education, JULY 2, 11*d*
GORDON, George—warehouse breaking charge, AUG. 21, 9*g*
GORDON, Harold—appeal, JULY 4, 5*f*
GORDON, Mr. Hugh P.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
GORDON, Mrs. Isabella—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
GORDON, Dr. J. S.—at British Association, on live stock industry, SEPT. 7, 17*d* ; 24, 22*b*
GORDON, Mr. J. W.—on weather forecasts (l.), AUG. 18, 6*f*
GORDON, Jack—procuration charge, SEPT. 18, 11*b* : 26, 6*d*
GORDON, Maud—forgery charge, SEPT. 20, 7*e*
GORDON, Mr. R. Abercromby—on Fortune Telling Act (l.), AUG. 10, 8*b*
GORDON, Mr. Robert—death, SEPT. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GORDON, Mr. S. J.—directorship, JULY 30, 22*g*
GORDON, Trooper Thomas (Canada)—fatal accident, JULY 26, 13*a*
GORDON-BARRETT, Mr. R. R.—"Motoring in Italy" : noticed, AUG. 10, 8*d*
GORDON-CUMMING, Lieut.-Cdr. Roualeyn G.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
GORDON Memorial College—trustees and executive committee : meeting, AUG. 3, 15*e*
GORDY, Mr. Wilbur (U.S.A.)—banned text-book : agrees to amend, AUG. 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
on Anglican Church (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*a*
at Canterbury Cathedral, on Stephen Langton, JULY 10, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
GORE, Mr. J.—re-elected president of National Union of Railwaymen, JULY 9, 10*e*
at Bristol, on Trade Unions Act : railwaymen's wages and conditions : cooperation : road transport : next general election, JULY 3, 5*e* ; on unemployment ; Baldwin Ministry : coalmining and cotton industries, 4, 10*f*
GORE-BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Wilfred—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
Memorial—appeal, JULY 12, 10*b*
GORELL, Lord—lectures at City of London Vacation Course in Education, AUG. 3, 14*c*
GORGIER, Count A. de Pourtalès (France)—death, SEPT. 21, 13*g*
GORKITCH, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on Young Communist movement, SEPT. 4, 11*e*
GORLETSKY, M. (Russia)—death sentence, JULY 7, 13*d*
GORMAN, Mr. John J. (U.S.A.)—slander action against, AUG. 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
GORRINGE, Raymond D.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 10, 7*e* (3* 4*)
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 18*e*
GORSEDD : see under DRUIDS
GORWYN, Mr. William L.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
GOSCHEN, Mr. Alexander H.—death, JULY 11, 18*b* ; funeral, 13, 17*b* ; will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
GOSLING, Mr. Cecil—on weather forecasts (l.), AUG. 28, 13*e*
GOSLING, Mr. J.—on wireless and cables (l.), JULY 2, 12*c*
GOSPEL, Mr. John—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
GOSPLAN : see RUSSIA : State Planning Commission
GOSSE, Sir Edmund—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
Gramophone lecture noticed, JULY 26, 12*c*
London Library (tribute), JULY 7, 17*g*
GOSSELIN, Rev. C. C.—on late Dr. Eugene Stock (l.), SEPT. 10, 17*d*
GOSWAMI, Mr. T. C. (India)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
GOTCH, Mr. J. Alfred—"The Growth of the English House" : noticed, JULY 11, 5*g*
GOUDA—article, JULY 6, 17*f*
GOUDGE, Mr.—law case, JULY 18, 5*c*
GOUDGE, Prof. H. L.—on Prayer book revision (l.), JULY 17, 12*c* ; AUG. 8, 8*a* ; 31, 8*a*
GOUGH, Preb. A. W.—on settlers for Canada (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
GOULD, Mr. E. L. Pearce—at Savoy Hotel, on work of Middlesex Cancer Hospital, JULY 18, 16*b*
GOULD, Lieut.-Cdr. Rupert T.—"Oddities : A Book of Unexplained Facts" : noticed, AUG. 31, 6*c*
GOULDING, Edward—shot : see PORTER, George C.
GOULDING, Mary—fatal motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 19*f*
GOUR, Sir Hari Singh (India)—member of select committee on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 17, 12*d* ; member of Simon Commission central committee, 26, 14*a* in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 11, 14*e*

GOVAN, Mr. Henry M.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
GOVERNMENT :—
Parliamentary system—Prof. Schücking (s.), AUG. 30, 11c
Schools, cooperation in : see EDUCATION : Citizenship
GOVERNMENT Chemist—report, SEPT. 28, 11b
GOVERNMENT departments — staffs : statistics, SEPT. 4, 15f
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22a
GOVERNMENT publications — scanty information : Parliament : discussed, JULY 3, 10a
GOVERNMENT Workers' Union — Trade Union Congress : discussed, SEPT. 5, 14b (7a, 3* 4*)
GOVETT, Mr. Adolphus F.—will, JULY 13, 19e
GOW, Mr. J. B. (New Zealand)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation, JULY 12, 13g ; 28, 11d
GOW, Miss James—on sight in insects (l.), SEPT. 26, 10e
GOWER, Sir Robert—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Oswestry, SEPT. 24, 11g
GOWERS, Sir William F.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 11, 19b
on elephant found dead (l.), JULY 13, 15e
GOY, M. (Switzerland)—accident, JULY 20, 13g
GRABHAM, Dr. G.—at British Association, on fishes of Madeira, SEPT. 12, 17a
GRACCO, Arthur V.—theft charge, SEPT. 10, 9d
GRACE, Mrs. — launches *Otus*, SEPT. 1, 12e
GRACE, Miss A. B.—flying accident, AUG. 31, 9g
GRACE, Dudley G.—theft charge, SEPT. 26, 11g
GRACE, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 4, 7b
GRACE Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 14, 16e
GRACIE, Sir Alexander—on Royal Scottish National Institution, JULY 25, 12e
GRADY, Mr. A. F.—report on Belmont Institution, SEPT. 1, 9f
GRAF, Herr (Switzerland)—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 12g
GRAFF, Miss Margaret—fatal accident, JULY 10, 18e
GRAFTON Fur Co., Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 9, 13d
GRAHAM, Lord—coming of age celebrations, AUG. 29, 15a
GRAHAM, Alan—robbery charge, AUG. 2, 9d ; 24, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Dame Annie—will, AUG. 28, 15c
GRAHAM, Mrs. Dorothy—"Through the Moon Door," noticed, JULY 27, 9d
GRAHAM, Mr. Douglas—on coal imports (l.), JULY 21, 17g
GRAHAM, Mr. Duncan :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : unemployed, AUG. 1, 8d
on Lanarkshire Miners' Union ballot (statement), JULY 6, 18e (18a, 3* 4*)
on Scottish Mine Workers' Union : Communist proposals (statement), SEPT. 27, 17d
GRAHAM, Frederick—fatal accident, AUG 6, 12b
GRAHAM, Mr. G.—secretary of Scottish Football Association, SEPT. 21, 6d
GRAHAM, Henry—burglary charge, AUG. 21, 9b ; 29, 14b (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Miss Isabella M.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
GRAHAM, Mr. John—birthday, JULY 14, 11g
GRAHAM, Mr. John P.—on Edward Thring (l.), SEPT. 3, 8e
GRAHAM, Mr. L. (India)—in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 7, 12e ; on Mr. Patel, 15, 9c (10e, 3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Col. M.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 7c
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—Walcot collection : presents to Italian Government, JULY 11, 16b
GRAHAM, Mr. William—on road and rail transport (l.), AUG. 29, 13e
GRAHAM, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 26, 5g
GRAHAME, Sir George—in London, JULY 2, 19b ; audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, 9, 19b ; leaves for Brussels, 13, 17b ; Anglo-Belgian Union dinner, 17, 16b (13f, 3* 4*) ; guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels, 19, 15c ; guest of Cercle Gaulois : plans, 20, 13c (13b, 3* 4*) ; leaves Brussels, AUG. 1, 13e ; at San Sebastian, 4, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) : Ambassador to Spain : gazetted, SEPT. 1, 7c ; received by Marques de Estella, 1, 11g
Newman, Mr. W. H. (s.), JULY 19, 15c
at Brussels, on Anglo-Belgian relations, JULY 17, 16b (15f, 3* 4*)
GRAHAM-HARRISON, Sir William—First Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, JULY 3, 16e
GRALINSKI, M. (Poland)—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 25, 9b
at National Liberal Club, on proposed peace pact, JULY 7, 16e
GRAM, Mr. T.—on peat (p.), SEPT. 27, 7d
GRAMOPHONE Records, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 23, 23f ;—Report, JULY 23, 23f
GRAMOPHONES :—
Lectures by—series issued, JULY 5, 14c ; 26, 12c
Long-playing—Mr. C. F. Elwell (s.), JULY 12, 12d
Needles — disposal of used : correspondence, JULY 30, 8d
Records, new—noticed, JULY 3, 14d (14b, 3* 4*) ; 5, 14c ; 23, 12d ; 25, 14d (3* 4*) ; 30, 10c ; AUG. 1, 12e ; 4, 10c ; 16, 8d ; 20, 10c ; 25, 8c ; SEPT. 18, 12d ; 19, 12d ; 20, 10d ; 28, 12d
Riot caused by—leading article, JULY 12, 17d
Royalties—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 14, 7a
Trade :—
Cooperative Societies, boycott of—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (statement), SEPT. 10, 10c :—British Brunswick Gramophone Co. agreement : see under BRITISH Brunswick Gramophone Co.
GRAND Junction Canal : see under REGENT'S Canal and Dock Co.
GRAND Trunk Junior Stocks, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 4, 23d
GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—to sign peace pact in Paris, AUG. 3, 12b
GRANGER, Eileen—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 14d
GRANHOLM, M. (Sweden) — leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 20, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
GRANITE—monuments : see under MONUMENTS ;—Trade : Festiniog revival, AUG. 11, 7g

GRANT, Lieut. A. J.—removed from Army, JULY 11, 10*f*
GRANT, Mr. A. S.—on examinations (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*f*
GRANT, Sir Alexander—Scottish National Library: further gift of £100,000, JULY 5, 13*b*
GRANT, Miss Annie—drowned, AUG. 4, 14*g*
GRANT, Mr. Donald C.—intimidation charge withdrawn, SEPT. 19, 16*a*
GRANT, Mr. G. L.—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 28, 8*f*
GRANT, Mr. George—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
GRANT, Mr. James—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
GRANTHAM Hospital—ball: see under BALLS
GRANVILLE, Lord—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, JULY 14, 17*a*; guest of British Club at Rotterdam, 19, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*); leaves The Hague, AUG. 2, 11*g*; in Brussels; received by M. Hymans, 3, 11*g*; appointment gazetted, SEPT. 1, 7*c*; presents credentials to King Albert, 21, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
GRAPE Produce, Ltd.—statutory meeting, AUG. 10, 18*c*
GRASHUIS, Maj. (Netherlands)—killed at Akongan, JULY 25, 15*g*
GRASMERE—rushbearing festival, AUG. 6, 8*c*; sports, 24, 10*c*
GRATTAN, Cdr. E. L. C.—biographical, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
GRAVES, Mr. Robert—"The Enormous Room": reviewed, AUG. 3, 17*c*
GRAVINA, Count (Italy)—High Commissioner in Danzig, SEPT. 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
GRAY, Dr. A. Charles E.—on epileptics (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
GRAY, Mr. Charles S.—will, JULY 6, 22*e*
GRAY, Mr. George D.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
GRAY, Margaret—shop-lifting charge, AUG. 20, 9*d*
GRAY, Mr. Ronald B.—leaving for America, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
GRAY, Thomas—portraits: Dr. P. Toynbee (art.), SEPT. 25, 17*f*
GRAY, Rev. W. J.—health, AUG. 11, 13*c*
GRAY, Mr. William L.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
GRAY, Dawes and Co., Messrs.—partner, SEPT. 1, 18*g*
GRAY (William) and Co., Ltd.—contracts secured, JULY 28, 19*g*; 30, 11*g*; 31, 12*g*
GRAY'S Inn—gardens opening to children: notice, JULY 27, 17*d*
GRAY'S Inn Chapel—closed, AUG. 2, 14*c*
GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—meeting, JULY 21, 9*a*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
GRAYSON, Mrs. Frances W. (U.S.A.)—believed wreckage of aeroplane discovered, SEPT. 6, 11*g*
GREAT Barrier Reef: see under AUSTRALIA
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—capital: increase (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17*a*
GREAT Northern Railway Co. (Ireland)—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*;—Dundalk, Newry and Greenore Railway, to take over, AUG. 22, 18*c*; correction, 23, 17*g*
GREAT Northern Railway Co. (U.S.A.)—report, JULY 23, 23*d*
GREAT Southern Railways (Ireland)—dividend, AUG. 6, 17*e*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway—tariff approved (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17*a*
GREAT Western Railway:—
Appointments, AUG. 28, 6*g*
Cooperation: see under RAILWAYS
Cornish Riviera Express—notice, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
GREAT Western Railway (continued):—
Correspondence, AUG. 13, 13*e*
Dividend, JULY 28, 17*c*, *g*; (F.N.), 28, 17*a*
Guide Books—published, AUG. 17, 6*e*
Iron and Steel Exchange—representatives appointed, JULY 27, 19*g*
Road Transport Bill—before Joint Select Committee, JULY 3, 11*g*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*d*; (P.N.), 3, 16*g*; 5, 16*g*; proposed amendments, 10, 16*g*; Report postponed, 11, 8*d*; proposed amendments, 11, 18*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 14*g*; Report, 13, 9*a*; third reading, 13, 9*b*; 14, 7*e* (3* 4*); in Lords: second reading, 20, 8*a*; third reading, 26, 8*b*; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
"Sleepers," third class—in service, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Week-end facilities, new, AUG. 27, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Welsh coal dock facilities—restricted, JULY 4, 13*b*
Winter services — announcement, SEPT. 10, 19*e*
GREAT Yarmouth: see YARMOUTH, Great
GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Geranium Day: financial result, JULY 25, 18*j*; AUG. 10, 9*g*;—Towse, Sir B. (l.), JULY 7, 10*c*
GREAVES, Albert—burglary charge, JULY 25, 18*d*
GREAVES, Mr. William—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
GREAVES, Bull and Lakin (Harbury Works), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 17, 21*a*;—Report, SEPT. 7, 20*b*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*
GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter—silver wedding: presentation, JULY 10, 19*e*
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 27, 8*a*; 28, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Police, metropolitan: commissioner, JULY 12, 8*g*
GREECE:—
Agriculture—M. Venizelos (s.), JULY 24, 15*f*
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bachelors—taxation: decision, SEPT. 19, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 25, 15*e*
Brigands: see *Crime*: *Brigandage*, below
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Church—Œcumenical Patriarchate of Constantinople; *Jumhuriet*, charges again , AUG. 15, 14*c*
Civil Service—reduction: M. Venizelos (s.), JULY 24, 15*f*
Crime:—
Brigandage:—
Anavitra — students captured, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
Epirus-Koumbi band—capture ex-Deputies Melas and Milonas, AUG. 6, 10*g*; 7, 10*c*; M. Milonas released, 8, 11*f*; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*); ransom arrangements 10, 11*f* (3* 4*); 11, 9*b*; M. Melas released, 13, 11*c*; personal story, 20, 8*e*; M. Gyras held to ransom, 7, 10*c*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*); released, 13, 11*c*; Government measures, 15, 11*d*; M. J. Nicolescu captured, 18, 10*f*;—Albania, asylum in: extradition decision, AUG. 9, 9*f*; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Venizelos, M. (statement), AUG. 6, 10*g*; discussed with Cabinet, 8, 11*f*; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)

GREECE :—
Crime (continued) :—
Executions, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Murders—Bulgarian soldiers : see under BULGARIA
Cyprus—union with : see CYPRUS : Enosis
Dengue fever : see under DENGUE fever
Education—M. Venizelos (s.), JULY 24, 15*f*
Electoral system—proposed abolition of Proportional Representation, JULY 2, 15*e* ; 3, 16*b* ; 4, 16*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*c* ; 6, 15*g* ; 7, 13*b* ; 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; decree approved, 11, 15*f* ; 12, 14*c*
Jews, position of—M. Venizelos reply to deputation, JULY 26, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Venizelos, M. (statement), AUG. 4, 14*a*
Finance :—
Debt—revenues assigned for service, JULY 18, 22*b* ; SEPT. 15, 15*c* (4*)
Economy—M. Venizelos (statement), JULY 5, 16*c*
Estimates—details, JULY 9, 15*d*
Loans :—
Bank of Greece : see BANK of Greece : Share issue
1898—coupon payment, SEPT. 13, 19*g*
Old — interest : correspondence, AUG. 18, 15*b* ; 30, 17*c* ; official statement, 20, 19*f*
Refugee (1924) — assigned revenues (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*c*
Policy—leading article, JULY 4, 17*b*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, JULY 9, 15*d*
Revenues (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*c* ; official statement, 20, 19*f* ; correspondence, AUG. 18, 15*b* ; 30, 17*c*
Taxation—M. Venizelos (s.), JULY 24, 15*f*
Fires—Gulf of Eubœa : forest, JULY 5, 15*g* ; 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—reviewed, SEPT. 20, 11*b* ;—Venizelos, M. (statement), JULY 4, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; (s.), 24, 15*f* ; (statement), SEPT. 25, 13*b*
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
General election—possibility, JULY 2, 15*e* ; 3, 16*b* ; 4, 16*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; decision, 5, 16*c* ; 6, 15*g* ; 7, 13*b* ; 9, 15*d* ; decree promulgated, 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, 11, 15*f* ; 12, 14*c* ; Party groupings, 20, 13*e* ; campaign, 24, 15*f* ; 25, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 14*a* ; 6, 10*g* ; 7, 10*c* ; prevention of double voting : suggested staining of voters' fingers, 13, 14*e* ; abandoned, 17, 12*g* ; shaving of forearms rejected, 17, 12*g* ; retention of voting cards suggested, 13, 10*f* ; prospects : article, 20, 11*a* ; polling, 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; results, 21, 12*b* ; 22, 12*c* ;—Athens : Pangalist shooting incident, AUG. 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Byron : Kaphandarist candidates mobbed, AUG. 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 4, 17*c* ; AUG. 17, 13*d* ;—Venizelos, M. (statement), AUG. 21, 12*b*
3 ★ Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
GREECE (continued) :—
Health, public—M. Venizelos (s.), JULY 24, 15*f*
Italy, relations with — Treaty of non-aggression : text agreed, SEPT. 7, 12*c* ; signing : arrangements, 20, 11*b* ; signed, 24, 14*b* ; provisions, 25, 13*b* ; Greek Press comment, 25, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
Dodecanese Islands : see DODECANESE Islands
Venizelos, M. (s.), JULY 24, 15*f* ; (statement), SEPT. 22, 9*b* ; 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Labour :—
Arbitration—M. Venizelos (s.), JULY 24, 15*f*
Capital, relations with—M. Venizelos (statement), JULY 5, 16*c* ; (s.), 24, 15*f*
Shipping—Piræus : lock out, JULY 4, 16*b* ; 5, 16*c* ; probable settlement, 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*e*
Tobacco workers—strike : settlement effort fails, JULY 2, 15*e* ; position, 4, 16*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; to be left to Government arbitration, 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Venizelos)—possibility, JULY 2, 15*e* ; 3, 16*b* ; to be formed, 4, 16*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; constitution ; programme, 5, 16*c* ; position on Proportional Representation question, 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; Under-Secretaryship of Health, AUG. 25, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 4, 17*c*
Policy—M. Venizelos (s.), JULY 24, 15*f*
Turkey—opinion, JULY 5, 16*c*
Monarchy—Monarchist Parties' delegates visit King George, AUG. 15, 11*c* ; denied, 16, 9*g* ;—Streit, M. G. (s.), AUG. 7, 10*c*
Navy—destroyers : to be constructed, AUG. 16, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—*Salamis* : see under GERMANY : Greece, relations with
Parliament—possible dissolution, JULY 2, 15*e* ; 3, 16*b* ; 4, 16*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; decision, 5, 16*c* ; 6, 15*g* ; 7, 13*b* ; decree signed, 9, 15*d* ; dissolved, 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Chamber—ratification decree : M. Venizelos (statement), AUG. 4, 14*a* ; opening postponed, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
Senate — formation : decree approved by Cabinet, JULY 11, 15*f*
Police—M. Venizelos (s.), JULY 24, 15*f*
President : see KARDURITIS, President
Proportional representation : see *Electoral system*, above
Railways—Salonika : Yugoslavian negotiations : see under *Yugoslavia, relations with* : below
Refugees—League of Nations commission : chairman, SEPT. 17, 11*a*
Rumania, relations with—M. Venizelos (s.), JULY 24, 15*f*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Tobacco industry—labour : see under *Labour*, above
Trade — France, with : see under FRANCE ;—Revival : M. Venizelos (statement), JULY 5, 16*c* ;—Yugoslavia, with : agreement : ratified in Yugoslavian Parliament, AUG. 15, 11*g*

GREECE (continued) :—
Turkey, relations with—proposed conference between M. Venizelos and Tewfik Rushdi Bey, JULY 30, 11c ; exchange of messages with Ismet Pasha, SEPT. 20, 11b ; 22, 9b ; probable Rome conversations, 24, 14b
Article, JULY 25, 15a
League of Nations Mixed Exchange Commission—criticism ; plenary session arranged, SEPT. 21, 13c ; held, 22, 9b ; Turkish members leave Constantinople, 26, 13c (3* 4*)
Refugees—M. Venizelos : reply to deputation, JULY 26, 13a ; (3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 7, 12c
Thrace, Western—reported Greek intention to cede territory, JULY 30, 11c
Venizelos, M. (s.), JULY 24, 15f
Venizelos Ministry, attitude to : see under *Ministry* (*Venizelos*), above
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Yugoslavia, relations with—proposed settlement of outstanding questions, SEPT. 7, 12c ; Geneva conversations, 10, 12d ; Belgrade conversations, 11, 13b (3* 4*) ; Pact of alliance : arrangements, 19, 13e (3* 4*) ; 20, 11b ; copy of Italian pact presented, 24, 14b
Salonika railway, use of—negotiations : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13e (3* 4*)
Trade agreement : see under *Trade*, above
Venizelos, M. (s.), JULY 24, 15f
GREECE, Princess Andrew of—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 9, 19b ; guest of Lady Ellesmore, 10, 19e
GREECE, Princess Cecile of—arrives at Balmoral, SEPT. 25, 17b ; leaves, 27, 15b
GREECE, Prince and Princess Nicholas of—visit King and Queen, JULY 2, 19b ; 9, 19b
GREECE, Prince Philip of—photograph, AUG. 6, 14
GREEK : see under CLASSICS
GREEN, Miss Ann G.—will, JULY 23, 19d
GREEN, Rt. Rev. C. A. H.—appointed Bp. of Bangor : biographical, SEPT. 26, 19b
GREEN, Mr. C. W. G.—vice-president, International Order of Druids, JULY 14, 13g
GREEN, Mr. Charles—resigns secretaryship of Luton Town Football Club, SEPT. 12, 6e
GREEN, Rev. Charles :—
on Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.), JULY 21, 17f
on Roberts, late Dr. W. Page (l.), AUG. 21, 14d
GREEN, Sir Frederick D.—knighted, SEPT. 27, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 27, 15e
GREEN, Mr. Hugh—on motorists and road services (l.), AUG. 24, 8e
GREEN, Mr. J. E.—at Yarmouth, on Conservative Party candidates, SEPT. 28, 8a
GREEN, James—death, AUG. 6, 5a (3* 4*)
GREEN, Jeremiah—betting charge, AUG. 11, 7g
GREEN, Mr. John J.—Rusk student in aeronautics at Cambridge, JULY 30, 14e
GREEN, Mr. Leslie—secretary of School of English Church Music, AUG. 4, 9g
GREEN, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 7, 17d
GREEN, Mr. R. H. :—
on cattle breeding : in Irish Free State (l.), SEPT. 3, 18d
on shorthorns (l.), JULY 30, 18e ; AUG. 13, 18g
GREEN, Randolph—acquitted, AUG. 4, 7e
GREEN, Mr. Richard—resignation, SEPT. 1, 9g
GREEN, Rev. Thomas—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
GREEN, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 16c
GREEN, Mr. William—on Eastern Mexico storm damage (statement), SEPT. 21, 14c
GREEN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—at New York, on Governor A. E. Smith, AUG. 30, 12b
GREEN, Rev. William H.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
GREEN, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 25, 21f
GREEN Park—correspondence, AUG. 30, 8d
GREEN Park Hotel—transference of licence: application, AUG. 10, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
GREEN Room Club—"rag" : arrangements, AUG. 27, 10b ; SEPT. 27, 10b (3* 4*)
GREENALL, Mr. Gilbert—fatal accident, JULY 30, 9e ; memorial service, 30, 15e ; inquest, 31, 11c ; funeral, AUG. 1, 17c
GREENE, Miss Dora—accident, JULY 28, 11a
GREENE, Mr. M. F. (U.S.A.)—at Swansea, on Presidential election ; Court jurisdiction over labour, SEPT. 6, 7f
GREENFIELD, William—inquest, JULY 2, 8d
GREENGROCERY : see VEGETABLES
GREENHALGH, Mr. F. W.—on local government reform scheme (views), JULY 2, 8d (3* 4*)
GREENHALGH, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 5, 21c
GREENHOW, Alfred : see MURDERS—McDonald
GREENLAND :—
Oxford University expedition—returning in *Hans Egede*, AUG. 7, 9g ; at Stornoway, 16, 10d ;—Articles, AUG. 16, 9b (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 18, 9b
GREENLESS, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 7, 17d
GREENLESS, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 11, 21d
GREENOCK and Port Glasgow Tramways Co.—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 17, 10d
GREENSFELDER, Mr. Elmer L.—*Six Stokers Who Own the Bloomin' Earth* produced, JULY 6, 14d ; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
"GREENWICH Borough Councillor, A"—on refuse removal (l.), AUG. 14, 6d
GREENWICH Royal Hospital School—party visits Deauville, JULY 2, 15c ;—Admission : new regulations, AUG. 10, 9g ; 16, 15e ;—Buildings, new (Holbrook, Suffolk) : contract placed, JULY 17, 14b ; 18, 8e (3* 4*) ; Mr. G. S. Reade's bequest, 21, 17e ;—Prize distribution, JULY 28, 9d
GREENWOOD, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on housing, AUG. 2, 6f ;—Poor law : appointed guardians, JULY 12, 9b ; 13, 9b (3* 4*) ; administration, AUG. 2, 6f ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9e ; 6, 9d ; 17, 11c ; 18, 8c
GREENWOOD, Dr. Alfred—on hop-pickers' camps (views), SEPT. 10, 9e
GREENWOOD, Charles—acquitted, AUG. 9, 15g

GREENWOOD, Miss Daisy—fatal accident, JULY 3, 13*d* (3* 4*); inquest, 4, 13*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. E.—death, AUG. 24, 9*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. George A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Rye, JULY 30, 9*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H. J.—at London County Hall, on local government reform, JULY 4, 13*d*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—dinner, JULY 27, 17*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. E. W. Beatty: Canadian Pacific Railway Co. contracts; Lord Byng, JULY 12, 16*c*; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Empire cables and wireless: report, AUG. 3, 8*a*;—Industrial Transference Board report, JULY 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
GREENWOOD, Capt. James—death, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—meetiug, JULY 3, 26*a*
GREER, Lady—reception, JULY 26, 17*d*
GREET, Mr. Ben:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Shakespeare, AUG. 9, 8*e*
on Shakespeare and the air (l.), AUG. 21, 8*d*
GREG, Mr. Ernest W.:—
on scientific films and customs (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*e*
GREG, Mr. Robert—audience of King, JULY 20, 17*b*
GREGORIE, Col. Hugh G.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
GREGORY, Mrs. Georgina J.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
GREGORY, Mrs. Hazel H. C.—at Dublin, on maternity welfare, AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GREGORY, Prof. J. W.—at Cambridge, on climate, JULY 23, 20*d*
GREGSON, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
GREIG, Mrs.—Hamps river: experiments, AUG. 24, 7*b*
GREIG, Flight-Lieut. D'Arcy—seaplane speed record attempt: arrangements, JULY 20, 11*d*; SEPT. 5, 9*c*; 17, 9*c*; 20, 12*f*; trial flight postponed, 21, 11*e*; 24, 16*e*; seaplane tested, 25, 11*f*; trial postponed, 26, 16*d*; 28, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 29, 7*g*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford—on Bishops and foreign policy (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*c*
GREIG, Sir Robert—attends Imperial agricultural research conference, Ottawa, JULY 7, 13*c*
at British Association, on livestock industry, SEPT. 7, 17*d*; on intensive cultivation of grass land, 8, 15*f*; on afforestation, 12, 17*f*
GREIN, Mr. J. T.—French players: season announced, SEPT. 20, 10*b*; lecture tour in Norway, 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GRENADIER Guards, 1st. Battn.—inspected by Duke of Connaught, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 17, 10*f*
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.—in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 27, 8*a*
GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred — leaves Massachusetts for Labrador, JULY 3, 15*f* (3* 4*); received by King; invested K.C.M.G., 16, 11*c*; received by Prince of Wales, 18, 17*b*
GRENFELL and Co., Messrs.—partner resigns, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
GRENFELL Association of Great Britain and Ireland—reception, JULY 18, 17*d*
GRENVILLE, Mr. R. Nevill—on death duties (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*d*
GRESHAM, Sir Thomas—badge: correspondence, JULY 3, 12*e*
GRESHAM College—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15*e*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society—director, JULY 27, 19*g*
GRESHAM'S School—Speech Day, JULY 4, 21*f*
GRESLEY, Rear-Adm. Richard N.—death, SEPT. 12, 7*b*
GRESTAIN—Arletto, tablet to: see WILLIAM the Conqueror: Mother
GRETTON, Maj. Hugh F.—death, JULY 20, 6*c*, 16*d*; will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
GRETTON, Col. John—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 10*b*
GREVATT, Rev. E. W.—acquires site for Church at Pitsea, AUG. 10, 15*g*
GREVILLE, Fulke—manuscripts; leading article, AUG. 30, 13*d*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinners, JULY 4, 19*c*; 17, 19*b*
GREW, William W.—plying for hire charge, AUG. 17, 7*e*
GREY, Lady—dance, JULY 3, 19*d*
GREY, Earl — at Church Assembly, on sponsors for clergy, JULY 6, 12*e*
on sponsors for clergy (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*e*
GREY (of Fallodon), Lord—opens Heaton secondary school, SEPT. 19, 16*a*
at Heaton, on education, SEPT. 19, 19*a*
at Warkworth, on next general election: Labour Party: Baldwin Ministry: safeguarding of industries (s.), SEPT. 14, 14*a*
on Haldane, Lord—tribute, AUG. 24, 9*d*
on Oxford Preservation Trust (l. quoted), JULY 10, 9*d*; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GREY, Dr.—at Warsaw, on extradition, AUG. 13, 14*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
GREY, Mr. Egerton C.—death, AUG. 25, 12*b*
GREYHOUND Racing Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23*g*
GREYHOUND Racing Association (Manchester)—dividend, JULY 9, 23*g*
GREYHOUND Racing Association Trust, Ltd.—circular to shareholders (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17*a*;—Dividend, JULY 9, 23*g*;—Shares: weakness (F.N.), AUG. 23, 17*c*;—Statement to be issued, AUG. 28, 19*g*
GRICE, Sir John—chairman of National Bank of Australasia, JULY 27, 19*g*
GRIER, Mr. Robert P.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
GRIERSON, Sir George A.—receives British Academy gold medal, JULY 25, 18*b*
Marris, Sir W. S. (s.), AUG. 30, 14*a*
at Caxton Hall, on linguistic survey of India, JULY 17, 9*e*
GRIERSON, Mr. J.—at Bristol, on co-operation in industry: conference (s.), JULY 4, 10*f*
GRIERSON, Marion—biographical, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
GRIESBACH, Miss Emma H. E.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
GRIESHABER, Herr (Switzerland)—accident, JULY 25, 16*e*
GRIEVE, Capt. Angus M.—death, JULY 13, 13*g*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Richard S.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
GRIFFINHOOFE, Rev. Charles G.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
GRIFFINICUS Club—police raid, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur (Irish Free State)—annual commemoration, AUG. 21, 15*b*

GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley :—
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 4, 7c ;—Racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9c ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10e ;—Unemployment : relief, JULY 25, 10d (and 3* 4*) :—Workmen's compensation, AUG. 1, 8d
on safeguarding of industries (l.), AUG. 15, 8c
GRIFFITH, Mr. G. H.—resignation from service of Egyptian State Railways, JULY 27, 13d (14c, 3* 4*)
GRIFFITH, Mr. George F. (Australia)—on American film boycott (statement), AUG. 11, 9f
GRIFFITH, Mr. Hubert—*The Tragic Muse* : produced, JULY 2, 18e ; 3, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
GRIFFITH, Sir John P. (Irish Free State)—on Irish ports (evid.), SEPT. 28, 19c
GRIFFITH, Dr. T. Wardrop—on Sir W. Scott (l.), AUG. 14, 6e
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur—chairman of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9a
at Church Assembley, on clergy pensions, JULY 3, 21c
GRIFFITH-JONES, Mr. Morgan P.—metropolitan police magistrate, JULY 28, 12d
GRIFFITHS, Albert J. B.—arson charge, AUG. 13, 9g
GRIFFITHS, Anthony W.—theft charge, SEPT. 22, 15d
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Elizabeth—found dead, JULY 16, 11g
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Margaret—will, JULY 19, 10e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. William—will, JULY 14, 16d
GRIGG, Sir Edward—opens new Session of Kenya Legislative Assembly, AUG. 15, 11b
at Nairobi, on local government ; malaria ; trade, AUG. 15, 11b
GRIGGS, Miss Alice E.—will, AUG. 28, 15c
GRIGSON, Telegraphist Edmund G. B.—flying accident ; missing, SEPT. 10, 12f
GRIGSON, Rev. Francis D.—will, JULY 26, 17e
GRIGSON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, AUG. 20, 15d
GRIMES, Rev. C. H. D.—on the Somme (l.), JULY 10, 17e
GRIMM, Dr. Carl von (Germany)—death, SEPT. 17, 11e
GRIMSBY—docks : new bridge opened, JULY 20, 11a ; (photo.), 20,18 (and 3*4*) ;—Fish dock, new : L.N.E.R. scheme, SEPT. 1, 9b
GRIMSDELL, Gerald D.—discovers Roman coins in garden, SEPT. 13, 14d ; 14, 15f
GRIMSHAW, Capt. Henry A.—will, JULY 13, 19e
GRIMSTON, Mrs. Emily—will, SEPT. 15, 13c
GRIMSTON, Brig.-Gen. Sylvester B.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
GRIMWOOD, Col. James—law case, JULY 3, 5b ; 4, 5e ; 5, 5e
"GRINNING Public"—on low flying by aeroplanes (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e
GRISDALE, Dr. J. H. (Canada)—on agricultural research : Imperial bureaux scheme (statement), SEPT. 22, 9f
GRIST, Mr. Robert H.—will, JULY 26, 17e
GROCERS' Company—master, JULY 23, 8d ; 30, 14b
GROCERY trade :—
Exhibition—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7g ; held, 24, 9d ; 25, 19e ; 27, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) : 29, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
GROENER, Gen. (Germany)—attends Gorlitz review, SEPT. 27, 11b
in Upper Silesia, on disarmament ; Army, SEPT. 26, 13a
GROLL, Dr. Milan (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Education, JULY 28, 11c
GRONDONA, Mr. L. St. Clair :—
at 1912 Club, on Australian trade with Great Britain, JULY 12, 11f
on Australian production (l.), SEPT. 11, 19c ; (F.N.), 11, 19a
GROSE, Mr. J. T.—general manager of National Bank of New Zealand, AUG. 13, 20g
GROSS, Bela (Germany)—arrested near Vienna, SEPT. 13, 11b (3* 4*)
GROSSMITH, Mr. George—provincial tour : arrangements, JULY 16, 12b (3* 4*)
GROSVENOR, Capt.—flying accident, AUG. 30, 11e
GROSVENOR House—Dr. V. Cornish (s.), SEPT. 7, 17g
GROTIUS Society—meeting, JULY 19, 11g (3* 4*)
GROTRIAN, Mr. H. B.—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 17, 11c ; 18, 8e (3* 4*)
GROTRIAN, Mrs. Nellie—will, AUG. 21, 15c
GROUSE shooting—article, AUG. 8, 15d ; prospects, 11, 13a ; moor in North Riding (photo.), 11, 14 ; reports, 13, 15b ; 14, 13e ; 16, 13b
GROUT, George—assault charge, JULY 3, 9d
GROVE-GRADY, Mrs. Sarah M.—will : law case, JULY 11, 5d ; 12, 5e ; AUG. 1, 5e
GROVES, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C.—on League of Nations Union (l.), JULY 17, 12d
GROVES, Mr. T. E. :—
in Parliament, on Poor Law administration, AUG. 2, 6e ;—Racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9a
GROVES, Ald. William J.—death, AUG. 25, 12c
GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 24d
GRUSS, Mr. J.—directorship, JULY 26, 21g
GRZESINSKY, Herr (Prussia)—flies to Croydon, SEPT. 6, 11g
GSTAAD—article, SEPT. 25, 17e
GUADALAQUIVIR Co. : see ISLAS Del Guadalquivir
GUADELOUPE :—
Weather : see under WEATHER
GUATEMALA :—
Finance—debt : instalment for service, SEPT. 4, 18f
Honduras, relations with—frontier dispute : proposed United States arbitration, JULY 21, 11f ; Honduras boundary delegation dismissed, AUG. 8, 11f (3* 4*) ; United States Note, 10, 11b (3* 4*) ; Press comment, 17, 11d (3* 4*) : arbitration tribunal rejected by Honduras, 27, 11c
GUALTIERI, Gen. Niccolo (Italy)—Chief of General Staff, JULY 30, 11c
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—dividend, SEPT. 7, 20b ;—Report, JULY 4, 24d ; (F.N.), 21, 19d ;
GUARD, Nancy—theft charge, JULY 28, 14b ; AUG. 4, 9a
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24c
GUARDIAN Pari-Mutuel, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 5, 6e
GUARDS, Brigade of—Canterbury Depôt : Prince of Wales visits, JULY 6, 16g :—Movements, AUG. 11, 12a ; 16, 15d
GUBBINS, Mr. I. Russell :—
on one way traffic in St. John's Wood (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e

GUBBINS, Mr. I. Russell (continued) :—
on unemployment in United States (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—"Bonnet and Shawl : an Album" : noticed, SEPT. 28, 20d
GUELPH—education : see under CANADA
GUÉRET, Llewellyn and Merrett, Ltd.—American contract, AUG. 25, 7e
GUERNSEY :—
Militia—Government contribution : see under CHANNEL Islands
GUERRERO, Gen. (Mexico)—defeats rebels at Lagriega, JULY 3, 16b
GUERRIEN, M. (France)—accident, JULY 11, 15g
GUEST, Capt. F. E. :—
Western Counties Liberal Federation—excluded from meeting : (statement), JULY 28, 7d ; Sir C. Hobhouse's reply (statement), 31, 16d
in Parliament, on civil aviation, JULY 31, 8f
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefold, Ltd.—Dowlais steel works to resume full working, SEPT. 17, 9d
GUGGENHEIM Brothers (New York)—Aramayo Mines in Bolivia Co. : technical management contract (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17d
GUGGIARI, President José (Paraguay)—in Rio de Janeiro, JULY 12, 13g (3* 4*) ; at Santiago, 27, 13g ; takes office, AUG. 17, 11b
GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. Gordon—governor of British Guiana, AUG. 10, 12f
GUIANA, British :—
Constitution, new—in force, JULY 21, 11e (12c, 3* 4*)
Governor—appointment, AUG. 10, 12f
GUIANA, French :—
Crime—murder : M. Jean Galmot : riots, AUG. 13, 11c (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)
GUIBERT, M. Yves (France)—fatal accident, JULY 16, 14e
GUILBAUD, Commandant (France)—missing in Arctic regions, JULY 2, 16c ; search for, 3, 10b, 16f ; 4, 15a ; 7, 14e ; 9, 16c ; 10, 16b ; 11, 16b ; 16, 14b ; 18, 14b ; 19, 16b ; 20, 14c ; 21, 12b ; 23 14c ; 25, 16f ; 26, 13e ; AUG. 1, 14b ; 3, 12b ; 4, 12e ; 6, 9g (3* 4*) ; 20, 14d (12e, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*) ; wreckage discovered, SEPT. 3, 11d (and 12f, 3* 4*) ; death presumed, 4, 12b (12e, 3* 4*) ; 5, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ; intensified search for machine ordered, 6, 11a ; to be discontinued, 7, 11f ; 11, 13g ; wreckage (photo.), 13, 16 ; fresh wreckage : unconnected with, 14, 11c ; French vessels returning to Brest ; Finn Devold expedition's plans, 18, 13f (3* 4*) ; French expert's opinion, 27, 11d (and 3* 4*)
Memoir, SEPT. 10, 17d (17b, 3* 4*)
GUILDFORD—Bishop : see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H. :—Cathedral : stained glass : suggested purchase : correspondence, JULY 11, 17e ;—Clergy synod : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 17f ;—Electoral: see under SURREY ;—High-street : correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8e ;—Surrey Assize Court : see SURREY Assize
GUILDHALL—extension : foundation stone laid, JULY 3, 13d ;—Museum : report, JULY 17, 13b ;—Renovation : progress, AUG. 28, 10f ;—Vault, old : excavated, AUG. 3, 9f ; 28, 10f
GUILDHALL Art Gallery—report, JULY 16, 17d
GUILDHALL Library—centenary fund : contributions, JULY 11, 16g ; sum voted, AUG. 4, 10d ;—Newspaper Room and Museum : closing notice, JULY 13, 9c
GUILDHALL School of Music—Ronald, Sir L. : portrait presented, JULY 6, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)
GUILLAUMAT, Gen. (France)—reviews French Army of Occupation at Mainz, JULY 16, 13e ;—Rhine Army manœuvres : (statement), SEPT. 13, 11f (3* 4*)
GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurence N.—directorship, JULY 4, 24g
at Hotel Victoria, on Malaya, JULY 12, 9g
GUILLEN, Rosario (Mexico)—releases American captives, JULY 6, 15c
GUINNESS, Mr. Gerald—dance, JULY 6, 19d
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter :—
National Farmers' Union—receives deputation, SEPT. 29, 12c
Silver wedding—Bury St. Edmunds presentation, SEPT. 29, 7g
at Hexham, on coal industry ; Liberal land policy ; rate relief, JULY 30, 14d
at Hotel Victoria, on cattle diseases, JULY 5, 11g
at House of Commons, on agricultural credits, JULY 4, 10c
at Long Ashton, on Agricultural Research Station of Bristol University, JULY 6, 9g
at Oxford, on rural community councils, JULY 23, 11b
at Thetford, on local government reform, JULY 9, 10c
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 11, 8e ;—Rabbits Bill, JULY 17, 10d
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Co.—balance sheet (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19e ;—Dividend, JULY 31, 23d ; (F.N.), 31, 20d ; —Meeting, AUG. 9, 16d (4*) ; (F.N.), 9, 16c ;—Report, AUG. 1, 21e ;—Stock : splitting (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17c
GUISE, Duchesse de—luncheon, SEPT. 24, 17b
GULLAN, Miss Marjorie—at Holborn Restaurant, on melodious speech, JULY 31, 19b
GUNN, Mrs. J. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on dried fruit industry, JULY 4, 15a (2* 3* 4*)
GUNN, Miss Muriel—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Cornell
GUNNING, Miss Frances J.—will, AUG. 29, 15c
GUNTER, Thomas J.—false pretences charge, JULY 23, 11f
GUNTHER, Mr. Franklin M. (U.S.A.)—Minister to Egypt, AUG. 16, 10e
GUNTHER, Mr. R. T. :—
on Shelley's last home (l.), JULY 10, 12e
on tree destruction (l.), JULY 25, 12e
GÜNTHER-GEFFERS, Frau (Germany)—clairvoyance used in murder detection, AUG. 1, 13c (3* 4*)
GUPTA, Mr. S. C. (India)—Secretary, Legislative Department, SEPT. 18, 14c
GUPTA, Mr. Sen (India)—creates scene in Bengal Legislative Council, JULY 12, 13d ; attends All-Parties conference, Lucknow, AUG. 30, 11d
GURNEY, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—leaves for Argentina, JULY 28, 15a
GURNEY, Mr. J. W.—on Addington Palace (l.), SEPT. 6, 8b
GURNEY, Miss Rachel L. M.—will, SEPT. 22, 13d

GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A. :—
on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JULY 19, 12*e*
on road and rail (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*e*
GUSTAV, King of Sweden—leaves for Baden, AUG. 11, 9*g* ; attends funeral of Grand Duke of Baden, 17, 11*b* ; welcomes M. Tonnison at Stockholm, SEPT. 5, 15*b* ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; welcomes King Alfonso at Stockholm, 15, 9*c* ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; entertains, 17, 11*f* ; leaves for Hunneberg, 18, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; arrives, 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Birthday gift fund : see under CANCER : Research
Ministry—consults Cabinet, SEPT. 25, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; intentions concerning new Ministry, 27, 11*b* ; conference with Conservative leaders, 28, 13*b*
GUTHRIE, Miss Ann—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
GUTHRIE, Mrs. Charlotte C.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
GUTHRIE, Dorothy—cruelty charge, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
GUTHRIE, Mr. W. C. (Australia)—president of Australian Association of British Manufacturers, SEPT. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
GUTTERIDGE, Frederick O. C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 16*c*
GUTTERIDGE, Police Constable George : see under MURDERS
GUY, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
GUY, Mr. P. L. O.—at Oxford, on excavators : facilities needed, SEPT. 1, 17*b*
GUY, Robert—stowaway charge, JULY 10, 5*e*
GUY'S Hospital—report, JULY 9, 13*e*
GWAUN-CAE-COLLIERY Co. : see AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries
GWYNN, Mr. Denis—"The Irish Free State, 1922-1927" : reviewed, JULY 10, 22*e*
GWYNN, Mr. Edward J.—Litt. D. degree at Dublin University, JULY 2, 18*d*
GWYNN, Mr. Stephen—on beauty : an analysis (art.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*
GWYNNE, Mr. H. A.—president of Institute of Journalists, AUG. 28, 17*b*
GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen—at British Association, on research on fungi, SEPT. 7, 17*a*
GYPSUM Packet Co., Ltd.—new vessel : contract placed, SEPT. 15, 12*b*
GYRAS, M. (Greece)—captured by brigands, AUG. 7, 10*c* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; released, 13, 11*c*

H

H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways—dividend, SEPT. 5, 19*b* ; —Report, JULY 25, 25*d*
"H. F. H."—on late Lord Haldane (l.), AUG. 22, 14*b*
"H. M. D."—on housing (l.), AUG. 15, 8*b*
"H. W."—on late Lady Osler (l.), SEPT. 4, 17*d*
HAAKON, King of Norway—birthday, AUG. 3, 15*b*
HAAS, M. (France)—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
HABIBULLAH, Sir Muhammad (India)—in Parliament, on agricultural masses, SEPT. 18, 14*c*
HACKHURST Down—acres presented to National Trust, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
HACKING, Mr. Alfred—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*a*
HACKING, Mr. Douglas—in Parliament, on sale of jam, AUG. 2, 6*c*
HACKING, Mrs. Eliza S.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
HACKNEY :—
Town Clerk—salary : increase to be discussed, JULY 24, 19*c*
HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 25*g*
HADDINGTON, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
HADDOCK, Mrs. Florence—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 7*g*
HADDON, Mr. Peter—health, AUG. 8, 10*c*
HADDON Hall—opened to public, AUG. 7, 8*d*
HADDON-SMITH, Sir George B. :—
on Channel Islands and national expenditure (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
on Colonial Governors' pensions (l.), JULY 17, 21*d*
HADFIELD, Lady—dance, JULY 14, 17*a*
HADFIELD, Mr. Kershaw—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert—on industrial fuel (p.), SEPT. 29, 15*c*
HADFIELD, Mr. W. J.—on road finance (report), SEPT. 29, 9*c*
HADFIELD'S Ltd.—Sheffield works : entertains Blacksmiths' Company, JULY 23, 11*d*
HADOW, Mr. R. H.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
HADRAMAUT, The :—
Mokalla, Kaiti Sultan of (Omar bin Awad)—returns from Mecca, JULY 26, 13*g*
HADRIAN'S Wall : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HAGEN, Herr Louis (Germany)—at Cologne, on war reparations ; economic conditions, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
HAIFA—harbour scheme : question in Parliament, JULY 11, 8*d* ;—Mosul pipe line : see IRAQ : Oil
HAIG, F.-M. Lord :—
Biography (Arthur)—noticed, JULY 20, 10*e*
Clifton School—memorial scheme, AUG. 1, 16*e*
Estate—inventory, JULY 26, 16*c*
Scottish National War Memorial—memorial plaque unveiled, JULY 23, 11*d* ; (photo.), 24, 20
Statue—site : to be discussed, JULY 10, 21*c* ; joint conference, 11, 13*e* ; sites suggested : correspondence, SEPT. 21, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, JULY 3, 12*e* ; 31, 10*e* ;—Royal Fine Art Commission : letter to Office of Works, JULY 27, 11*b* ; ——Westminster City Council : ban on Whitehall site, JULY 24, 19*g*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 1, 16*e*
Will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
HAIGH, Mr. S.—on "The War in the Air" (l.), JULY 7, 10*a*
HAILEY, Sir W. Malcolm—Governor of United Provinces, JULY 31, 14*c* ; AUG. 1, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*), leaves Simla, 9, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; at Allahabad ; sworn in, 10, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; to open Sarda canal system, 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*j* (3* 4*)

HAILSHAM, Lord—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 2, 18*d* (3* 4*); guest of West Indian Club, 3, 19*e*; opens extension to Marylebone Grammar School, 7, 11*g*; president of Magistrates' Association, 12, 11*b*; to head Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, 28, 11*d*; deputy Prime Minister, AUG. 10, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); not to visit Canada, 11, 18*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); attends fête at Hailsham, 18, 7*g*
at Hemel Hempstead, on Labour Party policy, JULY 9, 10*d*
at May Fair Hotel, on West Indies: Empire Marketing Board, JULY 3, 10*f*
in Parliament, on—Administration of Justice Bill, JULY 20, 8*b*;—Companies Bill, JULY 31, 8*a*; AUG. 2, 6*a*;—Irish Free State: British ex-Civil servants, JULY 10, 8*b*
HAILSHAM Conservative Association—fête, AUG. 18, 7*g*
HAILWOOD, Mr. E. A.—disfranchisement removed, SEPT. 4, 14*e*
HAIN-Steamship Co., Ltd.—*Burdwan*: see under SHIPPING
HAINISCH, Dr. Michael (Austria)—70th birthday, AUG. 16, 9*b*; Innsbruck University to confer degree, 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Presidency—proposed extension of term, AUG. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HAINSTOCK, Mr. William—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
HAINSWORTH, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
HAITI:—
Distress, AUG. 30, 11*d*
President: see BORNO, M. Louis
Trade—Great Britain with: see under TRADE
Weather: see under WEATHER
HAJI, Mr. Sarabhai (India)—in Parliament, on Coastal Shipping Bill, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
HAJITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—to form non-party ministry, JULY 13, 13*d*; 17, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*b*; 19, 15*b*; fails, 24, 15*c*; Minister of War, 28, 11*c*
HAJJI, Turat (Albania)—acquitted, JULY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*)
HAKE, Rev. Thomas G.—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
HAKIM, Mr. W. J.—on postage on French magazines (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*
HAKSAR, Col. K. N. (India)—on States inquiry (statement), JULY 6, 11*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
HALASZ, Capt. (Hungary)—Dame L. Paget places wreath on grave, AUG. 25, 9*g*
HALDANE, Lord—Chancellor of St. Andrews University, JULY 2, 18*d*; health, 28, 15*a*; birthday, 30, 15*b*; health, AUG. 4, 12*b*; death, 20, 12*f*, 17*a*, photograph, 20, 16; royal sympathy, 21, 15*a*; funeral, 24, 15*a*, *c*; will, 30, 15*d*;—Appreciation: correspondence, AUG. 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*b*; 29, 8*c*;—Austria: Press comment, AUG. 21, 11*e*;—Breul, Prof. K. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*;—Germany: Press comment, AUG. 21, 11*e*;—Grave opened, AUG. 25, 7*b*; W. J. Parr charged, 27, 7*b*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord: tribute, AUG. 24, 9*d*;—Hamilton, Sir I.: tribute, AUG. 27, 7*g*;—Leading article, AUG. 20, 13*b*;—MacSwinney, Mr. R. F. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 4, 14*d*;—Wilson, Sir G. F. (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
HALDANE, Canon J. B.—at Southwark Cathedral, on peace pact, AUG. 27, 14*a* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
HALDIN, Mr. Philip—on shipping and shipbuilding industry (s.), AUG. 17, 20*c*
HALE, Albert H.—inquest, SEPT. 19, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
HALE, Mr. F. Marten—on inventors and income-tax (l.), JULY 10, 17*c*
HALES—Roman villa: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HALES, Jack—drowned, AUG. 9, 12*c*
HALEY, Mr. J.—miniature garden exhibit, JULY 25, 19*f*
HALF-DRAMAS—article, AUG. 15, 15*d*
HALFORD, Chief-Supt. R. J.—death, JULY 17, 18*c*
HALID Oglou Risso (Turkey)—killed, AUG. 13, 11*c*
HALIFAX—electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—St. Mary's Church: dispute: see under CHURCH of England: Discipline
HALIFAX (N.S.)—development: particulars, AUG. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HALKETT, Mr. Hay—on first offenders (statement), SEPT. 1, 10*c*
HALL (infant)—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
HALL, Sgt.—accident, AUG. 11, 12*d*
HALL, Mr. A. Dan—flying accident (fatal), JULY 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*): inquest, 17, 13*b*; 31, 11*d*
HALL, Capt. Basil:—
on hurricanes (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*b*
on Post Office (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*e*
on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
HALL, Mr. C. S.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 3, 8*g*
HALL, Charles R.—theft charge, JULY 5, 5*f*
HALL, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
HALL, Mr. Charlton—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
HALL, Mr. Ernest E.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
HALL, Mr. F. W.—on income-tax (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*
HALL, Sir Frederick—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), AUG. 28, 8*a*
HALL, Mr. George H.—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
on Empire settlement (statement), SEPT. 7, 11*f*
HALL, George V.—burglary charge, JULY 9, 13*c*
HALL, Mr. H. R.—"The Cultivation of Greece in the Bronze Age": noticed, JULY 13, 19*d*
HALL, Miss Harriet M.—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
HALL, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
HALL, Mr. L. K.—on Jordans Meeting House (l.), JULY 3, 12*c*
HALL, Lieut.-Col. Montagu H.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
HALL, Miss Morwyth C. T.—inquest, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
HALL, Mr. Oliver — "Mountains near Ronda": purchased by Italian Government, JULY 14, 13*g*
HALL, Miss Radclyffe—"The Well of Loneliness": withdrawn from publication, AUG. 23, 13*d*
HALL, Richard C. S.—law case, JULY 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HALL, Mr. T. Lambert—on lunar rainbow (l.), AUG. 1, 10*c*
HALL, Capt. T. P.—donation to hospitals, JULY 10, 10*e*
HALL, Mr. T. W.—presents old Yorkshire deeds to Sheffield Public Library, SEPT. 10, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
HALL, Mr. W. Clarke—health, JULY 25, 21*e*
HALL, William R.: see MURDERS—Sines

HALL and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 25*a*; —Share issue, JULY 6, 25*g*
HALL-JONES, Sir William—receives freedom of Folkestone, JULY 17, 13*g*
HALLAM—electoral: see under SHEFFIELD
HALLAM, Mr. G. H.—on motoring in Italy (l.), JULY 25, 12*e*
HALLEY Motors, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 25*b*
HALLIFAX, Capt. Guy W.—appointment, SEPT. 10, 19*c*; 24, 14*c*
HALLIWELL, W.: see WALLWORK (James) and Son
HALLORAN, Police Constable Thomas—death, AUG. 1, 11*f*; inquest, 4, 9*d*: 11, 6*d*
HALLS, Mr. H. H.—at Norwich, on recent mammoth finds near Norwich, SEPT. 26, 11*f*
HALMAN, Capt. E. T.—poultry foods research: reprinted in booklet form, SEPT. 10, 18*d*
HALS, Frans—pictures: see under ART
HALSALL—rector: resignation, JULY 25, 19*e*
HALSBURY, Lord—in Parliament, on chemical warfare, JULY 12, 8*b*
HALSE, Norman—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
HALSE, Capt. S.—England-South Africa flight: commenced, SEPT. 25, 13*g*; delayed at Atbara, 29, 9*g*
HALSEY, James — manslaughter, charge, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
HALSTEAD, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)—Consul-General in London, JULY 4, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HALSTEAD, Mr. William E.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); inquest, 17, 13*b*; 31, 11*d*
HALTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
HAM, Col. Clifford D. (U.S.A.)—on Nicaragua: conditions (statement), JULY 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HAM, Mr. L. P. Vanzyl (South Africa)—Secretary for Mines and Industries, AUG. 25, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
HAMAGUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—visited by Baron Tanaka, AUG. 4, 12*d*
HAMBLE—complaints of low flying over: see under AERONAUTICS: Low flying
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*; SEPT. 26, 19*c*
King Edward's Hospital Fund (tribute), JULY 17, 9*d*
Memorial in Lincoln's Inn Fields — scheme, JULY 27, 17*d*
North Bovey Manor—sold, SEPT. 12, 15*f*
HAMBLEY, Mr.—in New South Wales, AUG. 10, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
HAMBLEY, Mr. Arthur F.—directorship, JULY 2, 24*c*
HAMBLIN, Arthur—receiving charge, AUG. 11, 7*a*
HAMBRO, Mr.—on golf: steel shafts (statement), SEPT. 26, 6*a*
HAMBRO, M. (Norway)—at Geneva, on League of Nations secretariat, SEPT. 14, 11*b*; on International Labour Office, 17, 11*a*
HAMBURG—port: trade (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16*b*; statistics, AUG. 3, 20*f*;—Store, new departmental (photo.), SEPT. 10, 16
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Linie—services: Hamburg-New York: cargo to be resumed, SEPT. 5, 19*g*
HAMER-LEWIS, Mr. G. E.:—
on Church catechism (l.), AUG. 15, 8*d*
on unemployment (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*d*
HAMILTON, Lord and Lady—home-coming reception, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
HAMILTON (of Dalzell), Lord—member of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12*e*
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 26, 8*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. Alexander C.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*d*
HAMILTON, Rev. C. H.—silver wedding: presentation, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Constantine de C.—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. O.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 20, 13*e*
HAMILTON, Miss Emily H.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. F. H.—directorship, AUG. 2, 18*d*
HAMILTON, Lord Frederick—health, JULY 26, 17*b*; death, AUG. 13, 12*f*; 17*a* (17*c*, 3* 4*); memorial service, 16, 13*b*
HAMILTON, Sir Horace—at Sheffield, on steel trade exhibition, JULY 7, 12*d*
HAMILTON, Sir Ian:—
at Auchterarder, on Lord Haldane, AUG. 27, 7*g*
on Kitchener and the Territorials (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. Innes—art exhibition, JULY 10, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
HAMILTON, John—drowned, AUG. 7, 12*a*
HAMILTON, late Capt. Leslie—wreckage of machine recovered, SEPT. 1, 11*g*; 4, 11*g*
HAMILTON, Capt. R. C.—biographical, JULY 27, 9*e*
HAMILTON, Sir Robert—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Kenya: Native Land Trust Bill, JULY 14, 7*a*;—Racecourse betting, JULY 20, 8*e*;—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*d*; 6, 9*f*
HAMILTON, William S.—found insane, JULY 3, 13*g*
HAMILTON-GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander—unveils memorial to British missing at Soissons (s.), JULY 23, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
HAMILTON-RUSSELL, Mr. F. G.—treasurer, British Chess Federation, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
HAMLYN, Maj. C. C.—on souvenir hunting (l.), AUG. 24, 8*f*
HAMMER, Mr. S. C.—"Norway": noticed, AUG. 10, 8*f*
HAMMERSLEY, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.:—
at Manchester, on cotton trade, JULY 10, 16*b*
on Oldham cotton dispute (statement), AUG. 2, 14*d*
HAMMERSMITH Bridge—painting: correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
HAMMILL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—announces support of Mr. H. Hoover, JULY 21, 12*c*
HAMMOND, Gen. (South Africa)—report on proposed Kafue-Sinoia railway, AUG. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HAMMOND, Cdr. I. J. L.—appointment, JULY 25, 10*g* (3* 4*); biographical, SEPT. 10, 22*c*
HAMMOND, Rev. L. D.—on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
HAMNETT, Mr. Joseph A.—death, AUG. 17, 14*c*
HAMPDEN, Lord—chairman of National Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 20*g*
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd.—shares: offer accepted, JULY 23, 23*e*;—Voluntary winding-up: resolution passed, SEPT. 4, 18*f*; confirmed, 20, 18*g*; transfer notice, 25, 21*g*

HAMPDEN-COOK, Mr. Ernest—on Eton and Westminster rivalry (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
HAMPS River—disappearance, AUG. 24, 7*b*
HAMPSTEAD—rates: see under LOCAL taxation
HAMPSTEAD Heath—Downshire Hill: new 'bus route: protest correspondence, JULY 30, 13*e*
HAMPTON and Son, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 2, 13*d*; 23, 11*b*
HAMPTON Court bridge—cost: estimate, AUG. 1, 11*g*
HAMPTON Court Club—sweepstake: see under TURF: Derby
HAMPTON Court Palace—grape vine: sale of fruit announced, AUG. 30, 7*b*; sold, SEPT. 1, 10*c*; (10*a*, 3* 4*);—Pictures: rearrangement: correspondence, AUG. 7, 15*e*;—Visitors: statistics, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
HAMPTON Court Riviera: see PEARCE-BROWN, Charles
HANANO, Ibrahim Bek (Syria)—candidate for Presidency, AUG. 4, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HANCOCK, Mr.—in Parliament, on safety in mines, JULY 20, 9*a*
HANCOCK, Dr. Allen C.—medical superintendent at Kent County Mental Hospital, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.:—
on Anglican Church comprehensiveness (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 2, 12*e*
HANCOCK, Mr. George C.—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
HANCOCK, Miss K. I.:—
on equal franchise garden party (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
on summer school for women voters (l.), AUG. 23, 8*b*
HANCOCK (R.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 31, 5*c*
HANCOCKS, Ald. Charles—Monmouth Town Council allegation, SEPT. 20, 7*c* (3* 4*); charges dismissed, 27, 7*d*
HANDBOOK to Stamp Duties—noticed, AUG. 3, 19*g*
HANDLEY, Mr. Sampson:—
at Cardiff, on alcohol for gangrene, JULY 27, 8*d*
HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 19*c*
HANDS, Emily A.—on addressing of parents (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*
HANDS, Roland—acquitted, JULY 14, 9*c*; drunk while driving charge, AUG. 29, 14*a*
HANDSHAKING—origin of custom: Prof. A. E. Heath (s.), JULY 31, 12*c*
HANDWRITING—electrical control: Prof. A. E. Heath (s.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
HANHART, Gottlieb (Switzerland)—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HANIN, Gabriel (France)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*f*
HANKINSON, Mr. Robert J.—partnership, JULY 3, 25*b*
HANKINSON and Son, Bournemouth—partner, JULY 3, 25*b*
HANKOW:—
British Concession, former—Dr. L. N. Chang's administration, JULY 30, 12*e*
HANMORE, Peggy—missing, JULY 21, 9*c*
HANNA, Frau (Germany)—at Brussels, on women in industry, AUG. 6, 9*c*
HANNA, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
HANNAY, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
HANNAY, Lieut.-Cdr. G. F.—biographical, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
HANNAY, Capt. W. M.—son born, JULY 14, 17*b*
HANNEN, Mr. H.—on donkey wheels (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*
HANNIBAL—Napoleon I.: imaginary conversation between spirits (art. "On an Alpine pass"), SEPT. 1, 13*f*
HANNINGTON, Mr. W.:—
at Edinburgh, on unemployed miners, SEPT. 25, 11*f*
on Scottish unemployed miners' march (statement), SEPT. 24, 11*b*
HANNON, Mr. P. J.:—
at Hotel Russell, on Empire settlement, AUG. 15, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Muddimer, Mr.: apology, JULY 24, 10*c*;—Rating and valuation, JULY 17, 11*c*
HANNON, Rev. W. L.—at Liverpool, on Sunday politics, JULY 23, 8*f*
HANNYNGTON, Mr. Harold—on Post Office (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*d*
HANSBOROUGH, Mr. Henry C. (U.S.A.)—supports Governor A. E. Smith, AUG. 7, 9*c*
HANSEATIC Maritime Agency, Ltd.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JULY 2, 26*f*
HANSEN, Halfdan J.—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 26, 11*e* (4*)
HANSOM cabs—driver killed by motor, JULY 30, 14*b*
HANSON, Robert—drowned, July 23, 8*g*
HANSON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
HANSON, William—assault charge, SEPT. 26, 16*c*
HANWAY, Jonas—statue in Westminster Abbey: suggested removal: Marine Society protest, JULY 24, 13*b*
HANWELL Mental Hospital—admission villa: erection: L.C.C. recommendation, JULY 3, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Assault by patient: prosecution, SEPT. 15, 12*b*
HARBEN'S (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 19*d*;—Report, JULY 18, 22*g*;—Shares: issue, SEPT. 12, 18*f*; 26, 21*g*
HARBORD, Mr. Philip—will, JULY 20, 19*c*
HARBOTTLE, Robert—sentence reduced, AUG. 25, 10*d*
HARBURG—fire: see under GERMANY: Fires
HARCOURT, Vicomte Emmanuel d' (France)—death, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
HARCOURT, Mr. Frederick G.—member of Legislative Council, Dominica, AUG. 29, 11*g*
HARCOURT, Mr. H.—on "characters" (l.), JULY 6, 17*d*
HARDCASTLE, Col. E. L.—appointment, JULY 20, 9*d*
HARDIE, Mr. G. D.—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 6, 9*e*
HARDIMAN, Mary—theft charge, JULY 25, 13*d*; dismissed, AUG. 15, 7*d*
HARDING, Mr. A. J.—Director of Colonial Audit, JULY 21, 11*g*
HARDING, Mr. Ernest J.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*d*
HARDING, Col. G.—appointment, JULY 28, 4*c*
HARDING, Mrs. Hannah—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
HARDING, Canon John T.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
HARDING, Rev. N. S.—on Jew's Court, Lincoln (l.), JULY 10, 12*e*
HARDINGE, Sir Arthur H.—"A Diplomatist in the East": reviewed, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
HARDISTY, Mr. John P.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*

HARDMAN, Mr. John P.—on Flemish triptych (l.), SEPT. 10, 7*e*
HARDS, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
HARDWICK, Mrs. (Junr.)—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
HARDWICK, Rev. J. C.—at Cambridge, on Christianity, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
HARDWICKE, Lady—on Philip Stott College (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
HARDY, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 14*d*
HARDY, Dora and Samuel—fraud charge, JULY 5, 5*f*
HARDY, Mrs. Fanny A.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
HARDY, Thomas—memorial—fund: contributions, SEPT. 26, 12*e*;—Stinsford Churchyard: tablet placed, SEPT. 6, 12*e*
HARDY, Mr. W. E.—on motorists' eyesight (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
HARDY, Mr. William—on armaments (l.), JULY 19, 12*e*
HARDY Brothers (Alnwick), 1928, Ltd.—statutory meeting, AUG. 8, 18*e*
HARDY Patent Pick Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 22*g*
HARE, Capt. C.—on cash-on-delivery charge (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
HARE, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
HARE, Mr. Henry M. P.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
HAREFIELD—lack of electricity: correspondence, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
HARES—Bromley High-street, in, AUG. 13, 8*g*;—Middlesbrough: killed in High street, AUG. 30, 9*g*
HAREWOOD, Lady—reception, SEPT. 5, 14*a*
HAREWOOD Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 21*e*
HARFORD, Mr. F. D.—on London Library (l.), JULY 25, 12*e*
HARFORD, Mr. Frederic D.—on brown bread (l.), JULY 10, 12*e*
HARFORD, Mrs. Grace M. B.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
HARFORD-HAINES, Mr. W.—on sporting pictures (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
HARGREAVE, Mrs. Georgiana L.—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
HARGREAVES, Mr.:—
at Ulverston, on Poor Law reform, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
HARGREAVES, Mr. E. T.—at Bank of England, on gold reserves; constitution, SEPT. 21, 22*c*
HARGREAVES, Mr. W.—at Leeds, on coal-mining industry, AUG. 17, 9*e*
HARGREAVES, Mr. William B.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
HARINGTON, Judge—health, AUG. 8, 9*g*
on trade bonus claims (statement), AUG. 10, 9*d*
HARKER, Miss Clara L.—marriage announced, JULY 31, 1*e*
HARKER, Mr. Richard C.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.—contract, AUG. 31, 12*g*
HARLECH, Lord—president of North Wales Landowners' Union, JULY 31, 11*g*
HARLOW, Mr. V. T.—keeper of Rhodes House library, JULY 27, 14*c*
"Christopher Codrington, 1668-1710": noticed, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—birthday, AUG. 11, 13*a*
on Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (tribute), JULY 26, 14*e*; 31, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
HARMON, Mr. William E. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 20, 13*d*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond C.—possibly not to seek re-election for Isle of Thanet, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A.—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*); 17, 10*f*; 18, 8*d*
HARPER, ex-Sergt. Arthur—death; biographical, AUG. 17, 9*b*
HARPER, Samuel—burglary charge, AUG. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HARRIES (T. J.), and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see under LEWIS (John) and Co.;—Meeting; sale approved, SEPT. 19, 20*b* (4*)
HARRIMAN, Messrs. (U.S.A.) — Georgian manganese concession: reported giving up of, JULY 5, 22*g*; withdrawal, SEPT. 5, 11*g*; 6, 11*d*
HARRIMAN, Mr. W. H.—purchases steel mills in Upper Silesia, AUG. 4, 17*g*
HARRINGTON, Mr. John N.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
HARRINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
HARRIS, Isle of:—
Land seizure—appeals dismissed, JULY 19, 13*c*; discussed in Parliament, AUG. 1, 8*e*
HARRIS, Lady—lays foundation-stone of Sittingbourne Hospital, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
HARRIS, Lord:—
at Ashford, on harvest prospects, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
at Lord's, on cricket: Australian tour, SEPT. 15, 5*d*
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 18, 8*a*
on cricket (s.), JULY 19, 7*e*; (l.), AUG. 1, 15*e*
HARRIS, Mr.—at Yarmouth, on Conservative Party candidate, SEPT. 28, 8*a*
HARRIS, Cdr. A. G.—biographical, AUG. 23, 8*g*
HARRIS, Mr. Alfred C. E.—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
HARRIS, Sir Augustus—presentation watch: in Central Criminal Court, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
HARRIS, Sir Charles—on Lord Kitchener and Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 28, 13*e*
HARRIS, Sir David—on diamond output (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17*d*
HARRIS, Ernest—insurance stamp fraud charge, SEPT. 26, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. F. Leverton—town house: sold, JULY 30, 18*f*
HARRIS, Frank E.—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Frederick—theft charge, JULY 6, 5*b*
HARRIS, Mr. G. Montagu—secretary of English section, International Union of Local Authorities, AUG. 2, 9*a*
HARRIS, Harry—burglary charge, AUG. 24, 9*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
HARRIS, J.—motor-boat accident, SEPT. 3, 4*d*; 4, 6*b*
HARRIS, Jack—assaulting police charge, AUG. 22, 10*b* (3* 4*); 29, 14*e*
HARRIS, Mr. John H.—Metropolitan police magistrate, JULY 31, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); at Bow Street Police Court, AUG. 1, 5*c*; takes seat at Lambeth Police Court, 8, 9*g*
HARRIS, Fireman Joseph—death, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
HARRIS, Joseph—speed limit charge, SEPT. 5, 17*b*
HARRIS, Miss Liza—drowned, AUG. 30, 14*c*
HARRIS, Mabel D.—perjury charge, JULY 18, 11*d*
HARRIS, Mrs. Mary I.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*

HARRIS, Mr. P. A. :—
in Parliament, on housing, AUG. 2, 6c :—Rating and valuation, JULY 17, 10c
HARRIS, Philip—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 20g (14b, 3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 11, 17d
HARRIS, Mr. William—fatal accident, JULY 20, 11g
HARRISON, General (U.S.A.)—election to Presidency in 1840 (art., "Tippecanoe"), SEPT. 12, 13f
HARRISON, Mr. A. G. C.—master of Plaisterers' Company, JULY 23, 8d ; 30, 14b
HARRISON, Alec—body found, SEPT. 11, 11g
HARRISON, Mr. Austin F.—death, JULY 16, 19c ; funeral, 18, 17c ; appreciation : correspondence, 20, 16d (3* 4*) ; will, AUG. 22, 15c
HARRISON, Mr. C. W.—on British cars in Malaya (l.), SEPT. 14, 13d
HARRISON, Sir Cecil R.—Master of Stationers' Company, JULY 9, 13g
HARRISON, Mr. Edgar E.—on birds and human help (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
HARRISON, Miss Eva E.—will, AUG. 10, 15d
HARRISON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 7, 13b
HARRISON, Mr. H. G.—on "somnibus" (l.), AUG. 24, 8e
HARRISON, Mr. J. L.—at Yarmouth, on rating reform : local government reform, SEPT. 28, 8c
HARRISON, Miss Jane E.—will, JULY 16, 16e
HARRISON, John—fraud charge, JULY 20, 11g ; SEPT. 18, 11f
HARRISON, Capt. Ludlow—will, JULY 13, 19e
HARRISON, Cdr. T. G.—biographical, AUG. 15, 20g
HARRISON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 2, 15e
HARRISON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
HARRISON, Mr. William—purchases controlling interest in Daily Chronicle Investment Corporation, JULY 17, 16f
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21c ; (F.N.), 26, 20e ;—Report, SEPT. 28, 25b ; (F.N.), 28, 21d
HARRODS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17d ; —Evans (D. H.) and Co., Ltd. : acquisition, JULY 10, 24c ;—Trade notices, JULY 5, 13b ; 9, 13d ; 12, 11d ; 28, 9e : SEPT. 3, 17d ; 10, 10d ; 17, 9f ; 24, 9d ; 25, 11e
HARROGATE—freedom : Baldwin, Mr. S. : see under BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley
HARROP, Mr. Frederick H.—kidnapped in Ireland, AUG. 29, 14d ; released, 30, 14d (12e, 3* 4*) ; prosecutions, SEPT. 4, 7d
HARROW :—Headstone Manor : see that title ;—High-street : demolition of old buildings, SEPT. 4, 15d
HARROW, Joseph—assault charge, AUG. 13, 19b
HARROW Association—dinner, JULY 13, 16e
HARROW Division Liberal Association—organizer, AUG. 30, 9g
HARROW School—Druries' : Peel's autograph on brick discovered, SEPT. 8, 13c ;—Lower School of John Lyon : Speech Day, JULY 23, 8b ;—Speech Day, JULY 5, 18d ;—Staff changes, SEPT. 25, 17b ;—Term : commences, SEPT. 24, 11g
HARRY, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JULY 25, 21f
HART—law case, JULY 21, 4c
HART, Mr. Arthur L.—will, AUG. 29, 15c
HART, Mr. F. S.—on smooth running of L.N.E.R. (l.), AUG. 13, 8d
HART, Mr. G. Vaughan—drowned, SEPT. 11, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
HART, Mr. Herbert—carvings on Soissons memorial, JULY 10, 15d
HART, Percy—drowned, AUG. 27, 20f (14d, 3* 4*)
HART and Levy, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 18e
HARTILL, Mrs. Emily—will, AUG. 31, 15c
HARTING, Mr. Hugh—on Miss L. Venne (l.), JULY 27, 10d
HARTINGTON, Lord—opens extension of Eastbourne Infirmary, JULY 28, 9g
HARTLEY, Mrs.—triplets born : receives King's Bounty, AUG. 29, 7f
HARTLEY, Mr. Algernon, G.—will, AUG. 20, 15d
HARTLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold—Jowett fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, JULY 14, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
HARTLEY, Mr. Henry—death, AUG. 3, 14e ; will, SEPT. 24, 17c
HARTLEY, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 24, 15d
HARTLEY, Rev. R.—on Foundling site (l.), JULY 7, 10c
HARTLEY, Mr. William D.—will, AUG. 23, 15d
HARTMANN, Albert—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 11, 11a
HARTMANN (C. W.) and Co.—Peruvian concession : disposal, AUG. 21, 11b
HARTNELL, Mr. F. S.—on motor horns (l.), SEPT. 26, 10e
HARTOG, Sir Philip—in London, JULY 26, 13d
HARTOG, Mrs. Simon—dance, JULY 13, 16e
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—leaves London, SEPT. 28, 17b ; (photo.), 28, 18
Cook, Mr. A. J, (s.), JULY 9, 9e
Tata, Messrs.—conditions of employees : apologises for statement, JULY 14, 16a
at Swansea, on Association of Joint Industrial Councils, SEPT. 8, 12c
HARTY, Sir Hamilton—at Lancaster, on English attitude to music, AUG. 29, 14d (10c, 3* 4*)
HARTZELL, Rt. Rev. Joseph C. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 7, 11c ; Rev. J. White (l. quoted), 14, 15e
HARVARD University—Tarkalan expedition : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq
HARVEST, Mr. Daniel R.—will, AUG. 22, 15c
HARVEY, Mrs. Annie—wounding charge, AUG. 27, 9d (14e, 3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. C. M. B.—in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 3, 8c
HARVEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 24, 17c
HARVEY, Cyril H.—inquest, JULY 2, 8d
HARVEY, Miss Diana G.—will, SEPT. 20, 15e
HARVEY, Mr. E. Murray—report on economic conditions in Yugoslavia, AUG. 10, 11f (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. Edwin P.—law case, JULY 4, 5c : 5, 5b
HARVEY, Sir Ernest—on central banks : address issued in pamphlet form (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17a
HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 21, 12d, 14b (12b, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 25, 9d
HARVEY, George E.—assault charge, SEPT. 15, 12b
HARVEY, Mr. Hugh—on agricultural wages (l.), SEPT. 17, 18d
HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—provincial tour, AUG. 16, 8c
HARVEY, Mr. John—"With the Foreign Legion in Syria" : noticed, AUG. 10, 8f

HARVEY, Mr. Lionel M.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
HARVEY, Miss Louisa—will, JULY 28, 15c
HARVEY, Mr. Robert F.—on Liverpool words (l.), 18, 10c
HARVEY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 2, 15e
HARVEY, William—tercentenary: Rumania: Medical Society of Bucharest (tribute), JULY 3, 15g (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Nichols and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, JULY 9, 13d; 19, 11e; 23, 11b; SEPT. 3, 17d; 17, 9f
HARWARD, Rev. R. C.—testimonial, AUG. 30, 14b
HARWICH—article, AUG. 6, 11f; —Electoral: see ESSEX
HARWOOD, Mrs.—law case, JULY 26, 5c
HARWOOD, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 28, 15c
HARWOOD, Mrs. Basil—on Italian frontier (l.), SEPT. 6, 8a
HARWOOD, Frank—theft charge, JULY 6, 11b
HASHISH—Order in Council, AUG. 18, 7c
HASLAM, Mr. Algernon H. C.—will, AUG. 18, 13b
HASLAM, Mr. R. H.—on synopses of plays (l.), AUG. 13, 8d
HASLAM, Mr. W. H.—on Spanish fishing industry (l.), SEPT. 26, 10e
HASLAR—Royal Naval Hospital Church: memorial to Dr. J. Lind dedicated, SEPT. 25, 7c (3* 4*)
HASLETT, Miss C.—at Oxford, on women and electrical engineering, SEPT. 11, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
HASLEWOOD, Mr. H. D.—on High Court costs (l.), JULY 19, 17e
HASLOP, Joseph—window breaking charge, JULY 14, 11g
HASLUCK, Mrs.—at Burlington House, on Sarakachan people, SEPT. 22, 15e
HASLUCK, Mr. Frederick R.—will, AUG. 10, 15d
HASSANEIN, Sir Ahmed (Egypt)—guest of Sir H. Greenwood, JULY 27, 17d
HASSELL, Mr. Bert R. J. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight: plans, JULY 17, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*); fails, 27, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); at Cochrane, Ontario, AUG. 17, 12d (and 3* 4*); flight postponed, 18, 10f; commenced, 20, 12f; (photo.), 21, 16; missing, 21, 12g; 22, 12c; 23, 12c; 24, 12g (and 3* 4*); 25, 10d (10g, 3* 4*); 27, 11a; 29, 12c; found, SEPT. 4, 12c; message of thanks to Danish Government and Greenland Board, 5, 12f; own story of flight (art.), 6, 13f; salvage of aeroplane: plans, 6, 14a; motor boat accident, 11, 13b; at Godthaab, 12, 11c: article, 17, 11d; at Copenhagen (statement), 27, 11c; —Maps, AUG. 20, 12f; 21, 12g; 23, 12c; 24, 12g; 25, 10d (10g, 3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 12e: 6, 13f
HASTINGS—beach (photo.), AUG. 7, 14;—Children: drill on beach, JULY 30, 14b
HASTINGS, Mr. Basil M.—*The New Sin*: revived, SEPT. 4, 10e
HATCH, Mr. W. J.—"The Land Pirates of South India": noticed, SEPT. 25, 19c
HATCHER, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 16, 16e
HATCHETT, Mrs. Alice—will, SEPT. 19, 7c
HATHAWAY family—correspondence, AUG. 10, 13d; 13, 13e
HATHERLEIGH Tea and Rubber Co. (Ceylon)—report, AUG. 15, 18e
HATS—article, SEPT. 26, 17f
HATTENDORF, Rosina—drowned, JULY 18, 11b
HATTINGH, Rev. B. R. (South Africa)—at Pretoria, on sovereign independence, AUG. 9, 9b; 10, 12c
HATTON, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 9, 19d
HATTON, Mr. John—on rheumatic diseases conference (l.), JULY 10, 12e
HATTON, Pilot Officer Samuel—flying accident: missing, SEPT. 10, 12f
HATVANY, Baron Louis (Hungary)—sentence: court's decision, SEPT. 14, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
HAUPTMANN, Herr Benvenuto (Germany)—betrothal, JULY 2, 15g
HAVARD, Rev. W. T.—vicar of Swansea, AUG. 18, 13a
HAVRE, Le—new docks opened, JUNE 4, 15a
HAWAII—Cook memorial: see under COOK, Capt. James
HAWARD, Mr. Edwin—Information Officer, India Office, AUG. 16, 9g
HAWES, Miss Ada—fatal accident, JULY 2, 8d; inquest, 5, 9g; 6, 11b (3* 4*); 7, 16e
HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on weather: JULY (l.), AUG. 2, 8b; reports (l.), 22, 8d; tropical rainfall (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c
HAWKE, Dr. Edward D.—death, SEPT. 3, 14e
HAWKEN, Mr. J. G.—on wild strawberries (l.), SEPT. 26, 10e
HAWKEN, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
HAWKES, Miss—funeral; memorial service, JULY 16, 17b
HAWKEY, Sir A. J.—directorship, JULY 20, 20c
HAWKINS, Mr. F. H.—at Swanwick, on China: conditions; missions, AUG. 21, 15g
HAWKINS, Capt. G. E.—accident, AUG. 23, 11g
HAWKSLEY, Mr. Ernest B.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 15, 8d
HAWKSLEY Society for the Protection of Birds in Italy—meeting, JULY 12, 11b
HAWLEY, Mr. F.—Fry studentship at Peterhouse, Cambridge, JULY 14, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie and Co., Ltd.—dry dock reopened, AUG. 28, 7e;—Report, AUG. 27, 19f; (F.N.), 27, 19a
HAY:—
Crops—prospects, JULY 2, 22c; JULY 16, 20b; quality, 30, 18b, c; care in use: notes, SEPT. 24, 22b; *The Times* special reports (art.) I., JULY 9, 23a; II., AUG. 13, 18a
Harvest—Oliver Cromwell's Battery, near Winchester (photo.), JULY 10, 20
HAY, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—success in Missouri senatorial election, AUG. 10, 11f
HAY, Mr. G. A.—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d
HAY, Maj. James—will, AUG. 28, 15c
HAY, Miss Mary G. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 1, 11g
HAYA, Lieut. (Spain)—round Europe flight: at Croydon, SEPT. 7, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); leaves for Madrid, 8, 7g
HAYASHI, Baron (China)—to attend Chang Tso-lin's funeral, JULY 26, 14a; 28, 12b; reported warning to Chang Hsieh-liang, AUG. 13, 12c; 14, 10c; (statement); 15, 12d; in Tokyo, 18, 10c
on China—situation, (statement), AUG. 18, 10c
on Manchuria—situation; Japanese policy (statement), AUG. 18, 10c
HAYASHI, Mr. (Japan)—in Tokyo, SEPT. 8, 10g
on Manchuria—situation (statement), SEPT. 8, 10g

HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8c; 19, 8d; 20, 8e (and 8f, 3* 4*)
HAYDON, Mrs. Louisa M.—will, JULY 10, 21d
HAYE, Abdul (India)—signs Moslem repudiation of All-Parties conference report, SEPT. 8, 10b
HAYES, Cardinal—R.C. Archbp. of New York—law case, JULY 19, 5b; appeal for Porto Rico hurricane victims, SEPT. 25, 14b
HAYES, Charles F.—insulting behaviour charge, SEPT. 25, 7d
HAYES, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JULY 25, 21f
HAYES, Rev. Herbert E. E.—on religious law in Egypt (l.), SEPT. 10, 8d
HAYES, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on Hyde Park, JULY JULY 21, 7f;—Police, metropolitan: commissioner, JULY 12, 8g;—Savidge inquiry, JULY 21, 7f
HAYES, John—theft charge, SEPT. 12, 9c
HAYES, Lieut. V.—removed from Army, SEPT. 8, 7f
HAYES, Mr. W. R.—on income-tax (l.), JULY 26, 10c
HAYES (Frank), Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 3, 5e
HAYES, Candy and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21d
HAYLING, Philip—fatal accident, JULY 23, 16e
HAYMAN, Ald. Benjamin W.—will, JULY 7, 17d
HAYMAN, Mr. Eric—on double water rates (l.), JULY 10, 12e
HAYMAN, Mr. Lachman—will, AUG. 28, 15c
HAYMARKET—relaying in progress, AUG. 1, 9b
HAYMARKET Theatre, JULY 9, 14b; AUG. 20, 10b; 21, 10b (3* 4*)
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.—on taxation of dogs (l.), AUG. 10, 8d
HAYNES, Mr. T. H.—on yachting (l.), AUG. 28, 6b
HAYNES, Mr. William—will, AUG. 23, 15d
HAY'S Wharf, Ltd., The Proprietors of—director, SEPT. 18, 21f
HAYTER, Lord—birthday, AUG. 29, 15a
HAYTER-HAMES, Mr. Colvile G. H.—will, SEPT. 27, 15e
HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Rev. John P.—will, SEPT. 26, 19c
HAYWARD, Mr.—design for Royal Naval Schools building at Holbrook accepted, JULY 17, 14b; 18, 8e (3* 4*)
HAYWARD, Mr. E. S.—retiring from headmastership of Wallingford Grammar School, JULY 24, 14d
HAYWARD, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 30, 15d
HAZOR—excavations: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine: Khirbet Naqas
HEAD, Mr. F. D.—examiner to Incorporated Secretaries Association, SEPT. 19, 11g
HEAD, Wrightson, and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 20d;—Report, JULY 6, 25a
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C., Bp. of Gloucester—LL.D. degree at Bristol University, JULY 6, 18e
"Building of the Church of Christ, The"—noticed, SEPT. 28, 20d
at Church Assembly, on Lausanne conference, JULY 7, 9d; on Parsonage Measure, 7, 9d
at Convocation, on suggested inquiry on doctrine of Eucharist, JULY 12, 19a
HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. C.:—
in Parliament, on Naval Prize Fund, JULY 11, 8g; 12, 9b (3* 4*)
on *Dauntless*, wreck of (statement), JULY 6, 15e
on Navy—building programme (statement), JULY 20, 14c
HEADLAM, Mrs. C.:—
on employment of boys and girls (l.), AUG. 3, 13d; 13, 13e
HEADLAM-MORLEY, Dr. J. W.—introduction to "German Official Documents, 1871-1914," SEPT. 27, 11e
HEADLANDS—article ("The Headland: a watch on Shipping"), AUG. 22, 15e
HEADSTONE Manor, Harrow—preservation; history, SEPT. 4, 15c; (photo.), 4, 16
HEALD, Mrs. Flavia—health, SEPT. 14, 15a
HEALTH, Ministry of:—
Estimates—votes agreed in committee of supply, AUG. 1, 8d; 2, 6e
Report, 1927-28, SEPT. 1, 9c; 25, 9b
HEALTH, public:—
Congress (Dublin), AUG. 16, 7b; 17, 10d; 18, 12c; 20, 18f
Congress and exhibition (London)—arrangements, AUG. 29, 7f
Exhibition—Bethnal Green, SEPT. 19, 12c (3* 4*)
International cooperation—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JULY 16, 16b
Leading article ("The March to Health"), AUG. 29, 13c
Teaching—Dr. W. W. Jameson (s.), JULY 27, 8d
HEANEY, Joseph—inquest, SEPT. 19, 11d
HEANLY, Miss Mildred M.—art exhibition, JULY 26, 12e
HEAP, Rev. Hargreaves—will, JULY 24, 19d
HEAP, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, AUG. 13, 15c
HEARD, Mr. W. E.—biographical, AUG. 16, 7g
HEARNSHAW, Prof.—edits "The Social and Political Ideas of Some English Thinkers of the Augustan Age," JULY 6, 22b
HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—supports Mr. H. Hoover, SEPT. 3, 11b
HEATH, Lady—guest of Overseas League, JULY 7, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); light aeroplane altitude record, 11, 18c; aerodrome party, 19, 19b; appointment with Royal Dutch Air Lines, 27, 8e; pilots air liner, 28, 6g; health, AUG. 11, 13a
Birch, Sir E. (s.), JULY 7, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
at Criterion Restaurant, on flight from Cape Town, JULY 7, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
HEATH, Mrs.—on removal of refuse (l.), AUG. 23, 8d
HEATH, Prof. A. E.—at Cambridge, on social beliefs and customs, JULY 31, 12e; on electrical control for handwriting, AUG. 1, 11e; on human adjustment, 2, 7g
HEATH, Alfred—betting charge, SEPT. 17, 9e
HEATH, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—at Oundle School, on activities of Grocers' Company, JULY 2, 11d
HEATH, Sir James—reception, AUG. 16, 13c
HEATH, Robert—lottery charge, JULY 7, 11c (3* 4*); betting charge, AUG. 24, 9e
HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor, Ltd.—collieries: position, AUG. 25, 12d; iron and steel section: operations suspended, 25, 12d

HEATHER—white: correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6c
HEATON—Secondary School opened, SEPT. 19, 16a
HEATON, Mr. Beresford—presents acres of Hackhurst Down to Nation, SEPT. 7, 15c
HEATON, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 27, 15e
HEBRIDES—Lewis Hospital: gift of £8,000, SEPT. 19, 17d
HECKSHER, Baroness—fatal accident, JULY 9, 15g
HECKSHER, Mr. August (U.S.A.)—attitude in Presidential election, AUG. 28, 11c
HECKSTALL-SMITH, Mr. B.—on yachting (l.), JULY 14, 6f
HECLA Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—pamphlets concerning: prosecution, JULY 3, 13b
HEDGE, Mr. G. P.—Master of Carmen's Company, AUG. 6, 15e
HEDGEHOGS—leading article ("The hedgehog on the Pitch"), AUG. 4, 13d
HEDGES—trimming: cost, SEPT. 10, 18c
HEDGES, Henry—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 9g
HEDGES-WALSH-WEIDNER Co. — acquisition: see under INTERNATIONAL Combustion Engineering Corporation of America
HEDLEY, Col. Sir Coote—on cricket (l.), JULY 20, 10b
HEEDHAN, Mrs. Jessie A.—will, SEPT. 1, 15e
HEELAN, Bishop (U.S.A.)—in Sydney, SEPT. 5, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
HEENAN, Mr. (Canada):—
at Toronto, on advertisement for coalminers for Nova Scotia; British harvesters, SEPT. 15, 9b; Overseas Settlement Department denial, 15, 9b; Press comment, 17, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
on miner immigrants (statement), SEPT. 18, 13e (3* 4*)
HEFFER, Mr. William—death, AUG. 11, 12b
HEFLIN, Senator (U.S.A.)—nocturnal experiences in New Jersey, JULY 25, 15e (3* 4*)
HEIGHWAY, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 18, 13b
HEILBRON, Mrs. Sarah—will, SEPT. 19, 7c
HEIN (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 20, 13g
HEJAZ:—
King: see IBN Saud
Railway — particulars; reconditioning: Haifa conference, JULY 30, 11b (11g, 3* 4*); breakdown, AUG. 17, 11c
Revolutionary Party—King Ibn Saud alleges existence in Iraq, AUG. 13, 12b
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade — Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
HELENA Victoria, Princess—guest of Mrs. A. Bossom, JULY 6, 19b; guest of Mrs. Glasgow, 7, 17c; guest of Mme. de Oliveira, 11, 18d; guest of Lady Elibank, SEPT. 15, 13c; plants tree, 19, 11g; at Balmoral, 25, 17b
Plymouth—lays memorial stone of new Y.M.C.A. building, JULY 13, 17b
Red Triangle Club—attends concert, JULY 11, 19e
HELIGOLAND—sea wall: progress, SEPT. 18, 13g; (photo.), 27, 16 (3* 4*)
HELIOTHERAPY: see LIGHT—Treatment
HELLIER, Miss—clerk to Honiton Board of Guardians, JULY 30, 9g
HELLIER, Mr. Edward W.—will, AUG. 20, 15d
HELLYER, Private Henry W.—body found, AUG. 8, 9g
HELME, Mr. James M.—deputy-umpire under Unemployment Insurance Act, AUG. 1, 11g
HELVELLYN—Mr. E. B. Walker (l.), JULY 31, 10e
HELYAR, Mr. Percival—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
HEMEL Hempstead Patent Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 25d
HEMINGWAY, Mrs. Clara—on mechanical music nuisance (l.), SEPT. 18, 10e
HEMMING, Maj. H.—on Aircraft Operating Co.: staff vacancies (statement), JULY 19, 10g
HEMMING, Mr. H. K. S.—on Canadian immigration (l.), JULY 28, 8g
HEMMINGS, Miss Eliza A.—will, JULY 30, 15d
HEMP, Indian—Order in Council, AUG. 18, 7c
HENDERSON, Mr.—on British mission to Australia (statement), AUG. 31, 9f
HENDERSON, Mr. Andrew W.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
HENDERSON, Mr. Archie—at Swansea, on national control of transport, SEPT. 8, 12c
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—25th year in Parliament: complimentary luncheon, JULY 27, 8e
at Brussels, on peace; disarmament, AUG. 6, 9c
at Carmarthen, on peace pact; disarmament; next General Election, SEPT. 3, 14e (and 14c, 3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Indian delegates to British Commonwealth Labour Conference: withdrawal, JULY 6, 13b
at Llanelly, on housing: Baldwin Ministry (s.), SEPT. 4, 21f
at Loftus, on Labour Party dissensions, JULY 12, 11b
at Ponders End, on Labour Party and Cooperative movement, JULY 9, 18b
at Swansea, on Labour Party and Trades Union Council; suggested Grand Council, SEPT. 6, 7e
HENDERSON, Dr. Bernard W.:—
on Exeter College, Oxford—fellows (l.), JULY 2, 12e
on Martyn, late Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 18, 6g
on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 23, 13e
HENDERSON, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 30, 15d
HENDERSON, Mr. George F.—will, AUG. 30, 15d
HENDERSON, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
HENDERSON, Miss Mary J. K.—will, JULY 14, 16d
HENDERSON, Mr. Nevile M.—Envoy to French Republic, JULY 21, 12d
HENDERSON, Col. P. H.—biographical, JULY 3, 11f
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Vivian—chairman of committee on friendless girls in London, JULY 28, 12c; chairman of Factory Inspectorate committee, SEPT. 4, 12f
at House of Commons, on racecourse betting, JULY 3, 10g; on dog racing, 18, 8g

HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Vivian (continued) :—
in Parliament, on factories and workshops, JULY 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Motoring offences, JULY 25, 9*b*;—Racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9*b*; 20, 8*d*;—Westminster, Palace of: repairs, AUG. 2, 6*c*;—Workmen's compensation, AUG. 4, 7*d*
HENDERSON, Adm. Wilfred—on Neilson hot blast (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
HENDERSON (David and William) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 22*e*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20*g*;—Report, JULY 13, 25*e*
HENDERSON'S Welsh Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.
HENDON—public library: loan sought, SEPT. 20, 10*e* (3* 4*)
HENDON Ex-Service Men's Club—police raid, AUG. 28, 14*g*
HENDRIE, Lady (Canada)—death, JULY 19, 15*g*
HENDY, Mr. John C. B.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
HENEAGE-VIVIAN, Adm. A.—on wasp destroying plants (l.), SEPT. 18, 15*d*
HENEY, Mr. Thomas (Australia)—death, AUG. 20, 11*g*
HENLEY—river scene (photo.), AUG. 7, 14
HENLEY, Rear-Adm. J. C. W.—at Dalmuir, on warship construction, JULY 6, 8*d*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 20*c*;—Report, JULY 4, 24*c*; (F.N.), 4, 23*e*
HENN, John—cruelty to dog charge, AUG. 22, 7*b*
HENN, Sir Sydney—
at Bournemouth, on glass industry, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
HENNEPE, Dr. B. J. C.: see TE HENNEPE
HENNESSY, ex-Senator Charles O.—at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on taxation of land values, JULY 24, 11*g*
HENNESSY, Paul K.—smuggling charge, JULY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HENNESSY, Mrs. W. H.—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 12*b*
HENRY, Mr. Charles D. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 19, 15*g*
HENRY, late Sir Edward R.—record as Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, JULY 5, 18*c*
HENRY, Mr. George (Ontario)—leaves for England, AUG. 23, 11*g*
HENRY, Mrs. Rebecca—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 23*f*
HENSCHKE, Alfred (Germany)—death, AUG. 16, 9*g*
HENSHALL, Mr. George W. C.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
HENSHAW, Arthur—body found, AUG. 14, 7*g*
HENSON, Rev. E. F. L.—on British harvesters in Canada (l.), SEPT. 8, 11*e*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham:—
at New Shildon on Prayer-book revision, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
at Westminster School, on ideal citizen, JULY 6, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Durham Castle: preservation, JULY 4, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
on Durham Castle preservation fund (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JULY 31, 16*c*
HEPBURN, Mr. Ronald—on phrase "unavoidably prevented" (l.), JULY 31, 15*d*
HEPPELLS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
HERALDRY—Clarenceux, King of Arms, AUG. 1, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Moslem: Dr. Mayer (p.), SEPT. 3, 17*c*;—Norroy King of Arms, AUG. 4, 15*e*;—Richmond Herald, AUG. 8, 15*f*;—Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, AUG. 11, 13*c*
HERBERT, Sir Alfred—on machine tool trade (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
HERBERT, Mr. Arthur—retirement, AUG. 4, 9*g*
HERBERT, Mr. Aubrey—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Chester, JULY 19, 10*g*
HERBERT, Mrs. Beatrice A.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
HERBERT, Mr. Charles—"Twenty Five Years as Archbishop of Canterbury": noticed, AUG. 31, 6*c*
HERBERT, Rev. Francis—on North Riding dialect (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
HERBERT, junr., Mr. M. A.—Master of Joiners' Company, JULY 30, 14*b*
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Blackburn—at Sherborne School, JULY 2, 11*d*; at Blackburn, AUG. 10, 15*c*
HERBERT, R. W.—fatal accident, JULY 7, 11*g*
HERBETTE, M. (France)—hands peace pact invitation to M. Litvinoff, AUG. 28, 14*d*
HERCULANEUM—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HEREFORD—Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton;—Cathedral choir school: scholarships, JULY 3, 18*e*
HERGESHEIMER, Mr. Joseph—"In Quiet Cities": reviewed, SEPT. 21, 20*c*
HERITABLE Securities and Mortgage Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 21*f*
HERMITAGE, William—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
HERNE Bay Waterworks—dividend, AUG. 16, 17*b*
HEROIN (dicetyl-morphine)—Order in Council, AUG. 18, 7*c*
HERON-ALLEN, Mr. E.—at British Association, on formaminifera; *Discovery* expedition, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
HERR, Adm. (France)—on search for *Italia* airship party (statement), AUG. 30, 11*g*
HERRERA, Lieut.-Col. (Spain)—returns from mission in Germany and Italy, AUG. 20, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
HERRICK, Col. Henry—will, JULY 26, 17*c*
HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)—unveils memorial to Lafayette squadron at Villeneuve l'Etang, JULY 5, 15*c*; received by M. Briand, 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); attends peace pact ceremony, AUG. 28, 12*a*
HERRIES, Mr. R. S.—on white squirrels (l.), AUG. 3, 8*g*
HERRIMAN, Samuel C.—on ministerial salaries (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*
HERRIOT, M. (France)—unveils Chardonnet memorial at Lyons, JULY 30, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); leaves for Cologne, AUG. 2, 12*b*; in Cologne, 3, 11*e*; Press comment, 3, 11*e* (3* 4*); leaves for Wiesbaden, 4, 11*g*; (tel. quoted), 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
at Cologne, on relations with Germany, AUG. 3, 11*e*
on Germany, relations with (message), AUG. 3, 11*e*
HERRIOTT, Lieut. T. A.—biographical, SEPT. 4, 17*f*
HERSCHELL, Mr. Arnold—on Gold Coast liquor traffic (l.), AUG. 1, 10*b*

HERTFORD British Hospital, Paris: see under PARIS
HERTFORD House (Wallace collection)—catalogue noticed, AUG. 2, 10c
HERTFORDSHIRE Navy League—meeting, JULY 30, 6g
HERTZFELD, Dr. E.—at Oxford, on Iranian plateau excavations, SEPT. 3, 17c
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—message to Mr. Sastri on Klerksdorp incident, SEPT. 20, 11c
Athlone, Lord—silver wedding fund: approves, SEPT. 20, 11c (and 11g, 3* 4*)
Peace pact, proposed—reply to United States Note, JULY 20, 13d
at Heilbron, on women's suffrage, JULY 25, 15d
at Hoopstad, on Republican propaganda: Nationalist Party policy; League of Nations; peace pact, SEPT. 17, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
at Pretoria, on Mozambique Convention, SEPT. 13, 12f
on Labour Party split—Nationalist attitude (statement), JULY 18, 13c
HERVEY, Lady Mary—death, AUG. 2, 14c (3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 6, 12e; funeral, 6, 13a
HERVEY-BATHURST, Capt. Arthur C.—funeral, JULY 17, 19c; will, AUG. 14, 13b
HESELTINE, Powell and Co.—on yield on stocks and shares (l.), AUG. 14, 16d
HESS, Miss Myra—recital, SEPT. 24 10e
HESSE, Mrs. Frances L.—will, JULY 23, 19d
HETHERINGTON, Dr. H. J. W.—at Cambridge on broadcasting in education, SEPT. 25, 8d
HEWART, Lord—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 2, 18d (3* 4*): book on bureaucracy: publication announced, 9, 18d; to be guest of Jersey Society, AUG. 29, 8d; leaves for Italy, SEPT. 18, 17b; receives freedom of Glaziers Company, 24, 11g
at Sheffield, on bureaucracy, JULY 9, 18d (3* 4*)
on Widows', Orphans', and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act—drafting (statement), JULY 28, 4b
HEWAT, Col. Arthur H.—will, SEPT. 26, 19c
HEWAT, Sir John (South Africa)—death, AUG. 21, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
HEWETT, Sir John—on late Sir John C. Campbell (l.), AUG. 22, 14c (3* 4*)
HEWISSON, Dr. (Australia)—on hours of labour (statement), JULY 13, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
HEWITT, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 22, 15c
HEWITT, Mr. E. P.—on Fortune Telling Act (l.), AUG. 8, 8a; 11, 6a
HEWITT, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—death, AUG. 21, 14e; inquest, 24, 9d; SEPT. 8, 7e
HEWITT, Rev. J. F.—on examination systems (l.), SEPT. 11, 15e
HEWITT, Robert—cruelty charge, SEPT. 11, 11a
HEWITT, Mr. Robert N.—will, JULY 21, 15c
HEWLETT, Mr. C. T.—present at signing of Nanking agreement: to take up residence in Nanking, AUG. 11, 10a
HEWLETT, Mr. T. F.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 27, 8d
HEWLETT, Mr. William M.—reopens Nanking Consulate, AUG. 29, 12d
HEXHAM—electoral: see under NORTHUMBERLAND
HEXHAM and Newcastle, R.C. Bp. of: see THORMAN, Rt. Rev. Joseph
HEYDEMAN, Lieut.-Col. C. A.—appointment: biographical, SEPT. 25, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
HEYLEN, Mgr., Bp. of Namur—in Sydney, SEPT. 5, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); opens Eucharistic Congress, 6, 15f
HEYSHAM—Urban District Council: amalgamated with Morecambe, SEPT. 24, 22f
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.—health, AUG. 15, 15c
HEYWOOD family (U.S.A.)—shooting incident: see under UNITED STATES: Crime: Shooting—Elyria
HEYWOOD, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 1, 15e
HIBBERD Brothers—timber yard: fire: see FIRES—Lambeth
HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22f
HICKEY, Norah—drowned, JULY 14, 16a
HICKLIN, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 19, 7c
HICKLING, Mrs. Alice D.—death, SEPT. 26, 19b
HICKMAN, W. E.: see UNITED STATES: Crime: Murders: Parker
HICKMAN, Miss Gladys—death, JULY 27, 11g
HICKS, Mr. C. S.—on tea prices (l. quoted, F.N.), AUG. 30, 17b
HICKS, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 1, 7f
HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N., Bp. of Gibraltar—At Home arrangements, JULY 2, 19b
at Church House, on Gibraltar diocese, JULY 12, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
HICKS, Mr. Frederick H.—will, AUG. 27, 17e
HICKS, Mr. George:—
Loyal toast incident at Swansea, SEPT. 1, 14b
at Cardiff, on industrial relations, AUG. 27, 14c
at Glasgow, on Maxton-Cook movement, JULY 9, 9c
at Swansea, on trade unions; capitalism, SEPT. 3, 14b; on industrial cooperation, 7, 7b
HICKSON, Mr. O. S.—on speculative actions (l.), JULY 18, 15e
HIDAYATULLAH, M.—on British cars in India (l.), SEPT. 28, 10b
HIDE, Ernest G.—fatal accident, JULY 9, 18d
HIDE, Mr. Percy—on senses of wild animals (l.), JULY 16, 10e
HIELD, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 9, 15e
HIGGINS, Prof. A. Pearce—"Studies in International Law and Relations": noticed, AUG. 10, 8f
HIGGINS, Brig.-Gen. Charles:—
on changing gear (l.), SEPT. 1, 8c
on milk prices (l.), SEPT. 11, 15e
HIGGINS, Mr. J. L.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JULY 16, 10e
HIGGINS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John—inspects Halton Training Centre, AUG. 1, 8g
HIGGINSON, Maj.-Gen. H. W.—appointment, JULY 20, 9d
HIGH Wycombe—disused aerodromes: utilization for industrial development, SEPT. 18, 16c
HIGHAM, Sir Charles—at Anderton's Hotel, on newspaper advertising, SEPT. 27, 9b
HIGHAMS Park—extension: opening arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7e
HIGHGATE—Council School: headmaster retires, AUG. 2, 9g
HIGHGATE School—new science buildings opened, JULY 23, 8a
HIGHLAND Light Infantry, 1st Battn.—inspected by Duke of Connaught, SEPT. 29, 13d
HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 21f
HIGHWAY Engineering, Chair of: see under LONDON University

HIKMET Bey (Turkey)—leaves for Kabul, JULY 23, 13*g*; arrested, SEPT. 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
HILDER, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
HILEY, Sir E. V.—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
HILFERDING, Herr (Germany)—encounters hostility in Parliament, JULY 6, 15*d*
HILL, Miss—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 16*c*
HILL, Prof. A. Bostock—at Westminster, on venereal disease in Straits Settlements, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
HILL, Dr. A. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on Java and British Malaya, JULY 12, 9*g*
HILL, Mr. Charles J,—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
HILL, Sir Claude—opens Sea Scouts' hostel on Laxey farm, AUG. 6, 7*g*
HILL, Mr. Edgar H.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
HILL, Edward — fatal accident, AUG. 27, 14*c*
HILL, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
HILL, Sir Enoch—at Halifax, on Labour Party (s.), JULY 6, 11*a*
HILL, Mr. Ernest—on death duties (l.), JULY 17, 12*e*
HILL, Mr. Ernest G.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
HILL, Frank S.—drink sale charge, AUG. 25, 7*a*
HILL, Sir George R.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
HILL, Mr. Isaac—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
HILL, Mr. J.:—
at Swansea, on National Minority Movement, SEPT. 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*); on general strike, 7, 7*a*
on industrial cooperation conferences (art. quoted), JULY 17, 13*c*
HILL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
HILL, Rev. John H. D.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
HILL, Mr. L. L. (South Australia) — on financial unification scheme (statement), AUG. 13, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
HILL, Prof. Leonard:—
at Leicester, on overcrowding, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
on summer sunshine record (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*a*
on sunlight—violet rays (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*; 27, 10*c*
HILL, McGregor R.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. Norman W.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
HILL, Mr. Percy M. T.—on cricket (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
HILL, Mr. R. H.—member of joint committee on railway traffic with Ireland, JULY 4, 18*e*
HILL, W. J.—law case, AUG. 9, 7*f*; SEPT. 1, 7*b*
HILL, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
HILL-WOOD, Mrs.—daughter born, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
HILLER, Mrs. Jessie—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
HILLIER, Harold—acquitted, SEPT. 6, 9*b* (9*g*, 4*)
HILLINGDON, Lady—dance, JULY 3, 19*d*
HILLKUIT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Brussels, on unemployment, AUG. 7, 9*b*
HILLMAN, Mr. Herbert J.—deputy coroner for East Sussex, AUG. 11, 7*g*
HILLMAN, Isaac—acquitted, AUG. 3, 14*b*
HILLMAN, Rev. John—receives freedom of Hackney, JULY 27, 9*c*
HILLMAN, Thomas E.—body found, AUG. 11, 19*d*
HILLMAN Motor Car Co., Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS: Designs;—Glass work; places contract, SEPT. 18, 21*f*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.—directorship, JULY 10, 16*f*, 24*d*; report on building material prices, 31, 9*f*
HILLS, Maj. J. W. (continued):—
in Parliament, on Civil aviation, JULY 31, 8*f*;—Empire cables and wireless: report, AUG. 3, 8*b*;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 13, 9*b*;—Racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9*a*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
on League of Nations Union (l.), JULY 19, 12*c*
on Sherman, late Mr. S. S. (l.), AUG. 3, 14*e*
HILLS, Stephen—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
HILL'S Club, Ltd.—struck off register, AUG. 25, 7*a*
HILLYARD, Mrs. Dorothea — on Twyford School (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*e*
HILTON, Mr. Stephen—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
HINCHLIFFE, Mr. (British Columbia)—Minister of Education, AUG. 23, 11*d*
HINCHLIFFE, late Capt. W. G. R.—alleged bottle message: report, AUG. 9, 15*e*
Dependents—questions in Parliament, JULY 12, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; Lord Inchcape allocates £10,000 for use, AUG. 2, 14*c*; settled on, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
HINCKES, Capt. R. T.—on Shorthorn breeding (l.), JULY 9, 22*d*
HIND, Mr. A. M.—on portrait painting (l.), JULY 28, 13*d*
HIND, Mr. H. A.—at Swansea, on artificial silk industry, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
HIND, Mr. John R.—on transport in United States (statement), AUG. 30, 9*c*
HIND (A.) and Son—amalgamation, AUG. 2, 17*e*
HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 28, 23*a*;—Report, SEPT. 18, 21*f*; (F.N.), 18, 21*d*
HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—receives Maharajah of Patiala, Mr. H. Nicolson and Mr. C. Hughes, JULY 3, 15*g*; attends naval gunnery exercises, Kiel, AUG. 9, 9*g*; 11, 9*d*; receives Sir H. Rumbold, 11, 10*b* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*); launches *Bremen*, 17, 11*f*; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*); King Alfonso's message, SEPT. 15, 9*c*; attends Gorlitz review, 27, 11*b*
Class, Judge—criticism; Press comment, SEPT. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Silesia, visit to—Breslau Reichsbanner branch decision, SEPT. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*); tour, 19, 13*b*
at Bremen, on shipping: reconstruction, AUG. 17, 11*f*; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Gleiwitz, on Upper Silesia, SEPT. 19, 13*b*; French opinion, 21, 13*c*; Polish opinion, 21, 13*c*
at Oppeln, on Upper Silesia, SEPT. 19, 13*b*; French opinion, 21, 13*c*; Polish opinion, 21, 13*c*
HINDHEAD—Golden Valley: acquired for Nation, AUG. 14, 6*d*
HINDLEY, Sir Clement—chairman of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); biographical, 31, 12*b*; (12*f* 3* 4*)
HINDLIP, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Dogs Act, JULY 10, 8*a*; — Foot-and-mouth disease: imported meat, JULY 17, 10*a*
HINDS, Councillor (Northern Ireland)—on Belfast Corporation (statement), SEPT. 11, 11*f*
HINDS, Mr. John—death, JULY 24, 18*d*; memorial service, 26, 17*d*; will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
HINE, Cdr. A. G.—biographical, AUG. 10, 8*g*
HINES, Mr. H. J. G.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 14, 11*e*

HINE, Mr. Howard J.—on nymphs and navvies (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e*
HINKLER, Mr. Bert—agreement with Dornier-Wal Flying Boat Co., AUG. 30, 12*l* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11*b* ; returning to England, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
HINKS, Mr. A. R. :—
at Cambridge, on Edward Wright and Mercator's projection, JULY 21, 17*d*
on Yates Thompson, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 16, 19*d*
HINKS, Mr. Edward—on Food and Drugs (Adulteration) Bill (l.), JULY 9, 12*c*
HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine :—
"House in the Forest, The," noticed, JULY 27, 9*d*
on Dartmoor ponies (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*e*
HINSHELWOOD, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
HINTCHUK, M. (Russia)—on bread consumption (statement), JULY 4, 16*e*
HIROHITO, Emperor : see under JAPAN
HIRSCH, Mr. William — will, JULY 31, 17*d*
HIRST, Mrs. Annette E.—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
HIRST, Mr. Francis W.—on national economy (l.), JULY 31, 10*c*
HIRST, Sir Hugo—complimentary dinner, AUG. 28, 15*c* ; leaves for Australia, 31, 15*b* ; member of trade mission to Australia, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
HIRTZEL, Lady—reception, JULY 21, 15*a*
His Majesty's Theatre, AUG. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 10*c* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HISPANO-SUIZA Motors, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 26, 19*d* ; 27, 19*g* ; 31, 20*a*, 23*d* ; AUG. 2, 18*d* ; 4, 17*g*
HISTORY :—
Conference (Anglo-American), JULY 9, 23*d*
Science—congress, international (Oslo), AUG. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*g* ; correspondence, 17, 8*c*
Teaching—Jones, Mr. W. H. (s.), AUG. 4, 4*d* ;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (s.), JULY 9, 23*d*
HITCHCOCK, Mr.—Australia-New Zealand flight : see ANDERSON, Lieut K.
HITCHCOCK, Maj.-Gen. B. F. Burnett—appointment, JULY 10, 9*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
HITCHMAN, Herbert—theft charge, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
HOAD, Mr. Lewis—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
HOADLEY, Mr. (Canada)—on immigration (statement), SEPT. 10, 11*d*
HOARE, Mrs. A. F.—on Officers' Training Corps (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
HOARE, Mr. Alfred—on Foundling site (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
HOARE, Dr. E. F.—Coroner for East Sussex, AUG. 1, 11*g*
HOARE, Mr. E. R. D.—directorship, AUG. 2, 18*d*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—opens Croydon Aerodrome Hotel, JULY 21, 9*b* ; opens new science buildings at Highgate School, 23, 8*a* ; flies to Brussels, AUG. 10, 15*e* ; to attend French air manoeuvres SEPT. 13, 11*c*
Barnard, Capt. C. D.—message to, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Royal Air Force Squadron—England-Singapore-Australia flight (message), SEPT. 20, 11*g*
at King's Lynn, on rating relief : Poor law reform, SEPT. 29, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
at Royal Albert Hall, on air attacks, JULY 6, 8*d*
HOARE, Sir Samuel (continued) :—
in Parliament, on aeroplanes : slotted wing, JULY 5, 9*b* ; 19, 8*c* ;—Civil aviation, JULY 31, 8*g* ; AUG. 1, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Egypt-India air route, JULY 5, 9*b* ;—England-India air service, JULY 12, 8*c* ;—Hinchliffe, Capt. : dependents, JULY 12, 8*c* ;—Imperial air services, JULY 31, 8*g* ; AUG. 1, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Imperial Airways, Ltd. : agreement, JULY 12, 8*c* ;—Royal Air Force : accidents, JULY 19, 8*c*
on Bokanowski, late M. M. (message), SEPT. 4, 11*c*
on Carranza, late Capt. E. (message), JULY 17, 19*e*
on Rome-Brazil flight (tel. quoted), JULY 7, 14*b*
on Rose, late Mr. F. (l.), JULY 13, 15*e*
HOARE, Mr. William D.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
HOARE and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 22*e*
HOARE (Charles) and Co.—report, JULY 18, 22*f*
HOBART, Sir Robert H.—death, AUG. 6, 12*e*
HOBART, Sir Vere—on yachting (l.), AUG. 28, 6*b*
HOBART-HAMPDEN, Maj. Horace M.—death, AUG. 14, 12*c* ; funeral, 16, 13*b*
HOBBS, Mr.—vice-chairman of Greater London Joint Town Planning Committee, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
HOBBS, Prof.—motor-boat accident, SEPT. 11, 13*b* ; at Godthaab, 12, 11*c* ; at Copenhagen, 27, 11*c*
on motor-boat journey to Godthaab (art.), SEPT. 17, 11*d*
HOBBS, Mr. George—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
HOBBS, Mrs. Hannah—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
HOBBS, Capt. Horace E.—lottery prosecution, AUG. 18, 7*b*
HOBBS, Maj.-Gen. Percy E. F.—on death penalty (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
HOBBS, Robert L.—sentence commuted, JULY 6, 8*g*
HOBBS, Mrs. Rose—motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
HOBDAY, Mr. F. T. G.—at Dublin, on milk bottles, AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
HOBGEN, Mrs. A. S.—on cruelty to animals penalty (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles :—
at National Liberal Club, on European Liberalism, JULY 7, 16*e*
on Western Counties Liberal Federation—exclusion of Capt. F. E. Guest (statement), JULY 31, 16*d*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—on local government (l.), AUG. 16, 6*b*
HOBKIRK, Mr. David T.—at Newcastle, on collieries and rate relief, AUG. 2, 9*c*
HOBSON, Mr. A. D.—at British Association, on artificial parthenogenesis, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
HOBSON, Mr. Edwin B.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
HOBSON, Mr. Robert—in Budapest, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
HOCKEY :—
Cambridge University — prospects, SEPT. 26, 6*d*
International Board—Irish Union and Scottish Association ; resignation (statement), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
Ladies—United States : English touring team: departure ; arrangements, SEPT. 29, 5*c*
Minor matches, SEPT. 24, 6*b*
Navy—fixtures, AUG. 15, 20*g* ; officers elected, 22, 7*c*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Oxford University—prospects, SEPT. 26, 6*d*
Season—prospects, SEPT. 26, 6*d*
HOCKEY, Stanley—inquest, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
HODGE, Mr. Bernard (U.S.A.)—on Floranda Club project (statement), AUG. 31, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
HODGE, Mr. John :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on industrial cooperation, JULY 6, 11*e*
at Sheffield, on relations of capital and labour, JULY 23, 11*d*
HODGE, Philip—law case, JULY 30, 7*b*
HODGES, Rt. Rev. Edward N.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
HODGES, Mr. Frank :—
at Oxford, on co-partnership ; coal industry, JULY 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on coalmining industry, JULY 31, 22*g*
HODGES, Robert J.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
HODGES, Rev. W.—on comprehensiveness of Anglican Church (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*b*
HODGKIN, Mr. Howard—on Newcastle House, Lewes (l.), AUG. 14, 6*e*
HODGSON, Mrs. J. H.—on Ellen Terry (l.), JULY 25, 12*c*
HODGSON, Sir William—at Guildhall, on lunacy laws, JULY 19, 10*b*
HODLIN, Mr. Harry R.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
HODSDON, Sir James W. B.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
HODSON, Ida—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 14*d*
HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—in Paris, AUG. 27, 12*a* ; conversation with Herr H. Müller, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
HOFF, Boo Hoo (U.S.A.)—alleged illicit liquor traffic, SEPT. 1, 12*g*
HOFFE, Mr. Monckton—*Many Waters* : produced, JULY 19, 14*d* ; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HOFFMAN, Mr. P. C.—at Swansea, on prices and production costs, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
HOFFMANN, Col. Gustavus J. J.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 19*a* ;—Report, JULY 19, 26*g*
HOFMEYR, Mr. J. H. (South Africa) :—
at Johannesburg, on urban development, SEPT. 6, 12*b*
on Athlone, Lord—silver wedding gift : appeal, SEPT. 28, 13*f*
on education in Transvaal (statement), AUG. 25, 9*d*
HOGAN, Mr. E. J. (Victoria) :—
in Parliament, on Budget deficit, JULY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
on dockers' strike (statement), SEPT. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b*
HOGAN, Rev. Richard—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
HOGG, George D.—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
HOGG, Mr. Quintin McG.—at Yarmouth, on conditions of poorer classes, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
HOGGARTH, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
HOGNESTAD, Rt. Rev. Peder, Bp. of Bergen—at Kirkwall, Orkney, on ties of kinship, JULY 17, 11*d*
HOGSFLESH, Mr. G. H.—at Simpson's Restaurant, on pension scheme for athletes, SEPT. 18, 16*e*
HOHENZOLLERN family — South West Africa : confiscated property : action for recovery, AUG. 25, 8*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; succeeds, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*
HOLBORN Empire, AUG. 20, 10*b*
HOLBORN Estate Grammar School—new building to be opened, SEPT. 14, 15*b*
"HOLBORN Subscriber, A"—on automatic telephones (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*
HOLBROOK, Cdr. Norman D.—promotion ; biographical, JULY 12, 10*e* (4*)
HOLDEN, Mr. (British Columbia)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 28, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
HOLDEN, Mr. Harold H.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
HOLDEN, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HOLDEN, Rev. Ralph—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
HOLDER, Miss Annie S.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
HOLDING, Mr. Bernard C. :—
on country house fires (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
on overhead cables (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*e*
HOLDRON, Mrs. Emily M.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. (Australia)—Sydney coal contract scandal : see under SYDNEY
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. J. J.—on cruelty to animals penalty (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
HOLDSWORTH, Prof. W. S.—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 2, 18*d* (3* 4*)
on arbitral tribunals—awards (l.), JULY 7, 15*e*
HOLGATE, Mr. Wilcock—chairman of Refuge Assurance Co., JULY 11, 23*g*
HOLIDAY Association of Great Britain—announcement, AUG. 1, 11*g*
HOLIDAYS :—
August Bank—article, AUG. 7, 7*a* ;—Crystal Palace : report, AUG. 9, 7*d* ;—Hampstead Heath : lost children reclaimed, AUG. 8, 9*g* ;—Police charges : light list, AUG. 8, 9*g* ;—River, on, AUG. 7, 7*a* ;—Transport in London : statistics, AUG. 8, 10*d*
Country—leading article ("Love of England"), AUG. 6, 11*b*
Leading article ("On doing nothing"), SEPT. 8, 11*d*
HOLKAR, Sir Tukoji R. (India)—Hindu woman's claim against : law case, SEPT. 6, 11*c* ; 12, 11*d*
HOLL, Henry P. (Rhodesia)—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand) :—
at Wellington, on Capt. Kingsford-Smith, SEPT. 18, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on financial policy, JULY 6, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; on Samoa, 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HOLLAND, Albert—drunk while driving charge, JULY 25, 13*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. C. G.—on examination systems (l.), SEPT. 20, 13*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Clive—on late Mr. Van der Veer (l.), SEPT. 4, 17*e*
HOLLAND, Dr. Eardley—at Guildhall, on training of midwives, JULY 7, 9*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. Ernest G.—retires from headmastership of Highgate Council School, AUG. 2, 9*g*
HOLLAND, Rev. Henry W.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 21, 13*e*
HOLLAND, Col. L.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
HOLLAND, Miss Winifred—fatal accident, JULY 30, 12*b* ; 31, 13*e*
HOLLAND-PRYOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.—Good Service pension, AUG. 18, 19*a*
HOLLELY, Mr. J. M.—at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 28, 17*e*
HOLLESLEY Bay Labour Colony : see under POOR LAW : Relief
HOLLIDAY, Mr. Vincent—will, AUG. 31, 15*e*

HOLLIDAY, William W.—bravery ; posthumous award, AUG. 18, 7*g*
HOLLIER, Flight-Sgt. William C.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 2, 16*b* ; inquest, 3, 18*d* ; 10, 13*d*
HOLLINGS, Cdr. Richard E.—death, JULY 16, 19*c*
HOLLINGS, Mr. S. B.—on wool trade (lect.), JULY 10, 21*c*
HOLLINGWORTH, Mrs. Jane A.—will, AUG. 9, 15*c*
HOLLINS, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Factories and workshops, JULY 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd.—director, JULY 12, 21*d* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 15*a* ;—Employees long service awards, SEPT. 17, 9*g* ;—Seedhill Finishing Co. : acquisition, JULY 12, 21*d*
HOLLINS Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20*g*
HOLLISTER, Mr. A. H.—on boot and shoe trade wages (statement), SEPT. 25, 7*f*
HOLLOW-WARE—duty : Finance Bill amendment defeated, JULY 24, 10*c* ;—Trade : definition : see under LABOUR
HOLLOWAY, Mr. George J.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
HOLLOWAY, Walter H. — housebreaking charge, AUG. 28, 9*c* ; bound over, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
HOLLWEY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
HOLLYWOOD—article, AUG. 7, 13*e*
HOLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C.—Good Service pension, JULY 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
HOLMAN, Miss Phyllis—health, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
HOLMAN, Mr. S. G. C.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
HOLME, Miss Anna M.—death, SEPT. 28, 19*b*
HOLME, Mr. E. H.—resigns directorship, JULY 7, 20*g*
HOLME, Mr. T. W.—death, JULY 7, 17*c*
HOLMES—sentenced at Boulogne, JULY 17, 15*b*
HOLMES, Mr.—at Oxford, on proportional representation : Liberal Party, AUG. 8, 7*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—
on Chiswick House purchase—appeal, JULY 31, 10*e* ; AUG. 16, 6*c* ; SEPT. 17, 8*d*
on Foundling Hospital site (l.), JULY 2, 12*d*
HOLMES, Sir Charles—opens Nottingham art exhibition, JULY 20, 12*c* ; biographical : retirement anounced, AUG. 2, 12*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Edmond—on Church catechism (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
HOLMES, Mrs. Frances E.—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
HOLMES, Paymr.-Capt. J. D.—biographical, JULY 21, 8*g*
HOLMES, James—released, JULY 19, 15*g*
HOLMES, Mr. Joseph R.—on new potatoes for Christmas (statement), AUG. 15, 10*e*
HOLMES, Mr. S. L.—West African tour : arrangements, JULY 26, 13*e* ; leaves London, AUG. 2, 11*g*
HOLMES, William G. L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
HOLMES (J. H.) and Co.—company being formed, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
HOLMWOOD, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HOLOWKO, M. (Poland)—technical expert to League of Nations delegation, AUG. 25, 9*b*
at Kovno, on negotiations with Lithuania, JULY 9, 15*b*
HOLROYD, Mr. F.—at Didsbury, on cotton research, SEPT. 28, 16*b*
HOLROYD, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
HOLSTEIN, Casper (U.S.A.)—kidnapped, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
HOLT, Mr. A.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
HOLT, Sir Edward—portrait presented to Manchester City Council, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
HOLT, Mr. Follett—directorship, JULY 20, 20*g*
HOLT, Mr. Frank—resigns from Barrow Hæmatite Steel Co., SEPT. 15, 15*c* (15*g*, 4*)
HOLT, Mr. G. H.—architect of Soissons memorial, JULY 10, 15*d*
HOLT, Sir Herbert (Canada)—visits Peace River country, SEPT. 19, 13*b*
HOLT, Capt. R. V.—at Marstrand, JULY 2, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; biographical, SEPT. 25, 25*a*
HOLT (John) and Co.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 31, 9*f*
HOLT-BEEVER, Mr. W. F.—on Shorthorn breeding (l.), AUG. 13, 18*g*
HOLZ, Max (Germany)—released, JULY 19, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
HOLZMINDEN — Gatehouse scheme : see GERMANY : Presidents
HOLZVERKOHLUNGS-Industrie Co.—agreement with Distillers Co., SEPT. 1, 18*g*
HOMAN, Mr. C. W. J.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 27, 4*d* ; reported application for Chiltern Hundreds, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
HOME, Fleet-Surg. W. E. :—
on animals, wild—senses (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
on Army—health (l.), AUG. 3, 8*g*
HOME Counties Service Stations, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 31, 5*c*
HOME Office :—
Estimates—Metropolitan Police vote : see under POLICE
Finance—vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 12, 9*a*
HOME of Rest for Horses—meeting, JULY 23, 20*g*
HOMELESS Children's Aid and Adoption Society—appeal, AUG. 11, 8*a*
HOMOPHON Co. (Berlin)—amalgamation : see under COLUMBIA Graphophone Co.
HONDURAS :—
Cocaine — consignment confiscated, AUG. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Finance—consular stamps : receipts, SEPT. 14, 18*g* ;—Debt, external : redemption, JULY 2, 25*g* ; AUG. 2, 17*e*
Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA
Nicaragua, relations with—refugees seized by United States marines : see under NICARAGUA : Revolution
HONDURAS, British :—
Agriculture — proposed investigation by Mr. H. C. Sampson, JULY 24, 12*c* ;—Jamaica, immigration from: Sir J. Burdon investigates (statement), SEPT. 24, 13*f*
Leading article, AUG. 2, 13*c*
Legislative Council—official member, JULY 21, 11*g*
HONEY—harvest : report, AUG. 27, 18*f* ;—Shows (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 6, 14*d* ; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HONEY, Ernest C.—acquitted, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—dividend, JULY 11, 23*d*

HONITON—Board of Guardians: clerk, JULY 30, 9*g*
HONOURS—sale: Labour Party: pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a*
HOOD, Mr. James—dismissed by Ayrshire Miners' Union, AUG. 6, 10*c*; 7, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HOOD (R.), Haggie and Son, Messrs.—disclaimer, AUG. 22, 18*c*
HOOLE, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley G.—accident, AUG. 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*g*; health, 10, 11*g*
HOOPER, Miss Helen E.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
HOOPER, Mr. John F. (U.S.A.)—released by Mexican bandits, JULY 6, 15*c*
HOOPER, Mr. Stephen—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
HOOTON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—resignation as Secretary of Commerce, JULY 9, 16*b*; 18, 13*e*; AUG. 22, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); returns to Palo Alto, AUG. 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Biographical—article, SEPT. 28, 15*f*
Coolidge, President—tribute, AUG. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Liberia—Firestone rubber concession: policy criticised, AUG. 31, 11*a*; SEPT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Photograph, SEPT. 3, 16; 28, 18
Presidency—candidature: prospects, JULY 2, 16*a*; programme, 6, 15*b*; assistance of Dr. H. Work and Pres. Coolidge promised, 4, 15*c*; arrangements, 9, 16*b*; fund: suggested small contributions, 10, 18*d*; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*); campaign leaves Washington; Mr. H. Ford to assist, 16, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); at Superior, Wisconsin; guest of Mr. Coolidge at Brule, 17, 15*f*; 18, 13*e*; conferences with farmers' leaders; at Palo Alto, 21, 12*c*; campaign, 27, 14*a*; 28, 11*b*; AUG. 1, 14*g*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 7, 9*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*e*; 9, 10*g*; 13, 12*a*; 21, 12*c*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 12*b*; SEPT. 3, 11*b*; 10, 12*a*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 11*c* (3* 4*); 19, 13*f*; 20, 12*b*
Articles, JULY 28, 11*a*; SEPT. 28, 15*f*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 12*c*
"Cornbelt" states—prospects in (art.), SEPT. 7, 13*f*
Leading article, AUG. 15, 13*b*
Reed, Senator (statement), JULY 12, 13*c*; 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
at Newark, on tariff, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
at Palo Alto, on Republican policy, AUG. 13, 12*a*
on agricultural policy (statement), JULY 13, 13*e*
"HOP Grower"—on British hops (l.), SEPT. 24, 22*e*
HOPE, Adm. Sir George—trustee of Macpherson Collection, AUG. 30, 7*c*
HOPE, Sir Harry:—
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 10, 8*e*;—Scotland: housing, AUG. 1, 8*d*;—Savidge inquiry, JULY 21, 7*a*
HOPE, Mabel E.—*The Yellow Streak*: produced, SEPT. 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*b* (3* 4*)
HOPE, Mr. T. M.—on litter (l.), AUG. 24, 8*f*
HOPE, Mr. W. L.—wins King's Cup air race, JULY 21, 14*d*; 23, 11*a*; (photo.), 23, 18; England-South Africa flight: commenced, SEPT. 21, 7*b*; health, 24, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
HOPKINS, Mrs.—on gipsies (l.), AUG. 15, 8*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Harry S. (Southern Rhodesia)—special trade commissioner in British Isles, AUG. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HOPKINS, Mrs. Isabella S.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. J. W. W.—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JULY 31, 19*b*
HOPKINS, Mr. Raleigh S. (U.S.A.)—stabbed, AUG. 24, 11*b*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HOPKINS, Mr. T. M.—on Forest of Dean (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. Warwick C.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred—in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 20, 8*f*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HOPKINSON Canon Charles G.—death, SEPT. 22, 13*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 26, 19*b*
HOPKINSONS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 19*c*
HOPLEY, George E.—accident, AUG. 21, 9*a*
HOPPER, Mr. Ambrose—on copper industry (evid.), JULY 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HOPPER, Mr. Henry M.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
HOPS:—
Acreage—Agriculture Ministry's statement, AUG. 13, 18*e*
British—correspondence, SEPT. 24, 22*e*
Crop—early pickings exhibited at Canterbury, SEPT. 3, 18*g*;—Reports, AUG. 20, 18*e*; SEPT. 17, 18*c*;—*The Times* special reports (art.) I., JULY 9, 23*a*; II., AUG. 13, 18*c*
Picking—Kent: season: arrangements, AUG. 14, 7*d*; commenced, 27, 18*d*, 28, 9*d*; 30, 9*e*; (photo.), 31, 16; — Labour: see under LABOUR
HOPTON, Preb. Michael—will, JULY 4, 21*c*
HOPWOOD, Mr. Avery—death, JULY 3, 18*c*
HOPWOOD, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
HOPWOOD, Mr. J. Rowland—on estate duty (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*
HOPWOOD, Miss Susan—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
HORAN, Cdr. H. E.—biographical, AUG. 4, 3*g*
HORDER, Mr. P. Morley—on Newcastle House, Lewes (l.), AUG. 27, 8*a*
HORDER, Sir Thomas—at Cardiff, on birth rate, JULY 28, 14*a*
HORDERN, Mr. C. W.—on motor traffic on crown of road (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*g*; 25, 10*e*
HORDERN, Mr. Lebbeus (Australia)—death, SEPT. 11, 13*g*
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.:—
in Parliament, on broadcasting, JULY 13, 8*g*;—Civil aviation, JULY 31, 8*g* (and 3* 4*);—Police: methods, JULY 21, 8*a*;—Rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9*e*
HORE-RUTHVEN, Sir Alexander—flying accident, AUG. 30, 11*e*
at Adelaide, on Royal Empire Society, JULY 20, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); on Australian trade, AUG. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HORLICK, Col. J. N.—not to seek re-election to Parliament, AUG. 18, 7*g*
HORN, Gen. von (Germany)—at Berlin, on Kyffhauserbund, SEPT. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HORN, Mr. William S.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
HORNBLOW, Frank—manslaughter charge, AUG. 30, 9*b*
HORNBY, Mr. John—and nephews: found dead, AUG. 15, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); biographical, 16, 15*b*; correspondence, 28, 8*f*
HORNBY, Ven. P. J.—on equivalent terms for left handed (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*

HORNBY, Rev. W.—on John Peel (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*
HORNE, Lord—on Church Lads' Brigade summer camps: appeal (l.), JULY 7, 10*a*
HORNE, Sir Robert—photograph, SEPT. 25, 18
at Hotel Metropole, on next General election; safeguarding of industries, JULY 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on proposed peace pact, JULY 7, 9*c*
at Imperial Institute, on world fuel conference; electricity: coal; industry; carbonization: oil production from pulverized fuel, SEPT. 25, 7*a*
at Mansion House, on strikes, JULY 9, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*): on coal industry, 20, 16*b*
at Paris, on France: trade; financial stabilization; relations with Great Britain, JULY 3, 15*c*
at River Plate House, on Zinc Corporation, JULY 26, 19*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Lord Balfour, JULY 17, 18*c*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial relations and trade, JULY 7, 7*e*
at Winchester House, on National Smelting Co., AUG. 3, 20*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*
in Parliament, on emigration within Empire, JULY 25, 10*c*;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 10*a*;—National debt, JULY 25, 10*c*;—Safeguarding of industries, JULY 25, 10*c*
HORNER, Mr. Arthur—scene at Miners' Federation conference, JULY 19, 11*a*
at Llandudno, on industrial cooperation, JULY 18, 9*b*; 21, 17*a*
at Swansea, on National Minority Movement, SEPT. 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*); on single trade union international, 8, 12*d*
HORNER, Mr. Arthur—on property law (l.), SEPT. 20, 13*e*
HORNER, Mr. Francis—on postal services (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*
HORNER, Mr. L.—Master of Cordwainers' Company, AUG. 6, 15*e*
HORNIDGE, Miss Ellen J.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
HORNSBY, Mr. Frank L.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
HORNSEY—Hospital: anonymous donation, AUG. 9, 7*g*
HORRELL, Mr. C. W.—at Leicester, on boot and shoe trade, JULY 12, 9*b*
HORROCKS, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
HORRWITZ, Mr. Ernest (U.S.A.)—on India: culture and cooking; Afghan aims (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 11*c*
"HORSE, The"—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
HORSE-RIDING—footpath, on: see under ROADS; — World tour: MM. Sawicki, Karlicki, and Wachteder, JULY 21, 11*g*
HORSES:—
Cruelty to—prosecution, SEPT. 19, 9*g*; 20, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Homes of rest—Edinburgh: see under SCOTTISH Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
Jumping—Ranelagh, JULY 9, 6*f*
Light—article ("The light horse trade"), SEPT. 3, 18*b*
Ponies—Dartmoor: danger of extinction, SEPT. 8, 6*e*; shipment to Belgium: correspondence, 18, 10*e*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 10*e*; Miss M. F. Cole (statement), 27, 9*d*; Ministry of Agriculture statement, 29, 7*b*
HORSES (continued):—
Sales:—
Bloodstock—Doncaster, SEPT. 12, 5*g*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*;—Newmarket, JULY 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 6*e*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 6*b*;—Tattersalls, JULY 24, 7*c*; 31, 7*e*; SEPT. 25, 5*c*;—York, AUG. 31, 4*f*
Clydesdales—Cdr. H. D. Rivers, JULY 23, 20*f*
Hunters—article, JULY 2, 7*d*;—Tattersalls, JULY 3, 6*b*; 10, 6*c*; 24, 7*c*; 31, 7*e*; SEPT. 4, 5*b*;—York, SEPT. 1, 4*f*; 25, 5*o*
Percheron—Histon, AUG. 21, 7*e*
Polo Ponies—Tattersalls, JULY 3, 6*b*; 10, 6*c*; 24, 7*c*; 31, 7*e*; SEPT. 25, 5*c*
Suffolk Horse Society (Ipswich), JULY 30, 18*g*; SEPT. 15, 8*d*
Shoeing—correspondence, AUG. 13, 8*d*
Shows:—
Aldershot Command—arrangements, JULY 2, 9*d*; held, 5, 18*c*; 6, 19*c*; 7, 8*g*
Ashbourne Shire Horse Society, SEPT. 8, 6*d*
Banbury, AUG. 29, 6*g*
Bath, SEPT. 6, 9*b*; 7, 18*e*
Bicester, SEPT. 5, 17*b*; (photo.), 5, 16
Brackley, AUG. 22, 9*b*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
County Polo Association (Ranelagh Club), JULY 7, 8*g*
Dover Garrison, AUG. 9, 15*f*
East Berks Horse Show Society, AUG. 17, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Fernies' Hunt, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Imber Court (Surrey)—arrangements, JULY 3, 13*g*
International (Olympia), JULY 2, 9*d*
Ledbury Hunt Agricultural and Horticultural Society, AUG. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Princetown Fair, SEPT. 8, 6*d*
Reading, AUG. 23, 14*e*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Richmond Royal (1929)—date, AUG. 11, 7*g*
Shire foals (Evercreech Junction), SEPT. 17, 18*b*
Shorncliffe Garrison, JULY 26, 12*d*
Southern Command, SEPT. 8, 7*e*; 10, 18*g*
Tring, AUG. 10, 7*f*
United Counties Hunters' Society, AUG. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*); 26, 6*d*
Warwickshire Hunt, SEPT. 24, 25*g*
Welbeck Estate, AUG. 4, 10*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Westerham Hill, AUG. 9, 15*f*
Winslow Shire Horse Society, SEPT. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Unshod—correspondence, SEPT. 3, 18*d*; 10, 8*e*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 8*b*; 17, 18*d*; 18, 10*e*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*;—Poe, Maj. J. J. E. (p. quoted), SEPT. 24, 22*e*
HORSFALL, Mr. H. Douglas—on Eucharistic doctrine (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*g*
HORSFIELD, Mr. Arthur — will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
HORSHAM—Park House and grounds: purchase sanctioned, JULY 21, 10*e*
HORSING, Herr (Germany)—on Breslau Reichsbanner branch and Pres. von Hindenburg (statement), SEPT. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—on education (l. quoted), JULY 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)

HORTICULTURAL College for Women, Swanley—botany laboratories opened, JULY 25, 18*d*;—Speech Day, JULY 25, 18*d*

HORTICULTURE :—
Carnations—article, JULY 14, 17*f*
Dwarf plants—article, JULY 7, 17*f*
Exotics in Galloway—article, SEPT. 4, 15*f*
Flowering trees, small—article, SEPT. 1, 15*f*
Flowers, wild : see FLORA
Gardens—article, SEPT. 22, 13*f*;—Designs : exhibition, AUG. 31, 15*f*; Notes, JULY 21, 15*f*; 28, 15*f*; — AUG. 11, 13*f*; SEPT. 8, 13*f*;—Sculpture : Mr. Reynolds-Stephens (int.), SEPT. 1, 9*f*;—Town : leading article, AUG. 23, 13*d*
Glasshouses—rating : see under LOCAL taxation
Miniature garden—exhibit, JULY 25, 19*f*
Nine Wells—chalk pit : described, JULY 5, 26*g*; 10, 10*d*
Poppies—article ("Blue Poppies"), AUG. 25, 13*f*
Rhododendrons — Chinese : article, SEPT. 15, 13*f*;—Whitefly pest : Royal Horticultural Society : warning, JULY 16, 9*c*
Rock gardens—article, AUG. 18, 13*f*
Roses — article ("Roses and rose beds"), SEPT. 22, 13*f*;—Imported trees : marking : see under TRADE marks : Act
Sale—orchids : from Charters, Sunninghill, announced, JULY 18, 20*b*
Schools competitions — Camberwell Gardens Guild : result, JULY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Shows :—
Article ("A Hampshire Festival"), AUG. 14, 13*d*
British Carnation Society, JULY 20, 17*f*
British Gladiolus Society, AUG. 11, 13*e*
Camberwell Gardens Guild, JULY 23, 17*c*
Chigwell, AUG. 7, 12*c*
General Post Office Horticultural Society, JULY 25, 19*b*
L.M.S. Railway Co.—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7*g*; held, 10, 9*g*
London Gardens Exhibition, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
National Carnation and Picotee Society, JULY 20, 17*f*
National Dahlia Society, SEPT. 13, 15*e*
National Gardens Guild, JULY 11, 13*g*
National Rose Society, JULY 25, 21*c*; SEPT. 8, 13*e*
National Sweet Pea Society, JULY 5, 17*e*
Northampton Municipal, AUG. 9, 15*f*
Oswestry, AUG. 7, 8*d*
Reading, AUG. 23, 14*c*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Royal Horticultural Society — autumn show : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9*c*; held, 27, 17*b*; 28, 17*f*; 29, 13*d*;—Fortnightly, JULY 4, 18*c*; 18, 12*d*; AUG. 1, 16*b*; 15, 15*e*; 29, 15*d*; SEPT. 12, 15*d*
Shrewsbury Floral fête, AUG. 16, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 15*f*
Southern Railway (London West Division), AUG. 30, 10*c*

HORTICULTURE :—
Shows (continued) :—
Southport, AUG. 23, 15*c*
Theydon Bois, JULY 30, 9*g*
Tunbridge Wells, JULY 4, 14*b*
Watford and Home Counties (Cassiobury Park), JULY 25, 18*d*
Westminster Bank, JULY 17, 13*g*
Windsor, Eton and District Rose and Horticultural Society, JULY 9, 22*e*

HORTON, Mrs.—at Oxford, on married women, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
HORTON, George H.—inquest, SEPT. 21, 8*d*
HORTON, Eng.-Cdr. William C.—appointment, SEPT. 10, 19*c*
HORWOOD, Sir William—retirement as Commissioner of Metropolitan Police : announcement in Parliament, JULY 3, 10*c*; (photo.), 3, 20; questions in Parliament, 10, 8*d*; 12, 8*d*
HO SHIH-TSUNG, Dr. (China)—president of Shanghai Provisional Court, AUG. 1, 13*c*; installed, 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
HOSKEN, Mr. Heath—on Canterbury Cathedral (l.), AUG. 3, 8*g*
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Sir Edwyn—memorial in Southwell Cathedral (photo.), JULY 27, 18; unveiled, 28, 15*c*
HOSKYNS, Rev. Sir Edwyn—infant son christened, JULY 7, 17*b*
HOSPITAL of St. John and St. Elizabeth—bequest of Mrs. Murray : statement, AUG. 31, 8*b*
"HOSPITAL Secretary"—on hospitals and motor accidents (l.), AUG. 30, 8*c*
HOSPITALITY—uninvited guests : leading article, JULY 16, 15*d*

HOSPITALS :—
Baron, Mr. B.—trust fund, SEPT. 21, 14*f*
British Provident Association : see that title
Cooperative scheme—British Medical Association : resolution, JULY 25, 11*d*
Fraud on—warning, AUG. 28, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Motor accidents — correspondence, AUG. 30, 8*c*
Charges—Folkestone Royal Victoria Hospital : decision, AUG. 22, 14*d*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), JULY 27, 6*g*
Paying patients—committee, special : report, JULY 19, 10*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 23, 10*d*; 24, 12*e*; 28, 13*e*;—leading article, JULY 26, 15*b*;—Northampton, Lord (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates
Serum, anti-tetanic, refusal to administer—Lord Dawson of Penn (s.P.), JULY 17, 10*b*
Tinfoil collections : see under TINFOIL
Voluntary — garden fête (Regent's Park) : arrangements, JULY 5, 19*b*
HOTELS—thefts : see under CRIME; Tips : correspondence, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
HOUFTON, Mr. J. P.—on Nottinghamshire coalfield : conditions (statement), AUG. 22, 9*b*
HOUGH, Mr. F.—at Llandudno, on industrial cooperation, JULY 21, 17*a*
HOUGHTON, Mr. A. L. N. D.—on income-tax administration (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*; 15, 11*e*; 21, 10*b*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.) :—
Senatorship—prospects, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
on Beal, Mr. B. (tel. quoted), JULY 19, 10*f*

HOUGHTON, Albert—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 14*d*
HOUGHTON, Mr. James G.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
HOULDSWORTH, Mrs. Mary—will SEPT. 6, 15*d*
HOUSDEN, Mr. V. G. (New Zealand)—in Paris, AUG. 27 12*a*
HOUSE, Col. E. M.—luncheon JULY 27, 17*g*
HOUSE, Thomas—death, AUG. 21, 9*a*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Byng, Lord—position as Police Commissioner: question in Parliament, JULY 6, 9*a*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JULY 30, 7*f*
Peerages, life—correspondence, JULY 2, 17*e* ; 3, 17*e*
Peeresses—Miss Phipps (s.), JULY 9, 9*d*
Peers :—
Created—Blades, Sir G. R. : takes title of Baron Ebbisham of Cobham, JULY 7, 14*f*
Reform—Labour Party : pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a* ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 15*b* ;—Life peerages : see *Peerages*, above ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
Winchester, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 18*c*
HOUSEHOLD, Mr. H. W. :—
at Blackpool, on duties of librarians, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
HOUSES of Parliament :—
Big Ben—supposed cormorant perched on, JULY 10, 16*g*
Carpet mender—retiring, AUG. 21, 9*d*
Fabric : see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of
HOUSING :—
Branston—scheme, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
Building by-laws — contravention : bungalow demolished at Barnet, SEPT. 18, 16*a* (16*e* 3* 4*) :—Nichols, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*
Chelsea—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted), JULY 4, 14*b*
Clitheroe—scheme : decision, AUG. 27, 9*b*
Colliery scheme — North-Eastern : note, SEPT. 10, 13*f* ; (photos.), 11, 18
Congress, international (Paris)—arrangements, JULY 3, 15*b* : held, 4, 15*b*
Conversion into flats—article, AUG. 10, 8*g*
Costs (F.N.), JULY 21, 19*a*
De Bunsen, Mrs. (s.), JULY 4, 14*b*
Door, answering : see CANVASSERS and hawkers
Downing-street protest incident—prosecution, JULY 24, 13*d*
Dudley—slum clearance scheme, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
Government policy—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 21*f*
Kensington, North—flat scheme, AUG. 6, 15*f*
Lancaster — Town Council scheme, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Lincoln—Jew's Court : see under LINCOLN — Slum clearance scheme, JULY 2, 13*f*
HOUSING (continued) :—
Local authorities :—
Subsidy—position discussed, SEPT. 19, 14*a* ; — Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*b* ;—National Federation of House Builders : resolution, JULY 14, 16*a* ;—National Labour Housing Association : resolution, SEPT. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 2, 6*e* ; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*)
London, South—over-crowding, AUG. 23, 9*e*
London County Council :—
Block dwellings in central London—Housing Committee report ; discussion, JULY 25, 13*c* ; Rt. Rev. Cyril Garbett (l.), 26, 10*a*
Eltham—recommendation, JULY 3, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
St. Helier estate—scheme, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Watling estate—success, AUG. 24, [illegible]*f*
Wormwood Scrubs—scheme abandoned, JULY 3, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Main roads, new—article, JULY 12, 11*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : to receive deputation from Society for Preservation of Rural England, JULY 12, 11*c* ;—Courthope, Sir G. L. (s.), JULY 6, 11*b*
Manchester—tablet recording 10,000 ; erected, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
Mansfield House Settlement : see MANSFIELD House
Mushroom town—article, SEPT. 7, 15*e*
National Housing and Town-planning Council (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*b*
Overcrowding — Golborne : incident, AUG. 17, 14*g* ;—Lambeth : eleven in one room, JULY 13, 16*a* ;—Marylebone : ten in one room, JULY 16, 9*c* ;—Southwark : see *Southwark*, below
Poplar—medical officer's report, SEPT. 18, 16*e*
Progress—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a* ;—Health, Ministry of : report quoted, SEPT. 1, 9*c* : Leading article, SEPT. 19, 15*b* —Parliament : discussed, AUG. [illegible] 6*c* ; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*) :—Prust, Mr. C. E. (s.), AUG. 7, 7*d* ;—Statistics, SEPT. 19, 14*a*
Railwaymen, schemes for—details, JULY 30, 18*d*
Rent :—
Average—Ministry of Health report quoted, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
"No rent" campaign—Blaydon urban area, AUG. 25, 7*c*
Restriction :—
Acts :—
Abrogation — leading article, JULY 20, 15*c*
Anomalies—judicial statement, JULY 25, 5*c*
Continuance—decision, JULY 27, 7*f*
Correspondence, JULY 23, 15*e* ; 24, 17*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 30, 18*e*
Decontrol—law cases, JULY 18, 5*c*
Mortgagees — position : correspondence, JULY 21, 17*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 8*b*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Rural—agricultural cottages : rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — Applications under 1926 Act, AUG. 22, 6g
St. Pancras—flats blessed, JULY 16, 11d
Sickness, relation to—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 12c
Slum clearance—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7a ;—Keeley, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 7, 14c ;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 15b ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, SEPT. 29, 15a ;—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 2, 6c ; 3, 8c (3* 4*) ;—Prust, Mr. C. E. (s.), AUG. 7, 7d ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 17, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 12c
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 17, 9d (3* 4*)
Southwark — overcrowding, AUG. 23, 9e ; Rt. Rev. Cyril Garbett (l.), JULY 26, 10a
Steel—leading article, AUG. 7, 11c
Stockton-on-Tees — slum clearance scheme, AUG. 31, 9c
Stockwell—Clapham-road flat scheme, AUG. 21, 10d
Subsidy : see under *Local Authorities*, above
Sutton Dwellings Trust : see that title
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 8, 12c
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 3, 14c (3* 4*)
Underground dwellings — prosecution, AUG. 17, 9e
Willesden—Council scheme, JULY 2, 22f ; loan sanctioned, SEPT. 1, 9c
Working classes—displacement by rich tenants : correspondence, AUG. 15, 8b
Wrench, Mr. J. E. (s.), JULY 4, 14b
"HOUSING Corporation" : see JONES, Francis S.
HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence—reading : arrangements, JULY 10, 14e
HOUSTON—fire : see under UNITED States
HOUSTON, Mr. Henry J.—law case, JULY 13, 5e ; 14, 4a ; 17, 5a ; 18, 5e ; 19, 5e ; 20, 5b ; 21, 4e ; 24, 6d
HOVE—Church of the Sacred Heart : D'Altena memorial window completed, AUG. 1, 17c
HOW, Mr. John—will, JULY 30, 15d
HOWARD, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
HOWARD, Sir Esme—audience of King ; invested G.C.B., JULY 2, 19b
at Penrith, on proposed peace pact, JULY 20, 16c
HOWARD, Mr. Heber E.—will, JULY 12, 19e
HOWARD, Mr. John J. A.—will, AUG. 28, 15c
HOWARD, Miss Mary—will, AUG. 15, 15c ; 29, 15c
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 26g
HOWARD and Wyndham—shares : offer to shareholders, AUG. 15, 18e
HOWARTH, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
HOWARTH, Dr. William J.—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
HOWE, Lady—dance, JULY 7, 17c ; 9, 19c
HOWE, Mr. (British Columbia)—Provincial Secretary, AUG. 23, 11d
HOWE, Mr. W. H.—on pump trade (evid.), JULY 10, 11e
HOWELL, Mr. Alan G. F.—will, AUG. 18, 13b
HOWELL, Barbara—found, JULY 21, 9c
HOWELL, Mr. Bulmer—resigns directorship, AUG. 27, 19c
HOWELL, Mr. F. E. Warbreck—Town Clerk of Manchester, SEPT. 27, 9g
HOWELL, Mrs. Mary M.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
HOWELL, Mr. Owen B.—directorship, AUG. 27, 19e
HOWELL Mr. Samuel E.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
HOWELLS' School, Denbigh—prize distribution, JULY 23, 8c
HOWERK, Herr Joseph (Germany)—fatal accident, JULY 12, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
HOWES, Mr. Allan—designs carvings for Soissons memorial, JULY 10, 15d
HOWES, Mr. H. R.—member of Montserrat Executive Council, JULY 21, 11g
HOWESON, Mr. A. C. Ernest—will, AUG. 15, 15c
HOWIE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 25, 16a
HOWITT, Arthur—fined for Sunday dancing, SEPT. 1, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)
HOWL, Mr. Lee—on pump trade (evid.), JULY 10, 11e
HOWLETT, Mr. George—death, AUG. 6, 7g
HOWLETT, Rev. Michael J.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
HOWLEY, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 13, 14c
HOWSON, Mr. John—at Bootle, on Penpoll tin smelting works, JULY 4, 16c (3* 4*)
HOYLAND, Elizabeth and Benjamin—fraud charge, SEPT. 22, 12f (3* 4*) ; 26, 11b
HOYLES, Mr. Henry R.—will, AUG. 2, 15e
HOYTE, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 2, 21d
HOYTS' Theatres, Ltd.—British films contract, JULY 20, 14a
HSUAN TUNG, ex-Emperor of China—provides funds for re-burial of late Dowager Empress, SEPT. 10, 12c
HUBBACK, Miss Eva M.—on restrictions on married women (l.), AUG. 7, 15d
HUBBARD, Mr. T. J.—head postmaster of Nottingham, SEPT. 10, 9g
HUBENDICK, Prof. E.—on ethyl alcohol (p.), SEPT. 26, 8a
HUBER, Prof. Max (Switzerland)—vice-president, Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 14, 11g
HUBERT-ROBERT, Mr. Marius—art exhibition, JULY 4, 14c
HUCKLEBURY, Robert—motor accident, AUG. 18, 12d
HUDDLESTON, Mr. Sisley—"Articles de Paris" : noticed, AUG. 17, 6e
HUDLESTON, Mr. F. J.—memorial plaque at War Office Library unveiled, JULY 25, 19c
HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M.—in Parliament, on London County Council (Money) Bill, JULY 3, 10f ; 4, 10b (3* 4*)
HUDSON, Rev. Cyril F.—on American naval policy (l.), JULY 20, 15e
HUDSON, Frederick A.—acquitted, JULY 2, 27b
HUDSON, Mrs. Harriet H.—will, AUG. 9, 15e
HUDSON, Mr. J. H.—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d
at Vancouver, on trade with Canada, SEPT. 15, 9b
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 28, 7a
HUDSON, Mr. R. S.—to visit Germany, AUG. 22, 14d (12f, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 17, 10f
HUDSON Bros., Ltd.—law case, JULY 21, 4c

HUDSON'S Bay Co.—Lampson (C.M.) and Co., Ltd.: holding acquired, AUG. 8, 17c;—Land sales: statistics (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16c
HUENEFELD, Baron von: see HÜNEFELD, Baron von
HUGEL, Baron Anatole von—health, AUG. 14, 10c; death, 16, 15d; photograph, 16, 14; funeral, 21, 15b
HUGENBERG, Herr (Germany)—Nationalist Party policy: challenge to Count Westarp's leadership, JULY 12, 13f (3* 4*); 26, 13b; proposed expulsion from Nationalist Party: motion defeated, AUG. 27, 11c; 28, 11e (3* 4*)
HUGGETT, Eileen and Ellen—shoplifting charge, AUG. 17, 9e
HUGHENDEN—almshouses: conversion into Parish Hall, JULY 3, 13g
HUGHES, Alderman—on Llay Main colliery dispute (statement), AUG. 31, 9c (9c, 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—visits President Coolidge, AUG. 20, 12c
HUGHES, Mr. Allan—death, JULY 19, 18c; (F.N.), 19, 21e; will, SEPT. 27, 15e
HUGHES, Charles—burglary charge, AUG. 1, 9f
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—received by Pres. von Hindenburg, JULY 3, 15g; nominated for vacant judgeship, Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 7, 9b; SEPT. 6, 12d; elected, 10, 12f; accepts, 11, 14b
HUGHES, Mr. David—diamond wedding: biographical, SEPT. 28, 11g
HUGHES, Cdr. G. D'Oyly—biographical, JULY 12, 10e (4*)
HUGHES, Mr. Herbert F.—elected to Broad-street Ward, AUG. 14, 6c
HUGHES, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 7e; inquest, 26, 16b
HUGHES, Mr. John S.—"Famous Yachts" noticed, AUG. 17, 6e
HUGHES, Mr. T. R.—on Crown as litigant (l.), JULY 5, 17e
HUGHES, Mr. Talbot—miniature collection sold to America, AUG. 1, 11d
HUGHES, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 29, 15c
HUGHES-ONSLOW, Mr. H.—on Association Football (l.), SEPT. 19, 5f; 24, 15e
HU HAN-MIN, Gen. (China)—biographical; visiting London, JULY 16, 14f; to be absent from Kuomintang conference, AUG. 1, 14c; invited to accept chairmanship of Canton government, AUG. 29, 12d; leaves for Shanghai to meet Li Chai-sum, SEPT. 1, 12f; equal powers with Chiang Kai-shek, SEPT. 5, 12e; head of Legislative Council, 10, 12c; 21, 14b; leaving for Nanking, 19, 13b; attends meeting of Diplomatic Committee, 25, 14c
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), AUG. 29, 12d; SEPT. 4, 12g
on Nanking government (statement), SEPT. 18, 14e; 19, 13b
on Treaties, foreign (statement), SEPT. 4, 12g
HUIE, Maj. Richard W.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
HULBERT, Dr. Henry L. P.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
HULBERT, Lady Julia—funeral arrangements, AUG. 24, 15b; funeral, 28, 15a
HULBERT, Mr. Norman J.—on Brighton motor track (l.), AUG. 9, 6c
HULBURD, Mr. Percy—on Church catechism (l.), AUG. 14, 6e
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 22a;—Report, JULY 30, 22a; (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16c; SEPT. 3, 19g; (F.N.), 3, 19c; — Share issue, JULY 30, 22a
HULL — boundaries: extension: powers sought, AUG. 3, 8d;—Cattle market: reopening, SEPT. 29, 12c (3* 4*);—Manuscripts: presented to Museum, AUG. 13, 10b;—Oil jetty, Salt End: in use, AUG. 25, 15d;—Port: Australian ships: facilities: Sir G. Ryrie inspects, SEPT. 29, 7g;—University College: appointments, JULY 6, 18e; 30, 14e; SEPT. 15, 12a; Warden of Thwaite Hall, JULY 25, 13c
HULL, Dr. A. Eaglefield—accident: health, SEPT. 19, 16c (16c, 3* 4*); 20, 7b
HULL, Charles E.—arson charge, SEPT. 4, 9c; 6, 9g
HULME, Clifford—murder charge: see AUSTRALIA: Crime: Murders: Smith
HULME, Mr. E. Wyndham—on hot blast (l.), SEPT. 14, 8e
HULME, Phyllis—wounding charge, AUG. 21, 9b
HULSE, Dgr. Lady—funeral, AUG. 28, 15a
HUMAN remains — bones in handbag found in Kingston, AUG. 31, 9b; SEPT. 1, 14b; 3, 9d;—Colchester: skeletons unearthed in Crouch-street, SEPT. 10, 17d
HUMBER Conservancy Board—dues reduced, JULY 25, 23a
HUMBERSTONE, Ald. M.—at Sheffield, on industrial relations, JULY 7, 12d
HUME, Sir George—portrait: presentation arrangements, JULY 9, 13g; presented, 11, 10d; 12, 26b
at House of Commons, on dog racing, JULY 18, 18g
in Parliament, on London County Council (Money) Bill, JULY 3, 10f 4, 10b (3* 4*)
HUME, Mr. R. H.—at Cambridge, on adult education, SEPT. 24, 7c
HUME-ROTHERY, Mr. J. H.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 23, 13e
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 9, 19a
HUMOUR—leading article, JULY 25, 17d
HUMPHREY, Mr. A. W.—"The Modern Case for Socialism": noticed, JULY 20, 10e
HUMPHREY, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 7, 17d
HUMPHREYS, Capt. Charles — on unemployed coalminers (l.), AUG. 14, 6d
HUMPHREYS, Sir Travers (Mr. Justice)—Commissioner for custody of Great Seal, AUG. 4, 12f
on Assize cases committed to Central Criminal Court (statement), JULY 30, 23a
HUMPHRIES, Harry—fraud charge, AUG. 25, 12e
HUMPHRIES, Mr. T. B.—at Cardiff, on rate relief, JULY 27, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
HUMPHRY, Mr. Frank—death, SEPT. 12, 14e
HUNAN—communists: see under CHINA
HUNDERSON, Mr. George (Canada)—on alleged overloading of ships in St. Lawrence, SEPT. 11, 13f
HUNEEUS, Señor Don Antonio (Chile):—at Hotel Cecil, on Ibero-American Society, JULY 7, 16d
at Savoy Hotel, on administration; nitrate industry, SEPT. 19, 16b
HÜNEFELD, Baron von (Germany)—at Croydon (photo.), JULY 3, 20; guest of Royal Aeronautical Society, 3, 11c; guest of Four Provinces of Ireland Club, 3, 14d; flies to Dublin, 4, 18e; visits ex-Kaiser William II. at Doorn; Cologne Press comment, 7, 13e; at Cologne, 9, 15g; Berlin-Tokyo flight: commences, SEPT. 19, 14f; progress, 20, 11g; 22, 9g; at Baghdad, 22, 9g;

HÜNEFELD, Baron von (Germany) (continued) :—
detained by Persian authorities, 24, 13*b* ; progress, 26, 14*g* ; at Calcutta, 28, 13*a* ; 29, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Bremen—at Greenly Island : protection measures, JULY 13, 13*g*
Thomson Lord (s.), JULY 3, 11*c*
"Three Musketeers of the Air, The"—noticed, SEPT. 7, 18*d*
HUNGARIA Restaurant and Tavern—opening arrangements, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
HUNGARIAN-Trans-Danubian Electrical Co.—debentures : notice, SEPT 10, 20*g*
HUNGARY :—
Accidents — explosions : Budapest, JULY 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Agriculture—crops : estimate, JULY 23, 24*g* ;—Harvest prospects, JULY 31, 13*g*
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Animals, prehistoric : see under ANIMALS : Prehistoric
Banking—industrial credits : proposed new institution, AUG. 27, 19*f*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Crime—treason : Baron L. Hatvany sentenced, SEPT. 14, 11*g* (11*c* 3* 4*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Economic conditions — report of Finance Ministry, JULY 31, 23*d*
Education—Adm. Horthy (l. quoted), JULY 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Bonds, mortgage—issues :—
National City Bank of New York—proposal, SEPT. 18, 22*g* (4*)
Loans :—
1895 gold — coupon announcement, AUG. 7, 16*g*
Foreign—Bill, restricting : introduced in Parliament, JULY 12, 21*d*
Position (F.N.), AUG. 27, 19*a*
Revenue and expenditure, JULY 31, 23*d*
Fires—Budapest, JULY 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Health—exhibition (Budapest), SEPT. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Labour — unemployment : statistics, JULY 31, 23*d*
League of Nations Commission—president, AUG. 31, 12*d*
Marriages, mixed—Jew and Roman Catholic : special Papal permission, AUG. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Bethlen)—Minister of National Economy to be appointed, AUG. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; changes, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
Mothers of ten children—gold medals, AUG. 22, 11*g*
National holiday (St. Stephen's Day), AUG. 21, 11*g* ; 22, 11*g*
Prices—index number, JULY 31, 23*d*
Rumania, relations with :—
Agrarian dispute — settlement : Hungarian Notes, JULY 24, 15*c* ; AUG. 25, 9*f* ; 27, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; position, 28, 11*d* ; memorandum to League Council, 29, 11*b* ; Rumanian Note to League Council, 31, 12*d* ; League Council's decision, SEPT. 3, 12*a* ; Hungarian Note
HUNGARY :—
Rumania, relations with :—
Agrarian dispute (continued) :—
in reply, 10, 11*d* ; 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; League Council's resolution, 22, 9*f*
Arbitral tribunal — Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), JULY 17, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; Hungarian Press comment, 17, 15*b* (3* 4*) :—International Justice, Court of : proposed reference to : correspondence, JULY 7, 15*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; 16, 10*c*
Aichorn, M.—coffin incident : see AICHORN, M.
Savings banks—deposits : statistics, JULY 31, 23*d*
Trade—balance, JULY 31, 23*d* : progress (F.N.), AUG. 27, 19*a*
Credits : see under *Banking*, above.
Italy—commercial Treaty signed, JULY 6, 15*c*
Turkey, relations with—Tewfik Rushdi Bey's, conversations with Count Bethlen and Dr. Walko, AUG. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; Treaty negotiations, 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Tewfik Rushdi Bey (statement), AUG. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
HUNN, Mr. Benjamin—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
HUNSDON, Lord :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Chile : administration ; nitrate industry, SEPT. 19, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 31, 8*a* ;—Safeguarding of industries, JULY 19, 8*a*
HUNT, Father C. J.—member of ship's company, SEPT. 14, 6*g*
HUNT, Edward—found dead, AUG. 13, 6*g*
HUNT, Francis L.—theft charge, AUG. 22, 7*c*
HUNT, Mr. John L.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
HUNT, Dr. Lewis G.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
HUNT, Mr. Lewis L.—law case, JULY, 21, 4*a*
HUNT, Walter—theft charge, JULY 24, 10*d* ; 23, 16*e* ; 26, 5*g* ; 31, 16*c* ; manslaughter charge, AUG. 4, 9*b* ; 10, 9*f*
HUNTER, Canon A. G.—on road transport (l.), AUG. 3, 8*g*
HUNTER, Mr. Alexander—vice-president, Lanarkshire Miners' Union, JULY 5, 26*g*
HUNTER, Adm. Cuthbert—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JULY 28, 13*c*
HUNTER, Edith M.—inquest, SEPT. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HUNTER, Mrs. Emily S.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
HUNTER, Sir George—on Gateshead guardians : remitted surcharge (l. quoted), SEPT. 21, 16*d*
HUNTER, John Thomas, and wife—death from food poisoning : inquest, AUG. 23, 9*c*
HUNTER, Canon L. S.—on Capt. Cook (l.), AUG. 23, 8*d*
HUNTER, Mary—fatal motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*c*
HUNTER, Mr. W.—at Russell Hotel, on wool : clip estimates ; pack, AUG. 14, 7*c*
HUNTER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
HUNTER, Barr and Co.—dividend, JULY 19, 22*c*
HUNTING :—
Atherstone Hunt — ball : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 17*b* ; 29, 13*b*
Beaufort Hunt—ball : date, SEPT. 28, 17*b*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Blankney Hunt—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15*a*
Craven Hunt—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
Hambledon Hunt — ball : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
Hampshire Hunt — ball : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
Hurworth Hunt — ball : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
Perth Hunt—ball, SEPT. 26, 17*c* (and 3* 4*) ; second ball, 28, 17*b*
Pytchley Hunt—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 17*b*
Southdown Hunt — cubbing run (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
Suffolk Hunt—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
HUNTINGDON, Lord—health, AUG. 31, 15*b*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE — electricity scheme, SEPT. 27, 9*a*
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JULY 18, 10*c*
HUNTLY, Lord — bankruptcy : meeting, AUG. 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
HUNTSMAN, Mr. Clifford—recital, JULY 10, 21*c*
HUNTSMAN, Mr. Harold—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*c*
HUQ, Mr. Fazul (India)—Simon Commission : amendment to motion for Bengal committee, JULY 6, 15*c*
HURD, Miss Alice M.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
HURD, Sir Archibald—on surtax (l.), JULY 2, 17*e*
HURD, Mr. P. :—
in Parliament, on offences against young persons, JULY 25, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
on litter in London parks (statement), AUG. 17, 9*b* ; (l.), 23, 10*f*
HURGRONJE, Prof. C. S. (Netherlands)—at Oxford, on Islamic beliefs, AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
HURLEY, Capt. Frank—Australia-England flight : plans, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
HURRY, Thomas E.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 14*f*
HURST, Arthur H. — drowned, JULY 25, 18*g* (3* 4*)
HURST, Sir Cecil—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 10, 8*d* ; SEPT. 3, 12*a* ; conference with foreign jurists, JULY 16, 14*c*
HURST, Mr. Cyril W.—on large copper butterflies (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
HURST, Rev. Frederick G.—biographical ; vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Darwen, JULY 5, 10*c*
HURST, Mr. G. B.—in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8*c*
HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 19*f*
HURST and Blackett, Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 5*e* ; 14, 4*b* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 4*e* ; 24, 6*d*
HUSBAND, Mr. George—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
HUSBAND and wife :—
Agreement—bar to maintenance order: instance, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
Claims for body, rival—instance, JULY 10, 13*b* ; coroners' decision, 11, 5*g*
Desertion—prosecution, JULY 12, 11*a* ; —Same house, in : instance at North London Police Court, SEPT. 24, 16*e* ; 25, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Farmers' wives' camp—leading article, AUG. 18, 11*d*
HUSBAND and wife (continued) :—
Legislation, coordination of—British Commonwealth League : resolution, JULY 9, 9*d*
Maintenance laws—Mr. W. H. Oulton (statement), SEPT. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Penny a week—separation order, SEPT. 27, 9*a*
HUSNI, Dr. Shevik (Turkey)—Communist propaganda among prisoners, SEPT. 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HUSSARS, 7th (Queen's Own)—dinner, JULY 14, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
HUSSARS, 8th—French Army manœuvres : see GERMANY : Allied occupation : French Army
HUSSARS, 10th (Royal)—King George to inspect, JULY 21, 12*e*
HUSSARS, 11th—new peace establishment, JULY 13, 11*d* ; command, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
HUSSARS, 13th-18th (18th Royal Hussars, Queen Mary's Own) — 18th Light Horse Regiment, Australian Forces affiliated, AUG. 16, 15*e*
HUSSEY, Miss M.—on telephone charges (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
HUTCHINGS, Mr.—excluded from Western Liberal Federation meeting, JULY 28, 7*d*
HUTCHINS, Sir Philip P.—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
HUTCHINSON, Ald. A.—death, AUG. 18, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
HUTCHINSON, Col. Charles A. R.—death, AUG. 1, 16*b*
HUTCHINSON, Rev. Franklin I.—absence from Parish of Doddinghurst, AUG. 22, 9*a* ; 23, 12*g* ; 24, 12*f* ; 25, 10*f* ; in Canada, 27, 9*b* ; return announced, SEPT. 1, 12*b* ; bankruptcy petition presented, 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; resignation accepted, 10, 9*d* ; Rt. Rev. G. Warman (statement), 19, 16*e* ; 25, 7*c*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. T.—on farming outlook (art.), SEPT. 29, 11*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn :—
on community singing (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*
on cricket (l.), AUG. 6, 4*d*
on dog tax (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*
on ferret breeding (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
on Red Barn murder (l.), AUG. 15, 13*e*
HUTCHINSON, Capt. R. B. C.—biographical, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
HUTCHISON, Ald. A.—at Great Yarmouth, on Communists and trade unions ; National Minority Movement, JULY 6, 11*a*
HUTCHISON, Col. Graham S. :—
on mountaineering (l.), AUG. 29, 8*b*
on unemployed miners (l.), JULY 25, 12*d*
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert :—
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 4, 7*a* ; —Empire cables and wireless report, AUG. 3, 8*a* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*d*
HUTSON—law case, JULY 18, 5*d*
HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward, Archbp. of West Indies—on churches damaged by hurricane (tel. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9*g*
HUTT, Mr. A. N.—resignation as secretary of National Playing Fields Association, AUG. 9, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
HUTTON, Dr. S. K.—secretary of Moravian mission, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.—Winchester Cathedral : memorial tablet placed in lifetime, JULY 24, 19*e* ; Latin text, 25, 21*f*

HUTTON, Ald. W. L.—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
HUXLEY, Miss Margaret—M.A. degree at Dublin University, JULY 2, 18*d*
HUXLEY, Victor—fined, AUG. 3, 9*g*
HUYSMANS, M. Camille (Belgium)—attacked at Ostend, AUG. 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HUYSMANS, M. Edouard (Belgium)—at Brussels, on Louvain Library dispute, AUG. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HYBART, Mr. Frederick W.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
HYDARI, Sir Mahomed A. (India)—receives deputation of Nizam's Railway employees, AUG. 23, 11*e*
HYDE — juvenile offenders: see under CRIME: Juvenile
HYDE, Lieut.-Col. Dermot O.—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
HYDE, Rear-Adm. G. F.—reception, JULY 13, 17*d*
at Guildhall, on Australian navy, JULY 19, 19*c*
HYDE Park:—
Air station: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations: London, central
Bermuda lilies—display, JULY 27, 14*b*
Elm tree—fall, AUG. 9, 7*e*
Regulations—arrests: statistics, JULY 6, 9*b*;—Correspondence, JULY 17, 17*e*;—Money, Sir L. C.: and Miss I. Savidge: see their respective names;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 7*a*;—Police attitude: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), JULY 2, 18*d*;—Prosecutions, JULY 20, 5*a*; 28, 14*e*; AUG. 1, 11*d*; 13, 14*d*; 24, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9*b*; 4, 9*b*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); 7, 6*f*
HYDE Park (continued):—
Rotten-row—hooliganism: correspondence, AUG. 11, 6*b*
Running track, suggested: see under ATHLETICS
Sleeping in—Mr. Mead (statement), AUG. 16, 7*c*; 30, 9*g*
HYDE'S Bird Seeds, R. Hyde and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*f*
HYDERABAD, Nizam of—donation to Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, SEPT. 11, 11*g*
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corporation—statement (F.N.), JULY 6, 23*b*
HYETT, Lady—death, JULY 6, 18*c*
HYETT, Mr. W.—on Olympic Games (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
HYMAN, Mr. Coleman P.—on site for Lord Haig's statue (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
HYMANS, M. (Belgium)—Peace pact: hands reply to Mr. H. Gibson, JULY 18, 13*d*; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 27, 13*g*; receives Lord Granville, AUG. 3, 11*g*; in Paris, 27, 17*a*; signs Peace pact, 28, 12*a*, *c*; returns to Brussels, 30, 12*a*; at Geneva, SEPT. 4, 12*c*; attends joint conference on Rhineland evacuation, 12, 12*a*; returns to Brussels, 14, 12*a*; returns to Geneva; attends Rhineland evacuation conference, 17, 12*a*; conversations with M. B. van Blokland at Geneva, 22, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); leaves for Baveno, 22, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
on Peace pact (statement), AUG. 30, 12*a*
HYSLOP, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
HYTHE—Parish Church bell restoration: contributions, JULY 20, 12*c*

I

I. G. Farbenindustrie: see GERMAN Dye Trust
IBANEZ, President Carlos (Chile)—on nitrate industry (tel. quoted), SEPT. 19, 16*b*
IBBOTSON Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 4*);—Report, SEPT. 17, 21*f*
IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society—festival, JULY 7, 16*d*
IBN HATIMA—M. Bencheneb (p.), AUG. 29, 14*c*
IBN SAUD, King of the Hedjaz and Nejd—at Jeddah, AUG. 2, 11*g*; conference with Sir G. Clayton fails, 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*c*
Asir famine—relief contribution, AUG. 31, 11*g*
Biographical, AUG. 10, 12*a*
IBRAHIM NEDJMI BEY (Turkey)—conducts alphabet lesson in Dolma Bagtche Palace, AUG. 31, 11*e*
IBSEN, Henrik—portrait by Werenskiold (photo.), SEPT. 26, 18
"ICE King"—mummy: see under ARCTIC regions
ICEBERGS—largest recorded: sighted near Labrador, AUG. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*);—*Marion* expedition: leaves Sydney, Nova Scotia, AUG. 4, 15*e*
ICELAND:—
Finance—loan, 1921: bonds drawn, JULY 9, 28*a*; AUG. 20, 19*g*; 21, 17*c* (17*g*, 4*)
ICELAND (continued):—
Fish and fishing—cod: catches: statistics, AUG. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Herrings: aeroplane search for shoals: results, AUG. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Population—statistics, AUG. 21, 11*g*
IDA Merry Maternity Home—fête, AUG. 16, 13*c*
IDDESLEIGH, Dowager Lady—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
IDDON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
IDE, Mr. Henry S.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
IDEAL Films, Ltd.—British Lion Film Corporation: agreement signed, JULY 11, 23*g*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*g*
IDZIKOWSKI, Maj. (Poland)—photograph, AUG. 4, 16; Atlantic flight: see KUBALA, Maj.
IGIDI, Signor (Italy)—flying accident, JULY 5, 15*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
IGLESIAS, Capt. (Spain) — Seville - India flight: see JIMENIZ, Capt.
"IGNATIUS Phayre"—on United States: title (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
ILES, William—drowned, JULY 10, 11*e*
ILFORD—Peel playing field opened, JULY 28, 6*g*
ILIFFE, Sir Edward—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 10*b*; 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)

ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 22*g*;—Meeting, JULY 9, 26*e*
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Co.—dividend, JULY 28, 17*g*
ILLINOIS Central Railroad—dividend, JULY 18, 22*c*;—Earnings, JULY 2, 24*f*
IMAGE, Mr. Selwyn—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 21, 13*e*
IMAM, Sir Ali (India)—signs All-Parties Conference report on Constitution, AUG. 15, 14*d*; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*); attends All-Parties Conference, Lucknow, 30, 11*d*
at Lucknow, on Constitution: All-Parties Conference report, AUG. 30, 11*d*
IMHOF, Lieut. (Switzerland)—Zurich-Korea flight: see KAESER, M.
IMITATIONS: see FAKES
IMMIGRATION—aliens: see ALIENS;—Official, bribery of: see under BRIBERY;—Student employees: Anglo-French agreement, JULY 18, 11*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
IMMORALITY:—
Hyde Park: see HYDE Park: Regulations
Licensed houses—League of Nations committee's resolution, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
Procuring—charge, SEPT. 18, 11*b*; 26, 6*d*
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—accounts: profits and losses, 1924-27 (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 19*a*; 13, 18*c*;—Agreement: question in Parliament, JULY 12, 8*c*; (F.N.), 14, 19*d*; resolutions passed at meeting, SEPT. 8, 17*c*; (F.N.), 8, 16*a*;—Chairman: resignation, SEPT. 8, 17*a*; (F.N.), 8, 16*a*;—Director, JULY 28, 17*g*;—Luncheon, AUG. 2, 7*c*;—Meeting, SEPT. 8, 7*a*, 17*a*; (F.N.), 8, 16*a*;—Profits: note, AUG. 22, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 22, 17*b*;—Report, AUG. 22, 18*c*; 31, 18*e*; (F.N.), 31, 17*d*;—Services: see under AERONAUTICS
IMPERIAL Bank of India—meeting (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18*b*;—Rate reduced, JULY 20, 21*b*;—Report, JULY 10, 25*g*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*; AUG. 14, 17*d*; (F.N.), 14, 16*c*
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—meeting, JULY 3, 25*c*
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—consultant appointed, JULY 31, 23*d*;—Salt Union: offer for shares denied, JULY 28, 17*b*;—Share issue, JULY 6, 25*g*; 11, 22*d*; 21, 19*g*;—Welsbach Light Co.: offer for shares (F.N.), JULY 18, 21*c*; AUG. 8, 17*g*
IMPERIAL Cold Storage Co.—Southern Rhodesia: agreement: government policy attacked, SEPT. 19, 16*e*
IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation—dividend, JULY 17, 24*d*
IMPERIAL Conference, next—possible postponement to 1930, JULY 29, 15*g*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—chairman and vice-chairman, JULY 26, 21*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*f*
IMPERIAL Economic Committee: see under TRADE: British Empire
IMPERIAL League of Opera—article, JULY 21, 10*b*;—Beecham, Sir T. (statement), JULY 7, 16*e*; (l.), 28, 8*f*;—Report, JULY 21, 10*c*
IMPERIAL relations:—
Africa, South—Mr. Jansen (s.), AUG. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
IMPERIAL relations (continued):—
Australia—Sir G. Fuller (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*e*
Canada—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), SEPT. 26, 13*d*;—Ferguson, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 12, 16*c*; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*);—King, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 9, 9*f*;—Lapointe, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*a* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*);—Lemieux, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 27, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*e*;—Sanders, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 30, 14*b*;—Taschereau, Mr. (s.), AUG. 27, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Dominions—Clark, Sir W. H. (s.), JULY 19, 14*d* (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 11, 13*f*;—Representatives in Great; Britain: reception, JULY 5, 21*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 7, 7*e*
India:—
Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10*c*
Dominion status — All-Parties' conference: resolution, AUG. 30, 11*d*; 31, 11*d*;—Nehru, Pandit M. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*e*;—Parliament: motion to be introduced, SEPT. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*c*
Watson, Mr. A. H. (s.), JULY 25, 13*c*
Irish Free State—Mr. E. Blythe (s.), AUG, 18, 12*e*
Lapointe, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*a* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Service College—Speech Day, JULY 30, 17*c*
IMPERIAL Social Hygiene Council—meeting, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 25*d*; (F.N.), 25, 22*c*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co., of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 20*c*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
IMPEY, Mr. Samuel P.—death, JULY 9, 15*g*
IMPEY, Mr. T. S.—on Imperial air routes (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*d*
IMRIE, Mr. George J.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
INCEST—uncle and niece by marriage: prosecution, AUG. 29, 7*f*
INCHCAPE, Lord—gift of £500,000 to the Nation, JULY 4, 9*d*; birthday, SEPT. 11, 17*b*
Hinchcliffe, Mrs.—gift: see HINCHCLIFFE, Capt. W. G. R.
on Singapore floating dock (l.), AUG. 13, 13*e*
INCOME-tax:—
Assessment—dependents: clause defeated in committee, JULY 4, 9*d*
Assessors and collectors—position: official statement, SEPT. 12, 9*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*c*; 17, 20*e*; 20, 17*b*;—Assault on: prosecution, AUG. 4, 7*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 13*e*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 11*e*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 10*b*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 13*e*; 29, 6*b*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 10*b*;—East Kent Chamber of Agriculture resolution, SEPT. 17, 18*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 12, 13*c*;—National Association of Assessors and Collectors of Taxes: resolution, SEPT. 10, 9*b*; (F.N.), 13, 18*c*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 10, 8*e*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*); 20, 8*c*
Chart (Tolley's)—noticed, AUG. 25, 16*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 20, 16*a*
Collection—official statement, SEPT. 12, 9*f*;—Central Office: establish-

INCOME-tax :—
Collection (continued) :—
ment (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 17*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 11*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 10*d* ; 29, 6*b* ;—Estimates : select committee's report, JULY 30, 7*a* ;—Inquiries : correspondence, AUG. 6, 11*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; 10, 8*d* ;—Mansion House prosecutions : Sir C. Batho (statement), JULY 7, 16*d* ;—National Association of Assessors and Collectors of Taxes : resolution, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Collectors : see *Assessors and collectors*, above
Companies :—
Cooperative societies—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 10*c*
Profits, undistributed—new clause agreed in committee, JULY 4, 10*b*
Residence—law case, JULY 24, 6*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 26, 15*c*
Deduction from wages—Sir W. Pryke (statement), SEPT. 29, 7*a*
Earned income allowance—new Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 24, 10*a*
" Experts "—Judicial comments, JULY 26, 8*f*
False statements—prosecution, JULY 24, 11*f* ; 25, 5*d* ; AUG. 15, 7*e* ; 16, 19*g*
Forms—correspondence, JULY 13, 10*e*
Friendly societies, deposits with — national conference of friendly societies : executive's report quoted, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Inventors—Mr. F. M. Hale (l.), JULY 10, 17*e*
Jersey : see under JERSEY
Labour Party—policy, JULY 7, 9*a*
Law—codification : Federation of British Industries sub-committee's memorandum, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
Naval officers—casual payments : announcement, JULY 21, 8*g* ; new Fleet order, AUG. 16, 15*e*
Officials—assessors and collectors : see *Assessors and collectors*, above
Payers—number : correspondence, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
Property—Lafan, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*b* ;—Maintenance allowances : new Finance Bill clause withdrawn, JULY 24, 10*a*
Rebates—insurance premiums : correspondence, JULY 4, 12*d*
Receipts—first quarter, JULY 2, 16*e*, 24*e* ; weekly, 11, 22*e* ; 18, 21*f* ; 25, 25*e* ; AUG. 1, 19*f* ; 8, 18*b* ; 15, 18*a* ; 22, 18*b* ; 29, 17*g* ; SEPT. 5, 19*b* ; 12, 18*f* ; 19, 20*b* ; 26, 21*c*
Refundment—correspondence, JULY 11, 12*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; SEPT. 1, 8*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 24, 10*d*
Scientific societies — correspondence, JULY 21, 13*e*
Stocks and shares—registration with bankers : furnishing of lists : law case, JULY 6, 5*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 25*a*
Supertax :—
Baldwin, Mr. S.—to receive deputation, JULY 10, 16*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; receives, 19, 16*g*
Correspondence, JULY 2, 17*e* ; 3, 17*e* ; 4, 12*e* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 10*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 23, 10*d*
INCOME-tax :—
Supertax (continued) :—
Death duties — anomaly (F.N.), JULY 5, 22*e*
Leading article, JULY 5, 17*d*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 4, 9*c*
Tolley, Mr. C. H.—manual published, JULY 4, 24*g*
Surtax—clause defeated in committee, JULY 4, 9*e* ; (P.N.), 5, 16*g*
Assessment, year of—discussed in Parliament, JULY 24, 10*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—to receive deputation, JULY 10, 16*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; receives, 19, 16*g*
Correspondence, JULY 2, 17*e* ; 3, 17*e* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 10*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 28, 8*g*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE, life
Leading article, JULY 5, 17*d*
Tolley, Mr. C. H.—manual published, JULY 4, 24*g*
War Loan interest—correspondence, JULY 9, 12*d*
INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators—exhibition (Painters' Hall), JULY 30, 10*b*
INCORPORATED Sales Managers' Association —luncheon, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association — examinations, JULY 23, 16*d* ;—Examiner, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
INCORPORATED Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—agricultural conference, JULY 14, 16*d*
INCORPORATED Society of Planters (Malaya) —dinner, JULY 30, 18*f*
INCORPORATED Soldiers and Sailors Help Society—appeal, AUG. 4, 8*e*
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*e*
INDEPENDENT Labour Party : see under PARTIES, Political
INDEPENDENT Labour Party Arts Guild—aims outlined, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
INDEX Expurgatorius : see VATICAN : Index
INDIA :—
Accidents :—
Level crossing—Palakarat Station, near, JULY 26, 14*c*
Administration :—
Constitution—Reforms Act, revision of :—
Commission, statutory (Simon)—conference with Education auxiliary committee in London, JULY 26, 13*d* ; returning to India : Sir J. Simon (tel. quoted), SEPT. 12, 12*c* ; (s.), 26, 7*c* ; itinerary, 26, 14*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; departure : arrangements ; composition of party, 27, 12*c* ; leaves London, 28, 17*b* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Associated Chambers of Commerce — memorandum, AUG. 11, 9*c* ; 13, 11*e* ; opinion, 30, 11*f*
Bengal committee—proposed appointment, JULY 6, 15*c* ; 10, 18*d* (and 15*b*, 3*f* 4*) ; motion adopted in Legislative Council, 11, 15*e* ; election : decision, 12, 13*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 13, 15*c*
Bihar and Orissa committee—appointment : motion carried, AUG. 22, 11*c* ; 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution :—
Commission, statutory (Simon) (continued) :—
Bombay Committee—appointment : motion before Legislative Council, AUG. 2, 11*f* ; adopted, 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*c* ; non-cooperators' protest meeting, SEPT. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Bombay Provincial Non-Brahmin Conference—resolution, JULY 16, 13*g* ; 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Boycott—proposed dissolution of Parliament, SEPT. 10, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Bombay committee—meeting : plans curtailed, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Failure — leading article, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Legislative Assembly (central) : see *Legislative Assembly*, below
Burma Chamber of Commerce—memorandum, AUG. 10, 11*c*
Burnham, Lord (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*
Butler, Sir H. (s.), JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Cadogan, Maj. E. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Central Committee—suggested completion by Viceroy : Sir J. Simon (tel. quoted), SEPT. 12, 12*c* ; boycott leaders' manifesto in reply, 12, 12*c* ; government action, 13, 12*d* ; feeling in Legislative Assembly, 12, 12*c* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; position, 17, 12*d* ; Council of State : resolution, 19, 14*g* ; nominations, 21, 14*c* ; elections, 22, 9*d* ; completed : names, 26, 14*a* ; arrangements, 27, 12*c*
Central Provinces—preparation of evidence : Ministerial crisis, AUG. 6, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*b* ; 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*e* ; position, 27, 11*b* ; SEPT. 13, 12*d* ;—Butler, Sir M. (s.), AUG. 17, 11*b*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 9, 9*c*
Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10*c*
Education auxiliary committee : see under *Education*, below
European Association — attitude : Mr. C. B. Chartres (s.), JULY 14, 7*f* ;—Memorandum : Calcutta branch to consider, AUG. 30, 11*f* ; issued, SEPT. 20, 11*e* ; leading article, 20, 13*c*
Financial issues—work in preparation, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
International League against Imperialism and Colonial Oppression—British section's resolution, JULY 9, 9*e*
Jackson, Sir F. S. (s.), JULY 10, 18*d* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
Joshi, Ras Bahadur P. B. (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 11*b*

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution :—
Commission, statutory (Simon) (continued) :—
Labour Party, British—attitude : British Commonwealth Labour Conference : Indian delegates withdrawal in protest, JULY 5, 9*g* ; discussed by conference, 6, 13*b* ; Mr. R. R. Bakhale (statement), 6, 13*b*
Legislative Assembly, Central—boycott : position, AUG. 17, 11*b*
Madras committee—position, AUG. 23, 11*e* ; appointment : motion carried in Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 6, 11*b* ; writ to preclude discussion withdrawn ; fresh suit preventing expenditure to be filed, 6, 11*b*
Peel, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Poona suburban municipality—decision, JULY 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; arrangements for reception, SEPT. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Punjab Committee—material to be submitted to, JULY 6, 15*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*c* ; leading article, 26, 15*c*
United Provinces — position, AUG. 23, 11*e* ; Committee : appointment : resolution, SEPT. 19, 14*g* ; discussed in Legislature, 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
United Provinces Moslem Committee—memorandum prepared, AUG. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Sapru, Sir T. B. (art. quoted), JULY 25, 16*d*
Constitution, new :—
Conference (All Parties)—preparation of draft : concluded, AUG. 8, 11*f* ; recommendations issued, AUG. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; opinion, 16, 9*e* ; 17, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Communist influence, 27, 12*c* ; further meeting arranged, 29, 11*d* ; held ; report adopted, 30, 11*d* ; 31, 11*d* ; SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 11*d* ; Bill to be drafted, 3, 11*d* ; provisions, 7, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Articles, SEPT. 4, 12*d* ; 7, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*d* ;—Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*g* ;—Cadogan, Maj. E. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, AUG. 23, 8*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 8*a* ;—Depressed Classes : position : Ras Bahadur M. C. Rajah (statement), SEPT. 12, 12*c* ; 14, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*b* ;—Moslems : Simla meetings : resolution, AUG. 27, 11*b* ; note, SEPT. 7, 12*c* ; meetings of Members of Legislative Assembly : resolution ; 8, 10*b* ; 11, 14*c* ; proposed All-India gathering, 12, 12*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; solidarity, 21, 14*c* ;—Parliament : motion to be intro-

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Constitution, new :—
Conference (All Parties) (continued) :—
duced, SEPT. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; —Ram, Rallia (l. quoted), SEPT. 4, 12*d* ;—United Provinces Liberal Association : approval, AUG. 27, 11*b*
Moslem attitude—resolution and manifesto, SEPT. 11, 14*e*
Reform — correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10*c*
Great Britain—Sir H. Butler (s.), JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Home Rule—Labour and Socialist International : resolution, AUG. 10, 11*c*
Labour Party, British — policy : pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a*
Self-government — All-Parties conference : resolution, AUG. 30, 11*d* ; 31, 11*d*
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :—
Commission, Royal—15th interim report, JULY 10, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; Vol. I., Part III., published, 19, 15*g* ; Vol. XIV. issued, AUG. 25, 9*g* ; SEPT. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Conference of Central and Provincial Governments : announced, SEPT. 18, 14*d* ; — Parliament, Imperial : discussed, AUG. 3, 8*c* ; 4, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Crops—Punjab : report, AUG. 17, 11*b*
United Provinces — advances to cultivators, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
Anglo-Indians—status : Government reply, SEPT. 22, 9*e* ; Col. Gidney (statement), SEPT. 22, 9*e* ;—Chartres, Mr. C. B. (s.), JULY 14, 7*f* ;—Meston, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 7*f* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 7*f*
Army :—
Allahabad Brigade Area—command, AUG. 31, 7*d*
Appointments, AUG. 23, 8*g* ; 31, 7*d*
Army Service Corps—units : increase, JULY 12, 10*e*
Benevolent Fund—particulars, AUG. 28, 7*d*
British troops—replacement by Indians : motion before Legislative Assembly abandoned, SEPT. 19, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Commander - in - Chief — alleged British Government dissatisfaction with Sir W. Birdwood ; Mr. M. Young's denial, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f*
Corps of Clerks (British Wing)—disbandment, JULY 16, 9*d*
Deccan district—command, JULY 10, 9*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Eastern Command—Royal Artillery : brigadier, AUG. 23, 8*g*
Economics—Mr. M. Young (s.), SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f*
Education, School of—commandant : change, AUG. 23, 8*g*
Indianization—Government policy, SEPT. 10, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Jat Regiment, 9th—2nd Battn. : commands, JULY 9, 11*d*
INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Light horse regiments—suggested mechanization, JULY 10, 10*e*
Lucknow District—command, AUG. 31, 7*d*
Madras Pioneers, 1st—1st Battn. : command, SEPT. 20, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Mechanization—lorries, six-wheeler : subsidy scheme, SEPT. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Young, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f*
Military Hospital, Muree—command, AUG. 31, 7*d*
Modernization—Mr. M. Young (s.), SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f*
Northern Command — Assistant Adjutant-General, AUG. 23, 8*g*
Officers — passages home : announcement, JULY 16, 9*d*
Pensions, good service, JULY 7, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 18, 19*a*
Rajputana Rifles, 6th—4th Battn. : command, AUG. 28, 7*d*
Royal Artillery Training School, Muttra—command, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
Royal Garhwal Rifles, 18th—10th Battn. : command, AUG. 23, 8*g*
Sapru, Sir T. B. (art. quoted), JULY 25, 16*d*
Sikh Regiment, 11th—10th Battn. : command, AUG. 23, 8*g*
Southern Command — appointment, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
Staff, Chief of—change, SEPT. 21, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Staff College, Quetta—nominations, SEPT. 26, 8*d*
Training—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
Waziristan District—General Staff Officer, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Associated Chambers of Commerce—memorandum, AUG. 11, 9*c* ; 13, 11*e*
Banking — discount rates lowered (F.N.), JULY 20, 20*a*
Bar : see under *Law*, below
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Capital—New Delhi : see DELHI, New
Chemical industry—protection : application, JULY 19, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Cholera : see CHOLERA
Church :—
Congregations, rights of—Canon : correspondence, AUG. 25, 6*a*
South India—Canterbury Convocation : resolution, JULY 13, 19*f*
Cinematograph :—
Committee—report, AUG. 7, 9*d* ; (art.), 8, 11*a* ; leading article, 9, 11*c* ; chairman's casting vote explained, 8, 11*b* , opinion, 8, 11*b* ;—British Social Hygiene Council : statement, AUG. 17, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Dawn : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Film making—article ("An Indian adventure"), AUG. 17, 10*b*
Lyttelton, Dame E. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mallik, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Civil Service :—
Examinations — administrative group results, SEPT. 22, 7*b* ; increased British entries, 27, 9*c*
Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 17*d*
Cocaine—smuggling : arrests at Rawalpindi, JULY 2, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Bombay, AUG. 23, 11*b*

INDIA (continued) :—
Communists :—
Article, AUG. 27, 12*c*
Communist International—decision, AUG. 20, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Foreign, removal of—Bill, AUG. 25, 9*e* ; article, 27, 12*c* ; introduced in Parliament, SEPT. 5, 12*c* : obstructed, 7, 12*e* ; 10, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; debate, 11, 14*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; 15, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; referred to Select Committee, 17, 12*d* ; report, 21, 14*e* ; Standing Orders suspended for discussion, 22, 9*d* ; 24, 13*a* ; defeated, 25, 14*a* ; 26, 14*b*
Bombay—agitation against, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
Kusinen (s.), AUG. 17, 12*f* ; 18, 9*b*
National Congress—present at meeting to form British branch, JULY 7, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Roy, Mr. M. N. (l. quoted), AUG. 18, 9*b* ; SEPT. 25, 13*c*
Sikander, Mr. (s.), JULY 27, 13*c*
Congress, National—English branch : Caxton Hall meeting to form, JULY 7, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Congress Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Cooking—Mr. E. Horrwitz (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime and unrest :—
Bihar conspiracy—Deoghar trial : sentences, JULY 13, 13*b*
Calcutta port thefts—police dismissals ; prosecutions, JULY 25, 16*d*
Convicts—Jhang : death from heat stroke, JULY 26, 13*g*
Dacoits—railway train : pay clerk murdered between Khanakila-Saifulla, JULY 11, 15*b* :—United Provinces : Fyzabad gang : appeals dismissed, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
Murders—Davies, Mr. G. H. W. (Chittagong) : Kazi Buzlar Rahman sentenced, JULY 11, 15*g* ; sentence reduced, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Punjab — prevalence : instances, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Riots :—
Bangalore—students' strike, AUG. 1, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Gas, tear—suggested use in suppression : Mr. Martin's report quoted, JULY 7, 13*b* ; Punjab Government statement, 7, 13*b*
Hindus and Mahomedans—Davangere, SEPT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Godhra, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Khargpur, JULY 2, 15*g* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 12*b* ; 7, 11*g* ; 13, 12*d* ;—Negapatam, near, JULY 27, 13*b* ;—Softa : magisterial inquiry : report, JULY 6, 15*c* ; 7, 13*b* ;—Surat, SEPT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Howrah—Communists sentenced, JULY 21, 11*c*
Karwalnut, JULY 4, 15*f* (2* 3* 3*)
South Indian Railway strike : see under *Labour*, below
Robbery — Kallars : methods : note, AUG. 27, 11*a* ;—Moghalpura : pay clerk, AUG. 10, 11*b* ; arrests, 11, 9*g*
INDIA :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Sedition—Punjab : Sardar Gopal Singh prosecuted, SEPT. 8, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; sentence, 15, 9*a*
Seditious statements—Bill : introduced in Parliament, SEPT. 5, 12*c*
Shooting—Gharial race meeting : Private Young sentenced, AUG. 18, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Sutlee—Awan case : trial, SEPT. 26, 13*g*, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Theft—Navsari : Bai Ahisa (Mabel Ferris) extradited, JULY 13, 13*b* ; magistrate's order : stay of execution granted, 18, 13*d*
Culture—Mr. E. Horrwitz (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Dacoits : see under *Crime*, above
Depressed Classes—Rao Bahadur, M.C. Rajah (statement), SEPT. 12, 12*c* ; 14, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Divorce—Christians : Bill rejected, SEPT. 10, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Dog racing (electric hare)—South Australian proposal : Bill preventing introduced in South Australian Parliament, AUG. 11, 9*f* ; passed, 25, 9*b* ; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Dominion status : see under IMPERIAL relations
Drugs—medical : see under *Medical*, below
Education :—
Bangalore strike : see under *Crime : Riots*, above
Committee, auxiliary (Simon Commission)—members confer with Simon Commission in London ; programme, JULY 26, 13*d* ; AUG. 1, 13*c* ; scope, 4, 11*c*
Daly College, Indore—Lord Irwin visits, AUG. 1, 13*d*
Provincial—committee to be appointed, SEPT. 19, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Queen Mary College, Lahore : see under LAHORE
Salvation Army scheme—Karwalnut riot : see under *Crime*, above
Women—position, SEPT. 25, 11*b* ;—All-India Women's Conference on Educational Reform : movement, SEPT. 25, 11*b*
European Association—memorandum, SEPT. 20, 11*e* ; leading article, 20, 13*c*
European-Indian relations—Dadabhoy, Sir M. (s.), JULY 23, 19*e*;—Das, Mr. S. R. (s.), JULY 23, 19*e*
Extremists—correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10*c* ; 28, 10*a*
Fakirs—curse : Nowshera incident : correspondence, SEPT. 12, 13*e* ; 14, 8*e* ; 27, 8*e*
Finance :—
Bills—issue (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17*a* , 28, 18*b* ; results (F.N.), 29, 17*a*
Budget—Return issued, JULY 24, 15*g*
Currency—returns, JULY 6, 23*e* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 20*b* ; 28, 17*d* ; AUG. 4, 17*d* ; 14, 17*c* ; 21, 17*d* ; 28, 19*d* ; SEPT. 5, 19*a* ; 13, 18*f* ; 21, 22*b* ; 28, 22*b* ;—Sterling tenders, JULY 5, 23*e* ; 19, 22*c* ; SEPT. 20, 17*g* ; 22, 19*f*
Loans :—
Four-and-a-Half per Cent bonds, 1934—issue, JULY 27, 19*g* ; (F.N.), AUG. 22, 17*b*

INDIA :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Four-and-a-Half per Cent., 1955-60—issue, JULY 27, 19*g* ; (F.N.), AUG. 22, 17*b*
War bonds, 1928, Five-and-a-Half per Cent.—conversion offer : terms, JULY 27, 19*g*
Remittances, SEPT. 27, 20*b*
Fires—Srinagar, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
Floods :—
Benares (photo.), SEPT. 11, 18
Gohna landslip, 1894—correspondence, AUG. 17, 13*e* ; 22, 8*d*
Indus, River—article, AUG. 20, 15*e* ; —Correspondence, AUG. 8, 13*e* ; 11, 11*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 17, 8*c*
Kashmir—Shyok ice-dam menace, JULY 30, 12*g* ; AUG. 3, 11*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; bursts, 14, 10*d* ; false alarm, 15, 12*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 10*f* ; 17, 12*f* ; preparations, 18, 10*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; SEPT. 6, 12*g* , 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 8, 9*d* ; 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Articles, AUG. 13, 11*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; SEPT. 28, 13*a*
Correspondence, AUG. 8, 13*e* ; SEPT. 7, 13*e*
Englishwoman's experiences, SEPT. 28, 13*a*
Jhelum river, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 12*g* ; 7, 11*d* ; 8, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, AUG. 14, 11*c*
Maps : see under MAPS
Mason, Maj. K. (statement), AUG. 22, 12*b*
Photographs, AUG. 13, 16 ; SEPT, 6, 16
Recurrency, periods of, AUG. 22, 12*b*
Younghusband, Sir F. (statement), AUG. 14, 10*d*
Nowshera — correspondence, SEPT. 12, 13*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; 27, 8*e*
Punjab, SEPT. 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Foreign estimates—sensitiveness to, SEPT. 4, 12*d*
Game preservation—Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), AUG. 4, 13*e*
Girls :—
Consent, age of—Bengal Presidency Council of Women : resolutions, JULY 20, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Committee : expenses : vote rejected, SEPT. 5, 12*c* ;—Mallik, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Glaciers—Kichik Khumdan : see *Floods : Kashmir : Ice dam*, above
Gold—demand, SEPT. 18, 22*b* ;—Imports, SEPT. 14, 19*b* ;—Standard reserves, JULY 12, 21*c* ; AUG. 14, 17*c* ; SEPT. 12, 19*a*
Government — Legislative department : secretary, SEPT. 18, 14*c*
Gramophones—village riot caused by : leading article, JULY 12, 17*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
Haffkine Institute—report for 1927, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Hindus :—
Mahomedans, relations with :—
Cow slaughter — Fazilka hartal, AUG. 30, 11*d* : ended, SEPT. 1, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Mysore—communal tension, SEPT. 7, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Punjab High Court agitation, JULY 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Hindus :—
Mahomedans, relations with (continued) :—
Riots : see under *Crime : Riots*, above
Pilgrimages—to Amarnath Sacred Cave : sufferings of pilgrims, SEPT. 3, 11*c* ; 5, 11*g* ; 6, 12*g* ; 7, 11*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; 14, 11*d* ;—Map, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Immorality—prostitution : Mr. Mallik (s.), SEPT. 18, 11*d*
Insurance—Companies : Bill : provisions, AUG. 25, 16*g*
Irrigation—Sarda canal system : opening arrangements, AUG. 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Irwin, Lord—tour : see under IRWIN, Lord
Jains—pilgrimages : resumption in Politana (photos.), JULY 3, 20
Labour :—
Communist agitation — leading article, JULY 30, 13*c*
Conditions :—
Tata, Messrs.—employees : Mr. V. Hartshorn apologises for statements, JULY 14, 16*a*
Cotton mills :—
Bombay—strike : Municipal Corporation and relief of distress, JULY 9, 15*b* ; decision against, 10, 15*b* ; fund opened, 24, 16*a* ; 28, 11*e* ; mills to reopen, AUG. 1, 13*c* ; 6, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; attempt fails, 7, 9*c* ; proposed arbitration, 9, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; conference, 16, 9*c* ; breakdown, 17, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 11*g* ; continued, SEPT. 6, 11*b* ; 13, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; mill reopened, 21, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; agreement : negotiations, 29, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Russian money—*Times of India* statement, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
Sholapur — intimidation incidents, SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; arrests, 1, 11*d* ; 3, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; situation, 3, 11*g*
Disputes :—
Bill—particulars, AUG. 6, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; provisions, 9, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; introduced in Parliament, SEPT. 5, 12*c* ; position, 22, 9*d* ;—Bombay : Chamber of Commerce and Indian Merchants Chamber : joint memorandum, AUG. 6, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; Communist agitation, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
Strikes—leading article, JULY 30, 13*c*
International Labour Office — permanent representation : officer in charge, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Iron and steel industry—Jamshedpur : strike, JULY 14, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; settled, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Jute—Bauria : riot, JULY 17, 15*c* ; 18, 13*g*
Living, standard of—leading article, JULY 30, 13*c*
Railways :—
Bamangachi shooting incident—perjury prosecution, JULY 12, 13*d*

INDIA :—
Labour :—
Railways (continued) :—
East Indian Railway :—
Howrah strike — Bamangachi incident : see *Bamangachi shooting incident*, above ; —Communist leader (Bannerjee) : Government appeal admitted, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
Lillooah—strike, JULY 5, 15*c* ; ended, 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*c* ; fresh outbreak, 31, 14*c* ; ends, 9, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Indian Peninsula Railway—union ultimatum, JULY 24, 16*a*
Nizam's Guaranteed Railway—strike, AUG. 20, 11*e* ; 23, 11*e*
South Indian Railway—general strike, JULY 21, 11*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 16*a*, *b* ; leaders arrested, 25, 16*d* ; 26, 14*c* ; position, 27, 13*b* ; 30, 11*f* ;—Map, JULY 24, 16*b* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, JULY 24, 9*d*
Strikes—leading article, JULY 30, 13*c*
Scavengers—Calcutta : strike, JULY 5, 15*c* ; settled, 6, 15*g*
Strikes — Parliament : discussed, AUG. 3, 8*c* ; 4, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Land :—
Revenue—provincial control : motion withdrawn in Parliament, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
Tax—Bardoli : see under BOMBAY ; —North-West Frontier : see *North-West Frontier*, below
Law :—
Bar—Allahabad Council : inauguration, AUG. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Courts :—
High Courts—Bill (P.N.), JULY 27, 14*g* ; Indian Association (tel. quoted), 28, 11*d*
Jind State Appeal—opened, JULY 5, 15*g* ; 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Judges—Allahabad High Court : appointment, SEPT. 15, 9*g* ;—Calcutta : appointed, JULY 14, 13*g* ;—Civil Servants, appointment of : Indian Association (tel. quoted), JULY 28, 11*d* ;—Lahore High Court : appointment, SEPT. 1, 11*g* ; 19, 13*g* ; —Patna High Court : appointment, JULY 31, 13*g*
Law cases—Rajpurkar v. Holkar, SEPT. 6, 11*c* ; 12, 11*d*
Legislative Assembly, Central : see *Parliament*, below
Linguistic survey : see under LANGUAGES
Local government — Nasik District Local Board : maladministration, AUG. 7, 9*c*
Locusts—Simla hills : swarms, JULY 18, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Mahomedans—Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above ;—Moharrum festival, JULY 2, 15*g* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Moslem Central and Provincial Legislatures Association : Aga Khan joins, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Marriages :—
Age—Bill : before Parliament, SEPT. 10, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; obstructed, 21, 14*e* ;—Mallik, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
INDIA :—
Marriages (continued) :—
Mixed—European British woman to Baroda State subject : nationality decision, JULY 13, 13*b* ; stay of execution granted, 18, 13*d*
Matches—import duty : decision, SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; Bill : introduced in Parliament, 5, 12*c* ; passed, 18, 14*c*
Medical :—
Ayurvedic and Unani systems—Lahore Municipality : grant for encouragement, JULY 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; *Gazette* (art. quoted), 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; controversy, 11, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Nelson, Col. H. (l. quoted), JULY 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; official instructions to, 11, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Drugs—inferior quality : statement by firm of chemists, JULY 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; controversy, 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Dispensing : see *Pharmacy, practice of*, below
Pharmacy, practice of—statement by firm of chemists, JULY 7, 13*b* (3* 4*); Col. Bakhle (evid.), 16, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Punjab Employment Committee (statement), 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Surgeons, civil—Lahore : handicaps, JULY 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Medical service—appointments, SEPT. 15, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Mountaineering : see MOUNTAINEERING
Mutiny, 1857-8—prize money : note, SEPT. 25, 15*f* ; correspondence, 26, 15*e* ;—Veteran : death, SEPT. 17, 19*a*
Navy (Royal Indian Marine)—officers : uniform, JULY 25, 10*g* (3* 4*)
North-West Frontier Province :—
Electoral—rolls to be prepared, SEPT. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Land tax—remission : movement, JULY 2, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; granted, 5, 15*e*
Raids—by Blund Khel tribesmen, JULY 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Regulations—amended, JULY 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Water rates—remissions granted, JULY 5, 15*e*
Oil :—
Price war—ended, JULY 26, 13*c*
Protection—Tariff Board report ; governments decision, SEPT. 12, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Burmah Oil Co. (statement), 29, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*b*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Parliament :—
Legislative Assembly :—
President's rulings—Press criticism discussed, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; *Pioneer* (art. quoted), 15, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*d* ; government attitude: Mr. Crerar (s.), 24, 13*a* ; facilities withdrawn, 26, 14*b*
Session—article, SEPT. 4, 12*d* ; opened, 5, 12*c* ; concluded, 27, 12*c*
Racial feeling—instances, SEPT. 12, 12*c* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Secretariat, separate—movement for appointment : Mr. V. J. Patel (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*c* ; government

INDIA :—
Parliament :—
Secretariat, separate (continued) :— reply, 7, 12*e*; conference of party leaders, 10, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4); government proposals : dispatch tabled, 18, 14*c*; *Statesman* (art. quoted), 21, 13*f*; 22, 9*f*; (3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 24, 13*a*
Standing Orders and Rules—Mr. V. J. Patel (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Parrots : see under BIRDS
Parties, political :—
Conference : see under *Administration : Constitution*, above
Congress Party—resignation of Mr. M. K. Acharya, SEPT. 18, 14*c*
Swarajist Party—leading article, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Pharmacy : see under *Medical*, above
Pilgrimages—Palni shrine : note, AUG. 27, 11*a*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police :—
Appointments — competition : successful candidates, AUG. 15, 9*e*
Associated Chambers of Commerce—memorandum quoted, AUG. 11, 9*c*; opinion, 11, 9*c*; 30, 11*f*
Bengal—increased pay, AUG. 30, 11*f*
Delhi—reorganization, JULY 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Press :—
Bengal Administration report for 1927—quoted, JULY 5, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Civil and Military Gazette—articles take month to reach office : instance, SEPT. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Forward—Afghan rebellion statement : see under AFGHANISTAN ; —Behir railway outrages charge : see under *Railways* : *Train-wrecking*, below
Moslem Outlook—proscribed from Kashmir, JULY 18, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
National Newspaper (India) Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, AUG. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Statesman—publication of Mr. G. Pilcher's speech : action for defamation against editor : dismissed, JULY 20, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Watson, Mr. A. H. (s.), JULY 25, 13*c*
Princes, ruling :—
All-Parties conference—resolution, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*d*
Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*g*
Committee, inquiry (Butler)—arrangements, JULY 24, 13*b*; held, adjourned. 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Chamber of Princes case—Col. K. N. Haksar (statement), JULY 6, 11*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); opening postponed, 17, 15*g*; arrangements, 24, 13*b*; formal submission of opinion, 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); decision of Maharana of Udaipur, AUG. 3, 11*g*
Kapurthala, Maharajah of (views), JULY 10, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*d*; SEPT. 22, 6*a*
INDIA :—
Princes, ruling (continued) :—
Dane, Sir L. (s.), JULY 25, 21*d*
European Association — memorandum, SEPT. 20, 11*e*
Lamington, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 25, 21*d*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), JULY 25, 21*d*
Patiala, Maharajah of (lect.); leading article, 25, 17*c*; JULY 25, 21*d*; (statement), SEPT. 26, 13*d*
Russell, Sir L. (s.), JULY 25, 21*d*
Sapru, Sir T. B. (art. quoted), JULY 25, 16*d*
Property rights—All Parties conference : resolution, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Public Safety Bill : see *Communists* : *Foreign*, above
Purdah : see under *Women*, below
Railways :—
Accidents—Moghal Sarai, AUG. 6, 9*b*
Bengal-Nagpur—locomotives : contracts placed, AUG. 31, 12*g*; SEPT. 21, 16*d*
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway — bridges : contract placed, AUG. 17, 14*d* (3* 4*); —Locomotives : German tender accepted, JULY 24, 16*b*; correspondence, 26, 10*c*
Bridges — Adamwahan : contract placed, AUG. 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Dacoits : see under DACOITS
Dindigul-Pollachi — particulars ; map, AUG. 27, 11*a*; opening : arrangements, 27, 11*a*
Eastern Bengal — locomotives : German tender accepted, JULY 24, 16*b*; correspondence, 26, 10*c*
Great Indian Peninsula—electrification : progress, AUG. 3, 11*a*
Irwin, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 13*c*
Labour : see under *Labour* above
Map, JULY 31, 13*c*
Rails—contract placed, AUG. 10, 18*g*
South Indian Railway—map, JULY 24, 16*b*
State—locomotives : order placed, JULY 13, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Train wrecking :—
Belur, JULY 10, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*g*; 14, 13*c* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*); arrests, 25, 16*d*; 27, 13*b*;—*Forward* allegations JULY 14, 13*c*; proceedings against, 18, 13*g*; SEPT. 29, 19*b*;—Public protest meeting fiasco, JULY 21, 11*c*;—Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 31, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Trains—external lighting : decision, JULY 11, 15*b*
Royal Indian Marine : see *Navy*, above
Salvation Army — education scheme : see under *Education*, above
Shipping—coastal : control Bill : debate, SEPT. 14, 12*e*; 15, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*); referred to Select Committee, 21, 14*e*; Calcutta *Statesman* (art. quoted), 15, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Sikhs—shrines : Khyber Pass Market, dispute, AUG. 1, 13*b*; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
States—inquiry : see *Princes, Ruling*, above
Survey—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JULY 3, 11*a*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
The Times reports : see under *The Times*
Tobacco—Dindigul district : note, AUG. 27, 11*a*

INDIA (continued) :—
Village life—Mr. E. Horrwitz (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 11c
Water—rates : North-West Frontier : see under *North-West Frontier Province*, above
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop estimates, AUG. 20, 20c ; —North-West Frontier Province : failure, JULY 5, 15e
Women—education : see under EDUCATION ;—Lyttelton, Dame E. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12c (3* 4*) ;—Purdah : Bihar : movement against, JULY 20, 13a (13e, 3* 4*) ;—Suttee : see under *Crime*, above ; —Widows : *Statesman* : see under *Press*, above
INDIA, Portuguese :—
Army—expenditure : statistics, SEPT. 29, 9g
India Monthly Magazine—first number noticed, AUG. 1, 17f
INDIA Office—Information Officer, AUG. 16, 9g
INDIA Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 20g
INDIAN Soldiers' Welfare Board—report, AUG. 28, 7d
INDIVIDUALIST Bookshops — luncheons : programme, SEPT. 8, 13b
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Annam : see ANNAM
Governor-General, AUG. 24, 11g
Paris university city building : see under PARIS : University city
Weather : see under WEATHER
INDORE :—
Irwin, Lord—visit, JULY 31, 13c ; AUG. 1, 13d
Women, decoyed—law case, SEPT. 6, 11c ; 12, 11d
INDORE, ex-Maharajah of : see HOLKAR, Sir Tukoji R.
INDUS, River—floods : see under INDIA ;—Photographs, AUG. 13, 16
INDUSTRIAL art : see ART : Industrial
INDUSTRIAL Co-Partnership Association—conference (Oxford) : arrangements, JULY 24, 21b ; held, 30, 14a (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, JULY 6, 11d
INDUSTRIAL councils : see LABOUR : Councils, industrial
INDUSTRIAL Discount Co., Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 7, 19g
INDUSTRIAL diseases : see DISEASES, industrial
INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 20c ; (F.N.), 23, 17c
INDUSTRIAL League — correspondence, SEPT. 28, 10a
INDUSTRIAL Peace Union—meeting, JULY 10, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
on industries, protection of—manifesto, SEPT. 3, 9f
INDUSTRIAL Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd.—announcement, JULY 20, 20e ;—Meeting, AUG. 27, 19g ;—Registrar, AUG. 10, 18g
INDUSTRIAL schools : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
INDUSTRIAL Transference Board : see under LABOUR : Transference
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—conference, SEPT. 8, 15g ; 11, 12e (and 12c, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 14, 13c
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Workers : see INSTITUTE of Industrial Welfare Workers
INETT, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
INFANTICIDE : see under MURDERS
INFLUENZA—Canada : Mackenzie River outbreak, AUG. 17, 11g
INGCLEDON, John—drowned, SEPT. 3, 9g
INGE, Very Rev. W. R. :—
at Bembridge School, on education, JULY 12, 9g
at Cambridge, on Christian history, SEPT. 18, 16d
at Geneva, on causes of war, SEPT. 3, 11a (and 3* 4*)
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Church and national life, JULY 3, 9d
INGERSLEV, Rev. J. P. (Denmark)—leave of absence, JULY 30, 11b
INGESTRE Hall—to be let furnished, JULY 23, 20f
INGILBY, M. Joslan W. V.—coming-of-age celebrations, SEPT. 3, 15c
INGILBY, Sir William H.—on lunar rainbows (l.), AUG. 4, 8d
INGLE, Mr. L.—on Borstal Institutions (l.), SEPT. 19, 10d
INGLIS, John—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 20g (14b, 3* 4*)
INGLIS, Mr. William F.—will, JULY 28, 15c
INGRAM, Mr. J. (Irish Free State)—member of committee on railway traffic with Great Britain, JULY 4, 18e
INGRAM, Mr. James R.—will, AUG. 17, 15d
INITIAL Services (1928), LTD.—particulars, SEPT. 19, 20f ;—Share issue, SEPT. 21, 21g (21e, 4*) ; 24, 24a ; (F.N.), 24, 23d ; 25, 21g
INLAND revenue—collector : attacked by dog, SEPT. 28, 8d
INLAND Revenue, Board of—estimates : select committee's report, JULY 30, 7a ;—Fraud upon : prosecution, JULY 23, 16a
INMAN, Mr. Melbourne — obstruction charge, SEPT. 29, 7g
INNER Temple—dinner, JULY 20, 17b
INNES, Mr. R. H.—on association football (l.), SEPT. 19, 5f
INNES-KER, Lord Robert — bankruptcy meeting, JULY 21, 17b
INNHOLDERS' Company—Master, AUG. 13, 14b
INNOCENT, Lewis G.—fatal accident, JULY 28, 14d
INNS of Court—Reader in law, JULY 26, 5g
INNSBRUCK University—degrees : Dr. M. Hainisch : see HAINISCH, Dr. Michael
INSANITY :—
Control, Board of—articles, JULY 4, 17f ; 5, 17f ;—Correspondence, JULY 11, 12c ;—Leading article, JULY 5, 17c
Correspondence, JULY 5, 12e ; 13, 10e
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES
Mental deficiency—Act : revision of regulations, JULY 21, 17b ;—Coldeast colony opened, JULY 28, 14d
Treatment—correspondence, JULY 19, 12c
INSECTS :—
Chinese silk moth—experiment : see under SILK : Chinese
Sight—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8e ; 15, 6g ; 20, 8e ; 26, 10e
Stings—death from, SEPT. 8, 7g ;—Remedies : correspondence, JULY 9, 12e ; 11, 12d
X-Ray experiments—Prof. Mavor (p.), SEPT. 11, 9c
INSENSIBILITY—leading article, JULY 31, 15d
INSKIP, Sir Thomas—health, JULY 16, 14g ; 17, 16c ; Recorder of Kingston, 20, 14f
at Holborn Restaurant, on law, AUG. 1, 9d

INSKIP, Sir Thomas (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on agricultural credits, JULY 4, 10c ; on administration of justice, 11, 11c
at Kingston, on Victorian era, SEPT. 22, 20b
at Taplow, on peace pact ; Labour Party ; Baldwin Ministry, JULY 23, 8f
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8c ;—Crown as litigant, JULY 10, 8c ;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 10b ;—Pace, Mrs. : acquittal, JULY 10, 8d ;—Savidge inquiry, JULY 21, 8b
on Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (tribute), JULY 26, 14e
INSTITUT de Droit International—congress (Stockholm) : arrangements, AUG. 20, 11f (3* 4*) ; held, 23, 11d
INSTITUT Français du Royaume Uni—Lycée Français de Londres : prize giving, JULY 9, 13c
INSTITUTE of Actuaries—examination results, AUG. 2, 18d
INSTITUTE of Bankers—examination results, AUG. 17, 15d ;—Prize awards, AUG. 17, 15d
INSTITUTE of Brewing—visit to Kent hop gardens, SEPT. 8, 8c
INSTITUTE of Certified Grocers—Cadbury Bourneville prize, JULY 17, 13g ;—Dinner, SEPT. 27, 14c
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—examination results, JULY 12, 5g ; dates, SEPT. 27, 23f ;—Meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 19f
INSTITUTE of Chartered Shipbrokers—appointments, JULY 30, 22d ;—Meeting, JULY 30, 22d
INSTITUTE of Hygiene—examination awards, JULY 9, 11c
INSTITUTE of Industrial Welfare Workers—conference, SEPT. 22, 12c ; 24, 7d
INSTITUTE of Journalists :—
Conference (Dublin)—arrangements, AUG. 9, 8c ; 18, 7e ; programme, 27, 17d ; held, 27, 17d ; 28, 17b (and 17c, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 17c ; delegates visit Belfast, 5, 14a ; 8, 8c (8e, 3* 4*) ;—Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. (message), AUG. 9, 8c ; 28, 17b ;—Craigavon, Lord (message), AUG. 18, 7e
Oak Hill Convalescent Home—decision, SEPT. 1, 17c
Orphan fund—new proposals agreed, AUG. 28, 17b
Report, AUG. 23, 20g
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters : frozen meat clauses : amendment, AUG. 3, 22g
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—meeting, SEPT. 19, 11e
INSTITUTE of Public Administration—conference, JULY 3, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of the Horse, Ltd.—on road surfaces (l.), JULY 21, 17g
INSTITUTE of Transport — examination results, JULY 3, 13g
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—application for charter of incorporation, AUG. 15, 9c
INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—visit to Canada : at Shawinigan Falls, AUG. 22, 11g
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—president : guest of Hadfields, Ltd., JULY 23, 11d
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers — examination results, JULY 2, 25f
INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers—secretary, JULY 27, 11g
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—scholarships, JULY 25, 19e
on scientific societies and income-tax (l.), JULY 21, 13e
INSTITUTION of Structural Engineers — Dorman Long scholarship presented, JULY 23, 11c ;—Luncheon, JULY 23, 11c
INSTONE, Sir Samuel—resigns chairmanship of South Wales Coal Marketing Association, SEPT. 17, 14e (12g, 3* 4*)
on flying over foreign countries (l.), SEPT. 12, 13e
INSURANCE :—
Aeronautical—Spain : compulsory scheme for travellers, JULY 25, 15g
Agents, registration of—Mr. E. A. Notcutt (s.), AUG. 13, 17f
Article ("Growing uses of insurance"), JULY 6, 24c
Companies — results : table (F.N.), JULY 21, 19b ; 30, 20d
Employers' liability—premium : rebate for 1927 : White paper, AUG. 4, 17g (17c, 4*)
Export credits : see under TRADE
Fraud upon company—prosecution, SEPT. 22, 12f (3* 4*) ; 26, 11b
Industrial—Commissioner's report, 1927, JULY 7, 19d
Motors—article, JULY 6, 24c ;—Compulsory : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 12c ;—Third party risks : Judge Crawford (statement), SEPT. 19, 11b
Newspaper schemes—National Union of Journalists : resolution, JULY 2, 8c
Premiums—Income-tax rebate : see under INCOME-TAX : Rebates
Social : see SOCIAL services
INSURANCE, fire—country houses : companies' attitude, AUG. 25, 6e
INSURANCE, life :—
Article ("Growing uses of insurance"), JULY 6, 24c
Child, over-insurance of—national conference of friendly societies : executive's report quoted, SEPT. 20, 9c
Friendly societies' annuity benefits —increase : national conference decision, SEPT. 21, 8c
Group—standard rates : Life Offices Association statement, AUG. 31, 6f ; agreement (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 19b
Industrial—Commissioner's report, 1927, JULY 7, 19d
Largest contract, JULY 31, 14f
Loewenstein, Capt. A. : see LOEWENSTEIN, Capt. Alfred
Policies — monthly premium payments : scheme announced, JULY 9, 26e
Post Office scheme—estimates : select committee's report, JULY 30, 7a
Surtax—Scottish Widows' Fund pamphlet (F.N.), AUG. 23, 17c : correspondence, 30, 18e
INSURANCE, marine :—
Article ("Growing uses of insurance"), JULY 6, 24c
Average clause (F.N.), JULY 3, 23c ; SEPT. 14, 18c
Cargoes—proposed franchise agreement, JULY 11, 26g ; AUG. 24, 17e ; SEPT. 14, 18c ; discussed at conference, 25, 21g
Conference, international : see under INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
Florida hurricane—damage (F.N.), AUG. 11, 15c
General average—International Union of Marine Insurance: discussed, SEPT. 26, 21b
Hull rates—increase (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 18c; discussed at conference, 25, 21g; 26, 21b
Market—conditions (F.N.), AUG. 17, 17c
Old vessels—discriminatory rates (art.), JULY 13, 21f
Packing—cardboard containers (F.N.), JULY 3, 23e
Pilferage clause—amended, JULY 12, 25f
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Bill—Royal Assent, JULY 3, 10a
Claims—Ancient Order of Foresters: discussion, AUG. 10, 14e;—Fraudulent: prosecution, AUG. 23, 7f;—Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12b
Health—non-payment by employer: prosecution, SEPT. 25, 11g
Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 21, 8d; 23, 12b (3* 4*)
Medical benefit :—
Ancient Order of Foresters (statement), AUG. 7, 7d
Children—Ancient Order of Foresters: resolution defeated, AUG. 11, 12e
Practitioners :—
Certification, laxity in: Ancient Order of Foresters: discussed, AUG. 10, 14e;—Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12b;—Stratford Police Court: statements, AUG. 23, 7f
Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8c, 15, 6f; 17, 8c; 18, 10d; 19, 10b; 22, 6a
Prescriptions — medicines precluded from: correspondence, AUG. 9, 6a; 20, 8a; 30, 8b; SEPT. 3, 8d; 13, 8c; 15, 6f; 17, 8c; 18, 10d; 19, 10b; 21, 10a; 22, 6a; 24, 10c; leading article, AUG. 24, 13c
Medicines: see *Medical benefit: Practitioners: Prescriptions*, above
Stamps—frauds: prosecutions, JULY 16, 11c; 23, 8f; AUG. 28, 14d; SEPT. 26, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
Taxicab driver—liability: law case, AUG. 9, 7f; SEPT. 1, 7b
Unemployment section :—
Act, new—Miners' Federation: resolution, JULY 19, 11a
Benefit: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief
Fund—statistics, JULY 26, 8g
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 5, 14b (7a, 3* 4*)
Umpire, deputy, AUG. 1, 11g
Voluntary contributors—question in Parliament, JULY 20, 16d
Insurance Blue Book and Guide—noticed, SEPT. 22, 19f
INSURANCE Parliamentary Association, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 13, 17f
INTER-BOROUGH Rapid Transit Co., New York—workman director, SEPT. 28, 13g
INTERNATIONAL Advertising Association—convention (Detroit), JULY 12, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Air Traffic Association: see under AERONAUTICS: Services
INTERNATIONAL Astronomic Conference see under ASTRONOMY
INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19f
INTERNATIONAL Bitumen Emulsions, Ltd.—amalgamation with International Colfix, Ltd., AUG. 28, 19g;—Meeting, SEPT. 3, 19f
INTERNATIONAL Brick Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 8, 18d
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—Chinese economic committee: see under CHINA: Economic conditions;—Transport and communications committee: meeting, JULY 27, 23g;—Wool committee: see under WOOL: Trade: Statistics
INTERNATIONAL Chemical Congress: see INTERNATIONAL Union for Pure and Applied Chemistry
INTERNATIONAL Chess Federation: see under CHESS
INTERNATIONAL Cinematograph Institute: see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Educational Cinematography
INTERNATIONAL Colfix, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under INTERNATIONAL Bitumen Emulsions, Ltd.
INTERNATIONAL Combustion Engineering Corporation of America—acquisition of Hedges-Walsh-Weidner Co., SEPT. 10, 20g
INTERNATIONAL Commission on Air Navigation: see under AERONAUTICS: Navigation
INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students—appeal, JULY 13, 10e
INTERNATIONAL Conference of Mutual Benefit Societies and Sickness Insurance Funds—National conference of friendly societies: affiliation proposal defeated, SEPT. 21, 8c
INTERNATIONAL Conference of Sheep Breeders: see under SHEEP: Breeding
INTERNATIONAL Congress of Bridge and Structural Engineering: see under ENGINEERING
INTERNATIONAL Congress of Historical Sciences: see under HISTORY
INTERNATIONAL Congress of Museum Directors: see MUSEUMS: Directors
INTERNATIONAL Congress of Radiology: see under RADIOLOGY
INTERNATIONAL Congress of Tourist Agencies: see under TRAVEL
INTERNATIONAL Convention of Norsemen: see NORSEMEN
INTERNATIONAL Education Office—exhibition (Geneva), AUG. 24, 11g
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Dyers and Cleaners—official visit to England, AUG. 3, 9b; 4, 10e (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Ex-Servicemen—conference: see SERVICEMEN, ex: Conference, international
INTERNATIONAL Federation of League of Nations Societies—congress (Hague), JULY 9, 15c (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers—on cotton trade (statement), SEPT. 6, 19f
INTERNATIONAL Federation of the Technical Press—congress: see under PRESS
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—committee, executive: meeting, JULY 25, 15c;—Council, General: meeting, SEPT. 26, 13b;—Headquarters: decision, SEPT. 26, 13b;—President, JULY 25, 15c; SEPT. 26, 13b; leading article, 29, 11c;—Russian unions, relations with: see under

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions (continued) :—
TRADE unions : International, single ; —Secretary, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
INTERNATIONAL Geographical Congress : see under GEOGRAPHY
INTERNATIONAL Geographical Union—committee, executive : members received by KING, JULY 16, 17*b* ;—Congress : see under GEOGRAPHY
INTERNATIONAL Grand Lodge of Druids : see DRUIDS
INTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment Co.—statement, (F.N.) JULY 6, 23*b* ; 16, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*
INTERNATIONAL Housing and Town-Planning Congress : see under HOUSING
INTERNATIONAL Institute of African Languages and Culture — council, executive : meeting, JULY 17, 14*c*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Educational Cinematography — governing body, SEPT. 27, 12*b* ;—India : suggested representation, SEPT. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—International Labour Office : representation : League of Nations Council decision, AUG. 31, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Rome headquarters, JULY 27, 13*d*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 21*f*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
Budget—passed by League of Nations committee, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
Estonia—recognition : renewal, JUNE 4, 15*g*
Hungary-Rumania, dispute between : see under HUNGARY : Rumania, relations with
Judgeship, vacant—nominations, AUG. 7, 9*b* ; requested withdrawal of Canadian candidates, SEPT. 6, 12*d* ; election results, 10, 12*f* ; 11, 14*b*
League of Nations, consultation by—discussed in Assembly, SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Registrar, SEPT. 1, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Report, fourth annual—published, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Sitting, SEPT. 1, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Spain—accepts jurisdiction, SEPT. 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Thornton, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 10*e*
Unden, M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Vice-President, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
Budget — discussed by League of Nations fourth committee, SEPT. 15, 9*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 13*d* ; passed, 19, 13*d* ; passed by Assembly, 27, 12*a*
Building, Geneva—gift of " Azulezos " tiling, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), JULY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Governing Body—increase : Chilean ratification, AUG. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Hambro, M. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11*a*
India, permanent representation in : see under INDIA : Labour
Seasonal employment : investigation : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Staff—replacement of British and French : motion defeated, SEPT. 19, 13*d* ; stabilization of salaries : committee's decision, 20, 11*c*
Thomas, M. A. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11*a*
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Codification—cost : Netherlands Government offer, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
INTERNATIONAL law (continued) :—
Contracts, private—interference by war : proposed draft convention discussed by International Law Association, AUG. 16, 12*e* ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic immunity—law case, JULY 19, 5*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 24, 17*c* ; — Parliament : questions, AUG. 2, 6*b*
Extradition—International Law Association conference decisions, AUG. 13, 14*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Institut de Droit International : see that title
International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title
International Law Association : see that title
Koch, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 14, 11*f* ; 15, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Naval warfare :—
Blockade, right of — Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), JULY 9, 10*e* ;—Taylor, Rear-Adm. E. A. (s.), JULY 19, 14*d* ; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Northern Jurists' congress (Copenhagen), AUG. 24, 11*g*
Occupied territory—International Law Association conference : draft regulations adopted, AUG. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Phillimore, Lord (s.), AUG. 10, 11*b*
Schücking, Prof. (s.), AUG. 30, 11*c*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade contracts (c.i.f.) : see under TRADE
INTERNATIONAL Law Association :—
Conference (Warsaw)—agenda ; British delegation leaves London, AUG. 6, 6*e* ; held, 10, 11*b* ; 13, 14*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*f* ; 15, 18*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; —Article by Lord Phillimore, AUG. 25, 11*f*
INTERNATIONAL League Against Imperialism and Colonial Oppression—British section conference, JULY 9, 9*e* ;—Labour Party attitude : Mr. S. Saklatvala (s.), JULY 9, 9*e*
INTERNATIONAL Life Insurance Co.—missing securities : audit disclosure, AUG. 6, 9*e* ; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
INTERNATIONAL Management Institute—director ; Belgian Government joins, SEPT. 11, 13*g*
INTERNATIONAL Marine Insurance Union : see INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance
INTERNATIONAL Mathematical Congress : see under MATHEMATICS
INTERNATIONAL Missionary Council—president, JULY 3, 15*g*
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co.—dividend, AUG. 18, 15*e* ;—Stock, common : notice, SEPT. 11, 19*g*
INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 17*e*
INTERNATIONAL Printing Ink Corporation—dividend, AUG. 4, 20*e*
INTERNATIONAL Quotations, Ltd.—application for Transatlantic wavelength refused, AUG. 25, 12*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Radio Maritime Committee : see SHIPPING : Telegraphy, wireless : Committee

INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America—stock: agents appointed, SEPT. 26, 21*g*; transfer: announcement, 28, 21*g*
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Society—visit to London: reception at Mansion House, JULY 19, 19*g*
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Cinematograph—influence in: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), SEPT. 3, 11*a*
Inter-Parliamentary Union conference (Berlin)—resolution, AUG. 30, 11*c*
Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*b*; 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Relief Union—convention: ratified by Egypt and Ecuador, AUG. 10, 11*g*
INTERNATIONAL Research Council: see RESEARCH: Council, international
INTERNATIONAL Scientific Radio Union—meeting (Brussels), SEPT. 15, 9*g*
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Share Trust, Ltd.—depreciation (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*c*
INTERNATIONAL Social Club—police raid, JULY 7, 16*c*; prosecution, 9, 11*c*; 23, 11*f*
INTERNATIONAL Society for Contemporary Music—festival: see MUSIC: Festivals: Siena
INTERNATIONAL Statistical Conference: see under STATISTICS
INTERNATIONAL Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 24*a*; (F.N.), 11, 22*d*
INTERNATIONAL Telegraph Conference: see TELEGRAPHS: Conference, international
INTERNATIONAL Telegraph Union—conference: see under TELEGRAPHS: Conference, International.
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation of New York—activities, (F.N.), JULY 23, 22*e*;—Mackay Companies merger (F.N.), JULY 23, 22*e*; Portugal: offer to instal service, AUG. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Report (F.N.), JULY 23, 22*e*
INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—congress (Stockholm), JULY 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Typographic Congress: see under PRINTING
INTERNATIONAL Union for Pure and Applied Chemistry—conference (Hague), JULY 19, 15*g*; 23, 13*g*
INTERNATIONAL Union for the Scientific Investigation of Population Problems—formed: correspondence, SEPT. 18, 10*a*
INTERNATIONAL Union of League of Nations Associations—congress (The Hague), JULY 3, 15*g*
INTERNATIONAL Union of Local Authorities—England and Wales: General Committee: president, AUG. 2, 9*a*; Standing Committee: officers, 2, 9*a*
INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance—Conference: arrangements (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 18*c*; 24, 25*d*; held, 25, 21*g*; 26, 21*b*;—Franchise proposal: see under INSURANCE, Marine: Cargoes; —*Journal* (art. quoted), JULY 11, 26*g*; (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 18*c*
INTERNATIONAL Union of the Leagues of Catholic Women—white slave traffic: see under WHITE slave traffic: League of Nations
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union:—
Conference (Berlin)—arrangements, AUG. 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*c*
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union:—
Conference (Berlin) (continued):—(3* 4*); held, 24, 11*c*; 25, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 27, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*;—Colonial committee—meeting, AUG. 22, 11*c*;—Croat delegation: to attend, AUG. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); instructions, 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*f*; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*); demand for separate status, 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*); Yugoslav Government decision, 23, 11*a*; recognized, 25, 9*d*; 27, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Egyptian delegation: demand for admission, AUG. 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*);—German delegation: constitution, AUG. 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Italian delegation: status: Opposition parties demand, AUG. 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Yugoslav delegation: Croat request for exclusion, AUG. 22, 11*f*; 23, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); 24, 11*c* (3* 4*); decision not to exclude, 24, 11*c*; 25, 9*d* (3* 4*); recognition, 25, 9*d*; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Meetings, future—decisions, AUG. 30, 11*c*
INTER-UNIVERSITY Jewish Federation—summer school: see under JEWS: Education
Schücking, Prof. (s.), AUG. 24, 11*c*; 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
INVALID and Crippled Children's Society—dinner, JULY 4, 18*c*; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*)
INVALID Children's Aid Association—Art exhibition: arrangements, AUG. 15, 15*d*; 17, 15*b*;—Lawn tennis tournament, JULY 10, 19*d*;—Treasurer, JULY 12, 11*g*
INVENTIONS:—
Employment, effect on: see UNEMPLOYMENT: Processes, new
Patents, law of: see under PATENTS
Proprietary rights—draft international Convention: League of Nations committee's decision, JULY 28, 11*c*; discussed at meeting, SEPT. 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
War, The Great—Income-tax on Royal Commission awards: see INCOME-TAX: Inventors
INVERCLYDE, Lord—action against Lady Inverclyde announced, AUG. 17, 12*c*; 23, 14*d*
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—particulars, JULY 17, 16*f*;—Daily Chronicle Investment Corporation, Ltd.: purchase, JULY 17, 16*f*; circular, SEPT. 13, 18*d*; —Dividend, JULY 11, 23*d*;—Reorganization: circular, SEPT. 13, 18*g*; approved, 20, 17*g*
INVERFORTH, Lord—reported connexion with Iraq oil negotiations, AUG. 31, 11*g*
INVERNAIRN, Lord—at Dalmuir, on Navy; shipbuilding industry, JULY 6, 8*d*
INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*g*; 18, 22*f*
INVESTMENTS—stocks and shares: see that title
INVESTMENTS abroad—Belgian industries: see BELGIUM: Trade: British capital
Investors' Chronicle and Money Market Review—sale, JULY 10, 16*f*
INVESTORS' Review, Ltd.—law case, JULY 18, 5*f*
IPOH—electricity supply, AUG. 3, 18*g* (3* 4*)
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24*c*;—Report, JULY 11, 23*d*

IPSWICH—drainage and sewage scheme approved, SEPT. 21, 7c
IQBAL, Sir Mahomed (India)—Constitution : signs Moslem repudiation of All-Parties report, SEPT. 8, 10b
IRAQ :—
Administration :—
Great Britain—report to League of Nations Council, SEPT. 18, 13c (3* 4*)
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Conscription Bill—Progressive Party attitude, SEPT. 1, 11f (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Said, Nuri Pasha (s.), AUG. 6, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
Efficiency—Nuri Pasha Said (s.), AUG. 6, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
Cheetahs : see under CHEETAHS
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Concessions—Diala Cotton Plantations, Ltd. : see under DIALA Cotton Plantations, Ltd.
Cotton : see under COTTON
Desert convoy (Nairn)—robbed near Rutbah Wells, AUG. 11, 10a ; 13, 11f ; mails recovered, 14, 9g ; 15, 11b
Electricity—Baghdad concession : see under BAGHDAD
Fauna—correspondence, SEPT. 6, 13e
Great Britain, relations with :—
Forces—cost : government attitude : Abdul Muhsin Beg es Sa'dun (s.), AUG. 21, 11d
High Commissioner — probable change, SEPT. 29, 10b
Officials—Parliamentary criticism, SEPT. 15, 10f ; 25, 13c
Land—Basra Port : see under BASRA
Law—language : British report to League of Nations Council quoted, SEPT. 18, 13c (3* 4*)
Ministry—crisis, SEPT. 1, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
Oil—Mosul and Baghdad plots : British syndicate's proposals, AUG. 31, 11g ;—Mosul-Mediterranean pipeline : Haifa selected as terminus, JULY 11, 15a
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—Bills : drafting : British report to League of Nations Council quoted, SEPT. 18, 13c (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Progressive Party : private session, SEPT. 1, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
Persia, relations with—effect of non-recognition, SEPT. 11, 13a ;—Forughi, Prince Mahomed A. K. (s.), SEPT. 15, 9d ;—Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11a
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Progressive Party : see under *Parties, political* : above
Railways—Baghdad - Haifa : British syndicate's offer, AUG. 31, 11g ;—Officials, British : position, AUG. 23, 11g ; 24, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Ownership : Abdul Muhsin Beg es Sa'dun (s.), AUG. 21, 11d
Turkey, relations with—Turkish bandits raid Kolotagh and Hasarianli villages, SEPT. 20. 12d (12a, 3* 4*)
Wahabi raids—Sir G. Clayton leaves London, JULY 21, 11e ; conference with King Ibn Saud at Jeddah, AUG. 2, 11g ; fails, 10, 12a ; 11,
IRAQ :—
Wahabi raids (continued) :—10c ; 13, 12b ; map, 10, 12a ; 16, 9c ;—Leading article, AUG. 15, 13d ;—Mutair tribe : return stolen camels to Dhafir, AUG. 16, 9c
IRELAND :—
Communism — Communist International decision, AUG. 20, 11f (12b, 3* 4*) ;—Murphy, Mr. (s.), JULY 27, 13c
National Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of Ireland
Primate : see D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F.
IRELAND, Northern :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—rescues . Strabane, Co. Tyrone, AUG. 2, 14a
Motor—Balmoral, AUG. 7, 12b ;—Belfast, JULY 2, 8d ; 31, 16e ; SEPT. 3, 14c ; 4, 14e ; 5, 10d (3* 4*) ; 21, 16c ;—Buncrana, AUG. 8, 14e ;—Drumquin, Tyrone, SEPT. 3, 14c ;—Killowen, Rostrevor, AUG. 6, 12b
Railway—Ballycastle, AUG. 30, 9e ;—Wellington cutting, Newry, JULY 11, 13g
Banking—Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 3, 10a
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bill (Miscellaneous provisions)—before Parliament, JULY 3, 10a ; 13, 8a ; 20, 8b ; 24, 9b ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7a
Boating—County Down, canoe trip round, AUG. 13, 9g
Boyne, Battle of—celebration of anniversary : Glasgow arrests, JULY 9, 18c
Cattle :—
Imports—Great Britain, from : restrictions relaxed, JULY 3, 21c ;—Prohibition order, AUG. 31, 12a
Coins, ancient : see under COINS
Crime :—
Jewel robbery—Belfast : sentences, JULY 26, 9d
Manslaughter — prosecution, JULY 24, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)
Murders—Macauley, Margaret and Sarah (Armoy) : William Smylie charged, JULY 10, 13g ; sentenced, 12, 19e ; executed, 9, 12c ;—McPhillips, Sarah (Drumlone) : Annie McPhillips : acquitted, JULY 25, 13a ;—Moore, Josephine : infanticide : sentence commuted, JULY 27, 11g
Robbery—Belfast : rent collector (Mr. C. Lyons) shot, JULY 10, 9c ; obstructor charged, 11, 18d
Derry, relief of—anniversary observed, AUG. 13, 6g
Dog-racing (electric hare)—Dunmore Park : police stoned, AUG. 31, 14c
Electoral :—
Proportional representation — Craigavon, Lord (s.), JULY 13, 9c ;—McMullan, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 7, 7b
Fires—Antrim : Cushendun House, AUG. 10, 12c
Franchise—women : Lord Craigavon (s.), JULY 13, 9c
Independent Unionists : see under *Parties, political*, below

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Labour :—
Disputes Act—Mr. W. McMullan (s.), AUG. 7, 7b
Trades Union Congress—conference (Belfast), AUG. 7, 7b
Unemployment—Belfast : Sir W. Turner (s.), AUG. 7, 7b ; decrease; statistics, 14, 20a
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Linen industry—Irish Linen Guild : formation ; objects, AUG. 8, 15b ; 14, 20a
Mary, Princess—visit : see MARY, Princess
Motors—Belfast : unloading charge reduced, JULY 26, 11g
Parliament—opposition : Labour Party relinquishes to National League, SEPT. 21, 16e
Parties, political :—
Independent Unionist Party—Lord Craigavon (s.), JULY 13, 9c
Labour Party—conference (Belfast), AUG. 7, 7b
Unionist Party—Lord Craigavon (s.), JULY 13, 9c
Police—Royal Ulster Constabulary : competition for appointment : successful candidate, AUG. 15, 9e
Post office—money orders : Anglo-French agreement, SEPT. 29, 9g (3* 4*)
Potatoes — Ministry of Agriculture (mem.), AUG. 15, 7e
Press—Institute of Journalists : conference (Dublin) : see INSTITUTE of Journalists
Proportional representation : see *Electoral*, above
Railways—traffic with Great Britain : Joint committee : see under RAILWAYS : Services
Roman Catholics—Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 31, 19c (3* 4*) ;—McMullan, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 7, 7b ;—National League of Ulster : Belfast demonstration, JULY 31, 19c (3* 4*)
Shipping—construction : Belfast : output statistics, JULY 3, 16f
Somme, battle of the : see SOMME, battle of the
Treasure trove—Belfast : first inquest, AUG. 3, 14c
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Unionist Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Visitors—report, AUG. 6, 7c
Women—Franchise : see under *Franchise*, above
IRELAND, Walter—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 9d
IREMONGER, Mr. F. A.—" Men and Movements in the Church " ; noticed, SEPT. 21, 20e
IRIGOYEN, Dr. Hipolito (Argentina)—proclaimed President, AUG. 14, 10e
IRISH Claims Compensation Association—Caxton Hall meeting, JULY 21, 9c
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Lisdoonvarna, AUG. 9, 12c ;—Portsalon, Donegal, SEPT. 11, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
Boating—Dublin, AUG. 9, 12c
Motors—Dublin, AUG. 27, 20g (14b, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 14e ; 5, 10d (3* 4*) ;—Galway, SEPT. 10, 9c ;—Lisduff, JULY 30, 14a ;—
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents :—
Motors (continued) :—
Stillorgan, AUG. 20, 14e ; prosecution, 24, 9c ; SEPT. 5, 14b (3* 4*)
Railway—Colomane : goods train derailed, SEPT. 7, 14b
Administration — Mr. W. McMullan (s.), AUG. 7, 7b
Agriculture—Welsh farmers : tour, AUG. 13, 15c
Army—equitation : Russian instructor to be engaged, SEPT. 11, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
Art : see under ART
Betting—£13,000 fines inflicted on bookmaker, JULY 31, 14f
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Cattle — breeding : correspondence, SEPT. 3, 18d ;—Importation : prohibition order, SEPT, 11, 11b
Civil Service—British ex-members : compensation : reference to Privy Council ; Imperial Parliament : discussed, JULY 10, 8a ; questions, AUG. 2, 6c
Coach building industry—application for import duty, AUG. 3, 4f
Constitution—Senate : see under *Parliament*, below
Crime :—
Cruelty—prosecution, SEPT. 26, 16d
Kidnapping—Bray : Mr. F. H. Harrop, AUG. 29, 14d ; released, 30, 14d (12e, 3* 4*) ; prosecutions, SEPT. 4, 7d ; 25, 16c (3* 4*)
Murders—Mary Callan (Dundalk) : Gerald Toal executed, AUG. 30, 9g
Robbery — Dublin : attempt on Berkley-road post office, SEPT. SEPT. 10, 14c
Shooting—Castletown Conyers : detectives and civic guards attacked, AUG. 10, 7f
Currency :—
Commission (F.N.), AUG. 13, 20d
Notes, new — " Appointed day " (F.N.), AUG. 13, 20d ; 22, 18c ; particulars ; in circulation, SEPT. 10, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Photographs : *Dublin Evening Mail* : police application for destruction of seized blocks and negatives, SEPT. 19, 12d ; 20, 14f
Electricity—Shannon power scheme : see under SHANNON, River
Fish and fishing—article (" Fishing wakes "), SEPT. 24, 17e
Food — preservatives : prohibition order, SEPT. 4, 14d
Foot and mouth disease : see under FOOT and mouth disease
Game—preservation Bill : drafted, SEPT. 15, 8c
Great Britain :—
Flag (Union Jack)—Dublin incidents : prosecutions, AUG. 20, 9b ; 23, 9e ; raids : arrests, 23, 12a ; prosecutions, 27, 14e ; 30, 14e
Treaty, 1921—Mr. E. de Valera (statement), AUG. 23, 11a ; 24, 11c (3* 4*)
Horses :—
Sales—Goff and Co., AUG. 8, 6d ; 9, 4b ; 10, 5d
Show—Royal Dublin Society, AUG. 6, 7c ; 7, 12c ; 8, 10d (and 14b, e, 3* 4*) ; 9, 15g ; 10, 7f

IRISH Free State :—
Horses :—
Show (continued) :—
(14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 16
Labour :—
Railways—proposed wage and salary reductions, AUG. 29, 12*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade unions — registration of British : Trades Union Congress General Council inquiry, AUG. 10, 9*b*
Trades Union Congress—conference (Belfast), AUG. 7, 7*b*
Labour Party : see under *Parties, Political*, below
Language—Roman script : Civil Service Commission's decision, AUG. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Wallen v. Triumph Cycle Co., Ltd., JULY 9, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Living, standard of—Mr. W. McMullan (s.), AUG. 7, 7*b*
Motor-omnibuses — regulation Bill : provisions, SEPT. 8, 7*b* ;—Sleeper : forthcoming introduction, SEPT. 17, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Motors — Ford Motor Co. : Cork branch : machinery transferred to Manchester, AUG. 29, 7*g* ; 30, 12*c* ; Mr. H. S. Cooper (statement), 30, 12*c* :—Prosecutions : manslaughter, AUG. 24, 9*c* : SEPT. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Occupational census—report, SEPT. 21, 11*f*
Park, national (Killarney)—support for proposal, AUG. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament :—
Senate—election : amendment Bill : second reading in Dail, JULY 21, 6*g* ;—Members' term of office : amendment Bill : second reading in Dail, JULY 21, 6*g*
Parties, political—Labour Party : conference (Belfast), AUG. 7, 7*b* ;—McMullan, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 7, 7*b*
Patents—agreement with Canada and New Zealand, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Petrol—imports : increase, JULY 31, 11*f*
Ports—Sir J. P. Griffith (evid.), SEPT. 28, 19*c*
Ports and Harbours Tribunal—sitting, SEPT. 28, 19*c*
President : see COSGRAVE, President W. T.
Press :—
Dublin Evening Mail—currency note photographs : see under *Currency* ; *Notes, new*, above
Institute of Journalists conference (Dublin) : see INSTITUTE of Journalists
Irish Press, Ltd.—proposed new Dublin newspaper, SEPT. 6, 14*f*
Railways :—
Great Britain, traffic with—joint committee : see under RAILWAYS : Services
Great Southern Railway—conversion to single lines : plans, AUG. 29, 12*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Republican insurrection :—
Loyalists, Southern :—
Compensation—general meeting of claimants (Caxton Hall) : arrangements, JULY 13, 11*e* ;
IRISH Free State :—
Republican insurrection :—
Loyalists, Southern :—
Compensation (continued) :—
held : resolution, 21, 9*c* ;—"Grants" committee : question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 10, 8*c*
Relief—clothing : Southern Loyalists' Relief Association work, SEPT. 18, 16*a*
Tailteann Games : see OLYMPIC games (Irish)
Tariff—commission : sitting, AUG. 3, 4*f*
Trade :—
France, with : see under FRANCE
Imports and exports—statistics : for 1927, JULY 31, 11*f* ; for seven months, SEPT. 3, 14*b* ; 4, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Trade marks—"Lifebuoy" : non-inclusion in register : application before Controller, SEPT. 5, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; fails, 6, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Traffic—census, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
Turf :—
Betting—Totalisator : committee : recommendation, AUG. 13, 4*e* : administration ; joint meeting to discuss ; arrangements, SEPT. 12, 5*c* ; decision, 22, 4*e*
Jockeys—J. Canty and T. Burns ; licences granted, SEPT. 21, 5*a* ;—Regan, S. : licence withdrawn, JULY 26, 6*c* ;—Wing, M. : wins seven races in succession, JULY 27, 5*b*
Oaks, JULY 26, 6*c*
St. Leger Stakes, SEPT. 20, 5*a*, 15*c*
United States, relations with—Mr. E. de Valera (statement), AUG. 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
IRISH Guards—relieved by Prince of Wales's Volunteers, AUG. 16, 15*e* ; (photos.), 22, 16
IRISH Linen Guild : see under IRELAND, Northern : Linen industry
IRISH Players, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 10*b*
IRISH Press, Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 6, 14*f*
IRISH Society—visitation, AUG. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
IRON and steel :—
Furnaces, blast—comparative statistics, JULY 26, 8*c*
Output—statistics, JULY 12, 21*g* ; AUG. 14, 17*g* ; SEPT. 14, 19*c*
Prices—steel (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15*b*
Rust : see under METALS : Corrosion
Smelting—hot blast centenary : leading article, SEPT. 11, 15*c* ; correspondence, 14, 8*e* ; 27, 8*e*
Trade :—
Correspondence, AUG. 2, 8*b*
Foreign competition (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*c* ; Mr. P. W. Lee (s.), 7, 12*d*
Imports—correspondence, JULY 21, 17*g*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Mackenzie, Mr. M. (p.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
North-East Coast—conditions, SEPT. 17, 9*a*
Port Talbot—revival, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Position (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17*a*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 2, 6*g* (4*)

IRON and steel :—
Trade (continued) :—
Safeguarding of industries scheme—application : position explained, AUG. 6, 10*e* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 23, 16*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. : reply to Conservative members of Parliament deputation, JULY 24, 16*c* ;—Barlow, Sir M. (l.), JULY 18, 10*d* ;—Correspondence, JULY 14, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*g* ; 17, 8*d* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (statement), JULY 31, 14*d* ; (s.), SEPT. 21, 8*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 30, 7*d* ;—Law, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*c* ;—Leading articles, JULY 25, 17*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; AUG. 6, 11*c* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : amended resolution, SEPT. 28, 8*d* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 17, 10*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; AUG. 3, 7*b* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 2, 6*g* (4*)
Sheffield—exhibition, JULY 7, 12*d*
Tees—revival, SEPT. 6, 12*d* ; works closed, 7, 9*c*
Wales, South—revival, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
West Coast—depression, SEPT. 11, 11*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Transport—railway rates : correspondence, JULY 19, 17*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 6, 6*b*
IRON and Steel Institute—delegation to Spain : received by Queen Victoria Eugenie, SEPT. 25, 13*g*
"IRON Gustav" (Germany)—returns to Berlin, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
IRONMONGERS' Company—Master, JULY 16, 11*g*
IRONSTONE Quarrying—Bootle (Cumberland) : see under POOR LAW : Relief
IRRAWADDY Flotilla—dividend, AUG. 16, 17*b*
IRTON, Miss Mabel C. L. T.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
IRVINE, Sir James C.—deputy lieutenant of Dundee, JULY 7, 17*a*
IRVING, Mr. H. C.—on examination system (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
IRWIN, Lady—launches *Viceroy of India*, SEPT. 17, 17*c* ; departure for India delayed, 18, 14*e* ; leaving for India, 26, 14*a*
India, female education in—interest, SEPT. 25, 11*b*
IRWIN, Lord :—
Afghanistan, King of—return from tour (tel. quoted), JULY 7, 13*g*
Tour—arrangements, JULY 21, 11*f* ; map, 31, 13*c* : at Amraoti ; at Indore, 31, 13*c* ; leaves for Dhar, AUG. 1, 13*d* ; at New Delhi, 10, 12*g*
at Amraoti, on railway development, JULY 31, 13*c*
IRWIN, Mr. A. P. B.—biographical ; secretary of St. Thomas's Hospital, JULY 30, 8*e*
IRWIN, Mr. James S.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
IRWIN, Mr. R. C.—directorship, JULY 20, 20*c*
IRWIN, Theresa R.—fraud charge : bound over, SEPT. 28, 11*a*
ISAAC, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. H. T.—biographical, SEPT. 26, 8*d*
ISAACS, David—inquest, AUG. 30, 9*f*
ISAACS, Preb. F. W.—on telegraph service (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
ISHERWOOD (Sir Joseph) and Co.—oil tanker launched, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
ISHWARDAS Jaipal Singh—avoiding payment of fare charge, AUG. 11, 7*b*
ISKROFF (Bulgaria)—arrested in Vienna, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
ISLAS Del Guadalquivir, S. A.—progress (statement), SEPT. 24, 23*g* ;—Isla Minima : purchase, JULY 12, 21*g*
ISLE of Man : see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Wight : see WIGHT, Isle of
ISLINGTON—Borough Council : plans, SEPT. 24, 7*e* ;—Electoral : West, JULY 13, 11*g*
ISMET Pasha (Turkey)—attends alphabet lesson at Dolma Bagtche Palace, AUG. 31, 11*e* ; probable meeting with M. Venizelos, SEPT. 21, 13*c* ; orders abolition of hyphens, 24, 17*b*
at Malatia, on Mustapha Kemal Pasha SEPT. 15, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
on Greece, relations with (message), SEPT. 22, 9*b*
ISOBEL—dress parade, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
ISRAEL, Mr. Judah D.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
ISSEIEFF, M. (Russia)—death sentence, AUG. 9, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
ITALY :—
Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning — Cassina d'Agno, JULY 16, 14*e*
Building, collapse of—Cuneo, JULY 14, 13*g*
Explosions—Orbetello, SEPT. 29, 9*f* ;—Piacenza arsenal, SEPT. 28, 14*f* ; 29, 9*f*
Level crossing—Metaponto, JULY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Motor—Montefiascone, AUG. 20, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Monza race track, SEPT. 10, 12*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; (photo.), 12, 16
Motorboat—Maggiore, Lake, JULY 11, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture—official circular, SEPT. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 19, 15*c*
Crops—harvest prospects, JULY 26, 16*e* ; 27, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Martelli, Signor (statement), SEPT. 28, 13*c*
Wheat : see under *Wheat*, below
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
General Staff, Chief of, JULY 30, 11*c*
Manœuvres — arrangements, AUG. 13, 11*c* ; held, 17, 11*d* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), SEPT. 8, 14
Militia — Gen. Bazan's report adopted by Fascist Grand Council, SEPT. 20, 11*d* ;—Lieutenant-General : appointment, JULY 30, 11*c*
Tactical code, new—experiments, AUG. 29, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Waterproof sheets, new, AUG. 29, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), SEPT. 8, 14
Art : see under ART
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Bachelors—taxation : to be increased, SEPT. 25, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 25, 15*c*
Birth-rate—decline : *Popolo d'Italia* (art quoted), JULY 11, 15*c* ;—

ITALY :—
Birth-rate (continued) :—
Leading article, SEPT. 19, 15c ;—Mussolini. Signor (art. quoted), JULY 29, 15b
Ceramics : see under POTTERY
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church—*Asservatore Romano* (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 13f ; 26, 13c (3* 4*)
Circus, travelling—crocodile escapes at Brescia, AUG. 25, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
Colonies—Coppola, Signor F. (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 12f ;—Signoretti, Signor A. (art. quoted), AUG. 28, 11d
Constitution—Grand Council : see under *Fascists*, below
Cooperative societies—revival : Fascist Grand Council statement, SEPT. 24, 13b
Costume—Vienna pageant, AUG. 21, 15e
Crime :—
Bomb outrages—Milan : extradition of two Italian subjects in Belgium : request granted, AUG. 15, 11c
Mafia, suppression of—Termini Imerese trial, AUG. 7, 10g
Murder :—
Crivello, Francesco P.—arrested in London, SEPT. 7, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14e ; acquitted, 17, 9b
Murder, attempted—Bologna : attempt on Signor Mussolini, 1926 : see MUSSOLINI Signor : Assassination, attempted
Rossi, Commander C. : see ROSSI, Commander Cesare
Cyrenaica : see CYRENAICA
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Signor Mussolini's new orders, JULY 27, 13d ;—Diploma of Benemerenza : conferred, JULY 12, 17b ;—Teachers : Canadian Party : see under CANADA
Emigration—government ban, AUG. 30, 12b ; leading article, SEPT. 19, 15c ;—Cerretti, Cardinal (statement), AUG. 31, 15d ;—Statistics, AUG. 30, 12b
Families—Milan : encouragement scheme, AUG. 23, 15f
Fascisti—programme, SEPT. 19, 13c ; 20, 11d (3* 4*) ; Grand Council's resolution, 20, 11d
Abroad, resident—rules concerning, JULY 26, 13d
Grand Council—constitution and powers : proposals, SEPT. 18, 13b ; 19, 13e ; 20, 11d (3* 4*) ; new Law : details, 21, 14d : Press comment, 24, 13b (3* 4*) ; leading article, 25, 15b ;—Meetings, SEPT. 19, 13e ; 20, 11d (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 14d ; 24, 13b
Maltini, Dr. (s.), AUG. 27, 11e ; 28, 11c (3* 4*)
National Association for Social Studies—discussed, JULY 23, 13c
Provincial secretaries—Rome conference : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13e : 20, 11d (3* 4*)
Quinquennial assembly — arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13e ; 20, 11d (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Accounts—simplification, AUG. 23, 17d
ITALY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Budget—Signor Mosconi (statement), JULY 29, 15b
Debts—War : see under WAR, The Great
Economy—Signor Mosconi (statement), JULY 29, 15b
Loans—1902 and 1906 : dividends : announcement, JULY 6, 25c (3* 4*) ;—Public works : bonds drawn, JULY 16, 24a ; coupon : payment, AUG. 30, 17g ;—Railway, three per cent. : coupon payment, SEPT. 6, 18g ;—War bonds : presentation to State : burning ceremony decision, JULY 30, 11e (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 19, 13e ; 20, 11d (3* 4*)
Principles—Signor Mussolini (statement), JULY 24, 15b
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires—Lucca forest, JULY 25, 15e ; 26, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Romeno, AUG. 27, 14a ; — Saltino, Vallombrosa : forest, AUG. 18, 9e ;—Sinopoli, AUG. 4, 11g ; (3* 4*) ;—Spezia : powder magazine, AUG. 6, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ;—Trentino : forest, JULY 25, 15e ; 26, 13c (3* 4*) ; AUG. 21, 11g
Fish and fishing—dispute with Yugoslav fishermen : see under *Yugoslavia, relations with*, below
Foodstuffs—duties increased, SEPT. 14, 18g
Foreign policy — Signor Mussolini (statement), SEPT. 26, 13c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontier—passes and stations open : official list, SEPT. 19, 9a ;—Parliament, British : questions, JULY 3, 10b ; 10, 8c ;—Travellers inadvertently crossing, arrest of : correspondence, SEPT. 6, 8a ; 12, 13e
Gaming—San Remo : roulette table magnet swindle : arrests, AUG. 3, 11b ; 4, 11d (3* 4*)
Gold—imports, SEPT. 17, 20g
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Holiday-camp scheme—progress, AUG. 6, 9g
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Labour :—
Charter—Fascist Grand Council decision, SEPT. 24, 13b
Trade unions—position under Fascism : discussed by National Association for Social Studies, JULY 23, 13c
Unemployment — Signor Martelli (statement), SEPT. 28, 13c
Wages—Signor Mussolini forbids further reduction, AUG. 4, 11g
Land—reclamation : article, AUG. 31, 11a (3* 4*)
Liberty—National Association for Social Studies : resolution, JULY 23, 13c
Mafia : see under *Crime*, above
Mexico, relations with — President Calles (s.), SEPT. 3, 12g
Militia : see under *Army*, above

ITALY (continued) :—
Ministry (Mussolini)—Ministers of Finance and Education : changes, JULY 9, 16*e* ; 10, 16*c* ; Minister of National Economy, 10, 16*c* ; under secretaries for Communications and Public Works, 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; changes : Fascist Party Order Sheet quoted, 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
National Association for Social Studies —history ; private meeting, JULY 23, 13*c*
Nationals resident abroad—statistics, AUG. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Navy :—
Colombo—cruise, SEPT. 12, 7*d*
Gibraltar — visit : arrangements, JULY 13, 9*g* ; squadron at, 23, 13*g*
Destroyers — new class described, AUG. 14, 20*a*
Manœuvres — arrangements, AUG. 17, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; units reviewed by Signor Mussolini, 18, 9*f*
Nicolo Zeno—launched, AUG. 14, 20*a* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*)
Submarines—*F*.14 : sunk, AUG. 7, 10*g* ; raised, 8, 12*f* (12*b*, 1* 2* ; 12*e* ; 3* 4*) ; towed to Pola, 9, 10*f* ; bodies recovered, 10, 12*c* ; funeral, 11, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; log-book entry, 18, 9*g*
Parliament :—
Chamber—last sitting of present : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13*e* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; new : proposals, 19, 13*e* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Senate—reopening : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13*e* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Persia, relations with — provisional agreement, JULY 2, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Pigeons : see PIGEONS
Press :—
Fascist newspapers—conference of editors (Rome) : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13*e* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Impero—*Matin* affair : see under ARCTIC regions : Nobile : *Italia* : Rescues
Journalism—Government declaration to League of Nations, JULY 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Matin — Nobile expedition criticisms : see under ARCTIC regions : Nobile : *Italia* : Rescues
Provincial administration — reform proposals, JULY 24, 15*b* ; SEPT. 20, 11*d* ; Signor Mussolini (statement), 26, 13*c*
Rain—propitiatory rite : see under WEATHER
Religious teaching—South Tirol : German speaking clergy renew petition to Pope, JULY 31, 14*g* ; concession granted, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Roads :—
Arterial — construction : arrangements for inauguration, SEPT. 19, 13*e* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*c*
Board, State—activities, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Rumania, relations with — Little Entente communiqué incident, JULY 2, 15*e* (3* 4*)
San Rocco festival, AUG. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex — former Austrian soldiers from Upper Adige : deputation in Rome, JULY 2, 15*g*
Switzerland, relations with — Commendatore Rossi : see ROSSI, Commendatore
ITALY (continued) :—
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Tourists—correspondence, AUG. 31, 8*c* ; SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Trade :—
Fiume exhibition, AUG. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics : for June, JULY 27, 19*f* ; for six months (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17*a*
Revival—Fascist Grand Council : reports discussed, SEPT. 24, 13*b* ; —Martelli, Signor (statement), SEPT. 28, 13*c*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Turf—Palio of Siena horse race : see SIENA
Turkey, relations with—article, JULY 25, 15*a* ;—Fascists, Young : visit : in Constantinople, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great—victory monument at Bolzano : see WAR, The Great : Memorials : Italy
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat :—
Campaign—Signor Martelli (statement), SEPT. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Import duty—increased, SEPT. 15, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 15*b* ; official circular, 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Wines—Fascist gatherings : use of foreign : Signor Turati's circular, AUG. 27, 11*e* ; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Women — dress : tobacco factory workers : Signor Mosconi's circular, AUG. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with :—
Albania—effect of Tirana Treaty : article, JULY 12, 13*a* ; Map, 12, 13*a*
Article, JULY 12, 13*a*
Conventions (Nettuno)—Yugoslavia ratification : prospects, JULY 2, 15*c* ; 9, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*c* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 27, 13*d* ; decision, 30, 11*d* ; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; passed by Skupshtina committee, AUG. 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Bill passed by Parliament, 14, 9*c* ; Italian opinion, 16, 9*d* ; Croatian attitude, 17, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; demonstrations at Shibenik and Split, 18, 9*c* ; Italian protest : note, 21, 11*d* ; Yugoslav reply, 23, 11*a* ; incidents closed, 24, 11*c* ; Croat protest, 24, 11*c* ;—Article, JULY 12, 13*a* ;—Leading article, AUG. 7, 11*b* ;—Marinkovitch, M. (statement), JULY 20, 13*e*
Fish caught in Yugoslav waters—fishermen's disputes : Italian Note, AUG. 21, 11*d*
Leading article, AUG. 8, 13*c*
Treaty—renewal : position, JULY 9, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*), 14, 13*c*
ITONIA Gramophones, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 24, 23*g*
IVANOFF, Momchilo — shooting of M. Lazitch : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Crime
IVEAGH, Lord—president of Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, JULY 13, 9*g* ; 14, 11*f*

IVEAGH, Lord (continued) :—
at River Plate House, on Guinness (A.), Son, and Co., AUG. 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
IVEAGH, late Lord—town house sold, SEPT. 5, 15*f*
Warner, Brig.-Gen. W.—tribute, AUG. 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
IVORY, Miss Annie L.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
IVORY Cross Fund—Life governorship instituted, JULY 14, 11*g*
IVY, William—assault charge, AUG. 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
IYENGAR, Mr Srinivasa (India) :—
in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 13, 12*d* ; 25, 14*a*
IYENGAR, Mr. Srinivasa (India) (continued) :—
on Soviet Russia (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 13*c*
IYER, Sir C. P. Ramaswamy (India)—attends All-Parties conference, Lucknow, AUG. 30, 11*d* ; withdraws writ against President of Madras Legislative Assembly ; fresh suit to be filed, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
IYER, Sir Sivaswamy (India)—on All-Parties Conference report on Constitution (views), AUG. 16, 9*e*
IZON, Mrs. Harriett—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
IZUIERDO, Señor (Mexico)—brigands attempt to stop car, AUG. 31, 11*b* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)

J

"J.R.S."—on late Miss C. E. Berridge (l.), AUG. 20, 17*e*
JABI Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21*d*
JACK, Brig. E. M.—at Colonial Office, on Empire survey, JULY 3, 11*b*
JACK, Mr. G. H.—on road surfaces (l.), AUG. 8, 8*c*
JACKMAN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
JACKS, Dr. L. P.—at Oxford, on leisure, SEPT. 11, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
JACKS, Mr. M. L.—at Pinner, on education, JULY 23, 8*c*
JACKSON, Mr.—accident, JULY 17, 15*g*
JACKSON, Mr. (Victoria)—in Parliament, on cash order system, AUG. 24, 11*f*
JACKSON, Mr. A. H.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 22, 13*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Arthur S.—law case, JULY 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*c*
JACKSON, Mr. D. S. (Australia)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
JACKSON, Miss Edith A.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
JACKSON, Sir F. Stanley—lays foundation-stone of Bengal Legislative Chamber, JULY 10, 18*d* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
at Calcutta, on Simon Commission, JULY 10, 18*d* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Sec.-Lieut. G. K.—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Sir George—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
JACKSON, Gladys: see under MURDERS
JACKSON, Col. H. C.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 3, 12*b*
JACKSON, Capt. H. S.—directorship, AUG. 10, 18*g*
JACKSON, Mr. Harold—at Liverpool, on Methodist Union, JULY 20, 19*b*
JACKSON, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 13, 9*a* ;—Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Tramways Bill, JULY 4, 10*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Herbert—death, AUG. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. J.—at British Association, on scientific time measurement, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
JACKSON, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—assault charge, AUG. 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mrs. Lilian M. M.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
JACKSON, Reginald—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
JACKSON, Col. Sidney C. F.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Spencer—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Tom—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Victor H.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
JACKSON, William—motor accident, AUG. 21, 14*a*
JACKSON (Sir John), Ltd.—Singapore dockyard contract, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
JACKSON'S Stores, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 26*f*
JACOB, Dr. B.—at Oxford, on account of flood, AUG. 31, 6*d*
JACOB, F.-M. Sir Claud—India : alleged forthcoming official visit ; Mr. M. Young's denial, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f*
JACOB, Dr. E. F.—at Canterbury, on Stephen Langton, JULY 9, 18*b*
JACOB, Mr. W.—master of Carpenters' Company, JULY 30, 14*b*
JACOBI, Mr. Carl A.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
JACOBS, Miss Dorothy :—
on Australian apples (l.), JULY 5, 12*c* ; 11, 12*d*
on imports (l.), JULY 24, 12*e*
JACOBS, Mr. Thomas R.—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
JACOBS (John I) and Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*c* ;—Share issue, JULY 4, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 23*e*
JACOBSEN, M. (Denmark)—member of International Federation of Trade Unions, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
JADOT, M. Jean (Belgium)—at Elisabethville, on Lower Congo-Katanga railway, JULY 16, 13*f*
JAFAR Pasha (Iraq)—Diala cotton concession: vote of confidence, SEPT. 25, 13*c*
JAFFE, Mr. H.—keeping ferocious dog charge, JULY 27, 11*b*
JAGO, Lieut. Alphonso—death, JULY 4, 21*b*
JAM :—
Jars—Parliament: question, AUG. 2, 6*c*
Preservatives — Conservative and Unionist Agricultural Committee: resolution, JULY 18, 14*g*
Sales—Parliament: questions, AUG. 2, 6*c*
JAMAICA :—
Blind—school opened at Kingston, JULY 30, 11*g*
Brewery, first—opened at Kingston, AUG. 24, 11*g*
British forces in—machine-gun practice: accident, AUG. 28, 11*g*

JAMAICA (continued) :—
Finance—surplus, JULY 11, 15*g* ; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Vale Royal—article, JULY 25, 19*e*
Water supply—storage tanks : position, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
JAMES, Mr.—at Bristol, on next general election, JULY 5, 11*f*
JAMES, Mr. A. Curtis (U.S.A.)—attitude in Presidential election, AUG. 28, 11*c*
JAMES, Capt. A. E.—removed from Army, July 18, 20*c*
JAMES, Mr. A. H.—visits Liége, SEPT. 19, 13*g* ; 20, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
JAMES, Mr. A. Lloyd—at Holborn Restaurant, on pronunciation of English, AUG. 4, 4*d*
JAMES, Arthur—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert :—
on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*a*
on wild flowers preservation (l.), JULY 6, 17*d*
JAMES, Mr. D. D.—on dogs in motor-cars (l.), AUG. 17, 8*c*
JAMES, Douglas—fraud charge, JULY 3, 18*c*
JAMES, Cdr. E. R. W.—biographical, SEPT. 12, 7*d*
JAMES, Mr. Ewart—at British Association, on regional planning of Lake District, SEPT. 12, 17*f* ; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Sir F. Seton—at St. Lucia, on Windward Islands : administration, AUG. 10, 11*a*
JAMES, Henry—*The Tragic Muse* : produced, JULY 2, 18*c* ; 3, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
JAMES, Henry Walter—theft charge, AUG. 25, 12*a*
JAMES, Rev. J. F. C.—death, JULY 25, 21*f*
JAMES, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
JAMES, Mr. Lionel—on Eton v. Westminster (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
JAMES, Mr. M. R.—at Gresham's School, on humanities, JULY 4, 21*f*
JAMES, Miss Margaret—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
JAMES, Mr. R.—on seizure of passports (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*b*
JAMES, Mr. R. W.—Master of Girdlers' Company, AUG. 6, 15*e*
at British Association, on temperature vibrations, SEPT. 11, 8*c*
JAMES, Thomas—theft charge, JULY 6, 5*f*
JAMES, Mrs. Willie—health, AUG. 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*b*
JAMESON, Mr. Clarence (Nova Scotia)—death, SEPT. 21, 13*g*
JAMESON, Capt. T. O.—infant son christened, AUG. 31, 15*c*
JAMESON, Dr. W. W.—at Cardiff, on teaching of hygiene, JULY 27, 8*d*
JAMILTEPEC — earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Mexico
JANACEK, M. Leos (Czechoslavakia)—death, AUG. 14, 9*g* ; 15, 14*b* ; article, 18, 8*b*
JANE, Linda M.—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 14*d*
JANSEN, Mr. E. G. (South Africa)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
at Montreal, on Dutch and British : cooperation ; Republican movement, AUG. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
JANSON, M. (Belgium)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 27, 13*g*
JANSSEN, M. Albert (Belgium)—delegate to International Federation of League of Nations Societies congress, JULY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
JANSSEN, Mlle. (Netherlands)—released by Corsican bandits, JULY 23, 13*c* ; 24, 15*a* (3* 4*)
JAPAN :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—deposits (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15*a*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Communists—article, AUG. 11, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Cotton textile industry—Cotton Yarn Association : report, AUG. 31, 9*e*
Crime—murder : Wakayama political : article, AUG. 15, 11*a*
Emperor :—
Ancestors, dignity of—lèse majesté prosecutions, AUG. 24, 11*f*
Prerogative—alleged peace pact infringement : see under WAR : Outlawry : Pact
Fascist societies—article, AUG. 15, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Condition, SEPT. 5, 18*d*
Exchange rate, SEPT. 3, 19*c*
Fires—Kobe : warehouse, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Labour—article, AUG. 11, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
Ministry (Tanaka)—rumour concerning Mr. Tokonami, AUG. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Navy—training ships (*Yakumo* and *Idzumo*) : Australasian cruise, JULY 4, 22*g* ; at Melbourne, 3, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; leave, 7, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; at Sydney, 16, 13*c* ; leave, 20, 13*g* ; due at Wellington, 25, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; arrive, 26, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; at Auckland, AUG. 4, 3*g*
Netherlands, relations with—M. Wenniger : see WENNIGER, M.
New forces in—articles, I., AUG. 11, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; II., 15, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
New Zealand, relations with—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), JULY 27, 13*b* ;—Tokugawa, Mr. (s.), JULY 27, 13*b* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Parties, political—position, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
Labour Party—article, AUG. 11, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Minseito—secession of Mr. Tokonami, AUG 2, 11*e* ; 3, 11*f* ; 22, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; members expelled, SEPT. 12, 11*b* ; possible defection of Okuma group, 12, 11*b*
Tokonami Party—formation, AUG. 2, 11*e* ; 3, 11*f* ; 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Press—*Asahi* : attempt to terrorize : article, AUG. 15, 11*a*
Rice—crop, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—Mr. N. Ohtani (s.), JULY 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Societies, patriotic—article, AUG. 15, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Students—political movements : article, AUG. 11, 9*a*
Trade :—
China, with : see under CHINA
Conditions, SEPT. 5, 18*d* (4*)

JAPAN :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports—statistics for May, JULY 27, 21*a* ; for July, AUG. 10, 18*g* ; for seven months, SEPT. 25, 21*g*
New Zealand, with — proposed treaty: question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 11, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; Mr. W. D. Stewart (s.), 25, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Washington, JULY 10, 15*d* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of—marriage ceremony described, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
JAPAN Society—dinner, JULY 12, 10*c*
JAPOLSKI, M. Nicholas (Russia)—accident, AUG. 16, 9*g*
JAPP, Mr. Henry—on Christian science and medicine (l.), AUG. 21, 8*b*
JARDINE, Mr. Douglas J.—Chief Secretary, Tanganyika Territory, AUG. 27, 7*b*
JARDINE, Sir Ernest—at Nottingham, on lace trade, SEPT. 1, 14*b*
JARDINE, Mr. W. M.—American poultry breeding plan, SEPT. 3, 18*c*
JARRATT, Mr. W. S.—delegate to Rome Copyright Conference, JULY 19, 8*c*
JARRETT, Mr. Edward W. L.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
JARROW-ON-TYNE — railway : Mercantile Dry Dock Co., Ltd. : application granted, AUG. 24, 9*e*
JARS—Jam: see under JAM
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—attends unveiling of Nieuport memorial to British missing (s.), JULY 2, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Socialist Deputies assaulted at Ostend, AUG. 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
JASPER, William—acquittal, AUG. 3, 4*d*
JAST, Mr. L. S.—at Blackpool, on foreign travel for librarians, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
JAVA :—
Agriculture—peasant cultivation: Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), JULY 12, 9*g*
Development—Dr. A. W. Hill (s.), JULY 12, 9*g*
Sugar—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), JULY 12, 9*g*
JAVA Produce Co., Ltd.—formation, SEPT. 10, 20*e* ;—Djaboong (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd. : amalgamation : negotiations, AUG. 29, 18*a*; approved, SEPT. 28, 23*c*
JAVA Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd. : see JAVA Produce Co., Ltd.
JAYS, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 2, 13*d* ; SEPT. 27, 9*e*
JEANS, Mr. A.—law case, JULY 17, 13*g*
JEANS, Sir James—"Astronomy and Cosmogony" : reviewed, JULY 2, 10*e* ; 16, 19*e* ; 30, 8*e*
JEDBURGH—freedom: Sir J. M. Barrie : see under BARRIE, Sir J. M.
JEFFERIES, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
JEFFERY, Cdr. Douglas G.—arrested in United States, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
JEFFREYS, Cdr. R. E.—biographical, JULY 16, 9*d*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees :—
on St. Paul's bridge (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*c*
on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 22, 13*c*
JELF, Master—at Grotius Society, on proposed peace pact, JULY 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
JELLICOE, Adm. Lord—at Bisley (photo.), JULY 5, 20 ; Grand President of British Empire Service League, 7, 17*f* ; presides at King's Roll National Council meeting, 20, 9*d* ; receives freedom of Aberdeen, SEPT. 27, 14*b*
St. Lawrence—sale announced, SEPT. 1, 10*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Empire Trophy, JULY 18, 16*c*
JELLINEK, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
JELLY-FISH — re-appearance in Regent's Park tank, JULY 3; 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
JENKINS, Mr. Gomer—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
JENKINS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
JENKINS, Mrs. Margaret J.—takes salute at march past of 160th (South Wales) Brigade, AUG. 6, 8*c*
JENKINS, William E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 16*c*
JENKINSON, Sir Mark W.—directorship, JULY 9, 25*c*
JENKINSON, Mrs. Robert—daughter born, SEPT. 4, 15*b*
JENNINGS, Mr. Arthur E.—law case, JULY 3, 5*a*
JENNINGS, Arthur W.—false pretences charge, JULY 24, 13*c* ; AUG. 3, 9*c* ; alibi proved, 6, 7*f*
JENNINGS, Mr. George—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
JENNINGS, Thomas P.—attempted robbery charge, AUG. 10, 9*b*
JENNY Lind Hospital : see under NORWICH
JENSEN, M. Karl (Denmark)—death, JULY 30, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 19*f*
JERDEIN, Mr. G. F. :—
on art treasures—export (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*c*
on electric signs in Piccadilly-circus (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
JEROME, Alan E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
JERROLD, Mr. Walter—on tree felling (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
JERSEY :—
Battle of flowers—revived, AUG. 3, 10*c*
Income-tax—law read publicly ; proposed rate, JULY 11, 10*c* ; rate fixed, 23, 11*c*
Labour—unemployment : Chamber of Commerce petition to States, AUG. 11, 7*a*
Militia—Government contribution: see CHANNEL Islands : Militia
St. Helier harbour : see under ST. HELIER
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
JERSEY Humane Society—silver medal, JULY 13, 11*g*
JERSEY Society in London—dinner : arrangements, AUG. 29, 8*d*
JERUSALEM—Aksa Mosque : reopened, AUG. 29, 12*f* ;—Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine ;—Beggars : see under PALESTINE ;—Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES : Palestine ; —Water supply : inadequacy, AUG. 31, 11*g* ;—Y.M.C.A. building : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
JERUSALEM Chamber : see under WESTMINSTER Abbey
JERVASE-HATT, Mrs.—on R.S.P.C.A. (l.), AUG. 23, 8*d*
JESSEL, Lord—on municipal elections (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
JESSEL, Sir Charles J.—death, JULY 17, 9*d*, 19*b* ; funeral, 18, 17*c* ; memorial service, 20, 17*f* ; will, AUG. 31, 15*c*

JESUITS—Sir F. Milner (l.), JULY 9, 12*d*
JEWELL, Mr. Dormer J.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
JEWELL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
JEWELRY :—
Cameo stuck to sealing wax incident—correspondence (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c* ; SEPT. 4, 8*d* ; 18, 10*c*
Elizabethville salvage operations : see under SHIPPING
Frauds—prosecution, AUG. 24, 7*a*
Lost—diamonds : postal packet, SEPT. 21, 16*c* ;—Finder's claim, JULY 3, 18*c* ;—Pearl necklaces, four, JULY 7, 11*c*
Necklace — scattered in Leicester-square, SEPT. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Robberies—Acton Vale : Alderman and Sons, JULY 18, 18*g* ;—Ashford : Leacon Hall, AUG. 20, 14*e* ;—Beckenham : prosecution, AUG. 24, 9*f* ;—Duke-street, Grosvenor-square, SEPT. 20, 9*c* ;—Dulwich : Lordship-lane shop, SEPT. 3, 14*g* (3* 4*) ;—Fulham-road : Mr. E. Hollander's premises, AUG. 25, 7*c* ;—Hatton-garden : Messrs. Lewis, AUG. 28, 9*c* ; reward offered, 29, 14*e* ;—Herne Hill : Railton-road shop, JULY 31, 11*d* ;—Littlehampton : shop, JULY 25, 18*d* ; — Manchester : Shudehill, AUG. 6, 7*g* ;—Nicoll, Brig.-Gen. : property, JULY 27, 11*g* ;—Plymouth : prosecution, SEPT. 12, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Poland-street : prosecution, JULY 9, 13*b*; 27, 4*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Royal Palace Hotel, AUG. 23, 14*e*;—Sittingbourne : shop, AUG. 30, 9*d*;—Thornton Heath : Mr. J. W. Bance's premises, AUG. 25, 7*c* ;—Vandyke Hotel, SEPT. 13, 9*g* ;—Walthamstow : Hoe-street shop, AUG. 8, 9*g*
Sales—Christie, Messrs, JULY 26, 11*c* ;—Dunn, Mrs. M. L., JULY 5, 13*b* ;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JULY 2, 13*b* ; 9, 18*e* (3* 4*); 14, 11*c* ; 21, 14*f* ; 30, 9*e* ; AUG. 4, 15*f* ; 25, 8*a*; SEPT. 17, 14*e* ; 22, 7*e* ; 29, 15*d* ;—Necklace, pearl (£15,500), JULY 12, 11*b* ;—Tixover Grange, JULY 21, 14*f*
JEWISH Graphic, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 31, 5*c* ; bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
JEWS :—
Child Guidance Clinic—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*g*
Education — Summer School (Eastbourne), AUG. 13, 17*e*
Law—Prof. M. Schorr (p.), SEPT. 1, 17*c*
Lithuania—Dr. S. Rosenbaum (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
National Home : see under PALESTINE
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Poland—Jochelman, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Schorr, Prof. M. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; correction, 15, 7*e*
Rumania—Zionist Organization : presentation to Lord Balfour, JULY 14, 9*c*
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Ukraine : see under RUSSIA
JEWSBURY and Brown, Ltd.—law case, JULY 17, 14*b*
JIMENEZ, Capt. (Spain) — Seville-India flight ; abandoned, AUG. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; return, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
JIMINEZ, Father (Mexico)—police search for, AUG. 7, 9*f*
JIMINEZ, Jose—begging charge, AUG. 1, 5*g*
JIND :—
Law : see under INDIA
JITRA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 20*d* ;—Report, JULY 18, 22*f*
JOBSON, Mr. Stewart—on income-tax assessors (l.), SEPT. 20, 7*e*
JOCHELMAN, Dr.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Jews in Poland, SEPT. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
JOCKEY Club—law case, JULY 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; AUG. 1, 5*d* ;—Meeting, JULY 6, 6*a*
JOHANNESBURG—Cathedral : consecration postponed, SEPT. 28, 17*d*;—City, elevation to : Ordinance receives assent, JULY 20, 15*g* ; proclamation, SEPT. 6, 12*b*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend: payment, AUG. 28, 19*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 13, 18*a*, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*c*
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—leaves for New York, AUG. 27, 14*g*
JOHN, Miss Janet—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
JOHN, W. T. (Southern Rhodesia)—letter applying for work quoted, JULY 24, 17*e*
JOHN Benn Hostel : see under STEPNEY
JOHNCOCK, Algernon W.—body found, JULY 4, 13*g* ; inquest, 5, 13g
JOHNIAN Society—dinner, JULY 13, 16*c*
JOHNS, Mr. C. R.—on cruelty to animals: penalty (l.), JULY 21, 17*g*
JOHNSON, Mr.—on Warwickshire coalfield conditions (statement), AUG. 27, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT, 19, 11*b*
JOHNSON, Albert—theft charge, AUG. 8, 14*d*
JOHNSON, Arthur—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 14*d*
JOHNSON, Col. C. R.—appointment, JULY 28, 4*c*
JOHNSON, Miss Cecilia V.—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
JOHNSON, Charles — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 8, 14*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Dan M. (Canada)—on British harvesters (statement), AUG. 21, 12*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. E. J.—on necessitous [illegible] (memo.), AUG. 10, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Edward (Canada)—endows department of music, Guelph Board of Education, JULY 12, 13*g*
JOHNSON, Edward—wandering charge, AUG. 16, 7*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Ethel A.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
JOHNSON, Col. Frank (Southern Rhodesia) —General election campaign, SEPT. 19, 16*e*
JOHNSON, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
JOHNSON, George and Arthur—drowned, JULY 2, 13*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. George S.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
JOHNSON, H.—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 9*g*
JOHNSON, Harry—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. Henry H.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Jacob (Australia)—inciting sea cooks' strike charge, JULY 27, 13*g* ; charged, 28, 11*f* ; sentenced, 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; refuses to vacate secretaryship of Seamen's Union, SEPT. 21, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; decision, 22, 9*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. James Y.—prime warden of Fishmongers' Company, JULY 9, 13*g*

JOHNSON, Mr. Martin—photograph, SEPT. 8, 14
JOHNSON, Mr. and Mrs. Martin—*Simba*: reviewed, SEPT. 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Myra—drowned, JULY 21, 9*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. P. Marr—on one-way traffic (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. Brimley—"Shelley—Leigh Hunt": reviewed, JULY 10, 22*d*
JOHNSON, Richard—demands on behalf of Six Nations Indians, JULY 3, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—anniversary: celebrated at Lichfield, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—at House of Commons, on Empire foreign policy, JULY 3, 18*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. C.—on Toynbee Hall: appeal for sports gear (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
JOHNSON, Walter—theft charge, AUG. 13, 9*b*; 25, 7*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Walter C.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
JOHNSON, Rev. William—on reformatory schools (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*e*
JOHNSON, William—inquest, SEPT. 24, 16*c* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Knudtzon, Ltd.—on new kipper boning method (statement), SEPT. 4, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Matthey and Company, Ltd.—director, JULY 2, 25*g*
JOHNSON (Richard) and Nephew, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JULY 25, 26*c*
JOHNSON Society—meeting: arrangements, AUG. 25, 7*g*;—President, AUG. 25, 7*g*
JOHNSTON, Col.—at Stranraer, on proposed aircraft base, AUG. 22, 14*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSTON, Sir George L.—on Pearson and Knowles, Ltd. (l., F.N.), JULY 24, 22*c*
JOHNSTON, Col. Gordon (U.S.A.)—member of electoral mission in Nicaragua, AUG. 24, 11d (3* 4*)
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Philip M.:—
on Langton, Stephen (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*
on Mercurius Redux (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*b*
JOHNSTON, Rev. R. E.—on Incumbents' Resignation Act amendment measure (l.), JULY 11, 12*c*
JOHNSTON, Canon S. A.—on rating of parsonage houses (l.), JULY 3, 12*d*; 6, 12*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T.—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
at Ottawa, on Empire Marketing Board, SEPT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Vancouver, on Empire emigration and trade, SEPT. 15, 9*b*; Canadian Press comment, 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 3, 8*c*; 4, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Motoring prosecutions: *Daily Mail* announcement, JULY 21, 7*a*;—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*d*; 6, 9*f*; 10, 9*b*;—Savidge inquiry, JULY 21, 7*a*
on British harvesters at Winnipeg (statement), SEPT. 8, 10*f*; 10, 12*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B.—on pottery trade (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
JOHNSTON-NOAD, Countess — daughter born, AUG. 9, 13*b*
JOHNSTONE, Clifford—theft charge, AUG. 8, 9*b*
JOHNSTONE, Pilot Officer Edward L.—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 1, 12*d*; inquest, 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Gilbert—member of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12*c*
JOHNSTONE, Rev. J. J.—at Liverpool, on Methodist union, JULY 20, 19*b*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. James (Australia)—on Sydney coal contracts (evid.), AUG. 15, 11*d*
JOHNSTONE, Dr. James F. K.—death, SEPT. 17, 17*d*
JOHNSTONE, Col. Montague G.—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
JOHNSTONE-VAUGHAN, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
JOICEY, Lord—dance, JULY 12, 17*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, AUG. 1, 8*a*
JOICEY, Mrs. Edward (Violet Loraine)—return to stage announced, SEPT. 25, 12*d*
JOINERS' Company—master, JULY 30, 14*b*
JOKER Club—police raid, JULY 7, 16*c*; prosecution, 9, 11*c*; struck off, 16, 11*b*
JOLLIE, Mrs. E. Tawse (Southern Rhodesia)—defeated in General election, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
JOLLIFFE, Ernest—acquitted, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
JOLLIFFE, William H.—fraud charge, AUG. 28, 14*d*
JONAS, Mr. Alfred—on Capt. Webb (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*b*
JONATHAN (Basuto Chief): see under BASUTOLAND
JONES, Mr. (British Columbia)—Speaker of Legislature, AUG. 23, 11*d*
JONES, "negro comrade"—honorary title in Red Army, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. A. H. M.—excavations at Khan Elahmir, JULY 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Leading Aircraftman A. W.—flying accident, AUG. 16, 9*g*
JONES, Mrs. Ada—drowned, AUG. 13, 14*d*
JONES, Dr. Archibald M.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
JONES, Mr. Artemus—representative on Anglo-Mexican tribunal; sails, JULY 30, 12*b*
JONES, Austin—drowned, AUG. 4, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
JONES, Prof. Daniel—at Holborn Restaurant, on broadcast English pronunciation, JULY 31, 19*b*
JONES, David—fatal accident, JULY 30, 14*a*
JONES, Col. E. Lester—at Cambridge, on national boundary lines, JULY 24, 11*e*
JONES, Rev. E. M. G.—Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge, SEPT. 22, 12*f*
JONES, Dr. Ernest—at Burlington House, on psycho-analysis and folk lore, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
JONES, Mr. F.—at Ulverston, on Poor Law, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
JONES, Sir F. A.—member of National Mark Committee, AUG. 8, 12*c*
JONES, Francis S.—prosecution under Business Names Act, AUG. 1, 11*b*
JONES, Miss Frederica A. S.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
JONES, Rev. G. W.—on late Rt. Rev. D. Davies (l.), AUG. 27, 17*d*
JONES, George—theft charge, AUG. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. George—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
JONES, George O.—fatal accident, JULY 14, 9*f*
JONES, Mr. Griffith—death, JULY 17, 16*e*
JONES, Prof. Gwynn—at Burlington House, on survival of folk-belief in Wales, SEPT. 22, 15*e*
JONES, Mr. H. A.—"The War in the Air": Vol. II.: reviewed, JULY 3, 22*a*
JONES, Dr. H. Stuart—on Oslo historical congress (l.), AUG. 17, 8*c*

JONES, Harry—burglary charge, AUG. 21, 9*b* ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Police-Sergt. Henry — medal of R.S.P.C.A., AUG. 8, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. Henry—on motor-coach speeds (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. Henry A.—birthday, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
JONES, Mr. Henry J.—death, JULY 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
JONES, Idris—drowned, JULY 20, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—opens Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 11, 12*g*
JONES, Mr. J. R. O.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 31, 9*a*
JONES, Mr. J. Stuart—to visit United States, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
JONES, Prof. J. T. Charles—at Dublin, on meat inspection, AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Jack—drowned, JULY 16, 14*d*
JONES, Drummer Jack Thompson — acquittal, SEPT. 14, 9*a*
JONES, Mrs. John (Australia)—at Royal Society of Arts, on divorce, JULY 9, 9*d*
JONES, Mr. John J. :—
at Swansea, on Trades Union Congress powers, SEPT. 4, 7*c* ; on organization of young workers, 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*c*
JONES, Vice-Adm. John G.—on Ganges (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 7*f*
JONES, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
JONES, Dr. John S.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Oswestry, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. Joseph—at Llandudno, on nationalization of mines, JULY 20, 9*b* ; on industrial cooperation, 21, 17*a*
JONES, Joseph R.—drowned, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
JONES, Mr. L. D. (Llew Tegid)—death, AUG. 6, 7*c*
JONES, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
JONES, Capt. Morgan—rewarded for life saving, JULY 24, 13*g*
JONES, Mr. Morgan :—
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9*c* ; 20, 8*d* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 17, 11*c*
JONES, Owen—memorial tablet in St. Michael's Church, Llanfihangel Glyn Myfyr : unveiling arrangements, AUG. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Owen P.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
JONES, Mr. R. E.—directorship, AUG. 9, 16*g*
JONES, Richard—fatal accident, JULY 7, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
JONES, Rev. Richard—resignation, SEPT. 18, 17*f*
JONES, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
JONES, Stanley—fatal accident, JULY 11, 13*g*
JONES, Mr. Thomas—death, JULY 18, 11*g*
JONES, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 9*f*
JONES, Thomas E.—transferred railway ticket charge, AUG. 22, 9*b*
JONES, Dr. Thomas R. S.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
JONES, Capt. W. H. C.—on effects of thunderstorm on bayonet (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. W. Hughes — at Holborn Restaurant, on history teaching, AUG. 4, 4*d*
JONES, Mr. W. J.—at Cambridge, on shop window lighting, AUG. 31, 7*f*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. W. N.—takes seat in Commons, JULY 4, 9*d*
JONES, Rev. W. P.—on Addiscombe College memorial (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. Walter C.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. William—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
JONES, William—forgery charge, JULY 12, 11*c*
JONES, William—conviction quashed, AUG. 18, 7*c*
JONES, William—false pretences charge, AUG. 25, 6*f*
JONES, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. William J.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
JONES, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*g*
JONSON, Mr. F. Ashton :—
on litter (l.), JULY 25, 12*c*
on mechanical music (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
JORDAN, Albert J.—betting charge, SEPT. 25, 11*g*
JORDAN, Mr. James—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
JORDAN, Dr. Julius (Germany)—to excavate at Warka, AUG. 29, 8*d*
JORDAN, Mr. W. J. (New Zealand)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation, JULY 12, 13*g* ; 28, 11*d*
JORDANS Meeting House—preservation of amenities : correspondence, JULY 3, 12*c* ; 5, 12*e* ; question in Parliament, 19, 8*d*
JOREHAUT Tea Co.—share issue, JULY 28, 17*g* ; notice, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
JOSEPHINE, Empress—article, AUG. 14, 13*c*; —Correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*g*
JOSEPHUS—Slavonic version: Prof. Zeitlin (p.), AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
JOSHI, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
JOSHI, Ras Bahadur P. B. (India)—on Simon Commission : failure of boycott (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 11*b*
JOUHAUX, M. (France)—at Geneva, on private manufacture of arms, AUG. 28, 11*b*
JOURDAN and Pawle, Ltd.—address, JULY 9, 26*d*
Journal of Commerce and Shipping Telegraph—control, JULY 10, 16*f*, 24*d*
Journal of the Royal Army Service Corps—noticed, AUG. 13, 19*d*
Journal of the Royal Artillery—noticed, JULY 14, 4*f*
JOYCE, Miss Emma—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
JOYCE, Mr. Horace F.—on cost of flood works (l.), AUG. 1, 10*c*
JOYCE, Mr. J. H.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 25, 5*d*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William — inspects special constabulary at Ranmore Common, JULY 23, 7*g* ; luncheon, 27, 17*g*
Audience of King, JULY 14, 17*a* ; AUG. 15, 15*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (tribute), JULY 26, 14*e*
Dog Racing Bill—correspondence with National Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens, JULY 30, 7*g*
Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations—message, SEPT. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Irish immigrants in Scotland—receives deputation, JULY 20, 11*b*
Juvenile crime—circular letter, JULY 23, 8*g* ; (s.), AUG. 27, 9*c*
Local government—Royal commission (statement), JULY 19, 10*d*
Metropolitan Police, Commissioners of —records (statement), JULY 5, 18*c*
Parks, offences in (statement), JULY 20, 11*d*
Police, women—receives deputation, AUG. 1, 14*f*

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued):—
Police and Hyde Park (statement), JULY 2, 18*d*
Police evidence (statement), JULY 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Scotland, Irish in—to receive deputation, JULY 18, 14*g*
Totalisator—Control Board: receives deputation, JULY 28, 12*g*
Twickenham—election campaign fund (l. quoted), JULY 25, 18*d*; AUG. 2, 14*d*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*); 16, 15*f*
at Evesham, on proposed peace pact; safeguarding of industries, JULY 16, 16*b*; questions in Parliament, 24, 9*c*
at Home Office, on friendless girls in London, JULY 3, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); on treatment of young offenders, 24, 11*d*
at Hounslow, on Racecourse Betting Bill; Lord Byng's appointment, JULY 23, 9*d*
at Hunterston Castle, on Baldwin ministry; Mr. G. B. Shaw; Communism; peace pact; Anglo-French naval agreement, SEPT. 10, 14*d*
at Romsey, on safeguarding of industries; iron and steel trade, JULY 30, 17*d*; note, 30, 12*a*; 31, 14*d*; questions in Parliament, AUG. 3, 7*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on concession to motorists; petrol tax, JULY 21, 6*g*
at Shooters Hill, on Liberal and Labour Parties; next general election; stabilized war pensions, JULY 9, 10*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Aliens—excursionists, JULY 6, 9*c*; deportations, 17, 10*d*
Ascot Race meeting—police, JULY 6, 9*a*
Beagle, B.A.—arrest, JULY 6, 9*b*
Epsom Downs—motor parking, JULY 27, 7*f*
Horwood, Sir W.—salary and pension, JULY 10, 8*d*; retirement, 12, 8*d*
Hyde Park—arrests, JULY 6, 9*b*
Lotteries—promotion, JULY 5, 9*c*
Man, Isle of—Pensions Bill, JULY 20, 8*b*
Money, Sir L. C.—arrest, JULY 17, 10*d*
Nationality—loss by marriage, JULY 20, 8*c*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Pace, Harry—cost of inquest, JULY 17, 10*e*
Passports—use by British subjects, JULY 3, 10*c*
Police, Metropolitan—appointment of Commissioner, JULY 3, 10*c*; 5, 9*c*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; Ex-Service officer members, JULY 6, 9*a*; Members of Parliament, 6, 9*a*; use of chewing gum, 6, 9*b*; methods, 20, 8*b*; proposed Royal commission, JULY 21, 7*c*, *g*; AUG. 1, 8*d*; new instructions; bribery allegations, JULY 21, 7*c*, *g*; sun helmets, AUG. 1, 8*c*
Prisoners, discharged, JULY 24, 9*d*
Racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Salford—title of Lord Mayor, JULY 20, 8*b*
Savidge, Miss I.—inquiry, JULY, 6, 9*b*; 12, 8*d*; 21, 7*c*
Street noise, JULY 27, 7*c*
JUBB, Mr. Richard H.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
JUDD, James W.—found dead, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
JUDGE, Mr. A. S.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), AUG. 17, 8*b*
JUDGE, Mr. Max;—
on Boole's logic (l.), JULY 24, 12*c*
on smokeless fuel (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
JUDKINS, Mr. Ambrose—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
JUDKINS, Mr. Edward C.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
JUKA, M. Musa (Albania)—Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
JUKES, George—fatal motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
JULL, William—poaching charge, SEPT. 3, 18*b*
JUNCK, Herr (Germany)—fatal accident, JULY 16, 13*e*
JUNCTION Tin Mine (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23*g*
JUNE, Mr. Harold I. (U.S.A.)—photograph, AUG. 30, 16
JUNIOR Imperial League—Hounslow: fête, JULY 23, 9*d*;—Membership: plans to increase, SEPT. 21, 16*d*; (14*e*, 3* 4*); —Officers: lecture course: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 14*d*
JUVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—called to Belgrade, JULY 18, 13*b*
"JUST ■ Temporary"—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*d*
JUTLAND—weather: see WEATHER: Denmark

K

K. M. S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.:—
Dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
KAAS, Dr. (Germany)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
KAESER, M. (Switzerland)—Switzerland-Eastern Asia flight: plans, JULY 23, 13*g*; commenced, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
KAFFA, M. Nicolas—Turco-Rumanian mixed arbitral tribunal award, JULY 23, 13*b*; 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
KAGERA (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 24*d*;—Report, JULY 3, 25*b*
KAHLE, Prof. (Germany)—at Oxford, on Pharos of Alexandria, AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
KALA-AZAR—Dr. C. M. Wenyon (p.), JULY 26, 9*a*
KALAHARI Desert:—
Man, birthplace of—Cameron-Cadle expedition leaves Johannesburg, JULY 31, 13*g*; progress: Dr. E. Cadle's message, SEPT. 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Motor tour across: see under RHODESIA, Southern: Motors
Transport across — Capt. B. E. H. Clifford's report, JULY 14, 13*d*
Water supply—Capt. B. E. H. Clifford's report, JULY 14, 13*d*
KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 21*f*

KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 20, 18*b*;—Report, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
KALINA, Lieut. (Poland) — Warsaw-Baghdad flight ; accident, AUG. 1, 13*c*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on taxation of peasants, SEPT. 24, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
KALLIDOPOULOS, Gen. (Greece)—Governor-General of Macedonia, JULY 5, 16*c*
KALMAN, Mme. Magda—found shot, AUG. 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 4, 14*f*
KALMANOFF, M. (Russia)—death sentence, AUG. 9, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
KALTCHEFF (Bulgaria)—shot, AUG. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KAMEKE, Herr von (Germany)—removed from post in Ministry of Interior, JULY 25, 15*d*
KAMINSKI, M. Casimir (Poland)—death, SEPT. 11, 13*g*
KAMO, Prof.—on coal carbonization (p.), SEPT. 26, 8*a*
KAMPF, Herr Kuhlen (Germany)—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 9*g*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*e*
KANAVOS, M. I. (Greece)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 5, 16*c*
KANDAPOLLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*g*
KANE, Frank—fatal accident, JULY 13, 11*g*
KANN, Mr. Ernest—on broadcast English (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
KANOWITZ, Benjamin : see UNITED States : Crime : Murders : New York gang warfare
KANSAS—crime : see under UNITED States; —Poultry : see under UNITED States
KANSAS City, Mexico and Orient Railway Company—control : see under ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Company
KANSAS City Southern Railway—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*e*
KAPETANOVITCH, Mustapha Effendi (Yugoslavia)—vice-president of Skupshtina, AUG. 6, 9*g*
KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece)—received by Pres. Konduriotis, JULY 2, 15*e*
General election—position, JULY 20, 13*c* ; AUG. 4, 14*a* ; 20, 11*a*
on National Bank of Greece—gold cover (statement), JULY 2, 15*e*
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—in London, JULY 2, 19*b* ; 7, 17*a* ; 10, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 19*b* ; dinner, 19, 19*d*
on States' inquiry (views), JULY 10, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
KARA Sea — expedition : arrangements, AUG. 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
KARAJOFF, Ivan (Macedonia)—member of new Revolutionary Organization triumvirate, AUG. 3, 14*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
KARAKAN, M. (Russia)—reply to Polish protest concerning Bukharin's speech, JULY 27, 13*c* ; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 13*b*
KARAKORUM — Italian expedition : preliminary organization, AUG. 31, 15*b* ; —Trinkler, Dr. : expedition : report ; map, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
KARAPANOS, M. Alexander (Greece) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 5, 16*c*; conversation with M. Marinkovitch at Geneva, SEPT. 10, 12*d*
KARKALASHEFF (Bulgaria)—arrested, AUG. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KARLICKI, M. (Poland)—world trip, JULY 21, 11*g*
KARLSRUHE—fire : see under GERMANY
KARNO, Fred—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 7, 4*e*
KAROLYI, Count Michael (Hungary)—in New York, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
KARRES, M. (Netherlands) — campaign against use of draught dogs, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
KARRI-DAVIES, Miss Eileen — operation, JULY 11, 19*b*
KARSTENS, Prof.—fatal accident, JULY 31, 13*g*
KASHMIR :—
Administration—correspondence, AUG. 11, 6*b*
Article, AUG. 6, 9*a*
Flood menace : see under INDIA : Floods
Map, AUG. 6, 9*a*
Mountaineering : see MOUNTAINEERING
KASHMIR, Maharajah of—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 4, 19*b* ; places wreath on Cenotaph, 5, 19*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 16, 17*b*
KAVVADIAS, Dr. Panagiotes—death, JULY 31, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; Prof. A. E. Gardner (l.), AUG. 2, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 18*c*
KAY, Flying Officer Alexander B.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 6, 16*g* ; 7, 13*g*
KAY, Lieut.-Col. Alfred G.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
KAY, Miss Noemi—on a first flight (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*d*
KAY, Thomas H. D. : see MURDERS — Thompson
KAY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
KAYE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
KAYE'S Atlas Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 16*d* (16*g*, 4*)
KAZARINOV, M. (Russia)—death sentence, JULY 7, 13*d*
KEANE, Philip—acquitted, JULY 11, 11*d*
KEARNS, Patrick—theft charge, JULY 4, 13*b*
KEARSLEY, Charles H.—threatening charge, JULY 23, 11*c*
KEARTON, Junr., Mr. Cherry—on films of lion fights (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
KEATING, Mr. John—refuses Tailteann festival art award, AUG. 13, 9*c*
KEATING, Mr. William—on British harvesters in Canada (statement), SEPT. 15, 10*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
KEATS, Mr. G. W.—on underground electricity stations (l.), AUG. 22, 8*d*
KEBBELL, Charles K. V.—inquest, AUG. 14, 7*g*
KEDAR, Tek Aram (Central Provinces)—Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
KEDDIE, Mr. George B.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
KEDWELL, Herbert—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
KEALEY, Mr. Robert—at Leicester, on abolition of slums, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 17*f* ;—Report, AUG. 30, 17*f*
KEELING, Mr. Arthur T.—law case, JULY 20, 5*d*
KEELING, Mr. J. H. :—
on Dartmoor ponies (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*e*
on refuse—disposal (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
KEELING, Rev. William T.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
KEELY, Mr. T. C. S.—on Holborn-Aldwych tube (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
KEEN, Mr. H.—at Cardiff, on Sunday trading, AUG. 21, 9*c*
KEENS, Mr. T.—at Oxford, on rate relief, AUG. 7, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
KEFFI and General Finance Company—report, AUG. 16, 17*b*

KEGGIE, Mr. H.—at Bristol, on cooperation in industry, JULY 4, 10*f*
KEILY, Rt. Rev. John J., Bp. of Plymouth—death, SEPT. 25, 16*e* ; funeral, 28, 17*d*
KEITH, Sir Arthur—at Glasgow, on science and Empire, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
KEITH (Minor C.), Inc.—bonds drawn, AUG. 17, 20*d* ; 20, 21*d* ; 24, 21*a* ;—Notes drawn, AUG. 13, 20*g*, 21*f*
KEKEWICH, Sir Trehawke—house party, SEPT. 4, 15*b*
KELANI Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 21*f*
KELKAR, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 25, 14*a*
KELLIE, Mr. Donald F.—on water rates (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*
KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—inaugurates United States-Norway telephone service, JULY 9, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; visit to Europe: plans, AUG. 15, 12*c* ; leaves Washington, 18, 10*e* ; leaves New York, 20, 12*a* ; at Plymouth, 24, 12*a* ; at Havre ; pen presented in Paris, 25, 10*a* ; (photo.), 25, 14 ; leaves for Kingstown, 30, 12*a* ; in Dublin ; freedom conferred, 31, 12*c* ; SEPT. 1, 12*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; (photo.), 1, 16 ; leaves for Cherbourg, 4, 12*f* ; exchanges messages with President Cosgrave, 5, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Cherbourg ; embarks in Leviathan, 5, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; reported refusal to make party speeches upon peace pact, 10, 12*a* ; in New York, 11, 14*b* ; in Washington, 12, 12*f* ; 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; conference with President Coolidge, 13, 12*a* ; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 14*c* ; conference with Navy Department representatives, 25, 14*b*
Chamberlain, Sir A.—message and reply, AUG. 20, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a*
Egyptian Treaties—presents drafts to attaché in Washington, AUG. 17, 12*c*
Guatemala-Honduras frontier dispute—arbitration suggestion, JULY 21, 11*f*
London—cancelled visit : explanation, AUG. 28, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; note, SEPT. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; (statement), 11, 14*b*
Peace pact—gratification at acceptances, JULY 21, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; to sign, AUG. 3, 12*b* ; United States attitude (statement), 3, 12*b* ; (statement), 24, 12*d* ; 27, 12*b* ; signs, 28, 12*d*, *e* ; (message), 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), 31, 12*c*
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
Pilgrims dinner—unable to attend, AUG. 22, 17*a*
at Havre, on M. Briand, AUG. 25, 10*a*
on Anglo-French naval agreement (statement), AUG. 4, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 11, 14*b*
on Briand, M. (statement), AUG. 27, 12*b*
KELLOGG, Dr. Vernon (U.S.A.)—member of governing body, International Institute of Educational Cinematography, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
KELLY, Vice-Adm.—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 3, 12*a*
KELLY, George—sentenced at Boulogne, JULY 17, 15*b* ; 19, 15*g*
KELLY, James M. : see STOREY, Hubert A.
KELLY, Mr. Robert J.—on imported eggs (l.), JULY 9, 22*d*
KELLY, Robert J.—deserting ship charge, JULY 18, 20*a*
KELLY, Mr. W. T. :—
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 11, 8*c* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9*d*
KELLY, William (Irish Free State)—kidnapping charge, SEPT. 4, 7*d* ; 25, 16*c* (3* 4*)
KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 18*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 17*c*
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—engagement to Princess Kubrajan denied, AUG. 21, 11*c* ; tours Sea of Marmara ports, 25, 9*g* ; visits Gallipoli, SEPT. 3, 11*g* ; leaves for Samsun and Trebizond, 15, 10*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; returns to Angora, 22, 9*c* ; in Constantinople (photo.), 26, 18
Alphabet class, AUG. 13, 12*f* ; attends lessons and debate at Dolma Bagtche Palace, 31, 11*c* ; examinations during tour, SEPT. 18, 13*c* ; (statement), 22, 9*c* ; progress : abolition of hyphens (l. quoted), 24, 17*f*
Constantinople statue—unveiled, AUG. 9, 9*g* ; (photo.), 14, 14
Ismet Pasha (s.), SEPT. 15, 10*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
King, intention to proclaim self as—official denial, SEPT. 7, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*c*
at Point Seria, on new alphabet, AUG. 11, 10*f*
KEMBALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—on fakir's curse (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*c*
KEMBLE, Charles—as Hamlet : correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*c*
KEMMEL, Mont (photo.), AUG. 14, 14
KEMP, Mr. R. E.—on telephone service (l.), SEPT. 18, 15*d*
KEMP, Dr. Stanley—at British Association, on *Discovery* expedition, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
KEMP, Mr. W.—on sundial mottoes (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
KEMPENER, Gen. de (Belgium)—attends French Rhine Army manœuvres, SEPT. 6, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
KEMPSON, Cpl.—fatal accident, JULY 31, 13*g*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield—guest of United Methodist Church, JULY 12, 19*d*
KENDAL—flood : see under FLOODS
KENDALL, Mr. C. H. B.—Judge of High Court, Allahabad, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
KENDRICK, Mr. J. H.—on Treasury notes (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*e*
KENE, Nancy—destitution : charged, AUG. 18, 7*c*
KENMIR, Mr. George—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 7*b*
KENNARD, Maj. Gordon—on Kitchener and the Territorials (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
KENNEDY, Mrs. Annie G.—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
KENNEDY, Dame Cecilia S.—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
KENNEDY, Henry L.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 24, 9*c* ; inquest, 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
KENNEDY, Mr. Hugh (Irish Free State)—in New York, JULY 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
KENNEDY, Mr. Myles—death, AUG. 10, 14*b*
KENNEDY, Mrs. Myles—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 21, 15*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. Scott—on availability of season tickets (l.), AUG. 7, 15*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. T.—at Nelson, on Communism (s.), AUG. 6, 6*g*
in Parliament, on London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 13, 9*b*

KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. Willoughby P.—death, AUG. 10, 14*b*
KENNINGTON, Mr. Eric—designs for Soisson memorial, JULY 10, 15*d* ; (photo.), 10, 20
KENNY, Prof. Courtney — on Church catechism (l.), AUG. 9, 11*c*
KENNY, Mr. Melvin K. (Canada)—debating tour, SEPT. 26, 9*d*
KENSINGTON—freedom : Louise, Princess : see LOUISE, Princess ;—Shell, live : see under EXPLOSIVES
KENSINGTON and Fulham Hospital — dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
KENSINGTON Canal—article, AUG. 18, 12*d* ; —Leading article, 20, 13*d*
KENSINGTON Gardens (photo.), JULY 14, 18 ;—Peter Pan statue : outrage on, AUG. 23, 12*f*; (photo.), 23, 16; cleaning, 24, 10*c*
KENSINGTON Housing Trust, Ltd.—North Kensington flat scheme : see HOUSING : Kensington, North
KENT—electoral ; Isle of Thanet, SEPT. 19, 16*d*
KENT, Mr. C. S.—on luggage in advance (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
KENT, Col. H. V.—on yachting (l.), AUG. 31, 4*g* ; SEPT. 6, 5*e*
KENT, Harry—betting charge, JULY 21, 14*f*
KENT, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
KENT and Canterbury Hospital—balls in aid : see BALLS : Kent county
KENT County Council—law case, JULY 20, 5*d*
KENT County Playing Fields Association—appeal : golf tournament in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 5*c*
KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*d*
"KENTISH Grower, A."—on apple growing (l.), SEPT. 10, 18*f*
KENWARD, Mr. Trayton W.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
KENWOOD—House : article, JULY 18, 15*f*, 16*b* ; grounds formally handed to L.C.C., 19, 13*f* ;—Pictures (Iveagh bequest) : private view, JULY 17, 14*b*; visitors : statistics, 23, 8*g*
KENWORTHY, Frank—drowned, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
  at Caxton Hall, on proposed peace pact ; right of blockade, JULY 9, 10*e*
  in Parliament, on civil aviation, JULY 31, 8*g* ; AUG. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Finance Bill, JULY 24, 9*e*, 10*b* ;—Foreign policy, JULY 31, 8*d* ;—Racecourse betting, JULY 20, 8*d* ; —Rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 6, 9*d*
KENYA Colony :—
  Accidents—explosion : Nairobi, SEPT. 4, 11*g*
  Agriculture—Nairobi show : see under AFRICA, East
  Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
  Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
  Colonial Secretary, AUG. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  Defence Force—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), AUG. 15, 11*b* ; — Ordinance : possible modification, AUG. 27, 11*g*
  Divorce—application of Indian and Colonial Divorce Jurisdiction Act, 1926 : announced, AUG. 18, 9*g*
  Education, Director of, AUG. 25, 9*d*
  Fires—Nairobi grain mills, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
  Game—Johnson expedition (photo.), SEPT. 8, 14 ;—Film : see CINEMATOGRAPH : Simba
KENYA Colony (continued) :—
  Handbook—published, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
  Land :—
    Crown—Nairobi sale, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
    White settlement schemes—extra allocation : Government decision, AUG. 18, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 5, 9*a*
  Local government—Bill : European-Indian conference : agreement, JULY 7, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), AUG. 15, 11*b*
  Locusts—invasion, JULY 31, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, AUG. 3, 8*c*
  Malaria : see under MALARIA
  Natives :—
    Land Reserves — Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 5, 9*a* ; question, 27, 7*f*
    Land Trust Bill—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 14, 7*a*
  Railways—rates : Tanganyika Railway competition : see under AFRICA, East : Railways
  Sisal—railway rates (F.N.), AUG. 22, 17*c*
  Trade—Sir E. Grigg (s.), AUG. 15, 11*b*
KENYA and Uganda Railway—locomotives : orders placed, AUG. 3, 18*g*
KENYON, Lord—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
KENYON, Mr. Barnet—not to seek re-election for Chesterfield, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
KENYON, Mr. Thomas H.—directorship, JULY 2, 24*c*
KENYON-SLANEY, Maj. Philip P.—death, SEPT. 11, 16*d* ; funeral, 14, 15*b*
KEPHALA, Miss Euphrosyne—on Cyprus (l.), JULY 21, 17*g*
"KEPHISSIA"—on Cyprus (l.), AUG. 22, 8*a*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*g*
KEPONG Dredging Co., Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, JULY 5, 22*g*
KEPPEL, Lieut.-Col. Arnold—infant daughter christened, JULY 16, 17*c*
KEPPEL, Mrs. Arnold—assault charge, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
KER, Mr. M. W.—on equivalent terms for left handed (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
KERALA Calicut Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21*d*
KERCH, Mrs. Jane—death, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
KERLY, Mr. D. M.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 29, 8*b*
KERLY, William T.—theft charge, SEPT. 8, 15*g* (3*)
KERNER, Judge Otto (U.S.A.)—Chicago Crime Commission's charges against : Court of Inquiry report, JULY 5, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
KEROSINE—duty : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*
KERR, Mr. A. H.—on terms for "left handed" (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
KERR, Alexander R.—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 11*b*
KERR, Mr. John—on 42 years' service as foreman at Office of Works (int.), SEPT. 26, 11*c*
KERR, Mr. Philip W.—Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, AUG. 11, 13*c*
KERR, Stuart and Co., Ltd.—Argentine contract, AUG. 31, 12*g*
KERR-WADDELL, Miss J.—on motor accidents (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
KERSHAW, Mr. G. Bertram—on ordnance survey datum (l.), JULY 16, 10*e*
KERSHAW, Mr. W. G.—at Leicester, on food preservatives, SEPT. 6, 14*f*

KERSHAW, Mr. William—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
KERSWELL, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
KESSLER, Mr. J. B. A.—directorship, AUG. 24, 17*d*
KESWICK convention—held, JULY 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 19*d*
KETTON Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—registered, JULY 17, 23*g*
KEUDELL, Herr Otto von (Germany)—reported removal from post in Ministry of Interior, JULY 25, 15*d*
KEW Gardens—articles, JULY 11, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 30, 15*d*
KEWLEY, Mr. J.—on gas from oil (p.), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
KEY, Mr. Charles V.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
KEY, Mr. S. H.—gives playing field to Matlock, AUG. 24, 10*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
KEYES, Mr. M.—Mayor of Limerick, JULY 9, 13*g*
KEYNES, Mrs. Florence—on Bunyan and Southwark (l.), AUG. 23, 8*d*
KEYNES, Mr. Geoffrey—on Blake's illustrations to Night Thoughts (art.), JULY 28, 13*f* ; (photo.), 28, 16
KEYNES, Mrs. Lizzie B.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
KEYS, William C.—burglary charge, SEPT. 12, 5*a* ; 19, 6*d*
KEYSERLING, Count Hermann—"Europe": noticed, SEPT. 21, 20*d*
KEYSTONE Knitting Mills (1928), Ltd.—statutory meeting, SEPT. 27, 20*c*
KEYWORTH, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
KHAN, Mahomed Yamin (India)—Constitution : signs Moslem repudiation of All Parties conference report, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
KHAN, Mirza Muhammad—at Oxford, on Persian poetry, AUG. 29, 14*c*
KHAN, Rajah Nawab Ali (India)—member of Central Committee to cooperate with Simon Commission, SEPT. 22, 9*d* ; 26, 14*a*
KHAN, Dr. Shafaat Ahmad (India)—on All-Parties conference report on Constitution (statement), AUG. 17, 11*b*
KHAN, Sir Umar Hayat (India)—in Parliament, on British administration, SEPT. 19, 14*g*
KHAN, Sardar Usman (Afghanistan)—reported arrest, SEPT. 15, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
KHAN, Sir Zulfikar A. (India)—member of select committee on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 17, 12*d* ; member of Simon Commission central committee, SEPT. 26, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Secretariat, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
on Afghanistan as buffer to Communism (art. quoted), JULY 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
KHAN Elahmir—monastery of St. Euthymius : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine
KHAPARDE, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Simon Commission, SEPT. 19, 14*g*
KHIRBET Nagas—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine
KHOURG, Beshara Effendi (Lebanon)—resignation, AUG. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
KHUSHALL Khan—acquitted, SEPT. 10, 17*c* (4*)
KIANGSI :—
Communists : see under CHINA
KIAZIM Pasha (Turkey)—presides at alphabet lesson in Dolma Bagtche Palace, AUG. 31, 11*e*
KIDD, Rev. Dr.—at Church Assembly, on training of ordinands, JULY 6, 12*e*
KIDD, Mr. James—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
KIDD, Dr. Percy—on late Dr. Christopher Childs (l.), AUG. 11, 12*b*
KIDDERMINSTER—freedom : see BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley
KIDMIN, Mr. Samuel H. R.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
KIDNEY, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11*g*
KIEK, Mr. Louis H.—directorship, JULY 18, 21*g*
KIELBERG, Mr. F. K.—gift of £25,000 to Douglas Haig Memorial Homes, JULY 11, 16*b*
KIERNANDER, Maurice—suicide, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
KILBURN—Wesleyan Church acquires Sudbury Manor, SEPT. 17, 15*b*
KILBURN, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
KILLARNEY—National Park scheme : see under IRISH Free State
KILLIAN, Mr. Thomas—death, AUG. 28, 5*c*
KILLIK, Sir Stephen—biographical, AUG. 29, 12*f*
KIMBERLEY, John—death, SEPT. 17, 19*a*
KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.—on English teachers in Poland (l.), AUG. 29, 8*a*
KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. M.—to speak in Hyde Park, JULY 6, 13*f* ; member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, 28, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Empire cables and wireless : report, AUG. 3, 8*b* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 24, 10*b*
KINDERSLEY, Mr. H. K. M.—directorship, AUG. 9, 16*g*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert :—
Marconi shares, alleged advice to sell (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17*a*
at Cambridge, on National Savings movement, SEPT. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
KING, Mr. Charles B.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
KING, Frederick—drowned, JULY 14, 16*a*
KING, Mr. H. Percy :—
on Birkenhead Acts (l.), AUG. 21, 8*b*
on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*d*
KING, Dr. J. E.—on smokeless fuel (p.), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
KING, Jack—motor theft charge, AUG. 25, 7*b*
KING, Mr. James—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
KING, Jan—fatal accident, JULY 31, 16*c*
KING, Mr. John A.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
KING, Dame Louise S. R.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—probable presence at League of Nations Assembly ; tour : arrangements, JULY 24, 15*g* ; representative at League of Nations Council and Assembly, 25, 15*g* ; Western tour, AUG. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; opens Prince Albert National Park ; summer cottage at Lake Waskesin presented, 11, 9*c* ; 13, 17*c* (3* 4*) ; meets Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Fort William, 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; conference with Lord Lovat, 18, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; leaves New York, 20, 12*a* ; at Plymouth, 24, 12*a* ; at Havre : medallion presented ; in Paris, 25, 10*a* ; (photo.), 25, 14 ; Sir W. Clarke's visit at Plymouth, 25, 9*g* ; attends meeting of League of Nations Council, 31, 12*d* ; vice-president of League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 4, 12*c* ; visits Mr. Baldwin at Aix-le-Bains, 10, 12*d* ; 11, 14*b* ; returns to Geneva, 21, 13*e* ; leaves Geneva, 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A.—message to, AUG. 24, 12*b* ; reply, 25, 10*b*

KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (continued) :—
International Justice, Permanent Court of—vacant Judgeship (statement), SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Peace pact, proposed—reply to United States Note, JULY 20, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); (statement), AUG. 24, 12*a*; (message), 24, 12*b* ; signs, 28, 12*a*, *c*
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
at Brandon, on immigration policy ; tariff, AUG. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Davidson, on Imperial relations ; preference, AUG. 9, 9*f*
at Fort William, on British immigrants, AUG. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Geneva, on Far East opium traffic, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; on peace pact ; French-Canadian minority : relations with United States ; international arbitration, 8, 10*a*
at Long Lake, on wheat exports, AUG. 9, 9*f*
KING, Mr. W. H.—on settlement by counties (l.), JULY 31, 10*e*
KING and Foà, Messrs.—partner, JULY 3, 25*b*
KING Alfred School Society—dinner, JULY 2, 13*c*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions, SEPT. 20, 14*d* ;—Excursions : arrangements, AUG. 2, 15*g*;—Factories, visits to : arrangements, JULY 6, 10*c* ; 21, 15*f* ; 30, 23*b* ;—Lecture tours : announced, AUG. 31, 7*f*
KING George's Fund for Sailors—meeting, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
KING George Hospital—building fund : scheme, AUG. 4, 14*c*
KING William's College (I.M.)—Speech Day, AUG. 2, 7*d*
KING-HALL, Cdr. W. S. R.—biographical, JULY 4, 22*g* ; 14, 4*f*
KING STEPHENS, Mr. H. C.—on Olympic Games (l.), AUG. 24, 8*b*
KING'S College, London—appointment JULY 19, 18*d* ;—Extension : scheme, SEPT. 25, 11*c* ;—Scholarships JULY 19, 18*d*
KING'S College, Taunton — scholarships, JULY 18, 16*d*
KING'S College Hospital, Denmark Hill—school offerings, JULY 28, 15*d* ; SEPT. 29, 12*d* ;—Staff in territorial camps : to take extra week's holiday, AUG. 29, 5*g*
KING'S College for Women—statute : notice, JULY 18, 16*f*
KING'S (Liverpool) Regiment—2nd Battn. : new colours presented (photo.), SEPT. 24, 18
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers :—
Colonel, JULY 31, 14*c*
KING'S Roll : see under SERVICEMEN, ex : Disabled employment and training
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps :—
Rhodesia Regiment affiliated, AUG. 16, 15*c*
KING'S Theatre, Hammersmith, AUG. 20, 10*b*
KINGSBURY—Clerk, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
KINGSBURY, Miss Nellie—drowned, JULY 23, 8*g*
KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. Charles (Australia)—Pacific flight (photo.), JULY 6, 20 ; injunction by Mr. K. Anderson, 21, 11*g*; refused, AUG. 3, 11*d*;—Tasmania-New Zealand flight : arrangements,
KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. Charles (Australia) (continued) :—
JULY 16, 13*g* ; Sydney-Point Cook flight, AUG. 10, 11*g* ; Melbourne-Perth flight, 13, 11*g*; Tammin-Parafield flight, 28, 11*c* ; Adelaide-Sydney flight, 29, 11*g* ; Australia-New Zealand flight : refuses challenge to race, AUG. 28, 11*c*; arangements, SEPT. 1, 11*c* ; progress, 11, 14*d* ; 12, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; New Zealand Government grant, 12, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; at Wellington, 17, 11*c* ; receptions, 18, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; plans, 29, 9*g*
KINGSLEY Hall, new—opening arrangements, SEPT. 14, 15*f* ; opened, 17, 15*b* ; (photo.), 14, 16
KINGSMAN, Mr. E.—on first aid stations for motor accidents (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
KINGSTON Bridge—damage by fire : report, AUG. 30, 7*c*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—Empire shopping week, SEPT. 10, 18*e* ;—Fires : see under FIRES ;—Recorder, JULY 20, 14*f* ;—Surrey Assizes : see SURREY Assizes
KINGSWOOD, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
KINKEAD, Flight-Lieut. S. M.—memorial portrait to be placed in Royal Air Force Club, AUG. 11, 6*g*
KINLOCH, Dr. J. Parlane—at Elgin, on family practitioner, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Co.—report, JULY 10, 25*g* (3* 4*)
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement—health, AUG. 10, 15*b*
KINNEAR, Lady—health, SEPT. 21, 8*c* ; 22, 12*b*
KINNEAR, Sir Walter—at Scarborough, on friendly societies ; National health insurance, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
KINNERSLEY, Mrs. Lucy—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
KINNOULL, Lord—fined for exceeding speed limit, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
KINSEY, John—law case, JULY 12, 11*g*
KINSOPP, George—missing, AUG. 8, 14*d*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 4*)
KINTON, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
KIPLING, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—leaves Balmoral, SEPT. 17, 15*b*
KIRALFY, Mr. Edgar G.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
KIRBACH, Gen. Hans von (Germany)—death, JULY 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
KIRBY, Emily F. and Thomas : see under MURDERS
KIRK, John—fatal motor accident, AUG. 18, 12*d*
KIRK, William W.—forgery charge, JULY 19, 18*e*
KIRKLAND, Rev. A. E.—on landslide in Isle of Wight (l.), SEPT. 25, 15*e*
KIRKLEES, Ltd.—Oceana Consolidated Co. : see that title
KIRKPATRICK, Prof.—history of Argentina : Sir M. Robertson (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Andrew A.—death, AUG. 20, 14*b*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. B.—on Hyde Park running track (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—unveils war memorial at Dalston, JULY 16, 17*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. William—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. David—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*

KIRKWOOD, Mr. David (continued) :—
at Glasgow, on Maxton-Cook movement, JULY 9, 9*c*
KIRWAN, Maj.-Gen. B. R.—president of Hungarian Investigation Commission, AUG. 31, 12*d*
KIRWAN, Mr. Gerald W. C.—on late-comers at theatre (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
KISH—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq
KIT-CAT Restaurants, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 26*d*
KITCHENER, late Lord—attitude to Territorial Army : see under WAR, The Great : Great Britain
KITCHENER, Mr. Elliott :—
on Guildford High-street (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
on rail and road services (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*
KITCHIN, Mr. Darcy B.—on Capt. Webb (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
KITCHING, Dr. R. L.—on mothercraft (l.), JULY 10, 12*d*
KITE, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 16*a*
KITO Karafuto Sekio—Sakhalin agreement, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
KITSON, Mr. A. J.—at Bristol, on Labour Party (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*
KITSON, Mr. Arthur—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 7, 4*b*
KITSON, Mrs. Hannah E.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
KITSON, Miss Mabel (English Railway Queen)—visits Paris, AUG. 27, 9*g*
KITSON, Mr. Sydney D.—on Mercury at Christ Church, Oxford (l.), AUG. 14, 6*c*
KITSON, Mr. Timothy—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
KITTO, Mr. Benedict—will, JULY 2. 21*d*
KITTO, Mr. Martin H.—will, AUG. 9, 15*c*
KITTON, Mr. John M.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
"KLABUND": see HENSCHKE, Alfred
KLAPPHOLZ, Dr. (Austria)—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 12*g*
KLARKOWSKI, Judge Stanley (U.S.A.)—Chicago Crime Commission's charges against : Court of Inquiry report, JULY 5, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
KLEDANG Tin Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*d*
KLING, Mr. Archibald—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
KLINGER, Mr. M.—health, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
KLUCK, Gen. von (Germany)—tribute to British Army : Mr. J. H. Morgan (l.), AUG. 8, 13*e*
KNAPP, Mrs. Florence E. S. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, SEPT. 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KNAPP, Rev. Martin A.—on episcopal records (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*c*
KNATCHBULL, Lady Doreen—health, SEPT. 11, 17*b*
KNEBWORTH, Lord—opens Kingsley Hall, SEPT. 17, 15*b*
KNIGHT, Lady—death, AUG. 16, 15*b*
KNIGHT, Mr. Charles A.—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. George :—
on backwaters (l.), JULY 26, 11*c*
on nature study (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*g*
on Sussex coast (l.), JULY 10, 12*c*
KNIGHT, James—coining charge, AUG. 3, 9*g*
KNIGHT, James T.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. John—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
KNIGHT, John H.—burglary charge, SEPT. 24, 16*a*
KNIGHT, Mrs. Lily—drowned, JULY 3, 13*c*; inquest, 5, 21*d* (21*b*, 3* 4*)
KNIGHT-ADKIN, Rev. Walter K.—Chaplain of the Fleet, AUG. 22, 15*a*
KNIGHTON, Richard—theft charge, JULY 6, 11*b*
KNIGHTS, Mr. C. C.—at Cambridge, on salesmanship, AUG. 30, 11*d*
KNIGHTS, Ellen M.—concealing birth charge, AUG. 1, 8*f* ; 3, 9*g* ; 24, 9*b*
KNIGHTS, Iris—fatal motor accident, AUG. 24, 9*c*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—pilgrimage to Winchester, JULY 3, 9*d*
KNOCKER, Mr. Herbert W. :—
at Ashford, on village history, SEPT. 29, 8*d*
on Hathaway family (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
KNOLLYS, Lord—flies to Beira, AUG. 7, 10*f* (3* 4*)
KNOSPE, Herr (Germany)—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 11*g* ; 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
KNOTT, Sir James—gift of £6,000 to Northern Counties Orphanage, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
KNOTT, Mr. John—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
KNOWLES, Mr. J.—on noise (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
KNOWLES, Lieut. T. S.—death in China : commission investigates, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
KNOWLES, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—merger : negotiations, AUG. 20, 9*c*
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred—on rates and tariffs (l.), AUG. 1, 10*b*
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. H. H. S.—distributes prizes at Duke of York's Royal Military School (s.), AUG. 3, 15*d*
KNOX, Mr. James T.—on unemployed miners (l.), AUG. 16, 6*b*
KNOX, Mr. R. W. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on British motors and textiles, SEPT. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
KNOX, Dr. Robert—death, SEPT. 22, 12*d*
KNOX-LITTLE, Cdr. C. H.—biographical, JULY 24, 11*g*
KOCH, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Salzburg, on trusts and cartels ; international law ; union with Austria, SEPT. 14, 11*f* ; 15, 9*f* (3* 4*)
at Warsaw, on trusts and combines, AUG. 16, 12*e* ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Amnesty Bill, JULY 14, 13*b*
KODAKS, Ltd.—motion picture process : demonstration : announcement, JULY 23, 20*c*
KODÁLY, Mr. Zoltan—"Háry János" suite performed, AUG. 31, 10*c* ; SEPT. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
KOEHL, Capt. Hermann—"The Three Musketeers of the Air": noticed, SEPT. 7, 18*d*
KOEHLER, M. (Alsace)—conviction quashed, JULY 14, 13*e*
KOFF, M. Julien—law case, JULY 24, 6*a*
KÖHL, Capt. Hermann (Germany)—at Croydon (photo.), JULY 3, 20 ; guest of Royal Aeronautical Society, 3, 11*c* ; guest of Four Provinces of Ireland Club, 3, 14*d* ; flies to Dublin, 4, 18*e* ; visits ex-Kaiser William II. at Doorn, 7, 13*e* ; Cologne Press comment, 7, 13*e*; at Cologne, 9, 15*g* ; drops wreath for late President Ebert at Heidelberg, 12, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Atlantic flight : tablet to be fixed at Greenly Island to commemorate landing, AUG. 9, 9*g*
Bremen—at Greenly Island : protection measures, JULY 13, 13*g* ; at Quebec, AUG. 6, 6*c*
Thomson, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 11*c*
KOHLER, Herr Edward (Switzerland)—body found, AUG. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
KOHLER, Dr. Hans (Germany)—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)

KOLLIKER, Mr. I.—at Cambridge, on geography of Argentine, JULY 23, 20*d*
KONDURIOTIS, President (Greece)—consults outgoing ministers, JULY 2, 15*c*; electoral reform: receives party leaders, 3, 16*b*; 7, 13*b*; 9, 15*d*; 10, 15*c*; 11, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
KONDYLIS, M. (Greece)—views on electoral system, JULY 4, 16*b*; General election: position, 20, 13*c*
KONODY, Miss Pauline—art exhibition, JULY 16, 12*c*
KONSKIER, Louis—conspiracy charge, JULY 19, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 9*c*; re-arrest on bail, SEPT 7, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
KOPPEN, Capt. (Netherlands)—flies to Batavia, SEPT. 15, 9*a*
KOROSHETZ, Father (Yugoslavia)—to form ministry, JULY 25, 15*d*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*d*; forms, 28, 11*c*
Ministry: see under YUGOSLAVIA
Slovene separatist plans, alleged—M. Predavetz (s.), AUG. 3, 11*a*
in Parliament, on murder of Croat deputies; policy, AUG. 3, 11*a*
on Inter-Parliamentary Union conference—Croat delegation (statement), AUG. 23, 11*a*
KOSSMANN, M. (Saar)—on German relief distribution (statement), AUG. 3, 11*d*
KOSTER, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
KOSTICH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—to attend M. S. Raditch, JULY 9, 15*c*
KOSTOLANYI, Desider—"Nero": reviewed, SEPT. 28, 20*c*
KOTHARI, Mr. Manilal (India)—attends All-Parties Conference, Lucknow, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
at Lucknow, on ruling Princes, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
KOTTA, M. Kosta (Albania)—Prime Minister, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Ministry: see under ALBANIA
in Parliament, on Government programme, SEPT. 12, 12*c*
KOUMBI, brothers (Greece): see GREECE: Crime: Brigandage: Epirus
KRAM, Abraham—acquitted JULY 28, 4*g*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f*;—Report, JULY 10, 25*g*
KREMENTOHOUSKY, Maurice — bribery charge, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
KREUGER and Toll Company—particulars, SEPT. 26, 20*f*, 21*a*; debenture issue, AUG. 16, 17*b*; SEPT. 20, 17*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*b*
KRISTENSEN, M. Marinus (Denmark)—death, AUG. 1, 13*g*
KRNYEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—leaves for Berlin, AUG. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); attends Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, 25, 9*d*; 27, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
KRONFELD, Herr (Austria)—gliding record, AUG. 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*); 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KRONMULLER, Willy (Germany) — fatal accident, AUG. 15, 11*f*
KRUPP (F.) A. G.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 25, 5*g*
KRUPPS, Messrs.—Russian concession: third revision, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
KRZHIZHANOVSKY, M. (Russia)—death sentence, JULY 7, 13*d*
KSANDROFF, M. (Russia)—on decline of foreign capital (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*b*
KUALA Dingin Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation: see NORTH Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.
KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 21*c*
KUALA Pertang Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24*c*
KUALA Reman Rubber Estates—report, AUG. 6, 17*c*
KUBALA, Maj. (Poland)—photograph, AUG. 4, 16; Atlantic flight, 4, 12*c*;—descent in mid-Atlantic: picked up by *Samos*, AUG. 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; health, 10, 11*g*
KUENLUN Mountains:—
Trinkler, Dr.—report, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
KUHNS, Mr. Maurice S. (U.S.A.)—vice-president, International Chess Federation, AUG. 6, 15*f*
on Chicago Chess Congress, 1933 (statement), AUG. 8, 10*c*
KUIBISHEFF (Russia)—meeting with Communist International delegates after Red Army Manœuvres, AUG. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KUIT, Mr. A. (South Africa)—investigating proposed new Cape Town-Mafeking railway, AUG. 15, 11*d*
KULLMAN, Dr. (Russia)—at Berkeley-square, on religion and education under Soviet, JULY 11, 11*d*
KUN, Bela—deported to Russia, JULY 30, 12*f*; in Moscow; presides at Communist International Congress, AUG. 17, 12*f*; member of Communist International executive committee, SEPT. 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
KUNG, Mr. H. H. (China)—attends meeting of Diplomatic Committee, SEPT. 25, 14*c*
KURD, Herr Robert (Germany)—fatal accident, AUG. 22, 11*g*
KUSINEN, M. (Finland)—at Moscow, on Communism in India, AUG. 17, 12*f*; 18, 9*b*
KUYUNJITCH, M. Bogolinb (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Posts, JULY 28, 11*c*
KVIRING (Russia)—report on autumn wheat sowing campaign, JULY 14, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
KWITCHLEW, Dr. (India)—attends All Parties conference, Lucknow, AUG. 31, 11*d*
KYD, Leonard J.—rewarded for assisting police, JULY 6, 5*b*
KYDD, Mr. Joseph G.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
KYLE, Mr. Thomas—on Association Football (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*b*
KYLSANT, Lord—leaves London, JULY 28, 15*a*
at Haverfordwest, on higher meat prices, AUG. 15, 7*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on shipping; proposed Peace Pact, JULY 20, 16*c*; (F.N.), 20, 20*b*
at Llandudno, on Conservative Party in Wales, SEPT. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Athlone: Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, JULY 12, 11*c*
at Winchester House, on Argentine Navigation Company, Ltd., JULY 18, 24*d*
on Australia—shipping services to (l. quoted), JULY 30, 10*b*

L

"L. AND N." Coal Distillation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 22*f*;—New Lount Colliery: inspection, JULY 14, 20*g*;—Report, JULY 24, 25*g*
"L.S.A."—article ("On an Alpine pass"), SEPT. 1, 13*f*
LABBE, Capt. (France)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 8, 12*g*; 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Conditions—Mr. B. Turner (s.), SEPT. 3, 14*b*
Holidays—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
Irish imported—Lincolnshire: complaint, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
Long service prizes—presented by Prince of Wales, JULY 26, 11*a*; (photo.), 26, 18
Supply—National Union of Agricultural Workers: resolution, AUG. 13, 19*e*
Wages—Board: meeting, JULY 2, 22*g*; 19, 13*f*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 18*f*; 17, 18*d*;—Minimum: prosecutions, AUG. 31, 7*c*; SEPT. 19, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Yorkshire West Riding: reduction: notice, AUG. 28, 12*d*; claim heard by committee, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
Wales, South — L.C.C. industrial school boys not to be sent, JULY 26, 11*g*
Apprenticeship — correspondence, SEPT. 26, 10*e*;—Labour Ministry: seventh report, JULY 20, 9*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11*c*;—Refractory cases: see under BRIDEWELL Royal Hospital
Bakery trade—conditions: discussed at Cardiff conference, AUG. 22, 7*f*;—Juveniles: Miss Edmonson (s.), AUG. 21, 9*e*; discussed at Cardiff conference, 22, 7*g*
Boot and shoe trade—wages and conditions: union application, SEPT. 25, 7*f*; agreement, 27, 14*d*
British Commonwealth conference: see under PARTIES, political: Labour Party
Building trade—conciliation: Mr. F. Thorne (s.), JULY 26, 8*g*;—"Direct labour" schemes: see under BUILDING trade;—Wages: plasterers: Manchester dispute, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Capital, relations with—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 9, 10*d*; 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), JULY 13, 10*c*;—Batho, Sir C. (s.), JULY 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—British Association: discussion, SEPT. 7, 17*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 10, 13*d*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (message), AUG. 27, 14*b*
Cooperation — Conference between Trades Union Congress General Council and employers' representatives: forthcoming re-assembly, JULY 4, 16*f* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*); meeting, 5, 11*c*, 16*a*; forthcoming discussion at Trades Union Congress conference, AUG. 20, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);
LABOUR:—
Capital, relations with:—
Cooperation (continued):—
report quoted, 27, 7*c*; adopted at conference, SEPT. 7, 7*a*; leading articles, 7, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*;—Bowden, Sir H. (s.), JULY 6, 11*e*;—Communist International: resolution, SEPT. 3, 11*e*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 5, 11*d*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 7, 13*d*; 8, 11*e*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 5, 21*d*;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 27, 14*c*;—Hill, Mr. J. (art. quoted), JULY 17, 13*c*;—Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 6, 11*e*;—Horner, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*;—Leading articles, JULY 6, 17*b*; 31, 15*c*; SEPT. 3, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 18*b*
Maxton - Cook opposition movement—endorsed by Independent Labour Party, JULY 2, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*); campaign opened in Glasgow, 9, 9*c*, 16*f*; progress, 23, 16*d*; Cardiff meeting, AUG. 27, 14*c*; pamphlet, 31, 14*d*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.) JULY 2, 11*c*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 2, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*c*;—Dollan, Mr. P. J. (art. quoted), JULY 14, 7*e*;—Glasgow: opinion, JULY 14, 7*e*;—Hicks, Mr. G.: joins, (s.), JULY 9, 9*c*;—Hill, Mr. J. (art. quoted), JULY 17, 13*c*;—Labour Party, Independent: Scottish Council's resolution, JULY 14, 7*e*;—Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 9, 9*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 9, 9*c*;—Railway Clerks' Association: resolution, JULY 12, 16*e*;—Russell, Lady A. (l.), JULY 3, 12*c*;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 16, 16*c*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 10, 9*d*
Miners' Federation: resolution disclaiming defeated, JULY 21, 17*a*;—National Minority Movement: resolution, AUG. 27, 14*b*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, SEPT. 29, 15*b*;—National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, JULY 4, 10*f*; opinion, 6, 11*d*;—Objects: report quoted, JULY 5, 11*a*;—Prust, Mr. C. E. (s.), AUG. 7, 7*d*;—Report, interim, JULY 5, 11*a*, 16*a*; adopted at meeting, 5, 11*c*; Federation of British In-

LABOUR :—
Capital, relations with :—
Cooperation (continued) :—
dustries : Council's resolution, 12, 14*e* ; National Confederation of Employers' Organizations : Council's resolution, 12, 14*e* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a* ;—Social Democratic Federation : discussed, AUG. 6, 6*g* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), AUG. 27, 14*b* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*a* ;—United Textile Factory Workers' Association : resolution, AUG. 23, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, SEPT. 28, 10*a* ;—Gibbins, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*a* ;—Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 6, 11*e* ; 23, 11*d* ;—Humberstone, Ald. M. (s.), JULY 7, 12*d* ;—Lister (R. A.) and Co., Ltd. : employee directors scheme : see under LISTER (R. A.) and Co., Ltd. ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 18*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 18, 12*e* ;—Manville, Sir E. (s.), JULY 6, 11*e* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (message), AUG. 27, 14*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*c* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 6, 8*g* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 27, 7*d* ; SEPT. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Waddell, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 19, 10*f*
Clerks—conditions : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
Coalmining :—
Absenteeism—Industrial Fatigue Research Board report, AUG. 27, 7*e* ; leading article, 27, 13*c*
Baths, pithead—Llay Main Colliery, Wrexham : miners' objection to installation, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Coal, free—Bentley Colliery decision, AUG. 10, 9*g*
Conditions :—
Nottinghamshire—Mr. F. B. Varley's allegations, AUG. 21, 9*c* ; denials, 22, 9*b* ; Mr. B. Turner (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*a*
Hours—Act : Mr. A. J. Cook : alleged secret negotiations : see under COOK, Mr. A. J. ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 10*d* ;—Miners' Federation : resolutions, JULY 18, 9*b* ; 19, 11*b* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
Manager's house, explosion attempt on — Coleford prosecutions, JULY 6, 5*f*
1927, in—Mines Department report quoted, AUG. 1, 9*a*
Northumberland and Durham — articles : I., SEPT. 10, 13*f* ; II., 11, 15*f* ; III., 13, 13*f*
Output :—
Dirty coal—Broughton and Plas Power Colliery Co. : appeal to men, SEPT. 17, 9*b* ;—Harworth Colliery : notices, SEPT. 20, 9*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; 24, 11*d*
Llay Main Colliery—poor : threatened withdrawal of bonus, AUG. 29, 7*g* ; 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

LABOUR :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Seaham Colliery — notices withdrawn, SEPT. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 7*e*
Transference : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Union card inspection—law case, AUG. 4, 9*f* ;—Markham Colliery: dismissals, SEPT. 20, 9*c* ; 22, 5*f*
Wages—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 2, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Day-to-day contracts : arrangement in South Wales, JULY 26, 16*a* ;—Durham : position, JULY 4, 11*g* ;—Featherstone Collieries : proposed reduction, AUG. 17, 9*e* ; 20, 14*c* ; strike, 23, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 9*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; 30, 12*e* ; 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; settled, SEPT. 1, 12*e* ;—Juveniles : false ages : prosecutions, AUG. 10, 9*g* ;—Mackenzie, Sir W. (l.), JULY 20, 15*c* ;—Maesteg and Caerau : strike, AUG. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 7*g* ;—Miners' Federation : resolutions, JULY 18, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 17*a* ;—Northumberland : position, JULY 4, 11*g* ; rates, 30, 14*e* ;—Nottinghamshire : position, JULY 4, 11*g* ; new award : interpretation, 18, 9*d* ; rates, AUG. 4, 18*c* ; SEPT. 5, 9*b* ; Hucknall Colliery Co. to apply soft coal agreement, 5, 9*b* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a* ;—Staffordshire, South : rates, AUG. 3, 14*e* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*d* ;—Varteg Colliery : proposed voluntary reduction, JULY 3, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; rejected, 4, 13*b* ;—Warwickshire : agreements terminated, AUG. 27, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; new agreement, 29, 12*e* ; variations allowed, SEPT. 1, 14*c* ; 19, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Worcestershire, East : rates, AUG. 3, 14*c*
Welfare—Durham : aged miners' homes (photo.), SEPT. 11, 18 ;—Fund : statistics, AUG. 14, 8*c* ; scholarships for miners' children : see under EDUCATION : Scholarships
Conditions—Mr. B. Turner (int.), SEPT. 1, 9*a* ; (s.), 4, 7*a*
Conference, international (Geneva)—Sir A. Chatterjee (s.), JULY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Conference, international (Geneva), 1930—discussed by League of Nations fourth committee, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
Co-partnership—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Industrial Co-partnership Association : conference, JULY 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*e* ;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JULY 6, 11*d* ;—Watson, Sir D. M. (s.), JULY 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Cotton trade :—
Davy, Councillor W. (s.), JULY 9, 18*d* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Disputes—operatives' mutual support scheme : union joint conference, SEPT. 18, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Nelson : lock-out, JULY

LABOUR :—
Cotton trade :—
Disputes (continued) :—
6, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; settled, 13, 14*f* ;—Oldham : Ramsey Mill, JULY 10, 9*e* ; 11, 13*c* ; strike, 18, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*e* ; lock-out recommended, 21, 14*e* ; 23, 16*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 18*c* ; decision, 28, 12*e* ; notices, 30, 12*b* ; 31, 14*f* ; AUG. 1, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; settled, 2, 14*d*
Hours—short time : proposed revised ballot, JULY 2, 18*e* ; fails, 7, 8*e* ; abandoned, 11, 13*c* ; International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers (statement), 6, 19*f*
Long service—Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association : certificates presented, JULY 9, 18*d* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Oiling and cleaning agreement—revision negotiations, AUG. 23, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 8, 12*a*
Wages and conditions—correspondence, AUG. 28, 8*g*
Council, National Industrial (Whitley) —decision of industrial cooperation conference, JULY 4, 16*f* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; report issued, 5, 11*a*, 16*a* ; adopted at meeting, 5, 11*c* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 5, 11*d* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 18*b* ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 11*d* ;—Trades Union Congress : discussed, SEPT. 7, 7*a*
Disputes :—
Act—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f* ;—Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 3, 5*e* ;—Labour Party : pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
Arbitration—compulsory : industrial cooperation conference report quoted, JULY 5, 11*a*
Blacklegs—Mr. F. Lemaire (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*c*
Conciliation :—
Boards, Joint—industrial cooperation conference recommendation, JULY 5, 11*a*, 16*a* ; adopted at meeting, 5, 11*c* ;—Committee, joint standing : industrial cooperation conference recommendation, JULY 5, 11*a*, 16*a* ; adopted at meeting, 5, 11*c*
Prevention—leading article, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
Strike, general (1926)—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 25, 16*b* ;—Cramlington train outrage : sentences reduced, AUG. 25, 10*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (tel. quoted), SEPT. 26, 9*d* ;—National Furnishing Trades Association : attitude : discussed at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 7, 7*a* ;—Victimization : industrial cooperation conference report, JULY 5, 11*a*, 16*a* ; adopted at meeting, 5, 11*c*
Strikes—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 14, 14*d* ;—National Minority Movement : resolution, AUG. 27, 14*b*

LABOUR :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Sympathetic action—Mr. T. Mann (s.), AUG. 27, 14*b*
Dockyards, royal : see under NAVY
Domestic service—characters : correspondence, JULY 5, 17*e* ; 6, 17*d* ;—Durham : correspondence, AUG. 3, 13*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; 13, 13*e* ;—Long service records, SEPT. 15, 7*f* ; 26, 16*f* ;—Welsh : magisterial comments, JULY 10, 10*c* ; 19, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*b* ; AUG. 4, 9*a*
Dyeing trade—piecework, compulsory : strike : prospects of settlement, JULY 3, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; settled, 4, 16*c*
Employers of—efficiency : correspondence, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
Employment agencies—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 10, 19*e*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Wages—employers' offer : acceptance by five unions, JULY 7, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Rivet-heaters : strikes at Walker and Wallsend, JULY 30, 9*g*
Fatigue—nerve strain : Dr. M. Culpin (s.), SEPT. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Research board : report on coal-mining absenteeism, AUG. 27, 7*e* ; leading article, 27, 13*c*
Hollow-ware trade—variation of definition : inquiry, JULY 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 9*d*
Hop-pickers :—
Camps—Dr. A. Greenwood (views), SEPT. 10, 9*e*
Conditions—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 2, 6*f* ; 3, 6*c* (3* 4*)
Kent—camp arrangements, AUG. 14, 7*d* ; conditions, 27, 18*d* ; 28, 9*d* ; 30, 9*e*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX : Kent
Hosiery trade—Trades Union Congress : discussed, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
Hours :—
Convention, International (Washington) — Parliament : discussed, JULY 12, 8*a* ;—Poulton, Mr. E. L. (s.), JULY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. : receives League of Nations Union deputation, JULY 11, 13*d* ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
General Federation of Trade Unions —resolution, JULY 6, 11*a*
Labour Party—pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a*
Robbins, Mr. L. C. (p.), SEPT. 12, 17*f*
Iron and steel trades—dispute : Swansea : British Mannesmann Tube Co., SEPT. 7, 10*c* ;—Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 6, 11*e* ;—Wages : Continent : comparison (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*d*
Juvenile—advisory committees : report for 1926, AUG. 8, 7*a*
Labour Party policy — pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a*
Light castings industry—wage agreement, AUG. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Long service—instances, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Motor omnibus employees :—
London General Omnibus Co.—miners, training of, AUG. 24, 14*c* ;—Outside staff : ballot on expired agreement, SEPT. 8, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; result, 28, 14*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Municipal workers :—
Trade union — membership : law case, JULY 26, 5*c*
Wages—Bethnal Green : surcharges : time limit extended, JULY 13, 17*d* (4*) ; report before Council, SEPT. 28, 16*d* ;—Birmingham : Birmingham Chamber of Commerce resolution, SEPT. 25, 7*g* ; —Glamorgan : proposed reduction, SEPT. 13, 9*a* ;—Poplar : motion against Council, SEPT. 28, 16*d*
1924, in—census of production statistics, SEPT. 20, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
Port of London Authority employees — supervisory and clerical : regrading scheme, AUG. 6, 16*c* ; 10, 9*f*
Printing trade — apprentices : discussed by international congress of master printers, SEPT. 15, 12*c* ; — Council, joint industrial (Whitley) : Manchester meeting : arrangements, JULY 7, 10*d*
Railways :—
Cooperation : see under RAILWAYS
Costs (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*c*
Hours—short time : Doncaster, JULY 2, 13*g* ; Gateshead : protest, SEPT. 26, 16*d* ;—Stratford : shopmen : full time restored, SEPT. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Housing : see under HOUSING
International amity — National Union of Railway men : representative to visit France ; leaves, AUG. 23, 14*c*
Platelayers—correspondence, AUG. 23, 8*a*
Statistics, AUG. 28, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Wages and conditions—proposed meeting between companies and railway unions, JULY 6, 11*d* ; 9, 10*e* ; 14, 12*d* ; held, 19, 11*b* ; 24, 18*a* ; 25, 21*e* ; 26, 16*c* ; agreement, 28, 12*c* ; opinion, 28, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*d* ; district decisions, 30, 14*b* ; AUG. 6, 6*e* ; 8, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) acceptance at delegate conferences, 9, 10*e* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; 16, 7*e* ; in force, 13, 12*e* ; difficulties in application, SEPT. 21, 8*c* ;—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 30, 14*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 30, 7*d* ;—Correspondence, JULY 31, 10*c* ;—Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Federation : resolution, AUG. 15, 9*e* ; —Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 30, 7*e* ;—Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 3, 5*e* ;—Leading articles, JULY 31, 15*c* ; AUG. 13, 13*c* ; —National Union of Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 5, 11*f* ; —*Railway Review* (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 8*c* ;—Railway Supervisors' and Foremen's Association : resolution, AUG. 15, 9*e* ; decision to accept, 18, 7*e* ;—Shopmen : Joint conference to discuss agreement, AUG. 3, 9*a* ; held, 11, 12*e* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (statement), JULY 9, 10*e* ;—Table, JULY 24, 18*a* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c* ; 4, 11*g* ; 9, 10*e* ; 16, 16*c* ; 23, 7*g* ; 30, 14*b* ; AUG. 2, 14*c* ; 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 6, 6*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; (art. quoted), 16,

LABOUR :—
Railways :—
Wages and conditions (continued) :— 7*e* ; (s.), 20, 14*a* ; SEPT. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; — Walker, Sir H. (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 9*a*
Rest day, weekly—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
Retail distributive trades—juveniles : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 6, 7*f* ;—Restrictive agreements : Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 10, 19*e*
Sandwichmen — wages : Workers' Union : resolution, AUG. 6, 16*c*
Shipping—Conference, international : discussed by League of Nations fourth committee, SEPT. 18, 13*d* ; —Crew : Roman Catholic priest : instance, SEPT. 14, 6*g* ;—Desertion : prosecutions, JULY 18, 20*a* ;—*Jervis Bay* : deputation incident : Capt. Daniel's statement, JULY 7, 14*c* ; particulars, 18, 9*d* ;—Mutiny : *City of Chester*, SEPT. 22, 9*f* ; *Lombardy* : prosecutions, SEPT. 6, 14*e* ;—Welfare : correspondence, AUG. 8, 8*d*
Silk (artificial) operatives — British Enka Co. : Liverpool strike, SEPT. 28, 19*c*
Skill, transfer of—leading article, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
Statistics, 19th Abstract of—issued, JULY 26, 16*d*
Student employees : see under IMMIGRATION
Sugar (beet) workers—Lincolnshire : importation of Irish workers : complaint, SEPT. 13, 14*d* ; correspondence, 17, 8*d*
Tailoring trade :—
Apprentices—correspondence, SEPT. 26, 10*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11*c* ;—National Federation of Merchant Tailors : resolutions, SEPT. 13, 17*e* ;—
Wages—rates : alteration, AUG. 6, 16*b* ; negotiations for new agreement, 27, 14*c*
Tin plate trade—Mr. T. Gibbins (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*a*
Trade unions : see TRADE unions
Transference :—
Board—forthcoming report : questions in Parliament, JULY 10, 8*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; report issued, 24, 11*a* ; 17*f* ; — Correspondence, JULY 27, 15*e* ; 28, 8*g* ; 30, 13*e* ; —Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 10*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 24, 17*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 9*b* ; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 3, 8*c* ;—Slesser, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
Miners, unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
Victimization—industrial cooperation conference report, JULY 5, 11*a*, 16*a* ; adopted at meeting, 5, 11*c*
Wages :—
Family allowances—leading article, SEPT. 10, 13*b* ;—Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Workers' International : discussed, SEPT. 21, 8*b* ;—Trades Union Congress : discussed, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
International regulation—Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), AUG. 7, 9*b*
Living, cost of—calculation upon : union complaints, AUG. 20, 9*a* ; —Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*e* ;

LABOUR :—
Wages :—
Living, cost of (continued) :—
—Trades Union Congress : resolution defeated, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
Pensioners : see PENSIONS : Contributory
Reduction—leading article, JULY 31, 15*c*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 10, 9*d*
Welfare—Askwith, Lord (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*d* ;—Conference (Industrial Welfare Society, Oxford), SEPT. 8, 15*g* ; 11, 12*e* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 14, 13*c* ;—Davy, Councillor W. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*e* ; —Stallybrass, Dr. C. O. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*d* ;—Stockton, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*e* ;—York, Duke of : message, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Women—Socialist women's conference, international : discussed, AUG. 6, 9*c* ;—White, Mrs. B. (s.), SEPT. 7, 15*c*
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Labour Statistics, Abstract of—Nineteenth : issued, JULY 26, 16*d*
LABOUR and Socialist International : see under SOCIALISTS : Internationals
LABOUR College, Earl's Court—Trades Union Congress : suggested administration : proposal referred back, SEPT. 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABRADOR :—
Agriculture—Sir W. Grenfell and Prof. F. Sears to investigate, JULY 3, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Fishermen—alleged looting of wreck : evidence in *Queen's County* inquiry, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
LACE :—
Honiton—report of industry, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Trade—safeguarding of industries, application of : Sir E. Jardine (s.), SEPT. 1, 14*b*
LACEY, Canon T. A.—on Miss L. Venne (l.), JULY 25, 12*e*
LACOSTE, M.—"Tennis": noticed, JULY 13, 19*d*
LADEUZE, Mgr. (Belgium) — Louvain Library : inscription dispute, JULY 2, 15*g* ; receives keys, 5, 15*b* ; uninscribed balustrade smashed, 17, 15*c* ; architect issues writ against, 24, 15*b*
LADIES' Carlton Club—Grosvenor-place, 4 and 5 : acquired, SEPT. 5, 15*f*
LADIES' Imperial Club—reception, JULY 14, 17*d*
LAFFAN, Mr. T.—at Norwich, on income-tax : collection ; position of assessors and collectors, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
LA FOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—attitude in Presidential election, AUG. 9, 10*g* ; SEPT. 7, 14*a*
LAGARDE, M. Jacques—attempted ascent of Aiguille Verte, JULY 11, 15*e*
LAGO, Dr. (Italy)—missing in Arctic regions, JULY 14, 14*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*c* ;—Report, JULY 18, 22*f*
LAHORE—medical : see under INDIA — Queen Mary College : vice-principal, JULY 17, 15*g*
LAIDLAW, Mr. Robert B.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
LAILEY, Judge Barnard—on death penalty (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
LAILEY, Mr. Guy P.—Recorder of Wenlock, AUG. 29, 12*c*
LAIRD, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
LAIRD, Mr. Roy M.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
LAJPAT Rai, Lala (India)—attends All-Parties conference, Lucknow, AUG. 30, 11*d* ; motion for Dominion status, SEPT. 4, 12*d* ; signs manifesto on Simon Commission central committee, 12, 12*c*
at Lucknow, on Constitution : All-Parties conference report, AUG. 30, 11*d*
in Parliament, on wireless and cable merger, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
LAKE, Mr. Lawrence—law case, JULY 21, 4*e*
LAKE, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 28, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
LAKE District—preservation suggested : National Defence Fund, SEPT. 22, 8*d* ; 24, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Regional planning : Mr. E. James (p.), SEPT. 12, 17*f* ; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LAKEMAN, Mrs. E.—on income-tax (l.), SEPT 24, 10*d*
LAKEMAN, Mr. Frederick S.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
LAL, Sir Shadi (India)—Lahore Moslem agitation against, JULY 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LALL, Diwan Chaman (India)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
LAMARCHE, Lieut. (Belgium) — African motor tour : see under MOTORS : Tours
LAMARCHE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Chicoutimi—appointed, AUG. 24, 11*g*
LAMB, Mr. A. J.—on law costs (l.), JULY 25, 12*e*
LAMB, Mr. C. G.—on suggested motor speed indicators (l.), SEPT. 5, 13*e*
LAMB, Cmr. David—testimonial : appeal, AUG. 28, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
LAMB, Mr. George R.—clerk to Scottish Land Court, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
LAMB, Mr. J. Q.—in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 11, 8*f*
LAMB, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
LAMB, Sir John—on Oscar Slater : *ex gratia* grant (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 12*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
LAMB, Maj. Stephen E.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
LAMBACH, Herr (Germany)—position in Nationalist Party, JULY 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; to be expelled, 26, 13*b*
LAMBAK Rubber, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 26*g*
LAMBE, Air Vice-Marshal—attends French air manœuvres, SEPT. 15, 12*c* ; tour of French naval air stations, 19, 13*g*
LAMBE, Mr. W. A.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. (United Provinces)—at Allahabad, on crop position, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. Alfred U. M.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. C. E.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; leaves London, 17, 12*e* ; in Ottawa, 24, 14*f*
LAMBERT, Engr.-Cdr. C. W.—biographical, JULY 10, 10*e*
LAMBERT, Adm. Sir Cecil F.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. Charles — collection of Chinese ceramics lent to Victoria and Albert Museum, AUG. 4, 10*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
LAMBERT, Donald—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 12*d*

LAMBERT, Ernest—drowned, AUG. 28, 12*e*; inquest, 29, 14*e*
LAMBERT, Mrs. Francis G.—drowned, JULY 31, 19*b*
LAMBERT, Ven. J. Malet—on examination system (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*
LAMBERT, Victor—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
LAMBERT, Ald. William H. (Australia)—death, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Bribery allegations: see AUSTRALIA: General election
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 22*e*
LAMBETH—freedom: Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.;—Mayor: reception, SEPT. 26, 17*d*
LAMBETH Bridge—design, new: described, AUG. 8, 9*b*; (photo.), 8, 16;—House of Lords select committee: sitting, JULY 14, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
LAMBETH County Court—foundations of new Court laid, AUG. 24, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
LAMBOOY, M. (Netherlands)—Minister of Defence, AUG. 14, 9*g*
LAMBOURNE, Lord—health, JULY 14, 16*a*: AUG. 4, 12*f*; birthday, 7, 12*c*; 17, 15*a*
LAMBSHEAD, Miss Fanny—will, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
LAMINGTON, Lord—birthday, JULY 31, 17*b*
in Parliament, on motor accidents, JULY 11, 8*c*
on Indian States and the Crown (l. quoted), JULY 25, 21*d*
LAMONT, Mr. Arthur H.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
LAMPA Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20*g*
LAMPHIER, Maj. Thomas G. (U.S.A.)—resigns from Army, JULY 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LAMPS—electric: prices: reduction, SEPT. 1, 12*a*;—Safety: marking: see under TRADE marks: Act
LAMPSON, Sir Miles—entertains Nationalist generals, JULY 26, 14*a*
LAMPSON (C. M.) and Co., Ltd.—formed (F.N.), AUG. 8, 17*b*;—Hudson's Bay Co.: see that title
LANARKSHIRE Mine Workers' Union—agents and delegates: reconstruction scheme, AUG. 10, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Finance: position, AUG. 24, 9*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—Officials: Communist success in ballot, JULY 4, 11*g*; 5, 26*g*; executive repudiates, 6, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*); article, 20, 9*c* (3* 4*); interim injunction granted, 30, 7*b*; AUG. 8, 7*b*; 10, 14*c*; Communists offer resignation on terms, 24, 9*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—Policy: resolutions at Hamilton meeting, JULY 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE—Lieutenancy: clerk, SEPT. 12, 15*a*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 9, 25*b*
LANCASHIRE Textile Corporation—formation, AUG. 4, 17*c* (17*g*, 4*)
LANCASTER—housing: see under HOUSING
LANCASTER, Annie—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 7*e*
LANCE, Mrs. Mary E.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
LANCE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
LANCEFIELD, Rev. Arthur P.:—
on Exeter improvement scheme (l.), AUG. 27, 8*c*
on Langton, Stephen (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*
on Repton School and York diocese (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*
on stationary cars, passing of (l.), JULY 7, 10*c*
LANCELOT, Miss Millicent D.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
LANCING College—extension (photo.), SEPT. 22, 14; opened, 24, 17*b*
LAND:—
Agricultural:—
Rating—claims: official statement, SEPT. 11, 9*c*;—Advertisements on farm lands: see AMENITIES: Rural;—Bill: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates: Industries;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 30, 7*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*b*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, SEPT. 28, 8*b*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 30, 7*c*;—Valuation: official circular, AUG. 13, 19*e*
Copyhold—law case, SEPT. 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Crown—commissioners report, AUG. 27, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Drainage and reclamation—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 7, 9*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 25, 9*b*
Nationalization—Labour Party: pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 11, 8*c*
Ownership—Darling, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 11*b*;—Liberal Party policy: Mr. W. Guinness (s.), JULY 30, 14*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 11, 8*e*; 18, 8*a*
Sporting rights—rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Tenancy—notice to quit validity: law case, AUG. 22, 7*e*
Tenant right—valuations: correspondence, JULY 9, 22*d*
Unclaimed—article, AUG. 25, 7*b*;—Correspondence, AUG. 31, 13*e*;—Deptford: see under DEPTFORD
Values:—
Taxation—Hennessy, ex-Senator C. O. (s.), JULY 24, 11*g*;—Labour Party: pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a*;—Price, Mr. C. E. (s.), JULY 24, 11*g*
LAND Agents' Society—dinner, JULY 6, 11*b*;—*Journal*: form: alteration proposed, AUG. 20, 20*g*;—President, AUG. 20, 20*g*;—"Taxation of Woodlands and Sporting Rights" published, SEPT. 3, 18*b*
LANDALE, Mrs. Agnes F.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
LANDER, Dr. C. H.—on world power conference (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
LANDON, Mr. Perceval—"Nepal": reviewed, JULY 24, 21*c*
"LANDOWNER and trustee"—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*d*
LANDRETH, Mr. Cowen—will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
LANDSLIDES:—
Coborn-road—subsidence, JULY 30, 12*c*
Wight, Isle of—Blackgang, JULY 21, 9*g*; 25, 18*c*; 27, 16*d*; Mr. G. W. Colenutt (l. quoted), AUG. 7, 7*g*; Niton: undercliff, SEPT. 22, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*); articles; map, 24, 9*b*; 25, 16*c*; (photo.), 24, 18; correspondence, 25, 15*e*; 28, 10*a*; sight-seeing tours, 26, 11*c*; County Council meeting, 27, 14*c*
LANE, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
LANE, Mr. George C.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
LANE, Sir Hugh—pictures in Tate Gallery: Mr. T. Bodkin (l.), AUG. 8, 8*b*

LANE, Mr. John—death, AUG. 2, 9*g*
LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R.—leaves London, SEPT. 28, 17*b*
LANE-MITCHELL, Sir William—to join Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, AUG. 17, 7*b*
LANET, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 9, 9*g*
LANG (Switzerland)—ordeal on Bristenstock, SEPT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—biographical, JULY 28, 12*d*; photograph, 28, 16
Farewell gatherings — arrangements, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
Girls' clubs—opens Bishopthorpe Gardens in aid, AUG. 22, 7*b*; SEPT. 3, 15*d*
Presentation—arrangements, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
Press—message of thanks, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Primacy—nomination, JULY 28, 12*d*; acknowledges congratulations, AUG. 3, 12*c*; (l. quoted), 17, 15*c*; —Leading article, JULY 28, 13*c*; —League of Loyal Churchmen: protest, AUG. 20, 15*f*;—Protestant Alliance: protest, AUG. 20, 15*f*
Enthronement—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (statement), JULY 30, 14*b*
York—to receive freedom, SEPT. 14, 12*f*
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Measure, JULY 4, 13*a*
at Menin Gate, on spirit of sacrifice, AUG. 9, 10*b*
at York, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 12, 19*c*
in Parliament, on Durham Castle: preservation, JULY 4, 9*b*
on Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (tribute), JULY 26, 14*e*
on peace pact (message), AUG. 10, 12*b*
on Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 15*c*
LANG, Mr. Matheson—theatrical plans, AUG. 16, 8*c*; 30, 10*c*
LANG-BRUMMANN, Frau (Germany)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
LANGAN, Miss Alice—accident, JULY 30, 12*b*; 31, 13*e*
LANGAN, Miss Gladys—accident, JULY 30, 12*b*; 31, 13*e*
LANGDON, Prof. S. H.—to resume excavations at Kish, AUG. 29, 8*d*
at Oxford, on Assyriology, AUG. 29, 14*b*
LANGENHOVE, M. V. (Belgium)—to accompany M. Hymans to Paris, AUG. 22, 12*f* (3* 4*)
LANGFORD, Mr. E. W.—milk dispute: activities, SEPT. 5, 12*g*; 8, 7*c*; 11, 11*e*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 16*a*; 22, 12*e*
LANGLEY, Mr. F. O.—Chancellor of Lichfield diocese, SEPT. 25, 17*d*
LANGLEY, Beldon and Gaunt, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 15, 18*e*
LANGLOIS, M. Pierre (France)—accident, JULY 16, 14*e*
LANGMAID, Eng.-Capt. Joseph — death, AUG. 15, 14*b*
LANGRISHE, Mr. H. H.—on unshod horses (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*
LANGTON, Stephen—anniversary, 700th: Canterbury Cathedral: service, JULY 9, 18*b*; (photo.), 10, 20; 10, 18*b* (18*e* 3* 4*);—Article, JULY 9, 17*f*;—Barry, Mr. T. H. (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 13, 10*d*, *e*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 10*e*; 21, 17*g*;
LANGTON, Stephen (continued):—
—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (add.), JULY 10, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Jacob, Dr. E. F. (lect.), JULY 9, 18*b*;—Lancefield, Rev. A. P. (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*;—Leading article, JULY 10, 17*b*;—Powicke, Prof. F. M. (lect.), JULY 10, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*); —Tomb in Canterbury Cathedral (photo.), JULY 10, 20
LANGUAGES:—
Arabic—suggested dictionary: Orientalists' congress resolution, SEPT. 1, 17*a*
Armenian—Prof. A. Meillet (s.), SEPT. 3, 17*c*
Australian—Orientalists' congress resolution, SEPT. 1, 17*b*
Bantu—Mr. W. Fitzgerald (p.), SEPT. 13, 17*d*
Classes (L.C.C.)—announcement, AUG. 31, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Dialect—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*c*
English—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 9, 6*e*;—Showan, Mr. P. B. (lect.), AUG. 9, 8*e*
French — teaching: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8*e*
India—linguistic survey: Sir E. P. Gait (p.), ; Sir G. Grierson (s.), JULY 17, 9*e*
Limitations—Mr. G. C. Campion (p.), SEPT. 12, 17*e*
Maltese—Orientalists' congress discussion, AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Modern—teaching: Dr. W. H. P. Rouse (s.), JULY 23, 8*a*
North Riding dialect—dictionary announced, SEPT. 18, 15*e*; correspondence, 21, 10*e*
LANKA Plantations Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 22*g*
LANSBURY, Mr. George:—
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 9, 9*e*
at House of Commons, on Indian delegates to British Commonwealth Labour Conference: withdrawal, JULY 6, 13*b*
at Swansea, on rents, SEPT. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on housing, AUG. 2, 6*e*;—Poor Law administration, AUG. 2, 6*e*
LANSON, Prof. C. R. (U.S.A.)—at Oxford, on Oriental studies, SEPT. 3, 17*c*
LAPEDATU, M. (Rumania)—acting Minister of Finance, AUG. 6, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
LAPHEW, Mr. C. M.—on mining regulations in Rumania (l.), JULY 11, 23*e*
LAPOINTE, Mr. Ernest (Canada) — at Ottawa, on British Empire, SEPT. 1, 11*a* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
LAPORTE (B.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 17*e*
LAPPIN, Isador—arson charge, AUG. 11, 6*d*; 25, 12*c*
LARCENY—prosecution, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
LARDER, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
LARKIN, Mr. H. (Australia)—at Australia House, on Commonwealth Line, SEPT. 28, 16*e*
LARKIN, Mr. Peter (Canada)—in Quebec, AUG. 7, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); in Toronto; guest of Canadian Club, 8, 11*g*
on immigration (statement), AUG. 11, 10*f*
LARKING, Capt. A.—on shop hours (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
LARKWORTHY, Mr. Falconer—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
LARMOR, Sir Joseph — on longitudinal reckoning (l.), JULY 24, 17*e*
LAROUSSE, M. (France)—at Geneva, on white slave traffic, SEPT. 13, 11*d*

LASALLE, Lieut. (France) — flights to European capitals, JULY 14, 13*g*
LASCELLES, Lord—to receive LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, JULY 30, 14*e*; visit to Ireland: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 14*a*; 27, 14*c*
LASCELLES, Mr. Gerald H.—death, JULY 25, 18*e*
LASCELLES, Mr. T. S.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
LASCELLES, Tickner and Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, SEPT. 18, 25*b*
LASCOMBE, Police Constable S.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
LASH, Mr. M.—president of Brazilian Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd., AUG. 3, 18*g*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*
LASHEVITCH—mysterious death, AUG. 28, 12*g*; unconfirmed, 29, 12*d*; confirmed, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
LASSNITZ—grenade explosion: see AUSTRIA: Accidents
LAST Club, Ham Yard—police raid, AUG. 2, 6*f* (4*); prosecution, 4, 20*g*; struck off, 28, 9*d*
LATHAM, Mr. C. G. (Western Australia)—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 5, 13*b*
LATHAM, Mr. E. Bryan—on Empire timber (l.), AUG. 23, 8*c*
LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia)—offer to explain Arbitration Act declined by trade unions congress, JULY 18, 13*c*
LATHAM, Mr. William—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
LATHOM, Lady—health, AUG. 8, 15*a*
LATIMER, Mrs. Amy—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
LATTA, Sir John—reported connexion with Iraq oil negotiations, AUG. 31, 11*g*
LATTIMER, Mr. R. B.:—
on butterflies (l.), AUG. 7, 15*e*
on John Peel (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
LATVIA:—
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Communists—Riga general strike: see under *Labour*, below; — Trade unions, in: see under *Labour*, below
Espionage—Russian: Latvian frontier officials and guards sentenced, JULY 25, 15*f*; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Labour—strike, general: Riga: failure, AUG. 23, 11*f*;—Trade unions: Communists: arrests at Riga, JULY 28, 11*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
LAUDER, Miss (U.S.A.)—engagement, AUG. 10, 11*g*
LAUDER, Sir Harry—film work, AUG. 1, 12*d*; health, SEPT. 11, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*); at Arbroath, 27, 9*g*
"Roamin' in the Gloamin'" — reviewed, SEPT. 7, 18*c*
LAUGHARNE, Miss Mary L.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
LAUGHLAND, Mr. James—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
LAUGHTON, Mr. L. G. Carr—on Capt. Cook (l.), AUG. 18, 6*f*
LAUGHTON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
LAURENCE, Mr. C. E.—on rope fire escapes (l.), AUG. 17, 8*c*
LAURENCE, Sir Perceval—on biography of late Mr. J. X. Merriman (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—Air Minister, SEPT. 15, 10*a*; dispute concerning powers: see under AERONAUTICS: France: Air Ministry
LAURENTIDE Power Co. — Shawinigan Water and Power Co.: see that title
LAURIE, Mr. Edwin H.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
LAUSANNE musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—position, SEPT. 6, 19*g*;—Report, JULY 9, 27*f*
LAUZUN, Hotel de: see under PARIS
LAVENDER—definition in police court case, SEPT. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Deptford Babies' Hospital: appeal, JULY 31, 10*e*
LAVENHAM Church—preservation: appeal, AUG. 8, 8*c*; (photo.), 8, 16
LAVERY, Sir John—gifts of pictures: to Leighton House, JULY 31, 14*b*; to Belfast Art Gallery, AUG. 1, 8*g*
LAVY, Mr. Frederick—law case, JULY 13, 5*a*; 14, 4*c*
LAW:—
Administration—Bill: in Commons: Report, JULY 5, 9*g*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*); before Standing Committee, 11, 11*e*; third reading, 14, 7*e*; amendments: agreed in Lords, 20, 8*b*; in Commons, 24, 10*c*; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Administrative—Mr. C. K. Allen (lect.), JULY 9, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Courts:—
High Court actions—costs: Judge Crawford (statement), JULY 12, 16*a*; correspondence, 19, 17*e*; 23, 10*e*; 25, 12*e*; AUG. 2, 8*c*
Trinity sittings—closed, AUG. 1, 5*c*
Crown as litigant: see under CROWN
de Montmorency, Prof. J. E. G. (lect.), AUG. 1, 9*d*
Depositions—illegible: Mr. Justice Mackinnon's comments, JULY 7, 10*e*
Foreign judgments—enforcement: law case, JULY 26, 5*d*
Judges—appointments, SEPT. 29, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Juries—boxes, uncomfortable: correspondence, JULY 11, 12*d*;—Woman as foreman: first at Old Bailey, SEPT. 13, 9*g*; correspondence, 18, 10*e*
Language of: see PARLIAMENT: Acts: Drafting
Order—maintenance by: Mr. H. P. Macmillan (s.), AUG. 30, 8*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 30, 13*b*
Poor persons—Bill (P.N.), JULY 14, 14*g*; introduced in Commons, 17, 10*e*; 25, 9*b* (and 3* 4*);—Law Society: discussion, JULY 7, 11*f*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 10, 8*d*
Procedure—Mr. H. P. Macmillan (s.), AUG. 30, 8*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Profession—Mr. H. P. Macmillan (s.), AUG. 30, 8*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 30, 13*b*
Property of: see under PROPERTY
Speculative actions—correspondence, JULY 18, 15*e*; 19, 12*e*;—Leading article, JULY 17, 17*c*
Subpœna—law case, JULY 18, 5*e*
LAW, Mr. Alex—assault on, SEPT. 3, 9*a*
LAW, Mr. Cecil A.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
LAW, Mrs. E.—death, JULY 24, 18*d*
LAW, Mr. James—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
LAW, Mr. Nigel—on safeguarding of industries (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*c*
LAW, Thomas—law case, JULY 30, 7*b* AUG. 8, 7*b*; 10, 14*c*
LAW cases:—
Agnew v. Agnew and Morgan, JULY 3, 5*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Ard v. Jewsbury and Brown, Ltd., JULY 17, 14*c*
Attorney-General v. Birkenhead Corporation, JULY 26, 5*c* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*a*
Attorney-General v. National Provincial Bank, Ltd., JULY 6, 5*a*
Attorney-General v. Rayon Manufacturing Co. (1927) Ltd., JULY 20, 5*g*
Bailey v. Bailey and Robertson, JULY 17, 5*c*
Baldwins Ltd., *in re*, JULY 31, 5*f*
Bampton v. Paterson and others, JULY 24, 6*a*
Baraclough v. Bellamy and others, JULY 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*c*
Barker v. Barker and Sainsbury, JULY 31, 5*g*
Barker v. Hutson, JULY 18, 5*c*
Bartram v. Brown and Odell, Hibbard and Co., JULY 18, 5*c*
Beardmore Motors, Ltd. v. Hill, AUG. 9, 7*f* ; SEPT. 1, 7*b*
Bevan v. Nixon's Navigation Co., Ltd., JULY 26, 5*a*
Birchall v. Davies, AUG. 22, 7*c*
Bolckow, Vaughan and Co., Ltd. v. South-West Durham Assessment Committee, JULY 5, 18*c*
Bonn v. Bonn (Hanbury and Waterhouse cited), JULY 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 4*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 4*c* ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*g* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 4*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; AUG. 1, 5*c*
Bottomley v. Hurst and Blackett, Ltd. and another, JULY 13, 5*e*; 14, 4*a*; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; 24, 6*d*
Burke v. Burke, AUG. 1, 5*c*
Burnard and Alger Ltd., v. Player (Richard) and Co., JULY 11, 5*c*
Burnham v. Atlantic and Pacific Fibre Importing and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 5*c*
Butler v. ——, JULY 14, 11*g*
Calton, *in re* William—*Sandersen* and others v. Moore, JULY 20, 11*f*
Cameron v. Taylor, AUG. 23, 7*c*
Capel-Smith v. Dyer, JULY 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c*
Carr v. Carr and Goldup, JULY 10, 5*d*
Chaney v. Maclow, JULY 4, 5*f*
Cheyney v. Burney, JULY 12, 5*c*
Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. v. Board of Trade, JULY 20, 5*f*
Dalby, *ex parte*: see *R. v. Archbp.* of Canterbury, below
Davidson v. Davidson and Fenwick, JULY 24, 6*c*
Divorce—decrees *nisi* made absolute, JULY 3, 5*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 24, 6*f* ; 31, 5*d* ; AUG. 9, 5*g* ; 23, 5*g* ; SEPT. 6, 5*g* ; 12, 5*a* ; 20, 5*f*
Dyne, *re* Bradley, AUG. 23, 5*f* ; SEPT. 27, 5*d*
Ecclesiastical Commissioners v. Allery and another, JULY 25, 5*c*
Edwards' Dental Manufacturing Co., Ltd. v. Association of Dental Manufacturers and Traders of the United Kingdom, and others, JULY 7, 4*e*
Egyptian Delta Land and Investment Co., Ltd. v. Todd (Inspector of taxes), JULY 24, 6*b*
Ellesmere and others v. Wallace, JULY 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; AUG. 1, 5*d*
Engelke v. Musmann, JULY 19, 5*c*
Ewart v. Barker, AUG. 15, 9*g*

LAW cases (continued) :—
G——, M.A. v. G——, C.M., JULY 31, 5*g*
Gadd v. Fern and Co., JULY 26, 8*f*
Gilbert v. Gilbert, JULY 12, 5*d*
Goudge v. Broughton, JULY 18, 5*c*
Grimwood v. Aldenham and others, JULY 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*c*
Grove-Grady, *in re*—Plowder v. Lawrence, JULY 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*; AUG. 1, 5*c*
Hall v. Rhodes, JULY 28, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Hankinson v. Hankinson and Lodge, JULY 10, 5*b*
Hart v. Hudson Bros., Ltd., JULY 21, 4*c*
Hayes v. Sunday Express, Ltd., and another, JULY 19, 5*b*
Henley v. Henley and Markley, JULY 13, 5*f*
Hodge v. Scottish Mine Workers' Association, JULY 30, 7*b*
Home and Colonial Insurance Co., Ltd., *in re*, JULY 17, 5*g*
Hunt v. Cronin, JULY 21, 4*c*
Inverclyde v. Inverclyde, AUG. 23, 14*d*
Ireland, Treaty between Great Britain and : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Irish Free State, below
Jennings v. Wright, JULY 3, 5*a*
Kinsey v. Wild, JULY 12, 11*g*
Lake v. Cronin, JULY 21, 4*c*
Law v. McNulty, JULY 30, 7*b* ; AUG. 8, 7*b* ; 10, 14*c*
Lawrence v. George Matthews (1924), Ltd., JULY 31, 5*f*
Leeds Corporation : see *Unemployment Insurance Act*, below
Littauer Glove Corporation v. F. W. Millington (1920), Ltd., JULY 26, 5*d* ; corrections, 27, 4*d* ; 31, 5*c*
Lloyd v. Cook, JULY 18, 5*c*
Locke, Lancaster and Johnson, *ex parte* : see *R. v. Justices* of London, below
Lovisa, JULY 3, 5*c*
Lysaght v. Lysaght, JULY 24, 6*c*
Makis, JULY 21, 4*d*
Markham Steam Coal Co. v. South Wales Miners' Federation Tredegar Combine executive, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Martin v. Martin and May, AUG. 1, 5*f*
Mason, *in re* petition of right of A. K., JULY 25, 5*c*
Mexico, *re* estate of Empress Charlotte of—Keeling v. Princess of Belgium and others, JULY 20, 5*d*
Miller v. Miller, JULY 28, 4*b*
More v. Weaver, JULY 12, 5*d*
Morelli v. Fitch and Gibbons, JULY 13, 5*g*
Northesk v. Northesk, JULY 19, 13*g*
Oliver v. Clayton and Waller, Ltd., and others, JULY 7, 4*c* ; 10, 5*a*
Owen v. Odhams Press, Ltd., and another, JULY 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*a*
Page v. Levett, SEPT. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd., *re*, AUG. 31, 9*d*
Piper v. Metropolitan Electric Tramways, Ltd., JULY 4, 5*g*
Pittock v. Jeans, JULY 17, 13*g*
Poplar Borough Council, JULY 3, 5*b*
Privy Council appeals :—
Irish Free State :—
Treaty between Great Britain and Ireland, *re* Article X. of the Articles of Agreement for a, JULY 24, 6*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
R. v. Absalom, JULY 10, 5*b*
R. v. Archbp. of Canterbury—*ex parte* Dalby, JULY 18, 5*g* ; 28, 4*c*
R. v. Childs, AUG. 1, 5*c*
R. v. Clyne, AUG. 1, 5*c*
R. (on the prosecution of Pegler) v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, JULY 19, 5*a*
R. v. Dobson, JULY 17, 5*c*
R. v. Donovan, JULY 31, 5*d*
R. v. Elliott, JULY 24, 6*f*
R. v. Enright, AUG. 1, 5*c*
R. v. Frampton, JULY 17, 5*c*
R. v. Investors' Review, Ltd.—*ex parte* Wheeler, JULY 18, 5*f*
R. v. Jones, AUG. 18, 7*c*
R. v. Justices of London—*ex parte* Locke, Lancaster and W. W. and R. Johnson and Sons, Ltd., and others, JULY 19, 5*g* ; 20, 5*e*
R. v. Maynard, JULY 10, 5*b*
R. v. Poplar Borough Council—*ex parte* Locke, Lancaster and W. W. and R. Johnson, Ltd., and others, JULY 24, 6*c*
R. v. Taylor, JULY 31, 5*d*
R. v. Weaver, JULY 31, 5*d*
Rampton v. Paterson and others, JULY 24, 6*a*
Roberts v. Telling, JULY 30, 9*g*
Ross v. Ross, JULY 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
St. George v. St. George and Hopewell, JULY 18, 5*e*
Saklatvala v. Smith, JULY 13, 5*b* ; 14, 4*d*
Schaverien v. Deerhurst, JULY 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*d*
Sharp (otherwise Ham) v. Sharp, JULY 12, 5*c*
Shipfield v. Penn, JULY 25, 5*c*
Simon v. British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., JULY 5, 5*f*
Simson v. Miatt, JULY 18, 5*c*
Skipwith v. Skipwith, JULY 24, 6*g*
Smith v. Education Authority of Stirlingshire, JULY 21, 14*c*
Spencer, *re*—Keith v. Geological Society and another, JULY 7, 4*d*
Statham v. Statham, JULY 6, 5*c*
Stewart v. Scottish Mine Workers' Union, AUG. 29, 9*f* ; SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Summers v. Banbury, JULY 7, 4*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 4*c*
Temple, W. M., presumed deceased, JULY 10, 5*d*
Thompson v. Longstaff, JULY 16, 19*b*
Thorne v. Thorne and Pillichody, JULY 18, 5*b*
Tilling-Stevens Motors, Ltd. v. Kent County Council, and Minister of Transport, JULY 20, 5*d*
Topping and Fry (England), Ltd. v. Cayley, AUG. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Tredegar v. Harwood and others, JULY 26, 5*c*
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1920, *in re*—Leeds Corporation and William Chadwick, JULY 31, 5*e*
Venn v. McAlpine (Sir Robert) and Sons, SEPT. 28, 5*a*
Verner-Jeffreys v. Pinto, JULY 4, 5*g*
Vlassopoulos v. British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., JULY 21, 4*d*
Wicklow, Ltd., *re*, AUG. 23, 5*f*
Wiggins v. Lavy, JULY 13, 5*a* ; 14, 4*c* ; 17, 5*f*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Wilson v. Workers' Publications, Ltd., and London Caledonian Press, Ltd., SEPT. 20, 9*f*
Wingfield v. Harvey, JULY 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*b*

LAW Society—autumn term : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 16*a* ;—Council : vacancies filled, JULY 24, 13*c* ;—Dinner, JULY 9, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Examinations, JULY 7, 4*f* ; 21, 4*g* ; honours list, 26, 5*f* ;—Meetings, JULY 7, 11*f* ; 24, 13*e* ; (Eastbourne) : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*c* ;—President, JULY 7, 11*f* ;—Prizes : awards, JULY 26, 5*f* ;—Studentships : awards, JULY 23, 21*d*

LAWN tennis :—
Aldeburgh tournament, AUG. 25, 5*f* ; 27, 6*b*
Amateurs v. Professionals, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Angmering-on-Sea tournament, AUG. 7, 5*g* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 4*g* ; 13, 5*e*
Army—championships, JULY 10, 7*f* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; 16, 7*b* ;—Rhine Army tournament, AUG. 10, 4*f*
Australia—touring teams : visits : arrangements, AUG. 25, 5*f*
English touring team—visit : arrangements, AUG. 25, 5*f*
Bath tournament, JULY 16, 7*b*
Belgium v. Australia, JULY 26, 6*e*
Bexhill tournament, SEPT. 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 5*g* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 5*g*
Birchington tournament, SEPT. 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e*
Blackheath tournament, JULY 31, 6*e* ; AUG. 1, 7*g* ; 2, 4*g* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 12*f* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
Brincliffe tournament, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
Bude tournament, AUG. 20, 7*c*
Budleigh Salterton tournament, AUG. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 5*e* (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*b*
Bury tournament, AUG. 6, 12*f* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
Canada v. Australia, AUG. 16, 4*e* ; 20, 7*d* ;—British touring team : exhibition matches, SEPT. 20, 6*c*
Championships, JULY 2, 6*a*, 16*d* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 7*a*, 16*d* ; 6, 7*a*, 16*c* ; 7, 7*a* ; 9, 6*a*, 16*f* ;—Berkshire, AUG. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 5*e* ; SEPT. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 6*a* ;—Carmarthenshire, AUG. 10, 4*f* ; 13, 5*e* ;—Cinque Ports, SEPT. 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 5*g* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 5*g* ;—Derbyshire, AUG. 14, 4*g* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 5*g* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 7*c* ;—East Kent, AUG. 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*g* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 5*g* ; 25, 5*f* ; 27, 6*b* ;—East of England, JULY 10, 7*f* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; 16, 7*a* ;—Essex junior, AUG. 28, 6*b* ; 29, 5*g* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 5*f* (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*b* ;—Hampshire, AUG. 7, 5*g* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 4*g* ; 13, 5*e* ;—Hertfordshire, JULY 11, 7*f* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; 16, 7*a* ; junior, AUG. 30, 6*f* ;—Junior, SEPT. 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 5*g* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 5*g* ;—Kent Coast, SEPT. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 6*d* ; 17, 5*d* ;—Kent junior, AUG. 28, 6*b* ; 29, 5*g* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 5*f* (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*b* ;—Leicestershire, JULY 14, 6*f* ; 16, 7*a* ;—Lincolnshire, AUG. 13, 5*e* ;—Middlesex junior, AUG. 28, 6*b* ; 29, 5*g* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 5*f* (and

LAWN tennis :—
Championships (continued) :—
3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 6*b* ;—Midland Counties, JULY 11, 7*f* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; 16, 7*a* ;—Northern, AUG. 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*g* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 5*g* ; 25, 5*f* ; 27, 6*a* ;—Nottinghamshire, JULY 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*g* ; 21, 6*e* ; 23, 4*d* ;—Professional (World's) : arrangements, AUG. 23, 6*f* ; Kozeluh, K. v. V. Richards, AUG. 27, 6*b* ; SEPT. 3, 6*a* ; 25, 6*b* ;—Southern, SEPT. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 6*d* ; 17, 5*d* ;—Suffolk, AUG. 7, 5*g* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*f* ;—Surrey junior, AUG. 28, 6*b* ; 29, 5*g* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 5*f* (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*b* ;—Thanet, AUG. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 6*g* ; 31, 5*c* ; SEPT. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*a* ;—Warwickshire, AUG. 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*e* ;—Waveney Valley, AUG. 31, 5*g* (3* 4*) ;—West Sussex, AUG. 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*g* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 5*g* ; 25, 5*f* ; 27, 6*a* ;—Wight, Isle of, AUG. 20, 7*c*
Chatham tournament, JULY 18, 6*g* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*g* ; 21, 6*e* ; 23, 4*e*
Chiswick Park tournament, JULY 19, 9*f*
Civil Service championships, JULY 23, 4*d*
Cochet, Henri—to tour Australia, AUG. 10, 4*f*
Colchester Garrison Officers' Club tournament, JULY 30, 6*e*
Corn Exchange singles championships, SEPT. 25, 6*b*
County championships, JULY 23, 4*c* ; 24 8*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 6*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; SEPT. 25, 6*b* :—Grass : Surrey : withdraw from men's competition, JULY 24, 8*f*
Cranleigh tournament, AUG. 14, 4*g* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 5*g* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 7*c*
Cromer tournament, AUG. 15, 5*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 5*g* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 7*c* ; SEPT. 3, 6*a*
Cumberland Club tournament, SEPT. 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 5*c* ; 24, 5*g*
Davis Cup—history, JULY 27, 6*f* ;—France v. United States : trial match, JULY 26, 6*c* ; results, 28, 6*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*c* ;—Italy v. Czechoslovakia, JULY 14, 6*f* ; 16, 7*b* ;—Players : qualification : discussed, JULY 3, 8*c* ;—United States v. Italy, JULY 21, 6*e* ; 23, 4*d* ; suspension of Tilden : see *Tilden*, W. T., below ;—Zones, division of : committee : British representative, SEPT. 19, 6*c*
Deauville tournament, JULY 16, 7*b* ; 19, 9*f*
Dorset tournament, AUG. 14, 4*g* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 5*g* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 7*c*
Drive Club tournament, SEPT. 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 5*c* ; 24, 5*g*
Dusseldorf tournament, JULY 24, 8*f*
Eastbourne tournament, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
East Grinstead tournament, JULY 24, 8*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*f* ; 30, 6*d*
Epsom tournament, JULY 10, 7*f* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 6*c* ; 16, 7*b*
Eton College—new hard courts, JULY 13, 7*g*
"Evening News" tournament, JULY 30, 6*d*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Exmouth tournament, AUG. 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*g* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 5*g* ; 25, 5*f* ; 27, 6*a*
Falmouth tournament, AUG. 27, 6*b*
France v. Australia—JULY 16, 7*a* ;—Championships : Le Touquet, SEPT. 10, 5*g* ;—Inter-club finals : Stade Français v. Racing Club de France, JULY 25, 7*f* ; 26, 6*e*
Frinton-on-Sea tournament, JULY 17, 6*f* ; 18, 6*g* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 6*e* ; 23, 4*c*
Germany v. Australia, JULY 21, 6*d* ; 23, 4*e* ; championships, AUG. 8, 6*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 11, 4*g* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; Professionals v. British Professionals : arrangements, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Gleneagles tournament, SEPT. 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e*
Godfree, Mrs. L. A.—returning, JULY 26, 6*e*
Handicaps—M. Sleem : feat, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
Harrow tournament, JULY 17, 6*g* ; 18, 6*g* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*g* ; 21, 6*d* ; 23, 4*d*
Hastings tournament, AUG. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 5*e* ; SEPT. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 6*b*
Hereford tournament, JULY 30, 6*d*
Hindenburg Challenge Cup, AUG. 3, 5*f*
Home Counties Cup, JULY 31, 6*c*
House of Commons v. Melbury Club, JULY 24, 8*f*
Hull tournament, JULY 16, 7*b*
Hunstanton tournament, AUG. 27, 6*b*
International Club—captain's prizes : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 6*e*
Ireland—championships, JULY 23, 4*d*
Ladies — Australia : South African touring team : visit ; arrangements, AUG. 25, 5*f* ;—Civil Service v. United Banks, JULY 4, 8*b* ;—France v. Australia, AUG. 30, 6*g* ; 31, 5*g* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain v. Australia, JULY 14, 6*e* ; 16, 7*a* :—Netherlands v. Australia, AUG. 27, 6*b*
Leading article, JULY 3, 17*c*
Leamington tournament, AUG. 2, 4*g*
Leighton Buzzard tournament, JULY 30, 6*d*
Lewes tournament, JULY 23, 4*c*
London Business Houses Finals, JULY 30, 6*d*
London Parks and Clubs—championships, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Malden tournament, SEPT. 3, 6*b*
Middlesex Pains Competition, AUG. 3, 5*f*
Minehead tournament, AUG. 27, 6*a*
Navy—championships, AUG. 11, 4*g* ; 13, 5*c*
Netherlands v. Queensland, JULY 23, 4*e* ; 24, 8*f* ;—Amsterdam v. Cambridge University, SEPT. 3, 6*a*
New Forest tournament, JULY 17, 6*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 6*e* ; 23, 4*d*
New Malden tournament, AUG. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 6*g* ; 31, 5*e* (and 3* 4*) SEPT. 1, 5*e*
North Northumberland tournament, AUG. 20, 7*c*
Northumberland tournament, JULY 16, 7*a*
Nursing Times challenge cup, JULY 26, 6*e*
Osterley Park Club tournament, SEPT. 19, 6*c*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. International Club, AUG. 6, 12*f* (5*a*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 5*g*
Paignton tournament, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Parliamentary mixed doubles tournament, JULY 27, 6*f*
Pathfields tournament, AUG. 13, 5*f*
Phyllis Court tournament, SEPT. 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 5*g* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 5*g*
Professional—Germany v. England, trial matches, JULY 16, 7*b* ; result, AUG. 22, 5*g*
Queens Club—courts to be constructed, JULY 3, 7*f*, 16*b*
Reigate tournament, JULY 17, 6*f* ; 18, 6*g* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 6*d* ; 23, 4*e*
Roehampton tournament, SEPT. 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 5*d*
Royal Air Force — championships, JULY 10, 7*f* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; 16, 7*b*
Sandown tournament, AUG. 8, 6*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 4*g* ; 13, 5*e*
Schoolboys' tournament, AUG. 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 4*g* ; 13, 5*f*
Schoolgirls' tournament, AUG. 2, 5*f* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*e*
Scotland v. England, JULY 17, 18*f* ;—Championships, JULY 18, 6*g* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*g* ; 21, 6*e* ; 23, 4*d* ; Southern, AUG. 6, 12*f* (5*a*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 6*a* ; Northern, 13, 5*f* ; Hard Court, 27, 6*a*
Seaton tournament, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Service—correspondence, JULY 12, 10*d* ;—Gillingham, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 9, 17*f*
Services' championship, JULY 17, 6*f* ; 18, 6*g*
Shanklin tournament, JULY 31, 6*e* ; AUG. 1, 7*g* ; 2, 4*g* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 12*f* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
Sheffield and Hallamshire tournament, JULY 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*f* ; 30, 6*d*
Shimidzu, Zenzo—farewell luncheon in New York, SEPT. 6, 6*d*
Sidmouth tournament, SEPT. 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 5*g* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 5*g*
Southampton tournament, AUG. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 5*e* (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*b*
Southdown tournament, JULY 24, 8*f*
South Herefordshire tournament, AUG. 20, 7*c*
Southsea tournament, JULY 16, 7*b*
Stratford-on-Avon tournament, JULY 30, 6*d*
Stroud tournament, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Suffolk tournament, AUG. 8, 6*a* ; 9, 4*e*
Sutton tournament, SEPT. 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e*
Teignmouth tournament, AUG. 20, 7*c*
Tilden, W. T.—suspended, JULY 20, 8*g* ; French Federation's appeal, 21, 6*e* ; reinstatement refused, 24, 8*f* ; to play in United States Davis Cup team, 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; United States Association to meet, AUG. 8, 6*a* ; committee : decision, 27, 6*b* ; (statement), 27, 6*b* ; application for reinstatement, SEPT. 17, 5*d* ; suspended in Great Britain, 19, 6*c*
Torquay tournament, AUG. 27, 6*a*
Tournaments—correspondence, JULY 31, 10*e*
Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 31, 6*e* ; AUG. 1, 7*g* ; 2, 4*g* ; 3, 5f ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 12*f* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
United Banks v. London Business Houses, JULY 17, 6*g* ; v. Gipsy L.T.A., 24, 8*f*
United Services' tournament, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
United States :—
Championships—doubles, AUG. 30, 6*g* ; 31, 5*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*b* ;—Eastern Turf Court, AUG. 17, 5*g* ;—Singles : draw, AUG. 6, 6*d* ; results, 11, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 4*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 6*d* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 6*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 6*d* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 16*e* ; 19, 6*c* ;—Team, SEPT. 22, 5*c* ; 24, 5*g* ; 25, 6*b* ;—Women's National, AUG. 27, 6*b* ; 28, 14*b*
Forest Hills tournament, AUG. 30, 6*g* ; SEPT. 3, 6*b* ; 5, 5*e*
Meadow Club tournament, AUG. 13, 5*f*
Newport tournament, AUG. 27, 6*a*
United States and Canada—British touring team ; arrangements, JULY 18, 6*g* ; AUG. 10, 4*f* ; leaves for United States, 13, 5*f* ; at New York, 22, 6*e* ; matches played, 27, 6*a* ; in Canada, matches played, SEPT. 24, 5*g* ; 25, 6*b*
United States v. Great Britain, SEPT. 3, 6*b* ; 5, 5*e* ; v. France, 10, 5*g*
Universities Athletic Board Championships, AUG. 3, 5*e*
Wales v. an England team, JULY 18, 6*g* ;—Championships, JULY 23, 4*d* ; North, AUG. 20, 7*c* ; West, 20, 7*c*
Wallingford tournament, JULY 31, 6*e* ; AUG. 1, 7*g* ; 2, 4*g* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 12*f* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
War Office championships, JULY 2, 7*d*
Warwick tournament, JULY 23, 4*e*
Weald tournament, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Westgate tournament, SEPT. 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 5*c* ; 24, 5*g*
Weymouth tournament, AUG. 27, 6*a*
Wiltshire tournament, AUG. 6, 12*f* (5*a*, 3* 4*)
Winchester tournament, JULY 24, 8*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*f* ; 30, 6*d*
Worthing tournament, AUG. 14, 4*g* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 5*g* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 7*c*
LAWN Tennis Association—council meetings, JULY 18, 6*g* ; SEPT. 19, 6*c*
LAWRENCE—law case (Grove Grady), JULY 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; AUG. 1, 5*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Alfred P.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—health, JULY 25, 19*b*
on Chiswick House (l.), SEPT. 18, 15*d*
on clergy pensions (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles L. (U.S.A.)—connexion with Aviation County Clubs Incorporated, JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LAWRENCE, Mrs. Ellen C. Y.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 28, 7*a* :—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*e* ; 5, 9*e* ; 17, 11*c* ;—Rhodesia, Southern : natives, JULY 14, 7*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Geoffrey—biographical ; Attorney-General to Prince of Wales, JULY 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
LAWRENCE, Squadron-Leader Gerald G.—court-martial, AUG. 1, 10*e*

LAWRENCE, Harry—suicide, JULY 18, 11*g*
LAWRENCE, Miss R. E.—on Mary McArthur Home (l.), JULY 2, 12*e*
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—
at Brussels, on women in industry, AUG. 6, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8*d* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*e* ; 18, 8*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Victor—law case, JULY 31, 5*f*
LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert—on yachting, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
LAWSON, A. B. W.—accident, JULY 20, 14*c*
LAWSON, Mr. Alexander—directorship, JULY 27, 19*g*
LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry M.—on Lord Kitchener and Territorials (l.), AUG. 31, 8*a*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J. :—
at Durham, shouted down, JULY 30, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, AUG. 2, 6*e* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 17, 10*f*
LAWSON, Mr. V. A.—death, JULY 2, 21*b* ; will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
LAWSON, Maj. Walter B.—death, JULY 20, 16*d*
LAWTHER, Mr. Marmaduke—president of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, JULY 30, 22*d*
LAWTON, Mr. Henry P.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
LAXON, Arthur—wounding charge, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
LAY figures : see under SHOPS—Window dressing
LAYE, Miss Evelyn—lays foundation stone of Streatham Hill Playhouse scheme, SEPT. 7, 10*e* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
LAYER-HALE-WORTHAM, Rev. Biscoe H.—death, SEPT. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—at National Liberal Club, on League of Nations, JULY 9, 9*e*
LAZARD, M. M.—death, JULY 10, 21*b* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation : correspondence, 16, 9*d*
LAZARD Brothers and Co.—Loewenstein, Capt. : disclaimer, JULY 11, 23*g*
LAZARUS, Abraham—fraudulent conversion charge, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
LAZARUS, Albert — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 27, 9*f*
LAZARUS, Lewis—suspect charge, AUG. 17, 9*c*
LAZARUS, Mr. Morris—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
LAZITCH, M. Yika (Yugoslavia)—shot in Belgrade, JULY 14, 13*f* ; Vice-Minister of the Interior, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
LAZZARINI, Signor (Italy)—flying accident, JULY 5, 16*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
LEA, Mr. A. A.—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 15, 11*e*
LEA, Mr. John F.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
LEA, Mr. R. S. (Canada)—in London, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
LEACH, Kathleen—libel charge, JULY 11, 5*f*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—address, AUG. 9, 19*e*
LEAD—Greenhow mines reopened, AUG. 25, 7*g* ;—Prices (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*c* ;—Russian purchases : see under RUSSIA ;—Sheet and pipes : marking : see under TRADE marks : Act ;—Supplies : producers' meeting, SEPT. 19, 22*c* ;—Theft : prosecution, AUG. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
LEAD Industries Association—particulars, AUG. 9, 17*g*
LEAD tetra-ethyl—in petrol : see PETROL : Ethyl in
LEADBITTER, Rev. M. G.—on Exeter improvement scheme (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
LEADERSHIP, qualities of—Lord Byng (s.), JULY 9, 13*c*
LEADING articles :—
Abyssinia :—
Italy, relations with—treaty, AUG. 8, 13*c*
Adams, Mr. Edward D.—Niagara Falls electricity project, JULY 12, 15*c*
Aeronautics :—
Casualties, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic—Ferrarin, Capt. A., and Maj. del Prete, JULY 7, 15*c*
Great Britain—King's Cup race, JULY 23, 15*d*
Great Britain — London Defence Force : exercises, AUG. 17, 13*c*
Italy, JULY 7, 15*c*
Services—England-India, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
Africa, South :—
Natives—legislation, JULY 10, 17*c*
Parliament—session, JULY 10, 17*c*
Parties, political—Labour Party : dissensions, JULY 10, 17*c*
Agriculture :—
Credits Bill, JULY 13, 15*b*
Crops—conditions, AUG. 13, 13*b* ;—Reports, AUG. 13, 13*b*
Machinery, JULY 9, 17*b*
Research—universities, by, JULY 9, 17*b*
Shows—Royal Agricultural Society (Nottingham), JULY 9, 17*b*
Albania :—
Monarchy, AUG. 29, 13*b*
Albert I., King of the Belgians—visit to Congo, JULY 27, 15*c*
Alexandra, Queen — memorial, JULY 19, 17*b*
Alsace :—
Poincaré, M.—speech at Strasbourg, SEPT. 12, 13*b*
Ruch, Bp.—address, AUG. 23, 13*c*
Amenities — rural ("Love of England"), AUG. 6, 11*b* ; Council for the Preservation of Rural England : see below
Amundsen, Capt. Roald—death, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
Arctic regions :—
Nobile, Gen.—expedition : *Italia* : rescues, JULY 16, 15*b* ; return of survivors, AUG. 1, 15*c* ; death of Capt. Amundsen, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
Armaments :—
Disarmament—M. Briand (s.), SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Limitation, AUG. 1, 15*c* ;—Conference, international, AUG. 1, 15*c* ;—Germany : policy, SEPT. 27, 13*b* ;—Great Britain : policy, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Arms traffic—to China : see under *Chinese* civil war, below
Army — soldiers ("The simple soldier"), JULY 27, 15*d*
Army, Territorial, AUG. 23, 13*c*
Art—Blake, William : drawings for Young's "Night Thoughts" : gift to British Museum, JULY 28, 13*d* ;—Collections : private, JULY 21, 13*d* ;—Galleries : Commission, Royal : see under *Museums*, below ;—Six, Jan : collection, AUG. 22, 13*d*
Athens—fever epidemic : see under *Greece*, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Athletics — Oxford and Cambridge Universities : at Queen's Club, JULY 7, 15*d*
Atlantic Ocean—sale of bathing rights, JULY 2, 17*d*
Australia :—
Federal relations—finance : agreement, AUG. 23, 13*b*
Finance—loan, AUG. 23, 13*b*
Labour :—
Disputes — Arbitration awards, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
Trades Union Congress—affiliation to Bolshevist Pan-Pacific Secretariat, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
Trade unions — activities, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
Transport workers—Bill, SEPT. 21, 15*c* :—Waterside workers : strike, SEPT. 14, 13*b* ; 21, 15*c*
Autographs — marks as signatures, AUG. 14, 11*d*
Avignon bridge—restoration, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—fiscal policy : letter to Chief Whip, AUG. 6, 11*c*;—Speech at Yarmouth, SEPT. 28, 15*b* (and 4*) ; — Unemployment : appeal to employers, AUG. 21, 13*c*
Balfour, Sir Isaac, SEPT. 10, 13*d* ;—Puck's Glen : see below
Bank of Greece, JULY 4, 17*c*
Banking — deposits : night service, AUG. 18, 11*c* ;—Labour Party : policy, SEPT. 21, 15*c* ;—Municipal, SEPT 21, 15*c*
Bargains, JULY 2, 17*d*
Betting—totalisator, JULY 6, 17*c* ; 10, 17*d* ; Labour Party : attitude, JULY 6, 17*c*
Bideford Port, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
"Bill Stumps," AUG. 14, 11*d*
Bisley : see under *National Rifle Association*, below
Blake, William—drawings : see under *Art*, above
Bombay—land tax : Bardoli, JULY 11, 17*c*
Bompas, Mr. H. B.—gift to Christ Church, Oxford, AUG. 10, 13*d*
Books—jackets, SEPT. 21, 15*d*
Borstal institutions, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Boys—camps : Public school and industrial (Duke of York's), AUG. 8, 13*d*
Briand, M. (France)—at League of Nations, on disarmament, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Bridges, ancient, AUG. 16, 11*c*
Brighton — motor-racing track, proposed, JULY 30, 13*d*
British Association—meeting (Glasgow), SEPT. 6, 13*b* ; 13, 13*d*
British Empire—fauna : see *Fauna*, below
British Museum—drawings : Blake's illustrations for Young's "Night Thoughts" : gift, JULY 28, 13*d*
British Provident Association for Hospital and Additional Services, JULY 26, 15*b*
Browne, Mr. Buckston—gift of Downe House to nation, SEPT. 8, 11*d*
Bulgaria :—
Ministry (Liaptcheff) — dissensions, AUG. 21, 13*b* ; resignation, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
By-elections—Cheltenham, SEPT. 28, 15*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Byng of Vimy, Lord—Metropolitan Police commissionership, JULY 3, 17*d* ; 11, 17*b*
Canada :—
Immigration — British, JULY 14, 15*c* ; family settlement scheme, AUG. 8, 13*b* ;
Committee, select—report, JULY 14, 15*c*
Harvesters—from Great Britain : recruiting of miners, AUG. 8, 13*b* ; winter employment, 8, 13*b* ; results, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
Ready-made farm scheme, AUG. 8, 13*b* ; 17, 13*c*
Canals and waterways, old, AUG. 20, 13*d* ;—Boats, SEPT. 25, 15*d*
Cancer — conference, international, JULY 16, 15*c* ;—"Growth substances" ("Chicken tumour"), JULY 18, 15*c* ;—Radium treatment, JULY 16, 15*c* ; SEPT. 7, 13*d* ; —Research, JULY 18, 15*c*
Canterbury—cricket week : see under *Cricket*, below
Canterbury, Archbp. of : see *Davidson*, Most Rev. Randall T., and *Lang*, Most Rev. Cosmo G., below
Cathedrals—Measure, JULY 4, 17*d*
Cats—Siamese, SEPT. 27, 13*d*
Cattle—bulls : export trade, AUG. 20, 13*c*
Ceylon :—
Administration—Constitution : commission's report, JULY 17, 17*b*
"Chair of humour," JULY 25, 17*d*
Chamberlain, Sir Austen—Foreign Secretaryship, AUG. 13, 13*c*
Charing Cross Bridge, proposed, JULY 27, 15*b* ; AUG. 4, 13*c*
Chess—Kissingen tournament, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
Children—guidance, AUG. 31, 13*d* ;—Welfare : "baby week," JULY 4, 17*d*
China :—
Administration, AUG. 22, 13*b*
Foreigners — property : seizure, JULY 31, 15*b*
Government (Nanking), AUG. 11, 11*b* ; 22, 13*b*
Great Britain — policy, JULY 31, 15*b*; AUG. 11, 11*b*;—Treaties : revision agreement, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Italy, relations with, AUG. 8, 13*c*
Japan, relations with—Manchuria : see under *Manchuria*, below
Nationalists—Kuomintang Party : dissensions, AUG. 22, 13*b*
Powers—position, JULY 31, 15*b*
Revolution, JULY 31, 15*b*
United States—treaty, JULY 31, 15*b*
Vatican—Pope Pius XI.'s telegram, AUG. 8, 13*c*
Chinese civil war :—
Arms and ammunition — foreign supplies : leading article, JULY 7, 15*c*
Nanking [illegible]ages—Great Britain : settlement question, JULY 31, 15*b* ; agreement, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Church of England—Catechism : Mr. H. A. Fisher's misquotation, AUG. 9, 11*d*;—Prayer-book, revision of, JULY 3, 17*b* ; Bishops : meeting, SEPT. 25, 15*c* ; policy, 29, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Citrine, Mr. W. M.—president of International Federation of Trade Unions, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
Civil service—service men, ex- ; discharges, AUG. 29, 13*c*
"Classifying mind, The," SEPT. 10, 13*d*
Coal and coalmining — distillation, SEPT. 25, 15*c* ;—Labour : see under *Labour,* below ;—Trade : conditions, JULY 18, 15*b* ; amalgamations, AUG. 16, 11*b* ;—Utilization : report of National Fuel and Power Committee, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
"Cobbler and his last, The," SEPT. 18, 15*d*
Companies—Bill, AUG. 1, 15*b* ;—Income-tax : see under *Finance : Taxation,* below
"Conductor's face, The," AUG. 31, 13*d*
Congo, Belgian :—
Albert I., King—visit : see under *Albert I., King,* above
Development, JULY 27, 15*c*
Cook, Mr. A. J., SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Cook, Capt. James, AUG. 15, 13*d*
Corder, William : see under *Murders : Marten, Maria,* below
Costume—neck ties, JULY 20, 15*d*
Council for the Preservation of Rural England, AUG. 6, 11*b*
County names, JULY 14, 15*d*
Cricket—Canterbury week, AUG. 6, 11*d* ;—Eton v. Harrow, JULY 16, 15*c* ;—Hedgehogs : [illegible] *Hedgehogs,* below ;—Lord's, JULY 9, 17*d* ;—Oxford v. Cambridge, JULY 16, 15*c* ;—Rules : L.b.w., AUG. 22, 13*c* ; SEPT. 3, 13*b* ;—Season ("Cricket of to-day"), SEPT. 3. 13*d* ;—Wickets, preparation of : M.C.C. circular, AUG. 22, 13*c* ; SEPT. 3, 13*d* ;—Woolley, F. : benefit, AUG. 6, 11*d*
Crime—investigation : commission of inquiry : see under *Police—Methods,* below ;—Juvenile, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Croatia :—
Aspirations, AUG. 9, 11*c*
Crown—litigant, as, JULY 5, 17*b*
Currency — Labour Party's policy, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
Cushendun, Lord — acting Foreign Secretary, AUG. 13, 13*c*
Cycling ("The wheels of chance"), AUG. 25, 11*d*
Cyclists' Touring Club—jubilee, AUG. 25, 11*d*
Dances — "gate-crashing," JULY 16, 15*d*
Darwin, Charles—Downe House : gift to nation, SEPT. 8, 11*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—Peerage, suggested, JULY 23, 15*b* ;—Resignation, JULY 26, 15*c* ;—Tribute, public, JULY 26, 15*c*
Deaths — Registrar-General's review for 1927, AUG. 29, 13*c*
Diamonds—salvage : see under *Shipping : Elizabethville,* below
Diplomatic immunity : see under *International* relations, below
"Doing Nothing, On," SEPT. 8, 11*d*
Downe House : see under *Darwin, Charles,* above
Durham Castle—preservation, JULY 9, 17*c* ; 24, 17*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
East—modern civilization, effect of, SEPT. 3, 13*c* ;—Travel : see under *Travel,* below
"East, To the," SEPT. 27, 13*d*
Education :—
Public schools—examination, common entrance, SEPT. 12, 13*d* ;—Speech Days, JULY 5, 17*d*
Universities—agricultural research : see under *Agriculture,* above :—London University : zoology scheme : gift, JULY 6, 17*d* ;—Oxford University : Christ Church : statue of Mercury, AUG. 10, 13*b*
Egoists ("Two kinds of egoists"), AUG. 21, 13*d*
Egypt :—
Administration — by decree, JULY 20, 15*e*
Government—Parliamentary : suspension, JULY 20, 15*c*
Parliament—dissolution, JULY 20, 15*b*
Elections—voters : staining ; ("The stain of good citizenship"), AUG. 17, 13*d*
Elections, Parliamentary—candidates' expenses : payment by constituencies, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Electricity—generation : alternating current, JULY 12, 15*c*
Elephants ("The elephant's child"), SEPT. 12, 13*d*
Elizabeth, Queen—statue in St. Dunstan's Church, AUG. 1, 15*d*
Emerson, Mrs. Frances — gift to British Museum, JULY 28, 12*d*
Emigration — Empire : excessive regulations, AUG. 8, 13*b* ;—Juveniles, AUG. 10, 13*b*
Estella, Marques de (Spain)—Dictatorship, AUG. 18, 11*b* ; SEPT. 15, 11*b*
Fauna—British Empire : preservation, JULY 21, 13*d*
Finance :—
Credit — Labour Party : policy, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
Taxation :—
Income-tax — administration, SEPT. 12, 13*c* ;—Companies : residence, JULY 26, 15*c* ;—Super-tax and surtax : budget provisions, JULY 5, 17*b*
Fiscal policy, JULY 30, 13*d* ; AUG. 3, 13*b* ; 6, 11*b* ;—Baldwin, Mr. : letter to Chief Whip, AUG. 6, 11*c* ;—Commission, suggested, AUG. 3, 13*b* ; 6, 11*c* ;—Free Trade, AUG. 3, 13*b* ; 6, 11*c* ;—Protection : see under *Trade : Industries,* below
Fish and fishing — pollution of streams : see under *Rivers : Pollution,* below
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—Catechism : misquotation, AUG. 9, 11*d*
Fleet-street—Gloriana, AUG. 1, 15*d*
Floods—Thames, river : London : precautions, AUG. 10, 13*c*
Foch, Marshal (France)—statue at Cassel, JULY 9, 17*d*
Folklore, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Folklore Society—50th anniversary, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Food—adulteration, JULY 11, 17*d*
Football (Rugby Union), JULY 3, 17*c*
Footpaths ("Country footpaths"), SEPT. 15, 11*d*
Foreign policy, SEPT. 27, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Foreign relations :—
Diplomatic immunity : see under *International* relations, below
Germany, AUG. 4, 13*e*
Mexico—British pecuniary claims, AUG. 25, 11*c*
Fovant Downs : see under *War, The Great* : *Memorials*, below
France :—
Finance—budget, forthcoming, AUG. 28, 13*b* ;—Policy, AUG. 28, 13*b*
Germany, relations with, SEPT. 13, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b*
Pensions—The Great War : remarriage of widows, JULY 2, 17*d*
Political situation, SEPT. 12, 13*b*
Fuel—economy, SEPT. 25, 15*c* ; conference (World), 25, 15*c* ;—National Fuel and Power Committee : report, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
George V., King—visit to Nottingham, JULY 9, 17*b*
Germany :—
Allied occupation :—
Evacuation, SEPT. 13, 13*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 27, 13*b* ;—Committee of Verification and Conciliation, proposed, SEPT. 18, 15*b* ; — Müller, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Army—organization, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Foreign policy, AUG. 4, 13*b*
Ministry (Müller), JULY 2, 17*b*
Railways—passengers : reduction of classes, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
Trade — industries : organization, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Giolitti, Signor (Italy)—death, JULY 18, 15*c*
Golf—artisan, JULY 24, 17*d*
Gramophones—India : Tarn Taran Iliqa : riot, JULY 12, 15*d*
Greece :—
Fever—epidemic in Athens, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
Finance—policy, JULY 4, 17*c*
General election, forthcoming, JULY 4, 17*c* ; AUG. 17, 13*d* ; result, 22, 13*c*
Italy, relations with—pact of friendship and conciliation signed, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
Ministry (Venizelos), JULY 4, 17*c*
Greengrocery : see *Vegetables*, below
Greville, Fulke — manuscripts, AUG. 30, 13*d*
Haldane, Lord—death, AUG. 20, 13*b*
Health, public ("The march to health"), AUG. 29, 13*c*
Hedgehogs ("The hedgehog on the pitch"), AUG. 4, 13*d*
Holidays ("On doing nothing"), SEPT. 8, 11*d* ;—Country ("Love of England"), AUG. 6, 11*b*
Honduras, British, AUG. 2, 13*c*
Hoover, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—presidency : nomination, AUG. 15, 13*b*
Horticulture—town gardening, AUG. 23, 13*d*
Hospitality—uninvited guests, JULY 16, 15*d*
Hospitals—British Provident Association : see above ;—Pay-bed system, JULY 26, 15*b*
House of Lords—reform, JULY 23, 15*b*
Housing—progress, SEPT. 19, 15*b* ;—Rent Restriction Acts : abrogation suggested, JULY 20, 15*c* ;—

LEADING articles :—
Housing (continued) :—
Slum clearance, SEPT. 19, 15*b* ;—Steel : experiment in Scotland, AUG. 7, 11*c*
Humour, JULY 25, 17*d*
Husband and wife—farmers' wives camp, AUG. 18, 11*d*
"Illinois idyll, An," AUG. 18, 11*d*
Income-tax : see under *Finance* : Taxation, above
India :—
Administration :—
Constitution—All Parties Conference (Lucknow) : committee's report, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Reforms :—
Commission (Simon)—Bengal : cooperation, JULY 13, 15*c* ;—Boycott : failure, SEPT. 17, 13*b* ;—Committee, cooperation : Council of State members, SEPT. 17, 13*b* ;—European Association : memorandum, SEPT. 20, 13*c* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 26, 15*c*
Cinematograph films—committee's report, AUG. 9, 11*c*
European Association, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
Floods—Kashmir dam, AUG. 14, 11*c*
Labour—Communist agitation, JULY 30, 13*c* ;—Disputes : strikes and lockouts, JULY 30, 13*c* ;—Living, standard of, JULY 30, 13*c* ;—Railway strikes, JULY 30, 13*c*
Native States — relations with Government : Maharajah of Patiala (p.), JULY 25, 17*c*
Parties, political—Swarajist Party, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Public Meetings Bill—Swarajist Party : attitude, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Industrial Welfare Society—conference (Oxford), SEPT. 14, 13*c*
Insanity—Board of Control, JULY 5, 17*c*
Insensibility, JULY 31, 15*d*
Insurance Act, National — medical benefit : practitioners : alleged excessive prescribing, AUG. 24, 13*c*
International Federation of Trade Unions—president, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
International relations — diplomatic immunity, JULY 24, 17*c*
Iraq :—
Wahabi raids, AUG. 15, 13*d*
Iron and steel :—
Industry — safeguarding : Government refusal, JULY 25, 17*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; AUG. 6, 11*c*
Smelting—hot blast : centenary, SEPT. 11, 15*c*
Italy :—
Abyssinia, relations with : see under *Abyssinia*, above
Agriculture—Government assistance, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
Emigration — Government policy, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
Fascist Council—Constitutionalizing Measure, SEPT. 25, 15*b*
Greece, relations with : see under *Greece*, above
Population—birth decline, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Nettuno conventions, AUG. 7, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
"Jackets," SEPT. 21, 15*d*
"Keeping Cool, On," JULY 26, 15*d*
Kensington Canal, AUG. 20, 13*d*
Labour :—
Apprenticeship, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Capital :—
Cooperation, JULY 31, 15*c* ; SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ;—Conference : report, JULY 6, 17*b* ;—Trades Union Congress : decision, SEPT. 7, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b*
Coalmining—absenteeism, AUG. 27, 13*c* ; — Unemployment, see under *Unemployment*, below
Disputes—prevention, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
Fatigue—Research Board : report, AUG. 27, 13*c*
National Industrial Council, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
Railways — wages : reduction agreement, JULY 31, 15*c* ; AUG. 13, 13*c*
Skill—transference, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
Tailoring trade — apprenticeship, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Trade unions—disruption: proposed inquiry, SEPT. 10, 13*b* ;—Leadership, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Trades Union Congress—meeting, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ;—Russian trade unions, decision against, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
Transference—Board : report, JULY 24, 17*b* ;—Coalminers, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
Unemployment—Baldwin, Mr. S. : appeal to employers, AUG. 21, 13*c* ;—Coalminers, JULY 18, 15*b* ; relief, SEPT. 13, 13*c* ; harvesters for Canada : see under *Canada* : *Immigration*, above ;—Juvenile, AUG. 10, 13*b* ; advisory committee's report, 10, 13*b* ;—Relief: Government policy, JULY 25, 17*b* ;—Remedies, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
Wages—family allowances, SEPT. 10, 13*b* ;—Reduction, JULY 31, 15*c*
Welfare — conference (Industrial Welfare Society, Oxford), SEPT. 14, 13*c*
Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—Primacy : nomination, JULY 28, 13*c*
Langton, Stephen—200th anniversary, JULY 10, 17*b*
Law—profession : Mr. H. Macmillan : (lect.), AUG. 30, 13*b* ;—"Speculative actions," JULY 17, 17*c*
Lawn tennis, JULY 3, 17*c*
League of Nations—Assembly : meeting, SEPT. 13, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ;—Council : Persia : election, SEPT. 11, 15*b* ;—Finance : expenditure, SEPT. 14, 13*d* ;—Great Britain : attitude, SEPT. 27, 13*b* ;—Secretariat : national appointments, SEPT. 5, 13*b* ;—Spain : accession, AUG. 18, 11*b*
Legislation—order, AUG. 30, 13*b*
"Libraries and librarians," SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Library Association—meeting (Blackpool), SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Li Ching Yun (China), AUG. 13, 13*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Lindsay, Dr. Andrew D.—address on libraries and librarians, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Lithuania :—
Poland, relations with, JULY 3, 17*c* ; AUG. 25, 11*b*
Litter, AUG. 6, 11*b*
Local government—reform, JULY 19, 17*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; SEPT. 26, 15*d*
Local taxation :—
Rates—Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 19, 17*b* ;—Reform, JULY 19, 17*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; SEPT. 26, 15*d*
London ("Mother London"), SEPT. 26, 15*d* ; — Night-time noises, JULY 17, 17*d* ;—Panorama, JULY 17, 17*d* ;—Squares : report of royal commission, SEPT. 28, 15*d*
London County Hall—completion proposal, JULY 27, 15*b*
London Library—record publications: government withdraw free issue, JULY 26, 15*d*
London University : see under *Education*: *Universities*, above
Longevity—250 years, AUG. 13, 13*d*
"Lounge lizards," JULY 13, 15*d*
Lunacy : see *Insanity*, above
Macedonia :—
Revolutionaries, JULY 23, 15*c*; AUG. 21, 13*b* ;—Anglo-French démarche, SEPT. 7, 13*c* ;—Italy : attitude, AUG. 21, 13*b*
MacMillan, Mr. Hugh—at Canadian Bar Association, on law and order, AUG. 30, 13*b*
Manchuria :—
China and Japan — treaty denounced, JULY 31, 15*b*
Manners—lounge lizards, JULY 13, 15*d*
Manuscripts—disappearance, AUG. 30, 13*d*
Maps — England, SEPT. 8, 11*c* ;—Making, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
"Marks as signatures," AUG. 14, 11*d*
Maternity—mortality, JULY 4, 17*d*
Medical profession — apprentices : treatment, AUG. 30, 13*d*
Members of Parliament—record, JULY 19, 17*d*
Metropolitan Railway—Road Transport Bill : select committee's report, JULY 2, 17*c*
Mexico :—
Church and State, AUG. 25, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, above
Political situation, AUG. 25, 11*c*
Presidency—election, JULY 5, 17*c* , re-election question, 19, 17*c*
Presidents—assassination, JULY 19, 17*c*
Religion—proscription, JULY 5, 17*c*; AUG. 25, 11*c*
Revolution, JULY 19, 17*c*
United States, relations with, JULY 5, 17*c*
Midland Bank—night wallet system, AUG. 18, 11*c*
Milk—prices : wholesale : dispute, SEPT. 6, 13*c* ; 17, 13*c* ; settlement, 20, 13*d*
Miners' Federation—conference (Llandudno), JULY 18, 15*b* ; political manifesto, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Ministry (Baldwin)—dissensions, JULY 30, 13*d* ; AUG. 3, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Monuments, ancient — preservation, JULY 9, 17*c*
Motor accidents, JULY 31, 15*d* ; AUG. 15, 13*c*
Motor omnibuses—conductors' physiognomy, AUG. 31, 13*d*
Motors—noise : see *Noise*, below ;—Shopping by, SEPT. 11, 15*d* ;—Uses, SEPT. 11, 15*d*
Mountaineering — accidents : Alps, AUG. 21, 13*d* ; — Matterhorn : ascent by one-legged man, AUG. 2, 13*d*
Murders—Maria Marten (Red Barn), AUG. 11, 11*d*
Museums—commission, royal: interim report, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
Music—concerts: promenade (Queen's Hall, B.B.C.), AUG. 20, 13*d* ;—Education: Anglo-American conference, JULY 7, 15*d*;—Festivals: Three Choirs (Gloucester), SEPT. 4, 13*d* ;—Nations, AUG. 2, 13*d*
Mussolini, Signor (Italy)—diplomacy, AUG. 8, 13*c*
Names—County, JULY 14, 15*d*
National Baby Week Council—work, JULY 4, 17*d*
National Gallery, AUG. 2, 13*b*
National Rifle Association — Bisley meeting, JULY 13, 15*d*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—conference (Yarmouth) : agenda, SEPT. 24, 15*b* ; held, 28, 15*b* (and 4*)
National Union of Merchant Tailors—conference (Newcastle), SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Navies :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Great Britain—policy, AUG. 1, 15*c*
Great Britain and France—compromise agreement, AUG. 1, 15*c* ; 13, 13*c* ; SEPT. 1, 13*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; United States : note, 29, 11*b*
United States—note, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Neilson, James Beaumont—hot blast invention, SEPT. 11, 15*c*
Nejd :—
Great Britain, relations with—British Mission : failure, AUG. 15, 13*d*
Wahabis—raids: see under *Iraq*, above
Niagara Falls Power Co.—50th anniversary, JULY 12, 15*c*
Nobile, Gen. (Italy)—Arctic expedition: see under *Arctic* regions, above
Noise, AUG. 31, 13*b*
Nose ("A steady nose"), AUG. 16, 11*d*
Nottingham University College, JULY 9, 17*b*
Norwood, Dr. Cyril—at British Association, on common entrance examination, SEPT. 12, 13*d*
Obregon, Gen. (Mexico)—Presidency, JULY 5, 17*c* ; assassination, 19, 17*b*
"Off days," AUG. 3, 13*d*
"Oft in the stilly night," JULY 17, 17*d*
Olympic games, JULY 30, 13*c* ; AUG. 7, 11*d*
Opium traffic—control, AUG. 16, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Orientalists — International Congress (Oxford), AUG. 28, 13*c* ; SEPT. 3, 13*c*
"Out of order," SEPT. 19, 15*c*
Oxford University : see under *Education—Universities*, above
Parties, political :—
Agents, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Conservative Party — achievements, SEPT. 28, 15*b* ;—Conference : see under *National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations*, above
Labour Party—Cook-Maxton manifesto, JULY 4, 17*c* ; SEPT. 10, 13*b*;—Programme, JULY 7, 15*b*
Labour Party, Independent—policy, JULY 4, 17*b*
Organization, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Patiala, Maharajah of—on Native States : relations with Government (p.), JULY 25, 17*c*
Pensions—War, the Great : widows : remarriage, JULY 2, 17*d*
Persia :—
League of Nations : see under *League of Nations*, above
Resuscitation, SEPT. 11, 15*b*
Petrol—ethyl : report of departmental committee, JULY 28, 13*c*
Pilsudski, Marshal (Poland)—on foreign policy, JULY 3, 17*c*
Plague ("Pestilence and plague"), SEPT. 4, 13*b* ;—Manchuria: Tungliao district, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
Plumer, Lord, AUG. 11, 11*d*
Poincaré, M. (France)—at Strasbourg, on Alsace, SEPT. 12, 13*b*
Poland :—
Foreign policy—Marshal Pilsudski (s.), JULY 3, 17*c*
Lithuania, relations with: see under *Lithuania*, above
Police :—
Methods — commission of inquiry, AUG. 14, 11*b*
Metropolitan — Commissioner : change, JULY 3, 17*d* ;—Byng, Lord : see *Byng of Vimy, Lord*, above
Polo, JULY 3, 17*c*
Poor Law—Administration, SEPT. 18, 15*c* ;—Relief : West Ham, JULY 12, 15*c* ; results, SEPT. 18, 15*c*
Porto Rico—hurricane : see under *Weather* : West Indies, below
Post Office—letters : delayed delivery, AUG. 27, 13*d* ;——Mail services : sea and air combined, AUG. 24, 13*c*
Public Prosecutor, AUG. 14, 11*b*
Puck's Glen, SEPT. 10, 13*d*
Raditch, M. Stephen (Croatia)—death, AUG. 9, 11*c*
Radium—cancer : see under *Cancer*, above ;—Hospitals, gifts to, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
Railways—fares : week-end facilities, AUG. 25, 11*b* ;—London Underground : progress, AUG. 30, 13*c* ;—Passengers : classes, SEPT. 24, 15*d* ;—Rating : relief, JULY 31, 15*c* ;—Road Transport Bills : select committee's report, JULY 2, 17*c* ;—Trains : heating, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
Rifle shooting—Bisley : see under *National Rifle Association*, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Rivers—pollution : committee, joint advisory : report, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
"Robertson, Corporal George," JULY 27, 15*d*
Ruch, Mgr. Charles, Bp. of Strasbourg —address on Alsace, AUG. 23, 13*c*
Russia :—
Coalmining—Donetz basin : executions, JULY 12, 15*b*
Germany—Donetz plot : see under *Coalmining*, above
St. Bénézet-Avignon Bridge, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Savidge, Miss Irene—police inquiries: Commissioners' report, JULY 14, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; AUG. 14, 11*b*
Scenery : see *Amenities—Rural*, above
Science — application to industry, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
Scotland :—
Housing—progress, AUG 7, 11*c*
Roads ("Road-making in the North"), SEPT. 5, 13*d* ;—Glencoe Pass, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
Western Highlands and Islands—transport service : select committee's report, JULY 27, 15*d*
Sharks—turtles : see under *Turtles*, below
Shipping — *Elizabethville* : salvage, AUG. 7, 11*c* ;—Fuel : pulverized, AUG. 18, 11*c*
Simon, Sir John—speech on Indian reforms commission, SEPT. 26, 15*c*
Slater, Oscar, JULY 21, 13*c*
Sleep—out of doors, JULY 18, 15*b*
Slugs and snails, AUG. 8, 13*d*
Smith, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—presidency : nomination, AUG. 15, 13*b* ; campaign, 24, 13*b*
Solicitors—Champerty, JULY 17, 17*c*
Southern Railway — Charing Cross Station : proposed removal, JULY 27, 15*b*
Spain :—
Communications — improvements, AUG. 18, 11*b*
Education, AUG. 18, 11*b*
Finance—position, AUG. 18, 11*b*
Government—Dictatorship, AUG. 18, 11*b* ; SEPT. 15, 11*b*
League of Nations : see under *League of Nations*, above
"Speeding the uninvited," JULY 16, 15*d*
Sport ("Good games to watch"), JULY 3, 17*c* ;—Playing fields, JULY 11, 17*d*
Statistics, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
Supersonics, JULY 12, 17*d*
Sweden :—
General election, SEPT. 28, 15*c*
Ministry (Ekman) — resignation, SEPT. 28, 15*c*
Parties, political, SEPT. 28, 15*c*
Tangier — administration : constitution, JULY 19, 17*c*
Telegraphs :—
Cables—wireless competition : conference : report, JULY 28, 13*b* ; debate in Parliament, AUG. 3, 13*c*
Telephones—cables : Victoria Embankment fire, SEPT. 19, 15*c* ;—Services : "Out of Order," SEPT. 19, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Telephony, wireless :—
Broadcasting — education : Kent Education committee : report, SEPT. 11, 15*c* ;—Reception : interference, SEPT. 1, 13*b* ;—Regional system : prospects, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
Terry, Dame Ellen—death, JULY 23, 15*d*
Thames, river—bridges, JULY 27, 15*b* ; AUG. 14, 13*c* ;—Floods, see under *Floods*, above
"That state of life," AUG. 9, 11*d*
The Times—45,000th issue, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
"Ties. The tyranny of," JULY 20, 15*d*
Timber—Empire : Imperial Economic Committee's report, AUG. 17, 13*b* ; —Supplies, AUG. 17, 13*b*
Tobacco :—
Empire—Imperial Economic Committee's report, AUG. 10, 13*c* ;—Rhodesia, AUG. 10, 13*c*
Trade :—
Europe — tariff barriers : model (Morrison-Bell), AUG. 3, 13*c*
Imports and exports, AUG. 14, 11*d*
Industries—amalgamation, AUG. 16, 11*b* ; — Production : census : final results, SEPT. 21, 15*b* ;—Protection, JULY 30, 13*b* ; AUG. 3, 13*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; SEPT. 24, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; Ministerial dissensions, JULY 30, 13*b* ; AUG. 3, 13*b* ; 6, 11*c* ;—Rationalization, JULY 30, 13*b*;—Reorganization, AUG. 16, 11*b* ;—Safeguarding : see *Protection*, above
Trade Unions : see under *Labour*, above
Trades Union Congress : see under *Labour*, above
Traffic—noise : see *Noise*, above
Travel—East, to, SEPT. 27, 13*d*
Trees—elm : disease, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
Turkey :—
Alphabet—Latin characters : adoption, AUG. 31, 13*c*
Turtles ("Jonah"), JULY 3, 17*d*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States :—
Drink—prohibition : question at Presidential election, AUG. 24, 13*b*
Education — universities : British students, JULY 6, 17*c*; Humour, Chair of, JULY 25, 17*d*
Husband and wife—farmers' wives camp (Vermilion River), AUG. 18, 11*d*
Mexico, relations with : see under *Mexico*, above
Motors—shopping : system at Louisville, SEPT. 11, 15*d*
Parties, political, AUG. 15, 13*b*
Presidency—election, AUG. 15, 13*b* ; 24, 13*b*
Tariffs, AUG. 3, 13*c*
"Upholstered or wooden," SEPT. 24, 15*d*
Vegetables ("Greengrocery"), JULY 10, 17*d*
Venizelos, M.—Ministry : see under *Greece*, above
Vilna—Lithuania and Poland, JULY 3, 17*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit to Africa, SEPT. 6, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
War—Outlawry Pact: Great Britain: reply, JULY 20, 15*b*; signing, AUG. 27, 13*b*
War, the Great :—
Declaration—anniversary, AUG. 4, 13*b* ; 6, 11*d*
Germany—reparations: settlement question, SEPT. 18, 15*c*
Graves—British : pilgrimages, JULY 31, 15*d* ; AUG. 6, 11*d* ; 9, 11*b*
Great Britain—declaration : anniversary, AUG. 6, 11*d*
Memorials — Fovant : regimental badges: preservation, SEPT. 18, 15*c*
Wasps, AUG. 28, 13*d*
Waterloo Bridge, JULY 27, 15*b* ; AUG. 4, 13*c*
Weather ("Sua Si Bona Norint"), JULY 11, 17*d* ; ("Foul and fair"), AUG. 25, 13*d* ;—Caribbean Sea : hurricane, SEPT. 22, 11*b* ;—Hot ("On keeping cool"), JULY 26, 15*d* ;—Sport and, JULY 11, 17*d*;—United States : hurricane : Florida, SEPT. 22, 11*b* ;—West Indies : hurricane, SEPT. 17, 13*d* ; 22, 11*b*
West Ham—Board of Guardians : administration: see under *Poor law*: *Relief*, above
West London Railway, AUG. 20, 13*d*
Whistling ("Supersonics"), JULY 12, 17*d*
Words and phrases — abbreviation, AUG. 24, 13*d* ;—Right-ho!, AUG. 24, 13*d*
Young, Mr. Geoffrey—ascent of Matterhorn, AUG. 2, 13*d*
Ypres—St. George's Church : appeal, AUG. 6, 11*d*
Yugoslavia :—
Croat-Serb friction, AUG. 7, 11*b*
Italy, relations with, AUG. 8, 13*c*
Ministry (Koroshetz), AUG. 7, 11*b*
Nettuno conventions, AUG. 7, 11*b*
LEAGUE for the Prohibition of Cruel Sports —meeting, AUG. 8, 14*d*
LEAGUE of Mercy—Garden party : arrangements, JULY 5, 19*b* ; held, 25, 19*d* ;—Secretaries, honorary, AUG. 10, 15*c*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 3, 9*e*
Arbitration and Security Committee—meetings, JULY 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*f* ; 4, 15*e* ; 5, 15*b*
Argentina—adhesion : motion to come before Parliament, JULY 9, 15*g* ; contribution : proposal to stop, SEPT. 18, 13*g* ; note rejected, 28, 13*g* ;—Alvear, President : efforts to secure adhesion, AUG. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Gallardo, Dr. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Armaments Year-Book—fourth issue, JULY 3, 15*f*
Arms, private manufacture of—special commission : see under ARMS and ammunition
Arts and Letters sub-committee—meetings, JULY 17, 15*g* ; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Assembly, 9th—proceedings, SEPT. 4, 12*c* ; 5, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*a* ; 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*), 12*f* ; 11, 13*e*, 14*a* ; 12, 11*c*, 12*a* ; 13, 11*d*, 12*a* (and 6*g*, 12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 13*d* ;
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Assembly, 9th (continued) :—
19, 13*d* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*c*, 12*c* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*a*, *e* (and 3* 4*) ; concluded, 27, 12*a*
Africa, South—representatives, AUG. 1, 13*g*
Australia—representatives, AUG. 10, 12*b*
Austria—representative, AUG. 8, 11*g*
Belgium—representatives, JULY 27, 13*g*
Canada—representation, JULY 24, 15*g* ; 25, 15*g* ; AUG. 3, 12*b*
China—representatives, AUG. 1, 13*g*
Committees :—
First—meetings, SEPT. 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Second—meeting, SEPT. 15, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 13*c* ; 20, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; report before Assembly, 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Third—meetings, SEPT. 13, 12*a* ; 14, 11*b* (12, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 13*d* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 12*c* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Fourth—meetings, SEPT. 12, 11*d* ; 13, 11*d* (6*g*, 12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 9*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 13*e* ; 24, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Fifth—meetings, SEPT. 12, 11*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; 15, 9*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Sixth—meetings, SEPT. 13, 11*d* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 13*d* ; 20, 11*c*
Germany—representation, AUG. 24, 12*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*d*
Great Britain—representatives, JULY 10, 8*d* ; SEPT. 3, 12*a*
India—representatives, AUG. 14, 9*g* ; SEPT. 3, 12*a*
Irish Free State—representatives, AUG. 10, 12*b* ; SEPT. 1, 12*d*
Latvia—representatives, AUG. 20, 11*g*
Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 13*e* ; 27, 13*b*
Poland—delegation, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Portugal—delegations, AUG. 13, 11*g*
President and vice-presidents, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
Sermon, SEPT. 3, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Spain—representatives, AUG. 30, 14*b*
Speeches—absence of, SEPT. 5, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia—representation : Croat protest, SEPT. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Austria, adherence of—Dr. Seipel (statement), SEPT. 4, 11*e* ; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 27, 8*d*
Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 14*a*
Child welfare—committee: meeting, SEPT. 12, 11*c* ; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*) ;—Inquiry, international: see under CHILDREN : Welfare
Conventions and Treaties deposited with—survey published, JULY 21, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*d*
Costa Rica—reply to invitation to rejoin, AUG. 16, 9*g* ; 18, 10*e* ; Council's reply, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*a* ; contribution : vote before Congress, 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Council :—
Canada—representative, JULY 25, 15*g*
China—candidature for seat, SEPT. 5, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 12*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; fails, 11, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)
Elections—area qualification system : note, SEPT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 11, 13*e*
Germany—representative, AUG. 25, 10*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*d*
Mowinckel, M. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*d*
Persia—elected, SEPT. 11, 14*a* ; leading article, 11, 15*b* ; correspondence, 14, 8*d*
Poland—re-eligibility, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
Sessions, reduction of—decision postponed, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
Session, 50th—Sir A. Chamberlain's report published, AUG. 13, 11*g*
Session, 51st—agenda, AUG. 17, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; held, AUG. 31, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*a* ; 7, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d*, *f*
Session, 52nd—candidates for seats, SEPT. 5, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 12*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; results, 11, 14*a* ;—Meetings, SEPT. 13, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 13*c* ; 22, 9*f*, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*b*
South American representation—note, SEPT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Spain : re-election to non-permanent seat : supporting Powers, AUG. 7, 10*e* ; leading article, 18, 11*b* ; decision, SEPT. 8, 10*b* ; prospects 10, 12*d* ; elected, 11, 14*a* ; reception of news, 12, 11*c* ; Marques de Estella's messages, 12, 11*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Venezuela—candidature, SEPT. 10, 12*d* ; elected, 11, 14*a*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 21*d*
Eastern prejudices against — correspondence, SEPT. 14, 8*d*
Economic statistics conference : see under ECONOMICS
Finance :—
Budget—before fourth committee, SEPT. 12, 11*d* ; 13, 11*d* (and 6*g*, 12*a*, 3* 4*) ; passed by Assembly, 27, 12*a*
Expenditure—economy motion by Assembly, SEPT. 13, 11*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; Budget committee's memorandum, 14, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; replies, 19, 13*d* ; Assembly discussion, 27, 12*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
Supervisory committee — fourth committee's resolution, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
France — attitude : correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*d* ;—Socialist Party : attitude, JULY 10, 15*c* ; 16, 13*d*
Germany—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 10*c* ; 27, 8*d* ;—Muller, Herr H. (s.), JULY 4, 16*a*
Great Britain—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*d* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Headquarters (Geneva) site—proposed exchange for Ariana Park, SEPT. 22, 9*f* ; decision, 24, 13*c* ; approved by Assembly, 26, 13*e* ;—Article, AUG. 29, 11*a*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Health Committee :—
Smallpox and vaccination commission : meeting, AUG. 23, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Health organization — work : discussed by second committee, SEPT. 18, 13*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b*
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
India—contribution : note, SEPT. 27, 12*a* ; Lord Lytton (s.), 27, 12*a*
Information Section — Secretariat : appointment, JULY 5, 18*a*
Intellectual Cooperation—committee : officers, JULY 26, 13*g* ; report adopted, SEPT. 17, 11*a* ;—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*
International Education Office : see that title
International force, suggested — Marques de Estella (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 11*c*
International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title
International Labour Office : see that title
International organizations formed by —staffs : 2nd Committee's decision, SEPT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Italy—attitude : *Impero* (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 11*b*
Layton, Mr. W. T. (s.), JULY 9, 9*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 3, 18*d*
Mandated territories — Inter-Parliamentary Union : Colonial Committee's resolution, AUG. 22, 11*c*
Mexico—to take official part in work for first time, JULY 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Moslem attitude to—correspondence, SEPT. 14, 8*d*
Persia—Mohammad A. K. Foroughi (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*c* ; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Procopé, M. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12*c*
Publications—discussed by fourth committee, SEPT. 15, 9*d* ; economy : decision, 20, 11*c* ; Assembly decision, 27, 12*a*
Refugee service — High Commissioner's report, SEPT. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; discussed, 20, 11*c*
Report, annual—discussed by Assembly, SEPT. 12, 11*c*, 12*a* ; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Scope—Belloni, Signor (s.), SEPT. 11, 13*e* ;—Cushendun, Lord (statement), AUG. 31, 12*d*
Secretariat—administrative commissions and minorities section : director, AUG. 31, 12*d* ;—Articles, SEPT. 4, 13*f* ; 5, 13*f* ;—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 11, 13*e* ;—Internationalism, necessity for : leading article, SEPT. 5, 13*b* ; discussed by fourth committee, 14, 11*b* ; Italian members : *Impero* (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 11*b* ;—National appointments : leading article, SEPT. 5, 13*b* ;—Police station : opened, AUG. 20, 11*g* ;—Salaries : stabilization decision, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Secular character—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), JULY 6, 11*c*
Statistics conference, international : see under STATISTICS
Telegraphy, wireless — see TELEGRAPHY, wireless : Stations : Geneva

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Trade restrictions conference, 2nd : see under TRADE : Imports and exports
Turkey—attitude, JULY 25, 15*a*
United States—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Dr. C. C. (s.), JULY 3, 9*e*
University relations sub-committee—work concluded, JULY 12, 13*g*
White slave traffic special committee : see under WHITE slave traffic
Women and children, welfare of—committee : meeting, SEPT. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (s.), JULY 3, 11*g*
York Minster service, JULY 3, 11*g*
LEAGUE of Nations Associations, International Union of : see INTERNATIONAL Union of League of Nations Associations
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Eltham meeting, JULY 16, 16*b*
London Central Y.M.C.A. meeting, JULY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Propaganda — correspondence, JULY 10, 12*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; 24, 12*d*
LEAGUE of the Church Militant—dissolution resolution, AUG. 3, 15*b*
LEAHY, Mr. Arthur H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
LEAKE, Mrs. D. M.—on intelligence of field mice (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*d*
LEAKE, Mr. George—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
on census of production (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*e*
on economics (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 15, 11*e*
on surtax (l.), JULY 3, 17*e* ; 7, 10*c*
LEAKEY, Mr. L. S. B.—on East African Archæological Expedition to Kenya (art.), AUG. 1, 15*f* ; (photo.), 2, 16
LEAMINGTON — art gallery : opening arrangements, SEPT. 5, 17*d*
LEANE, Col. Edwin T. (Australia)—death, AUG. 28, 11*g*
LEARMONTH, Mr. J.—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
LEAROYD, Rev. William—death, JULY 23, 19*d* ; will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
LEATHER—scarcity : question in Parliament, JULY 5, 9*b*
LEATHER, Mr. G. F. T.—on broad gauge (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*
LEATHER, Mr. J. Walter—on weather forecasts (l.), AUG. 23, 8*c*
LEATHERSELLERS Company—master, JULY 16, 11*g*
LEATHES, Sir Stanley—on Civil Service pensions (art. quoted), SEPT. 11, 11*c*
LEBANON :—
Ministry (Khoury)—proposed Cabinet increase, AUG. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) : resignation, 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Presidency—candidates, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
President : see DEBBAS, M. Charles
LE BECQUE, M. T. (France)—fatal accident, JULY 16, 14*e*
LE BLANC-SMITH, Mr. S.—on rowing (l.), JULY 27, 10*d*
LE BOURBIS, Sergt.-Maj. (France)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 8, 12*g* ; 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LEBRIX, Lieut. (France)—American Distinguished Flying Cross, SEPT. 21, 13*g*
LECH—British avalanche victims' memorial: see under AUSTRIA : Avalanches
LECHMERE, Sir Edmund—birthday, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
LECKHAMPTON Quarries Co., Ltd.—receiver : expenses : supplementary estimate, JULY 17, 11*d*
LECONFIELD, Lady—dinner, JULY 20, 17*b* ; house party, 23, 17*b*
LECONFIELD, Lord—opens extension to Lancing College, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
LEDBURY Hunt Agricultural and Horticultural Society Show : see under HORSES : Shows
LEDERER, Mr. Norbert L. (U.S.A.)—on world's chess championship (statement), SEPT. 17, 7*c*
LEDGER, Miss Mary—memorial plaquette, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
LEE (of Fareham), Lord—biographical ; Chairman of Royal Police Commission, AUG. 14, 10*g* ; statement, 15, 9*f* ; nominated presdent of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, SEPT. 18, 11*g*
LEE, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—to visit United States, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
LEE, Mr. Albert E.—on strength of slugs (l.), JULY 21, 17*g*
LEE, Annie E. : see under MURDERS
LEE, Mr. Campbell—at Grotius Society, on proposed peace pact, JULY 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LEE, Mr. G. A. J.—Keeper of Registers and Records, Scotland, SEPT. 21, 11*b*
LEE, Gladys—separation order, SEPT. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
LEE, Rev. J. T.—death, JULY 9, 21*d*
LEE, Mr. Kenneth—member of Factory Inspectorate committee, SEPT. 4, 12*f* at Didsbury, on work of Shirley Institute, SEPT. 28, 16*b* ; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
LEE, Miss Nora—fatal accident, JULY 10, 9*e*
LEE, Mr. Norman N.—on shorthorn breeding (l.), JULY 2, 22*e*
LEE, Mr. Percy W.—at Sheffield, on steel trade, JULY 7, 12*d*
LEE, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
LEE, Thomas : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders
LEE, Mr. W. A. :—on coalmining industry (art. quoted), JULY 3, 13*e*
LEECH, Mr. W. T.—rural telephones : receives deputation, JULY 5, 13*f*
LEEDS — building : collapse : see under ACCIDENTS ;—Civic Playhouse : season : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 10*c* ;—Civic week, SEPT. 24, 11*a* ;—Corporation : law case, JULY 31, 5*e* ;—Mary, Princess : visit : see under MARY, Princess ;—Musical festival ; see under MUSIC : *Festivals* ;—Recorder, SEPT. 26, 16*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Tramways : general manager, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
LEEDS, Duke of—memorial in Holy Trinity Church, Cowes, unveiled, AUG. 6, 13*g*
LEEDS, Sir Reginald—partnership, SEPT. 28, 21*g*
LEEDS, Mr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—rescues Miss A. Astaire, JULY 10, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*) : flies from Queenstown to France, AUG. 28, 12*f*
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Co.—report, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
LEEDS Forge Co.—contracts secured, AUG. 3, 18*g* ; SEPT. 18, 13*g* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LEEDS Greyhound Association—dividend, SEPT. 3, 19*g*
LEEDS University—appointments, JULY 20, 16*d* ;—Electoral : see UNIVERSITIES : Combined constituency ; — Scholarships, JULY 10, 18*c*
LEEMAN, John S.—accident, AUG. 6, 12*b*
LEES, A.—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7*c*

LEES, Most Rev. H. C., Archbp. of Melbourne—leaves for Melbourne, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (tribute), JULY 27, 15*e*
LEES, Mr. H. M.—on London air ports (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*
LEES, Miss Hesta E. I.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
LEESON, Dr. John R.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
LEETHAM (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation : see SPILLERS, Ltd.
LEEUWPOORT Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21*d*
LEEWARD Islands—hurricane : see under WEATHER
LEFEVRE, Sergeant (France) — Atlantic flight : attempt fails, SEPT. 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 5, 16
LEFRANC, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
LEFTHANDED : see under WORDS and phrases
LEGAL Aid Society—law case, JULY 14, 4*c*
LEGAL and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—shares : transfer (F.N.), JULY 30, 20*d*
LEGARD, Sir James D.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 15, 13*e*
LEGERTON, Rev. W.—bequest to Essex Education Committee, SEPT. 26, 16*d*
LEGGATE, Mr. W. A. (Southern Rhodesia)—General election campaign, SEPT. 19, 16*e*
LEGGATT, Mr. (Canada)—resignation, SEPT. 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LEGGATT, Mr. E. O.—on lunar rainbow (l.), AUG. 1, 10*c*
LEGGE, Sir Thomas M.—on ethyl petrol (l.), AUG. 16, 6*a*
LEGGETT, Police Constable Henry : see under MURDERS
LEGGETT, Maj. Sir Humphrey—garden party, JULY 4, 19*b*
LEGISLATION—drafting : see PARLIAMENT : Acts ;—Industrial : Labour Party : policy, JULY 7, 9*a* ;—Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
LEGNER, Sgt.-Major Willy (Germany)—murder : see under GERMANY : Crime
LEGRAIN, Père (France)—to resume excavations at Tel-O, AUG. 29, 8*d*
LEGRAND, Maitre (France)—suspended, JULY 24, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
LEGRAY, Arthur—charge dismissed, AUG. 7, 7*d*
LE GRICE, Mrs. Edith G.—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
LE HARDY, Mr. William—on Glamorgan Commission (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*d*
LEHMANN, Mr. Ernest — on anonymous literature (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*
LEHMANN, Col. H. H. (U.S.A.)—director of finance, Democratic National Committee, JULY 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LEICESTER—Abbey : preservation by City Council : decision, SEPT. 27, 10*d* ;—Bishop : see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril ;—Bradgate Park : presented to town, JULY 16, 11*c* ;—Diocesan Synod : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 17*d* ; 26, 19*b* ;—Lord Mayor : title granted, JULY 11, 18*a* ;—Tram service : all night instituted, AUG. 6, 7*g*
LEICESTER Homes for the Blind—prize ballot banned, AUG. 15, 9*d*
LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 25*g*
LEIGH—holiday clubs : report, JULY 2, 14*c*
LEIGH, Lord—on fakir's curse (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
LEIGH, Miss Dorma : see CHEYNEY, Mrs. Dorothy M.
LEIGH, Mrs. Gerald—dance, JULY 3, 19*d*
LEIGH Mills Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 5, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*
LEIGHTON, Dr. Gerald :—
at Dublin, on food preservatives, AUG. 16, 17*b*
at Edinburgh, on Scottish milk experiments, JULY 6, 22*g*
LEIGHTON House—acquisitions, JULY 31, 14*b*
LEIPZIG—Zoological Gardens : lion enclosure (photo.), SEPT. 24, 18
LEIR, Miss Theodora—contravention of Dogs Order charge, SEPT. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
LEISURE—Dr. L. P. Jacks (s.), SEPT. 11, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
LEITCH, Dr. Archibald—cancer research : article, JULY 18, 11*a*
LELASSEUR, Mrs. Baptistine A.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
LEMAIRE, Mr. F.—at Swansea, on expulsion of unions ; unemployed, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
LE MAISTRE, Mr. C.—on standardization of Industry (p.), SEPT. 13, 17*b*
LE MAITRE, Charles P.—acquittal, JULY 25, 5*g*
LEMAN, Mr. H. M.—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
LE MAY, Mr. D.—on hop crop (report), AUG. 20, 18*e*
LEMBURG, Dr. (Netherlands)—delegate to International Federation of League of Nations Societies congress, JULY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—leaves for Europe, SEPT. 24, 13*g*
at Quebec, on relations with Great Britain, AUG. 27, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
LEMIRE, Inspector (Canada)—acting Chief of Police, Montreal, SEPT. 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LEMPRIRE, Mr. C. C.—on examination systems (l.), SEPT. 11, 15*c*
LENA Ashwell Players—season : programme, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
LENDREM-AINSLIE, Mr. R.—resigns clerkship of Peebles, SEPT. 22, 5*f*
LENDU Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22*f*
LENIN, late M. (Russia)—Zurich : placque recording visit : owner of house threatened, AUG. 16, 9*g*
LENINAKAN — earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Armenia
LENINGRAD—electricity : outstanding bills : authorities' decision, AUG. 31, 11*g*
LENNARD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry A. H. F.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
LENNIE, Mr. Magnus S.—managing director of British Automatic Co., JULY 13, 21*f*
LENORMAND, Mr. H. R.—"Three Plays" : translation reviewed, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
LENTHALL, Mr. George—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
LENZ and Co.—Afghan railway contract, AUG. 10, 11*c*
LEO XIII., Pope—25th anniversary of death observed, JULY 21, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
LÉON, Señor Quiñones de (Spain)—signs new Tangier Agreement, JULY 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; delegate to League of Nations Assembly ; leaves for Santander, AUG. 30, 14*b* ; at Geneva, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
LEONARD, Prof. George H.—on Church catechism (l.), AUG. 13, 8*a*
LEONARD, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—honorary physician to King, AUG. 21, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
LEOPOLD, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium

LEOPOLD II., King of the Belgians—statue unveiled at Leopoldville, JULY 3, 15*b*
LEOPOLDINA Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*
LEOPOLDVILLE—Leopold II.: statue: see LEOPOLD II., King of the Belgians
L'EPINE, Maria—estate: see LAW cases—Mason
LEPROSY—Cape Verde Islands: proposed Santa Lucia colony, JULY 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LEROND, Gen. (France)—in Sofia, SEPT. 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
LE ROY-LEWIS, Col. H.—Chairman of Imperial Continental Gas Association, JULY 26, 21*g*
LESLIE, Mr. Alan—death, AUG. 22, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.:—
on regimental colours (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
on Robertson, Corporal (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*b*
on Venn, Miss Lottie (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*
LESLIE, Mr. J. R.:—
at Swansea, on National Minority Movement, SEPT. 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*); on juvenile shop assistants, 6, 7*f*
LESLIE, Mr. Shane:—
on Boston (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*
on Irish settlers in Scotland (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
on postal service (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
LESLIE, William T.—theft charge, SEPT. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on juvenile criminals (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
LESSER, Mr. Henry—at Plymouth, on National Health Insurance, JULY 21, 8*d*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
LESSER (S.) and Sons (1928), Ltd.—registered, JULY 14, 20*g*.
LESSING, Mr. E. A.—on Somerset willow industry (l.), SEPT. 17, 18*d*
LESTER Chinese Hospital, Shanghai: see under SHANGHAI
LE SUEUR, Mr. A. D. C.—on forestry and employment (l.), SEPT. 10, 18*f*
LETHABY, Prof. W. R.—resigns office of surveyor of fabric to Westminster Abbey, JULY 30, 12*a*
on culture festivals (l.), AUG. 17, 13*d*
LETHBRIDGE, Mrs. M.—on birds seeking human help (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
LETTS, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
LETTS, Mr. Malcolm—on Georg von Ehingen's Diary (art.), AUG. 27, 15*e*
LEUBA, M. (Switzerland)—found dead, AUG. 23, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
LEVEN and Melville, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 4, 18*d*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25*b*; (F.N.), 28, 21*d*:—"Lifebuoy" trade mark: non-inclusion in Irish Free State register: application before Controller, SEPT. 5, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); fails, 6, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
LEVERETT, George—theft charge, AUG. 13, 9*g*
LEVERHULME, Lord—sells Arrome Park to Birkenhead, AUG. 4, 9*b*
on mottoes for sundials (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
LEVERTOFF, Rev. Paul P.—Boys Lectures: to be published, JULY 25, 21*f*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. H. D. G.—on cricket (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*b*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mrs. Katherine E.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
LEVETT, Mr. John A.—law case, SEPT. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LE VIEUX—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8*d*
LEVINE, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight: proposed east to west crossing, AUG. 27, 12*e*; flies to Brussels and back, 28, 9*g*; aeroplane (photo.), 29, 16; Atlantic flight: plans, SEPT. 3, 11*g*; aeroplane seized by French police: leaves for New York, 6, 11*d*; 14, 11*g*
LEVI-PROVENÇAL, Prof. E.—at Oxford, on MSS. in libraries of Fez and Morocco, AUG. 29, 14*c*
LEVITA, Col. Cecil B.—on smallpox and vaccination (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*c*
LEVITA, Mrs. Cecil—reception, JULY 7, 17*b*
LEVY, Mr. A. Harold—on Jewish Child clinic (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*g*
LEVY, M. Jerome (France)—visits Frankfurt, AUG. 4, 7*f*
LEVY, Samuel—burglary charge, AUG. 25, 7*g*
LEWES:—
Newcastle House—suggested demolition: opposition, AUG. 11, 7*d*; (photo.), 11, 14; petition organized, 14, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*); petition to Minister of Health, 27, 9*c*;—Correspondence, AUG. 10, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 16*c*; 15, 8*d*; 30, 8*a*;—Goodhart-Rendel, Mr. H. S. (l.), AUG. 24, 8*c*;—Horder, Mr. P. M. (l.), AUG. 27, 8*a*:—Meeting of societies: recommendation, SEPT. 1, 10*e*
LEWIS, Alexander—theft charge, AUG. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. Alfred H.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
LEWIS, Mr. Andrew (Lord Provost)—LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, JULY 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. and Mrs. C. J.—diamond wedding, AUG. 4, 9*g*
LEWIS, Mrs. Catherine G.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
LEWIS, Charles—suspect charge, AUG. 17, 9*c*
LEWIS, Capt. Charles E.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
LEWIS, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
LEWIS, David J.—fatal accident, JULY 11, 11*b*
LEWIS, Mr. Evan—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
LEWIS, Sir Frederick—at Furness House, on shipping industry, JULY 26, 20*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Guilford E.—on paying patients in hospitals (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
LEWIS, Gwennyth R.—found dead, JULY 9, 18*b*; inquest, AUG. 24, 9*f*
LEWIS, Mr. H. Tyrell—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Henry M.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
LEWIS, Hubert—acquitted, JULY 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Miss Jemima—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
LEWIS, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Joseph—death, JULY 23, 19*c*; funeral, 24, 19*c*
LEWIS, Mr. L. Reginald—at Hotel Metropole, on Mr. F. N. Martinez, JULY 11, 13*b*
LEWIS, Rev. L. S.—on Meare Lake Village (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
LEWIS, Mr. V. A. (Southern Rhodesia)—General election candidature, SEPT. 19, 16*e*
LEWIS, Mr. W. North—at Cardiff, on rate relief, JULY 27, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
LEWIS (Edwin) and Sons, Ltd.—voluntary liquidation, SEPT. 3, 6*g*

LEWIS (John) and Co.—Harries (T. J.) and Co., Ltd., acquisition of, SEPT. 17, 21*g*; approved, 19, 20*b* (4*); (F.N.), 19, 19*e*;—Share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 17*b*; 26, 20*a*; (F.N.), 26, 20*d*; 27, 19*b*
LEWIS Hospital: see under HEBRIDES
LEWISHAM—Rotary Club: luncheon, SEPT. 4, 9*g*;—Town Hall, new: designs competition: result, SEPT. 10, 14*b*
LEWY, Oscar—claim against heirs: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 20, 5*g*
LEX Garages, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 24*f*
LEY, Mr. Lionel—on week end facilities (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*
LEYGUES, M. (France)—acting Director of Civil Aviation, SEPT. 5, 11*c*
on Anglo-French naval compromise (statement), SEPT. 1, 12*a*
on naval armaments (statement), AUG. 2, 11*d*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 21*f*;—Report, SEPT. 20, 18*f*; (F.N.), 22, 16*b*
LEYVA, Señor Ricardo (Colombia)—Consul at Toronto, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—visits King Boris at Varna, AUG. 20, 11*b*; resigns, SEPT. 6, 11*e*; audience of King Boris; possible new Ministry, 7, 11*e*; fails, 10, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); conference with MM. Buroff and Tzankoff, 12, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under BULGARIA
in Parliament, on war reparations, JULY 5, 16*b*
on foreign policy (statement), JULY 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on Turkish arbitration Treaty (statement), JULY 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LIAS, Mr. A. G.—on opium traffic (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
LIBEL—law case, JULY 16, 19*b*;—Solicitors, letters to: law case, JULY 12, 5*d*
LIBEL, criminal—prosecutions, JULY 6, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 5*f*; SEPT. 19, 9*b*
LIBERAL and Radical Candidates' Association—temperance inquiry: see under DRINK
LIBERIA:—
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Trade—Queen Wilhelmina (s.), SEPT. 19, 16*e*
United States, relations with—Firestone rubber concession: see RUBBER: Liberia
LIBOG—destroyed, JULY 4, 15*a* (2* 3* 4*)
LIBRARIES — assistants: foreign travel: Library Association resolution, SEPT. 27, 17*c*;—Special: see ASSOCIATION of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux;—Unification of resources: Mr. A. Esdaile (p.), SEPT. 17, 17*b*
LIBRARY Association—conference (Blackpool): arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*g* (3* 4*); held, 26, 19*a*; 27, 17*c*; 28, 19*c*; leading article, 29, 11*d*;—President, SEPT. 26, 19*a*
LI CHAI-SUM (China)—en route to Nanking conference; reported alliance with Chiang Kai-shek, AUG. 1, 14*c*; position, 13, 12*c*; returning to Canton, 18, 10*c*; alleged attempt to secure control of south-western provinces; in Nanking, SEPT. 20, 12*e*; vice-chairman of Supervisory Council, 21, 14*b*; attends meeting of Diplomatic Committee, 25, 14*c*
Canton, position in—article, AUG. 2, 11*a*
Civil War—to attend Peking conference, JULY 11, 16*c*; attitude to other generals, JULY 26, 14*a*
LI CHAI-SUM (China) (continued):—
on Kuomintang conference (statement), AUG. 1, 14*c*
LICHFIELD diocese—Chancellor, SEPT. 25, 17*d*;—Conference: arrangements, AUG. 20, 15*f*;—Synod: arrangements, AUG. 23, 15*f*; SEPT. 26, 19*b*
LI CHING YUN (China)—leading article, AUG. 13, 13*d*
LICHNOWSKY, Prince—"Heading for the Abyss": reviewed, JULY 20, 10*d*
LI CHUNG-JEN (China)—in Nanking, AUG. 2, 12*f*
Civil War—attending Peking Conference, JULY 11, 16*c*
LIDDEL, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
LIDDELL, Sir Frederick—on Food and Drugs (Adulteration) Bill, JULY 5, 10*c*
LIDDELL, Sir Robert M.—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
LIDDON House—reception, JULY 19, 19*d*
LIDO Club—prosecution, AUG. 11, 7*c*; appeal, SEPT. 15, 7*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
LIEB, Miss Eliza—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 20*d*
LIECHTENSTEIN:—
General election, JULY 18, 14*f*
Savings Bank—new board of administration; loan, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Princess Ferdinand de—daughter born, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
LIEGE—Allied brotherhood memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
LIESCHING, Mr. P.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); leaves London, 17, 12*e*; in Ottawa, 24, 14*f*
LIFE—Prof. F. G. Donnan (lect.), SEPT. 12, 17*c*
Life and Letters—noticed, JULY 2, 22*f*; AUG. 1, 17*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
LIFE Guards, The—designation adopted, JULY 17, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); leave Windsor for London, SEPT. 27, 18*d*
LIFE Offices Association—on group life assurance (statement), AUG. 31, 6*f*
LIFE-SAVING—resuscitation of "drowned" man at Möen, JULY 18, 13*c*
LIGHT:—
Rays — radio-therapeutics: Prof. Forssell (s.), JULY 25, 15*b*
Treatment—conference, international (Lausanne), SEPT. 11, 14*f*
Violet rays—centres, control of: Medical Committee of House of Commons: recommendation, JULY 19, 16*g* (3* 4*);—Daley, Dr. W. A. (s.), JULY 20, 9*e*;—Exposure, undue: correspondence, JULY 24, 12*e*;—Hill, Dr. L. (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*; 27, 10*c*;—Mineral detection, use in: see under MINERALS
LIGHTBODY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — *Royal Sovereign*: improvements: Trinity House statement, AUG. 15, 7*f*
LIGHTLEY, Rev. J. W.—biographical; president of Wesleyan Methodist Church, JULY 18, 17*f*
at Liverpool, on modern problems, JULY 19, 18*e*
at Wesleyan Methodist conference (pres. add.), JULY 26, 9*a*
LIKASI—Roman Catholic church: foundation-stone laid, JULY 20, 13*f*
LILFORD, James—death, AUG. 20, 9*g*; inquest, 22, 6*g*
LILGE, Dr. (Germany)—South African appointment offered, AUG. 25, 9*c*
LILLEY, William—assault charge, AUG. 20, 14*c*; 27, 17*b*

LILLEY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
LILLIES, Mr. K. C.: see SOLOMON Islands : Murders
LILLOOAH—railway strike : see under INDIA : Labour
LIMA Light Power and Tramways Co.—debentures purchased, JULY 25, 25c, 29b
LIMBURG—article, JULY 6, 17f
LIMERICK—mayor, JULY 9, 13g
LIMERICK, Lady—health, JULY 4, 19b ; 5, 14b ; 6, 16c ; 10, 19b ; 12, 14f ; 16, 15f ; 17, 16c ; 31, 17a
LIMERICKS—correspondence, AUG. 31, 8c ; SEPT. 3, 8e
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 19f
LINCOLN—Cathedral : preservation work : progress, AUG. 30, 15d ;—Jew's Court : proposed demolition : local action to save, JULY 2, 13f ; correspondence, 7, 10c ; 10, 12e
LINCOLNSHIRE — electricity : extension, SEPT. 27, 9a
LINCOLNSHIRE, late Lord—memorial scheme, JULY 17, 13g :—Will, SEPT. 26, 19c
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—gift of land to Wycombe, AUG. 20, 9g
LINCOLN'S Inn—Benchers, AUG. 4, 8f ; 8, 15f ;—Hall : reopening : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 19c
LIND, Dr. James—memorial in Royal Naval Hospital Church, Haslar dedicated, SEPT. 25, 7c (3* 4*)
LINDEINER-WILDAU, Herr von (Germany) — delegate to Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, AUG. 23, 11a ; 24, 11c (3* 4*) ; refuses invitation to become delegate to League of Nations, 23, 11a ; 24, 11c (3* 4*) ; 27, 11c ; 28, 11e (3* 4*)
LINDLEY, Miss Hilda M.—inquest, AUG. 13, 14d
LINDMAN, Mr. Hugo W.—will, JULY 11, 21d
LINDNER, M. (Sweden) — Berlin-Tokyo flight : see HÜNEFELD, Baron von
LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—at Blackpool, on adult education and public libraries, SEPT. 26, 19a ; leading article, 29, 11d
LINDSAY, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 15, 15c
LINDSAY, Sir Darcy (India)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d
LINDSAY, Frederick—fatal accident, JULY 13, 11g
LINDSAY, Mrs. Robert—dance, JULY 9, 19c
LINDSAY, Sir Ronald—guest of Frau Stresemann ; leaves Berlin, JULY 2, 15d ; audience of King, 16, 17f ; assumes post, 18, 17b ; audience of King, AUG. 15, 15a
LINDSAY, Mr. T. Edward :—
on railway refreshment rooms (l.), JULY 19, 12e
on rent restriction (l.), JULY 23, 15e
LINDSEY (Lincs.) County Council—Medical Officer of Health, AUG. 1, 11g
LINEN and Art Silk, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 31, 21a, 23d
LINEN Thread Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17d
LINEN trade—correspondence, AUG. 4, 8c ; —Depression (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19e
LINES, Alfred—assault charge, AUG. 16, 7f
LING, Alfred J.—fraud charge, SEPT. 4, 14c
LING, Cdr. Eric W. W.—accident, JULY 28, 11d
LING, Mr. G. A.—on examination system (l.), SEPT. 15, 6f
LING, Phyllis—rescues from drowning, SEPT. 1, 9g
LINGARD, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 30, 15d
LINGFIELD—street lighting scheme : suspended, AUG. 13, 9g ;—Wasps : see under WASPS
LINLITHGOW, Lord—received by King : invested K.T., JULY 9, 19b
LINLITHGOW commission : see under INDIA : Agriculture
LINLITHGOW Palace (photo.), SEPT. 17, 16
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 20g
LINTON, Prof. R. G.—at Newcastle, on adulterated animal foods, SEPT. 7, 9c
LIONEL, Mr. Darley—ascends Dôme des Mischabels, JULY 9, 15b
LIPSETT, Mr.—at Caxton Hall, on Irish loyalists : compensation, JULY 21, 9c
LIPSKI, Borislaw (Russia)—arrested at Antwerp, AUG. 15, 11c
LIPTON, Mr. Marcus—on telephones (l.), JULY 27, 10d
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—leaves for United States, SEPT. 5, 5d
LIPTON, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 10, 25d
LISBON—air station : see under AERONAUTICS : Portugal ;—Article, JULY 24, 15a (and 3* 4*) ;—Port : improvements : article, JULY 24, 15a ;—Revolt : see PORTUGAL : Revolution ; —Traffic : article, JULY 24, 15a
LISLE, Mr. George—on late Lord Haldane (l.), AUG. 29, 8c
LISMORE Castle—to be let, AUG. 10, 9e
LISSAMAN, Mr. Mark—will, AUG. 9, 15e
LISTER, Miss Isabella—death, SEPT. 10, 17d ; funeral, 10, 11g
LISTER, Rev. James S.—will, SEPT. 19, 7b
LISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 25g
LISTER (R. A.) and Co.—employee directors scheme : correspondence, JULY 13, 10c
LITERATURE :—
Anonymous—correspondence, AUG. 4, 8d ; 7, 11e ; 9, 6c ; 10, 8d, 13d ; 11, 11e ; 14, 6e ; 16, 6c
"Bibliotheca Arabica Scholasticorum"—Rev. M. Bouyges (s.), AUG. 29, 14c
Children, for—Marylebone Libraries : see under MARYLEBONE
Copyright : see COPYRIGHT
Fencing, concerning—correspondence, AUG. 1, 10c
India—Orientalists' Congress : discussion, SEPT. 3, 17c
Irish Free State—obscene : Bill before Parliament, JULY 20, 16g ; provisions, AUG. 13, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
Moore, Mr. G.—translation of Daphnis and Chloe detained at Baltimore, JULY 20, 13g
Novels—historical : Mr. A. T. Tresidder (s.), AUG. 7, 8e ; 8, 10d (3* 4*) ;—Modern : Rev. J. C. Hardwicke (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c
LITHUANIA :—
Agriculture — exhibition (Eastern) : opened, AUG. 28, 11b
Currency—bank notes, new : view of Vilna on reverse, AUG. 27, 11d
Insurrection — alleged Polish plot, SEPT. 28, 13d (3* 4*)
Jews : see under JEWS
Poland, relations with—Polish Note to League of Nations, JULY 25, 16c ; discussed by League of Nations Council, SEPT. 7, 12d ; decision, 10, 12d ; rapporteur, 11, 14b

LITHUANIA :—
Poland, relations with (continued) :—
Communist International manifesto, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Frontier incidents—Polish guard killed, JULY 25, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Germany—warning to M. Valdemaras, JULY 20, 13*e* ; proposed mediation, AUG. 2, 11*c* ; Russian criticism, 2, 11*c* ; Polish opinion, 3, 11*f* ; 4, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Insurrection plot, alleged : see *Insurrection*, above
Leading articles, JULY 3, 17*c* ; AUG. 25, 11*b*
Negotiations—Polish decision to discontinue, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Communications and Economics mixed commission (Warsaw) —temporary suspension, JULY 2, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; breakdown, 16, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Conference (Konigsberg) — proposed plenary meeting, JULY 26, 13*d* ; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Polish counter proposal for Geneva meeting : Note, 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; accepted, 10, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; acceptance cancelled, 15, 11*e* ; 18, 9*g* ; Polish Note suggesting early Konigsberg meeting, 20, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*g* ; Lithuania reply declining, 22, 11*c* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*e* ; Polish decision, 25, 9*b*
Security and Indemnities mixed commission (Kovno)—Polish counter-claims, JULY 2, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Lithuanian reply to non-agression Treaty proposal, 3, 15*c* ; deadlock, 9, 15*b* ; draft and Polish reply published, 11, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Polish Army manœuvres—Note to League of Nations ; Polish views, JULY 25, 16*c* ; official statement, 26, 13*d* ; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Note in reply, 28, 11*f* ; 30, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; League of Nations decision, 14, 9*b*
Polish Legionaries—Vilna rally attended by Lithuanian journalists, AUG. 13, 11*b* ; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Valdemaras, M. (s.), AUG. 28, 11*b*
Vilna : see VILNA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade—Russian, with : see under RUSSIA
LI TSUNG-JEN (China)—to attend Kuomintang conference, JULY 26, 14*a*
Civil War—attitude to other generals, JULY 26, 14*a*
LITTAUER Glove Corporation—law case, JULY 26, 5*d*
LITTER—correspondence, JULY 14, 10*d* ; 25, 12*e* ; 28, 8*g* ; 31, 10*c* ; AUG. 2, 8*c* ; 4, 8*d* ; 8, 8*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 24, 8*f* ;—Hampstead Heath : slight diminution, AUG. 7, 12*g* ;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*b* ; — National Federation of Women's Institutes : campaign : Mr. P. Hurd (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 10*f*
LITTLE, Mr. A. G.—at British Academy, on Roger Bacon, JULY 5, 13*d*
LITTLE, Maj. C. H.—appointment, JULY 10, 9*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham :—
at Cardiff, on voluntary hospitals and poor law, JULY 25, 11*c*
on business training (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*
on local government reform scheme (views), JULY 2, 8*d* (3* 4*)
on panel practice (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*c* 22, 6*a*
LITTLE, Mr. J. Stanley—on preservation of rural amenities (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
LITTLE, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—on village blacksmith's work (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
LITTLE Entente :—
Communiqué, paragraph omitted from — published ; Italian opinion, JULY 2, 15*e* (3* 4*)
LITTLE Theatre, JULY 5, 14*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
LITTLEBOROUGH Gas—dividend, AUG. 8, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
LITTLEDALE, Miss O.—on rural telephones (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*
LITTLEHEATH Woods—preservation : Croydon Town Council discussion, SEPT. 27, 14*c*
LITTLEWOOD, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—entertained in Berlin, JULY 30, 11*c* ; receives peace pact invitation, AUG. 28, 14*d* ; note of adherence to peace pact, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*)
on disarmament (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 11*b* (statement), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
on League of Nations and armaments (tel. quoted), AUG. 29, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
on peace pact—British reservations (statement), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
on Rumania—sale of Russian property : Note, AUG. 18, 9*b*
LIU HSIANG, Gen. (China)—war material for : at Shanghai, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
LIVERPOOL :—
Bishop : see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.
Cathedral—anniversary, fourth : service, JULY 16, 16*e* ;—Building Fund : meeting, JULY 17, 18*d* ;—Neilson, Mr. F. : gift of £10,000, JULY 2, 18*d* ; 3, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Chinamen—police raid, AUG. 9, 7*c*
Civic week—arrangements, JULY 31, 11*f* ; SEPT. 11, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*), 19, 17*b* ; held, 24, 11*a* :—Liverpool-Belfast air service : see under AERONAUTICS : Services
Cotton market : see under COTTON
Diocese—church extension : Rt. Rev. A. A. David (add.), JULY 16, 16*e* ; —Synod : arrangements, AUG. 2, 15*b* ; SEPT. 26, 19*b* ;—Youth, campaign of : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
Playhouse—season programme, SEPT. 17, 10*d* ; *The Big House* : produced, 21, 12*d*
R. C. Archbp. : see DOWNEY, Most Rev. Richard
Repertory Theatre—season announced, AUG. 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Speke estate—purchase of acres : scheme, JULY 30, 10*c*
"Wedding to sea"—ceremony, SEPT. 26, 16*a* ; 28, 16*d*
LIVERPOOL Cocoa Exchange, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 11, 16*g* ; building opened, SEPT. 5, 19*a* ; operations, 11, 22*b*
Liverpool Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 25*d*
LIVERPOOL University — appointments, JULY 13, 16*c* ;—Degrees conferred JULY 10, 18*c* ;—Electoral : see UNIVER-

LIVERPOOL University (continued) :—
SITIES : Combined constituency ;—Salomon's scholarship : award, JULY 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LIVING :—
Cost :—
Freight rates—effect : see under SHIPPING Rates
Index numbers, JULY 17, 16*e* ; AUG. 17, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 18, 14*f* ;—Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), SEPT. 1, 8*d* ; 10, 19*d* ;—Calculation : note, AUG. 20, 9*a* ;—Civil Service Clerical Association : demand for inquiry, SEPT. 10, 19*d* ; executive committee's decision, 11, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*e* ;—*New Civilian* (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Wages, relation to : see under LABOUR : Wages
Standard—Mr. B. Turner (int.), SEPT. 1, 9*a* ; (s.), 4, 7*a*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. A. Mackenzie—in Parliament, on Post Office services, JULY 13, 8*g*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr K. G.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), AUG. 31, 8*b*
LLANDUDNO—sea defences : Urban Council meeting, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
LLANGOLLEN, Vale of (photo.), SEPT. 22, 14
Llangollen Advertiser—proprietor : death, JULY 18, 11*g*
LLATA, Very Rev. Concepcion A. de la (Mexico) : see MEXICO : Crime : Murders : Obregon
LLEWELLYN, Sir David—directorship, JULY 14, 20*g*
on Maesteg Colliery dispute (statement), AUG. 22, 7*g*
LLEWELLYN, Mrs. Jessie—inquest, JULY 14, 16*e* ; 16, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 9*f* ; 30, 9*c* ; AUG. 30, 14*d* ; SEPT. 15, 7*c*
LLEWELLYN, Sir John T. D.—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Owen J.—on canal boats (report), SEPT. 25, 11*b*
LLEWELLYN, Rev. W,—at Oxford, on marriage, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
LLOYD, Lord—in London, AUG. 7, 10*e* ; received by Prince of Wales, 18, 13*a*
LLOYD, Mr. Daniel R. L.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
LLOYD, Dr. Dorothy J.—ascends Eiger, AUG. 21, 12*g*
LLOYD, Mrs. Eleanor E. G.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Francis G.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
LLOYD, Mr. Frederick C.—law case, JULY 18, 5*c*
LLOYD, Harold M.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 6, 5*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 18, 11*e* ; 19, 11*e*
LLOYD, Canon Hugh F.—death, JULY 4, 21*b* ; will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
LLOYD, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
LLOYD, John—rescues horses from fire, AUG. 20. 14*d*
LLOYD, Brig.-Gen. S. Massy—on Lord Kitchener and the Territorials (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*a*
LLOYD, Mr. W. F.—on cricket (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
LLOYD, William R.—betting charge, AUG. 28, 9*d*
LLOYD Brasileiro—bonds drawn, SEPT. 18, 21*f* ; 25*a*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—re-elected chairman of Liberal Party, JULY 26, 14*g* : at Welsh Eisteddfod at Treorchy, AUG. 10, 10*e*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—
Aberdeen (North) by-election (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 12*d*
Balfour, Lord (tribute), JULY 26, 16*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Balfour Forest scheme (l. quoted), JULY 4, 18*b* ; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 25, 16*b*
General strike (tel. quoted), SEPT. 26, 9*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—reflections in alleged statement by, AUG. 15, 11*d*
War, The Great—proposed withdrawal of British troops from France : Sir G. Arthur (statement), JULY 27, 8*c*
at Aberystwyth, on Parties' policies, AUG. 4, 7*f*
at Cheltenham, on Mr. W. Churchill ; Baldwin ministry ; Mr. S. Baldwin ; safeguarding of industries, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
at Clacton-on-Sea, on Liberal Party ; Labour Party ; gold standard, JULY 2, 11*c*
at Halifax, on Baldwin ministry ; Socialism ; Liberal Party, JULY 11, 13*d*
at House of Commons, on Welsh Health Commission, JULY 6, 12*e*
at Llangefni, on Liberal Party : land policy : rating reform, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
at National Liberal Club, on Liberalism, JULY 7, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; on Spanish and Italian Liberals, 9, 9*e*
at Stocksfield-on-Tyne, on peace pact ; armaments expenditure ; coal industry ; Labour Party ; rating relief, JULY 23, 9*e*
at Waddesdon Manor, on Liberal Party ; rating relief ; taxation ; expenditure on armaments, JULY 16, 16*b*
in Parliament, on
China—British policy, JULY 31, 8*e*
Disarmament, JULY 31, 8*e*
Finance Bill, JULY 28, 7*a*
Peace pact, international, JULY 31, 8[illegible]
Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*d* ; 5, 9*d*
Welsh Board of Health, AUG. 2, 6*f*
LLOYD GEORGE, Miss Megan—at Oxford, on rate relief, AUG. 7, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
LLOYD-JONES, Mr. Charles—"The Matriarch" : reviewed, AUG. 24, 14*c*
LLOYD-JONES, Mrs. Jeannette—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
LLOYD-JONES, Maj. W.—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
LLOYD Triestino Line—Palestine service : announcement, AUG. 21, 7*f* ;—Vessel, new : proposed, JULY 7, 9*e*
LLOYD'S—Angerstein, Mr. J. J. : portrait hung in library, JULY 20, 20*g*
LLOYDS Bank Ltd. — balance-sheet, SEPT. 12, 19*b* ;—Branches, new, JULY 4, 27*f* ; JULY 18, 26*g* ; 20, 20*g* ; 23, 23*f* ; AUG. 8, 20*b* ; 16, 17*g* ; SEPT. 6, 18*g* ; 22, 19*b* ;—Dividend, JULY 7, 20*g* ; (F.N.). 9, 25*b* ;—Manager, Assistant General, AUG. 11, 16*g* ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 13, 20*c*
LLOYDS Register—edition, new : noticed, JULY 25, 11*a* ;—Returns : for June quarter, JULY 18, 20*a*
LOAN societies—moneylending certificates : see under MONEYLENDERS
LOANGWA Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 25*d*

LOBB, Mr. Arthur J. (Canada)—death, JULY 6, 15*g*

LOBJOIT, Sir W. G.—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*b*

LOBOFF, M. (Russia)—mission to United States, SEPT. 6, 11*d*

LOCAL authorities: see LOCAL government

LOCAL government:—
Areas—Commission: question in Parliament, JULY 19, 10*d*
Finance:—
Expenditure—Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
Finance:—
Grants—reform scheme: representative opinion, JULY 2, 8*d* (3* 4*); —Algebraic formula: Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), JULY 14, 9*c*;—Articles, I., JULY 30, 13*f*; II., 31, 15*f*; III., AUG. 2, 13*f*; correction, 2, 14*a*;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), AUG. 23, 14*a*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 23, 9*a*; (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 12*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8*c*; — Conservative and Unionist Agricultural Committee: discuss, JULY 4, 16*g*; 11, 16*g*;—County Councils' Association: special committee's report, SEPT. 27, 9*b*;—Donovan, Mr. W. T. (s.), AUG. 29, 9*b*;—Etherton, Sir G. (s.), JULY 2, 8*e*;—Guinness, Mr. W., (s.), JULY 9, 10*c*;—Johnson, Mr. E. J. (mem.), AUG. 10, 9*b*; —London County Council: special committee enlarged, JULY 4, 13*d*;—Simon, Mrs E. D. (s.), AUG. 7, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); —Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 6, 14*b*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*b*
Institute of Public Administration — discussed, JULY 3, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
International Union: see INTERNATIONAL Union of Local Authorities
Officials—salaries: Glamorganshire County Council: proposed reductions, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
Reform scheme—opinions, JULY 2, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Articles, I., JULY 30, 13*f*; II., 31, 15*f*; III., AUG. 2, 13*f*; correction, 2, 14*a*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 23, 9*a*; SEPT. 28, 7*a*;—Bill: note, SEPT. 17, 12*g*; (P.N.), 25, 14*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8*c*;—Committee: report, SEPT. 27, 9*b*; —Correspondence, JULY 27, 10*a*; AUG. 16, 6*b*;—County Councils Association: special committee's report, SEPT. 27, 9*b*;—Dalkeith, Lord (s.), AUG. 27, 14*c*;—Donovan, Mr. W. T. (s.), AUG. 29, 9*b*;—Leading articles, JULY 19, 17*b*; 21, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; SEPT. 26, 15*d*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 27, 7*f*;—Watson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 14*c*:—Welsh local authorities: resolution, SEPT. 25, 11*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*b*
Sanitary inspectors, women—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
Transport services: see under MOTOR-omnibuses; and TRAMWAYS

LOCAL taxation:—
Rates:—
Agricultural cottages — correspondence, JULY 16, 20*d*; 19, 12*e*; 23, 20*e*; 25, 12*e*; 27, 10*d*
Assessment — appeals: law case, JULY 19, 5*g*; 20, 5*e*;—Committees: question in Parliament, JULY 4, 9*d*
Barrow-in-Furness — licensed premises: libel law case, JULY 16, 19*b*
Battersea—no change, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
Bethnal Green—reduced, SEPT. 25, 7*c*; 28, 14*d*
Bromley—reduced, SEPT. 25, 11*g*
Camberwell—reduced, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Canals and inland waterways—Parliament: discussed, JULY 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*d*; 18, 8*c*
Coalmining industry — Durham: appeals against assessment: 27 dismissed, JULY 5, 18*c*;—Hobkirk, Mr. D. T. (s.), AUG. 2, 9*c*
Cotton mills—reduction of assessments: conference, JULY 30, 23*a*
Docks: see *Harbours and Docks*, below
Durham—South-West committee: law case, JULY 5, 18*c*
East Ham—reduced, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
Electricity supply — Parliament: discussed, JULY 17, 11*c*
Factories and workshops—Parliament: discussed, JULY 17, 10*f*
Finsbury—reduced, SEPT. 14, 14*f*
Gas—Parliament: discussed, JULY 17, 11*c*
Glasshouses—Parliament: question, JULY 10, 8*c*
Hammersmith—no change, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
Hampstead—reduced, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
Harbours and docks—Parliament: discussed, JULY 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*d*; 18, 8*b*
Harrow—reduced, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
Hendon—supplemental valuation list, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Holborn—reduced, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
Hospitals—correspondence, JULY 3, 12*d*; 5, 12*d*; 7, 10*b*;—Parliament: question, JULY 5, 9*b*; discussed, 17, 10*e*
Industries—claims: official circular, AUG. 25, 12*f*; official statement, SEPT. 14, 9*e*
Articles—I., JULY 30, 13*f*; II., 31, 15*f*; III., AUG. 2, 13*f*; correction, 2, 14*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 10*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JULY 12, 9*c*; (s.), 23, 9*a*; (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 10*e*; SEPT. 19, 10*d*; (s.), 28, 7*a*
Batho, Sir C. (s.), JULY 20, 16*a*
Bill—in Commons: Committee, JULY 3, 10*d*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; (and 9*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 8*e*; Report, 17, 10*e*; 18, 8*b* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*); third reading, 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*c* (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 19, 8*a*; second reading, 25, 9*a*; Committee, 31, 8*a*; passed, AUG. 2, 16*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 2, 6*g*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 4, 7*a*;—Leading

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Industries :—
Bill (continued) :—
article, JULY 19, 17*b* ;—Liberal Party voting (P.N.), July 19, 16*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—memorandum : questions in Parliament, JULY 27, 7*f* ; (s.), SEPT. 28, 8*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 9, 10*c* ; 20, 16*a* ; 30, 17*d*
Correspondence, JULY 31, 15*c* ; AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 3, 8*c*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JULY 6, 11*f*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JULY 19, 18*d*
Donovan, Mr. W. T. (s.), AUG. 29, 9*b*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 6, 11*b* ; 19, 9*d* ; 23, 9*d*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 30, 14*d*
Humphries, Mr. T. B. (s.), JULY 27, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Keens, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 7, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Lewis, Mr. W. N. (s.), JULY 27, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b* ; 23, 9*e* ; AUG. 4, 7*f* ; (l. quoted), 14, 12*d* ; SEPT. 28, 7*e*
Lloyd George, Miss M. (s.), AUG. 7, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JULY 14, 7*f* ; (s.), 25, 9*b*
Manchester and Salford — preparations, AUG. 31, 6*e*
Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), AUG. 6, 6*d*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 4, 18*b*
National Labour Housing Association—resolution, SEPT. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
National Union of Manufacturers—pamphlet, JULY 10, 11*b*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 6, 14*b*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 23, 9*e*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 6, 14*b*
Slade, Sir J. B. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*c*
Valuation—official circular, AUG. 13, 19*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*b*
Iron and steel trade—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.), JULY 4, 18*b*
Islington—recommendation, JULY 27, 4*e*
Kensington—reduced, JULY 31, 16*e*
Lambeth—reduced, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
Lewisham—no change, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Marylebone—reduced, JULY 27, 16*e*
Monmouthshire—arrears outstanding, AUG. 1, 11*g*
Newcastle—summonses, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Oswestry—reduced, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
Parsonage houses—correspondence, JULY 3, 12*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 10*c* ;—Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (l.), JULY 4, 12*c*
Pontypool—reduced, AUG. 17, 7*e*
Poplar—reduced, SEPT. 28, 16*a* ;—Port of London Authority assessment : law case, JULY 3, 5*b*

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Railways—relief : earlier application announced in Commons, JULY 25, 10*c* ; effect discussed, 26, 9*d* ; 27, 8*c* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 10*a* ;—Bill : provisions agreed, AUG. 9, 10*c* ;—Claims : official statement, SEPT. 14, 9*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 31, 15*c* ;—Mineral railways : position (P.N.), JULY 27, 14*g* ; 31, 16*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*d* ;—Privately owned : relief : note, JULY 7, 14*b* ; discussed in Parliament, 17, 10*f* ;—Valuation : official circular, AUG. 13, 19*e* ; agreement : Central Valuation Committee's circular, 24, 7*b* ; official circular, 25, 12*f* ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 3, 8*d*
Rectories : see *Parsonage* houses, above
Reduction—owing to flies : incident, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Reform—algebraic formula : Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), JULY 14, 9*c* ;—Articles, I., JULY 30, 13*f* ; II., 31, 15*f* ; III., AUG. 2, 13*f* ; correction, 2, 14*a* ;—Conservative and Unionist Party : leaders' attitude, JULY 30, 12*a* ; 31, 14*d* ; — Correspondence, JULY 25, 12*e* ; 27, 10*a* ;—Etherton, Sir G. (s.), JULY 2, 8*e* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 9, 10*c* ;—Leading articles, JULY 19, 17*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; SEPT. 26, 15*d* ;—London County Council : special committee enlarged, JULY 4, 13*d* ;—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.), JULY 31, 22*f* ;—National Labour Housing Association : resolution, SEPT. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
St. Pancras—details, SEPT. 18, 11*g* ; reduced, 20, 7*b*
Shops—Parliament : discussed, JULY 17, 11*c*
Southwark—reduced, AUG. 30, 9*g* ; SEPT. 11, 16*a* ; details, 13, 9*d*
Sporting rights — Urban District Councils Association : resolution, JULY 2, 8*c*
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 1, 14*b*
Walthamstow—reduced, SEPT. 28, 26*a*
Wandsworth — recommendation, SEPT. 25, 11*g*
Wealdstone—increased, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
West Ham—reduced, SEPT. 10, 17*b* ; 17, 14*e* ; 20, 14*f*
Westminster—reduced, SEPT. 4, 14*d* ; 7, 14*b*
Woodlands and forests—Parliament : discussed, JULY 3, 10*d*

LOCARNO, Treaty of—Briand, M. : "conjuror's hat" statement, SEPT. 20, 12*c* ;—Germany : demonstrations against, SEPT. 26, 13*b* ;—Painlevé, M. (s.), AUG. 14, 10*c* ;—Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), JULY 16, 13*d*

LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 23*d* ;—Report, AUG. 9, 17*e*

LOCHLIN, James—theft charge, AUG. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)

LOCK—sentenced at Boulogne, JULY 17, 15*b*

LOCK, Rev. Dr. Walter—on late Bishop Trower (l.), AUG. 30, 14*e*
LOCKE, Ald. R. W.—death, AUG. 1, 11*g*
LOCKE, Mr. W. J.—accepts cinematograph offer, AUG. 20, 11*g*; leaves for America, SEPT. 19, 17*b*
"Joshua's Vision"—reviewed, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
LOCKE, Lancaster and W. W. and R. Johnson and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JULY 19, 5*g*; 20, 5*e*; 24, 6*e*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 3, 12*a*
at Geneva, on League of Nations Budget, SEPT. 12, 11*d*; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*); 13, 11*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); on Palestine: child marriage, 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); on Iraqi-Persian relations, 17, 11*a*: on International Labour Office; slavery, 18, 13*d*; on slavery conventions, 19, 13*d*; on disarmament, 26, 13*a*
in Parliament, on — China: salt gabelle, JULY 7, 8*a*;—Diplomatic immunity, AUG. 2, 8*b*;—Peace: proposed international pact, JULY 18, 8*b*
on Tongshan—situation (statement), AUG. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LOCKETT, Mrs. Catherine B.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
LOCKEY, Mr. Francis—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. George—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
LOCKWOOD'S Clean Coal Process, Ltd.—registered, JULY 19, 22*g*; particulars, AUG. 10, 17*a*, *d*
LODGE, Mr. Matthew (Canada)—death, JULY 24, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
LODGE, Sir Oliver:—
at British Association, on engineering training, SEPT. 8, 15*b*: on broadcasting in education, 12, 17*e*
at Glasgow, on pre-existence and survival after death, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
LODZ—fire: see under POLAND
LOEBE, Herr (Germany)—appeal concerning Donetz death sentences, JULY 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Brussels, on Rhineland evacuation, AUG. 11, 9*e*
at Vienna, on union with Austria, JULY 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*e*
LOEWE Radio Co., Ltd.—Marconi royalties: Tribunal's decision, AUG. 25, 7*e*
LOEW'S Incorporated—dividend, AUG. 4, 20*e*
LOEWENSTEIN, Capt. Alfred (Belgium)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 6, 16*d*; (F.N.), 6, 23*b*; biographical, 6, 18*b*; search for body, 7, 14*f*; funeral service in Brussels, 12, 13*g*; Requiem Mass, 14, 7*c*; body recovered, 20, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); taken to Brussels, 21, 11*c*; funeral, 23, 13*g*; reported discovery of poison in body, AUG. 15, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); denied, 16, 10*d*; Dr. K. Abrest investigating, 29, 12*f*; report, SEPT. 11, 14*c*
Aeroplane—detained at Croydon, JULY 9, 16*b*; inspected, 10, 16*e*; tested, 13, 11*f*; inspection completed, 19, 13*b*
Estate—position, JULY 9, 16*b*; application to Brussels Tribunal, 10, 16*e*
Insurance, life—policies, JULY 6, 16*d*
Mexican interests—position, JULY 14, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
United States—effect on security markets, JULY 6, 25*g*
LOEWENSTEIN, Mme. (Belgium)—leaving for Calais, JULY 20, 14*b*; correction, 21, 11*c*
LOEWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM, late Princess—wreckage of machine recovered, SEPT. 1, 11*g*; 4, 11*g*
LOFGREN, M. (Sweden)—defeated in General election, SEPT. 24, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); attends Cabinet Council, 25, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); disagreement with M. Ekman, 27, 11*b*; refuses to join Coalition Ministry, 28, 13*b*
LOFTHOUSE, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
LOFTUS, Edward—housebreaking charge, AUG. 20, 9*a*; SEPT. 3, 9*d*; 5, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
LOFTUS, Mr. Pierce—at Yarmouth, on safeguarding of industries, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
LOGAN, Mr. Hance (Canada)—directorship, AUG. 20, 11*g*
LOGAN, Mr. James H. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 3, 11*g*
LOMAS, Mr. Charles—biographical, AUG. 28, 9*g*
LOMAS (Robert) (Proprietors), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 18*c*
LOMAX, Aubrey—theft charge, AUG. 18, 7*c*
LOMOFF, M. (Russia)—mission to United States, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
on Don Basin coal production (statement), JULY 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
LONCASTER, Mr. James W.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
LONDON:—
Air defence exercises: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force: Home defence operations
Anglo-Jewish community: see ANGLO-JEWISH Community
Bishop: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F.
Buildings, new—article ("Changing London"), AUG. 27, 9*a*
Changing—articles ("Great underground development"), AUG. 30, 9*a*; ("The South Bank"), SEPT. 18, 11*c*; ("The North-Western area"), 25, 9*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 15*d*
Diocese—conference: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 17*b*;—Synod: arrangements, AUG. 21, 10*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), SEPT. 19, 17*b*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), JULY 27, 16*e*
Floods — protective measures: see under FLOODS: London
Girls, friendless: see under GIRLS
Greater—town planning: progress, AUG. 21, 9*b*; committee; vice-chairman; autumn programme, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
Leading article ("Mother London"), SEPT. 26, 15*d*
Local government—reform: Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), SEPT. 5, 7*e*; 6, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Night-time noises — leading article, JULY 17, 17*d*
Panoramic view (photo.), JULY 17, 20; —Correspondence, JULY 19, 12*d*; —Leading article, JULY 17, 17*d*; —*The Times* photogravure: on sale, AUG. 4, 12*f*; 9, 15*g*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*); 11, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 10*f*; 15, 12*f*; 16, 8*d* (3* 4*); 18, 8*d*; 23, 12*f*; 24, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 8*e*; 27, 15*f*; 28, 12*g*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 10*e* (3* 4*)

LONDON (continued) :—
Parks—bands : announcements, JULY 7, 10*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 21, 14*e* ; 28, 7*d* ; AUG. 4, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; Mr. D. R. Broadbent (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d* ;—Clocks : Mr. J. M. Dowsett (l.), AUG. 24, 8*e* ;—Litter : Mr. P. Hurd (statement), AUG. 17, 9*b* ; L.C.C. : official statement, 17, 9*b* ; prosecution, 23, 14*d*
Police : see POLICE : Metropolitan
Poor Law — Metropolitan Common Fund : relief allowances reduced, JULY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Rates—boroughs : list, SEPT. 22, 7*c* ;—Valuation : discussed in Parliament, JULY 6, 9*e*
Railways, underground : see under RAILWAYS
Rivers—Mr. D. Maxwell (lect.), AUG. 22, 10*d* (and 3* 4*)
Roman remains : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Social survey : see *Survey, social*, below
Squares—commission, royal : report, SEPT. 27, 7*a*, 12*f* ; leading article, 28, 15*d*
Streets—directions : correspondence, JULY 9, 12*c* ;—Noise : see under NOISE ; — Three-crown-square : to be closed : article, AUG. 18, 13*e*
Survey, social—by London School of Economics : arrangements, JULY 17, 11*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Town-planning—legislation : question in Parliament, JULY 19, 8*d*
Traffic :—
Amalgamation of organizations — Parliament : question, AUG. 1, 8*b*
Committee, advisory—position, AUG. 2, 12*e* ;—Activities : article, SEPT. 7, 9*a* ;—Ashley, Col. W. (statement), OCT. 2, 12*e*
Hyde Park Corner signs—additional proposed, JULY 25, 13*d*
Obstructions by road repairs — announced, JULY 2, 27*a* ; 9, 13*b* ; 16, 8*f* ; 30, 14*e* ; AUG. 6, 7*f* ; 13, 8*g* ; 27, 10*b* ; SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; 10, 10*b* ; 24, 9*c*
One way—correspondence, JULY 14, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 31, 10*e* ;—St. John's Wood : suggested : opposition, SEPT. 19, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 21, 10*e*
Pedestrians, danger to—correspondence, JULY 10, 12*e*
Piccadilly—restriction experiment : report, SEPT. 4, 10*e*
Pooling scheme—position, AUG. 2, 12*e*
Signs—Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (statement), JULY 17, 5*g*
Stopping places for omnibuses and trams—notices, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Tramways :—
London County Council — Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 3, 10*a* ;—Finance : report, JULY 9, 18*c* ; 10, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Kingsway subway : enlargement scheme, AUG. 11, 7*e*
Metropolitan — transverse seating, JULY 17, 18*e*
Underground Railways : see under RAILWAYS
Views—prints : exhibition at London County Hall, AUG. 25, 8*d*

LONDON, City of :—
Bridges—map, AUG. 22, 9*a*
Bruges — letter from Burgomaster, JULY 31, 11*c*

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Churches—benefices : patronage transferred, JULY 27, 16*c*
Finance Committee—estimates, AUG. 8, 12*g*
Freedom—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
Health, public—report, SEPT. 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Open spaces—acquisitions : list, SEPT. 25, 9*d* ; — Bridgewater-square : opening arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9*d*
Rates, JULY 10, 13*e* ; details, SEPT. 19, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Rats : see under RATS—Destruction
Records—Town Clerk : report, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
Spitalfields Market : see that title
Streets :—
Houndsditch — property acquired for widening, SEPT. 22, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Princes - street — widening : cost, JULY 7, 11*g* ;—"Old European" : correspondence, AUG. 22, 17*e* ; 24, 8*f* ; 30, 8*d* ; SEPT. 7, 8*c*
Traffic :—
One way—Corporation : meetings, JULY 13, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*b* ; AUG. 18, 10*g* ; SEPT. 21, 16*e* ;—Police committee report, JULY 11, 16*d* ; 20, 11*c* ;—Provisional regulations : rescindment sought, SEPT. 19, 9*b* ;—Retail Traders' Association ; opposition, JULY 3, 13*f*
Vital statistics, AUG. 25, 15*f*

LONDON, Corporation of :—
Charitable gifts, SEPT. 21, 11*g*
Common Council, Court of—members : resignation, JULY 18, 11*g* : SEPT. 1, 9*g* ; elected, JULY 2, 13*g* ; 30, 9*g* ; AUG. 14, 6*c* ; vacancies, SEPT. 19, 17*f* ; 28, 11*g*
Guilds—masters and wardens elected, JULY 2, 13*g* ; 9, 13*g* ; 16, 11*g* ; 23, 8*d* ; 30, 10*c*, 14*b* ; AUG. 6, 15*e* ; 13, 14*b* ; 21, 9*g* ; 22, 15*b*
Lord Mayoralty—election : arrangements, AUG. 29, 12*f* ; SEPT. 8, 13*e* ; correspondence, 20, 8*e*
Shrievalty—candidates for 1929, JULY 9, 16*a* ; bonds given, 24, 13*g* ;—Chains and badges : presentation : arrangements, JULY 28, 7*d* ; presented, SEPT. 26, 11*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; admitted, 29, 13*d* ; (photo.), 29, 14 ;—Under Sheriffs appointed, SEPT. 11, 11*g*

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Co. :—
Autumn excursions — arrangements, SEPT. 28, 17*e*
Coal distillation—officers visit New Lount Colliery, JULY 14, 20*g*
Continental traffic—Stamp, Sir. J. (s.), JULY 4, 13*b* ;—Week-end : passport concession, JULY 11, 14*d*
Dividend, JULY 27, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
Facilities, new, AUG. 27, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Goods services—improvements, AUG. 18, 7*d*
Grangemouth Docks—unloading facilities, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Holiday services—announcement, JULY 5, 13*d*
Liverpool—improvements, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
Malo-les-Bains—day trips : announced, AUG. 13, 21*f*

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Co. (continued) :—
Manchester - Altrincham — electrification scheme, AUG. 4, 9*g* ; SEPT. 3, 7*g* ; 4, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Paris offices, new—opened ; dinner, JULY 4, 13*b*
Report, JULY 27, 21*c*
Road transport—Bill : before Joint Select Committee, JULY 3, 11*g* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; (P.N.), 3, 16*g* ; 5, 16*g* ; proposed amendments, 10, 16*g* ; Report postponed, 11, 8*d* ; proposed amendments, 11, 18*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14*g* ; Report, 13, 9*a* ; third reading, 13, 9*b* ; 14, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; in Lords : second reading, 20, 8*a* ; third reading, 26, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Royal Scot express—notice, SEPT. 4, 18*c*
Services, new—announcement, JULY 10, 13*d*
"Sleepers," third class—in service, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Smooth running — correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*c*
Winter services—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 9*e*

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust—dividend, AUG. 1, 21*e*

LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—Canvey Island : acres acquired, SEPT. 13, 17*e* :—Clerical staff : pay scale revised, AUG. 6, 16*e* ; — Employees : see under LABOUR ;—Police : superintendent, JULY 19, 13*g* ;—Rates : in Poplar : see LOCAL taxation : Rates : Poplar ;—Report, AUG. 15, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*d* ; SEPT. 15, 15*b* :—Tilbury : passenger traffic facilities : tender accepted, JULY 6, 11*c*
Continental ports—competition (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17*b*
Development—schemes, JULY 20, 11*a*
Docks—smoking : prosecution, AUG. 31, 9*g* ; — Surrey Commercial : Acorn and Lavender ponds extension scheme, JULY 20, 11*b* ; article, AUG. 10, 15*f* :—Tilbury : improvements : inspection by visitors, JULY 25, 13*b* ;—World fuel conference delegates visit, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Medical Officer of Health—vacancy, JULY 11, 12*c* ; appointment, 13, 9*f*
Rats : see under RATS
Sugar—handling charges : decrease, JULY 20, 11*b*
Trade—statistics : for 1927-28, SEPT. 15, 15*b*

LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 25*d*

LONDON and British North America Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*c*

LONDON and Canadian Investment Corporation—certificates : announcement, JULY 30, 21*g*

LONDON and Eastern Trade Bank—report, JULY 19, 26*g*

LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority : see under ELECTRICITY

LONDON and New Zealand Bank, Ltd.—formation announced, JULY 4, 24*d* (24*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 25, 25*c* ; AUG. 10, 17*f* ; select committee's report : adopted by House of Representatives, 31, 18*e* ; passed by House of Representatives, SEPT. 5, 19*g*

LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co. :—
Carriage washing machines—installed, JULY 25, 14*d*
Dividend, JULY 28, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*a* ;
Edinburgh service—smooth running : correspondence, AUG. 13, 8*d*
Fares—half-day excursions : notice, AUG. 4, 9*g* ;—Jarrow, from : reductions, AUG. 18, 7*d* ;—Reduction : announced, AUG. 15, 14*d* ; —Return : reduction, JULY 30, 7*g*
"Flying Scotsman"—new dining car : described, JULY 16, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; notice, SEPT. 6, 10*c* ; delayed, 8, 7*g*
Godley and Mottram — widening scheme : progress, AUG. 24, 7*a*
Harwich-Hook service — increased traffic, JULY 19, 13*b*
Heating—instructions to staff, SEPT. 5, 9*f* ; correspondence, 12, 8*c*
Road transport—Bill : before Joint Select Committee, JULY 3, 11*g* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; (P.N.), 3, 16*g* ; 5, 16*g* ; proposed amendments, 10, 16*g* ; Report postponed, 11, 8*d* ; proposed amendments, 11, 18*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14*g* ; Report, 13, 9*a* ; third reading, 13, 9*b* ; 14, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; in Lords : second reading, 20, 8*a* ; third reading, 26, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Services—announcement, JULY 4, 13*g* ; 10, 13*d* ; — Hamburg-Grimsby : announcement, SEPT. 27, 19*c* (19*g*, 4*)
"Sleepers," third class—in service, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Smoke, black—prosecution, SEPT. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 22, 19*g*
Southern Railway—new connexion service, JULY 9, 18*d*
Trailer carriages—order placed, SEPT. 6, 9*g*

LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 4*)

LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 18*d*

LONDON and Suburban Garages, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 20*g*

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves—dividend, AUG. 29, 17*f*

LONDON Brick Co. and Forders, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*g*

LONDON Caledonian Press, Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 20, 9*f*

LONDON Central Markets Cold Storage Co.—amalgamation : see under UNION Cold Storage Co.

LONDON Chamber of Commerce—Charles R. E. Bell travelling scholarship : awards, JULY 3, 18*d* ; 30, 9*f*

LONDON Clinic and Nursing Home, Ltd.—correspondence, JULY 28, 13*e*

LONDON Coalite (1928), Ltd.—registered, JULY 4, 24*g*

LONDON Coliseum, JULY 4, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 10*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 10*c* ; SEPT. 12, 10*b* ; 19, 12*d* ; 26, 12*c*

LONDON College of Music—examinations : results, SEPT. 29, 4*a* ;—Students' performance : arrangements, JULY 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)

LONDON Council for Prevention of War—peace congress : see under PEACE

LONDON County Council :—
Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, JULY 10, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Bill (Money)—before Parliament, JULY 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 9*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 24, 9*a*
Hume, Sir G.—portrait presented, JULY 11, 10*d* ; 12, 26*b*
Ilford and Barking drainage—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 7, 8*a* ; 24, 9*b*
Meetings—agenda, JULY 3, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; held, 11, 10*d* ; 18, 9*e*
LONDON County Courts Directory—new edition published, SEPT. 11, 11*a*
LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 6, 25*c* ; 25*g* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 3, 20*e*
LONDON County Hall :—
Completion — Establishmsnt committee : recommendation, JULY 23, 16*b* ; discussion, 25, 13*c* ; leading article, 27, 15*b*
LONDON Court of Arbitration—Batho, Sir C. : entertains members (s.), JULY 7, 9*e* ;—Skelton, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 7, 9*e*
LONDON Dental Depot, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 17, 5*g*
LONDON Electric Railway Co.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 22*c*
LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case, JULY 19, 5*b*
LONDON Flour Millers' Association—flour prices (statement), JULY 18, 16*e*
LONDON Gardens Exhibition : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
LONDON General Omnibus Co.—children's outings, AUG. 8, 7*d* ; 16, 7*g* ;—Church parade, JULY 10, 14*c* ;—Dividend, JULY 6, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*c* ;—Double decked cars : see under MOTOR-omnibuses ;—Hot weather : neckwear concession, JULY 25, 18*e* ;—Services : all night inaugurated, JULY 18, 20*g* ; Hadley Woods : extension, AUG. 30, 9*g* ; withdrawal : notice, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
LONDON General Shipowners' Society—meeting, JULY 19, 22*g*
LONDON Holeproof Hosiery Co., Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 14, 17*g* ; SEPT. 5, 18*g*, 19*g*
LONDON Hospital—Court of Governors, SEPT. 6, 14*e* ;—Report, AUG. 20, 15*c* ; SEPT. 6, 14*e*
LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange, Ltd.—Chairman, JULY 12, 25*b* ;—Meetings : railway representative appointed, JULY 27, 19*g*
LONDON Labour Party — municipal elections : manifesto, SEPT. 29, 7*a*
LONDON Library :—
Meeting, JULY 7, 17*g*
Record publications : Government withdrawal of free issues : correspondence, JULY 23, 15*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; 31, 15*e* ; AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 13, 8*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 26, 15*d* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 7*g* ; AUG. 1, 8*c*
LONDON Malayan Tin Trust formed (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20*d*
LONDON Master Bakers' and Confectioners' Protection Society—meeting, JULY 25, 16*c*
LONDON Master Printers' Association—dinner arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*b*
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21*d*
London Mercury—noticed, JULY 4, 21*c* (2* 3* 4*), AUG. 3, 17*b* ;
LONDON Missionary Society—conference, AUG. 21, 15*g* ;—Samoan missionaries : see under SAMOA
LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations :—
Women's Council—members, JULY 14, 17*b*
on Municipal elections (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford—prize-giving, JULY 30, 17*d*
LONDON Palladium, AUG. 9, 8*d* ; to revert to variety, AUG. 13, 10*c* ; reopened as variety theatre, SEPT. 5, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 10*b* ; 19, 12*d* ; 23, 12*e*
LONDON Power Co., Ltd.—head office : name, SEPT. 22, 19*f*
LONDON Private Fire Brigades Association—tournament (Hammersmith), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
LONDON Regiment :—
Cadet Battn., 1st—inspection, JULY 16, 8*f*
7th Battn.—memorial service : see under WAR, The Great
14th Battn. (London Scottish)—dinner, JULY 2, 19*c* ; at full strength, 12, 14*b*
Worthing tattoo, AUG. 11, 7*b*
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—correspondence, JULY 7 10*c* ;—Social survey of London : see LONDON : Survey, social
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—article, JULY 26, 9*d* ;—Building (photo.), JULY 27, 18 ;—Examination : results, JULY 25, 18*c*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine—scholarships : awards, SEPT. 3, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Scottish : see LONDON Regiment : 14th Battn.
LONDON Spiritualist Alliance—Cantlon, Mrs. C. : see CANTLON, Mrs. C.
LONDON String Quartet—concert, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
LONDON Temperance Hospital—contributions, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
LONDON Theatre School—performance announced, JULY 12, 12*b*
LONDON Tin Syndicate—share issue, JULY 31, 23*g* ; AUG. 3, 18*g* ; 15, 18*e*
LONDON Trades Council—meeting ; unemployed demonstration, SEPT. 14, 9*a*
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 22*g*
LONDON University :—
Appointments, JULY 19, 18*d*
B.Sc. examinations—results, AUG. 4, 14*d*
Business, proposed school of : see that title
Commerce, degrees in — correspondence, SEPT. 21, 10*e*
Connaught Hall of Residence—offered by Duke of Connaught, JULY, 19, 18*d* ; accepted, AUG. 1, 8*f* ; arrangements, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Degrees—conferred, JULY 2, 18*d* (3* 4*), 23, 21*b* ; AUG. 2, 14*e*
Doctorates—conferred, JULY 19, 18*d*
Engineering—degrees : examination results, JULY 17, 18*e*
Examination—honours list, JULY 31, 19*c*
Extension lectures — arrangements, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
French students' hostel suggested—M. Deselos (s.), JULY 18, 16*d*

LONDON University (continued) :—
Highway engineering, Chair of—contributions, JULY 4, 18*a*
Household and Social Science department : see KING'S College for Women
Journalism exhibitions—awards, JULY 6, 18*e*
LL.B. examinations—honours list, JULY 27, 16*a*
Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 25, 11*c*
Medical science—scholarships, JULY 30, 14*e* ; SEPT. 28, 19*b*
Pathology—Sir William Dunn Chair : appointment, AUG. 22, 9*g*
Scholarships, JULY 9, 11*c* ; 11, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* ; 28, 14*c* (3*4*) ; 30, 14*e* ; AUG. 9, 12*e*
Statutes, new—sealed, JULY 25, 13*c*
Zoology scheme—gift : leading article, JULY 6, 17*d*
LONDON Violoncello School — prizes : awards, JULY 25, 13*g*
LONDONDERRY, Lord — attends Royal Ulster Rifles dinner, JULY 3, 19*e* ; withdraws notices to men at Seaham Colliery, SEPT. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 7*e*
at Belfast, on university men in commerce, JULY 7, 16*d*
at Bishop Auckland, on industrial cooperation, JULY 5, 18*b*
LONES, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
LONG, Air Mechanic—flying accident, JULY 2, 18*d* (3* 4*)
LONG, Rev. Alfred—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
LONG, Sir James—will, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
LONG, Miss Jane C.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
LONG Island—Bishop : see STIRES, Rt. Rev. Ernest M.
LONGBOTTOM, Ald. A. W.—candidate for Halifax, JULY 2, 11*b* ; nominated, 5, 18*e* ; returned, 14, 14*f* ; takes seat in Commons, 18, 8*b*
LONGDALE, Frederick—inquest, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
LONGEVITY—instances, AUG. 14, 8*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—250 years : leading article, AUG. 13, 13*d*
LONGFIELD, Deputy Insp.-Gen. William D.—will, JULY 4, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)
LONGFORD Castle—art collection : article, JULY 19, 17*f* ; (photo.), 19, 20
LONGHURST, Mr. Harry B.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
LONGLEY, Mr. J. A.—on oak trees (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
LONGSTAFF, Ald. B.—law case, JULY 16, 19*b*
LONGSTAFF, Mr. William—"The Eternal March" noticed, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
LONGUS—Mr. G. Moore's translation of Daphnis and Chloe : see MOORE, Mr. George
LONSDALE, Lord—shooting party, AUG. 17, 15*f*
Golden wedding—Penrith : presentation, AUG. 10, 15*c*
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 26, 8*b*
LONYAY, Countess—Ostend incident, AUG. 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
LOO HSING YUAN, Judge (China)—Kiangsu Provincial Government's charges against, JULY 4, 16*c* ; dismissal upheld by Nanking Government committee, 14, 13*e* ; 30, 11*c* ; gives up seals, AUG. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Kuomintang attack upon, 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; *North China Daily News* (art. quoted), 22, 12*a*
LOOKER, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*d*
LOOS, Battle of—anniversary observed, SEPT. 25, 7*c* (3*4*)
LOPEZ, Col. Nicolas (Ecuador)—revolutionary plot : arrested, AUG. 21, 11*b*
LORAINE, Miss Violet : see JOICEY, Mrs. Edward
LORD, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
LORD, Brig.-Gen. H. M. (U.S.A.)—on Budget (statement), AUG. 8, 12*c*
LORD, William A.—betting charge, JULY 21, 14*f*
"LORD'S week"—Mr. B. Beal (s.), JULY 19, 10*f*
LORING, Don Jorge (Spain)—returns from mission in Germany and Italy, AUG. 20, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LOTTERIES :—
Hampton Court Club Derby draw—prosecution, JULY 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Promotion — Parliament : question, JULY 5, 9*c* ;—Prosecution, JULY 17, 13*b* ; 18, 11*c* ; AUG. 18, 7*b*
Tea bonus—prosecution, SEPT. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*) : 12, 9*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; Hull Watch Committee : to appeal, SEPT. 26, 11*a*
Worthing — tombola abandoned, 3, 13*g*
LOTTI, M. Armand (France)—Atlantic flight : see LEFÈVRE, Sergt.
LOUCHEUR, M. (France) :—
at Geneva, on economic situation, SEPT. 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
at Paris, on Housing Bill, JULY 4, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Housing Bill, JULY 5, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
LOUDEN, M. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on limitation of armaments ; Preparatory Commission, SEPT. 19, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
LOUGHEED, Mr. (British Columbia)—Minister of Works, AUG. 23, 11*d*
LOUIS, Mr. Adolphus H.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
LOUIS, Edouard—fraud charge, JULY 12, 11*a* ; 23, 8*e* ; fails to appear, 27, 4*f* ; bail estreated, 30, 9*c* ; AUG. 3, 9*c*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—leaves for country, AUG. 18, 13*a*
Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—lays foundation stone of new wing, JULY 26, 11*a*
Franco-British Education Conference—(message), JULY 18, 16*d* ; attends session, 20, 10*c*
Kensington—receives first freedom, AUG. 1, 8*f*
LOUISVILLE — motor marketing : see UNITED States : Trade
LOURDES—pilgrimages : party leaves London, SEPT. 17, 10*a*
LOUSTALOT, M. and Mme. (France)—fatal accident, JULY 12, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
LOUVAIN University :—
Degrees, honorary, JULY 5, 15*b*
Library — opened, JULY 5, 15*b* ; (photo.), 6, 20
Carillon—blessed, JULY 5, 15*b*
Inscription dispute, JULY 2, 15*g* ; incident at opening ceremony, 5, 15*b* ; balustrade smashed, 17, 15*c* ; prosecution, 21, 11*b* ; breaker released, 24, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; architects writ against Mgr. Ladeuze, 24, 15*b* ; Mr. W. Warren refuses compromise ; Signor d'Annunzio (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 11*b* ; M. E. Huysmans (*g.*), 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LOVAT, Lord—guest at Australia House, AUG. 1, 17*c*

LOVAT, Lord (continued) :—
Empire settlement—forthcoming tour (statement), JULY 31, 9*e* ; leaves London, AUG. 6, 10*e* ; in Quebec, 13, 11*g* ; at Ottawa, 18, 9*d* 9*f* (3* 4*) ; conferences with Canadian Government ; official statement, 22, 14*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Toronto : conference with Ontario authorities, 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; Ontario government dinner, 25, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Winnipeg : conference with Manitoba government, 28, 11*c* ; leaves for Regina, 30, 12*f* ; at Edmonton : concludes tour of Peace River country SEPT. 13, 11*b* ; at Red Deer, 13, 11*b* ; at Vancouver, 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on South African immigration ; 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 4, 18*d*
at Toronto, on immigration, AUG. 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
at Vancouver, on British immigrants, SEPT. 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Colonial governors' pensions, JULY 13, 8*b* ;—Kenya Colony : native rights, JULY 5, 9*a*
on Canada—British harvesters (statement), AUG. 28, 11*c* ; SEPT. 4, 11*c*
on Canadian immigration — Peace River country (statement), SEPT. 13, 11*b*
on coalminers, unemployed—emigration scheme (statement), JULY 31, 9*e*
LOVE, Mr. David—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
LOVE, Mr. G. Douglas—on air raids (l.), AUG. 18, 6*f*
LOVEDAY, Mr. Thomas—LL.D. degree at Bristol University, JULY 6, 18*e*
LOVELL, Mr. Percy—on St. Paul's Bridge (views), AUG. 23, 9*d*
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 23*e*
LOVEROCK, Miss Caroline—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
LOW, Mr. A. M.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 20, 13*e*
LOW, Mrs. Elizabeth D.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
LOW, Mr. R. A.—on Lionel Brough (l.), AUG. 20, 8*c*
LOW Laithes Colliery—sold, AUG. 29, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
LOW Temperature Carbonisation, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, JULY 18, 22*b*, 22*g*
LOWDEN, Governor (U.S.A.)—attitude in Presidential election, AUG. 7, 9*c*
LOWE, Mr. A. H.—robbed of trophies, SEPT. 11, 16*e* ; prosecution, 12, 5*a* : 19, 6*d*
LOWE, Mr. D. G. A. : see under ATHLETICS
LOWE, Fanny—fatal accident, JULY 16, 16*a*
LOWE, George—theft charge, AUG. 13, 9*b* ; 25, 7*d*
LOWE, Mrs. Percy—dance, JULY 3, 19*d*
LOWE, Robert : see SHERBROOKE, Lord
LOWE, Thomas—cruelty charge, AUG. 17, 7*e*
LOWE, Mr. Walter B.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
LOWESTOFT—hospital fete, AUG. 10, 14*a* ;
—London, Lord Mayor of : visit, AUG. 10, 14*a*
LOWRY, Mrs. Charles—on robins (l.), AUG. 28, 8*g*
LOYAL Order of the Moose—convention, international (Cardiff), JULY 31, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 12*d*
LOYD, Mr. A. T.—presents portrait of Lady Wantage to Reading University, AUG. 1, 11*g*
LOYD, Mrs. Eric—health, JULY 21, 15*a*
LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia)—member of Communist International executive committee, SEPT. 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—at Mansion House, on banking ; French exchange stabilization, JULY 20, 16*b*
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear—on election of Lord Mayor of London (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
LUCAS, Mr. William—on war graves in Macedonia (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
LUCAS, William—fatal motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
LUCAS, William G.—embezzlement : prosecution, AUG. 10, 9*g*
LUCCA—fires : see under ITALY
LUCKNOW—Bishop : see SAUNDERS, Rt. Rev. C. J. G.
LUCTON School—scholarships, JULY 9, 11*c*
LUDDINGTON, Mr. W. G. E.—accident, JULY 30, 11*g*
LUDLOW—Grammar School : speech day, JULY 30, 17*c*
LUDLOW, Engineer-Capt. G. T. J.—Greenwich Hospital pension, AUG. 23, 8*g*
LUDOVISI, Prince Boncompagni (Italy)—governor of Rome, SEPT. 11, 13*d* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
LUDWIG, Herr Emil—"Goethe : the History of a Man" : English edition noticed, SEPT. 7, 18*d*
LUGARD, Lord—at Colonial Office, on International Institute of African Languages and Customs, JULY 17, 14*c*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold-mining Company — reorganization scheme. AUG. 3, 20*e*
LUIZ, President Washington (Brazil) :—
on financial reform (statement), AUG. 21, 11*c*
on peace pact (message), AUG. 30, 12*a*
LUKASIEWICZ, M. (Poland)—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 25, 9*b*
LUKE, Mr. H. C.—in Jerusalem, JULY 20, 13*g* ; acting High Commissioner in Palestine, AUG. 1, 13*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
LUKE, John—theft charge, AUG. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LUKENGO, Chief of the Bakubas—receives King Albert, JULY 11, 16*c*
LULOFF, Georges (Netherlands) — fatal accident, AUG. 1, 13*g*
LUMMAN, George A.—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 12*b*
LUNACY : see INSANITY
LUND, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
LUND, Mr. Izaac—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
LUNDBORG, Lieut. (Sweden)—search for *Italia*, JULY 4, 15*c* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*b* ; rescued, 7, 14*e* ; 9, 16*e* ; 11, 16*b* ; 28, 12*f* ; in Stockholm, 30, 12*f* ; gold medal awarded, AUG. 20, 11*g*
on Nobile, Gen.—rescue (statement), JULY 20, 14*c*
LUNN, Sir Henry—luncheon, JULY 3, 9*e*
LUPPE, Dr. Hermann (Germany) — at National Liberal Club, on franchise, JULY 7, 16*e*
LUPTON, Mr. John—on imported carpets (evid.), SEPT. 25, 6*f*
LUSCOMBE, Police Constable Samuel H.—inquest, SEPT. 15, 7*e*
LUSH, Mary—drowned, AUG. 7, 12*a*
LUSH, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
LUSHBY, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
LUSHINGTON, Rev. Thomas G. L.—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*

LUSSIER, Jean A. (Canada)—floats over Niagara Falls in rubber ball, JULY 6, 15*d* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
LUTFALLA, Emir George (Lebanon)—candidature for Presidency, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LUTFI Pasha es Seyyid, Ahmed (Egypt)—measures to restrain students from politics sanctioned, JULY 25, 15*c*
LUTHER, Herr (Germany)—regeneration of the Reich scheme, AUG. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*); flies to Croydon, 15, 12*c*; resigns from Railway Board, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
LUTON—electoral: see under BEDFORDSHIRE
LUXEMBURG:—
Crime—shooting affray: by Italian Communists upon Italian gymnasts: at Differdange, JULY 11, 15*g*
Population—census statistics, JULY 5, 15*g*
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
LUXFORD, Mr. O. R.—on white squirrels (l.), AUG. 2, 6*c*
LWOW—fair: see under POLAND: Trade
LYALL, Sidney—motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—biographical; African Society gold medal conferred, AUG. 31, 15*b*
LYCEUM Club—American Circle: dinner, JULY 3, 18*c*;—Drama section: luncheon, JUNE 14, 12*a*
LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Co.—report, JULY 10, 25*g* (3* 4*)
LYDNEY—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
LYELL, Mr. James P. R.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 27, 13*e*
LYNCH, James—cruelty charge, SEPT. 26, 16*d*
LYNCH, Col. James B.—death, JULY 19, 18*b*
LYNCH-BLOSSE, Mr. Hely R.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
LYNE, Capt. Thomas J. S.—Lieut.-Cdr. H. D. Capper (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*
LYNN, Sir Robert—in Parliament, on civil aviation, JULY 31, 8*g*;—Empire cables and wireless: report, AUG. 3, 8*a*
LYON, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—Pacific flight: see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. Charles
LYON, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
LYON, Mr. William—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
LYONS—Chardonnet memorial: see CHARDONNET, late M.
LYONS, Cecil—robbery: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
LYONS, Mrs. Honora M.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
LYONS, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
LYONS, William J.—acquitted, AUG. 8, 9*e*
LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd.—share issue, JULY 18, 21*g*; 24, 25*a*
LYRIC Theatre—July 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 20, 10*b*; 22, 10*d*; (correction, 23, 10*c* (3*4*)); 23, 10*c*
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith—JULY 12, 12*b*; 19, 14*c*; 23, 12*b*; AUG. 17, 10*c*
LYSTER, Dr. R. A.—at Guildhall, on unmarried mother, JULY 7, 9*e*
LYTH, Mr. Richard T. C.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
LYTTELTON, Rev. E.—on Lord Braye (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*
LYTTELTON, Dame Edith—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 10, 8*d*; SEPT. 3, 12*a*
at Geneva, on women and children in India: cinematograph, SEPT. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*); on white slave traffic, 13, 11*d*; on registration of inventions, 14, 12*d* (3* 4*); on opium and drug traffic control, 15, 9*d*; 17, 11*a*; on League of Nations international organizations: staffs, 20, 11*c* (3* 4*); on Far Eastern opium traffic, 25, 13*d*; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
LYTTELTON, Mr. Robert H.:—
"Crisis in Cricket and the 'Leg Before' Rule, The"—reviewed, JULY 3, 22*b*
on cricket (l.), AUG. 22, 8*b*; 27, 5*f*
LYTTON, 1st Lord—articles, SEPT. 14, 13*f*; 15, 11*f*
LYTTON, Lord—represents India at League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 3, 12*a*
at Geneva, on League of Nations finance: Indian contribution, SEPT. 27, 12*a*

M

"M.B."—on inclusive medical treatment (l.), JULY 28, 13*c*
"M.R.C.S.Eng." — on inclusive medical treatment (l.), JULY 31, 10*d*
"M. W. H."—on rent restriction (l.), JULY 24, 17*c*
MAAS, Hellmuth (Germany)—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 23, 4*c*
MAASTRICHT—article, JULY 6, 17*f*
MABYS Association—report, AUG. 27, 15*d*
MACADAM, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
MACADAM, Capt. Philip B.—will, AUG. 27, 17*c*
MCALLAN, Mr. J.—at Dublin, on milk grading (p.), AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MCALLISTER, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
MCALPINE, Sir Thomas M.—fined for speed, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
MACALPINE, Thomas W.—fraud charge, AUG. 10, 7*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 18, 11*a*
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons—law case, SEPT. 28, 5*a*
MCANALLY, Mr. A. P.—on pneumatic drills (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
MCANDREW, Alexander — fatal accident, AUG. 1, 11*b*
MACANDREW, Maj. C.—to visit Germany, AUG. 22, 14*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Scotland: housing, AUG. 1, 8*d*
MACANDREW, Mr. Kenneth—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
M'ANULTY, Mr. Andrew — president of Lanarkshire Miners' Union, JULY 5, 26*g*
MACARTNEY, Mr. D. Halliday—on Borstal Institutions (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
MACARTNEY, Mr. Mervyn—on St. Paul's bridge (views), AUG. 23, 9*d*; (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*c*
MCATTER, Patrick—fatal motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*c*

MACAULEY, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—in London, AUG. 25, 12*e*
on motor industry (statement), AUG. 25, 12*c*
MACAULEY, Margaret and Sarah : see under IRELAND, Northern : Crime : Murders
MACAULEY, Mr. T. N.—gives £8,000 to Lewis Hospital, SEPT. 19, 17*d*
MCBAIN, Prof. J. W.—D.Sc. degree at Bristol University, JULY 6, 18*c*
MACBETH, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 4, 21*c*
MACBRAYNE (David), Ltd.—Scottish mail and steamer contract : select committee : sitting, JULY 4, 11*c* ; report (P.N.), 25, 16*g* ; issued, 27, 11*d* ; correspondence, 28, 8*c*
MACCABE, Hughes and Alexander, Ltd.—director, JULY 4, 24*g*
MCCADE, Miss Mary J.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
MCCAFFERY, Edward—fatal accident, JULY 31, 16*c*
MCCALLUM, Mr. Archibald D.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
MCCALLUM, Capt. D. — Peking-London motor tour (arts.), AUG. 21, 11*a* ; 27, 7*a*
MCCANN, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—manslaughter charge, AUG. 24, 9*c* ; SEPT. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MCCARDIE, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice)—LL.D. degree at Birmingham University, JULY 2, 18*d* (3* 4*)
MCCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. R. — honorary physician to King, AUG. 21, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
MCCARTHY, Mr. Leighton — president of Canada Life Assurance Company, JULY 27, 19*g*
MCCARTHY, Rev. William :—
on Church inscriptions, old (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*d*
on Cook, Capt. J. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
MCCARTNEY, William—release to visit sick mother : decision, AUG. 21, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
MCCAUGHEY, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
MCCAUSLAND, Mr. David—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
MACCAW, Mr. William J. M.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
MCCAY, Mr. Thomas C. N.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
MACCHARLES, Philip—detained at Ceuta, AUG. 28, 11*g*
MCCLAY, Maj. A. G.—on trade with China (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*a*
MCCLEAN, Mr. Douglas—on rover theatre tickets (l.), JULY 25, 12*c*
MCCLELLAND, Dr. William—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
MCCLOSKIE, Mr. George—death, AUG. 28, 10*f*
MCCLOY, Mr. Alexander J.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
MCCLURE, Frederick—found shot, AUG. 9, 7*b*
MCCLURE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.—on Charing Cross bridge scheme (l.), JULY 31, 15*c*
MCCONKEY, Mr. T. G.—directorship, JULY 27, 19*g*
MCCONNEL, Mr. F. B.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
MCCORMACK, Miss Nancy C—"Pleasant Days in Spain" : noticed, AUG. 17, 6*c*
MCCORMACK, Mr. W. (Queensland) :—
in Parliament, on Budget, SEPT. 8, 9*d*; on financial policy ; unemployment, 19, 14*b*
on Communist campaign (statement), JULY 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MCCORMACK, Mr. William J.—Master of Coachmakers' Company, SEPT. 7, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 9*g*
MCCORMICK, Rev. P :—
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on peace pact, AUG. 28, 14*c*
on comprehensiveness in Anglican Church (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*c*
MCCORMICK, Mr. Vance (U.S.A.)—supports Mr. H. Hoover, AUG. 1, 14*g*
MCCORMICK, Sir William—dinner, JULY 27, 17*d*
MCCORRY, Rev. George—will, AUG. 2, 15*c*
MCCOSKEY, Mrs. Helen S.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
MCCOY, Gen. Frank (U.S.A.)—returns to Managua, AUG. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; supervising Nicaraguan elections, 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on Nicaraguan elections (statement), AUG. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MCCRACKEN, Mr. Harold—on mummies in Aleutian Islands (message), JULY 7, 13*a* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MCCRACKEN-Stoll expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 22*c* ; 26, 21*c*
MCCRAITH, Sir James W.—death, JULY 10, 21*b*
MCCULLAGH, Douglas R.—biographical ; Beit fellowship, JULY 16, 9*c*
MCCULLAGH, Capt. Francis—on Mexican unrest (l.), AUG. 1, 10*a*
MCCURDY, Mr. Charles A.—dinner, JULY 18, 17*b*
MCCURDY, Mrs. Charles A.—dance, JULY 18, 17*b*
MACDERMOTT, Rev. K. H.—on suggested museum of music (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*c*
MCDERMOTT, Mr. M. J. (U.S.A.)—accompanying Mr. F. B. Kellogg, AUG. 20, 12*a*
MCDERMOTT, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
MACDIARMID, Mr. Hugh—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. (New South Wales)—on coalmining industry (statement), JULY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander (Canada)—death, AUG. 25, 9*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander S.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
MCDONALD, Charles—drowned, AUG. 8, 14*c*
MACDONALD, Charles A.—burglary charge, JULY 25, 18*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. G.—at Swansea, on National Minority Movement, SEPT. 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Sir George—at British Association, on Scottish antiquities, SEPT. 11, 8*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. George A.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
MCDONALD, Mr. Gerald J. W.—member of City Corporation, JULY 2, 13*g*
MACDONALD, Lieut.-Cdr. Henry C.—biographical, SEPT. 18, 7*c* ; Atlantic flight : plans, 17, 14*c* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 13*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—visit to Canada : arrangements, JULY 21, 6*f* ; 24, 16*g* : presents prizes at Festival of Labour, Crystal Palace, 23, 8*f* ; leaves Southampton, 30, 17*d* ; at Quebec, AUG. 4, 11*g* ; at Toronto : guest of Canadian Club, 8, 11*g* ; Government House reception, 9, 9*g* ; at Fort William ; guest of Dr. C. W. Gordon, 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; at Winnipeg, 17, 11*a* ; 20, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; at Banff

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
Springs, 21, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); at Winnipeg, SEPT. 7, 11*f*; conference with British Labour members of Parliament, 10, 12*e*; at Ottawa, 10, 12*e*; leaves for Montreal, 11, 13*f*; at Montreal, 12, 12*f*; at Quebec; leaves for England, 13, 11*g*; at Southampton, 20, 9*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—and Mr. D. Lloyd George: alleged statement reflecting upon, AUG. 15, 11*d*
Canada — immigration policy (statement), AUG. 6, 10*a*; Toronto *Evening Telegram* (art. quoted), 8, 12*e*; (statement), SEPT. 12, 12*f*; 20, 9*b*; residence in (statement), AUG. 15, 11*d*; visit; British harvesters (statement), SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Cheltenham by-election (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Egypt — British policy (statement), AUG. 16, 9*e*
General election, next (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 12*f* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
Halifax by-election (l. quoted), JULY 10, 9*c*
Hallam by-election (l. quoted), JULY 14, 7*f*
Industries, protection of (statement), AUG. 16, 9*e*
Labour Party—chairman, JULY 18, 14*g*;—Policy (art. quoted), JULY 7, 9*a*; (statement), AUG. 7, 9*a*
Labour Party, Independent, JULY 23, 16*d*
Ministry (Baldwin) (l. quoted), JULY 10, 9*c*
Rating reform (l. quoted), JULY 14, 7*f*
Russia, relations with (statement), AUG. 7, 9*a*
Seat, safe Parliamentary—released by Aberavon, JULY 16, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*); Mrs. S. Webb's message, AUG. 27, 17*d*
Unemployment (statement), AUG. 16, 9*c*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 10, 9*d*
at Bradford, on influence of art, SEPT. 29, 8*d*
at Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road, on proposed peace pact, JULY 5, 21*d*
at Crystal Palace, shouted down, JULY 23, 8*f*
at Denham, on Halifax by-election; Baldwin Ministry; Socialism, JULY 16, 16*b*
at Golders Green, on Labour Party; Maxton-Cook manifesto; Carmarthen by-election, JULY 2, 11*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on equal franchise, JULY 6, 9*g*
at House of Commons, on Empire settlement; foreign policy; proposed peace pact, JULY 3, 18*d*; on Anglo-American relations; proposed peace pact, 7, 9*c*
at King Alfred School, on education, JULY 2, 13*c*
at Ottawa, on immigration; British harvesters, SEPT. 10, 12*c*; on Imperial relations, 11, 13*f*
at Plymouth, on health in industry, JULY 18, 12*c*
at Toronto, on Labour Party, AUG. 8, 11*g*
at Winnipeg, on wheat pool; wireless and cables, AUG. 20, 11*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Emigration within Empire, JULY 25, 9*b*
Racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8*a*
Savidge inquiry, JULY 21, 8*a*
Trade — over-capitalization, JULY 25, 9*b*
Unemployment relief, JULY 25, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Mr. James—on cotton wool (evid.), JULY 31, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
MCDONALD, Janet: see under MURDERS
MCDONALD, Mr. John (Queensland)—Senator, AUG. 2, 11*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. John—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
MCDONALD, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. John (Canada)—expelled by Trades and Labour Congress, SEPT. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Mr. John K.—death, JULY 5, 21*b*
MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch—member of committee of inquiry into Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, JULY 13, 11*d*
MACDONALD, Neil—appeal dismissed, JULY 19, 13*c*
MACDONALD, Rev. Nelson—at Glasgow, on Scottish Presbyterian students, SEPT. 27, 14*d*
MCDONALD, Mr. T. P.—on Edinburgh University (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*
MACDONALDS (Boot Repairers), Ltd—winding up order, JULY 17, 5*g*
MACDONELL, Mrs. James—death, SEPT. 26, 19*b*
MCDONNELL, Mrs. (Australia)—at Geneva, on cinema posters, SEPT. 12, 11*c*; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*); on women police, 19, 13*d*
MCDONNELL, Col. A.:—
in Parliament, on Colonial administration, JULY 14, 7*a*;—Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 3, 8*c*
MACDONNELL, Mr. J. M. (Canada)—president of Association of Canadian Clubs, SEPT. 8, 9*c*; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—unveils memorial to British missing at Nieuport, JULY 2, 15*d*; (photo.), 2, 20
at Nieuport, on Flanders operations, 1915-17; Anglo-Belgian relations, JULY 2, 15*d*
MCDOUGAL, Mr. Robert E.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
MCDOUGALL, Andrew—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 7*g*; inquest, 25, 9*b*
MACDOUGALL, Dr. John A.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
MCDOWALL, Mr. John K.—death, SEPT. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MACDUFF, Lord—goes to Eton, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
MACE, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
MCEACHRAN, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
MACEDONIA:—
Bulgaria—garrisons reinforced, JULY 16, 13*c*; Government measures, 16, 19*d*; 24, 11*c*; SEPT. 26, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Anglo-French démarche, AUG. 13, 17*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 9*c*; 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); Bulgarian opinion, 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); Italian attitude, 15, 11*c*; 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*d*; Press comment, 24, 11*e*; Government considering, 24, 11*e*; leading article, SEPT. 7, 13*c*; reply, 21, 13*g*

MACEDONIA :—
Bulgaria (continued) :—
Malinoff, M. (statement), AUG. 30, 11c
Revolutionary organization — schism among leaders, JULY 11, 15d ; 14, 13f ; 16, 13c ; 19, 15b ; 23, 13e ; Mount Yundola affray, 27, 13e ; 28, 11d (3* 4*) ; Sofia shooting incident, AUG. 3, 11b (3* 4*) ; Mekhomia fight, 27, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ; 30, 11c ; Mihailoff's ultimatum to opposition leaders, 30, 11c
Buroff, M. (s.), JULY 13, 13f (3* 4*)
Committee, central—new : elected, JULY 27, 13e
Congress, JULY 27, 13c
Disarmament of—Bulgarian Government decision, JULY 30, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Italy—attitude : leading article, AUG. 21, 13b
Lazitch, M. Y. : see YUGOSLAVIA : Crime : Shooting
Leading articles, JULY 23, 15c ; AUG. 21, 13b
Protogueroff, Gen. : see under BULGARIA : Crime : Murders
Triumvirate, new—elected, AUG. 3, 14a (11b, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavian administration—M. Lazitch : appointment, SEPT 29, 9g
McEVOY, Flying Officer C. R.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 4, 15g
MACEWAN, Corpl. Arthur—fatal accident, AUG. 24, 9c
MACEWAN, Miss Desirée—recital, SEPT. 28, 12c (3* 4*)
McEWAN (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 19f
McEWEN, Mr. Daniel—will, JULY 24, 19d
McEWEN, Dr. John B.—on State-aided music (s.), JULY 6, 13g
MACEY, Very Rev. Charles B.—will, SEPT. 20, 15c
MACFADYAN, Mr.—assault upon, SEPT. 22, 9f
MACFALL, Maj. C. Haldane—death, JULY 27, 16d ; correction, AUG. 4, 15e ; will, SEPT. 3, 15d
MACFARLAN, Capt. R. S.—biographical, JULY 28, 4f
McFARLAND, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 27, 17c
MACFARLANE, Brig.-Gen. D. A.—appointment, JULY 31, 14c
MACFARLANE, George—theft charge, AUG. 1, 5g
McGEORGE, Mr. James—will, JULY 10, 21d
McGILCHRIST, Hon. Agnes C.—will, AUG. 22, 15c
MACGILCHRIST, Rev. Dr. John—death, AUG. 24, 14d
McGILLIGAN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—to sign Peace Pact in Paris, AUG. 10, 12b ; 20, 12a ; not to sign, 21, 12a ; visits Shannon power scheme, SEPT. 10, 17a (17d, 3* 4*)
on Shannon power scheme (statement), SEPT. 10, 17a (17d, 3* 4*)
McGINLEY, Michael—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 12c
McGIVERN, James—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 7g (3* 4*)
McGRATH, Cdr. D. S.—biographical, AUG. 24, 7c
McGRATH, Sir Patrick (Newfoundland)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d
MACGREGOR, Lady—death, JULY 9, 21c ; funeral, 13, 17b ; will, AUG. 9, 15c
McGREGOR, Mr. James—will, JULY 18, 19d
MACGREGOR, Mr. James—on house refuse (l.), AUG. 27, 8d
MACGREGOR, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 20, 15c
McGUISE, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 16, 13d
MACHADO, Señor (Cuba)—on sugar restrictions (statement), SEPT. 3, 19e
McHARDY, Mr. James—will, JULY 10, 21d
MACHIN, Mr. M. I.—on noise in Cologne (l.), SEPT. 19, 15c
MACHINE-MADE Sales, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 12, 23c
MACHINE tool trade—correspondence, SEPT. 14, 13c
MACHINE Tool Trades Association—exhibition : see under ENGINEERING
MACHINERY—protection : prosecution, AUG. 24, 9g
MACHRAY, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—at Winnipeg, on union of churches, SEPT. 13, 11b (3* 4*)
McHUGH, Mr. F. G.—at Leicester, on traffic in diseased meat, SEPT. 6, 14f
McILQUHAM, Mr. Gilbert—on country house fires (l.), AUG. 31, 8c
McILROY, Prof. Louise—at Dublin, on maternity welfare, AUG. 16, 7b
McILROY, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 21, 17d
MACILVAINE, Mr. T.—on peace pact (l.), AUG. 9, 6d
McILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm—on "Auschluss" (l.), AUG. 29, 8b
MACINERNEY, John—drowned, AUG. 9, 12c
McINTOSH, Mr. G. W.—retirement as general manager of National Bank of New Zealand, AUG. 13, 20g
McINTYRE, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 29, 13c
MACINTYRE, Mr. Ian—member of committee of inquiry into Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, JULY 12, 11d
McINTYRE, Mrs. Jessie S.—will, JULY 24, 19d
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 26g
MACK, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 17, 15d
MACK, Harold—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 7, 9c (14d, 3* 4*)
MACKAIL, Miss Dorothy—presents old manuscripts to Hull, AUG. 13, 10b
MACKAY, Mr. D.—on Shelley's last home (l.), JULY 7, 10c
MACKAY, late Miss Elsie—gift of £500,000 in memory : see under NATIONAL Debt ; gift of £10,000 for other victims of disaster, AUG. 1, 14g ; alleged bottle message, 2, 14c ; 9, 15c
MACKAY, Mr. G. H. (Australia)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d
at Victoria (B.C.), on trade with Canada, SEPT. 14, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
MACKAY, Mr. George G.—will, SEPT. 18, 17d
McKAY, James—fatal accident, JULY 16, 11g
McKAY, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 12, 19c
MACKAY, Mrs. John W. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 6, 11g
MACKAY, Miss Kathleen—accident, AUG. 3, 11b ; 4, 11g ; health, 10, 11g
MACKAY, Mr. Mungo—member of committee on mining examinations, JULY 6, 10c
MACKAY, Mr. R. J.—at British Association, on industrial rationalization, SEPT, 7, 17c
MACKAY Companies — activities (F.N.), JULY 23, 22c

McKEESPORT — landslips : see under UNITED States
McKELLEN, Mr. Norman—at Manchester, on housing, JULY 14, 16*a*
McKENDRICK, Mr.—scene at Miners' Federation conference, JULY 19, 11*a*
McKENDRY, Mr. Patrick—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
McKENNA, Mr. John—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 11*b*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald — at Mansion House, on Mr. W. Churchill, JULY 20, 16*b*
McKENNA, Mr. Stephen—"The Shadow of Guy Denver": noticed, JULY 20, 10*d*
McKENNA duties : see TRADE : Imports
McKENZIE, Mr. (British Columbia)—Minister of Mines, AUG. 23, 11*d*
MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—resigns presidency of Brazilian Traction, Light, and Power Company (F.N.), AUG. 3, 18*c* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander G.—will, AUG. 2, 15*c*
McKENZIE, Mr. H. W.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
McKENZIE, Dr. J. R. M.—drugs lost, AUG. 8, 14*b* ; unregistered drugs charge, SEPT. 18, 11*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. James (New Zealand)—death, AUG. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie—opinion of Toronto medical organization, AUG. 14, 11*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. M.—on coking industry (p.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
MACKENZIE, Dr. M. D.—loaned to Greek Government, AUG. 29, 11*c* ; in Athens, SEPT. 3, 12*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. S. H. Muir—on British goods (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*c*
McKENZIE, Dr. Tait—design for Wolfe memorial, AUG. 20, 15*b* ; (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas—at Hotel Russell, on Empire trade, AUG. 15, 9*a*
MACKENZIE, Thomas B. G.—fraud charge, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
MACKENZIE, Mr. W.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
MACKENZIE, Sir William—on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 20, 15*e*
MACKENZIE, Dr. William G.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
MACKENZIE River—navigation: Commodore T. F. Smellie to explore ; map, JULY 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE River, Bishop of : see GEDDES, Rt. Rev. W. A.
McKERNIN, John—attempted murder: see under SCOTLAND: Crime
McKIERAN, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
McKILLOP, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
MACKINDER, Sir Halford—at Cambridge, on philosophical geography, JULY 20, 11*b*
MACKINDER, Mr. W. :—
at House of Commons, on Rag Flock Act (Amendment) Bill, JULY 27, 8*c*
in Parliament, on London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 13, 9*b* ; 14, 7*c* (3* 4*)
MACKINNON, Miss Esther B.—art exhibition, SEPT. 18, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
MACKINSON, Ernest—attempted robbery charge, AUG. 10, 9*b*
MACKINTOSHES—theft, AUG. 29, 9*a*
MACLACHLAN, Senator A. G. (Australia)—in Paris, AUG. 27, 12*a* ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; signs Peace Pact, 28, 12*a*, *c*
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
at Geneva, on international arbitration; tariffs, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
on immigration (statement), AUG. 10, 15*f* ; boys (statement), 11, 12*b* (12d, 3* 4*)
MACLACHLAN, Mr. Norman—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
McLAGAN, Mr. Archibald G.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
McLAGAN, Mr. Eric—in Budapest, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
MACLAREN, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 10, 9*a*
McLAREN, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
McLAREN, Mr. John—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
McLAUGHLIN, James—fatal accident, JULY 6, 5*f*
MACLEAN, Mr. (Canada)—on British harvesters at Winnipeg (statement), SEPT. 8, 10*f*
MACLEAN, P.C.—Money, Sir L. C. : arrest : see under MONEY, Sir L. C.
McLEAN, Maj. Alan—in Parliament, on London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 13, 9*a*
McLEAN, Col. C. W. W.—appointment, JULY 20, 9*d*
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen—president of British Medical Association, JULY 21, 17*c*
at Cardiff, on progress of medicine, JULY 25, 11*c*
MACLEAN, Mr. George E.—on American poets (l.), AUG. 20, 8*e*
McLEAN, Hugh (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED States : Crime
MACLEAN, Dr. John D. (British Columbia)—defeated in general election, JULY 20, 14*b* ; resigns, AUG. 22, 11*b*
Ministry : see under BRITISH Columbia
McLEAN, Sir Robert—chairman of Vickers (Crayford), Ltd., and Vickers (Aviation), Ltd., JULY 9, 25*c*
MACLELLAN, Mr. William T.—at Hotel Victoria, on Bengal Iron Company, JULY 17, 24*c*
MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 22*g* ;—Indian bridge contracts, AUG. 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
McLENNAN, Mr. David W.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
MACLENNAN, Ewen—appeal dismissed, JULY 19, 13*c*
MACLEOD, Mrs. Constance H.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
MACLEOD, Col. M. N.—at British Association, on revision of ordnance survey maps, SEPT. 8, 15*c*
McLEOD, Norman—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 9*b*
MACLEOD, Mr. Ronald N.—partnership, AUG. 4, 17*g*
McLINTOCK, Sir William — member of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12*e*
McLOUGHLAN, James—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
MACLOW—law case, JULY 4, 5*f*
MACMAHON, Mr. Frederick H.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
McMASTER, Mr. Bryce—on John Hornby (l.), AUG. 28, 8*f*
McMASTER, Mr. Ross H. (Canada)—visits Peace River country, SEPT. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
McMEECHAN, Neil—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 11*g*
MACMICHAEL, Mr. H. A.—Royal Asiatic Society medal, JULY 23, 19*c*
on Sudan — Arabs ; administration (lect.), JULY 23, 19*c*

MACMILLAN, Capt. Harold—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. Hugh P.—at Regina: guest of Canadian Club, AUG. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
at Regina, on law and order, AUG. 30, 8*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 30, 13*b*
at Toronto, on drafting of legislation, SEPT. 22, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
at Winnipeg, on immigration; British harvesters, SEPT. 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on London Midland and Scottish (Road Transport) Bill (statement), JULY 3, 11*g*; 4, 10*c*
MACMILLAN, Mr. J. Armour—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*c*
MCMILLEN, Mrs. Gwendoline—poisoning incident, AUG. 21, 14*c*
MCMORDIE, Mr. John—on equivalent terms for left handed (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
MCMORDIE, Rev. Dr. William—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
MCMULLAN, James—Carnegie Hero award, JULY 2, 21*c*
MCMULLAN, Mr. William—at Belfast, on political conditions in Ireland, AUG. 7, 7*b*
MCMULLEN, Mr. Adam (U.S.A.)—attitude in Presidential election campaign, JULY 21, 12*c*; AUG. 28, 11*c*; SEPT. 3, 11*b*
MACMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—leaving for Canada, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
on Empire settlement—Church of England Council's campaign (statement), SEPT. 1, 9*c*
MACMURRAY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—signs tariff Treaty with China, JULY 28, 12*b*; reply to Chinese Note, AUG. 1, 14*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Rev. Henry A.—death, JULY 18, 16*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir M.:—
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8*c*;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*c*
MACNAIR, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—at Porthcawl, on Liberal Party, SEPT. 25, 8*d*
MCNAUGHT, James—inquest, SEPT. 4, 9*c*
MCNAYLAN, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—on Philadelphia bootlegging syndicate (statement), AUG. 30, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
MCNEIL, Mr. James—will, JULY 13, 19*c*
MCNEIL, Mr. Neil—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
MACNEILL, Prof. John—Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, JULY 2, 18*d*
MCNEILL (F.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
MCNEILY, Mr. Henry (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, AUG. 13, 14*c*
MACNIVEN and Cameron, Ltd.—capital: reduction scheme, JULY 23, 23*d*
MCNULTY, Andrew—law case, JULY 30, 7*b*; AUG. 8, 7*b*; 10, 14*c*
MACNUTT, Ven.—at Church Assembly, on Lausanne conference, JULY 7, 9*d*
MCOWEN, Mr. Bernard J.—*The Skull*: produced, AUG. 7, 8*c*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MACPHERSON, Maj. A. K.—received by King, JULY 27, 17*b*
MCPHERSON, Mrs. Aimée S. (U.S.A.)—to visit England, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian:—
at Hotel Great Central, on British Empire, JULY 30, 10*b*
in Parliament, on broadcasting, JULY 13, 8*f*;—Post Office: revenue; services, JULY 13, 8*f*;—Rating and valuation, JULY 6, 9*e*;—Re-
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
organization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, JULY 10, 9*b*;—Telegraphs: cables, JULY 13, 8*f*;—Telephone services, JULY 13, 8*f*
MCPHERSON, Rev. J. M.—at British Association, on primitive survivals in Scotland, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
MACPHERSON, Capt. K. D. W.—biographical, JULY 4, 15*d*; court-martial, AUG. 7, 7*c*
MACPHERSON Collection of maritime prints: see under NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.:—
in Parliament, on Scotland: Irish immigrants, AUG. 1, 8*d*
on Scottish Islands steamer services (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*
MACQUOID, Mr. Gilbert S.—on preparatory schools (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
MACRAE, Mr. J. D.—on international air force (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—record as Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, JULY 5, 18*c*; to unveil War memorial at St. Omer, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
MACROBERT, Mr. A. M.—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 10, 9*b*
MACRORY, Most Rev. Joseph C., Archbp. of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland—installed, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
MCSPARRAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—to support Mr. H. Hoover, JULY 21, 12*c*
MACSWINNEY, Mr. R. F.—on late Lord Haldane (l.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
MCTAGGART, Mr. A.—at Swansea, on industrial cooperation, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
MCWALTERS, Mr. A. C. (India)—in Parliament, on wireless and cable merger, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
MCWHIRTER, Alexander—unlicensed drink sale charge, SEPT. 19, 16*a*
MACWHITE, Mr. M. (Irish Free State)—in Paris, AUG. 27, 12*a*
MACWILLIAM, Prof. J. A.—LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, JULY 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
MACWILLIAM, Mr. Norman—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
MCWILLIAMS, Mr. T. H. (New Zealand)—Tasmania-New Zealand flight: see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. Charles
MCWIN, William—death from insect sting, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
MADARIAGA, Prof. S. de—on League of Nations staff: articles, SEPT. 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*f*
MADDALENA, Commandant — Geneva-Marseilles flight, AUG. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MADDEN, Lady—reception, JULY 4, 21*g*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—birthday, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
MADDEN, James—lottery charge, JULY 7, 11*c* (3* 4*); 17, 13*b*
MADDEN, Martin—burglary charge, SEPT. 8, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
MADDEN, Sidney J.—theft charge, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
MADRAS—Bishop: see WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M.
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company — locomotives: contract placed, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
MADRID—fires: see under SPAIN;—Zoological gardens: keeper mauled by bear, SEPT. 21, 13*g*
MAFFEY, Sir John—accident, AUG. 3, 15*b*
at Gordon Memorial College meeting, on education in Sudan, AUG. 3, 15*c*

MAFFEY (I. A.), A. G.—Indian locomotive contracts, JULY 24, 15*b*
MAFFIA, Albert—gaming charge, JULY 23, 11*f*
MAGDALEN College Mission—printing press (Aldenham-street) blessed, JULY 16, 11*d*
MAGEE, Mr. A. E.—at British Association, on Scottish Milk Agency, SEPT. 11, 9*c*
MAGEE, Dr. H. E.—at British Association, on feeding of milch cows, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
MAGEE, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
MAGI, Lieut. (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MAGILL, Mr. David H.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
MAGISTRACY—Lancashire, JULY 4, 13*g*; 10, 14*d*;—London: Metropolitan appointment, JULY 28, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 31, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Visiting justices for prisons: see under PRISONS
MAGISTRATES' Association—president, JULY 14, 11*b*
MAGNA Carta—Bury St. Edmunds: celebration: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 8*d*;—Langton, Stephen: see LANGTON, Stephen
MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie—on late Mr. A. Harrison (l.), JULY 20, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MAGSAW, Rev. C.—on Stephen Langton (l.), JULY 17, 12*c*
MAGUIRE, Miss Christine—at Essex Hall, on Civil Service salaries, AUG. 31, 14*c*
MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—in Alexandria, JULY 17, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); issues official warning to newspapers, AUG. 21, 11*c*
Ministry: see under EGYPT
at Tanta, on irrigation; public domains: distribution; peace pact, SEPT. 15, 9*a* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
on Parliament, dissolution of—Note to King Fuad, JULY 20, 14*d*
on policy (int.), JULY 21, 12*d*
MAHNERT, Lieut. Hermann (Austria)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
MAHOMEDANS:—
Communism, attitude to: see under COMMUNISM
Pilgrimages — Mecca: Sultan of Mokalla: see under HADRAMAUT, The
Practice, suggested changes of—Sir Z. A. Khan (art. quoted), JULY 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MAHONY, Mr. (Australia)—retirement in favour of Mr. Theodore recalled, JULY 2, 15*a*;—Bribery allegations: see AUSTRALIA: General Election, 1922
MAIDENHEAD—Water Bill: before Parliament, JULY 3, 10*a*; 17, 10*d*
MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 17*c*
MAIDSTONE—Mayor, AUG. 28, 10*c*;—Town planning scheme, SEPT. 1, 8*f*
MAIDSTONE Dramatic Society—performance announced, JULY 12*b*, 12 (2* 3* 4*)
MAIDSTONE Gas Company.—report, AUG. 2, 19*f*
MAIER, Dr.—at Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Workers' International, on membership, SEPT. 19, 11*f*
MAILLOUX, Capt. (France)—Atlantic flight: see COUDOURET, Capt.
MAILLY-NESLES, Lieut. de (France) — Atlantic flight: see COUDOURET, Capt.
MAIN, Mr. Robert R.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
MAINWARING, Mr.—at Swansea, on Labour College, Earl's Court, SEPT. 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
MAIS, Mr. S. P. B.—G.W.R. guide books: noticed, AUG. 17, 6*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. (British Columbia)—Minister without Portfolio, AUG. 23, 11*d*
MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander—K.C. for Scotland, JULY 25, 13*d*
MAITLAND, Mr. John—on tea prices (l. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*b*
MAIZE—price: correspondence, AUG. 13, 8*d*
MAJAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—refuses appointment as Minister of Railways, SEPT. 4, 11*c*; audience of King Boris, 8, 9*c*; Minister of Railways, 13, 11*d*
MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A.:—
Church Congress — inclusion as speaker: protest: open letter, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
at Cambridge, on renunciation, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 3, 8*f*; 13, 8*c*
MAJORCA:—
Railways—Palma tunnel: begun, JULY 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Steamship service—Naviera Mallorquina project, JULY 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Tourists—Palma: see PALMA
Weather: see WEATHER: Spain
MAJURI, Prof. (Italy)—finds at Herculaneum, SEPT. 17, 11*g*; 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MAKEAGUE, Mrs. Emily M.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
MAKI, Mr. Yuko (Japan)—ascent of Eiger: correspondence, AUG. 27, 8*d*
MAKINS, Brig.-Gen. Ernest—on thunderstorm phenomena (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*c*
MAKPEACE, Mrs. Frances A.—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
MALAN, Mr. Charles (South Africa)—renewal of Mozambique Convention to conduct negotiations, JULY 14, 13*c*; opens Naboomspruit-Zebediela branch railway, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
at Naboomspruit, on railways: road transport competition; administration, JULY 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa)—relations with Mr. T. Roos, JULY 10, 16*c*
at Prince Albert, on General election; Labour Party dissension, JULY 12, 13*f*; 13, 12*g* (3* 4*)
on Sastri, Mr. S. V.—Klerksdorp demonstration against (tel. quoted), SEPT. 18, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
MALAN, Senator F. S. (South Africa)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
MALARIA:—
Egypt—additional monetary allocation, AUG. 22, 11*g*
India—Mr. Mallik (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); 18, 13*c*
Kenya—Sir E. Grigg (s.), AUG. 15, 11*b*
Scotland—Prof. J. H. Ashworth (s.), SEPT. 7, 17*f*
MALAVIYA, Pandit (India)—at Lucknow, on Dominion status, AUG. 30, 11*d*; 31, 11*d*; on ruling Princes, SEPT. 1, 11*d*: on property rights, 3, 11*d*
MALAY United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 20*g*
MALAYA, British (see also FEDERATED Malay States):—
Agriculture—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), JULY 12, 9*g*

MALAYA, British (continued) :—
Development—Hill, Dr. A. W. (s.), JULY 12, 9*g* ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 12, 9*g*
Guillemard, Sir L. (s.), JULY 12, 9*g*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tin—exports : statistics, JULY 10, 25*d* ; AUG. 10, 18*g* ; SEPT. 5, 18*d*; —Industry : consolidation (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20*d*
MALAYA Consolidated Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—merger, proposed (F.N.), AUG. 22, 17*c* ; 30, 17*f* (4*)
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 22*a* ;—Report, JULY 19, 26*g*; 23, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*f*
MALAYAN Rubber Loan and Agency Corporation—report, JULY 23, 23*c*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f*
MALCOLM, Sir Dougal—member of trade mission to Australia, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
MALCOLM, Mr. J. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on Empire trade, SEPT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill—at River Plate House, on British North Borneo (Chartered) Company, JULY 18, 24*a*
MALDEN, Mr. H. E.—on Stephen Langton (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
MALDON—All Saints' Church : memorial window to Rev. L. Washington : unveiled, JULY 6, 19*c*
MALINES, Archbp. of : see VAN ROEY, Mgr.
MALING, Mr. S. Y. (New South Wales)—alleged corruption : see SYDNEY : Municipal contracts
MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—audience of King Boris, SEPT. 7, 11*c* ; 11, 13*c*
on Macedonia, situation in (statement), AUG. 30, 11*e*
MALKIN Tiles (Burslem)—dividend, SEPT. 25, 22*e*
MALLADRA, Prof. (Italy)—on Vesuvius, eruption of (statement), AUG. 9, 9*a* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 11, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; descent into crater of Vesuvius, 18, 9*c*
MALLAM, Mrs. Katherine—on Shelley's last home (l.), JULY 16, 10*d*
MALLAM, Mr. William P.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
MALLET, Sir Bernard—on populations of the World (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*a*
MALLET, Sir Charles—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 2, 12*d*
MALLIK, Mr. Satyendra C. (India)—Judge of High Court, Calcutta, JULY 14, 13*g*
MALLIK, Mr. Surendra Nath (India)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 14, 9*g*
at Geneva, on women and girls ; cinematograph, SEPT. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; on prostitution, 13, 11*d*; on Singapore epidemiological bureau; malaria in India, 15, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; on proposed malaria commission, 18, 13*c*
MALLINSON, Mr. G. A.—on panel practice (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*f*
MALLISON, Mr. John J.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
MALMAISON—article, AUG. 14, 13*c*
MALMESBURY—Bishop : see RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. Ronald E.
MALMGREN, Dr. (Sweden)—missing in Arctic regions, JULY 4, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*); 7, 14*e* ; 10, 16*b* ; 12, 14*d* ; death, 13, 13*f*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*a*
Behounek, Prof. (statement), JULY 30, 12*f* ; 31, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
MALMGREN, Dr. (Sweden) (continued) :—
Italy—Press tributes, JULY 14, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; resentment of criticism of Italian companions, 17, 16*d* ; 18, 14*b*
Mariano, Maj. (statement), AUG. 4, 12*c*
Memoir, JULY 13, 16*b*
Memorial — scholarship at Upsala University to be founded, JULY 17, 16*d*
Nobile, Gen. (statement), JULY 16, 14*a*; (tel. quoted), 18, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
Nya Dagligt Allehanda—offers reward for discovery of body, JULY 27, 14*d*
Sweden—criticism of Gen. Nobile, JULY 17, 16*d*
Zappi, Maj. (statement), JULY 16, 14*a*; 30, 12*f*
MALMGREN, Mme. (Sweden)—Maj. Zappi visits, JULY 30, 12*f* ; visited by Russian journalists from *Krassin*, AUG. 24, 11*g* ; visits Maj. Mariano, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
MALONE, Lieut.-Col. C. L'Estrange :—
at House of Commons, on administration of justice, JULY 11, 11*c*
in Parliament, on civil aviation, JULY 31, 8*g* (and 3* 4*)
MALONE, Maj. P. B.—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9*d*
MALONEY, Mr. John—on business training (l.), JULY 7, 10*c*
MALTA :—
Administration—warrants of advance signed, JULY 16, 8*c*
Army—director of supplies and transport, JULY 28, 4*c*
Council—member, AUG. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Constitution—amendment to restrict powers of Senate : Mr. Amery sends Letters Patent, JULY 3, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 6, 6*e* ; promulgated, 8, 11*e* ; 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Finance—Appropriation Bill : Legislative Assembly requests Senate to reconsider rejection, JULY 13, 13*d*
Governor—acting-Governor, JULY 14, 13*g*
Parliament :—
Senate—adjourned, JULY 13, 13*d* ; —Opposition Senators : demonstration against, JULY 13, 13*d* ; —Restriction of powers : see *Constitution*, above ;—Trade union elections, validity of : to be brought before Privy Council, AUG. 23, 11*g* ; 24, 11*b*
St. Paul's Cathedral (Valetta)—repair : appeal, JULY 12, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MALTBY, Rev. W. Russell—at Liverpool, on women in ministry, JULY 24, 10*e* ; on Methodist union, 28, 14*b*
MALTBY Main Colliery—temporary closure, AUG. 13, 19*e*
MALTHOUSE, Mrs. A. L.—death, AUG. 8, 9*f*
MALTINI, Dr. (Italy)—at Misurina, on relations with France ; Fascism, AUG. 27, 11*e* ; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MALVERN College—Charter of incorporation : application, AUG. 15, 9*c*
MAMMATT, Edward A.—bankruptcy : meetings, JULY 27, 4*d* ; SEPT. 26, 9*d*
MAMMOTHS : see under ANIMALS, prehistoric
MAN :—
Birthplace of—Kalahari expedition : see under KALAHARI Desert

MAN (continued) :—
Machine-made — demonstration at Maskelyne's, SEPT. 14, 10*d*
MAN, Isle of :—
Customs—Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 26, 8*c* ; passed, 27, 8*b* ; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; in Lords, first reading, 28, 7*a* ; second reading, 31, 8*a* ; passed, AUG. 1, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 4, 7*a*
Emigration to United States : see under UNITED States : Immigration
Pensions (Old Age, Widows and Orphans) :—
Bill—withholding of Royal Assent : question in Commons, JULY 20, 8*b*
Telephones : see under TELEPHONES—Cables
MANAGA, José (Mexico)—killed, AUG. 20, 11*e*
MANAGUA—Foshay (W. B.) Company : purchases electric light, ice, and water systems, JULY 27, 13*f*
MANCHESTER—bank, municipal : see under BANKING : Municipal ;—Bishop : see TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William ;—Electric trains : see under LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway ;—Guardians, Board of : cancer campaign : see under CANCER : *British Empire Campaign* ;—Holt, Sir E. : portrait presented to City Council, SEPT. 7, 15*a* ;—Housing : see under HOUSING ;—John Rylands Library : Pink Manuscripts (P.N.), JULY 24, 16*g* ;—Lord Mayor elect, JULY 3, 18*f* ;—Omnibuses, larger : City Council discussion, SEPT. 10, 18*g* :—Pageant : see under PAGEANTS ;—Royal Infirmary : bequest, SEPT. 19, 11*g* ;—Skyscraper building : plans, SEPT. 27, 7*f* ;—Taxicabs : see TAXICABS ;—Town Clerk, SEPT. 27, 9*g* ;—Town planning : North Cheshire scheme, SEPT. 4, 9*f* ;—Tramways : ticket recording machine : introduced, AUG. 15, 9*f* ; Mr. W. Davy (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*f*
MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 23*d* ;—Report, JULY 13, 25*c*
MANCHESTER Bonding Warehousing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*d*
MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*d*
MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Co.—report, JULY 25, 25*d*
MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 21*c* (4*) ; 27, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24*c*
MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 26*g* ;—Report, JULY 21, 19*f*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co. — Bill before Parliament, JULY 13, 8*c* ;—Director, JULY 31, 23*d* ;—Report, JULY 17, 24*d*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 25*d*
MANCHESTER University — appointments, JULY 27, 16*a* ;—Electoral : see UNIVERSITIES : Combined constituency
MANCHURIA :—
Armies—Commander-in-Chief : Chang Hsueh-liang's claims : Japanese support, JULY 5, 16*c* ; prospects, 9, 16*a* ; negotiations, 23, 14*a* ; 28, 12*b* ; AUG. 10, 11*c* ; alleged Japanese warning, 13, 12*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; Baron Hayashi (statement), 18, 10*c* ; position, 20, 12*d*
Bandits—mail train robbery : at Pogranitchaya, JULY 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Chinese Civil War—attitude to, JULY 2, 16*c* ; 9, 16*a*
Finance—loan, internal : proposal, AUG. 15, 12*d*
Great Britain—Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), JULY 14, 13*c*
Immigration—from Shantung : subsides, JULY 23, 14*a*
Japan—alleged decisions at Mukden conference of consuls, JULY 5, 16*c* ; policy : Tokyo conference, 13, 14*b* ; reply to Nationalist invasion inquiry, 23, 14*a* ; threat to influence in, 30, 12*f* ; AUG. 10, 11*c* ; alleged warning to Chang Hsueh-liang, 13, 12*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; Baron Hayashi (statement), 18, 10*c* ; position, 20, 12*d* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), JULY 14, 13*c* ;—Consuls : Mukden conference, JULY 5, 16*c* ;—Hayashi, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 8, 10*g* ;—Leading article, JULY 31, 15*b* ;—Manchurian Commander-in-Chief, attitude concerning : see under *Armies*, above ; — Mori, Mr. (statement), AUG. 15, 12*d* ;—Nationalist claims : attitude to, JULY 5, 16*c* ;—Tang Shao-ming (statement), JULY 26, 14*a* ;—Wang, Dr. C. T. (statement), AUG. 13, 12*c* ;—Yada, Mr. (statement), AUG. 21, 12*c*
Map, JULY 26, 14*a*
Mongolian invasion—detachments active at Hailar and Ungun, AUG. 18, 10*c* ; leadership by Soviet officer denied, 18, 10*c* ; position, 22, 12*a* ; measures against, 27, 12*d* ; invaders' aims, 29, 12*d* ;—Article, SEPT. 25, 13*a* ;—Maps, 22, 12*a* ; 27, 12*d* ; 29, 12*d* ; SEPT. 25, 13*a* ; — Feng Yu-hsiang : alleged connexion with, AUG. 29, 12*d* ;—Lashevitch : see LASHEVITCH
Nationalists—policy, JULY 6, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 16*a* ; alleged invasion plans, 13, 14*b* ; negotiations : position, 19, 15*d* ; Japanese attitude, 23, 14*a* ; reported agreement between Chiang Kai-shek and Chang Hsueh-liang, 23, 14*b* ; Chang Hsueh-liang breaks off negotiations : Japanese support, 24, 16*d* ; 27, 14*a* ; AUG. 10, 11*c* ; warning, 13, 12*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; position, 20, 12*d* ;—Hayashi, Baron (statement), AUG. 18, 10*c* ;—Hayashi, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 8, 10*g* ;—Tanaka, Baron (statement), JULY 26, 14*a* ;—Tang Shao-ming (statement), JULY 26, 14*a*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Railways—Angangchi viaduct : in construction, AUG. 28, 12*g* ;—Bandits : attacks : see *Bandits*, above ; — Hailungcheng - Kirin : first section open, AUG. 28, 12*g* ;—Kirin-Tunghwa : rails laid, AUG. 28, 12*g* ;—Map, AUG. 28, 12*g* ;—

MANCHURIA :—
Railways (continued) :—
Tsitsihar-Heshan : alleged extension operations, JULY 30, 12*f*
Revolution—Dairen : arrests, JULY 26, 14*a*
Roads—motor : alleged tender by Mr. H. Ford's representatives, JULY 30, 12*f*
Russia—uneasiness, JULY 5, 16*c*
MANDATED territories : see under LEAGUE of Nations
MANDAW Company—announcement, AUG. 3, 18*g* (3* 4*)
MANDER, Mr. Miles—acting noticed, AUG. 14, 8*c*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*f*
MANGER, Mr. T.—on hop crop (report), AUG. 20, 18*c*
MANGIAGALLI, Senator Luigi (Italy)—death, JULY 4, 15*g*
MANGLES Bros. Coorg Coffee Estates, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 19, 22*a*, *g*
MANGOLDS—crops : *The Times* special reports (art.) I., JULY 9, 23*a* ; II., AUG. 13, 18*a* ; III., SEPT. 10, 18*a*
MANI, Herr Christian (Switzerland)—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 9*g*
MANISTY, Mr. H. F.—at Grotius Society, on proposed peace pact, JULY 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MANITOBA :—
Education : see under CANADA
Finance—subsidy : see under CANADA : Provinces
Fires : see under CANADA
Mining : see under CANADA
Natural resources, return of : see under CANADA : Resources, natural
Pensions, Old Age : see under CANADA
Workmen's compensation—Queen, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 5, 14*d*
MANIZ Khan—acquitted, SEPT. 10, 17*c* (4*)
MANKNELL, Dr. Arthur—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
MANLY, Mrs. Louisa—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
MANN, Mr. A. G.—on suggested paths for cyclists (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
MANN, Rev. Frederic—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
MANN, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
MANN, Mgr. Horace K.—death, AUG. 23, 14*b*
MANN, Miss Mabel E.—fatal accident, JULY 31, 16*c*
MANN, Mr. Tom — at Shoreditch, on National Minbrity Movement ; British forces in China ; sympathetic strikes ; Workers' Defence Corps, AUG. 27, 14*b*
MANN, Byars and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 19*f*
MANNELL, James—death, JULY 17, 16*c*
MANNERS—lounge lizards : leading articles, JULY 13, 15*d*
MANNING, Rev. Arthur H.—death, JULY 2, 21*c*
MANNING, Mr. W. E.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
MANNING, Sir William—infant daughter, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
MANNIX, Archbishop—at Sydney, on Mass; Roman Catholicism in Australia, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
MANRIQUE, Senor Aurelia (Mexico)—heads Agrarian demonstration in Mexico City, JULY 23, 14*g*
MANRIQUETE, Senor (Mexico) — plot against : frustrated, AUG. 8, 11*c*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr .Albert—on late Lord Haldane (l.), AUG. 21, 14*c*
MANSEL-CAREY, Mr. Spencer W. S.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
MANSER, Mrs.—motor accident, AUG. 18, 12*d*
MANSFIELD—Grammar School : War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials : Schools ; — King and Queen visit, JULY 12, 9*c* ;—Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School : sports' ground pavilion opening arrangements, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
MANSFIELD, Mrs. Charlotte—on postal services (l.), AUG. 15, 8*d*
MANSFIELD, Mr. F. J.—on season ticket allowances (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
MANSFIELD, George—motors theft charge, AUG. 22, 9*a*
MANSFIELD, Rev. J. C.—on rector's assessment (l.), JULY 7, 10*c*
MANSFIELD, James W.—bravery incident, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
MANSFIELD Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 30, 17*f*
MANSFIELD House University Settlement—article (" A little house,") AUG. 16, 13*f*
MANSO, Gen. (Mexico)—position, AUG. 24, 11*a*
MANSON, Mr. A. M. (British Columbia)—on Japanese immigrants (statement), JULY 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MANTELL, Mr. Robert B.—death, JULY 2, 21*c*
MANTON, Alfred J.—stabbing charge, JULY 25, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 9, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
MANUFACTURERS, register of : see under FEDERATION of British Industries
MANUFACTURERS' Life Insurance Company of Canada—report, JULY 9, 26*f*
MANUSCRIPTS :—
Disappearance—leading article, AUG. 30, 13*d*
Pink : see under MANCHESTER : John Rylands Library
MANVILLE, Sir Edward—at Gatti's Restaurant, on industrial relations, JULY 6, 11*e*
MANWARING, Cdr. P. C. W.—biographical, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
MANX convention, international (Cleveland) —Isle of Man delegates, AUG. 21, 11*g*
MANY Inventions, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 24, 6*c*
MANZONI, Count (Italy)—signs new Tangier Agreement, JULY 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); signs peace pact, AUG. 28, 12*a*, *c*
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
MAPEKE Asbestos Mines, Ltd.—name changed ; reconstruction, JULY 26, 21*g* ; director, SEPT. 18, 21*f*
MAPLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f*
MAPLES, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
MAPLESTON, Walter—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 26*d* ;—Report, JULY 16, 22*e*
MAPS :—
Abyssinia, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
Aeronautical — Alexandria - Kisumu service, proposed, JULY 26, 9*f* ; —Atlantic flight (Courtney), AUG. 3, 12*a* ; (Hassell), AUG. 20, 12*f* . 21, 12*g* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*g* ; 25, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 12*e* ; 6; 13*f* ;—Australia : services, SEPT. 26, 14*g* ;—Brazil : services, SEPT. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—East Indies, Dutch : mail service, SEPT. 15, 9*a* ; 21, 13*b*; 22, 9*c* ; 25, 13*c*; 26, 14*g* ; 27, 13*f* ;—England-South America mail, SEPT. 12, 14*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Great Britain :

MAPS:—
Aeronautical (continued):—
issued by Air League of the British Empire, AUG. 25, 8*f*;—Home defence operations, AUG. 15, 12*a*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 10*a*;—King's Cup race, JULY 16, 11*d*;—Liner-aeroplane mail service, AUG. 24, 12*c*; — Peebles accident, JULY 24, 13*a*;—Rome-Brazil flight, JULY 6, 16*a*
Africa, East—railways, JULY 19, 15*b*; AUG. 4, 11*e*;—Wales, Prince of: visit, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
Africa, French West, JULY 11, 17*f*
Africa, South—railways, AUG. 15, 11*d*
Alps, JULY 16, 14*e*
Angamos, loss of, JULY 9, 16*d*
Antarctic, AUG. 30, 11*a*;—Byrd expedition, AUG. 27, 11*d*;—Mummies in Alentian Islands, JULY 7, 13*a*; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Nobile expedition, JULY 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*d*; 17, 16*d*; AUG. 13, 13*f*; 14, 11*f*; 15, 13*f*; 16, 11*f*; 27, 14*d*
Army training, JULY 6, 13*a*; 7, 16*f*; 13, 11*d*; 18, 11*c*; 21, 9*d*; 30, 19*a*; AUG. 6, 15*a*; 10, 7*a*; 13, 19*a*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*c* (3* 4*); 22, 7*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 6*d*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 7*a*, *c*; 30, 7*a*; 31, 7*a*, *c*; SEPT. 1, 7*a*, *b*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 7*a* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 6, 7*g*; 7, 14*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 14*b*; 15, 12*d*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 7*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*
Asia, Central, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
Assab, AUG. 14, 9*f*
Australia, SEPT. 5, 11*d*; 26, 14*g*
Battlefield pilgrimage: see under *War, The Great: Western Front*, below
Blackwall tunnel, AUG. 13, 9*b*
Brazil, AUG. 22, 12*f*; SEPT. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Brighton motor racing track, AUG. 9, 7*e*
Cambodia, SEPT. 18, 13*a*
Canada—Mackenzie River, JULY 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Carcassonne, JULY 13, 15*f*; 14, 13*a*
Ceylon, JULY 17, 17*f*
Charing Cross Bridge, AUG. 1, 11*c*
China, JULY 26, 14*a*; AUG. 31, 12*e*; SEPT. 17, 13*f*; 18, 14*e*;—Missions, seized, JULY 27, 14*b*
Chinese Civil War area, AUG. 4, 12*d*; SEPT. 4, 12*g*; 5, 12*e*; 11, 14*c*; 14, 12*d*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 12*e*; 26, 14*c*
Congo, Belgian, JULY 27, 13*a*
Cowes regatta course, AUG. 4, 14*b*
Dauntless, wreck of, JULY 4, 16*b*
East Indies, Dutch, AUG. 10, 12*f*; 16, 9*c*; SEPT. 15, 9*a*
Egypt, SEPT. 18, 14*f*;—Cairo-Siwa motor journey, JULY 3, 15*a*
Elizabethville salvage operations, AUG. 4, 12*g*; 8, 12*b*
England—leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Exhibition—British Empire: arrangements, JULY 2, 13*d*; held, 17, 13*e*;—Early (Beaux Arts Gallery), AUG. 2, 10*c*
France—article, JULY 31, 17*c*;—Naval review, JULY 3, 17*f*; 4, 15*a*;—Roche-la-Molière mine accident, JULY 2, 16*d*
Gold Coast Colony, AUG. 1, 14*d*
Golf—Walker Cup course, AUG. 30, 5*d*
Hawaii, AUG. 15, 7*a*
MAPS (continued):—
India—Bombay, JULY 26, 14*c*;—Kashmir, JULY 30, 12*g*; AUG. 3, 11*d*; 6, 9*a*, 10*b*; 13, 11*a*, 12*d*; 14, 9*a*, 10*d*; 20, 12*b*; SEPT. 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*g*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 9*d*; 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 11*d*; 28, 13*a*;—Punjab, SEPT. 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*):—Railways, AUG. 27, 11*a*;—South Indian Railway, JULY 24, 16*b*;—Viceroy's tour, JULY 31, 13*c*
Iraq—Nejd frontier, AUG. 10, 12*a*
Ireland, Northern — R.A.C. tourist trophy race, AUG. 20, 7*a*
Italy and Yugoslavia, JULY 12, 13*a*
Kalahari Desert, JULY 14, 13*d*
London—flood areas, AUG. 9, 7*a*
Making—leading article. SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Manchuria, JULY 26, 14*a*; AUG. 22, 12*a*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*g*; 29, 12*d*
Medieval—Mr. R. A. Pelham (p.), JULY 24, 11*e*
Mongolia, AUG. 22, 12*a*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*g*; 29, 12*d*
Morocco, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Nejd, AUG. 10, 12*a*
Netherlands waterways, JULY 30, 11*a*
Ordnance survey—revision: Col. M. N. MacLeod (p.), SEPT. 8, 15*c*
Palestine, SEPT. 24, 13*f*
Persia, SEPT. 11, 13*a*;—Trans-Persian Railway, JULY 11, 15*d*
Poland, AUG. 4, 11*a*
Pyrenees-Pau-Saragossa railway, JULY 19, 16*c*
Railway accidents—Royston, AUG. 18, 10*d*
Saar territory, SEPT. 18, 14*a*
St. Paul's bridge—proposal, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
Scotland—roads, AUG. 31, 9*a*
Singapore base, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
Skara Brae prehistoric village, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
Spain—western railways, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
Star charts, JULY 3, 11*c*; AUG. 4, 8*e*; SEPT. 3, 18*e*
Switzerland, AUG. 2, 12*d*;—Mont Blanc, AUG. 18, 13*c*;—Motto Arbino, JULY 25, 16*c*
Tangier, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Turf—Goodwood racecourse, JULY 31, 6*b*
United States, SEPT. 7, 13*f*; 27, 11*a*;—Southern States, SEPT. 20, 12*a*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 14*f*
Victoria Dock-road, JULY 25, 13*a*
War, The Great:—
Western front—battlefield pilgrimage, AUG. 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 10*a*;—Victory advance, AUG. 8, 13*f*
Warspite, mishap to, JULY 14, 14*f*
West Indies, AUG. 10, 11*a*; SEPT. 15, 10*d*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 14*c*
Wight, Isle of—landslide, SEPT. 24, 9*b*; 25, 16*c*
World of—uniform: to be discussed by International Geographical Congress, JULY 11, 11*c*
MAPSTONE, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
MARC, M. (France)—accompanying Sultan of Morocco to France, JULY 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); in Paris (photo.), 25, 20*d*
MARCH, Mrs. Mary E.—will, AUG. 9, 15*c*
MARCH, Mr. S.:—
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8*c*;—Rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9*f*

MARCHANT, Mr. Francis P.—on Waverley novels (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
MARCHANT, George—theft charge, SEPT. 8, 15*g* (3*)
MARCHANT, Mr. W. F.—chairman of London and Home Counties Joint Electricity authority, JULY 27, 8*c*; chairman of English standing committee, International Union of Local Authorities, AUG. 2, 9*a*
MARCHESINI (Italy)—arrested at Frankfurt, AUG. 22, 14*c*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MARCO, Mrs. E. S. De—donation to King Edward's Hospital Fund, SEPT. 20, 14*c*
MARCONI, Senator (Italy)—Spanish Plus Ultra gold medal, JULY 16, 13*g*
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 18, 21*c*;—Reconstruction scheme: results (F.N.), JULY 18, 21*c*;—Report (F.N.), JULY 10, 23*d*;—Royalties: reduction: application, JULY 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); 28, 9*b*; decision, AUG. 28, 9*a*;—Shares: Sir R. Kindersley: alleged advice to sell (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17*a*;—Stock, debenture: conversion: announcement, AUG. 11, 16*g*, SEPT. 7, 20*g*
MARDEN, Capt. B. J. N.—missing on Mount Aconcagua, AUG. 9, 9*d*; 11, 9*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
MARDLIN, Mr. P. J.—at Memorial Hall, on Civil Service bonus, SEPT. 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MARDON, Mr. Samuel R.—fatal accident, JULY 31, 16*c*
MARE, Mr. I.—on donkey wheels (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
MARENGO—Roman antiquities: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
MARGATE—hospital, new: foundation stone laid, SEPT. 26, 17*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
MARGESSON, Capt. H. D.:—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 8*c*;—Haifa Harbour, JULY 11, 8*d*;—New Zealand: proposed treaty with Japan, JULY 11, 8*c* (3* 4*)
MARGESSON, Sir Mortimer R.—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*b*
MARGETSON, Mr. Arthur L.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
MARGRIE, Mr. George—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
MARIA Christina, Queen-Mother of Spain—at San Sebastian, JULY 10, 19*d*; 70th birthday, 23, 13*d*
MARIANO, Maj. (Italy)—missing in Arctic regions, JULY 7, 14*c*; 10, 16*b*; found, 12, 14*d*; rescued, 13, 13*f*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 14, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); criticism: Italian resentment, 17, 16*d*; operation, 20, 14*c*; health, 26, 13*c*; remaining at Norvik, 28, 12*f*; in Stockholm, AUG. 4, 12*c*; report on expedition compiled, 6, 9*g*; health, SEPT. 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*g*; 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Nobile, Gen. (statement), JULY 16, 14*a*
Zappi, Maj. (statement), JULY 16, 14*a*
on Malmgren, Dr.—death (statement), AUG. 4, 12*c*
MARIE, Dowager Empress of Russia—health, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*g* (3* 4*); 18, 13*g*
MARIE-GALANTE — hurricane: see under WEATHER
MARIE Louise, Princess—at Lowther Lodge, JULY 4, 19*b*; reception, 6, 19*b*; guest of Mrs. Glasgow, 7, 17*c*; guest of Sir M. Barlow, 20, 17*b*; birthday, AUG. 11, 13*b*; accident, SEPT. 4, 15*b*
MARIE Louise, Princess (continued):—
Antiques exhibition (*Daily Telegraph*)—opens, JULY 20, 12*e*
Forum Club (Overseas section)—guest at dinner, JULY 10, 19*c*
Liddon House — attends reception, JULY 19, 19*d*
Red Triangle Club—attends concert, JULY 11, 19*e*
Seamen's Hospital Society—presents Duncan gold medal, JULY 19, 27*b*
MARILLIER, Mr. Frank W.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
MARINE motors: see ENGINES: Marine
MARINE Society—*Warspite*: see *Warspite*
Marine Underwriter: see under INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance—Journal
Mariners' Mirror—noticed, AUG. 30, 7*b*
MARINIS, Gen. de (Italy)—at Geneva, on German security proposals, JULY 2, 15*b*
MARINKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—political position, JULY 2, 15*c*; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 28, 11*c*; holiday, 30, 11*d*; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); visited by M. Shumenkovitch, 21, 11*d*; at Geneva: conversations with M. Karapanos, SEPT. 10, 12*d*; in Paris: conversations with M. Venizelos, 29, 9*f*
on Nettuno conventions (statement), JULY 20, 13*e*
MARIS, M. George (Greece)—minister of Finance, JULY 5, 16*c*
MARK, Mr. Isaac A.—at Liverpool, on Wesleyan Methodist Church: Worn-out Ministers' Fund, JULY 23, 8*f*
MARK (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 25, 16*d* (16*g*, 4*)
MARK-WARDLAW, Cdr. A. L. P.—on oil fuel (p.), SEPT. 29, 15*c*
MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.—on London, social survey of (statement), JULY 17, 11*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
MARKHAM Steam Coal Company—law case, AUG. 4, 9*f*
MARKOVITCH, M. Peter (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Mines and Forests, JULY 28, 11*c*
MARKS, Mr. Walter (Australia)—at Vancouver, AUG. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*); in London, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
at Vancouver, on naval policy, AUG. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*);—on Empire emigration and trade, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
on cinematograph industry (statement), SEPT. 28, 8*d*
MARKS as signatures: see under AUTOGRAPHS
MARKWICK, Cdr. G. F.—biographical, AUG. 27, 20*f*
MARLBOROUGH House—entrance: alterations: costs, JULY 25, 19*e*; work begun, AUG. 14, 13*e*; progress, 23, 15*b*
MARLER, Ernest C.—released, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
MARLOW, Constable A. W.—rewarded for bravery, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
MARNE, Battle of—anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 10, 11*d*
MARRIAGES:—
Aeroplane, in—near Geneva, JULY 7, 13*g*
Bridegroom of 16, SEPT. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Deaf and dumb—Newport (Mon.), AUG. 7, 7*g*
Economic aspects—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: discussed, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
False declaration—prosecution, JULY 18, 11*d*

MARRIAGES (continued) :—
Father's authority—incident at Blandford, SEPT. 10, 17*d*
Gretna Green, JULY 9, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Gypsy rites—Mr. T. W. Thompson (p.), SEPT. 21, 11*d*
Mental deficients, between — Parliament : question, AUG. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Nationality, loss of : see under NATIONALITY
Prohibited degrees of relationship—Bill : in Commons : third reading, JULY 10, 9*c* ; 11, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 11, 8*a* ; second reading, 24, 9*a*; committee, 31, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 8*a* ; rejected, 2, 6*a*
Registration—Bill : see under BIRTHS and deaths
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Abingdon, Lord, and Mrs. Grant, AUG. 13, 15*c*;—Aitken, Capt. W. H. H., and Miss M. D. Davidson, JULY 26, 17*c* ;—Allom, Mr. D. S., and Miss B. Hume-Campbell, SEPT. 19, 17*d*
Barker, Mr. A. R. V., and Miss K. Whitehouse, JULY 9, 19*c* ;—Barney, Mr. J. S., and Miss E. D. Mullens, AUG. 3, 15*b* ;—Batt, Mr. W. F., and Miss E. Monck, JULY 13, 17*c*; (photo.), 13, 18; —Bective, Lord, and Lady Clarke, SEPT. 9, 17*d* ;—Behounek, Prof. F., and Miss L. Felix, AUG. 27, 10*a* ;—Bibby, Maj. J. D., and Miss Carnegie, AUG. 22, 15*b* ;—Blackwell, Mr.P., and Miss N. Fleming, JULY 27, 17*d* ;—Borrer, M., and Mlle. Meylan, JULY 7, 13*g* ;—Buist, Lieut.-Cdr. C. and Mrs. Fenwick, JULY 2, 19*c* ;—Burn, Brig.-Gen. H. P., and Miss K. E. Staveley-Hill, AUG. 9, 13*c*
Carr, Maj. R. C., and Mrs. Lacon, SEPT. 12, 15*a* ;—Carr, Mr. R. M., and Miss M. S. Morritt, JULY 6, 19*c* ;—Chichibu, Prince : see JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of ;—Clyde, Mr. J. L., and Miss M. L. Du Buisson, AUG. 2, 15*c* ; —Cornell, Mr. S., and Miss M. Gunn, AUG. 16, 7*g* ;—Cosgrove, Mr. J. C., and Miss A. Russell-Cotes, JULY 4, 10*d* ;—Crawley, Mr. W., and Miss N. Pettit, SEPT. 25, 11*g*;—Curtis-Bennett, Mr. D., and Miss M. D. Mackintosh, JULY 23, 17*d* ;—Cust, Maj. R. B. P., and Miss P. Birch, SEPT. 28, 17*c*
Daniel, Mr. V. E. T., and Miss L. M. Dawson, SEPT. 3, 15*c* ;—Davidge, Mr. C. V., and Miss Smyth, AUG. 24, 15*b* ; —Davidson, Mr. D. Du B., and Miss M. G. Lyon, SEPT. 19, 17*d* ;—Davies, Col. W. E., and Mrs. Fisher, JULY 4, 10*d*
Diamond weddings—Barlow, Mr. and Mrs. A. T., JULY 10, 13*e* ;—Ells, Mr. and Mrs. John, AUG. 22, 9*g* ; 23, 9*g* ;—Freestone, Mr. and Mrs. G., SEPT. 10, 9*g* ;—Harpur, Mr. and Mrs. T., JULY 23, 6*g* ;—Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. D., SEPT. 28, 11*g* ;—Jacobs, Mr. and Mrs. Jack, AUG. 15, 9*g* ;—Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. C. J., AUG. 4, 9*g* ;—Lipscombe, Mr. and Mrs. A., SEPT. 7, 10*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Dixon, Mr. P. J., and Mrs. Melas, JULY 10, 19*d* ;—Downe, Mr. N. C. H., and Miss V. B. Bowling, SEPT. 10, 15*b* ;—Drage, Lieut.-Col. C. H., and Miss E. M. Lomes, JULY 21, 15*b* ; —Drage, Rev. E., and Mrs. Hunt, AUG. 24, 15*b* ;—Drysdale, Mr. M., and
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Miss N. Lewis, JULY 20, 17*d* ;—Dundas, Mr. A., and Miss E. Nind, JULY 7, 17*b* ;—Dunne, Mr. J. W., and Miss C. Fiennes, JULY 4, 10*d* ; (photo.), 4, 20
Emrys-Evans, Mr. P. V., and Miss E. D. Twemlow, JULY 18, 17*f*
Fane, Mr. J., and Mrs. Vickers, JULY 31, 17*c* ;—Farquhar, Mr. G., and Miss D. Henry, JULY 12, 17*c* ;—Fitzgerald, Mr. J. D. S., and Miss F. Anquetil, JULY 4, 19*d* ;—Fortescue, Mr. L. S., and Miss K. Reid; AUG. 1, 17*d*
Garrett, Mr. A. A., and Miss M. Starrett, AUG. 1, 17*d* ;—Gilbert, Mr. J. F., and Miss D. Stephens, SEPT. 11, 17*c*
Golden weddings—Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. E. S., SEPT. 1, 9*g* ;—Spooner, Ven. and Mrs., AUG. 1, 17*d* ;—Spooner, Dr. and Mrs. W. A., SEPT. 28, 17*c* ;—Spurgeon, Mr. and Mrs., SEPT. 21, 11*g*
Goodwyn, Mr. J. N., and Miss M. E. Drummond, AUG. 1, 17*d* ;—Granger, Mr. P., and Miss E. V. Storm, AUG. 11, 9*d* ; 13, 17*c* (3* 4*) ;—Gray, Mr. R. E., and Miss B. L. Prescott, JULY 6, 19*b*
Hale-White, Dr. R., and Miss V. Gosden, SEPT. 21, 17*c* ;—Hambleden, Lord, and Lady P. Herbert: gifts, SEPT. 18, 17*c* ; ceremony described, 27, 15*d* ; (photo.), 27, 16 ;—Hamilton, Mr. G. R. F., and Miss C. M. Bennett, SEPT. 14, 15*b* ;—Hardinge, Lord, and Miss Fleming, SEPT. 17, 15*b* ; —Harriott, Capt. W. G., and Miss S. D. Thomson, JULY 11, 19*d* ;—Hauptmann, Herr B., and Princess Elisabeth of Schaumberg-Lippe, AUG. 2, 11*e* ;—Hay, Maj. Lord E., and Mrs. Birkin, JULY 9, 19*c* ;—Heeney, Mr. T., and Miss M. Dunn, AUG. 4, 5*c* ;—Hodson, Capt. Sir E., and Miss A. E. Cradock, JULY 30, 15*c* ;—Hood, Mr. V. N., and Mrs. McBean, JULY 6, 19*c* ;—Hope, Mr. R. H.-K., and Miss M. E., JULY 5, 19*c* ;—Horn, Mr. G. C., and Miss D. Hood, JULY 5, 19*c* ;—Houison-Crauford, Mr. J. D., and Miss I. Marlow, SEPT. 13, 15*c* ;—Hurd, Mr. A., and Miss S. Corner, SEPT. 28, 17*c*
Inglis, Mr. H. C., and Miss V. Gervers, JULY 26, 17*c*
Jeffery, Mr. C. E. A., and Mrs. M. H. Archer-Hind, JULY 2, 19*c* ;—Jones, Mr. J. P., and Miss M. H. Taylor, SEPT. 17, 9*g* ;—Jordan, Capt. H. G. B., and Miss E. Morle, JULY 4, 10*d*
Kellock, Mr. J. G., and Miss W. Gillespie, JULY 14, 17*c* ;—Koch de Gooreynd, Mr. P., and Miss J. Douglas, SEPT. 26, 17*d* ;—Kyriakides, Mr. K., and Mlle. Irté, AUG. 8, 15*b*
Lane-Roberts, Mr. C., and Mrs. Miles Sharp, JULY 11, 19*d* ;—Langton, Lieut. R., and Miss C. de Zorte, JULY 20, 17*d*; —Leon, Sir G., and Mrs. D. Gordon-Lennox, JULY 24, 19*c* ;—Leslie-Smith, Mr. L. H., and Miss M. Hayward, SEPT. 6, 15*c* ;—Lloyd, Mr. E. G., and Miss E. B. Bird, AUG. 30, 15*c* ;—Loch, Maj. G., and Miss N. Dalyell, SEPT. 13, 15*c*; —Loftus, Lord, and Miss T. M. Gronvold, SEPT. 6, 15*c* ;—Lomanto, Signor E. de M., and Signorina Toti Dal Monte, AUG. 24, 15*f* ; (photo.), SEPT. 28, 18 ; —Lucas, Mr. C., and Miss D. Hanbury-Williams, JULY 31, 17*c*
Mardon, Mr. H. H., and Miss L. Castle-Smith, JULY 11, 19*d* ;—McCall-

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
McCowan, Mr. D., and Miss H. K. Lyndon White, JULY 2, 19c;—MacInnes, Rev. A. C., and Miss J. Masterman, AUG. 2, 15c;—Magor, Maj. P., and Mrs. Rutherford, SEPT. 27, 15d;—Malcolm, Mr. A. W. A., and Miss M. H. Mann, SEPT. 12, 15a; (photo.), 12, 16;—Mann, Col. D., and Mrs. Stiven, JULY 10, 19d;—Marryat, Mr. J., and Miss M. A. Nott-Bower, JULY 30, 15c;—Mayhew, Mr. J. de P. G., and Miss R. Cary, JULY 18, 17e;—Miller, Dr. J., and Miss L. M. Levermore, JULY 31, 17c;—Mollison, Mr. H., and Miss J. Welsh, SEPT. 3, 9g;—Munk, M., and Mlle. R. Semler, AUG. 7, 9d (3* 4*);—Munster, Lord, and Miss H. Wilson, JULY 10, 19d; (photo.), 10, 20

Napier, Lieut.-Cdr. A., and Miss M. I. Russell Cox, SEPT. 10, 15b;—Nicol, Surg.-Lieut. A. S., and Miss D. B. Moates, AUG. 16, 13c; (photo.), 16, 14;—North, Mr. E. T., and Miss M. S. Wilkinson, JULY 13, 17c

O'Brien, Mr. J. E., and Miss M. V. Brassey, JULY 28, 15b;—Officer, Mr. H. S., and Miss A. E. Officer, AUG. 28, 15b;—Oswald, Mr. W. A. H., and Miss C. M. Lawrie, SEPT. 25, 17c

Paget, Capt. A., and Miss R. Lowry-Corry, JULY 25, 19d; (photo.), 25, 20;—Parsons, Mr. B. N., and Miss V. J. Mansfield, JULY 11, 19d;—Pearson, Mr. H. W., and Miss I. M. Kerr, JULY 18, 17e;—Pelham, Mr. A., and Miss B. C. Taunton, SEPT. 12, 15a;—Philippe Albrecht of Wurtemburg, Duke, and Archduchess Rosa of Austria, AUG. 3, 11g;—Phipps, Mr. J. V., and Miss J. Masterton-Smith, AUG. 9, 13c;—Pulitzer, Mr. R., and Miss M. Leech, AUG. 4, 15b

Ramsay, Maj. W., and Mrs. J. Codrington, SEPT. 12, 15a;—Rathbone, Mr. H. G., and Miss M. McV. Napier, SEPT. 20, 15c;—Rich, Lieut. C. R. St. J., and Miss F. C. Hutchinson, AUG. 29, 15b;—Ridley, Mr. G., and Miss C. Debenham, JULY 27, 17d;—Ritchie, Mr. J. E. T., and Miss E. Oldham, JULY 5, 19c;—Rodd, Mr. F. J. K., and Miss M. C. V. Smith, AUG. 4, 15b;—Ropner, Mr. J., and Miss J. Redhead, JULY 25, 19d;—Rowe, Mr. J. D., and Miss M. K. Storr, JULY 23, 17d;—Rudd, Mr. E., and Miss M. Sinclair, JULY 5, 21a;—Russell, Mr. B., and Miss L. Longmore-Mavius, AUG. 17, 15b

Sanderson, Lieut. J. C. M., and Miss L. C. Mackintosh, JULY 26, 17c;—Sanford, Mr. W. A., and Miss R. Lindsay, JULY 18, 17e;—Schwerdt, Cdr. C. M. R., and Miss V. Dent, JULY 7, 17b;—Scone, Lord, and Miss D. Carnegie, JULY 20, 17d

70th anniversary—Ball, Mr. and Mrs. W., AUG. 31, 9g; SEPT. 1, 9g;—Kerslake, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, AUG. 23, 14a

Shadbolt, Mr. L. G., and Miss L. Lee, JULY 28, 15b

Silver wedding—Hamilton, Rev. C. H., and Mrs., SEPT. 14, 15d

Simpson, Mr. J. B. H., and Miss S. Gonner, AUG. 1, 17d;—67th anniversary: Mr. and Mrs. J. Southgate, AUG. 8, 15d;—Stanford, Capt. H. M., and Miss E. H. Warren, AUG. 27, 15c;—Stephens, Mr. G. W., and Miss Dorothy H. Stokes, SEPT. 5, 14c (3* 4*);—

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
Swinley, Lieut.-Cdr. C. S. R., and Miss J. Carnegie, JULY 27, 17d; (photo.), 27, 18

Talbot-Sutthery, Mr. J., and Miss A. M. L. Nicholson, JULY 23, 17d;—Tapp, Mr. T. C., and Miss A. Passadoro, AUG. 1, 17d;—Taylor, Capt. J. H., and Miss V. Atkinson, JULY 11, 19d;—Taylor, Mr. W. J., and Miss H. Grant Richards, JULY 2, 19c;—Thompson, Capt. W. A., and Miss D. M. Thursfield, AUG. 1, 17d;—Tod, Mr. A. F., and Miss U. Spencer, JULY 17, 19c;—Tudor, Capt. O., and Miss A. Tufton, JULY 12, 17c; (photo.), 12, 18;—Twining, Mr. E. F., and Miss H. M. Du Boisson, JULY 23, 17d

Vanderfelt, Mr. H. G., and Miss M. Dereham, SEPT. 21, 17c;—Vaughan, Mr. M. S., and Miss J. E. G. Leveson-Gower, JULY 20, 17d; (photo), 20, 18;—Vestey, Mr. W., and Miss U. B. Skimming, SEPT. 21, 17c

Waller, Rev. C. L., and Miss D. M. Chettoe, AUG. 1, 17d;—Walsingham, Lord, and Mrs. Godley, AUG. 15, 15b;—Ward, Mr. H., and Miss M. Melvin, JULY 20, 17d;—Ward, Mr. R. J., and Miss E. Hartigan, SEPT. 29, 9g;—Ware, Mr. A. H. F., and Miss A. M. Davidson, AUG. 2, 15c;—Watts, Mr. C. R., and Miss E. H. Roll, SEPT. 4, 15c;—Waugh, Mr. E., and Miss E. Gardner, JULY 18, 17f;—Whitehorn, Cdr. I. W., and Miss R. M. Clarke, JULY 19, 19d;—Whitley, Mr. J. H., and Miss H. Clarke, AUG. 3, 15b;—Willmer, Mr. H. G., and Miss M. B. Hurd, JULY 25, 19d;—Wilson, Capt. R. A., and Mrs. C. Jones, JULY 23, 17d;—Woodhouse, Cdr. C. H. L., and Miss B. M. Brownfield, JULY 14, 17c;—Wright, Sir R., and Miss M. A. Bullows, SEPT. 26, 17d;—Wynne, Mr. R. H. S., and Miss N. de Rougemont, JULY 6, 19b;—Wynter, Maj. J. R., and Miss V. Yates, SEPT. 26, 17d

Yale, Lieut. G. W., and Miss E. B. Pedder, SEPT. 7, 15c

MARRIOTT, Ambrose—saves life from drowning, SEPT. 29, 7g

MARRIOTT, Mr. Charles B.—recorder of Northampton, AUG. 10, 12c

MARRIOTT, Mrs. Eliza J.—will, JULY 21, 15e

MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d
at Toronto, on British capital for Canada, SEPT. 1, 11a (11f, 3* 4*), 3, 11d (3* 4*); on British Empire; immigration, 3, 12c
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 3, 8c;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 10a; 24, 10b; 28, 7a;—Rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9c
on surtax (l.), JULY 6, 12a

MARRIS, Dr. W.—at Cardiff, on electrical treatment, JULY 21, 17c

MARRIS, Sir William S.—at Oxford, on oriental studies, AUG. 30, 14a

MARRON, James—Carnegie Hero award, JULY 2, 21c

MARSDEN, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 29, 15c

MARSDEN, Mr. Herbert P.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JULY 20, 10c

MARSDEN, Mrs. Margaret—inquest, AUG. 30, 9d

MARSDEN, Mary: see under MURDERS

MARSDEN, Mr. T. P.—headmaster of St. Michael's College, Tenbury, JULY 31, 16*a* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
MARSDEN, Thomas S.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 21, 9*g*
MARSDEN, Rev. William H.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
MARSDEN (Charles) and Sons—liquidator (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 17*c*
MARSEILLES—fire : see under FRANCE ;—Port : development proposals, AUG. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; — Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital : visited by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
MARSH, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
MARSH, Mrs. Carrie—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
MARSH, H.—drowned, AUG. 20, 14*c*
MARSH, Henry W.—alleged fraudulent conversion charge, AUG. 24, 9*e* ; 29, 9*d*
MARSH, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
MARSH, Richard—fatal accident, JULY 2, 8*d*
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood :—
on aeroplanes—low flying (l.), SEPT. 11, 15*e*
on air-speed records (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*c*
on Hyde Park running track (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
MARSH, Walter—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. Arnold P.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur E. W.—on limericks (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
MARSHALL, Rev. C. B.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. C. F. Dendy—Crawford medal, JULY 2, 14*d*
on understamped letters (l.), AUG. 28, 8*g*
MARSHALL, Catherine — motor accident, AUG. 18, 12*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Charles—on housing subsidy (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*b*
MARSHALL, Dr. George B.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
MARSHALL, Mrs. Loucy R.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
MARSHALL, Thomas R.—fraud charge, JULY 13, 11*b*
MARSHALL, Walter H.—false pretences charge, JULY 12, 9*g* (2* 3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Morgan and Scott, Ltd.—formation, SEPT. 21, 16*a*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notices, JULY 2, 13*d* ; 9, 13*d*; 16, 11*f*; SEPT. 10, 10*d* ; 17, 9*f* ; 24, 9*d*
MARSHAM, Mr. C. H. B.—death, JULY 20, 7*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 23, 10*e*
MARSTON, Mr. Edmund R.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
MARSTON, Mr. Francis E.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
MARSTON, Capt. George M.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
MART, Mr. George—Prime Warden of Fishmongers' Company, JULY 9, 13*g*
MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*c*
MARTELLI, Signor (Italy)—Minister of National Economy, JULY 10, 16*c*
at Rome, on wheat campaign, SEPT. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
on agriculture (statement), SEPT. 28, 13*c*
on trade revival (statement), SEPT. 28, 13*c*
MARTEN, Mr. C. H. K.—on public schools : articles, I., AUG. 20, 13*f* ; II., 21, 13*f* ; III., 23, 13*f* ; IV., 24, 13*f* ; V., 27, 13*f* ; VI., 28, 13*f* ; correction (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c*
MARTEN, Maria : see under MURDERS
MARTENS, Herr Arthur (Germany)—European flight, AUG. 18, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. (Ontario)—conference with Lord Lovat, AUG. 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. A. J.—delegate to Rome Copyright conference, JULY 19, 8*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Alan S.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Alfred A.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
MARTIN, Capt. C. G.—health, AUG. 4, 9*d*
MARTIN, Mr. E. C.—report on Sofia communal riot, JULY 6, 15*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 4, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MARTIN, Capt. George W. H.—death, SEPT. 11, 16*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Henry R. C.—Richmond Herald, AUG. 8, 15*f*
MARTIN, Mr. John S. (Canada)—at London (Ontario), on abolition of war, JULY 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.) — on Florida hurricane (statement), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
MARTIN, Mrs. Leslie—dance, JULY 5, 19*d*
MARTIN, William—theft charge, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
MARTIN, William J.—bigamy charge, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
MARTINDALE, Father — motor accident, JULY 23, 13*g*
MARTINDALE, Col. C. S.—master of Grocers' Company, JULY 23, 8*d* ; 30, 14*b*
MARTINDALE, Miss H.—member of Factory Inspectorate committee, SEPT. 4, 12*f*
MARTINDILL, Thomas G.—false statement charge, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
MARTINEZ, Dr. Enrique (Argentina) — Vice-President, AUG. 3, 11*c* ; elected, 8, 11*d* ; 9, 19*f* (3* 4*) ; proclaimed, 14, 10*c*
MARTINEZ, Mr. Frederick N. :—
Lewis, Mr. L. R. (s.), JULY 11, 13*b*
at Hotel Metropole, on trade with South America, JULY 11, 13*b*
MARTINIQUE :—
Weather : see under WEATHER
MARTIN'S Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 25*b* ;—Report, JULY 7, 20*g*
MARTONNE, Prof. Emmanuel de (France)—D.Sc. degree at Cambridge, JULY 23, 21*a*
MARTYN, Mr. Henry—death, AUG. 15, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation : correspondence, 18, 6*g*
MARUDU Rubber, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 25*b*
MARVIN and Company (Brazil), Ltd.—statutory meeting, AUG. 10, 18*c*
MARWOOD, Sir William—chairman of joint committee on railway traffic with Ireland, JULY 4, 18*c*
MARY, Queen :—
JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 19*b* ; 3, 19*b* ; 4, 19*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 17*a* ; 9, 19*b* ; 10, 19*b* ; at Welbeck Abbey, 10, 13*a* ; 11, 19*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 13, 17*b* : at Buckingham Palace, 14, 17*a* ; 16, 17*b* ; 17, 19*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 19*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 21, 15*a* ; 23, 17*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; 25, 19*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 15*a* ; 30, 15*b* ; 31, 17*a*
AUG.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b* ; at Cowes, 4, 15*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 15*a* ; 9, 13*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; 13, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 13*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; at Salisbury, 16, 13*d* ; 18, 13*a* ; 20, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 15*a*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
SEPT.—at Goldsborough Hall, 1, 15*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 15*b* ; at Balmoral, 4, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; 12, 15*a* ; 13, 15*b* , 14, 15*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; 29, 13*b*
Abbey Gallery—visits, JULY 3, 19*b*
American tribute, JULY 7, 15*e*
Antiques exhibition (*Daily Telegraph*) —visits, JULY 20, 12*e*
Balmoral—at Braemar gathering, SEPT. 14, 15*b* ; ghillies' ball, 18, 17*b*
Bath—visit, AUG. 25, 13*a* ; accepts copy of "Book of Bath," 30, 15*g*
Bromley Hall Maternity and Child Welfare Centre—visits, JULY 7, 16*a*
Cinematograph performance at Balmoral, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
Connaught Hospital, Walthamstow—sends cot cover, JULY 20, 11*g*
Crathes—charity fête: gift, AUG. 21, 9*g*
Cricket—attends Nottinghamshire *v.* West Indies match, JULY 11, 7*d*
Dolls' House—mural decorations to room: noticed, JULY 9, 14*c*
Galitzine, Prince V.—visits galleries, JULY 28, 15*a*
Garden party: see under GEORGE V., King
Glasgow Orpheus Choir—command concert at Balmoral, SEPT. 17, 15*b* ; letter of thanks, 22, 8*c*
Gloucester Cathedral—visits, AUG. 28, 15*a*
Harrogate—visits, SEPT. 3, 15*b* ; sends gift for bazaar, 4, 15*b*
Hertford British Hospital, Paris—patron, JULY 26, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Ida Merry Maternity Home—sends gifts for bazaar, AUG. 16, 13*c*
Lawn tennis—attends championships, JULY 9, 6*a*
Mansfield—visits, JULY 12, 9*e*
National Baby Week Council (message), JULY 2, 16*e*
Newark—visit, JULY 10, 13*a*
Nottingham, visit to—present at opening of new University Buildings, JULY 11, 16*a* ; (photo.), 11, 20 ; visits Royal Agricultural Show, 12, 9*d* ; (photo.), 12, 18
Oriental rugs—visits exhibition, JULY 9, 19*b*
Professional Classes Aid Council—becomes patroness, SEPT. 3, 14*b*
Queen's Institute of District Nursing —attends meeting of Queen Mary's committee, JULY 6, 19*b*
Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto—honorary colonel, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
Romsey Abbey—visits, AUG. 21, 15*a*
St. Giles's House, Dorset—visits, AUG. 18, 13*a*
St. Nicholas-in-the-Castle, Carisbrooke —interest, AUG. 22, 15*a*
Salisbury, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JULY 14, 17*a*
Selby Abbey—visits, SEPT. 3, 15*b*
Sherwood Forest — drives through, JULY 10, 13*a*
Theatres, visits to—Prince of Wales's, AUG. 15, 15*a*
Turf—attends Sandown Park meeting, JULY 21, 15*c*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Tyne Bridge—to be present at opening, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
Wales, Prince of—visits farm at Lenton, JULY 12, 9*e*
Wimborne Minster—visits, AUG. 20, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Worksop—visits, JULY 10, 13*a*
Yachting—at Cowes, AUG. 4, 15*a* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 15*a* ; 9, 13*f* ; 10, 15*c* ; (photos.), 6, 14

MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—at Harrods, JULY 12, 17*b* ; visits Chelsea Hospital for Women, 14, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 30, 15*b* ; at Lowther Castle, AUG. 17, 15*f*
Bridlington, visit to—arrangements, AUG. 28, 7*d* ; SEPT. 6, 7*f* ; visits, 8, 8*c*
British Legion—opens new club at Malton, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
Cardiff—lays foundation stone of Poor Law Institution at Llandough ; visits Royal Infirmary, JULY 2, 19*e*
Carlisle—opens pageant, AUG. 13, 17*d*
Catterick Camp — opens Wesleyan Memorial Church, AUG. 9, 12*e*
Fire at paddock stables, SEPT. 7, 12*f*
Girl Guides— attends rally at Bedford, JULY 16, 9*c* ; visits camp at Lyndhurst, 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Hampstead and North St. Pancras Day Nursery—opens, JULY 26, 11*d*
Harrogate Farm competition—provides first prize, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
Ireland, Northern — visit : arrangement, SEPT, 14, 14*a*
Irish Free State—reported intention to visit, SEPT. 14, 14*a* ; 27, 14*c*
League of Mercy — attends garden party, JULY 25, 19*d*
Leeds—opens Armley branch of ladies' Welcome Association, AUG. 10, 9*a*; visits, 25, 13*d*
Painted Fabric Co.—opens sale at Harrogate, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
Plymouth — lays foundation stone of South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital extension ; visits Royal Albert Hospital; attends rallies of Girl Guides and British Red Cross, JULY 23, 17*d* ; at Guildhall ; reopens handicraft exhibition, 24, 21*e*
St. Pancras Borough Council dwellings —opens, JULY 26, 11*d*
Sheffield—visits, AUG. 24, 10*d* (9*b*, 3*4*)
Turf — attends Goodwood meeting, AUG. 3, 15*c* ; 4, 15*d*

MARY Datchelor School—prize distribution, JULY 21, 9*f*

MARY Macarthur Holiday Home—appeal, JULY 2, 12*e*

MARYLEBONE—Grammar School : extension opened, JULY 7, 11*g* ; Speech Day, 30, 17*c* ;—Libraries,: literary talks for children : announced, AUG. 28, 14*a*

MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia)—attends unveiling of Woodrow Wilson statue in Prague, JULY 5, 15*g* ; in Carlsbad, 21, 11*c* : entertains delegates to International Congress of Design and Applied Art, AUG. 6, 9g

MASCONI, Signor (Italy)—circular on women tobacco factory workers' dress, AUG. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)

MASHABA Rhodesian Asbestos Co., Ltd.—particulars, JULY 9, 26*e*, *g*

MASHONALAND Railway Co. — debenture issue (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 15*a* ; 19, 19*d*

MASKELYNE, Capt. E. Clive—death, SEPT. 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MASKELYNE'S Theatre of Mysteries—reopening, JULY 12, 12*b* ; reopened 16, 12*e*
MASON, Police Constable—motor accident, AUG. 21, 14*a*
MASON, Miss A. K.—law case, JULY 25, 5*c*
MASON, Mr. Arthur—at Cambridge on artificial silk, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
MASON, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
MASON, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
MASON, Hugh—fatal accident, JULY 16, 16*a*
MASON, Maj. Kenneth—on Kashmir ice dam (statement), AUG. 22, 12*b*
MASON, Col. Lee (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 13, 12*d*
MASON, Mrs. Maud G.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
MASON (Frank) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 19*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 7, 21*b*
MASON'S Company—master, JULY 2, 13*g*
MASSEE, Mr.—"Winter washes for fruit trees": noticed, JULY 16, 20*c*
MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lady—dance, JULY 11, 19*c*
MASSEY, Arthur—found dead, SEPT. 7, 14*b*; inquest, 10, 17*c* (4*)
MASSEY, Mr. W. H.—on channel tunnel (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
MASSEY'S Burnley Brewery, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 2, 23*a*, 24*d* ; 5, 22*g*
MASSIE, Mr. James A.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
MASSY, Col. P. H. H.—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*d*
MASTER Mariners' Company — meeting, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
MASTERMAN, Mrs.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Salisbury, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
MASTERMAN, Mr. E. W. G.—at Cardiff, on voluntary hospitals and Poor Law, JULY 25, 11*c*
MATADI—yellow fever: see YELLOW fever: Congo, Belgian
MATCHEK, M. (Yugoslavia)—deputy joint president of Peasant Democrat Coalition, AUG. 4, 12*c* ; president of Peasant Party, 13, 12*b*
on Peasants' House, Zagreb: fire (statement), AUG. 29, 11*b*
MATCHES—ignition dangers: correspondence, SEPT. 18, 10*c* ;—Russian: attempt to foist on English market, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Matchmaker—law case, JULY 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*a*
MATERASSI, Signor (Italy)—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
MATERNITY :—
Conference (Guildhall), JULY 6, 11*c* ; 7, 9*c*
Mortality—leading article, JULY 4, 17*d* ;—Prust, Mr. C. E. (s.), AUG. 7, 7*d*
Unmarried mothers — conference discussion, JULY 7, 9*c*
Welfare—Astor, Lady (s.), JULY 20, 9*c* ;—Clinics: British Medical Association: discussion: resolution, JULY 23, 8*d* ;—Correspondence, JULY 10, 12*d* ; 13, 10*c* ;—Gregory, Mrs. H. H. C. (p.), AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—McIlroy, Prof. L. (s.), AUG. 16, 17*b*
MATHEMATICS — congress, international (Bologna), SEPT. 4, 11*g* ; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; final session in Florence, 11, 13*g*
MATHER, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
MATHER, Mr. Ernest K.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 26*g*
MATHER-JACKSON, Capt. Henry—will, AUG. will, 21, 15*c*
MATHESON, Mr. Heylyn F.—on equivalent terms for left-handed (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Rupert's Land—to retire from Canadian Primacy, AUG. 7, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; withdraws resignation, SEPT. 24, 13*g*
MATHEW, Mr. T.—on international arbitration (l.), JULY 10, 12*d*
MATHEWS, Mr. Basil—on date of crucifixion (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
MATHEWS, Maj. H. E.—Master of Innholders' Company, AUG. 13, 14*b*
MATHEWS, Mr. H. L.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 14, 6*e*
MATHIAS, Frau Mathilde—death, SEPT. 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MATHIAS, Lieut.-Col. O. L.—on Brighton motor track (l.), JULY 30, 8*a*
MATLOCK—gift of playing field, AUG. 24, 10*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
MATOV, M. (Russia)—death sentence, JULY 7, 13*d*
MATSON, Rev. H. J. L.—death, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
MATSUDAIRA, Mr. (Japan)—Ambassador to Great Britain, JULY 10, 15*d* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; dines with Baron Tanaka, 13, 14*b*
MATSUDAIRA, Miss Setsuko (Japan) — marriage: see JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of
MATSUI, Baron (Japan)—dines with Baron Tanaka, JULY 13, 14*b*
MATTHEW, Mr.—at Gordon Memorial College meeting, on education in Sudan, AUG. 3, 15*e*
MATTHEW, Mr. F. W. F. :—
at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; on drapers: correspondence, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
MATTHEWS, Bryan H. C.—biographical ; Beit fellowship, JULY 16, 9*c*
MATTHEWS, Maj. Edward—death, AUG. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. F. R.—on swans on Thames (l.), JULY 26, 10*b*
MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert—at Essex Hall, on agriculture, JULY 14, 16*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. James—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. James H.—death, SEPT. 11, 16*d* ; appreciation: correspondence, 13, 7*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Joseph B.—found shot, AUG. 6, 10*g* ; 7, 7*f* ; memoir, 7, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 8, 9*e* ; appreciation, 9, 12*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. W. Y.—on passing stationary vehicles (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. William—motor accident, AUG. 18, 12*d*
MATTHEWS, George (1924), Ltd.—law case, JULY 31, 5*f*
MATTINSON, Mr. Henry—invents ticket recording machine, AUG. 15, 9*f* ; death, SEPT. 4, 17*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MATTISON, Mr. B. G.—on petrol filling stations on road bends (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
MATTOCKS, Mr. Tom.—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
MATTOX, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 4*)
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—on Tolstoy (l. quoted), SEPT. 3, 7*f* ; 26, 11*g*
MAUDE, Mr. M.—on rubber production in Malay States, circular, JULY 24, 25*d*

MAUDSLEY, Dr. Noel—found dead : inquest, JULY 27, 4*f*
MAUGHAM, Sir Frederick H. (Mr. Justice)—Commissioner for Custody of Great Seal, AUG. 4, 12*f*
MAULER, Capt. (France)—Paris-Cape Town flight completed, JULY 6, 15*g*
MAUNDER, Mr. Francis H. G.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
MAUNSELL, Col. E. B.—on Army promotion (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
MAURICE, Mr. Charles J. K.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
MAURICE, Mr. H. G.—"ratepayers' money" statement : correspondence, JULY 5, 17*e*
MAURTUA, Don Victor (Peru)—visit to Santiago, JULY 17, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MAWCHI Mines, Ltd. — reconstruction scheme, AUG. 20, 19*g*
MAWDSLEY, Mr. Albert J.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
MAWLE, Mr. Joseph B.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
MAWSON, Mr. Richard S.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
MAX, John—short weight charge, JULY 10, 10*d*
MAXSE, Mr. Ernest G.—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
MAXTED, Mr. J. D. :—
at Canterbury, on hop crops, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
on hop crop (report), AUG. 20, 18*c*
MAXTON, Mr. James :—
Industrial cooperation, opposition movement to : see under LABOUR : Capital relations with : Cooperation conference
Labour Party, opposition movement in : see under PARTIES, political : Labour Party
at Cardiff, on Maxton-Cook movement; Labour Party, AUG. 27, 14*c*
at Dulwich, on Maxton-Cook manifesto, JULY 2, 18*c* (3* 4*)
at Edinburgh, on strikes (s.), SEPT. 14, 14*d*
at Glasgow, on Maxton-Cook movement, JULY 9, 9*c*
at Memorial Hall, on Labour Party, SEPT. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Warley, on Conservative Party ; next Labour government ; national control of wealth, SEPT. 10, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 28, 7*c*
on industrial peace (message), AUG. 27, 14*b*
on International League against Imperialism and Colonial Oppression (l. quoted), JULY 9, 9*c*
on Labour Party—members' criticism of policy (art. quoted), JULY 27, 8*d* ; pamphlet, AUG. 31, 14*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. Donald—on lost rivers of London : broadcast talk, AUG. 22, 10*c* (and 3* 4*)
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. P.—death, AUG. 24, 14*d* ; 25, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :——
on examination systems (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*c*
on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 30, 13*c*
MAXWELL, Sir J. Crawford—attends opening of Lower Congo-Katanga railway, JULY 16, 13*f*
MAXWELL, Gen. Sir J. G.—on Lord Kitchener and Territorials (l.), AUG. 25, 6*a*
MAXWELL, Sir J. Stirling—at British Association, on Scottish forests, SEPT. 12, 17*f*
MAXWELL, Mr. John—will, JULY 26, 17*c*
MAXWELL, Richard—attempted robbery charge, AUG. 10, 9*b*
MAXWELL, Sir Ronald—memorial in Rochester Cathedral : appeal, JULY 4, 22*d* ; 11, 12*b*
MAXWELL, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. T. H.—death, SEPT. 21, 11*g*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—"We Forget Because We Must" : noticed, JULY 13, 19*c*
MAY, Ald. Edwin—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
MAY, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
MAY, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
MAY, Sir Gould—health, SEPT. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MAY, Joseph J.—acquitted, SEPT. 26, 6*c*
MAY, Mr. P. Stanley—on rail and road transport (l.), AUG. 1, 10*c*
MAY, Mrs. Sarah R.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
MAY, Rev. Walter D. :—
on motor bandits (l.), JULY 27, 10*d*
on Nichols family and Ampthill (l.), SEPT. 3, 13*c*
MAYER, Lieut. (France)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
MAYER, Mr. Daniel—death, AUG. 24, 14*d*
MAYHEW, Miss Florence—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
MAYHEW, Mrs. Georgina—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
MAYHEW, Col. John—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Harwich, JULY 16, 16*c*
MAYNARD, Miss Jane A.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
MAYNARD, William J. : see MURDERS—Roadley
MAYNARDS, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 19*f*
MAYNE, Maj. Otway—presentation, AUG. 3, 9*g*
MAYNE, Sidney : see MURDERS—Butler
MAYO, Mr. C. H. P.—on Trades Union Congress (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*d*
MAYO, Mr. George—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
MAYO, Miss Lillie E.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
MAYON Volcano : see under VOLCANOES
MAYORS—Lady Mayor : see under WORDS and phrases ;—New, SEPT. 28, 17*c* (17*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Salaries : municipal control : Cardiff City Council : discussion, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 24, 17*c*
MEAD, Mrs. Cora—found dead in California, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
MEAD, Mr. F.—on week-end railway tickets (l.), AUG. 28, 8*c*
MEAD, Mr. G. E.—on "The Old European" (l.), AUG. 24, 8*f*
MEADE, Mr. R.—on home grown tobacco (l.), SEPT. 24, 22*e*
MEADHAM, Rufus I.—forgery charge, AUG. 28, 9*g*
MEAKIN, Miss Annette :—
on Peace Pact (l.), AUG. 28, 8*f*
on taxation of dogs (l.), AUG. 15, 8*d*
on traffic dangers of London and Paris (l.), JULY 10, 12*c*
MEARE Lake Village : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MEARES, Mr. J. W.—on tropical rainfall (l.), SEPT. 11, 15*d*
MEARS, Mr. John H.—world travel feat, JULY 24, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
MEAT :—
Diseased, traffic in—Mr. F. G. McHugh (s.), SEPT. 6, 14*f*
Fresh—decreased demand, SEPT. 3, 18*b*
Imports :—
Argentine—notes, JULY 2, 22*d* ;—Members of Parliament : party invited to inspect : comments,

MEAT:—
Imports:—
Argentine (continued):—
AUG. 6, 16*b*;—National Farmers' Union: Mr. H. German's visit to inquire, AUG. 13, 9*c*
Correspondence, JULY 23, 20*c*
Decrease, JULY 27, 11*d*
Embargoes—removals: Ministry of Agriculture reply to requests, SEPT. 29, 10*f*
Foot-and-mouth disease:—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 17, 10*a*
Infected—bone: Mr. W. Guinness (s.), JULY 5, 11*g*;—National Farmers' Union: inquiries: Mr. H. German leaving for Argentine, AUG. 10, 14*c*
London Meat Traders' Association—deputation received by Food Council, JULY 26, 16*a*
Inspection—Prof. J. T. C. Jones (p.), AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Prices—Food Council: investigation, JULY 19, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 7, 9*b*; 11, 11*d*;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), AUG. 15, 7*f*
Unfit—sale: prosecution, SEPT. 27, 7*c*
MEATH, Lord—party to Overseas Members of Parliament, JULY 19, 19*d*; birthday, 31, 17*c*; leaving for Continent, SEPT. 14, 15*a*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN:—
Capital punishment—decision, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
MEDALS:—
British Empire—awards, AUG. 18, 13*c*;—Naval awards: announcement, JULY 27, 9*c*
Imperial Service—awards, AUG. 18, 13*f*; SEPT. 27, 9*g*; cancelled, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
Lifesaving—Albert medal, AUG. 4, 9*f*;—St. John of Jerusalem, AUG. 13, 10*c*;—Trade, Board of (bronze), JULY 30, 9*g*; AUG. 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Meritorious Service—awards, SEPT. 21, 26*d*;—Naval awards to cease, JULY 25, 10*g* (3* 4*); 27, 9*c*;—Warrant, previous: rules cancelled, SEPT. 22, 10*b*
Sales—Fleming, Mr. A., JULY 3, 13*b*;—Morrison, Mr. A., JULY 18, 20*b*
MEDALS (foreign):—
Spain—Plus Ultra gold: awards, JULY 16, 13*g*
MEDICAL:—
Beit fellowships—awards, JULY 16, 9*b*
Canadian doctors—visit to England, SEPT. 4, 15*c*; 7, 9*g*
Dressings—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act: Surgical dressings
Electrical treatment—British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 21, 17*c*;—Souter, Mr. (s.), JULY 21, 17*c*
Fees—Friendly Societies: Juvenile sections: see under FRIENDLY Societies
Instruments—trade marks: see under TRADE marks—Act
Nervous disease—Culpin, Dr. M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Practitioners—Kinloch, Dr. J. P. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*c*;—Panel practice: see under INSURANCE Act, National: Medical benefit
MEDICAL (continued):—
Profession—apprentices: treatment: leading article ("Mr. Dose the Doctor"), AUG. 30, 13*d*
Rockefeller fellowships—awards, JULY 20, 9*c*
Science—Sir S. Hoare (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*b*
Students:—
Extra mural—article, JULY 7, 10*d*
Women—coeducation:—
Committee, joint (Women's societies)—deputation to King's College Hospital, JULY 6, 13*f*; deputation to Westminster Hospital, 26, 12*d*; memorandum, AUG. 16, 7*f*; 24, 11*d*
Treatment, inclusive—correspondence, JULY 28, 13*c*; 31, 10*d*; AUG. 2, 8*a*; 3, 8*f*
Vocational diseases: see DISEASES, industrial
MEDICAL Research Council—members, AUG. 30, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
MEDICINES—patent: see REMEDIES, proprietary
MEDINA, Don Ladislao (Mexico)—attacks train near Patzcuaro, JULY 11, 15*b*
MEDLEY, Hartmann and Co.—address, SEPT. 25, 21*d*
MEDROW, John H.—theft charge, SEPT. 25, 11*g*
MEDSIGLITZKI, M. (Russia)—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
MEECH, Mr. T. Cox—on Sir J. Agg Gardner (l.), AUG. 15, 8*d*
MEEGAN, Clarence—attempted murder charge, AUG. 8, 14*c*
MEEKE, Albert V.—acquitted, JULY 24, 18*c*
MEERS, Mr. Ernest G.—death, AUG. 23, 14*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 27, 17*c*; 31, 14*b*
MEGAW, Mr. E. C. S.—Beit Fellowship in Science, JULY 25, 21*c*
MEHMED Emin Bey (Turkey)—sentenced, AUG. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MEHTA, Sir Chuvilal (India)—resignation from Bombay executive council, SEPT. 11, 12*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
at Poona, on Simon Commission, AUG. 2, 11*f*
MEHTA, Sir Manubhai (India)—leaves for England, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
MEIER, Herr (Germany)—Donetz sabotage prosecution, JULY 7, 13*d* (3* 4*); acquitted, 7, 13*d*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. M. J. C.—on Liverpool words (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*c*
MEILLET, Prof. A. (France)—at Oxford, on Armenian language, SEPT. 3, 17*c*
MEILLET, Prof. Paul (France)—Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, JULY 2, 18*d*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mrs. Richard—fatal accident, JULY 7, 16*f*
MELAS, M. Alexander (Greece)—captured by brigands, AUG. 6, 10*g*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); 10, 11*f*; 11, 9*b*; released, 13, 11*c*; personal story, 20, 8*c*
MELBOURNE—Archbp.: see LEES, Most Rev. Harrington C;—Greater: council: proposed constitution, JULY 5, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MELBOURNE, John—theft charge, JULY 11, 11*c*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Co.—loan: coupon payment, AUG. 20, 19*f*
MELBOURNE Hart and Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, SEPT. 11, 20*c*
MELBUNGEN—explosion, JULY 9, 15*g*

MELCHETT, Lady—reception, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
MELCHETT, Lord—contribution to Balfour Forest Fund, JULY 2, 18*b* ; purchases Rembrandt portrait, SEPT. 21, 14*c* ; reception : arrangements, 22, 13*g*
at Burlington House, on industrial co-operation conference report, JULY 5, 11*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on colliery amalgamations, SEPT. 18, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*c*
on Canada—British immigration (statement), SEPT. 28, 13*b*
MELDOLA, Mrs. Raphael—on Foundling site (l.), JULY 24, 12*c* ; SEPT. 11, 8*c*
MELHUISH, Ald. C. W.—on local government reform scheme (views), JULY 2, 8*d* (3* 4*)
MELILLA—explosion : see under MOROCCO : Spanish Zone
MELLER—sentenced at Boulogne, JULY 17, 15*b*
MELLON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Cherbourg, JULY 19, 15*c* ; in New York, AUG. 21, 12*c*
on Presidential election (statement), AUG. 21, 12*c*
MELLOR, Mr. A. Shaw—on Dr. Gall's theories (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
MELLOR, Sir John—on Crown as litigant (l.), JULY 9, 17*c*
MELLOR, Lieut.-Col. John L.—deputy lieutenant of Warwick, JULY 7, 17*f*
MELLOR, Mr. Sam F.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 26, 8*f*
MELLOR, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
MELLOR, Capt. William—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
MELLOWS, Mrs. Mary—theft charge, SEPT. 18, 16*c* ; 20, 9*f*
MELLOWSHIP, Henry— released, JULY 19, 15*g*
MELLY, Miss Florence—death, SEPT. 18, 16*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, SEPT. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MELROSE, Mr. James—100th birthday, AUG. 4, 9*g* ; letter from King, 6, 15*d* ;—91st year of connexion with York County Savings Bank, 11, 8*e*
MELTON, Beatrice F.—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 9*g*
MELVILL, Col. T. P.—at Simla, on polo (s.), SEPT. 8, 5*g*
MELVILLE, Capt. (U.S.A.) — photograph, AUG. 30, 16
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Argentina—proposed delegation to : see under ARGENTINE
German industries : visit of inspection : see under GERMANY ; Trade
Police—Parliament : question, JULY 6, 9*a*
Railway facilities—question in Parliament, JULY 26, 8*c*
Record, proposed (1264-1832) — Baldwin, Mr. S. : receives deputation, JULY 18, 8*f* ;—Correspondence, JULY 26, 10*c* ; — Leading article, JULY 19, 17*d* ; — Pink manuscripts (P.N.), JULY 24, 16*g* ; —Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l. quoted), JULY 18, 8*f*
Travelling expenses—Public Accounts select committee's report, JULY 19, 11*c*
Votes—correspondence, JULY 31, 10*d*
MEMORY, loss of—Hull, Dr. : see HULL, Dr. A. Eaglefield
MEMPHIS Cotton Hull Fibre—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
MENDEL, Mr. T. O.—on cotton trade (l.), AUG. 28, 8*g*
MENDL, Sir Sigismund F.—on Eton v. Harrow (l.), JULY 17, 17*c*
MENIN Gate : see under YPRES
MENTAL Hospitals Association—meeting, JULY 19, 10*b*
MENZIES, Mr. H. Stuart—on Brighton motor track (l.), JULY 28, 8*f*
MERCANTILE and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 26*f*
MERCANTILE Bank of India—branch, new, AUG. 30, 20*b* ;—Director, AUG. 15, 18*c* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*c*, 4*)
MERCANTILE Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—Jarrow railway : application granted, AUG. 24, 9*c*
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*f*
MERCANTILE Marine—War, The Great : convoys : see under WAR, The Great : Operations : Naval
Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory—noticed, JULY 19, 26*g*
MERCERS' Company—British Institute in Paris : donation, JULY 11, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Master, SEPT. 17, 14*g*
MERCERS' School—Speech Day, JULY 24, 21*d*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—freedom : Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T. ;—Master, JULY 2, 13*g*
MERCHANT Taylors' School Club—dinner, JULY 11, 18*d*
MERCHANTS' Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f*
MERCHANTS' Warehousing Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 15*d*
MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*g*
MERCIA, first Bp. of—correspondence, AUG. 11, 6*c* ; 25, 6*c*
MERCIER, Mr. Hector (Canada)—suspension, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
MEREDITH, Mr. John—death, AUG. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MEREDITH, Mr. W. M.—on British authors' copyright (l.), JULY 13, 10*d*
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22*f*
MERINO : see under WOOL
MERLIMAU Pegoh Co.—contracts, JULY 30, 21*f*
MERMOZ, M.—Bolivia-Rio de Janeiro non-stop flight, AUG. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MÉRODE, Comtesse de (Belgium)—British Legion badge presented, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
MERRIFIELD, Miss F. de G.—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
MERRILL, Mr. Mazel (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 31, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
MERRIMAN, Sir F. Boyd :—
at Bolton, on rate relief : protection of industries, AUG. 6, 6*d*
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 11, 8*g* ;—Public Prosecutor : duties, JULY 13, 8*d*
MERRIMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
at Baden-Baden, on marine insurance rates, SEPT. 25, 21*g*
on hull rates and average cargo clause (p. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 14, 18*c*
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X.—"Biography" : Sir P. Laurence (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
MERRIVALE, Lord — in Parliament, on marriage laws, AUG. 2, 6*b*
MERRY—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
MERRY, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
MERRY del Val, Marqués de (Spain) — dinner, JULY 6, 19*e*
MERSEY, Lord—birthday, AUG. 3, 15*b*

MERTENS, Mr. C.—at Swansea, on single trade union International, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
MERVYN, Mr. R. G.—on tower of St. Olave's, Tooley-street (l.), JULY 27, 10*d*
MERYON, Mr. Lewis—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
MESSIA, Don José M. de Y. (Spain) — motor accident, JULY 18, 13*g*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25*f*
MESTON, Lord—installed Chancellor of Aberdeen University, JULY 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; honorary fellow of University College, London, 6, 18*a*
at Veerasawmy's India Restaurant, on Anglo-Indians, JULY 14, 7*f*
MESTORINO, Charles (France) : see FRANCE : Crime : Murders : Truphème
METALS—corrosion : waste of rust : Miss F. Weaver (p.), SEPT. 24, 16*d*
METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—views on political situation, JULY 3, 16*b* ; 4, 16*b* ; defeated at General election, AUG. 21, 12*b*
METCALF, Mr. Harold W.—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
METCALF (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under RANK (Joseph), Ltd.
METEOROLOGICAL Office—report, SEPT. 17, 14*d* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
METEOROLOGY — Antarctic regions : see under ANTARCTIC regions ;—Cape Verde Islands : proposed Portuguese stations, AUG. 7, 9*g*
METHERELL, Ald. J. M.—joins Conservative Party, AUG. 3, 14*d*
METHODIST churches :—
Union — Enabling Bill : Wesleyan Methodist conference : resolution, JULY 20, 19*a* ; 28, 14*b* ;—United Methodist Church conference : discussion, JULY 14, 11*b*
METHODIST London Mission and Extension Fund—meeting, JULY 7, 17*d*
METHUEN, F.-M. Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
METHUEN and Co., Ltd.—particulars, JULY 14, 19*a*, *c*
METRIC system—in London shops : correspondence, AUG. 1, 10*c* ; 4, 8*d* ; 9, 6*d*
METROPOLE Gramophone Co.—particulars, JULY 23, 23*c*, 24*a*
METROPOLITAN Amateur Cinematographers' Association—formation, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
METROPOLITAN Asylums' Board — out-county cases : elimination : suggestion, SEPT. 3, 14*g* ;—Report, JULY 31, 19*c* (3* 4*)
METROPOLITAN Carriage Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.—Africa, South : contracts secured, AUG. 9, 9*g* ;—Central Argentine Railway : new coaches : contract secured, JULY 27, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
METROPOLITAN Common Poor Fund : see under LONDON : Poor Law
METROPOLITAN District Railway—delays, JULY 16, 16*c* ;—Dividend, JULY 6, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*d*
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways, Ltd.—law case, JULY 4, 5*g*
METROPOLITAN Gas Co., of Melbourne—report, JULY 30, 21*g*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—contribution, JULY 13, 19*g* ;—Council meeting, JULY 21, 4*g*
METROPOLITAN Police : see POLICE : Metropolitan
METROPOLITAN Railway Co.—correspondence, JULY 16, 10*d* ;—Dividend, JULY 27, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b* ;—Road Transport Bill : rejection of preamble : statement, JULY 2, 10*e* ; leading article, 2, 17*c* ; — Rolling stock : contract placed, AUG. 20, 12*f* ;—Surplus Land Stock : dividend, JULY 27, 21*c* ;—Time table : changes, JULY 7, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Traffic receipts, JULY 4, 24*g* ; 11, 23*g* ; 18, 22*d* ; 25, 23*d* ; AUG. 22, 18*c* ; SEPT. 19, 20*g*
METROPOLITAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*d*
METROPOLITAN Vickers Electrical Co.—New Zealand contract, AUG. 10, 11*g* ;—Railway contracts : secured, AUG. 20, 12*f*
METROPOLITAN Water Board — meeting, JULY 21, 9*b*
METZ, Mr. Daniel—Legion of Honour, AUG. 30, 15*c* ; SEPT. 3, 11*g*
MEURISSE, Ltd.—Frank (Wm.), Ltd. : acquiring, JULY 5, 22*g*
MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth—health, JULY 12, 14*f*
MEUX's Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17*d*
MEW, James : see under MURDERS
MEW, Mr. O. F. :—
at Newcastle, on tailoring trade, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co.—shares, splitting : permission to deal (F.N.), JULY 14, 19*c*
MEXICAN Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 20*g*
MEXICAN Railway—stock "A" : redemption (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 19*c*
MEXICO :—
Administration — President Calles, SEPT. 3, 12*g*
Agrarian Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Bandits—Aguas Calientes : train derailed, SEPT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Bumstead, Mr. : released, SEPT. 19, 13*g* ;—Cuautla-Puente de Extla : train robbery, SEPT. 1, 12*f* ;—Guillen, R. : releases Mr. W. M. Mitchell and Mr. J. F. Hooper, JULY 6, 15*c* ;—Mexico City, near : motors held up, AUG. 31, 11*b* ; SEPT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Mexico City-El Paso : attacks on trains, SEPT. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Mexico City-Puente de Ixtia road : robberies, AUG. 8, 11*g* ; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; — San Jeronimo : station looted, SEPT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Vera Cruz region : ranches looted ; Medellin murders, SEPT. 1, 12*f*
Church and State :—
Roman Catholics—arrests, JULY 11, 15*b* ; 21, 14*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Calles, President (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*g*
Correspondence, AUG. 1, 10*a*
Gil, Senor E. P. (statement), SEPT. 9, 13*c*
Leading articles, JULY 5, 17*c* ; AUG. 25, 11*c*
Mora, Mgr. de la (statement), AUG. 29, 12*c*
Obregon, Pres. — policy (statement), JULY 18, 14*d*
Crime :—
Explosions—Chamber of Deputies : bombs : Carlos Castro surrenders to police, AUG. 7, 9*f* ; Senor A. Zertuche (statement), 23, 11*d*

MEXICO :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder, attempted — Calles and Obregon : Celaya plot : arrests, AUG. 22, 11*g*; Senor A. Zertuche (statement), 23, 11*d*
Murders :—
Obregon, President, JULY 18, 14*d*; 19, 16*a* (and 18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; trial of J. de L. Toral; arrangements, 21, 14*c*, (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*g* ; funeral, 24, 16*f* ; assassin's story, AUG. 1, 13*a*; Very Rev. Concepcion A. de la Llata arrested, 1, 13*a* ; trial, 2, 11*c* ; 3, 12*g* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 9*f* ; 17, 14*d* ; priests arrested, 9, 9*a* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; nuns released, 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); Senor A. Zertuche (statement), 23, 11*d*; Mother Superior's denials, 24, 11*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; formal indictments, 29, 12*c* ; trial, SEPT. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*);— Agrarian and Union Revolutionary Parties : Mexico City demonstration, JULY 23, 14*g* ; Labour Party reply, 24, 16*f* ; campaign continued, 25, 15*f*; 26, 13*a* ; 30, 12*b* ;—Article, AUG. 24, 11*a* ;—Calles, Pres. (tel. quoted), JULY 26, 13*a* ; (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Catholic Episcopate (l. quoted), AUG. 3, 12*g* ;—Correpondence, AUG. 1, 10*a* ;— Federal District Federation of Unions : manifesto, JULY 21, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 19, 17*c* ;— Mora, Bishop M. de la (statement), AUG. 7, 9*f*, 29, 13*c* ;— Revolutionary outbreaks : see *Revolution*, below ; — Zertuche, Gen. (statement), JULY 25, 15*f*
San Luis de Potosi—plot against Obregonista leaders frustrated, AUG. 8, 11*c*
Schmitt, Mr. H.—at Travedor Mine, AUG. 22, 11*g*
Train wrecking—Laredo, near, JULY 20, 13*b*;—Queretaro : attempts; executions, JULY 3, 16*b*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—Don E. Villanezor (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Empress Charlotte : see CHARLOTTE
Finance—official statement, AUG. 7, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Bonds—price : fall, JULY 19, 22*b*
Floods—Oaxaca State, AUG. 7, 10*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Independence—anniversary : President Coolidge's message, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Law—judges : appointments ratified, JULY 3, 16*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry — Labour Party members resign, JULY 24, 16*f* ; appointments, AUG. 20, 11*e* ; need for reconstruction, 24, 11*a*
MEXICO (continued) :—
Morrow, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*g*
Municipal government — by Federal commissions : programme approved, JULY 3, 16*b*
Oil — Señor M. D. Oca (statement), AUG. 7, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament :—
Congress, House of—elections, JULY 2, 16*b* ; special session arranged, 21, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 29, 12*c* ; opened, SEPT. 3, 12*g*
Deputies—reduction ratified, JULY 3, 16*b*
Senate—elections, JULY 2, 16*b*
Parties, political—Obregon murder : see under *Crime : Murder*, above
Political situation—Calles, President (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Leading article, AUG. 25, 11*c*
President—term, JULY 2. 16*b*; election, 2, 16*b* ; result, 3, 15*d*, 16*b* ; assassination of Gen. Obregon : see *Crime : Murders*, above ; position, 19, 16*a* ; 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*g* ; 26, 13*a* ; 30, 12*b*; AUG. 3, 12*g* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*c*, 13, 11*g* ; 27, 11*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; President Calles announces decision against re-election, SEPT. 3, 12*g* ; candidates, 4, 12*f* ; 8, 9*c* ; Senate majority "bloc" decisions, 22, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; Senor E. P. Gil elected, 27, 12*b* ;—Article, AUG. 24, 11*a* ;—Calles, President (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*g* ;—Leading articles, JULY 5, 17*c* ; 19, 17*c*
Railways—train wrecking : see under *Crime*, above
Revolution—possibility of new out-outbreaks, JULY 30, 12*b*
Colima State—Marco Torres and José Managa killed, AUG. 20, 11*c*
Fighting, JULY 3, 16*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; AUG. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Escobar, Gen.—anxiety as to attitude, JULY 20, 14*b*
Hidalgo—Agrarians, JULY 20, 14*b*
Indians—risings in Queretaro and Hidalgo, JULY 20, 14*b*
Leading article, JULY 19, 17*c*
Oaxaca—reported revolt of three regiments, JULY 20, 14*b*
Patzcuaro—Don C. Sandoval and brother, and Mayor of Tacambaro hanged by rebels, JULY 11, 15*b*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Timber—Chihuahua : Loewenstein interests : see under LOEWENSTEIN, Capt. Alfred
Trade—United States, with : American Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, AUG. 3, 12*g*
Union Revolutionary Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
United States, relations with—Calles, President (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*g* ;— Estrada, Senor (l. quoted), AUG. 8, 11*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 5, 17*c* ;—Morrow, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*g* ; popularity, 20, 11*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
MEXICO Tramways Co.—meeting, JULY 26, 20*g*
MEYER, Dr. (South Africa)—technical secretary, Iron and Steel Corporation, AUG. 25, 9*c*

MEYER, M. (Russia)—on salvage of L 55 (statement), AUG. 29, 12c
MEYER, Sir Frank:—
at House of Commons, on dog racing, JULY 18, 8g
at Yarmouth, on rating reform, SEPT. 28, 8c
on totalizator (l.), JULY 12, 15c
MEYER, M. Leon (France)—at Havre, on Peace Pact; Canada and the Great War, AUG. 25, 10a
MEYER-WALDECK, Vice-Adm. Alfred (Germany)—death, AUG. 27, 11c; 28, 14c (3* 4*)
MEYRICK, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick C.—on death duties (l.), JULY 14, 15d
MEZZETTI, Gen. (Italy)—defeats Cyrenaican rebels in Wady Mehaggia, JULY 11, 15c; 12, 13c (3* 4*)
MHOW—Lord Irwin visits, AUG. 1, 13d
MIATT, Mr.—law case, JULY 18, 5c
MICE—cruelty to: see under ANIMALS: Cruelty to;—Nest: lined with treasury notes, AUG. 29, 9g
MICHAEL, King of Rumania—riding near Mamaia (photo.), AUG. 6, 14
MICHAELSON, Mark L.—false statement charge, JULY 3, 18b (3* 4*)
MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—views on political situation, JULY 6, 16b; declines Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 4, 16b; general election: position, 20, 13c
MICHELIN Tyre Co., Ltd.—tire prices, SEPT. 28, 11c
MICHIGAN University—Tel Omar expedition: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Iraq
MICKLAM, Mr. Graham P.—will, AUG. 1, 16c
MICKLEM, Col. J.—on Fovant Downs regimental badges (l.), SEPT. 26, 10d
MICKLEN, Lieut.-Cdr. E. R.—directorship, JULY 18, 21g
MID-European Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 25b; (F.N.), 28, 21c
MIDDLE Temple—Brick-court: widening, AUG. 23, 8g;—Masters of Bench: guests of Inner Temple, JULY 20, 17b
MIDDLE West Utilities Co.—dividend, JULY 12, 21d; AUG. 9, 17e; SEPT. 15, 15g (15e, 4*);—Notes sold, AUG. 7, 16b;—Share issue, AUG. 9 16g
MIDDLESBROUGH — workhouse: tobacco allowance reduced, JULY 28, 9g
MIDDLESEX—electoral: Twickenham, JULY 25, 18d; AUG. 2, 14d; 3, 8d (3* 4*); 16, 15f
MIDDLESEX Cancer Hospital—Mr. E. L. P. Gould (s.), JULY 18, 16b
MIDDLESEX Hospital—dinner, JULY 18, 16b;—Garden party, JULY 30, 15c;—Medical School: prize distribution: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 11g
MIDDLESEX Regiment—1st Battn.: command, SEPT. 28, 26b;—2nd Battn.: command, 28, 26b
MIDDLESEX Sessions—report, JULY 10, 5d
MIDDLETON, Mr. Elias—will, SEPT. 18, 17d
MIDDLETON, Dr. George S.—will, JULY 2, 21d
MIDDLETON, Mr. H. S.—fellow at Peterhouse, Cambridge, JULY 13, 16c
MIDDLETON, Mrs. Harriet F.—will, JULY 2, 21d
MIDDLETON, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
MIDDLETON, Sir John P.—on Cyprus (l.), JULY 17, 12c
MIDGLEY, Mr. S.—on Schubert's songs (l.), AUG. 18, 6g
MIDHAT Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Vali of Constantinople, JULY 13, 13g
MIDI Railway Co.—coupon payment, AUG. 17, 17g
MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College—bacteriologist, JULY 30, 18d
MIDLAND Bank Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 23, 23f; AUG. 13, 20f; 18, 16e; 20, 19f; 30, 20b; SEPT. 10, 20e; 25, 21f;—Director, SEPT. 1, 18b;—Dividend, JULY 7, 20g; (F.N.), 9, 25b;—Night safes: see under BANKING;—Report (F.N.), JULY 14. 19c
MIDLAND Caledonian Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 5, 23e; 7, 20a, c; 11, 22f; 14, 20g
MIDLAND Iron Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22g
MIDLETON, Lord—on life peerages (l.), JULY 3, 17c
MIDLETON, Sir John—audience of King, JULY 3, 19b
MIDSUMMER nights—article, JULY 2, 19c
MIERS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—world tour, JULY 12, 13g
MIFSUD, Sir Ugo (Malta)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d; sails, AUG. 7, 9g
MIHAILOFF, Ivan (Macedonia)—reported responsibility for Protogueroff and Lazitch outrages, JULY 9, 16b; 11, 15d; 14, 13f; 16, 13c; repudiated by Revolutionary Organization leaders, 19, 15b; communiqué on Protogueroff murder, 23, 13e; acquitted by Revolutionary Organization congress, 27, 13c; member of new Revolutionary Organization triumvirate, AUG. 3, 14a (11b, 3* 4*); ultimatum to rival leaders, 30, 11e
MIHAILOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Public Health, JULY 28, 11c
MIHÁLY, M. Dionys von (Hungary)—television invention: demonstrations, AUG. 28, 11e (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 11b
MIKOYAN, M. (Russia)—free sale of grain order, JULY 4, 16e; (statement), AUG. 14, 9c (3* 4*); 15, 12c; report to special grain collection conference, 20, 12e
MILAN—article, AUG. 23, 15f;—Podesta, SEPT. 6, 11g
MILANI, Umberto L. (Italy)—arrested in Berlin, AUG. 22, 14c; 23, 11c (3* 4*)
MILDMAY (of Flete), Lord—lieutenant of Devon, JULY 7, 17a
MILDMAY, Mr. Paulet St. J.—on death duties (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
MILES, Alfred—inquest, AUG. 14, 12c (3* 4*)
MILES, Mrs. Alice—cliff accident, AUG. 17, 14c (3* 4*)
MILITIA, the—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8a
MILK:—
Bottles—Dr. E. G. Smith (p.), AUG. 17, 10d (14c, 3* 4*)
Cans—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 10e
Churn, horse-driven: see under SCIENCE Museum
Clean — competition, inter-county: results, AUG. 16, 19g;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 6c; 13, 18g; 27, 18e; 30, 13e; SEPT. 21, 10e;—Medical and veterinary views, JULY 23, 20b;—Moore, Dr. S. G. (l.), AUG. 6, 16e; 20, 18f;—Wilson, Mr. S. R. W. (l.), SEPT. 3, 18d
Consumption—rate, JULY 2, 22c
Cream, synthetic—Bill: Conservative and Unionist Agricultural Committee: resolution, JULY 18, 14g; decision, 23, 16c

MILK (continued) :—
Distributors' profits—Food Council's inquiry, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Fat deficiency—prosecutions, AUG. 20, 9*d* ; 21, 14*g*
Grading—Mr. J. McAllan (p.), AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Hot weather conditions—Dr. S. G. Moore (s.), JULY 19, 11*f*
Laboratory, production in—Sir H. Plunkett (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*c*
Pasteurization—Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 22, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, JULY 23, 10*c* ;—Moore, Mr. S. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 18*f* ;—Roberts, MRS. S. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
Prices :—
Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 31, 10*d*
Food Council—investigation, JULY 19, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 9*b* ; 11, 11*d* ; 28, 16*d* ; 29, 10*f* ; —Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Winter contracts — negotiations : prospects, JULY 9, 22*b* ; deadlock, AUG. 31, 12*g* ; SEPT. 1, 9*c* ; Advisory committee : asked to meet, 13, 12*c* ; statement, 14, 12*f* ; Food Council : suggested intervention, 13, 12*c* ; meeting of permanent joint committee, 18, 14*g* ; agreement : terms, 19, 14*d* ; our Agricultural Correspondent's comments, 20, 14*e* ; Dairy Trade views, 20, 14*e* ; Food Council : meeting announced, 20, 14*c* ;—Article (" Conflict of interests "), SEPT. 3, 18*a* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*c*, 13*c* ; 13, 8*d* ;—Craven farmers : meeting, SEPT. 18, 14*g* ; 25, 16*d* ;—Derby : meeting, SEPT. 8, 7*c* ;—Distribution plans : discussed by National Farmers' Union, SEPT. 13, 12*c* ; aeroplane lent, SEPT. 8, 7*c* ; 11, 15*c* ;—District reports, SEPT. 10, 9*f* ; 11, 11*c* ; 15, 10*g* ;—East Riding farmers and Hull retailers : deadlock, SEPT. 25, 16*d* ;—Essex : decision, SEPT. 8, 7*c* ; farmers' meeting, 29, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Folkestone, Lord (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*c* ;—Langford, Mr. E. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*g* ;—Leading articles, SEPT. 6, 13*c* ; 17, 13*c* ; 20, 13*d* ;—London : North-Western area : difficulties, SEPT. 22, 12*c* ;—London dairymen : meeting, SEPT. 27, 12*c* ; —National Farmers' Union : warning, SEPT. 5, 12*g* ; statement, 6, 9*c* ; circular letter, 10, 9*f* ; meeting, 12, 12*c* ; milk and dairy produce committee : plans, 14, 12*f* ; council meeting, 21, 16*a* ;—National Federation of Dairymen's Associations, (statement), SEPT. 12, 12*c* ;—North-Eastern area : farmers' decision, SEPT. 29, 12*c* ;—North-Western area : conference breaks down, SEPT. 26, 16*b* ; Liverpool Emergency Committee meeting, 27, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; position, 28, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Manchester : farmers' direct supply plans, SEPT. 29, 12*e* ;—Oswestry : meeting, SEPT. 6, 9*c* ; —Somerset : meeting, SEPT. 7, 9*b* ;—Torr, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 15, 11*d* ;—Trade conference : arrangements, SEPT. 11, 11*c*

MILK (continued) :—
Supply :—
Drought, effect of, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Maternal and child welfare service—Metropolitan Borough Councils : deputation to Health Ministry, JULY 25, 11*c*
Receiving depôt—opened at North Kilworth, AUG. 18, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Surplus—utilization : Prof. R. A. Berry (p.), SEPT. 11, 9*c*
Tuberculous—Manchester : Medical Officer of Health (report), SEPT. 3, 9*c* ;—Middlesex : analysis report, JULY 27, 11*a* ;—Tests : correspondence, AUG. 10, 8*a*
MILL, Walter—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
MILL Hill Park Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
MILL Hill School—Speech Day, JULY 14, 11*f*
MILLAIS, Sir Geoffrey—birthday, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
MILLAR, Mr. E. F.—on Lincoln College, Oxford : quincentenary fund (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*a*
MILLAR, Dr. H. Christie—at Cambridge, on psychology of red hair, JULY 30, 14*e*
MILLAR, Mr. H. W.—at Ulverston, on Poor Law reform, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
MILLARD, Mr. Thomas F.—" China : Where it is To-day and Why " : noticed, JULY 27, 9*d*
MILLARS' Timber and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*g* ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 19, 21*c*
MILLBANK, Mr. Jeremiah (U.S.A.)—Eastern Treasurer, Republican Party, JULY 21, 12*c*
MILLER, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
MILLER, Ernest—acquitted, JULY 14, 11*g*
MILLER, Maj. F.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 15, 13*c*
MILLER, George—accident, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
MILLER, Mr. Hugh—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
MILLER, Maj. J. Chambre—death, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
MILLER, Mr. J. G.—at Winchester House, on British and South Pacific Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 25*c*
MILLER, Mr. J. M. Reid—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Shettleston, AUG. 24, 9*e*
MILLER, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
MILLER, Mr. Justin (U.S.A.)—report on crime, JULY 26, 16*e*
MILLER, Mary—inquest, JULY 16, 11*g*
MILLER, Miss Norah—lecture : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 25*a*
MILLER, Richard—burglary charge, JULY 20, 11*g*
MILLER, Rev. Thomas W.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
MILLER, Mr. W. C.—at Newcastle, on Jews' immunity from tuberculosis, SEPT. 6, 17*c*
MILLER, Mr. W. S.—death, JULY 9, 21*b*
MILLES, Mrs. Alice E.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
MILLEY, Mr. Samuel (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, AUG. 13, 14*c*
MILLHOFF, Mrs. Mary A.—summons dismissed, AUG. 31, 9*b*
MILLIGAN, Mr.—on cotton growing in South Africa (statement), AUG. 6, 7*f*
MILLIGAN, Sir William—health, JULY 17, 16*c*
MILLIKAN, Dr. Robert A. (U.S.A.)—Society of Chemical Industry Messel medal, SEPT. 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

MILLIKAN, Dr. Robert A. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on energy, sources of (add.), SEPT. 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MILLINGTON, Miss Julia E.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
MILLINGTON (F. W.), 1920, Ltd.—law case, JULY 26, 5*d*
MILLOM and Askham Hematite Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 25*b*
MILLS, Rev. A. E.—resignation, JULY 5, 21*a*
MILLS, Mrs. Caroline—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
MILLS, Sir Frederick—on Napoleon's surrender (l.), JULY 23, 15*e*
MILLS, Mr. Gerald R.—death, SEPT. 27, 14*e*
MILLS, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
MILLS, Miss Martha—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
MILLS, Thomas—death, JULY 16, 14*d*
MILLS, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
MILLS, Mr. William—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
MILLS and Howard, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 17, 5*g*
MILLS (C. D.), Ltd.—amalgamation : see under SPILLERS, Ltd.
MILMAN, Lady—death, SEPT. 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 20, 15*d*
MILNE, Mr. A. A. :—
on cricket (l.), AUG. 23, 13*d*
on phrase "like a shot out of a gun" (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
MILNE, F.-M. Sir George F.—inspections at Royal Military College and Royal Military Academy, JULY 12, 17*d* ; unveils memorial to Mr. F. J. Hudleston, 25, 19*c*
India—alleged official visit : Mr. M. Young's denial, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f*
MILNE, Mr. J. S. W. :—
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8*c* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*e*
MILNE-WATSON, Sir David :—
at Connaught Rooms, on international conferences, SEPT. 25, 7*b* ; 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Horseferry-road, on fuel research, JULY 27, 16*c*
at Oxford, on co-partnership, JULY 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MILNER, Lord :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 19, 13*a*
Birley, Mr. N. P. (s.), JULY 19, 13*a*
Memorial garden (Sturry)—opening arrangements, JULY 16, 17*e* ; opened, 19, 13*a* ; (photo.), 19, 20
Milner, Lady (s.), JULY 19, 13*a*
Papers—request for documents, JULY 20, 15*e*
MILNER, Mrs. Emily M. H.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—health, JULY 10, 19*b*
on Incorporated Soldiers and Sailors' Help Society (l.), AUG. 4, 8*c*
on Jesuits (l.), JULY 9, 12*d*
MILNERS' Safe Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21*d* ;—Meeting, AUG. 3, 20*e* ;—Report, JULY 26, 21*f*
MILNES-SMITH, Mrs. Dorothy—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
MILONAS, M. Alexander (Greece)—captured by brigands, AUG. 6, 10*g* ; 7, 10*c* ; released, AUG. 8, 11*f* ; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; arranges ransom for M. Melas, 9, 9*f* ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 11, 9*b* ; 13, 11*c*
MILTON, Charles G.—bribery charge, AUG. 2, 7*d* ; SEPT. 14, 14*f* ; 15, 7*f* ; 19, 11*d*
MILTON Sales, Ltd.—statutory meeting, AUG. 1, 20*e*
MILWARD, Philip T.—drowned, AUG. 27, 20*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
MIMIAGUE, Prof.—biographical, JULY 10, 6*d*
MINAS Geraes—loan : coupon payment, AUG. 20, 19*f*
MINCHIN, late Col.—wreckage of machine recovered, SEPT. 1, 11*g* ; 4, 11*g*
Miner : see under MINERS' Federation
MINERALS—detection by ultra-violet rays : research by Dr. L. J. Spencer, AUG. 1, 9*f*
MINERS' Federation :—
Committee, executive—meeting, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Communist permeation — particulars, JULY 16, 11*b* ; scene at conference, 19, 11*a* ; resolution at conference, 20, 9*b* ; Mr. A. J. Cook's manifesto, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Conference (Llandudno) — agenda, JULY 16, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; held, 18, 9*a*, 14*c* ; 19, 11*a*, 16*d* ; 20, 9*a*, 14*f* ; 21, 12*f*, 17*a* ; scene, JULY 19, 11*a* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 19, 9*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 18, 15*b*
Contributions to—South Wales Miners' Federation : decision, AUG. 21 12*b*
Executive—election, JULY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Membership—losses, JULY 16, 11*b* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*
Miner—future : decision, JULY 21, 17*a*
Political tests—manifesto, SEPT. 14, 12*c* ; leading article, 15, 11*c*
Secretaryship—Mr. A. J. Cook re-elected, JULY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; possible resignation (s.), 23, 16*d*
Unemployment fund : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
MINERS' silicosis : see under DISEASES, industrial
MINERS' Welfare Fund : see under LABOUR : Coalmining : Welfare
MINES, floating—Kaporsky Bay : presence, AUG. 29, 12*c*
MINES Department—report for 1927, AUG. 1, 9*a*
MINET, Mr. William—on bicentenary of Capt. Cook (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
MINGANA, Dr.—translations of "Gospel of Nicodemus" : quoted, JULY 17, 14*c* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MINING—congress, Imperial : see under EMPIRE Council of Mining and Metallurgical Institutions ; — Exhibition : see under COAL and coalmining
MINING Association—on cost of production : statement, JULY 21, 17*b*
"MINING Engineer"—on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 7, 10*b*
MINISTRY :—
Home Secretary :—
Salary—notice of motion (P.N.), JULY 4, 16*g*
Labour, next—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 8, 11*g* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*d*
Lord Chancellor—Great Seal : see SEAL, Great
Members :—
Salaries — correspondence, JULY 6, 12*b* ; 9, 12*c* ; — Parliament, questions, JULY 27, 7*f*
Term—correspondence, AUG. 9, 11*c*
MINISTRY (Baldwin) :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Cabinet—meetings, JULY 5, 16*e* ; 12, 14*g*, 17*e* ; 13, 14*f* ; 19, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 16*d* ; 26, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 12*g* ; 3, 12*c* ; SEPT. 25, 14*a* ; (P.N.), 25, 14*f*

MINISTRY (Baldwin) (continued) :—
Censure motion—on unemployment : defeated, JULY 25, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 26, 14*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 30, 7*d*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 10, 18*b*
Defeats—Rabbits Bill : in Lords, JULY 11, 8*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 10*d*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 6, 11*b*
Foreign Affairs, Acting Secretary of State for, AUG. 8, 12*f* ; SEPT. 8, 10*f*
Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 13*d* ; (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 12*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 13, 9*b*
Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 23, 9*a* ; (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 10*e* ; (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 9, 10*d* ; AUG. 6, 6*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 25, 16*b* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 14, 14*a* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 10*d* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 21*f* ;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), JULY 23, 8*f* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 2, 11*e* ; AUG. 4, 7*f* , SEPT. 24, 7*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 12*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament: questions, AUG. 3, 7*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 23, 9*e* ; SEPT. 6, 14*b* ;—Solidarity : absence in members' speeches, JULY 30, 12*a* ; 31, 14*d* ; Mr. Baldwin's statement to Cabinet (P.N.), AUG. 2, 12*g* : Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.), 2, 6*g* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 3, 13*b* ; Mr. Baldwin's letter to Chief Whip, 6, 10*e* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), 6, 6*d*
Prime Minister, deputy, AUG. 10, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
Record—Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 12*f* ; (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*
Whips—Sir L. W. Evans (s.), JULY 30, 7*e*
MINIZO—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES: Mexico
MINORITIES :—
International Federation of League of Nations Societies—resolution defeated, JULY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
League of Nations Commission, suggested permanent—discussed in Assembly, SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 14*a* ;—Osusky, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*c* ; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*)
MINORITY Movement : see NATIONAL Minority Movement
MINSHULL, Mr. C. H.—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
MINSTER Abbey—sale announced, AUG. 4, 20*g* ; 14, 19*g* ; 15, 8*e* ; 18, 19*c*
MINTON, Alfred J.—attempted murder charge, JULY 16, 16*d*
MINTON, Police Constable Robert—body found, AUG. 6, 6*g*
MIRANDA, Ltd.—prosecution, JULY 21, 4*g*
MIRGHANI, Sir Sayed Ali el (Sudan)—received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 18, 14*f*
MISERS—East Bristol : elderly couple, JULY 30, 19*c* ;—Hoarding: instance, AUG. 21, 9*a*
MISSION to Lepers—report, JULY 21, 15*g*
MISSIONS :—
Church of England (World Call)—Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (s.), JULY 7, 9*d* ;—Report, final: publication, SEPT. 15, 13*b* ;—Week of Prayer : arrangements, AUG. 17, 15*c*
Foreign — Wesleyan Methodist Church : resolution at conference, JULY 23, 8*f*
University undergraduates — campaign: arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15*d* ; held, 29, 13*f*
MISSIONS to Seamen—appeal, AUG. 28, 7*e* ; —Rangoon : buildings appeal, SEPT. 25, 17*d*
MITCHAM—fair : see under FAIRS
MITCHELL, Mr. Arnold—Master of Tallow Chandlers' Company, JULY 23, 8*d* ; 30, 14*b*
MITCHELL, Bernard and Ada—burglary charge, AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 24, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. Bernard J.—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. C. Ainsworth—on Glamorgan Commission (l.), SEPT. 5, 13*e* ; 25, 10*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Cecil, on European trade, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. E. Rosslyn—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
at Winnipeg, on Scottish farmer immigrants, SEPT. 7, 11*f*
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 20, 8*f* ; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 6, 9*f*
MITCHELL, Rear-Adm. F. H.—leaving for Malta, JULY 5, 10*g* ; member of Nominated Council, Malta, AUG. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Frank—theft charge, JULY 3, 19*f* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Frank—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 7*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. Jesse—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
MITCHELL, Police Constable Raymond C.—inquest, AUG. 21, 9*c* ; SEPT. 4, 14*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 27, 17*c*
MITCHELL, Dr. Richard B.—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. M. (U.S.A.)—released by Mexican bandits, JULY 6, 15*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
MITCHELL, Brig.-Gen. William (U.S.A.)—supports Governor A. E. Smith, AUG. 1, 14*g*
MITCHELL family—record, JULY 25, 8*d*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William—denies intention to retire from Parliament, SEPT. 17, 14*e*
Telephones—rural services : receives deputation, JULY 13, 14*g*
Wireless and cables—receipts (statement), AUG. 3, 12*g*
at Croydon, on Labour Party policy, JULY 12, 19*c* (3* 4*)
at Epsom, on rating relief, JULY 4, 18*b*
at St. Andrew's, on National economy; disarmament, JULY 23, 9*d*
at St. Neots, on alleged Conservative differences ; safeguarding of industries, AUG. 2, 6*g* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William (continued):—
in Parliament, on broadcasting, JULY 13, 8*d*;—Cheques: postal system, JULY 4, 9*c*;—Post Office: cash-on-delivery system, JULY 11, 8*d* (3* 4*); contracts, 11, 8*e*; employees: revenue and expenditure, 13, 8*d*;—Telegraphs: refundment of charges, JULY 4, 9*c*; services: revenue, 13, 8*d*;—Telegraphy, wireless: Beam system receipts, AUG. 2, 12*d*;—Telephones: services: automatic exchanges, JULY 13, 8*d*; Wood-st. exchange, 18, 8*b*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—capital: increase proposals, AUG. 18, 15*c*;—Meeting, AUG. 18, 16*a*;—Report, JULY 28, 17*g*; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
MITCHELSON, Sir Archibald—on coal-mining: rationalization (s. read), SEPT. 22, 16*a*
MITEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—attacked, AUG. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MITKEVITZ, Konstantin (Russia)—arrested in Sweden, AUG. 13, 11*b*
MITRA, Mr. K. C. (India)—incites new railway strike at Lillooah, JULY 31, 14*c*
at Lillooah, on railway strike, AUG. 9, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
MITTER, Sir Provash C. (India)—member of Bengal Executive Council, JULY 31, 13*c*; AUG. 25, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
MOBERLEY, Dr. W. H.—at Cambridge, on report of British Institute of Adult Education, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 11, 19*f*; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*
MODERN Churchmen's conference: see under CHURCH of England
Modern Transport—noticed, JULY 6, 5*c*
MODZELEWSKI, M. (Poland)—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 25, 9*b*
MOFFAT, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—returned unopposed, AUG. 24, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
General election (message), SEPT. 20, 11*b*
in Parliament, on native legislation, JULY 6, 15*b*
MOFFATT, Mr. R. J. (Canada)—on wheat crop (statement), SEPT. 13, 19*g*
MOFFATT, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—to support Governor A. E. Smith, JULY 21, 12*c*
MOGER, Mr. Cadogan H.—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
MOHAMMED, Sultan Sidi: see TUNIS: Bey
MOHAMMEDANISM—Orientalists' Congress: discussion, AUG. 30, 14*c*; 31, 6*d*
MOHANI, Mr. Hasrat (India)—at Lucknow, on Constitution: All-Parties conference report, AUG. 30, 11*d*
MOHASSEM, Said Bek (Syria)—dismissal from Cabinet, AUG. 4, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MOIR, Dr. Byres—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
MOIR, Mr. James—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 25, 11*c*
MOIR, Flying Officer S. J. (Australia)—Australia-England flight: see HURLEY, Capt. Frank
MOIRA Colliery Co.—Cotton Park pit: announcement, JULY 18, 11*g*
MOISER, Mr. Henry R.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
MOKALLA, Sultan of: see under HADRAMAUT, The
MOKRI, Haji Mohamed el (Morocco)—accompanying Sultan to France, JULY 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
MOLA, Maj. (Spain)—balloon accident (fatal), SEPT. 19, 13*g*
MOLDEN, Henry W.—libel charge, JULY 6, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
MOLE, Mr. A. W.—on hollow-ware trade (evid.), JULY 14, 9*d*
MOLINELLI, Lieut.-Gen. (Italy)—member of *Italia* inquiry commission, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
MOLLER, Mr. A. T.—on centenarians (l.), AUG. 21, 8*e*
MOLLER, Mr. W. Appleby—on cross roads: American system (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
MOLLO, Mr. Eugene—stage designs exhibition, SEPT. 24, 12*c*
MOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves London, JULY 7, 20*d* (4*); Customs duties increases: decision, AUG. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MOLONY, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—on agricultural produce (l.), JULY 30, 18*e*
MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—member of Communist International executive committee, SEPT. 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on flogging of Votyak peasants (statement), SEPT. 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
MOLYNEUX, Mr. Echlin S.—death, JULY 20, 16*d*; will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
MOLYNEUX, Mrs. Ellen—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
MOLYNEUX, Rev. Sir John C.—death, AUG. 30, 14*c*; correction, SEPT. 1, 14*d*
MOLYNEUX, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
MOMSEN, Lieut. C. M. (U.S.A.)—tests submarine safety device, SEPT. 13, 11*c* (11*g*, 12*g*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 16
MONCADA, Gen. José M. (Nicaragua)—Presidential candidature: prospects, JULY 12, 13*c*; nominated, AUG. 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—at Geneva; attends joint conference on Rhineland evacuation, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
MONCK, Mr. Nugent—theatrical plans, AUG. 23, 10*b*
MONCKTON, Col. George V. A.—town house: sale announced, AUG. 30, 20*c*
MOND, Mr. Alfred W.—infant son christened, JULY 5, 19*b*; found dead: inquest, SEPT. 14, 9*b*; funeral, 15, 13*c*
MOND, Mrs. Philip—twins born, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
MOND Nickel Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 22*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*c*;—Report, JULY 4, 24*d*; (F.N.), 4, 23*c*; 6, 25*a*; (F.N.), 9, 25*b*;—Shares: issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 20*c*; 28, 17*g*; AUG. 11, 16*g*; 22, 18*c*
MONDAL, Santiram (India)—Howrah perjury charge, JULY 12, 13*d*
MONEDA, Senor Eduardo (Mexico)—resignation, JULY 24, 16*f*
MONEY, Sir Leo—arrest: Parliament: questions, JULY 17, 10*d*; acquittal: correspondence, 26, 10*a*
on Savidge inquiry (l.), JULY 16, 15*c*
MONEYLENDERS:—
Certificates—applications, AUG. 17, 9*f*; 18, 17*a* (3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 9*c*;—Loan societies, position of: statement at North London Police Court, AUG. 24, 9*c*
Interest—magisterial comment at Clerkenwell, AUG. 1, 5*d*;—Omission of mention in new Act: statement at Bow-street Police Court, AUG. 16, 7*d*
Theatre programme advertisements—correspondence, SEPT. 21, 12*b*
MONG-HAL, Sawbwa of—Hkun Kyaw Sam; death, AUG. 23, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

MONGOLIA :—
Fossils—American expedition finds : Dr. R. C. Andrews' report, JULY 21, 11*b* ; at Peking ; finds, AUG. 16, 10*c* ; 18, 10*g*
MONK Bretton, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
on Newcastle House, Lewes (statement), AUG. 11, 7*d*
MONKEYS—article ("Mind in Great Apes"), AUG. 27, 17*b*
MONKSWELL, Lord—in Parliament, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 20, 8*a*
MONMOUTH—Diocesan conference : arrangements, AUG. 21, 15*c* ; — Grammar School : Speech Day, JULY 13, 16*c* ;—Mayor : allegations against : see HANCOCKS, Ald. Charles
MONNET, M. Jean (France)—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
MONOMARK—for dog collars : illegal, AUG. 14, 7*a*
MONRO, Lady—presentation, AUG. 3, 11*g*
MONRO, Sir Charles—leaving Gibraltar, JULY 23, 13*b* ; presentation, AUG. 11, 9*g* ; leaves Gibraltar, 14, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; address, 22, 17*a* ; retirement from Army, SEPT. 19, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
MONRO, Mr. James—record as Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, JULY 5, 18*c*
MONROE, Mr. W. S. (Newfoundland)—to retire from public life, JULY 23, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 13, 14*c* ; retires, 20, 11*g*
MONROE-HINDS, Mrs. Albert—death, JULY 26, 17*b*
MONROE Doctrine :—
Argentine—attitude, SEPT. 3, 12*a*
Great Britain—recognition : Argentine Press comment, JULY 24, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Interpretation—Costa Rican request to League of Nations, AUG. 16, 9*g* ; 18, 10*e* ; reply : considered by Council, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; communicated, 3, 12*a*
Smith, Governor A. E. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
MONROE Doctrine, British : see under BRITISH Empire
MONSELL, Mrs. Doris—fatal motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*c*
MONSON, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord — infant daughter christened, JULY 24, 19*c* ; entertains Queen, AUG. 11, 13*b*
at Victoria Hotel, on road accidents, JULY 20, 19*f*
in Parliament, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 20, 8*a* ;—Motor accidents, JULY 11, 8*c*
on railways and road transport (l.), AUG. 2, 8*a*
MONTAGU, Sir Ernest (Southern Rhodesia)—General election campaign, SEPT. 20, 11*b* ; defeated, 21, 14*f*
in Parliament, on native legislation, JULY 6, 15*b*
MONTAGU, Lady Mary Wortley—collection of 18th century novels : see under BOOKSALES
MONTAGUE, Mrs.—on portrait of Kemble (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
MONTAGUE, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F.—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F. (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on rubber research, JULY 4, 11*g*
at Nelson, on Labour Party : Maxton-Cook manifesto (s.), AUG. 6, 6*g*
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 4, 7*c* ;—Racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8*a* ;—Telegraphs : services, JULY 13, 8*g*
MONTALBO, Countess of—body reinterred, JULY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MONTE Video Water Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
MONTEAGLE-BROWNE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil G.—health, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H.—on cricket (l.), JULY 24, 12*c*
MONTGOMERY, Miss K. L.—on tree destruction (l.), JULY 19, 12*c*
MONTGOMERYSHIRE Yeomanry—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
MONTREAL—harbour : dam : contract, SEPT. 14, 11*c* ;—Police : see under CANADA ;—Stock Exchange : see under CANADA : Finance
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Co.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
MONTROSE, Duke of—vice-president of British Sailors' Society, JULY 30, 9*g*
on tax burdens on agriculture (p. read), SEPT. 12, 17*d*
MONTSERRAT :—
Executive Council—member, JULY 21, 11*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
MONUMENTS—granite : trade marks : see under TRADE Marks Act
MONUMENTS, ancient—preservation : leading article, JULY 9, 17*c*
MOODIE, James—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 16*b*
MOODIE, Mr. John A.—directorship, SEPT. 18, 21*f*
MOODY, Bertram—appeal, AUG. 11, 7*g*
MOODY, Cdr. Clement—biographical, JULY 4, 15*d*
MOODY, Mr. Gerald T.—on ratepayers' money (l.), JULY 5, 17*e*
MOODY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
MOOKERJI, Prof. Radhakumud—"Asoka" : noticed, JULY 13, 19*d*
MOONEY, Lady—health, JULY 18, 17*b*
MOOR, Rev. C.—on taxi-drivers (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
MOORE, Mrs. Ada—law case, JULY 20, 11*f*
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. C. D. H.—death, SEPT. 15, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 19, 17*c*
MOORE, Cecil W.—fatal accident, JULY 16, 16*a*
MOORE, Mr. Charles R.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
MOORE, Lieut. E. L. D.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 4, 12*c* ; inquest, 6, 7*g* ; 9, 15*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 20, 17*g*
MOORE, Mr. George—Daphnis and Chloe translation : copy detained by Baltimore customs, JULY 20, 13*g*
MOORE, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 13, 19*c*
MOORE, Flight-Lieut. Guy—on cheetah in Iraq (l.), SEPT. 8, 11*e*
MOORE, Mr. H. Monck-Mason—Colonial Secretary, Kenya, AUG. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MOORE, Capt. H. R.—biographical, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
MOORE, Sir Harold—biographical, AUG. 29, 12*f*

MOORE, Sir Harold (continued) :—
Lord Mayoralty—attitude, SEPT. 14, 12*e* ; withdraws candidature, 26, 14*c* ; Town Clerk's statement, 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; statement, 28, 14*b*
MOORE, Mr. Harry M. (Australia)—on Sydney coal contracts (evid.), AUG. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MOORE, Rev. Henry N.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
MOORE, Mrs. Jane M.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Army : mechanization , horses, SEPT. 5, 7*d*
MOORE, Dr. John W. (U.S.A.)—on Church and politics (statement), JULY 28, 11*b*
MOORE, Josephine : see IRELAND, Northern : Crime : Murder
MOORE, Dr. Julius—death, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
MOORE, Kathleen—false pretences charge, SEPT. 28, 11*e*
MOORE, Miss Ray—fatal accident, JULY 9, 8*d*
MOORE, Dr. S. G.—on milk purity : farmers and medical officers (l.), AUG. 6, 16*e* ; 20, 18*f*
MOORE, Col. Stephen G.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. T. C. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 24, 10*c* ;—Savidge inquiry, JULY 21, 8*a* ;—Scotland : agriculture, AUG. 1, 8*e*
MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada)—on expulsion of Mr. J. MacDonald from Trades and Labour Congress (statement), SEPT. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; president of Trades and Labour Congress, 15, 9*g*
MOORE, Mr. W. J. (Northern Ireland)—canoe tour, AUG. 13, 9*g*
MOORE, William J.—stowaway : prosecution, AUG. 24, 9*c*
MOORE (W. D.) and Co.—bunkruptcy, AUG. 11, 16*g*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—directorship, JULY 19, 22*g*
at House of Commons, on dog racing, JULY 18, 8*g*
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on coal distillation ; oil tax ; rating relief, JULY 31, 22*f*
in Pariament, on civil aviation, JULY 31, 8*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Finance Bill, JULY 28, 7*a* ;—Police methods, JULY 21, 8*a*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. James,—Will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
MORA, Bishop Miguel de la (Mexico) :—
on Obregon murder (statement), AUG. 7, 9*f*
on Roman Catholics (statement), AUG. 29, 12*c*
MORACZEWSKI, M. (Poland)—acting Prime Minister, AUG. 3, 11*g*
MORAN, Thomas (Irish Free State)—kidnapping charge, SEPT. 4, 7*d* ; 25, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MORAVIAN Mission—secretary, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
MORCOM, William—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 7*g*
MORCOTE—Madonna del Sasso Church damaged, SEPT. 24, 13*g*
MORDEN—St. Helier estate : see under HOUSING : London County Council
MORE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
MORE, Miss Kathleen F.—law case, JULY 12, 5*d*
MOREAU, Maitre (France) — suspended, JULY 24, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
MORECAMBE—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 10, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; 31, 8*a* ;—Harbour as swimming pool : decision, JULY 30, 10*e*
MOREIRA, M. de Barros (Brazil)—death, AUG. 13, 11*g*
MORELLI, Mr. Charles—law case, JULY 13, 5*g*
MORGAN, Alfred J.—attempted suicide charge, AUG. 4, 14*d*
MORGAN, Mr. Alfred K.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
MORGAN, Miss Anne—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
MORGAN, Sir Ben—at Brisbane, on Queensland sugar ; fruit juices, SEPT. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Miss Emma J.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
MORGAN, Rev. Ernest K. B.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
MORGAN, Mr. J. H. :—
on Army—Gen. von Kluck's tribute (l.), AUG. 8, 13*c*
on Bellot, Dr. Hugh (l.), AUG. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
on Crown as litigant (l.), JULY 12, 15*e*
MORGAN, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 16, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
MORGAN, Miss Ruth—on Peace Pact (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
MORGAN, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
MORGAN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
MORGAN and Scott : see MARSHALL, Morgan and Scott, Ltd.
MORGAN (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—Wiggins, Teape and Co., Ltd. : fusion : see WIGGINS, Teape and Co.
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co. — Wall-street offices : demonstration before, JULY 4, 15*c*
MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Mr. Harry—infant son christened, AUG. 13, 15*b*
MORI, Mr. (Japan)—on Manchuria, policy in (statement), AUG. 15, 12*d*
MORI, Saburo—death, AUG. 20, 9*g* ; inquest, 22, 9*g*
MORICE, Mr. O. H.—on traders' tickets (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*a*
MORISON, Sir Theodore—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 7, 17*a*
on Commonwealth Fund Fellowship (art.), JULY 6, 22*f*
MORLAND, Mr. W. Vane—at Manchester, on municipal transport, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
MORLEY Hall : see under YOUNG Women's Christian Association
MOROCCO :—
French :—
Bu-Denib—troops attacked by rebels, JULY 20, 13*a*
Capital punishment—guillotine introduced, AUG. 24, 12*d*
Conference : see AFRICA, French North : Conference (Rabat)
Crime—murder : French subjects : natives executed at Casablanca, AUG. 24, 12*d*
Manganese oxides—Bu Arfa mines : exploitation proposals, AUG. 20, 14*d*
Railways—Algeria and Tunis, connexion with : see under AFRICA, French North ;—Ujda-Berguent-Bu Arfa : construction proposal, AUG. 20, 14*d*
Map, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Rites and ceremonies—Prof. E. A. Westermarck (lect.), SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Spanish :—
Article, JULY 26, 15*f*
Customs—Tangier agreement : see under TANGIER
Explosions—Melilla powder magazine, SEPT. 27, 11*f* ; 28, 13*c* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; relief fund, 28, 13*c* ; funeral of victims, 29, 9*g*

MOROCCO :—
Spanish (continued) :—
French airmen—captured by Moorish tribesmen, JULY 5, 15*d* ; 19, 15*g* ; AUG. 14, 9*c* ; 22, 11*g* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 9*b*
Sultan (Mulai Mohamed)—leaves Casablanca for France, JULY 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; in Paris, 24, 15*g* ; (photo.), 25, 20 ; guest of Pres. Doumergue, 26, 13*g* ; visits Geneva, AUG. 9, 9*g* ; leaves Marseilles, 23, 11*g* ; at Tangier, 25, 12d (9*a*, 3* 4*)
MORONES, Don Luis (Mexico)—demonstrations against, JULY 20, 14*b* ; 23, 14*g* ; resignation as Minister of Industry, 24, 16*f* ; in hiding, 25, 15*f* ; position, AUG. 24, 11*a* ; to remain in Mexico, 29, 12*c*
MORPHETT, Mr. J. E. (Australia)—on dockers' strike (statement), SEPT. 24, 14*c*
MORRALL, John—confidence trick charge, SEPT. 25, 11*c*
MORRELL, Mr. Philip—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 28, 8*d*
MORREN, Felix (Belgium)—smashes Louvain University Library balustrade, JULY 17, 15*c* ; warrant of arrest confirmed, 21, 11*b* ; released, 24, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
MORRIS—sentenced at Boulogne, JULY 17, 15*b*
MORRIS, Mrs.—on mottoes for sundials (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
MORRIS, Arthur J.—theft charge, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
MORRIS, Capt. C. J.—"The Gurkhas" : reviewed, JULY 24, 21*c*
MORRIS, Sgt. Cecil N.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 2, 11*g*
MORRIS, Mr. Charles J.—will, JULY 19, 10*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Edward L.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
MORRIS, Mr. George P.—Town Clerk of Westminster, JULY 24, 18*b* ; 28, 9*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Harold G.—will, JULY 4, 21*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Henry—on Swedish boxes (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*d*
MORRIS, Joseph—betting charge, AUG. 24, 9*e*
MORRIS, Mr. L. E.—on road surfaces (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
MORRIS, Louis—overcrowding summons, JULY 14, 9*d*
MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin—to visit Tanganyika, JULY 25, 16*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coroners' juries, JULY 12, 8*d* ;—Savidge inquiry, JULY 21, 7*c*
MORRIS, Reginald—death, JULY 24, 13*f*
MORRIS, Mr. W. R.—gift of £38,000 to Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, AUG. 9, 10*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); health, SEPT. 18, 17*b*; 19, 14*e*
MORRIS, William—libel charge, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
MORRIS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
MORRIS, William T.—agricultural wages prosecution, AUG. 31, 7*c*
MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*c*
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS : Designs ;—Prices, SEPT. 1, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
MORRISEY, Ida—attempted rescue, AUG. 27, 15*d*
MORRISO, Mr. Cameron—on putting the weight (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
MORRISON, Dr. C. C.—in England, JULY 3, 13*g* ; complimentary luncheon, 3, 9*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on United States and League of Nations ; proposed peace pact, JULY 3, 9*e*
MORRISON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
MORRISON, Mr. M. H.—on trees of remembrance (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive — tariff walls model : exhibited at Geneva, AUG. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 10*g* (3* 4*)
MORRISS, Hayley—released, JULY 20, 5*f*
MORROW, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—official tour in Mexico ; reception, AUG. 20, 11*f* ; leaves for Coahuila, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
at Mexico City, on relations with United States, AUG. 3, 12*g*
MORSE, Dr. H. B.—on Americans (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
MORTGAGE Co. of the River Plate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 25*g*
MORTGAGES : see under PROPERTY
MORTHEW, William — murderous attack, AUG. 27, 20*f*
MORTIMER, Mrs. Elizabeth P.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
MORTIMER, Paymr.-Capt. Frederick W.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*c*
MORTIMER, Mr. George F. L.—death, SEPT. 7, 15*f* ; appreciation : correspondence, 10, 17*c* ; funeral, 10, 15*b*
MORTIMER, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 4, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MORTIMORE, Mr. Richard H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
MORTLAKE Parish Church—fête : arrangements, JULY 21, 15*e*
MORTON, Francis J.—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 9*g*
MORTON, Mr. G. C.—on motoring in Switzerland (l.), AUG. 4, 13*d*
MORTON, William—fatal accident, JULY 2, 8*d*
MORTON, Mr. William W.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
MOSCICKI, President (Poland)—Spala harvest festivities (photo.), SEPT. 4, 16
MOSCONI, Signor Antonio (Italy)—Minister of Finance, JULY 9, 16*e* ; 10, 16*c* ; simplification of Treasury accounts, AUG. 23, 17*d*
on Budget—surplus (statement), JULY 24, 15*b*
MOSELEY, Mrs Mary—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
MOSELEY, Mr. Sydney A.—law case, JULY 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*a*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. and Mrs. William—gift to South African Boy Scout headquarters fund, AUG. 20, 9*b*
MOSES, Rev. John—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
MOSES, Senator Robert (U.S.A.)—head of north-eastern advisory board for Republican Party campaign, JULY 9, 16*b* ; reported friction with Dr. Work, AUG. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on Smith, Governor A. E.—alleged Roman Catholic favouritism (statement), SEPT. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Southwell—enthronement : date, JULY 3, 21*c* ; farewell reception : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 17*b* ; invested, 28, 16*a*
MOSLEY, Sir Oswald—death, SEPT. 22, 12*d* ; funeral, 25, 17*b*
MOSMAN, Miss Catherine—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
MOSS, Mr. Frederick—on stationary cars (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*d*
MOSS, Mr. Herbert J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Shettleston, AUG. 24, 9*e*
MOSS, Mrs. Maude F. C.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*

Moss (Harold S.) and Co.—partnership : change, JULY 3, 25*b*
Moss Empires, Ltd.—dividend, July 7, 20*g*
MOSTYN, Lady—son born, JULY 17, 19*b*
MOTH, Mrs. Maria—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
MOTH, William—betting charge, AUG. 27, 9*g*
MOTHERS' Union—lectures arrangements, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MOTHERWELL, Mr. William R. (Canada)—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 4, 19*b* ; "All-Canada" complimentary dinner, 21, 8*d* ; to visit Scandinavia, 28, 6*g*
at Holborn Empire, on Canadian cheese, JULY 4, 18d ; 5, 18*b* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on gold production ; immigration, JULY 21, 8*d*
on trade with Great Britain (statement), JULY 28, 6*g*
MOTOR accidents—Abergavenny, AUG. 7, 12*b* ;—Aberystwyth, AUG. 2, 14*c* ;—Abingdon-road (Blackwater), JULY 6, 16*c* (and 8*g*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 21, 9*b* ; manslaughter charge, AUG. 30, 9*b* ;—Acton, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Aldeburgh, SEPT. 3, 14*c* ;—Alfreton, AUG. 20, 14*c* ; SEPT. 24, 16*c* ;—Almswell, JULY 2, 8*d* ;—Alnwick, AUG. 20, 14*e* ;—Amersham, AUG. 6, 12*b* ;—Ardwick, Manchester, AUG. 30, 14*c* ;—Armstrong, Mr. F. P. (I.), SEPT. 17, 13*c* ;—Ashbourne, AUG. 8, 14*c* ;—Ashton-upon-Ribble, AUG. 17, 7*c* ;—Atherstone, SEPT. 7, 9*g* ;—Attleborough, AUG. 10, 14*d* ;—Aylesbury, AUG. 17, 7*c* ; correction, 18, 12*d* ;—Aysgarth, SEPT. 11, 16*c* ;—Barnack-road, JULY 9, 18*d* ;—Barnes, SEPT. 5, 14*e* ;—Barnsley, AUG. 4, 14*f* ;—Barnstaple, JULY 2, 8*d* ;—Barry, SEPT. 24, 16*c* ;—Bath, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Bath-road, Reading, AUG. 6, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Battersea, AUG. 21, 14*a* ;—Beckhampton, SEPT. 4, 14*e* ; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Bedwellty Pits, near, JULY 9, 18*d* ;—Bickley, AUG. 25, 6*e* ;—Birmingham, JULY 4, 11*d* ; AUG. 1, 11*b* ; 9, 12*c* ; 17, 7*e* ; 21, 16*c* ;—Bishop's Stortford, JULY 31, 16*e* ;—Blackburn, AUG. 17, 7*e* ; SEPT. 1, 14*c* ;—Blackfriars: lorry on fire, JULY 10, 10*c* ;—Blackheath, JULY 16, 16*a* ;—Blackpool, AUG. 16, 7*g* ; 24, 9*g* ;—Blackwater : see *Abingdon-road*, above ;—Blyth, AUG. 20, 14*c* ;—Borough High-street, SEPT. 1, 14*c* ;—Boulby Bank, JULY 30, 14*a* ;—Bow Bridge, SEPT. 22, 7*c* ;—Bradford, SEPT. 14, 14*e* ;—Bradford on Avon, JULY 14, 16*a* ;—Brentwood, JULY 2, 8*d* ;—Bridgwater, JULY 16, 16*a* ; SEPT. 3, 14*c* ;—Brighton, AUG. 8, 14*e* ;—Brixton, SEPT. 21, 16*c* ;—Bromborough, SEPT. 19, 11*b* ;—Burdett-road, E., SEPT. 24, 16*c* ;—Burnham, Slough, JULY 26, 8*f* ;—Burton-on-Trent, JULY 26, 8*f* ; AUG. 9, 12*c* ;—Caerphilly, SEPT. 27, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Calbourne, AUG. 25, 6*c* ;—Cambridge, JULY 23, 16*e* ; AUG. 13, 14*d* ;—Cannon Street-road, AUG. 13, 14*d* ;—Cardiff, SEPT. 13, 14*d* ;—Carr Ville, AUG. 3, 9*a* ;—Chadwell Heath, AUG. 6, 13*f* ; SEPT. 18, 11*a* ;—Chalk Farm-road, JULY 6, 13*d* ;—Chanctonbury Ring, AUG. 14, 7*g* ;—Chard-Crewkerne road, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Chatham, SEPT. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Cheam, SEPT. 19, 11*b* ; 21, 16*c* ;—Chelmsford, AUG. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Cheltenham, JULY 23, 16*e* ;—Chester-Whitchurch road, SEPT. 13, 14*d* ;—Chorley, SEPT. 26, 16*b* ;—Chudleigh Knighton, JULY 24, 18*b* ;—Clacton-on-Sea, JULY 11, 10*c* ;—Clapham Common, SEPT. 25, 7*e* ;—Clayton Hill, SEPT. 18, 11*a* ; inquest, 20, 9*g* ;—Cleethorpes, AUG. 29, 9*f* ;—Clerkenwell-road, JULY 2, 8*d* ;—Colchester, AUG. 24, 9*c* ; 27, 20*g* ; SEPT. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 9*d* ;—Cold Ashton, SEPT. 25, 7*e* ;—Colley Gate, AUG. 13, 14*d* ;—Colnbrook by-pass road, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*d* ;—Colsterworth, SEPT. 1, 14*c* ;—Copnor, AUG. 24, 9*c* ;—Corfe Castle, SEPT. 21, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 17, 8*c*, 13*c* ; SEPT. 6, 8*c* ;—Coventry, AUG. 17, 7*c* ;—Cross roads : correspondence, JULY 26, 10*c* ; AUG. 30, 8*c* ;—Cwmavon, AUG. 8, 14*c* ;—Dagnall, SEPT. 18, 11*a* ;—Dalston, SEPT. 25, 7*e* ;—Dalton le Dale, SEPT. 1, 14*c* ;—Darrington, AUG. 13, 14*d* ; 20, 14*e* ;—Daventry : two men burned to death, AUG. 28, 14*c* ; identified, 29, 9*f* ; Welton, SEPT. 4, 11*e* ;—Dazzling headlights: coroner's statement, SEPT. 15, 7*e* ;—Derby, JULY 7, 8*e* ; 26, 8*f* ;—Derby-road, AUG. 7, 12*b* ;—Dolgelly, SEPT. 19, 11*b* ;—Doncaster, SEPT. 14, 14*e* ;—Dorchester, SEPT. 18, 11*a* ;—Douglas (I. M.), AUG. 10, 14*d* ;—Dover, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Dover-Folkestone road, JULY 9, 18*d* ;—Dunchurch, SEPT. 13, 14*d* ;—Durham, SEPT. 21, 16*c* ;—Durwards, Rivenhall, SEPT. 7, 14*b* ;—Duston, AUG. 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ealing Common, AUG. 17, 7*c* ;—Eastbrook, Penarth, SEPT. 14, 14*e* ;—East Ham, JULY 30, 14*a* ; 31, 16*e* ;—Edmonton, SEPT. 3, 14*c* ;—Egham Hill, JULY 10, 9*e* ;—Elephant, collision with, SEPT. 18, 11*d* ;—Elstree, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Embleton, JULY 2, 8*d* ;—Epsom, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Euston, AUG. 20, 14*e* ;—Euston-road, JULY 30, 14*a* ;—Ewell, SEPT. 17, 9*d* ;—Farnborough, SEPT. 1, 14*c* ;—Farnsfield, SEPT. 15, 12*b* ; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Finchley-road, JULY 14, 16*a* ;—Finsbury Park, SEPT. 21, 16*c* ;—First aid stations : correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8*d* ;—Flamborough, SEPT. 3, 14*c* ;—Folkestone, JULY 23, 16*e* ; AUG. 8, 14*e* ; 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Forest Hill, AUG. 27, 20*g* ;—Franche, Kidderminster, JULY 10, 9*e* ;—Freckleton, near, AUG. 20, 14*e* ;—Frensham, SEPT. 13, 14*d* ;—Froxfield, SEPT. 13, 14*d* ;—Gainsborough, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Glapwell, AUG. 6, 12*b* ;—Golders Green-road, SEPT. 24, 16*c* ;—Goldthorpe, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ;—Goole, SEPT. 5, 14*e* ;—Gorleston, AUG. 9, 12*c* ; 10, 14*d* ;—Gosforth Park, SEPT. 3, 14*c* ;—Grantham, JULY 2, 8*d* ;—Great Harwood, JULY 2, 8*d* ;—Great North-road, SEPT. 18, 11*a* ;—Great Thurlow, SEPT. 17, 9*d* ;—Great West-road, AUG. 1, 11*b* ;—Grendon, SEPT. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Guildford, AUG. 3, 9*a* ; 8, 14*c* ; SEPT. 11, 16*c* ;—Halifax, AUG. 8, 14*e* ;—Hampstead, AUG. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hanwell Broadway, AUG. 21, 14*a* ;—Hardwicke, AUG. 21, 14*a* ;—Harpenden, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Harvieston, JULY 28, 14*d* ;—Hatfield, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Headley, AUG. 18, 12*d* ;—Hebburn, SEPT. 12,

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
14*d* ;—Heckington, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ;—Hellingley, Eastbourne, JULY 2, 8*d*; —Hendon, JULY 2, 8*d* ; question in Parliament, 3, 10*c* ; inquest, 5, 9*g* ; 6, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 17, 16*c* ; AUG. 6, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 13, 14*d* ;—Heswall, SEPT. 11, 16*c*;—Higham, SEPT. 11, 16*c*; —Hildenborough, SEPT. 22, 7*e* ;—Hitchin, AUG. 20, 14*c*;—Holland-Park-avenue, SEPT. 22, 7*c* ;—Holloway, JULY 6, 13*d* ;—Hornsea, AUG. 27, 14*c* ;—Hornsey-road, AUG. 20, 14*c* ;—Horsham, SEPT. 11, 16*c* ;—Hospitals : see under HOSPITALS ;—Hove, JULY 9, 18*d* ;—Hull, AUG. 9, 12*c* ;—Huntingdon, AUG. 29, 9*f* ;—Ilford-hill, AUG. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ipswich-Lowestoft road, AUG. 20, 14*c* ;—Jarrow, SEPT. 1, 14*c* ;—Kennington, SEPT. 14, 14*c* ; 18, 11*c* ;—Kidderminster, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ; —King's Cross, AUG. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; —Kingston Hill, SEPT. 17, 9*d* ; 27, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Kingston-on-Thames, AUG. 6, 12*b* ;—Kirton Hulme, SEPT. 20, 9*c* ;—Law cases, JULY 12, 5*c*, 11*g*; 14, 11*g* ; 17, 13*g*, 14*c* ; 28, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, JULY 31, 15*d* ; AUG. 15, 13*c* ;—Leap Cross, Hailsham, SEPT. 14, 14*c* ;—Leeds, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ;—Leicester, JULY 30, 14*a* ; AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Letchworth, SEPT. 22, 7*c* ;—Leytonstone-road, JULY 2, 8*d* ;—Lichfield, JULY 28, 14*d* ; AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Lingfield, JULY 11, 10*c* ;—Liverpool, JULY 16, 16*a* ; AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Llandudno, JULY 10, 9*c*;—Llandyssul, JULY 30, 14*a* ;—Llangollen, AUG. 8, 14*c* ; SEPT. 17, 9*d* ; 21, 16*c* ;—Llangollen and Chirk, between, AUG. 21, 14*a* ;—Long Eaton, JULY 11, 10*c* ;—Long Stratton, JULY 24, 18*b* ;—Loughborough, near, JULY 31, 16*c* ;—Loughton, SEPT. 17, 9*d* ;—Lumley Thicks, Co. Durham, SEPT. 3, 12*b* ;—Luton, JULY 26, 8*f* ;—Mall, JULY 9, 18*d* ;—Manchester, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Mansfield, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Meriden Hill, SEPT 12, 14*d* ;—Milbury Heath, AUG. 6, 12*b* ;—Minehead, AUG. 2, 14*c*; —Mitcham, AUG. 20, 14*e* ;—Mold, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ;—Nafferton, AUG. 20, 14*c* ; —Neasden, SEPT. 17, 9*d*;—Neath, SEPT. 5, 14*c*;—Newark, SEPT. 17, 9*d*;—Newlands Corner, AUG. 13, 14*d* ;—Newmarket, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Newport (Mon.), SEPT. 18, 11*a* ;—Newport-Cardiff road, AUG. 8, 14*c* ;—Newton Abbot, SEPT. 18, 11*a* ;—Northampton, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ;—Norwood, SEPT. 21, 16*c* ;—Nottingham, AUG. 20, 14*c* ; 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 22, 7*e* ;—Nutley, AUG. 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ongar, AUG. 30, 14*c*;—Osterley, SEPT. 25, 7*c*; —Otley, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 11, 8*c*;—Penrith, JULY 10, 9*c* ;—Plymouth, AUG. 8, 14*c* ;—Pontefract, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ;—Pontypool, AUG. 10, 14*d* ;—Portsmouth-road, JULY 16, 16*a* ;—Powick, JULY 10, 9*c* ;—Poxwell, AUG. 25, 6*c* ;—Rainham, SEPT. 24, 16*c* ;—Ramsgate, SEPT. 11, 16*c* ;—Ranby, Retford, JULY 23, 16*c*;—Reading, AUG. 8, 14*c*; 24, 9*c*; SEPT. 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*c*;—Redcar, AUG. 6, 12*b* ; SEPT. 3, 14*c* ;—Rhyl : St. George Abergele, JULY 6, 14*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Ringwood and Southampton, between, AUG. 21, 14*a* ;—Riven Hall, SEPT. 11, 16*c* ;—Rochford,

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
SEPT. 19, 11*b* ;—Romford, SEPT. 19, 11*b* ;—Rotherham, SEPT. 15, 12*b* ;—Royal Automobile Club : holiday hints, AUG. 4, 12*b* ; "Get You Home" scheme : report, 28, 14*c* ;—Rugby, JULY 28, 14*d* ; AUG. 18, 12*d* ;—Ryarsh, near Maidstone, AUG. 18, 12*d* ;—St. Albans, AUG. 13, 14*d* ; 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; —Salford, SEPT. 26, 16*b* :—Sandown, AUG. 4, 14*f* ;—Scarborough, JULY 2, 8*d* ;—Scremerston, AUG. 20, 14*c* ;—Sheerness, AUG. 17, 17*c* ;—Shepherd's Bush, AUG. 20, 14*e* ;—Shifnal, JULY 2, 8*d* ;—Shirwell, AUG. 6, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Shrewsbury, JULY 23, 16*e* ;—Slough, JULY 7, 8*c* ; 16, 16*a* ; AUG. 2, 14*c* ;—Southampton, AUG. 17, 7*e* ; 29, 9*f* ;—Southend-on-Sea, JULY 2, 8*d* ; SEPT. 27, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Southend-road, JULY 14, 16*a* ; SEPT. 7, 14*b* ; 10, 17*c* (4*) ; 24, 16*c* ;—South Hornchurch, JULY 23, 16*e* ;—Southwater, SEPT. 18, 11*a* ;—South Wimbledon, SEPT. 24, 16*c* ;—Stamfordham, JULY 16, 16*a* ;—Statistics, JULY 21, 9*e* ;—Stillington, SEPT. 3, 14*c* ;—Stilton, AUG. 21, 14*a* ;—Stoke Bruern, SEPT. 27, 14*a* ;—Stony Ridge, AUG. 20, 14*e*; —Stratford, SEPT. 12, 14*d* ;—Streatham High-road, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ;—Strood, JULY 30, 14*a* ; SEPT. 11, 16*c* ; —Swadlincote, AUG. 7, 12*b* ;—Swanscombe, SEPT. 25, 7*c* ;—Swansea, JULY 16, 16*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; AUG. 8, 14*e* ;—Swanwick, AUG. 18, 12*d* ;—Tabley, SEPT. 4, 14*e* ; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Tavistock, SEPT. 26, 16*b* ;—Thetford, AUG. 13, 14*d* ;—Tooting Bec-road, JULY 16, 16*a* ;—Torrington-Barnstaple road, JULY 2, 8*d* ;—Towcester, SEPT. 27, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Trapp, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ;—Tumble, SEPT. 17, 9*d* ;—Twickenham, JULY 28, 14*d* ;—Uppingham, AUG. 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ventnor, AUG. 14, 12*c* 3* 4*) ;—Wakefield road, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ;—Wallington, AUG. 21, 9*c* ;—Wandsworth-road, AUG. 21, 14*a* ;—Warcop, AUG. 6, 12*b* ;—Watford, AUG. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Waverton, AUG. 2, 14*c* ;—Wellingborough, AUG. 13, 14*d* ; SEPT. 14, 14*c* ;—Wells-Frome road, SEPT. 25, 7*c* ;—West Boldon, AUG. 20, 14*e* ;—Westbourne Park-road, SEPT. 18, 11*a* ;—West Didsbury, SEPT. 18, 11*d* ;—West Dulwich, SEPT. 21, 16*c* ; —West Malling, SEPT. 17, 9*d* ;—Whitby, JULY 31, 16*c* ;—Whitchurch, Salop, AUG. 13, 14*d* ;—Widford, SEPT. 8, 7*b* ;—Willoughby, SEPT. 18, 11*a* ;—Wimbledon Park, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Winchester, JULY 30, 14*a* ;—Windsor, AUG. 18, 12*d* ;—Windsor Great Park, JULY 30, 9*e* ;—Woolwich, AUG. 6, 12*b* ; SEPT. 25, 7*e* ; 26, 11*g* ;—Worcester, JULY 31, 16*c* ; Wrotham Hill, SEPT. 15, 7*g* ;—Yarmouth, AUG. 24, 9*c*

MOTOR and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund—Secretary : presentation, SEPT. 7, 9*b*

MOTOR boats :—
English Channel—double crossing by Mrs. V. Bruce, SEPT. 10, 14*d* ; fastest crossing : Mrs. V. Bruce presents cup for competition, 22, 5*b*
Noise—Cowes : complaints, SEPT. 22, 15*d*

Racing :—
Article, SEPT. 24, 6*f*

MOTOR boats :—
Racing (continued) :—
Bournemouth regatta, AUG. 22, 5*d*
Brighton meeting, SEPT. 17, 14*e*
British Club—races, SEPT. 3, 4*d*; 4, 5*f*
British Motor Yacht Club—meeting, SEPT. 24, 6*f*
Hythe Regatta, JULY 30, 4*c*
International trophy (Duke of York's) — eliminating trials : arrangements, JULY 25, 8*b* : held, AUG. 6, 5*e*; 7, 4*g*; 8, 6*d* ; Mr. G. A. R. Wood issues challenge, SEPT. 5, 5*c* ; (Harmsworth) : arrangements, AUG. 16, 5*e*; 28, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; held, SEPT. 3, 4*d* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 5*e* ; (John Ward) : qualifying contest, SEPT. 17, 14*e*
Motor boat trophy, JULY 16, 6*d*
Motor Marine Association Championship Cup, SEPT. 3, 4*d*
Nore Yacht Club—races sailed, AUG. 7, 6*d*
Outboard—article, SEPT. 24, 6*f* ;—British Motor Boat Club : meeting : abandoned, AUG. 20, 6*b* ; arrangements, SEPT. 22, 4*b* ;—Duchess of York's trophy : new rules, JULY 10, 6*e* ; held, 16, 16*d* ;—Royal Yachting Club of Ostend : meeting, AUG. 2, 4*g*
Swanage regatta, AUG. 24, 5*d*
Train, express—race against, JULY 20, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
MOTOR coaches :—
Article (" New coaching days "), SEPT. 11, 17*e*
Aylesbury—rowdyism prosecution, SEPT. 11, 16*c*
Plying for hire—prosecution, AUG. 17, 7*e*
Plynlimmon—ascents, JULY 28, 9*g* : SEPT. 13, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 14
Services—Scrutiny Committee (statement), AUG. 23, 9*b* ; 24, 10*e*
Sleeping car service—London-Liverpool : inaugurated, AUG. 15, 7*g* ; described, 16, 8*b*
Speed limit—correspondence, SEPT. 4, 8*b* ; 8, 13*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 6*g* ; 17, 8*d* ; 20, 8*e* ;—Prosecutions, AUG. 28, 9*c* ; SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 9*f* (4*) ; 29, 7*g*
MOTOR cycles :—
Racing :—
Amateur Tourist trophy (Isle of Man)—entries, AUG. 14, 4*e* ; practice, 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*g* ; 30, 6*g* ; 31, 4*f* ; SEPT. 1, 15*b* ; 3, 6*f* ; held, 7, 5*e*
Belgium—International Grand Prix, JULY 17, 6*g*
British Motor Cycle Racing Club—Championships (Brooklands), SEPT. 10, 6*f* ;—Grand Prix, JULY 30, 4*e* ;—Meeting, AUG. 13, 5*g*
Crystal Palace—proposed meetings : arrangements, AUG. 9, 4*a*
Dirt track—Arthur, Frank : transferred for period to Motor Track Racing Association, AUG. 10, 5*g* ;—Close season, proposed : discussions, SEPT. 21, 6*e* (3* 4*) ; British Dirt Track Racing Association : decision, 29, 4*d* ;—Control : proposed Speedway Racing Council : discussed at meeting of managers, JULY 6.
MOTOR cycles :—
Racing :—
Dirt track (continued) :—
6*f* ; decision, 17, 6*g* ;—Crystal Palace meetings, JULY 16, 6*d* ; 30, 4*e* ; AUG. 6, 3*g* ; 13, 5*g* ; 20, 7*e* ; 23, 6*g* ; 27, 6*f* ; SEPT. 3, 6*d* ; 10, 6*f* ; 17, 7*e* ; 24, 6*f* ;—English League : to be formed, SEPT. 21, 6*e* (3* 4*) ;—Greenford meetings, JULY 30, 4*e* ; AUG. 13, 5*g* ; 20, 7*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; SEPT. 3, 6*d* ; 10, 6*f* ; 17, 7*e* ; 24, 6*f* ;—Harringay meetings, JULY 16, 6*d* ; AUG. 20, 7*e* ; SEPT. 3, 6*d* ; 10, 6*f* ; 17, 7*e* ; 24, 6*f* ;—High Beach meetings, JULY 30, 4*e* ; AUG. 13, 5*g* ; 20, 7*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; SEPT. 3, 6*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; — Hove meeting, JULY 16, 6*d* ;—King's Oak meeting, SEPT. 10, 6*f* ;—Lea Bridge meetings, JULY 16, 6*d* ; 30, 4*e* ; AUG. 6, 3*g* ; 13, 5*g* ; 20, 7*e* ; SEPT. 5, 6*d* ; 10, 6*f* ; 24, 6*f* ;—Northern Owners' Association : to be formed, SEPT. 21, 6*e* (3* 4*) ;—Stamford Bridge meetings, JULY 2, 6*g* ; 16, 6*d* ; 30, 4*e* ; AUG. 6, 3*g* ; 13, 5*g* ; 20, 7*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; SEPT. 3, 6*d* ; 10, 6*f* ; 17, 7*e* ; 24, 6*f* ;—West Ham meetings, JULY 30, 4*e* ; AUG. 13, 5*g* ; 20, 7*e*
Germany—Grand Prix, JULY 10, 7*g* ;—Tourist Trophy, AUG. 13, 5*g*
Italy—Coupe Internationale des Alpes, AUG. 15, 5*f* ;—Royal Grand Prix, JULY 2, 6*g*
Junior Amateur championship, SEPT. 5, 6*f*
Records—Baldwin, O. M. : mile and kilometre, AUG. 29, 5*g* ;—Chater-Lea, Maj. J. and Mr. C. Aston : feats, SEPT. 1, 14*f* ;—Double 12 hours speed : successful attempt, SEPT. 21, 6*d*
Switzerland—Grand Prix of Europe, JULY 30, 6*b*
Rims—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Speed—coroner's jury : views, AUG. 1, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 2, 8*c*
Trials :—
Arbuthnot Trophy, AUG. 6, 3*g*
High-speed (Brooklands)—arrangements, SEPT. 25, 6*d*
International Six Days—arrangements, AUG. 25, 4*e* ; SEPT. 3, 6*f* ; held, SEPT. 11, 5*g* ; 12, 14*e* (and 3* 4*), 13, 6*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 6*d* ; 17, 7*e* ; official report, 25, 6*e* ;—Motor Cycling Club Inter-Club Team, JULY 2, 6*g*
MOTOR Fuel Proprietary—coal distillations tests : results, JULY 25, 25*e*
MOTOR omnibuses :—
Conductors—leading article (" The conductor's face "), AUG. 31, 13*d*
Double-decked—ten pneumatic tired : put into service, JULY 5, 13*d* ; on trial, 9, 13*e*
Fares—correspondence, JULY 2, 12*d* ; —Swansea : Elba Tinplate workers : attitude, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Municipal services—Municipal Tramways and Transport Association : discussed, SEPT. 14, 9*e*
N.S. type—correspondence, JULY 27, 10*d*
Motorist's Reference and Year Book—noticed, JULY 3, 22*c*

MOTORS :—
Abandoned—instances, AUG. 18, 7c
Ben Nevis—ascent by Ford Car, SEPT. 14, 14e
Brakes—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6g ; 19, 10d ; 25, 10e ; 29, 6c
Bumpers—Schleiff, M. F. : invention demonstrated, AUG. 22, 14a (and 14d, 3* 4*)
Courtesy—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 12e
Crude oil engine—R.A.C. test on lorry, SEPT. 11, 16b ; our Commercial correspondent's comments, 14, 9a (and 3* 4*) ; official report, 21, 14e
Designs :—
A.C., SEPT. 20, 6g
Alvis, SEPT. 21, 12d
Arrol Aster, SEPT. 29, 8c
Austin Motor Co., SEPT. 24, 8d
Bean Car, Ltd., AUG. 9, 6e ; SEPT. 20, 6g
Cars of To-day—articles : (" Crossley super six "), JULY 3, 22c ; (" Dodge Victory six "), 10, 5e ; (" 20-H.P. Sunbeam "), 17, 8a ; (" Renault Monasix "), 24, 21e ; (" 14-45 H.P. Bean "), 31, 19g (19e, 3* 4*) ; (" 32-34 H.P. Minerva "), AUG. 7, 6g ; (" 20 H.P. Rolls Royce "), 14, 13f ; (" Auburn 76 "), 21, 7f ; (" Hillman safety saloon "), 28, 7e ; (" The Riley Nine "), SEPT. 4, 10d ; (" 21-60 H.P. Eight cylinder Wolseley "), 11, 7c ; (" 15.7 H.P. Crossley Six "), 18, 9d ; (" 32 H.P. 8 cylinder Packard "), 25, 12d
Clyno, SEPT. 19, 9c
Crossley, Aug. 28, 14c
Daimler, SEPT. 26, 8b
Fiat, SEPT. 20, 6g
Graham-Paige, SEPT. 29, 8c
Hillman, SEPT. 7, 9d
Humber, SEPT. 28, 19d
Hupmobile, SEPT. 26, 8b
Lanchester, SEPT. 21, 12d
Lea-Francis, SEPT. 21, 12d
Minerva, SEPT. 19, 9c ; 21, 12d
Morris, SEPT. 1, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; 3, 9e
Packard, SEPT. 28, 19d
Renault, SEPT. 27, 10d
Riley, SEPT. 28, 19d
Rolls Royce, SEPT. 24, 8d
Singer, SEPT. 19, 9c
Standard, SEPT. 19, 9c
Swift, SEPT. 27, 10d
Talbot, SEPT. 20, 6g
Triumph, SEPT. 20, 6g
Vauxhall, SEPT. 14, 9b
Weymann, SEPT. 27, 10d
Wolseley, SEPT. 1, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; 20, 6g
Dormicar, or Dormibus : see under WORDS and phrases
Drivers' eyesight — correspondence, JULY 27, 10c
Driving—overtaking (l.), AUG. 4, 8d
Driving, dangerous—police traps : statement at Aylesbury, AUG. 20, 9g
Fuel—discussed at World Motor Transport Congress, SEPT. 28, 13d
Gear changing—Armstrong-Siddeley device, SEPT. 26, 11b ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8c
Government purchases—Mr. H. Wyatt (s.), SEPT. 27, 11b
Heavy vehicles — correspondence, SEPT. 8, 6c ;—Pneumatic tires : correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8d

MOTORS (continued) :—
Horns—correspondence, JULY 12, 10d ; 17, 12e ; 23, 10e ; 24, 12e ; SEPT. 1, 13e ; 6, 8b ; 26, 16e
Imports—duties (McKenna) : Sir H. Austin (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 14d
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Licences—colour : case at Brighton court, AUG. 23, 14a ;—Diplomatic body : rebate : supplementary estimate, JULY 17, 11d ;—Petrol-electric vehicles : law case, JULY 20, 5d ;—Prosecutions : see under *Prosecutions*, below
Lifts for pedestrians — correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8c
Lights :—
Headlights—dazzle : accidents arising from : see under MOTOR accidents ; — Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 10e
Lorries—army subsidy : see ARMY : Mechanical transport
Noise : see NOISE
Parking — correspondence, JULY 4, 12d ;—Epsom racecourse : see under TURF ;—Harrow : suggestions, SEPT. 28, 8d ;—Hotel arrangements : correspondence, AUG. 10, 8d ;—Oxford : Council's plan : opposition, SEPT. 29, 8d ;—Windsor : municipal scheme, AUG. 27, 17c
Prices, AUG. 14, 7b ; SEPT. 1, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; 5, 9e
Prosecutions :—
Drivers, drunken, JULY 6, 5c ; 10, 13g, 22d ; 11, 11e ; 21, 9g ; 27, 11c ; AUG. 13, 17c (17e, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14a ; 31, 14e ; SEPT. 19, 16d
Driving, dangerous, AUG. 1, 11f ; 3, 9e (9b, 3* 4*) ; 4, 7g ; 8, 9d, 14b ; 15, 14c ; 17, 9g ; 18, 12c ; 20, 9g ; 21, 9e ; 24, 9g ; 29, 14a ; 31, 14e ; SEPT. 7, 9c (14d, 3* 4*) ; 8, 7c ; 10, 17c (4*) ; 13, 14e (3* 4*) ; 19, 16d ; 22, 7f ; 27, 9f ;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 12d ;—Wallace, Sir R. (statement), JULY 11, 11e
Licences, AUG. 23, 14a ; remission, 31, 14e
Manslaughter, JULY 4, 13g ; 9, 13f ; 30, 9c ; AUG. 3, 8d ; 8, 9d ; 29, 14a ; 30, 9b ; SEPT. 11, 11a ; 20, 7c
Obstruction, JULY 31, 19e ; AUG. 9, 15g (3* 4*) ; 10, 9c ; SEPT. 20, 14d ; 29, 7g
Police signals, ignoring, SEPT. 1, 14b
Procedure, new—Metropolitan police area : warning for first minor offence : concession, JULY 18, 11f ; Scotland Yard (statement), 30, 14a (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 21, 13e ; 25, 17e ; 28, 8g ;—*Daily Mail* announcement : discussed in Parliament, JULY 21, 7a ;—Joynson Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 21, 6g ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 20, 8b ; 25, 9b —Spurgeon, Sir A. (s.), JULY 30, 9f ;
Russell, Lord (l.), SEPT. 5, 8e
Silencers, ineffective, SEPT. 6, 9f ; 18, 5a
Speed limit, AUG. 4, 9g ; 17, 9d ; 25, 7b ; 28, 9g ; SEPT. 1, 9c
Thefts, JULY 3, 5e ; 5, 5f ; 6, 5b ; 10, 13g ; 13, 9b, d, 17c (17e, 3* 4*) ; 18, 7c ; 25, 7b ; 28, 9e ; AUG. 22, 9a

MOTORS (continued) :—
Racing :—
Belfast international meeting — arrangements, AUG. 6, 7c
Belgium—Grand Prix, JULY 9, 18b
Brooklands—meetings, JULY 2, 6g ; 9, 6b ; 27, 5f ; AUG. 7, 4g ; 27, 6f ; SEPT. 24, 6g
France — Boulogne : speed trials, SEPT. 7, 12c ; International meeting, 10, 5f (photo.), 10, 16 ; —Grand Prix, JULY 2, 6g ;—Sports models, JULY 2, 7d
Germany—Grand Prix, JULY 16, 13e ; 17, 13d (3* 4*)
Grand Prix d'Europe—postponed, AUG. 13, 5c
Ireland, Northern—R.A.C. Tourist trophy race (Ulster) : arrangements, AUG. 3, 5g ; 10, 6e ; 11, 12d ; 15, 5f ; practice, 16, 5f ; 17, 6c ; prospects, 18, 4e ; course (photo.), 18, 14 ; result, 20, 7a ; map, 20, 7a ; (photos.), 20, 16 ; *brochure* issued, SEPT. 21, 6d
Junior Car Club 200 miles, JULY 23, 5g
Kent and Sussex Light-Car Club—meeting, AUG. 27, 5f
Ladies—Brooklands Club, AUG. 7, 4g
Marchand, M.—injured, JULY 26, 6e
Neath and District Club meeting, AUG. 9, 4c
New Cyclecar Club—meeting, AUG. 27, 6f
Records :—
Denly, A.—five miles, JULY 2, 6g
Purdy, Mr. H. W.—feats, SEPT. 20, 6b
Scott, Mr. and Mrs. W. B.—feats, SEPT. 1, 14f
Spain—Grand Prix, JULY 30, 6g ;—Grand Prix de San Sebastian, JULY 26, 7d
Surbiton Club meeting, SEPT. 3, 6f
Ulster Grand Prix, SEPT. 3, 6f
Reflectors — heavy vehicles : order made, AUG. 24, 12e
Roads—conditions, JULY 5, 10f ; 12, 25g ; 19, 27b ; 26, 5g ; AUG. 2, 7c ; 9, 6g ; 16, 8e (8c, 3* 4*) ; 23, 10d ; 30, 20e ; SEPT. 6, 6g ; 13, 7d ; 20, 6f ; —Royal Automobile Club (statement), SEPT. 21, 26c
Road services—organization : Mr. H. Green (l.), AUG. 24, 8e
Sales—fraud : warning, JULY 26, 9b
Shopping—leading article ("Without leaving the car"), SEPT. 11, 15d
Shows :—
Olympia—Society of Motor Manufacturers (statement), SEPT. 29, 8c
Speed limit :—
Correspondence, JULY 20, 10c ; 27, 10d ; 31, 10e ; AUG. 28, 8e
Heavy vehicles—order made, AUG. 24, 12e ; trade views, 25, 7a ;—Commercial Motor Users' Association (statement), AUG. 2, 9b ;—Correspondence, AUG. 25, 11e ;—Motor coaches : see under MOTOR coaches ;—Parliament : question, AUG. 1, 8b ;—Wareham and Purbeck Rural District Council : Transport Ministry's letter, SEPT. 6, 17c ; Automolile Association : statement, 7, 9c (14d, 3* 4*)
Indicators, suggested — correspondence, SEPT. 5, 13e ; 12, 8e ; 26, 10e

MOTORS :—
Speed limit (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 11, 8c
Police patrols—West Riding scheme, SEPT. 28, 16c
Stationary vehicles, passing—correspondence, JULY 4, 16e ; 6, 12d ; 7, 10c ; 19, 10d
Taxation—Farmers' lorries : Finance Bill amendment defeated, JULY 24, 10c ;—Return, JULY 25, 11e
Thefts—abandoned car : found at Leatherhead, AUG. 16, 12c ;—Prosecutions : see under *Prosecutions*, above ;—Three attempts, SEPT. 13, 9g
Tires :—
Heavy vehicles—Beharrell, Sir G. (int.), SEPT. 8, 7c ;—London General Omnibus Co. (statement), SEPT. 8, 7c
Industry—Sir H. P. Croft (s.), JULY 6, 11f
Pneumatic — for heavy vehicles correspondence, SEPT. 7, 13e
Prices, SEPT. 28, 11c
Samways, Dr. D. W. (l.), SEPT. 11, 10e
Tours :—
Africa, across (Algiers-Cape Town)—by Belgian Army officers : progress, JULY 6, 9f ; 19, 18c ; AUG. 20, 11b (3* 4*) ; at Cape Town, 25, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; due at Southampton, SEPT. 17, 9g
Cape Town-Constantinople-Stockholm—Chevrolet expedition at Constantinople, SEPT. 11, 13g
Continental—Ellerman Wilson Line : charges, JULY 20, 17g
England-Australia—Mr. F. Birtles at Sydney, JULY 17, 15g ; completed, 26, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; Bean Cars, Ltd., presentation, 28, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)
Italy—correspondence, JULY 25, 12c
Kalahari Desert, across : see under RHODESIA, Southern
Peking-London : see MCCALLUM, Capt. D.
Spain-Baghdad—by three Englishwomen, SEPT. 8, 9g
Sweden—concessions, JULY 4, 11g
Trade :—
Abroad, SEPT. 29, 6a ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 13e ; 19, 10b ; 20, 8e ; 21, 10d ; 22, 6b ; 24, 10c ; 26, 10c ; 27, 8a
Ceylon—list of cars in use, SEPT. 19, 10b
Dominions, with—correspondence, SEPT. 11, 10c ;—Scott, Mr. G. H. (statement), JULY 19, 15c (3* 4*)
European makers—meeting proposed, AUG. 25, 12c
Export—freight charges, SEPT. 28, 11c
Federated Malay States : see under FEDERATED Malay States
Government assistance — discussed by World Motor Transport Congress, SEPT. 27, 11b ; 28, 13d
India, in—correspondence, SEPT. 28, 10b
Law, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 21, 10c
Switzerland, with : see under SWITZERLAND
Turkey, with : see under TURKEY
Williams, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 18, 15e
Trailers—breach of regulations : prosecution, JULY 10, 5e

MOTORS (continued) :—
Transport :—
Articles (" Eastman's fleet "), JULY 7, 19*g* ; (" Yorkshire six wheeler "), 14, 7*g* ; (" 5 ton Mercedes-Benz "), I., 21, 8*e* ; II., 28, 4*g* ; (" Compound producer gas "), AUG. 4, 7*g* ; (" Running on wood "), 11, 6*e* ; (" Nestle's service "), I., 18, 19*a* ; II., 25, 6*g* ; (" Tire wear "), I., SEPT. 1, 10*d* ; II., 8, 8*d* ; (" County Council haulage "), I., 15, 8*d* ; II., 22, 5*g* ; (" Bradford Dyers' Association "), I., 29, 6*d*
Congress, World (Rome)—British representatives, SEPT. 8, 12*d* ; held, 27, 11*b* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 9*c*
Uses — leading article (" Without leaving the car "), SEPT. 11, 15*d*
Village signs—correspondence, JULY 27, 10*d*
Week-end—article, SEPT. 24, 16*b*
MOTT, Dr. John R.—president of International Missionary Council, JULY 3, 15*g*
MOTTA, M. (Switzerland) :—
at Geneva, on Permanent Court of International Justice ; minorities, SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
in Chamber, on political espionage, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
MOTTRAM, Rev. Canon Henry—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
MOTTRAM, Prof. V. H.—at Manchester, on health and diet, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
MOUHEDDIN Bey (Turkey)—possible additional office of Vali of Constantinople, JULY 13, 13*g*
MOULD, Mr. William—false accusations against : see INDIA : Labour : Railways, Bamangachi shooting incident
MOULDER, William—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 14*e*
MOULIN, Louis (France)—killed, JULY 28, 11*g*
MOULLIN, Mr. Thomas—memorial church to be erected, JULY 7, 17*d*
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 10, 18*d* ;—Report, JULY 28, 17*g*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—liquidator's report (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 19*b*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents—in one week : number, AUG. 21, 12*g* ; analysis (art.), SEPT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Aconcagua, AUG. 9, 9*d* ; 11, 9*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Aermighorn, AUG. 9, 9*g* ;—Aeroplane, climber discovered by : first instance, JULY 14, 13*b* ; 19, 15*f* ; 20, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Besso : Neuchatel, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 23, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Blanc, Mont : aeroplane incident, JULY 14, 13*b* ; 19, 15*f* ; 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Swiss climbers, 20, 13*g* ; woman, SEPT. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Breithorn, JULY 16, 14*e* ;—Brenta Alps : Groste peak, JULY 25, 16*e* ;—Bristenstock, SEPT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*b* ;—Dent Blanche, AUG. 13, 11*e* ;—Diablerets, AUG. 1, 13*g* ;—Dolomites, JULY 25, 16*e* ;—Dragone, Monte, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Drusenfluh, 1917 : body discovered, AUG. 16, 9*g* ;—Ebnefluh, AUG. 11, 9*g* ;—Falknis Peak, AUG. 15, 11*f* ;—Finisteraarhorn, AUG. 20, 11*c*, 18*e* ;—Gamden, JULY 23, 13*g* ;
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents (continued) :—
—Glarus, JULY 18, 13*g* ;—Goûter, Aiguille du, AUG. 16, 9*g* ;—Grands Mulets, AUG. 29, 11*g* ;—Grand Muveran, JULY 18, 13*g* ;—Grepon, Aiguille du, SEPT. 10, 11*g* ; 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Gries Pass, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Grimsel, JULY 27, 13*g* ; — Gruyère mountains, JULY 18, 13*g* ;—Hochtor, the, JULY 17, 15*g* ;—Jungfrau, AUG. 21, 12*g* ;—Kandefirn glacier, AUG. 7, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Katzen mountain, AUG. 15, 11*f* ;—Kupferberg, 1927 : body found, AUG. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;— Leading article, AUG. 21, 13*d* ;—Matterhorn, JULY 12, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*), 16, 14*e* ; AUG. 11, 9*g* ;—Meiringen, JULY 25, 16*e* ;—Oltschikopf, JULY 25, 16*e* ;—Petit Dru, Aiguille du, AUG. 17, 12*c* ; 18, 9*f* ; 20, 11*c* ; awards for gallantry, SEPT. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Pilatus, the, AUG. 15, 11*f* ;—Piz Corvatsch, AUG. 15, 11*f* ;—Piz Kesch : Viennese climbers, AUG. 21, 12*g* ;—Piz Trovat, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 11*g* ; 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Pizzo Rotondo, AUG. 20, 11*c* ;—Predigstuhl, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rhone Glacier, JULY 16, 14*e* ;—Samoens : Lake of Fouilly, JULY 11, 15*g* ;—Schneeglocke, JULY 25, 16*e* ;—Schlossberg, the, JULY 27, 13*b* ; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Sustenhorn, AUG. 23, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Ulrichshorn, AUG. 31, 11*d* ;—Verte, Aiguille, JULY 12, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Aletschorn—attempted ascent, JULY 11, 15*g*
Alps—conditions, JULY 9, 15*b* ; map, 16, 14*e*
Alps, Italian—Pinnacle Club members feats, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Basodino Hut—built, AUG. 20, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Bietschorn—ascent, JULY 9, 15*b*
Blanc, Mont—new ascent, AUG. 17, 12*c* ; (photos.), 18, 14 ; article : map, 18, 13*c*
Blümlisalphorn—kitten on, AUG. 22, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Brunegg and Turtmann glaciers—hut erected between, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Correspondence, JULY 30, 8*d* ; AUG. 29, 8*b*
Dent Blanche—North Arête : first ascent, JULY 24, 16*b* ; first ascent on eastern flank, AUG. 17, 12*c*
Diablerets—hut : telephone installed, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Eiger—crossing from Schweizerhof : first by English woman, JULY 31, 13*g* ; by Mittellegi Route : Englishwoman's feat, AUG. 21, 12*g* ; correspondence, 27, 8*d*
Illampu and Ancohuma, Mounts—ascent by German and Austrian explorers, JULY 19, 10*b*
Matterhorn—ascent, JULY 4, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; guide's 125th ascent, 14, 13*g*
Matterhorn and Weisshorn—ascents by one-legged climber, JULY 31, 14*b* ; article ; map, AUG. 2, 12*d* : (photos.), 2, 16 , leading article, 2, 13*d*

MOUNTAINEERING (continued) :—
Mischabels, Dôme des—ascent, JULY 9, 15*b*
Reisskopel — Compton hut opened, AUG. 28, 11*g*
Rockies—Mount Edith Cavell : ascent, JULY 5, 10*g*
Sudlenzspitze—ascent, JULY 4, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Switzerland—season, JULY 4, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Training—Swiss Alpine Club scheme, SEPT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Verte, Aiguille—ascent, JULY 11, 15*c*
Wetterhorn—ascent by western flank, AUG. 27, 12*f* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
Mountbatten, Lady Louis—dinner, JULY 13, 16*c*; returns to England, AUG. 28, 15*a*; leaves for New York, SEPT. 5, 15*b*; in New York, 12, 15*a*
MOUTRAY, Mr. Anketell—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
MOUZON, Dr. Edwin (U.S.A.)—on Church and politics (statement), JULY 28, 11*b*
MOWINCKEL, M. (Norway)—at Geneva, on League of Nations Council, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
MOWLEM (John) and Co., Ltd.—share bonus issue, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
MOXON, Rev. H.—on Amesbury Church (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Africa, South—relations : see AFRICA, South : Portugal
MOZAMBIQUE Company—Portugese government representative, AUG. 18, 9*g*
MUCKLE, William—sentence reduced, AUG. 25, 10*d*; released, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
MUCKLE, William P.—receiving charge, JULY 3, 13*g*
MUDDIMAN, late Sir Alexander—memorial at Simla : proposals, JULY 23, 13*c*; 24, 15*c* (3* 4*) :—Will, JULY 26, 17*e*
MUDDIMAN, Mr. J. G.—"The Trial of King Charles the First" : reviewed, SEPT. 18, 20*c*
MUDDIMER, Mr.—Mr. P. J. Hannon : apology (s.P.), JULY 24, 10*c*
MUIR, Mr. J.—at Bristol, on cooperation in industry : conference : Maxton-Cook manifesto (s.), JULY 4, 10*f*
MUIR, Mrs. L. E.—on paving of Bond-street (l.), JULY 24, 12*e*
MUIR, Prof. Robert—member of Medical Research Council, AUG. 30, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
MUIR, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
MUIR, Mrs. W. E.—on birds and human help (l.), AUG. 21, 8*d*
MUIRHEAD, Ald.—at Dublin, on relationship between Port and Municipal authorities, AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MUIRHEAD, Mr. James F.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
MULAI Mohamed, Sultan of Morocco : see MOROCCO : Sultan
MULCAHY, Mr. Richard—at Dublin, on research in public health, AUG. 16, 7*b*
MULES, Rt. Rev. Dr. Charles O.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
MULHER, Herr (Germany)—Atlantic voyage, AUG. 31, 9*g*; at Roscoff, SEPT. 11, 13*g*
MULHOLLAND, Mr. John—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
MULLA-ZADE, Dr. Mehmet-Ali (Turkey)—head of Papal delegation to international Orientalist Congress, JULY 6, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
MULLEN, Henry—fatal accident, JULY 9, 18*d*
MÜLLER, Herr (Germany)—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); 4, 11*g*; 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MÜLLER, Herr Hermann (Germany)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 25, 10*c*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*); visits Herr Streseman at Baden-Baden, SEPT. 3, 12*d*; at Geneva, 4, 12*c*; conversation with M. Briand, 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*d*; conversation with Lord Cushendun, 10, 12*d*; attends joint conferences on Rhineland evacuation, 12, 12*a*; 14, 12*a*; 17, 12*a*; at Baden-Baden : visits Herr Streseman, 18, 14*a*; in Berlin, 19, 14*b* : conversations with Herr von Holsch and Dr. Schacht, 20, 12*c*
Ministry : see under GERMANY
at Berlin, on Republican Constitution, AUG. 13, 11*d*
at Geneva, on peace pact; disarmament; Anglo-French naval agreement; Rhineland evacuation, SEPT. 8, 10*a*
in Parliament, declaration of policy, JULY 4, 16*a*; Press comment, 5, 15*c*; French opinion, 5, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); on foreign policy, 6, 15*d*
on Allied debts (statement), SEPT. 17 12*a*
on Allied evacuation (statement), SEPT 3, 12*d*; French opinion, 4, 12*c*
on Austria, relations with (statement), JULY 24, 15*c*
on Colonial policy (statement), AUG. 4, 11*d*; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*); 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on reparations and evacuation (statement), SEPT. 19, 14*b*
on Saar territory (statement), SEPT. 17, 12*a*
MULLICK, Sir Basanta K. (India)—forthcoming retirement, JULY 31, 13*g* : unable to become delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 14, 9*g*
MULLIGAN, James — accident, JULY 11, 13*g*
MULLINEUX, Rev. M.—on pilgrimage to Gallipoli, SEPT. 6, 11*e*
MULLINS, Rev. Dr. J. D.—on cost of living (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
MULLOCK, Dr. Richard W.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
MULVANEY, Fred—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
MUMFORD, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
MUNCH, Mme. (Denmark)—at Liberal Women's Club, on England, JULY 9, 9*e*
MUNDAY, Mrs. Annie E.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
MUNDAY, Mr. Sidney E.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
MUNDAY, Mr. W. A. Don—on Mount Waddington (l.), AUG. 10, 8*c*
MUNICH—film festival : see under CINEMATOGRAPH; — Music festival : see under MUSIC : Festivals
MUNICIPAL Tramways and Transport Association — conference (Manchester), SEPT. 13, 9*b* : 14, 9*c*
MUNICIPAL Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
MUNK, Capt. (Denmark)—memorial unveiled at Fort Churchill, AUG. 22, 12*c*
MUNN, Rev. W.—on birds seeking human help (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
MUNNINGS, Mr. A. J.—loan exhibition at Norwich, AUG. 17, 15*c*
MUNRO, Frederick J.—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 7*c*
MUNSEY, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank—capital: proposed increase, JULY 17, 23*g*;—Report, JULY 17, 24*d*;—Share issue, JULY 25, 23*a*
MURCHIE, Mr. David—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
MURDERS:—
Abbey, William B. (Ferryhill)—Norman Elliott: appeal lodged, JULY 12, 11*g*; dismissed, 24, 6*f*; inquest, 31, 16*c*; reprieve refused, AUG. 9, 7*g*; executed, 13, 7*g*
Ali, Said (Zoological Gardens)—San Dwe charged, AUG. 27, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; inquest, 30, 9*f*; San Dwe charged, SEPT. 5, 9*a*; 14, 14*d*; 21, 11*c*; 29, 7*e*
Bagguley, Edith (New Longton)—Harry Bagguley charged, AUG. 29, 9*g*; SEPT. 4, 9*d*
Banks, Mrs. Albert S. (Minehead)—Albert S. Banks charged, AUG. 7, 17*b*; 15, 9*b*
Butler, Harry—Sidney Mayne: manslaughter sentence, JULY 3, 13*d*
Cardiff—platelayer charged, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Chung Yi Miao, Mrs. (Grange)—Chung Yi Miao charged, JULY 14, 9*c*; 21, 14*b*; 27, 4*b*; AUG. 1, 16*d*
Croci, Mrs. (Islington)—Gerald Croci: manslaughter verdict, JULY 24, 10*d*
Dewhurst children (Featherstone)—inquest, SEPT. 13, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Fisher, Trevor (Cardiff) — William Henry Fisher charged, AUG. 20, 4*d*
Frampton, Mrs. (Old Brompton)—Harry E. Frampton: appeal dismissed, JULY 17, 5*e*; sentence commuted, 30, 23*a*
Gutteridge, Police Constable G.—assault on informer, AUG. 18, 7*e*; marble cross erected by Essex Constabulary: unveiled, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
Harber, Mrs. Charlotte (Kentish Town)—William C. Benson charged, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Hinley, Lily—John S. Baker: found insane, JULY 12, 5*g*
Infanticide—Bill: in Lords: Committee, JULY 10, 8*b*; amendments agreed, 13, 8*b*; third reading, 17, 10*d*;—Prosecution, JULY 14, 4*g*
Jackson, Gladys (Heaton) — Alfred Allison found guilty, JULY 3, 18*e*; reprieved, 21, 9*b*
Kirby, Emily F. and Thomas (Thornaby-on-Tees) — suspect detained, SEPT. 24, 16*c*; inquest; Charles W. Conlin charged, 25, 11*c*
Lee, Annie E. (Abbots Langley)—Sidney C. Lee charged, AUG. 22, 9*g*; 29, 9*b*
Leggett, Police Constable Henry (Newcastle) — Cornelius Armstrong charged, JULY 31, 8*g* (3* 4*): AUG. 8, 9*d*; 24, 9*g*
MacDonald, Janet (Pontefract Wood) — Alfred Greenhow: manslaughter verdict, JULY 20, 11*c* (3* 4*); 21, 9*f*
Marsden, Mary (Mexborough)—Harold Marsden charged, AUG. 16, 7*c*
Marten, Maria (Red Barn, 1828)—William Corder print (photo.), AUG. 14, 14;—Correspondence, AUG. 15, 13*c*; 20, 8*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*d*
MURDERS (continued):—
Mew, James (Newport, I.W.)—Leslie J. Mew charged, AUG. 28, 9*e*; 31, 9*b*; SEPT. 3, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); reduced to manslaughter, 6, 9*e*
Pace, Harry (Coleford)—Mrs. Harry Pace: trial, JULY 2, 13*f*; 3, 9*b*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*b*; acquitted, 7, 11*a*; further inquiries, SEPT. 3, 9*c*; 4, 14*b*;—Compensation: Parliament: question, JULY 10, 8*d*;—Coroner's inquest: cost: questions in Parliament, JULY 17, 10*e*; verdict: question in Parliament, 9, 13*f*
Parsler, Thomas — Thomas Hill charged, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
Philstrom, Konstantin (*Estonia*)—Helgi V. Skoren charged, JULY 26, 11*e*
Pickering, Thomas (Leeds)—Alfred Pickering found insane, JULY 14, 4*g*
Red Barn: see *Marten, Maria*, above
Reed, Mary A. (Liverpool)—Albert G. Absalom: appeal dismissed, JULY 10, 5*b*; reprieve refused, 24, 13*g*; executed, 26, 11*g*
Rimmer, infant — Eileen Rimmer: found insane, JULY 11, 13*c*
Roadley, Richard F. (Bodmin)—William J. Maynard: appeal dismissed, JULY 10, 5*b*; executed, 28, 9*g*
Rochester—infant, AUG. 14, 7*g*; Olive L. Dundas charged, 23, 7*d*; 28, 9*g*
Sines, Belcher (Colnbrook)—William R. Hall charged, JULY 6, 13*b*; correspondence, 10, 12*e*
Smith, Friend E. (Hove)—Percival L. Taylor, James Weaver, and George T. Donovan—charged, JULY 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*c*; sentenced to death, 14, 11*e*; appeals dismissed, 31, 5*d*; executions: date, AUG. 3, 4*e*; reprieve refused, 14, 7*a*; decision rescinded, 15, 12*g*; Home Office statement, 16, 10*f*
Sutcliffe, Tom G. (Yarmouth)—inquest, JULY 10, 9*g*
Thomas, Adelaide Harriett—John William Banbury charged, AUG. 20, 14*c*
Thompson, Frederick (Scarborough)—George E. Scales and Thomas H. D. Kay charged, AUG. 29, 14*a*; manslaughter charge, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
White, Mrs. Hannah—William Dobson: appeal dismissed, JULY 17, 5*e*
Williams, Thomas (*s.s. W. I. Radcliff*)—Saleh Abdullah charged, SEPT. 1, 13*c*; 4, 7*e*; 12, 9*g*
MURDOCH, Lieut. P. — England-South Africa flight: commenced, JULY 30, 9*c*; at Marseilles, 31, 13*c*; at Catania, AUG. 1, 16*d*; at Bengazi, 2, 11*b*; at Heliopolis, 3, 11*g*; at Wady Halfa, 4, 11*g*; at Khartum, 6, 9*g*; at Mongalla, 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); at Bulawayo, 10, 11*g*; arrest at Pretoria, 11, 10*c* (10*g*, 3*4*); continues flight: at Cape Town, 13, 11*g*; return: commenced, 15, 12*c*; delayed by engine trouble, 17, 11*a* (3* 4*); continued, 18, 9*g*; at Pretoria, 20, 11*g*; machine overhauled, 22, 11*b* (3* 4*); leaves for Cape Town, 29, 11*a* (3* 4*); at Bulawayo, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
MURDOCH, Mr. William—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
MURDOCH (John G.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 20, 18*b*;—Report, SEPT. 11, 19*f*

MUREX, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
MURFITT, Mr. George D.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
MURNIN, Mr. Hugh—law case, JULY 30, 7*b*
MURRHY, Miss—ascends Matterhorn, JULY 4, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MURPHY, Mr. (Ireland)—at Moscow, on Communist Party, JULY 27, 13*c*
MURPHY, Miss Alma D.—death, SEPT. 7, 15*f*
MURPHY, Capt. J. F.—on age (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*
MURPHY, Dr. James B.—cancer research: article, JULY 18, 11*a*
MURPHY, Prof. Paul A.—awarded Snell Memorial Medal, AUG. 24, 9*g*
MURPHY, William—wandering charge, AUG. 30, 9*g*
MURRAY, Rev. A. MacL.—on Canon H. T. Wood (l.), JULY 28, 8*g*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur:—
on motor horns (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*e*
on Peace pact (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
MURRAY, Mr. D. L.—on dazzle headlights (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*e*
MURRAY, Sir Edward—on Post Office Whitley Council (statement), JULY 23, 8*e*
MURRAY, Capt. Frank W. S. D.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert — president of League of Nations intellectual co-operation committee, JULY 26, 13*g*; member of governing body, International Institute of Educational Cinematography, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
at Geneva, on League of Nations: intellectual cooperation, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Harold—receives British Academy gold medal in honour of Sir J. Murray, JULY 25, 18*b*
MURRAY, Mrs. Harriet R.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
MURRAY, Miss J. C.—warden of Thwaite Hall, Hull, JULY 25, 13*c*
MURRAY, Sir John—on Scott and Waverley novels (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e*
MURRAY, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Lee—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
MURRAY, Mrs. Lucy E.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
MURRAY, Peter—wilful damage charge, SEPT. 19, 8*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Staite—pottery exhibition, JULY 6, 14*b*
MURRAY, Sir Wyndham—on Brighton motor track (l.), AUG. 1, 10*a*
MURRAY Bay—fires: see under CANADA
MURRAY of Elibank, Lady—on fixed Easter (l.), AUG. 25, 6*a*
MURRAY River—Hume Reservoir dam: see AUSTRALIA: Irrigation
MURTAGH, John P.—escape, SEPT. 18, 16*d*; 19, 16*c*; at large, 21, 16*c*
MUSCAT and Oman:—
Sultan—received by King, JULY 26, 17*b*; arrives in London, SEPT. 17, 15*e*; movements, 18, 17*e*; 19, 17*c*; K.C.I.E., 19, 17*c*; visits Croydon Aerodrome: flight over London, 21, 17*e*; (photo.), 21, 18; visits Portsmouth, 22, 8*d*; (photo.), 22, 14; plans, 22, 8*d*; in Edinburgh, 27, 14*a*; leaves for Trossachs and Glasgow, 28, 17*d*
MUSEUMS:—
Commission, royal—report, SEPT. 20, 13*f*; leading article, 20, 13*b*; correspondence, 25, 15*c*
Directors — international conference (Budapest), SEPT. 19, 13*g*
Music: see under MUSIC
MUSGROVE, Mr. George G.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
MUSIC:—
Article ("Young musicians: an American view"), AUG. 4, 10*b*
Austria—German singers' festival: see under *Germany*, below
Bainton, Edgar—"Eclogue": performed, SEPT. 11, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Bliss, Arthur—"Quintet for Oboe and Strings": noticed, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
Church—article, JULY 14, 12*b*;—School: article, JULY 7, 12*b*; secretary, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Community singing—correspondence, JULY 13, 10*e*
Composers—British favourites: correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*c*
Concerts—announcements, JULY 2, 14*b*; 9, 14*d*
Arts Theatre Club, JULY 9, 14*b*
Bach and Abel—article ("Mr. Bach's concert"), AUG. 25, 8*b*
Kensington Palace, JULY 10, 21*c*
League of Arts (Victoria and Albert Museum)—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Promenade:—
Article, AUG. 11, 8*b*
Promenade (Queen's Hall, B.B.C.), AUG. 13, 10*b*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*b* (3* 4*); 16, 8*d*; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*); 17, 10*c*; 18, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*); 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*f* (3* 4*); 24, 10*f*; 25, 8*d* (3* 4*); 25, 8*d*; 27, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*); 30, 10*b*; 31, 10*e*; SEPT. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*); 1, 10*c*; 3, 10*b*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*b* (3* 4*); 8, 8*c*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*); 13, 14*e*; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*); 14, 10*b*; 15, 18*c* (3* 4*); 15, 8*c*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 10*d* (3* 4*); 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*); 21, 12*b*; 22, 8*c* (3* 4*); 24, 12*b*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 10*c* (3* 4*); 27, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; 29, 8*d* (3* 4*); 29, 8*a*
Leading article, AUG. 20, 13*d*
Symphony (B.B.C.)—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Wigmore Hall, JUNE 4, 14*d*; SEPT. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Conducting—Dr. A. Boult (lect.), AUG. 9, 8*d*
Conference (Anglo-American), JULY 9, 18*e*
Education — Anglo-American Conference: leading article, JULY 7, 15*d*
Festivals:—
Bayreuth—held, JULY 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
British Federation of Musical Competition Festivals: see that title
Canada—Winnipeg, JULY 13, 12*b*
Haslemere, AUG. 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*b*, 10*d* (3* 4*): 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*); 30, 15*c*;—Article, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
Heidelberg, JULY 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Lausanne, JULY 13, 12*d*
Leeds — arrangements, JULY 20, 12*d*; SEPT. 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*c* (3* 4*); to be broadcast, 27, 10*b*
Munich—JULY 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 15, 8*b*

MUSIC :—
Festivals (continued) :—
Netherlands Society of St. Gregory, SEPT. 21, 12*c*
Salzburg—article, JULY 23, 17*e*; held, 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); AUG. 13, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 10*c*; SEPT. 15, 8*b*
Siena, SEPT. 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 10*b*; 22, 8*b*
Three Choirs (Gloucester), SEPT. 3, 10*b*; 5, 10*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 6, 10*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 10*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 8, 8*b*;—Leading article, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
Warsaw, JULY 13, 12*d*
Folk song :—
Congress : see DANCING—Folk
Germany :—
Singers' festival, 10th (Vienna), JULY 21, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 8*d*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*e*; 28, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 18
Harty, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 29, 14*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Kodaly, Mr. Z.—"Háry János" suite : performed, AUG. 31, 10*e*; SEPT. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Mechanical—correspondence, AUG. 30, 8*d*;—Nuisance : see under NUISANCES
Modern—Mr. P. C. Buck (lect.), AUG. 7, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Museum, suggested—correspondence, SEPT. 22, 11*e*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*
Nations—leading article, AUG. 2, 13*d*
Netherlands—Maastricht Royal Choral Society (De Mastreechter Staar) : note, JULY 6, 17*f*
Pianoforte playing competition (*Daily Express*)—details, AUG. 13, 10*d*
Sibelius — "Tapiola" : performed, SEPT. 3, 10*b*
Singing—boys' voices : Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), JULY 17, 14*c*;—Field-Hyde, Mr. F. C. (lect.), AUG. 11, 7*e*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 8*f*;—Roberton, Mr. H. E. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*e*
Somervell, A.—"Sonata for Violin and Pianoforte" : noticed, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
State aid—Dr. J. B. McEwen (s.), JULY 6, 13*g*
Summer school (Norwich)—arrangements, JULY 28, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Tansman, A.—"Pianoforte Concerto" performed, AUG. 17, 10*c*
Teaching—Shaw, Mr. G. (lect.), AUG. 8, 15*f*;—Summer school (Oxford), AUG. 3, 15*f*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*f*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 7*e*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 8*f*
United States—Boston symphony orchestra : article, AUG. 21, 15*f*
Van Diener, B. — "Quartet for Strings" : noticed, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
Wilson, S.—"Three Rhapsodies for String Quartet" : noticed, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
MUSICAL instruments—Biblical : Dr. G. Dyson (s.), AUG. 6, 6*f*;—Obsolete : correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*e*;—Old : exhibit at Olympia, JULY 30, 10*d*
MUSICIANS' Club—dinner, JULY 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, JULY 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
MUSKER, Miss Catherine E.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
MUSMANN—law case, JULY 19, 5*c*
MUSPRATT, Mr. Edward J.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
MUSSOLINI, Signor—receives ex-Austrian service men from Upper Adige, JULY 2, 15*g*; new educational orders issued, 27, 13*d*; bond burning ceremony : decision, 30, 11*e* (3* 4*); receives report from Gen. Nobile, AUG. 10, 11*d*; 11, 10*b*; entertains Timurtash Khan, 14, 13*c*; leaves Rome, 17, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); reviews units in Gulf of Spezia, 18, 9*f*; attends army manœuvres, 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*); 29, 11*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 16; receives M. Venizelos, SEPT. 24, 14*b*; 25, 13*b*
Abyssinian Treaty—exchanges messages with Ras Tafari, AUG. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Adige, Upper—exchanges messages with Dr. Seipel, JULY 3, 15*d*
Assassination, attempted (Bologna, 1926)—prosecutions, SEPT. 6, 11*g*; 8, 9*c*
Diplomacy—leading article, AUG. 8, 13*c*
Eagle—presentation from Trentino ex-soldiers (photo.), SEPT. 25, 18
Nobile Arctic expedition—orders return, JULY 20, 14*c*; discusses further rescue measures, AUG. 4, 12*e*
Programme—statement, SEPT. 19, 13*e*; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Sons—visiting Constantinople, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Wages — forbids further reduction, AUG. 4, 11*g*
Zogu I., King—exchange messages, SEPT. 4, 11*d*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
at Ghirla, on Peace Pact, SEPT. 1, 11*f*
at Rome, on wheat, SEPT. 5, 11*c*; 6, 11*g* (3* 4*); on tuberculosis, 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on birth-rate, decline of (art. quoted), JULY 29, 15*b*
on finance — principles (statement), JULY 24, 15*b*
on foreign policy (statement), SEPT. 26, 13*c*
on *Italia*—rescues (tel. quoted), JULY 14, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*b*; proposed inquiry (statement), 24, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
on Peace Pact, international (l. quoted), JULY 16, 14*c*
on provincial administration—reform (statement), SEPT. 20, 11*d*; 26, 13*c*
MUZZEY, Mr. David S. (U.S.A.)—banned text-book : proposed action for slander, AUG. 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
MYDDELTON, Mr. W. M.—on Gresham badge (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
MYERS, Henry—robbery with violence charge, JULY 9, 13*b*; 27, 4*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
MYERS (John) and Co., Ltd.—miner emigrants in debt to : recovery proceedings abandoned, AUG. 10, 9*d*
MYMEN Singh, Maharajah—denies Government influence in vote on Simon Commission, JULY 12, 13*d*
MYOTT, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
MYRES, Prof. J. L. :—
at British Association, on ancient geography, SEPT. 7, 17*e*
on customs duty on scientific films (l.), SEPT. 4, 13*e*
MYRICK, Mr. Julian—at New York, on lawn tennis (s.), SEPT. 6, 6*d*
MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
MYSTERY Mountain : see WADDINGTON, Mount

N

N. K. (Bradford), Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 3, 5c
NABLUS—excavations : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Shechem
NADOLNY, Herr (Germany) — probable transfer to Leningrad, SEPT. 18, 13g
NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—Government warnings to, JULY 27, 13d (14c, 3* 4*) ; administers oath at Wafdist meeting, 30, 11f (12f, 3* 4*)
NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini (India)—leaving for Europe, AUG. 25, 9g ; attends All-Parties conference, 30, 11d
NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India)—member of Central Committee to cooperate with Simon Commission, SEPT. 22, 9d ; chairman ; biographical, 26, 14a
NAIRN, Mr. D. G.—partnership, JULY 10, 25g
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20g
NAIRNE, Mr. Charles G.—will, JULY 6, 22e
NAIROBI—East African Campaign War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials ;—Fires : see under KENYA ;—Land sales : see under KENYA
NALL, Sir Joseph :—
at Yarmouth, on safeguarding of industries, SEPT. 28, 8d
in Parliament, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 13, 9a
NALL-CAIN, Mrs.—son born, AUG. 16, 13b
NALLINO, Prof. C. A.—at Oxford, on Syrian Church law, AUG. 30, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
NAMAQUA Copper Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24c
NAMES :—
Changed—Hopkins, Arthur V. de M. : to de Montgomery, SEPT. 1, 1d ;—Hunter, Mrs. Jack : to Mrs. Geoffrey Pearson, AUG. 2, 1d ;—Mackwood, Anna H. W. : to Dashwood, AUG. 2, 1g ;—Purkiss, Ronald E. : to Molineux, AUG. 7, 1f ;—Temple, Thomas : to Temple Carrington, AUG. 24, 4c ;—Waxkirsh, Ephraim : to Sinclair, SEPT. 21, 4f ;—Wilkie, Mr. Robert H. : to Hinshaw-Wilkie, AUG. 2, 1g
County—correspondence, JULY 24, 12c ;—Leading article, JULY 14, 15d
NAMUR—Bishop : see HEYLEN, Mgr.
NANGA Parbat—article, AUG. 20, 15c
NANKING—capital, conversion into : see CHINA : Capital ;—Salt revenue : see under CHINA : Finance : Taxation ;—Sun Yat-sen : road to mausoleum : see SUN Yat-sen
NANSEN, Dr. (Norway) :—
Armenian refugees : see under ARMENIA
Refugee work — British congratulations : Mr. A. D. Cooper (s.), SEPT. 20, 11c
NAPHTALI, Herr (Germany)—at Brussels, on trade trusts and combines, AUG. 7, 9b
NAPIER, Judge T. B.—on comprehensiveness of English Church (l.), SEPT. 20, 8c
NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 20b
NAPOLEON I. :—
Aix Island, house at—opened as Museum (photo.), SEPT. 20, 16
Art treasures sunk in *Luce* off Elba—salvage : see SHIPPING : *Luce*
Hannibal—imaginary conversation between spirits of (art., "On an Alpine pass"), SEPT. 1, 13f
Surrender on July 15, 1815—article, JULY 14, 15f ; correspondence, 23, 15e
NAPOLEON, Prince Louis : see PRINCE Imperial
NAPPER, Dr. A. Arthur—death : appreciation, AUG. 29, 15j ; 31, 14c
NARAGUTA Karama Areas, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 19e
NARBOROUGH, Canon F. D. V.—biographical ; Canon of Bristol, JULY 21, 15e
NARNAISHAI—article, AUG. 20, 15e
NASH, Mr. Charles D.—will, AUG. 4, 15c
NASH, Dr. Elwin H.—at Guildhall, on unmarried mother, JULY 7, 9e
NASH, Rev. H. H. Ashley—on Prince's-street (l.), SEPT. 7, 8c
NASH, Horace—burglary charge, SEPT. 24, 6e
NASH, Col. Llewellyn, T. M. N.—death, SEPT. 13, 7a
NASH, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 23, 19d
NASHAAT Pasha (Turkey)—to proceed to Kabul, SEPT. 26, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
NASIK—Local Board : see under INDIA : Local government
NASIR ibn Nasir Mabkhut, Sheikh (Yemen)—revolt suppressed ; flight, AUG. 31, 11g
NASSAU, Bahamas—weather : see WEATHER : Bahamas
NATAL :—
Game reserves : see under AFRICA, South
NATHAN, Sir Frederic—on power alcohol (p.), SEPT. 27, 7d
NATHAN and Roselli, Messrs.—claims before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 26, 16d
NATIONAL Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment for Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Labour
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks—ban on Communists : decision, JULY 18, 16c
NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 25b ;—Report, JULY 11, 23d
NATIONAL Anthem—revision : correspondence, JULY 3, 12e ;—Trades Union Congress General Council : Swansea incident, SEPT. 1, 14b
NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—Charter of incorporation : application, JULY 14, 12a ; — Oriental acquisitions described, JULY 19, 14e ;—Report, JULY 17, 13c
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality—conference : see under MATERNITY
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 18, 19d ;—Contributions, JULY 2, 19b ; 18, 19d ;—Luncheon, JULY 18, 19d ;—Wales, Prince of (message), JULY 18, 19d

NATIONAL Association of Assessors and Collectors of Taxes—meeting, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs—Duke of Gloucester (s.), JULY 30, 10*d*
NATIONAL Association of Colliery Managers—visit of party to Germany : see under GERMANY
NATIONAL Association of Insurance Committees—on extravagant prescribing (l.), AUG. 30, 8*b*
NATIONAL Baby Week Council—Hackney show, SEPT. 27, 9*b* ;—Imperial Challenge Shield award, JULY 6, 11*g* ; 7, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Mary, Queen (message), JULY 2, 16*c* ;—Prize competitions : results, JULY 4, 18*a* ;—Work : leading article, JULY 4, 17*d*
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 20*e* ;—Report, JULY 12, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—branches, new, SEPT. 15, 15*f* ;—Brisbane board : appointment, SEPT. 15, 15*f* ;—Chairman and vice-chairman, JULY 27, 19*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 3, 25*c* ;—Report, JULY 10, 25*g* ;
NATIONAL Bank of Austria—currency circulation, AUG. 3, 18*g* ;—Rate increased, JULY 17, 23*g* ; 21, 19*c* ;—Returns, JULY 14, 20*e* ; 21, 20*b* ; 28, 17*d* ; AUG. 6, 17*a* ; 13, 20*c* ; 21, 17*d* ; SEPT. 1, 19*a* ; 6, 19*c* ; 17, 20*g* ; 22, 16*d* ; 29, 16*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—dividend, JULY 13, 21*f* ;—Rate reduced, JULY 2, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*d* ;—Returns, JULY 3, 25*a* ; 4, 24*b* ; 11, 22*f* ; 17, 23*a* ; 25, 23*b* ; 31, 20*g* ; AUG. 2, 21*e* ; 8, 18*a* ; 14, 17*c* ; 22, 18*a* ; 28, 19*d* ; SEPT. 4, 18*c* ; 11, 20*a* ; 18, 22*b* ; 26, 21*b*
NATIONAL Bank of Bulgaria—legal adviser, SEPT. 17, 11*a*
NATIONAL Bank of Czechoslovakia—returns JULY 5, 23*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 17, 23*a* ; 21, 20*b* ; AUG. 2, 18*c* ; 9, 17*a* ; 21, 17*d* ; 30, 18*a* ; SEPT. 7, 20*a* ; 19, 20*a* ; 22, 16*d* ; 29, 16*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, AUG. 20, 19*f*
NATIONAL Bank of Greece—Bank of Greece: *see that title* ;—Gold cover : proposed Government payments : M. Kaphandaris (statement), JULY 2, 15*e* ; M. Venizelos (statement), AUG. 4, 14*a*
NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—report (F.N.), AUG. 27, 19*a* ;—Returns, JULY 11, 22*f* ; 16, 21*f* ; 23, 22*g* ; 31, 20*g* ; AUG. 2, 21*c* ; 13, 20*e* ; 14, 17*c* ; SEPT. 1, 19*a* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 15*d* ; 25, 21*d*
NATIONAL Bank of India—dividend, AUG. 29, 17*f*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—branch, new, SEPT. 1, 18*e* ;—Manager, General : retirement, AUG. 13, 20*g* ;—Meeting; JULY 12, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Rumania—loan from Banca Commerciale Italiana, AUG. 7, 17*a*
NATIONAL Bank of Sweden—rate increased, AUG. 24, 17*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Yugoslavia—reform : British demands accepted by Vukitchevitch cabinet, JULY 9, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Biscuit Co. (U.S.A.)—Christie, Brown and Co. : control acquired, JULY 4, 24*c* ;—Dividend, JULY 12, 20*f* ; SEPT. 12, 13*d*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League—on cruelty to animals (l.), JULY 21, 17*g*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—Canada, delegation to : see under CANADA ;—Conference : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 19*d*
NATIONAL characteristics—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), AUG. 7, 7*d* ;—Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), JULY 9, 15*e* ;—Prust, Mr. C. E. (s.), AUG. 7, 7*d*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—Canadian emigrants : see under CANADA : Immigration ;—Service at St. Mary-le-Bow, JULY 6, 11*a*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—report, JULY 19, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*a*
NATIONAL Confederation of Employers' Organizations—Council meeting, JULY 12, 14*c*
NATIONAL Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty—on capital punishment, abolition of (memo.), SEPT. 21, 11*e* ; (l. quoted), 28, 9*d*
NATIONAL Council for the Prevention of War—Peace Congress : see under PEACE
NATIONAL Council of Social Service—president, JULY 13, 12*b* ;—"Village Halls" : booklet issued, JULY 3, 22*b*
NATIONAL Debt :—
  Gifts—acknowledged, AUG. 8, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*a* ; 30, 1*c*, 17*g* ; SEPT. 20, 12*g* ; 24, 1*c*, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Inchcape, Lord (£500,000), JULY 4, 9*d* ; questions in Parliament, 13, 8*c* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c*
  Interest — discussed in Parliament, JULY 25, 10*c*
  Reduction—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 16*c* ;—Trusts to repay fund : questions in Parliament, JULY 11, 8*e*
  Sinking fund—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JULY 20, 16*a*
  Statistics, SEPT. 13, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—fraud on : see WILLIS, Emily E.
NATIONAL Disasters Relief Fund—report, AUG. 10, 9*c*
NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*
NATIONAL Economic Bank of Poland—bonds drawn, SEPT. 18, 25*a*
NATIONAL Economic Committee, proposed—Labour Party pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a*
NATIONAL Electrical Engineering Co.—New Zealand contract, AUG. 10, 11*g*
NATIONAL Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens—on Dog Racing Bill (l. quoted), JULY 30, 7*g*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union—Guinness, Mr. W. : receives deputation, SEPT. 29, 12*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 21, 8*e* ;—Tour : visit to Midland centres : article, JULY 30, 18*a*
  on railways and road transport (l.), JULY 11, 12*c* ; 13, 10*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trades Employers—meeting, JULY 26, 8*g*
NATIONAL Federation of Dyers and Cleaners—dinner, AUG. 3, 9*b* ; 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Federation of House Builders—meeting, JULY 14, 16*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Merchant Tailors—conference, SEPT. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 17*c* ; 15, 11*c*
NATIONAL Gallery—Cotes, Francis : portrait on exhibition, JULY 6, 8*d* ;—Director, AUG. 2, 12*c* ; — Leading article, AUG. 2, 13*b*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—extension : Sir J. Duveen's offer, SEPT. 20, 10*c* ;—Lane bequest : correspondence, AUG. 8, 8*b*
NATIONAL Gallery of Ireland—acquisition, AUG. 17, 10*d* ; (photo.), 17, 16

NATIONAL Gallery of Scotland, Edinburgh —Hals, Frans: picture discovered, AUG. 21, 10c
NATIONAL Gardens Guild—leading article, AUG. 23, 13d;—Seton, Mr. F. E. (l.), AUG. 23, 8b;—Show: see under HORTICULTURE: Shows
NATIONAL Greyhound Owners' Association —formation, AUG. 10, 5d
NATIONAL Greyhound Racing Club—proposed amalgamation with National Greyhound Racing Society: see that title;—Stewards: resignation, AUG. 23, 6g; withdrawn, 25, 5g
NATIONAL Greyhound Racing Society—amalgamation with National Greyhound Club: discussed, JULY 26, 7f; —Meeting, JULY 26, 7f
NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council—on housing problems (l.), SEPT. 29, 6b
NATIONAL Industrial Alliance—luncheon, JULY 6, 11e
NATIONAL Industrial Council: see LABOUR: Council, National Industrial
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—report, SEPT. 11, 12c
NATIONAL Institute for the Deaf—correspondence, AUG. 13, 8d
NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany —Snell Memorial Medal award, AUG. 24, 9g
NATIONAL Labour Housing Association—conference, SEPT. 3, 14c (3* 4*)
NATIONAL League—reception, JULY 5, 19e; 6, 11e;—York, Duke of (message), JULY 6, 11e
NATIONAL League of Ulster: see under IRELAND, Northern: Roman Catholics
NATIONAL Liberal Club—Literary circle dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 11g
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—committee, executive: meeting, AUG. 16, 12e (3* 4*); report, 29, 9c;—Conference (Yarmouth): arrangements, AUG. 16, 12e (3* 4*); 29, 9c; SEPT. 14, 9c; 24, 14a
NATIONAL Mark: see under AGRICULTURE: Produce
NATIONAL Minority Movement—conference: arrangements, AUG. 16, 6e; held, 27, 14b; — Hutchison, Ald. A. (s.), JULY 6, 11a;—Trades Union Congress decision, SEPT. 5, 14b (7a, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—chairman, SEPT. 7, 20g
NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum—Macpherson collection: catalogue made, AUG. 10, 8f; trustees appointed, 30, 7c
NATIONAL Newspaper (India) Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, AUG. 4, 11g (3* 4*
NATIONAL Playing Fields Association:—
Appeal—contribution, JULY 4, 16g; AUG, 9, 10g (10e, 3* 4*);—London Football Association fund, SEPT. 19, 5g;—Progress: Sir A. Crosfield (statement), SEPT. 4, 14c (17e, 3* 4*)
Kent district—golf competition in aid, JULY 17, 6e
Matlock: see MATLOCK
Posters—free display: British Poster Advertising Association decision, SEPT. 17, 9g;—Competition: see under ADVERTISING: Posters: Exhibition
Secretary-General, AUG. 9, 10g (10e, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Police Fund; see POLICE: Fund, national
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, JULY 14, 19e (4*); 27, 19e; AUG. 30, 20b;—Director, JULY 4, 24g;—Dividend, JULY 4, 24c; (F.N.), 5, 22d; —Law case, JULY 6, 5a;—Report (F.N.), JULY 13, 20c;—Union Bank building (Princes-street): rebuilding (F.N.), AUG. 20, 19c
NATIONAL Provincial Insurance Co., Ltd. —director, JULY 13, 21f
NATIONAL Rifle Association—Bisley meeting: see under RIFLE-shooting;—Leading article, JULY 13, 15d
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—expulsion from Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 4, 7c
NATIONAL Savings Movement: see under FINANCE: Loans: Certificates, National Savings
NATIONAL Smelting Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 3, 20a; (F.N.), 3, 18c;—Report, JULY 26, 21f; (F.N.), 26, 19c
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Bourchier, Rev. B. G. (l.), AUG. 23, 8d;—Jervase-Hatt, Mrs. (l.), AUG. 23, 8d
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—report, AUG. 9, 7a
NATIONAL Society's College of Domestic Subjects—students' work display, JULY 21, 9e
NATIONAL Sun Ray and Health Centres, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 9, 26a; (F.N.), 9, 25a; 11, 12f
NATIONAL Trust for the Preservation of Places of Historical Interest or Natural Beauty—report, JULY 26, 11e; AUG. 6, 7d
NATIONAL Unemployed Workers' Committee Movement, see under UNEMPLOYMENT
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations:—
Camberley women's branch—garden party, SEPT. 8, 7b
Conference (Yarmouth)—arrangements (P.N.), AUG. 29, 12g; agenda, SEPT. 12, 17g; arrangements, 20, 12g; 24, 14a; delegates assemble; reception, 27, 12d held, 28, 8a, 14a; 29, 10g, 15a; (photos.), 28, 18; 29, 14;—Leading articles, SEPT. 24, 15b; 28, 15b (and 4*)
President, SEPT. 28, 8a
NATIONAL Union of Journalists—Council meeting, JULY 2, 8c
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—rate relief pamphlet, JULY 10, 11b
NATIONAL Union of Organists—conference, AUG. 29, 14d (10c, 3* 4*); 30, 7b
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen:—
Conference, JULY 3, 5e; 4, 10f; 5, 11f; 6, 11d; 9, 10e
Finances—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), JULY 2, 8e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: report quoted, JULY 2, 8e
Membership—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), JULY 2, 8e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: report quoted, JULY 2, 8e
NATIONAL Union of Scottish Mineworkers: see SCOTTISH Mine Workers' Union
NATIONAL Union of Seamen: see NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union
NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—garden party (Cliveden): see under FRANCHISE: Equality;—Summer School (Oxford): arrangements, AUG. 23, 7f; correspondence, 23, 8b; held, SEPT. 5, 17a; 6, 17c; 7, 15c; 8, 13b

NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship (continued) :—
on women and Police Commission (l.), JULY 30, 8c
NATIONAL Union of Teachers—orphanage : Tanton Grange, Sheffield, opened, AUG. 24, 10d (9b, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Unions of Mutual Benefit and Sick Insurance Societies—international conference (Vienna), SEPT. 11, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association —congress (Newcastle), SEPT. 3, 9c (9a, 3* 4*) ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7d ; 6, 17c ; 7, 9e
NATIONALITY :—
Women, British—British Commonwealth League : resolution, JULY 9, 9d ;—Married to aliens : questions in Parliament, JULY 20, 8c
NATIONALIZATION—coalmines, of : see under COAL and coalmining ;—Industries, of : see under TRADE
NATIONS—knowledge of : Prof. A. R. Brigham (lect.), AUG. 21, 10c
NATIVE races—warfare : see under WAR
NATURALIZATION—committee : member, SEPT. 26, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ;—Statistics : for June, JULY 7, 11e ; for August, SEPT. 5, 9e
NATURE study—articles ("A garden tragedy"), AUG. 16, 13e ; ("A Cumbrian sea tragedy"), 27, 15d ;—"Jonah" incident : correspondence, JULY 6, 12d ;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 26, 11c ; SEPT. 15, 8g ;—Pug moths : article, AUG. 13, 15e ;—Summer waters : article, JULY 12, 17f
NAUDE, Mr. J. F. T. (South Africa)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d
NAVENBY—Parish Church : bells dispute, SEPT. 21, 17f
NAVIERA Mallorquina : see MAJORCA : Steamship service
NAVIES :—
Battleships—wireless control : Germany : see GERMANY : Navy
Blockade : see INTERNATIONAL law : Naval warfare
Strength—limitation :—
Conference, Five Power preliminary —M. Louden's suggestion before League of Nations Committee, SEPT. 19, 13d (and 14f, 3* 4*) ; 20, 12b (3* 4*) ; American opinion, 20, 12b ; French opinion, 20, 12b ; discussed by committee, 22, 10b (10g, 3* 4*)
Great Britain and France—negotiations ; French Press comment, AUG. 1, 14c ; compromise ; basis, 2, 11d ; British Note received in Washington, 3, 12b ; corrected copy received, 4, 11f (12f, 3* 4*) ; secret reserves : German suspicions, 15, 11e ; semi-official denial, 15, 12c ; nature of agreement and non-publication : explanation, 21 12d ; French semi-official communiqué ; Press comment, 22, 12e (and 12c, 3* 4*) ; French opinion, SEPT. 4, 12c ; withdrawal rumour : official denial, 10, 12d ; text circulated to interested Powers, 15, 10e ; alleged terms of formula published in American newspapers, 22, 10a (and 3* 4*) ; accuracy :
NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Great Britain and France (continued) :—
admitted in London, 22, 10b ; admitted in Paris, 24, 14c ; Note completed, 28, 14d
Adatchi, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10a
Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 14a
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG. 13, 14e
Britten, Mr. F. (statement), SEPT. 10, 12a
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 31, 8d ; alleged letter to M. Briand published by New York *World* ; Foreign Office denies authenticity, AUG. 27, 12g ; 28, 12c ; correspondence, 28, 13c ; (statement), SEPT. 13, 12b
Cushendun, Lord (statement), AUG. 31, 12a ; French approval, SEPT. 1, 12a ; (s.), 12, 12a ; 13, 12a
de Valera, Mr. E. (statement), AUG. 23, 11a ; 24, 11c (3* 4*)
French Foreign Office letter to Ambassadors abroad, alleged —published in Hearst newspapers, SEPT. 22, 10a (and 3* 4*) ; admitted genuine, 24, 14c ; French opinion, 24, 14c
Germany—attitude, SEPT. 6, 12d
Italy—attitude, AUG. 8, 12b ; SEPT. 24, 14c (3* 4*)
Japan—official approval ; Press comment, AUG. 23, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; approval, SEPT. 12, 11c ; 15, 10e ; 24, 14c
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14d
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (statement), AUG. 4, 11f (12f, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 11, 14b
Leading articles, AUG. 1, 15c ; 13, 13c ; SEPT. 1, 13c ; 22, 11c ; 29, 11b
Leygues, M. G. (statement), AUG. 2, 11d ; SEPT. 1, 12a
Litvinoff, M. (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 11b
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 26, 13a
Muller, Herr H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10a
Parmoor, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 7c
Paul-Boncour, M. (statement), SEPT. 3, 11f
United States—opinion, AUG. 2, 11d ; British Note received, 3, 12b ; corrected copy received, 4, 11f (12f, 3* 4*) ; opinion, 6, 10g (10c, 3* 4*) ; attitude, 11, 10d ; Navy Department's view ; Press comment, 20, 12c ; Pres. Coolidge's instructions concerning, 20, 12c ; attitude, 25, 10b (10d, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12g ; position discussed, SEPT. 5, 12d ; attitude, 7, 11c ; 8, 9f (3* 4*) ; 13, 12a ; 14, 11b (3* 4*) ; 15, 10e ; draft reply prepared, 24, 14c ; 25, 14b ; 26, 14d ; Note (text), 29, 9a ; leading article, 29, 11b
van Blokland, M.B. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12d
United States—attitude, AUG. 11, 10d ; position, SEPT. 13, 12a ; 14, 11b (3* 4*) ; attitude, 17,

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
United States (continued) :—
12*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 24, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 14*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; Note (text), 29, 9*a* ; leading article, 29, 11*b* ;—Cushendun, Lord : suggestion, SEPT. 25, 14*b* ; opinion, 25, 14*b* ; 26, 14*d*
United States and Great Britain — suggested agreement : *New York Times* (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 11*b*
Submarine—American safety device : see under UNITED States : Navy
NAVY :—
Admirals—Flag List changes, JULY 28, 12*g* ; 31, 9*b*
Admiralty :—
Civil staff—appointments, JULY 20, 9*e* ; 23, 21*g* ; SEPT. 21, 26*c*
Construction Department — appointments, JULY 27, 9*e*
Hydrographer — naval assistant, JULY 4, 22*g*
Lectures—announcement, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
Medical Department — director-general : title changed, JULY 19, 27*f*
Mobilization department — director, JULY 28, 12*g* ; 31, 9*b*
Ordnance Department — director, JULY 20, 9*e* ; 23, 21*g*
Personnel committee—director : see *Physical training and sports*, below
Sea Lord, 1st—secretary, JULY 3, 11*f*
Staff—appointments, JULY 10, 10*c* ; 12, 10*e* (4*) ; 14, 4*f* ; 17, 8*c* ; 30, 19*c* ; AUG. 8, 6*g* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Technical officers—subordinate : Industrial Court award, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Africa Station—command, JULY 28, 12*g* ; 31, 9*b* ; flagship, AUG. 10, 8*g* ; SEPT. 5, 7*d* ; constitution, 17, 7*d*
Amazon—cruise, AUG. 6, 15*g* ; 15, 20*g* ; refitting, SEPT. 25, 25*a*
Ambrose—history, AUG. 9, 15*b*
Ambuscade—cruise, AUG. 6, 15*g* ; 15, 20*g* ; refitting, SEPT. 25, 25*a*
America and West Indies Station — command, JULY 18, 20*d* ; AUG. 2, 7*b* ; staff, JULY 18, 20*d* ; constitution, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Argus—refitting, AUG. 2, 7*b* ; 8, 6*g*
Articles by Sir J. Fortescue—I., SEPT. 25, 15*f* ; II., 26, 15*f*
Atlantic Fleet—assembly at Torbay : arrangements, JULY 2, 27*a* ; arrives, 5, 13*g* ; visits to holiday resorts, 11, 10*g* ; 12, 10*e* ; 14, 11*f* ; 20, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 10*g* ; autumn programme, AUG. 21, 10*d* ; SEPT. 5, 7*b* ;—Cruiser Squadron, 2nd : Baltic cruise, JULY 2, 15*g* ; flagship, AUG. 20, 21*c* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 5th : visits to holiday resorts : arrangements, JULY 12, 10*e* ; to recommission, AUG. 7, 17*b* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 6th : Scandinavian cruise, JULY 2, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; command, AUG. 17, 7*d* ; SEPT. 17, 7*d* ;—Regatta (Torbay) : arrangements, JULY 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Barham—returning to Mediterranean Station, JULY 14, 4*f* ; 27, 9*e* ; relieves *Warspite*, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
NAVY (continued) :—
Bases :—
Singapore—history of scheme, SEPT. 28, 9*b* ;—Dock, floating : towing operations : progress, JULY 20, 13*g* ; 30, 12*f* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 11*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 16, 15*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 6, 18*g* ; 27, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), AUG. 13, 16 ; correspondence, 13, 13*e* ;—Dockyard, new main : contract placed ; map, SEPT. 28, 9*b* ;—Straits Settlements contribution : Mr. L. S. Amery's dispatch, AUG. 28, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Bee—refit completed, AUG. 2, 7*b*
Bermuda : see under *Dockyards*, below
Bertrand Stewart Prize : see that title
Birmingham — recalled from Africa Station, JULY 19, 27*f* ; 28, 4*f* ; AUG. 10, 8*g* ; relief arrangements, SEPT. 5, 7*c* ; 27, 18*d*
Blockade : see INTERNATIONAL law : Naval warfare
Boys :—
Training—Devonport establishment (*Impregnable*) : to close down, AUG. 17, 9*b* ; article, 21, 10*d* ; correspondence, 27, 8*d* ;—*Impregnable* No. 3 : see *Ganges*, below
Bridgwater—launched, SEPT. 17, 9*c* ; details, 18, 7*c*
Bryony—cruise : arrangements, AUG. 7, 17*b*
Cadets—*Carstairs* : cruises : arrangements, AUG. 31, 7*b* ;—*Erebus* : passing-out list, SEPT. 6, 7*d* ;—Examination results, AUG. 10, 7*c* ;—*Forres* : cruises : programme, AUG. 20, 21*c* ;—Paymaster : time allowance qualification, JULY 5, 10*g* ;—Special entry : examinations : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15*d* ;—Volunteer : grants, JULY 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Cairo—flagship of Mediterranean Fleet destroyer flotillas, AUG. 8, 6*g* ; 14, 20*a* ; departure delayed, 16, 15*e* ; history, 23, 8*g* ; at Gibraltar, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
Calcutta—to be flagship at Africa Station, AUG. 10, 8*g* ; SEPT. 5, 7*d* ; cruise : arrangements, 14, 7*e* ; 27, 18*d*
Calliope—to relieve *Calypso*, AUG. 18, 19*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; SEPT. 17, 7*d* ; commissioning, 26, 8*d*
Calypso—relief arrangements, AUG. 3, 4*g* ; 18, 19*c* ; to refit, SEPT. 22, 20*b* ; to join Mediterranean Station, 28, 26*b*
Capetown—cruise, AUG. 20, 21*c* ; SEPT. 5, 15*a*
Caradoc—to relieve *Dauntless*, JULY 23, 21*g* ; to recommission, AUG. 3, 4*g* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; refitting, SEPT. 7, 7*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 22, 20*b*
Cardiff—relief arrangements ; history, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
Carlisle—relief arrangements, JULY 4, 22*g* ; 30, 19*c* ; returning from China Station, AUG. 11, 6*g* ; 27, 20*f* ; to refit, SEPT. 22, 20*b*
Cascade—to be lent to Royal Air Force, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Castor—cruise, AUG. 11, 6*g*
Casualties :—
Dauntless — ashore near Halifax (N.S.), JULY 13, 16*f* ; 4, 15*d*, 16*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; salvage opera-

NAVY :—
Casualties :—
Dauntless (continued) :—
tions, 5, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); 6, 15*e*; 7, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 16*e*; (photos.), 12, 18; refloated, 12, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); towed to Halifax, 13, 14*b*; inquiry, AUG. 6, 15*c*; 7, 7*e*; map, JULY 4, 16*b*;—Parliament: question, JULY 6, 15*e*
Splendid—damaged propeller, SEPT. 14, 11*g*;
Vendetta and *Voyager*—collision, JULY 19, 16*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Warspite—damaged, JULY 14, 14*f*; 16, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); map, 14, 14*f*
Westcott—explosion, JULY 20, 14*c*
Champion—title of gunnery and torpedo school cruiser, SEPT. 21, 26*c*
Chaplain of the Fleet, AUG. 22, 15*a*
Chaplains—appointment, AUG. 28, 7d
Chatham—dockyard: see under *Dockyards*, below;—"Navy Week": arrangements, AUG. 13, 19*c*; held, 15, 7*d*; 16, 10*e*; result, 27, 9*e*; (photo.), 15, 16
China Station—cruisers, JULY 5, 10*g*; constitution, 9, 11*d*; AUG. 10, 8*g*; 17, 7*d*; SEPT. 10, 22*c*; command, JULY 28, 12*g*; 31, 9*b*; SEPT. 15, 4*f*; flagship, 12, 7*d*;—Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd: transferred to Mediterranean, JULY 9, 11*d*;—Gunboats: commands, AUG. 20, 21*c*;—*Kia Wo*: charter terminated, AUG. 2, 7*b*;—Submarine Flotilla, 4th: Japanese cruise: programme, SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Cleopatra—to join reserve Fleet, AUG. 28, 7*d*; SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Colne—to refit, JULY 30, 19*c*
Colombo—at Valparaiso, JULY 16, 13*b*; cruise, AUG. 20, 21*c*; 24, 9*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 15*a*
Concord—returning from trooping cruise, JULY 14, 4*f*; to reduce to reserve, AUG. 2, 7*b*; to relieve *Yarmouth*, 22, 7*c*; 29, 7*d*; to make trooping cruise, SEPT. 20, 7*b*; title of signal school cruiser, 21, 26*c*
Cordite Factory, Holton Heath—superintendent, JULY 25, 10*g* (3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 22*c*; staff appointments, 13, 7*d*
Cornwall—at Port Stanley, JULY 3, 15*g*; refitting, 6, 5*e*; at Valparaiso, 14, 13*g*; 16, 13*b*; to replace *Vindictive*, AUG. 21, 7*g*; at Hong-Kong, SEPT. 10, 22*c*
Courageous—off Valetta (photo.), JULY 27, 18
Courts-martial, AUG. 6, 15*c*; 7, 7*e*;—Procedure: Admiralty memorandum, AUG. 27, 20*f*
Coventry—relief arrangements, AUG. 8, 6*g*; 14, 20*a*; 16, 15*e*; to refit, SEPT. 22, 20*b*
Crocus—cruise, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
Cruisers: see under *Warships*, below
Curacoa—to refit, JULY 6, 5*e*; history, AUG. 18, 19*c*; refitting, SEPT. 22, 20*b*; to join Mediterranean Station, 28, 26*b*
Curlew—to refit, AUG. 25, 15*g*; SEPT. 3, 7*b*; 22, 20*b*; to join Mediterranean Station, 28, 26*b*
Cyclamen—cruise, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
22 ★ *Daffodil*—cruise, JULY 5, 10*g*; SEPT. 8, 12*e*; 19, 8*e*; 22, 20*b*

NAVY (continued) :—
Dauntless—casualty: see under *Casualties*, above; history, JULY 4, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); crew returning by liner, 14, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); relief arrangements, 23, 21*g*; transference of crew, AUG. 7, 17*b*; repairs: details, 13, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 23, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 20, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Dee—relief arrangements, JULY 30, 19*c*
Delphinium—cruise, JULY 5, 10*g*; to refit and recommission, SEPT. 6, 7*f*; cruise, 22, 20*b*
Despatch—cruise, AUG. 6, 15*g*; to recommission, 8, 6*g*; at Vancouver, 24, 11*g*; return: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
Devonport—"Navy Week": result, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Devonport Torpedo School—command, JULY 6, 5*e*
Devonshire—progress, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Diomede—to refit and recommission, JULY 16, 9*d*; AUG. 4, 3*g*
Dockyards—accountancy: new system: adviser to Admiralty appointed, SEPT. 13, 7*d*;—Bermuda: Captain-in-charge, SEPT. 25, 25*a*;—Chatham: work: Admiralty reply to letter, SEPT. 6, 14*c*; appointments, 21, 26*c*;—Constructors: appointments, JULY 13, 9*g*;—Discharges: National Workers' Union: Portsmouth branch decision, AUG. 24, 14*a*;—Gibraltar: Chief Engineer, SEPT. 15, 4*f*;—Invergordon: King's Harbour Master, AUG. 27, 20*f*;—Malta: Admiral Superintendent, JULY 5, 10*g*; King's Harbour Master, SEPT. 17, 7*d*; appointment, 21, 26*c*;—Overseers: wages: industrial court award, JULY 19, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Portsmouth: discharges: statistics, JULY 21, 17*e*;—Simonstown: King's Harbour Master, AUG. 25, 15*g*
Durban—cruise, JULY 16, 9*d*; 23, 21*g*; AUG. 24, 11*g*; SEPT. 3, 7*b*; 12, 11*f*; 14, 7*e*, 11*g*; ordered to Colon, 19, 14*c*; ships supplies, 25, 14*b*
Education—higher: result of March test, JULY 4, 22*g*
Effingham—cruise concluded, JULY 27, 9*e*; cruise: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7*f*; 4, 17*f*
Emerald—refitting, JULY 27, 9*e*; to recommission, AUG. 10, 8*g*; leaving for East Indies, 31, 7*d*; SEPT. 4, 17*f*; 18, 7*c*; 21, 26*c*
Endeavour—to refit, JULY 20, 9*e* (3* 4*); to recommission, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
Enterprise—at Colombo, JULY 27, 9*e*; cruise, SEPT. 4, 17*f*; 7, 7*d*
Exeter—details, AUG. 1, 10*e*; keel plate laid, 2, 7*c*
Fantome—Cook memorial at Hawaii: see under COOK, Capt. James
Finance—estimates, next: questions in Parliament, JULY 26, 8*b*;—Expenditure: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), AUG. 13, 14*e*
Fishery Protection Flotilla—constitution, JULY 3, 11*f*; cruises, SEPT. 25, 25*a*
Fuel, oil—Cdr. A. L. P. Mark Wardlaw (p.), SEPT. 29, 15*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Ganges—history, AUG. 29, 7*d* ; correspondence, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Garry—cruise, AUG. 14, 20*a*
Gibraltar : see under *Dockyards*, above
Godetia—refit completed, AUG. 2, 7*b*
Goodenough Memorial Prize—award, JULY 12, 10*e* (4*)
Hawkins—anchor accident, JULY 28, 11*d* ; return : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d*
Heliotrope—cruise, JULY 24, 11*g* ; AUG. 21, 7*g* ; SEPT. 25, 25*a*
Henry Leigh Carslake prize, 1929—subject, JULY 4, 22*g*
Herald—relief crew, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
Hood — to recommission, JULY 10, 10*e*
Impregnable : see *Boys* : *Training* : *Devonport*, above
Income-tax : see under INCOME TAX
Invergordon : see under *Dockyards*, above
Kennet—paid off, JULY 30, 19*c*
Kent—gift of bell and plate, JULY 3, 10*f* ; 5, 14*c* ; leaves for China, 5, 10*g* ; flagship of China Station, SEPT. 12, 7*d* ;—Article, JULY 31, 9*a*
Leave—smallpox areas : restrictions, JULY 11, 10*g* ; AUG. 28, 7*d* ; 29, 9*g* ;—Summer : Atlantic Fleet, JULY 13, 9*g* ; AUG. 15, 20*g*
Liffey—to relieve *Dee*, JULY 30, 19*c*
London—progress, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Lowestoft—cruise : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
Lupin—to re-commission, SEPT. 17, 7*d* ; to refit, 28, 26*b*
Malta : see under *Dockyards*, above
Marlborough — drifter allocated to, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
Medals : see MEDALS
Mediterranean Fleet—summer cruise, JULY 2, 27*a* ; 10, 10*e* ; battleships : note, 14, 4*f* ; summer cruises, 26, 7*g*, 16*e* ; AUG. 22, 7*c* ; autumn cruise : programme, SEPT. 7, 7*d* ;—Battle Squadron, 1st : flagship, JULY 27, 9*e* ;—Cruiser Squadron, 1st : command, AUG. 18, 19*c* ; SEPT. 10, 22*c* ; 19, 8*e* ;—Cruiser Squadron, 3rd : command, JULY 28, 12*g* ; 31, 9*b* : constitution : changes, SEPT. 28, 26*b* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd : to leave Hong-kong, JULY 7, 14*e* ; at Port Said, AUG. 14, 9*g* : at Malta, 28, 7*d* ; to refit and recommission, SEPT. 3, 7*b* ; changes in composition and commands, 18, 7*c* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 4th : to refit and recommission, JULY 6, 5*e* : return to Malta, SEPT. 3, 7*b* ;—Destroyer Flotillas : command, AUG. 1, 10*e* ; SEPT. 1, 7*f* ; flagship, 8, 6*g* ; 14, 20*a* ;—Submarine Flotilla, 1st : at Brindisi, SEPT. 25, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Medway—particulars, JULY 19, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; launched, 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; progress, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Messing—allowances : note, AUG. 16, 15*e* ; 17, 7*d*
Minesweepers—Flotilla, 1st : cruise ends, JULY 25, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; to refit, SEPT. 17, 7*d* ; cruise, 27, 18*d* ; — Nore Reserve : Senior Officer's ship, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
Nelson—King George visits, JULY 18, 19*a* ; to visit Tyne, AUG. 30,
NAVY :—
Nelson (continued) :—
7*b* ; presentation of ship's bell : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 4*b* ; presented, 17, 9*c*
Nelson, Lord—silver dinner plates : described, JULY 11, 10*g*
Officers—
Air arm—course postponed, SEPT. 25, 25*a*
Army training — announcement, JULY 13, 9*g*
Engineer—course, AUG. 8, 6*g* : advanced course : successful candidates, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
Gunnery course — announcement, AUG. 9, 15*c*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-tax
Interpreters—allowances, JULY 30, 19*c*
Mates, ex—note, AUG. 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Medical, short-service — exchange : announcement, AUG. 16, 15*e*
Midshipmen—promotion from artificer apprentices : instance, SEPT. 3, 7*b* ; statistics, 10, 22*c*
Promotion—half-yearly : note, JULY 3, 11*f* ; 4, 22*g*
Sea service—qualification extended, JULY 30, 19*c*
Secretaries—course : announcement, AUG. 21, 7*g*
Senior—course ends, JULY 20, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; announcement, AUG. 13, 19*d*
Signals — course : announcement, AUG. 9, 15*c*
Staff-course — announcement, AUG. 9, 15*c*
Sub-Lieutenants—final examination result, AUG. 1, 11*c* ; course : announcement, 13, 19*d*
Torpedo-course — announcement, AUG. 9, 15*c*
Victualling-course, SEPT. 25, 25*a*
Officers' Recreation Club, Rosyth—formed, JULY 11, 10*g*
Ormonde—to return, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
Pensions—Good Service, JULY 30, 19*c* ;—Greenwich Hospital, AUG. 11, 8*e* ; 13, 19*d* ; 23, 8*g*
Physical training and sports—director : post of director of Personnel committee merged into, AUG. 14, 20*a* ; assistant director : appointment, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
Plymouth—"Navy Week" : arrangements, AUG. 9, 15*a* ; 13, 19*c* ; held, 15, 7*d* ; 18, 12*e*
Portsmouth :—
Commodore, JULY 10, 10*e*
Detention barracks — command, AUG. 8, 6*g*
Dockyard : see under *Dockyards*, above
George v. King—visit : programme, JULY 4, 13*c* ; visits, 18, 19*a* ; (photo.), 18, 18
"Navy Week" — arrangements, AUG. 7, 7*b* ; 9, 15*a* ; 13, 19*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; held, 20, 9*b* : 21, 9*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; result, 27, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*c* ;—*The Times* Trafalgar number : see under *The Times*
Prize Fund and Tribunal—liquidation : motion discussed in Committee of Supply, JULY 11, 8*g* ; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Bill : introduced in Commons, 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; second reading, 19, 9*d* ; 20, 8*f*

NAVY :—
Prize Fund and Tribunal (continued) :— (3* 4*) ; committee, 20, 8c ; 21, 8d (3* 4*) ; third reading, 24, 10c ; in Lords : first reading, 25, 9a ; second reading, 28, 7a ; committee, AUG. 1, 8a ; third reading, 2, 6a ; Royal Assent, 4, 7a
Prize money—article, SEPT. 25, 15f ; —Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 13c
Raleigh—loss in 1922 recalled, JULY 4, 15d (2* 3* 4*) ; tomb-stone for lost men being carried in *Dauntless*, 4, 16b
Ratings :—
"Advancement in due course"—use to be discontinued, AUG. 4, 3g
Air arm—classes to be discontinued, AUG. 22, 7c
Artificer apprentices—entrance examination : announcement, AUG. 29, 7d
Cooks—vacancies, JULY 9, 11c ;—Bread-making competition (Mediterranean), JULY 6, 5c
Engine-room artificers—disabilities, AUG. 1, 10e
Fire control allowances, JULY 31, 9b
Submarine detectors — announcement, SEPT. 3, 7b ; course : reduced, 17, 7d
Telegraphist — advancement regulation, AUG. 28, 7d
Torpedo — courses : reduced, SEPT. 17, 7d
Rations—issue of Irish stew announced, SEPT. 12, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
Reserve Fleet—command, JULY 28, 12g ; 31, 9b ; parent ship, AUG. 28, 7d ; SEPT. 17, 7d ;—Destroyers : Rosyth depôt-ships, AUG. 9, 15b ; constitution, 11, 6g ; machinery allowance, 28, 7d
Rodney—guardship at Cowes, AUG. 3, 4g ; leaving for Devonport, 11, 6g ; to visit Liverpool, 30, 7b
Sale list—additions, JULY 25, 10g (3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 6g
Saltash—Senior Officer's ship, Nore Minesweepers Reserve, SEPT. 19, 8e
Salvage awards, JULY 4, 22g ; 28, 14d ; AUG. 9, 15b (3* 4*)
Sandwich—progress, SEPT. 18, 7c ; launch : arrangements, 22, 20b ; 26, 8d ; 29, 6g
Sandwich (old)—history, SEPT. 29, 6g
Selkirk—to rejoin First Minesweeping Flotilla, SEPT. 20, 7b (3* 4*)
Shropshire—details, JULY 5, 13c ; launched, 6, 8d ; progress, SEPT. 7, 7d
Simonstown : see under *Dockyards*, above
Spey—arrests trawler *Wigan*, JULY 3, 9d
Splendid—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above ; relief crew, SEPT. 19, 8e
Sport : see under SPORT
Strength :—
Building programme — progress, SEPT. 26, 8d ;—Depôt ship and sloops : question in Parliament, JULY 20, 14c
Chatfield, Vice-Adm. Sir E. (s.), JULY 18, 11d
Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 22e
Cushendun, Lord (s.), SEPT. 12, 12a
France, compromise with : see under NAVIES
NAVY :—
Strength (continued) :—
Invernairn, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 8d
United States, suggested agreement with : see under NAVIES
Submarines—L.55 : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain :—M.2 : alterations completed, AUG. 2, 7b ;—M.3 : refitting, SEPT. 12, 7d ;—*Odin* : progress, SEPT. 7, 7d ;—*Olympus* : progress, SEPT. 7, 7d ;—*Orpheus* : progress, SEPT. 7, 7d ;—*Osiris* : progress, SEPT. 7, 7d ;—*Oswald* : progress, SEPT. 7, 7d ;—*Otus* : launch arrangements, AUG. 13, 19d ; details, 31, 7d ; launched, SEPT. 1, 12e ; progress, 7, 7d
Suffolk—to relieve *Carlisle*, JULY 4, 22g
Sussex—progress, SEPT. 7, 7d
Tamar—relief half-crew, SEPT. 20, 7b
Teazer—to join Atlantic Fleet, SEPT. 25, 25a
Thanet—commissioned, SEPT. 12, 7d
Tiger—to return to Portland, JULY 10, 10e ; gun fractured at practice, SEPT. 29, 12c
Tormentor—to join Atlantic Fleet, SEPT. 25, 25a
Torpedo School (*Vernon*)—command, SEPT. 20, 7b
Tourmaline—relief crew, SEPT. 19, 8e
Trade routes—Vice-Adm. Sir C. Fuller (s.), AUG. 25, 9a (9f, 3* 4*)
Triad—cruise, SEPT. 28, 26b
Uniform—Badges : design of crown : change, SEPT. 4, 17f
Vancouver—at Vancouver, AUG. 24, 11g
Vanity—to join Reserve, AUG. 11, 6g
Velox—relief arrangements, SEPT. 29, 6g
Vendetta—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above : at Malta, JULY 24, 15g
Verbena—leaving for Simonstown, AUG. 7, 17b
Victory—King George to unveil tablet on, JULY 4, 13c ; unveils, 18, 19a ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; admission of public, 31, 11g ; AUG. 10, 14d ; proposed museum : scheme, 24, 15f
Victualling—frauds : Public Accounts select committee's report, JULY 19, 11c
Vimy—refitting, JULY 26, 7g
Vindictive—flagship of Second Cruiser Squadron, JULY 6, 5e ; history, AUG. 20, 21c ; at Southend, SEPT. 4, 17f
Vivien—to relieve *Velox*, SEPT. 29, 6g
Vocational training—progress, SEPT. 25, 25a
Voyager—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above ; at Malta, JULY 24, 15g
Wakeful—recommissioned, JULY 26, 7g ; to relieve *Wolfhound*, SEPT. 29, 6g
Wallflower—refitted, AUG. 7, 17b ; reduced to reserve, SEPT. 17, 7d
War policy—Rear-Adm. E. A. Taylor (s.), JULY 19, 14d ; 20, 8f (3* 4*).
Warships—construction : Rear-Adm. J. C. W. Henley (s.), JULY 6, 8d ;—Cruisers : *Kent* class : article, JULY 31, 9a ;—Engines : see ENGINES : Marine ;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 18, 11d

NAVY (continued) :—
Warspite—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above ; history, JULY 16, 9*d* ; at Malta, 21, 12*b* ; to refit and recommission, AUG. 8, 6*g* ; SEPT. 4, 17*f* ; at Portsmouth, 14, 7*e*
Welfare conferences (Chatham)—list of requests, JULY 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Wessex—paid off, JULY 26, 7*g*
Westcott—explosion : see under *Casualties*, above
Wistaria—cruise, AUG. 21, 7*g*
Wolfhound—relief arrangements, SEPT. 29, 6*g*
Yarmouth—to pay off, AUG. 2, 7*b* ; relief arrangements, 22, 7*c* ; 29, 7*d*
York — details, JULY 17, 19*b* ; launched, 18, 11*d*
NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes :—
Canteens — Territorial camps : see under ARMY, Territorial : Training
Royal Marines—inclusion : decision, AUG. 22, 10*b* (3* 4*)
NAVY League—Sea Cadets regatta (Hammersmith), SEPT. 17, 4*g*
on children and military displays (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
NAWANAGAR, Maharajah of—returns to London, JULY 17, 19*b*
NAWAZ, Mian Mahomedan Shah (India)—Constitution : signs Moslem repudiation of All-Parties conference report, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
NAYBOUR, M. T.—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 16*c*
NAYLOR, Edwin—negligent driving prosecution, AUG. 18, 12*e*
NAYLOR, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
NAYLOR, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
NAYLOR, Godfrey—theft charge, AUG. 3, 14*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. :—
at Swansea, on Labour College, Earl's Court, SEPT. 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Metropolitan Police Commissioner, JULY 12, 8*g*
NAZIM Hikmet Bey (Turkey)—arrested, AUG. 2, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
NEAL, Ald.—candidate for City Shrievalty, JULY 9, 16*a*
NEAL, Willougby—fatal accident, JULY 11, 10*c*
NEAME, Mr. T.—on hop crop (report), AUG. 20, 20*e*
NEAR East Development Corporation—Turkish Petroleum Co. : see that title
NEATE, Mrs. Annie—inquest, JULY 12, 11*g*
NEBUCHADNEZZAR, King—jazz band : Dr. G. Dyson (s.), AUG. 6, 6*f*
NEEDLEWORK—quilt making : Welsh : see under WALES ;—Sales : old English, JULY 21, 14*f* ; SEPT. 27, 9*c*
NEEPSEND Steel and Tool Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 22*g*
NEHRING, Herr (Germany)—gliding feat, AUG. 11, 9*g*
NEHRU, Mr. Jawaharlal (India)—liaison officer with Moscow, AUG. 27, 12*c* ; attends All-Parties conference, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
at Lucknow, at All-Parties conference report, AUG. 31, 11*d* ; on property rights, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—attitude to Bardoli " no tax " campaign, JULY 17, 15*d* ; member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, 28, 11*d* ; signs All-Parties conference
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India) (continued) :—
report on Constitution, AUG. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; attends All-Parties conference, 30, 11*d* ; SEPT. 3, 11*d* ; signs manifesto on Simon Commission central committee, 12, 12*c*
at Lucknow, on property rights, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 7, 12*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; 15, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; on Secretariat, 7, 12*e* ; 24, 13*a* ; on Coastal Shipping Bill ; Dominion Status, 14, 12*e* ; on criticism of President's rulings, 15, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
NEIBEISER, Frau Bertha (Germany)—fatal accident, JULY 30, 11*g*
NEILL, Richard—drunk while driving charge, JULY 11, 11*e*
NEILL, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
NEILSON, Mr. Francis—gift to Liverpool Cathedral, JULY 2, 18*d* ; 3, 21*d* (3* 4*)
NEILSON, James Beaumont—hot blast invention : leading article, SEPT. 11, 15*c* ; correspondence, 14, 8*e* ; 27, 8*e*
NEILSON-TERRY, Mr. Dennis—theatrical plans, SEPT. 20, 10*b* (3* 4*)
NEJD :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
British mission — leading article, AUG. 15, 13*d*
King : see IBN Saud
Wahabis :—
Raids—Iraq : see under IRAQ
Sana, Zaidi Imam of—proposed operations against : see under YEMEN
NELSON, 1st Lord—dinner plate, silver : described, JULY 11, 10*g* ;—Prize money : correspondence, SEPT. 27, 13*e* ;—Relics sold, AUG. 2, 9*f* ;—Trafalgar Day : see TRAFALGAR Day
NELSON, Mr.—at Allahabad, on Central Provinces and Simon Commission, AUG. 20, 11*b*
NELSON, Sir Amos—retires from mediation in Nelson cotton dispute, JULY 6, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
NELSON, Charles—theft charge, JULY 2, 27*a*
NELSON, Mr. Edward M.—on fire and burglar alarms (l.), AUG. 28, 13*e*
NELSON, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
NELSON, Col. Harper — on Indian indigenous medical practitioners (l. quoted), JULY 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; official instructions to abandon further part in controversy, 11, 15*e* (3* 4*)
NELSON, Mrs. Sarah M.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
NEMOURS—port development : decision, JULY 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
NER-SAG (Overseas), Ltd.—formed, JULY 3, 24*g* ; registered, 17, 23*g* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 13, 19*d* ;—Share issue, JULY 24, 25*g*
NERVOUS disease : see under MEDICAL
NESHOFF-LAZITCH shooting affair : see YUGOSLAVIA : Crime : Shooting
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.—motor transport : articles, I., AUG. 18, 19*a* ; II., 25, 6*g*
NETHERLANDS :—
Art : see under ART
Article—II. (" Gelderland and Limburg "), JULY 6, 17*f*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Canals—North Sea Canal : New Ymuiden lock : construction (art.), JULY 30, 11*a* ; map, 30, 11*a* ; (photo.), 30, 16

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Communists—Arnhem demonstration : German "Red Front" delegates refused permission to attend, AUG. 24, 11*d* ; held, 28, 11*d*
Crime—theft : Amsterdam, JULY 31, 13*b*
Dogs—draught : campaign against use, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—discount market in Amsterdam : report (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*b*
Foreign Office buildings, The Hague—seizure on behalf of discharged diplomat's claim, JULY 25, 15*c* ; AUG. 2, 11*g*
Gold—imports. AUG. 11, 15*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Ministry—Defence Ministry created, AUG. 14, 9*g*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy—*De Ruyter* and *Evertsen* : cruise, SEPT. 26, 8*d* ;—Minelayers : *van Meerlant* and *Douwe Ankes* : to visit Dover, JULY 4, 22*g*
Parliament—session opened, SEPT. 19, 16*e*
Press—foreign journalists test wireless telephone to Java, JULY 23, 13*g*
Queen : see WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands
Queen Mother : see EMMA, Queen Mother of Netherlands
States-General : see *Parliament*, above
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Waterways—article, JULY 30, 11*a* ; map, 30, 11*a*
NETHERLANDS Bank—report (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*b* ; 5, 19*b* ;—Returns, JULY 5, 23*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 22*c* ; 26, 19*e* ; AUG. 8, 18*a* ; 16, 17*a* ; 22, 18*a* ; 30, 18*a* ; SEPT. 6, 19*c* ; 19, 20*a* ; 20, 18*e* ; 29, 16*d*
NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga—leaving for Rome, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
NETHER WASDALE—union of benefice : see under CHURCH of England : Benefices
NETTER, Paul—sentenced, JULY 6, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
NETTLESHIP, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 27*e*
NEUFLIZE, Baron Jean de—death, SEPT. 22, 12*d*
NEUFVILLE, Baron Sebastien de (France)—accident, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
NEUMANN, Alfred—*Such Men are Dangerous* : produced, SEPT. 20, 10*c* ; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
NEUMANN, Baron Philipp von (Austria)—Diary : extracts as articles : announced, SEPT. 13, 12*g* ; 15, 10*f* ; 17, 12*e* ; Articles I., 18, 15*f* ; II., 19, 15*f* ; III., 21, 11*f* ; IV., 22, 11*f* ; V., 24, 15*f*
NEURASTHENIA—ship passenger : twice rescued from sea, AUG. 23, 9*b*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 16*g*
NEVETT, Frank—theft charge, AUG. 3, 14*b*
NEVETT, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
NEVILL, George—fraud charge, SEPT. 13, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
NEVILL, Mr. James F.—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
NEVILLE, Herbert W.— fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
NEVILLE, Sir Reginald—Master of Bowyers' Company, JULY 16, 11*g*
NEVIS—weather : see under WEATHER
NEVISON, George H.—begging charge, SEPT. 10, 19*d*
NEVISON, Mr. J.—resigns as engineer to Blyth Harbour Commission, AUG. 23, 10*d*
NEW, Alfred—drowned, JULY 19, 13*c*
New Adelphi—noticed, SEPT. 18, 12*b* (3* 4*)
NEWARK—King and Queen visit, JULY 10, 13*a*
NEW Barnet—Ravenscroft Almshouses : building begun, JULY 31, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
NEW Bethlem Hospital : see BETHLEM Royal Hospital
NEWBOLD, Alfred — obstruction charge, SEPT. 20, 14*d*
NEWBOLD, Mr. J. T. Walton—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Epping JULY 2, 13*g*
NEWBOLT, Canon—birthday, AUG. 14, 13*a*
NEWBOROUGH, Lady—dance, JULY 12, 17*d*
NEWBY, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
NEWCASTLE, Duke of—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce—meeting, AUG. 2, 9*c*
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—bridge, new : opening arrangements, SEPT. 5, 15*b* ;—Freedom : Marshal Foch : see under FOCH, Marshal ;—Lord Mayor : leaves for Arras, AUG. 6, 12*d* ;—Omnibus stands : decision, SEPT. 1, 14*e* (2*) ;—York, Duke and Duchess of : visit : see under YORK, Duke of
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 18*c*
NEWCOMEN, Thomas—wreath placed on memorial, AUG. 6, 7*g*
NEW Delhi : see DELHI
NEW Dimbula Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
NEW Egyptian Co.—directors, JULY 2, 25*g*
NEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—on wandering letters (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
NEW English Dictionary—exhibition of objects connected with production (Mill Hill School) : arrangements, JULY 9, 11*b*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Church — ordinands : Sponsors' : Canon N. S. Facey (l.), SEPT. 19, 17*b* ;—Queen's College : appeal, AUG. 28, 15*e*
General election—arrangements, JULY 7, 13*g* ; AUG. 13, 14*c*
Ministry (Monroe)—forthcoming resignation, AUG. 13, 14*c*
Ministry (Alerdice)—information, AUG. 13, 14*c* ; sworn, 20, 11*g*
Ministerial Party—Mr. W. S. Monroe to give up leadership : position, JULY 23, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 13, 14*c*
Parliament—dissolved, JULY 7, 13*g*
NEW G. and S. Processes, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 9, 26*e*, 27*g*
NEW General Traction Co., Ltd.—address, AUG. 9, 19*e*
NEW Goldfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 20*b* ;—Report, JULY 13, 25*e*
NEW Guinea :—
Administration :—
Councils, Executive and Legislative—formation : Bill introduced in Australian Parliament, SEPT. 1, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; further progress deferred, 21, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Sugar - cane, disease resisting — Brandes expedition : Dr. Brandes returns to Sydney, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)

NEWHAM, Miss Henrietta E.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
NEW Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 24*d*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g*; 29, 16*g*;—Report, AUG. 2, 19*f*; (F.N.), 2, 17*d*
NEWLAND, Rev. F. W.—on Primate and peerage (l.), JULY 25, 17*e*
NEWMAN, Mr. Alexander E. T.—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
NEWMAN, Maj. E. W. Polson—"Great Britain in Egypt": reviewed, JULY 27, 9*c*
NEWMAN, Ven. Ernest F.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
NEWMAN, George—assault charge, JULY 14, 11*g*
NEWMAN, Sir George—lecture issued as pamphlet, AUG. 14, 7*f*
at Guildhall, on eugenics, JULY 6, 11*c*
NEWMAN, Leslie C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 16*c*
NEWMAN, Robert—appeal allowed, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. W. H.—at Brussels, on Sir G. Grahame, JULY 19, 15*c*
NEWMARCH, Mrs. Rosa—"The Concert-goer's Library, Vol. I.": reviewed, AUG. 11, 8*b*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Co.—ore reserve, JULY 30, 21*c*;—Report, SEPT. 11, 19*f*; (F.N.), 11, 19*a*
NEW Monckton Collieries, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 22*g*
NEWNES, Sir Frank—directorship, SEPT. 25, 16*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
NEWNHAM-DAVIS, Maj. N.—on left-handed (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
New Photographer—amalgamation: see under *Amateur Photographer*
NEWPORT (I.W.)—cattle market held for last time, SEPT. 5, 9*g*; new: opened, 12, 9*g*
NEWPORT (Mon.)—recreation ground presented, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
NEWPORT Market Army Training School—inspection, JULY 23, 8*c*
NEW Scala Theatre, AUG. 22, 10*b*; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
NEWSON, Mr. Harry C.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
NEW South Wales:—
Church: see under AUSTRALIA
Coal and coalmining: see under AUSTRALIA
Drink: see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—taxation: proposed reductions, AUG. 28, 11*g*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Motors: see under AUSTRALIA
Police—proposed exchange with Scotland Yard, JULY 11, 15*b*
Railways—deficit, SEPT. 20, 12*d*;—Cars: order placed, SEPT. 19, 20*g*;—Report: for first quarter, 1928, AUG. 30, 17*g*;—Sydney Suburban: rolling stock: contract placed, AUG. 20, 12*f*; power house: boilers: contract placed, SEPT. 18, 21*e*
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Tramways—report for first quarter, 1928, AUG. 30, 17*g*; deficit, SEPT. 20, 12*d*
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
NEWSPAPERS: see under PRESS
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22*a*
NEWSTEAD, Melrose—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Co.—directors, JULY 25, 25*e*;—Dividend, AUG. 10, 18*b*
NEWTH, Mr.—excluded from Western Liberal Federation meeting, JULY 28, 7*d*
NEW Theatre, AUG. 14, 8*d*; 15, 10*c*
NEWTON, Lord—in Parliament, on motor accidents, JULY 11, 8*d*
NEWTON, Sir Douglas—at General Post Office, on rural telephones, JULY 5, 13*f*
NEWTON, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
NEWTON, Mr. K.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, SEPT. 7, 12*f*
NEWTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
NEWTON (J. M.) Vitreo-Colloid (1928), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
NEW York (City)—Actors' Church: memorial window to Mr. J. Drew, AUG. 15, 10*c*;—Bishop, R.C.: see DUNN, Bishop;—Crime: see under UNITED States;—Electricity: see under UNITED States;—Immorality: see under UNITED States;—Metal Exchange: see under UNITED States
NEW York (State)—census fraud: see under UNITED States: Crime;—Governorship: Democratic candidature, JULY 17, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); nomination: prospects, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
NEW York Central Railroad Co.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*a*; 17, 21*f*;—Share issue, JULY 13, 20*e*
NEW York State Electric Corporation—report, AUG. 8, 18*b* (4*)
NEW Zealand:—
Agriculture:—
Empire farmers—proposed visit: decision at London meeting, JULY 21, 11*b*; arrangements, SEPT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Farmers' Bank—Bill: promoters statement; Sir F. Bell (statement), JULY 7, 20*d* (4*)
Finance—loans to farmers: Sir G. Elliot (s.) (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*b*
Antiques—free importation: condition, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Army—compulsory training: abolition Bill defeated, AUG. 3, 11*g*
Art: see under ART
Banking—half-yearly returns, JULY 10, 23*e*;—Farmers' bank, suggested: see under *Agriculture*, above;—London-New Zealand Bank: see that title
Blackberry pest—research: Mrs. G. Skelton (s.), AUG. 15, 7*g*; 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Children—infant mortality: see under *Death rate*, below;—Welfare: work of Plunket Society, JULY 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph—Bill: introduced, AUG. 4, 11*g*; passed, SEPT. 20, 11*b*;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 25, 8*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Death rate—infant mortality: decrease, JULY 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Drink—local option: Bill: introduced, SEPT. 12, 11*g*; defeated, 21, 13*d*: 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Electricity—Arapuni works: plant: contract placed, AUG. 10, 11*g*;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 22, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Services: Mr. K. S. Williams (statement), SEPT. 26, 13*f*;—Statistics, AUG. 10, 11*g*
Empire Parliamentary Association branch—delegates to Canada: see under CANADA

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget—in Parliament, AUG. 8, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Settlers, advances to—motion discussed in Parliament, JULY 6, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Taxation—Mr. W. D. Stewart (s.), AUG. 8, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Forest Service—director, JULY 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Fruit—apples : exports : millionth case presented to Prince of Wales, JULY 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
General election—arrangements, AUG. 21, 11*b*
Insanity — mental defectives Bill passed ; provisions, SEPT. 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Arbitration—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Conference, national : report presented in Parliament, AUG. 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; decision, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Unemployment—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Destitute men, alleged : Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), SEPT. 6, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Motor transport—Mr. K. S. Williams (statement), SEPT. 26, 13*f*
Naturalization—Bill : passed by House of Representatives, SEPT. 7, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Navy—*Diomede* : returning to Portsmouth, JULY 3, 11*f* ; returning to Auckland, SEPT. 5, 15*a* ;—*Dunedin* : cruise, AUG. 21, 7*g* ; 25, 15*g* ; SEPT. 5, 15*a* ;—*Laburnum* : cruise, AUG. 23, 8*g* ; 25, 15*g* ; SEPT. 5, 15*a* ; 24, 8*c* ; 27, 18*d* ;—*Veronica* : cruise, JULY 31, 9*b* ; AUG. 23, 8*g* ; SEPT. 5. 15*a* ; 24, 8*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; 27, 18*d*
Parliament, — Address in reply to Speech from Throne carried, JULY 14, 13*e*
Parties, political—United Party : formed ; leadership, AUG. 21, 11*b* ; SEPT. 18, 14*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Patents—agreement with Irish Free State, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Pensions, old-age—proposed compulsory scheme, AUG. 21, 11*c*
Plunket Society : see *Children* : *Welfare*, above
Political Reform League—conference, AUG. 25, 8*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Railways—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 22, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Construction : expenditure : Mr. K. S. Williams (statement), SEPT. 26, 13*f* ;—Tawa Flat : electric locomotives : contract placed, AUG. 10, 11*g*
Summer time : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telegraphs—Imperial cable and wireless conference : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telephones—Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), AUG. 22, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Trade—balance (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 20*e* ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JULY 10, 23*e* ; AUG. 13,

NEW Zealand :—
Trade (continued) :—
20*g* ; — Industries : conditions (F.N.), JULY 31, 20*e* ;—Japan, with : see under JAPAN
Turf—betting : totalisator : questions in Imperial Parliament, JULY 18, 8*b*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United Party : see under *Parties*, *political*, above
Wool—exports : statistics, SEPT. 1, 18*g* ;—Sales: statistics, 1927-1228, JULY 28, 19*g* ; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 18*c*
NEW Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*e*
NEXT of kin and persons wanted — "A. B. C.," AUG. 23, 1*d* ;—Adler, Milton, AUG. 30, 1*d* ;—Archer, Phillis O., AUG. 4, 1*d* ;—Baker, Mrs. Blanche W., AUG. 7, 1*d* ;—Barnett, Mrs. Mary L., JULY 25, 1*d* ;—Barnsley, Mary E., JULY 6, 1*e* ;—Blackall, James F., JULY 10, 1*d* ;—Boldero, Capt., AUG. 8, 1*d* ;—Boyd, George, AUG. 30, 1*d* ;—Burls, Ada, SEPT. 13, 1*d* ;—Cartwright, Richard, JULY 25, 1*d* ;—Chapman, Charles H., JULY 13, 1*d* ;—Collbran, Amabel M., JULY 26, 1*e* ;—Cowell, Ernest E., JULY 14, 23*g* ;—d'Arcy I'Anson, William, SEPT. 4, 1*e* ;—Darrall, Ann, and Levi, SEPT. 24, 1*d* ;—Davidson, Alfred W., SEPT. 26, 1*e* ;—Davidson, Dr. Richard, JULY 13, 1*d* ; 16, 1*e* ;—Davies, Mrs. Matilda, JULY 27, 1*d* ;—Edgell, Miss Gwen, AUG. 3, 1*d* ; 15, 1*d* ;—Escovitch, Eli, SEPT. 24, 1*d* ;—Fulcher, Vera, AUG. 22, 1*d* ;—Green, Emily M., JULY 27, 1*d* ;—Greville, Robin, SEPT. 25, 1*e* ;—Harris, Marion, JULY 10, 1*d* ;—Harrison, Helen, SEPT. 26, 1*e* ;—Hatch, Wyndham H., AUG. 1, 1*d* ;—Hathaway, Peggy, AUG. 7, 1*d* ;—Heyes, Joseph, AUG. 15, 1*d* ;—Humphrey, George H., SEPT. 12, 1*d* ;—Hunt, James, AUG. 28, 1*d* ;—Hunt, William F., AUG. 28, 1*d* ;—Ireson, Harry B., SEPT. 7, 1*d* ; 8, 1*d* ;—Jennens, William, SEPT. 10, 1*d* ;—Johnstone, Arthur E., JULY 26, 1*e* ;—Jones, Evan R., JULY 6, 1*e* ;—Jones, Frederick, JULY 7, 1*e* ;—Kingston, Michael, SEPT. 8, 1*d* ;—Kittle, D. B., SEPT. 27, 1*d* ;—McCarthy, Daniel, AUG. 17, 1*d* ;—McConnell, Alexander, AUG. 20, 1*d* ;—McEntegart, Dr. J. M., JULY 9, 1*d* ;—Macgrotty, A. E., SEPT. 6, 1*d* ;—Marginson, James F., JULY 7, 1*e* ;—Mathews, James, JULY 6, 3*b* ;—Millard, Gerald, JULY 17, 1*d* ;—Millington, Elizabeth H., AUG. 29, 1*d* ;—Neve, Francis, AUG. 21, 1*e* ; 22, 1*d* ; 23, 1*d* ; 24, 1*d* ; 25, 1*d* ;—Newland, J. F., JULY 31, 1*e* ;—Nichols, Sophie, AUG. 14, 1*e* ;—Norman, John H., JULY 5, 1*e* ;—Patterson, Mrs. Vera, AUG. 22, 1*d* ;—Poade, Katie, AUG. 20, 10*d* ;—Rees, Geoferey E., JULY 4, 1*c* ;—Rowarth, Thomas, AUG. 9, 1*d* ;—Saunders, Ruby, AUG. 14, 1*e* ;—Shattock, Mrs., JULY 27, 1*d* ;—Shaw, Hubert N., AUG. 27, 1*d* ;—Shepherd, Ernest A., SEPT. 21, 1*f* ;—Sibley, Mary E., JULY 6, 1*e* ;—Stowell, Arthur P., JULY 6, 1*e* ;—Vaughan, Amy, SEPT. 5, 1*d* ;—Wallis family, AUG. 11, 1*d* ;—Walsh, Charles W., SEPT. 18, 1*d* ;—Warren, Juliana F. M.,

NEXT of kin and persons wanted (continued) :—
AUG. 4, 1*d* ;—Watson, John P., JULY 6, 1*e* ;—Watson, William S., AUG. 15, 1*d* ;—Welch, James, JULY 26, 1*e* ;—Welsh, Annie G., JULY 13, 1*d*

NIAGARA Falls—man floats over in ball, JULY 6, 15*d* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)

NIAGARA Falls Power Co.—50th anniversary : leading article, JULY 12, 15*c*

NIBLETT, Mr. Norman — will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*

NICARAGUA :—
Bandits—Señor Castillon ransomed, AUG. 28, 11*g*
Canal, proposed new inter-oceanic—Association of Pacific and Far East Ports : resolution, AUG. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Coffee—Col. C. D. Ham (statement), JULY 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Conservative Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Finance—debt : instalment for service, AUG. 28, 19*g* ;—Loans : in United States : conditions, JULY 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Honduras, relations with : see under HONDURAS
Parties, political—Conservative Party : Pasos and Rappacioli wings : national board of elections decision, JULY 12, 13*c* ; Board of Directors : decision, 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
President—election : Conservative candidature : national board of elections decision, JULY 12, 13*c* ; supervisory arrangements, 17, 15*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; AUG. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; nomination of Gen. Moncada valid, 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; arrangements, 30, 11*c* ;—Ham, Col. C. D. (statement), JULY 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—McCoy, Gen. F. (statement), AUG. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Revolution :—
Casualties—"History of Relations Between United States and Nicaragua" quoted, AUG. 10, 11*f* ; 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Espanolita — rebels defeated by United States marines, AUG. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Honduras—seizure of Nicaraguans by United States marines at Danli : Press criticism, AUG. 14, 10*d* ; explanation, 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Sandino, Gen.—flight, JULY 26, 13*a* ; bodyguard bombed, 27, 13*f* ; United States marines attacked on Coco River, 10, 11*f* ; 11, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; hemmed in on Coco River, Honduras frontier, 18, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; amnesty offered to followers, 20, 11*f* ; surrender of followers, 30, 11*c* :—Women's Battalion : reported at Campo Bonanza, JULY 17, 15*b*
Vigilantes, committees of—formed, AUG. 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
United States, relations with :—
"History of Relations Between United States and Nicaragua, 1909-28"—issued, AUG. 10, 11*f* ; 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Intervention :—
Anti-Imperialist League : Wall-street demonstration, JULY 4, 15*c*

NICARAGUA :—
United States, relations with :—
Intervention (continued) :—
Marines—reinforcements sail in *Medusa*, JULY 6, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Corinto, 17, 15*b* ; strength, 17, 15*b* ; 26, 13*a* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Baby eating allegations, AUG. 30, 11*c*

NICE — crime : see under FRANCE ;—Storms : see WEATHER : France

NICHOL, Malcolm — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 27, 9*f*

NICHOLAS II., Tsar—memorial service, JULY 18, 16*b*

NICHOLL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Christopher R. H. —will, JULY 21, 15*e*

NICHOLLS, Dr.—Empire wool production survey, JULY 16, 20*e*

NICHOLLS, Arthur—arrested in France, SEPT. 15, 9*g*

NICHOLLS, Mr. G. H. (South Africa)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*

NICHOLS, Mr. A. Eastwood—headmaster of Hele's School, Exeter, AUG. 6, 7*g*

NICHOLS, Lieut.-Col. F. P. — on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*

NICHOLS, Mr. J. R. — "Bells Thro' the Ages" : noticed, AUG. 24, 14*c*

NICHOLS, Prof. Lee—death, AUG. 11, 9*d* ; 13, 17*d* (3* 4*)

NICHOLS, Mr. Robert—on ugly bungalows (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*

NICHOLS, Miss Ruth (U.S.A.)—connexion with Aviation Country Clubs Incorporated, JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)

NICHOLSON, Mr. B. and Mrs. W.—art exhibition, JULY 6, 14*b*

NICHOLSON, Mr. E. M.—on Oxford University expedition to Greenland (arts.), AUG. 16, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 18, 9*b*

NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. G. H.—on army recruiting (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*b*

NICHOLSON, George—found dead, AUG. 28, 9*g*

NICHOLSON, Mr. George H. G.—will, JULY 4, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)

NICHOLSON, Reginald J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*d*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney H. — receives Mus.D. degree, JULY 20, 12*d*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Thomas D.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*

NICHOLSON'S, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 18*e*

NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 4, 19*e*

NICKSON (George and John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 20*b*

NICOLAY, Mr. Charles F.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*

NICOLESCU, M. John (Greece)—captured by brigands, AUG. 18, 10*f*

NICOLET, Prof., and sons — accident, AUG. 31, 11*d*

NICOLET, M. M. (Switzerland)—treasurer, International Chess Federation, AUG. 6, 15*f*

NICOLL, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*

NICOLLS family (of Ampthill)—history, AUG. 30, 15*f* ; correspondence, SEPT. 3, 13*e*

NICOLLS, Mr. Acosta (U.S.A.)—visits Ampthill, AUG. 30, 15*f*

NICOLLS, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 30, 9*b*

NICOLSON, Mr. Harold—received by Pres. von Hindenburg, JULY 3, 15*g*

NIELD, Sir Herbert :—
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)

NIELD, Sir Herbert (continued) :—
on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), SEPT. 3, 13*e*
NIELSEN, Mlle. B.(Denmark)—death, JULY 23, 13*g*
NIELSEN, Prof. Martinius (Denmark) — death, JULY 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
NIETO, Senor (Mexico) — on Obregon murder trial (statement), AUG. 3, 12*g*
NIGEL Gold Mining Co.—reconstruction scheme, JULY 30, 22*b* ; SEPT. 21, 22*g*
NIGER Co., Ltd.—directors, SEPT. 19, 19*f*
NIGERIA :—
Admiralty jurisdiction — Order in Council, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Drink—smuggling : question in Parliament, JULY 6, 9*d*
Railways—Sir S. H. Wilson, SEPT. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Roads—Sir S. H. Wilson (statement), SEPT. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Veterinary department—report published, AUG. 15, 11*g*
NIGERIAN Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 21*d* ;—Report, JULY 2, 25*f*
NIGHTINGALE, Mrs. Catherine—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
NIGHTINGALE, Maj. George C.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
NIGHTINGALE, Kenneth—accident, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
NIGHTINGALE Fund : see under ST. THOMAS'S Hospital
NIGROLIT Works Co. (Berlin)—amalgamation : see under COLUMBIA Graphophone Co.
NIHAD, Lieut.-Col. (Turkey)—killed, JULY 17, 15*g*
NIJMEGEN—article, JULY 6, 17*f*
NILE, River — Aswan dam : proposed heightening : international commission to be appointed, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
NILES, Mrs. Blair — "Condemned to Devil's Island" : noticed, JULY 20, 10*e*
NILSSON, Sgt. (Sweden) — on Capt. R. Amundsen (statement), JULY 20, 14*c*
NIMB, Louis C.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 29, 14*a*
1900 Club—ball : see under BALLS
1912 Club—meetings, JULY 12, 11*f* ; 19, 14*d* ; AUG. 1, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 15, 7*g* ; 16, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 6*f* ; 29, 9*b* ; SEPT. 5, 9*c* ; 19, 9*a*
Nineteenth Century and After—noticed, JULY 2, 22*f* ; AUG. 1, 17*f* ; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
NINEVEH—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq : Babylon
NIPAH Distilleries of Malaya, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 13, 19*d*
NIPPIERD, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—luncheon, JULY 19, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;— Ohtani, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 19, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Report, JULY 31, 23*d*
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 24*g*
NISBET, Mrs. Ayliffe T.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
NITOBE, Prof. Inazo (Japan)—member of governing body, International Institute of Educational Cinematography, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
NITRATE Sales Corporation — formed (F.N.), AUG. 24, 17*b*
NITRATES—prices (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*c* ; correspondence, AUG. 28, 19*d* ;—Stocks : statistics, AUG. 2, 18*d*
NIVEN, Mr. A. Mackie—death, SEPT. 1, 14*d*
NIX, Mr. Charles G. A.—on lambs by rail (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*e*
NIXON'S Navigation Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 26, 5*a* ;—Merthyr Vale and Mountain Ash collieries : notices expire, JULY 26, 16*a* ;—South Wales collieries : negotiations : see CORY, Sir Clifford
NIZHNI-NOVGOROD — fair : see under RUSSIA : Trade
NOAKES, Squadron-Leader Jack—flying accident, SEPT. 21, 14*b*
NOAKOWSKI, Prof. Stanislas (Poland)—art exhibition, JULY 2, 14*c*
NOBILE, Gen. (Italy)—refused permission to join *Krassin*, JULY 4, 15*c* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; health, 4, 15*c* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaving for Rome, 20, 14*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; 26, 13*e* ; at Narvik, 27, 14*d* ; passing through Sweden, 28, 12*f* ; at Copenhagen, 30, 12*f* ; (photo.), 31, 18 ; at Bologna, AUG. 1, 14*b* ; in Rome, 2, 12*b* ; visits Signor Turati, 6, 9*g* ; Pope's gift of gold medal, 7, 9*d* ; hands report to Signor Mussolini, 10, 11*d* ; 11, 10*b*
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
Lundborg, Capt. (statement), JULY 20, 14*c*
Tornberg, Capt. (statement), JULY 20, 14*c*
on *Italia*, loss of—report, JULY 6, 15*a* ; (int.), 28, 12*f* ; (statement), 31, 13*f*
on Malmgren, Dr. (l. quoted), JULY 18, 14*b* ; (tel. quoted), 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NOBLE, Lady—death, SEPT. 26, 16*b*
NOBLE, Dorothy—destitution charge, AUG. 18, 7*e*
NOBLE, Mr. Ralph—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
NOBLE, Rev. W. J.—at Liverpool, on Wesleyan Methodist foreign missions, JULY 23, 8*f*
NODENS, Temple of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Lydney
NOËL, Mr. Percy (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 14, 4*d* ; fraud charge, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
NOGARO, M. (France)—at National Liberal Club, on disarmament, JULY 7, 16*e*
NOGUES, M. (France)—Beirut-Marseilles flight, AUG. 22, 11*g*
NOISE :—
Effect — article ("The Plague of Noise"), AUG. 31, 13*f* ;—British Medical Association : resolution, JULY 25, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*c* ; 8, 8*e* ; 11, 6*c*, 11*e* ; 13, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 14, 6*e*, 11*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 11*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 25, 11*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*b* ; 30, 8*c*, *d* ; SEPT. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; 8, 6*b* ;—Leading article, AUG. 31, 13*b*
Night—Redditch medical officer's report, AUG. 9, 6*f*
Street—conference suggested, SEPT. 28, 14*c* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 7*e*
NOLAN (New Zealand)—death : Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), SEPT. 6, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
NOLAN, Guard (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
NOLAN, Mr. Foster—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
NOLAN, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
NOLI, Mgr. Fan (Albania)—on monarchy (tel. quoted), SEPT. 12, 11*g*
NOLLOTH, Rev. H. E.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 30, 8*c*

NON-INFLAMMABLE Film Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 19*b*;—Report, JULY 14, 22*g*
NORD Railway Co.—bonds drawn, JULY 13, 23*b*, 26*a*
NORDDEUTSCHER Lloyd—schedule of sailings issued, SEPT. 11, 14*c*
NORDENSKJOLD, Baron—decision in Kaffa case: Turkish criticism, JULY 23, 13*b*; statement, 24, 15*c* (3* 4*); leaves Turkey, AUG. 3, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); correspondence with Emin Ali Bey, 13, 11*e*
NORDUR Newspapers, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 11, 16*g*
NORFOLK and Norwich Naturalists' Society—meeting, SEPT. 26, 11*f*
NORFOLK and Western Railroad—earnings, JULY 2, 24*f*
NORFOLK Regiment—5th Battn.: Dersingham drill hall: King's gift, JULY 2, 18*f*;—Norfolk Rifles, Canadian Militia: affiliated, AUG. 16, 15*e*
NORFOLK Territorial Army Association—meeting, JULY 2, 18*f*
NORMAN, Clr.-Sergt.—found hanging, AUG. 20, 9*g*
NORMAN, Mr. Albert C.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu—at Bank of England, on gold reserve: Bankers' seats, SEPT. 21, 22*c*
NORMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
NORMAN, Mr. W. E. A.—general manager of City Offices Co., SEPT. 19, 19*e*
NORMANBY, Rev. Lord—birthday, AUG. 29, 15*a*
NORMAND, Dr.—on Punjab rainfall (statement), AUG. 17, 11*b*
NORMANTON, 1st Lord—creation (P.N.), JULY 24, 16*g*
NORRINGTON, Miss—at Cambridge, on Bath Street Women's Institute, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
NORRIS, Canon Edward—on Sir W. Scott (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
NORRIS, Senator George W. (U.S.A.)—nominated Presidential candidate; declines, JULY 13, 13*e*; attitude, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. R. J.—on income-tax (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley—on sponsors for ordinands (l.), AUG. 4, 13*e*
NORSE Association of Bergen—service at St. Magnus Cathedral, Orkney, JULY 17, 11*d*
NORSEMEN — international Convention: Scandinavian delegates at Winnipeg, JULY 9, 15*g*
NORTH, Lady—daughter born, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
NORTH, Mrs. Clara L.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
NORTH, Capt. Dudley—on Portsmouth "Navy Week" (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
NORTH, Mr. E. G. H.:—
on Cumberbatch, Mr. (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
on examination system (l.), SEPT. 11, 15*e*; 22, 11*e*
NORTH, John—false pretences charge, AUG. 22, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
NORTH American Co.—dividend, JULY 30, 21*g*, 22*g*
NORTH American Edison Co.—share issue, SEPT. 8, 16*g*
NORTH and Central Europe diocese—Chaplains (conference), JULY 4, 21*d*
NORTH Berwick—golf links (photo.), AUG. 25, 14
NORTH Borneo State Rubber, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22*f*
NORTH Borneo Trading Co.—report, SEPT. 3, 19*g*
NORTH British Locomotive Co.—Indian contract, AUG. 31, 12*g*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 17*c* (17*g*, 4*)
NORTH Central Wagon Co.—bonus capital, JULY 31, 22*g*;—Report, JULY 31, 23*d*
NORTH Downs—Hackhurst Down: see that title
NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd—vessels: see under SHIPPING;—Vessels, new: insurance (F.N.), AUG. 21, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23*g*
NORTH Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—formed, JULY 13, 23*b*, particulars, SEPT. 18, 21*f*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Corporation — Bill (Consolidation): before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*a*; 17, 10*d*; 31, 8*a*;—Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire scheme, SEPT. 27, 9*a*
NORTH of Ireland "L. and N." Co., Ltd.—particulars, JULY 28, 17*g*
NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 25*g*
NORTH Persian Forces Memorial Medal: see under DISEASES, tropical: Research
NORTH Russian Expeditionary Force—dinner, JULY 27, 17*c*
NORTH Sea Canal: see under NETHERLANDS: Canals
NORTH Wales Landowners' Union—president, JULY 31, 11*g*
NORTH-WEST Frontier Province: see under INDIA
NORTH-WEST Passage—Danish expedition, 1619: memorial unveiled at Fort Churchill, AUG. 22, 12*c*
NORTHALLERTON—Church House: stone laying: arrangements, JULY 12, 19*d* (3* 4*)
NORTHAMPTON—electoral, SEPT. 10, 9*g*;—Recorder, AUG. 10, 12*e*
NORTHAMPTON, Lord—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
on paying patients—Royal Northern Hospital scheme (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f*
NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute—scholarship: notice, JULY 27, 11*g*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—on Cancer Hospital appeal (l.), JULY 25, 12*c*
NORTHCLIFFE Newspapers, Ltd.—*Cambrian Daily Leader*: reported purchase, AUG. 21, 14*a*;—*South Wales Daily Post* acquired, AUG. 30, 12*g*
NORTHCOTE, Lady—reception, JULY 6, 19*d*
NORTHCOTT, Mr. Richard—on museum of music (l.), SEPT. 24, 15*d*
NORTHERN and Eastern European Trading Co., Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 25, 16*a*, *g* (16*d*, 4*)
NORTHERN Banking Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
NORTHERN Cooperative Society, Aberdeen—contributions to Cooperative Union to cease, JULY 28, 6*g*
NORTHERN Counties Orphanage—gift for swimming bath, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
NORTHERN General Transport Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
NORTHERN Jurists' Congress: see under INTERNATIONAL Law
NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 21*f*
NORTHERN Ohio Power and Light Co.—merger: see under PENN Ohio Edison Co.

NORTHERN Pacific Railway — dividend, SEPT. 21, 21*f*
NORTHEY, Mrs. Florence E.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
NORTHEY, Maj. W. Brook — "The Gurkhas": reviewed, JULY 24, 21*c*
NORTHOVER, Mr. Roland—law case, JULY 24, 6*a*
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries, Ltd.—Maesteg pits: position, JULY 4, 13*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND—Clerk of the Peace, AUG. 28, 9*g*;—Electoral: Hexham, JULY 2, 13*g*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—at Alnwick Castle, on next general election (s.), SEPT. 6, 14*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Co.—contracts secured, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
NORTON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
NORTON, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
NORWAY:—
Accidents—bathing and drowning: Lysterfjord, JULY 30, 11*g*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Art: see under ART
Crown Prince—birthday, JULY 2, 19*b*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Labour — building trades: strike settled, JULY 23, 13*e*;—Paper industry: dispute settled, AUG. 29, 14*d*
Paper industry — tariffs prolonged, AUG. 29, 14*d*
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
NORWICH—Bishop: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram;—Cathedral: bedesman appointed, AUG. 13, 14*a*;—Jenny Lind Hospital for Children: extension: stone laid, JULY 4, 11*f*;—Maddermarket Theatre: season arrangements, AUG. 23, 10*b*; SEPT. 10, 10*c*;—Rosemary Tavern, ancient: acquired for preservation, SEPT. 6, 14*c*; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*);—St. Michael at Thorn, Church of: patronal festival arrangements, SEPT. 25, 17*d*
NORWICH Electric Tramways Co.—address, AUG. 9, 19*e*
NORWICH Players—season: arrangements, AUG. 23, 10*b*; SEPT. 10, 10*c*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—director, SEPT. 4, 18*f*
NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril:—
at British Association, on education: examination system, SEPT. 8, 15*d*; leading article, 12, 13*d*
at Harrow lower school, on mass production, JULY 23, 8*b*
on examinations (l.), SEPT. 19, 15*e*
NORWOOD, Dr. F. W.—possible Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 1, 9*g*; adopted, 16, 15*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
at Stoke Newington, on peace; Liberalism, SEPT. 26, 25*d*
NORWOOD Grove: see under STREATHAM Common
NOSE—leading article ("A steady nose"), AUG. 16, 11*d*
NOSWORTHY, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation, JULY 12, 13*g*; 28, 11*d*; at Vancouver, AUG. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Vancouver, on Imperial preference, AUG. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Samoa, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
NOT Forgotten Association—Lady V. Astor: river party, JULY 19, 19*b*
NOTCUTT, Mr. E. A.—at Insurance Parliamentary Association, on registration of insurance agents, AUG. 13, 17*f*
NOTGEMEINSCHAFT der Deutschen Wissenschaft—Warka expedition: [redacted] under ARCHÆOLOGY: Iraq
NOTON, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
NOTON (S.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 19*e*
NOTT, Mr. George F.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
NOTT-BOWER, Mrs. W. G.—on taxation of dogs (l.), AUG. 14, 6*e*
NOTTINGHAM—Art Gallery: jubilee exhibition, JULY 19, 14*b*; 20, 12*c*;—Friary Gate: underground passage discovered, AUG. 11, 12*e*;—Goose Fair: see under FAIRS;—Hospital: gift of £5,000, SEPT. 20, 9*d*;—King and Queen: visit: [redacted] under GEORGE V., King;—Lord Mayor: title granted, JULY 11, 18*a*
NOTTINGHAM, Mr. Francis—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
NOTTINGHAM University College—article, JULY 10, 17*f*;—Buildings, new: opening arrangements, JULY 7, 11*d*; 10, 18*a*; opened, 11, 16*a*; (aerial photo.), 9, 20;—Leading article, JULY 9, 17*b*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—electoral: Broxtowe, JULY 4, 18*e*; 5, 11*g*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Tramways Bill—before Parliament, JULY 4, 10*b*; 5, 9*f* (3* 4*); 24, 9*b*
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*c*; 5, 19*b*
NOVA Scotia:—
Immigration: see under CANADA
Labour: see under CANADA
Pensions, old age—Commission to investigate possibility, JULY 7, 13*g*
Trade—industries: revival and progress (art.), AUG. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
NOVAK-ARIENTI, F.M. Baron Guido (Austria)—death, AUG. 18, 9*b*
NOVAR, Lord:—
at Inverness, on Forestry Commission, SEPT. 1, 15*a*
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 25, 9*a*
NOVEL, Maître (France)—warned, JULY 24, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
NOXON, Mr. William C. (Ontario)—at Hotel Cecil, on Canadian National Exhibition, AUG. 25, 7*c*
NOYES, Mr. A.—on bread prices (statement), SEPT. 19, 16*c*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—infant [redacted] christened, JULY 18, 17*d*
NOYES, Mrs. Alfred—son born, JULY 7, 17*a*
NUISANCE—fumes from factory: law case, JULY 20, 5*g*;—Mechanical music: correspondence, SEPT. 18, 10*e*;—Noise: law case, SEPT. 28, 5*a*;—Smoke, black: prosecution, SEPT. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*)
NUNBURNHOLME, Lady—son born, JULY 17, 19*b*
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*c* (18*g*, 4*)
NUNES, Mr. R. K.—on cricket (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*b*; (statement), 28, 6*c*
NUNGESSER, late Capt. (France)—memorial at Etretat, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); unveiled, 17, 11*c*; (photo.), 18, 18
NUNN, Miss Bessie—death, JULY 3, 13*g*
NUNN, Norman J. S.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 5, 9*b*
NUNN, Prof. T. Percy—at Westminster, on hygiene teaching in schools, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
NUNNS, Mrs. Eliza B.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*

NURI PASHA Said, Gen. (Iraq)—Diala cotton concession: vote of confidence, SEPT. 25, 13c
in Parliament, on conscription: Army efficiency, AUG. 6, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
NURSES and Nursing—L.C.C.: stoppage of pay incident, AUG. 20, 14c
NUTSON, Mr. (Australia) — flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 5, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
NUTTALL, Capt. Ellis—to visit Germany, AUG. 22, 14d (12f, 3* 4*)
NEY, Mr. H.—on Dr. Napper (l.), AUG. 31, 14c

O

OAK Investment Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 23a;—Report, JULY 21, 19f
OAKDEN, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
OAKES, Mr. James H.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 14c
OAKES, Sidney A.—bound over, JULY 27, 4d
OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 17d
OAKHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 31, 19a
OAKLEY, Mrs. Gertrude—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 7b
OARE, with Culbone—benefice vacant, SEPT. 20, 15f
OATES, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 20, 15d
OATES, Miss Violet E.—on cruelty to seals (l.), SEPT. 26, 10c
OATLEY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
OATS—crop: *The Times* special reports (art.) I., JULY 9, 23a; II., AUG. 13, 18a; III., SEPT. 10, 18a
O'BEIRNE, Mr. R. L.—on French war bonds (l.), JULY 14, 10d
OBERAMMERGAU—flood: see under GERMANY
OBRADOVITCH, M. Dragomir (Yugoslavia)—President of Skupshtina, AUG. 6, 9g
OBREGON, Gen. Alvaro (Mexico)—sole candidate for Presidency, JULY 2, 16b; elected, 3, 16b; biographical, 3, 15d; assassinated, 18, 14d; 19, 16a (and 18d, 3* 4*); 20, 14c (and 3* 4*); 21, 14c (12e, 3* 4*); 23, 14g; funeral, 24, 16f; assassin's story, AUG. 1, 13a; prosecution and disorders: see MEXICO: Crime: Murders: Obregon
Celaya assassination plot: see under MEXICO: Crime
Leading article, JULY 5, 17c
Programme—ratified by State Legislatures, JULY 3, 16b
on anti-clerical policy (statement), JULY 18, 14d
O'BRIEN, Mr. Dermod (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Tailteann festival art awards, AUG. 13, 9c
O'BRIEN, Mr Donough—infant daughter christened, JULY 13, 17c
O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. T. H.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 21, 13e
OBSERVATION—cultivation of powers: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), JULY 31, 16c; AUG. 1, 12c (3* 4*)
OBSERVATORIES—Mill Hill Park: being erected, SEPT. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
"OBSERVER"—on Russia: drink consumption (l.), AUG. 27, 8b
OCA, Senor Montes d' (Mexico)—on financial position (statement), AUG. 7, 9f (3* 4*)
O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—on Ellen Terry (l.), AUG. 1, 10c
OCEANA Consolidated Co., Ltd.—acquires interest in Kirklees, Ltd., JULY 4, 24b (24d, 2* 3* 4*)
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—American mails contract, JULY 13, 11f; approved, 20, 8g; 21, 8d (3* 4*)
O-CEDAR Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 22f;—Report, JULY 4, 24c;—Share issue, JULY 12, 21g; 16, 23a; (F.N.), 16, 21a; 19, 22g; 21, 19g
O'CONNELL, Mr. Maurice C.—will, AUG. 14, 13b
O'CONNELL, Mr. T. J. (Irish Free State)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d
O'CONNOR, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on forthcoming merchant marine sales (statement), JULY 4, 16c
O'CONNOR, Mr. Andrew—bust of Lincoln on view, JULY 4, 14c
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J.:—
in Parliament, on police: bribery charge, JULY 21, 7g;—Police, Metropolitan: Commissioner, JULY 12, 9a;—Savidge inquiry, JULY 21, 7g
on police—correspondence with Sir W. Joynson-Hicks; questions in Parliament, JULY 20, 8b
ODDIE, Mr. Ingleby—on cancer research (statement), JULY 28, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
ODELL, Hubbard and Co.—law case, JULY 18, 5c
ODGERS, Mr. L. N. Blake—secretary of factory inspectorate committee, SEPT. 4, 12f
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—law case, JULY 19, 5f; 20, 5a
O'DONNELL, Dr. Patrick—will, JULY 27, 17f
O'DONNELL, Mr. W. A.—on speed indicators (l.), SEPT. 12, 8e
O'DONOHUE, Lady—death, JULY 31, 13g
O'DWYER, Mr. Frederick L.—will, JULY 23, 19d
O'DWYER, Sir Michael—shouted down at Southgate-road, SEPT. 24, 16e
at Caxton Hall, on Indian States and the Crown, JULY 25, 21d
on Bardoli "no tax" campaign (l.), JULY 16, 15e
OEHME, Mr. (Burma)—law case, JULY 12, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); suspended by Rangoon Port Trust, 13, 13b; AUG. 10, 11c; 11, 9f (3* 4*)
OETIGHEIM: see under DRAMA: Germany: Open-air theatre
OFFA'S Dyke: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
OFFICE of Works: see WORKS, Office of
OFFICERS' Families' Fund—biennial report, SEPT. 28, 9c
OFFICERS' Training Corps—Canada, rifle match in: see RIFLE-SHOOTING: Canada;—Correspondence, JULY 10, 12e;—Examination: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 18d;—Formation: correspondence, AUG. 25, 6c; 29, 8c;—Junior division camps: arrangements, JULY 30, 19c; held, AUG. 1, 9d; 2, 7b; 4, 10a; 8, 9c; (photo.), 2, 16;—Senior division camps, JULY 26, 9c
OFFICIAL Secrets Act—contravention: prosecution, AUG. 16, 7d; 23, 7b

O'FLYNN, Father Jeremiah—first priest to land in Australia : Papal Brief quoted, SEPT. 6, 15*f*
Mannix, Archbp. (add.), SEPT. 7, 15*b*
OFTEDAL, M. (Norway)—on loss of *Italia* (statement), JULY 21, 12*b*
O'GARA, Señor (Spain)—round Europe flight : see HAYA, Lieut.
OGDEN, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
OGILVIE, Mr. A. G. (Tasmania)—rule absolute for contempt against, JULY 11, 15*d* ; Tasmanian Southern Law Society application against : dismissed, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn :—
on air speed records (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*a*
on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
O'GRADY, Sir James—opens Tasmanian Parliament, AUG. 23, 11*d*
at Hobart, on agriculture ; tin mining ; paper pulp industry ; Australian Commonwealth Carbide Co., AUG. 23, 11*d*
OGSTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
O'HALLARAN, Maj. (Canada)—killed, JULY 11, 15*g*
O'HALLORAN, Mr. Richard (Australia)—on Sydney coal contracts (evid.), AUG. 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
O'HARA, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State)—bronze plaque placed on Dublin cenotaph, AUG. 21, 15*b*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 27*d*
OHTANI, Mr. N. (Japan)—at Royal Albert Dock, on shipping ; Nippon Yusen Kaisha, JULY 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
OIL :—
Carriage and storage Bill—before Parliament, JULY 11, 8*g* ; 25, 9*a* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Coal, from—Aicher process : tests, SEPT. 21, 22*g* ;—Bergius, Dr. F. : report, SEPT. 28, 13*d* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 25, 15*c* ;—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.), JULY 31, 22*f* ;—Motor Fuel Proprietary : tests, JULY 25, 25*e* ;—New Lount Colliery : plant inspected, JULY 14, 20*g*
Consolidation Bill—before Parliament, JULY 10, 8*a* ; 11, 8*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; select committee's report, 24, 21*d* ; in Commons : second reading, 27, 8*b* ; 28, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; third reading, 28, 7*c* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Duties—Finance Bill amendments defeated, JULY 24, 10*b* ;—Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.), JULY 31, 22*f*
Fuel conference, world — discussed, SEPT. 26, 8*a*
Gas from : see under GAS
Kerosine : see KEROSINE
Prices—questions in Parliament, JULY 4, 9*c*
Production—conference, international (New York) : arrangements, JULY 16, 21*g* ; 19, 22*b* ;—Regulation, international : Mr. W. C. Teagle (statement), SEPT. 15, 9*f* ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Russia—imports : see under RUSSIA : Trade : Great Britain
Thames, cargoes in : see THAMES : Oil cargoes
OKOLZIN (Russia)—sentenced, JULY 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
OKUMA, Marquess (Japan)—possible separation from Minseito, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
"OLD Buff"—on Territorial Army (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
OLD Cliftonian Society—dinner, AUG. 1, 16*e*
OLD Contemptibles' Association—Cenotaph parade, AUG. 20, 14*c* ;—Duchy of Cornwall branch parade, JULY 30, 6*g*
"OLD Fogy, An"—on yachting (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
Old Furniture—noticed, JULY 23, 12*c* ; AUG. 27, 10*c*
OLD Kent-road—subsidence, AUG. 7, 7*g*
"OLD Moore"—article ("The sage of Otley"), AUG. 7, 13*f*
"OLD Playgoer, An"—on theatre programmes (l.), AUG. 4, 13*d*
OLD St. Edwards dinner, JULY 11, 18*d*
OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—meeting (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 16*a* ;—Report, SEPT. 10, 20*g*
OLD Tonbridgians—dinner, JULY 5, 21*a*
"OLD Vic" : see ROYAL Victoria Hall
OLD Wykehamists—dinner, JULY 11, 18*d*
OLDENBURG, Prof. S. (Russia)—health, JULY 13, 13*g*
OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. L. C. L.—inspects Newport Market Army Training School, JULY 23, 8*c*
OLDHAM—wakes week, AUG. 27, 9*c*
OLDHAM, Capt. Arthur H.—death, AUG. 25, 12*c*
OLDHAM Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 17*c* (17*g*, 4*)
O'LEARY, Mr. Con—"This Delicate Creature" : reviewed, AUG. 3, 17*b*
OLIPHANT, Rear-Adm. Laurence—on *The Times* broadsheets (l.), AUG. 29, 12*c*
OLIVAN, M. Julio L. (Spain)—registrar, Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 1, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
OLIVE and Partington, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25*f*
OLIVEIRA, M. Regis de (Brazil)—dinner, JULY 11, 18*d*
OLIVEIRA, Mme. Regis de (Brazil)—dinner, JULY 4, 19*c*
OLIVER, Mr. Barrie—law case, JULY 7, 4*c* ; 10, 5*a*
OLIVER, Mr. Charles R.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
OLIVER, Mr. D. L.—on "few and far between" (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
OLIVER, Dick—Albert Medal, AUG. 4, 9*f*
OLIVER, Mr. G. H. :—
in Parliament, on Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Tramways Bill, JULY 4, 10*b* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 17, 11*c*
OLIVER, Mr. George D.—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
OLIVER, Dr. James—on food adulteration (l.), AUG. 31, 13*e*
OLIVER, Miss Kathlyn—on animals in drought (l.), JULY 24, 12*e*
OLIVER Typewriter Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 22*d*
OLIVETTI, Signor (Italy)—report on trade revival, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
OLIVIER, Lord :—
at Brussels, on Colonies, AUG. 10, 11*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on native labour in Africa, JULY 9, 22*d*
in Parliament, on Colonial governors' pensions, JULY 13, 8*b* ;—Kenya Colony : native rights, JULY 5, 9*a*
OLIVIER, Miss Edith—on telephone accounts (l.), AUG. 1, 10*c*
OLLEY, Capt. G. P.—record London-Belfast flight, AUG. 18, 12*d*
OLSON, Godfrey S.—fatal accident, JULY 9, 18*d*
OLTRAMORE, Prof. P.—at Oxford, on Bhagavadgita, SEPT. 3, 17*c*

OLYMPIC Games—opening: arrangements, JULY 25, 8*b*; 28, 5*d*; opened, 30, 6*a*, 12*d*; (photos.), 30, 16; concluded, AUG. 13, 6*a*, 12*e*
Architecture competitions — award, AUG. 3, 10*d*
Art competitions—awards, AUG, 4, 10*d*
Articles ("The approaching battle of giants"), JULY 25, 8*a*; ("The ninth Olympiad"), AUG. 20, 4*e*
Athletics, JULY 30, 6*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 31, 7*g*, 14*e*; (photo.), 18; AUG. 1, 6*f*, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 1, 18; 2, 5*d*, 12*g*; 3, 6*b*, 12*f*; (photos.), 3, 16; 4, 6*g*, 12*b*; 6, 5*b*, *c* (12*c*, *b*, 3* 4*); 6, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 6, 14
Canada—team, JULY 5, 7*f*
Great Britain: prospects: JULY 4, 7*c*; 25, 8*a*; teams, 11, 6*g*; 20, 6*f*
Japan—team: at Brighton, JULY 5, 7*f*
Track—condition, JULY 27, 5*f*
United States — Paddock, C. W.: eligible to compete, JULY 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*e*;—Trials, JULY 4, 10*d*; 9, 4*g*
Banquet—given by Queen of the Netherlands, AUG. 8, 15*b*
Boxing, AUG. 2, 5*f*; 8, 5*g*, 12*e*; 9, 5*g* (and 5*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*g*; 13, 6*c*;—Champions: list, AUG. 13, 6*a*;—Judges: International Amateur Boxing Federation's decision, AUG. 13, 6*b*
British sportsmanship—correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*b*; SEPT. 1, 8*c*;—German tribute, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Canada—team: in London, AUG. 7, 10*g*
Cycling—results, AUG. 6, 5*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*g*; 100 miles road race: British attitude, 30, 6*d*
Fencing, JULY 30, 6*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 31, 7*g*; AUG. 1, 6*g*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*g*; 6, 5*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*g*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*g*; 13, 6*c*
Great Britain—prospects: article, JULY 25, 8*a*
Football—commission to consider abolition from future Olympiad programmes, JULY 28, 5*d*
Great Britain — team: leaves for Amsterdam, JULY 26, 6*d*; arrives, 27, 5*f*, 14*f*; messages received from the King and Prince of Wales, 27, 14*f*; returns to London, AUG. 7, 10*g*
Gymnastics, AUG. 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*g*
Japan — Waseda University team: Japan Society dinner, JULY 12, 10*e*
Laboratory erected for investigation of human body in action, AUG. 3, 6*a*
Lacrosse—results, AUG. 7, 6*b*
Ladies—events: International Amateur Athletic Federation's decision, AUG. 8, 4*g*
Lawn tennis—commission to consider abolition from future Olympiad programmes, JULY 28, 5*d*
United States—Tilden, W. T.: disqualified: see under LAWN tennis
Leading articles, JULY 30, 13*c*; AUG. 7, 11*d*
Lecture (Stadium Club) — arrangements, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Pedestrianism—50 kilometres race to be included in future Olympic Games, AUG. 13, 5*g*; rules, 13, 5*g*
OLYMPIC Games (continued):—
Positions—tables, AUG. 3, 12*f*; 6, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Riding, AUG. 13, 6*c*
Rifle shooting—results, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Rowing—course described, JULY 25, 8*b*; results, AUG. 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*f*; 6, 5*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*g* (and 3* 4*); 8, 12*e*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*g*, 10*d*;—Correspondence, AUG. 16, 5*d*; — Great Britain: prospects, JULY 9, 7*b*; A. R. A. sub-committee's recommendations, 11, 6*f*; trials, 13, 7*g*; 19, 7*f*;—Pearce, Mr. B.: see PEARCE
South Africa—team: arrives at Amsterdam, JULY 27, 5*f*; injuries, 27, 5*f*; in London, AUG. 7, 10*g*
Swimming—pool described, JULY 25, 8*b*; Muljee unable to participate, JULY 27, 5*f*; results, AUG. 2, 5*f*; 6, 5*b*, *c* (12*c*, *d*, 3* 4*); 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*f*, 12*e*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*g*; 13, 6*b*
United States—committee: vice-president resigns, JULY 12, 6*e*
Water polo, AUG. 6, 5*b*, *c* (12*c*, *d*, 3* 4*); 7, 6*b*; 8, 5*g* (and 3* 4*); 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*g*
Weight lifting, JULY 30, 6*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 6*g*
Wrestling, AUG. 1, 6*g*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 6*b*; 7, 6*b*
Yachting, AUG. 3, 5*b*; 4, 6*g*; 6, 5*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 5*g*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*g* (and 3* 4*)
OLYMPIC Games (Far Eastern)—arrangements for 1930 and 1934, AUG. 8, 6*d*
OLYMPIC Games, University (International University Games in Paris)—arrangements, AUG. 7, 4*f*; held, 13, 7*g*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 5*g*; 17, 6*b* (and 3* 4*); 18, 8*e*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Franco-Italian incident—semi-official account; Italian representatives return to Rome, AUG. 23, 11*e*; French feeling, 25, 9*e*;—Maltini, Dr. (s.), AUG. 27, 11*e*; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Students' congress, international: see under STUDENTS;—Turati, Signor (s.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
OLYMPIC Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)—arrangements, AUG. 7, 7*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*); 8, 6*d*; held, 13, 6*c*, 9*c*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 5*g*; 17, 6*c* (and 3* 4*); 18, 8*e*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 10*b*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 6*f*; 27, 4*f*; (1931): arrangements, AUG. 22, 5*e*
Art exhibition, AUG. 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*b* (3* 4*); awards, 13, 9*c*
O'MAHONEY, David—assault charge, AUG. 28, 9*d*
OMAN: see MUSCAT and Oman
OMAN, Sir Charles—lecture, JULY 6, 19*c*
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund Bill, AUG. 4, 7*a*
OMAR Khayyam—new quatrains, AUG. 30, 14*a*
"ONE of the Pit"—on Ellen Terry (l.), JULY 24, 12*d*
"ONE Who is Grateful to a Haruspex"—an inclusive medical treatment (l.), AUG. 3, 8*f*
"ONE Who Knew Him"—on M. M. Lazard (l.), JULY 16, 19*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. Eugene—*Where the Cross is Made*: produced, JULY 25, 14*e*; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
O'NEILL, John—burglary charge, AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

O'NEILL, John (Irish Free State)—assault charge, AUG. 20, 9*b* ; 23, 9*e*
O'NEILL, Mrs. S. E.—death, JULY 25, 18*c* ; will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
ONISHI (Japan)—*lèse majesté* charge, AUG. 24, 11*f*
ONTARIO :—
Education : see under CANADA
Finance—loans : Treasury Bills offered (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 20*d*
Labour : see under CANADA
Petrol—tax increased, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
Rabies : see CANADA : Dogs
ONVERWACHT Platinum, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 11, 19*f*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
OPEL, Herr Fritz von (Germany)—motor-boat race with express train, JULY 20, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; rocker-car experiment fails, AUG. 6, 9*g* ; motor-boat accident, 7, 9*g*
OPEL Motor Car Works—Russelsheim goods station : see under GERMANY : Railways
OPENSHAW, Mr. C. E.—*Payment* : produced, SEPT. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
OPERA :—
Aïda—performed at Old Vic, SEPT. 14, 10*b* ; 15, 8*c* (4*)
British National Opera Company—autumn season arrangements, AUG. 24, 10*b*
Carmen—performed by R.A.M. students, JULY 10, 9*g* ; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Covent Garden Syndicate — *Aïda*, JULY 11, 14*b* ; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)—Correspondence, JULY 5, 12*e* ;—*Madame Butterfly*, JULY 2, 14*b* ; —Popular prices experiment, JULY 2, 14*b* ; statement, 5, 14*b* ; —Wittenham, Lord (l.), JULY 4, 17*e*
Dreigroschenoper, Die—produced in Berlin, SEPT. 25, 12*b*
Imperial League of Opera : see that title
Madame Butterfly — performed by R.A.M. students, JULY 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; performed at Old Vic, SEPT. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Malaya, in—Bangsawan : article, SEPT. 21, 17*f*
Mastersinger, The — performed by R.A.M. students, JULY 12, 12*e*
Parsifal—performed at Lewisham, SEPT. 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Thais and Talmaae—performed at Hammersmith, SEPT. 19, 12*b* ; 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Venice — open air performance : arrangements, JULY 17, 14*b*
OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecution, AUG. 20, 14*c* ; 23, 14*g* ; inquest, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
OPHEL, Mount—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine
OPIUM and opium traffic :—
China—Wang King-ky (s.), SEPT. 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Control :—
Board, Central — appointment : United States invited to assist, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ;—Candidates : League of Nations Council decision, 27, 12*b* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*g*
Choezke, M.—report adopted, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*d*
Lyttelton, Dame (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*d*
OPIUM and opium traffic (continued) :—
Convention, international — need : British drug traffic report quoted JULY 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Japanese ratification, AUG. 15, 11*g* ; leading article, 16, 11*d* ; British Order in Council, 18, 7*c*
East, Far — proposed League of Nations Commission : to be discussed by Council, AUG. 17, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Lord Cushendun (statement), 31, 12*d* ; Council refers scheme to Assembly, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; discussed in Committee, 17, 11*a* ; Committee's decision, 20, 11*c* ; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; discussed in Assembly, 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
India—Ferozepore : smugglers captured, SEPT. 5, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Persia—monopoly : Bill approved in Parliament, JULY 19, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 11, 13*a*
Prosecutions, AUG. 24, 7*b* ; SEPT. 6, 9*g*
OPPENHEIM, Lieut.-Col. Robert—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
OPPENHEIM, Prof. Samuel (Austria)—death, AUG. 17, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Albert M.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 20, 5*g*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir Ernest—directorship, JULY 14, 20*g*
OPPERMAN, Brig.-Gen. Daniel J. E. (South Africa)—death, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
OPSAHL, Mr. H. J. (Canada)—reindeer stable, SEPT. 1, 11*g*
ORAM, Isaac J. O.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 1, 11*f*
ORANGE, Charles E.—bribery charge, AUG. 11, 7*g*
ORBETELLO—explosion : see under ITALY : Accidents
"ORBILIUS"—on Metropolitan Railway (l.), JULY 16, 10*d*
ORD, Mr. Henry M.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
ORDERS (British) :—
British Empire, AUG. 8, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Indian Empire, SEPT. 19, 17*c*
Thistle—names of knights inscribed in Chapel at St. Giles's Cathedral, JULY 10, 11*d*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium—Leopold, JULY 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 16, 13*b*
France—Legion of Honour, AUG. 25, 9*g* ; 30, 15*c* ; SEPT. 3, 11*g* ;—Palmes Academiques, AUG. 3, 9*b*
Iraq—Al Rafidain : insignia, AUG. 31, 15*a* ; (photos.), 31, 16
Latvia—Three Stars, JULY 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Norway—St. Olaf, JULY 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Spain—Plus Ultra gold medal : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Sweden—Vasa, JULY 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Switzerland—wearing of foreign decorations : decision, JULY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia—St. Sava, JULY 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
ORDNANCE Survey—datum : correspondence, JULY 16, 10*e* ; AUG. 4, 8*b*
O'REGAN, Michael—theft charge, JULY 11, 18*g*
OREGON Mortgage Co.—report, JULY 19, 26*g*
O'REILLY, Col. (Irish Free State)—in London, AUG. 25, 10*a* ; in Paris, 27 12*a*

O'REILLY, Gabriel A. (Irish Free State)—betting prosecution, JULY 31, 14*f*
ORFORD Castle—presented to Orford, SEPT. 4, 14*b*
ORGANIZATION of Young Workers—Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
ORIENTALISTS :—
Congress, International (Oxford)—arrangements, JULY 6, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*b*; AUG. 16, 5*f*; held, 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 6*d*; SEPT. 1, 17*a*; 3, 17*c*;—Exhibition in Bodleian Library, AUG. 31, 6*e*;—Leading articles, AUG. 28, 13*c*; SEPT. 3, 13*c*;—Luncheon, AUG. 30, 14*a*;—Resolutions: list, SEPT. 3, 17*c*
Congress, International (1931)—to be held in Netherlands, SEPT. 3, 17*c*
"ORIGINAL 1918 Rente Holder, An"—on stabilization of franc (l.), JULY 4, 12*c*
O'RIORDAN, Conal—*Napoleon's Josephine*: produced, SEPT. 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*c* (3*4*)
ORISSA: see BIHAR and Orissa
ORJONIKIDZE, M. (Russia)—position, AUG. 13, 11*f*
ORKNEYS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Scotland
ORLEANS Railway Co.—bonds payment, AUG. 25, 15*g*
ORME, Alwin—son: fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—returns to London, JULY 9, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); audience of King, 20, 17*b*; received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
at Franco-British Education Congress, on education of natives, JULY 19, 11*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Java; British Malaya, JULY 12, 9*g*
in Parliament, on emigration: Big Brother Movement, JULY 17, 10*d*; training camps, 31, 8*a*;—Irish Grants committee, JULY 10, 8*c*;—Yemen: situation, JULY 17, 10*d*
ORMSKIRK—boundary extension inquiry, AUG. 9, 12*e* (3* 4*)
OROPUCHE (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd, (in liquidation)—final distribution, JULY 11, 23*g*
ORPEN, Sir William—portrait of Lord Balfour (photo.), JULY 25, 20
ORR, Dr.—attends Imperial agricultural research conference, Ottawa, JULY 7, 13*c*
ORR, Rev. A. Wellesley—at Kingston Hill, on armaments and war, AUG. 27, 14*a* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
ORSETT—rector's resignation, JULY 7, 17*d*
ORTON, Brig. S. B.—appointment, AUG. 31, 7*d*
OSBORN, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
OSBORNE, Mrs. Annie M.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
OSBORNE, Ellen—application for money-lender's certificate, AUG. 18, 7*a* (3* 4*)
OSBORNE House—State apartments: announcement, JULY 11, 19*e*
OSLER, Lady—death, SEPT. 1, 14*d*; appreciation, 4, 17*d*; 5, 15*c*
OSLO—loan, 1924: bonds drawn, SEPT. 11, 23*c*
OSMAN, Mr. Samuel C.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
OSPREY, Edward—fatal accident, JULY 14, 11*g*
OSTSEEBAD—article, SEPT. 10, 15*e*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Gearoid (Irish Free State)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
O'SULLIVAN, Prof. J. M. (Irish Free State)—delegate to League of Nations assembly, SEPT. 1, 12*d*
at Geneva, on economic situation, SEPT. 22, 10*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
OSUSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—at Geneva, on minorities, SEPT. 12, 11*c*; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*)
OSUSKY, Mme. (Czechoslovakia)—robbed, JULY 20, 13*b*
OSWESTRY—electoral: see under SHROPSHIRE;—Swimming baths: Sunday opening decision, JULY 31, 12*c*;—Technical Institute mining laboratory: opening arrangements, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
OSWESTRY Conservative Association—meeting, SEPT. 1, 12*f*
OSWESTRY Quarter Sessions—no cases, AUG. 4, 9*g*
OTAGO—Harbour Board: loan in London, SEPT. 18, 21*d*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Co.—report, JULY 20, 21*d*
OTFORD—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
O'TOOLE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 1, 13*g*
OTT, Mr. Ernest H.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
OTTER-BARRY, Lieut.-Col.—on road sense (l.), AUG. 17, 8*c*
OTTINGER, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)—New York State governorship: prospects, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
OTTLEY, Mr. Bruce—directorship, JULY 18, 21*g*
OTTO, Archduke—at Clairvaux, JULY 16, 13*g*
OTTO, Herr (Germany)—Donetz prosecution: acquitted, JULY 7, 13*d*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—meeting, SEPT. 26, 22*c*;—Report, SEPT. 18, 21*f*; (F.N.), 18, 21*d*
OUNDLE School—Speech Day, JULY 2, 11*d*
OUSE—drainage: recovery of rates: new draft order, SEPT. 20, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); correction, 22, 8*a*
OUTCAULT, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 27, 11*f*
OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 23*f*
OVEREND, Mr. Edwin—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
OVERSEAS League—luncheon, JULY 7, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Reception: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
OVERSEAS Trade Department: see under TRADE, Board of
OVEY, Mr.—commences leave, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
OWEN, Rev. Edwin J.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
OWEN, Rev. George F.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
OWEN, George S.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 25, 7*c*; acquitted, SEPT. 28, 11*f*
OWEN, John H.—fatal accident, JULY 31, 16*e*
OWEN, Mr. Joseph—at Cambridge, on adult education, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
OWEN, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
OWEN, Mr. Owen H.—on earth temperatures (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
OWEN, Maj. Reginald A.—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
OWEN, Mr. Robert L. (U.S.A.)—supports Mr. H. Hoover, JULY 27, 14*a*
OWEN, Samuel—arson charge, JULY 28, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 13*f*; 11, 6*d*; 25, 12*c*
OWEN, Lieut. T. D. C.—removed from Army, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
OWEN, Mr. Thomas—law case, JULY 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*a*
OWEN, Thomas J.—drowned, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
OWEN, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

OWEN-SNOW, Mrs. Sarah—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*

OWENS, Mr. Owen—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*

OWENS, Mr. T. Patterson—governor of Feltham Borstal Institution, JULY 10, 12*c*

OWST, Dr. G. R.—on Church catechism (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*

OXFORD—Bishop: see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B;—Extension Bill: before Parliament, JULY 7, 11*d*;—Hoarding: disfigurement, AUG. 13, 17*e*; (photo.), 14, 14;—Radcliffe Infirmary: gift of £38,000, AUG. 9, 10*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—on Edward's "Tragedy of Edward VII." (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*d*

OXFORD and Asquith, Lord:—
Memorial service (Westminster Abbey)—supplementary estimate, JULY 17, 11*d*
"Memories and Reflections, 1852-1927"—reviewed, SEPT. 6, 11*a*

OXFORD and Bermondsey Club:—
Camps—appeal, JULY 11, 11*d*
Dockhead Boys' Club—opening arrangements, SEPT. 11, 11*e*; opened, 27, 14*b*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)

OXFORD Dictionary: see NEW English Dictionary

OXFORD Preservation Trust—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 9*d*; 11, 18*e* (3*4*);—Contributions: lists, JULY 12, 26*e*; AUG. 4, 21*d*; SEPT. 15, 4*a*;—Dinner, JULY 10, 9*d*; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 10, 9*d*; 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)

OXFORD University:—
Auxiliary Air Force Squadron: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
Balliol College—fellowships, JULY 14, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Brasenose College—Research Fellow, JULY 11, 18*c*
Chemistry—pass list, JULY 6, 18*e*; class list, 11, 18*c*
Christ Church—statue of Mercury presented, AUG. 10, 15*g*; (photo.), 10, 16; leading article, 10, 13*d*; correspondence, 14, 6*e*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 8*a*;—Giovanni da Bologna: see under SCULPTURE
Degrees—conferred, JULY 23, 21*a*; AUG. 6, 7*e*
Education, theory, history and practice of—examination lists, JULY 31, 19*c*
Endowment Fund—chairman of trustees, JULY 12, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
English literature—class lists, JULY 24, 18*e*
Estates Bursar, JULY 25, 13*c*
Examiners—chairman appointed, AUG. 18, 12*a*
Exeter College—fellows: correspondence, JULY 2, 12*e*; Rector's resignation, SEPT. 21, 14*f*
George Webb Medley senior scholarship—award, JULY 30, 14*e*
Goldsmiths' senior studentships—awards, AUG. 18, 13*a*
"Greats"—class lists, JULY 20, 16*d*; 28, 14*c*; correction, 30, 14*e*

OXFORD University (continued):—
Greenland expedition: see under GREENLAND
Higher certificates—results, SEPT. 6, 6*e*
James Mew arabic scholarship—award, JULY 12, 16*e*
Jurisprudence—class lists, JULY 21, 14*f*
Kennicott hebrew fellowship—notice to candidates, AUG. 18, 13*a*
Kish expedition: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Iraq
Lady Margaret Hall—jubilee celebrations, JULY 2, 13*e*; Suzette Taylor fellowship, 11, 18*c*
Liddon Studentships—awards, AUG. 21, 9*d*
Lincoln College—Quincentenary Fund appeal, SEPT. 19, 10*a*;—Wesley's rooms: see under WESLEY, John
Local examinations—delegates, AUG. 18, 12*a*; July statistics, SEPT. 3, 17*b*
Magdalen College—demyships: announcement, AUG. 18, 13*a*;—Dinner, JULY 10, 19*c*
Mathematical moderations—class list, JULY 11, 18*c*
"Modern greats": see "*Greats*," above
Modern history—class lists, AUG. 2, 14*c*; regius professor, 9, 10*c*
Modern languages—class lists, JULY 10, 18*c*
Natural science—class lists, JULY 3, 18*e*; 6, 18*e*; 9, 11*c*; 11, 18*c*
Oriel College—Fellow, JULY 6, 18*e*
Physiology—class list, JULY 9, 11*c*
Queen's College—Laming travelling fellowships: election, AUG. 20, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Radcliffe scholarship in pharmacology—award, JULY 11, 18*c*
Rhodes House library—keeper, JULY 27, 14*c*
St. Edmund Hall—correspondence, AUG. 7, 15*e*
St. Hugh's College—appointments, JULY 3, 18*e*
Scholarships, JULY 2, 18*d*; 19, 18*d*; AUG. 3, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Silver plate, colleges'—exhibition: see under SILVER plate
Squire scholarships—awards, JULY 5, 18*b*
Theodore Williams scholarships—awards, JULY 12, 16*e*; AUG. 13, 14*d*
Theology—honour school, JULY 13, 16*c*
Wadham College—scholarships, JULY 10, 18*c*
Zaharoff travelling scholarship—award, JULY 12, 16*e*

OXFORDSHIRE—Records: survey arrangements, JULY 10, 11*c*

OXLEY, Mr. James W.—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*; 26, 19*c*

OYSTERS:—
Colchester—feast: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); season opened, 22, 15*e*
Fisheries—reports, AUG. 21, 15*e*
Whitstable—season opened, AUG. 31, 9*f*

P

"P"—on Mr. R. L. Wendell (l.), JULY 19, 18*b*
P. AND O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 21*c*; (F.N.), 7, 20*c*; —Report, JULY 7, 20*g*
P. and S. Road Materials Transport, Ltd.—noisy lorry prosecution, SEPT. 18, 5*a*
P.E.N. Club:—young writers: see YOUNG P.E.N. Club
"P.T."—on Isle of Wight landslide (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*a*
PABBOJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
PACE, Mrs. Harry: see MURDERS: Pace
PACE, Mr. John A.—on water rates (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*
PACIFIC:—
Association of Pacific and Far East Ports: see that title
Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Pan-Pacific Secretariat: see under COMMUNISM
PACIFIC Islands—disease: see DISEASES, tropical: Austral-Pacific islands
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—new vessel ordered, AUG. 31, 12*g*; SEPT. 1, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
PACKE, Lady—dance, JULY 23, 17*c*
PACKMAN, Dr. Alfred C. A.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
PACKWOOD, William H.—inquest, AUG. 8, 9*c*
PACY, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
PADGET, Mr. George—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
PADGETT, Mr. James—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
PAGE, Dr. (Canada)—to visit England, AUG. 20, 18*d*
PAGE, Very Rev. A. H., Dean of Peterborough—resignation, JULY 12, 19*d*; photograph, 13, 18; farewell sermon, SEPT. 11, 17*b*; presentations, 28, 17*d*
Blagden, Rt. Rev. C. M. (l. quoted), SEPT. 3, 15*c*
on London Library (l.), AUG. 13, 8*c*
on Peterborough Cathedral (l.), JULY 20, 10*b*
PAGE, Mr. Charles S.—on coal-loading facilities (l.), AUG. 17, 17*d*
PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia):—
in Parliament, on Budget, AUG. 31, 11*b*; on National Insurance Bill, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
on conversion loan (statement), AUG. 24, 12*d*
PAGE, Ellen B.—fatal accident, JULY 7, 11*e*; inquest, 10, 13*c*
PAGE. Mr. F. Handley—rescues bather at Westende, SEPT. 5, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*); Royal Aeronautical Society Wakefield medal, 18, 16*d*
PAGE, Mr. Frank F.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
PAGE, Miss Jane—law case, SEPT. 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PAGE, Mr. L. B.—on glass in Richmond Park (l.), JULY 24, 12*d*
PAGE and Overton's Brewery, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 22*e*
PAGEANTS:—
Carlisle—rehearsal (photo.), AUG. 1, 18; 3, 10*d*; held, 7, 8*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 8, 10*d*; 11, 7*d*; 13, 17*d*; 16, 7*g*
PAGEANTS (continued):—
Dunoon, SEPT. 14, 10*d*
Guiseley (St. Oswald's Day)—arrangements, AUG. 3, 10*c*; held, 6, 13*d*
Liverpool—*Peter Pan*, JULY 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); 7, 7*e*; *Youth*: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
Manchester — *Peter Pan*: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Richmond—arrangements, SEPT. 25, 12*b*
Romance of King Arthur, The—arrangements, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
Sutton Coldfield, JULY 27, 8*b*
Woolwich Garrison, AUG. 9, 13*a*
PAGET, Mr. Catesby—retires from Bank of England (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 21*d*
PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Chester—flies to Brussels, AUG. 10, 15*e*
PAGET, Dame Louisa—places wreath on grave of Capt. Halasz, AUG. 25, 9*g*
PAGET, Sir Richard—at British Association, on origins of human speech, SEPT. 7, 17*g*
PAGET, Walburga Lady—"The Linings of Life": noticed, SEPT. 21, 20*d*
PAGET, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
PAHANG (State) — roads: see under FEDERATED Malay States
PAHANG Para Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
PAI Chung-hsi (China)—recommends ban on Communist demonstrations in Peking, JULY 14, 14*b* (3* 4*); position, AUG. 8, 12*a*; activities in North China, 11, 10*a*; 18, 9*d*; returning to Hankow, 18, 10*c*; leaves for Chihli, SEPT. 3, 12*e*; Lwan River-Great Wall agreement with Chang Hsueh-liang, 14, 12*d*; 17, 11*b*
Civil War—attends Peking conference, JULY 9, 16*a*; 11, 16*c*; engages Northern troops at Lutai, AUG. 2, 12*f*; refuses ten days' grace for Northern forces in Chihli, SEPT. 4, 12*g*; advance in Chihli, 11, 14*c*; encamped on Lwan River, 19, 14*e*; appeal for relief and medical units, 26, 14*c*
PAILLARD, M. (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 18, 9*f*; posthumous award for gallantry, SEPT. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PAIN, Mr. Barry E. O.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
PAINE, Mr. Paul A.—on Lewis Carroll (l.), JULY 21, 17*f*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—attends Vincennes air display, JULY 2, 15*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*); to inspect north-east frontier fortifications: leaves Paris, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*); returns to Paris, 14, 12*a*
at Bourg, on Locarno Treaty; peace, AUG. 14, 10*e*; correction, 15, 11*g*
at Meaux, on Battle of the Marne; peace, SEPT. 10, 11*d*
at Villeneuve l'Etang, on Lafayette Squadron, JULY 5, 15*c*
on War Ministry—proposed new title (int.), AUG. 23, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
PAISLEY—Woodside House bequeathed, SEPT. 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PAISRAMOS, Senhor—Portugal-Mozambique flight commenced, SEPT. 6, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
PALA Singh (India)—arrested, AUG. 11, 9*g*
PALACE Theatre, AUG. 20, 10*b*

PALACES, Royal—guards: South Lancashire Regiment: see SOUTH Lancashire Regiment
PALACIOS, Don Emilio de (Spain)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 30, 14*b*
PALANPUR, Nawab of—received by King, JULY 3, 19*b*; places wreath on Cenotaph, 5, 19*b*; leaves London, 16, 17*b* at Geneva, on racial inequality, SEPT. 8, 10*a*
PALATINE Industrial Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 14, 19*g*
PALESTINE:—
Arabs—educational conference, JULY 23, 14*c*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Balfour Forest: see under *Jews*: *National Home*, below
Begging—to be forbidden in Jerusalem, AUG. 29, 12*f*
Births and deaths—rates, SEPT. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Child marriage: see *Marriage, child*, below
Crime—prison administration: discussed in Inperial Parliament, JULY 14, 7*a*
Dress—schoolboys: Palestine Arab Educational Conference resolution, JULY 23, 14*c*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—questions in British Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*c*
High Commissioner — appointment, JULY 6, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 13*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Immigration—statistics, AUG. 14, 9*g*; SEPT. 14, 11*g*
Jews:—
National Home:—
Balfour, Lord—presentation made by Zionist Organization in Rumania, JULY 14, 9*c*
Balfour Forest — fund: contributions, JULY 2, 18*b*; 4, 18*b*; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 4, 18*b*; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Dinner, JULY 4, 18*b*; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JULY 4, 18*b*; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 18*b*; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Samuel, Sir H. (l. quoted), JULY 4, 18*b*; 5 21*c* (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), JULY 4, 18*b*; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Wailing Wall at Jerusalem—wooden partition removed, SEPT. 26, 13*d*; official explanation, 28, 13*d*; protest demonstration; strike, 29, 9*c*
Labour:—
Bakers—strike in Jerusalem, AUG, 28, 11*b*
Unskilled—wages and conditions: commission completes report, AUG. 15, 11*g*
Mahomedans:—
Aksa Mosque: see under JERUSALEM
Mauled en Neby festival, AUG. 29, 12*f*
Marriage, child—Mr. G. Locker-Lampson (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—Arab Congress: memorandum demanding: handed to Lord Plumer, JULY 26, 13*f*
Population—statistics, SEPT. 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)
PALESTINE (continued):—
Young Men's Christian Association: see that title
PALEY, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
PALICHWANG—"Buddha" incident: see CHINA: "Miracles"
PALIN, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 13, 9*b*; 14, 7*e* (3* 4*)
PALING, Mr. W.—to visit Tanganyika, JULY 25, 16*g* (3* 4*)
PALK, Lawrence E. B.—unlawful possession charge, AUG. 28, 14*b*; 30, 9*e*; SEPT. 6, 9*a*; bound over, 13, 9*c*
Pall Mall Magazine—noticed, JULY 6, 22*g*
PALLADIUM: see LONDON Palladium
PALLINGTON, Lieut. W.—Greenwich Hospital pension, AUG. 13, 19*d*
PALLIS, Mr. Marco—on Dolmetsch Foundation (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
PALMA—English tourist incident: correspondence, JULY 12, 10*d*;—Tunnel: see MAJORCA: Railways
PALMER, Lieut.-Col. Cecil B.—on Eton v. Harrow (l.), JULY 17, 12*e*
PALMER, Mr. Charles C.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
PALMER, Mr. Charles L.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., Bp. of Bombay—on congregations in India (l.), AUG. 25, 6*a*
PALMER, Mr. John—on drama in Paris: Bernstein v. Gemier (art.), AUG. 10, 10*d*
PALMER, Mr. L. S.—professor of physics at University College, Hull, JULY 6, 18*c*
PALMER, Robert—betting charge, SEPT. 25, 16*f* (3* 4*)
PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Co.—naval contracting record: Mr. C. F. Spencer (s.), JULY 18, 11*d*; Duke of York (s.), 18, 11*d*;—Vessel launched, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
PALMIERI (Italy)—arrested in Marseilles, AUG. 22, 14*c*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PALNI—note, AUG. 27, 11*a*
PALUWEH—Rokatinda volcano: see VOLCANOES: East Indies, Dutch
PAN-AFRICAN Exhibition, proposed: see under AFRICA
PANAGAKIS, Mrs. A.—fatal accident, JULY 10, 9*e*
PANAMA:—
President—election: Porras coalition party leaders arrested, JULY 26, 13*a*; returns, AUG. 6, 9*c*; 7, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 8, 11*c*
PANAMA Canal:—
Traffic—Association of Pacific and Far East Ports: resolution, AUG. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Receipts, JULY 5, 22*g*; AUG. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PANAMA Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 20*d*:—Report, JULY 24, 25*g*
PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum and Transport Co.—Elk Hills lease: see under UNITED States: Oil
PANCHENKO, Lucas—burglary charge, JULY 19, 11*b*
PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—possible release, JULY 10, 15*c*; 11, 15*f* (3* 4*); released, 12, 14*c*; general election plans, AUG. 4, 14*a*; 20, 11*a*
PANKHURST, Mrs. Emmeline—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
PANORA Tea and Produce Co.—report, JULY 9, 23*g*
PAN-PACIFIC Secretariat: see under COMMUNISM
PANTER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
PAO, Gen. (China)—leaves Peking, JULY 3, 16*c*

PAPADOPOULOS, Dr. (Cyprus)—at Archer-street, on Sir R. Storrs, JULY 30, 17*b*
PAPANASTASSIOU, M. (Greece)—views on political situation, JULY 3, 16*b*; general election: seats allocated to group, 20, 13*e*; plans, 26, 13*a* (3* 4*); returned for two constituencies, AUG. 22, 12*c*
PAPE, Mr. T.—on Roman Villa at Hales (report), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
PAPER:—
Carbon—marking: see under TRADE marks: Act
Durability—correspondence, SEPT. 24, 10*d*;—Library Association: resolution, SEPT. 17, 17*b*;—Parley, Mr. N. (p.), SEPT. 17, 17*b*
PAPWORTH Tuberculosis Colony: see under TUBERCULOSIS
PARA (State)—loan, 1901: coupon payment, JULY 31, 23*d*
PARAGUAY:—
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Finance—bonds: tenders, JULY 6, 23*c*
Fires—Asuncion: sailing vessel, AUG. 8, 11*g*
Ministry—members, AUG. 17, 11*b*
President: see GUGGIARI, Don José
PARANA Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 22*f*;—Report, JULY 3, 25*b*
PARATYPHOID outbreak, AUG. 3, 9*d*; 8, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*a*; 11, 7*c*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 9*c*; 18, 7*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 14*e*; 25, 7*g*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 9*g*; 29, 9*a* (9*d*, 4*); SEPT. 3, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 4, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 14*a*; 6, 9*g*; 7, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*e* (3* 4*); 13, 17*d*; 14, 12*e*; 18, 16*a*; 19, 9*b*; 20, 14*e*;—Health Ministry (statement), AUG. 4, 9*b*;—L.C.C. (statement), AUG. 6, 12*d*
PARAVICINI, Mme.—dinner, JULY 25, 19*b*
PARENT Trust and Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 26*a*
PARENTS—addressing of: correspondence, AUG. 22, 8*e*
PARENTS' National Educational Union—meeting, JULY 6, 13*d*
PARER, Lieut. Ray (Australia)—agreement with Dornier-Wal Flying Boat Co., AUG. 30, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 31, 11*b*
PARFITT, Edmund—rescues cat, AUG. 24, 14*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
PARIS:—
American Embassy: see under FRANCE: United States, relations with
Bridge, new — St. Genevieve statue (photo.), JULY 21, 16
British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: France, with
British Embassy: see under FOREIGN relations: France
British Institute—appeal, JULY 18, 10*d*;—Contributions, JULY 10, 13*g*; 11, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*);—Crewe, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 15*c*
Crime: see under FRANCE
Fires: see under FRANCE
Hertford British Hospital — Royal patrons, JULY 26, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Hotels—wells: article ("In the well: from window to window"), AUG. 22, 15*d*
Housing: see under FRANCE
Lauzun, Hotel de—to be sold, JULY 11, 15*d*; purchased by Municipality, 12, 13*c*
PARIS (continued):—
National fête—article, JULY 19, 19*f*
Nautical fête—article, AUG. 29, 15*e*
Octroi (municipal customs barrier)—effect of extension of "Métro" railway, JULY 13, 13*c*
Perrault statue: see PERRAULT, Charles
Railways—"Métro": extension authorized, JULY 13, 13*c*
Russian Orthodox Theological Institute—London meeting in aid, JULY 11, 11*d*
St. George's (English) Church—presentation to chaplain, JULY 2, 15*g*
Traffic—pedestrians, danger to: correspondence, JULY 10, 12*e*;—Photograph, SEPT. 25, 18
University city—Indo-Chinese building: stone laid, JULY 12, 13*b*;—Rockefeller, Jnr., Mr. J. D.: gift, JULY 19, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
PARIS, Lieut. (France)—Atlantic flight commenced, JULY 23, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); progress, 24, 15*d*; photograph, 24, 20; held up at Azores; ordered to return, 25, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
PARIS, University of—Canadian history lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13*g*
PARISH, Mr. A. G.—on Brighton motor track (l.), JULY 28, 8*g*
PARISH, Bert—fatal accident, JULY 2, 8*d*
PARISH, Charles—body found, SEPT. 4, 21*e*
PARISH, Mr. Stephen—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
PARIT-Bruas (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 20*g*
PARK, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
PARKE, Mr. Edward—on church inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
PARKE, Mr. H. W.—Cromer prize of British Academy, JULY 3, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PARKER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
PARKER, Mr. Albert—on reorganization of industry (l.), AUG. 18, 6*f*
PARKER, Mr. Alexander—member of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12*e*
PARKER, Mr. Alwyn—directorship, JULY 10, 16*f*, 24*d*
on passports (l.), AUG. 2, 13*e*
PARKER, Annie E.—attempted murder charge, JULY 31, 11*g*
PARKER, Dr. Edmund H.—death, JULY 18, 16*e*; funeral, 21, 15*c*; appreciation, AUG. 3, 14*e*
PARKER, Mr. Eric—on grey seals (l.), SEPT. 28, 14*e*
PARKER, Mrs. Fred—death, AUG. 7, 6*e*, 7*g*
PARKER, Sir Gilbert;—
"Promised Land, The," reviewed, SEPT. 7, 18*c*
on *The Times* by aeroplane (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*g*
PARKER, Capt. H.—"Mail and Passenger Steamships of the Nineteenth Century": noticed, AUG. 10, 8*f*
PARKER, Rear-Adm. H. W.—appointment, AUG. 18, 19*c*; 10, 22*c*, 19, 8*e*
PARKER, Mrs. Harriet W.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
PARKER, Mr. John—robbed, SEPT. 18, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
PARKER, Joseph—cruelty charge, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
PARKER, Mr. Lankester—brings flying-boat to Westminster, AUG. 2, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
PARKER, Marian: see under UNITED States: Crime: Murders
PARKER, Mr. R. Montgomery—on lunacy laws (l.), JULY 11, 12*c*
PARKER, Mr. Reginald—member of Racecourse Betting Control Board, SEPT. 19, 5*d*

PARKES, Alan S.—Beit fellowship, JULY 16, 9b
PARKHURST Prison—party arrives from Maidstone, AUG. 10, 14g
PARKIN, Lieut.-Col. J. F.—biographical, JULY 9, 11d
PARKINGTON, Mr. Thomas R.—hands deeds of Flatford Mill and Willy Lott's cottage to Nation, SEPT. 10, 9d
PARKINSON, Mr. Charles L.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
PARKINSON, Mr. George T.—will, AUG. 7, 13b
PARKINSON, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JULY 6, 22c
PARKINSON and W. and B. Cowan, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 9, 26e, f;—Report, JULY 23, 23e;—Share issue, JULY 12, 21g
PARKS and open spaces—cameras: correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8e; 20, 8e;—Regulations: prosecutions: statistics, JULY 20, 11d;—Royal: bailiff, SEPT. 22, 10g
PARLIAMENT:—
Acts:—
Drafting—correspondence, AUG. 31, 13e; SEPT. 5, 13d; 8, 6c; 11, 10d;—Hewart, Lord (statement), JULY 28, 4b;—Macmillan, Mr. H. P. (s.), AUG. 30, 8e (14d, 3* 4*); SEPT. 22, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)
Bills—carrying over to next Session: question, AUG. 2, 6a
Bills, private members—first readings, JULY 3, 10a; 5, 9a; 6, 9a, d; 10, 8a; 11, 8a; 12, 8a; 25, 9b (and 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 8d; 2, 6a; second readings, JULY 3, 10a; 4, 10b; 5, 9f, g; 7, 8a; 10, 8c; 11, 8c; 12, 8a; 13, 8a; 17, 10a, d, 11c; 18, 8a, b; 20, 8a; 26, 8a; third readings, JULY 3, 10a; 5, 9g; 6, 9a; 7, 8a; 10, 8a, b, 9e; 11, 8d; 12, 8a, c; 13, 8c, 9b; 14, 7a, e; 17, 10b, d; 18, 8a, b; 19, 8b; 19, 9d; 20, 8b; 21, 7a; 24, 9a, b; 26, 8a; 27, 7e; 28, 7a; 31, 8a; AUG. 1, 8b Royal Assent, JULY 3, 10a; AUG. 4, 7a
Dropped (P.N.), JULY 17, 16g
Fees—amount for March quarter, JULY 7, 12a
Business—questions, JULY 6, 9d; 12, 8d; 13, 8d; 17, 10e; 18, 8a; 20, 8d; 27, 7a, g; (P.N.), JULY 2, 16g; 3, 16g; 3, 16g; 4, 16g; note, 6, 16c; 7, 14b; (P.N.), 9, 16g; 10, 16g; 11, 16g; 12, 14g; 16, 14g; 19, 16g; note, 20, 14e; (P.N.), 20, 14g; note, 23, 14e; 27, 14g; note, 30, 12a; (P.N.), AUG. 1, 16d; 3, 12e
Committees—lack of quorum: instances, JULY 6, 13b; 21, 8g; 25, 13e
Devolution—Labour Party policy: pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9a
Divisions—correspondence, JULY 31, 10d; — Disorderly incident, alleged: Speaker's decision, AUG. 2, 6d
Mouse—appearance, JULY 10, 16g
Petitions—select committee's reports, AUG. 18, 7b (3* 4*)
Proceedings—reviewed, JULY 3, 16d (and 3* 4*); 4, 16d; 5, 16d; 6, 16e; 7, 8d, 14a; 10, 16a; 11, 16e; 12, 14a; 13, 14e; 14, 7e 14e (and 4*); 17, 16c, g; 18, 14a (and 3* 4*); 19, 16e; 20, 14e (and 3* 4*); 21, 8c, 12a; 24, 16e; 25, 16a; 26, 14d; 27, 14e; 28, 7c, 12e; 31, 14a; AUG. 1, 14a; 2, 12a (and 3* 4*); 3, 12d, e; 4, 7d, 12a
Questions, Supplementary—Speaker's statement, JULY 6, 9c
Record (1264-1832): see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Scenes, JULY 13, 8c
Session—prorogation question in Parliament, JULY 13, 8d; (P.N.), 26, 14g; arrangements, 27, 8a; (P.N.), AUG. 3, 12e; prorogued, 4, 7a, d; King's Speech, 4, 12b; record: note, 6, 10f;—Articles, AUG. 3, 13f; 7, 11f;—Correspondence, AUG. 9, 11e;—Sittings, closures and adjournments: statistics (P.N.), AUG. 29, 12g
Session, new (P.N.), JULY 26, 14g; question in Parliament, AUG. 3, 7c; programme, SEPT. 17, 12g
PARLIAMENTARY system: see under GOVERNMENT
PARLIAMENTS—European and American systems discussed at European Liberal and Radical Parties conference, JULY 7, 16e
PARLITCHEFF, M. (Macedonia) — Ivan Mihailoff's ultimatum, AUG. 30, 11e
PARMITTER, Rev. Spurrier C.—death, AUG. 15, 14c
PARMOOR, Lord:—
at Cheltenham, on peace; disarmament; Naval agreement with France; secret treaties, SEPT. 19, 7c
at Witney, on Peace Pact; disarmament, JULY 30, 7f
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 18, 8a;—China, AUG. 3, 7a;—Conventions, JULY 12, 8a;—Egypt, AUG. 3, 7a;—European minorities, JULY 12, 8a;—Peace Pact, AUG. 3, 7a;—Rating and valuation, JULY 25, 9a;—Savidge inquiry, JULY 27, 7c;—Shop hours, JULY 13, 8a
on comprehensiveness of Church (l.), SEPT. 28, 10a
PARR, Frank: see DOUGHERTY, F.
PARR, Sir James (New Zealand)—reception, JULY 18, 17d; presents millionth case of New Zealand apples to Prince of Wales, 21, 9c (3* 4*); country address, 28, 15a; to sign Peace Pact, AUG. 3, 12b; 20, 12a; leaving for Paris, 25, 10a; in Paris, 27, 12a; (photo.), 27, 16; signs Peace Pact, 28, 12a, c
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
at Geneva, on opium traffic, SEPT. 17, 11a
at Marton, on Capt. J. Cook, SEPT. 10, 7e
PARR, Mr. T. E.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 14c
PARRATT, Frederick W.—cruelty to mule charge, AUG. 21, 14a
PARRISH, Mr. P.—on recovery of ammonia (p.), SEPT. 28, 9c
PARRISH, Mrs. Winifred—attempted murder charge, JULY 14, 11g
PARROT, Ernest E.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 14e
PARROTS: see under BIRDS
PARROTT, Mrs. Annie—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
PARRY, Charles—coining charge, SEPT. 5, 17d

PARRY, Mr. David—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
PARRY, Dr. E. J.—death; appreciation, SEPT. 10 17*c* (17*a*, 4*)
PARRY, Sir Edward—"Berrington": reviewed, AUG. 17, 6*d*
PARRY, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
PARRY, Mr. H. C.—on white lines for pavements (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
PARRY, Mr. Thomas L.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
PARSEE Association of Europe—reception, JULY 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
PARSEY, Miss Julia M.—will, JULY 12, 19*c*
PARSLER, Thomas—death, SEPT. 3, 9*e*
PARSONAGE houses—rates: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
PARSONS, Sir Charles — at University College, London, on its history, JULY 6, 18*a*
PARSONS, Mr. Harry—on government and industry (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
PARSONS, Mr. John D.—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
PARSONS, Sir John H.—member of Medical Research Council, AUG. 30, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
PARSONS, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
PARSONS, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
PARSONS, Mr. Joseph J. A.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
PARSONS, Rev. R. E.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 15, 13*e*
PARSONS' Charity—acres sold, SEPT. 15, 8*e*
PARTIES, Political:—
Agents—leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Conservative and Unionist Party:—
Achievements—leading article, SEPT. 28, 15*b*
Bramham Park demonstration—arrangements, JULY 11, 13*c*; held, 23, 9*a*
Candidates, working-class—scarcity: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, SEPT. 28, 8*a*
Conference: see under NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*f*
London, East—Mr. J. G. Braithwaite (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*c*
Loyalty—Lord Derby (s.), JULY 9, 10*d*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*d*
Organization—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, SEPT. 28, 8*a*
Peto, Sir B.: see PETO, Sir Basil
Policy—notification of changes to executives: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations; resolution negatived, SEPT. 28, 8*a*
Seaside campaign, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
Speakers—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*e*
Summer schools — Philip Stott College: correspondence, JULY 6, 12*d*
Survey: see under ELECTORAL
Taunton—demonstration: arrangements, JULY 18, 11*g*; held, 30, 7*d*
Wales, in—Lord Kylsant (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Wales and Monmouthshire National Council—conference: arrangements, AUG. 10, 9*g*; 28, 10*c*; held, SEPT. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Cooperative Party—Labour Party, agreement with: see under *Labour Party*, below
PARTIES, Political (continued):—
Labour Party:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
British Commonwealth Conference (London) — preliminary meeting, JULY 2, 11*c*; held, 3, 18*d*; 4, 21*g*; 5, 14*d*; 6, 13*b*;—Indian delegates: withdrawal, JULY 5, 9*g*; discussed by conference, 6, 13*b*; Mr. R. R. Bakhale (statement), 6, 13*b*
Bromley Trades and Labour Council—decision, SEPT. 18, 16*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 25, 16*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*
Committee, executive—report, SEPT. 26, 7*e*
Communist Party, relations with—Social Democratic Federation resolution, AUG. 6, 6*g*
Conference—arrangements, AUG. 9, 12*d*; 31, 14*d*; SEPT. 24, 14*a*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 9, 9*e*
Cooperative Party, agreement with—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JULY 9, 18*b*
Crystal Palace festival, JULY 23, 8*f*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 10, 18*b*
Dissensions—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JULY 12, 11*b*
Grand Council (Political, Cooperative and Trade Union), suggested—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), JULY 23, 8*f*
International League against Imperialism and Colonial Oppression: see that title
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 10*c*
Knowsley Park demonstration, JULY 31, 9*d*
Labour Party, Independent — relations between: position, JULY 2, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Leadership—Mr. J. Maxton (statement), JULY 9, 9*d*
Left Wing movement—conferences, AUG. 1, 9*g*; SEPT. 24, 7*d*;—Crick, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*d*
Liberal Party, relations with—Crick, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*d*;—Russia: Press comment, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*; 11, 13*d*; 23, 9*e*; (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 12*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Maxton-Cook opposition movement—campaign opened in Glasgow, JULY 9, 9*c*, 16*f*; progress, 23, 16*d*; Cardiff meeting, AUG. 27, 14*c*; pamphlet, 31, 14*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 2, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*c*;—Dollan, Mr. P. J. (art. quoted), JULY 14, 7*e*; (statement), 27, 8*d*; — Glasgow: opinion, JULY 14, 7*e*;—Hicks, Mr. G.: joins (s.), JULY 9, 9*c*;—Hill, Mr. J. (art. quoted), JULY 17, 13*c*;—Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 9, 9*c*;—Labour Party, Independent: endorsed

PARTIES, Political :—
Labour Party :—
Maxton-Cook opposition movement (continued) :—
by National Council, JULY 2, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; Scottish Council's resolution, 14, 7*e* ;—Leading articles, JULY 4, 17*b* ; SEPT. 10, 13*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 2, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*c* ; censured at special meeting, 20, 14*g* ;—Montague, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 6, 6*g* ;—Muir, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 4, 10*f* ;—Railway Clerks' Association resolution, JULY 12, 16*c* ;—Russell, Lady A. (l.), JULY 3, 12*c* ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 16, 16*c* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 30, 7*d* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), AUG. 27, 14*b* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 10, 9*d* ; censured at special meeting, 20, 14*g*
Meetings, JULY 4, 16*g* ; 5, 16*g* ; 11, 16*g* ; 18, 14*g* , AUG. 1, 16*d*
Officers elected, JULY 18, 14*g* ; 25, 16*g*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 13, 9*b*
Personnel—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), AUG. 27, 14*c*
Policy—pamphlet issued ("Labour and the Nation"), JULY 7, 9*a* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 9, 10*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 23, 9*a* ; SEPT. 28, 7*a* ;—Banking : see under BANKING ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 9, 10*d* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (pamphlet), AUG. 31, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, JULY 11, 17*e* ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f* ;—Criticism by members : decision at Party meeting, JULY 27, 8*d* ; Mr. J. Maxton (art. quoted), 27, 8*d* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 14, 14*a* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 10*d* ;—Hill, Sir E. (s.), JULY 6, 11*a* ;—Kitson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f* ;—Labour Party, Independent : amendments to be raised at conference, AUG. 31, 14*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 7, 15*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*f* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JULY 7, 9*a* ; (statement), AUG. 7, 9*a* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 27, 14*c* ; (pamphlet), 31, 14*d* ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 12, 9*e* ; (3* 4*) ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 6, 14*b* ;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*c* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*a* ;—Ross, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 6, 11*d* ; SEPT. 14, 10*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 10, 9*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 23, 9*e*
Trades Union Congress, relations with—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Arts Guild : see INDEPENDENT Labour Party Arts Guild
Council, national—meeting, JULY 2, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Disarmament policy — statement, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
PARTIES, Political :—
Labour Party, Independent (continued) :—
Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above
Leading article, JULY 4, 17*b*
London and Southern Counties Division—meeting, SEPT. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JULY 23, 16*d*
Policy—council's decision, JULY 2, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; proposals for Labour Party Conference, AUG. 31, 14*d* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 2, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Liberal Party :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Candidates—official statistics, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 9, 10*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.). JULY 30, 7*d* ; SEPT. 25, 16*b*
Conference : see under NATIONAL Liberal Federation
Conference, international : see EUROPE : Liberal and Radical Parties
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), JULY 19, 18*d*
Dodds, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 8, 7*c*
Guest, Capt. F. E. : see GUEST, Capt. F. E.
Hawarden Park demonstration, JULY 23, 9*e*
Holmes, Mr. (s.), AUG. 8, 7*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 10*c*
Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above
Land policy : see under LAND : Ownership
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c* ; 7, 16*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; 16, 16*b* ; 23, 9*e* ; (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 12*d*
Meeting, JULY 26, 14*c*
National survey : see under ELECTORAL
Norwood, Dr. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 25*d*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 13, 9*b*
Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 9, 10*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*f* ; SEPT. 28, 7*e* ;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 25, 8*d* ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 6, 14*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 30, 7*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*e*
Somerset county — demonstration, JULY 30, 7*d*
Summer Schools—Oxford, AUG. 4, 14*a* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 6*f* ; 10, 7*f* ;—Welsh (Aberystwyth), AUG. 4, 7*f*
Temperance policy : see under DRINK
Meetings—attendance of Army bands : see under ARMY : Bands
Organization—leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Pacts between—Mr. E. Dodds (s.), AUG. 8, 7*c*
PARTINGTON, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
PARTINGTON, Fred — contravention of potato sales order charge, SEPT. 27, 17*d*

PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), JULY 13, 20*b*; 16, 21*f*; (F.N.), 16, 21*d*; 23, 22*f*, 23*e*; passed, 28, 19*g*; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*; opposition circular (F.N.), AUG. 14, 16*c*; sanctioned (F.N.), 31, 17*c*

PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, JULY 3, 25*b*; 10, 25*g*
Dissolved, JULY 4, 27*g*; 7, 21*f*; 11, 23*f*; 14, 20*f*; 18, 26*g*; 21, 22*c*; 25, 28*e*; 28, 21*e*; AUG. 1, 22*d*; 4, 20*f*; 8, 20*g*; 11, 18*g*; 15, 20*e*; 22, 20*c*; 25, 17*e*; 29, 18*b*; SEPT. 1, 19*e*; 5, 19*f*; 8, 19*f*; 12, 19*c*; 15, 18*c*; 19, 23*c*; 22, 19*f*; 26, 21*f*; 29, 19*d*

PARTON, Mr. James—retirement, AUG. 1, 11*g*

PARTRIDGE, Maj. E. H. W.—associate member of Mechanical Warfare Board, SEPT. 7, 12*f*

PARTRIDGE, Canon F. :—
at Church Assembly, on training of ordinands, JULY 6, 12*e*
on Cathedrals Measure (l.), JULY 9, 12*c*

PARTRIDGE shooting—reports, SEPT. 3, 15*f*

PÂRVAN, Prof. Vasile—"Dacia": noticed, AUG. 17, 6*e*

PASLEY, Mr. Thomas—memorial at Cowes unveiled, AUG. 6, 13*g*

PASOS, Dr. Cuadra (Nicaragua)—Presidential candidature: national board of elections decision, JULY 12, 13*c*

PASQUIER, M. (France)—Govenor-General of Indo-China, AUG. 24, 11*g*

PASSATT, David F.—suspect charge, AUG. 7, 12*a* (3* 4*)

PASSPORT Office—condition: correspondence, AUG. 20, 8*d*

PASSPORTS :—
Correspondence, AUG. 2, 13*e*; 16, 6*c*; 21, 8*d*
Egypt—seizure: correspondence, SEPT. 18, 10*d*; 29, 6*b*
False statements—prosecution, JULY 3, 18*b* (3* 4*); 18, 19*b*
Great Britain, in—use by British subjects: question in Parliament, JULY 3, 10*c*
Italy—correspondence, JULY 20, 10*b*
Portugal—Colonies: visas abolished, SEPT. 25, 13*g*
Refugees: see under REFUGEES
Spain—stamping regulations: concession, JULY 21, 11*g*
United States and Great Britain—visas: question in Parliament, JULY 31, 8*c*

PASSY, Miss Catherine L. L.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*

PAST, Mr. Stanley—at Blackpool, on book reviewing, SEPT. 26, 19*a*

PATART, Gen. Georges (France)—appointment, JULY 3, 24*d*

PATEK, M. (Poland)—protests against Bukharin's speech on Polish Communists, JULY 27, 13*c*; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*)

PATEL, Mr. Vallabhbhai (India)—member of deputation to confer with Sir L. Wilson, JULY 18, 13*d*; leaves for Poona, AUG. 4, 11*c*; leaves for Surat, 6, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); at Surat, 7, 10*f*
Bardoli "no tax" campaign—activities, JULY 3, 15*e*; (statement), 19, 15*d*; 21, 11*c*; settled in Surat, AUG. 7, 10*f*
at Surat, on Bardoli "no tax" campaign, JULY 18, 13*d*

PATEL, Mr. Vithalbhai J. (India) :—
at Rangoon, on Burma: self-government, AUG. 4, 11*d*

PATEL, Mr. Vithalbhai J. (India) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Secretariat; Standing Orders and Rules, SEPT. 6, 11*c*; on official spying, 15, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); on Public Safety Bill, 25, 14*a*

PATENTS—Acts (1907-28): foreign application: Order in Council, AUG. 15, 11*g*; —Law: reform: Dr. A. P. Thurston (p.), SEPT. 15, 7*e*

PATENTS Office—Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co.: see under MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co.

PATERSON, Mr. H. D. L.—on preparatory schools (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*g*

PATERSON, Mr. John S.—law case, JULY 24; 6*a*

PATERSON, Mr. Neil M.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*

PATERSON, Rev. Thomas F.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*

PATERSON (Norman) and Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 24, 6*a*

PATHÉ Frères Cinema, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under BRITISH International Pictures, Ltd.

PATIALA, Maharajah of (India)—received by Pres. von Hindenburg, JULY 3, 15*g*; in London, 23, 17*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 15*a*; leaves for Berlin, 31, 17*a*; gift of polo ponies to King of Spain, AUG. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Indian States (lect.), JULY 25, 21*d*; leading article, 25, 17*c*; makes formal submission of opinion to Inquiry, 26, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (statement), SEPT. 26, 13*d*

PATINO, Mines and Enterprises Consolidated, Inc.—dividend, JULY 26, 21*f*

PATON, Prof. Diarmid N.—resigns physiology chair at Glasgow University, JULY 21, 14*f*

PATON, Mrs. Helen M.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*

PATON, Mr. James N.—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*

PATRIOTISM—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), SEPT. 3, 11*a*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 10, 7*f*

PATRIS, M. Edmond (France)—death, JULY 9, 15*g*

PATTENDEN, Frederick—death, JULY 16, 14*d*

PATTERSON, Capt.—on Duke of York's camp for boys (statement), JULY 26, 11*b*

PATTERSON, Capt. J. F. C.—biographical, JULY 23, 21*g*

PATTERSON, Rev. M. W.—on Thomas Coutt (l.), AUG. 29, 13*d*

PATTINSON, Mrs. Margaret H.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*

PATTISSON, Mr. F. E.—on Greek revenues (l.), AUG. 18, 15*b*

PATTISSON, Mr. R. M.—on Rugby Football (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*

PAUL, Dr. (France)—post-mortem on Capt. Loewenstein, AUG. 15, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); report, SEPT. 11, 14*c*

PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—representative on League of Nations: Socialist Party authorization confirmed, JULY 10, 15*c*; 16, 13*d*; at Geneva, AUG. 31, 12*d*
at Geneva, on German and Polish security proposals, JULY 4, 15*e*; on Far East opium traffic, SEPT. 1, 12*c*; on limitation of armaments, 19, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); on disarmament, 26, 13*a*
at Paris, on disarmament; M. Briand, JULY 16, 13*d*
on Anglo-French naval compromise (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*f*

"PAULATIM"—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
PAULET-HENDERSON, Mrs. Elizabeth L.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
PAVELITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—joins Peasant Democrat Coalition, AUG. 4, 12*c*
PAVIORS' Company—chair of Highway Engineering: see under LONDON University
PAVRY, Miss Bapsy—leaves for Marseilles, JULY 12, 17*b*
PAWSEY, William—acquitted, JULY 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 20*e*
PAXON, Edward—acquitted, JULY 21, 6*f*
PAYN, Mr. A. O. B. (South Africa)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
PAYNE, Emily—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
PAYNE, Senator H. J. M. (Australia)—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)
PAYNE, Mr. Harold—at Liverpool, on Wesleyan Methodist foreign missions, JULY 23, 8*f*
PAYNE, J.—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 9*g*
PAYNE, Maj. John H. S.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
PAYNE, Rev. Julius D.—on first Bp. of Mercia (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
PAYNE-GALLWEY, Mr. Lionel—death, AUG. 8, 11*g*
PEACE—Churches' attitude: Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), JULY 6, 11*e*;—Congress, national (Caxton Hall): luncheon, JULY 7, 9*c*; held, 7, 9*c*; 9, 10*e*;—European Liberal and Radical Parties conference discussion, JULY 7, 16*e*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 5, 21*d*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c*;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), SEPT. 3, 11*a*;—International Federation of Ex-Servicemen: resolution, SEPT. 13, 11*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 3, 18*d*;—Norwood, Dr. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 25*d*;—Pact, international: see under WAR: Outlawry;—Painlevé, M. (s.), AUG. 14, 10*c*; correction, 15, 11*g*; (s.), SEPT. 10, 11*d*;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*c*;—Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Workers' International: resolution, SEPT. 21, 8*b*;—Royal Air Force pageant, propaganda at: incidents, JULY 2, 9*d*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 10, 7*f*;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*a*;—Vandervelde, M. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c*
PEACE River country:—
Railways: see under CANADA
PEACH, Gladys—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
PEACHY, Dr. George C.—on Green Park (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
PEACOCK, Sir Alexander (Victoria)—Speaker, JULY 5, 15*f*
PEACOCK, Mr. C. T.—on clocks at night (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
PEACOCK, Mr. Ernest—death; funeral, SEPT. 28, 19*b*
PEACOCK, Mr. Nicol (Australia)—on Sydney coal contracts (evid.), AUG. 15, 11*d*
PEACOCK, Philip O.—falsification charge, JULY 24, 13*d*
PEACOCK, Mr. Ralph—on portrait painting (l.), AUG. 4, 13*d*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Celyon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 21*e*
PEACOP, Miss Alice—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
PEAKE, Mr. G. H.—deputy chairman of Yorkshire Electric Power Co., AUG. 2, 18*f*
PEAL, Miss Jane—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
PEAR, Prof. T. H.—at British Association, on psychology of skill, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
PEARCE, Mr. Bertram W.—on Roman villas at Otford (l.), AUG. 23, 8*a*; 31, 8*c*
PEARCE, Mr. Bob—presentation, SEPT. 1, 4*f*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester—at Church Assembly, on training of ordinands, JULY 6, 12*e*; on Parochial Registers and Records Measure, 7, 9*d*
on peacock (l.), JULY 2, 12*d*
PEARCE, Sir Edward C.—death, SEPT. 10, 17*c*; funeral, 12, 15*a*
PEARCE, Sir George (Australia)—tour of States, AUG. 8, 11*d*
on development and trade (statement), AUG. 8, 11*d*
on Pan-Pacific Secretariat—Trades Union Congress affiliation (statement), AUG. 9, 9*b*
PEARCE, Mr. R.—on rural cottages (l.), JULY 25, 12*e*
PEARCE, Rev. Richard—death, JULY 23, 19*d*
PEARCE-BROWN, Charles — bankruptcy meeting, AUG. 24, 7*a*
PEARL, Mrs. Warren—dance, JULY 14, 17*c*
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), JULY 30, 20*d*
PEARS: see under FRUIT
PEARSON, Mr. A. A.—on decimal measures (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Alfred W.—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A.—on bishops and foreign policy (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*d*
PEARSON, Frederick H. K.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 20, 7*e*
PEARSON, Rev. John H.—on clergy pensions (l.), JULY 17, 12*e*
PEARSON, John W.—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 12*b*
PEARSON, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
PEARSON, Sir Louis—gift to Nottingham General Hospital, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
on railway rates (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*
PEARSON, Miss Mary L.—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
PEARSON, Mr. Reginald L.—bankruptcy meeting, AUG. 9, 7*b*
PEARSON, Mr. S. J.—on unemployed miners (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
PEARSON, Lieut.-Col. V. L. N.—appointment, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
PEARSON, Mr. W.—presentation, AUG. 7, 4*g*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), JULY 13, 20*b*; 16, 21*f*; (F.N.), 16, 21*d*; 23, 22*f*, 23*e*; Sir G. L. Johnston (l., F.N.), 24, 22*e*; Messrs. Wild, Collins and Cross (l.), 31, 20*f*; opposition (F.N.), AUG. 14, 16*c*; 24, 19*g*; sanctioned, 31, 9*d*; (F.N.), 31, 17*c*
PEARSON'S Fresh Air Fund—appeal, JULY 2, 12*d*
PEASE, Sir A. E.:—
on left handed (l.), SEPT. 18, 15*e*
on senses of wild animals (l.), JULY 5, 12*c*
PEASE, Capt. Ernest H.—death, SEPT. 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3*)
PEASE, Mrs. Helen M.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—Tees Bridge ironworks to be closed, SEPT. 7, 9*c*; 17, 9*a*
PEAT—World Fuel Conference discussion, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
PEAT, Sir W. H.—member of National Mark Committee, AUG. 8, 12*c*
PECHEY, Rev. R. F.—on Repton School and York diocese (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*

PECK, Mr. E. Neville—at Cheltenham, on rural chemists, JULY 26, 9a
PECKHAM — Hippodrome: sale: L.C.C. recommendation, JULY 3, 14b (2* 3* 4*);—Trafalgar-bridge reopened, AUG. 31, 9g
PECKOVER, Harold A.—avoiding payment of fare charge, JULY 7, 7e (3* 4*)
PECO, Ltd.—director, SEPT. 19, 20g;—Meeting, JULY 30, 22c
PEDESTRIANISM:—
Fair walking—International Amateur Athletic Federation's definition, AUG. 13, 5g
London-Brighton — Surrey Club competition, SEPT. 10, 6d
Nottingham-Birmingham, AUG. 13, 5g
Settle-Bradford, SEPT. 3, 6f
Southend and County Harriers—competition, AUG. 20, 4g
Wood Dunkley Challenge Cup—contest: result, SEPT. 24, 6f
PEDESTRIANS—white line for pavements: correspondence, JULY 3, 12e
PEDLINGHAM, Mrs. Emma—will, SEPT. 15, 13c
PEDROZA, Father Aristeo (Mexico)—defeated by Government troops, JULY 11, 15b
PEEBLES—Clerk of Peace: resignation, SEPT. 22, 5f
PEECH, Mr. Arthur A.—will, SEPT. 13, 15b
PEEK, Mr. George N. (U.S.A.)—supports Governor A. E. Smith, AUG. 1, 14g; 4, 11b; 8, 11e
PEEL, Lord—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d; chairman, AUG. 11, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); 16, 12c
at Cardiff, on peace pact, AUG. 1, 12d
at Hotel Cecil, on Simon Commission: Asian problems, JULY 6, 11f; 7, 11d (3* 4*)
at Ottawa, on British Empire, SEPT. 1, 11f (3* 4*)
at Quebec, on Empire settlement and trade, AUG. 25, 12d; on Empire Parliamentary Association delegation, 27, 11e (12g, 3* 4*)
at Southampton, on Empire Parliamentary Association delegation, AUG. 20, 9f
in Parliament, on Durham Castle: preservation, JULY 4, 9b;—Government publications, JULY 3, 10a;—Motor accidents, JULY 11, 8d;—Rating and valuation, JULY 25, 9a; 31, 8a; AUG. 2, 6a;—Safeguarding of industries, JULY 19, 8a
on British harvesters at Winnipeg (statement), SEPT. 8, 10f
PEEL, John — marriage: correspondence, AUG. 8, 8e; 10, 8d
PEEL, Sir Robert—autograph discovered at Harrow School, SEPT. 8, 13c
PEEL, Mr. Wilkinson—will, SEPT. 25, 16a
PEET, Frank—fatal accident, AUG. 7, 12b
PEET, Leonard—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 14d
PEGG, Canon H. Foster—resigns vicarage of Battersea, AUG. 6, 13a
PEGG, Rev. Herbert—on obedience to bishops (l.), JULY 6, 12d
PEGG, Mr. James—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 9d
PEGLER, Mr.—law case, JULY 19, 5a
PEGRUM, Kenneth—fatal accident, JULY 13, 11g
PEILE, Lieut.-Col. A. J.:—
on Prince Imperial (l.), SEPT. 29, 6c
on yachting (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
PEKING—Governor, military: possible relinquishment by Yen Hsi-shan, AUG. 2, 12f;—Organizations, titles of public and private: prefix "Peking" abolished, JULY 16, 14f (3* 4*);—Trade: see under CHINA
PELHAM, Mr. R. A.—at Cambridge, on cartography, JULY 24, 11e
PELLA, Prof. (Rumania)—at Geneva, on broadcasting, SEPT. 17, 11a
PELLATT, Mr. T.—on examination system (l.), SEPT. 13, 13e
PELMADULLA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 21e
PEMBERTON, Col. E. St. C.—on St. John's Chapel, Dover Castle (l.), SEPT. 26, 10e
PEMBERTON-BARNES, Miss Amy C.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
PEMBROKE, Lady—house parties, JULY 24, 19b; 30, 15b
PEMBROKE, Lord—parts of Wilton estate sold, SEPT. 27, 18g
PEÑA Copper Mines, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 20, 18c
PENDERED, Miss May L.—"Mortmain": reviewed, SEPT. 21, 20d
PENDLEBURY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 11, 17d
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18f
PENN, Mrs.—law case, JULY 25, 5c
PENN, George W.—acquitted, SEPT. 19, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
PENN, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 26, 17e
PENN-OHIO Edison Co.—Penn-Ohio Securities Corporation and Northern Ohio Power and Light Co.: merger, SEPT. 18, 22c
PENN-OHIO Securities Corporation—merger: see under PENN-OHIO Edison Co.
PENNELL, Mrs. Henrietta—will, JULY 20, 19d
PENNELL, Mr. John D.—on racecourse pests (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
PENNEY, Mr. Frederick G.—will, SEPT. 29, 13c
PENNSYLVANIA University—archæological expeditions: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—dividend, AUG. 29, 17f
PENNY, Mr. James A.—will, AUG. 1, 16c
PENPOLL tin smelting works: see under TIN
PENROSE, Mr. Spencer (U.S.A.)—probable opposition to Mr. H. Hoover, JULY 21, 12c
PENSIONS:—
Civil list, JULY 7, 11e
Contributory:—
Act, drafting of—Lord Hewart (statement), JULY 27, 4b
Dew, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 21, 8c
Health, Ministry of—report quoted, SEPT. 1, 9c
Institution inmates, dependents of—National Conference of Friendly Societies: resolution, SEPT. 22, 12b
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, SEPT. 29, 15a
Qualification—payments of arrears: law case, JULY 27, 4b
Voluntary contributors—Parliament: question, JULY 20, 16d;—Shopkeepers and tradesmen: Ancient Order of Foresters: resolution, AUG. 11, 12e; National Conference of Friendly Societies: resolution, SEPT. 21, 8c

PENSIONS :—
Contributory (continued) :—
Wage reductions and dismissals—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
Widows—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Government employees — National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
Old Age—Conference (Newcastle) : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ;—Dew, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 21, 8*c* ;—General Federation of Trade Unions : resolution, JULY 7, 9*c* ;—Means limit : Friendly Societies National Conference : resolution, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
War, The Great :—
Children's sub-committees—conferences of chairmen, AUG. 2, 9*g* ; 23, 9*a*
Committees—joint meeting of chairmen, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
Expenditure—statistics, AUG. 1, 14*a*
Recipients—statistics, JULY 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Stabilization—(P.N.), JULY 31, 16*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; Government decision announced, AUG. 1, 8*c* ; Note, 1, 14*a* ;—British Legion opinion, AUG. 2, 9*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 9, 10*c* ;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), AUG. 23, 14*a*
Time limit—British Legion opinion, AUG. 2, 9*b* ; announcement, 23, 7*e*
Widows—remarriage : leading article, JULY 2, 17*d*
PENSIONS, Ministry of—abolition, suggested : discussed in Parliament, AUG. 4, 7*b* ;—Service men, ex- : clerks : see under CIVIL Service ;—Windows, smashed : prosecution, SEPT. 19, 8*b*
PENTO, Maj. (Italy)—at Beverly Strait, AUG. 20, 14*d*
PENYSTON, Rev. William A.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor—caravans : tour of insp-ection, JULY 4, 21*d*
PEOPLE'S League of Health—ball : see under BALLS ;—Lectures in prisons : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PEPLOE, Cdr. C. R.—biographical, AUG. 24, 7*c*
PEPPER-THROWING — prosecution, AUG. 9, 7*f*
PEPPIATT, Mr. K. O.—Bank of England appointment (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 21*d*
PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Co.—Ipoh supply : negotiations completed, AUG. 3, 18*g* (3* 4*)
PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*g*
PERCEVAL, Sir William W. B.—will, AUG. 2, 15*c*
PERCIVAL, Mrs. Anne I.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
PERCIVAL, Mr. Henry C.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 24, 13*e*
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. J. P.—memorial tablet unveiled, JULY 2, 18*c*
Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), JULY 2, 18*c*
PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
at Abergavenny, on unemployment ; rate relief, JULY 23, 9*e*
at Cambridge, on degrees, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
at Carpenters' Hall, on technical education, JULY 19, 11*g*
PERCY, Lord Eustace (continued) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on voluntary schools, JULY 28, 8*d*
at Northampton, on next General election : Labour and Liberal Parties, JULY 13, 9*b*
at Reading, on education of adolescent, SEPT. 29, 7*d* ; on size of classes, 29, 7*d*
in Parliament, on children attending military displays, JULY 27, 7*e* ;—Education for industry, AUG. 3, 7*b*
PÈRE Marquette Railway—Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad : see that title
PEREIRA, Adelimo—smuggling charge, AUG. 30, 9*g*
PERFECT, Capt. Herbert M.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
PERFETTINI (Corsica)—killed, AUG. 13, 11*c*
PERHAM, Rev. John—death, AUG. 29, 15*e*
PERJURY— by police : see under POLICE
PERKIN, Mr. Frederick M.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
PERKINS, Canon Jocelyn—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 16, 11*e*
PERKINS, Dr. Joseph J.—death, SEPT. 14, 14*e* ; memorial service, 19, 17*o*
PERKINS, Thomas—coining charge, AUG. 18, 7*g*
PERKS, Sir Robert—on Wesley's rooms at Lincoln College (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*
PERKS, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
PERMANENT Court of International Justice : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Bradford—at Church Assembly, on Parsonages Measure, JULY 7, 9*d*
PERRAULT, Charles—statue in Paris : correspondence, JULY 21, 17*f*
PERREN, Hermann (Switzerland)—125th ascent of Matterhorn, JULY 14, 13*g*
PERRIER, M. Léon (France)—lays foundation-stone of Indo-Chinese building, Paris university city, JULY 12, 13*b*
PERRIN, Mr. Henry—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), AUG. 23, 8*a*
PERRIN, Mr. W. G.—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
PERRING, Sir William—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*e*
PERRINS, Mr. J.—at Bristol, on cooperation in industry ; conference, JULY 4, 10*f*
PERRY, Miss Emma—death, AUG. 28, 9*g*
PERRY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 17*g*
PERSE School, Cambridge—Speech Day, JULY 14, 11*f*
PERSIA :—
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Dams—Ahwaz : contract placed, JULY 11, 15*d*
Education—students' visit to Europe : scheme, SEPT. 11, 13*a*
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Finance—improved conditions, SEPT. 11, 13*a*
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Law—reorganization, SEPT. 11, 13*a*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Opium : see under OPIUM
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Ports—proposed new : contract placed, JULY 11, 15*d*
Railways—Bendergaz-Hamadan-Khor Musa : proposal ; map, SEPT. 11, 13*a* ; — Trans-Persian : contract placed ; map, JULY 11, 15*d*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Resuscitation—leading article, SEPT. 11, 15*b*
Roads—development proposals, SEPT. 11, 13*a*
Sweden, relations with—provisional agreement signed, AUG. 11, 9*g*
Trade with Russia : see under RUSSIA
Turkey, relations with—article, JULY 25, 15*a*
PERTH, Lord—birthday, AUG. 4, 15*a*
PERTWEE, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
PERU :—
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance :—
Budget introduced, SEPT. 5, 19*g* ;—Loans : bonds drawn, JULY 24, 25*g*, 28*c* ; SEPT. 27, 19*g*, 23*f* ;—5½ per cent. Salt, 1909 : announcement, AUG. 9, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; — National bonds : issue : negotiations, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Railways—Tambo del Sol-Puerto Leguia : Hartmann concession taken over by German-Peruvian syndicate, AUG. 21, 11*b*
Shipping—flag discrimination (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*a*
PERUVIAN Corporation, Ltd.—bonds : coupon payment, SEPT. 22, 19*f*
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 18*c* ; SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 4*)
PETCH, Gordon—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12*c*
PETERBOROUGH :—
Bishops, former — correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*c*
Cathedral—Friends : report, SEPT. 26, 19*b* ;—Motors in Precincts : correspondence, JULY 18, 10*e* ; 20, 10*b* ;—Roof : discovery of beetles in lead, AUG. 4, 10*c*
Dean : see PAGE, Very Rev. A. H.
Diocesan Conference—date altered, JULY 27, 17*g*
PETERS (Russia)—chairman of grain campaign commission, SEPT. 17, 14*c* ; opens campaign, 19, 16*e*
PETERS, Mr. C. R.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 22, 13*e*
PETERSON, Mr. E. W. I.—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*b*
PETHERAM, Mr. C. S.—report on Stepney Poor Law relief, JULY 14, 16*c*
PETHERICK, Mrs. Emily G.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
PETHERICK, Robinson—obscenity charge, AUG. 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. : see LAWRENCE
PETO, Sir Basil :—
Conservative and Unionist Party—whip withdrawn, JULY 27, 14*g* ; (P.N.), 28, 12*g* ; (s.), 31, 16*d* ; North-West Devon Conservative Association resolution of confidence, AUG. 3, 14*d* : 13, 14*e* ; prospects of restoration, 29, 12*g*
at House of Commons, on racecourse betting, JULY 3, 10*g*
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8*b* ; 20, 8*d*
PETO, Mrs. Gladys—" Malta and Cyprus " : noticed, AUG. 3, 17*c*
PETRARCH —house at Fontaine de Vaucluse to be handed over to Universities of Aix and Marseilles, SEPT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PETRIDES, M. P. (Greece)—Minister of Justice, JULY 5, 16*c*
PETRIE, Sir W. Flinders :—
on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), JULY 16, 15*d*
on Palestine, ancient (l.), JULY 2, 12*d*
on thorn extractors, ancient (l.), SEPT. 5, 13*d*
PETROL :—
Cans—definition : see LABOUR : Holloware trade
Ethyl—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), AUG. 14, 6*c* ;—Committee : report, JULY 28, 9*a* ; leading article, 28, 13*c* ; question in Parliament, AUG. 3, 7*b* ; — Correspondence, AUG. 16, 6*a* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*e*
Fuel conference, world — discussed, SEPT. 26, 8*a*
Fumes—death from : inquest, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
Price—to doctors : British Medical Association discussion, JULY 24, 10*f*
Pumps, roadside—by-laws : committee appointed, AUG. 8, 12*f*
Tax—Finance Bill amendments defeated, JULY 24, 10*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 9, 10*c* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 23, 9*d* ;—Fishing boats, rebate for : amendment to Finance Bill agreed, JULY 24, 10*a* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 21, 6*g*
Thames, cargoes in : see THAMES : Oil cargoes
PETROLEUM : see OIL
PETROLEUM Storage and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 20*c*
PETTAZONI, Prof. (Italy)—at Burlington House, on pre-Christian confession, SEPT. 25, 19*e*
PETTER, Mr. Percival W.—on unemployment (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
PETTERS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23*a* :—Report, JULY 3, 25*b*
PETTIT, Mr. A. W.—gives Parish Hall to Woburn Sands, AUG. 7, 7*g*
PETTIWARD, Mr. Charles—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
PETTS, Eliza—manslaughter charge, AUG. 23, 14*g*
PEWTERERS' Company—Master, AUG. 13, 14*b*
PFUSTERER, Franz (Czechoslovakia) — accident, AUG. 13, 11*e*
PHASIS, Titular Bp. of : see DUKE, Rev. William
PHEASANTS—Argus : exhibit at Natural History Museum, JULY 23, 11*d* ; correspondence, 26, 11*c* ; AUG. 3, 8*g* ;—Article (" The First of September "), SEPT. 1, 15*d*
PHELAN, Mr. James T.—directorship, JULY 2, 25*g*
PHILHARMONIC Choir — junior branch formed, SEPT. 14, 10*e*
PHILIP Stott College : see under PARTIES, political : Conservative and Unionist Party : Summer Schools
PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Administration — relations between Executive and Legislature, JULY 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Council of State—power : Mr. Stimson (statement), JULY 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)

PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Administration (continued) :—
Government system—changes, SEPT. 28, 13c (3* 4*)
Council of State : see under *Administration*, above
Development—Mr. Stimson (s.), JULY 17, 15e
Laws—amendment : Mr. Stimson (s.), JULY 17, 15e (and 15d, 3* 4*)
Legislature—eighth session opened, JULY 17, 15e
Mayon volcano : see under VOLCANOES
PHILIPPS, Sir Charles E. G.—will, JULY 31, 17d
PHILIPSON, Mr. R. H.—on French war bonds (l.), JULY 16, 10c
PHILLIMORE, Lord—G.B.E., AUG. 8, 12f (12c, 3* 4*)
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Measure, JULY 4, 13a
at Warsaw, on Poland ; international law, AUG. 10, 11b ; on extradition, 13, 14b (11e, 3* 4*) ; on Dr. H. H. L. Bellot, 14, 9f
on International Law Association conference (art.), AUG. 25, 11f
PHILLIMORE, Mr. John—on railway speeds (l.), SEPT. 24, 10c
PHILLIMORE, Mercy—fortune-telling charge, JULY 12, 11d ; 19, 11f ; question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6d
PHILLIPS, Pte.—desertion at Gibraltar, AUG. 22, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Cdr. A. J. L.—biographical, AUG. 13, 19d
PHILLIPS, Arthur—burglary charge, JULY 20, 11g
PHILLIPS, Mr. David—on coalmining trade (l.), AUG. 28, 8g
PHILLIPS, Ernest—theft charge, JULY 11, 11b
PHILLIPS, George C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14d
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Hannah R.—will, JULY 12, 19e
PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—at Knowsley Park, on Lord Derby ; distribution of wealth, JULY 31, 9d
PHILLIPS, Minnie—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 7e
PHILLIPS, Philip—threatening charge, JULY 20, 9b
PHILLIPS, Rev. T. E. R.—on scientific films: customs duty (l.), JULY 11, 17e
PHILLIPS, Rev. T. G.—on motor accidents (l.), AUG. 17, 13e
PHILLIPS, Capt. T. S.V.—biographical, AUG. 17, 7d ; SEPT. 17, 7d
PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas—principal of Baptist College, Cardiff, SEPT. 21, 17e
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19c
PHILLIPS Manufacturing Co.— law case, JULY 24, 6a
PHILLPOTTS, Mrs. Eden—funeral, AUG. 1, 11g
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden—*The Farmer's Wife* : revived, JULY 18, 12c ; 19, 14d (3* 4*)
PHILLPOTTS, Eden and Adelaide :—
My Lady's Mill—produced, JULY 3, 14b ; 4, 14d (3* 4*)
Yellow Sands—revived, SEPT. 11, 12b ; 12, 10c (3* 4*)
PHILLPOTTS, Dr. J. S.—on Peace Pact (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d
PHILOSOPHY—correspondence, JULY 24, 12e
PHILSTROM, Konstantin : see under MURDERS
PHIPPS, Miss—at Royal Society of Arts, on women and House of Lords ; Diplomatic Service, JULY 9, 9d
PHIPPS, Sir Eric—appointment gazetted, AUG. 18, 19b
PHŒNIX, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—accompanying Mr. F. B. Kellogg, AUG. 20, 12a
PHŒNIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—director, AUG. 14, 17g
PHOSFERINE (Ashton and Parsons), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 20a
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Colour film—Eastman invention : demonstration, JULY 31, 12e ; AUG. 1, 12d (3* 4*) ; 4, 10e
Congress, international, JULY 10, 22d ; 12, 12d (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
Exhibitions—London Salon of Photography, SEPT. 11, 12c ;—Professional Photographers' Association, SEPT. 11, 12c ; — Royal Photographic Society, SEPT. 14, 10d
Panoramic view of London : see under LONDON
PHOTO-MATIK (1928), Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 27, 19d ; 29, 16g
PHOTOMATON (Lancashire and Midland), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 20, 18c
PHOTOMATON Parent Corporation, Ltd.—statement, AUG. 16, 16f, 17f
PHYSICS—chemistry, interaction with : see under CHEMISTRY ;—Porter, Dr. A. W. (p.), SEPT. 11, 8c
PHYSIOLOGY—Prof. C. L. Evans (p.), SEPT. 11, 9b
PIACENTINI, Signor (Italy)—declines association with Anglo-French Notes to Bulgaria, AUG. 15, 11c ; 16, 9d
PIACENZA—explosion : see under ITALY : Accidents
PIANOFORTES—Grand sold for 7s., SEPT. 3, 9c ;—Trade : Mr. C. W. Collard (s.), JULY 16, 11f (3* 4*)
PICARD, M.—attends meeting of international research council, JULY 14, 13g
PICARD, Mechanic Sergt. (France)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 8, 12g ; 9, 9d (3* 4*)
PICCADILLY—widening scheme : L. C. C. recommendation, JULY 23, 16b
PICCADILLY circus—Electric signs : correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8d ; 19, 10d ;—Explosion : see under ACCIDENTS ;—Rebuilding (photo.), AUG. 21, 16
PICCADILLY Theatre—to be equipped for films, AUG. 30, 10c
PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 15g (15e, 4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 15a
PICK, Mr. Frank—biographical ; member of Royal Police Commission, AUG. 14, 10g
PICKARD, Dr. R. H.—at Didsbury, on Shirley Institute, SEPT. 28, 16b
PICKEN, Mr. Charles H.—"Handbook to Stamp Duties" : noticed, AUG. 3, 19g
PICKERING, Alfred : see MURDERS : Pickering
PICKERING, Mrs. May—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 14e ; correction, 7, 9g
PICKERING, Mr. Thomas R.—will, AUG. 18, 13b
PICKFORD, Miss Mary : see FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas
PICKLES, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 30, 15d
PICTURE Gramophone Records, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 16, 17f
PIDSLEY, Mr. Tom G.—will, JULY 19, 10e
PIEHLER, Mr. H. A.—on Dinkelsbuhl (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c

2 4

PIERARD, Dr. (U.S.A.)—at Williamstown, on Peace Pact, AUG. 23, 11*c*
PIERCE, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 27, 11*g*
PIERCE-ARROW Motor Car Co.—Studebaker Corporation: partnership, AUG. 8, 17*e*
PIETRA, Mgr. Della (Italy)—audience of King Zogu, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PIETRO, Capt. — Atlantic flight: see SABELLI, Capt. C.
PIEVE DI CADORE—article, AUG. 24, 15*c*; correspondence, 27, 8*b*; 29, 8*a*; (photo.), 29, 16
PIGEONS:—
Homing—death from heat: Bordeaux incident, JULY 16, 13*e*; found in flue: Brighton incident, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Milan—article, AUG. 23, 15*f*
Race (Bournemouth)—arrangements, AUG. 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Thefts, SEPT. 26, 11*a*
PILCHER, Mr. George—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
Statesman (India): see under INDIA: Press
PILCHER, Mr. Horace C.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
PILGRIM Fathers: see under UNITED States
PILGRIMS—luncheon, JULY 19, 10*f*
PILKINGTON, Miss Alice A.—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
PILKINGTON, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
PILKINGTON, Mr. William H.—disappearance, JULY 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PILLAI, Dr. P. P.—to take charge of International Labour Office organization in India, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
PILLAY, Mr. (Burma)—in Legislative Council, on Rangoon Port Trust, AUG. 10, 11*c*
PILLAY, D. Krishnaswamy (India)—arrested, JULY 26, 14*c*
PILLING, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—cancels rest cure in Rumania, JULY 11, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); leaves for Targoviste, AUG. 20, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); in Rumania, 21, 12*c*
at Vilna, on local associations; the Great War, AUG. 13, 11*b*; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on Premiership, resignation of (art. quoted), JULY 2, 16*e*; leading article, 3, 17*c*; Socialist Party protest, 4, 15*c*
PIMBLOTT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
PINCHIN, Johnson and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 17*f*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
PINCHOT, Miss Rosamund (U.S.A.)—to assist Governor A. E. Smith, AUG. 30, 12*b*
PINKHAM, Rt. Rev. William C.—death, JULY 19, 18*c*
PINNINGTON, Herbert H.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 14*e*
PINNINGTON, Mr. John—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
PINOTEPA—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Mexico
PINSENT, Mr. R. A.—degree at Birmingham University, JULY 2, 18*d* (3* 4*)
PINTO, Mr. Joseph—law case, JULY 4, 5*g*
PIONEER Mining Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 21*f*
PIPER, Mr. Edwin—law case, JULY 4, 5*g*
PIPER, Mr. Oliver J. S.—chairman of Beebys Brick Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 24*c*
PIPER, Mr. W. J.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
PIPER, Mr. William—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
PIPES: see under TOBACCO
PIPON, Maj. R. H.—appointment, AUG. 11, 6*g*
PIRAEUS, Athens and Peloponnesus Railway—loan: bonds drawn, SEPT. 18, 21*f*
PIRAGNO, Adm. Denti di (Italy)—member of *Italia* inquiry commission, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
PIRANDELLO, Signor Luigi (Italy)—*The Vice*: produced, JULY 2, 18*e*; 3, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
PIRELLI, Mr. G. A.—luncheon, JULY 13, 17*e*
PIRELLI-GENERAL Cable Works, Ltd.—Southern England electricity scheme contract, SEPT. 21, 14*f* (2*); 26, 11*d*
PIRIE, Mr. Robert J.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
PISA—Tower, leaning: British contract: Fascist Syndicate of Engineers resolution, AUG. 30, 12*d*; Italian company formed, SEPT. 4, 14*d*
PISCULI, Dr. Leon—Atlantic flight: see SABELLI, Capt. C.
PISTANY—season reports, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
PITCAIRN Island—wireless transmitter presented, SEPT. 4, 10*d*
PITCHFORD, REV. H. D.—appointment, AUG. 28, 7*d*
PITSEA—Church: ground acquired, AUG. 10, 15*g*
PITT, Mrs.—on white squirrels (l.), JULY 31, 10*e*
PITT, Rev. W. K.—on broken glass on beach (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
PITT, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
PITT-TAYLOR, Col. W. W.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
PITT Club—dinner, JULY 19, 19*b*
PITT family—at Hayes: correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8*d*; 14, 8*e*
PITTARD, Mr. Reginald A.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
PITTOCK, Mr. Arthur—law case, JULY 17, 13*g*
PITTSBURGH University—art department: appointment, AUG. 15, 9*c*
PIUS XI. Pope—gift of chalice to Sydney Cathedral, JULY 27, 13*f*; gives Gold Medal to Gen. Nobile, AUG. 7, 9*d*; resumes walks in Vatican Gardens; receives Czechoslovak pilgrims, 29, 11*g*; Brief to Cardinal Ceretti quoted, SEPT. 6, 15*f*; sends congratulations to King Zogu, 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); encyclical "Rerum Orientalium," 14, 12*f*; 15, 9*f*; contributes to hurricane relief fund, 27, 11*d*
China—Vatican attitude (message), AUG. 6, 12*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Summer residence—proposed use of Castel Gandolfo villa, AUG. 25, 9*c*; 27, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Sydney Eucharistic Congress—message, AUG. 31, 15*d*
PLACE, Mr. Frederick R.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
PLAGUE:—
Bubonic—Bolivia: Valle Grande outbreak, JULY 24, 15*g*
India—article, AUG. 13, 17*b*;—Haffkine Institute: report for 1927 quoted, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (and 3* 4*);—Persia, introduction to: see *Persia*: *Iraq*: below
Iraq—introduction into Persia: see *Persia*, below
Leading article ("Pestilence and plague"), SEPT. 4, 13*b*
Persia—Iraq, from: Prince M. A. K. Forughi (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*d*; Sir K. V. Reddi (s.), 15, 9*d*

4

PLAGUE (continued) :—
Pneumonic — Manchuria — outbreak, AUG. 9, 9*a* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 11*e* ; leading article, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
PLAGUE, Great—Eyam : commemoration, AUG. 23, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
PLAISTERERS' Company—Master, JULY 23, 8*d* ; 30, 14*b*
PLAISTOWE and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 19*f*
PLANN, Herr—ascends Mt. Illampu, JULY 19, 10*b*
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*
PLANTS—size factor : British Association discussion, SEPT. 12, 17*c*
PLASSMANN, Mr. Josef—directorship, JULY 20, 20*c*
PLATT, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
PLATT, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
PLATT, James T.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 14*c*
PLATT Brothers and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 26*c*
PLATTEN, Fritz (Switzerland)—death presumed, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
PLAYER (Richard) and Co.—law case, JULY 11, 5*e*
PLAYFAIR, Sir Nigel—complimentary luncheon, JULY 14, 12*a*
on Gluckstein, Mr. S. M. (l.), SEPT. 3, 14*c*
on Streatham Hill Playhouse scheme (s.), SEPT. 7, 10*e* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
PLAYFOOT, Rev. Malcolm L.—on museum of music (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
PLAYHOUSE, JULY 23, 12*b* ; SEPT. 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*b* (3* 4*)
PLEASURE—Dr. L. P. Jacks (s.), SEPT. 11, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
PLENDER, Lady—garden party, JULY 13, 17*e*
PLESHKAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—alleged complicity in insurrection plot, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PLIMMER, James—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
PLOMER, Mr. Henry R.—death, AUG. 25, 12*b*
PLOWDEN—law case, JULY 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; AUG. 1, 5*e*
PLOWDEN, Capt. R. A. A.—biographical, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
PLUMER, Lord — lays corner-stone of Y.M.C.A. building in Jerusalem, JULY 25, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; Arab Congress memorandum handed to, 26, 13*f* ; leaves Jerusalem, AUG. 1, 13*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Plymouth, 13, 12*d* ; audience of King, 16, 13*b* ; president of Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, SEPT. 29, 7*g* Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*d*
PLUMMER, Miss Emma D.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
PLUMMER, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*
PLUNKETT, Lord—speed limit fine, AUG. 4, 9*g*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—at Liverpool, on farming, SEPT. 15, 12*e*
PLYMOUTH — Civic week, JULY 10, 13*f* ;—Water supply : reservoir at Burrator opened, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—in Parliament, on shop hours, JULY 13, 8*a*
PLYNLIMMON—motor coach ascents : see under MOTOR coaches
POACHING—prosecution, SEPT. 3, 18*b*
POCKLINGTON, Mr. Geoffrey R.—on first cadet corps (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
POCKLINGTON, Mrs. Giuliana M. E.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
POCOCK, Albert—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
POCONO People's College—students : visit to England, SEPT. 12, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
POE, Maj. J. J. E.—on unshod horses (l.), SEPT. 24, 22*e*
POEL, Mr. William—on spoken drama (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
POETRY :—
Aeronautics, allusions to : see under AERONAUTICS
American — Bascom, Mr. E. P. (l.), AUG, 25. 6*c* ;—MacLean, Mr. G. E. (l.), AUG. 20, 8*e*
"C.A.A."—"Lord's, 1928," JULY 16, 15*e*
Clayton, Rev. P. B.—"The Marygold," SEPT. 25, 17*d*
Couplets on inter-school sports—quoted : correspondence, JULY 18, 15*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 12*e*
"D" — "A. J. B.," JULY 25, 17*e*
Persian—Mirza M. Khan (p.), AUG. 29, 14*c*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—receives Mr. P. Gilbert, JULY 24, 15*g* ; attends Peace Pact ceremony, AUG. 28, 12*a* ; conversation with Herr Stresemann, 29, 12*a* ; entertains Ministers at Sampigny, SEPT. 3, 12*c* ; returns to Paris, 14, 12*a* ; attends luncheon to Mr. Baldwin, 21, 14*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; unveils monument to M. Barrès at Sion Vaudémont, 24, 17*e*
Budget for 1929—report, AUG. 22, 11*e*
Ministry : see under FRANCE
at Cassel, on the Great War ; Marshal Foch, JULY 9, 16*c*
at Paris, on offensive wars, JULY 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
at Strasbourg, on Alsace : industrial development, SEPT. 10, 11*e* ; leading article, 12, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Rumanian loan negotiations, JULY 11, 18*e*
POISONING :—
Asbestos—inquest, AUG. 30, 9*d*
Food—Girls' Club, SEPT. 8, 7*b* ;—Pocklington : inquest, AUG. 23, 9*c* ;—Police : see under POLICE
Gas—Hammersmith : manhole, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Lemonade crystals—Bainbridge and Co., Newcastle : assistants, JULY 16, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Nower Park, Dorking—incident, AUG. 21, 14*e*
POLAK, M. Joseph (Poland)—death, AUG. 9, 9*g*
POLAND :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Warsaw, JULY 19, 15*f*
Explosions—Tarnowitz, JULY 5, 15*e* ; 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Agriculture :—
Harvest—end : festival at Spala, AUG. 27, 11*a* ; (photo.) SEPT. 4, 16 ; Mr. C. S. Dewey (l. quoted), 6, 19*g*
Army manœuvres—Lithuanian note : see under LITHUANIA : Poland, relations with
Art : see under ART
Church—Sobor (General Assembly) : summoned, AUG. 27, 14*d* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Synod, Holy : sitting, AUG. 27, 14*d* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Ukrainian demands, AUG. 27, 14*d* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)

POLAND (continued) :—
Coalmining industry—article, SEPT. 22, 16*g* :—Exports : proposed agreement with British coalowners: see under COAL and coalmining : Trade : Exports
Communists :—
Bukharin, M.—speech at Communist international congress : M. Patek lodges protest, JULY 27, 13*c* ; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Russian reply, AUG. 1, 13*b*
Warsaw—conflict with police, SEPT. 4, 11*g* ; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Young Communist organization—62 leaders arrested, AUG. 29, 11*b*
Constitution—proposed amendment : article, JULY 23, 13*a*
Crime—amnesty : promulgated, JULY 16, 13*c* (3* 4*) : 16, 13*a*
Danzig : see under DANZIG
Education—correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*a*
Finance :—
Adviser—report (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*b* ; 18, 15*a*
Credit bank, central—proposal, AUG. 13, 20*g*
Customs revenues—Mr. C. S. Dewey (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 19*g*
Dewey, Mr. C. S. (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 19*g*
Great Britain, debt to—instalment paid, JULY 3, 24*g*
Fires—Lodz, JULY 31, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—leading article, JULY 3, 17*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour :—
Coalmining—wages : increase demand : proposed one day strike, JULY 24, 15*c* ; held, 26, 13*c* ; 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Textile trades—strike at Lodz, SEPT. 21, 13*g* ; 24, 13*g*
Liberation—tenth anniversary, JULY 16, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; amnesty : see under *Crime*, above
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Map, AUG. 4, 11*a*
Marriage — Roman Catholic oath : alteration, SEPT. 27, 11*e*
Minerals—Mr. C. S. Dewey (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 19*g*
Ministry :—
Prime Minister, position of—Marshal Pilsudski (art. quoted), JULY 2, 16*c* ; Socialist Party protest : resolution, 4, 15*c*
Ministry (Bartel)—acting Prime Minister, AUG. 3, 11*g*
Parliament :—
Article, JULY 23, 13*a*
Pilsudski, Marshal (art. quoted), JULY 2, 16*e* ; Socialist Party protest : resolution, 4, 15*c* ; M. Daszynski's reply, 23, 13*a*
Phillimore, Lord (s.), AUG. 10, 11*b*
Presidency—Marshal Pilsudski (art. quoted), JULY 2, 16*e* ; Socialist Party protest : resolution, 4, 15*c*
President : see MOSCICKI, President
Press—Socialist Party protest resolution : warned against quoting ; *Robotnik* edition confiscated, JULY 4, 15*c* ; confiscations cancelled ; damages to be claimed from Minister of Interior, 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)

POLAND (continued) :—
Prime Minister : see under *Ministry*, above
Religion — hostility between churches (art.), AUG. 4, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Church — rite : changes, SEPT. 27, 11*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sugar—Czechoslovakia and Germany : conference : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Teachers — British delegation visits Warsaw, AUG. 10, 11*g* ; 29, 8*a*
Timber trade—encouragement proposals, SEPT. 20, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Exhibitions—Lwow fair, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
Exports — facilities : government scheme, SEPT. 20, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Imports and exports—statistics for July, AUG. 23, 17*g* ; Mr. C. S. Dewey (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 19*g*
United States, relations with—arbitration treaty, AUG. 16, 10*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Yugoslavia, relations with—conventions (Judicial and Consular) ratified in Yugoslavian Parliament, AUG. 15, 11*g*

POLE, Sir Felix :—
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on railway cooperation, JULY 6, 11*d*
on railways—cooperation : suggestions (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 7*f* ;—Revenues, decreased (art. quoted), JULY 4, 11*g* ;—Wages agreement (statement), JULY 28, 14*c*

POLEHILL, Cecil C.—annoying charge, AUG. 17, 9*d* ; 24, 9*b*

POLGAR, Samuel (Hungary)—cab-driving tour : see under TRAVEL

POLICE :—
Aesthetic sense—queried at Doncaster, SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Armlets—aluminium : invented, AUG. 8, 9*c*
Assaults on—Blackfriars-road, AUG. 7, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Doncaster, AUG. 3, 9*g* ;—Hackney, AUG. 29, 14*e* ;—Hampstead, SEPT. 6, 9*e* ;—Leeds, AUG. 15, 14*g* ;—Prosecutions, AUG. 22, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*g* ; SEPT. 12, 17*e*
Assistance to—Mr. Campion (statement), AUG. 22, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Bravery—awards, SEPT. 1, 9*c* ; 10, 9*g*
Bribery—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 12, 8*f*
Call boxes—in operation at Worcester, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
Commission, Royal—proposed (P.N.), JULY 13, 14*g* ; 19, 16*g* ; appointed : constitution and terms of reference, AUG. 14, 10*g* ; preliminary meeting, SEPT. 19, 14*b* ;—Leading article, AUG. 14, 11*b* ;—Lee of Fareham, Lord (statement), AUG. 15, 9*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 21, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; questions, AUG. 1, 8*d* ;—Secretarial office : address changed, SEPT. 14, 9*g* ;—Women : representation : correspondence, JULY 30, 8*c*

POLICE (continued) :—
Conspiracy charge against two constables, AUG. 6, 7c ; inquiry, 10, 7e ; 13, 9d ; 23, 7d ; 24, 9g ; 27, 7g ; 30, 9d ; trial : date, SEPT. 7, 14d (3* 4*) ; trial, 12, 9d ; 13, 14b ; 14, 14b
Coventry—new system, AUG. 25, 6g
Dogs : see under DOGS
Fund, National—grants, AUG. 9, 7c ; —Work : Board of Trustees statement, AUG. 18, 7a
Illness epidemic, JULY 21, 6f ; 24, 11g ; 27, 6f ; 31, 19e ; AUG. 1, 11f ; 11, 6d
Death—conference of police surgeons, AUG. 1, 11f ; inquest, 4, 9d ; 11, 6d
London, City of—report, AUG. 3, 4e ; SEPT. 4, 9d ;—Reserve : Church Parade and inspection : arrangements, AUG. 2, 9g ; SEPT. 7, 15e ; held, 24, 11c
London, Port of : see under LONDON, Port of
Members of Parliament, as : see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Methods :—
Beagle, B. A. : see under BEAGLE
Brighton—criticism, AUG. 17, 7e (14f, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, JULY 4, 12d
Instructions, new—announced in Commons, JULY 21, 7e ; issued, AUG. 7, 7f
Parliament—questions. JULY 20, 8b, discussed, 21, 7a
Savidge, Miss I. : see SAVIDGE, Miss Irene
Metropolitan :—
Chewing gum regulation—correspondence, JULY 3, 17e ; question in Parliament, 6, 9b
Commissioner—appointment : announcement in Commons, JULY 3, 10c ; (P.N.), 3, 16g ; 4, 16g ; questions in Parliament, 5, 9c ; notice of motion (P.N.), 5, 16g ;—Byng, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 16c ; 13, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 5, 12d ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23, 9d ;—Leading article, JULY 3, 17d ;—London County Council : motion, JULY 9, 18c ; discussion, 11, 10d ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 10, 8d ; discussed, 12, 8d
Records of previous holders of post, JULY 5, 18c ; correspondence, 9, 17e
Finance—vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 12, 8d
Service officers, ex—employment : questions in Parliament, JULY 6, 9a
Vote—agreed in committee of supply JULY 21, 7a
Monmouthshire—Home Office certificate withheld, AUG. 16, 10f
Motoring offences : see MOTORS : Prosecutions
Newport (Mon.)—discipline dispute, SEPT. 26, 11g
Perjury—Parliament : question, JULY 12, 9g (3* 4*)
Point duty—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 14e
Salford—Chief Superintendent vacancy advertised, AUG. 16, 15e (15c, 3* 4*)
Secrets, leakage of—Mr. Hay Halkett (statement), SEPT. 24, 11d (3* 4*)
POLICE (continued) :—
Signals—Inspector Nicholls (evid), SEPT. 1, 14b ; 3, 17d
Special constabulary—Surrey : inspection on Ranmore Common, JULY 23, 7g
Statements to—correspondence, JULY 21, 17e ; 23, 10d
Sun helmets—suggested provision : questions in Parliament, AUG. 1, 8c
Tribute, JULY 27, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)
Women — Joynson-Hicks, Sir. W. : receives deputation, AUG. 1, 14f ; —League of Nations : committee's resolution, SEPT. 15, 9d ; discussed by Assembly, 19, 13d
POLICE Courts :—
Pressure of work—Bingley, Mr. H. C. A. (statement), JULY 26, 11e ;—London justices : meeting : resolution, JULY 30, 9b
Police Journal—noticed, JULY 26, 5f
POLITICAL Notes, JULY 2, 16g ; 3, 16g ; 4, 16g ; 5, 16g ; 6, 16g ; 10, 16g ; 11, 16g ; 12, 14g ; 13, 14g ; 14, 14g ; 16, 14g ; 17, 16g ; 18, 14g ; 19, 16g (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 14g ; 21, 12g ; 24, 16g ; 25, 16g (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 14g ; 27, 14g ; 28, 12g ; 31, 16d (14g, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 16d ; 2, 12g ; 3, 12e ; 29, 12g ; SEPT. 20, 12g ; 25, 14f
POLITICS :—
Discussion—correspondence, JULY 19, 12e
Street meetings—Sunderland : prosecution, JULY 12, 11g
Sunday meetings—Wesleyan Methodist Church : resolution at conference, JULY 23, 8f
Women, in—Mr. W. Stutters (s.), AUG. 22, 6f
POLITIS, M. (Greece)—at Geneva, on peace pact, SEPT. 8, 10a ; on international arbitration, 26, 13a
POLLACHI—described, AUG. 27, 11a
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
on history teaching (s.), JULY 9, 23d
on Parliament, proposed record of (l. quoted), JULY 18, 8f
POLLEN, Mr. Arthur J.—sculpture exhibition, JULY 14, 12c
POLLEY, Mr. (British Columbia)—Attorney-General, AUG. 23, 11d
POLLINGTON, George — embezzlement charge, JULY 27, 11g
POLLITT, Mr. Harry—gift of Red Army uniform, SEPT. 12, 11g ; prospective Parliamentary candidate for Seaham, 17, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
at Essex Hall, on International League against Imperialism and Colonial Oppression, JULY 9, 9e
at Shoreditch, on rationalization of industry, AUG. 27, 14b
POLLITT, Thomas—accident, JULY 4, 16c
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—at Convocation, on suggested inquiry on doctrine of Eucharist, JULY 12, 19a
POLLOCK, Mr. Channing—*The Enemy* : produced, JULY 24, 14e ; 25, 14e (3* 4*)
POLLOCK, Edward D.—receiving charge, SEPT. 26, 11c
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—on Hungary and Rumania : agrarian dispute (l.), JULY 16, 10c
POLLOCK, Mr. H. Rivers—on village road signs (l.), JULY 27, 10d
POLLOCK, Mr. William — will, AUG. 27, 17e

POLO :—
Aldershot—match played, AUG. 16, 5d
Antwerp—matches played, JULY 12, 7f; SEPT. 25, 6f; 26, 5g; 27, 5c; 28, 6g
Ashley—matches played, JULY 9, 6g
Australia—Army in India touring team: matches played, JULY 2, 6g; 3, 8d; 6, 8e; 11, 6f:—Birdwood, F.-M. Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 8, 5g;—Melvill, Col. T. P. (s.), SEPT. 8, 5g
Bordon—matches played, JULY 14, 5e; AUG. 7, 4e; 8, 4f; 9, 5d; 10, 4e; 11, 12f; 13, 4g
Brioni—matches played, AUG. 27, 6d; SEPT. 25, 6f
Buenos Aires Cup, JULY 10, 6e; 12, 7f; 13, 7e; 16, 6b
Champion Cup, JULY 2, 6f
Chantilly—arrangements, SEPT. 14, 6d (6g, 3* 4*)
Cheltenham—matches played, JULY 31, 7e; AUG. 1, 7f; 2, 4f; 3, 5g; 4, 6e; 6, 4g
Cirencester—matches played, AUG. 14, 4g; 15, 5f; 16, 5d; 18, 4g; 20, 7f
Colchester—matches played, JULY 31, 7e; AUG. 2, 4f; 3, 5g; 6, 4g
Deauville—matches played, AUG. 9, 5d; 10, 4e; 11, 12f; 13, 4g; 14, 4g; 15, 5f; 18, 4g; 20, 7f; 21, 7b; 22, 5e; 23, 6f; 24, 4g; 25, 4g; 28, 5c; 29, 14d; SEPT. 1, 14f; 3, 4d
Empire Cup, JULY 16, 6a
Exeter—matches played, JULY 3, 8d; 4, 6e; 5, 7f; 6, 8e; 7, 6g; 9, 6f
Fatalities—Hick, Mr. E., AUG. 1, 7f;—Minehead, AUG. 25, 4g
Filton—matches played, JULY 16, 6b; 23, 7d
Fleet—matches played, JULY 2, 6g; 11, 6f; 13, 7e; 14, 5e; 16, 6b; 18, 7f; AUG. 13, 4g
Hamburg—matches played, AUG. 11, 12f
Handicaps—lists, JULY 25, 6e
Hurlingham—matches played, JULY 2, 6f; 3, 8d; 4, 6e; 5, 7f; 6, 8e; 9, 6e; 19d; 10, 6d; 11, 6f; 12, 7f; 13, 7e; 16, 6a; 17, 6d; 18, 7f; 19, 7g; 20, 7f; 23, 7c; 24, 8g; 26, 6d (7d, 3* 4*); 27, 5d; 30, 6e
India—grounds: Army in India Fund to be utilized for improvements, SEPT. 20, 7b (3* 4*)
King's Coronation Cup, JULY 19, 7g
Leading article, JULY 3, 17c
Melton Mowbray—matches played, AUG. 15, 5f; 16, 5d; 17, 6c; 18, 4g; 20, 7f
Midhurst—matches played, AUG. 1, 7f; 2, 4f; 3, 5g; 4, 6c; 6, 4g
Moreton Morrell — matches played, JULY 31, 7e; AUG. 1, 7f; 2, 4f; 3, 5g; 6, 4g
Newmarket—matches played, AUG. 9, 5d; 11, 12f; 13, 4g
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 13, 7e
Parkgate Winter Club — matches played, SEPT. 28, 6g
Phœnix Park—matches played, AUG. 2, 4f; 16, 5d; 22, 5e; SEPT. 11, 16e
Ranelagh—matches played, JULY 2, 6f; 3, 8d; 4, 6e; 5, 7f; 6, 8e; 7, 6g; 9, 6g; 10, 6e; 11, 6f; 12, 7f; 13, 7e; 16, 6b; 17, 6d; 18, 7f; 19, 7g; 20, 7f; 21, 5f; 23, 7d; 24, 8g; 25, 6e; 26, 6d (7d, 3* 4*); 27, 5d; 30, 6e
POLO (continued) :—
Regimental tournament, JULY 2, 6f; 5, 7f; 9, 6e; 19d
Roehampton—matches played, JULY 2, 6f; 3, 8d; 4, 6e; 9, 6g; 10, 6e; 11, 6f; 12, 7f; 13, 7e; 16, 6a; 17, 6d; 18, 7f; 19, 7g; 20, 7f; 21, 5f; 23, 7c; 24, 8g; 25, 6e; 26, 6d; (7d, 3* 4*); 27, 5d; 30, 6e
Rugby—matches played, JULY 2, 6g; 30, 6e; AUG. 6, 4g; 7, 4e; 8, 4f; 9, 5d; 10, 4e; 11, 12f; 13, 4g; SEPT. 4, 5f; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 10, 4e; 14, 6d (6g, 3* 4*); 17, 4e; 18, 6c; 19, 6d; 24, 12c
Subaltern's Cup, JULY 2, 6f; 11, 6f; 16, 6b
Taunton Vale—matches played, JULY 25, 6e; 27, 5d; AUG. 29, 14d
Tidworth—match played, AUG. 9, 5d; 10, 4e
Toulston—matches played, JULY 2, 6g; 26, 6d (7d, 3* 4*); 27, 5d; 28, 7f; 30, 6e
Umpires—County Association: list, JULY 9, 6f
United States v. Argentina—arrangements, AUG. 8, 4f; SEPT. 22, 5c; 26, 5g
Weedon—matches played, AUG. 21, 7b; 22, 5e; 24, 4g; 25, 4g; 27, 6d
Wellington Cup, JULY 2, 6g
West Gloucester Cup, JULY 16, 6b
West Somerset tournament, AUG. 22, 5e; 23, 6f; 24, 4g; 27, 6d; 28, 5c; 29, 14d; 30, 5e; SEPT. 1, 14f; 3, 4d; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 8, 5g; 10, 4e; 11, 16e; 12, 6f; 15, 6d; 17, 4e
Whitney Cup, JULY 12, 7f; 19, 7g
York—matches played, JULY 19, 7g; 20, 7f; 23, 7c
POLO, Juan B. (Panama)—arrested, JULY 26, 13a
POLYTECHNIC—porter: see SAVORY, Harry
POMEROY, Mrs.—art exhibition, JULY 2, 14c
POND, Mr. George K. (U.S.A.)—member of electoral mission in Nicaragua, AUG. 24, 11d (3* 4*)
PONSFORD, Mr. W. H.—on cricket (art. quoted), AUG. 15, 5f
PONSONBY, Mr. A. A. :—
in Parliament, on Egypt: political situation, JULY 31, 8f;—Peace pact, international, JULY 31, 8f
on peace pact (l.), AUG. 21, 8c
PONSONBY, Rev. Chancellor—on bishops and foreign policy (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d
PONSOT, M. Henri (France)—success of policy in Syria, JULY 10, 15b (3* 4*); leaves Beirut, AUG. 30, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
on Syrian draft Constitution (statement), AUG. 13, 11e (3* 4*)
PONTIFEX, Mr. Bryan—on ministerial salaries (l.), JULY 6, 12b
PONTIFEX, Dame Grace—will, JULY 6, 22c
PONTREMOLI, Prof. (Italy)—missing in Arctic regions, JULY 14, 14d (and 16c, 3* 4*)
POOL, Lieut.-Col. T. Gibson—on Capt. J. Cook (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9f
POOLE—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, JULY 31, 8a
POOLE, Alfred—indecency charge, AUG. 13, 14d; 24, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
POOLE, Mr. Charles F.—will, JULY 21, 15e
POOLE, Mr. Henry—death, AUG. 16, 15a (12e, 3* 4*); photograph, 17, 16; funeral, 21, 15b
POOLE, Mrs. Rachel—on Carnarvon Commission (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c

POOLE, Sir Reginald W.—on death penalty (l.), SEPT. 29, 6a
POOLE, Rev. Samuel J.—will, AUG. 9, 15e
POOLE-HUGHES, Canon William W.—death, JULY 9, 21c
POOLE Harbour—beating the bounds: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
POOR, Mr. Horace F. (U.S.A.)—accident, JULY 9, 15d
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—grants made, JULY 26, 17c;—Meeting, JULY 25, 11d;—Report, SEPT. 27, 15e
POOR law:—
Administration—leading article, SEPT. 18, 15c;—Parliament: discussed, AUG. 2, 6e; 3, 8c (3* 4*)
Casuals—Parliament: discussed, AUG. 2, 6e; 3, 8c (3* 4*);—Wards: improvement: Mr. N. Chamberlain receives deputation, JULY 24, 11c
Edmonton—female workhouse wards overcrowded; mansion purchased at Woburn Sands, AUG. 27, 9c
Guardians — abolition scheme: see LOCAL government: Finance: Grants
London: see under LONDON
North-Western conference, SEPT. 15, 7d; 17, 9c
Reform—Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7d;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8c;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12b;—North-Western conference: resolution, SEPT. 17, 9c;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9b
Relief:—
Barnet—reduction of casuals, AUG. 4, 14e
Barrow—position, SEPT. 11, 11f (11a, 3* 4*); loans not legally recoverable, 25, 9b
Bedwellty — appointed guardians: extension of office (P.N.), JULY 6, 16g; report, 11, 13a; discussed in Parliament, 12, 9b; 13, 9b (3* 4*)
Belmont Institution—discipline:—criticisms, JULY 31, 19c (3* 4*); Southwark Guardians' report, SEPT. 1, 9f
Bethnal Green—unemployed march on workhouse, JULY 31, 16a; demonstrations at workhouse; prosecutions, AUG. 1, 11c; deputation to Board of Guardians, 4, 14f
Bootle (Cumberland)—quarry work scheme, SEPT. 11, 11f (11a, 3* 4*)
Chester-le-Street—appointed guardians: extension of office (P.N.), JULY 6, 16g; discussed in Parliament, 12, 9b; 13, 9b (3* 4*)
Doncaster—miners' loans: position, JULY 16, 11g
Edmonton—new casual wards, AUG. 25, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
Frauds—prosecution, JULY 12, 11e; SEPT. 13, 9c (9a, 3* 4*);
Gateshead—surcharged guardians: appeal allowed, AUG. 28, 17c (3* 4*); Sir G. Hunter's protest, SEPT. 21, 16d
Health, Ministry of—report quoted, SEPT. 1, 9c
Hollesley Bay Labour Colony—Parliament: discussed, AUG. 2, 6e
Lambeth—increase, JULY 26, 11g
POOR law:—
Relief (continued):—
Necessitous area—Mr. E. J. Johnson (memo.), AUG. 10, 9b
1914, comparison with—statistics, SEPT. 19, 7b
Parliament—discussed, AUG. 2, 6e; 3, 8c (3* 4*)
Salford—proposed motor-driving instruction scheme, AUG. 27, 9c
Statistics, JULY 10, 11f; 23, 7g; AUG. 20, 9c; SEPT. 1, 14c; 5, 9c
Stepney—inspector's report, JULY 14, 16c; scale reduced, 30, 7c; relief committee chairman assaulted, 31, 9b (3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: Guardians request interview, JULY 14, 16c
West Ham—appointed guardians: extension of office (P.N.), JULY 6, 16g; report, 11, 13a; reduction, SEPT. 10, 17b;—Leading articles, JULY 12, 15c; SEPT. 18, 15c;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 12, 9b; 13, 9b (3* 4*)
Work, test—Parliament: discussed, AUG. 2, 6e; 3, 8c (3* 4*)
POPCHRISTOFF, Gheorghi (Macedonia)—leadership of Revolutionary Organization, JULY 16, 13c; repudiates Ivan Mihailoff, 19, 15b; Ivan Mihailoff's ultimatum, AUG. 30, 11e
POPE—election in 1922: announcement incident recalled, JULY 2, 15d;—Pius XI.: see PIUS XI.
POPE, Mr. Ambrose—will, JULY 2, 21d
POPE, Mr. Arthur F.—will, AUG. 1, 16c
POPE, Mr. W.—presentation (photo.), SEPT. 5, 16
POPERINGHE—Grande Place (photo.), AUG. 3, 16
POPHAM, Rev. B. G.—resigns rectory of Tatsfield, AUG. 22, 15c
POPLAR—Borough Council: law case, JULY 3, 5b; 24, 6c;—Medical officer: report, SEPT. 18, 16e;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—Royal College of St. Katharine maternity and child welfare centre: visited by Queen, JULY 7, 16a
POPOVITCH, M. Daka (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Agrarian Reform, JULY 28, 11c
POPOVITCH, M. Toma (Yugoslavia): see under YUGOSLAVIA: Crime: Murders: Raditch
POPPLEWELL, Mr. William C.—will, JULY 30, 15d
POPULATION—International inquiry proposed: correspondence, SEPT. 18, 10a
PORANJYPE, Dr. R. P. (India)—member of governing body, International Institute of Educational Cinematography, SEPT. 27, 12b
PORCELAIN:—
Chinese — exhibition (Yamanaka), JULY 14, 12c
Electrical fittings: see under ELECTRICITY
Sales:—
Christie's, Messrs., JULY 27, 4g
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., SEPT. 10, 10b
Willett, late Mr. H., JULY 13, 12c
PORRAS, Demetrio (Panama)—arrested, JULY 26, 13a
PORRITT, Albert—accident, SEPT. 7, 9a
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 24d
PORT Madryn (Argentina) Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25e

PORT of London Authority: see under LONDON, Port of
PORT Said Salt Association—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
PORTAL, Sir William—at Winchester, on traditional round table, JULY 3, 9*d*
PORTER, Dr. A. W.—at British Association, on Volta effect in physics, SEPT. 11, 8*c*
PORTER, Mr. Ambrose—recital, JULY 12, 12*e*
PORTER, Mr. Frederick K. R.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
PORTER, George C.—shooting affray, SEPT. 17, 9*d*; arrest, 20, 14*e*; charge, 26, 16*e*
PORTER, Mr. Orval—member of Wilkins expedition, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
PORTER, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
PORTEUR, Mrs. B. H.—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 13, 8*c*
PORTLAND, Duke of—presentation to long service employees, AUG. 14, 7*g*
Queen's Institute of District Nursing—president, JULY 12, 19*d*
at Victoria-street, on Queen Alexandra National memorial, JULY 19, 13*d*
PORTMAN, Cdr. Morris B.—death, AUG. 23, 14*c*
PORTO Alegre — typhoon: see under WEATHER: Brazil
PORTO Rico:—
Weather: see under WEATHER
PORTS—coal-loading delays: see under COAL and coalmining: *Transport*;—Docks: rating: see under LOCAL taxation
PORTSMOUTH—civic week, AUG. 9, 8*e*;—Diocese: conference: arrangements, JULY 10, 21*d*; synod postponed, 10, 21*d*;—Electoral: Central, JULY 6, 13*f*; SEPT. 6, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Lord Mayor: title granted, JULY 11, 18*a*;—Recorder, AUG. 9, 10*g*;—Wymering racecourse stand: fire, AUG. 24, 9*g*
PORTUGAL:—
Accidents—level crossing: Pampilhosa, AUG. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Army—Cacadores, 7th Regiment of: revolt: see *Revolution*, below;—Republican Guard: changes, JULY 13, 13*g*;—Revolt: see under *Revolution*, below
Finance:—
Budget, AUG. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
League of Nations offer of assistance — Senhor Vasconcellos (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*c*; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Loans—bonds drawn, AUG. 16, 17*f*
Midland Bank—repayment announced, JULY 28, 17*b* (17*f*, 4*)
Treasury bonds—interest: forthcoming reduction, SEPT. 24, 23*g*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Meteorology—proposed Cape Verde Islands stations: see under METEOROLOGY
Passports: see under PASSPORTS
Press — news for foreign papers: punishment for tendentious messages, SEPT. 28, 13*g*; correction, 29, 9*g*
Revolution:—
Beja—arrests, SEPT. 13, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Lisbon—outbreak suppressed, JULY 23, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 25, 16*d*; requisitioned supplies and trans-
PORTUGAL:—
Revolution:—
Lisbon (continued):—
port: rebel officers to pay for, AUG. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*); rebels exiled to Angola, 24, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Refugees abroad, promotion by — decree issued, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Telephones — American company's offer, AUG. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Tariffs: agreement, AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade with Canada: see under CANADA
War memorials: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—purchase (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 16*b*; 15, 15*b*
POSO-GRAPH (Parent) Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 7, 20*g*; 10, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 20*c*; 11, 19*c* (19*g*, 4*); 12, 18*f*
POSOLSKY, Harry—theft charge, JULY 13, 11*d* (3* 4*); 20, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
POSSO, Dr. Roberto (Ecuador)—revolutionary plot: arrested, AUG. 21, 11*b*
POST Office:—
Air mails: see under AERONAUTICS — Services
Business reply service, suggested — Federation of Master Printers: resolution, JULY 11, 13*b*
Cheques: see under CHEQUES
Contracts — bronze wire: placed abroad, AUG. 25, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 25, 16*c*; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), 29, 15*b*
Council, joint industrial (Whitley) — staff union abstentions: position, JULY 23, 8*e*; local committees suspended, AUG. 16, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); *Post* (art. quoted), 25, 6*e*
Employees — Parliament: discussed, JULY 13, 8*d*; — Prosecutions, JULY 6, 5*c*; 10, 9*c*; 11, 18*g*; 17, 13*c*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 6, 16*d*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 9*b*
Finance—estimates: vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 13, 8*d*; select committee's report, 30, 7*a*;—Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Workers' International: resolution, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
French magazines—postage: correspondence, AUG. 8, 8*e*
Kiosks: see under TELEPHONES
Letters:—
Delayed delivery—correspondence: see *Services*, below;—Leading article, AUG. 27, 13*d*
Misdirected—correspondence, AUG. 29, 13*e*
Under-stamped — announcement, AUG. 22, 14*a*; correspondence, 28, 8*g*
Life insurance: see under INSURANCE, life
Mails:—
Aeroplanes, transfer from liners to: see under AERONAUTICS—Services—Mail
Cargo vessels, carrying by—article, SEPT. 5, 19*e*
Electric vans—fleet for delivery, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Lost—Sheerness, AUG. 18, 7*e*
Scottish Highlands and Islands, Western — committee, select: sitting, JULY 4, 11*e*; report (P.N.), 25, 16*g*; issued, 27, 11*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 28, 8*e*;

POST OFFICE :—
Mails :—
Scottish Highlands and Islands, Western (continued) :—
—Livingstone, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), JULY 13, 8*g*
Sea and air combined — leading article, AUG. 24, 13*c*
United States, to—new contracts, JULY 13, 11*f* ; approved, 20, 8*g* ; 21, 8*d* (3* 4*)
United States Lines—supposed contract : question in Parliament, JULY 11, 8*e*
Money Bill—financial resolution agreed in committee, JULY 20, 8*g* ; 21, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; on report, 21, 8*c* ; provisions, 21, 9*c* ; introduced in Commons, 21, 8*c* ; second reading, 24, 10*c* ; committee, 25, 10*c* ; 26, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; third reading, 26, 8*e* ; 27, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 7*a* ; second reading, 31, 8*a* ; passed, AUG. 1, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 4, 7*a*
Parcels :—
Cash-on-delivery service — correspondence, AUG. 30, 8*d* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 11, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Railway scheme : results, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
Fruit—soft : notice, AUG. 8, 9*f*
Italy—exchange agreement : published, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Profits (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*d*
Raids—Bethnal-green, SEPT. 26, 16*e* ; —Ramsgate : prosecution, SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Rates—announcement, AUG. 22, 14*a*
Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8*e*
"Letters to the Editor"—decision, AUG. 25, 10*d*
Penny—estimated cost, JULY 30, 7*a* ;—Correspondence, JULY 20, 10*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8*f*
Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Workers' International—resolution, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
Printed matter—Federation of Master Printers : resolution, JULY 11, 13*b*
Savings bank—cheques : see CHEQUES : Postal
Services—Bowen, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 21, 17*g* ; AUG. 7, 15*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 24, 8*f* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 8*c* ; 13*e* ; SEPT. 10, 8*d*, *e* ; 11, 10*d* ; 14, 8*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 8*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; 28, 10*d* :—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Sites—Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 3, 10*a*
Telegraphs : see TELEGRAPHS
Telephones : see TELEPHONES
Village—article, SEPT. 19, 17*e*
Wire contract : see *Contracts*, above
POSTAL, Telegraph and Telephone Workers' International—British union : disaffiliation, SEPT. 19, 11*f* ;—Congress, biennial (London), SEPT. 19, 11*f* ; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*b* ;—Russian Postal Union, relations with : decisions, SEPT. 19, 11*f*
POSTAL Union — meeting : arrangements, JULY 27, 23*g*
POSTERS : see under ADVERTISING
POTASH Syndicate of Germany—bonds, Seven per cent. Sterling : drawn, AUG. 29, 17*g*, 20*e*
POTATOES :—
Christmas, new at—Mr. J. R. Holmes (statement), AUG. 15, 10*e*
Crops—harvesting : note, SEPT. 24, 22*a* ;—*The Times* special reports (art.) I., JULY 9, 23*a* ; II., AUG. 13, 18*a* ; III., SEPT. 10, 18*a*
Snell memorial medal—awarded, AUG. 24, 9*g*
Trials—Ormskirk : Lord Derby gold medal award, SEPT. 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*), 20*c*
POTENZIANI, Prince (Italy)—resignation as governor of Rome, SEPT. 11, 13*d* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
POTTER, Mrs. Bernard—son born, AUG. 27, 15*b*
POTTER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
POTTER, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 16*c*
POTTER, Mr. Henry—death, AUG. 1, 11*g* ; will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
POTTER, James—fatal motor accident, AUG. 21, 14*a*
POTTER, Mrs. Jane—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
POTTER, Reginald—theft charge, AUG. 6, 16*b*
POTTER, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
POTTER, William W.—robbery with violence charge, JULY 7, 4*g*
POTTERSPURY—Board of Guardians : bequest from widow, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
POTTERY :—
Chinese—loan collection at Victoria and Albert Museum, AUG. 4, 10*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Exhibition—Murray, Mr. S., JULY 6, 14*b*
Italian — history course at Faenza : arrangements, JULY 25, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Sales—"Heads" from Maya : announced, JULY 3, 13*b*
Trade—correspondence, AUG. 9, 11*e* ; 10, 13*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e*
POTTS, Mr. Edwin S.—on extravagant prescribing (l.), AUG. 30, 8*b*
POTTS, John—drunk and disorderly charge, AUG. 7, 7*g*
POTWAROWSKI, M. Piotr (Poland) — art exhibition, JULY 21, 14*c*
POULLET, M. (Belgium)—delegate to League of Nations assembly, JULY 27, 13*g*
POULTON, Mrs. Alice—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
POULTON, Mr. E. L. :—
at London Central Y.M.C.A., on international labour conventions, JULY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
at Swansea, on housing, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
POULTON, Mr. Edward B.—on Wight, Isle of : views (l.), AUG. 18, 6*e* ; 25, 6*b*
POULTRY :—
Breeding—articles ("Selection of stock"), JULY 2, 22*d* ; ("Hybrid vigour"), SEPT. 17, 18*e*
Cochin cockerel (Lord Dewar)—challenge trophy at Tring (photo.), AUG. 10, 16
Conference (Harper Adams College)—arrangements, JULY 16, 20*b*
Congress, world (1930)—arrangements, JULY 23, 20*c* ; article, SEPT. 24, 22*c*
Egg laying :—
Article ("The physical factor in breeding"), AUG. 27, 18*c*
Ducks—record, SEPT. 17, 18*f*
Registration — National Poultry Council : announcement, AUG. 27, 21*c*

POULTRY :—
Egg laying (continued) :—
Tests—National : at Milford, Godalming : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 18*f* ;—Report, JULY 2, 22*d* ;—Scottish (Seafield) : arrangements, JULY 16, 20*b*
Winter—article, AUG. 20, 18*e*
Farms, on—South Eastern Agricultural College : report, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Foods—article, JULY 30, 18*c*
Geese—article, SEPT. 24, 22*d*
Houses—artificial lighting : experiment report, SEPT. 24, 8*d*
Instruction—need for grant, AUG. 6, 16*c*
National Council — meeting (Portsmouth) : arrangements, JULY 9, 23*c* ; article, 16, 20*c* ; held, 19, 14*c*
National Poultry Institute — work : report, JULY 23, 20*c*
Shows—Birmingham, SEPT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Theft—prosecution, SEPT. 11, 16*c*
POUND, Sir Lulham—master of Leathersellers' Company, JULY 16, 11*g*
POURCEL, M. (France)—in Rome, on railways and road transport, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
POVAH, Mr. F. G. A.—death, SEPT. 6, 21*d*
POWDRILL, Elizabeth—fatal accident, JULY 7, 8*e*
POWELL, Sir Allan—on local government reform scheme (views), JULY 2, 8*d* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Miss Annie L.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
POWELL, Charles—drowned, AUG. 20, 14*c*
POWELL, Frederick—drowned, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
POWELL, Mr. Herbert A.—on sight in insects (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
POWELL, Mr. Roland—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
POWELL, Thomas—returns home after 12 years, SEPT. 24, 16*a*
POWELL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
POWELL, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
POWELL (James), Messrs.—stained glass window noticed, AUG. 15, 10*c*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd. and D. Davis and Sons, Ltd., acquisition of : negotiations, AUG. 9, 16*d* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*f* ;—Sales : arrangements (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*c*
POWELL-JONES, Mr. H. E.—on rural telephones (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
POWER—alcohol : see under ALCOHOL ;—Conference, World : see under FUEL
POWER, Frederick E.—inquest, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
POWER, Mr. William R.—on sundials (l.), AUG. 21, 8*d*
POWER (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 17*e*
POWER Corporation of Canada—report, SEPT. 15, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 15*a* ; 21, 22*a*
POWICKE, Mr. Frederick M.—biographical ; Regius Professor of modern history at Oxford, AUG. 9, 10*c*
at Canterbury, on Stephen Langton, JULY 10, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
POWIS, Lady—launches *Shropshire*, JULY 6, 8*d*
POWIS, Mr. V. B.—directorship, SEPT. 19, 19*f*
POWLETT, Col. Norton—death, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Assheton—on Lord Kitchener : attitude to Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 30, 13*e*
POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
on ancient bridges (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
on Newcastle House, Lewes (l.), AUG. 13, 8*c*
POYNTER, Cherry Lady—health, AUG. 1, 17*b* ; SEPT. 3, 15*b*
on late Col. J. J. Burnett (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
POYNTZ, Preb. Newdigate—on Church catechism (l.), AUG. 13, 8*a* ; 16, 16*c*
PRADHAN, Mr. E. R. (India)—signs All-Parties Conference report on Constitution, AUG. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
PRADHAN, Mr. G. B. (India)—member of Bombay executive council, SEPT. 11, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
PRAGUE—industrial art congress : see ART, industrial : Congress, international ;—Loans : 1922 : bonds drawn, SEPT. 5, 19*g*, 22*b* ;—Wilson statue : see WILSON, Pres. Woodrow
PRANG Besar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*e*
PRAT, Jerome : see REY, Pierre
PRATT, Cecil Ll.—appeal allowed, JULY 9, 9*c*
PRATT, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
PRATT, Miss Ethel J.—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
PRATT, Lady George—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
PRATT, Mrs. Ruth (U.S.A.)—declaration concerning prohibition, AUG. 10, 11*f*
PRAYER-BOOK : see under CHURCH of England
PREDAVETZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—president of Croat Peasant Party, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
at Zagreb, on Serb-Croat relations, JULY 10, 15*f* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; on Slovene Separatist movement, AUG. 3, 11*a*
PRE-EXISTENCE—Sir O. Lodge (add.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*
PREMCHAND, Mr. Kikabhai (India)—member of Simon Commission Central Committee, SEPT. 26, 14*a*
PREMIER Gas Mantles, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 3, 5*e*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of Scotland—meeting (Glasgow), SEPT. 27, 14*d* ;—Students of divinity : Rev. Dr. Sibbald (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*d*
PRESCOTT, Mrs.—excluded from Western Liberal Federation meeting, JULY 28, 7*d*
PRESCOTT, Prof. (Australia) — assisting sheep nutrition research, JULY 4, 28*c*
PRESCOTT, Mr. Ernest—master of Merchant Taylors' Company, JULY 2, 13*g*
PRESCOTT, James—suicide, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (4*)
PRESCOTT, Sir William—on water supply (s.), JULY 21, 9*f*
PRESS :—
Advertising : see under ADVERTISING
Exhibition, international (Cologne), SEPT. 3, 10*b*
Foreign Office : see under FOREIGN Office
Journalism :—
Cosgrave, President (message), AUG. 28, 17*b*
Exchanges, international—Mr. R. D. Blumenfeld (s.), AUG. 28, 17*b*
Holidays—Institute of Journalists : proposal referred to Council, AUG. 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—party to visit : see under IRELAND, Northern
Irish Free State, visit to : see INSTITUTE of Journalists—Conference (Dublin)
Kent—party in Ghent, JULY 17, 15*g*
Pensions—Blumenfeld, Mr. R. D. (s.), AUG. 28, 17*c* (3* 4*) ;—Institute of Journalists : committee's report, AUG. 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

PRESS :—
Journalism (continued) :—
Salaries—exceptional rates : Institute of Journalists proposal : referred back, AUG. 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Training—
Blumenfeld, Mr. R. D. (s.), AUG. 28, 17*b*
United States, visit to : see under UNITED States : Press
"Letters to the Editor"—postal rates : see under POST Office : Rates
Newspapers :—
Amalgamations—Mr. R. D. Blumenfeld (s.), AUG. 28, 17*b*
Broadcasting competition : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Football competitions—test prosecution, JULY 5, 18*a*
Insurance schemes : see under INSURANCE
Interviews, repudiated—Mr. R. D. Blumenfeld (s.), AUG. 28, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Provincial—South Wales : situation at Cardiff and Swansea, AUG. 30, 12*g*
Technical — congress, international (Geneva), AUG. 28, 11*g*
PRESTAT, Maitre (France)—suspended, JULY 24, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
PRESTES, Dr. Julio—at Sao Paulo, on State finance, AUG. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PRESTON—Bull and Royal Hotel : ancient plaque discovered, AUG. 25, 8*e*
PRESTON, Benjamin W.—gaming charge, JULY 16, 11*b*
PRESTON, Sir Walter — candidate for Cheltenham, AUG. 29, 12*g* ; nominated, SEPT. 17, 12*g* ; returned, 27, 12*f*
PRESTON, William H.—fatal accident. SEPT. 14, 14*e* ; inquest, 18, 11*c*
PRESTON Hall Colony : see under TUBERCULOSIS
PRETE, Maj. del (Italy)—Rome-Brazil flight, JULY 4, 15*f* ; 5, 15*d* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*a* ; map, 6, 16*a* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; at Port Natal ; map, 7, 14*b* ; story of flight, 9, 16*e* ; machine wrecked, 31, 13*b* ; repaired, AUG. 2, 11*g* ; leaves Port Natal, 3, 9*d* ; at Rio de Janeiro, 6, 9*g* ; flying accident, 9, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; death, 17, 14*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; body embarked at Rio de Janeiro, 21, 11*g* ; at Genoa, 31, 11*a* ; family to be awarded gold medal for air Service, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Hoare, Sir S. (tel. quoted), JULY 7, 14*b*
Leading article, JULY 7, 15*c*
PRETORIUS, Mr. J. S. F. (South Africa)—at Pretoria, on independence, AUG. 10, 12*c*
PRETTYJOHNS, Mr. Alfred H.—drowned, AUG. 20, 14*c*
PRETYMAN, Mr. Ernest G.—on valuation of rural cottages (l.), JULY 16, 20*d*
PREW, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—political position, JULY 2, 15*c* ; Deputy Leader of Peasant Democratic Party, 6, 15*b* ; M. S. Raditch delegates full powers to, 9, 15*c* ; attitude to possible Koroshetz ministry, 26, 13*c* ; joint president of Peasant Democratic Coalition, AUG. 4, 12*e* ; position, 10, 11*d* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; to go to Bled, 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Zagreb, on Croat demands, AUG. 2, 11*b*
on dissolution of Parliament (statement), JULY 13, 13*d*
PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) (continued) :—
on Inter-Parliamentary Union conference—Croat delegation (statement), AUG. 23, 11*a*
PRICE, Fusilier—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 11*g*
PRICE, Maj. C. W. M.—in Parliament, on Welsh Board of Health, AUG. 2, 6*f*
PRICE, Charles—rescued from drowning, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
PRICE, Mr. Charles B.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
PRICE, Mr. Charles E.—at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on taxation of land values, JULY 24, 11*g*
PRICE, Canon John—resignation, SEPT. 25, 17*d*
PRICE, Miss Kate A.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
PRICE, Mr. L. L.—on telephones (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*
PRICE, Mr. Rees—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
PRICE, William E.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 4, 7*g*
PRICE-DAVIES, Col. L.—acting-governor of Gibraltar, AUG. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PRICES :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
Trades Union Congress—resolution defeated, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
Wholesale—index number : for June, JULY 2, 25*d* ; for July, AUG. 1, 22*d* ; 9, 16*g* ; for August, SEPT. 1, 18*c* ; 13, 19*g*
PRICHARD, Miss Mary A.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
PRIESTWELL House—to be let furnished, JULY 11, 5*g*
PRIMITIVE Methodist Church — pastoral address, AUG. 1, 9*c*
PRIMROSE League—Grand Council : meeting, JULY 6, 11*f*
PRINCE, Mr. Jack—photograph, SEPT. 14, 16
PRINCE, Mr. William A.—appreciation : correspondence, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
PRINCE Albert—National Park : see under CANADA : PARKS, national
PRINCE Imperial—death : correspondence, SEPT. 21, 10*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; 29, 6*c* ;—Napoleon IV. : see under DRAMA
PRINCE Line, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital—lawn tennis tournament : arrangements, JULY 5, 10*d*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, JULY 10, 14*b* ; SEPT. 19, 12*b* ; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers : see SOUTH Lancashire Regiment
PRINCESS Royal—visits King and Queen, JULY 17, 19*b* ; 25, 19*b* ; leaving for Mar Lodge, AUG. 8, 15*a* ; visits King, 20, 15*b*
PRINCES' Theatre, JULY 28, 10*e*
PRINCETOWN—fairs : see under FAIRS
PRINCIPAL Wholesale and Retail Bakers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 16*c*
PRINGLE, Miss C.—on Sir W. Scott (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
PRINGLE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 14, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b*
PRINGLE, Sir John — on railway accidents : report for 1927, AUG. 25, 6*f*
PRINGLE, Mr. William M. R.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—festival dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
PRINTING :—
Company circulars and pamphlets : see under COMPANIES
Congress, International Typographic (Cologne), SEPT. 3, 10*b* ; 15, 12*c*

PRINTING (continued) :—
Convention, national (Manchester) — arrangements, JULY 7, 10*d*
Council, joint industrial : see under LABOUR
Machinery — neglect of protection : prosecution, AUG. 24, 9*g*
State and municipal competition — resolution at International congress, Cologne, SEPT. 15, 12*c*
United Typothetae of America : see under UNITED States : Printing
Van Dillen, Mr. I. (s.), JULY 5, 13*c*
PRIOR, Albert—fatal accidents, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
PRISHTINA, Hassan Bey (Albania)—sentenced to death, JULY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*)
PRISONERS' Aid Society : see CENTRAL Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society
PRISONS :—
Commission—Waller, Mr. M. L. : see WALLER, Mr. M. L.
Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Visiting Justices—conference, JULY 24, 11*d*
PRITCHARD, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
PRIVATBANKEN, Copenhagen — losses : reconstruction negotiations, SEPT. 28, 21*g* ; 29, 16*g*
PRIVATE and Industrial Banking Co., Ltd. —winding up order, JULY 3, 5*e*
"PRIVY Councillor"—on the Fourth Session (l.). AUG. 9, 11*e*
PROBERT, Bert—theft charge, JULY 5, 5*f*
PROBERT, Col. W. G. C. :—
on Kitchener and Territorials (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*d*
on Langton, Stephen (l.), JULY 13, 10*d*
PROBYN, Sir Leslie :—
at Folkestone Royal Victoria Hospital, on motor accidents, AUG. 22, 14*d*
PROCOPÉ, M. Hjalmar (Finland)—presides at meeting of League of Nations Council, AUG. 31, 12*d*
at Geneva, on Lord Balfour ; League of Nations ; peace pact, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
PROCTER, Mr. A. H.—at Yarmouth, on House of Lords : reform, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
PROCTER, Sir Henry E. E.—death, JULY 13, 16*b* ; funeral, 16, 17*c* ; will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
PROCTOR, Mr. James S.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
PRODUCTION, census of : see under TRADE : Industries
PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—Mary, Queen : becomes patroness, SEPT. 3, 14*b* ;—Report, AUG. 20, 9*c* ; SEPT. 3, 14*b*
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*d*
PROPERTY :—
Income-tax : see under INCOME-tax
Insurance—lessees covenant : law case, JULY 26, 5*c*
Law—death duties : see DEATH duties ; —Leases, forfeiture of : relief : correspondence, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
Mortgages—Rent Restriction Acts : see HOUSING : Rent : Restriction
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales :—
Addington Palace : see that title
Adelphi—article, AUG. 22, 6*g*
Angelus, Wadhurst — announced, AUG. 7, 17*a*
Arnewood House—sold, JULY 23, 20*f*
Ashampstead—sold, AUG. 2, 6*g*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Ashburnham—Wartling acres sold, SEPT. 11, 23*c*
Ashford Court—announced, JULY 25, 21*g* ; 27, 10*e* ; 31, 9*g*
Aston Rowant—announced, SEPT. 14, 10*e* ; 28, 26*a*
Baddow Court—announced, JULY 10, 10*d* ; privately sold, 21, 18*g*
Balsham Manor—announced, JULY 20, 23*g*
Barton Court—sold, AUG. 14, 19*g*
Bascote Lodge—sold, AUG. 14, 19*g*
Beacon Lodge—announced, JULY 12, 26*c*
Beaulieu, Epping Forest — announced, SEPT. 17, 18*f*
Beckhythe Manor—announced, JULY 21, 18*g*
Beenham Court—announced, SEPT. 27, 18*g*
Bickley, Milverton — announced, JULY 27, 10*c*
Bird-in-hand, Forest Hill—announced, AUG. 20, 20*g*
Birmingham—freeholds : announced, JULY 3, 28*d*
Blackheath—Sandon Hotel : sold, SEPT. 7, 20*f*
Blackmore Vale—Bratton House : announced, SEPT. 27, 18*g*
Blackpool — Fernley Hotel : announced, JULY 25, 21*g*
Bloomfield, Boscombe—sold, SEPT. 7, 20*f*
Bodicote House—sold, AUG. 8, 7*d*
Brightside, Paganhill—announced, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
Brockham Park—announced, AUG. 15, 8*e*
Bromham House—announced, SEPT. 1, 10*e* ; lots sold, 27, 18*g*
Bromley—corner site announced, SEPT. 14, 10*e*
Brooke (I.W.)—announced, JULY 6, 10*e* ; AUG. 9, 20*a* ; outlying parts sold, 15, 7*d*
Brymore—sold, AUG. 16, 17*g* ; break-up re-sale announced, SEPT. 10, 10*d* ; 13, 17*e* ; 17, 18*f* ; 19, 23*e* ; sold, 21, 23*g*
Burcote Brook—announced, JULY 11, 5*g*
Cambridge freeholds—sold, JULY 4, 28*f*
Canvey Island—acres sold, SEPT. 13, 17*e*
Charters—sold, JULY 24, 11*e*
Chauntrey, Burnham Abbey—announced, JULY 12, 26*c*
Checkendon Court—sold, AUG. 9, 20*a*
Cherryhinton Hall, Cambs.—let, AUG. 25, 15*g*
Combe Manor—re-sale, JULY 17, 14*d*
Coney Weston Hall—announced, AUG. 30, 20*e* ; SEPT. 21, 23*g*
Coopers Hill—announced, AUG. 7, 17*a*
Cothay Manor—announced, JULY 5, 26*g*
Cowley Manor—sold, AUG. 24, 8*g*
Crippenden Manor — announced, JULY 19, 27*e*
Crit Hall — announced, JULY 18, 20*g*
Crux Easton House — announced, JULY 6, 10*e*
Cutcombe—remaining acres : announced, JULY 9, 23*d*
Daws Hill—announced, AUG. 4, 20*g*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Drumrossie, Aberdeenshire — announced, AUG. 23, 8*g*
Dunragit—announced, JULY 13, 9*e*; 25, 21*g*; SEPT. 6, 21*g*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 23*e*
Dymchurch—freeholds: announced, JULY 20, 23*g*
Earsham Hall—announced, JULY 30, 18*f*
East Hall, Feltwell—announced, JULY 31, 9*g*
Eaton Grange School: see that title
Enfield—acres: announced, JULY 17, 14*d*
Enham Place — outlying acres: announced, JULY 18, 20*g*
Essex—acres: announced, AUG. 13, 21*f*; sold, SEPT. 13, 17*e*
Etruria House—announced, JULY 9, 23*d*
Factories—announced, JULY 2, 26*g*
Farm Place, Ockley—announced, SEPT. 17, 18*f*; 26, 19*d*
Fawley—announced, JULY 30, 18*f*; remaining portions sold, SEPT. 4, 17*g*
Fifehead Manor—sold, JULY 2, 26*g*
Fishing properties — announced, AUG. 18, 19*a*
Foxton farms—sold, SEPT. 18, 8*e*
Frogmore Park—announced, SEPT. 17, 18*f*
Galvia—sold, SEPT. 25, 24*g*
Gissing Hall—announced, JULY 27, 10*e*
Glencally and Formal—announced, SEPT. 4, 17*g*
Graylands—sold, JULY 16, 9*c*
Grayshott—sites: announced, JULY 28, 4*f*
Great Down, Seale — announced, SEPT. 6, 21*g*
Greenham Court—sold, JULY 3, 28*d*
Greenways, Thanet — announced, AUG. 27, 21*c*
Greys Court—sold, AUG. 6, 15*g*
Grosvenor-street, 52—sold, AUG. 23, 20*f*
Grove Lodge, Cowley—announced, JULY 6, 10*e*
Guilsborough Court — announced, JULY 9, 23*d*
Hartswood—sold, SEPT. 21, 23*g*
Haremere—announced, AUG. 30, 20*e*; lots sold, SEPT. 29, 19*g*
Haslemere and Hindhead — sold, AUG. 9, 20*a*
Haynford Lodge—announced, SEPT. 14, 10*e*
Heath Brow—sold, SEPT. 28, 19*a*
Higham—announced, JULY 11, 5*g*
Hill House, Hythe — announced, AUG. 15, 8*e*; sold, 29, 18*g*
Hinksey Hill — sites announced, JULY 16, 9*e*
Holbrook Park—outlying portions: announced, JULY 23, 20*f*
Holland Park — Ilchester - place: houses announced, AUG. 14, 19*g*
Holland Park, 34—sold, AUG. 18, 19*c*
Holme Lacy—fishing rights: sold, JULY 20, 23*g*
Honiton—Deer Park: sold, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Humber shipyarad — nnounced, JULY 16, 9*e*
Hutton Hall—announced, JULY 14, 4*g*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Invergarry House — announced, AUG. 3, 22*g*; 29, 18*g*; SEPT. 28, 26*a*
Island, Walton-on-Hill—announced, SEPT. 25, 24*g*
Job's Mill, Warminster—sold, JULY 30, 18*f*
Kirby Misperton—announced, AUG. 31, 6*e*
Knapp, The—sold, SEPT. 7, 20*f*
Lachford Manor, Bury St. Edmunds —announced, AUG. 23, 20*f*
Langdon Court—announced, SEPT. 26, 19*d*
Lenthall—sold, AUG. 9, 20*a*
Littlemore—properties announced, AUG. 25, 15*g*
Littlestone-on-Sea—sites announced, AUG. 8, 7*d*; 17, 20*c*; sold, 23, 20*f*
Liverpool — leasehold premises: announced, SEPT. 25, 24*g*
Loddington Hall—announced, JULY 25, 21*g*
Lodge, The (Great Malvern)—announced, AUG. 7, 17*a*
Lynmouth Glen—announced, AUG. 3, 22*g*
Lynx—presented, JULY 28, 9*c*
Malham Tarn—farms: announced, AUG. 11, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 10*e*
Manchester—freehold ground rents, JULY 3, 28*d*
Manor House, Little Berkhampstead—sold, JULY 23, 20*f*
Markyate Cell—sold, AUG. 21, 7*g*
Marton Fields—announced, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
Mattingley Lodge—sold, JULY 18, 20*g*
Meads Court, Eastbourne — announced, SEPT. 13, 17*e*
Melksham Court—announced, SEPT. 8, 19*g*; 17, 18*f*
Minster Abbey: see MINSTER Abbey
Monachyle and Craigruie — announced, JULY 26, 9*g*; AUG. 29, 18*g*
Moorings, St. Margaret's Bay—announced, SEPT. 12, 21*g*
Motcombe House—announced, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Musgrove Manor—sold, JULY 17, 14*d*
Nashleigh House—announced, AUG. 15, 8*e*; sold, SEPT. 21, 23*g*
Netherbyres—announced, SEPT. 17, 18*f*
New Chenil Galleries—sold, JULY 14, 4*g*
Newcastle-on-Tyne — freeholds: announced, AUG. 29, 18*g*; SEPT. 12, 21*g*
Nine Wells—announced, JULY 5, 26*g*; 10, 10*d*
North Wyke—announced, JULY 18, 20*g*
Oakholme—announced, AUG. 28, 22*a*
Oakmead, Burley — announced, SEPT. 1, 10*e*
Old Broad-street, No. 1—freehold announced, SEPT. 1, 10*e*
Old Hall, Felixstowe—sold, JULY 19, 27*e*
Old Hall, Oakham — announced, SEPT. 12, 21*g*
Old Manor House, Hemingford—sold, MAY 24, 8*g*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Old Sneed Park—announced, JULY 6, 10*e*; sold, SEPT. 6, 21*g*
Oliver Twist—alleged house mentioned in: announced, JULY 7, 4*g*
Orford Castle—announced, AUG. 29, 18*g*
Orwell Grange—sold, JULY 23, 20*f*
Overstrand Lodge, Cromer—announced, JULY 14, 4*g*; sold, 26, 9*g*
Oxford Lodge—announced, JULY 5, 26*g*; 14, 4*g*; withdrawn, 19, 27*e*
Oxford-street—freeholds sold, AUG. 25, 15*g*; announced, SEPT. 21, 23*g*
Park Farm, Bromham—announced, SEPT. 6, 21*g*
Park Hill, Hale—announced, JULY 19, 27*e*
Penns Rocks, Withyham—announced, JULY 21, 18*g*
Pett and Norton Green—sold, AUG. 3, 22*g*
Pewsey Rectory—sold, SEPT. 25, 24*g*
Pluckele Manor—announced, SEPT. 4, 17*g*
Princes'-gate, 48—sold, JULY 3, 28*d*
Princes House, Gresham-street—sold, AUG. 20, 20*g*
Priory, Bodmin—announced, JULY 7, 4*g*; 12, 26*c*
Purton, near Swindon—sold, AUG. 24, 8*g*
Purton and Purton Stoke—sold, JULY 25, 21*g*
Quarr Abbey—announced, SEPT. 11, 23*c*
Redleaf—announced, JULY 27, 10*e*
Regent's Park houses—sold, SEPT. 21, 23*g*
Rickmansworth—The Bury: announced, AUG. 24, 8*a*
Rodney Court, Maida Vale—sold, AUG. 3, 22*g*
Rowhill Garage—sold, SEPT. 14, 10*e*
Saham Hall—sale announced, JULY 3, 28*d*
Saillard trustees—City freeholds: announced, SEPT. 18, 8*e*
St. Lawrence Hall (I.W.)—announced, SEPT. 1, 10*d*
St. Margaret's Bay Hotel—announced, AUG. 20, 20*g*
St. Petrock's Priory—announced AUG. 21, 7*g*
Sampford Courtenay Manor—announced, JULY 19, 27*e*; sold, 30, 18*f*; SEPT. 27, 18*g*
Scaynes Hill—announced, SEPT. 5, 22*a*
Shadoxhurst—announced, JULY 3, 28*d*
Shadwell Court—announced, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
Shepperton—Anchor Hotel: announced. AUG. 20, 20*g*
Sherfield Court—sold, AUG. 24, 8*g*
Shropham Hall—sold. JULY 4, 28*f*
Smallhythe Vicarage House—announced, JULY 26, 9*g*; AUG. 25, 15*g*
Sondes Place—sold, JULY 18, 20*g*
South Corner, Burford Bridge—announced, SEPT. 28, 26*a*
Southampton—government rolling mills: announced, AUG. 25, 15*g*
Speke estate: see under LIVERPOOL

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Stanwell Hall—announced, JULY 12, 26*c*
Stapleton Hall—announced, JULY 27, 10*e*
Stockgrove, Leighton Buzzard—sold, AUG. 23, 20*f*
Stoke College—announced, JULY 16, 9*e*; 31, 9*g*
Stone Cross, Ashurst—sold, JULY 2, 26*g*
Stydd House—announced, AUG. 2, 6*g*
Sudbury Manor House—sold, SEPT. 17, 15*b*
Summerfold, Ewhurst—announced, JULY 14, 4*g*
Surrenden-Dering—sold, AUG. 23, 9*d*; resale: announced, SEPT. 19, 23*e*; details, 24, 25*g*; date, 26, 19*d*; 27, 18*g*
Swigs Hole—announced, AUG. 17, 20*c*
Tankerton—acres: announced, AUG. 23, 20*f*
Tarr Steps—announced, AUG. 11, 12*d*
Teme fishing: see *Ashford* Court, above
Tenby Racecourse—withdrawn, JULY 2, 7*d*
Test Valley—North Houghton Manor Farm: announced, JULY 25, 21*g*
Tetsworth—The Swan Inn: announced, JULY 11, 5*g*
Thremhall Priory—announced, JULY 24, 11*e*; AUG. 21, 7*g*; SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Tilgate Forest Lodge—sold, SEPT. 18, 8*e*
Temberham Hotel—announced, JULY 23, 20*f*
Town houses—announced, AUG. 2, 6*g*
Twitts Ghyll—announced, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Uxbridge freeholds—announced, JULY 12, 26*c*
Vale Royal—announced, AUG. 28, 22*a*; SEPT. 10, 10*d*
Villa Vita—announced, AUG. 27, 21*c*
Wallsgrove House, High Beech—announced, AUG. 23, 20*f*
Wardrobe Court—sold, AUG. 28, 22*a*
Warter Priory—sold, SEPT. 18, 17*c*
Washingley Hall—announced, SEPT. 29, 19*g*
Wastwater—Washdale: announced, SEPT. 19, 23*e*
Watford Factory—announced, AUG. 22, 6*g*
West Haddon Hall—sold, SEPT. 7, 20*f*; 11, 23*c*
West Malling—farms announced, SEPT. 18, 8*e*
Weybridge—freehold: announced, AUG. 18, 19*c*
Whiston Hall—sold, AUG. 31, 6*e*
Willoughbridge Lodge—sold, AUG. 2, 6*g*
Witham Hall—sold, JULY 9, 23*d*: resale announced, 13, 9*e*; SEPT. 3, 10*e*; 25, 24*g*
Wood Norton Hall—announced. SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Woodside, Frant—sold, AUG. 25, 15*g*
Wootton Old Rectory—announced, AUG. 18, 19*c*
Yarty fishing rights—announced, JULY 3, 28*d*

PROPORTIONAL representation — Dodds, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 8, 7c ;—Holmes, Mr. (s.), AUG. 8, 7c ;—Luppe, Dr. H. (s.), JULY 7, 16e
PROPRIETORS of "Nonn," Ltd.—statutory meeting, SEPT. 6, 19b
PROSTITUTION : see IMMORALITY
PROTESTANT Reformation Society—essay competition : arrangements, JULY 23, 19d
PROTHEROE, Mrs. E.—transferred railway ticket charge, AUG. 22, 9b
PROTHEROE, Henry T.—falsification charge, SEPT. 29, 15c
PROTHEROE-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh—received by King ; knighted, JULY 20, 17b
PROTOGUEROFF, Gen. Alexander N. (Bulgaria)—death, JULY 9, 21c ; see under BULGARIA : Crime
PROUD, Mr. Thomas—presentation, SEPT. 27, 9g
"PROVE All Things"—on examination system (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d
PROVERBS :—
"Evil communications"—correspondence, AUG. 21, 8d
Westermarck, Prof. E. A. (lect.), SEPT. 10, 7d
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25a ;—Report, JULY 16, 22e
PROWSE, Mr. J. H. (Australia)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d
PRUSSIA :—
Administration—League for the Regeneration of the Reich : scheme, AUG. 10, 11d (3* 4*)
Motors : see under GERMANY
Royal family, ex : see HOHENZOLLERN family
Waldeck, absorption of—Bill passed by Landtag, JULY 12, 13c
PRUST, Mr. C. E.—at Dover, on industrial cooperation ; housing : slum clearance ; rheumatism ; maternal mortality ; national characteristics, AUG. 7, 7d
PRYCE, Miss Margaret E.—will, AUG. 20, 15d
PRYCE, Mr. Richard—*Thunder on the Left* : produced, JULY 27, 12e
PRYDE, Miss Williamina—will, JULY 25, 21f
PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, AUG. 4, 20e
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS—Brown, Dr. W. (p.), SEPT. 8, 15a (15g, 3* 4*) ;—Jones, Dr. E. (p.), SEPT. 26, 11d ;—Red-haired, of : Dr. H. C. Miller (s.), JULY 30, 14e ;—Skill, nature of : Prof. T. H. Pear (p.), SEPT. 8, 15e ;—British Association—discussion, 11, 9d
PSYCHOSIS—Dr. H. Boyle (p.), JULY 28, 14a
PU, Tharrawady (Burma)—proposed new party, SEPT. 27, 11f (3* 4*)
PUBLIC accounts — committee, select : second report, JULY 19, 11c
PUBLIC and General Works—address, AUG. 9, 19e
PUBLIC Prosecutor—leading article, AUG. 14, 11b
PUBLIC Secondary Schools Cadet Association—camp : see ARMY, Territorial : Cadets
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Africa, The Native Problem in" (Buell), JULY 13, 19a
"Africa's (South) Past in Stone and Paint" (Burkitt), AUG. 3, 17c
"Air, The Three Musketeers of the," SEPT. 7, 18d
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Apennines and the Lands of the Abruzzi, Through the" (Canziani), SEPT. 14, 7c
"Ardennes and the Walloon Country, The" (Medici Society), JULY 6, 22b
"Asoka" (Mookerji), JULY 13, 19d
"Astronomy and Cosmogony" (Jeans), JULY 2, 10e ; 16, 19e ; 30, 8e
"Augustan Age, The Social and Political Ideas of Some English Thinkers of the," JULY 6, 22b
"Australia, The Cities of" (Ussher), AUG. 3, 17c
"Baden (Prince Max of), The Memoirs of" (Calder and Sutton), SEPT. 21, 20e
"Bath, The Book of," AUG. 23, 8f
"Berrington, or Two Hundred Years Ago" (Parry), AUG. 17, 6d
"Bells Thro' the Ages" (Nichols), AUG. 24, 14c
"Bismarck's Relations with England, 1871-1890" : see *German Diplomatic Documents*, below
"Blake's Innocence and Experience" (Wicksted), AUG. 31, 6c
"Bonnet and Shawl : An Album" (Guedella), SEPT. 28, 20d
"Brood of Ducklings, A" (Swinnerton), SEPT. 7, 18c
"But Soft—We Are Observed !" (Belloc), SEPT. 28, 20c
"Byng (Admiral) and the Loss of Minorca" (Tunstall), AUG. 31, 6b
"Canterbury (Archbishop of), Twenty Five Years as" (Herbert), AUG. 31, 6c
Caruso : see *Wings of Song*, below
"Catherine the Great, with Sir Charles Hanbury-Williams, Correspondence of : and Letters from Count Poniatowski," JULY 13, 19d
"Charles the First (King), The Trial of" (Muddiman), SEPT. 18, 20c
"Children, The" (Wharton), SEPT. 14, 7c
Chile : see *My Native Land*, below
"China : Where it is To-day and Why" (Millard), JULY 27, 9d
"Church, Men and Movements in the" (Iremonger), SEPT. 21, 20d
"Church of Christ, The Building of the" (Headlam), SEPT. 28, 20d
"Coal and Its Conflicts" (Raynes), JULY 20, 10e
"Codrington, Christopher : 1668-1710" (Harlow), SEPT. 14, 7c
"Comedies, A Quartette of" (Wells), JULY 20, 10d
"Concert-goer's Library, The" (Vol. I.) (Newmarch), AUG. 11, 8b
"Conrad (Joseph), The Last Twelve Years of" (Curle), SEPT. 11, 7b
"Cornish Riviera, The" (Mais), AUG. 17, 6e
"Cricket and the 'Leg Before' Rule, The Crisis in" (Lyttelton), JULY 3, 22b
"Currencies and Foreign Exchanges, Dictionary of the World's" (Spalding), AUG. 3, 20e
"Curzon (Lord), The Life of" (Vol. III.), (Ronaldshay), SEPT. 21, 20c
"Dacia" (Pârvan), AUG. 17, 6e
"Devil's Island, Condemned to : The Biography of an Unknown Convict" (Niles), JULY 20, 10e
"Devon, Glorious" (Mais), AUG. 17, 6c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Dickens, Charles: A Portrait in Pencil" (Straus), SEPT. 14, 7b
"Diplomatist in the East, A" (Hardinge), SEPT. 25, 19c
"Disraeli, Mary Anne" (Sykes), SEPT. 7, 18d
"Do We Agree?" (Shaw and Chesterton), AUG. 10, 8f
"East Anglian Farms: Economic and Financial Analysis," SEPT. 24, 22b
"Edward VII., The Tragedy of" (Edwards), SEPT. 25, 19d; correspondence, 26, 15d; 27, 8d; 29, 6a
"Egypt, Great Britain in" (Newman), JULY 27, 9c
Egyptian Question: see *Mehemet Ali*, below
"England and the Octopus" (Williams-Ellis), JULY 13, 19c
"England in the Middle Ages" (Davies and Worts), JULY 13, 19d
"Enormous Room, The" (Cummings), AUG. 3, 17c
"Europe" (Keyserling), SEPT. 21, 20d
"Flash" (Ruegg), AUG. 10, 8e
"Food Control, British" (Beveridge), JULY 31, 19f (19d, 3* 4*)
"Foreign Legion in Syria, With the" (Harvey), AUG. 10, 8f
"Frontier, The Last Years of a" (Tough), JULY 17, 9e
"German Diplomatic Documents, 1871-1914" (Dugdale)—Vol. I. ("Bismarck's Relations with England, 1871-1890"), SEPT. 27, 11e
"Germany, Republican" (Quigley and Clark), SEPT. 25, 19c
"Godolphin School, The: 1726-1926," SEPT. 7, 18d
"Goethe: The History of a Man" (Ludwig), SEPT. 7, 18d
"Great Britain: Essays in Regional Geography," AUG. 10, 8f
"Greece in the Bronze Age, The Civilization of" (Hall), JULY 13, 19d
"Greek Mythology, Handbook of" (Rose), SEPT. 21, 20d
"Guest of the Unspeakable" (White), SEPT. 14, 7c
"Gurkhas, The" (Northey and Morris), JULY 24, 21c
"Haig, Lord" (Arthur), JULY 20, 10e
"Heading for the Abyss" (Lichnowsky), JULY 20, 10d
"Holland" (Bowen), JULY 20, 10e
"House, The Growth of the English" (Gotch), JULY 11, 5g
"House in the Forest, The" (Tynan), JULY 27, 9d
"Hunter and Naturalist in Three Continents": see "*Retrospect*," below
"Hunt's (Leigh) 'Examiner' Examined" (Blunden), JULY 10, 22d
"I Tell You" (de Courville), SEPT. 28, 20d
"India (South), The Land Pirates of" (Hatch), SEPT. 25, 19c
"Insects and Men, Foibles of" (Wheeler), AUG. 24, 14c
"International Law and Relations, Studies in" (Higgins), AUG. 10, 8f
"Invader, The" (Vaughan), AUG. 24, 14c
"Irish Free State, The: 1922-1927" (Gwynn), JULY 10, 22e
"Italy, Motoring in" (Gordon-Barrett), AUG. 10, 8f
"Joshua's Vision" (Locke), SEPT. 4, 7e
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"King's Highway, The" (Ryves), AUG. 24, 7a
"Lancashire, Traditions of" (Roby; reprint), AUG. 3, 17c
"Life Portraits and Fancies" (Cameron), JULY 9, 22b
"Linings of Life, The" (Paget), SEPT. 21, 20d
"Lively Peggy, The" (Weyman), AUG. 17, 6d
"Londonderry and the London Companies," AUG. 24, 14c
"Magic to Science, From" (Singer), JULY 6, 22b
"Malta and Cyprus" (Peto), AUG. 3, 17c
"Man Who Broke the Bank, The" (Coborn), SEPT. 28, 20d
"Maps, Six Early Printed," AUG. 21, 8e
"Maps of Great Britain Designed by Matthew Paris about A.D. 1250, Four," AUG. 21, 8e
"Matriarch, The" (Lloyd-Jones), AUG. 24, 14c
"Maya, The Magic Land of the" (Puxley), SEPT. 14, 7c
"Mehemet Ali, The Rise of: The Beginnings of the Egyptian Question" (Ghorbal), SEPT. 4, 7e
"Memories and Reflections: 1852-1927" (Oxford and Asquith), SEPT. 6, 17a
"Minorca, Admiral Byng and the Loss of" (Tunstall), AUG. 31, 6b
"Money for Nothing" (Wodehouse), JULY 27, 9d
"Montrose" (Buchan), SEPT. 25, 19c; 28, 20c
"Mortmain" (Pendered), SEPT. 21, 20d
"Mr. Blettsworthy on Rampole Island" (Wells), AUG. 31, 6c
"Music, Tudor Church," AUG. 31, 6c
"My Native Land" (Edwards), AUG. 24, 14b
"Nature's Fields, Random Gleanings from" (Pycraft), SEPT. 7, 18d
"Nepal" (Landon), JULY 24, 21c
"Nero" (Kostolanyi), SEPT. 28, 20c
"Newfoundland in 1822, Narrative of a Journey Across" (Cormack; reprint), JULY 27, 9d
"New Lotus-Eaters, The" (Buck), AUG. 31, 6c
"Newton, Sir Isaac: 1727-1927," JULY 27, 9d
"Norway" (Hammer), AUG. 10, 8f
"Oddities: A Book of Unexplained Facts" (Gould), AUG. 31, 6c
Oxford and Asquith, Lord: see *Memories and Reflections*, above
"Palestine Old and New" (Hyamson), JULY 27, 9d
"Paris, Articles de" (Huddleston), AUG. 17, 6e
"Pilgrim's Way, The" (Capper), SEPT. 7, 18d
"Plays, Three" (Le Normand), SEPT. 18, 12b
"Pompadour (Mme. de), Memoirs of," SEPT. 28, 20d
"Poultry Science, International Review of" (te Hennepe), AUG. 13, 18g
"Promised Land, The" (Parker), SEPT. 7, 18c
"Quiet Cities" (Hergesheimer), SEPT. 21, 20d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Retrospect"—correspondence, JULY 2, 12*e*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 12*c*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*b*; 13, 10*c*; 16, 10*e*
Reviews and magazines — articles ("Advance of the trusts"), JULY 2, 22*f*; ("Church and State"), AUG. 1, 17*f*; ("The pact as a fact"), SEPT. 1, 6*f*
"Rhodesian Man and Associated Remains," AUG. 31, 6*c*
"Roads and Road Systems, The Nature, Purpose, and Development of" (Ryves), AUG. 24, 7*a*
"Roamin' in the Gloamin'" (Lauder), SEPT. 7, 18*c*
"Rossetti" (Caine), SEPT. 28, 20*d*
Royal Air Force: see *War in the Air*, below
"Rubens (Sir Peter Paul), The Life of" (Bertram), AUG. 3, 17*a*
"Runagate's Club, The" (Buchan), JULY 13, 19*c*
"St. Christopher's Day" (Armstrong), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
"Scoticanæ, Fasti Ecclesiæ," AUG. 24, 14*c*
"Shadow of Guy Denver, The" (McKenna), JULY 20, 10*d*
"Shelley—Leigh Hunt" (Johnson), JULY 10, 22*d*
"Siam and Cambodia" (Wheatcroft), JULY 13, 19*d*
"Socialism, The Modern Case for" (Humphrey), JULY 20, 10*e*
"Soldiers, Six British" (Fortescue), JULY 6, 22*a*
"Spain, Pleasant Days in" (McCormack), AUG. 17, 6*e*
"Spider Boy" (Van Vechten), AUG. 24, 14*c*
"Steamships of the Nineteenth Century, Mail and Passenger" (Parker and Bowen), AUG. 10, 8*f*
"Stirling Castle" (Stair-Kerr), AUG. 10, 8*f*
"Strange Necessity, The" (West), JULY 20, 10*e*
"Suffolk Coast Garland, A" (Cooper), JULY 6, 22*b*
"Swan Song" (Galsworthy), JULY 13, 19*c*
"Taxation of Woodlands and Sporting Rights," SEPT. 3, 18*b*
"Tennis, Lacoste on," JULY 13, 19*d*
"Third Republic, The" (Recouly), AUG. 31, 6*c*
"This Delicate Creature" (O'Leary), AUG. 3, 17*b*
"Through the Moon Door" (Graham), JULY 27, 9*d*
"Titan, The" (Dreiser), JULY 6, 22*b*
"Trials, Celebrated" (Borrow; reprint), JULY 10, 22*e*
"Uring (Captain Nathaniel), The Voyages and Travels of," SEPT. 7, 18*d*
"Venetian History, Crises in" (Ragg), AUG. 24, 14*c*; SEPT. 28, 20*e*
"Victorians I Have Known, Famous" (Coleridge), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
"Village Halls," JULY 3, 22*b*
War, The Great :—
"British Documents on the Origins of the War: 1898-1904" (Vol. III.) (Gooch and Temperley), AUG. 2, 8*d*
"59th Division, The: 1915-1918," AUG. 24, 14*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"War in the Air, The" (Vol. II.) (Jones), JULY 3, 22*a*; correspondence, 7, 10*a*
"We Forget Because We Must" (Maxwell), JULY 13, 19*c*
"Well of Loneliness, The"—publication discontinued, AUG. 23, 13*d*
"West Indian Pepper-Pot, A" (St. Johnston), SEPT. 7, 18*d*
"West Kirby and Hilbre" (Brownbill)," AUG. 3, 17*c*; 17, 6*d*
"When West was West" (Wister), JULY 6, 22*b*
"Wilkinson's Tea Share Manual," SEPT. 5, 18*c* (4*)
"Wings of Song" (Caruso), AUG. 31, 6*c*
"Wireless and Weather: An Aid to Navigation" (Smith), JULY 28, 21*d*
"World Tour, Holiday Recollections of a" (Winnington-Ingram), JULY 6, 22*b*
"Yachts, Famous" (Hughes), AUG. 17, 6*e*
"York, The Duchess of" (Asquith), SEPT. 7, 18*d*
"Yorkshire (the North Riding of), Place Names of" (Smith), AUG. 10, 8*e*
"Youth Rides Out" (Seymour), SEPT. 7, 18*c*
PUCK'S Glen—leading article, SEPT. 10, 13*d*
PUDUKOTA, Rajah of—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
PUERTO and Balneario Quintero Railway—bonds drawn for repayment, SEPT. 8 16*g*
PUERTO Rico :—
Parties, political—Republican Party: autonomy dispute: see *United States*, below
United States, inclusion in—opposing Republican Party delegations leave for United States, JULY 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PUFFIN Island—introduction of foxes; Mr. K. L. Skinner (l.), AUG. 23, 13*d*
PUGH, Mr. A.—at Swansea, on Association of Joint Industrial Councils, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
PUGH, Miss Elizabeth—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
PULLING, George F.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 15, 14*c*
PULLMAN Car Co., Ltd.—chairmen: resignation, JULY 20, 20*g*;—Director, JULY 20, 20*g*
PULMAN, James—fatal accident, JULY 10, 9*c*
PULSFORD, Mr. F. C.—on pump trade (evid.), JULY 10, 11*c*
PUMPHREY, Mr. Julius—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
PUMPS—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
PUNJAB :—
Crime: see under INDIA
Executive Council—member, JULY 31, 14*c*
Governor—Sir G. F. de Montmorency appointed, JULY 31, 14*c*; AUG. 1, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); sworn in, 10, 11*g*
Law: see under INDIA
Weather: see WEATHER: India
PUNJAB Association—reception, AUG. 10, 15*c*
PUNTENER, M. (Switzerland)—fatal accident, JULY 27, 13*g*
PURCELL, Mr. A. A. :—
Loyal toast incident at Swansea, SEPT. 1, 14*b*

PURCELL, Mr. A. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 3, 8c; 4, 7e (3* 4*) ;—Poor persons, legal defence of, JULY 25, 9b (and 3* 4*)
PURCELL, Dame Alice F.—will, JULY 12, 19e
PURCELL, Maj. R. J. H.—found shot, JULY 25, 18e; inquest, 26, 8f; biographical, AUG. 4, 14c
PURCELL, Mr. Ronald H.—Beit fellowship in science, JULY 18, 16d; relinquishes, 25, 21e
PURCHASE, Francis V.—drowned, SEPT. 6, 9g
PURKISS, William—fatal accident, JULY 30, 14b
PUSEY, Frank—accident, AUG. 6, 12b
PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 25b
PUXLEY, Mr. W. Lavallin—"The Magic Land of the Maya": noticed, SEPT. 14, 7c
PYCRAFT, Mr. W. P. :—
"Random Gleanings from Nature's Fields"—noticed, SEPT. 7, 18d
"Rhodesian Man and Associated Remains"—noticed, AUG. 31, 6c
PYEMONT, Rev. T. C. P.—resignation, SEPT. 3, 15c
PYRENEES :—
Canfranc tunnel—inauguration: arrangements, JULY 10, 19d; opened: map, 19, 16c; (photo.), 20, 18; Madrid plot: see under SPAIN
Railway—Pau-Saragossa: extension opened, JULY 19, 16c; map, 19, 16c; (photo.), 20, 18
PYROLUSITE—note, AUG. 20, 14d

Q

Q Theatre. AUG. 14, 8e; 15, 10c (3* 4*); 20, 10b; SEPT. 4, 10c; 5, 10b (3* 4*
QAIYUM, Nawab Sir Abdul (India)—Constitution: signs Moslem repudiation of All-Parties conference report, SEPT. 8, 10b
QUAINTRELL, Alfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9c
QUARRY, Mr. W. D.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), AUG. 31, 8b
QUARRYING :—
Portland stone—trade depression: Mr. H. J. Sansom (statement), SEPT. 22, 15c (3* 4*); Mr. P. Clark (statement), 22, 15d (3* 4*)
QUASTEL, Juda H.—biographical; Beit fellowship, JULY 16, 9b
QUEBEC :—
Defence (1775-76)—memorial tablet unveiled, JULY 2, 15b
Drink: see under CANADA
Finance—surplus, AUG. 2, 11g (3* 4*)
Fires: see under CANADA
QUEBEC Power Co.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19c
QUEEN, Mr. John (Manitoba)—at House of Commons, on workmen's compensation, JULY 5, 14d
QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital—Little Theatre American week: arrangements, JULY 23, 12b;—Silver plate exhibition: see under SILVER plate
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—dinner, JULY 26, 17b; reception, SEPT. 27, 12d
QUEEN'S Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)—command, SEPT. 25, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
QUEEN'S Club—sporting fixtures, SEPT. 28, 6d
QUEEN'S College, London—Cambridge scholarship: award, JULY 11, 18c
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children, Hackney—rowing regatta in aid, SEPT. 10, 6e
QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing :—
Appointments, AUG. 2, 15c
Council meeting, JULY 12, 19d
President, JULY 12, 19d
Queen Alexandra Memorial Fund—closed: committee's report, JULY 19, 13d; 26, 17e
Gardens—opening: announcements, JULY 7, 10e; 14, 12d; 21, 10e; 24, 19b; 28, 7e; AUG. 4, 10e;
QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing :—
Queen Alexandra Memorial Fund :—
Gardens (continued) :—
11, 8c; 18, 8e; 25, 8e; SEPT. 1, 10c; 8, 13e; 15, 8c; 22, 13f
Leading article, JULY 19, 17d
Queen Mary's committee—reception, JULY 6, 19b
QUEEN'S Royal Lancers, 9th—Prince Edward Island Light Horse, Canadian Militia: affiliated, AUG. 16, 15e
QUEEN'S University, Belfast—Agricultural Building: opened, JULY 7, 16d;—Appointments, JULY 13, 16c; 30, 14e;—Graduation ceremony, JULY 7, 16d
QUEENSLAND :—
Communists: see under AUSTRALIA
Development—pastoral leases: policy, JULY 26, 13b;—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), AUG. 9, 9f; SEPT. 19, 13d (3* 4*)
Finance—Budget: introduced, SEPT. 8, 9d; (F.N.), 10, 20c;—Loans: Mr. W. McCormack (s.), SEPT. 19, 14b; (F.N.), 20, 17b;—Revenue statistics, JULY 4, 28c
Fruit juices—Sir B. Morgan (s.), SEPT. 19, 13d (3* 4*)
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Land tenure—Bill to be introduced, JULY 26, 13b
Parliament—session opened, JULY 26, 13b
Sugar—Morgan, Sir B. (s.), SEPT. 19, 13d (3* 4*);—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 13d (3* 4*)
Trade—Empire, with: see under TRADE: British Empire:—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 13d (3* 4*)
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21d
QUEUILLE, M. (France)—acting Minister of Commerce, SEPT. 5, 11c
QUENTIN, Rev. George A. F.—will, AUG. 10, 15d
QUICK, Mr. Paul—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
QUIGLEY, Mr. Hugh—"Republican Germany": noticed, SEPT. 25, 19c

QUILT-MAKING industry—Wales : see under WALES
QUINET, Mme. : see BELGIUM : Crime : Murders
QUINN, Mr. J. Henry—retirement, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
QUIRK, Mr. J. M. C. — at Llandudno, on industrial cooperation, JULY 21, 17*a*
QUIROS, Pedro F. de (Spain) :—
Australia, attempts to discover—article, AUG. 31, 15*e*
Documents, unpublished — details, AUG. 31, 15*e* ; facsimile of signature on (photo.), 31, 16
QURESHI, Mr. Shuaib (India)—signs All-Parties Conference report on Constitution, AUG. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)

R

R.38 Memorial Prize : see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society
"R. B. H."—on income-tax (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
"R. H. V. C."—on late Maj. T. E. R. Symons (l.), AUG. 18, 12*c*
R.M.C. Textiles (1928)—dividend, AUG. 1, 21*e*
"R. P."—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*c*
"R. P. H."—on butterflies (l.), AUG. 13, 18*g*
RABBITS :—
Bill—in Lords : first reading, JULY 3, 10*a* ; rejected on second reading, 11, 8*a* ; in Commons : question, 17, 10*d*
Damage by—correspondence, JULY 30, 18*e*
RABINOVITCH, M. (Russia)—sentenced, JULY 7, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
RABSON, Ald. John—mayor of Reading, SEPT. 28, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
RACES—inequality : Nawab of Palanpur (s.), Sept. 8, 10*a*
RACHTAND, Salamon—acquitted, AUG. 3, 22*g*
RACKAUSKAS, M. V. K. (Lithuania) — leaving London, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
RACKETS :—
Squash—amateur championship : arrangements, AUG. 25, 5*e* ;—Bath Club competition : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 5*e* ;—Royal Naval College, Greenwich : courts to be constructed, JULY 6, 5*e* ;—St. Bees School : match played, JULY 3, 8*d* :—United States team : visit : arrangements, AUG. 25, 5*e*
RACKHAM, Mrs. C. D.—member of Factory Inspectorate committee, SEPT. 4, 12*f*
RACKSTRAW, Mr. Matthew H.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
RADBRUCH, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on union with Austria : occupied territory, AUG. 13, 11*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mrs. Hannah—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
RADEK, M. (Russia)—application for readmission to Communist Party : Communist International decision, SEPT. 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
RADFORD, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
RADFORD, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*e*
RADFORD, Mr. Robert—professor of singing at Royal Academy of Music, JULY 2, 19*d*
RADFORD, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
RADIATION, Ltd.—directors, JULY 5, 22*g*
RADIO Corporation of America—domestic service scheme, SEPT. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
RADIO Manufacturers' Association — dinner, SEPT. 22, 15*d* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
Radio Times—music critic : resignation, SEPT. 28, 17*a*
RADIOLOGY :—
Apparatus — Stockholm exhibition, JULY 25, 15*b*
Congress, international (Stockholm), JULY 25, 15*b* ; concluded : arrangements for 1931, 30, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—President's badge and chain : presented by British delegation, JULY 25, 15*b*
RADITCH, M. Paul (Yugoslavia)—two orphans taken under charge by King, JULY 9, 15*c*
RADITCH, M. Stephen (Yugoslavia)—health, JULY 2, 15*c* ; political position, 5, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; attitude to Coalition Ministry ; appoints Deputy, 6, 15*b* ; declines invitation to form Coalition government, 7, 13*c* ; leaves for Zagreb ; King sends Dr. Kostitch to attend, 9, 15*c* ; journey to Zagreb, 10, 15*f* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; health, 30, 11*d* ; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 11*b* ; 4, 12*e* ; 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 7, 9*e* ; death, 9, 10*e*, 12*b* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Peasant Party proclamation : State funeral refused, 10, 11*d* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Italian comment, 10, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 13, 12*b*
Lazitch, M. Y.—shooting of : Serb charges of complicity, JULY 16, 13*c*
Leading article, AUG. 9, 11*c*
on Croatia, separation of (statement), AUG. 2, 11*b* ; 7, 9*e*
RADITCH, Mme. Stephen (Yugoslavia) — request to League of Nations, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
RADIUM :—
Cancer treatment : see under CANCER
Hospitals, gift to, AUG. 1, 12*c* ; leading article, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
RADKEVITCH, M. (Russia)—killed, JULY 11, 13*d*
RADLEY, Mr. Philip—on motors in Peterborough Cathedral precincts (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
RADNALL, Mr. Thomas — will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
RADNOR, Lord—art collection : article, JULY 19, 17*f* ; (photo.), 19, 20
RADNOR House, Twickenham—inquiry committee appointed, AUG. 27, 17*d* ; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings : l. discussed, SEPT. 29, 8*a* (3* 4*)
RADNOR-STREET Schools and Mission — reopening arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*f*
RAE, Maj. James G.—appointment, AUG. 28, 7*d*
RAE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
RAEDER, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—probable appointment as Chief of Naval Direction. SEPT. 19, 13*c*

RAG Flock Act—Bill amending: before standing committee, JULY 27, 8*e*; in Commons: third reading, 28, 7*c*; in Lords: second reading, AUG. 1, 8*a*; third reading, 2, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 4, 7*a*
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*c* (18*g*, 4*)
RAGG, Mrs. Laura M.—"Crises in Venetian History": noticed, AUG. 24, 14*c*; reviewed, SEPT. 28, 20*e*
RAHIM Pasha el Demirdash, Es Seyyid Abdut (Egypt)—gift of land for hospital at Abbassia, AUG. 6, 9*g*
RAHIMTULLA, Fazal Ibrahim (India)—Constitution: signs Moslem repudiation of All-Parties conference report, SEPT. 8, 10*b*; member of select committee on Public Safety Bill, 17, 12*d* in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
RAHMAN, Kazi Buzlar (India): see INDIA: Crime: Murders: Davies
RAHMATULLAH, Prince: see AFGHANISTAN: Heir-Apparent
RAIKES, Mr. H. St. John—on "Bridgewater" Madonna (l.), JULY 19, 12*c*
RAILTON, Rev. David—on derivation of "religion" (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
RAILWAY accidents:—
Abergavenny—collision, AUG. 14, 7*g*
Bangor—collision, AUG. 15, 7*g*
Bromley South—goods train derailed, JULY 16, 11*g*
Bournemouth Central Station—engine derailed, SEPT. 25, 8*d*
Cannon-street—point failure, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Central London Railway—fused cable, AUG. 31, 9*b*
Charing Cross Station—electric train: collision with buffer, SEPT. 20, 12*f*; inquiry, 25, 11*a*
Chesterfield—collision, SEPT. 27, 12*e*; 28, 11*e*
Children—killed on line at Fareham, JULY 7, 11*c*; inquest, 10, 13*c*
City Railway—defect, AUG. 10, 9*g*
Clitheroe, Chatham—inquiry: report, AUG. 30, 14*e*
Darlington—excursion train collision: inquiry, JULY 2, 8*b*, *c*; inquest, 18, 9*c*
Deepcar—goods train collision, JULY 30, 12*c*
Essendine Station—train derailed, AUG. 29, 7*f*
Euston (April 30)—report of inquiry, AUG. 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Euston Station—collision with buffers, AUG. 28, 12*d*; (photo.), 28, 16; 29, 7*f*; inquiry, SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Falls from train, JULY 10, 9*c*; SEPT. 7, 9*g*; 17, 17*c*
Harrow Station—train derailed, AUG. 30, 14*b*
Huntingdon Station—wagons derailed, SEPT. 27, 5*c*
Level crossing—Cleethorpes, AUG. 16, 7*g*;—Correspondence, AUG. 22, 8*e*;—Royston, AUG. 18, 10*d*; map, 18, 10*d*; inquest, 20, 9*d*; inquiry, 21, 9*c*; 23, 7*c*;—Safety device: patented, AUG. 3, 14*a*;—Sawbridgeworth, SEPT. 3, 14*c*;—Starcross, Devon, AUG. 13, 9*g*;—Statistics, AUG. 21, 9*e*
Linesmen and others—on permanent way, JULY 12, 11*g*; 13, 11*g*; 16, 11*g*; 20, 16*g* (3* 4*); 30, 9*g*; AUG. 1, 11*g*; 2, 9*b*; 4, 14*f*; 11, 7*g*; 13, 9*g*; 16, 7*g*; 18, 7*g*; SEPT. 24, 11*g*
RAILWAY accidents (continued):—
London Bridge Station—electric train collision, JULY 10, 16*d*; 11, 10*d*; inquiry, 14, 11*d*; inquest, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
Manchester—excursion train: collision, JULY 30, 12*c*; death, AUG. 20, 9*g*; inquest, 22, 6*g*
Manx Electric Railway—Laxey: collision, AUG. 9, 10*f*; 10, 14*e*
Metropolitan Railway—King's Cross: truck derailed, JULY 2, 13*g*
New Cross Gate—milk train vans derailed, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
New Eltham Station—goods train derailed, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Newcastle-on-Tyne — collision, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Newtonhill Station—goods train derailed, SEPT. 6, 8*e*
Oakham—trucks uncoupled, SEPT. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Report for 1927, AUG. 25, 6*f*
Southern Railway electric services—delays, JULY 31, 16*b*; fire at Queen's-road bridge, SEPT. 25, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Statistics for 1927, AUG. 25, 6*f*
Stockton—goods train collision, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
Stratford — empty trains collision, JULY 31, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Streatham—derailment of trucks, AUG. 30, 7*a*
Sutton and Swine, between, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Swansea—Ocean Dry Dock, JULY 12, 11*g*
Swansea and Mumbles Light Railway—collision, JULY 21, 9*g*
Swinderby—inquiry report, SEPT. 11, 16*c*
Workmen on line, AUG. 2, 9*b*; 4, 14*f*
RAILWAY and Canal Commission—coalmining amalgamations: suggested jurisdiction: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a*
RAILWAYS:—
Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
August Bank Holiday excursions—arrangements, JULY 26, 11*f*; AUG. 2, 9*a*
Bottle throwing—danger (G.W.R. statement), JULY 31, 19*d*; correspondence, AUG. 23, 8*a*
Branch lines—correspondence, JULY 17, 12*d*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 12*e*; 21, 17*g*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 10*c*
Bridges—correspondence, JULY 4, 12*c*;—Shop sites: correspondence, SEPT. 21, 15*f*
Broad gauge—correspondence, JULY 27, 10*d*; 30, 8*d*; AUG. 2, 8*c*; 3, 8*g*; 4, 8*d*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 8*e*; 11, 6*a*; 13, 8*d*; 16, 6*c*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; 30, 8*d*
Cash-on-delivery: see POST Office: Parcels
Coal—costs (F.A.), JULY 27, 19*c*
Communication cord—unlawful use: prosecution, AUG. 4, 7*e*
Companies:—
Capital—correspondence, JULY 9, 12*c*; 12, 10*d*
Dividends (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*b*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 17*a*;—Stevens, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 31, 23*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Conditions—Sir F. Pole (art. quoted), JULY 4, 11*g*
Continental services—announcements, SEPT. 21, 11*g* ;—Gothard Pullman Express : resumed, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
Cooperation—Clower, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 6, 11*d* ;—Great Western Railway : Sir F. Pole's suggestions (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 7*f* ;—Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 3, 5*e* ;—Pole, Sir F. (s.), JULY 6, 11*d*
Cramlington outrage : see under LABOUR : Disputes : Strike, general
Directors, boards of—correspondence, JULY 7, 10*b*
Eighty years ago : see *Broad gauge*, above
Employees—prosecutions, SEPT. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 23*e*
Excursions—alternative routes : correspondence, AUG. 29, 13*e*
Expenditure (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*c*
Express trains—motor boat, race against : see under MOTOR-BOATS
Fares :—
Avoiding payment—prosecution, AUG. 15, 9*b* ; 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 7*e* (3* 4*)
First class—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*c*
"Inside week" cheap tickets—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Reductions, AUG. 18, 7*d*
Return — interavailability : correspondence, JULY 16, 10*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 20, 10*c* ; AUG. 7, 15*e* ; SEPT. 1, 12*d* ;—Magisterial comments, JULY 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Season tickets—allowance for holidays : correspondence, AUG. 31, 8*c* ;—Weekly : correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*c*
Tickets — transfer : prosecution, AUG. 22, 9*b*
Week-end facilities — announced, AUG. 17, 12*g* ; in force, 25, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, AUG. 28, 8*c* ; SEPT. 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; 10, 8*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 25, 11*b*
Goods traffic—cash on delivery : see under POST OFFICE : Parcels ;—Damage : Mr. J. H. Thomas (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 7*e*
Grease-stealing by boys—Coroner's views, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
Housing schemes for employees : see under HOUSING
Labour : see under LABOUR
London underground—article, AUG. 30, 9*a* ;—Automatic booking : progress of scheme, AUG. 8, 9*b* ;—Camden Town Station : to be equipped with escalators and automatic booking offices, AUG. 17, 7*e* ;—Charing Cross Station : improvements : progress, AUG. 10, 9*f* ;—Garden competition : results, JULY 21, 15*f* ;—Generating switch : breakdown, JULY 27, 11*c* ;—Holborn-Aldwych : suggested extension to Waterloo : correspondence, SEPT. 6, 8*c* ;—Mansion House Station : new exterior, SEPT. 17, 9*g* ;—Piccadilly Station : article, SEPT. 6, 9*d* ;—Progress : leading article, AUG. 30, 13*c* ;—Southgate extension : final hole to be sunk, SEPT. 27, 14*e*
5 ★ Luggage in advance—correspondence, AUG. 8, 8*e* ; 9, 6*d* ; SEPT. 6, 8*c* ; 8, 6*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
New York — information bureau suggested : correspondence, AUG. 8, 8*c* ; 11, 6*c*
Officials—salaries : reduction agreement : see LABOUR : Railways : Wages
Organization—Mr. W. Sherwood (s.), AUG. 15, 9*e*
Outrages—prosecution, AUG. 31, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Passengers :—
Classes—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 13*d* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
Platelayers : see under LABOUR
Platforms, dangerous—correspondence, AUG. 16, 6*c*
Position—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*
Racks, misuse of—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Rates :—
Coal : see COAL and coalmining
Correspondence, AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 6, 6*b*
Iron and steel : see under IRON and steel
Reduction—Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 10*c*
Rating : see under LOCAL taxation
Refreshment rooms—correspondence, JULY 19, 12*e* ; 21, 17*g*
Revenues—decrease : official's statement, JULY 4, 11*g* ;—Correspondence, JULY 6, 12*b* ; 19, 17*e* ;—Pole, Sir F. (art. quoted), JULY 4, 11*g* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 6, 11*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 16, 16*c* ; 23, 7*g* ; AUG. 20, 14*a* ;—Walker, Sir H. (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 9*a*
Road transport competition (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*b* ; 30, 20*d* ; possible negotiations for agreement : views, AUG. 18, 7*d* ; proposed agreement, 21, 14*e* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*e* ; 24, 10*e* ;—Fenelon, Dr. K. G. (p.), SEPT. 8, 15*c* ;—Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 3, 5*e* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 29, 13*e* ;—Leeds district : fare war, AUG. 28, 9*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 20, 14*a* ; — Transport Congress (World) : discussed, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Road transport services—Bills (see names of respective companies) : Select Committee's report : leading article, JULY 2, 17*c* ;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 10*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 10*d* ; AUG. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 8*a* ; 22, 8*e* ; SEPT. 5, 8*e* ;—Gainford, Lord (l.), JULY 10, 12*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*
Services :—
Cross England—Rev. R. B. Fellows (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*
Ireland, traffic with—joint committee appointed, JULY 4, 18*c*
Sunday (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*b*
Sleeping carriages—third class : announcements, JULY 27, 12*d* ; SEPT. 10, 9*b* ; 20, 14*a* ; in service, 26, 11*b*
Smoke from engines — prosecution, SEPT. 22, 19*g*
Speed—correspondence, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
Staff suggestions—Sir F. Pole (s.), JULY 6, 11*d*
Staffs : see under LABOUR
Statistics—for May, AUG. 11, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; for June, SEPT. 10, 18*e* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 4, 8*d*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Stores—economy : Sir R. Wedgwood : pamphlet quoted, AUG. 25, 8*a* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Tickets : see under *Fares*, above
Touring facilities :—
United States officials—tour of inspection, SEPT. 17, 14*e* ; 19, 9*c* ; 22, 7*g*
Tours, combined — arrangements, JULY 10, 13*d*
Traders' tickets — correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*a*
Traffic receipts — 1925-1928 compared (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*c* ; weekly, 5, 23*f* ; 12, 21*f* ; 19, 26*c* ; 26, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c* ; 30, 20*d* ; AUG. 2, 21*d* ; 9, 19*d* ; 16, 17*b* ; 23, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b* ; 30, 17*g* ; SEPT. 6, 18*f* ; 13, 18*e* ; 20, 17*g* ; 27, 19*g*
Trains—automatic control : Sir J. Pringle : report quoted, AUG. 25, 6*f* ;—Heating : instructions to L.N.E.R. staff, SEPT. 5, 9*f* ; leading article, 6, 13*d*
Trespassing on—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Wages : see under LABOUR : Railways
RAILWAYS, light :—
Romney, Hythe and Dymchurch—Order made, JULY 19, 13*g*
RAINBIRD, Mrs. Agnes—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
RAINE, Mr. James—death, SEPT. 6, 15*f*
RAINER, Albert W.—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 7*e*
RAINER, Robert N.—inquest, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
RAINY, Sir George (India)—in Parliament, on Coastal Shipping Bill, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
RAJAH, Rao Bahadur M. C. (India)—member of Simon commission central committee, SEPT. 26, 14*a*
on All-Parties conference report—position of depressed classes (statement), SEPT. 12, 12*c* ; 14, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
RAJAH Alli Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23*g*
RAJCHMAN, Dr. (Poland)—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
RAJPURKAR, Sowkabai (India)—claim against ex-Maharajah of Indore, SEPT. 6, 11*c* ; 12, 11*d*
RAKITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—called to Belgrade, JULY 18, 13*b*
RALLI, Mr. Pandeli—death, AUG. 23, 14*b* ; funeral, 25, 13*b*
RALPH, Janet W. and Martin—lottery charge, SEPT. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 9*c* ; 19, 16*e*
RAM, Rallia (India)—on Constitution : All Parties conference report (l. quoted), SEPT. 4, 12*d*
RAMALEVSKY, M. (Macedonia) — Ivan Mihailoff's ultimatum, AUG. 30, 11*e*
RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—formed, JULY 13, 23*b* ; particulars, SEPT. 18, 21*f*
RAMNAD, Rajah of—death, AUG. 13, 17*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
RAMONDINO, Signor (Italy)—locus standi as Judge of Shanghai Provisional Court questioned, JULY 21, 12*e* ; compromise, 23, 14*a*
RAMPTON, Mr. Leonard W.—law case, JULY 24, 6*a*
RAMSAY, Mr. Albert E.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
RAMSAY, Mr. E. B. (Canada)—on wheat pools (statement), AUG. 30, 18*e*
RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. Ronald E., Bp. of Malmesbury—LL.D. degree at Bristol University, JULY 6, 18*e*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
RAMSDEN, Mr. E.—to visit Tanganyika, JULY 25, 16*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on—Colonial administration, JULY 14, 7*b*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
RAMSEY, Rev. Adam A.—memorial dedicated, JULY 23, 11*g*
RAND, Dr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—in London, JULY 3, 19*b*
RAND Collieries, Ltd.—reorganization scheme (F.N.), AUG. 17, 17*b*
RANDALL, Frederick—betting charge, AUG. 28, 9*d*
RANDALL, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Co., Witwatersrand, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22*a*
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18*b*
RANDLES, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
RANDOLPH, Mr. Charles J.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
RANFURLY, Lord—birthday, AUG. 14, 13*a*
RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 22*g*
RANGOON—Health Officer : report, SEPT. 27, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Port Trust : bribery of officials : Mr. K. V. Reddi acquitted of libel, JULY 11, 15*b* ; 12, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Messrs. Cooper and Oehme : suspended, 13, 13*b* ; proposed inquiry, AUG. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 18*e*
RANK, Mr. J. V.—at Islington, on price of flour, SEPT. 10, 14*e*
RANK (Joseph), Ltd.—Appleton (A. and R.), Ltd. : amalgamation, SEPT. 26, 21*a* ;—Cleveland Flour Mills, Ltd.—amalgamation, SEPT. 26, 21*a* ;—Elland Flour Mills, Ltd.—amalgamation, SEPT. 26, 21*a* ;—Metcalfe (W.) and Sons, Ltd. : amalgamation, SEPT. 26, 21*a* ;—Spillers, Ltd. : amalgamation : denial, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
RANKIN, Mr. E. N.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 17, 8*c*
RANKIN, Mr. George—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
RANSOM, George—speed limit charge, AUG. 17, 9*d*
RANSOM, Mr. H. A. V.—on Cain and Abel pictures (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*e*
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—Breakdown cranes : order secured, AUG. 3, 22*g* :—Dividend, SEPT. 17, 21*f*
RAO, Dr. D. T.—at Blackpool, on library movement in India, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
RAO, Raghavendra (India)—no confidence motion : introduction prohibited, AUG 20, 11*b* ; resignation, 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; to form Ministry, 27, 11*b* ; Minister of Education, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
in Legislative Council, on administration in Central Provinces, AUG. 23, 11*e*
RAPHAEL, Lieut. (Germany)—escape from custody ; released under amnesty, JULY 24, 15*g* ; presents himself at Tegel : discharged, 25, 15*g*
RAPHAEL, Mrs. Richard—dance, JULY 12, 17*d*
RAPPACIOLI, Senor Vicente (Nicaragua)—Presidential candidature : national board of elections decision, JULY 12, 13*c*
RAPPARD, Prof. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on slavery, SEPT. 18, 13*d* ; on League of Nations buildings, 26, 13*e*
RAS Tafari : see ABYSSINIA : Regent
RASA (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation : see RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.

RASHAN, Haj (Iraq)—killed, SEPT. 20, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
RASKOB, Mr. John J. (U.S.A.)—chairman of Democratic National Committee, JULY 12, 13*c*; 13, 13*d* (3* 4*); resignation as chairman of finance committee of General Motors Corporation, 25, 15*c*; 23*e*; note, 28, 11*a*
on Democratic Party policy (statement), JULY 13, 13*e*
on drink—prohibition (l. quoted), AUG. 7, 9*c*
RASMUSSEN (Denmark)—resuscitation after "drowning," JULY 18, 13*c*
RASNEUR, Mgr., Bp. of Tournai—blesses Louvain carillon, JULY 5, 15*b*
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Combined Universities, JULY 20, 11*g*
RATHDOR, Marie—accident, JULY 4, 16*c*
RATHENAU, Herr (Germany)—murder: see under GERMANY: Crime: Murders
RATHJEN, Prof.—lecture on "Warlike Arabia" abandoned, AUG. 31, 6*d*
RATS:—
Destruction:—
London, City and Port of—report, SEPT. 1, 15*f*;—Staff of rat-searchers: recommendations, JULY 31 11*f*
RAU, Mr. B. Rama (India)—work in connexion with Simon Commission, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
RAU, Dr. U. Rama (India)—in Parliament, on land revenues, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
RAVAZZONI, Capt. (Italy)—search for Capt. Amundsen, JULY 3, 16*f*
RAVEN, Mr. John E.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*; SEPT. 14, 8*e*
RAVENSCROFT, Mr. Ernest W.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*; correction, 29, 15*c*
RAVENSHAW, Mr. Robert S.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
RAWCLIFFE, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
RAWLENCE, Mr. D. A.—on agricultural cottages (l.), JULY 19. 12*e*; 27, 10*d*
RAWLENCE, Mr. E. A.—on toad swallowed by snake (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
RAWLINGS, Capt. H. C.—biographical, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
RAWLINSON, Dr. A. E. J.—on comprehensiveness in Anglican Church (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
RAWLINSON, Mr. Alex—on proposed Queen Anne Stakes (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
RAWLINSON, Mr. F. W.—on St. Cuthbert at Peebles (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*e*
RAWLINSON, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. Samuel H.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
RAWSON, Sir Cooper—on rates on hospitals (l.), JULY 3, 12*d*
RAY, Sir Prafulla C. (India)—on Belur railway disaster (l. quoted), JULY 14, 13*c*
RAYA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation: see RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.
RAYLEIGH, Lord — in Parliament, on chemical warfare, JULY 12, 8*c*
RAYMOND, Mr. J.—on food preservation (l.), AUG. 23, 8*d*
RAYMOND, Leslie—fraud charge, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
RAYNER, Mrs. Amy G.—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
RAYNER, Mr. Robert—accident, JULY 10, 16*d*; 11, 10*d*; death, 12, 11*b*; inquest, 14, 11*d*
RAYNER, Mr. William—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
RAYNES, Mr. J. R.—"Coal and its Conflicts"; noticed, JULY 20, 10*e*
RAYNES Park—playing fields (L.C.C.) opened, JULY 6, 11*e*
RAYON Manufacturing Co. (1927), Ltd.—law case, JULY 20, 5*g*
RAYWEAVERS, Ltd.—Sunbeam Art Silk, Ltd.: see that title
RAZORS (safety)—blades: disposal of used: correspondence, JULY 30, 8*d*
RAZRIGOROFF, Strachyl (Macedonia)—member of new Revolutionary Organization triumvirate, AUG. 3, 14*a* (11*b* 3* 4*)
REA, Mr. Avery H.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
REA, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. B. S.—biographical, SEPT. 26, 8*d*
REA, Ernest—drowned, SEPT. 11, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
READ, A .B. S.—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
READ Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 25*d*
READ'S Drift Land Co.—director, JULY 13. 21*f*
READE, Mr. Arthur E. E.—on tramways in Corfu (l.), JULY 24, 12*e*
READE, Mr. G. S.—bequest to Royal Hospital School, Greenwich, JULY 21, 17*d*
READERS' Pensions' Committee—dinner arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
READING—gas: price: reduction, SEPT. 3, 9*g*;—Mayor, SEPT. 28, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*);—St. Mary's Church: restoration of tower, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
READING, Lady—returns from Berlin, JULY 5, 19*b*
READING, Lord—possible chairman of Royal Commission on Police, JULY 19, 16*g*; leaves for Deal, AUG. 4, 15*a*; to be guest of Readers' Pensions' Committee, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
Photograph, SEPT. 25, 18
at Connaught Rooms, on world fuel conference, SEPT. 25, 7*b*; 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on Balfour Forest scheme, JULY 4, 18*b*; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on British Indian Union, JULY 23, 19*e*
at Mansion House, on new Bethlem Hospital, JULY 6, 9*g*; 7, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Savidge inquiry, JULY 27, 7*b*
READING, Mr. Alfred R.—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
READING, Mr. Henry—fatal accident, JULY 2, 8*d*
READING and District Teachers' Association—conference, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
READING University:—
Degrees—examination results, JULY 31, 19*d*
Electoral—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 3, 10*a*; Committee, 10, 8*b*; third reading, 19, 8*b*; amendments agreed in Commons, 24, 10*c*; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Students—ragging: prosecution, JULY 4, 21*g*
Wantage, Lady—portrait presented, AUG. 1, 11*g*
REAVLEY, Mr. Richard C.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
RECORDERS—appointments, AUG. 9, 10*g*; 10, 12*e*; 29, 12*e*; SEPT. 26, 16*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
RECORD Office—Museum: postcard series: issued, JULY 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)

RECORDS, Public :—
Manorial — preservation work in Surrey, AUG. 2, 15*d*
Sheffield—old deeds : presented to Public Library, SEPT. 10, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
RECOULY, M. Raymond—"The Third Republic" : noticed, AUG. 31, 6*c*
RED Barn : see MURDERS : Marten
REDDAWAY, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
REDDAWAY (F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 25*d*
REDDI, Mr. Konala V. (Burma)—libel charge : acquitted, JULY 11, 15*b* ; appeal in Behme case upheld, 12, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
REDDI, Sir Kurma V. (India)—at Geneva, on plague and cholera, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
REDDING, Mr. J. H.—directorship, SEPT. 19, 19*f*
REDDING, Joseph R. R.—smuggling charge, SEPT. 5, 17*a*
REDDOCH, Mr. John S.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
REDDROP, Mr. Frederick—death, SEPT. 27, 14*e* : funeral, 27, 15*b*
REDHILL Gas Co.—dividend, AUG. 22, 18*c*
REDLHAMMER, Dr. (Germany)—returns to Berlin, AUG. 31, 12*d*
REDMAN, Bertram J.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 4, 10*d*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard—on coal industry (l.), JULY 24, 12*c*
REDWAY, Maj. G. W.—on Army promotion (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
REED, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Mr. H. Hoover (statement), JULY 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
REED, Mary A. : see under MURDERS
REED, Thomas—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 29, 14*a*
REED, Mr. Turner—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
REED, Lieut.-Col. William B.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
REES, Mr. Alewyn L.—fatal accident, JULY 28, 14*d*
REES, Mr. Daniel J.—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
REES, Mr. J. Aubrey :—
at Charing Cross-road, on amateur films, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
at House of Commons, on Cinematograph Films Act, JULY 25, 14*e*
REES, Rev. Llewellyn A.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
REEVES, Frank—drowned, AUG. 7, 12*a*
REEVES, Mr. V. O.—architect of Soissons memorial, JULY 10, 15*d*
REEVES and Sons, Ltd.—on Captain Cook (l.), AUG. 31, 8*b*
"REFORM"—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*b*
REFORMATORY and Industrial Schools—correspondence, SEPT. 11, 10*e* ;—Farm work by boys : London County Council decision, JULY 26, 11*g*
REFRIGERATORS—article, AUG. 28, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 17, 8*c* ; 18, 6*g* : SEPT. 28, 10*c*
REFUGE Assurance Co., Ltd.—chairman, JULY 11, 23*g*
REFUGEES :—
League of Nations service : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Nationalization — League of Nations committee's report, SEPT. 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Passport visas—League of Nations committee's report, SEPT. 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Training centres, proposed—League of Nations High Commissioner's report, SEPT. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
REFUSE—dumps : correspondence, AUG. 8, 8*e* ;—Removal : correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*a* ; 9, 6*d* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; SEPT. 3, 8*e*
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Co.—dividend, JULY 23, 23*c* ; —Grand Junction Canal : purchase : Bill before Parliament, JULY 24, 9*a* ;—Meeting, AUG. 18, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c* ;—Report, AUG. 11, 15*f* ;—Warwick Canals : purchase : Bill before Parliament, JULY 24, 9*a*
REGENT'S Park—Royal Botanic Society : gardens to be taken over for public, JULY 25, 21*e* : resolution, 31, 11*g*
REGO Clothiers, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 9, 26*c*
REHDER, Mr. Ernest A.—on motorists and pedestrians (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
REID, Mr. David—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
REID, Mr. F. H.—head of engineering department at Borough Polytechnic Institute, JULY 18, 19*c*
REID, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
REID, Mr. Robert V.—on Norfolk barley (l.), JULY 9, 22*b*
REILLY, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
REIM, Lieut. (Germany)—sentenced, SEPT. 25, 16*d*
REINACH, Prof. S.—on Pliny (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*d*
REINE, Lieut. (France)—captured by Moors, JULY 5, 15*d* ; 19, 15*g* ; AUG. 14, 9*e* ; 22, 11*g* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 9*b*
REINSURANCE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 23*f* ;—Report, JULY 16, 22*e*
REITH, Sir John—at Cambridge, on broadcasting in education, SEPT. 25, 8*d*
RELIANCE Rubberware, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JULY 31, 23*c*
RELIGION—Campagnac, Prof. E. T. (lect.), AUG. 9, 8*e* :—Etymology of word : see under WORDS and phrases
RELPH, Mr. James—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
RELTON, Rev. Frederic—obituary notice : correction, JULY 2, 21*c*
REMEDIES, proprietary—British Pharmaceutical conference : discussion, JULY 26, 9*a*
REMNANT, Lord—takes seat in Lords, JULY 12, 8*a*
RENDALL, Dr. M. J.—on Empire tours for public school boys (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
RENFREW, Mr. Andrew — will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
RENNICK, Mr. Richard L.—will, JULY 24, 19*d*
RENNIE, Belle—on English teachers in Poland (l.), AUG. 29, 8*a*
RENNIE, Sir Ernest—at Helsingfors, on Anglo-Finnish trade, JULY 2, 24*d*
RENNIE, James—attempted escape, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
RENNIE, Dr. John—death, AUG. 31, 14*b*
RENNIE, T.—fatal accident, JULY 4, 18*e* (and 18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
RENNOLDSON, Mr. James H.—death, SEPT. 25, 11*g*
RENOLD, Mr. C. G.—at British Association, on skill in industry, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
RENONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 19*f* ;—Purchase of land, JULY 16, 23*f*
RENSHAW, Mr. Elisha—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
RENT : see under HOUSING
RENT Restrictions Act : see under HOUSING
RENTON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
RENTOUL, Mr. G.—at Yarmouth, on fishing industry, SEPT. 29, 15*a*

"RENUNCIATION": see under WORDS and phrases
RENWICK, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
REPTON School—Speech Day, JULY 31, 12*e*;—York diocese: connexion with: correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*c*; 8, 8*e*; 11, 6*c*; 14, 6*e*
RESEARCH—council, international: meeting (Brussels), JULY 14, 13*g*
RESEARCH and Development Co., Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 31, 5*c*
RESERVOIRS—safety: Bill (P.N.), JULY 27, 14*g*
RETAIL Distributors' Association — banquet: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
RETAIL Pharmacists' Union—on panel practice (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*f*
REUTHEN, Dr. Oscar (Germany)—to excavate at Ctesiphon, AUG. 29, 8*d*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
REVENUE and expenditure:—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 20, 16*a*
Statistics—first quarter, JULY 2, 16*e*, 24*e*; weekly, 11, 22*e*; (F.N.), 11, 22*d*; 18, 21*f*; 25, 25*e*; AUG. 1, 19*f*; 8, 18*b*; (F.N.), 8, 17*c*; 15, 18*a*; (F.N.), 15, 17*d*; 22, 17*b*, 18*b*; 29, 17*g*; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*; SEPT. 5, 19*b*; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*; 12, 18*f*; 19, 20*b*; 26, 21*c*
REVERSIONS—sales: announced, JULY 10, 10*d*
REVILLE, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 2, 13*d*
REVILLON, Mr. Albert J.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
REVOLUTION—Communist International: new programme, SEPT. 7, 12*g*
REY, Pierre: see FRANCE: Crime: Murders: Marseilles villa
REYBURN, Mr. (South Africa)—report on Labour Party position, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
REYMOND, M. (Switzerland)—found dead, AUG. 23, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
REYNARD, Maud F.—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 7, 15*e*
REYNARD, Mr. O.—on ethyl petrol (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*
REYNOLDS, Charles—theft charge, AUG. 3, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Fanny P.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
REYNOLDS, George: see SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Lee
REYNOLDS, Mr. Herbert W.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
REYNOLDS, Hilda — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
REYNOLDS, James—theft charge, JULY 6, 8*d*
REYNOLDS, James O.—receiving charge, AUG. 11, 6*d*; acquitted, 23, 7*c*
REYNOLDS, Mark—stowaway charge, AUG. 10, 9*g*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Sarah B.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
REYNOLDS, William—attempted suicide, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
REYNOLDS, William G.—acquitted, JULY 12, 9*g*
REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.—on garden sculpture (int.), SEPT. 1, 9*f*
RHEINBABEN, Baron von (Germany)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
RHENISH Westphalian Electricity Works, Essen—loan in United States, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
RHEUMATISM:—
Conference (Bath)—papers published, JULY 10, 12*e*
RHEUMATISM (continued):—
Industrial—British Red Cross Society fund: Ancient Order of Foresters decision, AUG. 10, 14*e*
Prust, Mr. C. E. (s.), AUG. 7, 7*d*
RHINE, river—bed: alterations between Strasbourg and Basel, AUG. 27, 11*f*
RHODES, Albert E.—charge dismissed, AUG. 11, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
RHODES, Mr. E. N. (Nova Scotia)—on old age pensions (statement), JULY 7, 13*g*
RHODES, Lieut.-Col. James H. A.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
RHODES, Maurice—summons, JULY 14, 9*g*
RHODES, Robert—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 14*d*
RHODES, Mr. T. W. (New Zealand)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation, JULY 12, 13*g*; 28, 11*d*
RHODES, Walter—law case, JULY 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
RHODESIA, Southern:—
Accident—firearms: Bulawayo, SEPT. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Asiatics—Indians: treatment: Mr. V. S. Sastri (s.), SEPT. 27, 11*d*
Cattle—Imperial Cold Storage Co. agreement: Government policy attacked, SEPT. 19, 16*e*
Concessions — Government policy attacked, SEPT. 19, 16*e*
Country Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Crime—murders: twins murdered by natives to ensure rainfall: sentences, AUG. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Elephants: see under ELEPHANTS
Finance—loan: new (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17*b*
General election—arrangements, AUG. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*); nominations, 24, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); issues, 28, 11*d* (3* 4*); campaign, SEPT. 19, 16*e*; polling, 20, 11*b*; results, 21, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); 22, 9*b*
Gold—output, JULY 27, 20*f*; AUG. 28, 18*d*; SEPT. 28, 21*g*
Governor—appointment, AUG. 9, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Kalahari Desert: see that title
Labour — native servants: article, AUG. 28, 15*e*
Maize—levy: campaign for introduction, AUG. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Minerals—British South Africa Co.: title: see under BRITISH South Africa Co.;—Output, JULY 27, 20*f*; AUG. 28, 18*d*; SEPT. 28, 21*g*
Motors—Kalahari Desert expedition: report; map, JULY 14, 13*d*; described, 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Natives:—
Legislation affecting — Imperial government's control: motion withdrawn in Parliament, JULY 6, 15*b*
Letter applying for work—correspondence, JULY 24, 17*e*
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 14, 7*d*
Servants: see under *Labour*, above
Parliament—closing session of first: concluded, AUG. 9, 9*d* (3* *)
Parties, political—strength; policies, AUG. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Country Party—formed, AUG. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Railways—contracts: placed in Britain: statistics, AUG. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Kafue-Sinoia line, proposed: movement to hasten construction, AUG. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*); General election issue, SEPT. 19, 16*e*

RHODESIA, Southern (continued) :—
Tobacco—friends, parcels for : scheme, AUG. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain, sale in : see under TOBACCO : Empire grown
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
Weather : see under WEATHER
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 22*f* ;—Report, JULY 18, 22*g*
RHODESIA Railways, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 15*a* ; 19, 19*d*, *g*
RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 18*e*
RHODESIAN Congo Border Concession, Ltd.—extension, JULY 30, 21*g* ;—Shares : issue to shareholders, AUG. 28, 19*g*
RHUS, Chaplain (Denmark)—memorial unveiled at Fort Churchill, AUG. 22, 12*c*
RHYS, Rev. J. T.—on Dr. E. J. Parry (l.), SEPT. 10, 17*c* (17*a*, 4*)
RIBBING, M. (Sweden)—returning to Stockholm, SEPT. 25, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 21*d* ; 21, 21*a*
RICARDO, Cdr. L. R.—biographical, AUG. 11, 6*g*
RICCARDI, Signor (Italy)—Under-Secretary for Communications, JULY 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
RICE, Mrs. Edward—son born, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
RICE, Miss Estelle—on Porto Rico hurricane (statement), SEPT. 19, 14*c*
RICE, Sir Frederick—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JULY 16, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
RICE, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
RICE-OXLEY, Mr. K.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 13, 8*d*
RICH, Mr. Harold J. (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 14, 4*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. (South Australia)—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, AUG. 16, 9*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. C. S.—on British motor-cars for export (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*c*
RICHARDS, Miss Charlotte H.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Edwin—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. H. C. W.—encounter with kidnappers in Shanghai, SEPT. 25, 14*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. H. J. K.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 28, 8*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. H. W.—criticism of Birmingham municipal finance, AUG. 21, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Sir Henry G.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. and Mrs. J. A.—ascent of Dent Blanche, JULY 24, 16*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. S.—on fiscal policy (l.), AUG. 6 6*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. T.—Miners' Federation representative, Trades Union Congress General Council, JULY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
at Llandudno, on coalmining industry (s.), JULY 18,, 9*b* ; on industrial cooperation, 21, 17*b*
RICHARDS, Rev. Walter H.—on West Indies hurricane, SEPT. 21, 14*c*
RICHARDS, Warriet—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 14*c*
RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E. V. (Australia)—assisting sheep nutrition research, JULY 4, 28*c*
RICHARDSON, Sir Alexander—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Edward—on rainfall in Jamaica (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
RICHARDSON, Canon John B.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
RICHARDSON, Eng.-Rear-Adm. John R.—death, JULY 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Maurice E.—burglary charge, AUG. 20, 9*b*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Philip—leaves for South Africa, AUG. 23, 15*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R. C.—death, AUG. 23, 14*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. P. :—
at Llandudno, on industrial cooperation, JULY 21, 17*a*
at Swansea, on South Wales unemployed miners' march, SEPT. 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. R.—private secretary to Sir A. V. Symonds, SEPT. 6, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Mr. William — flying accident (fatal), AUG. 23, 12*e* ; inquest, 25, 12*d* ; funeral, 27, 9*g*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 22*e*
RICHBOROUGH — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
RICHES, Mrs. Jemima—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
RICHINGS Park Estate (1928), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 5, 23*e* ; 7, 20*g* ; 9, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 25*a* ; 10, 23*e* ; 11, 22*f*
RICHMOND—pageant : see under PAGEANTS
RICHMOND (Yorks) — Grammar School : headmaster, JULY 17, 13*g*
RICHMOND, Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert—at Marton, on Capt. J. Cook, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
RICHMOND, Mr. William—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
RICHMOND, Mr. William—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
RICHMOND Bridge—new scheme, SEPT. 19, 6*d* ;—Correspondence, 22, 6*b* ; 25, 15*e* ;—View from (photo.), AUG. 6, 14
RICHMOND Hill terrace—extension opened, JULY 26, 12*e*
RICHMOND Park — glass, broken : correspondence, JULY 24, 12*d*
RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a*
RICHTER, Mr. C. A.—on Empire timber (l.), AUG. 21, 8*c*
RICKARDS, George—theft charge, JULY 6, 5*f*
RICKERTON, George—accident, JULY 6, 9*g*
RICKETTS, Lieut. N. G. (U.S.A)—*Marion* expedition : see under ICEBERGS
RICKLIN, Dr. (Alsace)—not recommended for pardon, JULY 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; pardon withheld, 19, 15*d* ; appeal dismissed, 20, 13*b* ; pardoned, 24, 15*f*
RIDDEL, Mr. James—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
RIDDELL, Lord—director of private company to acquire W. H. and L. Collingridge, SEPT. 25, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
at Epsom College, on modern standards, JULY 30, 17*d*
on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 21, 13*f*
RIDER, Rev. J. Herbert—at Liverpool, on Methodist union, JULY 28, 14*b*
RIDGE, Rev. Richard—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 19, 12*e*
RIDGWAY, Cecil G.—embezzlement charge, JULY 6, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
RIDLEY, Claude A.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 19, 11*c*
RIDLEY, Mrs. Margaret J.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
RIDLEY, Mr. T. P.—on gas industry (p.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*

RIDLEY, Thomas H.—plying for hire charge, AUG. 17, 7e
RIDSDEL, Mr. E. B.—partnership, JULY 10, 25g
RIENACKER, Mr. Victor—presents Bonington drawing to Nottingham, JULY 20, 12c
RIESS, Pilot Officer James G.—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 3, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); inquest, 3, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
RIFLE shooting:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 18, 16c
Army—championship meeting concluded, JULY 2, 9e;—Aldershot Command meeting, AUG. 2, 7d; 3, 14d; 4, 7e;—Colchester Garrison meeting, AUG. 6, 12f;—King's Medals: Indian and Canadian results, JULY 14, 9e;—Rhine Army championships, JULY 27, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
Banks—inter-Banks match, SEPT. 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
Bisley meeting—programme, JULY 2, 9e; results, 3, 13a; 4, 10e; 5, 18e; 6, 8f; 7, 7d; 9, 11a; 10, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); 11, 10e; 12, 16d; 13, 9f; 14, 9e; 16, 8b; 17, 18d; 18, 16c; (photos.), 4, 20; 5, 20; 6, 20;—Overseas competitors; dinner, JULY 18, 16c;—Vizianigram Cups: handed to Speaker, JULY, 24, 16g
Buckinghamshire—Eton College Cup, AUG. 21, 9e
Caithness Association—meeting: arrangements, JULY 24, 21b
Canada—Governor-General's match, AUG. 21, 11g (3* 4*);—Officers' Training Corps: team to compete for Silver Challenge Cup, JULY 18, 9e; return, SEPT. 13, 14d
City of London Club—competition, SEPT. 24, 8c
Empire Trophy, JULY 17, 18d; 18, 16c;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 18, 16c;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 16c
Excellent v. North London and other clubs, AUG. 20, 7g
Hampshire Association — meeting: arrangements, JULY 24, 21b
Honourable Artillery Company — Bisley club-house opened, SEPT. 24, 8c
India—Army championship meeting, arrangements, SEPT. 12, 7d
London and Middlesex Association—competition, SEPT. 24, 8c
Miniature—Dewar trophy, SEPT. 14, 17e;— Montrose meeting: arrangements, JULY 24, 21b; held, AUG. 13, 9g
Navy — championship meeting concluded, JULY 2, 9e; note, 2, 27a
North London Club—competition, SEPT. 24, 8c
Royal Marines — championship meeting concluded, JULY 2, 9e
Scotland—King's Cup, AUG. 20, 7g
South London Club—meeting, SEPT. 24, 8c
Suffolk Association — meeting arrangements, JULY 24, 21b
RIGNALL, Frank—drowned, JULY 11, 10d (3* 4*)
RIGNOT, Cdt. (France)—long distance flight: attempt fails, SEPT. 3, 11g
RIGOLLET, M. (France)—car attacked by wild boar, JULY 23, 13g
RILEY, Dr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 20, 15e
RILEY, Mr. Ben—in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 11, 8e
RILEY, Mr. Frank B.—memorial tablet at New College, Oxford, JULY 23, 14e; (photo.), 23, 18
RILEY, Mrs. Sarah—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11a
RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22f
RIMMER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 18, 17d
RINDOM, Mr. Svend—*The First Performance*: produced, SEPT. 25, 12c
RINMAN, Mr. Axel—at Baden-Baden, on marine insurance rates, SEPT. 25, 21g
RINMAN, Mr. H. M.—on International Union of Marine Insurance (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 14, 18c
RIO de Janeiro:—
Customs scandal: see under BRAZIL
Ferries—increased fares: by Companhia Cantareira: tramcars and buildings burned by mob, JULY 13, 13g; 14, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
Finance—loans: bonds drawn, JULY 16, 21g, 24a; SEPT. 1, 18g; 29, 16e, 20e
Morro de Castello—levelling recommenced, JULY 13, 13c (3* 4*)
Passenger landing stage — new: opened, AUG. 31, 11g
Population—statistics, JULY 12, 13g
Survey, aerial—Vickers Vendace seaplane (photo.), AUG. 8, 16
Tramways — Companhia Cantareira: burnt cars: see *Ferries*, above
RIO de Janeiro (State):—
Finance—loans: bonds drawn, SEPT. 20, 21d, e
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18g; (F.N.), 12, 18b
RIO Grande do Sul (State)—bond issue in United States, JULY 10, 25g (25e, 4*); 12, 21g
RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 22g; 27, 19g
RIPERT, M. André (France)—at Kensington, on spiritualism in England, SEPT. 11, 16b (3* 4*)
RIPON Cathedral—appeal, SEPT. 22, 12c; 24, 16e (3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 18; correspondence, 28, 10d
RIPPON, Dr. Charles—at Leeds, on modern dentistry, AUG. 4, 14e
RISEGARI, Mr. F. G.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), AUG. 30, 8a
RISSO, Halid Oglou (Turkey)—killed, AUG. 13, 11c
RISTICZ, Herr (Germany)—air duration record attempt, JULY 3, 15g; abandoned, 5, 15g; succeeds, 9, 16e; attempt on long distance record, SEPT. 3, 11f; fails, 4, 11b; ordered to return to Dessau, 8, 9g
RISTOVITCH, M. Vladimir (Yugoslavia) — murder: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Crime: Murders
RITCHIE, Lord—on Tilbury Docks improvements (s.), JULY 25, 13b
RITCHIE, Mr. Colin—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 9, 6b
RITCHIE, Dr. James—at British Association, on palæolithic man in Scotland, SEPT. 11, 8a
RITCHIE, Mr. Muir—resigns from Barrow Hæmatite Steel Co., SEPT. 15, 15c (15g, 4*)
RITCHIE, Stewart—drowned, AUG. 27, 20f (14d, 3* 4*)
RITSON, Miss—at Edinburgh, on unemployment, SEPT. 25, 11f

RITSON, Rev. J. H.—at Liverpool, on conference in Jerusalem, JULY 21, 17*d*
RIVAROLA, Señor (Paraguay)—Minister of Interior, AUG. 17, 11*b*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 25*g*
RIVER Plate British and Continental Meat Co.—Armour and Co., agreement with: see under ARMOUR and Co.
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 21*f*
RIVERA, Guadalupe (Nicaragua)—surrenders, AUG. 30, 11*c*
RIVERA, Gen. Primo de: see ESTELLA, Marqués de
RIVERS:—
Pollution:—
Committee, joint advisory—first report, SEPT. 4, 9*a*; leading article, 4, 13*c*
Gipping—polluted, JULY 30, 4*b*
Official circular, SEPT. 22, 12*f*
RIVERSIDE Orange Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*d*
RIVIERA—*La Saison de Cannes*: Special Number, SEPT. 3, 15*b*
RIVINGTON, Mr. Charles R.—death, AUG. 27, 17*c*; memorial service, 28, 15*a*
RIXRATH, M. Rodolfo (Peru)—acting Consul General in London, AUG. 27, 11*g*
ROACH, Mrs. Winifred—dangerous kite flying, SEPT. 12, 15*e*
ROAD Fellowship League—luncheon, JULY 20, 19*f*
ROADLEY, Richard F.: see under MURDERS
ROADS:—
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), JULY 20, 19*f*
Bexley-heath by-pass—opened, JULY 3, 22*b*
Bolton le Sands by-pass—opened, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
By-pass—Parliament: question, JULY 11, 8*d*;—Twyford: opened, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
Construction:—
"Corduroy"—correspondence, JULY 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 12*e*: 18, 10*e*;—Transport, Ministry: to receive deputation, JULY 9, 13*f*
Experimental—discussed at World Congress, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Pneumatic drills—correspondence, AUG. 11, 6*c*; 14, 6*e*
Reform—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 28, 8*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*b*
Cost—motor transport: contribution (F.N.), JULY 30, 20*d*
Eton and Windsor—by-pass scheme, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
Finance—Hadfield, Mr. W. J. (report), SEPT. 29, 9*c*;—Puricelli, Signor: report discussed, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Footpaths—conference: see under AMENITIES: *Rural*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 19, 10*d*; 21, 10*e*; 25, 10*e*; 27, 8*d*;—Horse riding: National Horse Association (statement), JULY 3, 21*d*;—Leading article ("Country footpaths"), SEPT. 15, 11*d*
Fund—Glamorgan County Council: decision, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
Heavy traffic, damage by—correspondence, JULY 23, 10*e*
Holyhead—reconstruction work (photo.), AUG. 16, 14; improvement scheme, 20, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ROADS (continued):—
Main, new—houses along: see under HOUSING
Newport by-pass—scheme, AUG. 30, 12*f*
North Devon—schemes, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
Obstruction—Bill: provisions (P.N.), JULY 13, 14*g*
Photographs, JULY 4, 20; 26, 18; AUG. 16, 14; 23, 16; SEPT. 5, 16; 22, 14
Repairs—failure: prosecution, SEPT. 4, 17*e*;—Reigate Hill: progress, SEPT. 5, 9*b*
Rural—Mr. W. Guinness (s.), JULY 9, 10*c*
Seats—correspondence, AUG. 25, 6*c*
Shephard, Mr. W. R. (s.), SEPT. 28, 13*d*
Surfaces—Transport Ministry experiments, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
Surfaces, slippery—correspondence, JULY 21, 17*g*; 28, 8*e*; 30, 8*d*; AUG. 3, 8*e*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 6*c*;—National Horse Association: deputation to Transport Ministry, JULY 24, 21*b*
Sutton by-pass—Cheam bridge nearing completion, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Traffic: see under TRAFFIC
Tree planting—Kingston by-pass: article, AUG. 18, 13*e*
Trees of remembrance—Cockburn, Sir J.: offers strip of land, SEPT. 24, 11*g*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*c*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*c*; 18, 10*e*; 22, 6*b*, *c*;—Middlesex: scheme, SEPT. 18, 17*c*; 20, 9*d*
Victoria Dock—new scheme; map, JULY 25, 13*a*;—City Corporation: contribution, 27, 11*b*;—Cost: allocation, 30, 9*b*;—Kent County Council: contribution, AUG. 11, 10*g* (10*b*, 2*);—London County Council discussion, AUG. 1, 11*b*
Wealdstone—widening commenced, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Western Exits of London Society—Cromwell-road bridge scheme: deputation to L.C.C., JULY 12, 14*e*
Width—article, AUG. 24, 7*a*
York-avenue arterial—opened, JULY 18, 11*d*
ROADS Beautifying Association—inauguration, JULY 26, 11*b*; article, AUG. 18, 13*c*
ROADS Improvement Association—campaign launched, AUG. 6, 8*e*; 7, 12*a* (3* 4*)
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 16, 21*g*, 23*g*; correction, 17, 23*a*
ROBB, Mr. James A. (Canada)—leaves for England, JULY 12, 13*g*
on War claims, final settlement of (statement), AUG. 20, 11*c*
on War loan redemption (statement), JULY 12, 21*f*
ROBBINS, Mr. L. C.—at British Association, on hours and output in industry, SEPT. 12, 17*f*
ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.—on railways and road transport (l.), JULY 11, 12*c*; 13, 10*d*
ROBERTON, Mr. H. E.—at British Association, on singing in schools, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
ROBERTS, late Lord—the Great War: views concerning: note, SEPT. 1, 14*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. A. (South Africa)—scientific discoveries in Transvaal, AUG. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)

ROBERTS, Mr. C. E. B.—on bands after midnight (l.), JULY 10, 17*e*
ROBERTS, Charles—law case, JULY 30, 9*g*
ROBERTS, Charles—forgery charge, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles—on displaced miners (l.), SEPT. 18, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. David—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
ROBERTS, Edward—drowned, JULY 20, 11*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation), Bill, AUG. 4, 7*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. W.—at 1912 Club, on Labour Party policy, SEPT. 19, 9*a*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Frances E.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Frederick S.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. Q.—presentation, JULY 30, 8*e*
ROBERTS, George—burglary charge, AUG. 4, 9*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Harry S.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Hugh—at Swansea, on cinematograph advisory committee, SEPT. 10, 19*e*
ROBERTS, Ivor G.—drowned, JULY 14, 16*a*; 16, 11*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. A. Fraser:—
at British Association, on wool production, SEPT. 12, 17*d*
at Russell Hotel, on fibre in wool, AUG. 14, 7*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
ROBERTS, Rev. John M.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
ROBERTS, Dr. Richard E.—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. Rowland B. S.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
ROBERTS, Mrs. S. C.—on pasteurization of milk (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel—death, AUG. 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Rev. T. C.—president of Welsh Wesleyan Assembly, AUG. 29, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. T. H.—milk supply: prosecution, AUG. 20, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Thomas—sentence reduced, AUG. 25, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas G.—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
ROBERTS, Prof. W. J.—at Cardiff, on birth-rate, JULY 28, 14*a*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. Page—health, AUG. 17, 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); death, 18, 10*d*, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); photograph, 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 21, 14*d*; memorial service: funeral, 22, 7*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. William—at Newcastle, on tailoring trade, SEPT. 13, 17*e*
ROBERTS (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 16*g*; (F.N.), 8, 16*b*
ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A.—on comprehensiveness of Anglican Church (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
ROBERTSON, Capt. A. J.—biographical, AUG. 2, 7*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander D.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
ROBERTSON, Prof. Brailsford (Australia)—sheep nutrition research appointment, JULY 4, 28*c*
ROBERTSON, Principal Sir C. G.—on bishops and foreign policy (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*c*
ROBERTSON, Frank S.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 21, 14*a*
ROBERTSON, Cdr. G. W. T.—biographical, AUG. 30, 7*b*
ROBERTSON, Cpl. George—article ("A conqueror of France"), JULY 27, 15*f*; —Correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*b*;—Leading article, JULY 27, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Rev. Howard C. G.—on Royal Agricultural Society's show (l.), JULY 17, 12*e*
ROBERTSON, Prof. J. G.—Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, JULY 2, 18*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.—at Caxton Hall, on Anglo-American relations; proposed peace pact, JULY 9, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Cdr. J. McKellar—biographical, JULY 11, 10*g*
ROBERTSON, Sir Malcolm—at Connaught Rooms, on salesmanship; Argentina; trade with Great Britain; motors; history; Society for the Propagation of English Culture, SEPT. 13, 9*a*; correction, 21, 11*d*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Peter—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
ROBERTSON, Thomas—fatal accident, JULY 4, 18*c* (and 18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON and Janin, Messrs.—Montreal Harbour contract, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
ROBESON, Mr. Paul—recitals, SEPT. 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*b* (3* 4*); 26, 12*d*; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ROBIN, Prof. Albert—death, SEPT. 27, 14*e*
ROBINS, Tom—suspect charge, AUG. 7, 12*a* (3* 4*)
ROBINS, William J.—lottery charge, JULY 7, 11*c* (3* 4*); 17, 13*b*
ROBINSON, Senator (U.S.A)—Florida hurricane relief work, SEPT. 20, 12*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Albert E.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Alexander (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 13, 14*e*
ROBINSON, Arthur—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur—at Manchester, on Empire tobacco, SEPT. 11, 16*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. Charles J.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Ellen—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
ROBINSON, Capt. Eric G.—biographical, JULY 6, 5*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Francis—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Florence—inquest, AUG. 21, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Frederic A.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Frederick—cruelty to cat charge, AUG. 25, 7*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Frederick A.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
ROBINSON, George W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. Lewin—on litter in parks (l.), JULY 19, 12*d*
ROBINSON, Harold—acquitted, JULY 27, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Harry—theft charge, AUG. 17, 9*d*
ROBINSON, Dr. J.—on television (l.), JULY 24, 12*c*; AUG. 15, 8*c*; SEPT. 10, 8*c*
ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. J. P. B.—appointment, AUG. 14, 20*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. John R. (Canada)—death, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
ROBINSON, Pamela H.—on Babies' Club (l.), JULY 26, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Richard, Primate of All-Ireland 1765-1794—portrait (photo.), JULY 31, 18

ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas — will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. M.—on Pass of Glencoe (l.), JULY 17, 12*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. William H.—death, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
ROBINSON, Cdr. William M. M.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 18*c*;—Trade notices, JULY 5, 13*f*; 9, 13*d*; 12, 11*d*; SEPT. 3, 17*d*; 24, 9*d*
ROBINSON (T.) and Sons—dividend, AUG. 31, 18*e*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 9, 13*d*
ROBINSON and Pickford (1928), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 26, 19*d*; 30, 20*f*, 21*f*; 31, 23*d*
ROBSON, Miss Elsie—art exhibition, SEPT. 26, 12*c*
ROBSON, Rev. Eric F.—on sunshine records (l.), JULY 18, 12*c*
ROBSON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
ROBSON, Mr. Ralph J.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
ROBSON, Mr. Thomas L.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
ROBSON, Mr. W. H.—on broad gauge rails (l.), AUG. 7, 15*e*
ROBSON, William—burglary charge, SEPT. 25, 7*b*
ROBY, John—"Traditions of Lancashire": reprint noticed, AUG. 3, 17*c*
ROCH, Col. Thomas T.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
ROCHDALE, Lady—reported jewel robbery victim in Amsterdam, JULY 31, 13*b*
ROCHDALE, Lord—directorship, AUG. 14, 17*g*
ROCHDALE Prop. Theatres—dividend, AUG. 8, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
ROCHE Abbey—preservation work (photo.), AUG. 3, 16
ROCHESTER—Bishop: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R.;—Diocese: Board of Finance: chairman, JULY 31, 17*e*;—King's School: commemoration day, JULY 2, 11*d*;—Playing field opened, JULY 7, 11*c*
ROCKEFELLER, Jun., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—League of Nations appointment, JULY 5, 18*a*; gift to Paris University city, 19, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*);
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.)—connexion with Aviation Country Clubs Incorporated, JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—medical fellowships: see under MEDICAL
ROCKET-CARS—Opel and Sanders, Herren: experiment fails, AUG. 6, 9*g*;—Valier, Herr: machine smashed, JULY 28, 11*b*
RODD, Mr. Francis:—
on Crown Colonies (l.), JULY 25, 17*e*
on French West Africa (art.), JULY 11, 17*f*
RODD, Sir Rennell—preface to "German Diplomatic Documents, 1871-1914," SEPT. 27, 11*e*
at New Princes Restaurant, on Ambassadorial duties; M. de Fleuriau, JULY 6, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Egypt: political situation, JULY 31, 8*f*;—Peace pact, international, JULY 31, 8*f*
RODDAM, Joseph—motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
RODDY, Mr. Martin (Irish Free State)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
RODENBEKE, Comte t'Kint de (Belgium)—death, AUG. 13, 11*g*
RODGER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
RODGERS, Thomas — attempted murder charge, AUG. 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
RODGERS, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
RODOCANACHI, Maj. John E.—summons dismissed, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
RODOCANACHI, M. Theodore:—
on overhead cables (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*e*
RODRIGUES, Dr. Bettencourt (Portugal)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 13, 11*g*
RODWELL, Sir Cecil H.—governor of Southern Rhodesia, AUG. 9, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); in London, SEPT. 24, 13*g*
RODWELL, Mrs. W. Hunter—funeral, JULY 11, 19*e*
ROE, Miss A. S.—on income tax (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*d*
ROE (A. V.) and Co., Ltd.—agreement with Fokker Aircraft Co., SEPT. 28, 11*f*
ROEDEAN School—Lawrence Science Building: opened, JULY 16, 16*d*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROG, M. Hans—death, JULY 12, 13*g*
ROGERS, Mr. A. W.—at Johannesburg, on Mozambique Convention: use of aeroplanes, SEPT. 26, 13*a* (3* 4*)
ROGERS, Canon C. F.—death, AUG. 17, 14*d*
ROGERS, Rev. Edgar—on disused razor blades (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Edward B.—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
ROGERS, Frank—burglary charge, AUG. 24, 9*f*
ROGERS, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
ROGERS, James C.—inquest, JULY 28, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ROGERS, Murray R. F. — conviction quashed, JULY 19, 11*d*
ROGERS, Ralph H.—drowned, AUG. 28, 12*e*
ROGERS, Chapman and Thomas—address, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
ROGERSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
ROGOFF, M. (Russia)—proposed Moscow motor works: special mission, AUG. 18, 9*b*
ROKATINDA, Mt.: see VOLCANOES: East Indies, Dutch
ROLFE, Mrs. C. Neville:—
on British Social Hygiene Council (l.), JULY 7, 10*c*
on Indian films committee's report (statement), AUG. 8, 11*b*
ROLFE, Mr. Robert H.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry—on Papworth Village Settlement (l.), AUG. 20, 8*c*
ROLLO, Mrs.—death, AUG. 21, 15*a*
ROLO, Mr. Robert—directorship, JULY 2, 25*g*
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
English martyrs—Rt. Rev. P. Amigo (add.), AUG. 1, 9*c*
Eucharistic Congress (Sydney): see that title
Mass—Archbp. Mannix (add.), SEPT. 7, 15*b*
Oriental studies — Papal encyclical, SEPT. 14, 12*f*; 15, 9*f*
Pope: see POPE
Summer School (Cambridge), AUG. 1, 9*c*
ROMANCE, M. Jean (Greece)—infant son christened, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
ROMANOS, M. (Greece)—offered Ministry of Foreign Affairs, JULY 4, 16*b*
ROMANOS, Mme. J. (Greece)—son born, JULY 17, 19*b*
ROME—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy; — Governor: change, SEPT. 11, 13*d* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*);—Oriental Institute: Pope Pius XI.: encyclical quoted, SEPT. 14, 12*f*;—

ROME (continued) :—
Villa Falconieri Frascati : see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Educational Cinematography
ROMER, Franz (Germany)—attempt to row across Atlantic, AUG. 1, 13*g*
ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 30, 21*c*
ROMSEY Abbey—Queen Mary visits, AUG. 21, 15*a*
RONALD, Sir Landon—portrait : presented to Guildhall School of Music, JULY 6, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
RONALDSHAY, Lord—"The Life of Lord Curzon," Vol. III. : reviewed, SEPT. 21, 20*c*
RONNE, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.) — flying accident (fatal), AUG. 31, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
ROOD, Mr. K. (South Africa)—in Paris, AUG. 25, 10*a*
ROOK, Myfanwy — transferred railway ticket charge, AUG. 22, 9*b*
ROOKE, Mr. Albert W.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
ROOS, Mr. Gustaf—birthday, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—opens Brits Beestekraal railway extension, JULY 4, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*) : relations with Dr. D. F. Malan, 10, 16*e* ; to investigate Rand seats dispute, AUG. 17, 11*a* ; political plans, 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
General election—to be opposed at Lichtenburg, JULY 9, 15*g*
at Brits, on railways, JULY 4, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Johannesburg, on Nationalist Party: miner immigrants, AUG. 13, 11*b*
on Labour Party dissensions (statement), JULY 14, 13*d* : SEPT. 7, 11*g*
on Namaqualand diamond mining (statement), AUG. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ROPNER (Sir Robert) and Co.—contract placed, AUG. 31, 12*g*
ROPP Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 26*g* ; —Meeting, AUG. 2, 19*c* ;—Report, JULY 24, 25*g*
ROQUEBILLIÈRE — landslip : see under FRANCE
ROSA, Señor E. da (Paraguay)—War Minister, AUG. 17, 11*b*
ROSCOE, Mr. Frank :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on schoolboy howlers, AUG. 4, 4*d* ; on education, 8, 14*c*
ROSE, Edward P.—demanding money with menaces charge, JULY 4, 18*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ROSE, Capt. F. F.—biographical, JULY 10, 10*e*
ROSE, Mr. Frank H.—death, JULY 11, 18*c* ; Sir S. Hoare (l.), 13, 15*c* ; Stage Guild (tribute), 14, 10*c* ; appreciation, 16, 19*d*
ROSE, Prof. H. J.—"Handbook of Greek Mythology" : noticed, SEPT. 21, 20*d*
ROSE, Mr. Henry—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 11, 5*d*
ROSE, Miss Katharine—recital, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROSEBERY, Lord—attends wedding of tenants, JULY 5, 21*a* ; in London, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
ROSEN, M. Anton (Denmark)—death, JULY 3, 15*g*
ROSENBAUM, Dr. S. (Lithuania)—at First Avenue Hotel, on Jews, SEPT. 10, 14*c* : 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROSENBERG, Ephraim—theft charge, AUG. 29, 9*a*
ROSENBERGER, Dr. J. (Germany)—fatal accident, JULY 30, 11*g*
ROSENBLOOM, Napthalie—Sunday street trading charge, JULY 3, 13*f* ; 18, 11*b*
ROSENFELD, Mr. Louis—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*b*
ROSENHEIM, Mr. Hersh : see ROSE, Mr. Henry
ROSES : see under HORTICULTURE
ROSI, Signora (Italy)—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 11*g*
ROSKELLY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
ROSMER, Mr. Milton—health, AUG. 10, 14*d*
ROSS, Mr. A. Mackenzie—on Westminster Hall (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
ROSS, Agnes—shoplifting charge, AUG. 20, 9*a*
ROSS, Sir Charles—files divorce petition in Mexico, JULY 10, 15*g*
ROSS, Sir E. Denison—at Caxton Hall, on School of Oriental Studies, JULY 17, 9*e*
ROSS, Mr. G. D.—engineer to Blyth Harbour Commission, AUG. 23, 10*b*
ROSS, Mr. Hugh R. (Northern Ireland)—on Irish Linen Guild (statement), AUG. 8, 15*b*
ROSS, Jack—burglary charge, AUG. 2, 9*e*
ROSS, James—acquitted, JULY 2, 27*b*
ROSS, Mr. James—directorship, JULY 12, 21*d*
ROSS, Mrs. Nellie (U.S.A.)—vice-chairman of Democratic National Committee, JULY 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Mr. W. :—
at Bristol, on Labour Party, JULY 5, 11*f*
ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical Disease :—
Committee, advisory (Industrial Anti-Malarial)—formed, JULY 19, 10*c*
ROSSÉ, M. (Alsace)—pardon recommended, JULY 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; released, 19, 15*d*
ROSELLI, Mr. William—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
ROSSER, Mrs. M. M.—on women as foremen of juries (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*e*
ROSSI, Commendatore (Italy)—arrested, AUG. 31, 11*f* ; SEPT. 1, 11*b* ; brought to Rome, SEPT. 4, 11*b* : charge against, 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Switzerland : Note approved ; Italian police agents deported, 18, 14*f* (14*c*, 3*4*) ; 19, 13*c* ; note delivered, 20, 11*g* ; Italo-Swiss conversations, 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; debate in Swiss Chamber, 29, 9*c*
ROSSITER, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
ROSTAND, M. Maurice (France)—*Napoleon IV.* produced in Paris, SEPT. 18, 13*c*
ROSTRON, Capt. Sir A. H.—photograph, JULY 27, 18 ; Commodore of Cunard fleet, 28, 15*c*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station — Lectures : announcement, SEPT. 10, 18*e* ; World fuel conference delegates visit, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
ROTHBAND, Lady—dinner, JULY 5, 19*b*
ROTHE, Miss S. A. C.—funeral, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. John — assistant professor at Pittsburgh University, AUG. 15, 9*c*
ROTHERHAM—Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, JULY 31, 8*a* ;—Recorder, SEPT. 19, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
ROTHERHAM, Lord—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 21*e*
ROTHERMERE, Lord — receives freedom of Dornoch, AUG. 30, 15*e*
ROTHERY, Mr. James S. (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 17, 5*g*
ROTHERY, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*

ROTHSTEIN, Mr.—at Moscow, on Communism in India, AUG. 20, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
ROTTEN ROW : see under HYDE Park
ROTTERDAM — British Luncheon Club : luncheon, JULY 19, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Burgomaster, SEPT. 12, 11*g* ;—Port : trade : statistics, AUG. 3, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 9, 16*b*
ROUEN—new railway station opened, JULY 5, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
ROUGH, Mr. Archibald G.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*
ROUGHTON, Albert N.—registration charge, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
ROUGHTON, Rev. F. A.—treatment by parishioners : Rt. Rev. G. Warman (statement), JULY 20, 16*e*
ROUND, Dr. John H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
ROUND (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 21*d*
Round Table—noticed, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.—retirement from Perse School, Cambridge, JULY 2, 18*d* ; complimentary dinner, 23, 8*a*
ROUSE, Mr. Wilfrid B.—death, JULY 13, 16*b* ; will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
ROUTH, Mr. Martin—on Bradfield College cricket (l.), AUG. 21, 8*d*
ROVER Co., Ltd.—to fit "Safetex" safety glass on models, SEPT. 22, 19*f* ;—Prices, SEPT. 5, 9*e*
ROWAN, Christopher—fraud charge, SEPT. 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ROWBERRY, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
ROWCROFT, Mrs. Ella M.—gift of Torbay Hospital, SEPT. 27, 15*f*
ROWDON, Rev. H. M.—resignation, SEPT. 21, 17*f*
ROWE, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
ROWE, Mr. Francis E.—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
ROWE, Mr. Reginald—on Sadler's Wells Theatre fund (l.), JULY 5, 12*d*
ROWE, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
ROWING :—
Atlantic, across—Franz Romer : progress, AUG. 1, 13*g*
Banks Senior Fours, AUG. 3, 6*g*
Durham School v. Oundle, JULY 12, 6*e*
Eton College v. Westminster School, JULY 2, 6*d* ; correspondence, AUG. 31, 8*c* ; v. University College School, JULY 2, 7*d* ; Junior Novice sculling, 5, 6*b* ; Senior novice sculling race, 16, 7*c* ; Junior sculling race, 19, 7*f* ; School sculling, 23, 7*d* ; House Fours, 30, 4*d* ; Forster Cup (Tideway Eights), AUG. 9, 5*e* ; 10, 6*e*
London General Omnibus Co.—competition, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Longevity of oarsmen—correspondence, JULY 10, 12*e* ; 27, 10*d*
Marlow Club—competitions, SEPT. 17, 5*e*
Polytechnic Club—competitions, AUG. 20, 6*d* ; 27, 4*e* ; SEPT. 10, 6*e* ; 17, 5*e*
Punting — championships : Thames : professional, AUG. 3, 6*b* ;—Laleham competitions, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
Quintin Club—competition, SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Regattas—Anglian Club, AUG. 20, 6*e* ;—Auriol Club, SEPT. 3, 5*g* ;—Barnes and Mortlake, JULY 16, 7*c* ;—Bourne End, JULY 30, 4*d* ;—Bournemouth, AUG. 20, 7*f* ;—Chiswick, JULY 26, 6*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Civil Service, AUG. 20, 6*d* ;—
ROWING :—
Regattas (continued) :—
Cookham, JULY 23, 7*f* ;—Dittons Skiff and Punting Club, SEPT. 10, 6*e* ;—Eton Excelsior Club, AUG. 20, 6*d* ;—Gloucester, JULY 30, 4*e* ;—Grove House Club, SEPT. 3, 5*g* ;—Guards, Brigade of, JULY 23, 7*f* ;—Hackney Borough, SEPT. 10, 6*e* ;—Hammersmith, AUG. 17, 5*f* ;—Hampton, AUG. 6, 4*e* ;—Hampton Court, AUG. 13, 5*f* ;—Henley : article, JULY 4, 7*a* ; results, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 6*e* ; 9, 7*a*, 16*f* ; (photos.), 5, 20 ;—Henley Town, JULY 23, 7*f* ;—Henley Town and Visitors, AUG. 7, 6*d* ;—Henley United Club, SEPT. 10, 6*e* ;—Ibis Club, SEPT. 17, 5*e* ;—Isleworth and Spring Grove, SEPT. 10, 6*e* ;—Kensington Club, SEPT. 24, 6*e* ;—Kettering Club, JULY 30, 4*d* ;—Kingston Amateur, JULY 16, 7*c* ;—Kingston Borough, JULY 12, 6*g* ;—Kingston Club, SEPT. 10, 6*e* ;—Laleham, AUG. 7, 6*d* ;—London Fire Brigade, AUG. 21, 7*c* ;—Maidenhead, AUG. 3, 6*g* ; 6, 4*e* ;—Metropolitan, JULY 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*f* ;—Molesey, JULY 23, 7*f* ;—Molesey Boat Club, SEPT. 24, 6*e* ;—National Amateur Association : Thames Club, JULY 2, 6*d* ;—National Provincial Bank, AUG. 13, 7*g* ;—Navy League : see NAVY League ;—Putney Town, JULY 20, 6*f* ;—Royal Canoe Club, SEPT. 10, 6*g* ;—St. Dunstan's, JULY 18, 7*g* ;—Shrewsbury, JULY 27, 5*f* ;—Skiff Club, SEPT. 3, 5*g* ;—Staines, JULY 30, 4*d* ;—Staines Club, SEPT. 10, 6*e* ;—Staines Watermen, AUG. 17, 4*g* ;—Sunbury, AUG. 20, 6*d* ;—Teddington Reach, AUG. 27, 5*g* ;—Thames Club, SEPT. 24, 6*e* ;—Thames Punting Club, JULY 30, 4*e* ;—Twickenham Club, SEPT. 17, 7*e* ;—University College School, JULY 24, 7*d* ;—Wargrave and Shiplake, AUG. 20, 6*d* ;—Weybridge, SEPT. 3, 5*g* ;—Women's A.R.A., SEPT. 24, 6*e* ;—Wraysbury, AUG. 13, 7*g* ;
St. Edward's, Oxford v. University College School, JULY 2, 7*d*
St. Edward's School—House Fours, JULY 30, 4*d*
Sculling—Doggett's Coat and Badge, AUG. 2, 4*f* ;—Ladies' championship, SEPT. 17, 5*e* ;—Rayson's rum-tum handicap, SEPT. 25, 5*c* ;—Wingfield Sculls, JULY 21, 5*e*
Skiffs—Thames marathon, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Spartan Club—competition, AUG. 27, 4*e*
West-End Amateur Association — competitions, AUG. 20, 6*d* ; SEPT. 17, 5*e*
Westminster Bank — competition, SEPT. 10, 6*e*
Wight, Isle of—round, SEPT. 6, 9*f* ; 11, 11*g*
ROWLAND, Mr. Robert S.—death, SEPT. 25, 16*b* (3* 4*)
ROWLAND, Mr. Wilfred J.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
ROWLANDS, Mr. A.—advisory bacteriologist to Midland Agricultural and Dairy College, JULY 30, 18*d*
ROWLANDS, Mr. G.—at Yarmouth, on Conservative Party candidates, SEPT. 28, 8*a*

ROWLANDS, Judge Horace J.—County Court Judge, SEPT. 29, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
ROWLANDS, Rev. John B.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
ROWLEY, Mr. Joseph W.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
ROXBURGH, Mr. J.—on prehistoric village in Orkneys (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
ROXBURGH, Miss Mary E.—Inspector of Factories, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
ROY, Mr. Ernest (Canada)—death, AUG. 20, 11*g*
ROY, Mr. K. C. (India)—in Parliament, on cable and wireless merger, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
ROY, Mr. M. N. (India)—on Communism (l. quoted), AUG. 18, 9*b*; SEPT. 25, 13*c*
ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—Minister to France, AUG. 18, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); presents credentials to M. Briand, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
at Geneva, on Bulgarian loan, SEPT. 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—prizes: awards, AUG. 2, 7*c*
ROYAL Academy of Music—Acton-Bond diction prizes for singers: award, JULY 23, 11*g*;—Appointment, JULY 2, 19*d*; —Fellows and honorary members elected, JULY 14, 16*d*; —Prizes; awards, JULY 3, 14*b*; 13, 12*c*; giving, 21, 10*a*;—Students' performances, JULY 10, 9*g*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Aero Club—luncheon, JULY 3, 11*c*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society—associates: examinations: arrangements, JULY 25, 21*d*;—Luncheon, JULY 3, 11*c*;—R.38 memorial prize: award, SEPT. 18, 16*d*; —Silver medal: award, SEPT. 18, 16*d*; —Wakefield gold medal: award, SEPT. 18, 16*d*
ROYAL Agricultural Society—Governors elected, AUG. 2, 9*c*;—Meeting, AUG. 2, 9*c*;—Monograph on agricultural research: see under AGRICULTURE: Research;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows;—Sugar (beet) pulp as cattle food: pamphlet noticed, JULY 2, 22*c*
ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—cadetships, prize: awards, SEPT. 4, 17*e*;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, AUG. 10, 7*c*;—Examinations: passing-out list, AUG. 25, 15*d*;—Hyde-Thomson memorial prize, SEPT. 5, 7*d*;—Inspection, JULY 30, 17*e*;—Scholarships: awards, SEPT. 5, 7*d*;—"Sir Charles Wakefield" scholarships, SEPT. 5, 7*d*
ROYAL Albert Orphanage—Commemoration Day, JULY 24, 21*d*
ROYAL Anthropological Institute—Caton-Thompson archæological finds: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Fayum
ROYAL Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting (Shrewsbury), JULY 25, 18*c*
ROYAL Army Medical College—prize awards, AUG. 11, 6*g*
ROYAL Army Pay Corps—Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps: affiliated, AUG. 16, 15*e*
ROYAL Army Service Corps—Horse Transport Companies, 3rd, 5th, and 24th.: disbandment announced, AUG. 16, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Journal: see *Journal of the Royal Army Service Corps*:—War Memorial Fund: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
6 ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society—funeral department inaugurated, SEPT. 10, 19*d*
ROYAL Artillery—Coast Artillery School: command, JULY 20, 9*d*;—Duncan essay, JULY 14, 4*f*;—Eastern Command: Brigadier, JULY 28, 4*c*;—2nd Field (Minden) Battery: correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*b*;—56th (1st. London) Divisional: command, JULY 20, 9*d*;—Officers: examinations: announcement, JULY 25, 13*g*; —78th Field Battery: Canadian Artillery, 78th Field Battery affiliated, JULY 16, 9*d*;—Territorial brigades: Heavy batteries: National Artillery Association's King's Cup, SEPT. 4, 14*d*; protests against participation of Kent Brigade, 5, 7*b*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); disqualified, 14, 17*d*
ROYAL Asiatic Society—Burton memorial lecture, JULY 23, 19*e*;—Meeting, JULY 23, 19*e*
ROYAL Automobile Club—Automobile Association: see that title;—Telephone boxes: care competition, SEPT. 8, 12*a*
ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JULY 12, 21*d*
ROYAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 21*f*
ROYAL Berkshire Hospital—ball: see under BALLS
ROYAL Berkshire Regiment—1st Battn.: command, AUG. 21, 7*g*;—2nd Battn.: command, AUG. 14, 20*a*
ROYAL Botanic Society—meeting, JULY 31, 11*g*; SEPT. 14, 15*d*
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 15*c*
ROYAL Caledonian Schools—buildings, new: opened, JULY 16, 16*d*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Prize distribution, JULY 16, 16*d*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows, Kingston-on-Thames—report, AUG. 7, 17*a*
ROYAL College of Art—diplomas: presented, JULY 20, 12*d*;—Exhibition of students' work: see under ART: Exhibitions
ROYAL College of Music—meetings, JULY 17, 14*c*; 18, 12*d*;—Orchestral concert, JULY 16, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Patrons' Fund: concert, JULY 7, 12*d*
ROYAL College of Organists—associates and fellows, JULY 25, 8*d*
ROYAL College of Physicians—appointments, JULY 27, 16*c*;—Comitia, JULY 27, 16*e*;—Diplomas, JULY 27, 16*e*;—Examinations: results; JULY 6, 5*d*; pre-medical: result, 25, 5*f*;—Harveian oration: arrangements, JULY 27, 16*c*; —Licentiates, JULY 27, 16*e* (4*g*, 3* 4*); —Members, JULY 27, 16*e*
ROYAL College of Physicians of Edinburgh—report, AUG. 6, 12*a*
ROYAL College of Surgeons—appointments, JULY 13, 16*c*;—Council: members elected, JULY 6, 5*d*;—Dental surgery: examination, SEPT. 26, 9*c*; licences, JULY 13, 16*c*;—Diplomas conferred, JULY 13, 16*c*; AUG. 1, 5*f*;—Examinations: results, JULY 6, 5*d*; pre-medical; results, 25, 5*f*:—Fellow, AUG. 1, 5*f*;—Hunterian professors, JULY 13, 16*c*;—Meetings, JULY 13, 16*c*; AUG. 1, 5*f*;—Tropical medicine and hygiene: diplomas, AUG. 1, 5*f*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—dinner, JULY 5, 11*g*;—Diploma: examination, JULY 25, 18*b*;—Meeting, JULY 10, 13*g*;—Officers elected, JULY 31,

ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons (continued) :—
9e ;—President, JULY 10, 13d :—Reconstruction : committee of inquiry, AUG. 4, 12f ; 13, 13e
ROYAL Colonial Institute : see ROYAL Empire Society
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' School—Speech Day, JULY 23, 8c
ROYAL Court Theatre, JULY 18, 12c ; 19, 14d (3* 4*) ; AUG. 15, 10d : 16, 8c (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 11, 12b ; 12, 10c (3* 4*)
ROYAL Drawing Society—prizewinners' list, AUG. 9, 7c
ROYAL Dutch Shell Co.—Flintkote Co., Ltd. : see that title ;—India : price war ended, JULY 26, 13c ;—Standard Oil Co. of New York, agreement with : see STANDARD Oil Co. of New York : Russian oil
ROYAL Empire Society—Amery, Mr. L. S. (message), JULY 3, 10f (3* 4*) ;—Diamond jubilee : South Australian branch : banquet, JULY 20, 13g (13c, 3* 4*) ;—London Docks, visit to : arrangements, JULY 10, 13c ;—Luncheon, JULY 19, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JULY 12, 9g ;—Publication scheme, SEPT. 26, 12b
ROYAL Engineers—recruiting poster competition, AUG. 13, 10a
ROYAL English Arboricultural Society—meeting (Inverness), AUG. 28, 9g ; 29, 13d ; SEPT. 1, 15a
ROYAL Exchange Assurance—director, AUG. 9, 16g
ROYAL Fine Art Commission—members, JULY 28, 12g
ROYAL Fusiliers—City privileges : correspondence, JULY 30, 8d ;—Quebec, defence of (1775-76) : memorial tablet unveiled, JULY 2, 15b
ROYAL Fusiliers, 1st Battn.—command, AUG. 11, 6g
ROYAL Historical Society—reception, JULY 19, 19d
ROYAL Horse Guards (The Blues)—leave London for Windsor, SEPT. 27, 18d
ROYAL Horticultural Society—shows : see under HORTICULTURE : Shows
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—admission : Victoria Cross recipients : regulations, AUG. 18, 19c
ROYAL Hospital, Richmond — cricket match in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 5g
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—lawn tennis players : visit : arrangements, JULY 16, 17b ;—President, SEPT. 18, 11g ;—York, Duke and Duchess of : gift of Australian apples, JULY 28, 15a
ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich : see GREENWICH Royal Hospital School
ROYAL Humane Society—bronze medals : awards, JULY 14, 16c
ROYAL Hussars, 10th (Prince of Wales's Own) — visited by King, JULY 23, 17b
ROYAL Hussars, 18th (Queen Mary's Own) : see HUSSARS, 13th, 18th
ROYAL Indian Marine : see INDIA : Navy
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—building, new : site to be selected, JULY 27, 12c ;—*Journal* : noticed, AUG. 27, 10c ;—Scholarships : renewals, JULY 21, 15d
ROYAL Institute of Public Health—congress : see under HEALTH, public ;—Dinner : Royal messages, AUG. 18, 12e
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—anniversary of incorporation : celebrated, SEPT. 27, 15e ;—Share issue, JULY 2, 24a ; (F.N.), 2, 23d ; 3, 23f ; 4, 24g ; 7, 20g
ROYAL Marines :—
Canteens : see under NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes
Drill—timing movements : announcement, JULY 11, 10g
Officers—entrance examination : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15d
United States Marines—presentation of football trophy : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—prize distribution, JULY 23, 8c
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—cadetships, prize : awards, AUG. 22, 7c ;—Candidates : shortage : questions in Parliament, JULY 25, 9a ;—Entrance examination : successful candidates, AUG. 10, 7c ;—Examinations : passing-out list, AUG. 27, 20f ;—Inspection, JULY 12, 17d ;—Medals and prizes : list, AUG. 28, 7b
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—cadetships, prize : awards, AUG. 22, 7c ;—Candidates : shortage : questions in Parliament, JULY 25, 9a ;—Connaught, Duke of : visits, SEPT. 10, 14e ;—Entrance examination : successful candidates, AUG. 10, 7c ;—Examinations : passing-out list, AUG. 25, 15d ;—Inspection, JULY 12, 17e ;—Medals and prizes : list, AUG. 28, 7b ;—Non-commissioned officers : selected : list, JULY 11, 10g ;—Scholarships : awards, SEPT. 6, 7d ;—Term, new, AUG. 31, 7d ;—War Memorial chapel : fund : football match in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 6c
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—Aldeburgh : to receive vellum, AUG. 2, 7d ;—Awards, JULY 9, 21d ;—Barrow : new boat dedicated, JULY 9, 18e ; 10, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Bridlington : receives vellum, SEPT. 28, 11c ;—Contributions, JULY 13, 19f ; SEPT. 7, 15f ; 8, 7g ; 18, 11g ;—Cullercoats : fishwives' collection, AUG. 16, 12g ;—Deputy Chief Inspector, SEPT. 24, 20d ;—Filey : vellum presented, AUG. 13, 9g ;—Fowey : new boat, AUG. 14, 7g ;—*Indian Chief* : rescuers rewarded, JULY 21, 15d ;—Littlestone boat : false alarm, AUG. 28, 9b ;—Matinée : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9c ;—Portrush : new boat, AUG. 8, 15f ; christened, 13, 9g ;—Redcar : illuminated vellum : presented, JULY 9, 18e ; 10, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Scarborough boat : receives vellum, SEPT. 1, 15a ;—Skegness : to receive vellum, AUG. 7, 7c (8c, 3* 4*) ;—Swanage : new boat christened and launched, JULY 9, 18e ; 10, 9c (3* 4*)
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—Stanmore branch : reception, JULY 21, 15a
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination : result, JULY 25, 13c ; AUG. 4, 3g ;—Examination : passing-out list, AUG. 18, 13e
ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—Captain : change, AUG. 16, 15e ;—Examination : result, AUG. 1, 11c
ROYAL Naval College, Osborne—Captain's House : to be let, SEPT. 18, 8e
ROYAL Naval Reserve—officers' banquet : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 17b

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—East Scottish Division: command, JULY 11, 10*g*
ROYAL Navy Club—dinner, JULY 24, 19*b*
ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind—prize distribution, JULY 21, 14*c*
ROYAL Northern Hospital—contributions, SEPT. 15, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Cornflower Day, SEPT. 15, 8*d* (3* 4*);—League of the Roses: meeting, JULY 17, 14*b*;—Paying patients scheme: correspondence, JULY 27, 10*c*;—Radium gift, AUG. 21, 12*c*
ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation — meeting, JULY 5, 5*g*
ROYAL Philatelic Society—Crawford medal: award, JULY 2, 14*d*
ROYAL Photographic Society—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY: Exhibitions
ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen—meeting, JULY 30, 19*e*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress (Plymouth), JULY 17, 18*b*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 11*f*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*); 1929: venue, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
ROYAL School for Deaf and Dumb Children—prize distribution, JULY 12, 16*e*
ROYAL School for Officers' Daughters — meeting, JULY 9, 14*a*
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—North Waterloo Regiment, Canadian Militia: affiliated, AUG. 16, 15*e*;—Pipers: wearing of Erskine tartan approved, AUG. 16, 15*e*
ROYAL Scots Greys—2nd Dragoons, Canadian Militia: affiliated, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
ROYAL Scottish Museum—acquisitions, JULY 2, 19*d*; AUG. 9, 8*e*
ROYAL Scottish National Institution — appeal, JULY 25, 12*e*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—dissension: law case, JULY 7, 4*d*; 13, 5*d*;—Meeting: disturbances, AUG. 22, 9*c*;—Silver medal: awarded, AUG. 18, 7*d*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert Medal presented, JULY 27, 16*d*;—Examinations, AUG. 2, 15*e*;—Industrial design competition: see under ART: *Industrial*;—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust: navigation prize: first award, JULY 16, 19*e*
ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—silver medal, JULY 6, 14*d*
ROYAL tournament, Olympia—result of 1928 display, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
ROYAL Ulster Constabulary: see IRELAND, Northern—Police
ROYAL Ulster Rifles—dinner, JULY 3, 19*e*
ROYAL United Service Institution—museum: crypt exhibits: modernization, AUG. 18, 19*a*
ROYAL Victoria Hall—report, JULY 16, 12*c*;—Season arrangements, AUG. 23, 10*b*
ROYAL West African Frontier Force — dinner, JULY 16, 17*b*
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—new building: opening: arrangements, AUG. 24, 9*d*; opened, SEPT. 4, 10*e*
ROYAL Yacht Squadron—members elected, AUG. 7, 6*d*;—Memorial tablet in Holy Trinity Church, Cowes: unveiled, AUG. 6, 13*g*
ROYALTY Theatre, JULY 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ROYCE, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 16*d* (16*g*, 4*)
ROYLE, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
ROYLE, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
ROYSTON—level crossing accident: see under RAILWAY accidents
RUBBER:—
Brazil—Ford scheme: see under FORD Motor Co.
Ceylon — restriction scheme: see *Malaya and Ceylon*, below;—Stocks, dealers': statistics, AUG. 9, 16*g*; 31, 17*e*
Crops—output statistics, JULY 9, 27*f*; 17, 22*f*; 19, 24*e*; 23, 23*e*; AUG. 4, 20*e*; 6, 17*a*; 9, 19*d*; 13, 20*g*; 14, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 20, 19*f*; SEPT. 10, 20*g*; 11, 20*c*; 19, 20*f*; 20, 18*d*; 21, 22*g*
East Indies, Dutch—commission: permanent appointment; failure of American negotiations, SEPT. 7, 19*d*; (F.N.), 8, 16*d*
Industry—prospects (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*c*;—Campbell, Mr. A. H. (s.), JULY 30, 18*f*;—Duncan, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 30, 18*f*;
Liberia—Firestone concession: Mr. R. L. Buell's attack on; official reply, AUG. 31, 11*a*; SEPT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Malaya:—
Exports—statistics, JULY 5, 22*g*; AUG. 3, 18*d*; 27, 19*f*; SEPT. 6, 18*c* (4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 12, 9*g*
Over-production—Mr. M. Maude (circular), JULY 24, 25*d*
Stocks, dealers'—statistics, JULY 14, 20*g*; AUG. 3, 20*g*; 22, 18*c*
Malaya and Ceylon:—
Export restriction—withdrawal:—Ceylon—Mr. Amery's reply to Legislative Council, AUG. 22, 18*a*
Research—Bill: before Standing Committee, JULY 4, 11*g*; 6, 13*b*; 11, 11*e*
United States:—
Hevea grades — trading by-laws amended, JULY 14, 20*g*
Pool—liquidation: progress, AUG. 23, 20*b*
Stocks—census, JULY 27, 19*b*;—London: reduction (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*c*
Yields—measurement:—
Ashplant, Mr. H.—report, JULY 19, 22*f*; Rubber Research Institute *communiqué*, 20, 20*c*
Rubber Facts and Figures—noticed, AUG. 18, 15*g*
RUBENS, Peter Paul—"Life" (Bertram): reviewed, AUG. 3, 17*a*
RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 3, 24*g*; 6, 25*b*; 9, 26*e*; 10, 23*a*, 24*c*; 12, 21*g*
RUBI, Duke of: see WEYLER, Captain-Gen.
RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baroness (Hungary) — leaves London, JULY 16, 17*b*
RUBIN, Mr. Harold—at Yarmouth, on housing, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
RUCH, Mgr., Bp. of Strasbourg—on Alsace-Lorraine and France: address: leading article, AUG. 23, 13*c*; pastoral letter quoted, SEPT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RUDDOCK, Mr. C. L.—on Mercury at Christ Church, Oxford (l.), AUG. 15, 8*d*
RUDKIN, Maj. H. E.—on speed of motor-coaches (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*; 17, 8*d*
RUDZUTAK, M. (Russia)—position, AUG. 13, 11*f*
on grain collection (statement), SEPT. 8, 9*f*
RUEB, Dr. A. (Netherlands)—health, AUG. 3, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); president of International Chess Federation, 6, 15*f*

RUEDA (Mexico)—rewarded, AUG. 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RUEGG, Judge—"Flash": reviewed, AUG. 10, 8*e*
RUEGGER, M. Paul (Switzerland)—resignation as registrar, Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 1, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Rugby Football Annual—noticed, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
RUGBY School—Bp. Percival: memorial tablet unveiled, JULY 2, 18*c*
RUGBY Union—committee meeting, SEPT. 29, 5*d*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Lieut.-Col. E. A.:—
at Hotel Metropole, on agriculture, JULY 6, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 24, 10*a*
RUKABA Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 23*e*
RULE, Rev. U. Z.—on aurora borealis (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*
RUMANIA:—
Accidents — motor: Calimanaesti, AUG. 31, 11*g*
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Finance:—
Budget, JULY 5, 24*d*
Currency:—
Notes of 1916 issue—conversion: last term announced, AUG. 13, 20*g*
Stabilization—Bills passed by Chamber, JULY 30, 11*g*; AUG. 1, 13*c*
Loan:—
League of Nations—M. Poincaré (s.), JULY 11, 18*e*
Stabilization — negotiations in United States: failure, JULY 7, 20*d*; in France, 16, 14*b*; position, 17, 15*a*; M. Bratianu's statement, 21, 19*f*; Bill: arrangements, 21, 11*c*; passed, 30, 11*g*; AUG. 1, 13*c*; (F.N.), 21, 17*a*; negotiations continuing, 27, 14*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*); AUG. 6, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Loan, 1913—London: restoration to Stock Exchange list: agreement, SEPT. 28, 26*c*; (F.N.), 28, 22*c*
Loan, 1922—coupon payment, SEPT. 4, 18*f*
Loans, pre-war—agreements with bondholders: ratified in Chamber, JULY 30, 11*g*; AUG. 1, 13*c*; (text), SEPT. 28, 26*c*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
German—National Peasant Party: programme, JULY 16, 14*b*
Peasant Party—resolution, AUG. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Taxation—impoverished peasants: article, JULY 17, 15*a*
Fires—Constanza harbour, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Jews: see under JEWS
Medical Society of Bucharest—meeting, JULY 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
RUMANIA (continued):—
Mining—law (F.N.), AUG. 21, 17*a*
Ministry (Bratianu) — position, JULY 16, 14*b*; 17, 15*a*: Minister for Foreign Affairs resigns, 31, 14*f*; acting Ministers, AUG. 6, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); position, 27, 14*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Peasant Party—resolution, AUG. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry (National Peasant Party)—prospects, JULY 16, 14*b*; 17, 15*a*
National Peasant Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Oil—new regulations: correspondence, JULY 11, 23*e*; modified, 16, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political:—
National Peasant Party — programme, JULY 16, 14*b*; financial declaration, AUG. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*); campaign in preparation, 27, 14*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Alba Julia parade (art.), JULY 17, 15*a*
Assembly—Press censorship, AUG. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Press—censorship: imposed on reports concerning National Peasant Party assembly, AUG. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Regency, Council of—weakness (art.), JULY 17, 15*a*
Republic—possibility (art.), JULY 17, 15*a*
Revolution: see *Republic*, above
Russia: relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1927, JULY 5, 24*d*
Turkey, relations with:—
Tribunal, mixed arbitral—dispute over Kaffa case, JULY 23, 13*b*; 24, 15*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 3, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*e*
United States, relations with—Minister in Bucharest, JULY 23, 13*g*
RUMANIA, Prince Carol of—takes villa at Coq-sur-Mer, JULY 27, 13*g*
RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of—at Bled, AUG. 1, 13*g*
RUMANIA, Queen Marie of—at Bled, AUG. 1, 13*g*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, JULY 10, 19*b*; in Berlin, AUG. 4, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); presents letters of credence 11, 10*b* (10*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 16; appointment, gazetted, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
RUNACRES, Mr. A. S.—directorship, AUG. 21, 17*g*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—
at House of Commons, on proposed peace pact, JULY 7, 9*c*
at Mullion, on iron and steel trade, AUG. 2, 6*g* (4*)
at Penzance, on national economy, AUG. 4, 7*f*
at Warkworth, on safeguarding of industries, SEPT. 14, 14*a*
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 11, 8*e*;—Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8*d*;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*e*;—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*d*; 6, 9*e*; 18, 8*c*
RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter:—
at Liberal Women's Club, on equal franchise, JULY 9, 9*e*
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 20, 8*f*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
RUNGE, Scout Leslie—drowned, AUG. 9, 12*c*

RUPERT'S Land, Archbp. of : see MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P.
RURAL Community Councils—conference (Oxford), JULY 23, 11*b* ;—Crafts : correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10*d* ;—Kent : village life conference, SEPT. 29, 8*d*
RUSHTON, Frances E.—body found, JULY 9, 13*g*
RUSHTON, Mr. W.—on Empress Josephine (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
RUSKIN, John—wandering letter : correspondence, AUG. 27, 8*c* ; (photo.), 27, 16
RUSSELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 20, 8*a* ;—Marriage laws, JULY 24, 9*b* ; AUG. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*b* ;—Motor accidents, JULY 11, 8*c* :—Rabbits Bill, JULY 11, 8*c* : — Racecourse betting, JULY 26, 8*a* :—Savidge inquiry, JULY 27, 7*c*
on motoring offences (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
RUSSELL, Lady Agatha—on Labour Party and wealth (l.), JULY 3, 12*c*
RUSSELL, Campbell—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Champion B.—on indeterminate sentence (l.), AUG. 24, 8*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
RUSSELL, Frederick—death, AUG. 3, 9*g*
RUSSELL, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. George E.—on American poets (l.), AUG. 20, 8*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Gordon—on Brighton motor track and Newcastle House (l.), AUG. 15, 8*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. J. Walter—secretary of City of London Chess Club, JULY 2, 13*c*
RUSSELL, Sir Lennox—at Caxton Hall, on Indian States and the Crown, JULY 25, 21*d*
RUSSELL, Norman H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Sir Odo—audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, as Minister to the Netherlands, JULY 20, 17*b* ; at The Hague, AUG. 11, 9*g* ; presents letters of credence, 21, 11*g* ; appointment gazetted, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
RUSSELL, Capt. S. H.—leaves for Far East, AUG. 20, 15*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. W. J.—death, AUG. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Mr. William C.—will, AUG 30, 15*d*
RUSSIA :—
Accidents :—
Explosions—Stalin, AUG. 11, 9*g*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with—Khan, Sir Z. A. (art. quoted), JULY 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Treaty : negotiations, AUG. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Agriculture :—
Autumn sowing—People's Commissariat : decision, JULY 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; position, AUG. 30, 11*e* : 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Crops—Ukraine : failure, AUG. 17, 12*f*
Policy—M. Rykoff's criticism, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
Seeds—amount necessary to maintain sowing area, JULY 6, 16*b* ; shortage, AUG. 30, 11*e* ; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Soviet farms, large—establishment : decisions, JULY 17, 15*c* ; AUG. 17, 12*f* ; position, 30, 11*e* ; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ukrainian conference, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Anti-Bolshevist movement—Krasnodar students' organization, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Communist International delegates inspect centres, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Manoeuvres :—
Kieff—arrangements, AUG. 30, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 12*g* ; held, 10, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d*
Leningrad district — arrangements, SEPT. 7, 12*g* ; held, 10, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; 20, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Moscow district—attended by delegates from Communist International congress, AUG. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 4, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 12*g* ; 17, 11*d* : "agitation wagons," 22, 9*d*
Students, mobilization of, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Military service law—revision, AUG. 18, 9*c*
Ossaviakhim (Association for air and chemical warfare)—strength, JULY 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Schools, military instruction in—Education Department order, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Voroshiloff, M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Asia, Central—depredations : Sir Z. A. Khan (art. quoted), JULY 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Bread :—
Prices — discriminating regulation scheme, AUG. 6, 12*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*c* ; reports, 30, 11*e* ; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Sale, private—revived, AUG. 30, 11*e* ; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Scarcity—queues : in towns and villages, JULY 4, 16*e* ; AUG. 30, 11*e* : 31, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; dispersed in Leningrad, SEPT. 28, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Bureaucracy — Communist Party central committee's circular quoted, JULY 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Canada, relations with—trades and Labour Congress : resolution defeated, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Centrosoyu (Cooperative Organization) : see under *Cooperative movement*, below
Cheka : see *Political Department (Ogpu)*, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Chinovnik : see *Civil Service*, below
Christian Youth, League of (Christomol)—strength, JULY 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Christomol : see *Christian Youth, League of*, above
Church—Kullmann, Dr. (s.), JULY 11, 11*d* ;—Pius XI, Pope : encyclical : application to, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Cinematograph—Afghanistan : propaganda film proposed, JULY 31, 13*b*
Civil Service—Communist Party central committee's circular quoted, JULY 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Coal mining :—
Donetz—discipline : special commission to visit, AUG. 20, 12*e* attitude of engineers, SEPT. 10 11*c*

RUSSIA :—
Coal mining :—
Donetz (continued) :—
Production—decrease : M. Lomov (statement), JULY 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Sabotage :—
Donetz prosecutions—sentences, JULY 7, 13*d* ; official communiqué : Press comment, 7, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; five executions, 11, 16*d* ; 12, 14*b* ;—Germany : opinion, JULY 7, 13*d* ; appeal against sentences, 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; opinion in Moscow, 10, 18*e* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Press comment, 12, 14*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 12, 15*b*
Comintern : see COMMUNIST International
Communist Party—war scare proclamation, JULY 17, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Committee, Central—meeting, JULY 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 15*c* ; circular to trade unions and party organizations, 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Dissension—between Kalinin-Rykoff and Stalin groups, JULY 17, 15*c* ; SEPT. 24, 13*e* ; Trotskyist pamphlets reappear ; M. Uglanoff (s.), 25, 13*e* ; increase, 27, 11*d*
Trotskyist opposition—to be discussed at Communist International Congress, JULY 20, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; resolutions, SEPT. 3, 11*e* ; 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Concessions : see under *Trade*, below
Cooperative movement — aeroplanes provided by : see under AERONAUTICS ;—British women's delegation : in Leningrad, AUG. 9, 20*a* ;—Centrosoyu : meeting, JULY 20, 13*c* ;—Interference, official : M. Rykoff (s.), JULY 20, 13*c*
Corruption—Communist Party central committee's circular quoted, JULY 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Semipalatinsk debtors' prison : see under *Law*, below
Crime—bank-note forgery : Georgian Liberation Movement : see under GEORGIA
" Defence week "—begun in Moscow, JULY 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Drink—
Consumption—increase, AUG. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; yield in revenue, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, AUG. 27, 8*b*
Drunkenness—increase : statement at Central Council of Professional Unions conference, JULY 4, 15*g* ; discussed by Moscow Soviet, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Vodka — consumption : statistics, AUG. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; industrial and rural supplies : decision, 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Moscow Soviet's decision, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Education—Kullmann, Dr. (s.), JULY 11, 11*d* ;—Military training : inclusion in curriculum : see under *Army*, above ; — Professors abroad : conference (Belgrade), SEPT. 18, 13*c* ; — Yasnaya Polyana : Alexandra Tolstoy : see TOLSTOY, Alexandra
Electricity—Leningrad : see under LENINGRAD
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Empress, Dowager : see MARIE, Dowager Empress of Russia
Espionage — economic : see under *Trade*, below
Finance :—
Debts—recognition : reported sounding of American opinion, SEPT. 17, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Loans :—
Industrialization, 2nd — trade unionists instructed to invest, AUG. 7, 9*b* ; proposed attempt to attract foreign capital, 16, 9*d* (4*) ; " stimulation " of subscribers, 30, 11*e* ; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; United States : special commission to visit, SEPT. 6, 11*d* ; leaves, 10, 11*g*
Internal, new—decision to issue, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
Lottery—issue announced, JULY 28, 11*b*
Sugar Trust : see *Sugar industry*, below
Taxation—defaulting traders : list published, AUG. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Kalinin, M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
Finland, relations with — Finnish military attaché recalled, AUG. 17, 11*d*
Flax—area, reduction of : government plan to check, AUG. 15, 12*c*
Floods—Siberia, AUG. 2, 11*d* ; 3, 11*g*
Flour—prices : regulation decision, AUG. 14, 9*c* (3* 5*) ; 15, 12*c* ;—Sale : suspended, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
Food :—
Leningrad — dispersal of queues, SEPT. 28, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Supplies—correspondence, JULY 11, 17*e* ;—Mikoyan, M. (statement), AUG. 15, 12*c* ;—Moscow : shortage, SEPT. 5, 12*b* ;—Ukraine : distress, AUG. 17, 12*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Ambassador in Leningrad—probable appointment of Herr Nadolny, SEPT. 18, 13*g*
Donetz prosecutions—effect, JULY 7, 13*d* ; 10, 18*e* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 12, 15*b*
Supreme Economic Council—memorandum to economic institutions and trade unions, JULY 10, 18*e* ; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Glavconcesscom : see *Trade* : *Concessions* : *Committee, Supreme*
Gosplan : see *State Planning Commission*, below
Government :—
Anti Bolshevist movement : see *Anti-Bolshevist movement*, above
Iyengar, Mr. S. (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 13*c*
Propaganda :—
Algiers—by cadets from *Vega* training ship, SEPT. 27, 14*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Armies and navies, foreign — M. Yaroslavsky (s.), AUG. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Bombay cotton strike : see under INDIA : Labour
Colonial peoples, among : see under COLONIES
Exhibition (Moscow)— arrangements, JULY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Sweden, in — by *Leningrad* training ship, SEPT. 4, 11*g* ; 5 14*e*

RUSSIA :—
Government :—
Propaganda :—
Sweden, in (continued) :—
(12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Miners' strike : see under SWEDEN : Labour : Coalminers
Yugoslavia — agents sent to foment trouble, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
Vandervelde, M. (add.), AUG. 13, 14*e*
Grain supplies :—
Centrosoyus — report, AUG. 6, 12*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Collection — private traders help to be enlisted, AUG. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; difficulties : Press comment, 20, 12*e* ; position, 30, 11*e* ; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; officials to be prosecuted, SEPT. 8, 9*f* ; forcible measures re-introduced, 10, 11*c* ; Council of People's Commissars issues urgent order, 13, 12*f* ; peasants resistance, 15, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; punitive commission appointed, 17, 14*c* ; Peters (statement), 19, 16*e* ; leaders' quarrels concerning, 27, 11*d*
Mikoyan, M.—report to special conference, AUG. 20, 12*e*
Rudzutak, M.—appeal for unity, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Siberia—railway congestion, SEPT. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Consumers of State supplies—reduction decision, AUG. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Harvest—July collections : result, AUG. 11, 10*b* ; 15, 12*c*
Peasants, purchases from—prices : Communist Party central committee's decision, JULY 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; confiscation to cease : Sovnarkom decree, 21, 11*b* ; effect, 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Credit — Sovnarkom contract scheme, JULY 26, 13*b* ; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Purchases (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*d*
Rykoff, M. (s.), JULY 20, 13*c*
Sale, compulsory—amelioration : Communist Party central committees decision, JULY 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 15*c*
Sale, free—local authorities requested not to repress, JULY 4, 16*e*
Sowing, for : see under *Wheat*, below
Great Britain, relations with :—
Baltic naval losses, 1919—Admiralty statement, AUG. 18, 9*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 7, 9*a*
Submarine *L* 55—loss : details, SEPT. 1, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; *Pravda* (art. quoted), 1, 11*g* ; wreck found in Caporsky Bay, AUG. 17, 11*c* ; docked at Kronstadt ; arrangements for return of bodies, 18, 9*d* ; 20, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 12*e* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 11*g* ; 29, 12*c* ; 30, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; transferred to *Truro* at Kronstadt, 31, 12*e* ; transferred to *Champion* at Reval, SEPT. 1, 12*d* ; 3, 12*e* ; (photos.), 4, 16 ; returning, 5, 12*f* ; at Portsmouth, 6, 9*a* ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; funeral arrangements, SEPT. 4, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 8, 10*c* ; 18, 17*b* ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; British message to Soviet, 10, 12*f* ; message to Estonia, 13, 11*g*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Health resorts — German workmen visiting, SEPT. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Hejaz, relations with—Consul-General at Jeddah, JULY 16, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Immigration of foreign Communists, SEPT. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Imperial family, former—estate in Finland : see FINLAND : Romanoff estate
International youth, festival of (Moscow), SEPT. 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Iron and steel trade :—
Yugostal (Southern Steel) Trust—details, JULY 10, 18*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Kharkoff metal workers' conference : criticism, JULY 10, 18*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Japan, relations with—Sakhalin concession : see under SAKHALIN
Jews :—
Federation of Jewish Relief Organitions—discussed, SEPT. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Rostoff-on-Don—synagogue converted into workmen's club, AUG. 18, 9*g*
" Kim " : see YOUNG Communists' International
Komsomol : see *Young Communists' League*, below
Kulaks (well-to-do peasants) : see under *Peasants*, below
Labour :—
Metal workers — Kharkoff conference, JULY 10, 18*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade unions—Communist Party central committee's circular, JULY 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Professional : Central Council of Professional Unions conference, JULY 4, 15*g* ;—Woodworkers' Union : agreement with British union, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Unemployment — increase : purging campaign, SEPT. 20, 12*e* ;—Moscow : M. Ukhanoff (statement), SEPT. 5, 12*b*
Land—Crimea : former landowners deprived of allotments, AUG. 20, 12*e*
Latvia, relations with—espionage : see under LATVIA : Espionage ;—Latvian frontier guards : reform, JULY 25, 15*f* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Law—Central Asian Republics : corrupt administration, AUG. 21, 11*d* ; —Semipalatinsk debtors' prison : special commission's investigation, AUG. 21, 11*d*
Lead—Government purchases : note, JULY 4, 16*e*
Leather—private factories : closure : local authorities ordered to rescind, JULY 21, 11*b*
Lithuania, relations with—trade agreement : see under *Trade*, below ;—Vilna dispute, attitude in : see under VILNA : Lithuania and Poland
Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
Manganese mining—Georgia : reported giving up of Harriman concession, JULY 5, 22*g* ; SEPT. 5, 11*g* ; 6, 11*d*
Medical—private practice : German arrested, AUG. 1, 13*g*
" Military Week "—Leningrad : concluding parade, JULY 27, 13*c*
Motors — Moscow : proposed new works : special commission to visit Europe and America, AUG. 18, 9*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Navy :—
Aurora—cruise, JULY 31, 13*d*
Baltic squadron — navigational exercises concluded, AUG. 15, 12*d*
Copenhagen—vessel to visit, JULY 5, 15*g*
Free Russia — wreck discovered, AUG. 28, 11*g*
Manœuvres—Baltic Fleet, SEPT. 17, 11*d* ;—Black Sea, SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Submarines—reported in Swedish waters, AUG. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 12*d*
Vega (training ship)—at Gibraltar, SEPT. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; leaves, 14, 11*g* ; at Algiers, 26, 13*g* ; 27, 14*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Ogpu : see *Political Department*, below
Oil :—
American purchases—Standard Oil Co. agreement with Royal Dutch Co., JULY 4, 15*d* (and 24*d*, 3* 4*)
British purchases — Hull City Council, AUG. 3, 14*g*
Exports— to Great Britain, July 10, 8*c*
Sakhalin—agreement with Japanese company, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
Ossaviakhim : see under *Army*, above
Parliament, Red (Tsik)—Praesidium : instruction concerning leather factories, JULY 21, 11*b*
Peasants—flogging of 300 Votyaks : M. Molotoff (statement), SEPT. 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Goods, industrial : supply fund plan, JULY 25, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Grain supplies : see *Grain supplies*, above ;—Kulaks : M. Rykoff (s.), JULY 20, 13*c* ;—Oppression : M. Rykoff (s.), JULY 20, 13*c* ; — Sovnarkom : concessions, JULY 21, 11*b*
Peat—discussed by world fuel conference, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
People's Commissars, Council of (Sovnarkom)—wheat sowing campaign, JULY 6, 16*b* ; deputy chairman, AUG. 13, 11*f* ; meeting, 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with—emigrants' political activities : Volna : five emigrés requested to leave, SEPT. 1, 8*g*
Political Department (Ogpu)—bomb explosion in headquarters, JULY 11, 16*d*
Press—*Faces Towards the Countryside* : founded by Stalinist group, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
Professional Unions, Central Council of : see under *Labour* : *Trade unions*, above
Railways :—
Engineers—embezzlement and destructive activities, alleged : Tikhoretskaia trial, SEPT. 3, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Loan, foreign—proposed flotation, AUG. 7, 9*b*
Locomotives—Diesel engine experiment, SEPT. 26, 8*b*
Sabotage, alleged—Orsha section : arrests, SEPT. 3, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Siberia—congestion ; proposed new narrow-gauge lines, SEPT. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Religion — campaign against : proposals, JULY 26, 13*g* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Kullmann, Dr. (s.), JULY 11, 11*d*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Rumania, relations with—Russian Danube Shipping Co. property, forthcoming sale of : Russian protest, AUG. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 11*b* (3*4*) ; position explained, 4, 11*e* ; sale notified ; Russian protest, 18, 9*b*
Science—Belgrade Institute : see BELGRADE : Russian Institute
Sheep—Hampshire Down : purchased in England, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
Sovnarkom : see *People's Commissars, Council of*, above
State Planning Commission (Gosplan) —retention of wheat sowing area : statement, JULY 6, 16*b*
Sugar industry—proposed long-term foreign loan, AUG. 16, 9*d* (4*)
Supreme Economic Council—inefficiency, alleged : statement at Kharkoff metal workers' conference, JULY 10, 18*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Memorandum to trade union and economic institutions, JULY 10, 18*e* ; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Sweden, relations with—economic espionage : see under *Trade*, below ;—Propaganda in : see under *Government*, above
Swine—imports from England, AUG. 24, 9*g*
Textiles—exports, forced : report, SEPT. 26, 13*f* ;—Reserves : release for corn growing provinces, AUG. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Shortage, SEPT. 26, 13*f* : Moscow, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
Tourists—statistics, AUG. 22, 7*f*
Trade :—
Abyssinia, with—proposed expedition, SEPT. 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Afghanistan, with — proposed measures to increase, JULY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Treaty negotiations, AUG. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Concessions — re-offer to foreign capitalists : Soviet Peoples' Commissars' decision, SEPT. 17, 14*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; instructions to missions in foreign countries, 18, 13*b* ; plans completed, 28, 13*b*
Applications—decline : M. Ksandroff (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*b*
Committee, supreme (Glavconcesscom) — instructed to attract foreign capital, SEPT. 17, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Economic espionage — Swedish dairying machinery firms ; representatives sentences, JULY 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Eritrea, with—proposed expedition, SEPT. 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Exhibitions—Nizhni-Novgorod fair, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
Germany, with—revision of Treaty : effect of Donetz prosecutions, JULY 7, 13*d* ; 10, 18*c* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; proposed new organization, 17, 15*c* ; Joint Committee formed, 21, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; negotiations to be resumed, SEPT. 1, 11*g* ; Russian opinion, 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Krupps, Messrs.—concession : third revision, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
Matches—"dumping" ; *Berliner Nachtausgabe* (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, with—oil : see under *Oil*, above
Hejaz, with—proposed expedition, SEPT. 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Japan, with—Oil : see under *Oil*, above ;—Sakhalin concession : Commission to investigate, AUG. 25, 9*g*
Lithuania, with—agreement, SEPT. 26, 13*g*
Persia, with—measures to increase, JULY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; *Tobolsk* expedition concluded, AUG. 18, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Poland, with—attempts to extend, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
Private capital—census : results, JULY 10, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Tax defaulters : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above
Turkey, with—proposed measures to increase, JULY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*)
United States, with—Messrs. Harriman : relinquish concessions, SEPT. 5, 11*g* ; 6, 11*d*
Yemen, with—proposed expedition, SEPT. 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Tsik (Red Parliament) : see *Parliament, Red*, above
Turkey, relations with—article, JULY 25, 15*a*
Ukraine—separatist movement : Kharkoff workmen's delegation in Moscow : declaration against, JULY 11, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; Herr P. Scheffer (art. quoted), 26, 13*e*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—possible demand for recognition, JULY 28, 12*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) : American attitude, AUG. 21, 12*a* ; 27, 12*b*
Viatka Province—attack on Soviet officials : organizer shot, JULY 25, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Vines : see *Viticulture*, below
Viticulture—Caucasian State vineyards : alleged mismanagement : death sentences, AUG. 9, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Vodka : see under *Drink*, above
Volga Republic, autonomous—abolition ; merged into Lower Volga administration, JULY 4, 15*g*
War scare—Communist Party committee's proclamation, JULY 17, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; proposed new intensive campaign, AUG. 3, 11*g*
Communist International — Mr. Bell's report to, AUG. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; discussed ; manifesto, 4, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; new programme, SEPT. 7, 12*g*
National Minority Movement—resolution, AUG. 27, 14*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat :—
Acreage—scarcity of grain for sowing ; Sovnarkom decision, JULY 6, 16*b*
Autumn sowing—People's Commissariat for Agriculture : decision, JULY 14, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Government purchases—estimate ; operations described, JULY 4, 16*e* ; 5, 16*b* ; 6, 16*b* ; 7, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 16*f* ; 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 16*b* ; 20, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 11, 10*b* ; — Mikoyan, M. (statement), AUG. 15, 12*c* :—Shipping freights : see SHIPPING : Rates, freight
Sale—restriction proposals, JULY 4, 16*e*
Winter—district crops affected, JULY 6, 16*b*
Young Communists' League (Komsomol) — Leningrad demonstration, JULY 27, 13*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with — propaganda : see under *Government*, above
RUSSIAN Danube Shipping Co.—property in Rumania : see under RUSSIA : Rumania, relations with
RUSSIAN Oil Products, Ltd.—Avonmouth : site granted, AUG. 2, 8*e*
RUSSIAN Orthodox Theological Institute : see under PARIS
RUSSIAN Soviet State Bank—returns, JULY 30, 21*c* ; AUG. 25, 17*a* ; SEPT. 25, 21*d*
RUSSIAN Student Christian Movement — London meeting in aid, JULY 11, 11*d*
RUSSO, Mr. James J.—member of Gibraltar Executive Council, AUG. 4, 11*g*
RUST : see under METALS—Corrosion
RUSTOMJI, Mr. Jehangir—found dead, AUG. 29, 9*g* ; inquest, 30, 9*g*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—receives Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, JULY 27, 16*d*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. George M.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Robert—on cricket (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*b*
RUTHS Steam Storage, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 26*d*
RUTLAND, Duke of—birthday, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
RUTTER, William—betting charge, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
RYAN, Mr. J. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Pan-Pacific Secretariat, JULY 24, 15*d*
RYDE, Mr. Walter C.—on Golden Valley, Hindhead (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
RYDER, Mr. C. F. :—
on farming (l.), SEPT. 10, 18*f*
on tenant right valuations (l.), JULY 9, 22*d*
RYDER and Son (1920), Ltd.—report, AUG. 16, 17*b*
RYE—electoral : see under SUSSEX, East
RYE, Mr. F. G.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*e* ; 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)
RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—health, AUG. 10, 11*g* ; 13, 11*f* ; member of Communist International executive committee, SEPT. 7, 12*g* ; 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; attends Ukrainian agricultural conference, Rostoff-on-Don, 27, 11*d*
Agricultural policy—criticism, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
at Centrosoyu meeting, on cooperatives : official interference, JULY 20, 13*c*
at Moscow, on grain crisis ; oppression of peasants, JULY 20, 13*c*
RYLAND, Miss Dorothy—inquest, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
RYLAND, Miss Hildebrande—fatal accident, JULY 16, 16*a*
RYLAND, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
RYLAND, Mr. W. J. :—
on bank night safes (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*
on heating of railway trains (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 20*e* ; 6, 17*e*

RYLEY, Rev. G. C.—on trug making (l.), SEPT. 29, 6c
RYRIE, Sir Granville (Australia)—inspects Hull port facilities, SEPT. 29, 7g
at Connaught Rooms, on economic development, JULY 4, 18e
at Geneva, on disease in Austral - Pacific Islands, SEPT. 15, 9d (3* 4*); mission to, 18, 13c
at Guildhall, on *Australia* and *Canberra*, JULY 19, 19c
at University College, London, on textbooks on Australia, JULY 20, 10e
RYRIE, Sir Granville (Australia) (continued):—
on boy immigrants (l.), JULY 12, 15e
on British motors in Australia (statement), JULY 3, 9e
RYVES, Lieut.-Col. B. H.—on bird life (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
RYVES, Mr. E.—on steel traps (l.), AUG. 29, 8c
RYVES, Mr. Reginald —"The King's Highway: the Nature, Purpose, and Development of Roads and Road Systems": reviewed, AUG. 24, 7a

S

"S"—on surtax (l.), JULY 3, 17e
"S.A.J."—on rates on parsonage houses (l.), JULY 3, 12d
"S.B."—on late Mr. J. B. Matthews (l.), AUG. 11, 12b
"S.D."—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), SEPT. 7, 8b
"S.S."—on phrase "unavoidably prevented" (l.), AUG. 2, 13e
SAAR:—
Administration — Governing Commission: report, AUG. 3, 11d
Germany—relief distributions: Governing Commission's report quoted, AUG. 3, 11d; inclusion in evacuation negotiations: Herr H. Muller (statement), SEPT. 17, 12a
Labour—coalmining: wage increase refused, JULY 24, 15g; strike settled, AUG. 2, 11g
Map, SEPT. 18, 14a
SABBERTON, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11a
SABELLI, Capt. Cesare—Atlantic flight: plans, SEPT. 17, 11c
SABELLI, Mr. H. A.—at New York, on lawn tennis (s.), SEPT. 6, 6d
SABURI, Mr. S. (Japan)—at Criterion Restaurant, on Waseda University Olympic team, JULY 12, 10e
SACCO, Nicola: see UNITED States: Crime: Murders: Italian Communists
SACKVILLE, Lord—will, JULY 17, 18e
SADATHIERASHVLI (Georgia)—proceedings against: to be dropped, JULY 30, 11c
SADD, William A.—fraud charge, JULY 16, 9c (18e, 3* 4*)
SADDLERS' Company — Prime Warden, JULY 9, 13g
SADLER, Henry—non-payment of Health Insurance charge, SEPT. 25, 11g
SADLER, Mr. James—will, JULY 26, 17e
SADLER, Sir Michael—at Oxford, on oriental art, AUG. 29, 14b
SADLER, Mr. Thomas P.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
SADLERS Wells Theatre—London County Council General purposes committee: recommendation, JULY 3, 14b (2* 3* 4*); Education committee: report, 16, 12c
SAENZ, Senor Aaron (Mexico)—possible choice as President, JULY 23, 14g; 30, 12b; appeal to Obregonista Party, AUG. 7, 9f; position, 8, 11c; claims, 24,, 11a
on revolutionary programme (statement), AUG. 3, 12g
SAFEGUARDING of industries: see TRADE: Industries: Protection
SAFETEX Safety Glass, Ltd. — director resigns, JULY 7,20g;—England (Gordon) Ltd.: contract, SEPT. 26, 21g;—Rover-Co., Ltd.: contract, SEPT. 22, 19f
SAFETY in Mines Research Board: see under COAL and coalmining: Safety
SAFETY lamps: see LAMPS: Safety
SAFFRON Walden—Carmelite Convent: see CARMELITES, Order of—King Edward VI. Almshouses: sale of Mazer bowl: opposition, AUG. 31, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
SAGE, Mrs. Lilian E.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
SAHARA Desert—Bordes, M. (s.), JULY 6, 11g (15b, 3* 4*);—Steeg, M. (s.), JULY 6, 11g (15b, 3* 4*)
SAID Pasha, Mohamed (Egypt)—death, JULY 21, 12c, 14b
SAILLY, M. de (France): see FRANCE: Scandals: Reparation payments
SAINT, M. Lucien (France)—attends French North-African conference at Rabat, JULY 5, 15g; 6, 11g (15b, 3* 4*); 9, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
ST. ALBANS—Bishop: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael;—Cathedral: organ to be modernized, JULY 14, 16d;—St. Raphael's Guest House: see that title
ST. ALBAN'S School—additional buildings foundation stone laying arrangements, AUG. 28, 10e; laid, SEPT. 25, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
St. ALDHELM—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6c
ST. ANDREWS and Edinburgh, R.C. Archbp. of: see SMITH, Most Rev. James A.
ST. ANDREW'S University — Chancellor, JULY 2, 18d
ST. ASAPH Cathedral—electric light installation as memorial to Mrs. C. H. B. Williams, SEPT. 3, 15c
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 25g
ST. BARBE, Capt. S. L. F.—biographical, AUG. 1, 11g
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—report, SEPT. 1, 8e;—Smithfield Day: result, JULY 20, 12e
ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great—pilgrimage service, AUG. 31, 10e
ST. BÉNÉZET—Avignon Bridge: leading article, SEPT. 19, 15d
ST. CLEMENT Danes Church—old churchyard: part unearthed, JULY 9, 18e
ST. CUTHBERT—at Peebles: correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10e
ST. DUNSTAN in the West — statue of Queen Elizabeth: cleaned and repaired, JULY 31, 14b; (photo.), 31, 18; AUG. 1, 18; unveiled, 1, 11e; leading article, 1, 15d

ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—administration report, JULY 16, 11*a* ;—Cricket match in aid : arrangements, AUG. 31, 5*d* ;—Flag Day : to be discontinued, AUG. 3, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, SEPT. 18, 11*b*
ST. EDMUND'S College, Ware—Speech Day, JULY 11, 13*b*
ST. ELMO'S fire : see WEATHER—Thunderstorms—Phenomena
ST. GEORGE'S Chapel, Windsor : see under WINDSOR
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—report, AUG. 27, 10*e*
ST. GEORGE'S School, Harpenden—scholarships, JULY 30, 14*e*
ST. GEORGE-THE-MARTYR, Southwark—presented with St. Olave's flagstaff, AUG. 8, 15*d*
ST. GERMANS, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
ST. HELIER—harbour improvement : tenders, AUG. 22, 9*g*
ST. IVES Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation : see AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. ;—Report, JULY 3, 25*g*
ST. JAMES'S Park—lake (photo.), AUG. 4, 16
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, JULY 26, 12*d* ; SEPT. 3, 10*c*
ST. JEAN de Luz—article, SEPT. 28, 17*e*
ST. JOHN, Capt. Geoffrey—infant son christened, JULY 6, 19*b*
ST. JOHN, Mrs. Mabel E.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—report, AUG. 17, 15*g*
ST. JOHN'S School, Leatherhead—portrait of Mr. A. F. Rutty : unveiling arrangements, JULY 9, 13*c* ; unveiled, 14, 11*f* ;—Scholarships, JULY 17, 18*e* ;—Speech Day, JULY 14, 11*f*
ST. JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. R. T.—"A West Indian Pepper-Pot" : noticed, SEPT. 7, 18*d*
ST. KILDA—winter preparations, SEPT. 14, 15*f*
ST. KITTS :—
Weather : see under WEATHER
ST. LAWRENCE, River—waterway : Mr. M. King denies alleged statement, SEPT. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ST. LAWRENCE College, Ramsgate—headmaster, JULY 2, 11*d* ;—Speech Day, JULY 2, 11*d*
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad—dividend, AUG. 13, 20*f*
ST. LOUIS Federal Reserve Bank—rate, discount : increased, JULY 19, 22*g* (22*e*, 4*)
ST. MAGNUS Cathedral, Orkney—service, JULY 17, 11*d*
ST. MARGARET'S, Westminster—gates : correspondence, JULY 31, 10*e*
St. Martin's Review—noticed, AUG. 1, 16*b*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, AUG. 9, 8*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ST. MARYLEBONE : see MARYLEBONE
ST. MARY'S Club for Boys, Somers Town—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram visits, JULY 16, 11*d*
ST. MARY'S Hospital—extension : opened, JULY 13, 19*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 3, 15*b* ;—Rubbish Collection Fund : experiment, SEPT. 3, 15*b*
ST. MICHAEL'S College, Tenbury—headmaster, JULY 31, 16*a* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
ST. OLAF, Order of : see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Norway
ST. OLAVE'S, Tooley-street—tower preservation : correspondence, JULY 27, 10*d* ; gifts of relics, AUG. 8, 15*d*
ST. OLAVE'S School—Speech Day, AUG. 1, 16*e*
ST. OSWALD'S Day—Guiseley pageant: see under PAGEANTS
ST. PANCRAS—electoral : South-East, JULY 31, 19*b* ;—Trees in church enclosure : correspondence, JULY 17, 12*e*
ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Society, Ltd.—flats : see HOUSING : St. Pancras
ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposal—approach : Bridge House Estates Committee : proposal, AUG. 22, 9*a* ; map, 22, 9*a* ;—Bridge House Estates Committee : report, SEPT. 26, 14*d* ; map, 26, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 30, 8*d* ; SEPT. 28, 15*e* ; 29, 11*e* ;—Lovell, Mr. P. (views), AUG. 23, 9*d* ;—Macartney, Mr. M. (views), AUG. 23, 9*d* ;—Perrin, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 23, 8*a* ;—Site : aerial view (photo.), SEPT. 29, 14
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Dome—chain of stainless steel : being delivered in sections, JULY 30, 14*b* ; described, AUG. 2, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 8*e*
Preservation—book of donors' names : preparation, JULY 11, 16*f* ;—Committee meeting, JULY 11, 12*e* ;—Contributions, JULY 11, 16*f* ;—Dome, scaffolding in (photo.), JULY 11, 20 ;—Report, fifth, JULY 10, 11*a*
ST. PAUL'S School—Apposition Day, JULY 26, 9*b*
ST. PAUL'S (Girls') School—prize distribution, JULY 25, 18*d* ;—Scholarships, JULY 23, 11*g*
ST. PETER upon Cornhill—income surplus : allocation, JULY 27, 16*c*
ST. RAPHAEL'S Guest House for Blind Ladies—appeal, AUG. 2, 8*b* ; 29, 10*c*
ST. SAVA, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Yugoslavia
ST. SOPHIA, Mosque of : see under CONSTANTINOPLE
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—medical school : scholarships, JULY 31, 19*d* ;—Nightingale Fund : report, AUG. 15, 7*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 4, 17*e* ;—Secretary, JULY 30, 8*e*
ST. VINCENT—new jetty : tenders invited, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
SAINTSBURY, Prof. George—on British Association : suggested motto (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*d*
SAIONJI, Prince (Japan)—consults Baron Shidehara, AUG. 4, 12*d*
SAISE, Dr. W.—on equivalent terms for left-handed (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
SAIYID Taimur bin Faisal bin Turki, Sir : see MUSCAT and Oman : Sultan
SAKHALIN :—
Japanese concession : see under RUSSIA : Trade
Oil : see RUSSIA : Oil
SAKLATVALA, Mr. S. :—
Durham Miners' Association—resolution, AUG. 20, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Indian National Congress—member of executive of English branch, JULY 7, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Law case, JULY 13, 5*b* ; 14, 4*d*
at Essex Hall, on International League against Imperialism and Colonial Oppression, JULY 9, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 3, 8*c* ; 4, 7*e* (3* 4*)
"SALARIED Officer"—on ex-service Civil servants (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*a*
SALE, Mr. Charles V.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Waseda University Olympic team, JULY 12, 10*e*

SALE, Miss Frances E.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
SALEH Abdullah : see MURDERS—Williams
SALESMANSHIP—Burnham, Lord (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a* ;—Knights, Mr. C. C. (lect.), AUG. 30, 14*d* ;—Robertson, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a* ;—Training : inquiry committee : announcement in Commons, AUG. 3, 7*b*
SALFORD—Lord Mayor : suggested granting of title : question in Parliament, JULY 20, 8*b*
SALIH Abdul Wahid (Nejd)—in Mecca, AUG. 31, 11*g*
SALISBURY—Bishop : see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair ;—Electoral : see under WILTSHIRE
SALISBURY, Lord—chairman of Trustees of Oxford University Endowment Fund, JULY 12, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Bills : carrying over to next session, AUG. 2, 6*a* ;—Business, JULY 27, 7*a* ;—China, AUG. 3, 9*a* ;—Dogs Act, JULY 17, 10*c* ;—Egypt, AUG. 3, 7*d* ;—Peace : international pact, AUG. 3, 7*a* ;—Rabbits Bill, JULY 11, 8*c* ;—Racecourse Betting Bill, JULY 24, 9*a* ;—Shops : hours, JULY 20, 8*b* ;—Versailles Treaty, JULY 12, 8*c* ;—Warfare, chemical, JULY 12, 8*c* ;—Whitley, Mr. J. H. : tribute, JULY 13, 8*b*
SALISBURY, Lady—at Dyrham Park, on sea training for boys, JULY 30, 6*g*
SALISBURY, Mr. F. A.—King gives sitting, JULY 25, 16*e* ; leaving for America, SEPT. 26, 17*b*
SALMON, Mr. A. M.—on snow at Braemar (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
SALMON, Maj. Isidore—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John—at Melbourne, JULY 3, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; at Sydney, 13, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 15*g* ; to fly round Australia, AUG. 7, 10*c* ; flight concluded, SEPT. 3, 11*c* ; to be air member of Council for Personnel ; biographical, AUG. 11, 10*b* ; leaving for New Zealand, SEPT. 21, 13*g* ; at Wellington, 26, 13*g*
on Australian aviation prospects (statements), JULY 3, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 3, 11*c* ; 21, 13*g*
SALOMÓN, Señor Oscar V.—death, JULY, 2, 21*c*
SALONIKA Reunion Association—muster : arrangements, AUG. 22, 15*d* ; SEPT. 25, 17*c*
SALOP : see SHROPSHIRE
SALSBURY, Mrs. Mary A.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
SALT Union—offer for shares denied, JULY 28, 17*b*
SALTER, Sir Arthur—biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
SALTER, Francis A. R.—acquitted, JULY 19, 4*g*
SALTER, Mr. Percy—on speed indicators (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*e*
SALTER and Salter (1900), Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 17*g*
SALTERS' Institute of Industrial Chemistry—fellowships, JULY 19, 14*d*
SALTOUN, Lord—birthday, AUG. 8, 15*a*
SALVADOR Railway Co.—debentures : coupon payment, AUG. 21, 17*d*
SALVATION Army—India : see under INDIA ;—Officers : training : increase, AUG. 21, 10*c*
SALZBURG—article ("Mozart's town"), JULY 23, 17*e* ;—Musical festival : see under MUSIC : Festivals
SAM, Hkun Kyaw : see MONG-HAI, Sawbwa of
SAM Bin Dowder (Malay)—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
SAMELS, Mr. B. J.—vice-chairman of London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority : biographical, SEPT. 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SAMMAN, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—Master of Society of Apothecaries, AUG. 21, 9*g*
SAMMAN, Sir Henry—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—shares : to be quoted on London Stock Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 20, 19*b*
SAMOA :—
Administration :—
Mau (home rule organization)—shop boycott to be re-instituted, SEPT. 8, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
New Zealand, by—discussed in Parliament, JULY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Western : annual report, JULY 20, 13*f*
Development — Mau movement : activities retarding, JULY 20, 13*f*
Missionaries — Mau ultimatum to London Missionary Society, SEPT. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SAMOILOVICH, Prof. — to visit United States, JULY 25, 16*f*
Nobile rescue operations : see ARCTIC regions : Nobile expedition : *Italia* : Rescue : Russian icebreakers : *Krassin*
on *Italia* rescues (statement), JULY 13, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 14*d*
SAMPLE, Mr. C. H.—biographical, AUG. 20, 20*g*
at Hotel Metropole, on farming, JULY 6, 11*b*
SAMPSON, Prof.—delegate to Hague international astronomic conference, JULY 7, 13*g*
SAMPSON, Senator B. (Australia)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
SAMPSON, Rev. Gerald V.—death, SEPT. 29, 12*a*
SAMPSON, Mr. H. C.—agricultural mission to British Honduras, JULY 24, 12*c*
SAMSON—jawbone of ass : see SCULPTURE—Giovanni da Bologna
SAMUEL, Mr. A. Lyle—bankruptcy : meeting, AUG. 10, 9*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—
at Camberley, on rate relief, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Betting Overseas (Prohibition) Bill, JULY 18, 8*b* ;—British Celanese, Ltd., JULY 20, 8*d* ;—Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 3, 8*c* ;—Films, scientific : duty, JULY 13, 8*c* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*e* ; 24, 10*a*, *b* ; 28, 7*c* ;—Income-tax : collectors, JULY 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—London Library, JULY 27, 7*g* ; AUG. 1, 8*c* ;—National Debt : gifts for redemption, JULY 11, 8*e* ;—New Zealand : totalisator, JULY 18, 8*b* ;—Stamp duty on bonds, JULY 20, 8*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—recital, AUG. 13, 10*d*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—health, JULY 5, 14*b* ; 6, 16*e*
at Cheltenham, on Mr. Churchill : taxation : National Debt : national expenditure : safeguarding of industries : Mr. Baldwin, SEPT. 26, 16*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on education, JULY 28, 8*d*

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert (continued) :—
at Oxford, on patriotism and peace, AUG. 10, 7*f*
on Balfour Forest scheme (l. quoted), JULY 4, 18*b* ; 5, 21*c* (3* 4*)
SAMUEL, Mr. Marcus—invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Southwark, AUG. 30, 9*b*
on safeguarding (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. Maximilian—death, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
SAMWAYS, Dr. D. W.—on Exeter improvement scheme (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
SAN Dwe : see MURDERS—Ali, Said
SAN Francisco—fire : see under UNITED States
SAN Juan—hurricane : see WEATHER : Porto Rico
SAN Paulo Coffee Estates Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 20*g* ;—Report, JULY 19, 26*g*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 20*g* ;—Government negotiations fail, AUG. 30, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 17*a*
SAN Remo—gaming : see under ITALY
SAN Sebastian—maritime industries fair : see under SPAIN : Trade
SANA, Zaidi Imam of : see under YEMEN
SANDBACH, Col. Samuel — will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
SANDEMAN, Rear-Adm. Henry G. G.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
SANDEMAN, Mrs. Madeline A.—inquest, AUG. 14, 7*g*
SANDERS, Herr (Germany)—rocket-car experiment fails, AUG. 6, 9*g*
SANDERS, Mr. Archibald G.—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
SANDERS, Sir Robert—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
at Caxton Hall, on Irish loyalists : compensation, JULY 21, 9*c*
at Ottawa, on Canada : transport : assistance to Great Britain, AUG. 30, 14*b*
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 17, 10*f*
SANDERS Bros. (Stores), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 26*e*
SANDERSON, Maurice—law case, JULY 20, 11*f*
SANDERSON, Sir Frank—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
SANDERSON, Mrs. Amelia—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
SANDERSON, Oliver—sentence reduced, AUG. 25, 10*d* ; released, SEPT. 3, 9*d* ; 5, 9*g*
SANDERSON, Wilfrid—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
SANDFORD, Miss Edith C. E. —will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
SANDHILLS—article, AUG. 9, 13*e*
SANDINO, Gen. (Nicaragua) — reported women's battalion among troops, JULY 17, 15*b* ; flees to Honduras, 26, 13*a*
SANDON, Lord—in Parliament, on colonial administration, JULY 14, 7*b*
SANDOVAL, Don Carrasco (Mexico)—and brother : hanged by rebels, JULY 11, 15*b*
SANDOWN — Urban District Council Bill : before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*a*
SANDWICH, Lord—art collection : correspondence, JULY 3, 12*c*
SANDWICH Islands :—
Discovery, sesquicentenary of — celebration : arrangements, AUG. 2, 7*b* ; 15, 12*f*
SANER, Mr. Herbert D.—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
SANGER-DAVIES, Mrs. H. A.—on Titian's birthplace (l.), AUG. 29, 8*a*
SANITARY inspectors—municipal : see under LOCAL government
SANITARY Inspectors' Association — conference (Leicester), SEPT. 7, 14*e*
SANJURJO, Gen. (Spain)—on Melilla explosion (statement), SEPT. 28, 13*c*
SANKEY, Mr. E. Tritton—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
SANSINENA de Carnes Congeladas — Smithfield and Argentine Meat Co., working arrangement with, JULY 19, 22*b*
SANTA Claus Home — appeal, JULY 18, 10*c*
SANTA Lucia—leper colony : see LEPROSY : Cape Verde Islands
SANTO Domingo :—
Weather : see under WEATHER
SANTOS—landslips : see under BRAZIL ;—Port : dock extensions authorized, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
SANYAL, Manathanath—found dead, JULY 9, 18*a* ; inquest, AUG. 24, 9*f*
SAO Paulo (State) :—
Congress—opened, AUG. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Loans — 6 % 40-year : contracted, JULY 14, 19*e* : (F.N.), 21, 19*a* ; 23, 22*e* ; 24, 22*e*, 23*f* ; 25, 22*c* ; —1926 : bonds drawn, JULY 25, 25*e*, 29*b* ; coupon payment, AUG. 20, 19*f*
Revenue and expenditure—Dr. J. Prestes (add.), AUG. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Railways : see under BRAZIL
SAPRONOFF, M. (Russia)—application for re-admission to Communist Party : Communist International decision, SEPT. 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
SAPRU, Sir Tej Bahadur (India) —attitude to Bardoli " no tax " campaign, JULY 17, 15*d* ; signs All-Parties Conference report on Constitution, AUG. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; attends All-Parties Conference, Lucknow, 30, 11*d* ; SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 11*d*
at Lucknow, on Dominion status, AUG. 30, 11*d* ; on ruling Princes, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
on Constitution (art. quoted), JULY 25, 16*d*
SARAJOGLOU Shukry Bey (Turkey)—acting Foreign Minister, JULY 9, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
SARAKACHAN folk-lore : see under FOLK-LORE
SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20*g* ;—Report, JULY 20, 21*d*
SARDA—canal system : see under INDIA : Irrigation
SARGENT, Mr. Augustine F.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
SARGENT, Clarice—missing, AUG. 13, 17*e* (3* 4*)
SARJANT, Mr. R. J.—on industrial fuel (p.), SEPT. 29, 15*c*
SARKO, Commandant (Finland)—Signor Mussolini thanks (tel. quoted), JULY 18, 14*b*
SARLE, Mr. Spenser—at Dublin, on Oak Hill Convalescent Home for Journalists, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
SARNOW, Herr (Germany)—trade mission to South Africa, JULY 30, 11*b*
SARRATT, Doris—accident, JULY 4, 16*c*
SARWAT Pasha (Egypt)—death, SEPT. 24, 14*b*, 21*c* ; photograph, 24, 18 ; body embarked on *Providence*, 27, 11*g* ; appreciation, 28, 19*a*
SASSE, Herr (Germany)—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 11*c*, 18*e*

SASSENBACH, Herr (Germany)—secretary of International Federation of Trade Unions, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
SASSOON, Sir Philip :—
Art collection—article, JULY 2, 17*f*; (photo.), 2, 20
Flying-boat tour—plans, SEPT. 5, 17*a*; programme, 24, 14*b*; (art.), 29, 9*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on International Air Traffic Association; aeronautics, AUG. 3, 4*e*
in Parliament, on aeronautical exhibition (Paris), JULY 6, 9*c*;—Amundsen, Capt.: relief, JULY 6, 9*c*;—*Italia*: relief work, JULY 3, 10*b*:—Motor accident at Hendon, JULY 3, 10*c*;—Royal Air Force: accidents, JULY 6, 9*c*
SASSOON, Sir Victor (India)—member of select committee on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Public Safety Bill, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
SASSOON (E. D.) and Co., Ltd.—trading section: acquired by Arnhold and Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 25*f*
SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasa (India)—concluding work in South Africa, AUG. 29, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); leaving, SEPT. 13, 11*g*; returns to Johannesburg, 18, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); Gen. Hertzog's message; South African Government message to Government of India, 20, 11*c*
Klerksdorp demonstration against—details, SEPT. 18, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); Dr. D. F. Malan's message, 18, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); Indian Press comment, 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Bulawayo, on treatment of Indians, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
at Johannesburg, on Indians in South Africa, SEPT. 17, 11*e*
SATCHWELL, Mr. Hubert J.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
SATO, Maj.-Gen. (Japan)—to attend funeral of Chang Tso-lin, JULY 28, 12*b*
SATO, Mr. (Japan)—at Geneva, on private manufacture of arms, AUG. 28, 11*b*
SAUNDERS, Police-Constable—death, SEPT. 26, 16*b*
SAUNDERS, Rt. Rev. C. J. G., Bp. of Lucknow — consecration arrangements, JULY 10, 21*d*
SAUNDERS, Daisy—death from wounds, AUG. 18, 7*e*
SAUNDERS, Sergt. Victor R. — flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 1, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
SAVAGE, Mr. E.—at Blackpool, on American libraries, SEPT. 27, 17*c*; 28, 19*c*
SAVE the Children Fund: see under CHILDREN
SAVERNAKE Forest—double gates: announcement in Commons, JULY 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SAVIDGE, Miss Irene—acquittal: correspondence, JULY 26, 10*a*
Police interrogation methods inquiry—Commissioners meeting to consider report, JULY 2, 16*f*; (P.N.), 3, 16*f*; majority and minority reports to be presented, JULY 6, 16*f*; 7, 14*f*; 10, 16*a*; 11, 16*f*; published, 14, 8*a*, *e*, 14*a*; appendix, 14, 9*b*;—Correspondence, JULY 16, 15*e*;—Leading article, JULY 14, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); AUG. 14, 11*b*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 6, 9*b*; 12, 8*d*; forthcoming discussion (P.N.), 17, 16*g*; ruling, 21, 7*a*; discussed, 21, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*;—Syrett, Mr. H. S. (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
SAVILE, Lady—daughter born, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
SAVILE, Mr. L. H.—design for Singapore dockyard: note, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
SAVILLE, Mr. F.—accident, JULY 30, 14*a*; death, 31, 16*e*
SAVOFF, Gen. Michael (Bulgaria)—death, JULY 23, 14*b*; biographical, 30, 17*a*; proposed State funeral, 24, 15*e*
SAVORY, Harry—article, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
SAVOY, Prince Emmanuel P.—stamp souvenir: see under STAMPS—Italy
SAVOY Gramophone Records, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 4, 23*e*; 16, 21*g*; 20, 20*g*; 23, 23*a*; 25, 25*e*
SAVOY Investment Trust, Ltd.—British Searchlight Tattoo Co.: see that title
SAWARD, Miss F.—at Swansea, on artificial silk industry, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
SAWICKI, M. (Poland)—world trip, JULY 21, 11*g*
SAWYER, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
SAWYER, Mr. Ernest E.:—
on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 27, 13*e*
on vehicles with solid tyres (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
SAWYER, Mr. Jesse—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
SAXON Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24*c*
SAYE and Sele, Lord—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*d*
SCABELL, Wilhelm (Germany) — claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 26, 16*d*
SCAFELL Pike—article, SEPT. 21, 17*e*
SCALA Theatre, AUG. 20, 10*b*
SCALES, George E.: see MURDERS—Thompson
SCAPA Society—on ugly hoardings (l.), AUG. 20, 8*b*
SCARBOROUGH—Ramsdale Valley bridge: opened, JULY 27, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SCARLETT, Mrs. Annie L.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
SCARLOW, Mr. J. T.—possible resignation as prospective Parliamentary candidate for Luton, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
SCARRETT, Mr. Jack—presentation, AUG. 8, 6*c*
SCARSDALE, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 6, 13*a*
SCATCHARD, Mr. Henry—missing, SEPT. 6, 10*c*; model theatre on view at St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, 13, 10*b*; death; funeral, 14, 10*b*; inquest, 13, 9*d* (3* 4*); Actors' Church Union opens fund for widow, 25, 12*d*
SCEBERRAS, Sir Filippo (Malta)—death, AUG. 30, 11*c*
SCENERY: see AMENITIES—Rural
SCHACHT, Dr. (Germany)—consulted by Herr H. Muller, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
SCHALL, M. (Alsace)—pardon recommended, JULY 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); released, 19, 15*d*
SCHALL, Senator (U.S.A.)—attitude in Presidential election, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
SCHAUMBERG - LIPPE, Princess Elisabeth Hermine of—betrothal, JULY 2, 15*g*
SCHAVERIEN, Mr. Lewis — law case, JULY 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*d*
SCHEFFER, Herr Paul (Germany)—on Russia and the peace pact (art. quoted), JULY 26, 13*e*
SCHELDT, River:—
Navigation:—
Belgium and Netherlands — negotiations: position, JULY 11, 15*c* (3* 4*); Geneva conversations, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Hymans, M. (s.), JULY 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

SCHELDT, River (continued) :—
Tunnel, proposed — scheme approved by Council of Ministers, AUG. 18, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
SCHELLER, M. (Switzerland)—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 11*g*
SCHENK (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 9, 9*a*
SCHILIZZI, Miss Helen—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Northampton, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
SCHILLER, "Duke" (Canada)—pilot's licence restored ; Chesterfield Inlet relief flight, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
SCHIMMELPENNINCK van der Oye, Baron (Netherlands—on Olympic Games (s.), JULY 30, 6*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
SCHINTZ, Miss Dora—contravention of Orders of Surrey Agricultural Committee, JULY 28, 9*g*
SCHLEIFF, M. Franzarl — motor - car bumper : demonstration, AUG. 22, 14*a* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
SCHLESINGER, Dr. (Austria)—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 12*g*
SCHMALHAUSEN, Lina (Germany)—death, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
SCHMIDT, Herr (Switzerland)—accident, JULY 18, 13*g*
SCHMIDT, Vassily (Russia)—deputy-chairman, Council of People's Commissars, AUG. 13, 11*f*
SCHMITT, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—see MEXICO : Crime : Murders
SCHNEIDER, Mr. Karl (Australia)—death, SEPT. 6, 6*c*
SCHOLEFIELD, Miss Anna E.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
SCHOLEFIELD, Flight-Lieut. J.—successful England-Rumania flight, SEPT. 7, 12*f* ; 8, 10*f*
SCHOLES, Judge (Australia)—report on Labour Party bribery charges, JULY 17, 16*b*
SCHOLES, Mr. Percy—leaving for Switzerland, SEPT. 28, 17*a*
SCHOLZ, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Muller Ministry, JULY 5, 15*c*
SCHOMBERG, Rev. Edward St. G.—on Dominica hurricane (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*d*
SCHONAICH, Gen. Freiherr (Germany)—"Republican" cows controversy, JULY 4, 15*b*
SCHOOL - Journey Association — Fairay Court House : presented by Mr. T. Wall, AUG. 9, 15*g*
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—Governor, JULY 7, 11*g*
SCHOOL Volunteer Cadet Corps : see OFFICERS' Training Corps : Formation
SCHORR, Prof. M. (Poland) :—
at First Avenue Hotel, on Jews, SEPT. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; correction, 15, 7*e*
SCHOSENFELD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Minister in Sofia, JULY 23, 13*g*
SCHRIMSHAW, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany)—attends luncheon to M. Litvinoff, JULY 30, 11*c* ; delegate to League of Nations Council, 25, 10*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; leaves Berlin, 29, 11*d* ; at Geneva ; attends joint conference on Rhineland evacuation, SEPT. 12, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a*
SCHUBERT, Franz :—
Centenary celebrations — Musicians' Company : dinner, JULY 11, 14*b* ; 12, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Vienna : arrangements, AUG. 17, 10*e* (3* 4*)
SCHUBERT, Franz (continued) :—
Songs—correspondence, AUG. 11, 6*a* ; 18, 6*g*
SCHÜCKING, Prof. (Germany)—president of Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, AUG. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Berlin, on Inter-Parliamentary Union, AUG. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; on territorial changes ; Parliamentary system ; international law, 30, 11*c*
SCHULTE Retail Stores Corporation — merger : negotiations, AUG. 30, 17*g*
SCHULTHESS, Herr (Switzerland)—opens Berne costume exhibition, AUG. 27, 14*e*
SCHURMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—launches *Europa* at Hamburg, AUG. 16, 12*c* ; (photo.), 18, 14
SCHUSTER, Sir Arthur—attends meeting of international research council, JULY 14, 13*g*
SCHUSTER, Mr. Frederick L.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
SCHÜTTE, Franz (Germany)—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 23, 4*c*
SCHWEINERT, Mr. Maximilian C.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
SCHWERTNER, Bishop (U.S.A.)—in Sydney, SEPT. 5, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
SCHYBERG, Lieut. (Sweden)—rescues Lieut. Lundborg, JULY 7, 14*e* ; rescue of Sora Party, 17, 16*d*
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—attends joint conference on Rhineland evacuation at Geneva, SEPT. 12, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a*
SCIENCE :—
Articles ("The Progress of Science") ("Sir J. Jeans's cosmogony"), JULY 2, 10*e* ; II., 16, 19*e* ; III., 30, 8*e* ; ("Plague in India ; rat fleas and humidity"), AUG. 13, 17*f* ; ("Mind in great apes"), 27, 17*b* ; ("The origin of civilizations"), SEPT. 24, 20*d*
Beit Fellowships—awards, JULY 18, 16*d*
Discoveries—convention : see INVENTIONS : Proprietary rights
Industry, application to—Bragg, Sir W. (pres. add.), SEPT. 6, 7*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
Keith, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Teaching in schools—Gregory, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 11, 9*d* ,—Schools Certificate examination : committee report, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
SCIENCE Museum—additions : described, AUG. 6, 8*a* ;—Churn, horse driven : described, AUG. 10, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 16 ;—Model ships : loan exhibition, AUG. 6, 8*a* ;—Naval charts : article, AUG. 17, 9*a*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of — Food Investigation Board : chairman, AUG. 7, 10*b* ;—Forest Products Research Laboratory : see that title
SCIENTIFIC Research, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 17, 5*g*
SCIENTIFIC societies—Friendly Societies, Chief Registrar of : report quoted, JULY 27, 16*b* ;—Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
SCILLA, Stefano—gaming charge, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
SCODREA, Adm. (Rumania)—visits Varna, AUG. 6, 9*e*

SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Barnhill Loch, AUG. 8, 14*e* ;—Clyde, AUG. 2, 14*a* ;—Glasgow : Monkland Canal, AUG. 4, 14*g* ;—Lyne Water, AUG. 27, 20*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Pinwherry, Girvan, AUG. 8, 14*e* ;—Stronsay, AUG. 7, 12*a*
Coalmining — Glasgow : Garscube Co., JULY 6, 5*f*
Electrocution—Lochaber, Fort William, JULY 25, 13*g*
Explosions—Govan, JULY 31, 11*g*
Horse-riding—Gailes Camp, Ayrshire, JULY 14, 11*g*
Machinery—Paisley, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
Motors — Aberdeen : Woodside, AUG. 2, 14*c* ;—Ayr. AUG. 1, 11*b* ;—East Lothian, SEPT. 22, 7*e* ;—Fraserburgh, AUG. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Glasgow, JULY 30, 14*a* ; SEPT. 1, 14*c* ; 24, 16*c* ; 26, 16*b* ;—Greenock, AUG. 2, 9*g* ; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Invercauld, near, AUG. 21, 14*a* ;—Invergarry, AUG. 30, 14*c* ;—Killearn, SEPT. 4, 14*e* ; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Maidens Maybole-road, AUG. 8, 14*e* ;—Nairn, near, AUG. 17, 7*e* ;—Paisley, SEPT. 3, 14*c* ;—Skellyton Brae, JULY 6, 14*d* ;—Stirling, JULY 20, 11*d* ; — Stockiemuir-road, AUG. 20, 14*e* ; — Whiteslade, JULY 24, 18*b*
Railway—Bannockburn, SEPT. 11, 11*g* ;—Glasgow : collision at Queen-street Station, SEPT. 7, 9*b* ;—Pinwherry, JULY 4, 18*e* (and 18*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Stranraer-Dumfries, AUG. 8, 9*b* ;—Strathyre, JULY 6, 9*a*
Shipyard—Clydebank, AUG. 6, 12*c*
Agriculture :—
Credits—Bill introduced in Commons, JULY 31, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 31, 16*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; provisions, AUG. 3, 4*e*
Crops—preliminary returns, AUG. 31, 14*c*
Dairying congress : see under DAIRYING
Education — departmental committee's report, AUG. 24, 7*b*
Elliot, Maj. W. E. (s.), JULY 6, 22*g*
Output—statistical report (1871-1925), SEPT. 18, 9*c*
Parliament—discussed, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Returns, SEPT. 3, 18*b*
Shows—Nairnshire Farming Society, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Agriculture, Board of—vote : agreed in committee of supply, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Animals :—
Slaughter—Bill in Lords : second reading, JULY 11, 8*a* ; committee, 18, 8*a* ; 20, 8*b* ; third reading, 24, 9*b* ; amendment agreed in Commons, 27, 8*b* ; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Antiquities : see under ANTIQUITIES
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Betting—Juveniles : Bill in Lords : second reading, JULY 18, 8*a* ; third reading, 25, 9*a* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Birthrate : see under BIRTHRATE
Cattle—shows : Spey, Aven and Fiddichside (Craigellachie), AUG. 6, 8*c*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Crime :—
Assault—prosecutions, SEPT. 4, 21*e* (3* 4*)
Incest—prosecution, AUG. 29, 7*f*
Murder, attempted — of John McKernin (Glasgow) : three men charged, SEPT. 4, 21*e*
Murders — Gilchrist, Marion (Glasgow), 1908 : appeal : see SLATER, Oscar ;—Lee, Thomas (Glasgow) : George Reynolds : appeal dismissed, JULY 17, 13*g* ; executed, AUG. 4, 9*f* ;—Wales, Mrs. (Leith) : Allan Wales : sentenced to death, JULY 27, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; reprieve refused, AUG. 13, 9*f*
1926—Prison Commissioners' report, AUG. 8, 14*d*
Prisoners—escapes, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
Street gangs—Glasgow : "Milligan Gang" : prosecutions, SEPT. 22, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Drink—local option : polls : Scottish Temperance Alliance decision, SEPT. 11, 16*d*
Education—vote : agreed in committee of supply, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Bill—in Lords : committee, JULY 26, 8*b* ; third reading ; 28, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Endowments—Bill in Commons : second reading, JULY 10, 9*c* ; 11, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, 20, 11b (3* 4*) ; third reading, 24, 10*c* ; amendments agreed in Lords, 28, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Parliament—discussed, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Roman Catholic schools—transfer to Education Department : law case, JULY 21, 14*c*
Stirlingshire Authority— law case, JULY 21, 14*c*
Village schools—Anne Lady Cowdray (s.), AUG. 23, 15*e*
Electricity—central Scotland scheme : first stage completed, SEPT. 13, 14*e* ; first towers in position, 14, 9*d* ; (photo.), 15, 14
Fires—Fife : Markinch, SEPT. 21, 11*g* ;—Galashiels : wool mills, AUG. 11, 12*d* ;—Glasgow : saw mill, AUG. 14, 7*c*
Fish and fishing—Bennchar : article, JULY 26, 17*f* ;—German landings : decrease, JULY 4, 13*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 1, 8*e* ;—Salmon : article, SEPT. 25, 6*e*
Fishery Board—report, JULY 4, 13*d*
Floods—Brora and Loth, between, AUG. 14, 12*e* ;—Garmouth : Sir J. Gilmour (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 14*b*
Gaelic Mod, SEPT. 27, 10*d*
Health, Board of—vote : agreed in committee of supply, AUG. 1, 8*d*
Health, public—discussed in Parliament, AUG. 1, 8*d*
Highland games—dates and places, AUG. 6, 13*b* ;—Aboyne, SEPT. 14, 15*c* ;—Argyllshire, SEPT. 14, 15*c* ; 17, 15*d* ;—Braemar, SEPT. 14, 15*c* ;—Cowal, AUG. 25, 13*b* ; 27, 15*c* ;—Crieff, AUG. 20, 15*c* ;—Gordon Castle, AUG. 27, 15*c* ;—Innerleithen : "Cleeking the De'il," AUG. 20, 15*c* ;—Lochaber, AUG. 29, 15*a* ;—Machair of North

SCOTLAND :—
Highland games (continued) :—
Uist : article, AUG. 11, 13*c* ;—Northern meeting (Inverness), SEPT. 21, 17*e* ; 22, 13*b* ;—Pitlochry, SEPT. 10, 15*b* ;—Strathendrick, AUG. 20, 15*c*
Horticulture — shows : Auchterarder, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Housing—discussed in Parliament, AUG. 1, 8*d* ; leading article, 7, 11*c*
Insanity—report, AUG. 9, 6*e*
Irish immigrants, suggested control of —Scottish opinion, JULY 20, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; effect, 24, 13*d* ; correspondence, 26, 10*c* ; discussed in Parliament, AUG. 1, 8*d*
Labour :—
Coalmining — Lanarkshire : strike, SEPT. 19, 16*c* ; 20, 9*b* ; settled, 21, 14*g*
Juvenile — National Advisory Council appointed, AUG. 21, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade unions — new coalminers : formation : Mr. W. Adamson's manifesto, SEPT. 21. 14*g* ; 24, 11*b*
Unemployment :—
Coalminers — Edinburgh, march to, SEPT. 24, 11*b* ; deputation to Board of Health, 25, 11*f* ; —Lanarkshire : Communists organizing march to Edinburgh, AUG. 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, AUG. 1, 8*d*
Training centre — Lanarkshire farm (Columbie) acquired, AUG. 22, 12*d*
Land Court—clerk, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
Land seizure : see under HARRIS, Isle of
Land settlement—Lanarkshire : farm acquired, AUG. 22, 12*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Law—civil judicial statistics, 1926, AUG. 8, 14*d* ;—King's Counsel appointed, JULY 25, 13*d*
Legislation—private procedure : committee appointed, JULY 12, 11*d*
Local government reform—Burgh conference (Edinburgh) : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 9*f* ;—Edinburgh Town Council : discussed, SEPT. 5, 9*f* ;—Gilmour, Sir J. : receives deputations, SEPT. 21, 16*c* ; pamphlet, 25, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Local taxation :—
Industries—relief : Sir J. Gilmour receives deputations, SEPT. 21, 16*c* ; pamphlet, 25, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 6, 9*e* ; 10, 8*e*
Scottish Unionist members of Parliament committee — formed, JULY 21, 12*g*
Milk Agency—Mr. A. E. Magee (s.), SEPT. 11, 9*c*
Offices—Bill in Commons : Report, JULY 10, 9*b* ; third reading, 10, 9*c* ; 11, 8*g* ; (3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 11, 8*a* ; second reading, 17, 10*d* ; committee, 24, 9*b* ; third reading, 28, 7*a* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 31, 8*g* ; AUG. 1, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; Royal Assent, 4, 7*a*
Perjury—Bill (P.N.), JULY 27, 14*g*
Police—districts : Bill (P.N.), JULY 27, 14*g* ;—Inspector of Constabulary's report, SEPT. 5, 10*d*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Prison Commissioners — report for 1926, AUG. 8, 14*d*
Registers and Records—Keeper, SEPT. 21, 11*b*
Roads—Dee Valley (photo.), AUG. 23, 16 ; — Inverness-Perth : article, map, AUG. 31, 9*a* ;—Leading article ("Road making in the North"), SEPT. 5, 13*d*
Transport services : see under SHIPPING—Services
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
SCOTS Guards—recruitment : confined to Scotsmen : War Office announcement, SEPT. 5, 12*g* : interpretation, 7, 9*d* ;—2nd. Battn. : withdrawal from China : arrangements, AUG. 11, 12*a*
SCOTT, Bp.—protest against occupation of mission premises at Taian-fu, AUG. 22, 12*a*
SCOTT, Capt. (Australia)—flying accident, SEPT. 5, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 27, 12*e* ; 28, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*f* (and 12*a*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 30, 14*e* ; 31, 14*c* ; (photo.), 30, 16 ; body found, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mrs. A. MacCallum—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 27, 12*e* ; 28, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*f* (and 12*a*, 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
SCOTT, Lieut. Augustus L.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
SCOTT, Rev. Benjamin — on Independence Day (l.), JULY 4, 12*e*
SCOTT, Mr. C. P.—at National Liberal Club, on disarmament, JULY 7, 16*e*
SCOTT, Miss Ellen :—
on birds and human help (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*
SCOTT, Mr. G. B.—on Indus floods (l.), AUG. 11, 11*c* ; 17, 8*c*
SCOTT, Mr. G. H. (New Zealand)—on British motor exports (statement), JULY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. H. H.—death, SEPT. 26, 17*c*
SCOTT, Mr. H. S.—Director of Education, Kenya, AUG. 25, 9*d*
SCOTT, Mr. James—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
SCOTT, Mr. James F.—art exhibition, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
SCOTT, Mr. John—Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, JULY 4, 15*a* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 27, 7*b* ; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 21, 18*d*
SCOTT, Joseph—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. Neil C.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
SCOTT, Norman—fatal accident, JULY 14, 16*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Reginald :—
on motoring offences (l.), JULY 21, 13*e*
on speed of motor coaches (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
SCOTT, Robert—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Stevenson—presents portrait of John Shaw to National Gallery of Ireland, AUG. 17, 10*d* ; (photo.), 17, 16
SCOTT, Maj. T. H.—on senses of wild animals (l.), JULY 2, 12*e*
SCOTT, Pte. Thomas—court-martial, AUG. 1, 11*g*
SCOTT, Mr. W. D. (Northern Ireland) — member of joint committee on railway traffic with Great Britain, JULY 4, 18*e*
SCOTT, Prof. W. R.—at British Association, on economic resiliency, SEPT. 7, 17*c*

SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
Waverley, authorship of—article, AUG. 3, 17*d* ; correspondence, 4, 8*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; 10, 13*d* ; 11, 11*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 17, 8*a*
SCOTT, William—bitten by adder, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
SCOTT (Walter), Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*
SCOTT-GILES, Mr. C. Wilfrid—secretary of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, JULY 27, 11*g*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. K.—on unrecorded Raeburns (l.), AUG. 3, 8*f*
SCOTTISH Amalgamated Silks, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 3, 23*a*, 24*g* ; 6, 25*g* ; 9, 26*e*
SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Association of Insurance Committees—conference (Elgin), SEPT. 24, 7*c*
SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*g*
SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co.—capital increased, AUG. 4, 17*g*
SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20*g*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*f*
SCOTTISH Mineworkers' Union :—
Communist permeation — article, JULY 20, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; executive's memorandum, AUG. 25, 12*e* ; discussed, SEPT. 24, 13*b* ;—Graham, Mr. D. (statement), SEPT. 27, 17*d*
Conference, delegate—decision, JULY 24, 16*b* ; postponement : law case, 30, 7*b*
Contributions, arrears of — law case, AUG. 29, 9*f* ; SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Executive—meetings : scene, JULY 24, 16*b* ; Mr. W. Allan ejected, AUG. 18, 12*a*
SCOTTISH National Library—building, new : Mr. A. N. BRUCE (l. quoted), SEPT. 25, 8*d* ;—Grant, Sir A. : further gift of £100,000, JULY 5, 13*b* ; accepted, 10, 13*e* ;—Meeting, JULY 10, 13*e*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 20*g* ;—Shares : issue to shareholders, AUG. 31, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Rifles : see CAMERONIANS, The
SCOTTISH Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Home of Rest for Horses and Boarding House for Dogs : scheme for Edinburgh, SEPT. 26, 6*d*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, AUG. 27, 19*e*
SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 4, 24*b*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 20*e*
SCOTTISH Widows Fund—surtax insurance scheme (F.N.), AUG. 23, 17*c*
SCOURFIELD, Monica—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 14*e*
SCOWCROFT (J.) and Co.—Hindley Green colliery : closed, AUG. 4, 7*g*
SCRASE, William T.—drowned, JULY 10, 21*c*
SCRIVENER, Mr. Hayter—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
SCRIVENERS' Company—master, AUG. 6, 15*e*
SCRUBY, Mr. B.—on Navy and the farmer (l.), SEPT. 24, 22*e*
SCRUGHAM, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
SCULLIN, Mr. (Australia)—election to Labour Party leadership (art.), JULY 2, 15*a*
SCULLIN, Mr. (Australia) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on financial unification, SEPT. 5, 11*d* ; on dockers' strike ; Transport Workers' Bill, 22, 10*c*
SCULPTURE :—
Bradshaw, Mr. L.—bas reliefs for Brompton Oratory : first completed, SEPT. 27, 9*f* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Exhibition—Mr. G. Derujinsky, JULY 19, 14*b*
Giovanni da Bologna—"Cain and Abel" group : correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*e* ; 23, 8*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 8*b* ; SEPT. 6, 8*b* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; 14, 8*e* ; 24, 10*e* ;—Mercury : copy : see under OXFORD University : Christ Church
O'Connor, Mr. A.—bust of Lincoln : on view at Royal Exchange, JULY 4, 14*c*
SCULTHORPE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
SEA Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
SEABROOKE and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 3, 18*a* ;—Debenture issue, AUG. 3, 20*f*
SEAFORTH Highlanders—dinner, JULY 4, 19*e*
SEAGER, Mr. Ernest G.—death, AUG. 21, 9*g*
SEAHAM—electoral : see under DURHAM ;—Harbour : centenary : celebration arrangements, AUG. 17, 9*b* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*c*
SEAL, Great—custody : Commission appointed, AUG. 4, 12*f*
SEALE Church (photo.), AUG. 20, 16
SEALS—clubbing : correspondence, SEPT. 26, 10*e* ; 28, 14*e*
SEALS, Edmund—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society—Duncan gold medal : presented, JULY 19, 27*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 12, 26*e*
SEAMEN'S Pension Fund—official's statement ; report, AUG. 31, 7*g*
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*g* ;—Report, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
SEARIGHT, Mr. Graves L.—death, JULY 4, 21*c*
SEARS, Prof. Fred (U.S.A.)—leaves for Labrador, JULY 3, 15*f* (3* 4*)
SEATH, Maj. G. H.—biographical, JULY 9, 11*d*
SEATON, Miss Irene—accident, AUG. 28, 9*g*
SEATON, Rt. Rev. James B.—biographical ; appointed Bp. of Wakefield, AUG. 9, 10*f* ; (photo.), 9, 14
SEATON, Mr. R. E. — on Aurora Borealis (l.), JULY 11, 12*d*
SECOND Alliance Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*b* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 19, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*d* ;—Report, SEPT. 10, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*d* ;—Share issue, SEPT. 19, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*d*
SECOND British Asset Trust—dividend, JULY 19, 22*c*
SECOND Caledonia Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*c* (18*g*, 4*)
SECOND Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 22*d* ;—Share issue, AUG. 10, 18*g*
SECOND Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 1, 18*b*
SECOND Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
SECOND Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 10, 17*g*, 18*g* ;—Dividend, JULY 16, 22*e* ;—Report, JULY 21, 19*f*

SECRETAN, Mrs. H. E.—on old-time recipes (l.), JULY 7, 10*c*
SEDBERGH School—Speech Day, JULY 2, 11*d*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials: Schools
SEDDON, Mr. Herbert J.—F.R.C.S., AUG. 1, 5*f*
SEDGELEY (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 21*d*
SEDGWICK, Mr. A.—on motor horns (l.), JULY 17, 12*e*
SEDGWICK, Mr. Percy—on Germany and Geneva (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
SEEBOLD, Herr (Germany)—Donetz charges against: released, JULY 30, 11*c*
SEEDHILL Finishing Co.—Hollins (William) and Co., acquisition by: see HOLLINS (William) and Co.
SEEDS—agricultural: Gaston's wheats: report, SEPT. 24, 22*d*
SEELY, Roger G.—conviction quashed, JULY 24, 13*c*
SEGOGNE, M. Henri de—attempted ascent of Aiguille Verte, JULY 11, 15*e*
SEHMER, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
SEINE—nautical fête: see under PARIS
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—at Geneva, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
Adige, Upper—assurances to Signor Mussolini, JULY 3, 15*d*; 4, 15*e*
Ministry: see under AUSTRIA
at Geneva, on disarmament, SEPT. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on Germany, union with (statement), SEPT. 21, 13*c*
on League of Nations, mission to (statement), SEPT. 4, 11*e*; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)
SEKON, Mr. G. A.—on new Charing Cross Bridge (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
SELABA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—Golden Hope Rubber Estate, acquisition by: see under GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate
SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 25*b*
SELANGOR:—
Forests: see FEDERATED Malay States
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*d*
SELBORNE, Lord—health, JULY 3, 16*e*; 4, 18*d*
SELBY, Mr. Howard (U.S.A.)—on Florida hurricane (statement), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
SELECTED Investments Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20*g*;—Report, JULY 9, 23*g*
SELECTION Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 24*e*;—Report, JULY 3, 25*b*
SELETAR—proposed air base; see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
SELF, Mr.—at Cambridge, on Christianity, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.:—
Canadian stores—employees studying: see CANADA: Trade: Stores, departmental
Trade notices, JULY 2, 13*d*; 9, 13*d*; 19, 11*e*, SEPT. 3, 17*d*; 10, 10*d*; 17, 9*f*; 20, 9*f* 11*e*
SELFRIDGE Provincial Stores, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 22, 17*a*;—Report, SEPT. 14, 21*g*; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*
SELLAR, Sub-Lieut. K. A.—biographical, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
SELLERS, Rear-Adm. David S. (U.S.A.)—at Managua, AUG. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SELLS, Robert E.—fraud charge, JULY 4, 13*e*
SELOUS, Mr. G. H.—on telegrams and telephones (l.), AUG. 4, 13*e*
SELSDON Wood—bird sanctuary scheme: article, SEPT. 12, 15*e*
SELWYN, Rev. E. G.—on comprehensiveness of Anglican Church (l.), SEPT. 25 10*d*
SEMENYIH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report JULY 23, 23*e*
SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 25*d*
SEMPILL, Lady—house party, SEPT. 14, 15*b*
SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col, W. F.
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 9, 16*c*
SENIOR, Mr. W.—on Admiral of Southampton (l.), AUG. 21, 8*d*
SENNAH Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 18*c*; (F.N.), 22, 17*b*
SENSIBLE Heat Distillation, Ltd.—forming French subsidiary company, JULY 3, 24*d*
SENTINEL Waggon Works, Ltd.—contracts, AUG. 3, 18*g*; 31, 12*g*
"SENTRY"—on Army uniform (l.), SEPT. 4, 13*e*
SENTER, James: see UNITED States: Crime: Murders: New York gang warfare
SEPARATOR Co.: see AKTIEBOLAGET Separator
SEPTEMBER—article ("Sunshine in September"), SEPT. 6, 15*e*
SERFF, Frederick—drowned, AUG. 2, 14*a*
SERJEANT, Mr. J. C.—recommended as deputy general manager of Egyptian State Railways, AUG. 6, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
SERJEANT, Col. Sir William—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*
SERMON, George—fraud charge, SEPT. 28, 19*b*
SERMONS—article, SEPT. 8, 13*d*; correspondence, 12, 8*e*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 6*g*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*; 25, 10*e*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 6*c*
SERRE, M. (France)—captured by Moors, JULY 5, 15*d*; 19, 15*g*; AUG. 14, 9*e*; 22, 11*g*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*); 20, 11*f* (3* 4*); 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); 29, 9*b*
SERVICE MEN, ex:—
Conference, international (Luxembourg)—arrangements, SEPT. 10, 9*c*; held, 11, 13*g*; 12, 11*g*; 13, 11*c*
Disabled:—
Belgium, visit to: see under BELGIUM
Employment:—
King's Roll—National Council, meeting; strength, JULY 20, 9*d*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Statistics, JULY 20, 9*d*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Lord Kitchener's Hostel, Besthorpe—appeal, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Painted Fabric Co.—sale at Harrogate, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
Silver End Garden Village—Lord Allenby visits, SEPT. 24, 11*d*;—Crittall Manufacturing Co.: report, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
Statistics, JULY 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Officers—police force: see under POLICE
Tattoo, searchlight—see BRITISH Searchligut Tattoo Co.
Wounded—Adair Wounded Fund: starts magazine, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
SET, Mr. M. H.—on passports (l.), AUG. 21, 8*d*
SETHNA, Sir Phiroze (India)—in Parliament, on Simon Commission, SEPT. 19, 14*g*

SETH-SMITH, Mr. William H.—death, JULY 24, 18*d*; report denied, 25, 18*g*; appreciation, correspondence, SEPT. 1, 14*d*; 7, 15*f*
SETON, Mr. F. E.—on National Gardens Guild (l.), AUG. 23, 8*b*
SETON-KARR, Miss E.—on penny post (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
SETTIMELLI, Signor Emilio (Italy)—reply to *Matin* article, JULY 16, 14*b*
SEVENOAKS School—prize giving, AUG. 2, 7*d*
SEVERING, Herr (Germany):—
at Hamburg, on Socialist Party; education; strike breaking technical corps, SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Constitution Day Bill, JULY 11, 15*b*
SEVERN, ex-Police Constable—death; biographical, AUG. 13, 19*c*
SEVILLE—exhibition: see under SPAIN: Trade
SEVILLE Water Works Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 17*e*
SEWARD, Prof. A. C.—at Cambridge, on clothes at University, AUG. 27, 10*e*
SEWARD, Capt. R. W.—on weather forecasts (l.), AUG. 21, 8*d*
SEWARD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
SEWELL, Mrs. Isabella—attempted suicide charge, JULY 9, 13*g*
SEWELL, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
SEWELL, Mr. Robert H.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
SEX—fungi: research, SEPT. 7, 17*a*
SEXTON, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 6, 9*e*;—Southampton Corporation Bill, JULY 6, 9*f*; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SEYDOUX, M. Jacques (France)—on relations with Great Britain (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 12*a*
SEYMOUR, Dr. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under CHINA: Missionaries
SEYMOUR, Beatrice K.—"Youth Rides Out": reviewed, SEPT. 7, 18*c*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—tablet affixed to house, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
SHACKLETON (Roger) and Son, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under SPILLERS, Ltd.
SHADBOLT, Mr. F. T.—on Ellen Terry (l.), JULY 26, 10*a*
SHADLUN, M. (Russia)—death sentence, JULY 7, 13*d*
SHADWELL—Riverside Mansions: opening arrangements, JULY 30, 9*g*
SHAFI, Lady—reception, JULY 28, 15*b*
SHAFIK Effendi Ghorbal—"The Beginnings of the Egyptian Question and the Rise of Mehemet Ali": reviewed, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
SHAFT, Frederick—acquitted, JULY 18, 16*a*
SHAFTESBURY Homes and *Arethusa* Training Ship—Arethusa: prize distribution, JULY 26, 9*b*;—Bisley School: prize giving, AUG. 1, 16*e*;—Sudbury Hall Girls' Home: prize distribution, JULY 10, 11*d*
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—Herne Bay Holiday Home: described, SEPT. 6, 15*f*;—Report, SEPT. 6, 15*f*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, AUG. 7, 8*e*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SHAFTO Club—police raid, AUG. 4, 9*a*; prosecution, 6, 7*c*; 24, 9*e*
SHAH, Sirdar Ikbal Ali—on Moslems and the League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
SHAH, Makhdum Rajan Baksh (India)—Constitution: signs Moslem repudiation of All-Parties report, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
SHAH, Mr. Shantidas A. (India)—dinner, JULY 27, 17*d*
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Aeronautics, allusions to: see AERONAUTICS: Poetic allusions to
Folio, first—unrecorded copy: sold to America, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
Greet, Mr. B. (lect.), AUG. 9, 8*e*
"Hathaway Farm"—opened, AUG. 28, 15*c*
Memorial Theatre—materials: governors' decision, AUG. 10, 12*f*
Monument—article, AUG. 6, 13*e*
Summer festival—arrangements, JULY 2, 14*b*
Shakespeare Review—noticed, AUG. 1, 8*f*
SHAKSPEARE, Mr. W.—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*b*
SHALER, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—Louvain University honorary degree, JULY 5, 15*b*
SHALLASH, Abdul Chalabi (Iraq)—Diala cotton concession: vote of confidence SEPT. 25, 13*c*
SHALLCROSS, Albert E.—fatal accident, JULY 30, 12*c*; inquest, AUG. 2, 9*e*
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 22*e*;—Report, JULY 3, 25*b*
SHAND, Chief Insp. John—superintendent of Port of London Authority police, JULY 19, 13*g*
SHANDONOFF, Peter (Macedonia)—leadership of Revolutionary Organization, JULY 16, 13*c*; repudiates Ivan Nichailoff, 19, 15*b*; Ivan Nichailoff's ultimatum, 30, 11*e*
SHANGHAI:—
Communists: see under CHINA
Customs revenue—statistics, JULY 6, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
French Concession—Tonkinese barracks: tenders invited, SEPT. 5, 12*c*
International Settlement—Nationalist Publicity and Intelligence Bureau: see under CHINA: Nationalists: Government
Lester Chinese Hospital—report, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Provisional Court: see under CHINA: Law
Trade: see under CHINA
Typhoon: see under WEATHER: CHINA
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 19*f*
SHANKS, Miss Eleonora—on League of Nations Union propaganda (l.), JULY 17, 12*d*
SHANNON, River:—
Hydro-electric power scheme—visited by President Cosgrave; progress (art.), SEPT. 10, 17*a* (17*d*, 3* 4*); charges: announcement, 19, 16*c*
SHANNON, Mr. W. G. (Irish Free State)—member of Joint Committee on railway traffic with Great Britain, JULY 4, 18*c*
SHANTUNG (province): see under CHINA
SHAPLAND, Mr. George—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
SHARE-JONES, Prof. J. T.—president of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, JULY 10, 13*g*
SHARKS—Deal: brought ashore, SEPT. 1, 9*d*;—Dunkirk: two caught, JULY 31, 13*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Fleetwood: caught in herring catch, AUG. 13, 9*c*;—Salmon net, caught in: at Turnberry, JULY 28, 9*g*
The Times, swallowing: see under *The Times*
Turtles: see under TURTLES

SHARMAN, Donald R.—bribery charge, SEPT. 19, 16c (3* 4*)
SHARMAN, Henry—gaming charge, AUG. 6, 16g
SHARP, Mr. G. G.—on removal of refuse (l.), AUG. 9, 6d
SHARP, Miss Hilda—Channel swim: see under SWIMMING
SHARP, Horace—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11a
SHARP, Mr. William T.—will, SEPT. 20, 15e
SHARPE, Maj. A. G. M.—appointment, AUG. 21, 7g
SHARPE, Miss Catharine—will, JULY 25, 21f
SHARPE, Frank—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 16a
SHARPE, Mr. J.—health, JULY 12, 11g, 14f
SHARPLEY, Thomas—cruelty charge, SEPT. 19, 9g
SHAVE, Mr. George—at Rome, on motor fuel, SEPT. 28, 13d
SHAVER, Mrs. Clem (U.S.A.)—opposing Governor A. E. Smith, JULY 21, 12c
SHAW, Dr.—on smallpox case in Kent hopfield (s.) SEPT. 12, 14c
SHAW, Mr.—at Cheltenham, on electrical wiring rules, JULY 6, 18c
SHAW, Archibald B.—drowned, AUG. 2, 14a
SHAW, Cdr. C. A.—biographical, AUG. 7, 17b
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—refuses Tailteann festival literature award, AUG. 13, 9c
Anglo-Swedish Literary Foundation—report, SEPT. 17, 17c
"Do We Agree?"—debate published, AUG. 10, 8f
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14d
Plays—Canadian rights granted, AUG. 23, 10b
Tolstoy centenary celebrations—probable invitation, AUG. 17, 11f
SHAW, Rev. G. H.—leaving for West Indies, SEPT. 19, 17f
SHAW, Mr. G. T.—at Blackpool, on foreign travel for assistant librarians, SEPT. 27, 17c
SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey—at Oxford, on music teaching, AUG. 8, 15f
SHAW, Col. George J.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
SHAW, J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7e
SHAW, James—deserting ship charge, JULY 18, 20a
SHAW, Mrs. Louisa C.—will, SEPT. 22, 13d
SHAW, Lieut.-Col. McInnes—to visit Germany, AUG. 22, 14d (12f, 3* 4*)
SHAW, Marie—disorderly house charge, SEPT. 17, 14d: 20, 7c
SHAW, Mr. Miles E. T.—will, AUG. 14, 13b
SHAW, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 26, 19c
SHAW, Mr. T.—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d: speech in French: incident at Quebec, AUG. 27, 11e
at Ottawa, on Empire settlement, SEPT. 1, 11a (11f, 3* 4*)
at Quebec, on British Empire, AUG. 27, 11e
at Swansea, on artificial silk industry, SEPT. 6, 7e
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JULY 25, 10c (and 3* 4*)
on British harvesters at Winnipeg (statement), SEPT. 8, 10f
SHAW, William J.—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 25, 11g
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—Laurentide Power Co.: acquisition of, JULY 28, 17b (and 4*)
SHEARER, Mr. D. F.:—
on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 23, 13e
SHEARINE, Mr. M. S.—on butterflies (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
SHEARMAN, Mr. Frank—at East Cowes, on Argentina, JULY 19, 11b
SHEARMAN, George—fatal accident, JULY 16, 16a
SHEARMAN, Mr. Montagu—to represent British claimants before Anglo-Mexican tribunal; sails, JULY 30, 12b
SHECHEM — excavations: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine
SHEDDEN, Mr. F. G.—on Australian production (l.), SEPT. 14, 19a
SHEEN, Mr. R. C.—on untaxed interest (l.), JULY 9, 12d
SHEEP:—
Breeding — conference, international (Nottingham), JULY 10, 21c
Fairs—Alresford, JULY 30, 18g;—Blandford, JULY 6, 18d
Lambing—early September, SEPT. 17, 18b
Lincoln—Argentina: demand, SEPT. 17, 18d
Marking—Empire farmers' conference: decision, AUG. 14, 7c
Maturity—early: note, AUG. 20, 18d
Mountain rams—prices, SEPT. 24, 22b
Rail transport—correspondence, SEPT. 26, 10e
Railway line—killed on, AUG. 11, 7g
Russia, purchase for: see under RUSSIA
Sales:—
Diss, AUG. 13, 19c
Dorset Horn (Cerne Abbas), SEPT. 27, 14d (3* 4*)
Sleaford, SEPT. 17, 18b
Suffolk—Ipswich, AUG. 13, 18e;—Suffolk Sheep Society, AUG. 6, 16d;—Walton, AUG. 6, 16d
Trade developments—article, SEPT. 17, 18a
Shows:—
Exmoor Horn Sheep Breeders' Society, AUG. 22, 9b; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
Kent and Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association, SEPT. 28, 11d, 16c
Ryeland Sheep Flock Book Society, SEPT. 3, 7g
Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association (Shrewsbury), SEPT. 3, 18c
Southdown (Chichester), AUG. 27, 18c; SEPT. 3, 18b
Wensleydale, SEPT. 28, 17d (4*)
Tar—use: Empire farmers' conference: discussed, AUG. 14, 7c
Theft—prosecution, JULY 19, 13e
Worrying—damage at Darwen, SEPT. 1, 9b
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 19g;—Meeting, Sept. 25, 21e;—Report, SEPT. 17, 21f; (F.N.), 17, 20e
SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. William—death, JULY 23, 19c
SHEFFIELD—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 20, 8b;—Eccleshall Wood: opened to public, AUG. 24, 10d (9b, 3* 4*);—Electoral: Hallam by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Libraries, public: old deeds presented, SEPT. 10, 14a (14c, 3* 4*);—Mary, Princess: visit: see under MARY, Princess;—Repertory Theatre: season announced, SEPT. 3, 10d;—Trade exhibition: see under IRON and steel: Trade
SHEFFIELD and District Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 25e

7 ★

Sheffield Daily Telegraph—football competition prosecution, JULY 5, 18*a*
SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
SHEFFIELD Gas Co.—dividend, AUG. 15, 18*e*
SHEFFIELD Pure Ice and Cold Storage Co. —report, AUG. 8, 18*b* (4*)
SHEFFIELD University—appointment, JULY 14, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Degrees: conferred, JULY 3, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Electoral: see UNIVERSITIES: Combined constituency;—Medicine Faculty: centenary celebrated, JULY 13, 16*c*;—Scholarships and fellowships, AUG. 4, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
SHELDON, Fusilier—accident, AUG. 11, 12*d*
SHELDON, Dr. J. H.—French award for gallantry, SEPT. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SHELDON, Sir Mark—on Australia: taxation; railways (s., F.N.), SEPT. 7, 19*b*
SHELL Co. of Rhodesia, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 24, 17*d*
SHELL Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—director, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
India—price war ended, JULY 26, 13*c*
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe:—
Casa Magni—preservation: correspondence, JULY 7, 10*c*; 10, 12*e*; 16, 10*d*
Letters, new—Bond, Prof. R. W. (art.), AUG. 30, 13*f*; (l.), SEPT. 5, 13*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
SHELLY, Mr. (British Columbia)—Minister of Finance, AUG. 23, 11*d*
SHELLY, Mr. C. E.—on unshod horses (l.), SEPT. 3, 18*d*
SHELTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
SHENTON, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
SHEPHARD, Mr. W. R.—at Rome, on road improvement, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
SHEPHEARD, Mr. A. J.—death, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Mr. H. W.:—
on butterflies (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
on insects—sight (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*
SHEPHERD, Mr. A. L.—in Parliament, on Poor Law administration, AUG. 2, 6*f*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Alfred C.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
SHEPHERD, Ernest—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
SHEPHERD, Horace — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 13, 14*a*
SHEPHERD, Miss K. O'Dwyer—mountaineering feat, JULY 31, 13*g*
SHEPHERD, Ronald L.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 21, 14*a*
SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred T.—at Holborn Restaurant, on historical novels, AUG. 7, 8*e*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SHEPPARD, Edward—acquitted, SEPT. 27, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—health, AUG. 10, 15*b*
on future primate (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
SHEPPERSON, Mr. E. W.—at Yarmouth, on agriculture, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
SHERBORNE—Community of St. Francis: see that title
SHERBORNE School—Commemoration Day, JULY 2, 11*d*
SHERBROOKE, Lord—correspondence, JULY 2, 12*e*
SHERE Anti-Litter League — correspondence, JULY 12, 10*d*
SHEREI, Murad Bey (Egypt)—Wafdist meeting in Cairo house, JULY 30, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
SHERLOCK, Miss Katherine—rescues woman from drowning, AUG. 20, 14*c*
SHERMAN, Mr. S. S.—death from drowning, AUG. 2, 14*a*; appreciation, 3, 14*e*
Memorial fund—opened, AUG. 16, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
SHERWOOD, Mr. W.:—
at Swansea, on Government Workers' Union, SEPT. 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
at York, on railways, AUG. 15, 9*e*
SHERWOOD-KELLY, Col. J. — statement, AUG. 1, 1*d*
SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 22*g*
SHETTLESTON—electoral: see under GLASGOW
SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—consulted by Prince Saionji, AUG. 4, 12*d*
SHIELLS, Pilot Officer J. T. L.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 9, 13*c*
SHIELS, Dr. Drummond:—
at Edinburgh, on unemployment, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
in Parliament, on colonial administration, JULY 14, 7*b*;—Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 4, 7*c*;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, JULY 10, 9*c*, 11, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Scotland: hospitals, AUG. 1, 8*d*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.:—
at Chester, on Labour Party, JULY 16, 16*c*
at Durham, on coal prices, JULY 30, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Empire cables and wireless: report, AUG. 3, 8*b*
SHIP Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 27*d*
SHIPFIELD, Mrs. Louisa—law case, JULY 25, 5*c*
SHIPOWNERS' Parliamentary Committee—report (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
A. V. Crawford—casualty, SEPT. 20, 21*b*
Aagot—casualty, JULY 5, 27*b*; 7, 19*f*
Aboukir — services to *Fearless* rewarded, AUG. 25, 14*g*
Acme—casualty, JULY 2, 26*f*; 3, 9*e*
Admiral Fiske—casualty (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*c*; rescues crew of *Floridian* 5, 21*f*
Adour—casualty, JULY 18, 22*e*
Aeroplane carrying by liners: see AERONAUTICS: Services: Mails
Aeroplanes, assistance to: see AERONAUTICS: Casualties: Sea, at
Afiena—casualty, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
Afon Gwili—casualty, AUG. 2, 21*d*
Aguia Acoreana—rescuers rewarded, JULY 24, 13*g*
Akera—casualty, AUG. 11, 18*g*
Akropolis—reported mutiny, AUG. 23, 12*g*; 25, 6*f*
Alba—casualty, SEPT. 29, 19*f*
Albert (tug)—casualty, SEPT. 12, 21*g*
Albion—casualty, AUG. 7, 16*e*
Alchymist—casualty, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Alcyon—casualty, AUG. 3, 22*d*
Aldebaran—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*e*
Aldecoa—assistance to *Shreveport*, SEPT. 14, 21*f*
Alessandro Podesta—casualty, SEPT. 5, 21*f*
Alf—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g*
Alfred Harrison—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21*g*
Allan T. Nevins—casualty, JULY 10, 28*b*
Almkerk—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Alsace II.—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*; 28, 21*f*
Amazon Maru—casualty, JULY 31, 25*g*; AUG. 1, 24*d*
Ambleside—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*e*
Andreas K.—casualty, JULY 16, 20*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Andria—man overboard, JULY 10, 21*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Angamos (Chilean transport) — casualty ; map, JULY 9, 16*d*, 23*f* ; Admiralty message, 10, 15*g* ; eight survivors found ; Chilean reply to Admiralty message, 12, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; cause, 14, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Anna C.—casualty, JULY 28, 22*e* ; AUG. 2, 21*d* ; 8, 20*f*
Annavore—casualty, AUG. 15, 7*f*, 20*d*
Anny—casualty, SEPT. 15, 18*b*
Archmel—casualty, AUG. 17, 20*c* ; 23, 20*e*
Ariguani—passenger rescued : correspondence, SEPT. 6, 10*d*
Arlington Court—casualty, SEPT. 18, 20*c* ; 19, 23*c*
Arola Mendi—casualty, JULY 26, 10*c* ; 28, 22*c*
Arracan—casualty, JULY 26, 19*e* ; 27, 13*b*, 23*f* ; 28, 22*c* ; 30, 22*d* ; 31, 25*g* ; AUG. 1, 24*d*
Artemis—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Article ("Southward bound"), AUG. 9, 13*f*
Artiglio—Belle Ile salvage operations : see *Elizabethville*, below
Astra—casualty, JULY 2, 26*f*
Athena—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*c* ; 16, 19*d*
Attualita—casualty, JULY 2, 26*f*
Augsberg—casualty, JULY 16, 20*g* ; 17, 26*g* ; 18, 22*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 27*d* ; AUG. 6, 17*g*
Augusto—rescuers rewarded, JULY 24, 13*g*
Aungbar—crew rewarded, JULY 10, 13*b*
Avior—casualty, JULY 10, 28*b* ; 11, 26*g*
B. B. McColl—casualty, JULY 31, 25*g*
Backworth—casualty, AUG. 8, 20*f*
Badia—casualty, SEPT. 4, 19*e*
Bangalore—trials, AUG. 11, 6*e*
Baune : see under CHINA : Arms and ammunition
Bavaria—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21*g*
Baychimo—casualty, JULY 31, 25*g*
Bedecrag—casualty, JULY 30, 22*d* ; 31, 25*g*
Bellepine—casualty, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
Benevolence—casualty, JULY 20, 23*f*
Benmacdhui—casualty, AUG. 6, 17*g*
Benvrackie—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21*g*
Bessie Wilson—casualty, SEPT. 13, 17*g*
Betty—casualty, AUG. 9, 19*g* ; 27, 19*f*
Billiton—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g* ; 21, 20*e* ; 22, 20*g*
Bingamon—casualty, JULY 7, 19*f*
Birmingham—casualty, AUG. 6, 17*g*
Biruta—casualty, JULY 18, 22*e*
Bisley—casualty, JULY 6, 29*e*
Bodil—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*
Boethio : see ARCTIC : Canadian expedition
Bosforo—casualty, JULY 4, 28*e*
Bosworth—casualty, JULY 30, 22*d*
Boyne—casualty, AUG. 6, 17*g*
Bracondale—casualty, AUG. 30, 20*d*
Braga—casualty, AUG. 21, 20*d* ; 22, 20*g* ; 25, 16*g*
Brandanger—casualty, AUG. 1, 24*d*
Bremen—note, AUG. 16, 12*c* ; launched, 17, 11*f* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Brier—casualty, JULY 28, 22*c*
Britanica—casualty, JULY 19, 27*d*
British Renown—casualty, JULY 4, 28*e*
Broomfleet—casualty, SEPT. 11, 22*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Bru—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*
Brunswick—trial run, AUG. 30, 14*c*
Burdwan—launched, JULY 7, 16*c*
Butt—casualty, SEPT. 8, 20*b*
C. S. Parnell—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Caecilie—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*
Calmar—casualty, SEPT. 6, 21*f*
Cambrian—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21*g*
Cambrian Idylle—casualty, JULY 13, 25*b*
Camm—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Campeador—crew rewarded, JULY 24, 13*g* ; casualty, AUG. 15, 20*d* ; 16, 19*d*, *f* ; 17, 20*c*
Canadian Rover—casualty, SEPT. 6, 21*f*
Cape of Good Hope—casualty, JULY 24, 28*c*
Capella—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
Caplay—casualty, JULY 19, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 20, 20*g*
Cargo vessels—mail carrying : article, SEPT. 5, 19*e*
Cargoes—insurance : see under INSURANCE, marine ;—Overloading : see *Overloading*, below ;—Thefts : see under TRANSPORT : Goods, pilferage of
Carmarthenshire—casualty, JULY 9, 13*a*, 23*f* ; 10, 10*d*, 28*c*
Castilian Prince—casualty, AUG. 22, 20*g*
Castlemoor—casualty, SEPT. 4, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 18*c* ; 6, 21*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; 10, 11*g*, 21*g* ; 17, 19*c* ; 18, 20*e*
Casualties (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*c*
Chancellor—casualty, AUG. 2, 21*d*, 21*g* ; 3, 22*d*, 22*g*
Channel services — Dover-Ostend : Bank Holiday traffic, AUG. 13, 11*e*
Charles G. Black—casualty, JULY 20, 23*f*
Charterhouse—casualty, AUG. 30, 20*d* ; SEPT. 11, 22*g*
Chatagua—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g*
Chelma—casualty, AUG. 21, 20*e*
Chester W. Chapin—casualty, AUG. 30, 20*d*
Chofuku Maru—casualty, AUG. 14, 19*f* ; 30, 20*d*, *e*
City of Adelaide—casualty, JULY 4, 28*e*
City of Calcutta—casualty, SEPT. 5, 21*f* ; 6, 21*f*
City of Chester—mutiny : see under LABOUR : Shipping
City of Khios—casualty, JULY 20, 14*d*, 20*g* ; 21, 22*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 23*f*
City of Montreal—casualty, AUG. 16, 19*d* ; 20, 20*g*
City of New York : see under ANTARCTIC regions : Byrd expedition
City of Tokio—casualty, JULY 19, 27*d*
City of Victoria—casualty, JULY 18, 22*e* ; 19, 27*d*
City of Yokohama—casualty, JULY 21, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*c* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 28*g* ; 28, 11*g*, 22*c* ; 31, 25*g* ; AUG. 24, 20*g*
Clacton Belle—casualty, SEPT. 4, 14*c*, 19*e*
Clan Lamont—casualty (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*c* ; 6, 21*f*
Clan McDougal—launched, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Clan Mackellar—casualty, JULY 7, 19*f* ; 13, 25*b*
Clara Camus—casualty, SEPT. 14, 21*f*
Claus Rickmers—casualty, SEPT. 14, 21*f*
Clearwater—casualty, JULY 25, 28*e* ; 26, 19*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Coal, transport of : see under COAL and coalmining—Transport
Cocle—casualty, JULY, 9, 23*f*
Colmar—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g*
Construction :—
Clyde—output statistics, AUG. 31, 12*g*
Industry—Haldin, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 17, 20*c* ;—Invernairn, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 8*d*;—North-East Coast: revival, SEPT. 13, 9*b*; conditions, 17, 9*a*
Lloyd's Register—return for June quarter, JULY 18, 20*a* ; new edition, 25, 11*a*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
Oil tankers (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*e*
Copenhagen—tugboats sunk, AUG. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Cornwood—casualty, SEPT. 11, 13*b*, 22*g* ; inquiry : finding, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Corporal—casualty, AUG. 2, 21*d*
Cragpool—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g*
Cramlington—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Crouch Belle—fatal accident to member of crew, AUG. 28, 7*b*
Culberson—casualty, JULY 21, 22*c*
Cumberland Coast—casualty, AUG. 24, 10*d*, 20*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 17*g* ; 27, 19*f* ; 28, 21*g* ; 30, 20*d*
Curacao—casualty, JULY 25, 28*e*
Curl Curl—casualty, JULY 3, 22*e*
Curran—casualty, AUG. 28, 21*g*
Cynthiana—casualty, JULY 14, 23*g* ; 18, 22*e* ; 26, 19*e* ; AUG. 8, 20*f* ; 16, 19*f* ; 17, 20*b*, *c*
D. A. Thomas—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Dabeja—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g*
Daishin Maru—casualty, SEPT. 28, 25*d*
Daniel Getson—casualty, AUG. 28, 21*g*
Dannedaike—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Daphne—casualty, AUG. 27, 9*f*, 19*f*
Darnholme—casualty, SEPT. 22, 17*c* ; 25, 24*d*
Dauntless—casualty, JULY 24, 13*g*
De la salle—casualty, SEPT. 11, 22*g*
Delaware—casualty, JULY 3, 22*f*
Delta—casualty, JULY 20, 14*g*, 20*g*, 23*f* ; 21, 11*g*, 22*c*
Demerara—casualty, JULY 12, 25*f* ; 13, 25*b*
D'Entrecasteaux — casualty, JULY 6, 29*e* ; 7, 19*f* ; 18, 22*e*
Denvrackie—casualty, SEPT. 7, 8*e*
Dessau—casualty, AUG. 22, 20*g*
Devon City—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g*
Dinteldijk—casualty, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Discovery : see under WHALES
Dominia : see TELEGRAPHS : Cables : Horta, Azores-Newfoundland
Dredger Number 10—casualty, AUG. 18, 18*g*
Duchess of Atholl—maiden voyage, JULY 10, 21*b* ; casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Duchess of York—launching arrangements, JULY 28, 15*d* ; launched, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
E. Rose—casualty, AUG. 28, 9*b*, 21*f* ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; SEPT. 13, 17*g*
Eagle—casualty, JULY 25, 28*g*
Ecuador—casualty, AUG. 17, 11*f* ; 18, 18*g* ; 20, 20*g*
Edith—casualty, AUG. 28, 9*c*, 21*g* ; SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Edward Cattely—attempts rescue of ship on fire, SEPT. 6, 8*e*
Eemdijk—casualty, JULY 26, 10*c* ; AUG. 9, 19*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Elberfeld—rescuers rewarded, JULY 14, 11*b* ; AUG. 24, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Elizabeth Bromley—casualty, SEPT. 8, 20*b*
Elizabethville — salvage operations, AUG. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 12*g* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 9, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*c* ; 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; maps, AUG. 4, 12*g* ; 8, 12*b* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ; leading article, 7, 11*c*
El Lobo—casualty, JULY 28, 22*c*
Else—casualty, JULY 20, 20*g* ; 21, 22*c*
Emerald—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21*g*
Emlynian—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20*c*
Emlynmor—loss : inquiry, SEPT. 6, 14*c* ; 10, 9*g* ; judgment, 12, 14*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Emma—casualty, JULY 2, 26*f*
Energic—casualty, JULY 2, 26*f*
Engines : see ENGINES : Marine
Erda—casualty, AUG. 17, 20*c*
Eurana—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*c*
Europa—launched, AUG. 16, 12*c* ; (photo.), 18, 14
Evangeline—casualty, JULY 4, 28*e*
Evanghelia M. Diacakis — casualty, JULY 11, 26*g* ; 12, 25*f*
Fagerstrand—casualty, JULY 5, 27*b*
Faro—casualty, JULY 11, 26*g* ; 12, 25*f*
Fearless—services to crew rewarded, AUG. 25, 14*g*
Felipe—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Fern—casualty, JULY 5, 27*b*
Fides—casualty, SEPT. 20, 21*b*
Fire—unidentified vessel, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
Fleiss—casualty, SEPT. 18, 20*e* ; 19, 23*c*
Flint—casualty (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*c*
Floridian—casualty (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18*c* ; 5, 21*f*
Forbeath—casualty, AUG. 30, 20*d*
Fore-end of vessel—launch : instance, AUG. 3, 9*b*
Forth—casualty, SEPT. 4, 19*e*
Forthbridge—casualty, AUG. 29, 18*f*
Fram—restoration : correspondence, AUG. 17, 8*a* ; 20, 8*d*
Fred Cleeves—casualty, SEPT. 8, 20*b* ; 10, 21*g* ; 11, 22*g*
Freights—autumn prospects (F.N.), JULY 31, 20*e* ;—Rates : see *Rates*, below
Fritiof—casualty, JULY 2, 26*f*
Frothblower—casualty, AUG. 6, 17*g*
Fuel :—
Pulverized coal—first ship adapted to use : building contract, AUG. 17, 12*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*c* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 6, 9*c* ;—*Stuartstar* : experiment, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Fukura Maru—casualty, AUG. 8, 20*f*
Fushimi Maru—luncheon, JULY 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Gallier—casualty, SEPT. 19, 23*c* ; 20, 21*b* ; 24, 25*d* ; 28, 25*d*
Garthavon—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*c*
Geddington Court—launched, AUG. 6, 8*f*
Giovanni Battista—casualty, SEPT. 29, 19*g*
Gladys M. Taylor—casualty, AUG. 11, 18*g*
Glen Gower—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Glenluss—casualty, AUG. 6, 17*g*
Glitra—casualty, JULY 19, 27*d*
Glorioso—casualty, AUG. 16, 19*d* ; 20, 20*g*
Goathland—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Golden Eagle—casualty, JULY 2, 26*f*
Governor—casualty, JULY 13, 25*b* ; 16, 20*g*
Gracefield—launched, JULY 7, 11*g*
Grana—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*
Grandon—casualty, JULY 27, 23*f*
Grecian—casualty, JULY 4, 28*c*
Grelstone—casualty, AUG. 10, 20*f*
Grossherzogin Elisabeth — casualty, AUG. 23, 20*c*
Guaratuba—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Guilliak—casualty, SEPT. 8, 20*b*
Gujarat—casualty, JULY 3, 22*c*
Gustav Schindler—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g* ; 23, 20*e* ; 25, 16*g* ; 28, 21*g*
Gustav Vigeland—casualty, AUG. 17, 20*c*
Hague—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d* ; 25, 24*d*
Hahira—casualty, AUG. 17, 20*c*
Hans Egede—Oxford University Greenland expedition : see under GREENLAND
Hardwicke Grange—casualty, JULY 10, 28*c* ; 11, 26*g* ; 12, 25*f* ; 14, 23*f*
Harperley—casualty, SEPT. 25, 24*d* ; 28, 25*d*
Hauraki—casualty, JULY 26, 19*e*
Hazelside—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20*c*
Heathfield—casualty, JULY 3, 22*c* ; 4, 28*e*
Hebburn—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*
Hektor—casualty, SEPT. 19, 23*c*
Helene Louys—casualty, AUG. 25, 17*g*
Helmsman—loss : inquiry, AUG. 28, 14*a* ; 29, 9*d* ; judgment, SEPT. 4, 9*c*
Henry Cort—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
Henry D. Whiton—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Hermes—casualty, SEPT. 17, 11*g*, 19*c* ; 18, 20*c*
Hermione—casualty, SEPT. 27, 18*g*
Hertha—casualty, JULY 18, 22*e*
Hesione—casualty, SEPT. 5, 21*f* ; 7, 8*e*
Heworth—casualty, AUG. 24, 20*g* ; 27, 19*f*
Hinrich—casualty, SEPT. 18, 20*e*
Hoedic—casualty, JULY 26, 19*e* (4*) ; SEPT. 29, 19*g*
Homecourt—casualty, AUG. 4, 21*b*
Homeside—casualty, JULY 4, 28*e*
Homestead—rescuers rewarded, JULY 10, 13*b*
Horsa—launched, AUG. 6, 8*f*
Huron—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*e*
Huronic—casualty, AUG. 7, 9*d* ; 20, 19*f*
Hurunui—casualty, JULY 30, 22*d* ; AUG. 6, 17*g*
I. J. Merritt—casualty, AUG. 3, 22*d*, *g*
Idylle—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21*g*
Igotz Mendi—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*
Ile de France—aeroplane carrying experiment : see under AERONAUTICS : Services : Mail
Ilex—casualty, AUG. 22, 20*g*
Illingworth—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*e*
India—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21*g*
Innaren—casualty, JULY 2, 26*f* ; 4, 28*e* ; 9, 23*f*
Innerton—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*e*
Insulinde—eight deaths in, JULY 10, 15*d* ; 17, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Insurance : see INSURANCE, marine
Iona—casualty, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Iossifoglu—casualty, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Irene S. Embiricos—casualty, AUG. 30, 20*d*
Iron Crown—casualty, AUG. 18, 18*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Islesman—casualty, AUG. 30, 20*d*
James F. Cahill—casualty, JULY 31, 25*g*
Janus—casualty, JULY 28, 22*c*
Jay C. Morse—casualty, AUG. 23, 20*e*
Jervis Bay—at Suez, JULY 7, 14*c* ; leaves Port Said, 9, 15*a* ; at Southampton, 18, 19*d* ;—Deputation incident : see under LABOUR ;—Naval assistance ; cost of : question in Parliament, JULY 12, 8*c* ; —Parliament : questions, JULY 5, 9*b* ; 20, 8*d* ;—Stowaways : see under *Stowaways*, below
Johanna Smith : see UNITED STATES : Casino and night club, floating
Johannes Westphal—casualty, JULY 18, 22*e*
John L. Martino—casualty, AUG. 15, 20*d* ; 17, 20*c*
John W. Chittenden—casualty, AUG. 2, 21*g*
Jolly Guy—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Josey—casualty, SEPT 3, 20*c* ; 5, 21*f*
Joun Maru—casualty, AUG. 14, 19*f*
Jumieges—casualty, SEPT. 28, 25*d*
Jupiter—casualty, AUG. 2, 21*d*
Kalyan—casualty, AUG. 8, 20*f* ; 9, 19*g* ; 11, 18*g*
Kangean—casualty, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Kashgar—casualty, JULY 24, 28*c* ; 25, 28*e*
Kazembe—casualty, AUG. 8, 20*f*
Kendy—casualty, AUG. 28, 9*b*, 21*g*
Kentuckian—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Keret—casualty, AUG. 9, 19*g*
Keynes—rapid cargo loading, AUG. 9, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Killoran—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25d ; 25, 24*d*
King—casualty, AUG. 15, 20*d*
Kiowa—casualty, JULY 27, 23*g* ; 28, 22*c* ; 31, 25*g*
Kitano Maru—casualty, AUG. 13, 12*g*, 21*e* ; 14, 7*f* ; 16, 19*d* ; 20, 9*g* ; 22, 9*g* ; 23, 14*d*
Knud—casualty, JULY 16, 20*g* ; 17, 26*g*
Koan Maru—casualty, AUG. 21, 20*e*
Kolpino—casualty, JULY 18, 22*e*
Kommandoren—casualty, AUG. 28, 21*g*
Königin Luise—casualty, SEPT. 11, 13*b*, 22*g* ; inquiry : finding, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Kuma Maru—casualty, SEPT. 26, 24*g*
Kutli—casualty, JULY 17, 26*g*
Kyokkoh Maru—casualty, SEPT. 8, 20*b* ; 14, 21*g*
L.S. 212—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
La Blanca—casualty, AUG. 9, 19*g*
Lady Daphne—lifeboat adrift, AUG. 16, 19*d* ; casualty, 17, 20*c*
Lady Drake—launched, SEPT. 5, 14*a*
Lady Hawkins—launched, AUG. 17, 9*d*; (photo.), 17, 16
Lady Nelson—launch : arrangements, JULY 3, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; launched, 18, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
Lafian—launched, SEPT. 5, 14*a*
La Frileuse—casualty, JULY 13, 25*b*
Laurelpark—casualty, AUG. 6, 17*g*
Laurieston—casualty, AUG. 4, 21*b*
Leviathan—mail robbery : see under UNITED States : Crime
Levnet—casualty, SEPT. 29, 19*f*
Liberal—casualty, AUG. 25, 17*g*
Lifeboats—*Schuttevaer* sold, AUG. 31, 15*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Lifesaving—collapsible rubber boats : demonstration, JULY 5, 13*g* ;—Conference, international : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 26*b* ;—Convention (1914) : text reprinted, SEPT. 21, 26*b* ;—Dutch lifeboats : crews rewarded, JULY 31, 19*e* ;—Line-throwing appliance : Bill : before Standing Committee, JULY 27, 8*e*; in Commons : third reading, 28, 7*c* ; in Lords : second reading, AUG. 1, 8*a* ; third reading, 2, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 4, 7*a* ;—Passengers' tribute, SEPT. 6, 10*d*
Lillian—casualty, SEPT. 19, 23*c* ; 20, 21*b*
Lina L. D.—casualty, AUG. 7, 16*c* ; 8, 20*f*
Lincoln Ellsworth—casualty, SEPT. 20, 21*b*
Liners—aeroplane carrying : see under AERONAUTICS : *Services* : *Mail* ;—Privacy in : correspondence, SEPT. 20, 8*e*
Livadia—casualty, AUG. 22, 20*g*
Livingstone Roe—casualty, JULY 27, 23*f*
Livingstonia—casualty, SEPT. 22, 17*g* ; 24, 25*d*
Llanberis—casualty, AUG. 14, 19*b* ; 17, 20*c*
Llandaff Castle—casualty, SEPT. 14, 21*f*
Llanquihue—casualty, SEPT. 8, 20*b*
Llantwit Major—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*e* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 20*e* ; 16, 19*d*
Lochmonar—new fore-end launched, AUG. 3, 9*b*
Lombardy — mutiny : see under LABOUR
Lorient—casualty, JULY 4, 28*e*
Los Alamos—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Losses—statistics for last quarter, 1927, JULY 12, 21*f* ; for May, JULY 3, 22*f* ; for six months (F.N.), AUG. 14, 16*d*
Lovisa—law case, JULY 3, 5*c*
Luce, Napoleonic art treasures lost in (1806)—salvage operations, AUG. 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Lucie—casualty, JULY 21, 22*c*
Ludwigshafen—casualty, AUG. 29, 18*f*
Lundy Light—casualty, JULY 3, 22*e* ; 4, 28*e*
Lygnern—casualty, SEPT. 20, 21*b* ; 21, 25*g*
M. Arnus—salvage award : distribution announced, JULY 28, 14*d*
Maasdijk—casualty, AUG. 1, 24*d* ; 2, 21*d*, *g* ; 7, 16*e*
Mackworth—casualty, AUG. 10, 20*f* ; 13, 21*e* ; 16, 19*d*
Madras City—casualty, JULY 11, 26*g* ; 12, 25*f* ; 14, 23*f*
Magda—casualty, JULY 14, 23*g*, *f* ; 18, 22*e* ; 19, 27*d* ; 21, 22*c*
Maid of Lemnos—casualty, AUG. 2, 21*d* ; 8, 20*f*
Makis—law case, JULY 21, 4*d*
Malachite—casualty, JULY 18, 22*e*
Mamilius — agitator incidents : see AUSTRALIA : Labour : Commonwealth Line crews
Manasco—casualty, SEPT. 19, 13*f* ; 20, 21*b*
Manchester Civilian—casualty, AUG. 16, 19*d*
Manoeran—casualty, AUG. 23, 20*e*
Manx Maid—casualty, AUG. 13, 9*g*
Maple Leaf—casualty, AUG. 17, 20*c*
Margaret—casualty, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Maria Altieri—assistance to rewarded, AUG. 18, 7*b* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Maria Pinago—casualty, SEPT. 28, 25*d*
Marie Horn—casualty, JULY 25, 28*g*
Marigola—casualty, JULY 16, 20*g*
Martin (barge)—casualty, AUG. 17, 9*g*, 20*c*
Mary Cam—casualty, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Matakana—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Maule—casualty, SEPT. 12, 21*g*
Mauretania—record voyage, JULY 7, 14*d* ; speed in Cowes Roads : complaint, 14, 7*e* ; records, 20, 14*d* ; 21, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 12, 14*d*
Median—casualty, JULY 31, 25*g*
Meer Kerk—casualty, SEPT. 11, 22*g*
Mellanear—casualty, SEPT. 6, 21*f*
Meropi—casualty, JULY 3, 22*e* ; 4, 28*e* ; 7, 19*f* ; 10, 23*b* ; 13, 21*e*
Michael L. Embiricos—casualty, JULY 18, 22*e* (4*) ; 19, 27*d* ; 25, 18*e*
Mifune Maru—casualty, AUG. 15, 20*d* ; 18, 18*g*
Mildura—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*
Mimosa—casualty, AUG. 9, 19*g*
Minnazwei—casualty, AUG. 18, 18*g*
Minnewaska—casualty, SEPT. 18, 16*a*
Misaki Maru—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g*
Misty Law—casualty, AUG. 23, 20*e*
Models—*Royal Albert* : made by Sir R. Bacon (photo.), SEPT. 15, 12 ;—Sale (Hurcomb's Galleries) : announced, SEPT. 1, 10*a*
Moghreb Acsa—casualty, JULY 16, 20*g*; 17, 26*g*, 15*g*
Mogul—casualty, JULY 19, 27*d*
Moland—casualty, JULY 3, 22*e*
Molesey—casualty, AUG. 18, 18*g*
Mona II.—casualty, JULY 3, 22*e*
Monaleen—casualty, AUG. 22, 20*g*
Monroe County—casualty, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Montana—casualty, SEPT. 26, 24*g*
Monte Cervantes—casualty, JULY 26, 14*c* ; 27, 13*c*, 23*f* ; 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Monterey—casualty, SEPT. 14, 21*f* ; 17, 19*c*
Montrose—casualty, JULY 28, 11*c*, 22*c*; AUG. 1, 24*d*
Moreton Bay—casualty, JULY 2, 26*f*
Moriah—casualty, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Morrissey : see ARCTIC regions : Mummies
Motor-vessels—Lord Kylsant (s.), JULY 20, 16*e*
Moyola—casualty, JULY 3, 22*e*
Munamar—casualty, AUG. 14, 16*e*, 19*f*; 20, 19*f*, 20*g*
Munlisto—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*e*
Munsterland—casualty, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Musme—casualty, AUG. 1, 24*d*
Nagara—casualty, AUG. 10, 20*f* ; 13, 21*e*
Nansemboid—casualty, JULY 7, 19*f*
Nantasket—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*e*
Narada—casualty, JULY 6, 29*e*
Navigation :—
Commands—Fuller, Capt. H. (l.), JULY 5, 12*d* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 4, 9*c*
Thomas Gray Memorial Trust : see under Royal Society of Arts
Nell Gwynn—casualty, AUG. 18, 18*g*
Neptune—casualty, SEPT. 7, 8*e*
Nereus—casualty, JULY 21, 22*c*
Nerissa—casualty, JULY 13, 25*b*
Nevesinje—casualty, SEPT. 11, 22*g* ; 13, 17*g* ; 19, 23*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Newbury—casualty, SEPT. 18, 20*e* ; 24, 25*d*
New Columbia—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
New Steamer No. 241—casualty, JULY 28, 22*c*
Newton Beech—casualty, JULY 18, 22*e*
New York—casualty, AUG. 3, 22*d* ; 4, 21*b*
Nias—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g*
Ningchow—assistance to *Maria Altieri*: crew rewarded, AUG. 18, 7*b* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Norge—casualty, AUG. 6, 17*g*
Oaklands Grange—casualty, JULY 19, 27*d*
Oarsman—casualty, SEPT 1, 17*g*
Oaxaca—casualty, JULY 16, 20*g*
Oil Pioneer—launched, SEPT. 5, 14*a*
Oil tankers—freight rates : see *Rates*, freight, below
Oinoussios—casualty, JULY 16, 20*g* ; 17, 26*g* ; 18, 22*e*
Older—casualty, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
Oliva—casualty, SEPT. 18, 20*e* ; 19, 7*c*
Olympier—casualty, SEPT. 21, 25*g* ; 24, 25*d*
Olympos—casualty, AUG. 9, 19*g* ; 10, 20*f* ; 16, 19*d* ; 20, 20*g* ; 27, 19*f*
Oostcappelle—casualty, SEPT. 18, 20*e*; 19, 23*c*
Orama—assault on passengers near Columbo : see CEYLON : Crime
Orange Fleet—fire, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Orania—casualty, JULY 27, 13*f*
Orient—casualty, AUG. 8, 20*f*; 13. 21*e*; 16, 19*d* ; 23, 20*e*
Orleans—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*
Ornus—casualty, JULY 23, 24*f* ; 25, 28*g* ; SEPT. 11, 22*g*
Oshogbo—casualty, JULY 14, 13*g*, 23*f*, *g*
Osmandijk—casualty, AUG. 9, 19*g*
Otranto—casualty, AUG. 13, 12*g*, 21*e* ; 14, 7*f*, 16*e*, 19*f* ; 16, 19*d*
Overloading—of foreign vessels : note, JULY 13, 21*f* ;—St. Lawrence ports : Montreal Board of Trade inquiry : report, SEPT. 11, 13*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*
Ovid—casualty, AUG. 30, 20*d* ; 31, 8*e*
Oxfordshire—casualty, JULY 23, 24*f* ; 24, 28*b* ; 26, 10*e*
Pacific—casualty, AUG. 9, 19*g*
Packing (F.N.), JULY 31, 20*e*;—Cardboard containers (F.N.), JULY 3, 23*e*
Pallesen—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*e*
Pasqua—casualty, JULY 25, 28*g*
Passat—casualty, AUG. 27, 9*f*, 19*f* ; 28, 21*f*
Passengers—transfer to aeroplanes : see under AERONAUTICS : Services : Liners
Pegaway—casualty, AUG. 23, 20*e*
Pepita—casualty, AUG. 6, 17*g* ; 8, 20*f* ; SEPT. 12, 21*g*
Persevera—casualty, SEPT. 28, 25*d*
Persier—casualty, JULY 25, 28*g*
Peshtigo—casualty, AUG. 15, 20*d*
Plover—casualty, JULY 21, 22*c*
Poeldijk—casualty, JULY 12, 25*f*
Port Alma—launched, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
Portfield—casualty, JULY 14, 23*f*
Port Napier—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Port Nicholson—casualty, JULY 21, 22*c* ; 23, 24*f* ; 24, 28*b*
Princes Channel—casualty, JULY 21, 22*c*
Princess Elaine—casualty, SEPT. 14, 21*f*
Purley Oaks—casualty, AUG. 24, 20*g* ; 25, 16*g* ; 28, 21*f*, *g*
Queen of Kent—casualty, SEPT. 18, 16*a*
Queen's County—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g* ; 21, 20*e* ; SEPT. 8, 20*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 15, 18*b* ;—Looting : see under LABRADOR Fisherman
Raby Castle—casualty, JULY 23, 24*f*, 13*g* ; SEPT. 27, 9*a*
Rahman—casualty, JULY 11, 26*g*
Ranchi—tugboat accident at Copenhagen, AUG. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rates, freight :—
Africa, South—Lourenco Marques : proposed reduction, SEPT. 5, 18*c*
Chamber of Shipping—annual report (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*e*
Index number—for June (F.N.), JULY 14, 19*d* ; for July (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*c*
Living, cost of—effect (F.N.), AUG. 27, 19*b*
Market—condition (F.N.), JULY 12, 20*e* ; AUG. 15, 17*c* ; 25, 16*c* ; SEPT. 10, 20*d*
Oil tankers, JULY 2, 25*g* ; (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*e*
Old vessels, foreign—note, JULY 13, 21*f*
Russian wheat transport, for, JULY 4, 16*e* ; 5, 16*b* ; 6, 16*b* ; 7, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 16*f* ; 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Regulus—casualty, JULY 5, 27*b*
Relief—casualty, AUG. 3, 22*d*, *g*
Rescue—crew rewarded, JULY 14, 11*b*; AUG. 24, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Resolute—casualty, AUG. 3, 22*d*, *g*
Rollo—casualty, JULY 9, 23*f*
Rosabelle—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20*c*
Roschal—casualty, AUG. 16, 19*d* ; 17, 9*e*
Rose Castle—casualty, JULY 28, 11*c*, 22*c* ; AUG. 1, 24*d* ; 2, 21*g* ; 4, 21*b*
Rosina—casualty, JULY 30, 22*d*
Rotha—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20*c*
Rowena Ross—casualty, AUG. 6, 17*g*
Royal Daffodil—casualty, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Royal Sovereign—casualty, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Rozan Maru—casualty, SEPT. 29, 19*f*
Sailing—British Sailing Ship Owners' Association : report, SEPT. 14, 14*e*; —*Garthpool* : arrives at Cork, AUG. 15, 9*a*
Salonica—casualty, JULY 19, 27*d*
Salvage—*Elizabethville* : ▬ *Elizabethville*, above
Salvus—casualty, JULY 23, 24*f*
Santa Maria—model sold at Orathes fête, AUG. 21, 9*g*
Scheldestad—casualty, JULY 4, 28*e*
Scythia—transfer of passengers to aeroplane : see AERONAUTICS—Services

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Selandia—casualty, JULY 21, 22*d*, 9*g*
Serafin Ballesteros—casualty, JULY 20, 20*g* ; 21, 22*c*
Services :—
Africa, South-Lourenco Marques—Mozambique Convention provisions, SEPT. 14, 12*b* ; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rates : see under *Rates*, above
Australia, to—joint weekly service, JULY 9, 27*f* ; — Alternative routes : announcement (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*c* ;—Kylsant, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 30, 10*b*
Cherbourg-New York—speed record, JULY 20, 14*d* ; 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Cross-channel — Dover-Ostend : official reply to criticism, AUG. 20, 11*c*
England-Egypt—proposed quickening, JULY 7, 9*e*
Hamburg-New York—cargo vessels ; to be resumed, SEPT. 5, 19*g*
Imperial—Lord Kylsant (s.), JULY 12, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*d*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 16*e*
New York-Cannes—to be instituted, AUG. 31, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
Palestine, to—announced, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Scottish Highlands and Islands, Western—contract: Select Committee ; sitting, JULY 4, 11*e* ; report (P.N.), 25, 16*g* ; issued, 27, 11*d* ; leading article, 27, 15*d*; correspondence, 28, 8*e*
Shirvan—casualty, JULY 2, 26*f* ; SEPT. 1, 17*g*
Shreveport—casualty, SEPT. 14, 21*f*, *g*; 15, 18*b* ; 17, 19*c*
Shunyo Maru—casualty, JULY 10, 28*b*; 16, 20*g*
Sierra—casualty, AUG. 20, 20*g*
Signalling—article (The Headland: a watch on shipping), AUG. 22, 15*e*
Silarus—casualty, JULY 31, 25*g* ; AUG. 1, 24*d* ; 2, 21*d*
Silverhazel—casualty, JULY 7, 19*f*
Sinmac—casualty, AUG. 8, 20*f*
Sinnington Court—launched, AUG. 17, 20*c*
Sir James Bell—casualty, AUG. 17, 20*c*
Sommelsdijk—casualty, JULY 31, 25*g*
Stanley Dollar—casualty, AUG. 18, 18*g*
Star of Hope, SY 350—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20*c*
State ownership—Kylsant, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*b* ; —Parliament: questions, JULY 4, 9*c*
Steelville—casualty, AUG. 11, 18*g*
Steiermark—casualty, JULY 18, 22*e*
Stella Lykes—casualty, JULY 27, 23*f*
Stimson—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Stowaways—*Jervis Bay* incidents : Capt. Daniel's statement, JULY 7, 14*c* ; 18, 9*d* ;—Police search, AUG. 9, 15*d* ;—Prosecutions, JULY 10, 5*e* ; AUG. 10, 9*e*, *g* ; 18, 12*f* ; 24, 9*c* ; SEPT. 4, 14*d*
Strabon—casualty, SEPT. 28, 25*d*
Strandhill—casualty, JULY 23, 24*f*
Strongbow—casualty, JULY 12, 25*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Stuartstar—pulverized fuel : see under *Fuel*, above
Sui Tai—casualty, AUG. 25, 17*g*
Surat—casualty, AUG. 16, 19*d*
Sussex Maid—casualty, AUG. 22, 20*g*
Sussex Queen—casualty, AUG. 22, 20*g*
Tapti—casualty, JULY 5, 27*e*
Tategami Maru—casualty, AUG. 13, 21*e* ; 14, 19*f*
Taycraig—law case, JULY 11, 5*e*
Tedious—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*
Telegraphy, wireless—committee (international): formed, SEPT. 13, 11*g* ;—Directional : installation at Start Point lighthouse, SEPT. 28, 18
Telemachus—casualty, SEPT. 14, 21*f* ; 17, 19*c*
Temple Pier—casualty, AUG. 10, 20*f*
Thea—casualty, JULY 23, 24*f*
Thomas Thresher—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d* ; 25, 24*d*
Tilsington Court—launched, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Tista—casualty, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
Tonnage—idle: statistics (F.N.), JULY 26, 22*f* ;—Old: broken up: statistics for last quarter, 1927, JULY 12, 21*f* ; for March quarter, SEPT. 4, 18*e* ;—Standard (F.N.), JULY 30, 20*e* ;—Surplus (F.N.), AUG. 27, 19*b*
Tore Jarl—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*f*
Torne—casualty, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Tortugas—casualty, SEPT. 11, 22*g*
Trade—foreign competition : Mr. P. Haldin (s.), AUG. 17, 20*c* ;—Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY 26, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*
Tremeadow—casualty, AUG. 6, 17*g*
Trentwood—casualty, AUG. 31, 8*e*
Tribune—loss in 1797 recalled, JULY 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Trio—casualty, SEPT. 3, 9*g*, 20*c*
Triton—casualty, AUG. 23, 20*e*
Tromoy—casualty, SEPT. 21, 25*g*
Tuscany—crew rewarded, JULY 24, 13*g*
Tynet, B. C. K. 160—casualty, AUG. 31, 8*e*
Unseaworthyness—law case, JULY 11, 5*c*
Urundi—casualty, JULY 31, 25*g*
Vale of Pickering—casualty, AUG. 23, 20*e*
Valencia—accident to mate, AUG. 10, 9*g*
Varild—casualty, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Vassilios—casualty, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Vestalia—casualty, SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Vestris—casualty, JULY 19, 27*d*
Vesuvio—casualty, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
Viceroy of India—launched, SEPT. 17, 17*c* ; (photo.), 17, 16
Ville d'Alexandrette—casualty, SEPT. 19, 23*c* ; 20, 21*b*
Ville de Damas—casualty, JULY 3, 22*e*
Ville de Marseille—casualty, JULY 6, 29*c* ; 16, 20*g* ; 17, 26*g* ; AUG. 1, 24*d* ; 4, 21*b*
Volunteer—casualty, AUG. 30, 20*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
W. H. Sawyer—casualty, AUG. 15, 20*d*
Wachtfels—casualty, SEPT. 5, 21*f*
War, the Great—convoys: see WAR, The Great: Operations: Naval
Warlike operation—law case, JULY 20, 5*f*
Washtenaw—casualty, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Wenchow—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21*g* ; 15, 18*b*
Wendy—casualty, SEPT. 18, 16*a*
Whiteway—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
Willbalico—casualty, SEPT. 22, 17*e* , 24, 25*d* ; 26, 24*g*
Willett—casualty, AUG. 3, 22*d*, *g*
William A. McKenney—casualty, AUG. 16, 19*d* ; 22, 20*g*
Windsor—casualty, AUG. 28, 21*f*
Wistaria—mate overboard, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
Yalou—casualty, JULY 30, 22*d* ; 31, 25*g* ; AUG. 3, 22*d* ; 4, 21*b* ; 6, 17*g* ; 8, 20*f*
Yeizan Maru—casualty, JULY 3, 22*e* ; 5, 27*b*
Yokohama—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
Yoma—launched, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Zelpha—salvage award, JULY 4, 22*g*
Zenon—casualty, JULY 11, 26*g*
Zinita—casualty, JULY 2, 26*f*
SHIPSTEAD, Senator (U.S.A.)—attitude in Presidential election, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
SHIPWAY, Col. Robert W.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
SHIRE Horse Society—jubilee : article, JULY 9, 22*c*
SHIRLEY Institute—meeting, SEPT. 28, 16*b* ; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SHOEBURYNESS—motor-boat stranded : instance, AUG. 20, 9*g*
SHOOLBRED (James) and Co., Ltd.—Empire Festival Week opened, SEPT. 22, 7*c* ;—Trade notices, JULY 2, 13*d* ; 5, 13*b* ; 9, 13*d* ; SEPT. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 11*e*
SHOOTING—lettings : list, AUG. 9, 13*d*
SHOPS :—
Hours :—
Act—Bill : in Lords : first reading, JULY 3, 10*a* ; second reading, 13, 8*a* ; committee, 20, 8*a* ; third reading, 25, 9*a* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 28, 7*c* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a* ; regulations in force, 29, 14*e*
August Bank holiday — arrangements, JULY 27, 6*g* ; City of London notice, AUG. 3, 12*b*
Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*c*
Rating : see under LOCAL taxation
Shop lifting—prosecution, AUG. 17, 9*e* ; 20, 9*a*
Window dressing—Busby, Mr. G. C. (lect.), AUG. 30, 14*d* ; — Lay figures : article, AUG. 27, 10*d*
Windows—lighting : Mr. W. J. Jones (lect.), AUG. 31, 7*f*
SHORE, Mr. Cameron—on gulls and winged ants (l.), AUG. 21, 8*d*
SHOREDITCH County Court—summonses : record number, JULY 27, 11*g*
SHORT, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Southampton Corporation Bill, JULY 6, 9*f* ; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SHORT, Mr. Cyril E.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
SHORTHOUSE, Mr.—"John Inglesant" : Glamorgan Commission reference : see CHARLES I.
SHORTT, Mr.—time measuring clocks invention : quoted, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
SHOWAN, Mr. P. B.—at Holborn Restaurant, on English language, AUG. 9, 8*e*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
on Channel Tunnel (l.), AUG. 17, 8*b*
on omnibus fares (l.), JULY 2, 12*d*
on speed of heavy motor traffic (statement), AUG. 2, 9*b*
SHROPSHIRE—electoral : Oswestry, AUG. 31, 14*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 12*f* ; 8, 7*g* ; 24, 11*g*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co.—Bill : before Committee, JULY 11, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 20, 8*b* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
SHUMENKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 30, 11*d* ; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; visits Dr. Marinkovitch, AUG. 21, 11*d* ; discusses Greek settlement proposals, SEPT. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Nettuno Conventions, AUG. 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 9*c*
SHUNITCH (Yugoslavia) : see YUGOSLAVIA : Crime : Murders : Ristovitch
SHUTTLEWORTH, Dr. George E.—will, JULY 13, 19*c*
SHYOCK, River—ice dam : see INDIA : Floods ;—Photographs, AUG. 13, 16 ; SEPT. 6, 16
SIAM :—
Buddhism—teaching in schools ; elementary treatise to be published annually, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Crime—appeal to Buddhist Church, SEPT. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Chinese gunmen—activities ; two policemen shot, SEPT. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Religion—effect of institution of Sunday, SEPT. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SIAM, Prince Chumbhot of—visits King and Queen, JULY 27, 17*b*
SIBBALD, Rev. Dr.—at Glasgow, on Scottish Presbyterian divinity students, SEPT. 27, 14*d*
SIBERIA :—
Floods : see under RUSSIA
Weather : see WEATHER : Russia
SIBOUR, Vicomte de—pleasure flight round world : plans, SEPT. 14, 15*f* ; commenced, 15, 13*e* ; at Tangier, 25, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; at Fez, 26, 13*g*
SIDAROUSS Bey, Sesostris (Egypt)—trial flight in *Calcutta* flying boat, AUG. 30, 12*f*
SIDDALL, Mr. Ernest D. (solicitor)—suspended, JULY 14, 4*d*
SIEMENS Brothers and Co.—Siemens and Halske : negotiations explained (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 20*c*
SIEMENS Karolus facsimile telegraph : see TELEGRAPHS : Facsimile
SIENA—musical festival : see under MUSIC : *Festivals* ,—Palio horse race, JULY 3, 15*f* ; (photo.), 7, 18
SIERRA Leone :—
Slavery—reform : discussed by League of Nations Committee, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
SIERRA Leone Club—dinner, JULY 28, 14*c*
SIFTON, Mr. —in Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council, on Simon Commission, AUG. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)

SIGNATURES : see AUTOGRAPHS
SIGNORETTI, Signor Alfredo (Italy) :—
on Anglo-French naval agreement (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 12*b*
on Peace Pact (art. quoted), JULY 30, 11*g* ; AUG. 28, 11*d*
on Yugoslavian political situation (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 11*a*
SIKANDER, Mr. (India)—at Moscow, on Communist Party, JULY 27, 13*c*
SIKES, Dr. Alfred W.—on Jordans Meeting House (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
SILEUCIA—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq
SILESIA :—
Iron and steel mills—purchase by Mr. W. H. Harriman : authorized, AUG. 4, 17*g*
SILESIA, Upper :—
Hindenburg, President von (s.), SEPT. 19, 13*b* ; French opinion, 21, 13*c* ; Polish opinion, 21, 13*c*
Schools, minority—closure : League of Nations Council discusses, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
SILICOSIS—miners' : see under DISEASES, industrial
SILK :—
Chinese :—
Moth—attempt to acclimatize in Battersea Park, SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Duties—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JULY 6, 11*f* ;—Evasion : prosecution, JULY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Revenue : statistics, JULY 4, 24*b* (3* 4*)
Industry—merger, AUG. 2, 17*c*
Theft—from Messrs. Pierre Raymond Chalmette, AUG. 16, 19*g*
Trade : see *Industry*, above
SILK, artificial :—
Doncaster factory—German firm's negotiations, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Duties : see under SILK
Industry (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17*a*
Correspondence, JULY 14, 10*d*
Diseases resulting : see under DISEASES, industrial
Hollings, Mr. S. B. (lect.), JULY 10, 21*c*
Over-capitalization—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 19*c*
Inventor : see CHARDONNET, late M.
Mason, Mr. A. (lect.), SEPT. 3, 9*b*
Standards Bureau, International—creation (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 21*c*
Trade : see *Industry*, above
Wool—use in : Mr. H. Dawson (s.), AUG. 14, 7*c*
Yarns—prices : reduction, SEPT. 6, 18*g* (18*c*, 4*) ; 7, 19*d*
SILVER :—
Aeroplane cargoes, JULY 16, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 15, 14*f*
Imports—Mexico, from : consignment in London, AUG. 8, 14*g*
Imports and exports, JULY 7, 21*g* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 20*b* ; 25, 23*b* (4*) ; 28, 17*d* ; AUG. 4, 17*d* ; 8, 18*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; 15, 18*a* ; 18, 15*d* ; 22, 18*a* ; 25, 17*a* ; 29, 18*a* ; SEPT. 1, 19*a* ; 5, 19*a* ; 8, 16*d* ; 12, 19*a* ; 15, 15*d* ; 19, 20*a* ; 22, 16*d* ; 26, 21*b* ; 29, 16*d*
SILVER, Barnett—desertion charge, SEPT. 24, 16*e* ; 25, 7*b* (3* 4*)
SILVER plate :—
Exhibitions :—
Oxford Colleges—(Ashmolean Museum) : arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*e*
SILVER plate :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—arrangements, AUG. 2, 15*b*
Sales :—
Bickersteth, Lady L. AUG. 25, 8*d*
Candlesticks (£1,100), JULY 27, 4*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Christie's, Messrs., JULY 14, 11*c*
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JULY 2, 13*b* ; 9, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*c* ; 21, 14*f* ; 30, 9*e* ; AUG. 4, 15*f* ; 25, 8*a* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 10*a* ; 17, 14*e* ; 22, 7*e* ; 29, 15*d*
Nesham, Mr. R., JULY 30, 9*e*
Pitt Rivers, Capt. G., JULY 4, 11*e*
Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., JULY 27, 4*g*
Sotheby, Messrs., JULY 27, 4*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Tixover Grange, JULY 21, 14*f*
Thefts :—
Georgian pepper boxes—owner wanted, AUG. 30, 9*g*
Refuse, hidden in, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
SILVERSTEIN, Mark—conspiracy charge, JULY 19, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SILVESTER, Mr. John—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
SIM, Mr. G. G.—directorship, JULY 9, 25*c*
SIM, Sir William A. (New Zealand)—death, AUG. 30, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
SIMEON, Laura Lady—motor accident, AUG. 25, 6*e*
SIMEON, Mr. Stephen :—
on Cook, Capt. (l.), AUG. 7, 5*e*
on slaughterhouses, private (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*
SIMLA—Muddiman memorial : see MUDDIMAN, late Sir Alexander
SIMMONDS, Mr. W. J.—on clean milk (l.), AUG. 27, 18*e*
SIMMONDS, William G.—robbery with violence charge, JULY 20, 19*e*
SIMMONS, Senator (U.S.A.)—resignation from Democratic National Committee, JULY 27, 14*a*
SIMMONS, Miss Julia A.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
SIMMONS, Maj. Sir Percy—member of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12*e*
SIMMONS, Samuel—burglary charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
SIMMONS, Mr. W. J.—on pasteurized milk (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
SIMMONS, William—false pretences charge, JULY 24, 13*c*
SIMMONS, William W.—death, AUG. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SIMON, Mrs. E. D.—at Oxford, on local government, AUG. 7, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SIMON, Sir John—member of City of London Chess Club, JULY 2, 13*c* ; leaves London, SEPT. 28, 17*b* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Indian Statutory Commission—return to India ; proposed central committee (tel. quoted), SEPT. 12, 12*c*
Party politics, participation in—reply to Spen Valley Conservatives, AUG. 4, 14*c*
at Aldwych Club, on Indian Reforms Commission, SEPT. 26, 7*c* ; leading article, 26, 15*c*
at Bradford, on Liberal Party ; peace pact ; industrial relations, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
at Buckie, on unemployment ; local government reform ; safeguarding of industries, SEPT. 6, 14*b*

SIMON, Sir John (continued) :—
at Chester, on next general election ; unemployment ; national economy; Labour Party, JULY 23, 9*e*
at Culworth, on electoral reform ; franchise, AUG. 20, 14*d*
at Cupar, on late Lord Haldane, SEPT. 4, 14*d*
at Fallodon, on unemployment relief ; safeguarding of industlies ; peace pact, AUG. 24, 9*c*
at Glastonbury, on next general election ; Socialism ; unemployment ; Liberal Party policy, JULY 30, 7*d*
at National Liberal Club, on Richard Cobden, JULY 19, 13*b*
at Oxford, on safeguarding of industries, AUG. 6, 6*d*
at Skegness, on Mr. W. Churchill ; Budgets ; rating relief, JULY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9*a* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 18, 8*d*
SIMON, Mr. L.—to visit United States, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
SIMON Commission : see under INDIA : Administration : Constitution
SIMONDS, Mr. Bruce—recital, JULY 6, 14*c*
SIMONDS, Mr. Stuart R.—candidate for City Shrievalty, JULY 9, 16*a*
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 9, 26*e* ; 10, 23*f*, 24*c* ; 11, 22*f*
SIMONS—law case, JULY 5, 5*f*
SIMONS, Adm. Ernest A.—death, SEPT. 3, 14*d*
SIMONS, Herr Walther (Germany)—nominated for vacant judgeship, Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 7, 9*b*
SIMONSON, Mr. Lee—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 27, 13*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. A.—appointment, AUG. 3, 20*e*
SIMPSON, Canon A. H.—resignation, JULY 19, 10*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. B. L.—on assassination of Chang Tso-lin (statement), AUG. 15, 12*d*
SIMPSON, Betty—stowaway charge, AUG. 10, 9*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 24, 15*d*
SIMPSON, Miss Dorothy—fatal accident, JULY 2, 18*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. Edward P.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. Frederick M.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
SIMPSON, Dr. G. C.—at British Association, on breaking drop theory of thunderstorms, SEPT. 7, 17*b*
SIMPSON, Sir George (India)—in Parliament, on wireless and cable merger, SEPT. 6, 11*b* ; on Coastal Shipping Bill, 14, 12*e* ; 15, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—bequest to Manchester Royal Infirmary, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
SIMPSON, Mr. W. H.—on speed of motor coaches (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
SIMPSON, Sir William—on trees of remembrance (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
SIMS, late Mr. Charles—sale of pictures : announced, JULY 7, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; held, 21, 14*f*
SIMS, Capt. William—biographical, JULY 16, 9*d*
SIMS-WILLIAMS, Sub-Lieut. H. W.—biographical, JULY 12, 10*e* (4*)
SIMSON, Mr.—law case, JULY 18, 5*c*
SIMSON, Dr. von (Germany)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 27, 11*c* : 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
at Geneva, on security proposals, JULY 2, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b*
SINCERO, Cardinal (Italy)—leaving for Montreal, AUG. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Capt.—Kashmir-ice-dam (statement), AUG. 18, 10*f* ; SEPT. 6, 12*g* ; (tel. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9*d* ; returning, 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald :—
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 6, 9*e* ; 10, 9*a*
SINCLAIR, Ronald—theft charge, SEPT. 26, 11*c*
SINCLAIR, Thomas K.—motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
SINES, Belcher : see under MURDERS
SINGAPORE :—
Communism—leaders arrested, JULY 5, 16*b* ; Tsinanfu demonstration prevented : arrests, AUG. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Epidemiological bureau : see under DISEASES, tropical
Fires—store, AUG. 8, 11*g* ; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Naval base : see under NAVY : Bases
Piracy—junk rifled, JULY 10, 15*e* (3* 4*)
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
SINGER, Dr. Charles—"From Magic to Science" : noticed, JULY 6, 22*b*
SINGER and Co., Ltd.—capital : increase authorized, SEPT. 6, 19*a* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 6, 19*a* ;—Report, AUG. 23, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*
SINGH, Sardar A. S. Karam (India)—found dead, AUG. 18, 9*c*
SINGH, Sardar. Gopal (India)—sedition charge, SEPT. 8, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 15, 9*a*
SINGH, Grantsher (India)—attends All-Parties conference, Lucknow, AUG. 30, 11*d*
SINGH, Raja Jagannath Baksh (United Provinces) — no confidence motion passed against, SEPT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; resignation accepted, 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SINGH, Sardar Kharak (India)—appeal for help for Bardoli "no tax" campaign, JULY 5, 15*g* ; 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SINGH, Sardar Mangal (India)—signs All-Parties Conference report on Constitution, AUG. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SINGH, Sir Rampal (India)—attends All-Parties conference, Lucknow, AUG. 30, 11*d*
SINGLO Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 24*e*
SINHA, late Lord—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
SINHA, Lord—in London, JULY 3, 19*b*
SION College — reception arrangements, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
SIOUX City—R. C. Bishop : see HEELAN, Bishop
SIPUT Tin Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
SIR Andrew Judd's Commercial School—prize giving, JULY 30, 17*c*
SIRCAR, Mukundalal (India) — arrested, JULY 25, 16*d*
SIRR, Mr. Hubert H. F.—on cricket (l.), JULY 28, 8*g*
SISOWATH Monivong, King of Cambodia : see CAMBODIA : King
SISSON, Mr. Francis H. (U.S.A.) at Detroit, on advertising, JULY 12, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
SITTINGBOURNE—new hospital : foundation stone laid, SEPT. 13, 14*c*

SIWA—article, JULY 3, 15*a*
SIX, Jan—picture collection: see under ART
SKANDERBEG:—
Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*b*; 3, 8*d*
Leading article, AUG. 29, 13*b*
Zogu I., King of the Albanians—alleged intention to assume title: see ZOGU I.
SKANDINAVIA Insurance Co.—report, JULY 10, 25*g* (3* 4*)
SKARA—archæology: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Scotland
SKAREN, Helgi V.—acquitted, SEPT. 7, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
SKELTON, Mr. A. N.:—
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 10, 9*a*;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, JULY 10, 9*b*
SKELTON, Mrs. Gladys—at 1912 Club, on Empire marketing, AUG. 15, 7*g*; 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—resigns chairmanship of London Iron and Steel Exchange, JULY 12, 25*b*
on copper industry (evid.), JULY 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
on steel trade (l.), JULY 24, 12*e*
SKELTON, Mr. O. D. (Canada)—leaves New York, AUG. 20, 12*a*
SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—at Mansion House, on London Court of Arbitration, JULY 7, 9*e*
SKENDELL, Arthur E.—acquitted, JULY 19, 13*g*
SKEY, Maj. Arthur—on Banbury cakes (l.), JULY 7, 11*b*
SKIEUR, Joseph G. le (Switzerland)—ascends Dent Blanche, JULY 24, 16*b*
SKILL: see under PSYCHOLOGY
SKINNER, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
SKINNER, George—fatal accident, JULY 20, 11*d*
SKINNER, Mr. Kenneth L.—on Puffin Island (l.), AUG. 28, 13*d*
SKINNER, Lieut.-Col. Monier W.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
SKINNER, Sir Sydney—on drapery trade (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 10*e*
SKINNER, William and Albert—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 14*e*
SKINNERS' Company—British Institute in Paris: donation, JULY 11, 15*g*;—Tonbridge School: see TONBRIDGE School
SKIPTON Building Society — premises opened, SEPT. 17, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
SKIPTON Castle—vandalism, AUG. 13, 7*g*
SKIRMUNT, M. Constandin (Poland)—returns to London, AUG. 3, 15*b*
SKOREN, Helgi V.: see MURDERS—Philstrom
SKITTLES:—
Article ("Golf and Skittles,") JULY 21, 5*f*
SKORUTTO, M. (Russia)—sentenced, JULY 7, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
SKOULOUDIS, M. Stephen—death, AUG. 21, 14*d*, 12*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*); estate, 27, 11*g*
SKRYPNIK, M. (Russia)—member of Communist International executive committee, SEPT. 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
SLACK, Mr. Watson—chairman of London Iron and Steel Exchange, JULY 12, 25*b*
SLADE, Ald. Sir James B.—at 1912 Club, on rating relief, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
SLADE, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
SLAMA, M. Franz (Austria)—Minister of Justice, JULY 6, 15*g*
SLATE clubs—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
SLATER, Mr. John—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
SLATER, Oscar—appeal: hearing, JULY 10, 10*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 15*f*; 13, 9*d*; judgment, 21, 4*f*
Compensation (P.N.), JULY 21, 12*g*; Messrs. Macpherson and Dunlop (statement), 25, 5*c*; questions in Parliament, JULY 24, 9*d*; AUG. 2, 6*c*; correspondence, JULY 31, 10*d*; ex gratia grant accepted; correspondence, AUG. 9, 12*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 21, 13*c*
Legal costs—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
SLATER, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
SLAVERY:—
Abolition—League of Nations: draft report considered by committee, SEPT. 18, 13*d*; report before Assembly, 19, 13*d*
Convention, International — Canadian ratification, AUG. 9, 9*g*;—Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 19, 13*d*
Sierra Leone: see under SIERRA LEONE
SLEEP—out of doors:—
Correspondence, JULY 21, 13*e*; 25, 17*e*; 26, 15*d*; 30, 13*e*; AUG. 1, 10*c*; 3, 8*g*
Leading article, JULY 18, 15*d*
SLEEPY sickness: see ENCEPHALITIS lethargica
SLEIGHT, Mr. Arthur E.—death, JULY 23, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
SLESSER, Sir Henry:—
at Leeds, on transference of labour (s.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8*e*;—Racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9*a*;—Rating and valuation, JULY 18, 8*c*
SLIM, Capt. W. J.—Bertrand Stewart Prize, JULY 9, 8*e*
SLOAN, Jnr., Mr. A. P. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. J. J. Raskob: resignation (l. quoted), JULY 25, 15*c*
SLOAN, Mr. R. P.—on electricity: fuel economy (P.), SEPT. 29, 15*c*
SLOANE, Prof. William M.—death, SEPT. 13, 7*a*
SLOUGH, Henry F.—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 12*d*
SLUGS — leading article ("Slugs and snails"), AUG. 8, 13*d*;—Strength: correspondence, JULY 21, 17*g*
SLUM clearance: see under HOUSING
SLY, Sir Frank G.—death, JULY 17, 9*c*; appreciation, 18, 16*e*; photo. 18; funeral, 20, 17*e*; will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
SMAIL, Capt. W. M.—biographical, JULY 11, 10*g*
SMALE (Josiah) and Son, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*d*
SMALL, Mary A. (Northern Ireland)—obstruction charge, JULY 11, 18*d*
SMALL, Mr. W. B.—scene at Miners' Federation conference, JULY 19, 11*a*
on Lanarkshire miners' strike (statement), SEPT. 19, 16*c*
SMALL holdings—correspondence, AUG. 6, 16*e*;—Women speakers at British Association: views quoted, SEPT. 24, 22*b*
SMALLPOX—cases, AUG. 18, 7*a*; 20, 9*a*; 24, 9*g*
Casuals, among—Health Ministry circular, SEPT. 29, 12*a*

SMALLPOX (continued) :—
Kent — hop-pickers : Marden outbreak, SEPT. 10, 9e ; 11, 11b ; 14, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Shaw, Dr. (statement), SEPT. 12, 14c
Lambeth—cases reported, SEPT. 25, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)
Mountain Ash—bridegroom, AUG. 10, 8b
Navy : see under NAVY
Northampton—outbreak, SEPT. 1, 13a
Notification—failure : prosecution, SEPT. 28, 19b
Poplar—no further cases, JULY 26, 11g
Vaccination : see VACCINATION
Wellingborough—outbreak, JULY 3, 18g
"SMALL Rebate, A"—on income tax (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Edward—on industrial peace (l.), SEPT. 8, 11c
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Frederick E.—will, SEPT. 13, 15b
SMART, Marning L. O.—garage breaking charge, JULY 3, 5e
SMEDLEY, Miss Constance—at Lyceum Club, on American independence ; Anglo-American relations, JULY 3, 18c
SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 17c (17g, 4*) ;—Report, SEPT. 4, 18d
SMELLIE, Commodore T. F. (Canada)—to explore Mackenzie River, JULY 14, 13d (3* 4*)
SMELT, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, SEPT. 11, 17d
SMELT, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 15c
SMETHURST, James—manslaughter charge, JULY 4, 13g ; AUG. 3, 8d
SMETHURST (Thomas) and Co., Messrs. : see WHINNEY, Smethurst and Co.
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—law case, JULY 30, 7b
on Scottish Mine Workers' Union—Communist action in (memo.), AUG. 25, 12e
SMIRKE, Charles—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 26, 5e
SMIT, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—delegate to League of Nations assembley, AUG. 1, 13g ; in Paris, 25, 10a ; signs Peace pact, 28, 12a, c
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
at Geneva, on Native races and armaments, SEPT. 12, 11c ; 13, 6g (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on status of Dominions, JULY 21, 8d
SMIT, Mrs. (S. Africa)—dinner, JULY 20, 17c
SMITH, Fusilier—accident, AUG. 11, 12d
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—"The Place-Names of the North Riding of Yorkshire" : reviewed, AUG. 10, 8e
SMITH, Albert—theft charge, AUG. 2, 7a
SMITH, Mr. Alfred—at Llandudno, on workmen's compensation (s.), JULY 20, 9a
SMITH, Governor Alfred E. (U.S.A.)—returns to New York, AUG. 3, 11c ; 4, 11d (3* 4*) ; leaves for Western States, SEPT. 18, 13b ; in Oklahoma, 21, 13f
Biographical—article, SEPT. 28, 15f
Green, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 30, 12b
Hat—man's offer to purchase, SEPT. 19, 13f
Moral reform, attitude to—reply to Mr. W. A. White (statement), AUG. 22, 11b
Photograph, SEPT. 3, 16
Presidency—nominated as candidate; JULY 2, 16a ; campaign, 2, 16b ,
SMITH, Governor Alfred E. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency (continued) :—
11, 15c ; 12, 13c ; 13, 13d (3* 4*) ; 18, 13c ; 21, 12c ; 27, 14a ; 28, 11b ; AUG. 1, 14g ; 3, 11c ; 4, 11b (and 11d, 3* 4*) ; 7, 9c (10g, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11c ; 9, 10g (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 11f ; 11, 9d ; 15, 11b ; 21, 12a ; 22, 11b ; 23, 12a (12d, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11c ; 30, 12b ; SEPT. 3, 11b ; 12, 12f ; 13, 11c (3* 4*) ; 18, 13b ; 19, 13f ; 20, 12b ; 21, 13f
Articles, JULY 28, 11a : SEPT. 28, 15f
"Cornbelt" States—prospects (art.), SEPT. 7, 13f
Leading articles, AUG. 15, 13b ; 24, 13b
Raskob, Mr. J. J. (statement), JULY 13, 13e
"Whispering" campaign against, SEPT. 8, 9c (3* 4*)
Straton, Rev. J. R.—reply to attack by, AUG. 9, 10g (3* 4*) ; 11, 9d ; 15, 11b
at Albany, on prohibition ; Eighteenth Amendment ; foreign policy ; domestic administration ; tariff, AUG. 23, 12a (12d, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), SEPT. 3, 16
on agriculture—pledges, JULY 11, 15c ; policy (statement), AUG. 3, 11c ; 4, 11b (and 11d, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Andrew A.—will, JULY 11, 21d
SMITH, Vice-Adm., Sir Aubrey—directorship, SEPT. 18, 21f
SMITH, Mr. Basil G. O.—death, JULY 20, 16d (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Bert—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 14d
SMITH, Mr. C. Herbert—directorship, JULY 5, 22g
SMITH, Mr. C. P. :—
on Indian railway contracts (l.), JULY 26, 10c
on Stephenson's gauge (l.), AUG. 20, 8d
on Thames barges sailing gear (l.), SEPT. 1, 8c
SMITH, Paymr. Capt. C. Roach—on surrender of Napoleon (l.), JULY 27, 9c
SMITH, Mrs. Caroline A.—will, SEPT. 11, 17d
SMITH, Mr. Cyril—on Ripon Cathedral (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d
SMITH, Mr. David B.—on bicentenary of Capt. Cook (l.), AUG. 6, 6a
SMITH, Mr. David M.—will, AUG. 23, 15d
SMITH, Miss Dorothy M.—inquest, SEPT. 11, 11g
SMITH, Mr. Dudley—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 20, 13e
SMITH, Mr. E. E.—criticism of Birmingham municipal finance, AUG. 21, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Dr. E. G. G.—at Dublin, on milk bottles, AUG. 17, 10d (14c, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (U.S.A.)—*Marion* expedition : see under ICEBERGS
SMITH, Miss Edith—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 14c ; inquest, 14, 9b
SMITH, Eric—fatal accident, JULY 6, 14d (8g, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. F. Fairer—on Hyde Park regulations (l.), JULY 17, 17e
SMITH, Nurse M. F. P. (Irish Free State)—fatal motor accident, AUG. 20, 14e
SMITH, Mr. Francis J. F.—will, AUG. 6, 13c
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Dr. Frank J. S.—will, JULY 26, 17e
SMITH, Mr. Franklin E.—directorship, JULY 9, 25c

SMITH, Mrs. Frederick—death, SEPT. 27, 14*e*
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliott—on Dr. Franz G. Gall (art.), AUG. 22, 13*f*
SMITH, George—acquitted, JULY 11, 11*d*
SMITH, George—wounding charge, AUG. 3, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. George—at Dulwich College, on administration, AUG. 1, 16*e*
SMITH, George H.—burglary charge, AUG. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 9*d*
SMITH, George J.—theft charge, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. George J.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
SMITH, George W.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 24, 10*a*
on Savidge inquiry (l.), JULY 16, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. Teeling—on house refuse (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
SMITH, Harold E.—murder : see under AUSTRALIA : Crime
SMITH, Miss Helen—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—scene at Miners' Federation conference, JULY 19, 11*a* ; reelected president of Miners' Federation, JULY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
at Llandudno, on Miners' Federation : membership : hours and wages : unemployment : co-operation in industry : nationlization of mines, JULY 18, 9*a* ; on safety in mines, 20, 9*a* ; on industrial cooperation, 21, 17*a*, *b*
at Swansea, on unemployment ; industrial peace, SEPT. 4, 7*c* ; on National Minority Movement, 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; on industrial cooperation, 7, 7*c*
SMITH, Dr. Heywood—death, JULY 23, 19*c* ; will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. Horace G.—drowned, AUG. 27, 20*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. J. Parker—on Sir W. Scott (l.), AUG. 17, 8*a*
SMITH, Sir J. Walker—on building trade : direct labour schemes (statement), AUG. 22, 7*d*
SMITH, Jack—fatal accident, JULY 11, 10*c*
SMITH, Jack—burglary charge, AUG. 2, 9*e*
SMITH, Most Rev. James A., R.C. Archbp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh—law case, JULY 21, 14*c*
SMITH, Mr. James F. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 2, 15*a* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Sir James M.—on "hat trick" (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
SMITH, Mr. Jerome L.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
SMITH, John W.—escapes from Borstal Institution, SEPT. 4, 6*c* ; recaptured, 6, 9*g*
SMITH, Joseph—fatal accident, JULY 6, 5*f*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
SMITH, Sir Joynton (Australia)—at Vancouver, on trade with Canada, AUG. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Capt. L. A. B.—"Wireless and Weather" noticed, JULY 28, 21*d*
SMITH, Mr. L. W.—candidate for Hallam, JULY 5, 10*d* ; nominated, 6, 11*a* ; returned, 17, 16*f*; takes seat in Commons, 20, 8*d*
SMITH, Sir Llewellyn—to direct social survey of London, JULY 17, 11*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton, Bp. of Hereford—on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JULY 2, 19*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Mary C.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. Norman B.—on senses of wild animals (l.), JULY 10, 12*c*
SMITH, Miss Phyllis—flying accident (fatal), JULY 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; inquest, 17, 13*b* ; 31, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. R. G. Collin—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. R. Tilden—law case, JULY 13, 5*b* ; 14, 4*d*
at Elvington Court, on suggested cement works, SEPT. 24, 16*c*
SMITH, Mr. Robert—dismissed from Ayrshire Miners Union, AUG. 6, 10*c* ; 7, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; decision, 17, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Robert E. M.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
SMITH, Dr. Robert H. M.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. Roland E.—on Friday-street (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
SMITH, Mr. Rupert O.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
SMITH, Stanley Arthur G.—jewel robbery charge, AUG. 20, 14*e*
SMITH, Mr. Stephen F.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. T. Sercombe—on safeguarding of industries (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas R.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
SMITH, Victor H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 17*c* ; 19, 6*e*
SMITH, Rev. W. H.—at Liverpool, on modern Christian outlook, JULY 21, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. H. S.—on imported carpets (evid.), SEPT. 25, 6*f*
SMITH, Mr. W. R.—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
SMITH, Walter—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. Walter T.—on luggage sent by rail (l.), AUG. 8, 8*e*
SMITH, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 16*c*
SMITH, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. William H.—member of Gibraltar Executive Council, AUG. 4, 11*g*
SMITH (Stephen) and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Rear-Adm. A. H.—on London air exercises (l.), AUG. 20, 8*d*
SMITHEE, John R.—assault charge, AUG. 8, 9*a*
SMITHELLS, Mr. Arthur—on Food and Drugs (Adulteration) Bill (l.), JULY 9, 12*c*
SMITHERMAN, William—drowned, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
SMITHERS, Miss Louisa—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 14*e*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*d* ;—Sansinena de Carmes Congelados, working arrangement with, JULY 19, 22*b*
SMITH-PETERSON, Mr. M.—on shipping : world tonnage (art. quoted, F.N.), AUG. 27, 19*b*
SMITHSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
SMOKE :—
Abatement—factories : by-law suggested, AUG. 10, 14*c* ;—Scientific and Industrial Research, Dept. of : report, AUG. 9, 6*e* ;—West Riding : inquiry, JULY 26, 9*g*
Nuisance : see under NUISANCES
SMOKER, Billy—drowned, JULY 16, 14*d*
SMOLDEREN, M. (Belgium)—plans for Allied memorial at Liege, JULY 10, 15*d*

SMOLER, Mr. B.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Jews in Russia, SEPT. 10, 14c; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
SMOOT, Senator (U.S.A.)—on tariffs and taxes (statement), JULY 30, 11c
SMUGGLING—prosecution, JULY 17, 11c (3* 4*); AUG. 30, 9g; SEPT. 5, 17a; 22, 7c (3* 4*); 25, 7d (3* 4*)
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—concludes tour of Orange Free State, AUG. 20, 11c (3* 4*); health, 22, 12f; 29, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
at Reitz, on immigration, AUG. 17, 11d
SMYLIE, William: see IRELAND, Northern: Crime: Murders: Macauley
SMYRNA — September Fair: see under TURKEY: Trade
SMYTH, Mr. Edward W.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
SMYTH, Miss Mary J.—will, JULY 16, 16e
SMYTH, Dr. Thomas—will, JULY 30, 15d
SMYTHE, Mr. F. S.—ascends Mont Blanc, AUG. 17, 12c; (photo.), 18, 14; article; map, 18, 13c
SNAILS — leading article ("Slugs and snails"), AUG. 8, 13d
SNAITH, Mr. J. C.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 3, 5c
SNAKES—found in banana crate, JULY 11, 13g
SNAPE, Mr. Hubert—will, JULY 17, 18e
SNELL, Mr. (South Africa)—plan for regular communications with Tristan da Cunha, SEPT. 15, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)
SNELL, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Kenya: Native Land Trust Bill, JULY 14, 7a
SNELL, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 21, 15c
SNEPP, Mrs. Eric—on hailstones (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
SNODGRASS, Mr. William — will, JULY 23, 19d
SNOW, Mr. George—on motor speed limit (l.), JULY 31, 10e
SNOW, Mr. Malcolm—on death duties (l.), SEPT. 5, 13d
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—opens Skipton Building Society premises, SEPT. 17, 9d (and 3* 4*)
at Accrington, on next general election: Liberal Party (s.), SEPT. 14, 10c
at Halifax, on trade conditions; taxation: Labour Party policy, JULY 6, 11d
at Sheffield, on agriculture, JULY 30, 7e
at Skipton, on thrift; building societies: housing, SEPT. 17, 9d (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9d; 24, 9e;—Police, metropolitan: commissioner, JULY 12, 8d;—Racecourse betting, JULY 20, 8d;—Safeguarding of industries, JULY 25, 10d; 26, 8e (3* 4*);—Unemployment relief, JULY 25, 10d; 26, 8e (3* 4*)
on safeguarding of industries (l.), AUG. 7, 11e
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip:—
at Guildhall, on Balfour Forest scheme, JULY 4, 18b; 5, 21c (3* 4*)
SOCIAL and Industrial Commission—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (s.), JULY 7, 9d
SOCIAL Democratic Federation—conference, AUG. 3, 6g
SOCIALISM—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 23, 16e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 23, 9a;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 11, 13d; AUG. 4, 7f;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 16, 16b;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 30, 7d;—Vandervelde, M. (s.), AUG. 6, 9c
SOCIALISTS:—
Internationals:—
Brussels conference—arrangements, JULY 10, 15c; held, AUG. 6, 9c; 7, 9b; 8, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); 10, 11c (and 3* 4*); 11, 9d (and 3* 4*); 13, 14e; French opinion, 14, 10e
French Socialists—policy, JULY 10, 15c; conference, 16, 13d; 17, 15b
Labour and Socialists—membership: statistics, AUG. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
Strength—statistics, AUG. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
Women — conference, international (Brussels), AUG. 6, 9c
SOCIAL Reform—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, SEPT. 29, 15a;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7a
SOCIAL science research: see under ECONOMICS
SOCIAL services—British Commonwealth Labour Conference: discussed, JULY 4, 21g;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 20, 16a;—Dew, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 21, 8c;—Labour Party: policy, JULY 7, 9a;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9a;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 4, 21g
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme de la Dyle, Lourain—South African contract, JULY 11, 15g
SOCIÉTÉ Intercommunale Belge d'Electricité—share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 16a; 25, 20f; (F.N.), 25, 20e; 26, 20d
SOCIETY, gradations of—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), JULY 30, 7f
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—meeting, JULY 5, 21a
SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—letter: signatories, JULY 21, 13d
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—medal: award, AUG. 8, 9g
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—Abyssinia: first missionary sent, SEPT. 17, 15f
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—report, AUG. 14, 7b
on Radnor House, Twickenham (l. quoted), SEPT. 29, 8a (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Apothecaries—examinations: results, JULY 11, 19f; 26, 11b; AUG. 28, 14a;—Master, AUG. 21, 9g
SOCIETY of British Aircraft Constructors—exhibition: see under AERONAUTICS: *Exhibitions*:—Luncheon, JULY 3, 11c
SOCIETY of British Art—performances announced, AUG. 27, 10b
SOCIETY of British Poster Designers—exhibition: see under ADVERTISING: Posters
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—Messel medal presented, SEPT. 7, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Foresters—*Journal* noticed, AUG. 6, 16d;—Report, JULY 16, 19c
SOCIETY of Friends—unemployed coalminers: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — examinations: results, JULY 9, 18d; notice, SEPT. 17, 17d
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—president, SEPT. 29, 7g
SOCIETY of Our Lady of Good Counsel—meeting, JULY 10, 18b (18e, 3* 4*);—Report, SEPT. 25, 11b
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law—meeting (Cambridge), JULY 9, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)

SOCIETY of Sussex Downsmen — on Brighton motor racing track (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
SOCIETY of Women Musicians—concert, JULY 9, 14*b*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London and Yorkshire Society—banquet: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15*a*
SOKAL, M. (Poland)—delegate to League of Nations assembly, AUG. 25, 9*b*
at Geneva, on German security proposals, JULY 2, 15*b*; on manufacture of arms, AUG. 30, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
SOLFLEET, Paymaster-Capt. Gerald—biographical, JULY 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
SOLICITORS:—
Bill—in Lords: Committee, JULY 4, 9*a*; Report, 6, 9*a*; third reading, 10, 8*b*; amendments agreed, 18, 8*e*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*); Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Champerty—Law case, JULY 14, 4*c*; —Leading article, JULY 17, 17*c*
Struck off, JULY 14, 4*d*: 17, 5*g*; SEPT. 19, 6*d*
SOLIDOL Chemical (France), Ltd.—formation, SEPT. 6, 18*g*; share issue, 27, 19*d*
SOLIDOL Chemical, Ltd.—statutory meeting, AUG. 2, 19*d*
SOLIGNUM, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 23*d*
SOLLAS, Mrs. Amabel N.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
SOLLY, Mr. J. Raymond—on vivisection (l.), JULY 2, 12*e*
SOLOMAN, Mrs. Ada F.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
SOLOMON, Lady—leaves for South Africa, AUG. 24, 15*a*
SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H. — on railways: broad gauge (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*
SOLOMON Islands:—
Murders by natives—British officials (Mr. W. R. Bell, Mr. K. C. Lillies and others): Chief Bassiana and five others executed, JULY 3, 11*d*
SOLWAY Sands—article, JULY 6, 19*f*
SOMERS, Lord—opens Victorian Parliament session, JULY 5, 15*f* (and 3* 4*); to visit England, 7, 13*g*
in Victorian Parliament, speech from throne, JULY 5, 15*f*
SOMERS-COCKS, Rev. H.—on litter (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
SOMERSET and Dorset Joint Railway—locomotives: orders placed, AUG. 3, 18*g*
SOMERSET Light Infantry—1st Battn.: command, JULY 10, 9*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SOMERSET Willow Growers' Association—formed, SEPT. 12, 9*a*
SOMERVELL, Mr. Arthur—"Sonata for Violin and Pianoforte": noticed, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—to visit Tanganyika, JULY 25, 16*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 3, 8*c*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. F.—on Capt. J. Cook (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*c*
SOMME, battle of the—12th anniversary celebrated in Northern Ireland, JULY 3, 18*a*
SOMME, River—history: correspondence, JULY 10, 17*c*
SONCIA, Mme. fatal accident, JULY 9, 15*g*
SONLIE, M. Henry (France)—at Paris, on Lord and Lady Crewe, JULY 24, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
SONNENSCHEIN, Mr. E. A.—on Expeditionary Force (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—meeting, JULY 23, 10*c*
SOONG, Mr. T. V. (China)—mission on behalf of Shanghai bankers abandoned, JULY 9, 16*a*; in Peking, 19, 15*d*; 23, 14*a*; entertains foreign bankers, 26, 14*a*; leaves for Nanking, 27, 14*a*; signs tariff treaty with United States, 28, 12*b*; at Shanghai, AUG. 1, 14*c*; financial unification scheme supported, 20, 12*d*; reported resignation as finance Minister, SEPT. 8, 10*g*; attends meeting of Diplomatic Committee, 25, 14*c*
on finance—position (statement), AUG. 8, 12*a*; unification (statement), SEPT. 18, 14*e*
SOOTHILL, Mr. W. E.—Governor of School of Oriental Studies, JULY 7, 11*g*
SOPHIE, Queen Dgr. of Greece—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 20, 17*b*
SOPHOULIS, M. (Greece)—views on political situation, JULY 2, 15*e*
SOPHOULIS, M. Themistocles (Greece)—Minister of Mar, JULY 5, 16*c*
SORA, Capt.—search for *Italia* survivors, JULY 13, 14*d*; rescued, 14, 14*d*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 16*d*; Mr. Van Dongen's diary quoted, 19, 16*b*; at Beverly Strait, 20, 14*d*
SORABJI, Miss Cornelia—expected in London, AUG. 28, 15*a*
SORACI, Paolo (Italy): see CRIVELLO, Francesco P.
SORBY, Mr. T. S.—master of Cutlers' Company, AUG. 22, 15*b*
SOROCALIENA Railway — government schemes, AUG. 20, 17*c*; (F.N.), 30, 17*a*
SOROKIN, M. (Russia)—proposed Moscow motor-works: special mission, AUG. 18, 9*b*
SOTELO, Senor Calvo (Spain)—accident, SEPT. 6, 11*g*; financial policy: article, 20, 11*a*
SOTO, Senor Tous (Puerto Rico)—mission to United States, JULY 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SOTO y Gama, Senor (Mexico)—heads Agrarian demonstration in Mexico City, JULY 23, 14*g*; plot against: frustrated, AUG. 8, 11*c*
on Calles, President—continuance in office (statement), JULY 26, 13*a*
SOUDEN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
SOUPER, Miss Frances O.—on Covent Garden opera season (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
SOUTAR, Mr. Edward A.—bankruptcy: meeting, AUG. 1, 5*e*
SOUTER, Mr.—at Cardiff, on electrical treatment, JULY 21, 17*c*
SOUTER, Mr. Frank—at Piccadilly, on Empire trade, JULY 12, 19*d*
SOUTH, Mr. Cyril F.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 23*g*;—Report, JULY 7, 20*g*
SOUTH African Church Institute: see under AFRICA, South
SOUTH African Gold Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 20*g*
SOUTH African Iron and Steel Corporation—directors, JULY 26, 22*g*
SOUTH African War—William II., ex-Emperor: letter to Von Bulow quoted, SEPT. 28, 14*c*
SOUTH American Cattle Farms, Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 27, 19*g*, 23*g*
SOUTH American Manganese Co.—particulars, SEPT. 19, 20*f*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—bonds drawn, JULY 16, 24*a*; 17, 27*a*
SOUTH Australia:—
Betting: see under AUSTRALIA
Coal and coalmining: see under AUSTRALIA

SOUTH Australia (continued) :—
Dog-racing : see under AUSTRALIA
Finance :—
Budget—Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), SEPT. 21, 13*d*
Grant, special : see under AUSTRALIA : Finance
Taxation—Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), AUG. 13, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Unification : see under AUSTRALIA : Finance
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JULY 14, 20*g* ;—Production : decrease : Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), JULY 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment : see under AUSTRALIA : Labour
Wheat : see under AUSTRALIA
Wool—clip : statistics, AUG. 3, 18*g* ; production statistics, SEPT. 24, 23*g*
SOUTH British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 25*g* ;—Report, JULY 27, 21*c*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
SOUTH Essex Waterworks—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 12, 8*c*
SOUTH Georgia :—
Stamps : see under STAMPS
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 25*b* ;—Report, JULY 11, 23*d*
SOUTH Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)—1st. Battn. : to be quartered in Chelsea Barracks, AUG. 15, 12*c* ; relieve Irish Guards at Royal Palaces, 16, 15*e* ; 22, 15*b* ; (photo.), 22, 16 ; inspected by Prince of Wales, 23, 15*b*
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*f*
SOUTH Malling Church—tercentenary : appeal, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 25*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—dividend, JULY 26, 21*f*
SOUTH Mimms—wedding : first for 18 months, SEPT. 25, 11*g*
SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Co.—dividend, JULY 28, 17*g*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Co.—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 12, 8*a*
SOUTH Wales Calvinistic Methodist Association—Minister suspended, AUG. 30, 9*c*
SOUTH Wales Coal Marketing Association : see under COAL and coalmining : Trade : Marketing
South Wales Daily Post—sale : see under NORTHCLIFFE Newspapers, Ltd.
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—centralization : decision at conference, AUG. 21, 12*b* ;—Conference, AUG. 21, 12*b* ;—Tredegar Combine executive : law case, AUG. 4, 9*f*
South Wales News—reported sale : see under WESTERN Mail, Ltd.
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Co.—report, AUG. 23, 20*c*
SOUTHAMPTON—admiral : correspondence, AUG. 21, 8*d* ;—Bishop : see BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. Cecil H. :—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*f* ; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 7*e* ;—Docks : article ("Southward bound"), AUG. 9, 13*f* ;—Extension : *Industrial Daily*
SOUTHAMPTON (continued) :—
News quoted, JULY 31, 12*e* ;—Town Hall : design competition : report, SEPT. 13, 10*b* (3* 4*) ;—University College : see under WESSEX University
SOUTHBY, Cdr. A. R. J.—candidate for Epsom ; returned, JULY 6, 16*b* ; takes seat in Commons, 7, 8*a*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—bandstand and cliff amphitheatre : scheme : abandoned, AUG. 22, 14*e* ; reconsidered, SEPT. 20, 14*b* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Hospital carnival, AUG. 28, 10*c* ;—Landing stage : accident, AUG. 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)
SOUTHERN, Albert—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 14*c*
SOUTHERN Loyalists' Relief Association—clothing fund : sale in aid : announced, SEPT. 18, 16*a*
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad—dividend, AUG. 13, 20*f*
SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f*
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*f*
SOUTHERN Railway :—
Channel service—Ostend : inadequate accommodation, AUG. 16, 7*e*
Charing Cross Station : —correspondence : see under CHARING Cross bridge ;—Leading article, JULY, 27, 15*b* ;—Site, new : scheme, JULY 30, 9*a* ; L.C.C. : motion carried, AUG. 1, 11*a*
Dividend, JULY 27, 19*d*, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
Electrification—contract placed, AUG. 20, 12*f*
Fares—season tickets : correspondence, AUG. 4, 8*f* ; 7, 15*e* ;—Workmen's tickets : issue announced, JULY 3, 13*g*
Stations, new—Petts Wood, JULY 3, 13*c*
Time tables—correspondence, AUG. 13, 8*d*
Victoria Station—approaches : widening progress, JULY 7, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
SOUTHERN Railway (U.S.A.)—dividend, SEPT. 14, 18*c*
SOUTHERN Rhodesia Base Metals Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 1, 19*b*
SOUTHERN Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 3, 24*g*
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24*c*
SOUTHGATE—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SOUTHWARK—Bishop : see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F. ;—Borough council election : see under ELECTIONS, municipal ;—Bunyan, John : see BUNYAN, John ;—Electoral : North, AUG. 30, 9*b* ;—Housing : see under HOUSING ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—burial ground : conversion into garden : scheme, AUG. 8, 9*f* ; exclusion of public : statement, SEPT. 17, 9*a* ;—High Altar : redecoration scheme, JULY 27, 11*d*
SOUTHWELL Cathedral—Hoskyns memorial (photo.), JULY 27, 18 ; unveiled, 28, 15*c*
SOULTAR, Mr. H. S.—at Cardiff, on voluntary hospitals and poor law, JULY 25, 11*d*
SOUVENIRS—damage by collectors : Maj. C. C. Hamlyn (l.), AUG. 24, 8*f*

SOUZA, Pres. Washington L. P. de (Brazil) —suspends Rio de Janeiro customs officials, JULY 26, 13c
SOVA, M. Anton (Czechoslovakia)—death, AUG. 18, 9g
SOVEREL, Dr. Floyd (U.S.A.) — flying accident (fatal), AUG. 31, 11f (and 11c, 3* 4*)
SOVNARKOM : see RUSSIA : People's Commissars, Council of
SOWTER, Canon Francis B.—death, SEPT. 11, 16d ; funeral, 14, 15c ; appreciation : correspondence, 18, 16c (3* 4*)
SOYANOFF (Bulgaria)—escape, SEPT. 13, 11d
SPAFFORD, Capt. John—flying accident, JULY 14, 14c (and 3* 4*)
SPAHO, Dr. Mehmed (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Commerce, JULY 28, 11c
SPAIN :—
Accidents :—
Explosion at Melilla : see under MOROCCO : Spanish Zone
Motor—Barcelona, AUG. 25, 9g ; 27, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Gaucharisqueta, JULY 30, 12b ; 31, 13e ; —Oviedo, JULY 7, 13g ;—Puigrey, JULY 31, 13g ;—San Sebastian, SEPT. 6, 11g
Administration :—
Constitution—articles, JULY 23, 15f ; 26, 15f
Dictatorship : see *Government*, below
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Marqués de Estella (art. quoted), JULY 25, 15c (3* 4*)
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Art : see under ART
Articles—I., JULY 23, 15f ; II., 26, 15f
Assembly, National Consultative—plenary sessions in June ; none to be held for 3 months, JULY 2, 15g (3* 4*)
Banking—foreign credits bank : formation, JULY 25, 26g
Basque coast—article, SEPT. 28, 17e
Bull — Madrid : runs amok, AUG. 23, 11g
Bullfighting—regulations, new : first fight under (La Linea), JULY 17, 15g ; association of Bull Breeders petition for repeal, AUG. 1, 13d (3* 4*) ;—San Sebastian : Goyesque bull fight, JULY 23, 13g ;—Village (Capeas) : petition for re-introduction, AUG. 1, 13d (3* 4*)
Church—article, AUG. 18, 9a
Coal and coalmining—Asturias : depression, AUG. 10, 11g
Communications — improvements : leading article, AUG. 18, 11b
Cotton textile industry—note, SEPT. 20, 11a
Crime—amnesty : sentence reduction, SEPT. 10, 11g ; 17, 11c (3* 4*)
Customs duties : see under *Finance*, below
Economic policy—Marqués de Estella (art. quoted), JULY 25, 15c (3* 4*)
Economic situation—article, SEPT. 20, 11a
Education—articles, JULY 26. 15f ; AUG. 18, 9a ;—British schoolboys' camp : see COLFE'S Grammar School, Lewisham ;—Leading article, AUG. 18, 11b
Emigrants—foreign tickets : taxation, AUG. 30, 11g
Files, steel—import duty increased, SEPT. 8, 15g
SPAIN (continued) :—
Finance :—
Article, JULY 26, 15f , SEPT. 20, 11a
Customs duties—gold surcharge for payment ; fixed, JULY 3, 24g ; 13, 21f ; 21, 19g ; AUG. 2, 18d ; 11, 16g ; 22, 18c ; SEPT. 1, 18g ; 12, 18f ; 21, 22g
Exchange — regulations : Anglo-American credits, AUG. 7, 16b ; 8, 18b ; (F.N.), 8, 17c ; 9, 16d ; —Regulations,. AUG. 9, 16d ; (F.N.), 29, 17a
Leading article, AUG. 18, 11b
Revenue returns, JULY 4, 25f
Fires—forest : Pyrenees, JULY 23, 13c ; 24, 15b (3* 4*) ,—Madrid : Novedades Theatre, SEPT. 24, 14d (14f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 14d (photo.), 27, 16 ; funeral of victims, 26, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; London funeral Mass, 26, 17d ; relief fund opened, 26, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11f ;—Theatres : preventive regulations : enforcement, SEPT. 27, 11f
Fishing industry—note, SEPT. 20, 11a ; correspondence, 26, 10e
Foreign policy—charges in Ministry : see *Government* : *Dictatorship*, below
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontier—Fuenterrabia bridge : see under FUENTERRABIA
Government—Dictatorship : Cabinet disperses for vacation, JULY 21, 11g ; League of Nations section and General Political Department, incorporated, AUG. 30, 14b
Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JULY 19, 16c ; note, 20, 13c ; 21, 11c (3* 4*)
Articles, JULY 23, 15f ; 26, 15f ; SEPT. 20, 11a
British criticism—Press comment, AUG. 28, 11e
El Sol (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 11c (3* 4*)
Estella, Marqués de—reason for not retiring (statement), SEPT. 17, 11c (3* 4*)
Fifth anniversary—article, SEPT. 13, 11a ; Madrid celebrations : arrangements, 13, 11b ; held. 14, 12g ; (photos.), 18, 18
Leading articles, AUG. 18, 11b ; SEPT. 15, 11b
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations : Spain
Insurance — aeronautical : see under INSURANCE
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour :—
Article, JULY 26, 15f
Disputes — Seville exhibition : strikes, AUG. 15, 11g
Trade Unions — membership ; not represented at Socialist Party congress, JULY 7, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
Unemployment—coalminers : Asturias, AUG. 10, 11g
Law—article, JULY 26, 15f
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Medals : see MEDALS (foreign)
Metal industry—tariff : League of Manufacturers of Guipuzcoa : petition, SEPT. 11, 13d
Ministry (Estella)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 7, 13g ;—Socialist Party : minimum collaboration policy confirmed, JULY 7, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)

SPAIN (continued) :—
Modernity—King Alfonso XIII. (s.), JULY 11, 11*d*
Motor - coaches—Santander - Altamira service, JULY 31, 13*g*
Motors—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Foreign : taxation, JULY 25, 15*g*
Navy—destroyers : *Alfredo*, *Velasco*, and *Lazago*, at Portland, JULY 28, 9*d* ; due at Portsmouth, 30, 14*c* ; AUG. 1, 10*e* ; leave Spithead, 9, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Juan Sebastian el Cano* : cruise, SEPT. 26, 8*d* ;—Manœuvres : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Orders : see ORDERS (foreign)
Paper industry—subsidy : use : League of Manufacturers of Guipuzcoa petition quoted, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
Parties, political—Socialist Party congress, JULY 7, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Patriotic Union—relations with local authorities defined, SEPT. 4, 11*f* ; article, 13, 11*a*
Demonstrations — Guipuzcoa (San Sebastian), SEPT. 4, 11*f* ;—Madrid : arrangements, 13, 11*a*, *b* ; held, 14, 12*g* ; (photos.), 18, 18
Politics—correspondence, JULY 19, 12*e*
Press—censorship : articles, JULY 23, 15*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; effect, AUG. 28, 11*e* ;—*Progreso, El* : suspension, SEPT. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; removed, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Voz de Guipuzcoa, La* : suspension, SEPT. 4, 11*f* ; removed, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugenie
Queen-Mother : see MARIA Christina
Railways—British material : legal prohibition : correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10*e* ;—Line, new : material : tenders invited, SEPT. 5, 18*c* ;—Pau-Saragossa extension : see PYRENEES ;—Puigcerda-Barcelona gauge : decision, JULY 16, 13*g* ;—Western : amalgamation : West of Spain Railway Company formed ; map, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
Resin—consortium : decree, SEPT. 17, 21*g*
Revolutionary plot—arrests, SEPT. 14, 12*g* ; 15, 10*c* ; 17, 11*c*
Roads—motor (Autopistas) : tenders : Royal Decree authorizes, AUG. 1, 13*f* ; 2, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Sedition—Canfranc tunnel : Madrid plot discovered, JULY 12, 13*b* ; 13, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Shipbuilding industry—note, SEPT. 20, 11*a*
Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Tariff—article, SEPT. 20, 11*a*
Telephones — Barcelona : automatic system installed, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
Trade :—
Estella, Marquis de (art. quoted), JULY 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Exhibitions—San Sebastian maritime industries fair, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Export credit : see under *Banking*, above
Government control—article, SEPT. 20, 11*a*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports, SEPT. 17, 21*g*
National Economic Council—functions, SEPT. 20, 11*a*
SPAIN :—
Trade (continued) :—
Seville exhibition : labour disputes : see under *Labour*, above
Subsidies—article, SEPT. 20, 11*a*
Treaties—revision : article, SEPT. 20, 11*a*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Unrest—denial, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of (Orleans Bourbon)—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 28, 15*a*
SPALDING, Mr. H.—on safeguarding (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
SPALDING, Prof. K. J.—Research Fellow at Brasenose College, Oxford, JULY 11, 18*c*
SPALDING, Mr. W. F.—" Dictionary of the World Currencies and Foreign Exchanges " : noticed, AUG. 3, 20*e*
SPANISH Club—Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JULY 11, 11*d* ;—Luncheon, JULY 11, 11*d*
SPANISH galleons—suggested wreckage : found by Fleetwood trawler, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills — British income-tax : notice to shareholders, AUG. 22, 18*c*
SPANKIE, Mr. George T.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
SPARKE, Mr. J. Berthon—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), AUG. 31, 8*b*
SPARKES, Leonard H.—inquest, AUG. 20, 9*d*
SPARKS, Mr. Harold E.—resignation, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
SPARKS, P.-C. Henry G.—bravery rewarded, AUG. 24, 9*b*
SPARLING, Mr. Arthur S. B.—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
SPARROW, Ernest—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.—on statue of Lord Haig (l.), JULY 31, 10*e*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. Richard L.—Lancing Travelling Fellowship, AUG. 20, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SPEARMAN, Mr. W.—on Cheddar caves (l.), AUG. 13, 8*d*
SPEDDING, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 7, 13*b*
SPEECHLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
SPEED — correspondence : see NOISE : Effects
SPEED, Mr. Harold :—
" May Morning "—purchased for Wellington Gallery, JULY 21, 11*g*
on police and public (l.), JULY 4, 12*d*
SPEIR, Mr. Guy—art exhibition, JULY 9, 14*d*
SPELTER—prices (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*c*
SPEN Valley—
Electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
SPENCE, Mr.—at Llandudno, on workmen's compensation (s.), JULY 20, 9*a*
SPENCE, Mr. J.—on harvesters in Canada (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Charles F.—chairman of Coal Conversion, Ltd., JULY 20, 20*c*
at Jarrow, on Palmers Shipbuilding and Iron Co. and navy, JULY 18, 11*d*
SPENCER, Mr. G. A.—not to seek re-election for Broxtowe, JULY 4, 18*e* ; 5, 11*g*
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9*a*
on Five Counties coal scheme (statement), AUG. 28, 17*c*
on Nottinghamshire coalfield—conditions (statement), AUG. 22, 9*b* ; SEPT. 5, 9*b*

SPENCER, Mr. G. A. (continued) :—
on Nottinghamshire miners' wages (statement), JULY 18, 9*d*
SPENCER, Capt. Harry—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 12*f*; appreciation, 10, 12*f*; inquest, 12, 9*b*
SPENCER, Mr. Herbert—will: law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Sanders—on tuberculosis in cattle (l.), SEPT. 10, 18*f*
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—at Oxford, on Anglo-American relations; war debts and reparations; peace pact, AUG. 9, 6*f*
SPEY, river—flood: see under FLOODS
SPEY Bridge, new (photo.), SEPT. 5, 16
SPEYER, Mr. C. A.—on Verdi's humour (l.), AUG. 25, 6*b*
SPICER, Mr.—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 16*c*
SPICER, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
SPIELMAN, Sir Meyer—on country house fires (l.), AUG. 24, 8*c*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 24*c*
SPIEZ castle: see SWITZERLAND: Museums
SPILLER, Mr. H. B.—on Imperial tobacco (l.), AUG. 13, 8*b*; 20, 8*d*
SPILLERS, Ltd.—Leetham (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.: amalgamation, SEPT. 26, 21*a*;—Mills (C. D.), Ltd.: amalgamation, SEPT. 26, 21*a*;—Rank (Joseph), Ltd.: amalgamation: denial, SEPT. 26, 21*a*;—Shackleton (Roger) and Son, Ltd.: amalgamation, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
SPINKS, George W.—assault charge, AUG. 18, 7*c*
SPIRITUALISM—Cantlon, Mrs. C.: see CANTLON, Mrs. C.:—Conference, international (London), SEPT. 11, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament: question, AUG. 2, 6*d*
SPITALFIELDS Market—extension: progress, AUG. 10, 9*d*; opening: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 17*b*
SPOFFORTH, Mr. Fairfax—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
SPOLETO, Duke of (Italy)—at Srinagar; returning to Italy, AUG. 31, 15*b*
Karakorum expedition: see under KARAKORUM
SPOONER, Miss B. C.—at Burlington House, on folklore of N.E. Cornwall, SEPT. 25, 19*e*
SPOONER, Ven. G. H.—resigns rectory of Halsall, JULY 25, 19*e*; golden wedding, AUG. 1, 17*d*
SPOONER, Prof. Henry J.—on Channel Tunnel (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
SPOONER, Herbert C.—acquitted, JULY 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
SPOONER, Dr. W. A.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 18, 11*c*
SPORT:—
Afghanistan—King's advice to officials, JULY 26, 14*b*
Amateur—definition: correspondence, AUG. 4, 8*d*
Art: see under ART
Communist propaganda in: see under COMMUNISTS
Leading article ("Good games to watch"), JULY 3, 17*c*
Navy—Control Boats: secretary, JULY 14, 4*f*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities' servants—meeting, AUG. 23, 6*f*
Playing fields—Durham: schemes, AUG. 6, 8*b*;—Leading article, JULY 11, 17*d*;—National Playing Fields Association: appeal: see under NATIONAL Playing Fields
SPORT:—
Playing fields (continued):—
Association;—Progress: Sir A. Crosfield (statement), SEPT. 4, 14*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
SPORTSFELLOWSHIP—formation, SEPT. 25, 6*b*
SPRAGG, Mr. Thomas J.—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
SPRATLING, Mrs. V.—biographical, AUG. 30, 9*g*
SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*
SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*
SPRIGGE, Sir Squire—honorary fellowship of American College of Surgeons to be conferred, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
SPRING, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
SPRINGETT, Rev. Dr. William D.—death, SEPT. 24, 21*d*; funeral, 26, 17*b*
SPROT, Sir Alexander—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 10, 8*e*
SPURGEON, Sir Arthur—on late Lord Haldane (l.), AUG. 21, 14*c*
SPURLING, Geoffrey C.—silver medal of Jersey Humane Society, JULY 13, 11*g*
SPYER, Supt. Haden D. (New South Wales)—to study London traffic control, JULY 11, 13*g*
SQUANCE, Bob—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 16*b*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.:—
at Blackpool, on book reviewing, SEPT. 26, 19*a*
on Brighton motor racing track (l.), JULY 26, 15*e*
SQUIRE, Miss Rose E.—on Welsh quilt wives (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*d*
SQUIRES, John—theft charge, SEPT. 12, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SQUIRRELS—white: correspondence, JULY 31, 10*e*; AUG. 2, 8*c*; 3, 8*g*
SRINAGAR — fire: see under INDIA;—Floods: see INDIA: Floods: Kashmir
STABLE, Mr. D. Wintringham—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*d*
STABLEFORD, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
STABLES, Frank—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
STABLES, Mr. Marshall—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
STACEY, Rev. A. W.—on St. Bartholmew's Church, Camberwell (l.), JULY 30, 17*b*
STACEY, Mr. James—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
STADDON, Rev. B.—on unemployed miners (statement), JULY 3, 18*c* (3* 4*)
STADELI, Herr Albert (Switzerland)—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 11*c*
STAFFORD, Lord and Lady—silver wedding, JULY 27, 17*c*
STAFFORD, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*a*
STAG hunting—League for the Prohibition of Cruel Sports: meeting, AUG. 8, 14*d*
STAGE Door Club—police raid, AUG. 31, 9*g*; SEPT. 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
STAGG, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
STAINES — appointment of parishes: opposition of Rural District Council, SEPT. 22, 7*d* (3* 4*); 26, 7*d*
STAIR, Lord—vice-lieutenant of Wigtown, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
STAIR-KERR, Mr. E.—"Stirling Castle": noticed, AUG. 10, 8*f*
STALIN, M. (Russia)—rivalry with M. Rykoff, AUG. 13, 11*f*; member of Communist International executive committee, SEPT. 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
STALLYBRASS, Dr. C. O.—at Manchester, on health in industry, SEPT. 24, 7*d*

STAMBUL—Top Kapou Museum : see under TURKEY : Museums
STAMFORD—Great North-road (photo.), JULY 4, 20
STAMFORD School—prefect : assault charge withdrawn, AUG. 13, 9*f* ;—Speech Day, JULY 12, 9*g*
STAMP, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
STAMP, Sir Josiah :—
at British Association, on psychology of business men, SEPT. 7, 17*c* ; on gold basis of credit, 8, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; on road and rail transport, 8, 15*e*
at Paris, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway continental traffic, JULY 4, 13*b*
on economics—social science research scholarships (l.), JULY 13, 15*e*
on railways (statement), JULY 9, 10*e* ; wages agreement (statement), 28, 14*c*
STAMP, William—fatal accident, JULY 10, 9*e*
STAMP duty :—
Bonds — Finance Bill : clause negatived, JULY 4, 9*e* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 20, 8*c*
Companies—amalgamations and reconstructions : relief : new Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 24, 10*a* ; (F.A.), 26, 19*b*
Handbook—noticed, AUG. 3, 19*g*
STAMPS :—
Abyssinia—new series expected, SEPT. 3, 10*d*
Afghanistan — new issue, AUG. 20, 10*e*
Air mail—Amsterdam-Batavia : new series, AUG. 27, 10*c* ;—Australia : special issue under consideration, JULY 30, 10*e* ;—Canada : in preparation, SEPT. 10, 10*e* ;—*Ile de France* : surcharges, SEPT. 25, 7*c* :—Persia : overprint, AUG. 13, 10*e* ;—Rumania : new issue, SEPT. 17, 10*e* ;—San Domingo : new issue, JULY 2, 14*d* ;—United States : new issue, AUG. 13, 10*e*
Albania—new issue expected, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ; issued, 25, 7*c*
Australia—laughing jackass design authorized, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
Belgium—Christmas charity issue : announced, AUG. 6, 8*d* ;—Duchess Matilda legend : issued for charity, SEPT. 25, 7*c* :—Stanley issue : see *Congo, Belgian*, below
Bermuda—½d. "Ship" type issued, SEPT. 3, 10*d*
Bolivia—new issue announced, SEPT. 3, 10*d*
Ceylon—old blocks destroyed : new designs, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
Congo, Belgian—Stanley issue, JULY 4, 15*g* ; 6, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 21*c*
Curaçoa — new portrait of Queen Wilhelmina, JULY 23, 12*e*
Czechoslovakia—independence : commemoration issue, AUG. 6, 8*d*
Design—competition (Australia) : result, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
Ecuador—overprint, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
Estonia—philatelic exhibition : special issue, JULY 30, 10*e*
Exhibitions—Durban, JULY 2, 14*d* ;—Melbourne : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 7*c* ;—Olympia, JULY 16, 8*f* (3* 4*)
France—pictorial issue, AUG. 6, 8*d*
French Colonies—charges, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
STAMPS (continued) :—
Germany—new series issued, SEPT. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Gold Coast Colony—pictorial issue, JULY 10, 21*c* ; Christiansborg Castle : history, AUG. 6, 8*d*
Hungary—St. Etienne commemoration series, AUG. 6, 8*d* ; correction ; St. Stephen commemoration issue, 13, 10*e*
Italy—Prince Emmanuel P. of Savoy series, AUG. 27, 10*c*
Kenya—Postage Due adhesives, JULY 10, 21*c*
Laughing Jackass design : see under *Australia*, above
Leeward Islands—new issue, JULY 23, 12*e*
Liberia—map of Africa : design, AUG. 13, 10*e*
Malta—new series, JULY 10, 21*c*
Morocco—complete sets on sale, AUG. 13, 10*e*
Portugal—historical episodes series, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
Red Cross, international—Christmas charity issue announced, SEPT. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Russia—Tolstoy centenary issue, AUG. 6, 8*d*
Sales—Mr. H. R. Harmer : record issued, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (4*)
South Georgia—issue, JULY 6, 11*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Spain—withheld design released, JULY 10, 21*c* ; expositions issue, AUG. 20, 10*e*
Trafficking in used—prosecution, SEPT. 11, 16*d*
Turkey—Domloupounar battle : issue, AUG. 20, 10*e*
United States—special services issue, JULY 2, 14*d* ;—Cook, Capt. : bicentenary : series, JULY 30, 10*e* ; SEPT. 17, 10*e*
Universal Postal Union Convention — British special issue : authorized, JULY 23, 12*e*
Uruguay—Olympic Games souvenir, AUG. 27, 10*c*
Venezuela—peace issue, SEPT. 17, 10*e*
STANDARD Bank of Canada—Canadian Bank of Commerce, acquisition by : see CANADIAN Bank of Commerce
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—branch, new, AUG. 16, 17*f* ;—Director : resignation, AUG. 30, 17*g* ; appointment, SEPT. 13, 19*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 26, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*b* ;—Report, JULY 14, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 22*e*
STANDARD Carpet Co. (1928), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23*d*
STANDARD Insurance Co. (New Zealand)—report, SEPT. 28, 25*g*
STANDARD Oil Co. of New York—India : price war ended, JULY 26, 13*c* ;—Russian oil, purchase of : agreement with Royal Dutch Co., JULY 4, 15*d* (and 24*d*, 3* 4*)
STANDARD Soap Co., Ltd.—liquidation : receivers' report, AUG. 28, 5*f*
STANDARD Wood Pulp Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, SEPT. 27, 21*g*
STANFORD, Mr. C. Thomas—on Newcastle House, Lewes (statement), AUG. 11, 7*d*
STANHOPE, Lord—trustee of Macpherson Collection, AUG. 30, 7*c*
STANITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Communications, JULY 28, 11*c*

STANLEY, Lord—treasurer of Save the Children Fund (British section), JULY 25, 19*b*; at Yarmouth (photo.), SEPT. 28, 18
STANLEY (of Alderley), Lord—birthday, SEPT. 14, 15*a*
STANLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. A. H.—biographical, JULY 4, 22*g*; SEPT. 3, 7*b*
STANLEY, Rt. Rev. Algernon C.—will, JULY 20, 19*c*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur:—
at Wolverhampton, on motor accidents and hospitals, JULY 27, 6*g*
on British Red Cross appeal (l.), SEPT. 13, 15*f*
on St. Thomas's Hospital (report), SEPT. 4, 17*e*
STANLEY, Capt. E. A. V.—resigns [redacted] steward of National Greyhound Racing Club, AUG. 23, 6*g*; withdraws resignation, 25, 5*g*
on dog racing (statement), AUG. 28, 6*f*
STANLEY, Brig.-Gen. F. C.—member of Betting Control Board, AUG. 27, 12*e*
STANLEY, Mr. L. A.—assistant-general manager of Lloyds Bank, AUG. 11, 16*g*
STANLEY, Mr. Moses H.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
STANLEY, Mr. Oliver—at Durham, on Maxton-Cook movement, AUG. 27, 14*b*
STANLEY, Wilfrid O.—bronze medal of Board of Trade, AUG. 10, 10[illegible] (3* 4*)
STANLEY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
STANLEY-MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—appointment, SEPT. 28, 26*b*
STANMORE—elms: purchase fund opened, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
STANMORE, Lord—directorship, JULY 2, 25*g*
STANOYEVITCH, M. Atsa (Yugoslavia)—invited to form Coalition Ministry: M. Raditch refuses cooperation, JULY 6, 15*b*
STANTON, Dr. A. T.—West African tour: arrangements, JULY 26, 13*e*; leaves London, AUG. 2, 11*g*
STANTON, Mr. C. B.—joins Liberal Party, AUG. 28, 7*b*
STANTON, Dr. H. U. W.—on late Dr. Eugene Stock (l.), SEPT. 13, 7*a*
STANTON, Mr. J.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
STANTON, Mrs. Rose—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
STANTON, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
STANTON Ironworks Co.—contract, AUG. 16, 10*f*
STANWAY, James—fraud charge, JULY 12, 11*e*
STAPLES, Mr. Ronald—on income-tax administration (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
STAPLETON, Mrs. Gregory—on equivalent terms for "lefthanded" (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
STAPLEY, Miss Edith B.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, Richmond—report, AUG. 25, 13*b*
STAR Engineering Co., Ltd.—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*a*
STARFORTH, Rev. John F.—resignation, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
STARK, Mr. A.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 22, 8*e*
STATIONERS' Company—Master, JULY 9, 13*g*
Statist—jubilee, JULY 2, 24*e*
STATISTICS — conference, international (Geneva): Russian acceptance of invitation, AUG. 7, 9*g*;—Leading article, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
STATUARY—Peter Pan: see under KENSINGTON Gardens
STAUB, Frau (Germany)—accident, JULY 16, 14*e*; health, AUG. 11, 9*g*
STAVELEY, Mr. Harold H.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
STAVELEY-HILL, Mr. Henry S.—bankruptcy: meetings, JULY 14, 4*d*; 18, 5*g*; AUG. 25, 7*a*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 17*f*; (F.N.), 30, 17*b*; —Markham pit closed, AUG. 13, 19*e*; —Report, SEPT. 17, 21*f*
STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.:—report SEPT. 27, 19*g*
STEAD, Charles A.—counterfeit prosecution, JULY 4, 13*g*
STEAD, George C.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 30, 17*b*; acquitted, AUG. 10, 9*g*
STEADMAN, Mr. Percy—excluded from Western Liberal Federation meeting, JULY 28, 7*d*
STEBBINGS, Mr. Howard—death, AUG. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
STEEG, M. (France)—attends French North-African conference at Rabat, JULY 5, 15*g*; 6, 11*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
at Rabat, on North-African possessions; Sahara Desert, JULY 6, 11*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
STEEGMAN, Mr. Robert H.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
STEEL: see IRON and steel
STEEL, Mr. Anthony—infant son christened, AUG. 14, 13*a*
STEEL, Col. Richard A.—death, JULY 14, 16*e*, will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
STEEL, Dr. Robert—drunk while driving charge, JULY 6, 5*c*
STEEL, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur — health, JULY 20, 14*g*, 17*b*; 20, 15*b*; visits Lampits Farm, Carstairs, SEPT. 25, 14*a*
Hours convention, international (Washington) — receives deputation, JULY 11, 13*d*
at Carclew, on unemployment; Empire settlement: industrial cooperation, JULY 6, 8*g*
on France, labour supply in (statement), AUG. 30, 14*c*
on unemployed miners (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*e*
"STEEL Alphonse"—leaves for England; missing, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
STEEL Ceilings, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 21, 18*b*
STEELE, Mr. Adam R.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
STEELE, Capt. Charles H.—charge dismissed, AUG. 28, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
STEELE, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
STEELE, Mr. Harmer—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
STEELE, Mr. J. T.—on postal rates (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
STEEPLEJACKS—incident at Middlesbrough, AUG. 24, 9*g*
STEER, Capt. George H.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
STEINER, Rudolf—art exhibition, JULY 26, 12*e*
STEINER (F.) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 20*c*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*
STEINKOPF, Herr (Germany)—at Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Workers' International, on postal services, SEPT. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*)
STENLAKE, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
STENT, Milton H.—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
STEPHEN, Dr. J.—at Guildhall, on ante-natal care, JULY 7, 9*e*
STEPHEN (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd.—order placed, JULY 28, 9*g*
STEPHENS, Mrs.—on British goods (l.), SEPT. 14, 8*e*
STEPHENS, Maj. C. Gerald—death, AUG. 25, 4*g*

STEPHENS, Cornelius — robbery with violence charge, JULY 7, 4*f*
STEPHENS, Mr. Harold E.—managing director of Henry C. Stephens, Ltd., SEPT. 21, 22*g*
STEPHENS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald—visits cadet camp at Marlborough, AUG. 1, 9*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
STEPHENS, Constable W. R. (Canada)—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
STEPHENS (Henry C.), Ltd.—managing director, SEPT. 21, 22*g*
STEPHENS (Thos.) and Sons, Ltd.—on insurance of German liners (l. quoted, F.N.), AUG. 21, 17*b*
STEPHENSON, Cpl.—flying accident, AUG. 18, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, George — false pretences charge, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
STEPHENSON, Rev. James—resignation, SEPT. 18, 17*f*
STEPHENSON, Capt. John—on committal to assizes (l.), JULY 10, 12*e*
STEPHENSON, Rev. R. W. D.—on railway wages agreement (l.), JULY 31, 10*c*
STEPHENSON, William G.—sentence reduced, AUG. 25, 10*d*
STEPHENSON, Clarke and Associated Companies, Ltd.—appointed vendors to Colliery Companies, (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*c*
STEPHENSON, Harwood and Tatham—partner, AUG. 4, 17*g*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co., Ltd.—Sudan contract, AUG. 24, 10*b*
STEPNEY—John Benn Hostel: appeal, JULY 16, 17*d*
STEREOGONIOMETER: see under SURVEY—Aerial
STERICKER, Lieut.-Col. Arthur W.—appointment, JULY 13, 9*g*; 14, 4*f*
STERN, Sir Edward—presents ground for football club to Chertsey, SEPT. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
STERRY, Sir Wasey—on Shelley's youth (l.), SEPT. 3, 13*e*
STEURI, Emil (Switzerland)—Wetterhorn ascent, AUG. 27, 12*f* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
STEVENS, Flight-Lieut. A.—flying accident, JULY 2, 18*d* (3* 4*)
STEVENS, Charles: see POLICE—Conspiracy charge
STEVENS, Mr. Charles (Canada)—death, JULY 28, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
STEVENS, Mr. Courtenay E.—Robinson exhibitioner at Oriel College, Oxford, AUG. 15, 9*c*
STEVENS, Donald—acquitted, JULY 18, 16*a*
STEVENS, Col. G. A.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
STEVENS, George T.—acquitted, JULY 11, 11*d*
STEVENS, Leading-aircraftman Sydney C.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 30, 11*g*
STEVENS, Mr. W.—on Brighton motor-racing (l.), AUG. 3, 8*e*
STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—on railway dividends (l.), JULY 31, 23*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. J. A. R.—on Devon smithy (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*; (photo.), 27, 16
STEVENSON, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
STEVENSON, Mr. R. C.—acting Chargé d'Affaires at The Hague, AUG. 2, 11*g*
STEVENSON, Dr. W. B.—at Oxford University, on Ur, AUG. 31, 6*d*
STEVENSON, Rev. Dr. William B.—will, AUG. 2, 15*e*
STEWART, Mr. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on London and New Zealand Bank Bill, JULY 25, 25*c*
STEWART, Col. A. E.—on senses of wild animals (l.), JULY 9, 12*d*
STEWART, Alexander—fraud charge, AUG. 28, 14*d*; SEPT. 4, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Miss Alice C.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
STEWART, Mr. Archibald C.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
STEWART, Mr. C. Hylton—on limerick (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
STEWART, Mr. D. G.—on Civil Service bonus (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*d*
STEWART, Mr. David—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
STEWART, Donald—theft charge, AUG. 3, 14*b*
STEWART, Mr. Edward T.—dangerous structure order, AUG. 9, 7*g*
STEWART, Mrs. FitzRoy—reception, JULY 13, 17*g*
STEWART, Mr. George F.—death, AUG. 13, 17*c*
STEWART, Henry—embezzlement charge, JULY 4, 18*e* (18*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. Henry M.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
STEWART, Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh—birthday, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
on yachting (l.), SEPT. 18, 6*e*
STEWART, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 3, 9*b*;—Rating and valuation, JULY 6, 9*f*; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. J. F.—on Empire timber (l.), AUG. 28, 8*c*
STEWART, Mr. James—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
STEWART, James—law case, AUG. 29, 9*f*; SEPT. 5, 9*d*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. James E.—received by King, JULY 26, 17*b*
STEWART, Mr. James S.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
STEWART, Mr. John—death, AUG. 7, 7*g*
STEWART, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
STEWART, Sir Kenneth D.—directorship, JULY 31, 23*d*
STEWART, Mr. R.—on rail and road transport (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
STEWART, Mr. Ralph H.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
STEWART, Mr. W.:—
at Llandudno, on safety in mines, JULY 20, 9*a*
on safeguarding (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
STEWART, Mr. W. Downie (New Zealand):—
in Parliament, on financial policy, JULY 6, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*); on trade agreement with Japan, 25, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*); on Budget, AUG. 8, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter:—
at Hotel Russell, on British National Union, AUG. 15, 9*a*
at London, on British National Union, JULY 21, 11*b*
at Russell Hotel, on Empire farmers' conference, AUG. 14, 7*c*
on Empire farmers' tour (l.), AUG. 20, 18*f*
STEWART (Donald) and Co.—Umbeluzi concession, cancelled: compensation claim rejected, SEPT. 11, 13*g*
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 16*g*
STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—at Bedford-square, on First Edition Club, JULY 19, 10*g*
STIMSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — at Manila, on Philippine laws: amendment; development, JULY 17, 15*e* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)

STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany)—War loan stock fraud allegations : arrested, AUG. 31, 12*f* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e*, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; resigns directorships in Hugo Stinnes Corporation, 13, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; released on bail, 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STINNES (Hugo) Corporation—Herr H. Stinnes resigns directorships, SEPT. 13, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
STIRES, Rt. Rev. Ernest M., Bp. of Long Island—arrives in London, AUG. 17, 15*a*
STIRLING, Mr. Edward—in Geneva, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
STOBART, Mr. J. C.—at British Association, on educational broadcasting, SEPT. 12, 17*e*
STOCK, Mr.—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 9*b*
STOCK, Dr. Eugene—accident : health, AUG. 27, 12*g* ; death, SEPT. 8, 10*e*, 12*b* ;—Gosselin, Rev. C. C. (l.), SEPT. 10, 17*d* ;—Stanton, Dr. H. U. (l.), SEPT. 13, 7*a*
STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Account, JULY 10, 24*e*
Business—conditions (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*b*
Half-year, JULY 3, 24*c*
Members—Mr. J. Carruthers ceases to be, AUG. 16, 17*f*
Settlement, JULY 13, 20*e*
Totalisator companies' issues — committee's ruling : see under BETTING—Totalisator
Values—extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, JULY 31, 23*b* ; (F.N.), AUG. 27, 19*a* ; SEPT. 29, 16*a*
STOCKDALE, Mary—theft charge, JULY 31, 11*g*
STOCKER, Miss Mary J.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
STOCKER, Percy V.—inquest, AUG. 27, 9*b*
STOCKES, Capt. (U.S.A.)—defeats Nicaraguan rebels, AUG. 30, 11*c*
STOCKS, Mr. James S.—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
STOCKS, Mr. Richard H.—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
STOCKS and shares :—
Bankers, registration with—lists : see under INCOME tax
Brokerage charges (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 13*b*
Consuls—price, JULY 19, 22*b* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*a*
Home railways (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*c* ; 27, 19*b* ; 30, 20*d*
Insurance (F.N.), JULY 30, 20*d*
Investment securities, 100 standard, JULY 14, 20*g*
Issues (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20*d* ;—Allotments, delays in posting (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16*b* ;—Applications, withdrawal of : correspondence, AUG. 16, 16*d* ;—Prospectus : "offer for sale" type : first published (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 23*d* ;—Ratios (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19*b* ;—Statistics for June (F.N.), JULY 2, 23*d* ; for July, AUG. 3, 18*b* ; for August (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 19*a* ; for eight months, 3, 19a ;—Stock Exchange rule (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*d* ;—*The Times* Prospectuses of Public Companies : 75th volume (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*d*
Market (F.N.), AUG. 13, 20*c*
Splitting (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*c*
Stamp duty—clause withdrawn in committee, JULY 4, 9*e*
Yields (F.N.), AUG. 13, 20*c* ;—correspondence, AUG. 14, 16*d*
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin—at Manchester, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 22, 12*e*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES—housing : see under HOUSING
STOCKWELL, Mr. R. K.—on fuel loading and storage (p.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
STOKE Newington—electoral, AUG. 16, 15*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
STOKE-ON-TRENT—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 24, 9*a* ;—Lord Mayor : title granted, JULY 11, 18*a*
STOKER, Mr. W. H.—on safeguarding (l.), AUG. 24, 8*a*
STOKES, Mr. (Australia)—Sydney coal contract scandal : see under SYDNEY
STOKES, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
STOKES, Rev. George F.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
STOKES, Mr. Harry P.—at Manchester, on tramways, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd. :—Dividend, JULY 19, 26*g*
STOLL Theatres Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
STOLZENBURG Chemical Works, Hamburg—phosgene gas consignments : see under GERMANY : Gas, phosgene
STONE, Mr. A. E.—to visit United States, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
STONE, Mr. John (Newfoundland)—Minister of Marine and Fisheries, AUG. 13, 14*c*
STONEHAVEN, Lady—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 17, 19*b*
STONEHAVEN, Lord—Great Barrier Reef fishing expedition : arrangements, JULY 13, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Perth, AUG. 29, 11*f* (11c, 3* 4*)
at Brisbane, on Empire trade ; development of Queensland, AUG. 9, 9*f* ; SEPT. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
at Canberra, on Empire forestry, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
at Sydney, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JULY 16, 13*c*
on Australia—aeronautics ; development (statement), AUG. 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
STONEY, Mr. George E.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
STOPES, Mrs. C. C.—health, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
STOPFORD, Lord—visits British graves in Gallipoli, SEPT. 6, 11*e*
STOREY, Herbert A.—released, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
STOREY, Hubert A. : see AUSTRALIA : Crime : Murders : Walters
STOREY, Mr. Ronald A.—address, JULY 16, 1*e*
STORM, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
STORMONT, Maj. W.—on visitors to Italy (l.), JULY 20, 10*b* ; SEPT. 8, 6*c*
STORRS, Col. Sir Ronald—audience of King, JULY 30, 15*b* ; health, SEPT. 14, 15*a*
Papadopoulos, Dr. (s.), JULY 30, 17*b*
at Archer-street, on future of Cyprus, JULY 30, 17*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Central Asia, JULY 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
STORRY-DEANS, Mr. Richard—biographical ; Recorder of Rotherham, SEPT. 19, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
at Yarmouth, on safeguarding of industries, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8*d*
STOTT, Mr. W. S.—at Nelson, on Labour Party : industrial cooperation AUG. 6, 6*g*
STOW, Mr. Albert A.—lottery prosecution, AUG. 18, 7*b*
STOW, Mr. Alexander M.—member of Punjab Executive Council, JULY 31, 14*c*
STOWE School—Speech Day, JULY 30, 17*c*
STOWELL, Rev. J. H.—on statue of Queen Elizabeth at Cumnor (l.), AUG. 2, 8*c*

STOYANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves London, JULY 7, 20*d* (4*)
STRACHAN, James—fatal motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*e*
STRACHEY, Sir Charles—on Church Catechism (l.), AUG. 1, 15*e*
STRACHEY, Mrs. St. Loe—on Child Guidance Council (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c*
STRACHIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 18, 8*a* ;—Dogs Act, JULY 10, 8*a* ; — Foot-and-mouth disease, JULY 17, 10*b*
STRADBROKE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 18, 8*a* ;—Dogs Act, JULY 10, 8*a* ;—Foot-and-mouth disease, JULY 17, 10*a* ;—Rabbits Bill, JULY 11, 8*a*
STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Cinematograph—British film quota Bill dropped, JULY 3, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Colonial Secretary, JULY 4, 15*a* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 7*b*
Garrison—cost : Mr. L. S. Amery's dispatch, AUG. 28, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Report—published, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
Singapore base : see under NAVY : Bases
Territorial waters—Bill in Commons : second reading, JULY 17, 11*c* ; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; third reading, 19, 9*d* ; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
STRAKER, Mr. Hartley—returns to London, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
STRAKER, Mr. W. :—
at Llandudno, on nationalization of mines, JULY 20, 9*a*
on unemployed miners—emigration (circular quoted), AUG. 13, 9*b*
STRAKER, Allen and Co., Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 29, 7*e*
STRALSUND—tercentenary of resistance to Wallenstein, JULY 23, 7*g* ; 24, 15*f* (3* 4*)
STRAND—repairing of section : arrangements, AUG. 1, 9*b*
STRAND School, Brixton Hill—gift to King's College Hospital, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
STRAND Theatre, JULY 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*b* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 11*g* ; 20, 10*b*
STRANG, Mr. H. B.—on apple growers' profits (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*
STRANG, Mr. Ian—"The Dome of St. Paul's" etching : purchased by King Victor Emmanuel, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
STRANGE, Lieut.-Col. L. A.—at Dorchester, on flying clubs (s.), AUG. 24, 15*b*
STRASBOURG—Bishop : see RUCH, Mgr. ; —Fair : see under FRANCE : Trade ; —Fires : see under FRANCE
STRASSER-ENSTE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
STRATFORD, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON Festival Company —leave for American and Canadian tour, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
STRATHCLYDE, Lord—health, AUG. 18, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
STRATHCONA, Lord—leaves London, SEPT. 28, 17*b*
STRATHSPEY, Lady—reception, JULY 3, 19*c*
STRATON, Rev. John R. (U.S.A.)—Governor A. E. Smith's reply to attack by, AUG. 9, 10*g* (3* 4*) : 11, 9*d* ; withdraws, 15, 11*b* : Greenwood Lake hotel owned by : illicit liquor sales, 15, 11*b*
STRAUS, Mr. Percy—on surtax (l.), JULY 28, 8*g*
STRAUS, Mr. Ralph—"Charles Dickens : a Portrait in Pencil" : reviewed, SEPT. 14, 7*b*
STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—on proposed Hyde Park running track (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*f*
STRAW—barley : as fodder, AUG. 27, 18*b*
STRAW, Herbert—disappearance, AUG. 23, 12*g* ; found, 24, 12*f*
STRAW clock : see under CLOCKS and watches
STREATFEILD, Capt. S. R.—on iron and steel trade (l.), JULY 20, 10*b*
STREATHAM Common—Norwood Grove : bird bath presented, JULY 10, 13*b*
STREATHAM-HILL Playhouse—foundation stone laid, SEPT. 7, 10*e* ; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
STREATHAM-HILL Playhouse, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 12, 18*g* ; share issue, 28, 21*e*
STREET, James R.—burglary charge, AUG. 8, 14*c*
STREET trading :—
Brixton—proceedings by L.C.C., JULY 27, 16*c*
Newspaper pitch—cripple's treatment by Fulham Borough Council, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
Regulations—Lewisham : prosecutions, JULY 12, 11*a*
Short weight—prosecutions, JULY 10, 10*d*
Sunday—test prosecution, JULY 3, 13*f* ; 18, 11*b*
STREETER, Canon B. H. :—
on comprehensiveness of English Church (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*e*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 3, 12*d*
STREETS—noise : see under NOISE
STREIT, M. George (Greece)—General election plans, AUG. 4, 14*a* ; campaign, 7, 10*c* ; 20, 11*a* ; defeated, 21, 12*b*
at Patras, on Monarchy, AUG. 7, 10*c*
STREIT, M. Paul (France)—accident, AUG. 11, 9*g*
STRESEMANN, Frau (Germany)—entertains Sir R. Lindsay, JULY 2, 15*d*
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—health, JULY 2, 15*d* ; at Carlsbad, 25, 15*e* ; AUG. 13, 17*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; returns to Oberhof, 14, 9*b* ; returns to Berlin, 21, 11*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; attends Cabinet meeting, 23, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; health, 24, 12*b* ; not to attend League of Nations Assembly, 25, 10*c* ; in Paris, 27, 12*a* ; conversation with M. Poincaré ; leaves for Baden-Baden, 29, 12*a* ; health ; reports of intended resignation, 29, 11*d* ; Herr H. Muller visits at Baden-Baden, SEPT. 18, 14*a* ; health, 24, 14*e*
Peace Pact—invited to sign in Paris, JULY 31, 14*b* ; to sign, AUG. 9, 10*d* ; position, 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; French Press comment, 20, 12*a* ; German opinion, 20, 12*b* ; in Paris, 27, 12*a* ; (statement), 27, 12*b* ; signs, 28, 12*a*, *c*
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
on France, relations with (statement), AUG. 27, 12*b*
STRESTER, Dr. George L. (U.S.A.)—D.Sc. degree at Dublin University, JULY 2, 18*d*
STRETFORD and District Electricity Board —Bill : before Parliament, JULY 21, 7*a*
STRETTELL, Col. C. B. D.—appointment, AUG. 23, 8*g*
STRICKLAND, Lord—leaving for England, AUG. 23, 11*g* ; leaves, 24, 11*b*

STRICKLAND, Mrs. Harriette L.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
STRICKLAND, Mr. Hubert A.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
STRIDE, Rev. W. K.—on sidewalks (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
STRINGHER, Signor (Italy)—governor of Banca d'Italia, JULY 4, 24*g*
STRONG, Mrs. Lucy C. I.—death, SEPT. 3, 14*e*
STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Measure, JULY 4, 13*a*
STROUD, Mr. George—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
STROULAGER, Mr. John E.—on Eros in Piccadilly (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*d*
STRUNDIG, Albert—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 9*g*
STRUTT, Mr. E. G.—at Chelmsford, on milk prices, SEPT. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
STUART, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
STUART, Cdr. C. G.—biographical, JULY 25, 10*g*
STUART, Sir Campbell—leaving for Quebec, JULY 7, 17*a*; leaves for England, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
STUART, Frank—sale of drink charge, AUG. 25, 7*a*
STUART, Gilbert—portrait of John Shaw: presented to National Gallery of Ireland, AUG. 17, 10*d*; (photo.), 17, 16
STUART, Rev. John—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
STUCK, Herr Franz von (Germany)—death, SEPT. 3, 11*b*; 4, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STUDD, Sir Kynaston—biographical, AUG. 29, 12*f*
STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, AUG. 1, 21*c*;—Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Company: see that title;—Report, JULY 31, 21*d*
STUDENT-EMPLOYEES: see under IMMIGRATION
STUDENTS—congress, international (Paris): Italian delegation recalled, AUG. 23, 11*e*
Studio—noticed, JULY 23, 12*c*; AUG. 27, 10*c*; SEPT. 18, 12*d*
STULTZ, Mr. Wilmer (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight: see EARHART, Miss Amelia
STURDEE, Mr. Robert J.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 21, 13*e*
STURGE, Mr. E. H.—on Captain Cook (l.), AUG. 31, 8*b*
STURGIS, Mr. Henry P.—at Cornhill, on Australasian trade, JULY 31, 22*d*; (F.N.), 31, 20*e*
STURROCK, Mr. J. Leng—on low flying by aeroplanes (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*d*
STUTTERS, Mr. W.—at 1912 Club, on equal franchise; women and politics, AUG. 22, 6*f*
STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 19*f*
STYRING, William — counterfeit charge, JULY 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SUBMARINES: see under NAVIES
SUBOTITCH, M. Niko (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Finance, JULY 28, 11*c*
SUBUR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation: see NORTH Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.
SUDAN:—
Administration — Mr. H. A. MacMichael (lect.), JULY 23, 19*e*
Arabs—Mr. H. A. MacMichael (lect.), JULY 23, 19*e*
Atbara bridge (Abu Deleig): see under ATBARA, River
Defence Force—dinner, JULY 14, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Education—Maffey, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 3, 15*e*;—Matthew, Mr. (s.), AUG. 3, 15*c*;—Wingate, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 3, 15*e*
SUDAN (continued):—
Nuers—Duk Faywil raid, AUG. 15, 11*b*; 16, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Political Service—probationers, JULY 28, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Railways — locomotives: contract placed, AUG. 24, 10*b*;—Wagons: contracts placed, AUG. 3, 18*g*
SUDBURY—Manor House: acquired for Kilburn Wesleyan Church, SEPT. 17, 15*b*
SUDITCH (Russia)—shot, JULY 25, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, JULY 31, 8*g*; AUG. 1, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SUEZ Canal—Amos, Sir M. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 14*a*;—Traffic receipts, JULY 11, 23*g*
SUFFOLK, East—electoral: Eye, JULY 18, 10*c*
SUFFOLK Regiment, 4th Battn.—trooping of the Colour, AUG. 6, 15*e*
SUGAR—conference, international: cancelled, SEPT. 22, 16*e*
SUGAR (beet):—
Home production:—
Agriculture, Minister of—demonstrations: report, SEPT. 3, 18*e*
Crops—Norfolk: prospects, AUG. 20, 18*c*:—*The Times* special reports (arts.) I., JULY 9, 23*a*; II., AUG. 13, 18*a*; III., SEPT. 10, 18*a*
Eastern counties—progress, JULY 16, 20*b*;—Cambridge University Department of Agriculture report, AUG. 3, 4*f*
Pulp—cattle food, as: see under CATTLE: Food
SUGIMURA, Mr. (Japan) — biographical, SEPT. 4, 13*f*
SUHRWARDY, Dr. Abdulla (India)—Constitution: signs Moslem repudiation of All Parties conference report, SEPT. 8, 10*b*; member of Simon Commission central committee, 26, 14*a*
SUICIDE—Bolton: two girls, AUG. 25, 7*g*;—Ship passenger's attempt: twice rescued, AUG. 23, 9*b*
SULEIMAN, Shah Mohamed (India)—swears-in Sir Malcolm Hailey, AUG. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Allahabad, on Bar Council, AUG. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SULLEY, Mr. Philip—death, JULY 5, 21*b*; will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
SULLIVAN, Joseph G.—theft charge, AUG. 27, 18*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Michael (Newfoundland)—Colonial Secretary, AUG. 13, 14*c*
SUMATRA:—
Crime—murder of Mr. R. Allan (Soengi Roembia): natives sentenced, AUG. 8, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
SUMATRA Anglo-Dutch Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 21*g*; (F.N.), 14, 18*c*
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 21*f*
SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations—report, AUG. 4, 17*g* (4*)
SUMERIANS: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
SUMMER time: see DAYLIGHT saving
SUMMERFIELD, Frederick W.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 8*f*
SUMMERS, Mr. Frank de V.—law case, JULY 7, 4*d*; 13, 5*d*
SUMMERS, Mr. Henry C.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
SUMMERS, Mr. M. W.—on broad railway gauge (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
SUMMERS, Mr. Richard W.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
SUMMERS, Mr. S. W. Bowen—on coracle fishing on Teify (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*d*

SUMMERS, Mrs. Violet—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
SUMNER, Lord—Viscounty: stamp duty; supplementary estimate, JULY 17, 11*d* in Parliament, on shop hours, JULY 13, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*
SUMSION—Mr.—organ recital: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 15*e*
SUNBEAM Art Silk, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 6, 18*g*;—Share issue, AUG. 25, 16*g*
SUNDAY Express, Ltd.—law case, JULY 19, 5*b*
SUNDAY trading—in streets: see under STREET trading
SUNDERLAND — Bridge, new: progress (photo.), SEPT. 21, 18;—Street meetings: see under POLITICS
SUNDIALS—mottoes: correspondence, AUG. 2, 8*c*; 4, 8*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 6*e*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 8*e*; 25, 6*c*; 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 13*e*; SEPT. 1, 8*c*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*c*
SUN FO (China)—probable nomination for Nationalist government post, JULY 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); biographical; visiting London, 16, 14*f*; to be absent from Kuomintang Conference, AUG. 1, 14*c*; arranging loan in New York; reported future appointment as Finance Minister, SEPT. 11, 14*c*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 19*f*;—Report, JULY 4, 24*c*;—Share issue, AUG. 8, 20*b*
SUNGEI-TIMAH Estate (Perak), Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 23*f*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*c*
SUNGKAP Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 22*e*
SUNLIGHT—light treatment: see under LIGHT
SUNN, Rev. Joseph—on speed limit (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*
SUNNINGWELL Church — baptismal porch: see CHURCH of England—Baptism—Porches
SUNSHINE—records: see under WEATHER
SUN Yat-Sen (China)—Nationalist ceremonies before coffin, JULY 7, 14*e*; funeral decision, AUG. 9, 9*a*
Mausoleum, road to—proposal, AUG. 2, 12*f*
SUN Yat-Sen, widow of (China)—invited to Kuomintang conference, JULY 24, 16*d*
SUPERMARINE Aviation Co., Ltd.—Argentine contract secured; Japanese order completed, AUG. 1, 11*e*
SUPERSONICS—leading article, JULY 12, 17*d*
SUPERSTITION—diseases: exhibition (Budapest), SEPT. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SUPERTAX: see under INCOME-TAX
SUPPLY:—
Estimates—details, JULY 17, 11*d*; outstanding votes agreed, AUG. 1, 8*e*; 2, 6*f* (4*); 2, 6*f*, 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Committee, select—second report, JULY 30, 7*a*
SURAYYA, Queen of Afghanistan: see AFGHANISTAN—Queen
SURGERY—oldest treatise: Prof. J. H. Breasted (p.), AUG. 31, 6*d*
SURMAN, Mr. Robert J.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
SURRENDEN-DERING estate—sold, AUG. 23, 9*d*
SURREY—electoral: Guildford, JULY 25, 13*g*;—Epsom by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
SURREY Assizes—Court House: suggested removal to Kingston, AUG. 1, 16*e*; Guildford protests, 2, 9*e*
SURREY County Sanatorium—described, JULY 17, 18*c*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*); opened, 21, 17*d*
SURTAX on income: see under INCOME-TAX
SURTAX on wealth: see under WEALTH
SURVEY:—
Aerial—Aircraft operating Co.: see that title;—Canada: see under CANADA;—Careers: see AIRCRAFT Operating Co.: *Staff*;—Egypt: see under EGYPT;—Rio de Janeiro: see under RIO de Janeiro; — Stereogoniometer: Capt. Hotine (p.), SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Africa: see under AFRICA
Civil and regional—Mr. A. Farquharson (p.), SEPT. 17, 17*b*
Conference, Imperial (Colonial Office), JULY 3, 11*a*
Instruments—primitive sextant: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JULY 3, 11*a*
SURVEYORS' Institution — diploma in rating: awards, AUG. 28, 15*c*
SUSSEX:—
Battle charters—Lady Wolesley (l.), AUG. 18, 11*d*
East—deputy coroner, AUG. 11, 7*g*;—Electoral: Rye, JULY 30, 9*g*
SUTCLIFFE, Tom G.: see under MURDERS
SUTER, Fritz (Switzerland)—Eiger ascent, AUG. 21, 12*g*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—reception, JULY 17, 19*d*; dance, 18, 17*b*; luncheon, 26, 17*b*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—leaves for Amsterdam, JULY 28, 15*a*
Dornoch—receives freedom, AUG. 30, 15*e*
at St, Ermins Restaurant, on co-partnership, JULY 6, 11*d*
SUTHERLAND, Brian—sent to Borstal, AUG. 7, 7*g*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Graham—art exhibition, SEPT. 28, 12*d*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. J. D.—at British Association, on forestry, SEPT. 11, 8*g*; 12, 17*f*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. J. D.—drowned, AUG. 7, 12*a*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. James—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
SUTHERLAND, Millicent Duchess of—on police and chewing gum (l.), JULY 3, 17*e*
SUTHERLAND, Lance-Sgt. William N.—fatal accident, JULY 9, 18*d*; inquest, AUG. 2, 14*c*
SUTHERLAND-GRAEME, Capt. A. V.—on country house fires (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*
SUTHERLAND Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 27*b*
SUTTON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. S. Elwell—on safeguarding of industries (l.), SEPT. 25, 10*c*
SUTTON, late Miss Charlotte (U.S.A.)—trust fund for cats, SEPT. 8, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
SUTTON, Cdr. J. G.—biographical, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
SUTTON, Mr. Ralph—Reader in Law to Inns of Court, JULY 26, 5*g*
SUTTON (E. J.) and Co.—*Gracefield*: see under SHIPPING
SUTTON Coldfield—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
SUTTON Dwellings Trust—report, AUG. 11, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
SUTTON-SMITH, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
SUTTON VALENCE School—scholarship, JULY 30, 14*e*

"SUVLA Bay"—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), AUG. 30, 8*a*
SVEHLA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—health, AUG. 1, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SVENSKA Lloyd Shipping Co.—orders placed, JULY 11, 23*g*; 13, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
SVERDRUP, Capt. Otto—on rescue of *Italia* crew (statement), JULY 12, 14*d*
SWAIN, Mr. Edward—on age: omission from death notices (l.), AUG. 24, 8*e*
SWAIN, Mr. Ernest R.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
SWAIN, Mr. W. H.—on prize money (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*e*
SWALLOW, Alfred H.—infringement of workhouse regulations charge, AUG. 1, 11*c*
SWAN, Mrs. Frances E.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
SWAN, Mr. P.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 29, 8*b*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—orders secured, JULY 11, 23*g*; 13, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); AUG. 24, 9*e*; 27, 14*c*
SWANEPOEL, Mr. (South Africa)—to be nominated Parliamentary candidate for Lichtenburg, JULY 9, 15*g*
SWANN, Mr. Harold—resignation as vice-chairman of Greater London Joint Town Planning Committee, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
SWANSEA—vicar appointed, AUG. 18, 13*a*
SWANSEA and Brecon, Bp. of: see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham
SWANZY, Canon T. Erskine:—
on comprehensiveness of Anglican Church (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
on episcopal records (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*
SWARBRICK, Ald. Joseph—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
SWATRIDGE, Archibald—theft charge, AUG. 6, 16*d*
SWAYTHLING, Lady—son born, AUG. 8, 15*a*
SWAZILAND:—
Commissioner, Resident, AUG. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
SWEDEN:—
Accidents—motors: Filipstad, SEPT. 11, 14*e*; prosecution, 25, 13*g*; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Boxes—exports to Great Britain: see under BOX making trade
Cancer: see under CANCER
Communists—demonstration at Vaxholm, AUG. 14, 9*c*
Crown Prince—opens International Congress of Radiology at Stockholm, JULY 25, 15*b*
Crown Princess—leaves for Switzerland, AUG. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Drama: see under DRAMA
Espionage—Dr. G. Alexandroff and K. Mitkevitz arrested, AUG. 13, 11*b*
Exhibitions—Stockholm: arrangements, JULY 18, 13*g*
General election—campaign; polling, SEPT. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); results, 18, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, 28, 15*c*
Labour:—
Coalminers' strike—Russian assistance, JULY 18, 13*g*; AUG. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Disputes—effect, SEPT. 25, 21*d*; 27, 23*e*
Ministry (Coalition)—proposed formation, SEPT. 27, 11*b*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 9*b*
Ministry (Ekman)—position, SEPT. 24, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); resignation, 27, 11*b*; leading article, 28, 15*c*
SWEDEN (continued):—
Natural History Museum, national—King Alfonso promises ibex to, SEPT. 18, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Navy—manœuvres, AUG. 15, 12*d*
Parties, political—leading article, SEPT. 28, 15*c*
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Railways—Gothenburg-Stockholm: electrification, SEPT. 20, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping—orders in hand, JULY 13, 20*g*
Trade—conditions, SEPT. 25, 21*d*;—Imports and exports: statistics, SEPT. 27, 23*e*;—Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
Weather: see under WEATHER
SWEDEN, Prince Bertil of—accident, SEPT. 11, 14*e*; fined, 25, 13*g*; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SWEDISH Lloyd Steamship Co.—order placed, JULY 16, 11*d*
SWEDISH Match Co.—certificates: notice, SEPT. 19, 19*e*;—Dividend, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
SWEENEY, Frederick W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 14*e*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SWEENEY, Ronald H.—fatal accident, JULY 11, 10*c*
SWENNE, Mr. Eric—at Cafe Royal, on Sir W. Tyrrell; Anglo-French relations, JULY 4, 13*c*
SWIFT, Mr. T.—at Llandudno, on coalmining: hours and wages, JULY 18, 9*b*; 20, 9*b*; on Unemployment Insurance Act, 19, 11*a*
SWIMMING:—
Ardingly College v. Woodside Club, JULY 10, 6*c*
Army—championships, AUG. 11, 5*e*; 13, 5*f*
Bath Club competitions, JULY 3, 8*e*
Bishop's Stortford School v. St. Paul's School, JULY 20, 7*g*
Bristol Channel, across—by E. H. Temme, JULY 9, 6*g*, 18*e*; by Miss E. Parnell and Dennis Tidball, 28, 14*f* (3* 4*); Miss E. Westonborg fails, SEPT. 11, 11*g*; D. Tidball fails, 26, 11*g*
Cambridge University v. Oxford University, JULY 3, 8*e*
Championships—100 yards, SEPT. 1, 14*f*;—Ladies: 150 yards back stroke, AUG. 24, 10*c*; Eastern Counties diving, 27, 5*e*; long distance, SEPT. 3, 4*g*;—Long-distance, AUG. 20, 6*b*
Civil Service—championships, SEPT. 28, 6*d*;—100 yards breast stroke and diving championships, SEPT. 17, 5*b*; v. Navy, 22, 4*g*
Dover-Deal—by Miss J. Brunton, SEPT. 4, 14*a*; presentation, 17, 9*g*
Dover-Ramsgate—by Miss B. Spears, AUG. 17, 6*c*
Endurance—Rizzo, A.: feat, SEPT. 18, 6*d*
English Channel—successes: list, AUG. 20, 12*g*; 25, 10*g*; claims recognized, SEPT. 3, 9*c*;—Baker, A.: fails, AUG. 31, 5*a*;—Brewster, Dr. G. B.: fails, SEPT. 24, 8*b*;—Carey, H.: fails, SEPT. 10, 14*d*;—Fellows, Mr. J.: attempt cancelled, SEPT. 29, 7*g*;—Fouilley: attempt postponed, AUG. 31, 5*a*;—Gill, Mrs. I.: attempt cancelled, SEPT. 29, 7*g*;—Hawke, Miss I: succeeds, AUG. 20, 12*g*; 21, 9*e*;—

SWIMMING :—
English Channel (continued) :—
Helmy : attempts postponed, AUG. 21, 9*e* ; 31, 5*a* ; succeeds, SEPT. 3, 9*c* ; recognized, 24, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Luscombe, H. : fails, AUG. 13, 17*d* ;—Perks, F. : fails, AUG. 20, 12*g* ;—Schliffe, Dr. : fails AUG. 25, 9*g* ; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Sharp, Miss H. : succeeds, AUG, 25, 10*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 9*g* ; 29. 7*g* ; (photos.), 25, 14 ;—Temme, E. H. : fails, SEPT. 10, 14*d* ;—Webb, Capt. : correspondence, SEPT. 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*c* ;8, 6*b* ; 13, 8*c* ;—Weidman, Mrs. R. : fails, SEPT 19, 12*b* ;—Wynnel, Fräulein A. : fails, AUG. 31, 5*a* ; SEPT. 4, 14*e*
Firth of Clyde race, SEPT. 24, 6*b*
Geneva, Lake—across : by M. Doria, AUG. 29, 11*g*
Germany—Basel-Cologne relay race, JULY 26, 6*c* (7*f* 3* 4*)
Harrow v. Highgate, JULY 2, 7*c*
Irish Channel—Gleitze, Miss M. : fails, AUG. 27, 14*d*
Ladies—London Telephone Service Association : competition, SEPT. 13, 6*e* ;—Marathon race (Lake Ontario), AUG. 30, 6*c* ;—Records : by Miss E. King : 150 yards back stroke, AUG. 24, 10*e* ; by Miss S. Stewart : half-mile, 30, 6*g*
London Fire Brigade—competitions, SEPT. 19, 6*b*
Marathon—Montreal-Sorel, SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Morecambe Bay championships, AUG. 20, 12*g* ; SEPT. 3, 4*g*
Navy—championships : arrangements, AUG. 15, 20*g*
Oslo contests, AUG. 27, 4*f*
Records—endurance : Miss M. Gleitze : attempt, SEPT. 18, 11*g* ;—Kojac, G. : 100 metres, AUG. 8, 5*f*, 12*c* ;—Ruddy, R. : 600 yards free style, AUG. 29, 5*c* ;—Weismuller, J. : 125 yards free style, AUG. 29, 5*c*
St. Paul's School v. Otter Club, JULY 3, 8*e*
Services championships, SEPT. 5, 5*d*
Thames — Teddington to Waterloo Bridge : Miss A. Nicks : attempt, AUG. 27, 9*g*
SWINBURNE, Mr. George—death, SEPT. 5, 14*d*
SWINDELL, Mr. George—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
SWINE :—
Exports—to Russia, AUG. 24, 9*g*
Sales—Edenbridge, SEPT. 24, 22*e*
Shows — Yorkshire Farmers' Bacon Factory, Ltd., AUG. 13, 19*c*
SWINN, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
SWINNERTON, Mr. Frank — "A Brood of Ducklings" : reviewed, SEPT. 7, 18*c*
SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell—on television (l.), JULY 20, 10*a* ; AUG. 4, 8*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; SEPT. 20, 8*c*
SWISS National Bank—returns, JULY 5, 23*d* ; 11, 22*f* ; 14, 20*e* ; 25, 23*b* ; 31, 20*g* ; AUG. 9, 17*a* ; 14, 17*c* ; 22, 18*a* ; 30, 18*a* ; SEPT. 7, 20*a* ; 19, 20*a*
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Cementina valley, AUG. 31, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Chavonnes, Lake of, AUG. 14, 9*g* ;—Rhone, JULY 30, 11*g*
Boating—Thun, Lake, AUG. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Falls—Generoso, Monte, AUG. 22, 11*g*
Motors—Andermatt-Realp, between JULY 14, 13*g* ;—Châtel Saint-Denis, SEPT. 12, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Fideris Bains, AUG. 7, 9*c* ;—Geneva, AUG. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*g* ; 10, 11*g*
Railway : see under *Railways*, below
Altels glacier : see under *Glaciers* below
Boars, wild—damage in Canton Vaud, AUG. 29, 11*g*
Chemicals — international company formed at Basel, JULY 2, 24*f*
Cocaine smuggling — arrests, SEPT. 17, 11*a*
Eagles—attempt to carry off child, AUG. 31, 12*e* ; SEPT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Espionage, political—Motta, M. (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*c* ;—Rossi, Signor : arrest : see under ROSSI, Signor
Fires—Boltigen : forest, AUG. 13, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Canton Valais : forest, AUG. 7, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Fribourg : arsenal, AUG. 6, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Jura mountains : Canton Neuchatel : forest, JULY 27, 13*g* ;—Mollens, AUG. 13, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Simplon Pass : forest, AUG. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Floods—Luy de Four, JULY 25, 16*e*
Franchise—women : Supreme Court dismisses petition, SEPT. 26, 13*g*
Glaciers—conditions, AUG. 13, 11*c* ;—Altels : rapid advance, JULY 23, 19*e* ; (photos.), 24, 20 ;—Saleinaz : water pocket bursts, AUG. 7, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) : 10, 11*g*
Irrigation—Canton Valais : "bisses" (art.), AUG. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Landslides—Val Bregaglia, AUG. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Motto Arbino : evacuation of danger zone ordered, JULY 18, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*e* ; SEPT. 6, 11*g* ; map, 25, 16*e*
Motors—British manufacturers reply to charges of inactivity, AUG. 17, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 4, 13*d* ; 30, 8*c*
Mountain, moving : see *Landslides*, above
Mountaineering : see MOUNTAINEERING
Museums — Spiezcastle : purchased, AUG. 27, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 16
Oberland—article, SEPT. 25, 17*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Peasants—demand for State assistance, SEPT. 11, 13*f* ; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Plague, 1628—third centenary, JULY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accidents—near Interlaken, JULY 2, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 15*g*
Bottle throwing from trains—driver injured, JULY 9, 15*e* ; 10, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Visitors—report, JULY 30, 15*c*
Viticulture—storm damage, JULY 9, 15*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Women — costumes : exhibition (Berne), AUG. 27, 14*e*

SYDNEY :—
Buildings, new—statistics, AUG. 14, 9*g*
Cathedral—Pope's gift of chalice, JULY 27, 13*f*
Death rate, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Finance—loan (F.N.), JULY 9, 25*b*
Municipal contracts scandal—forthcoming prosecutions, JULY 9, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); Mr. T. R. Bavin (statement), JULY 4, 15*d*; Mr. S. Y. Maling sentenced, AUG. 1, 13*c*; prosecutions, 8, 12*d*; 9, 9*c*
Coal—inquiry: arrangements, JULY 21, 11*g*; held, AUG. 4, 11*c*; 15, 11*d*; 17, 11*c*; 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Power House—contract approved, SEPT. 29, 16*b*
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—guest of Mr. S. A. Shah, JULY 27, 17*d*
SYKES, Rev. Norman—at Cambridge, on papacy in middle ages, SEPT. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SYKES, Sir Tatton—memorial tablets to be placed in Sledmere Church, AUG. 10, 9*g*
SYLVAINE, Mr. Vernon—*The Phantom Fear*: produced, AUG. 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SYMES, Sir Stewart—at Aden, JULY 26, 16*e*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey V.—appoints private secretary, SEPT. 6, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
at University College, London, on interchange of teachers, JULY 20, 10*e*
SYMONS, Mr. Arthur—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 27, 13*e*
SYMONS, Maj. Edward—health, JULY 25, 19*b*
SYMONS, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
SYMONS, Very Rev. John F.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
SYMONS, Miss Rose E.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
SYMONS, Maj. T. E. R.—death, AUG. 18, 12*c*
SYMONS, William J. and Minnie—cruelty charge, JULY 31, 19*c*
SYNNOT, Miss Cecilia A.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
SYRETT, Mr. Herbert S.—on Savidge inquiry (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
SYRIA :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Constitution—position, JULY 10, 15*b* (3* 4*); draft, AUG. 3, 8*d*, (12*f* 3* 4*); French attitude, 13, 11*e* (3* 4*); Constituent Assembly refuses to revise draft, 14, 9*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g*; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*);
French policy in—success, JULY 10, 15*b* (3* 4*)
King—possible invitation to Emir Faisal: position, JULY 10, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Taj-ed-Din) — anti-Nationalist members dismissed, AUG. 4, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Nationalists—French policy towards; effect, JULY 10, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament — Constituent Assembly adjourned, AUG. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*); 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Post Office—money orders: Anglo-French Agreement, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
President—candidates, AUG. 3, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Refugees—League of Nations High Commissioners' report, SEPT. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SYRIAN desert—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—at Hotel Victoria, on coalmining royalties, SEPT. 18, 22*a*; (F.N.), 18, 20*c*
SZE, Dr. (China)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 1, 13*g*
SZLUMPER, Mr. W. W.—at Farnham, on behaviour of visitors to Surrey commons, JULY 28, 9*e*
SZUMLAKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—returns to Warsaw, AUG. 22, 11*c*; technical expert to League of Nations delegation, 25, 9*b*
SZYMANOWSKI, Karol (Poland)—compositions noticed, JULY 13, 12*d*

T

"T. L."—on Ellen Terry (l.), JULY 24, 12*d*
TAAFFE, Count Heinrich (Austria)—death, JULY 26, 13*g*
TABARRONI, Virginia (Italy)—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 6, 11*g*; 8, 9*c*
TABOR, Mr. J. M.—at Whitstable, on British oysters, AUG. 31, 9*f*
TACCI, Cardinal (Italy)—death, JULY 2, 15*d*
TACNA—claim to: see under CHILE: Peru
TACOMA—accidents: see under UNITED States
TACON, Rev. Richard J.—luncheon, JULY 4, 19*b*
TADMAN, Cyril—fatal accident, JULY 9, 18*d*
TADMAN, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 1, 16*e*
TAFARI, Ras: see ABYSSINIA: Regent
TAFT, Mr. John—presentation, JULY 10, 12*c*
TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (India)—in Salzburg, AUG. 13, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); correction, 16, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*): Tolstoy centenary celebrations: probable invitation, 17, 11*f*
TAI Tak Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 26*g*
TAILORING trade—credit: National Federation of Merchant Tailors resolution, SEPT. 13, 17*e*
TAILTEANN games: see OLYMPIC games, Irish
TAIT, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
TAIT, Mr. William C.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
TAIT, Lieut. W. W. H.—removed from Army, JULY 18, 20*c*
TAJ-ED-DIN, Sheikh (Syria)—candidate for Presidency, AUG. 4, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
TAKAMATSU, Prince (Japan)—at Sydney, on relations with Australia, JULY 16, 13*c*
TAKORADI—harbour: map: defects reported, AUG. 1, 14*d*; 3, 11*c*
TALAWAKELLE Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
TALBOT, Lady Emma—death, AUG. 25, 12*c*; funeral, 28, 15*a*; appreciation: correspondence, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
TALBOT, Ald. Edwin—will, JULY 19, 10*c*
TALBOT, Mr. Howard—death, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
TALBOT, Mrs. Mary J.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*

TALBOT, Dame Meriel—biographical : member of Royal Police Commission, AUG. 14, 10*g*
TALBOT, Very Rev. R. T., Dean of Rochester — installation : arrangements, JULY 27, 16*c* ; SEPT. 14, 15*d* ; installed, 18, 17*f*
TALLEY, Miss Marion (U.S.A.)—to assist Mr. H. Hoover, AUG. 30, 12*b*
TALLOW Chandlers' Company — Master, JULY 23, 8*d* ; 30, 14*b*
TAMARIN, M. (Russia)—report on trade with Persia, JULY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*)
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 22*g* ;—Report, JULY 4, 24*c*
TAMWORTH—Town clerk, former : see BRIGGS, Robert H.
TANAKA, Baron (Japan)—confers with diplomatists, JULY 13, 14*b* ; visits Mr. Hamaguchi, AUG. 4, 12*d*
on Anglo-French naval agreement (statement), SEPT. 12, 11*c*
on China, Treaty with (statement), JULY 16, 14*f* ; 26, 14*a*
on Manchuria, policy in (statement), JULY 26, 14*a*
TANCZOS, Gen. Hungary)—at Geneva, on disarmament, SEPT. 26, 13*a*
TANDJONG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 22*g* ; 29, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*b*
TANDY, Mr. Fred—death, AUG. 7, 7*g*
TANGA :—
Port—correspondence, AUG. 28, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c* ;—Trade statistics (F.N.), AUG. 22, 17*c*
TANG Shao-ming (China)—on Manchurian situation (statement), JULY 26, 14*a*
TANGANYIKA territory :—
Empire Parliamentary Association—delegation to visit, JULY 25, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—revenue and expenditure : returns, JULY 27, 13*d*
Fossils — expedition : see under AFRICA, East : Fossils
Germans—East African Railway Co. : reconstruction as trading concern, JULY 18, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Settlers : number, JULY 18, 13*g* (3* 4*) —Tanganyika A. G. : government loan, JULY 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hunting—American hunter killed by leopard, AUG. 1, 13*g*
Land — ex-enemy property : sale announced, SEPT. 5, 22*c*
Railways :—
Rates—Kenya and Uganda Railway — competition with : see AFRICA, East : Railways
Revenue and expenditure, JULY 27, 13*d*
Wagons—orders placed, AUG. 3, 11*g*
Secretary, Chief, AUG. 27, 7*b*
Sisal—production : effect of railway rates, AUG. 20, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 17*c*
Trade—correspondence, AUG. 28, 21*g*
TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd.—managing director : presentation, JULY 26, 11*d* ; —Meeting, JULY 27, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c* ;—Report, JULY 19, 26*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*e*
TANGANYIKA Diamonds, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 23*d*
TANGANYIKA Goldfields, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 28, 19*a* ;—Report, AUG. 11, 15*d*
TANGIER :—
Customs :—
Morocco, Spanish—proposed new agreement, AUG. 3, 12*b* ; SEPT. 24, 13*d*
TANGIER (continued) :—
International zone :—
Briand, M. (s.), JULY 6, 15*b*
Finance—position discussed, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Gendarmerie—note, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
Officials—excess, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Statute :—
Agreement modifying, JULY 18, 14*f* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*) ; local opinion, 19, 15*c* ; signed, 26, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; published, AUG. 1, 13*f* ; changes effected by : article, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
Italy—opinion, JULY 19, 15*c*
Leading article, JULY 19, 17*c*
Parliament, British—question, JULY 19, 8*b*
Trade—decrease, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
United States—attitude, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Map, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 4*)
TANKERS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25*d* ;—Report, JULY 3, 25*b* ; 3, 23*e*
TANNER, Mrs. Helen A.—will, JULY 20, 19*c*
TANNER, Mr. J.—at Swansea, on Organization of Young Workers ; Government Workers' Union, SEPT. 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
TANQUERAY, Mr. F. T.—resigns, AUG. 20, 7*g*
TANSLEY, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
TANSMAN, Mr. Alexandre—" Pianoforte Concerto " noticed, AUG. 17, 10*c*
TAN Yen-kai (China)—welcomes Feng Yu-hsiang and Li-Chung-jen in Nanking, AUG. 2, 12*f* ; director of Examination Council, SEPT. 21, 14*b* ; probable directorship of Administrative Council, 24, 14*g* ; attends meeting of Diplomatic Committee, 25, 14*c*
TAPESTRY :—
Battle Abbey—six panels on view, JULY 17, 13*e*
Sales—Christie, Messrs., JULY 20, 16*e* ; —Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., SEPT. 10, 10*b* ;—Nightingale, Mrs. H. J. S., JULY 4, 11*e*
TAPIA, Alejandro (Panama) — arrested, JULY 26, 13*a*
TAPIE, Lieut. (France)—flying accident, JULY 2, 15*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
TAPP, Mr. Arthur—on sundial mottoes (l.), AUG. 20, 8*d*
TAPP, William—jewelry frauds : prosecution, AUG. 24, 7*a*
TAPPER, Mr. Walter—surveyor of fabric to Westminster Abbey, JULY 30, 17*a*
on architecture (s.), JULY 14, 11*a*
on Durham Castle (l.), JULY 23, 15*e*
TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir George A. E.—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
TAQUAH and Abosso Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 23*f*
TARDIEU, M. (France)—visits scene of Roche-la-Molière mine accident, JULY 2, 16*d* ; (photo.), 3, 20
TARDINI, Mgr.—at Rome, on Pope Leo XIII., JULY 21, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 11, 16*c* ;—Report, AUG. 3, 20*g*
TARIFFS—Belloni, Signor (s.), SEPT. 11, 13*e* ;—International Federation of League of Nations Societies : resolution, JULY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—McLachlan, Senator A. G. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*d*
TARKALAN—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq
TARLING—steeplejack : incident, AUG. 24, 9*g*

TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, passed, JULY 21, 19*f*
TARN, Mr. A. Wyndham—on Bishops of Winchester (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*
TARNOWSKI, M. (Poland)—technical expert to League of Nations delegation, AUG. 25, 9*b*
TARRANT, Bernard F.—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
TARRANT, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
TARRATT, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec)—at Quebec, on Canada: confederation: development, AUG. 27, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
TASKER, Mr. C. H.—accident, JULY 20, 16*g* (3* 4*)
TASMANIA:—
Agriculture—credits: proposal, AUG. 23, 11*d*;—Marketing, cooperative: proposal, AUG. 23, 11*d*;
Fruit—exports: statistics, JULY 3, 16*b*
Law—Judges: alleged partiality of Mr. Justice Crisp: rule absolute for contempt, JULY 11, 15*d*
Paper pulp industry—Sir J. O'Grady (s.), AUG. 23, 11*d*
Parliament—session opened, AUG. 23, 11*d*
Public Trust Office—irregularities: Southern Law Society's application against Mr. A. G. Ogilvie dismissed, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
Tin—Sir J. O'Grady (s.), AUG. 23, 11*d*
Year-book, pocket—for 1928: issued, AUG. 18, 9*g*
TATA Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—Hartshorn, Mr. V.: reflections upon: public apology, JULY 14, 16*a*;—Meeting, SEPT. 28, 21*f*;—Report, SEPT. 13, 19*f*
TATE, Mr. J. M.—on postal service (l.), AUG. 20, 8*d*
TATE, Dr. John—on tubercle in milk: Middlesex analyses (report), JULY 27, 11*a*
TATE and Lyle, Messrs.—Cuban sugar shipment, SEPT. 28, 22*c*
TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATHAM, Mrs. Julia G.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
TATI Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24*c*
TATSFIELD—rector resigns, AUG. 22, 15*c*
TATTERSALL, Mr. Edwin—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
TAUNTON School—Commemoration Day, JULY 31, 19*a*
TAVERNER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
TAVISTOCK—electoral: see under DEVON
TAVOULARIS, M. (Greece)—General election: returned, AUG. 22, 12*c*
TAWAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation: see RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—president of Workers' Educational Association, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
TAXATION:—
Batho, Sir C. (s.), JULY 20, 16*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 25, 16*b*
Correspondence, SEPT. 11, 15*d*
Labour Party—policy, JULY 7, 9*a*
Land values: see under LAND
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 16*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 6, 11*d*
TAXICABS:—
Advertisements in: see under ADVERTISING
Drivers—correspondence, SEPT. 20, 8*e*
Fares—official announcement, SEPT. 21, 14*g*
Fire, on—in Bishopsgate, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
TAXICABS (continued):—
Improvement—note, AUG. 31, 14*d*; SEPT. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Locks—coroner's comment, AUG. 25, 12*c*
Manchester—fares reduced, AUG. 3, 9*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Meters—alteration completed, AUG. 31, 14*d*; SEPT. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*); —Official announcement, SEPT. 21, 14*g*;—Run out: drivers' claim: case at Bow-street Police Court, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
"TAXPAYER"—on taxation (l.), SEPT. 11, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Dr.—mountaineering feats, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Alexander—at Cardiff, on bakers' dermatitis, AUG. 21, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Sir Andrew—honorary fellow of University College, London, JULY 6, 18*a*
TAYLOR, Miss Annie—assault on, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
TAYLOR, Archibald—Official Secrets Act prosecution, AUG. 16, 7*d*; 23, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Dr. C. R.—on "Cain and Abel" in art (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*e*
TAYLOR, Miss Caroline M.—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
TAYLOR, Charles—detained at Ceuta, AUG. 28, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Charles—rows round Isle of Wight, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
TAYLOR, Rear-Adm. E. A.—at 1912 Club, on naval warfare, JULY 19, 14*d*; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. E. Mck.—on earth temperatures (l.), JULY 17, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Ernest H.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Frederick I. T.—theft charge: acquitted, AUG. 25, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Prof. Griffith:—
on Antarctic—Byrd expedition (art.), AUG. 30, 11*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. Harry M.—death, JULY 23, 19*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
TAYLOR, Herbert—theft charge, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—on artisan golf (l.), JULY 24, 17*e*; AUG. 1, 10*c*
TAYLOR, John A.—theft charge, AUG. 3, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Margaret—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Sarah I.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Theodore C.—on Members of Parliament: votes (l.), JULY 31, 10*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—on British harvesters for Canada (statement), AUG. 15, 9*c*; 17, 14*g* (12*c*. 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
TAYLOR, William—found dead, JULY 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. William—on metric system (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
TAYLOR, Scout William—drowned, AUG. 6, 12*b*; inquest, 7, 12*a*
TAYLOR, William E.—theft charge, JULY 16, 11*b*
TAYLOR, William M.—law case, AUG. 23, 7*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22. 18*c*
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists) London, Ltd.—formed, JULY 25, 25*e*

TAYSIDE Floorcloth Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21c
TCHELITCHEW, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, JULY 16, 12c
TCHENG, Miss Soumi (China)—Kiangsu Provincial Government candidate for Presidency of Shanghai Provisional Court, JULY 4, 16b
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—health, JULY, 27, 13c; 28, 11f (3* 4*); protest against sale of Russian property in Rumania, AUG. 1, 13b; 2, 11b (3* 4*); sick leave, SEPT. 5, 12d; in Stettin, 12, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
on Brockdorff-Rantzau, late Count—tribute, SEPT. 12, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
on peace pact, international (statement), AUG. 6, 9g; French Press comment, 7, 9g (3* 4*); origin: Russian Press comment, 8, 11e (3* 4*)
TEA:—
Bonus claims—law case, AUG. 10, 9d (see also under LOTTERIES)
Companies—results (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 19b
Consumption—statistics (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17b; SEPT. 7, 19c
Imports—trade marks: see under TRADE marks—Act
Prices (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17b; 29, 17b; discussed, AUG. 29, 9e; 30, 9c (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 19c; dealers' statement, 11, 11d; — Food Council: forthcoming investigation, AUG. 29, 9c; SEPT. 11, 11d; inquiry, 28, 16d; 29, 10f;—Hicks, Mr. C. S. (l. quoted, F.N.), AUG. 30, 17b;—Maitland, Mr. J. (l. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18b
Qualities—demand: dealer's statement, SEPT. 11, 11d
Supplies—dealer's statement, SEPT. 11, 11d
TEA Share Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 20g
TEACHERS:—
Bush scholarship—award, JULY 31, 19b
Canada, visit to—party leaves, JULY 28, 9g
Interchange:—
British Empire—Gardner, Prof. E. A. (s.), JULY 20, 10e;—Symonds, Sir A. V. (s.), JULY 20, 10e
Married women:—
Leigh — Education Committee's action, SEPT. 1, 6e; 3, 9c; National Union of School Teachers (statement), 8, 8e; resolution, 17, 14d; notices withdrawn, 21, 16e
Manchester—controversy, AUG. 2, 5g
Poland—delegation's visit: see under POLAND
Summer school (Folkestone), AUG. 9, 6e
Superannuation—Bill: Royal Assent, JULY 3, 10a
TEAGLE, Nellie—indecency charge, AUG. 13, 14d 24, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
TEAGLE, Mr. Walter C. (U.S.A.)—returns to New York, SEPT. 15, 9f; 17, 11e (3* 4*)
on oil production—international regulation, (statement), SEPT. 15, 9f; 17, 11e (3* 4*)
TEBBITT Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 23, 18e;—Report, AUG. 13, 20g
TEBING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21d
TECHNICAL education:—
Inquiry—announcement in Commons, AUG. 3, 7b
L.C.C. Schools—new session: opened, SEPT. 17, 14d
Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 19, 11g
TECHNICAL press: see under PRESS
TECKA (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 25b
TEE, Mr. Bertram—in Rome, on railway and transport, SEPT. 29, 9c
TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 25a
TEETGEN and Co.—report, JULY 27, 19d (4*)
TEGGIN, Mr. William—will, JULY 9, 19d
TE HENNEPE, Dr. B. J. C.—"International Review of Poultry Science"; noticed, AUG. 13, 18g
TEJEDA, Don Adalberto (Mexico)—proposes extension of Presidential term, AUG. 8, 11c; possible removal from ministry, 24, 11a
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 26g
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 26g
TELEGRAPHS:—
Cables:—
Horta, Azores-Newfoundland — *Dominia* to survey route, AUG. 10, 11d (3* 4*); final splice made, SEPT. 3, 11e
Receipts—statistics, AUG. 3, 12g
West Indian systems (F.N.), JULY 20, 20a
Wireless competition:—
Conference, Imperial—unanimous report prepared, JULY 6, 16b (16g, 2* 3* 4*); final meeting, 7, 14f; scheme outlined, 7, 14f; (F.N.), 7, 20d; report tabled in House of Commons, 26, 14e; circulation: arrangements, 27, 8a; issued, 28, 8a, 12a; (F.N.), 28, 17a; (P.N.), AUG. 1, 16d
Africa, South—attitude, AUG. 3, 11c (3* 4*)
Australia—opinion, JULY 31, 14f; Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), AUG. 3, 11c
British Empire League—resolution, AUG. 4, 14f
Canada—opinion, AUG. 4, 11d; 6, 9b (3* 4*)
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 13c; 7, 15d
Donald, Sir R. (l.), JULY 28, 13e
India—criticism in Parliament: motion for papers, SEPT. 6, 11b
Leading articles, JULY 28, 13b; AUG. 3, 13c
New Zealand—approval, JULY 11, 15g (15c, 3* 4*); Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), AUG. 4, 11d; 6, 9b (3* 4*)
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 9c; discussed, 13, 8f; question, 19, 8d; discussed, AUG. 3, 7c
Correspondence, JULY 2, 12c
Eastern and Associated Telegraph Companies and Marconi Telegraph Co.—merger (F.N.), JULY 7, 20b
Merger:—
Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia), Ltd.—position: Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), JULY 31, 14f

TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
Wireless competition :—
Merger (continued) :—
Conference, Imperial—scheme ; see under *Conference*, above
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 30, 7*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 20, 11*b*
Marconi Co. (statement), AUG. 3, 18*g*
Shares—exchange (F.N.), AUG. 2, 11*c*
Charges :—
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 13*e* ; 11, 11*e*
Reply-paid telegrams—Irish Free State, to : increase, JULY 28, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Unused : refundment : announcement in Commons, JULY 4, 9*c*
Code—proposed reduction of letters in word, SEPT. 1, 10*c* ; considered at international conference (Brussels), 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; decision, 15, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*e* ; 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Conference, international (Brussels)—arrangements, JULY 27, 13*g* ; SEPT. 1, 10*c* ; held, 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*e* ; 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Facsimile transmission—Post Office experiments, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Officials—United States, visit to : see under UNITED States
Rates—Irish Free State, to : increase, SEPT. 26, 16*c*
Services—Bowen, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Committee : report discussed in Parliament, JULY 13, 8*d* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 31, 8*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8*d* ;—Steinkoff, Herr (s.), SEPT. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Stamping of forms—new general order, JULY 23, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Battleship control—Germany : see under GERMANY : Navy
Cables, competition with : see under TELEGRAPHS
Convention, international, 1927—texts published, AUG. 24, 11*g*
Experimental centre, proposed—International Scientific Radio Union decision, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Imperial :—
Beam system—receipts, AUG. 2, 6*d* ; 3, 12*g*
International Scientific Radio Union : see that title
Law, international—International Law Association decisions, AUG. 16, 12*e* ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
State control—Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Workers International : decision, SEPT. 19, 11*f*
Stations :—
Bouvet Island—Norwegian project, SEPT. 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Geneva (League of Nations)—Radio Suisse offer ; committee's decision, JULY 13, 13*d* ; Swiss government proposal, AUG. 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; discussed by third committee, SEPT. 14, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; Committee's recommendation, 21, 13*e*
Rugby—Prince of Wales visits, AUG. 30, 15*g*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
United States—domestic services : Radio Corporation's proposal, SEPT. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
TELEPHONE Development Association — on rural telephones (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 21*g* :—Report, JULY 11, 23*d*
TELEPHONES :—
Accounts—correspondence, AUG. 1, 10*c*
Alarms, fire and burglar—suggested : correspondence, AUG. 28, 13*e*
Annoyance by—prosecution, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Cables :—
Bermondsey—fire at Jamaica-road manhole, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Man, Isle of—scheme, SEPT. 26, 11*c* ; 27, 7*e*
Victoria Embankment—fire, SEPT. 10, 9*a* ; dislocation of service, 11, 11*a* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; repair measures, 12, 9*b* ; 13, 17*d* ; 14, 9*b* ; second outbreak, 17, 12*b* ; Post Office (statement), 15, 7*c* ; inquiry, 25, 11*d* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
Calls, urgent—correspondence, JULY 25, 12*e*
Call boxes—correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*c* ;—theft from : prosecution, JULY 27, 4*d* ; AUG. 1, 9*e*
Charges :—
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 13*e* ; 11, 11*e*
Deposits—correspondence, JULY 27 10*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; AUG. 3, 8*g* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 8*d*
Doctors and nurses, rural—suggested concession, AUG. 18, 7*b*
Exchanges :—
Automatic—Bermondsey : opening arrangements, AUG. 30, 9*g* ; 31, 10*f* ; opened, SEPT. 3, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, JULY 14, 15*e* ;—London : progress, AUG. 31, 10*f* ; Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8*d* ;—Sloane : converted, JULY 31, 12*c* ;—Wood-street : question in Parliament, JULY 18, 8*b*
Temple Bar—transferences from Regent and Gerrard, AUG. 31, 10*f*
Finance—estimates : select committee's report, JULY 30, 7*a*
Kiosks, combined postal and telephone—to be erected, SEPT. 18, 14*f*
Rural—correspondence, JULY 2, 12*e* ; 3, 12*e* ; 11, 12*d* ;—Members of Parliament : deputation received at General Post Office, JULY 5, 13*f* ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. : receives deputation, JULY 13, 14*g* ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8*d*
Services—Buenos Aires-Montevideo — Santiago de Chile : connexion established, AUG. 14, 9*g* ;—Channel Islands, to : provision discussed, AUG. 21, 9*f* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 7, 15*e* ; SEPT. 18, 15*d* ; 21, 15*e* ;—Development : statistics, AUG. 6, 7*c* ;—England-Austria : charges reduced, AUG. 23, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—England-French Morocco : announced, AUG. 30, 12*e* ;—England-Italy : announced, AUG. 9, 12*d* ;—England-Norway : extended, AUG. 1, 8*g* ;—Germany-Spain and Portugal : to be opened, AUG. 9, 9*g* ; opened, 11, 9*d* (and

TELEPHONES :—
Services (continued) :—
3* 4*) ; 24, 11*g* ;—London-Belgrade : opened, SEPT. 20, 11*g* ;—London-Paris Plage : success, AUG. 15, 10*b* ;—Man, Isle of, to : provision discussed, AUG. 21, 9*f* ;—"Out of order" : leading article, SEPT. 19, 15*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8*d*

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting :—
Accumulators—article ("Maintenance and care"), SEPT. 27, 18*a*
America, from—experiments to be made, AUG. 16, 10*e*
Amplifiers, high frequency—article, AUG. 13, 8*e*
Announcers — Belgian tribute to B.B.C., SEPT. 26, 25*a*
Apparatus :—
Marconi patents :—
Royalties—reduction : application, JULY 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; 27, 8*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 9*b* ; decision, AUG. 25, 7*e* ; British Thomson-Houston Company : explanation, 30, 10*b* ; Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. (statement), SEPT. 6, 12*f* ; position, 10, 14*a* ; Radio Manufacturers' Association : decision, 13, 17*d*
Theft, AUG. 27, 18*d*
Australia—new Government policy : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), JULY 26, 13*b*
Carpendale, Vice-Adm. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Conference, international (Berlin), SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Education — British Association : discussion, SEPT. 12, 17*e* ;—British Institute of Adult Education : discussion, SEPT. 25, 8*d* ;—Kent Education committee : report, JULY 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, SEPT. 11, 15*c*—L.C.C. Schools : report, JULY 26, 12*e* ;—Programme, SEPT. 10, 22*a*
Empire, within—Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8*d*
English pronunciation :—
Committee, advisory — findings, JULY 27, 12*d* ;—Correspondence, JULY 30, 8*c*
Jones, Prof. D. (s.), JULY 31, 19*b*
Events—Armistice Day : Cenotaph Service : announcement, JULY 27, 7*f* ;—*Graf Zeppelin* : cruise, SEPT. 29, 10*e* ;—League of Nations proceedings, SEPT. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 11*b* ;—Turf : St. Leger Stakes, SEPT. 13, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Exhibition—Radio Manufacturers' Association (Olympia), SEPT. 22, 15*b*
Financial statement, SEPT. 20, 6*f*
Fishing bulletin—announced, SEPT. 26, 25*a*
Germany — exhibitions (Berlin) : arrangements, AUG. 18, 6*a* ; held, SEPT. 1, 11*b* ; (Witzleben), SEPT. 14, 17*a*
Handbook—published, SEPT. 20, 6*f*
High tension—article, JULY 16, 8*d*
India—Lord Burnham (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Interference—article, AUG. 31, 10*b* ; —Leading article, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
James, Mr. A. Ll. (lect.), AUG. 4, 4*d*
Lectures—new syllabus, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Licences—statistics, JULY 5, 9*b* ; 13, 8*c*
Music critic—resignation, SEPT. 28, 17*a*
Newspapers, competition with—Mr. R. D. Blumenfeld (s.), AUG. 28, 17*c* (3* 4*)
News bulletin — correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 13, 8*d*
Peace Pact, signing of—arrangements, AUG. 24, 12*b* ; described, 28, 14*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Plays—announced, SEPT. 1, 10*c*
Programmes — changes in time schedule, SEPT. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 10*b* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 8*d*
Propaganda—League of Nations : discussed by second committee ; sixth committee's resolution, SEPT. 17, 11*a* ; decision, 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Receiving sets—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Reception—article, AUG. 27, 21*a* ; —Freak : article ("The effects of Summer"), SEPT. 25, 8*a* ; —Volume control : article, SEPT. 24, 20*a*
Regional system—prospects : leading article, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
Royal Air Force display, JULY 2, 9*d*
Short-wave reception—article, AUG. 20, 21*a*
Stations :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 13, 8*d*
Single wave-length working — arrangements, AUG. 31, 10*b*
Vienna — article ("Variable feed"), AUG. 30, 10*d*
Valve—its non-wireless uses : article, JULY 23, 21*e*
Valve design—article ("Progress : some new types"), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
Valve sets, cheaper—effect on trade, AUG. 28, 9*a*
Wave-lengths—Dunning, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11*a* ;—League of Nations : committee's decision, SEPT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Weather reports — correspondence, AUG. 13, 13*c*
Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : Films
Germany—United States : see under *Transatlantic*, below
Photographs : see TELEPHOTOGRAPHY
San Francisco-Tokyo—opened, SEPT. 1, 11*g*
Transatlantic :—
Calls—longest (£285), SEPT. 19, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
England-Mexico—extension, AUG. 30, 12*e*
Germany - United States — extended to Mexico, JULY 2, 15*g*
Netherlands-Java — success, JULY 23, 13*f*
Norway - United States — opened, JULY 9, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Stock market quotations—application refused, AUG. 25, 12*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Switzerland-America—opened, JULY 21, 11*g*

TELEPHOTOGRAPHY :—
Article, JULY 9, 8c
Broadcasting—service from Daventry : suggested, SEPT. 10, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Fultograph system—successful transmission, AUG. 18, 6a ; (photo.), SEPT. 11, 18
Germany — Fultograph system experiments : decision, SEPT. 26, 13b (3* 4*)
United States—new service, SEPT. 6, 11f

TELEVISION :—
Broadcasting difficulties—article, AUG. 8, 6e ;—Cosens, Mr. C. R. (l.), AUG. 27, 8a
Correspondence, JULY 19, 12e ; 24, 12c ; AUG. 15, 8c ; SEPT. 10, 8c ; 20, 8c ; 28, 10d
Films by wireless—demonstration at East Pittsburgh, AUG. 10, 12b
Mihály, M. D. von—Berlin demonstration, AUG. 28, 11e (3* 4*), SEPT. 1, 11b
Outdoor scenes—extension to : demonstration at Bell laboratories, JULY 14, 13b
Play—broadcast experiment in New York, SEPT. 13, 12g
Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (l.), JULY 20, 10a ; AUG. 4, 8a ; 21, 8a

TELFER, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 9g

TELFORD, Thomas—memorial at Midnock, Westerkirk : unveiling arrangements, AUG. 2, 15f ; unveiled, 4, 15d

TELLEZ, Senor (Mexico)—possible inclusion in reconstructed ministry, AUG. 24, 11a

TEL-OMAR — excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq

TEMPERANCE : see under DRINK

TEMPERATURE : see under WEATHER

TEMPERLEY, Col.—delegate to League of Nations assembly, SEPT. 3, 12a

TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold :—
" British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1904, Vol. III.", reviewed, AUG. 2, 8d
at Cambridge, on Victorian era, JULY 28, 14b (3* 4*)
on Yugoslav politics (l.), JULY 11, 12c

TEMPLE, Mr. Alexander L.—will, SEPT. 13, 15b

TEMPLE, Sir Richard :—
at Burlington House, on transmission of belief, SEPT. 21, 11d

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester — biographical ; nominated Archbp. of York, AUG. 1, 14d (P.N.), 2, 12g
Dockhead Club, Bermondsey—opens, SEPT. 27, 14b ; 28, 12e (3* 4*)
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 15c
at Church Assembly, on Lausanne conference, JULY 7, 9d
at Rugby School, on late Bp. J. P. Percival, JULY 2, 18c
on Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (tribute), JULY 27, 14c
on Prayer-book revision (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 15e

TEMPLE Church—choir : principal alto resigns, AUG. 7, 13b

TEMPLETOWN, Lord—in Parliament, on cruelty to animals, JULY 19, 8a

TEN CATE, Mme. (Netherlands)—fatal accident, JULY 26, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

TENNANT, Mr. C. W. J.—on Christian Science (l.), AUG. 17, 8b ; 23, 8a

TENNANT, Mrs. Coombe—on Josephine Butler (l.), JULY 7, 15e

TENNANT, Mr. David—driving licence fine, SEPT. 24, 11b (3* 4*)

TENNANT Brothers, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 21f

TENNANT (C.), Sons and Co., Ltd.—expansion (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 20d

TENNIS :—
Cambridge University v. Oxford University, JULY 14, 6g ; 16, 5g
Gold Racket, JULY 19, 6g
Professional—Groom, W. v. E. Ratcliffe, JULY 20, 6e
M.C.C. prizes, JULY 3, 7g ; 7, 6g ; 16, 5g
Rusthall House v. Queen's Club, SEPT. 18, 6d

TENNYSON, Lord—birthday AUG. 11 13a

TENNYSON, Mr. C.—resignation as deputy-director of British Industries, AUG. 4, 20g

TENTERDEN, Dowager Lady—will, JULY 14, 16d

TERRA, Dr. de—Kuenlen Mountains : exploration : report ; map, SEPT. 28, 13e

TERRELL, Mr. George—on safeguarding of industries (l.), AUG. 2, 8b

TERRINGTON, Lord—struck off solicitors' roll, SEPT. 19, 6d

TERRITORIAL changes — Inter-Parliamentary Union conference (Berlin) : resolution, AUG. 30, 11c

TERRY, Dr. C. Sanford—on John C. Bach (art.), AUG. 25, 8b

TERRY, Mr. E. A.—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), AUG. 30, 8a

TERRY, Dame Ellen—health, JULY 19, 16b (16f, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14f ; 21, 12b (and 12f 3* 4*) ; death, 23, 19a ; Royal messages, 23, 4f ; funeral, 25, 21a ; (photo.), 25, 20 ; memorial services, 25, 21b ; 26, 17d ;—American tributes, JULY 23, 14f ;—Appreciation : correspondence, JULY 24, 21d ; 25, 12e ; 26, 10a ; 27, 10d ; 30, 8d ; AUG. 1, 10c ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 15d ;—Letters : suggested publication : Miss E. Craig (l.), SEPT. 29, 15d ;—Photographs, JULY 23, 18

TESORIERE, Joseph J.—acquitted, SEPT. 28, 11f

TESTRUP, Mr. N.—on peat (p.), SEPT. 27, 7d

TETIUHE Mining Corporation :—report, JULY 6, 25b

TETLEY, Capt. Gerald S.—will, AUG. 21, 15c

TETTENHALL College—Speech Day, JULY 28, 9d

TEWFIK Pasha, Hassan (Egypt)—death, SEPT. 7, 11g

TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—leaves Angora for Central Europe, JULY 9, 15g (15d, 3* 4*) ; reported forthcoming conference with M. Venizelos, 30, 11c ; entertained in Budapest, AUG. 18, 9g (3* 4*) ; returns to Turkey, 21, 11g ; resumes duties, 28, 14c ; exchanges messages with M. Buroff, SEPT. 5, 11g
on foreign policy (statement), AUG. 18, 9g (3* 4*)
on Hungary, relations with (statement), AUG. 18, 9g (3* 4*)

TEXTILE industry—exhibition (Manchester), Sept. 12, 9g ;—Investment Co. : formation announced, SEPT. 22, 16g

TEXTILE Trades Corporation, Berlin—certificates : numbers drawn, AUG. 14, 17g, 20b ; 17, 21g

THACKER, Stanley E.—stowaway : prosecution, AUG. 18, 12f

THACKURDAS, Sir Purshotamdas (India)—signs manifesto on Simon Commission central committee, SEPT. 12, 12c
in Parliament, on wireless and cable merger, SEPT. 6, 11b; on Public Safety Bill, 13, 12d
THÄLMANN, Herr (Germany)—suspended from chairmanship of Communist Party central committee, SEPT. 28, 13d
THAMES, River:—
Amenities — Oxford-Staines survey: by Thames Valley branch of Council for Preservation of Rural England, AUG. 24, 15g (9b, 3* 4*)
Barges—gear: correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8c
Barley men—article ("The harvest of the estuary"); JULY 3, 19f
Bridges—Bill (Middlesex and Surrey): before Parliament, JULY 3, 10a; 7, 8a;—Leading article, JULY 27, 15b;—Repainting: notice, SEPT. 11, 12c; correspondence, 12, 8e
Conservancy Board — meeting, JULY 10, 11f
Docks—Sunbury: dry dock to be built, JULY 10, 11f;—Embankment—south side scheme: rejected, JULY 16, 8f; L.C.C. discussion, 18, 8c; (P.N.), 26, 14g; possible Treasury grant, AUG. 1, 14f; question in Parliament, 1, 8b
Eton—dangerous structure: order, AUG. 9, 7g
Floods—London: see under FLOODS—Thames
Locks—gardens: competition awards, AUG. 4, 15g
Oil cargoes — Government decision, JULY 31, 14e;—Inquiry: report issued, SEPT. 17, 9e
Panoramic view (photo.), JULY 31, 18
Passenger traffic—Mr. D. Maxwell (lect.), AUG. 22, 10e (3* 4*)
Photographs, AUG. 6, 14; 7, 14
Sluice gates—closed, JULY 19, 16f
Teddington Reach — improvement scheme, AUG. 29, 8d
Watermen—foreign vessels, small: between London and Gravesend: protest meeting, JULY 9, 13g
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd. — claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 30, 23a
THANET, Isle of—electoral: see under KENT
THATCHING—example (photo.), AUG. 27, 16
THEATRE Royal, Drury-lane, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 28, 12c;—Report, SEPT. 7, 20b (19g, 4*); 20, 18f
THEATRE Securities, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 13, 20d; 16, 21g, 22f; 17, 23g; 20, 20g
THEATRES:—
Designs—exhibition: Mr. E. Mollo, SEPT. 24, 12c
Late comers—correspondence, JULY 4, 12c
Miniature — set up in St. Andrews-by-the-Wardrobe, SEPT. 13, 10b
Rover tickets—correspondence, JULY 25, 12c
THEATRICAL profession—Beringer, Miss V. (s.), SEPT. 13, 10b; — Blackpool: reredos at St. Stephen's Church dedicated, SEPT. 24, 16d; 25, 7b (3* 4*);—Employers: Registration (Amendment) Bill: in Lords: Committee, JULY 3, 10a; third reading, 6, 9a; in Commons: passed, AUG. 2, 6g; 3, 8d (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 4, 7a
THENAULT, Cdr. (France)—at Villeneuve l'Etang, on Lafayette Squadron, JULY 5, 15c
THEODORE, Mr. (Australia)—bribery inquiry: see AUSTRALIA: General election;—Labour Party: position in (art.), JULY 2, 15a
THEODOSIUS, Arch of: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Constantinople
THEOLOGICAL Congress (Wartburg)—held, AUG. 21, 15d
THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—General election: defeated, AUG. 21, 12b
THERRY, Father—Archbp. Mannix (add.), SEPT. 7, 15b
THETFORD—civic week, JULY 16, 11d
The Times:—
Aeroplane delivery in Denmark—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6g
Broadsheets—to be published in book form, AUG. 17, 6e, correspondence, 29, 13e
Canadian students—visit, AUG. 24, 15b (12f, 3* 4*)
Files—Mr. A. C. Driver (s.), JULY 20, 19e
45,000th issue—leading article, SEPT. 17, 13d
Holiday service — announcements, JULY 5, 10d; 6, 9f; 7, 17g; 10, 11e; 30, 17d; AUG. 1, 9e; 3, 14b; 6, 13f; 13, 15d; 15, 15c; 16, 12b (3* 4*); 18, 13d; 20, 15d; 24, 15b (12f, 3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 15d; 10, 14d (3* 4*); 12, 15a; 20, 12b (3* 4*); 21, 17b; 22, 13d
Indian reports—Lord Winterton's tribute, JULY 14, 7f
Panorama of London: see LONDON-Panoramic view
Port of London—number: announced, SEPT. 25, 15f; 26, 14f; 27, 15d; 28, 14f (14c, 3* 4*), 29, 10f; published, OCT. 2
Shark, swallowed by—correspondence, JULY 7, 15e
Social Bureau—announcements, JULY 2, 19d; 4, 19f; 5, 19f; 7, 17b; 10, 19f; 11, 19f; 12, 17b; 13, 17d (3* 4*); 14, 17d; 16, 17d; 17, 19e; 19, 19b; 20, 17b; 21, 12c; 25, 19e; 26, 17c; AUG. 1, 17d
Spanish articles—Press comment, AUG. 28, 11e
Staff—guests of Maj. J. J. Astor and Lady Violet Astor at Hever Castle, JULY 23, 11c; (photo.), 23, 18
Trafalgar number — announcements, AUG. 17, 12f; 18, 8f; 20, 12c (12c, 3* 4*); 21, 12d; 22, 15c; 23, 8g; 25, 10c; 27, 15b; 28, 9f (14c, 3* 4*) 30, 15c; 31, 12b (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 15f; 5, 15f; 6, 15a
The Times Educational Supplement—announcement, SEPT. 28, 14e
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement — announcements, JULY 6, 13f; 13, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); 20, 11e; 27, 11c; AUG. 3, 7d; 10, 12f; 17, 9f; 24, 10e (9c, 3* 4*); 31, 9b; SEPT. 7, 9e; 14, 9e; 21, 11c
The Times Literary Supplement—announcement, SEPT. 27, 12e
The Times Musical and Dramatic Society—performance announced, SEPT. 27, 10b
The Times Weekly Edition—readers' tributes, JULY 5, 13f
Canada, British harvesters in—free supply for two months: Mr. D. Abraham (l. quoted), AUG. 29, 9b
THEYRE, Miss M.—art exhibition, JULY 2, 14c

THEYTAZ, Theophile and Hilaire (Switzerland)—ascend Dent Blanche, AUG. 17, 12c
THIELE, Dr. (Germany) — resuscitates "drowned" man, JULY 18, 13c
THINGANDON Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—technical management: see under ANGLO-Oriental Mining Corporation, Ltd.
THIRD Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 17e (and 4*)
THIRD Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 10, 17g, 18g
THISTLE, Dr. Frederick T.—will, AUG. 27, 17e
THISTLETHWAITE, Mr. James T.—will, AUG. 17, 15d
THOMAS, Adelaide Harriett: see under MURDERS
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—at Geneva, on International Labour Office, SEPT. 17, 11a; budget, 18, 13d; staff, 19, 13d
THOMAS, Mr. Arthur — will, AUG. 31, 15c
THOMAS, Mr. Arthur T.—presentation, AUG. 9, 7g
THOMAS, Mr. B.—at Oxford, on non-arab tribes of South Arabia, SEPT. 1, 17a
THOMAS, Mr. Carmichael — on Central London Throat Hospital (l.), JULY 10, 12c
THOMAS, David—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Ernest—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 7e (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Prof. F. W.—at Oxford, on Svapna Vasavadatta, SEPT. 3, 17c
THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt:—
on Ward, late Sir E. (l.), SEPT. 18, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. George—will, AUG. 3, 15d
THOMAS, Dr. H. Wynne:—
on postal services (l.), AUG. 17, 8c; 24, 8f
on sleeping out of doors (l.), JULY 21, 13c
THOMAS, Horace—suspect charge, AUG. 7, 12a (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—at Welsh National Eisteddfod, AUG. 13, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); leaves for Canada (statement), SEPT. 22, 8c; at Quebec, 29, 9g
Communist interrupter, treatment of—incident at Chester, JULY 16, 16c
National Union of Railwaymen — report quoted, JULY 2, 8c
Railways—wages: goods traffic (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 7c
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 10, 9d
at Brighton, on peace pact; industrial relations, AUG. 27, 7d
at Bristol, on railways: position: road transport services, JULY 2, 11c; cooperation in industry: conference, 4, 10f; on Carmarthen by-election: Baldwin ministry: Labour Party, 5, 11f; on railways; companies and employees, 9, 10c
at Carlisle, on railway wages agreement, AUG. 9, 10c
at Derby, on railway wages agreement, AUG. 2, 14c; 3, 9b (3* 4*)
at Hanley, on railways: wage agreement; road transport competition, future aerial warfare, AUG. 20, 14a
at Memorial Hall, on railways: wages (s.), AUG. 10, 12e
at Morriston, on railway wages; industrial relations, SEPT. 3, 14c; 4, 14e (3* 4*)
at Regent Theatre on railway wages and conditions (s.), AUG. 6, 6e
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued):—
at Savoy Hotel, on new railway wages agreement, JULY 28, 14c
at Southampton, on railways: reduced revenue; wages, JULY 23, 7g
at Swansea, on Government Workers' Union; National Minority Movement, SEPT. 5, 14b, c (7a, b, 3* 4*); on General strike: industrial cooperation, 7, 7a, c; on single trade union international, 8, 12c
at Taunton, on railway wages agreement, JULY 30, 14b
in Parliament, on Colonial administration, JULY 14, 7c;—Kenya: Native Land Trust Bill, JULY 14, 7c;—London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, JULY 13, 9b; 14, 7c (3* 4*); —Racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9b
THOMAS, Mr. John—will, JULY 7, 17d
THOMAS, Mr. John—will, JULY 31, 17d
THOMAS, Rev. John D.—death, JULY 3, 21c
THOMAS, Mr. Lewis C.—will, JULY 18, 19d
THOMAS, Lydia—theft charge, JULY 10, 10c
THOMAS, Miss Margaret—will, JULY 11, 21d
THOMAS, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 1, 16c
THOMAS, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 15, 13c
THOMAS, Sarah Y.—fatal accident, JULY 30, 14a
THOMAS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25b; (F.N.), 28, 21d
THOMAS Gray Memorial Trust: see under ROYAL Society of Arts
THOMESON, John—assault charge, AUG. 31, 9b (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Judge (New South Wales)—to inquire into Sydney municipal coal contracts, JULY 21, 11g
THOMPSON, Private—desertion at Gibraltar, AUG. 22, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. A. G.—on footpath rambling (l.), SEPT. 19, 10d
THOMPSON, Maj. Addison Y.—summons, JULY 30, 9c; AUG. 3, 9c
THOMPSON, Miss Catherine G.—will, AUG. 1, 16c
THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 15, 13c
THOMPSON, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 18, 17d
THOMPSON, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 11, 21d
THOMPSON, Mr. Charles H.—on Army uniform (l.), SEPT. 6, 8c
THOMPSON, Cyril A.—burglary charge, AUG. 16, 7d; SEPT. 10, 17c (4*)
THOMPSON, Ernest H.—found dead, JULY 12, 11g
THOMPSON, Frederick: see under MURDERS
THOMPSON, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 20, 15c
THOMPSON, Mr. H. Stuart—on weather forecasts (l.), AUG. 15, 8d
THOMPSON, Henry—found wounded, AUG. 8, 9g
THOMPSON, Henry C.—conviction quashed, AUG. 4, 9e
THOMPSON, Mr. Henry Yates—death, JULY 10, 21a, 16g; appreciation, 12, 17b; will, SEPT. 1, 15d
THOMPSON, James—drunk charge, AUG. 21, 9b
THOMPSON, John—theft charge, SEPT. 20, 9c; 24, 11f
THOMPSON, Gen. John (U.S.A.)—self-loading rifle design: British government prize, JULY 16, 11e
THOMPSON, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 5, 9e; 17, 10f

THOMPSON, Mrs. Laura H.—will, AUG. 6, 13c
THOMPSON, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 6, 13c
THOMPSON, Miss Mary E.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
THOMPSON, Dr. R. Campbell—to resume excavations at Nineveh, AUG. 29, 8d
on treasures from Nineveh (art.), JULY 9, 15a
THOMPSON, Col. Robert—law case, JULY 16, 19b
THOMPSON, Mr. Rupert S.—on preservation of ancient monuments (l.), JULY 12, 10d
THOMPSON, Rev. Samuel—death, JULY 11, 10e (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. T. W.—at Burlington House, on marriage rites of English gypsies, SEPT. 21, 11d
THOMPSON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 17, 15d
THOMPSON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 18, 19d
THOMPSON, Senator W. G. (Australia)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d
THOMPSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 10, 21d
THOMPSON, Mr. William, Mayor of Chicago—history text-book campaign: see under FOREIGN relations: United States
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. William—will, AUG. 11, 13c
THOMPSON, Miss Zoe—on "Lady Mayor" (l.), AUG. 20, 8d
THOMPSON (James) and Co.—Barrow licensed premises, assessment of: libel: law case, JULY 16, 19b
THOMPSON Island: see BOUVET and Thompson Islands
THOMPSON Steamshipping Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 25d
THOMSON, Lord—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11d
at Caxton Hall, on Permanent Court of International Justice, JULY 9, 10e
at Savoy Hotel, on *Bremen* Atlantic flight, JULY 3, 11c
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, JULY 25, 9a;—Warfare, chemical, JULY 12, 8c
THOMSON, Mr.—at British Association, on forestry in Wales, SEPT. 12, 17f
THOMSON, Mr. Andrew—death, AUG. 2, 5f; funeral, 6, 3d
THOMSON, Mr. David A.—will, AUG. 15, 15c
THOMSON, Mr. E. A. C.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 18, 11d
THOMSON, Mr. F. C.—health, JULY 6, 16g
THOMSON, Mr. Frederick—audience of King: presents address from House of Commons, JULY 10, 19b
THOMSON, Mr. James—resigns clerkship of peace for Angus, SEPT. 13, 14g
THOMSON, Mr. John D.—will, JULY 18, 19d
THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John W.—deputy lieutenant for London, SEPT. 22, 13b
THORET, M. (France)—assistance to lost climber on Mont Blanc, JULY 14, 13b; 19, 15f; 20, 13c (3* 4*); believed flying accident to, 23, 20e
THORMAN, Rt. Rev. Joseph, R.C. Bp. of Hexham and Newcastle—Order of Leopold II., AUG. 16, 13b
THORNBURGH, Miss Mary—will, AUG. 16, 13d
THORNE, Mr. Charlton—will, JULY 17, 18e
THORNE, Mr. Fred—at Guildhall, on building trade, JULY 26, 8g
THORNE, Dr. May:—
on radium for Royal Free Hospital (l.), JULY 11, 12d
on tinfoil collections for hospitals (l.), JULY 3, 12e
THORNE, Mr. W.—at Swansea, on single trade union international, SEPT. 8, 12d
THORNELY, Mr. R. M.—on railways eighty years ago (l.), JULY 27, 10d
THORNHILL, Mr. H. L.—member of joint committee on railway traffic with Ireland, JULY 4, 18e
on railways and road transport (l.), JULY 12, 10a
THORNLEY, Mrs. Herbert—triplets born, SEPT. 5, 9g
THORNLEY, John W. P.—fraud charge, AUG. 30, 9c
THORNS — Extractors: correspondence, SEPT. 5, 13d
THORNTON, Mrs. Annie—retiring from service at Houses of Parliament, AUG. 21, 9d
THORNTON, Police Constable Ernest—found unconscious, AUG. 11, 6d.
THORNTON, Mr. Frederick B.—will, JULY 19, 10e
THORNTON, Sir Henry (Canada)—leaving for England, AUG. 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); in Berlin, SEPT. 15, 9b; in Stockholm: leaves for Geneva, 20, 11f (11g, 3* 4*): at Oslo, 21, 13g
on German immigrants (statement), SEPT. 15, 9b
THORNTON, Hilda C.—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 7e
THORNTON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 10, 15d
THORNTON, Capt. R. T.—to tour Australia for Big Brother movement, JULY 10, 13d
THORNTON, Mr. Richard T.—will, AUG. 18, 13b
THORNTON, William—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12e
THORNTON-BERRY, Mrs. Trevor—son born, AUG. 30, 15b
THORNTON-DUESBERY, Rt. Rev. Charles L.—will, AUG. 13, 15c
THORNTON Heath—St. Jude's Church: fire: see FIRES: Thornton Heath
THORNYCROFT, Sir John I.—funeral, JULY 2, 19b; will, SEPT. 11, 17d
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co.—Finland: torpedo motor-boat launched, SEPT. 19, 7c;—Uganda: lake steamer contract secured, AUG. 29, 14c
THORP, Mr. Albert E.—will, JULY 30, 15d
THORP, Cecil—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 3, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
THORPE, Mr. A. E.—at Cheltenham, on patent medicines, JULY 26, 9a
THORPE, Mr. D. Winton—on country house fires (l.), SEPT. 5, 8e
THORPE, Mr. Edgar—will, AUG. 6, 13c
THORPE, Mrs. Rosa—death, AUG. 11, 7a; inquest, 14, 7e
THORPE, Sidney—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 11b
THORPE, Walter and Frederick—deaths, AUG. 11, 7a; inquest, 14, 7e
THOYTS, Miss Augusta G.—will, AUG. 10, 15d
THRACE, Western:—
Greece and Turkey: see GREECE: Turkey, relations with
"THREE New Englanders"—on holiday in England (l.), AUG. 23, 8b
THREE Stars, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign): Latvia

THRELFALL, Sir Richard—opens research laboratories of Gas Light and Coke Company, JULY 27, 16c
THRELFALL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 19d ;—Report, JULY 19, 26g
THRIFT—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), SEPT. 17, 9d
THRING, Edward—correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8c
THUNDERSTORMS : see under WEATHER
THURLBECK, Thomas—obstruction charge, JULY 12, 11g
THURLING, Mr. C.—death, SEPT. 8, 4d
THURSLEY Church—Saxon windows discovered, SEPT. 26, 11e ; (photo.), 27, 16
THURSTON, Dr. A. P.—at Oxford, on patent law reform, SEPT. 15, 7e
THURSTON, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 24, 17c
THURTLE, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on police methods, JULY 21, 8a
THWAITES, Col. Norman G. :—
at 1912 Club, on British air strength, AUG. 1, 8g (3* 4*)
on Australia-New Zealand air service (l.), SEPT. 22, 11d
THWAITES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—attends French Rhine Army manœuvres, SEPT. 6, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
TIAMACA—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : MEXICO
TIBBAUT, Baron (Belgium)—president of Chamber, AUG. 17, 11g
TIBBITS, John J.—smoking in pit charge, SEPT. 25, 9e
TIBBITT, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 20, 15d
TIBET :—
Peasant insurrection—position, AUG. 8, 11c (3* 4*) ; 21, 11g
TICKEL, Mr. J. W.—on wayside seats (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
TIDE Water Associated Oil Co. (New York)—report, AUG. 30, 17f
TIDMARSH, Mr. E. E.—on English art galleries : conditions (l.), JULY 14, 10d
TIENTSIN — British concession : Parliament : question, AUG. 4, 12c
TIERNEY, Dr. Clarence—on television by daylight (l.), JULY 19, 12e
TIFFIN Girls' School, Kingston—prize-giving, SEPT. 22, 20b
TIGON Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 24f :—Report, JULY 10, 25g (3* 4*)
TIJOU, Mr. C. J. R.—presentation, AUG. 4, 3f
TILBURY, Sgt.—flying accident, AUG. 18, 12e (12a, 3* 4*)
TILBURY, Norman—fatal accident, JULY 26, 8f
TILBURY Dock—improvements : inspection, JULY 25, 13b ; progress, AUG. 29, 12e ; (photo.), 29, 16 ;—P. and O. berths : improved arrangements, AUG. 22, 17c
TILL, Dr. Herbert—on panel practice (l.), SEPT. 19, 10b
TILLARD, Maj.-GEN. John A.—death, JULY 10, 21b ; funeral, 14, 17c
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—at Wymondham, on agriculture, AUG. 13, 19a
TILLETT, Mr. E. D. :—
on High Court procedure (l.), AUG. 2, 8c
on inter-availability of return tickets (l.), JULY 18, 10e
TILLEY, Sir John—audience of King, JULY 21, 15d ; in Ottawa, SEPT. 13, 11g
TILLEY, Samuel Y.—forgery charge, SEPT. 25, 11g
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 20g
TILLING and British Automobile Traction, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 15g (15c, 4*) ; (F.N.), 15, 15a
TILLING-STEVENS Motors, Ltd.—law case, JULY 20, 5d
TILLOTSON, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 13, 19e
TILLYARD, Dr. R. J. (Australia)—insect pest research recommendations, JULY 12, 13d ; appointment, AUG. 9, 9c
TILMANSTONE Collieries, Ltd.—development schemes (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 23e ;—Sports and garden fête, SEPT. 24, 16c
TILSON, Miss Harriet—death, JULY 17, 16e
TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 23e ;—Report, JULY 2, 25f
TIMBER :—
"Dry Rot in Wood"—bulletin, AUG. 1, 9f
Empire supplies :—
Marketing — correspondence, AUG. 21, 8c ; 23, 8c ; 28, 8c ;—Imperial Economic Committee's report, AUG. 17, 7a ; leading article, 17, 13b
Home grown — uses : schedule published, JULY 31, 9g
Research—Forest Products Research Laboratory : see that title
Supplies—grading : leading article, AUG. 17, 13b
Worksop Manor—sale : announced, JULY 9, 23d
TIMBERLAKE, Mr. T.—funeral, AUG. 17, 10e
TIME :—
Longitudinal reckoning, new—correspondence, JULY 17, 12e ; 19, 17e ; 23, 10e ; 24, 17e ; 26, 10a ; 28, 8g ; AUG. 7, 15d
Scientific measurement—Shortt, Mr. : clock invention : British Association discussion, SEPT. 7, 17f
Times of India :—
Parliament — facilities withdrawn, SEPT. 26, 14b
TIMURTASH, Mirza Abdul Husein Khan (Persia)—biographical, JULY 26, 13f ; SEPT. 11, 13a ; in London : received by King and Queen, JULY 27, 14a, 17b (14g, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 18 ; guest of Sir A. Chamberlain, 31, 17c ; leaves for Paris, AUG. 2, 12c ; in Rome, 11, 10b ; guest of Signor Mussolini, 14, 13c
TIN :—
Prices—rise (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 23e ; 26, 21d
Production—grouping (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 23e
Smelting — Lancashire : Penpoll works, Bootle : opened, JULY 14, 16c (3* 4*)
TIN Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 21g
TINDLE, Mr. John L.—will, SEPT. 20, 15e
TINFOIL—hospital collections : correspondence, JULY 3, 12e
TINGHA (N.S.W.) Hydraulic Tin Mines—report, AUG. 14, 17d
"TINGLE, Jedediah" : see HARMON, Mr. William E.
TINLINE, Mr. James E.—will, SEPT. 25, 16a
TINPLATES :—
Trade :—
Exports — Welsh-American agreement, SEPT. 12, 14d (17f, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14d ; confirmed at Swansea meeting, 19, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Gibbins, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7a
TINTAGEL Cliff—preservation fund : contributions, JULY 27, 12c
TINTERN—Chapel Hill Church graveyard : yew tree destroyed, AUG. 22, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)

"TIPPECANOE"—article, SEPT. 12, 13*f*
TIPPETTS, Mr. Frederick D.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
TISDALE, Mr. Charles W. W.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
TISSYMAN, Mr. Robert—summons against police-sergeant refused, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
TISZA, Coloman (Hungary)—statue unveiled at Berettyo Ujfalu, SEPT. 25, 13*g*
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—shares: to be quoted on London Stock Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 20, 19*b*
TITCHFIELD, Lady—National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: luncheon, JULY 18, 19*d*
TITHES:—
Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 18*f*
Trusts, administration of—measure: Parliamentary Ecclesiastical Committee's report, JULY 24, 13*e*; Royal assent: motion agreed in Commons, 27, 8*b*; 28, 7*d* (3* 4*); agreed in Lords, 31, 8*a*; date of operation, provisions, AUG. 15, 8*e*
Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 15*b*
TITIAN:—
Barbaro, Daniele—portrait: acquired by National Gallery of Canada, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Birthplace—article, AUG. 24, 15*d*;—Correspondence, AUG. 27, 8*b*; 29, 8*a*;—Statue (photo.), AUG. 29, 16
TITTERINGTON, Joseph W. C.—fraud charge, SEPT. 5, 22*a*
TITTERINGTON, Mr. Morris (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 13, 14*d*; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—Little Entente communiqué: secures publication of omitted paragraph, JULY 2, 15*e* (3* 4*); National Peasant Party attitude, 16, 14*b*; in Carlsbad, 25, 15*e*; resignation as Minister for Foreign Affairs, 31, 14*f*; Minister to Great Britain, AUG. 13, 11*g*
TIVOLI Picture Theatre—sale, JULY 26, 12*d*
TOAL, Gerald: see IRISH Free State: Crime: Murder: Callan
TOBACCO, cigars, and cigarettes:—
Duty—evasion: prosecution, JULY 21, 4*g*
Empire—Davy, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 11, 16*a*;—Imperial Economic Committee: report: leading article, AUG. 10, 13*c*;—Preference: correspondence, AUG. 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*d*; 20, 8*d*;—Robinson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 11, 16*a*
Fraud on tradesmen—prosecution, JULY 24, 13*c*
Home grown—Hampshire: harvest (art.), SEPT. 20, 7*f*;—Norfolk: correspondence, SEPT. 24, 22*e*
Pipe smoking—decline, AUG. 10, 9*a*
Rhodesian—leading article, AUG. 10, 13*c*;—Trade Commissioner appointed, AUG. 28, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Thefts—Moreditch, AUG. 17, 9*d*
Trade—exhibition (Manchester): arrangements, SEPT. 8, 8*d*; opened, 11, 16*a*;—Report, AUG. 10, 9*a*
TOBIN, Miss Blanche K. L. (New Zealand)—captured by Chinese bandits, SEPT. 24, 14*g*; 25, 14*c*; negotiations for release, 27, 12*g*
TOC H:—
Appeal Fund—total, JULY 25, 18*b* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
Dulwich group—garden cultivated at King's College Hospital, JULY 27, 11*g*
TOC H (continued):—
India, in—Mr. W. R. Elliot (statement), SEPT. 25, 17*e*
Poor boys' holiday camp—at Mablethorpe, AUG. 10, 10*d*
TOCHER, Dr. J. F.—at British Association, on Scottish milk analyses, SEPT. 11, 9*c*
TOD, Miss Isabel—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
TOD, Col. J. K.—on fakir's curse (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
TODD, Mrs. A. J. Stewart—directorship, AUG. 2, 18*d*
TODD, Mr. Christopher—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
TODD, Mr. David—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
TODD, Mr. G. M.—Master of Wax Chandlers' Company, AUG. 13, 14*b*
TODD, Mr. John—at Guildhall, on Sir A. Cobham, JULY 17, 11*d*
TOENISSON, M. (Estonia)—to visit Sweden, JULY 13, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*); in Stockholm (photo.), SEPT. 7, 16
TOFT, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
TOKE, Mr. Leslie—on "pont d'Avignon" (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
TOKONAMI, Mr. (Japan)—secedes from Minseito, AUG. 2, 11*e*; 3, 11*f*; forms new party; rumour concerning Premiership, 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
TOKUGAWA, Mr. (Japan)—at Wellington, on relations with New Zealand, JULY 27, 13*b*
TOLERTON, Mr. R. H.—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
TOLLEMACHE, Duff—on cricket (l.), AUG. 25, 5*d*; SEPT. 8, 6*c*
TOLLEMACHE, Mrs. Ethel J.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H.—supertax and surtax manual published, JULY 4, 24*g*
TOLMIE, Mr. S. F. (British Columbia)—General election success, JULY 20, 14*b*; sworn in as Premier, AUG. 22, 11*b*; forms Ministry, 23, 11*d*
Ministry: see under BRITISH Columbia
Photograph, SEPT. 14, 16
at Vancouver, on British immigrants, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
at Victoria, on immigration; trade with Australia, SEPT. 14, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
TOLSTOY, Alexandra (Russia)—persecution; resigns educational posts, SEPT. 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
TOLSTOY, Count Leo:—
Centenary of birth—invitations to celebrations, AUG. 17, 11*f*;—Article, SEPT. 8, 11*f*;—Maude, Mr. A. (l. quoted), SEPT. 3, 7*f*;—Moscow: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 12*a*
TOLSTOY Society—concert: arrangements, JULY 3, 19*b*; 5, 19*b*; performances announced, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
TOMALIN, Mr. M. R.—on music and its instruments (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
TOMATOES—false description: prosecution, SEPT. 12, 15;—Spraying: Mr. E. T. Wheadon (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
TOMII, Mr. Shuh (Japan)—Chargé d'Affaires in Ottawa, JULY 21, 11*e*
TOMKINS, Mr. A. G.—at Swansea, on, Trade Union Congress powers, SEPT. 4, 7*c*; on National Minority Movement, 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*); on general strike; industrial cooperation, 7, 7*a*,
TOMLINSON, Maj. F. W.—on The Buffs (l.), JULY 27, 15*e*
TOMLINSON, Mr. H. M.—on Capt. J. Cook: bicentenary (art.), AUG. 15, 7*a*
TOMLINSON, Mr. J. R.—at Nelson, on industrial cooperation, AUG. 6, 6*g*

TOMLINSON, Joseph and Lily—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12c
TOMLINSON, Mr. W. Cyril—directorship, JULY 18, 21g
TOMLINSON (Henry), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 15g (15e, 4*)
TOMS, Mr. W. Kelway—on direction by motor horns (l.), AUG. 21, 8e
TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—on second industrialization loan (statement), AUG. 7, 9b
TONBRIDGE School—Speech Day, JULY 30, 17c
TOOGOOD, Mr. Alfred H.—death, JULY 24, 8g
TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 15c; (F.N.), 18, 15b
TOONE, Mr. F. C.—at Leeds, on cricket (statement), SEPT. 15, 5d
TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 18e (18b, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 8, 17d
TOOVEY, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JULY 17, 18e
TOPETE, Señor (Mexico) — plot against frustrated, AUG. 8, 11c
TOPPING, Mr. H. R.—at Yarmouth (photo.), SEPT. 28, 18
TOPPING and Fry (England), Ltd.—law case, AUG. 1, 16d (3* 4*)
TORAN, Jose de Leon: see MEXICO: Crime: Murders: Obregon
TORNBERG, Capt. (Sweden)—search for *Italia*, JULY 4, 15c (16b, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 16b; 6, 15a; 7, 14e; 9, 16e, 10, 16b; 16, 14a; 17, 16d; 21, 12b; 26, 13e; 27, 14d; 28, 12f; in Stockholm, 30, 12f; SEPT. 5, 15b
Mussolini, Signor (tel. quoted), JULY 18, 14b
on Nobile, Gen.—rescue (statement), JULY 20, 14c
TORONTO—Exhibition, National: see under CANADA;—Medical organization: Sir L. Mackenzie's opinion, AUG. 14, 11c;—Municipal administration: Tennessee delegation investigating, AUG. 17, 11g
TORQUAY—Torbay Hospital: given by Mrs. Rowcroft, SEPT. 27, 15f
TORR, Mr. J. H. T.—on milk prices (l.), SEPT. 15, 11d
TORR, Mr. W.—on Aberdeen Angus cattle (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 18c
TORRANCE, Pte. J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14e (3* 4*)
TORREHERMOSA, Marqués de la (Spain)—delegate to League of Nations assembly, AUG. 30, 14b
TORRES, Marco (Mexico)—killed, AUG. 20, 11e
TOTALISATOR: see under BETTING
TOTALISATORS, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 10, 17f; 13, 20a; (F.N.), 13, 20c; 14, 16c; 15, 17e; (F.N.), 15, 17d; 16, 17g; 20, 19g; 22, 17d; (F.N.); 22, 17b; 25, 16g
TOTHILL, Mrs. Henrietta—will, AUG. 14, 13b
TOTHILL, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 21, 15c
TOTNES—Mr. S. P. Adams: bequest, SEPT. 26, 11e; 27, 7e
TOTTENHAM—fire: see under FIRES
TOTTENHAM and District Gas Co.—Bill before Unopposed Committee, JULY 7, 11d; before Parliament, 17, 10d
TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat, and Power Co.—dividend, JULY 20, 21d
TOUCHE, Mr. Cosmo G.—directorship, JULY 13, 21f
TOUCHE, Sir George—at Winchester House, on Anglo-Argentine Tramways Co., JULY 4, 25a
TOUGH, Mr. D. L. W.—"The Last Years of a Frontier": reviewed, JULY 17, 9e
TOUGHER, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 9, 19d
TOULMIN, Mr. John P.—will, AUG. 28, 15c
TOULMIN (George) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25f
TOURIST agencies: see under TRAVEL
TOURISTS:—
American—appreciation: correspondence, AUG. 23, 8b
TOURNAI, Bp. of: see RASNEUR, Mgr.
TOURNIER, M. (Switzerland) — French award for gallantry, SEPT. 8, 9c (3* 4*)
TOWER of London—Bell, Mr. W. G.: lecture tours announced, AUG. 2, 15g;—Excavations: discoveries, AUG. 15, 14c (10c, 3* 4*);—King Edward's Hospital Fund: visit: arrangements, AUG. 21, 15e;—Lectures: announced, SEPT. 26, 12d
TOWERS, Miss Wodehouse—Scouts' Silver Cross, SEPT. 19, 11g
TOWLER, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 1, 15e
TOWLES (1928), Ltd.—registered, JULY 4, 24g;—Share issue, JULY 2, 25g
TOWN planning:—
Abercrombie, Prof. L. P. (s.), AUG. 16, 7c
Adshead, Prof. S. D. (s.), JULY 21, 8d; 23, 12b (3* 4*)
Cheshire, North: see under CHESHIRE
Congress, international (Paris): see under HOUSING
Health, Ministry of—report quoted, SEPT. 25, 9b
London: see under LONDON
London, Greater: see under LONDON: Greater
Maidstone: see under MAIDSTONE
Manchester: see under MANCHESTER
Tyneside, South—regional committee's report, SEPT. 25, 9c
Wales, North — regional committee formed, JULY 20, 12d
TOWNER, Mr. Horace—on West Indies hurricane (statement), SEPT. 17, 12c; 22, 10d
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.—on primary products (l.), JULY 16, 20d
TOWNSEND, Mr. R.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 7d
TOWNSHEND, Maj. John S.—will, JULY 17, 18e
TOWSE, Capt. Sir Beachcroft—on Greater London Fund for the Blind (l.), JULY 7, 10c
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
on Gray, Thomas — portraits (art.), SEPT. 25, 17f
on Adams, Robert (l.), JULY 20, 10c
on 18th century private schools (l.), AUG. 27, 13d
on Sandwich, Lord—art collection (l.), JULY 3, 12c
TOYNBEE Hall—sports gear appeal: correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8d
TOYNE, Rev. Alfred J.—on sermons (l.), SEPT. 24, 10c
TOZER, Mrs. Ada M.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
TRACEY, Evelyn—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 7e (3* 4*)
TRACY, Mr. Louis—death, AUG. 14, 12c
TRADE:—
America, South—British and Latin American Chamber of Commerce: dinner, JULY 11, 13b;—Martinez, Mr. F. N. (s.), JULY 11, 13b
Argentina, with—Duhan, Señor L. (l. quoted), JULY 27, 13c;—Robertson, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9a

TRADE (continued) :—
Australia, with :—
Grondona, Mr. L. St. C. (s.), JULY 12, 11*f*
Mission (British)—guests of British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, JULY 4, 18*e* ; leaves, AUG. 31, 9*f* ; at Perth ; entertained ; names ; SEPT. 27, 11*c* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 4, 18*e* ;—Duckham, Sir A. (s.), JULY 4, 18*e* ; (statement), AUG. 29, 8*d* ;
Barriers—industrial memorial to government, AUG. 3, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Belgium, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels ; dinner, JULY 19, 15*c* ; statement on investment of British capital, AUG. 14, 16*e*
British Empire—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 7, 7*e*, 9*c* ; 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 22, 7*c* ; 29, 15*b* ; —Batho, Sir C. (s.), JULY 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Best, Mr. P. A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*c* ;—Cash-on-delivery system : note, AUG. 27, 7*b* ; New Zealand : see *New Zealand*, below ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), AUG. 6, 6*d* ;—Danesfort, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 19*d* ;—Dominion Newspapers (l.), AUG. 2, 13*e* ;—Empire farmers conference : discussed, AUG. 15, 9*a* ;—Empire Marketing Board : report quoted, JULY 18, 9*e* ;—Empire Parliamentary Association conference (Canada) : discussed, SEPT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 15, 19*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 7, 7*e* ;—Imperial Economic Committee : 10th report (Marketing of timber), AUG. 17, 7*a* ;—Imports and exports : statistics for six months, AUG. 9, 17*e* ; — Parliament : question, JULY 24, 9*b* ; — Peel, Lord (statement), AUG. 25, 12*d* ;—Queensland : opinion, SEPT. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Lord Stonehaven, (s.), 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—" Sell British " : correspondence, SEPT. 11, 10*e* ; 14, 8*e* ;—Shopping week : All-London window-dressing competition : prize distribution, JULY 7, 9*c* ; British Empire Union prizes distributed, 12, 19*d* ;—Shopping weeks, SEPT. 10, 18*e* ;—Skelton Mrs. G. (s.), AUG. 15, 7*g* ; 16, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Souter, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 12, 19*d* ;—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), AUG. 9, 9*f* ; SEPT. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Wilson, Mr. W. A. (s.), JULY 21, 8*d*
Canada, with—Hudson, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*b* ;—Motherwell, Mr. W. R. (statement), JULY 28, 6*g*
Capitalization—General Federation of Trade Unions : resolution, JULY 7, 9*c*
China, with — cotton : see under COTTON ;—Credit : traders' attitude (F.N.), AUG. 28, 18*c* ;—Syndicate : correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*a*
Conditions (F.N.), JULY 5, 22*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 21, 18*g* ; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 21*c* ; 11, 19*d* ; 18, 18*g* ; 25, 6*f* ; SEPT. 1, 8*g* ; 8, 20*c* ; 17, 19*b* ; 22, 12*e* ; 27, 18*c* ; 29, 20*d* ;—Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), JULY 17, 15*g*
Contracts—cost, insurance and freight (C.I.F.) : International Law Association : committee completes report, AUG. 15, 18*b*

TRADE (continued) :—
Europe :—
Barriers—model : leading article, AUG. 3, 13*c* ; exhibited at Geneva, 8, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 22, 10*g* (3* 4*) ;—Treub, Dr. (s.), AUG. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair—Birmingham : space allotted, AUG. 2, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 4, 8*c* ;—Extension : *Board of Trade Journal* (art. quoted), AUG. 11, 8*c* ;—London Chamber of Commerce : cooperation invited, AUG. 10, 10*c*
Sheffield goods : see under IRON and steel : Trade
Exports :—
Credits—insurance : scheme to be extended, JULY 25, 10*c*
Facilities Act—committee, advisory : address, SEPT. 28, 21*g*
Finland, with :—
Delegation—at Helsingfors : conference, JULY 2, 24*d* ; guests of Finnish Central and Helsingfors Chambers of Commerce, 2, 24*d* ; report, AUG. 3, 4*c*
Rennie, Sir E. (s.), JULY 2, 24*d*
Foreign—Lord Burnham (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*
France, with—British Chamber of Commerce, Paris : luncheon, JULY 3, 15*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 3, 15*c*
Haiti, with—agreement signed, AUG. 24, 11*g*
Imports :—
Correspondence, JULY 14, 10*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; AUG. 16, 6*a*
Duties — Parliament : discussed, JULY 19, 8*a*
Duties (McKenna) — Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JULY 20, 16*a*
Leading article, AUG. 14, 11*d*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 19, 8*a*
Restrictions :—
Conference (League of Nations), second, JULY 5, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; concluded, 11, 15*b* ; closed, 12, 13*f*
Convention—discussed by League of Nations conference, JULY 5, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; decision, 7, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; completed, 11, 15*f* ; supplementary agreement signed, 12, 13*f* ; United States signature, AUG. 1, 13*g*
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 9*b* ; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
United States—participation : provision, JULY 7, 13*f* ; signs, AUG. 1, 13*g*
Statistics—for June, JULY 12, 21*f* ; 13, 21*c* ; for July, AUG. 14, 10*f*, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 16*c* ; for August, SEPT. 13, 12*b*, 19*e* ; for 1927-28, JULY 20, 20*f*
Industries :—
Amalgamation — correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*f* ;—Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Cooperation : see under LABOUR : Capital
Distribution costs (F.N.), JULY 21, 19*a*

TRADE :—
Industries (continued) :—
Manufacturers, register of : see under FEDERATION of British Industries
Nationalization — Labour Party : pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*a* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 10, 9*d*
Organization—Mr. E. W. Beatty (statement), JULY 9, 15*e*
Over-capitalization — Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 9*b*
Production :—
Census, 1924 — preliminary reports : summary, SEPT. 20, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 21, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 23*d*
Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
Costs—Trades Union Congress : resolution defeated, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
Index number (F.N.), JULY 30, 20*e*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 19, 8*a*
Protection — Government policy : effect of Ministers' speeches, JULY 30, 12*a* ; 31, 14*d* ; Mr. Baldwin's statement to Cabinet (P.N.), AUG. 2, 12*g* ; leading articles, 3, 13*b* ; SEPT. 28, 15*b* (and 4*) ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 23, 16*e* ; 29, 12*c* ; —Baldwin, Mr. S. : to receive deputation of Conservative members of Parliament, JULY 14, 14*g* ; (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 10*e* ; (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 25, 16*b* ;—Conservative members of Parliament : manifesto (P.N.), JULY 11, 16*g* ; resolution, 31, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, JULY 6, 12*b* ; 31, 15*c* ; AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 8*b* ; 4, 8*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 15, 18*c* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 8*b* ; 21, 14*d* ; SEPT. 10, 8*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d*, *e* ; 20, 8*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 10*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 6*d* ;—Court, permanent Judicial : suggested : correspondence, AUG. 3, 13*e* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 24, 8*a* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JULY 6, 11*f* ; 31, 14*d* ; SEPT. 21, 8*d* ; —Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 14*c* ; SEPT. 29, 12*b* ;—Dawson, Sir P. (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*d* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 14, 14*a* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Industrial Peace Union : manifesto, SEPT. 3, 9*f* ; —Iron and steel trade : see under IRON and steel ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b* ; 30, 7*d* ;—Law, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*c* ;—Leading articles, JULY 30, 13*b* ; AUG. 3, 13*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; SEPT. 24, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* (and 4*) ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*f* ; SEPT. 24, 7*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 16, 9*e* ;—Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), AUG. 6, 6*d* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 2, 6*g* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; —National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, SEPT. 28, 8*c* ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.),
TRADE :—
Industries :
Protection (continued) :—
SEPT. 6, 14*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 19, 8*a* ; 25, 9*b* ; amendment favouring : carried, 25, 10*d* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; questions, AUG. 3, 7*b* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 2, 6*g* (4*) ; SEPT. 14, 14*a* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 16*c* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 6, 6*d* ; 24, 9*c* ; SEPT. 6, 14*b* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e* ;—Tribunal, suggested permanent : see *Court*, above ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 3, 8*d*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Rationalization — Industrial co-operation conference report, JULY 5, 11*a*, 16*a* : adopted at meeting, 5, 11*c* ; — Leading article, JULY 30, 13*b* ;—Mackay Mr. R. J. (s.), SEPT. 7, 17*c* ;—National Minority Movement : resolution, AUG. 27, 14*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 9*b* ;—Trades Union Congress : discussed, SEPT. 7, 7*a* ;—Urwick, Maj. L. (p.), SEPT. 13, 17*a*
Reorganization — correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*f* ;—Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Safeguarding : see *Protection*, above
South of England—removal to : Chief Inspector of Factories : report quoted, JULY 31, 9*d*
Standardization—Le Maistre, Mr. C. (p.), SEPT. 13, 17*b* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 13, 25*g*
National Economic Committee, proposed : see that title
New Zealand, with—cash on delivery : Dominion traders complaints AUG. 27, 7*b*
Processes, new—effect on employment : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Processes, new
Revival—Batho, Sir C. (s.), JULY 20, 16*a* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 14*c* ;—Labour Party : policy, JULY 7, 9*a* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 6, 11*d*
Rhodesia, Southern—with : particulars, AUG. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Spain, with—correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10*e*
Trusts and combines—Koch, Dr. F. E.: report, AUG. 16, 12*e* ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Labour and Socialist International : discussed, AUG. 7, 9*b* ;—Wibaut, M. (s.), AUG. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
United States, with—Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, JULY 20, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*b* ; SEPT. 29, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Pacific Coast : Overseas Trade Department announcement, SEPT. 6, 18*b* ;—Virginia State Chamber of Commerce : delegation invited to visit Great Britain, SEPT. 14, 9*e*
Yugoslavia, with—Harvey, Mr. E. M. : report, AUG. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Treaty : text deposited with League of Nations, AUG. 27, 11*g*
TRADE, Board of :—
Law case, JULY 20, 5*f*
Overseas Trade Department—Comptroller-General, AUG. 2, 6*g* ;—

TRADE, Board of :—
Overseas Trade Department (continued) :—
Foreign division : director, AUG. 2, 6*g* ;—Yugoslavia : report on economic conditions, AUG. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)

TRADE marks and names :—
Act :—
Bags and trunks—committee's report, SEPT. 12, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 9*b*
Balances, spring—inquiry : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 18*c*
Ball and roller bearings—committee's report, AUG. 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*d* (25, 6*f*, 3* 4*)
Boots and shoes—Mr. C. W. Horrell (s.), JULY 12, 9*b*
Carbon papers—committee's report, AUG. 31, 9*g* ; SEPT. 1, 10*e*
Carpets and rugs—inquiry, SEPT. 25, 6*f*
Cash and deed boxes, metal—application, JULY 26, 11*d*
Copper plates, sheets and strips—inquiry, JULY 24, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; report, SEPT. 21, 11*f*
Cotton wool—inquiry, JULY 31, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Cutlery, imported—inquiry : report, AUG. 16, 12*b*
Cycles and motor cycle rims—committee's report, AUG. 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*d* : 25, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Eggs—second report, JULY 19, 13*g* ; 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Elastic cords and webs—application, JULY 26, 11*d*
Firearms—application, JULY 26, 11*d*
Furniture and cabinet ware—information in White paper : discussed in Parliament, JULY 3, 10*a*
Lamps, safety—report, JULY 27, 8*d*
Lead, sheet, and pipes—Committee reports, JULY 4, 13*d*
Monuments, granite — application, JULY 26, 11*d*
Motor-cycle rims : see *Cycles*, above
Pumps—inquiry, JULY 10, 11*e* ; report, SEPT. 12, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 9*b*
Rose trees, imported — inquiry : arrangements, AUG. 17, 10*c*
Rules, school—inquiry : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 6*f*
Surgical and dental instruments and appliances — inquiry : report, AUG. 15, 7*d*
Surgical dressings—committee's report, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
Tea, imported—inquiry : arrangements, AUG. 8, 9*c*
Wireless receiving apparatus—application, JULY 26, 11*d*
False description—prosecution, JULY 3, 9*c* ; AUG. 29, 9*c* ; SEPT. 12, 15*c* ; 19, 11*b*

TRADE Unions :—
Act : see under LABOUR : Disputes
Amalgamation—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 3, 14*b*
Communist permeation — Hutchison, Ald. A. (s.), JULY 6, 11*a* ;—Inquiry : Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 10, 13*b* ;—Lanarkshire Miners' Union : see that title ;—Mann, Mr. T.

TRADE Unions :—
Communist permeation (continued) :—(s.), AUG. 27, 14*b* ;—National Minority Movement : resolution, AUG. 27, 14*b* ;—Trades Union Congress : discussed, SEPT. 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
Contributions — arrears : law case, AUG. 29, 9*f* ; SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Disruption—proposed inquiry : leading article, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 3, 14*b*
International, single :—
Anglo-Russian committee—Trades Union Congress : resolution defeated, SEPT. 8, 12*c* ; leading article, 10, 13*b*
International Federation of Trade Unions — executive's decision, JULY 25, 15*c*
Mertens, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Trades Union Congress—resolution defeated, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
Irish Free State, registration in : see under IRISH Free State : Labour
Leadership—leading article, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Officials—Mr. B. Turner (int.), SEPT. 1, 9*a*
Organization—General Federation of Trade Unions : resolution, JULY 7, 9*c*
Recognition — industrial cooperation conference : report, JULY 5, 11*a*, 16*a* ; adopted at meeting, 5, 11*c*
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 3, 14*b*

TRADES Union Congress :—
Conference (Diamond Jubilee ; Swansea)—agenda, JULY 12, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; AUG. 20, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; demonstration, SEPT. 3, 14*b* ; held, 4, 7*a*, 12*a* ; 5, 12*a*, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 7*e*, 12*f* ; 7, 7*a*, 12*a* ; 8, 10*d*, 12*c* ; 10, 19*e*
Article, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
Correspondence, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
National Unemployed Workers' Committee Movemedt — proposed demonstrations, AUG. 30, 12*c* ; SEPT. 3, 14*a* ; application to send deputation : refused, 4, 7*c*
Russia—delegate : absence of invitation explained, SEPT. 8, 12*c* ; Press comment, 10, 11*c*
Souvenir, proposed, AUG. 20, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Women's Section—meeting, SEPT. 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Discipline—summoning of offending unions : resolution adopted, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
General Council—Mayoral luncheon at Swansea : loyal toast incident, SEPT. 1, 14*b* ; elected, 10, 19*c*
Composition and constitution—changes : resolution at conference, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
Miners' Federation — representatives, JULY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Report, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b*
Membership—statistics, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union — expulsion : see under NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union
Union of Sign Glass and Ticket Writers : see that title

TRAFALGAR, Battle of :—
Collingwood, Vice-Adm.—letter to R. Fanshawe, 1805, AUG. 28, 9*f*
The Times number : see under *The Times*
TRAFALGAR Bridge : see under PECKHAM
TRAFALGAR Day—observance : arrangements, JULY 30, 19*c*
TRAFALGAR - SQUARE — subway opened, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
TRAFFIC :—
Census—Transport Ministry : statement, AUG. 16, 7*f* ; in preparation, 17, 9*a*
Coventry—report, SEPT. 15, 12*a*
Commission, Royal—note, JULY 17, 11*d* ; (P.N.), 19, 16*g* ; question in Parliament, 19, 8*d* ; constitution and terms of reference, 25, 9*a* ; meeting : arrangements, 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Ashley, Col. W. (statement), AUG. 2, 12*e*
Control—correspondence, JULY 5, 12*e*
Direction—motor horn sounding : correspondence, AUG. 21, 8*c*
London : see under LONDON
Noise : see NOISE
One way — Parliament : discussed, JULY 11, 8*c*
Slow—dangers : coroners' comments, AUG. 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
White line—Lancaster : legality challenged, SEPT. 25, 11*b*
TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—debentures : reissue completed (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*d*
TRAMWAYS—London : see under LONDON ; —Municipal Tramways and Transport Association : discussion, SEPT. 13, 9*f* ; 14, 9*c*
TRANS-CONTINENTAL Oil Co.—bond issue, JULY 10, 25*c*
TRANS-OCEANIC Trust—share issue (F.N.), JULY 28, 17*d* ; 30, 21*f* ; AUG. 1, 20*g* ; 2, 18*d*
TRANSJORDAN :—
Electoral — law : published, JULY 5, 15*c*
General election—arrangements : progress, SEPT. 8, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*g*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Amman conference of notables and Beoui Sheikhs—resolutions, AUG. 3, 11*c*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*a*
High Commissioner — appointment, JULY 6, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 13*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — distribution of seats, JULY 5, 15*c*
Amman conference of notables and Beoui Sheikhs—demands, AUG. 3, 11*c*
TRANSPORT :—
Commission, Royal : see under TRAFFIC
Control, national—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
Goods, pilferage of—shipping : insurance, marine : see that title
Road—correspondence, AUG. 3, 8*g*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—law case, JULY 20, 5*d*
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union — political levy : contracting-in : executive's report, JULY 23, 4*c* ;—Workers' Union : proposed amalgamation : joint conference, JULY 5, 13*d* ; draft scheme, AUG. 28, 17*b*
TRANSPORTS Maritimes, Marseilles—new vessel : order placed, AUG. 24, 9*e*
TRANSVAAL :—
Archæology : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Africa, South
Education : see under AFRICA, South
Goldmining—output statistics, JULY 11, 23*e* (23*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 11, 16*e* ; SEPT. 11, 22*b* ;—Working profits : for June, JULY 25, 25*d* ; for July, AUG. 24, 17*d* ; for August, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
Labour :—
Native :—
Mozambique, from :—
Beyers, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Convention — renewal ; provisions, SEPT. 14, 12*b* ; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; opinion : Press comment, 15, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
Conference : see AFRICA, South : Portugal, relations with
French, Mr. A. (s., F.N.), JULY 25, 22*d*
Rogers, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 26, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Mammoths : see under ANIMALS : Prehistoric
Museum—note, AUG. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Railways : see under AFRICA, South
Rock markings (solar petroglyphs) : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Africa, South
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 19*e*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 18*e* ; 14, 21*g*
TRAVEL :—
Article (" Half-dramas "), AUG. 15, 15*d*
Cab-driving through Europe—S. Polgar commences tour, AUG. 24, 11*g* ; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
East, to—leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*d*
Hurdy-gurdy, with—"Steel Alphonse" leaves Berlin for England ; missing, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
India, to—leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*d*
Tourist agencies — congress, international (Budapest) : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
United States officials—visit : see under RAILWAYS : Touring facilities
World, round—sailing and flying in 23 days : by Mr. J. H. Mears and Capt. C. B. D. Collyer, JULY 12, 13*g* ; 24, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
" TRAVELLER "—on German propaganda (l.), SEPT. 19, 15*e*
" TRAVELLER by G.W.R."—on rail travel (l.), AUG. 13, 13*e*
TRAVERS, Mr. Arthur A.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
TRAVERS, Mr. Ben—*Mischief* : produced, JULY 18, 12*c* ; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TRAVERS, Mrs. Eliza B.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
TRAVERS-TAUSS, Mr. O.—address, JULY 18, 21*g*
TREASURY—Parliamentary Counsel : first, JULY 3, 16*e*
TREASURY notes : see CURRENCY : Notes
TREDEGAR, Lord—Newport (Mon.) : hands over recreation ground, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
TREDEGAR Steel, Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—Tredegar and Blackwood pits closed, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
TREES :—
Article (" Shade in Summer "), AUG. 3, 15*f*
Correspondence, JULY 19, 12*e*

TREES (continued) :—
Elms :—
Dutch disease—articles, SEPT. 1, 8e ; 11, 12e ;—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 13d ;—Parliament : question, JULY 20, 8d ;—Wight, Isle of : reports, SEPT. 25, 11b
Hyde Park : see under HYDE Park
Felling—correspondence, JULY 23, 10d ; 25, 12e
Larches—theft : prosecution, AUG. 3, 9a (9d, 3* 4*)
Oak and ash—precedence in leafing ; correspondence, SEPT. 20, 8c ; 22, 6c ; 25, 10e ; 29, 6c
Oaks—Forest of Dean : see under FORESTRY
Roadside : see under ROADS
Yew—old : destroyed by fire, AUG. 22, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
TREFFREY, Scout Eric—rescues comrade, AUG. 8, 14e
TREGLOWN, Lester M. — manslaughter charge, AUG. 29, 14a
TREHEARNE, Rev. George H.—will, JULY 18, 19d
TREJO, Manuel (Mexico)—police search for, AUG. 7, 9f ; 9, 9a ; 10, 11c (3* 4*) ; 24, 11a ; American warrant issued, 29, 12c ; 31, 11d (3* 4*)
TRELAWNY, Miss Maud—will, JULY 5, 21c
TRELOAR, Mr. W. E.—at Newcastle, on tailoring trade, SEPT. 13, 17e
TRENCHARD, Air-Marshal Sir Hugh—at Holborn Restaurant, on Royal Air Force ; Imperial air services, AUG. 3, 14c
TRENOW, Mrs. Susan H. L.—will, JULY 13, 19e
TRENT College—scholarships, JULY 2, 18d ; —Speech Day, JULY 12, 9g
TRENTINO—fires : see under ITALY ;—Weather : see WEATHER : Italy
TREUB, Dr. (Netherlands)—at Berlin, on European trade barriers, AUG. 24, 11c ; 25, 9d (3* 4*)
TREVELYAN, Sir C. P.—member of Medical Research Council, AUG. 30, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on disarmament, JULY 31, 8c ;—Egypt : political situation, JULY 31, 8c ;—Peace pact, international, JULY 31, 8c
TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. R.—awarded diploma of Benemerenza (Italy), JULY 12, 17b
on children's play centres (l.), JULY 30, 8b
TREVELYAN, Sir George O.—birthday, JULY 20, 17b ; health, AUG. 13, 12d ; 14, 10b ; 15, 12f ; 16, 10g ; 17, 12g (3* 4*) ; death 17, 12f, 14b ; 18, 12b (3* 4*) ; Royal sympathy ; funeral, 20, 15c ; 21, 15a, b ; appreciations : correspondence, 20, 8d ; 21, 14c
TREVINO, Señor Perez (Mexico)—candidate for Presidency, SEPT. 4, 12f ; 8, 9c
TREVIRANUS, Herr (Germany)—delegate to Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, AUG. 23, 11a ; 24, 11c (3* 4*)
TREVOR, Lady—son born, AUG. 15, 15a
TREVOR, Lord—infant son christened, SEPT. 21, 17b
TRINIDAD :—
Railways—locomotives contract placed, SEPT. 21, 16d
Sugar—crop estimate, JULY 6, 27b
TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21g
TRINITY College of Music—Michaelmas term, SEPT. 17, 9g ;—Operatic class : performance announced, JULY 17, 13g ; —Scholarships : awards, AUG. 2, 10d
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 22e
TRIPOLI :—
Article, AUG. 16, 9a
TRIPP, Albert—acquitted, SEPT. 27, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
TRIPP, Dr. E. H.—at Oxford, on agricultural research, SEPT. 17, 17b
TRISTAN da Cunha :—
Communication, regular—Mr. Snell's scheme, SEPT. 15, 9f (9g, 3* 4*) ; Mr. D. M. Gane : report quoted, 25, 9d
Fund—report, SEPT. 25, 9d
TRIUMPH Cycle Co., Ltd.—Dublin agent : law case, JULY 9, 18d (3* 4*)
TROIANI, Signor (Italy)—rescued in Arctic, JULY 14, 14d (and 16c, 3* 4*)
TROLL, Prof.—ascends Mt. Ancohuma, JULY 19, 10b
TROLLOPE, Col. J. Haward—on burgesses of City of Westminster (l.), JULY 31, 10e
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18g ;—Report, JULY 4, 24c ;—Share issue, JULY 18, 21g
TROPICAL diseases : see DISEASES, tropical
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—complaint to Communist International, JULY 20, 13d (13f, 3* 4*) ; application to rejoin Communist Party : Communist International decision, SEPT. 8, 9f (9c, 3* 4*) ; health, 25, 13e ; *Volkswille* report, 29, 9d
Communist International — resolutions, SEPT. 3, 11e
TROTTER, Mr.—at Llandudno, on Unemployment Insurance Act, JULY 19, 11a
TROTTER, Miss I. Lilias—death, SEPT. 7, 15f
TROUBETSKOY, Princess Nathalie—on refrigeration (l.), AUG. 17, 8c
TROUGHTON, Mr. Ernest R.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JULY 28, 8g
TROUNCER, Mr. H. M.—deputy-chairman of British Insurance Association, JULY 28, 17g
TROUTON, Capt. M.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 23, 13e
TROWER, Rt. Rev. Gerard—death, AUG. 27, 17c ; appreciation, 30, 14c
TROY, Mr. M. F. (Western Australia)—on group settlement policy (statement), JULY 26, 14b
TRUBNER, Dr. (Germany)—in Rome, on railways and road transport, SEPT. 29, 9c
TRUG making—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6c ;—Hurstmonceux : craftsmen at work, SEPT. 26, 7d ; (photo.), 26, 18
TRUMBICH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—joins Peasant-Democrat Coalition, AUG. 4, 12e ; Serb resentment, 6, 9f ; 7, 9c (3* 4*) ; position, 10, 11d ; 11, 9d (3* 4*)
at Zagreb, on Croat autonomy, AUG. 13, 12b
TRUMBLE, Mr. J. W. :—
on cricket (l.), AUG. 6, 4d
on Spofforth, F. R. (art.), JULY 26, 7e (6d, 3* 4*)
TRUMBLE, Mr. T.—on badge carvings on Fovant Downs (l.), SEPT. 19, 15e
TRUMPER, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 22, 15c
TRUPHÈME, Gaston (France)—murder : see under FRANCE : Crime
TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 22g ;—Report, JULY 2, 25f
TRUZZELL, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, AUG. 31, 15c

TRYGGER, M. (Sweden)—
at Stockholm, on radiology, JULY 25, 15*b*
on General election (statement), SEPT. 18, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
TRYON, Maj. G. C. :—
at Dunira, on war pensions, AUG. 23, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 4, 7*d*; —Pensions, war: stabilization scheme, AUG. 1, 8*c*
TRYON, Mr. Stephen—will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
TSAI Yuan-pei (China)—position, AUG. 13, 12*c*; director of Supervisory Council, SEPT. 21, 14*b*
TSALDARIS, M. (Greece)—views on political situation, JULY 3, 16*b*; 4, 16*b*
General election (statement), JULY 12, 14*c*; position, 20, 13*e*; campaign, AUG. 7, 10*c*; returned, 21, 12*b*
TUAL, Maitre (France)—warned, JULY 24, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
TUBBS, Rt. Rev. Norman H., Bp. of Rangoon—biographical: appointment, AUG. 4, 15*a*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Burma — Rangoon: statistics, SEPT. 27, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Conference and exhibition, international: see under ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS Union
Coutts, Dr. F. J. H. (s.), JULY 18, 12*e*
Ireland, in—Lady Aberdeen (p.), AUG. 17, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Jews' relative immunity—Miller, Mr. W. C. (s.), SEPT. 6, 17*c*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), SEPT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Papworth Village Settlement—appeal: Sir H. Rolleston (and others), (l.), AUG. 20, 8*c*;—Booklet published, JULY 10, 14*e*;—Report, JULY 10, 14*e*;—Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), AUG. 20, 8*c*
Preston Hall Colony—fire, AUG. 13, 14*a*;—Report, JULY 21, 18*d*
Treatment—Birmingham: Canadian doctors visit, SEPT. 4, 15*c*;—Parliament: discussed, AUG. 2, 6*e*; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Varrier Jones, Dr. P. C. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*b*
TUCK, Dr. Adams (U.S.A.)—Louvain University honorary degree, JULY 5, 15*b*
TUCKER, Rev. A. R. :—
on cricket (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*
on gulls in Lincolnshire (l.), AUG. 17, 8*b*
TUCKER, Mr. Albert G.—flying accident, JULY 14, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
TUCKER, Ernest—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TUCKER, Mr. George—will, JULY 20, 19*d*
TUCKER, Gordon V.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 29, 14*a*
TUCKER, Mr. Harry—Los Angeles-New York flight: see GOEBEL, Mr. "Art"
TUCKER, Mrs. Rosetta—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
TUCKER, Mr. William D.—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
TUDOR, Adm. Sir Frederick—opens British Legion club at Camberley, SEPT. 20, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
TUGWELL, Canon L. G.—on public schools: age of entrance (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*e*
TUIRAKULOFF, M. (Russia) — Consul-General at Jeddah; leaves Moscow, JULY 16, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
TUKHACHEVSKY, M. (Russia)—to command Leningrad district manœuvres, SEPT. 7, 12*g*; (statement), 10, 11*c*
TULK-HART, Mrs. Helen M.—will, AUG. 9, 15*e*
TULLETT, Alfred—Carnegie Hero award, JULY 20, 19*b*
TULLEY, Mr. John J. S.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
TULLOCH, Mr. J. A.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
TULLOCH, Maj. T. G.—on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 29, 8*b*
TULLY, Mr. J. E.—vice-president of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, JULY 30, 22*d*
TUMBER, Mr. and Mrs. J.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 25, 6*e*
TUMBLE—Wesleyan minister: see WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Nefyn
TUNBRIDGE Wells—Cadogan playing field opened, JULY 26, 11*a*
TUNIS :—
Bey (Sidi Mohamed)—receives delegates to French North-African conference at Rabat, JULY 6, 11*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Railways—Algeria and Morocco, connexion with: see AFRICA, French North
TUNISIA :—
Conference: see AFRICA, French North: Conference (Rabat)
TUNNEY, Mr. Gene (U.S.A.)—engagement announced, AUG. 10, 6*d*, 11*g*; in England, 23, 7*c*; in Dublin, 24, 9*g*; 27, 17*c*; guest of Mrs. Gimbel, 28, 15*b*; received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 1, 15*f*; to present football trophy to Royal Marines, 15, 6*d*
TUNSTALL, Mr. Brian—"Admiral Byng and the Loss of Minorca": reviewed, AUG. 31, 6*b*
TUNSTALL, Mr. J. E. E.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*
TUNSTALL, Thomas—deserting ship charge, JULY 18, 20*a*
TUNSTILL, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 28, 15*e*
TUPPER, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
TUPPER, Adm. Sir Reginald—on welfare of seamen (l.), AUG. 8, 8*d*
TURATI, Signor Augusto (Italy)—Lieutenant-General of Militia, JULY 30, 11*c*; receives Gen. Nobile, AUG. 6, 9*g*; attends Army manœuvres, 29, 11*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Rome, on university games incident, AUG. 23, 11*c*
on wines, foreign — use (circular quoted), AUG. 27, 11*e*; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
TURF :—
Alexandra Park—meetings, JULY 9, 4*f*; AUG. 6, 3*f*; SEPT. 17, 4*c*; article, JULY 9, 4*c*
Articles, JULY 2, 4*a*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 4*a*; 23, 5*a*; 30, 4*a*; AUG. 6, 3*a*; 13, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; 27, 4*a*; SEPT. 10, 4*a*; 17, 4*a*; 24, 4*a*
Ascot meeting—extra police: question in Parliament, JULY 6, 9*a*; —Queen Anne Stakes, suggested: correspondence JULY 6, 12*d*;—Traffic: road improvement scheme SEPT. 1, 14*b*
Ayr—meetings, JULY 17, 6*b*; 18, 6*c*; SEPT. 20, 5*b*, 15*c*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 4*b*
Bath—meetings, JULY 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*f*; corrected return, 21, 5*b*; meeting, AUG. 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*c*
Bibury Club (Salisbury) — meeting, JULY 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*b*
Birmingham—meeting, AUG. 7, 4*d*; 8, 4*c*
Bogside—meetings, JULY 21, 5*d*; 23, 5*c*; SEPT. 1, 4*d*; 3, 4*d*; 24, 4*c*

TURF (continued) :—
Bournemouth racecourse—receiver appointed, AUG. 27, 14*e*
Brighton—meeting, AUG. 8, 4*c* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 5*e*
Cambridgeshire Stakes—entries, AUG. 3, 5*e* ; prospects : articles, 20, 4*a* ; SEPT. 24, 4*b*
Carlisle—meeting, JULY 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*d*
Catterick—meeting, AUG. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 3*g*
Cesarewitch Stakes—entries, AUG. 3, 5*c* ; prospects : articles, 13, 4*a* ; SEPT. 24, 4*a*
Chepstow—meetings, JULY 14, 5*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; AUG. 11, 4*c* ; 13, 4*d*
Chile—article ("Carrera Chilena"), SEPT. 26, 17*c*
Crystal Palace—race meetings, proposed : application for licence, AUG. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 10*e* ; granted, 11, 5*d*, 12*c* ; meetings : arrangements, 9, 4*a*
Derby—meeting, SEPT. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*c*
Derby Stakes :—
Sweepstakes—Hampton Court Club : prosecution, JULY 17, 13*b* ;—Stock Exchange : allocations to charities, JULY 13, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Doncaster—meeting, SEPT. 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*d*, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 15*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; (photo.), 13, 16 ;—Railway arrangements, SEPT. 5, 15*e* ;—Totalisator scheme : see under BETTING : Totalisator
Edinburgh—meetings, JULY 24, 7*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; SEPT. 18, 5*g* ; 19, 5*d*
Epsom—parking of motors : questions in Parliament, JULY 27, 7*f*
Fees—law case, JULY 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; AUG. 1, 5*d*
Folkestone—meetings, AUG. 14, 4*e* ; 15, 5*c* ; SEPT. 8, 4*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 5*b*
Fontwell Park—meeting, SEPT. 18, 5*c*
Gatwick—meetings, SEPT. 1, 4*f* ; 3, 4*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*g*
Goodwood — meeting, AUG. 1, 6*d*, 14*e* ; (photos.), 1, 18 ; 2, 4*d*, 15*d* ; 3, 5*d*, 15*c* ; 4, 5*d*, 15*d* ; 6, 3*a* ;—Course : map, JULY 31, 6*b* ;—French railways : cheap tickets, JULY 25, 15*g* ;—House parties, JULY 30, 15*d* ; 31, 17*c*
Grand National Steeplechase (1929)—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 4*a*
Hamilton Park—meetings, JULY 14, 5*c* ; 16, 4*e* ; SEPT. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 5*e*
Haydock Park—meetings, JULY 2, 4*c* ; AUG. 25, 4*c* ; 27, 4*c*
Horses—*Apelle* : sale : negotiations, JULY 24, 7*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; note, 28, 5*a* ;—*Book Law* : racing career ended, SEPT. 8, 4*c* ;—*Chichester Chimes* : sold, JULY 26, 6*b* ;—Cliveden Stud : article, JULY 16, 4*a* ;—*Cross Bow* : reported sale, SEPT. 4, 5*c* ; denied, 5, 5*c* ; sold, 8, 4*d* ;—*Fuzzy Wuzzy* : objection against, AUG. 10, 5*c* ; decision, 30, 5*c* ;—*Happy Man* : death, JULY 16, 4*g* ;—*Island* : disqualified, AUG. 27, 6*c* ;—*Lady Starlight* : objection against, AUG. 31, 4*f* ; overruled, SEPT. 14, 5*c* ;—*Nota Bene* : in railway accident, AUG. 18, 10*d* ; 20, 9*d* ;—*Pons Asinorum* : racing career ended, SEPT. 22, 4*c* ;—*Pounce* : inquiry into running, SEPT. 14, 5*c* ;—*Prosperity* : objection against, JULY 3, 7*g* ;—*Red*

TURF :—
Horses (continued) :—
Light II. : death, JULY 6, 6*b* ;—*Stedfast* : death, AUG. 30, 5*c* ;—*The Mohawk* : health, JULY 26, 6*c* ;—Weights : article, SEPT. 24, 4*a* ; — *Yeomanstown* : disqualification : article, SEPT. 24, 4*a*
Hurst Park—later start : see *Meetings*, below ;—Meetings, JULY 28, 5*c* ; 30, 4*b* : AUG. 25, 4*b* ; 27, 4*b*
Jockeys—Carslake, B. : inquiry into riding, AUG. 20, 7*b* ;—Jefferies, A. : inquiry into riding, SEPT. 28, 5*c* ;—Percentage tables, JULY 2, 4*b* ; 9, 4*g* ; 16, 4*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; 30, 4*b* ; AUG. 6, 3*c* ; 13, 4*e* ; 20, 4*c* ; 27, 4*b* ; SEPT. 3, 4*c* ; 10, 4*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; — Rees, F. B. : application for licence : consideration deferred, AUG. 3, 5*b* ;—Smirke, C. : licence withdrawn, SEPT. 8, 4*e* ;—Weston, T. : cautioned, AUG. 3, 5*e*
Kempton Park—meeting, AUG. 16, 4*b* ; 17, 4*c*
Lanark—meetings, JULY 19, 6*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; SEPT. 29, 4*d*
Leicester—meetings, JULY 24, 7*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; SEPT. 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*b*
Lewes—meetings, AUG. 11, 4*c* ; 13, 4*c* ; SEPT. 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*d*
Lincoln—meeting cancelled, AUG. 3, 5*e*
Lingfield Park—meeting, JULY 14, 5*b* ; 16, 4*d*
Liverpool—meeting, JULY 26, 6*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; Autumn meeting arrangements, AUG. 14, 4*b* ; 17, 4*g*
Manchester—meeting, SEPT. 8, 4*e* ; 10, 4*d*
Meetings :—
Later starts — Alexandra Park : article, JULY 9, 4*c* ;—Hurst Park, JULY 13, 6*a* ; 25, 7*g* ; AUG. 17, 4*g* ; 25, 4*a* ;—Kempton Park, JULY 13, 6*d* ; AUG. 16, 4*a*
Newbury—meeting, SEPT. 29, 4*f*, 13*b*
Newmarket—meetings, JULY 4, 6*c*, 19*e* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*c*
Newton Abbot—meeting : Novices' Hurdle : inquiry into placings, AUG. 31, 4*f*
Nottingham—meetings, JULY 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; AUG. 14, 4*c* ; 15, 5*b*
Owners—forfeits : note, JULY 17, 6*a* ;—Gretton, Mr. F. : death voids nomination, JULY 21, 5*b*
Plymouth — meeting arrangements, AUG. 31, 4*f*
Pontefract—meeting, AUG. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 5*d*
Racecourses—Brighton : article, JULY 2, 4*a* ; 3, 6*a* ;—Doncaster : totalisator scheme : see under BETTING : Totalisator ; — Gosforth Park : article, JULY 2, 4*a* ;—Tenby : sale withdrawn, JULY 2, 7*d*
Redcar—meeting, AUG. 18, 4*d* ; 20, 4*b*
Ripon—meeting, AUG. 7, 4*d* ; 8, 4*d*
Ruffianism—article, AUG. 20, 4*a* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 25, 6*c*
St. Leger Stakes—prospects : articles: AUG. 27, 4*a* ; SEPT. 10, 4*a* ; result, 13, 5*a*, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 15*d* ; (photos.), 13, 16 ;—Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Sandown Park—meetings, JULY 2, 4*c* ; 21, 5*d*, 12*c*, 15*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ; AUG. 7, 4*b*
Shirley—meeting, SEPT. 11, 5*b*

TURF (continued) :—
Southwell—meeting, SEPT. 4, 5*d*, correction, 5, 5*c*
Stockton—meeting, AUG. 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*e*
Thirsk—meeting, AUG. 11, 4*b*; 13, 4*c*; November meeting: extra day granted, 30, 6*g*
Trainers—Davies-Scourfield, Mr. G. S.: to retire, JULY 25, 6*b*
Warwick—meeting, SEPT. 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*e*
Windsor—meetings, AUG. 18, 4*b*; 20, 4*c*; SEPT. 22, 4*c*; 24, 4*d*
Wolverhampton—meeting, AUG. 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*c*
Worcester—meeting, JULY 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*c*
Yarmouth—meeting, SEPT. 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*
York—meetings, AUG. 29, 5*c*, 15*a*; 30, 5*b*, 15*e*; 31, 4*e*; SEPT. 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*f*;—House parties, AUG. 28, 15*b*
TURF Publishers, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 11, 5*f*
TURGEON, Mr. Justice (Canada)—member of commission on Manitoba natural resources, JULY 12, 13*b*
TURK, Mr. E.—directorship, AUG. 2, 18*d*
TURKESTAN, Chinese :—
Governor, military—murder, JULY 17, 15*d*; SEPT. 14, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Karakorum: see that title
TURKEY :—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Alphabet, new: see under *Language*, below
Army :—
Officers—Smyrna: shot by policeman, JULY 17, 15*g*
Reserve—officers: Government officials' salaries during service: incident at Reserve Officers' School, JULY 9, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Communists—Nazim Hikmet Bey arrested, AUG. 2, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); Mehmed Emin Bey sentenced, 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); Nazim Hikmet Bey re-arrested, SEPT. 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Husni, Dr. S.—propaganda among prisoners, SEPT. 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Crime—brigands: Halid Oglou Risso killed, AUG. 13, 11*c*
Distress—relief commission to visit Konia; Turkish Red Crescent vote, JULY 28, 11*b*
Earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES
Education—French professors: six engaged, SEPT. 1, 11*g*;—Students: 100 to visit France, SEPT. 1, 11*g*
Fascists, Young—visit: see under ITALY: Turkey, relations with
Finance :—
Debts :—
Council—Turkish member, JULY 16, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Loans—1891 Four per Cent.: bonds drawn, SEPT. 25, 21*g*, 25*a*;—1894: bonds drawn, JULY 31, 20*f*, 26*a*
Foreign policy—article, JULY 25, 15*a*; —Tewfik Rushdi Bey (statement), AUG. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
TURKEY (continued) :—
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Greek Church in: see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Language :—
Alphabet, Latin — introduction: position, JULY 18, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); progress, AUG. 24, 12*c*; letters (illus.), 28, 11*a*; progress, 31, 11*e*; Ministry of Education warning to all officials, SEPT. 18, 13*e*; progress, 22, 9*c*; 28, 13*b*; suggested changes, 24, 17*f*
Article, AUG. 28, 11*a*
Berlitz School of Languages—free lessons; schools to be opened, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
Deputies to explain in constituencies, SEPT. 15, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Hyphens — abolition, SEPT. 24, 17*f*
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), AUG. 11, 10*f*; starts class for officials, 13, 12*f*; (photo.) 23, 16; lesson and debate at Dolma Bagtche Palace, 31, 11*e*; holds classes and examinations on tour, SEPT. 18, 13*e*; (statement), 22, 9*c*; (l. quoted), 24, 17*f*
Leading article, AUG. 31, 13*c*
Press—mistakes: Falih Rifki Bey (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 13*e*; subsidies for new machines, 22, 9*c*; order to, 28, 13*b*
Law—Baron Nordenskjold: criticism; Emin Ali Bey (l. quoted), JULY 23, 13*b*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry (Ismet) — acting Foreign Minister, JULY 9, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Monarchy—alleged forthcoming proclamation: official denial, SEPT. 7, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 8, 9*e*
Motors—article, SEPT. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*); —British: market discussed, SEPT. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Museums—Top Kapou Museum, Stambul: new room opened, SEPT. 1, 15*b*; (photo.) 1, 16
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Press—alphabet, new: see under *Language*, above; — *Nasr-ed-Din Hodja*: suppressed, JULY 6, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Railways — Constantinople-Aleppo express (photo.), AUG. 17, 16;—Constantinople-Karagatch: Greek territory: see GREECE: Turkey, relations with: Thrace, western; —Barlow, Sir M. (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*
Refugees—Russian: League of Nations High Commissioner's report, SEPT. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

TURKEY (continued) :—
Trade — Russia, with : see under RUSSIA ; — Smyrna : September Fair : Russian exhibits to be sent, AUG. 6, 8c (4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
TURKISH Petroleum Co., Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, JULY 6, 5d ;—American group : holding : particulars, AUG. 8, 17e ;—Near East Development Corporation : holding, AUG. 8, 17e ;—Share holdings : statistics, AUG. 8, 17e
TURKS Island :—
Weather : see under WEATHER
TURLEY, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 4, 15d
TURLEY, Edward (Northern Ireland)—sentenced, JULY 26, 9d
TURNBULL, George—warehouse breaking charge, AUG. 21, 9g
TURNBULL, Prof. H. M.—at Cardiff, on encephalitis and vaccination, JULY 26, 9a
TURNBULL, Miss Mary — will, JULY 11, 21d
TURNBULL, Mr. Robert A.—will, JULY 24, 19d
TURNBULL, Telegraphist-Lieut. Walter—biographical, AUG. 15, 21a
TURNBULL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 11, 13e
TURNELL, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 25, 13e
TURNER, Mr. Ben :—
Memories (int.), SEPT. 1, 9a
at Burlington House, on industrial cooperation conference report, JULY 5, 11d
at House of Commons, on emigration : unemployment ; social insurance, JULY 4, 21g
at Swansea, on rates ; loyal toast incident, SEPT. 1, 14b ; on trade union movement ; agriculture ; unemployment, 3, 14b ; on housing, 3, 14c (3* 4*) ; on working classes : improved conditions and status ; industrial peace ; trade union organization ; unemployment ; peace ; drink and gambling, 4, 7a
TURNER, Flight-Lieut. C. A.—flying accident, JULY 2, 18d (3* 4*)
TURNER, Lieut. C. B.—biographical, JULY 25, 10g (3* 4*)
TURNER, Domingo (Panama)—arrested, JULY 26, 13a
TURNER, Mr. E. Phillips (New Zealand)—director of Forest Service, JULY 3, 15g (3* 4*)
TURNER, Mrs. Emily—will, AUG. 22, 15c
TURNER, Miss Eve—F.R.A.M., JULY 14, 16d
TURNER, Mr. F. W.—death (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 16b
TURNER, Lieut.-Col. George V.—will, AUG. 18, 13b
TURNER, Mrs. Georgina B. D.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
TURNER, Prof. H. H.—delegate to Hague international astronomic conference, JULY 7, 13g
at British Association, on Mr. Shortt's time measurement invention, SEPT. 7, 17f
on duty on scientific films (l.), JULY 3, 12c ; 11, 17e
on longitudinal reckoning (l.), JULY 19, 17e ; 26, 10a
TURNER, Harry Godfrey : see JAMES, Henry Walter
TURNER, Mr. J. N.—on Gen. L. Botha (l.), JULY 2, 12e
TURNER, Joan F.—fatal accident : inquiry, AUG. 30, 14c
TURNER, Mr. John—will, AUG 30, 15d
TURNER, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
TURNER, Mr. John H.—*The Lord of the Manor* : produced, SEPT. 21, 12b
TURNER, Joseph—drawings : see under ART
TURNER, Mr. Robert J.—will JULY 30, 15d
TURNER, Mr. Thomas C.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
TURNER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 1, 15e
TURNER, Sir William (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on unemployment, AUG. 7, 7b
TURNER, William F.—acquitted, AUG. 10, 9g
TURNER, Brightman and Co.—address, SEPT. 28, 21g (4*)
TURNER'S Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25f
TURRALL, Mr. Thomas W.—death, AUG. 13, 7g
TURTLES—leading article (" Jonah "), JULY 3, 17d
TUSCANY :—
Earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : Italy
TUSSAUD, Mr. Frank—on country house fires (l.), SEPT. 3, 8e
TUTORS' Association—report, SEPT. 22, 7e
TUTTON, Mrs. A. E. H.—on statues of Queen Elizabeth (l.), AUG. 9, 6d
TUTULANI, M. Milto (Albania)—Minister of Finance, SEPT. 8, 9e
TUXFORD, Dr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 21, 17d
TWEED, Mr. John—on Capt. J. Cook (l.), SEPT. 20, 13e
TWEEDALE, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—reception, JULY 3, 19e
on trees of remembrance (l.), SEPT. 5, 8e
TWEEDIE, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 2, 21d
TWEEDIE, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 1, 15e
TWEMLOW, Mr. Samuel P.—will, AUG. 25, 13e
TWENTYMAN, Mr. George—will, JULY 27, 17f
TWICKENHAM—electoral : see under MIDDLESEX
TWIGG, Lieut.-Col. Edward F.—will, SEPT. 21, 17d
TWINBERROW, Mr. J. F.—on taxation of dogs (l.), AUG. 20, 8d
TWINING, George C.—false pretences charge, AUG. 3, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
TWIST, Mr. Harry—at Llandudno, on Unemployment Insurance Act (s.), JULY 19, 11b ; on coalmining : wages, 20, 9b
TWYFORD School—correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10e
TWYFORDS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 25g
TYBURN River—Mr. D. Maxwell (lect.), AUG. 22, 10e
TYERS, Rev. Thomas—will, AUG. 17, 15d
TYLER, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 12, 19e
TYLER, Mr. Jacob—will, SEPT. 19, 7c
TYLER, Mr. Peter—will, SEPT. 24, 17c
TYLERS and Bricklayers' Company — Master, AUG. 13, 14b
TYNAN, Katharine : see HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine
TYNE, River—Bridge : see under NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE ; — Commissioners : loan : powers sought, SEPT. 19, 12e ; schemes, 20, 14d
TYNEMOUTH Priory—correspondence, AUG. 9, 6d
TYNESIDE—town planning : see under TOWN planning

TYNESIDE Electrical Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
TYPEWRITERS—British: London County Council offices: use: report, JULY 2, 16*b*
TYRE Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 23*a*;—Report, JULY 5, 23*f*; —Shares: sale: offer to purchase, JULY 5, 24*e*; (F.N.), 7, 20*c*
TYRRELL, Sir William G.—guest of Foreign Press Association, JULY 4, 13*c*; guest of Anglo-French Club, 6, 13*e*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 14, 17*a*; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 15*a*; taking over of Paris Embassy: arrangements, 26, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 31, 14*f* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*); hands letters of credence to Pres. Doumergue, AUG. 4, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); appointment gazetted, 18, 19*b*; in Paris, 27, 12*a*; attends Peace Pact ceremony, 28, 12*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 13*c*
Fleuriau, M. de (s.), JULY 4, 13*c*
Swenne, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 4, 13*c*
TYRRELL, Sir William G. (continued):—
at Café Royal, on Foreign Office and Press; Paris Embassy, JULY 4, 13*c*
at New Princes Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 6, 13*e*
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Mr. G.—mayor of Maidstone, AUG. 28, 10*c*
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Mr. Guy P.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
TYSON, Mrs. Edith E.—inquest, AUG. 20, 14*e*
TYSPANE Tea Co., Ltd.—shares: permission to deal in, AUG. 21, 17*g*
TYTLER, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C.—Good Service pension, JULY 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
TZANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—attitude to Gen. Volkoff, AUG. 20, 11*b*; 22, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*); Government deputies protest against, 6, 11*e*; audience of King Boris, 7, 11*e*; refuses to join reformed Liaptcheff ministry, 13, 11*d*
TZU HSI, Empress (China)—tomb: see CHINA: Tombs, Imperial

U

UBEROI, Sardar Bahadur Shivder (India)—member of Simon Committee, SEPT. 26, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Simon Commission, SEPT. 19, 14*g*
UCHIDA, Count (Japan)—going to Mukden, AUG. 14, 10*c*; in Paris, 25, 10*a*, visits M. Doumergue, 27, 12*b*; signs Peace Pact, 28, 12*a*, *c*; in London, 17, 12*b*; (photo.), 17, 16; guest of Lord Birkenhead, 18, 17*c*; to visit United States, 19, 14*e*; leaves Southampton, 20, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
on Peace Pact (statement), AUG. 25, 10*a*
UDAIPUR, Maharana of (India)—attitude in Indian States inquiry, AUG. 3, 11*g*
UDINE, Prince of (Italy)—opens Fiume exhibition; launches *Niccolo Zeno*, AUG. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
UGANDA:—
Railways—rates: Tanganyika Railway competition: see under AFRICA, East: Railways
Shipping — lake steamer: contract placed, AUG. 29, 14*c*
UGLANOFF, M. (Russia)—takes part in festival of international youth, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on "Trotskyist" opposition movement, SEPT. 25, 13*e*
UKHANOFF, M. (Russia)—on Moscow: flour shortage: unemployment (statement), SEPT. 5, 12*b*
UKRAINE:—
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
ULLSWATER, Lady—dinner, JULY 6, 19*c*
ULLSWATER, Lord:
on cricket (l.), AUG. 25, 11*d*
in Parliament, on marriage laws, JULY 31, 8*a*: AUG. 1, 8*a*
ULM, Mr.—Australia-New Zealand flight: see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. C.
at Wellington, on air services, SEPT. 13, 11*e*; 18, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
UMBELUZI—concession: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East
UNDEN, M. (Sweden)—at Geneva, on Peace Pact; Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
UNDERDOWN, William—fraud charge, JULY 13, 11*b*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Co. of London, Ltd. — bonds, outstanding (1933): drawn for redemption: correction, JULY 14, 19*e* (19*g*, 4*):—Dividend, JULY 6, 25*a*; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*
UNDERHILL, Adm. Edwin V.—death, JULY 24, 18*d*; funeral, 26, 17*b*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Arthur—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*c*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
UNDERWOOD, Herbert — fatal accident, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Amalgamated Engineering Union—*Journal* (art. quoted), AUG. 17, 7*b*
Analysis—Ministry of Labour report, SEPT. 20, 14*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 29, 16*a*
Clothing industries — International Labour Office report, SEPT. 17, 19*a*
Coalminers:—
Agriculture, employment in—National Union of Agricultural Workers: resolution, AUG. 13, 19*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Canadian harvest: see under CANADA: Immigration
Concrete products—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*e*
Correspondence, JULY 23, 10*e*; 25, 12*d*; 30, 8*d*; AUG. 2, 8*c*; 14, 6*d*; 16, 6*b*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 10*d*
Cumberland — small industries scheme: correspondence, SEPT. 18, 15*e*; 19, 10*d*; 24, 15*c*; note, 25, 14*e*
Derbyshire—increase, AUG. 13, 19*c*
Durham—addition, JULY 2, 9*e*
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within
Fund, national — donations, July 10, 16*f*; 13, 11*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 7*c*; AUG. 11, 7*f*; 20, 12*c*;

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalminers :—
Fund, national (continued) :—
SEPT. 20, 9*b* ; amount, AUG. 13, 12*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Northumberland and Durham—relief administration : report, AUG. 9, 7*d* ; 11, 7*f*
Wales, South—relief operations : see under *Wales, South*, below
Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*
Hargreaves, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*e*
Miners' Federation—discuss, JULY 19, 11*a* ; — Fund : opened, SEPT. 14, 12*c* ; 21, 11*b*
Leading article, JULY 18, 15*b*
Monmouthshire — increase ; statistics, JULY 3, 18*a* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*)
Northumberland and Durham — Articles, I., SEPT. 10, 13*f* ; II., 11, 15*f* ; III., 13, 13*f*
Relief benefit : see under *Relief*, below
Society of Friends—appeal to be read at meetings, SEPT. 28, 12*b*
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*
Straker, Mr. W.—circular quoted, AUG. 13, 9*b*
Transference—Industrial Transference Board's report, JULY 24, 11*a*, 17*f* ; progress, SEPT. 25 ; 14*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a* ;—Boys : progress described, AUG. 25, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 15*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
Wales, South—Abertillery memorial : acknowledged by Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 13, 11*c* ;—Increase, JULY 4, 13*b* ;—March to London : Trades Union Congress discussion, SEPT. 5, 14*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Yorkshire—increase, AUG. 13, 19*c* ; SEPT. 4, 14*a* ; 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Coventry—reduction, SEPT. 20, 14*d*
Decrease—note, SEPT. 19, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Distribution—Ministry of Labour report, SEPT. 20, 14*c* ;—Statistics (art.), JULY 30, 7*c*
Foreign countries, comparison with—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.), JULY 6, 8*g*
Gore, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE Act, National
Juveniles—leading article, AUG. 10, 13*b* ;—Training centres : extension announced in Commons, JULY 25, 10*b* ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*)
London—demonstrations, SEPT. 14, 9*a*
National Unemployed Workers' Committee Movement—proposed demonstrations at Swansea, AUG. 30, 12*c* ; arranged, SEPT. 3, 14*a* ;—Trades Union Congress : refusal to receive deputation, SEPT. 4, 7*c* ; withdrawal of recognition confirmed, 4, 7*c*
No-rent campaign : see under HOUSING : Rent
North-East Coast—position, SEPT. 17, 9*a*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 19, 8*a*
Processes, new — effect : correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8*c*
Relief :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 12*d*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Benefit :—
Coalminers—referees' rejection of claims : South Wales Miners' Federation decision, JULY 5, 18*c*
Featherstone Colliery employees—test cases in preparation, AUG. 24, 9*c* ; 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Wales, South —operations, JULY 13, 11*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, JULY 26, 8*g*
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 5, 14*b* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
Canadian harvest work scheme : see under CANADA : Agriculture
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 25, 16*b*
Coalminers : see *Coalminers*, above
Correspondence, JULY 14, 10*c* ; 25, 12*d* ; 31, 10*c* ; SEPT. 10, 18*f* ; 19, 10*d*
Employers, appeal to—Mr. S. Badwin's letter quoted, AUG. 21, 12*d* ; leading article, 21, 13*c* ; distribution : plans, 22, 12*d* ; progress, 24, 14*a* ; 25, 14*e*
Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8*d*
Glamorgan County Council—decision, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 30, 7*e*
Forestry—Government programme : see FORESTRY : Afforestation
Frauds—prosecution, SEPT. 4, 14*c*
Government policy—leading article, JULY 25, 17*b*
Hollesley Bay Labour Colony ; see under POOR LAW : Relief
Labour Party—policy, JULY 7, 9*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 16, 9*e*
Parliament — censure motion defeated, JULY 25, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 26, 14*g* : discussed, AUG. 2, 6*e*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 23, 9*e*
Personal contributions — correspondence, JULY 30, 8*c* ; AUG. 3, 13*d* ; 15, 8*c*
Shiels, Dr. D. (s.), SEPT. 24, 11*b*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 23, 9*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; AUG. 24, 9*c* ; SEPT. 6, 14*b*
Tickets—summons against tradesman, JULY 23, 11*a*
Trades Union Congress — resolution, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
Transfer—advances during : official statement, AUG. 21, 12*d* : procedure, 22, 12*d*
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*a*
Village industries : see under VILLAGE, industries
Work schemes—National Insurance Act : law case, JULY 31, 5*e*
Yorkshire—question in Parliament, JULY 19, 8*d*
Remedies—leading article, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
Seasonal—International Labour Office investigation : first report (clothing industries), SEPT. 17, 19*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 6, 11*d*
Statistics, JULY 4, 16*f* ; 11, 16*c* ; 18, 14*f* ; 25, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 14*c* ; 9, 15*g* ; 17, 9*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 12*e* ; SEPT. 5, 12*f* ; 12, 14*a* ; 19, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*c*
Analysis : see *Analysis*, above
Trades councils associations — proposal withdrawn by Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 4, 7*c*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Training centres—announcement in Commons, JULY 31, 8a ; additional : proposals, AUG. 22, 12d ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 9b ; 26, 8f (3* 4*) ;—Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 4, 21g ; SEPT. 3, 14b
Wales, South—industrial school boys : London County Council decision, JULY 26, 11g
UNION Bank—site : see LONDON, City of : Streets : Prince's street : "Old European"
UNION Bank of Australia—branch, new, JULY 14, 19g ; SEPT. 1, 18e ;—Dividend, JULY 11, 23d ;—Meeting, JULY 31, 22d ; (F.N.), 31, 20e ;—Report, JULY 13, 25e ; (F.N.), 14, 19d
UNION Cold Storage Co.—London Central Markets Cold Storage Co. : amalgamation, SEPT. 21, 21c ;—Meeting, JULY 26, 21e ;—Report, JULY 19, 26g ; (F.N.), 19, 21d
UNION Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25a ; (F.N.), 6, 23c
UNION Minière du Haut-Katanga—loan : interest payment, SEPT. 10, 20e ;—Meeting (F.N.), JULY 10, 23c
UNION of Post Office Workers—Post Office Whitley Council : see POST OFFICE : Council
UNION of Sign Glass and Ticket Writers—affiliation to Trades Union Congress endorsed, SEPT. 5, 14b (7a, 3* 4*)
UNION of University Liberal Societies—open-air campaign : arrangements, JULY 13, 11g
UNION of Young Israel Societies—summer school (Matlock), AUG. 6, 6g
UNION Pacific Railroad—dividend, AUG. 13, 20f
UNIONIST Party : see PARTIES, political : Conservative and Unionist Party
UNITARIANS—Minister : takes Anglican orders, AUG. 28, 15e
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 20d
UNITED British Steamship Co.—vessels launched, AUG. 6, 8f ; 17, 20c
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson, and Slaters (Ice Merchants), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 17d
UNITED Caterers, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, SEPT. 28, 21e ; (F.N.), 28, 21c
UNITED Cigar Stores Co.—merger : negotiations, AUG. 30, 17g
UNITED Citizens' Investment Trust—dividend, JULY 10, 25g
UNITED Club—dinner, JULY 6, 11c ; 7, 11e (3* 4*)
UNITED Committee for the Taxation of Land Values—21st anniversary dinner, JULY 24, 11g
UNITED Counties Hunters' Society—show : see under HORSES—Shows
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—playing field for staff : opened at Streatham, SEPT. 14, 9g
UNITED Dairies (Wholesale), Ltd.—North Kilworth depôt opened, AUG. 18, 7d (7g, 3* 4*)
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 11, 22g ;—Meeting, JULY 19, 24e ;—Report, JULY 10, 25g ;—Staff : appointment, SEPT. 1, 18g
UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 19g ;—Evans (Edward), Ltd., acquisition of, SEPT. 3, 19e
UNITED Fruit Co.—dividend, AUG. 15, 17f
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 18c ;—Report, AUG. 30, 17f
UNITED Methodist Church — conference (Hanley), JULY 11, 11b ; 12, 19d ; 14, 11b
UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 21f
UNITED Motor Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 24f ;—Report, JULY 9, 23g
UNITED Oil Importers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23e
UNITED Provinces :—
Agriculture : see under INDIA
Dacoits : see under INDIA : Crime
Governor—delayed appointment, JULY 18, 13d ; Sir W. M. Hailey appointed, 31, 14c ; AUG. 1, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; sworn in, 10, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
Irrigation : see under INDIA
Land—Revenue Bill : discussed in Legislative Council, SEPT. 27, 11b (3* 4*)
Ministry no confidence motion against Raja J. Baksh Singh, SEPT. 25, 13c (3* 4*)
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—stock : rise (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 18c
UNITED River Plate Telephone Co., Ltd.—Tariff : reduction ordered, JULY 17, 23g ; (F.N.), 18, 12d
UNITED States and General Trust Corporation—debenture issue (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20e ;—Dividend, JULY 25, 25d
UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21d
UNITED States Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 23d
UNITED States Leather Co.—report, JULY 25, 23c
UNITED States Lines—Post Office contracts : question in Parliament, JULY 11, 8c ;—Sale : see under UNITED STATES : Shipping : Fleet
UNITED STATES of America :—
Accidents :—
Electrocution — Phœnix, Arizona, AUG. 23, 11g
Explosions—Tacoma, AUG. 8, 11g
Independence Day, JULY 6, 11f (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
Motor-boat—Long Island, JULY 10, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
Window, fall from—New York, JULY 9, 15d
Administration—Secretary of Interior resigns, JULY 4, 15c ; Secretary of Commerce resigns, 9, 16b ; new Secretary of Interior, 23, 13f (13c 3* 4*) ; new Secretary of Commerce, 22, 12e (and 3* 4*)
Constitution — Eighteenth Amendment : Gov. A. E. Smith (s.), AUG. 23, 12a (12d, 3* 4*)
Ministers' salaries—correspondence, JULY 6, 12b ; 9, 12e
Smith, Gov. A. E. (s.), AUG. 23, 12a (12d, 3* 4*)
Advertising :—
Expenditure upon—Mr. F. H. Sisson (s.), JULY 12, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
Results—Mr. F. H. Sisson (s.), JULY 12, 14f (3* 4*)
Agriculture :—
Crops—acreage, AUG. 18, 15e ;—Grain : reports, JULY 11, 23g ; 12, 21e ; AUG. 3, 18g (3* 4*) ; 10, 18g ; 16, 17e ; 23, 17d ; official estimates, SEPT. 11, 19f

UNITED States of America :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
Policy — corn-belt organizations : resolutions at leaders' conference (Des Moines), JULY 18, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Hoover, Mr. H. (statement), JULY 13, 13*e* ; (s.), AUG. 13, 12*a* ;—Smith, Governor A. E. (statement), JULY 11, 15*e* ; AUG. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Southern States—article, SEPT. 27, 11*a*
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Anti-Imperialist League—Wall-street demonstration : see under NICARAGUA : United States
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking :—
Acceptance rates—raised, JULY 26, 19*d*
Earliest banks (F.N.), JULY 30, 20*e*
Federal Reserve Banks :—
Rate, loan—raised, SEPT. 11, 19*c*
Rate, re-discount — possible general increase, JULY 12, 20*e* ; — Atlanta : increase, JULY 16, 21*g* ;—Boston : increase, JULY 19, 22*g* (22*e*, 4*) ; —Chicago : increase, JULY 11, 23*b*, *g* ; 12, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*c* ;—Cleveland : increase, AUG. 1, 19*g* ;—New York : increase, JULY 3, 16*f* ; 4, 24*d* ; 13, 20*d*, *e* ; suit filed, AUG. 4, 17*e* ;—Philadelphia : increase, JULY 26, 19*d* ;—Richmond : increase, JULY 13, 20*d*
Returns, JULY 4, 24*d* ; 7, 20*e* ; 14, 19*f* ; 21, 19*d* ; 28, 17*e* ; AUG. 4, 17*e* ; 11, 15*d* ; 18, 15*f* ; 25, 16*e* ; SEPT. 3, 19*d* ; 8, 16*e* ; 15, 15*c* ; 22, 16*d* ; 29, 16*e*
Statement, JULY 18, 22*c*
New York Clearing House committee—interest rates to members ; raised, AUG. 3, 18*e*
Service charges—increase, AUG. 3, 18*e*
Bankruptcy : see *Failures*, below
Belgium, relations with ; see under BELGIUM
Brigham, Prof. A. R. (lect.), AUG. 21, 10*c* ; 24, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Casino and night club, floating (*Johanna Smith*)—anchored opposite Los Angeles, AUG. 7, 9*e*
Central plains—Prof. A. P. Brigham (lect.), AUG. 24, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Cheques—transactions by, AUG. 25, 16*g*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph—British films : distributing company formed, SEPT. 12, 10*b* ;—Fox Theatre Corporation : purchase Poli group, JULY 25, 15*g* ;—Hollywood : see HOLLYWOOD
Coke—paper before world fuel conference, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
College of Surgeons—clinical congress (Boston) : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Communists—negroes : suggested propaganda among : Mr. Ford (s.), JULY 27, 13*c*
Companies—tax, new form issued, SEPT. 19, 20*e* ;—Workman director: instance, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
Congress : see *Parliament*, below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton milling industry—Southern States : article, SEPT. 27, 11*a*
Cotton textile trade—New England : depressed condition, JULY 27, 13*e* ; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)—Smoot, Senator (statement), JULY 30, 11*c*
Crime :—
Bomb outrages — Chicago : *Star* newspaper plant and employment agency, AUG. 28, 12*e*
Chicago — sentences : Crime Commission : charges against Judges : Court of Inquiry's report, JULY 5, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Convicts—leasing to private concerns : see under *Labour*, below
Embezzlement—Callahan, C. : warrant for arrest, AUG. 9, 9*g*
Forgeries—New York : Mr. H. D. Combs (statement), AUG. 14, 10*b* ; Manufacturers' Trust Co. victimized, 14, 10*b*
Frauds—New York census funds, SEPT. 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Kidnapping—New York : Casper Holstein, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Mail robbery—*Leviathan* : Archibald Chapman arrested, JULY 21, 12*d* ;—Rahway, New Jersey, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Miller, Mr. J.—report, JULY 26, 16*e*
Murders :—
Chicago—man held up and killed, AUG. 28, 12*e*
Eddyville, Kansas—seven executions, JULY 14, 13*g*
Fordham Hospital prison ward—policeman guard, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
Italian Communists Sacco and Vanzetti—anniversary of execution : demonstrations arranged, AUG. 22, 6*f* ; Tampico : demonstration, 25, 9*g*
McLean, Hugh (Philadelphia)—by "gangsters," SEPT. 1, 12*g*
New York gang warfare—Kanowitz, Benjamin : killed, JULY 3, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Porto Rican dock labourers, JULY 11, 16*f* ;—Seuter, James : killed, JULY 4, 15*g* ;—Yale, Frank : killed, JULY 3, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 15*g*
Parker, Marian—conviction of W. E. Hickman upheld, JULY 6, 15*g*
Negroes—lynched at Brookhaven, JULY 3, 15*e*
Prisons :—
Louisiana—Baton Rouge penitentiary : convicts shot in escaping, SEPT. 11, 14*b*
Massachusetts — Dedham gaol : convicts killed in error, SEPT. 11, 14*b*
Robbery :—
New York—Brooklyn delicatessen store, AUG. 18, 9*f* ;—Sheffield Dairy Farms Co. : Bronx plant hold-up, SEPT. 19, 13*b* ; —Surface Transportation Co. offices, AUG. 24, 11*b*

UNITED States of America :—
Crime (continued) :—
Shooting—Elyria, Ohio : motorists fired on by police, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Train wrecking : see under *Railways*, below
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence, national—Pres. C. Coolidge (s.), AUG. 16, 10*d*
Democratic Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JULY 4, 18*e*
Disappearances—Mr. W. H. Pilkington at New York, JULY 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Drink—prohibition :—
Agents, highway—distinguishing marks adopted, JULY 23, 14*b*
American Bar Association—report quoted, JULY 26, 16*e*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 12*b* ; (statement), 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Canadian border—sheriffs' banquet incident, JULY 13, 13*d*
Church Temperance Society — poll : result, AUG. 21, 12*c*
Enforcement—prize : Mr. W. C. Durant's offer, AUG. 28, 11*c*
Finger prints of violators — order for taking, JULY 23, 14*b*
Greenwood Lake hotel — illicit sales, AUG. 15, 11*b*
Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 13, 12*a*
Missouri—senatorial nomination result, AUG. 10, 11*f*
National Conference on Prohibition —committee's report, AUG. 7, 9*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
New York—night clubs raided : search at shipping pier, AUG. 20, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Pratt, Mrs. R.—declaration, AUG. 10, 11*f*
Presidential election — question at : leading article, AUG. 24, 13*b*
Raskob, Mr. J. J. (l. quoted), AUG. 7, 9*c*
Smith, Governor A. E. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; policy : Mr. J. J. Raskob (statement), JULY 13, 13*c*
Smuggling :—
Bahamas—violation of territorial waters agreement : United States apology, JULY 20, 13*b* ; 31, 8*b*
Canada, from—new order concerning time limit of clearance : Niagara rum fleet's position, AUG. 8, 11*c* : 11, 9*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Detroit, docks opposite : liquor stocks seized, AUG. 11, 9*c* ;—United States preventive officers : dangerous methods to be curbed, SEPT. 17, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Philadelphia syndicate — wealth : Mr. J. McNaylan (statement), AUG. 30, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; bribery of officials : disclosures, SEPT. 1, 12*g* ; police official dismissed, 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Ecuador, relations with : see under ECUADOR
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Education :—
Chicago—campaign against British influences : see under FOREIGN relations
Citizenship—Mr. A. C. Bossom's medal awards (statement), SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Negro convict—record, AUG. 3, 14*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Universities (see their names) :—
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships —holders received by Prince of Wales, JULY 7, 17*a* ;—Article, JULY 6, 22*f* ;—Leading article, JULY 6, 17*c*
Humour, Chair of—leading article, JULY 25, 17*d*
Students—visit to England, JULY 13, 10*e* ; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections—Maine, SEPT. 12, 12*f* ; 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Electricity—consumption : statistics, SEPT. 29, 15*c* ;—Distributing station, automatic (New York) : described, SEPT. 17, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Southern States : article, SEPT. 27, 11*a*
Failures—Floranda Club : see under FLORIDA
Farmer Labour Party : see under *Parties, Political*, below
Field Museum—Kish expedition : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq
Finance :—
Banking : see *Banking*, above
Budget—particulars, AUG. 8, 12*c*
Credit (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 16*a* :—Stability : Barclays Bank Monthly Magazine quoted (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18*a* ;—Young, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 21, 21*e*
Exchange (F.N.), JULY 12, 20*c* ; AUG. 29, 17*a* ; SEPT. 8, 16*a*
Loans :—
Liberty, First—bond redemption, SEPT. 14, 18*d*
Liberty, Third—conversion : offer, JULY 6, 25*g* (and 25*c*, 3* 4*) : 10, 25*g* ; AUG. 2, 17*f* ; 24, 17*g* ; SEPT. 13, 18*g* ; 28, 22*c*
Money market—rates, JULY 3, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*d* ; 4, 24*d* ; 12, 20*e* ; 13, 20*e* ; 26, 19*d* (19*g*, 3* 4*) : AUG. 1, 19*d* ; 4, 17*g* ; 11, 15*f* ; 15, 17*f* ; 20, 19*b* ; SEPT. 6, 18*a* ; 8, 16*a* ; 21, 21*e*
Revenue returns, JULY 4, 23*e*
Stock Exchange (New York)—conditions (F.N.), JULY 12, 20*c* ; —Loans to brokers, JULY 4, 24*e* ; 6, 25*c* ; 13, 20*e* ; 27, 19*c* ; AUG. 3, 18*e* ; 10, 18*a* ; 13, 20*c* ; 17, 17*e* ; 24, 17*e* ; 31, 17*g* ; SEPT. 5, 18*c* ; 7, 19*e* ; 14, 18*e* ; 21, 21*f* ; 28, 22*c* ;—Seats sold ($337,500), AUG. 1, 17*f* ; ($375,000), 7, 16*b* ; ($415,000), SEPT. 15, 15*e*
Stocks and shares—New York Kerb Market : extension, SEPT. 25, 22*a* ;—Speculation, JULY 12, 20*e* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 19*a* ; 6, 18*a* ; 12, 13*d* ; Federation of British Industries : supplement quoted (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*e*
Taxation—iron and steel companies' claims to recover : filed, JULY 10, 18*d* ; — Smoot, Senator (statement), JULY 30, 11*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Treasury certificates—new issue : interest rate, SEPT. 8, 16c
Treasury surplus, JULY 4, 23e
War, The Great—loans : attitude concerning German reparations settlement, SEPT. 18, 14b
France, to—probable Paris revision discussions : denied, AUG. 20, 12a ; alleged Franco-German agreement concerning : German denial, SEPT. 6, 12e
Bérenger, M. H. (statement), AUG. 30, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, to—Cushendun, Lord (statement), SEPT. 17, 12a ;—Gift towards payment acknowledged, SEPT. 25, 14c
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 6f
Fires—Coloan dock and ferry ship, SEPT. 11, 22g ;—Houston prison farm, JULY 31, 13b ;—Losses : statistics for six months, (F.N.), AUG. 11, 15c ;—San Francisco : municipal pier, SEPT. 10, 21g
Floods—Florida, AUG. 17, 11c (3* 4*) ; —New York State : Roundout Valley, AUG. 28, 12f
Foreign policy—Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 13, 12a ;—Smith, Governor A. E. (s.), AUG. 23, 12a (12d, 3* 4*) ;—Treaties, arbitration and conciliation : position, SEPT. 6, 11a
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Geographical Society — first Morse medal award, JULY 5, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
Gold :—
Exports—France, to, JULY 7, 20c ; (F.N.), 9, 25b ; 21, 19d ;—Italy, to, AUG. 3, 18e ;—Mexico, to, JULY 6, 25c ;—Poland, to, JULY 6, 25c
Imports (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 18a ; 15, 15b ; (F.N.), 15, 15a ;—Canada, from, JULY 14, 19f ; 21, 19d ; 25, 23c ;—London, from : effect on sterling exchange, SEPT. 29, 16g
Gold mining—article ("Pay-dirt"), AUG. 13, 15d
Government—schools cooperation in : see *Education* : *Citizenship*, above
Grain crops : see under *Agriculture*, above
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Guatemala-Honduras boundary dispute ; see under GUATEMALA
Holidays—in England ; appreciation : correspondence, AUG. 23, 8b
Horses :—
Sales—bloodstock : record price for yearling, AUG. 27, 4c ; Saratoga Springs, SEPT. 11, 6d
Immigration :—
Man, Isle of—request for separate quota, AUG. 21, 11g
Quarantine delay—proposed health and immigration officers on liners, SEPT. 6, 11c
Immorality—New York : committee of Fourteen's report, JULY 10, 18c
Independence Day—celebrated, JULY 6, 11f (16c, 2* 3* 4*) ; in London, 5, 21d ; 6, 11a (2* 3* 4*) ; in Paris, 5, 15c (and 15d, 3* 4*) ;—Bush,
UNITED States of America :—
Independence Day (continued) :—
Mr. I. T. (s.), JULY 5, 21d ; 6, 11a (2* 3* 4*) ;—Coolidge, Pres. C. : exchanges messages with Pres. Doumergue, JULY 9, 15c ;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 12c ;—Lyceum Club American Circle : dinner, JULY 3, 18c ;—Smedley, Miss C. (s.), JULY 3, 18c
Indians, Red—Quillayote tribe : gift to King Gustav Birthday Gift Fund, JULY 25, 16c
Institute of Politics—conference (Williamstown), AUG. 23, 11c ; 31, 11a ; SEPT. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
Insurance life—group contract record, JULY 31, 14f ;—International Life Assurance Co. : see that title
Irish Free State, relations with : see under IRISH Free State
Iron and steel :—
Steel Corporation—report, JULY 11, 23b ; AUG. 1, 21c ; 11, 15f ; SEPT. 11, 19d
Trade—conditions, JULY 4, 24d ; 12, 21e ; 19, 22d ; AUG. 4, 21c ; 16, 16d ; 23, 18a ; 30, 18b ; SEPT. 6, 18b ; 20, 17c
Taxation : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Coalmining — Illinois : new wage agreement, SEPT. 17, 11g ;—Wages : bituminous mines : Coal Miners' Union instructions to delegates, JULY 20, 13b ; 21, 11e (3* 4*)
Convicts, leasing of— Flattopala system abolished, JULY 3, 15g
Cotton mills—Massachusetts : New Bedford strike, JULY 12, 13c (3* 4*) ; 27, 13e (and 13d, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11c (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 13c ; 3, 11d ; prosecutions, AUG. 3, 11d ;—New England : wages and conditions, JULY 27, 13c ; 28, 11c (3* 4*)
Court jurisdiction—Mr. M. F. Greene (s.), SEPT. 6, 7f
Disputes—Mr. H. Hoover (s.), AUG. 13, 12a
Railways—Western : wage dispute, AUG. 16, 9f ; agreement, 29, 11f
Unemployment — correspondence, AUG. 25, 6c ;—Cotton operatives : New England : position, JULY 27, 13e ; 28, 11c (3* 4*) ; —Hillkuit, Mr. (s.), AUG. 7, 9b ;—Seasonal ; see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Labour Day—celebrated, SEPT. 4, 11c (3* 4*)
Landslips—McKeesport, JULY 6, 11f (16c, 2* 3* 4*)
Law—American Bar Association : meeting, JULY 26, 16e ;—Pennsylvania : sheriffs' convention continued in Canada, JULY 13, 13d
Law cases—Pan-American Petroleum and Transport Co. shareholders v. Doheny and co-directors, AUG. 30, 11e
League of Nations, attitude to : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA
Libraries—Savage, Mr. E. A. (s.), SEPT. 27, 17c ;—Walpole, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 27, 17c

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Living, cost of—index number, AUG. 4, 17*g*
Luxembourg, relations with—proposed Treaty, SEPT. 6, 11*a*
Maps, SEPT. 7, 13*f* ; 27, 11*a*
Metal Exchange (New York)—reorganization, JULY 5, 22*g*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Motor omnibuses—New York-Los Angeles service opened, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Motor transport—Mr. J. R. Hind (statement), AUG. 30, 9*c*
Motors—shopping : system at Louisville, AUG. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*) : leading article, SEPT. 11, 15*d*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy :—
Alexander Hamilton—cruise, AUG. 4, 3*g*
Building programme :—
Cruisers—Bill : position : President Coolidge's attitude, AUG. 29, 12*b* ; Navy Department's case for, SEPT. 1, 12*b* ; attitude of Borah group, 6, 11*a* ; position, 10, 12*a* ; 17, 12*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 14*b* ; 28, 14*d*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 12*c*
Detroit—leaves for Havre, AUG. 22, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; at Dublin, SEPT. 1, 12*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; leaves for Cherbourg, 4, 12*f* : 5, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 13, 12*a*
Limitation : see under NAVIES : Strength
Parliament, British — questions, JULY 24, 9*c*
Raleigh—to visit Gibraltar, SEPT. 26, 8*d*
Shaw—cruise, AUG. 4, 3*g*
Strength—correspondence, JULY 18, 15*e* ; 20, 15*e* ;—Great Britain, suggested agreement with : see under NAVIES ; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b*
Submarines — S 6 aground, JULY, JULY 5, 18*g* ;—Safety device tested, SEPT. 13, 11*e* (11*g*, 12*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 14, 16
Negroes — communism : see under *Communists*, above ;—Lynching : see under *Crime*, above
Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA
Office boys on roller skates—Mr. A. E. Cowper (s.), AUG. 31, 7*f*
Oil :—
Elk Hills lease, cancelled—Pan-American Petroleum and Transport Co. : shareholders action against directors, AUG. 30, 11*d*
Production — average daily : estimate, JULY 6, 25*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 23*b* ; 18, 22*c* ; 25, 23*c* ; AUG. 1, 21*c* ; 15, 17*f* ; 22, 17*e* ; 29, 17*d* ; SEPT. 5, 18*e* ; 19, 20*c* ; 26, 21*d*
Russian, purchases of : see under RUSSIA
Southern States—article, SEPT. 27, 11*a*
Teagle, Mr. W. C. (statement), SEPT. 15, 9*f* ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Teapot Dome scandal—warrant for arrest of Mr. H. Blackmer, AUG. 6, 12*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Parliament (Congress) :—
Senate :—
Missouri—Democratic nomination result, AUG. 10, 11*f*
New York State—election prospects, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political :—
Democratic Party — committee, national : chairmanship, JULY 2, 16*a* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; —Policy, JULY 2, 16*a* ;—Presidential election campaign : see *Presidency*, below
Farmer Labour Party—Chicago convention, JULY 13, 13*e* ;—Presidential election campaign : see *Presidency*, below : Prohibitionist Party : fusion negotiations fail, JULY 13, 13*e*
Leading article, AUG. 15, 13*b*
Prohibitionist Party — Farmer Labour Party, proposed fusion with : see under *Farmer Labour Party*, above
Repressive methods—Mr. H. Hoover (s.), AUG. 13, 12*a*
Republican Party :—
Policy, JULY 2, 16*a* ;—Butler, Dr. N. M. (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 12*c* ;—Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 13, 12*a*
Presidential election campaign : see *Presidency*, below
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Pilgrim Fathers—Southwark Pilgrim Memorial Church : festival service, SEPT. 19, 16*b*
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Police—bribery charges : Philadelphia : arrests, SEPT. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Postal service—letter delayed 28 years, AUG. 11, 9*g*
Poultry breeding — improvemen scheme, SEPT. 3, 18*c* ;—Kansas State Board of Agriculture : report, AUG. 20, 10*c*
Presidency :—
Election — candidates' prospects, JULY 2, 16*a* ; campaign, 4, 15*c* ; 6, 15*b* ; 9, 16*b* ; 10, 18*d* ; 11, 15*e* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*e* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*e* ; 17, 15*f* ; 18, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 12*c* ; 25, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; 30, 11*c* ; AUG. 1, 14*g* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*e* ; 9, 10*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*f* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 12*a* ; 15, 11*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 12*b* ; SEPT. 3, 11*b* ; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 13*f*
Articles, JULY 28, 11*a* ; SEPT. 12, 12, 13*f* ; 28, 15*f*
" Cornbelt " states—article, SEPT. 7, 13*f*
1840 election—article (" Tippecanoe "), SEPT. 12, 13*f*
Farmer Labour Party—candidate, JULY 13, 13*e*
Greene, Mr. M. F. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Leading articles, AUG. 15, 13*b* ; 24, 13*b*
Methodist Episcopal Church of the South—Bishop's statement, JULY 28, 11*b*

UNITED States of America :—
Presidency :—
Election (continued) :—
Prohibition question : see under *Drink—Prohibition*, above
Tennessee — stabbing incident, AUG. 24, 11*b* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Press—British journalists : visit : Mr. R. D. Blumenfeld (s.), JULY 11, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, SEPT. 15, 12*c*
Prices — wholesale : index number, JULY 11, 23*g* ; AUG. 16, 16*g* ; SEPT. 14, 19*f*
Printing—Austen-Leigh, Mr. E. C. (s.), JULY 5, 13*e* ;—United Typothetæ of America : European delegation in London, JULY 5, 13*e*
Prohibitionist Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Puerto Rico : see PUERTO Rico
Railways :—
Accidents—Farmington, JULY 23, 13*d* ; 24, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Long Island, JULY 23, 13*d* ;—New York, JULY 31, 14*c* ;—New York subway : Times-square Station, AUG. 25, 10*f* ; 27, 11*f* ; East River tunnel, SEPT. 4, 12*e* ;—Woodland, JULY 31, 14*c*
Air and rail services : see under AERONAUTICS
Competition, attitude to—Mr. J. R. Hind (statement), AUG. 30, 9*c*
Hind, Mr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 30, 9*c*
Train wrecking—Illinois : near Mound, AUG. 7, 10*c* (and 10*g*, 3* 4*)
Republican Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Roman Catholics—opponents' fears of assassination : night incident in New Jersey, JULY 25, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex—American Legion : convention (San Antonio) : arrangements, AUG. 24, 11*g*
Shipping :—
Fleet (United States Lines, American Merchant Lines, and American Palmetto Lines)—forthcoming sale, JULY 4, 16*c*
Pennsylvania Nautical School ship *Annapolis*—to visit London, AUG. 3, 10*e*
Silk Exchange, New York—opened, AUG. 30, 17*e* ; trading, SEPT. 11, 19*d* ; 12, 18*d*
Smuggling—New York : new patrol boat fleet, AUG. 29, 11*g*
Socialism—M. Vandervelde (add), AUG. 13, 14*e*
Tangier, relations with : see under TANGIER : International zone
Tariff—Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 13, 12*a* ; SEPT. 20, 12*b* ;—Leading article, AUG. 3, 13*c* ;—Raskob, Mr. J. J. (statement), JULY 13, 13*e* ;—Republican Party policy : Senator Smoot (statement), JULY 30, 11*c* ;—Smith, Governor A. E. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telegraphs—agreement between companies, AUG. 25, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—British party to study : leaving England, SEPT. 8, 13*d* ;—Fac-

UNITED States of America :—
Telegraphs (continued) :—
simile service (photograms) : see TELEPHOTOGRAPHY ;—Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones—time, inquiries for : new system, AUG. 18, 10*b*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Telephotography : see under TELEPHOTOGRAPHY
Television : see TELEVISION
Theatrical profession :—
Aliens—Actors Equity Association : meeting, AUG. 20, 10*b* ;—Farren, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 23, 8*d*
Tinplate trade—Welsh agreement : see under TINPLATES : Trade
Title—correspondence, AUG. 25, 6*c* ; 29, 8*a* ; SEPT. 6, 8*c* ; 12, 8*e*
Trade :—
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
Canada, with : see under CANADA
Condition—Federation of British Industries : supplement quoted, (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*d* ;—Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*d*
France, with : see under FRANCE
Imports and exports—statistics for June, JULY 16, 22*d* ; for July, AUG. 18, 15*e* ; for August, SEPT. 18, 22*c*
Industrial labour saving devices—Mr. A. E. Cowper (s.), AUG. 31, 7*f*
Mexico, with : see under MEXICO
Motor, shopping in—"autonmarket" established at Louisville, AUG. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, SEPT. 11, 15*d*
Southern States—industries : article, SEPT. 27, 11*a*
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce—delegation to Great Britain : see under TRADE : United States, with
Traffic officials—visit to Great Britain : see under RAILWAYS : Touring facilities
Turf—Futurity Stakes, SEPT. 17, 4*c*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
War, The Great—memorials : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop reports, JULY 11, 22*d* ; 23*g* ; 12, 21*e* ; AUG. 16, 17*e*
Women—farmers' wives holiday camp, Vermillion River, AUG. 13, 11*g* ; leading article, 18, 11*d*
UNITED States Shipping Board Merchant Fleet Corporation—registered in United Kingdom, AUG. 15, 18*e*
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—director : resignation, AUG. 10, 18*g* ; appointment, 15, 18*e* ;—Workington branch and West Cumberland properties : general manager : resignation, AUG. 29, 17*g*
UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Association—council meeting, AUG. 23, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
UNITED Tobacco Co., South — dividend, SEPT. 1, 18*d*
UNITED Turkey Red Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 20*c*
UNITED Typothetæ of America : see under UNITED States : Printing
UNIVERSAL Transmission, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 25, 5*g*

UNIVERSE—Dr. R. A. Millikan (add.), SEPT. 7, 11c (11f, 3* 4*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Agricultural research : see under AGRICULTURE
Combined constituency — electoral, JULY 20, 11g
Degrees—Lord E. Percy (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c
Extension movement — Cambridge : arrangements, JULY 16, 17e ; held, 28, 14a
League of Nations sub-committee—resolutions, JULY 12, 13g
Scholarships—provided by workers : correspondence, JULY 6, 12b
UNIVERSITIES and Schools Camp Club—sixth series of club camps : arrangements, AUG. 31, 10d
UNIVERSITIES Settlement in East London, Toynbee Hall : see TOYNBEE Hall
UNIVERSITY College, Exeter : see SOUTH West University
UNIVERSITY College, Leicester—Lecturer in French, AUG. 2, 14e
UNIVERSITY College, London—appointments, JULY 6, 18c ; 8, 14b ; SEPT. 25, 11c ;—Assembly of Faculties, JULY 6, 18a ;—Crabb Robinson Hall : open, SEPT. 25, 11c ;—Fellows, honorary : admitted, JULY 6, 18a ;—Scholarships, JULY 9, 11c ; 11, 18c ; 13, 16c ;—Zoology department : conditional offer : appeal, JULY 6, 17e
UNIVERSITY College, Nottingham : see NOTTINGHAM University College
UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.—on income-tax (l.), JULY 13, 10c
UNSWORTH, Lieutenant-Commissioner J.—on late Dr. A. Wilson (l.), SEPT. 17, 17d
UNWIN, Col. Garton B.—death, JULY 6, 18c
UNWIN, Mr. John O.—will, JULY 4, 21e
UPCOTT, Mr. Herbert L.—death, SEPT. 12, 14d
UPPER Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 23d ;—Report, JULY 16, 22c
UPPINGHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 16, 16d ; 17, 14c (3* 4*)
UPTON, John T.—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 16c
UR of the Chaldees—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq
URBAN District Councils Association—conference, JULY 2, 8c
URIBURU, Mme. (Argentina)—dinner, JULY 5, 19b ; 14, 17c ; launches *Mendoza*, 19, 11b
URIBURU, Dr. J. E. (Argentina)—at East Cowes, on navy ; relations with Great Britain, JULY 19, 11b
URRY, Leonard—speed limit charge, AUG. 28, 9g
URUGUAY :—
Finance :—
Budget (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 23f
Loans—1896 Five per Cent. : bond redemption, JULY 16, 21g, 24b ; AUG. 14, 17g, 20b ;—Three and a half per Cent. : amortization, JULY 24, 25d ; remittance for service, AUG. 3, 18g ; SEPT. 19, 20g ;—Three and a half per Cent. consolidated bonds : tenders, AUG. 9, 16g
URUMATSU, Mr. (Japan)—ascent of Wetterhorn, AUG. 27, 12f (and 12c, 3* 4*)
URWICK, Maj. L.—Director of International Management Institute, SEPT. 11, 13g
at British Association, on industrial education, SEPT. 13, 17a
USHER, Mr. G. C.—leaves for United States, AUG. 2, 17e
USHER, Mr. Howard—will, JULY 11, 21d
USHER, Miss Winifred—on married women and law (l.), AUG. 16, 6c
USSHER, Kathleen—" The Cities of Australia " : noticed, AUG. 3, 17c
UTAH Copper Co.—dividend, AUG. 14, 16f ; SEPT. 6, 18d ; 8, 16g
UTRECHT congress—held, AUG. 24, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
UTTLEY, Herbert — attempted murder charge, AUG. 20, 9g ; 30, 9g

V

V.O.C. Holding Co., Ltd.—accounts : directors' statement, JULY 26, 21g
VACCHELLI, Gen. Nicola (Italy)—D.Sc. degree at Cambridge, JULY 23, 21a ; member of *Italia* inquiry commission, SEPT. 15, 9e
at Cambridge, on geographical research, JULY 19, 11d
VACCINATION :—
Committee (Health Ministry)—report, AUG. 1, 9c
Encephalitis lethargica — occurrence after : see under ENCEPHALITIS lethargica
League of Nations Health Committee—sub-committee's report, AUG. 28, 11b ; 29, 11g (3* 4*)
Levita, Col. C. B. (l.), SEPT. 12, 13c
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 9c : discussed, AUG. 2, 6c
VACHELL, Mr. Charles F. :—
on hat trick (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
on left-handed (l.), AUG. 27, 8d
VAILE, Mr. E. E. (New Zealand)—at Hotel Russell, on Empire settlement, AUG. 15, 9a
VAISEY, Mr. H. B.—on Italian frontier (l.), SEPT. 12, 13c
VALCOURT, M. (France)—accident, SEPT. 7, 12c
VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania)—attitude in Polish-Lithuanian negotiations, JULY 3, 15c ; German warning, 20, 13c ; to visit Paris, AUG. 10, 11d (11g, 3* 4*) ; visit cancelled, 15, 11c ; declines Polish request for Geneva conference, AUG. 18, 9g ; 22, 11c ; 23, 14c
Vilna question (statement) JULY 9, 15b ; statement concerning offer of Russian support : denial, 20, 13c
at Geneva, on relations with Poland, SEPT. 7, 12d ; 10, 12d ; on disarmament, 10, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
at Utenas, on relations with Poland ; Vilna, AUG. 28, 11b
VALE of Neath Colliery Co. : see AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries
VALENTCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — welcomes M. S. Raditch in Zagreb, JULY 10, 15f ; 11, 15c (3* 4*)
VALENZUELA, Dr. Gilberto (Mexico)—candidate for Presidency, SEPT. 4, 12f
VALESCO, Juan (Ecuador)—killed, SEPT. 6, 11g

VALETTE, M. (France)—death presumed, SEPT. 4, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
VALIER, Herr (Germany) — rocket-car smashed, JULY 28, 11*b*
VALKENBURG—article, JULY 6, 17*f*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*g* ;—Report, JULY 26, 21*f* ; 27, 21*c*
VALLANCE, Capt. S. H. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JULY 20, 17*b*
VALLOMBROSA—fire : see under ITALY
VALPARAISO—loan (1912) : bonds cancelled, SEPT. 13, 19*g*, 22*a*
VALPY, Rev. Frederick H.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
VALPY, Mr. G. C.—on thermometer readings (l.), JULY 24, 12*c*
VANADIUM — silica compounds : exempt from duty, JULY 10, 13*g*
VAN Blokland, Jonkheer Beelaerts—retirement as League of Nations rapporteur in Poland-Lithuania dispute, SEPT. 11, 14*b* ; conversations with M. Hymans at Geneva, 22, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
at Geneva, on armaments ; Anglo-French naval compromise ; peace pact, SEPT. 6, 12*d* ; on Lithuania and Poland : relations, 7, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d*
VAN Breda, Mr. A. J. (South Africa)—at Hotel Russell, on English farming, AUG. 15, 9*a*
VAN den Berch van Heemstede, Jonkheer J. L. (Netherlands)—at Savoy Hotel, on British aviation, AUG. 3, 4*e*
VAN den Bergh, Mrs. A.—dance, JULY 3, 19*d*
VAN den Berghs, Ltd.—address, AUG. 16, 17*f*
VAN den Bergh's (Arnold J.) Emballage Fabrieken—report, AUG. 20, 19*f*
VAN der Byl, Dr. H. J. (South Africa) —chairman of Iron and Steel Corporation, JULY 26, 13*c*, 22*g* ; (statement), AUG. 14, 9*e* ; to visit Europe, 25, 9*c*
VAN der Merwe, Dr. (South Africa)—attitude on Republican question, SEPT. 25, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
VAN der Veer, Mr. John C.—death, AUG. 31, 14*b* ; appreciation, SEPT. 4, 17*e* ; funeral, 5, 15*c*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—mission to Argentine, AUG. 11, 9*g*
at Brussels, on peace ; disarmament ; native races, AUG. 6, 9*c* ; French Press comment, 7, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; on peace pact ; Socialism in United States : Russia, 13, 14*e*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
VAN Dierer, Mr. Bernard—"Quartet for strings" : noticed, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
VAN DILLEN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—at Stationers' Hall, on printing trade, JULY 5, 13*e*
VAN Dongen, M. (Netherlands)—search for *Italia* survivors, JULY 13, 14*d* ; rescued, 14, 14*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; diary quoted, 19, 16*b*
VAN Druten, Mr. John—*Division* : produced, SEPT. 27, 10*b* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
VANE, Capt. Ralph F.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
VAN Halder—murder : see under GERMANY: Crime : Murders
VANHEES, Mr. A. S. (South Africa)—on Nationalist Party policy (statement), AUG. 11, 10*g*
VAN Hogendorp, M. (Netherlands)—rescued from Esperance Island, AUG. 22, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
VANILLA—jar unclaimed, AUG. 2, 9*a*
VAN Ittersum, Baron (Netherlands)—campaign against use of draught dogs, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
VAN Katwych, Abraham—ship desertion charge, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
VAN Nierop, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JULY 12, 19*e*
VAN Roey, Mgr., Archbp. of Malines—blesses new Louvain University library, JULY 6, 15*b*
VANSITTART, Mrs. R. G.—death, JULY 5, 21*b*
VAN Vechten, Mr. Carl—"Spider Boy" : reviewed, AUG. 24, 14*c*
VANZETTI, Bartolomeo : see UNITED States : Crime : Murders : Italian Communists
VARDON, Mr. Percy J.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
VARE, Senator (U.S.A.)—health, AUG. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
VARE, Signor (Italy)—on China, treaty with (tel. quoted), JULY 23, 14*a*
VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 25*a*
VARLEY, Mr. F. J.:—
on rainfall in Jamaica (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
on speculative actions (l.), JULY 19, 12*e*
VARLEY, Mr. Frank :—
at Llandudno, on coalmining : wages (s.), JULY 20, 9*b*
on Nottingham coalfield—conditions (statement), AUG. 21, 9*c*
on Nottinghamshire miners' wages (statement), JULY 18, 9*d*
VARMING, M. (Denmark)—search for *Italia* survivors ; health, JULY 13, 14*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; rescued, 16, 14*a*
VARRIER-JONES, Dr. P. C.—at Dublin, on village settlements for tuberculosis, AUG. 16, 7*b*
VASA, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Sweden
VASCONCELLOS, Senhor (Portugal) — at Geneva, on financial reconstruction, SEPT. 12, 11*c* ; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*)
VASQUES, Senhor Manoel da C.—Lisbon-Portuguese Africa flight : fails, JULY 26, 13*g*
VATICAN :—
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Index—Gabriele D'Annunzio's works placed on, JULY 7, 13*g*
Italy, relations with — *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 13*f* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Papal summer residence, proposed : see PIUS XI., Pope
VAUGHAN, Mr. Charles de C.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. Edmund—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
VAUGHAN, Miss Hilda—"The Invader" : reviewed, AUG. 24, 14*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. Matthew—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
VAUGHAN, Mr. Reginald—on noise and speed (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. Tom B.—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at University College, London, on public school spirit, JULY 20, 10*e*
VAUGHAN, William H.—sheep stealing charge, JULY 19, 13*e*
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P. :—
in Parliament, on London County Council (Money) Bill, JULY 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*b* (3* 4*)
on Cromwell-road western exit scheme (s.), JULY 12, 14*e*
on Hyde Park playing field (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*a*

VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—designs: see under MOTORS—Designs
VAUXHALL Rubber Co. of Ceylon—report, AUG. 15, 18e
VEALE, Mrs. Lucy K.—will, AUG. 17, 15d
VEASY, Mr. G. W.—assault on, SEPT. 26, 16e
VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation—article ("Some present tasks"), JULY 14, 17e; ("August Sowings"), 28, 15f; ("Holiday precautions"), AUG. 11, 13f; ("Tasks for late August"), 25, 13f; ("Preparing new ground"), SEPT. 8, 13f; ("Work for the Autumn"), 22, 13f
Leading article ("Greengrocery"), JULY 10, 17d
Marketing—correspondence, SEPT. 25, 10d
VEHICLES:—
Road—taxation: return, JULY 25, 11e
VENABLES, Miss Caroline M. R.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
VENEREAL disease:—
Imperial Social Hygiene Council—discussion, SEPT. 28, 7e
Treatment—compulsory: British Medical Association discussion, JULY 24, 10f
VENESTA, Ltd.—address, SEPT. 26, 21e; —Dividend, SEPT. 10, 20g
VENEZUELA:—
Finance—debt: remittance, SEPT. 25, 21g
Revolution—plot discovered, SEPT 29, 9b (3* 4*)
VENEZUELA Central Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18f
VENICE—pageant of costume: see under ITALY: Costume
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—possible invitation to become Prime Minister, JULY 2, 15e; received by Pres. Konduriotis; views, 3, 16b; to form Ministry, 4, 16b (and 2* 3* 4*); forms, 5, 16c; reported forthcoming conference with Tewfik Rushdi Bey, 30, 11c; in Epirus, AUG. 6, 10g; returns to Athens, 8, 11f; 9, 9f (3* 4*); dyeing of voters' fingers: decision, 13, 14c; health, SEPT. 4, 12b, 5, 12f; 6, 12f (and 3* 4*); 7, 12b; 8, 10f (3* 4*); 10, 12g; 18, 13g; visit to Rome and Paris: arrangements, 19, 13e (3* 4*); 20, 11b; probable meeting with Ismet Pasha, 21, 13c; leaves for Rome, 22, 9b; in Rome; signs Italo-Greek Pact, 24, 14b; guest of Signor Mussolini, 25, 13b; at San Rossore: guest of King Victor Emmanuel, 26, 13g; (photo.), 26, 18; in Paris; visits M. Briand, 27, 11g (and 27, 11f, 3* 4*); guest of M. Briand; to visit London, 28, 14g; conversations with M. Marinkovitch, 29, 9f
Bank of Greece share issue—negotiations for postponement of pact, JULY 5, 16c
Biographical, JULY 4, 15b (16b, 2* 3* 4*)
Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8d
Crosfield, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 22, 8c
Electoral system—attitude, JULY 2, 15c; 9, 15d; 10, 15e; 11, 15f (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 14a
General election—campaign: JULY 20, 13e; 24, 5f; 26, 13a (3* 4*); AUG. 6, 10g; article, 20, 11a; result (statement), 21, 12b
Leading article, JULY 4, 17c
Ministry: see under GREECE
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) (continued):—
Programme—statement, JULY 5, 16c
at Salonika, on programme; foreign policy, JULY 24, 15f
on brigandage (statement), AUG. 6, 19g
on Bulgaro-Turkish relations (statement), AUG. 4, 14a
on Dodecanese Islands (statement), SEPT. 25, 13b (14b, 3* 4*); 27, 11f (3* 4*)
on foreign policy (statement), JULY 4, 16b (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 25, 13b
on France, war debt to (statement), JULY 4, 16b (2* 3* 4*)
on Italy, relations with—Pact (statement), SEPT. 22, 9b; 27, 11f (3*4*)
on Jews—electoral law concerning (statement), JULY 26, 13a (3* 4*)
on National Bank of Greece—gold cover dispute (statement), AUG. 4, 14a
on Tavoularis, M.—election (tel. quoted), AUG. 22, 12c
on Turkey, relations with (l. quoted), SEPT. 7, 12c;—Refugees (statement), JULY 26, 13a (3* 4*)
VENN—law case, SEPT. 28, 5a
VENN, Mr. J. A.:—
at Bristol Association, on tax burdens of agriculture, SEPT. 12, 17d
on sugar beet in eastern counties (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 4f
VENNE, Miss Lottie—death, JULY 17, 9d; funeral, 21, 15c; appreciations, 20, 10c; 25, 12c; 27, 10d
VENO, Sir William—law case, JULY 5, 5f
VENTNOR—landslide: see under LANDSLIDES: Wight, Isle of
VERBON, Col. H. A.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 7c
VERDI, Giuseppe—Humor: Mr. C. A. Speyer (l.), AUG. 25, 6b
VEREEN, Mr. Will (U.S.A.)—nominated for Vice-Presidency by Farmer-Labour Party, JULY 13, 13e
VERELLEN, Ltd.—extensions: proposed increase of capital, JULY 11, 24d
VERGÉ, M. Charles (France)—death, AUG. 21, 11g
VERNALL, Mr. W. H.—chairman of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, JULY 30, 22d
VERNAZZI, Engelo (Italy)—deported from Switzerlend, SEPT. 18, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
VERNER-JEFFREYS, Mrs. Dorothy M.—law case, JULY 4, 5g
VERNON, Mr. H. J. (Australia)—at Russell Hotel, on wool clip estimates, AUG. 14, 7c; on Empire trade, 15, 9a
VERNON, Dr. H. M.—report on absenteeism in collieries, AUG. 27, 7e
VERNON, Mr. Percy V.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
VERNON, Sir W. Venables—in Jersey Legislative Assembly, on Channel Islands Militia, JULY 11, 10c
VERRALL, Mr. R. H.—on corrugated roads (l.), JULY 18, 10e
VERRY, Mrs. Ellen L.—will, SEPT. 4, 15d
VERSAILLES—lead stolen from: see under FRANCE: Crime;—Water, infected (Pièce d'eau des Suisses), JULY 21, 11g; 23, 13f (3* 4*)
VERTUE, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 22, 15c
VESEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir I. L. B.—promoted major-general, SEPT. 26, 14f
VESUVIUS: see under VOLCANOES: Italy
VEYSI, Kurt O.—theft charge, SEPT. 1, 13g
VEZZARI, Santore (Italy)—deported from Switzerland, SEPT. 18, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
VIAL, Charles—gaming charge, JULY 23, 11f
"VICAR of Pinhoe"—on Byron's couplet on Eton v. Harrow cricket (l.), JULY 18, 15c

VICK, Cecil—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
VICK, Mr. Richard B.—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*b*
VICKERS, Mr. James L.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
VICKERS, Samuel—death, JULY 17, 16*c*
VICKERS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 20*g*;—Wilmington works: fire, SEPT. 26, 16*c*; 27, 9*b*
VICKERS and Metropolitan Carriage (South Africa), Ltd.—South African railway contract, JULY 7, 13*b*; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
VICKERS-ARMSTRONGS, Ltd.—director, JULY 18, 21*g*:—M.A.N. engines: see ENGINES: Marine
VICKERS (Aviation), Ltd.—formed, JULY 9, 25*c*:—Directors, JULY 9, 25*c*
VICKERS (Crayford), Ltd.—formed, JULY 9, 25*c*:—Directors, JULY 9, 25*c*
VICKERY, Mr. John L.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*; correction, 10, 15*d*
VICTOR Emmanuel—King of Italy—attends unveiling of Monument of Victory at Bolzano, JULY 13, 13*d*; attends army manœuvres, AUG. 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*); 29, 11*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*): (photo.), SEPT. 8, 14; visits Venice international art exhibition; purchases etching by Mr. J. Strang, 19, 13*g*; entertains M. Venizelos at San Rossore, 26, 13*g*
Zogu I., King—exchange messages, SEPT. 4, 11*d*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
VICTOR Talking Machine Co.—report, AUG. 6, 17*e*
VICTORIA:—
Agriculture—farmers' banks: Bill to be introduced, JULY 5, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Divorce: see under AUSTRALIA
Electoral—redistribution: Bill to be introduced, JULY 5, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Electricity: see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—Budget: deficit, JULY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Economy: Lord Somers (s.), JULY 5, 15*f*
Fruit: see under AUSTRALIA
Geelong College—George Ernest Morrison scholarship: offered to Scottish boys, AUG. 17, 10*e*
Insanity—mental defectives: Bill to be introduced, JULY 5, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Hogan)—proposed new Ministries of Health and Transport, JULY 5, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament—second session opened: programme, JULY 5, 15*f* (and 3* 4*);—Speaker elected, JULY 5, 15*f*
Parties, political—numerical position, JULY 5, 15*f*
Trade—cash order system: licensing Bill: second reading, AUG. 24, 11*f*
Unemployment insurance: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour
Water supply—Lord Somers (s.), JULY 5, 15*f*
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Princess—visits with King and Queen, JULY 20, 17*b*; 25, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*; 30, 15*b*; AUG. 15, 15*a*
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—health, JULY 31, 13*g*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions, JULY 21, 10*c*;—Byzantine decorations: exhibition, JULY 11, 14*d*;—Stained glass (Ashridge House): presented, JULY 26, 11*c*
VICTORIA Cross—recipients: admission to Royal Hospital, Chelsea: see under ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea
VICTORIA Dock Mission—old men's rest and recreation: scheme appeal, SEPT. 29, 6*f*
VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—leaves for San Sebastian, JULY 10, 19*d*; visits Empress Zita, SEPT. 24, 13*g*; receives British Iron and Steel Institute delegation, 25, 13*g*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—earnings, SEPT. 6, 18*g*;—Report, JULY 12, 21*d*; (F.N.), 12, 20*d*
VICTORIA House Printing Co., Ltd.—Trades Union Congress General Council control, AUG. 27, 7*d*; endorsed by Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd.—shares: to be quoted on London Stock Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 20, 19*b*
VICTORIA League—meeting, JULY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Palace, JULY 12, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); AUG. 20, 10*b*; 22, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 10*c* (3* 4*); 29, 10*c*
VICTORIA Station: see under SOUTHERN Railway
VICTORIAN era—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 22, 20*b*;—Temperley, Dr. H. W. V. (lect.), JULY 28, 14*a*
VIDAL, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12*c*; captured by Moors, 27, 11*g*; liberated, 29, 9*b*
VIDAL, Rev. George S.—death, JULY 23, 19*d*; will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
VIEGAS, Senhor Oliveira (Portugal)—Portugal-Mozambique flight: see PAIS-RAMOS, Senhor
VIENNA—Burgtheater: deficit, AUG. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Housing: see under AUSTRIA;—Industrial fair: see under AUSTRIA: Trade;—Land register, recompilation of: time limit for objections, JULY 26, 13*g*;—Opera House: deficit, AUG. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Population: statistics, SEPT. 3, 11*g*;—Theatrical profession: see under AUSTRIA;—Workmen's dwellings, new (photo.), SEPT. 10, 16
VIENNA University—Islamic Law: readership established, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
VIGLIERI, Lieut. (Italy)—*Italia* expedition: reports to Adm. Sirianni, AUG. 6, 9*g*;—Rescue: see under ARCTIC regions: Nobile expedition—*Italia*
VIGOR, Maj. Frederick G.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
VIGYAZO, Count Farenc (Hungary)—will, AUG. 3, 11*g*; 9, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
VILIESID, Mr. Joshua—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
VILLAGES:—
Halls—construction: booklet published, JULY 3, 22*b*
History—Kent Rural Community Council: discussion, SEPT. 29, 8*d*
Industries—settlement of unemployed: correspondence, SEPT. 28, 15*e*
VILLANEZOR, Don Eduardo (Mexico)—on economic conditions (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
VILLARD, Mrs. Fanny G. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 6, 11*g*
VILLARD, Mr. Oswald G.—"Prophets False and True": noticed, JULY 13, 19*d*
VILLEGAS, Señor (Chile)—at Geneva, on relations with Peru, SEPT. 12, 11*c*; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*)
VILLIERS, Jacobus de—false pretences charge, AUG. 25, 7*g*
VILNA:—
Lithuania and Poland:—
Leading article, JULY 3, 17*c*
League of Nations Council—discussed, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
Lithuanian banknotes: see under LITHUANIA: Currency

VILNA :—
Lithuania and Poland (continued) :—
Russia—alleged offer of support to M. Valdemaras : denied, JULY 20, 13*e*
Valdemaras, M. (statement), JULY 9, 15*b* ; (s.), AUG. 28, 11*b*
Pilsudski, Marshal (s.), AUG. 13, 11*b* ; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
VIMY Ridge—pilgrimage : see under WAR, The Great : Graves : British
VINCENT, Mr. John—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
VINE Products, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 19*e*
VINES, Mr. W. S.—lecturer at University College, Hull, SEPT. 15, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
VINEY, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 23, 19*d*
VINTNERS' Company—Master, JULY 16, 11*g*
VIRGIN Islands — weather : see under WEATHER
VIRGINIA—founders : tablet at Blackwall : unveiled, JULY 2, 13*a*
VISETTI, Mr. Albert—death, JULY 11, 13*b*
VISGER, Miss Elizabeth C.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
VISITING Justices for Prisons : see under PRISONS
VISSER, Dr. de (Netherlands)—on Olympic Games (s.), JULY 30, 6*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
VIVIAN, Col. Claud E.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
VIVISECTION—correspondence, JULY 2 12*e* ; —Home Office report, JULY 30, 7*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 17, 10*b* ; petition against : select committee's report, AUG. 18, 7*b* (3* 4*)
VIZAGAPATAM—port development, JULY 21, 11*f*
VIZE, Prof. (Russia)—reports on search for Capt. R. Amundsen, AUG. 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
VLASSOPOULOS—law case, JULY 21, 4*d*
VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—luncheon, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
VOGUE, Marquis de (France)—at Deauville, on Association of Great Britain and France, JULY 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)
VOLCANOES :—
East Indies, Dutch—Rokatinda : eruption, AUG. 9, 9*g* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; map, 10, 12*f* ; 16, 9*c*
Mayon—eruption, JULY 4, 15*a* (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Vesuvius—eruption, AUG. 9, 9*a* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 11, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 9*c*
VOLGA Republic : see under RUSSIA
VOLKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—retention of War Ministry : colleagues' attitude, AUG. 20, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; received by King Boris, 24, 11*e* ; resignation again demanded, SEPT. 4, 11*c* ; compromise ; proposed new post, 5, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; refuses to resign, 5, 11*b* ; hostile officers dismissed, 6, 11*e* ; (statement), 7, 11*e* ; Democratic Deputies' declaration in favour of, 7, 11*e* ; 8, 9*c* ; convenes Supreme Council of Army, 10, 11*g*
VOLPI, Count (Italy) — resignation as Minister of Finance, JULY 9, 16*c* ; 10, 16*c*
VON Ernsthausen, Mr. Adolph C. H. : see HOWESON
VON Matern, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 27, 17*f*
VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia)—at Kieff, SEPT. 7, 12*g* ; superintends manœuvres, 10, 11*c*
at Kieff, on Army : peace pact, SEPT. 25, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
VOURLOUMIS, M. P. (Greece)—Minister for National Economy, JULY 5, 16*c*
VOWLER (E. N.) and Co.,—partners, JULY 10, 25*g*
VRIONI, M. Ilias (Albania)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
VUCHITERNI, M. Talih (Albania)—Minister of Public Works, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
VUITCHITCH, M. Milorad (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Justice, JULY 28, 11*c*
VUKITSHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—delays resignation ; believed plans for Coalition Ministry, JULY 2, 15*c* ; resigns, 5, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; influence retained in Koroshetz ministry, 28, 11*c* ; plans for Coalition ministry, 30, 11*d* ; 31, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; responsibility for Serb-Croat friction, AUG. 17, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—contracts secured, AUG. 3, 18*g* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 22, 19*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 29, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*a*
VULCAN, Motor, and Engineering Co., Ltd. —Army six-wheelers : order secured, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
VULCAN Shipbuilding Yard, Stettin—*Salamis* : see under GERMANY : Greece, relations with
VULKANOFF, Theodore (Albania)—sentenced to death, JULY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*)
VYLE, Sir Gilbert—directorship, JULY 5, 22*g*
on British Industries Fair (l.), AUG. 4, 8*c*
VYVYAN, Maj.—death, AUG. 27, 5*a*

W

"W"—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*c*
W. and F. Film Service—contract secured, AUG. 8, 17*c*
"W. E. W."—on public schools chapel (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*b*
"W. G. E."—on riding in Rotten Row (l.), AUG. 11, 6*b*
WACE, Mrs. M. G.—on unshod horses (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*b*
WACE, Maj. Montague—biographical, AUG. 23, 8*g*
WACHTEDER, M. (Poland)—world trip, JULY 21, 11*g*
WADDELL, Ernest A.—forgery charge, JULY 23, 16*a*
WADDELL, Mr. George—at Clapham Common, on industrial peace, JULY 19, 10*f*
WADDELL, Mr. J. Gray—on Lancashire cotton (l.), AUG. 11, 6*b*
WADDICOR, Mrs. Sophia—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
WADDINGTON, Mount — correspondence, AUG. 10, 8*c*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Luis—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—at House of Commons, on rubber research, JULY 4, 11*g*
WADDY, Lieut.-Col. John M.—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
WADE, Maj. A. G.—on Roman remains at Wivelrod (l.), JULY 4, 12*d*
WADE, Mr. Edward A.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
WADE, Mrs. H.—on synopses of plays (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
WAGER, William—theft charge, AUG. 2, 9*a*

WAGG, Mr. Henry J.—on danger from matches (l.), SEPT. 18, 10*e*
WAGGETT, Rev. P. N.—at Glasgow, on religion and science, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
WAIHI Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 21*g*
WAINEWRIGHT, Mrs. Grace M.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
WAISTELL, Vice-Adm. Arthur K.—appointment, JULY 28, 12*g*; 31, 9*b*; SEPT. 15, 4*f*
WAITE, Amy—infanticide charge, JULY 14, 4*g*
WAKE, Mr. Herbert C.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
WAKEFIELD—Bishop: see EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R.;—Bishop elect: see SEATON, Rt. Rev. James B.;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 17*b*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles:—
Bethlem Royal Hospital—gift of £25,000, JULY 7, 10*f*
British Academy—defrays cost of adapting new rooms, JULY 25, 18*b*
Cobham, Sir A. (s.), JULY 17, 11*d*
Guildhall Library Centenary Fund—donation, JULY 11, 16*g*
Hythe Parish Church—bells: donation, JULY 20, 12*c*
King Edward School, Witley—gift of playground, JULY 2, 11*d*
at Guildhall, on Sir A. Cobham, JULY 17, 11*d*
at Mansion House, on new Bethlem Hospital, JULY 6, 9*g*; 7, 10*f*
on Kitchener, 1st Lord (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*b*
WAKEFIELD, Richard—cruelty charge, JULY 11, 13*d*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. W. W.—on aeroplane service (l.), AUG. 24, 8*d*
WAKEFORD, Mrs.—benevolent fund: report, SEPT. 11, 16*d*
WALDECK:—
Prussia, absorption by: see under PRUSSIA
WALDIE, Peter W.—fatal accident, JULY 10, 9*c*
WALDO, Dr. F. J.—on death certificates (statement), JULY 2, 21*c*
WALDORF Hotel Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
WALDOW, Herr von (Germany)—War Loan stock operations, AUG. 31, 12*f*; SEPT. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); released, 1, 11*e*
WALDRON, Garrick W.—acquittal, JULY 26, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
WALDVOGEL, Herr Hans (Switzerland—fatal accident, JULY 27, 13*b*; 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WALES:—
Archbishop: see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
Church—ordinations: St. Asaph, SEPT. 24, 16*d*
Eisteddfod (Liverpool)—proclamation, JULY 10, 14*d*
Eisteddfod (Treorchy)—arrangements, JULY 31, 17*c*; held, AUG. 6, 8*d*; 8, 15*g*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 13, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Article, AUG. 7, 13*g*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 9, 6*e*;—Gate money: competitors' attitude, AUG. 7, 7*c*
Electricity—North Wales dam nearing completion, AUG. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Forestry: see under FORESTRY
Health Commission—chairman: Welsh members of Parliament: protest meeting, JULY 6, 12*e*; deputation received by Mr. N. Chamberlain, 13, 9*b*; discussed in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*f*
WALES (continued):—
Methodist Church—excommunication of minister: see WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Nefyn
National Library—Welsh librarian, AUG. 17, 6*g*; exhibition, 30, 10*b*
Quilt-making industry—article, SEPT. 22, 5*f*; correspondence, 26, 10*d*
Rural—preservation: council: see COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural Wales
WALES, Prince of—guest of Lord Weir, JULY 2, 18*c*; dines with Marques Merry del Val, 6, 19*b*, *e*; entertains King Alfonso, 10, 19*b*; flies to Northcote, 19, 16*f*; lunches with King and Queen, AUG. 15, 15*a*; at Balmoral, 25, 13*a*; leaves, 29, 15*a*
Aberdeen, visit to—arrangements, AUG. 7, 13*a*; 25, 13*e*; lays foundation-stone of new infirmary; plants copper beech at Cromar, 29, 15*g*; (photo.), 30, 16
Africa, visit to—arrangements, JULY 14, 16*a*; AUG. 1, 13*f*; 23, 15*b*; SEPT. 4, 12*f*; 6, 12*b*; leaves London; at Calais, 7, 12*b*; at Marseilles, 8, 10*b*; at Alexandria, 12, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); in Cairo, 14, 12*b*; visits Pyramids; at Ismailia, 15, 10*f*; at Port Sudan, 18, 14*f*; leaves for Mombasa, 19, 14*f*; at Aden, 21, 14*b*; on board *Nalda*, 26, 14*d*; photograph of sitting-room, AUG. 30, 16; "Crossing the line" ceremony, SEPT. 28, 14*b*; studying Kiswahili, 28, 14*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); welcomed at Mombasa; address presented; reply; Kenya casket described, 29, 10*c*
Map, SEPT. 18, 14*f*
Kenya—preparations, SEPT. 6, 12*b*; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
Tanganyika Territory—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 15*b*
Diamond—to be presented, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
Africa, South—Boy Scout movement: message, AUG. 20, 9*b*
Antiques exhibition—visits, AUG. 2, 15*b*
Archbishop Tenison's Grammar School—opens new building, JULY 14, 11*a*
Australia House—attends ball, JULY 17, 18*c*
Battlefield pilgrimage—joins at Bethune; at Lille, AUG. 8, 12*d*; at Ypres; memorial service at Menin Gate, 9, 10*a*; (photo.), 9, 14; visits old billet near Wizernes; returns to London, 9, 12*e*; (photo), 10, 16,; letter to Prefect of Nord Department, 29, 11*g*
British Legion Souvenir Book (message), SEPT. 14, 10*b*
British Museum East Africa Expedition—donation, JULY 23, 11*c*
Cadogan playing field—opens, JULY 26, 11*a*
Canadian affection—Mr. H. Ferguson (s.), JULY 12, 16*c*; 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Cattle—visits Royal Agricultural Society's Show, JULY 13, 11*a*; wins prize at Derbyshire Show, 26, 9*e*; wins prizes at Bakewell Farmers' Club Show, AUG. 10, 7*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Charles, Sir J.—message of sympathy, JULY 17, 19*c*
Chile, visit to (1925)—plaque commemorating placed on Cochrane monument in Valparaiso, JULY 16, 13*b*
Commonwealth Fund — receives Fellows, JULY 7, 17*a*
Council, JULY 14, 17*a*
Dogs—wins prize at Camberley, SEPT. 14, 10*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Farm at Lenton—visited by King and Queen, JULY 12, 9*c* ; visits, AUG. 24, 15*a*
Flag, presentation of—silk duty : supplementary estimate, JULY 17, 11*d*
Franco-British Educational Congress—receives delegates, JULY 19, 19*b*
Geographical Congress, International—attends reception at Guildhall, JULY 17, 18*c*
Glasgow, visit to—at Scouts' rally, Hampden Park ; visits Toc H headquarters ; at L.M.S. Scouts' boxing display ; attends Cenotaph service, JULY 2, 18*c*
Golf—drive from Pyramid, SEPT. 15, 10*f* ; president of St. Enodoc Club, 20, 6*b*
Grimsby, visit to—arrangements, JULY 19, 16*f* ; opens new bridge at Alexandra Dock ; tours fish docks; watches net making ; at Ice Company's factory ; visits Queen Mary Hostel of Deep Sea Mission, 20, 11*a* ; (photo.), 20, 18 (and 3* 4*)
Guards, Brigade of—visits Canterbury Depôt, JULY 6, 16*g*
Household — Attorney-General, JULY 14, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
London County Council—attends debate, AUG. 1, 14*f*
Marseilles — visits Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
Motor Transport Congress, World—message, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis (message), JULY 18, 19*d*
National Veterinary Medical Association (message), SEPT. 3, 9*c*
New Zealand apples—millionth case presented to, JULY 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Olympic Games — sends message to British team, JULY 27, 14*f*
Papworth Village Settlement (l. quoted), AUG. 20, 8*c*
Public Health Congress (message), AUG. 18, 12*c*
Royal Air Force—attends officers' garden party, JULY 7, 17*a*
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich—presents prizes, JULY 28, 9*d*
Rugby wireless station—visits, AUG. 30, 15*g*
Rural Community Councils conference (message), JULY 23, 11*b*
South Lancashire Regiment—inspects, AUG. 23, 15*a*
Strathcona's Horse—colonel-in-chief, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
Swimming—attends Bath Club competitions, JULY 3, 8*c*
Tintagel Cliff preservation fund—donation, JULY 27, 12*c*
Tunbridge Wells Agricultural Show—visits, JULY 26, 11*a* ; (photo.), 26, 18
at Princes Hotel, on Lord Balfour, JULY 25, 18*a*
WALES, Allan : see SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders : Wales
WALES, University of — Pro-Chancellor, JULY 10, 18*c* ;—University College of North Wales, Bangor: scholarships, JULY 6, 18*c* ;—University College of Wales, Aberystwyth : research studentship, JULY 30, 14*c*
WALES and Monmouthshire National Conservative and Unionist Council : see under PARTIES, political : Conservative and Unionist Party
WALFORD, Mrs. Annie—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—at Swansea, on calendar reform, SEPT. 10, 9*e*
WALKDEN, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
WALKER, Mr. A. F.—on motor accidents (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
WALKER, Mrs. Blanche L.—will, AUG. 27, 17*c*
WALKER, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
WALKER, Miss Diana G.—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
WALKER, Mr. E. B.—on litter on Helvellyn (l.), JULY 31, 10*e*
WALKER, Mr. E. C.—master of Scriveners' Company, AUG. 6, 15*c*
WALKER, Miss Ethel—art exhibition, JULY 6, 14*b*
WALKER, Sir Francis E.—death, JULY 30, 17*b*
WALKER, Maj.-Gen. G.—health, AUG. 4, 9*d*
WALKER, Gordon and Ronald—drowned, AUG. 2, 14*a*
WALKER, Canon H. A.—on Primacy and peerage (l.), JULY 27, 10*d*
WALKER, Mr. Henry P.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
WALKER, Mr. Herald (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 28, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
WALKER, Sir Herbert—health, AUG. 10, 15*b* ; 11, 10*c* (10*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 21, 15*a* ; SEPT. 19, 14*c*
on railways—revenue ; wage agreement (statement), JULY 28, 14*c* ; (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 9*a*
WALKER, Mr. Horatio E.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
WALKER, J.—fatal motor accident, AUG. 20, 14*c*
WALKER, Mr. J. Bruce (Canada)—on British harvest workers scheme (statement), JULY 28, 9*c* ; AUG. 20, 18*d* ; SEPT. 17, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
WALKER, Joseph—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 12*b*
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. O. A.—on broadcast weather reports (l.), AUG. 13, 13*c*
WALKER, Mr. R. A.—on trade apprentices (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*c*
WALKER, Mr. Sydney A.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
WALKER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
WALKER, Thomas B.—theft charge, SEPT. 22, 5*f*
WALKER, Thomas D. (Whimsical Walker)—retirement, JULY 6, 14*c* ; fraud upon : see DAVIS, Harry
WALKER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
WALKER and Homfrays, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*
WALKERS, Parker and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 20*g*
on panoramic view of London (l.), JULY 19, 12*d*
WALKEY, Rev. O. R.—on railway facilities (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
WALKINGTON, Mrs.—fatal accident, JULY 28, 14*d*
WALKO, Dr. (Hungary)—entertains Tewfik Rushdi Bey, AUG. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)

WALL, Claud (Irish Free State)—theft charge dismissed, AUG. 20, 9*b*
WALL, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
WALL, Mr. Thomas—gives Fairay Court House to School Journey Association, AUG. 9, 15*g*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar—law case, JULY 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; AUG. 1, 5*d*
WALLACE, Mrs. Euan—health, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
WALLACE, Mr. F. L.—on "characters" (l.), JULY 5, 17*c*
WALLACE, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
WALLACE, Mr. James—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
WALLACE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
WALLACE, Sir M. G.—member of Traffic Commission, JULY 25, 9*a*
WALLACE, Mrs. Mary J.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
WALLACE, Dr. R. G. (Canada)—president of Alberta University, JULY 11, 15*g*
WALLACE, Prof. R. S.—LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, JULY 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
WALLACE, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
WALLACE, Sir Robert—on drunken motorists (s.), JULY 11, 11*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Roger W.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
WALLACE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
WALLACE Collection: see HERTFORD House
WALLAND, Bernard G.—wounding charge, AUG. 2, 9*a*
WALLEN, Frances (Irish Free State)—law case, JULY 9, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WALLENSTEIN, Albrecht von — Stralsund tercentenary: see under STRALSUND
WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M., Bp. of Madras —leaving London, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
WALLER, Mr. George E.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
WALLER, Mr. M. L.—biographical, JULY 7, 4*g* ; knighthood conferred, AUG. 25, 10*c*
WALLER, Mr. Sydney—engaged for hunting expedition by Duke of Gloucester, AUG. 1, 13*f*
WALLINGFORD Grammar School — headmaster retiring, JULY 24, 14*d*
WALLIS, Mr. B. N.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, SEPT. 18, 16*d*
WALLIS, Rt. Rev. Frederic—appreciation, JULY 2, 21*c*
WALLIS, Canon John E. W.—on Christ Church Mercury (l.), AUG. 17, 8*a*
WALLIS, Lilian H.—child desertion charge, AUG. 15, 9*d*
WALLIS, Mr. Owen B.—Receiver for Hereford and Leominster, AUG. 17, 9*g*
WALLIS, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co.—dividend, JULY 21, 19*f*
WALLSEND—electoral, JULY 3, 10*f*
WALLWORK (James) and Son—false label : prosecution, SEPT. 19, 11*b*
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh — opens Keswick Library sale of work, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
at Keswick, on American libraries, SEPT. 27, 17*c*
WALSH, Sir Cecil—on cricket (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c* ; 31, 5*f*
WALSH, Maj. Conrad L.—on port of Tanga (l.), AUG. 28, 21*g*
WALSH, Frederick—robbery with violence charge, JULY 9, 13*b* ; 27, 4*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
WALSH, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—opens Tailteann festival, Dublin, AUG. 13, 9*c*
at Dublin, on Tailteann festival, AUG. 13, 9*c*
WALSH, Mr. Tom (Australia)—in Adelaide, JULY 27, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
WALSH, Mr. Tom (Australia) (continued) :—
Secretary of Australian Seamen's Union ; biographical, SEPT. 14, 12*b* ; injunction against Mr. J. Johnson, 21, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; Seamen's Union decision, 22, 9*c*
on industrial peace (statement), JULY 27, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
WALSH, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 13, 14*c*
WALTER, Maj. Frederick E.—on Eton College (art.), JULY 13, 17*d*
WALTER, Mr. John—luncheon, JULY 7, 17*a*
WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor—at Liverpool, on women in ministry, JULY 24, 10*c*
WALTERS, Mr. Percy M.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, AUG. 8, 15*f*
WALTERS, William—acquitted, JULY 3, 10*f*
WALTHAMSTOW—St. Mary's Infants' Day School : centenary, SEPT. 24, 16*e*
WALTON, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
WALTON, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
WALTON, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
WALTON, Rev. H. A.—on West Indies hurricane (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9*g*
WALWORTH Central Hall—to be built, AUG. 20, 15*f*
WALWORTH Wesleyan Chapel—last service, AUG. 20, 15*f*
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Co.—dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f*
WANDSWORTH Park—running track : application, AUG. 11, 7*g*
WANG, Mr. C. T. (China)—treaty revision : declaration, JULY 9, 16*a* ; statement, AUG. 13, 12*c* ; negotiations, 20, 12*d* ; Tsinanfu incident : confers with Mr. Yada, JULY 20, 13*a* ; reply to United States Note, AUG. 1, 14*c* ; signs Nanking agreement with Great Britain, 11, 10*a* ; correspondence with Sir S. Barton, 14, 9*d* ; conversations with Mr. Yada, 15, 12*d* ; signs Treaty with Germany, 18, 10*c* ; 20, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; position, SEPT. 21, 14*b* ; attends meeting of Diplomatic Committee, 25, 14*c*
on Japan, relations with (statement), AUG. 21, 12*c*
on Manchuria — Nationalist policy (statement), AUG. 13, 12*c*
WANG Cheng-ting (China) : see WANG, Mr. C. T.
WANG Ching-hui (China)—to be absent from Kuomintang conference, AUG. 1, 14*c* ; director of Judicial Council, SEPT. 21, 14*b*
WANG King-ky (China)—speech at League of Nations assembly, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
at Geneva, on Far East opium traffic, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; on opium traffic, 25, 13*d* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
WANG Peh-chun (China)—at Nanking, on British Boxer indemnity and railway reconstruction, AUG. 18, 10*c* ; proposals supported, 20, 12*d*
WANG Shao-lung (China)—in Canton, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
WANNSEE : see under BERLIN
WANTAGE, Lady—portrait presented to Reading University, AUG. 1, 11*g*
WAR :—
Abolition—Mr. J. S. Martin (s.), JULY 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Aggression :—
France—attitude : M. Poincaré (s.), JULY 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference (Berlin) — resolution, AUG. 30, 11*c*

WAR :—
Aggression (continued) :—
Security :—
Bilateral Treaty, draft—second reading by League of Nations committee, JULY 4, 15*e* : adopted, 5, 15*b*
Convention — Parliament : question, JULY 24, 9*d*
German proposals—discussed by League of Nations committee, JULY 2, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 15*f* ; 4, 15*e* ; Herr von Simson (s.), 5, 15*b*
Palanpur, Nawab of (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*a*
Poland—proposals discussed by League of Nations committee, JULY 4, 15*e*
Treaty, draft Collective—second reading by League of Nations committee, JULY 4, 15*e* ; adopted, 5, 15*b*
States, victim—financial assistance : Finland's proposal : League of Nations committee's decision, JULY 2, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 15*b*
Causes—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (add.), SEPT. 3, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Chemical warfare—poison-gas manufacture : Parliament : notice of motion, JULY 4, 16*g* ; discussed, 12, 8*b*
Contracts, private — effect on : see under INTERNATIONAL law
Native races—prohibition of training in : Mr. J. S. Smit (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*c* ; 13, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Occupied terrtiory—international law : see under INTERNATIONAL law
Orr, Rev. A. W. (add.), AUG. 27, 14*a* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
Outlawry :—
Pact, international—ready for signature, JULY 9, 15*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; Mr. Kellogg's gratification, 21, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; venue, 25, 15*d* ; arrangements, 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*f* ; 31, 14*b* ; AUG. 1, 14*c* ; 3, 12*b* ; 6, 9*g* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 9*g* 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9*b* ; 17, 12*e*, *d* ; 18, 10*c*, *f* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 12*a*, *b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a*, *b* ; 27, 12*a* ; plenipotentiaries : list, 20, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; photographs, 24, 16 ; assembling, 20, 12*a*, *b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*a*, *b* ; 25, 10*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; signing : pen presented by people of Havre, 25, 10*a* ; used, 28, 12*b* ; ceremony described, 28, 12*a* ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; banquet, 28, 12*c* ; festivities, 29, 12*a* ; congratulatory mesages, 31, 12*b*, (12*f*, 3* 4*); adhering states : 49 invitations issued, 24, 12*a* ; Notes handed to Foreign Ministers, 29, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; acceptances, 30, 12*a* ; 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 12*b* ; 3, 12*f* ; 5, 11*g*, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*d* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 14*a* ; operation : decision, AUG. 29, 12*a*
Africa, South—acceptance : reply delivered, JULY 19, 16*f* ; 20, 13*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 3, 9*c*

WAR :—
Outlawry :—
Pact, international (continued) :—
Anniversary (" Peace Day ")—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*c*
Argentina—Press comment, JULY 24, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; attitude, SEPT. 3, 12*a*
Australia — acceptance : reply delivered, JULY 19, 16*f* ; 20, 13*d*
Austria—adheres, AUG. 30, 12*a*
Belgium — acceptance : reply handed to Mr. H. Gibson, JULY 18, 13*d* ; Press comment, AUG. 25, 9*a* (and 3* 4*);—Hymans, M. (s.), JULY 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; — Vandervelde, M. (s.), JULY 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Benesh, M. (statement), AUG. 27, 12*b*
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*
Bolivia—adheres, AUG. 30, 12*a*
Bonham-Carter, Lady V. (s.), AUG. 9, 6*f*
Borah, Senator (views), AUG. 29, 12*b* ; (statement), SEPT. 6, 11*a*
Borchard, Prof. E. M. (s.), AUG. 23, 11*c*
Brazil—attitude : Pres. W. Luiz (message), AUG. 30, 12*a*
Brett, Very Rev. H. R. (add.), AUG. 27, 14*a* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
Briand, M. (s.), AUG. 28, 12*a*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG. 13, 14*c*
British-American Women's Crusade—meeting arranged, JULY 18, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; Miss R. Morgan (l.), 23, 10*c*
Broadcasting : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Bulgaria—to adhere, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 12*c*
Canada—acceptance : reply delivered, JULY 19, 16*f* ; 20, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Carpendale, Vice-Adm. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Catlin, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 6, 17*c*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 9*c* ; 6, 11*c*
Chamberlain, Sir A.—message to Mr. F. B. Kellogg, AUG. 20, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; (message), 25, 10*b* ; 28, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Colombos, Dr. C. J. (p.), JULY 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Coolidge, Pres. C. (tel. quoted), JULY 9, 15*c* ; (s.), AUG. 16, 10*d* ; (message), 28, 12*c*
Correspondence, JULY 10, 12*c* ; AUG. 9, 6*a*, *d* ; 23, 8*c* ; SEPT. 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*a* ; 13, 8*d* : 15, 6*c*
Cosgrave, President (statement), AUG. 28, 17*b*
Council of Christian Ministers on Social Questions—resolution, JULY 12, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Crewe, Lord (s.), JULY 15*f*
Cuba—adheres, AUG. 30, 12*a*
Cushendun, Lord (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 12*f* ; (statement), 28, 12*c* ; (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*a*

WAR :—
Outlawry :—
Pact, international (continued) :—
Czechoslovakia—acceptance : reply to be delivered, JULY 19, 16*f* ; delivered, 21, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 13*b*
Denmark—adheres, AUG. 30, 12*a*
Doumergue, Pres. (tel. quoted), JULY 9, 15*c* ; (message), AUG. 28, 12*c*
Egypt—adheres, SEPT. 5, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Emerson, Dr. C. B. (add.), AUG. 27, 14*a* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
Estella, Marques de (tel. quoted), AUG. 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 11*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 5, 21*d* ; 19, 9*d*
Film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Finland—adheres, AUG. 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
France—reply : terms communicated to Cabinet, JULY 12, 14*b* ; acceptance, 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; delivered, 16, 14*c* ; 17, 16*a* ; Press comment, 17, 16*a* ; 21, 11*d* ; German Press comment, 21, 11*d* ; 23, 7*g* ; 29, 12*a* ;—Blue book, SEPT. 20, 11*g* ;—Briand, M. (s.), JULY 6, 15*b* ;—Socialist Party attitude, JULY 10, 15*c*
Friendly societies national conference—resolution, SEPT. 21, 8*c*
Germany—reply to Note : handed to American Ambassador, JULY 12, 14*b* ; unconditional acceptance, 13, 14*c* ; Press comment, 21, 11*d* ; 23, 7*g* ; AUG. 28, 11*d* ;—Muller, Herr H. (s.), JULY 4, 16*a* ;—Stresemann, Herr (statement), AUG. 27, 12*b*
Gralinski, Dr. (s.), JULY 7, 16*e*
Great Britain—acceptance : reply drafted, JULY 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; explanation of delay, 16, 14*c* ; announced in Commons, 19, 8*b* ; delivered, 19, 16*f* ; text, 20, 14*a* ; French opinion, 21, 11*d* ; German opinion, 21, 11*d* ; 23, 7*g* ; Argentine Press comment, 24, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; United States Press comment, AUG. 3, 11*b* ; Notes circulated by League of Nations, 10, 12*b*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 12, 8*c*, 16*b* ; (statement), 17, 10*d*, 16*a* ; receives deputation from National Council for the Prevention of War, 17, 16*a*
Churches—services : arrangements, AUG. 25, 10*b* ; held, 27, 14*a* (17*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*c*
Cushendun, Lord (statement), AUG. 28, 12*c*
Leading article, JULY 20, 15*b*
Litvinoff, M. (statement), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Parliament—questions, JULY 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 17, 10*d* ;
WAR :—
Outlawry :—
Pact, international :—
Great Britain :—
Parliament (continued) :— 18, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 31, 8*c* ; discussed, 31, 8*c* ; AUG. 3, 7*a*
Thanksgiving and prayer—announcements, AUG. 10, 12*b* ; Lord Cushendun (l. quoted), 22, 12*f* ; see also *Churches*, above
Greece—adheres, AUG. 30, 12*a* , 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Grotius Society—discussed, JULY 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Haldane, Canon J. B. (add.), AUG. 27, 14*a* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c* ; SEPT. 3, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 17, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*
Howard, Sir E. (s.), JULY 20, 16*c*
Hymans, M. (statement), AUG. 30, 12*a*
India — acceptance : reply delivered, JULY 19, 16*f* ; 20, 13*d* ; — Cushendun, Lord (statement), AUG. 28, 12*c*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), JULY 23, 8*f*
Irish Free State—Note accepting, JULY 17, 16*a*
Italy—approval signified by Signor Mussolini, JULY 16, 14*e* ; Press comment, 17, 16*a* ; 21, 11*d* ; 30, 11*g* ; AUG. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*f* ; 25, 9*a* ; 28, 11*d*
Japan—acceptance : reply, JULY 21, 12*f* ; 23, 13*b* ; alleged derogation of Imperial prerogative : Opposition agitation, SEPT. 22, 9*b* ;—Ushida, Count (statement), AUG. 25, 10*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 16, 16*b* ; SEPT. 10, 14*d*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (statement), AUG. 24, 12*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; (message), 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), 31, 12*c*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), JULY 9, 10*e*
King, Mr. M. (statement), AUG. 24, 12*a* ; (message), 24, 12*b* ; (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*a*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), JULY 20, 16*c*
Leading article, AUG. 27, 13*b*
Lewisham Rotary Club—resolution, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
Liberia—adheres, AUG. 30, 12*a*
Lithuania—adheres, AUG. 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Litvinoff, M. (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 11*b* ; (statement), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 23, 9*e*
Loyal Order of the Moose—resolution, AUG. 1, 12*d*
Luxembourg—adheres, AUG. 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
McCormick, Rev. P. (add.), AUG. 28, 14*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 3, 18*d* ; 5, 21*d* ; 7, 9*c*

WAR :—
Outlawry :—
Pact, international (continued) :—
Medallions, commemorative silver —for European schools : American proposal, AUG. 29, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Mexico—adheres, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
Morrison, Dr. C. C. (s.), JULY 3, 9*e*
Motto—correspondence, AUG. 28, 8*f*
Muller, Herr H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*a*
Mussolini, Signor A. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*
Netherlands—adherence, AUG. 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
New Zealand—acceptance : reply delivered, JULY 19, 16*f* ; 20, 13*d* ; signing celebrated, AUG. 28, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Ostend—special service : arrangements, AUG. 25, 10*b*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 7*f*
Persia—adheres, SEPT. 18, 14*a*
Peru—adheres, AUG. 30, 12*a*
Poland—acceptance : reply delivered, JULY 19, 16*f* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
Politis, M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*a*
Portugal—adheres, SEPT. 3, 12*f*
Procopé, M. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12*c*
Protocols, proposed interpretative —abandoned, JULY 12, 14*b*
Reservations — by France and Great Britain : believed embodied in protocol, JULY 9, 15*c*; *Temps* (art. quoted), 9, 15*c* ; method of recording, 13, 14*c* ; French Press comment, 16, 14*c*
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), JULY 9, 10*c*
Rumania—position, AUG. 10, 12*b*; adheres, 30, 12*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*
Russia—attitude : *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 13*e* ; position, 28, 12*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Press comment, 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; position, 8, 11*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; United States attitude, 21, 12*a* ; to be invited to adhere, 24, 12*a* ; probable acceptance, 27, 12*b* ; Press comment, 29, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; adheres, SEPT. 1, 12*b* ; ridiculed in Moscow festival ; Note announcing adherence, 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, AUG. 21, 8*c*
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 31, 8*c*
Poland, attitude of—M. Zaleski (statement), AUG. 27, 12*b*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), AUG. 6, 9*g* ; French Press comment, 7, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; origin ; Russian Press comment, 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Voroshiloff, M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 13*c*
Seydoux, M. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 12*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 24, 9*c* ; SEPT. 13, 14*c*
Spain—invited to sign, JULY 16, 14*c* ; position, AUG. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; adheres, 25, 10*b*
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 6*f*
WAR :—
Outlawry :—
Pact, international (continued) :—
Stresemann, Herr (statement), AUG. 27, 12*b*
Sweden—to adhere, SEPT. 3, 12*f*
Switzerland—attitude, AUG. 30, 12*a*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), AUG. 6, 9*g* ; French Press comment, 7, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; origin ; Russian Press comment, 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Text, AUG. 25, 9*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 27, 7*d*
Turkey—attitude, AUG. 28, 14*c* ; SEPT. 3, 12*f* ; adheres, 8, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7*a*
Unden, M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12*d*
United States—campaign against ratification ; opinion, JULY 25, 15*d* ; Press comment, AUG. 3, 11*b* ; ratification : prospects, 11, 10*d* ; New York demonstration against, 20, 12*a* ; attitude, 21, 12*a* ; position, 29, 12*b* ; President Coolidge's formula, 31, 12*b* ; position, SEPT. 6, 11*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 24, 14*c*
Borah, Senator (statement), SEPT. 6, 11*a*
Cushendun, Lord (statement), AUG. 28, 12*c*
Institute of Politics—discussed, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Kellogg, Mr. (statement), AUG. 3, 12*b*
Uruguay—adheres, SEPT. 3, 12*f*
van Blokland, M. B. (s.), SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Vandervelde, M. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c* ; French Press comment, 7, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; (add.), 13, 14*c*
World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—British Council's resolution, JULY 7, 9*c*
Yugoslavia—position, AUG. 10, 12*b* ; adheres, 31, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Zaleski, M. (statement), AUG. 29, 12*a*
Prevention :—
Anti-war leagues—international conference, Vienna, AUG. 3, 17*b*
Arbitration : see ARBITRATION, International
League of Nations — third committee's resolution, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
Psychology—correspondence, JULY 10, 12*e*
Women, mobilization of—Labour and Socialist International : resolution, AUG. 10, 11*c* ;—Socialist women's conference, international : discussed, AUG. 6, 9*c*
WAR, The Great :—
Battlefields :—
Pilgrimages : see under *Graves*—British, below
Warwickshire Territorial Army Association cadets—tour, AUG. 2, 7*b*
Western Front — Mont Kemmel : photograph, AUG. 14, 14
Belgium — violation of neutrality : International Federation of Ex-Servicemen : Belgian motion : opposed by Germans, SEPT. 12, 11*g* ; abandoned, 13, 11*c*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Bulgaria—reparations and indemnities: instalment postponed, JULY 2, 15c (15g, 3* 4*) ; announced in Parliament, 5, 16b .
Canada—claims : final settlement : Mr. J. A. Robb (statement), AUG. 20, 11c ;—Meyer, M. L. (s.), AUG. 25, 10a ;—Sanders, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 30, 14b
Declaration — anniversary : leading article, AUG. 4, 13b
Finance :—
Debts :—
France—Briand, M. (s.), JULY 6, 15b ; — Great Britain, to : statistics, 20, 8c ; fifth payment, SEPT. 17, 20g
Great Britain, to—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 20, 16a ;—Cushendun, Lord (statement), SEPT. 17, 12a
Greece :—
France, to—M. Venezelos (statement), JULY 4, 16b (2* 3* 4*) ; alleged revision negotiations : denial, SEPT. 20, 11b
Italy—Great Britain, to: sixth instalment, SEPT. 17, 20g
Muller, Herr H. (statement), SEPT. 17, 12a
Rumania :—
France, to—agreement ratified in Rumanian Chamber, JULY 30, 11g ; AUG. 1, 13c
France—navy : article, JULY 3, 17f
Germany :—
Propaganda concerning — continuance : correspondence, SEPT. 19, 15e ; 24, 10e
Property, sequestered—China : see under CHINA ; — Tanganyika : see under TANGANYIKA Territory
Reparations :—
Belgium—Cartier de Marchienne, Baron de (s.), JULY 24, 11d; —Hymans, M. (s.), JULY 7, 13c (13a, 3* 4*) ;—Vandervelde, M. (s.), JULY 7. 13c (13a, 3* 4*)
Bonn, Dr. M. (s.), AUG. 10, 7f
Briand, M. (s.), JULY 6, 15b
Curtius, Herr (s.), SEPT. 10, 11d
Default — Australia : sequestration of property : undertaking not to exercise rights, AUG. 17, 11g (3* 4*)
Franco-German plan, alleged—German denial, SEPT. 6, 12e
Fraud : see under FRANCE : Scandals
Furstenberg, Herr H. (s.), SEPT. 11, 13c
Greece—application to Commission, JULY 28, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Hagen, Herr L. (s.), SEPT. 11, 13c
Muller, Herr H. (s.), JULY 4, 16a; French opinion, 5, 15d (and 3* 4*)
Parliament—question, JULY 19, 8b
Payments—Agent-General's report for June, JULY 7, 13c (3* 4*); for fourth year, SEPT. 3, 12b ; 6, 19b
Discounts Bank — estimate made, SEPT. 11, 19g
Fifth annuity (F. N.), AUG. 3, 18b ; 28, 18b
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations (continued) :—
Revision :—
France—discussed at Socialist Party conference, JULY 16, 13d ; 17, 15b
Settlement — negotiations : connexion with evacuation question, JULY 30, 11e ; AUG. 9, 10d ; 14, 10c ; 15, 11e ; 17, 12d ; 18, 10c, f, (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 12a, b ; 21, 11f (12a, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12d (12a, 3* 4*) ; 25, 10c ; 29, 12a ; 31, 12d ; SEPT. 3, 12d ; 4, 12c ; 6, 12d, e ; 7, 12d ; 8, 9a ; 10, 11d, 12d ; 11, 13e ; 12, 11a, 12b ; Allied-German Joint conferences at Geneva, 12, 12a ; 14, 12a ; 17, 12a ; French and German opinion, 15, 10a ; agreement: terms, 17, 12a ; official communiqué, 17, 12b ; German opinion, 17, 12b ; 18, 14a ; French opinion, 18, 14b ; German Government's attitude, 19, 14b ; 20, 12c ; to consult Federal States, 22, 9c
Briand, M. (statement), SEPT. 19, 14b (3* 4*) ; 20, 12c ; German opinion, 22, 9c
Cushendun, Lord (statement), SEPT. 17, 12a
Financial experts committee—agreement to nominate, SEPT. 17, 12a, b ; French and German opinion, 18, 14a, b
Leading article, SEPT. 18, 15b
Muller, Herr H. (statement), SEPT 17, 12a ; 19, 14b
United States—attitude, SEPT. 18, 14b ; German opinion, 19, 14b
Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 26, 13b
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 6f
Responsibility—Gen. von Horn (s.), SEPT. 25, 13d (3* 4*)
Graves :—
British :—
Gallipoli—pilgrimage, SEPT. 6, 11c
Macedonia—correspondence, AUG. 2, 8c; pilgrimage, SEPT. 1, 11g
Marstrand, Sweden — Unknown Sailor : naval party visits, JULY 2, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
Pilgrimage, commemorative—arrangements, JULY 26, 11d ; 31, 11e, 13g ; AUG. 3, 12c ; advance party leaves London, 4, 9c ; 11,000 in billets, 6, 10d ; joined by Prince of Wales, 8, 12d ; flame of remembrance rekindled at Unknown Warrior's grave in Paris, 6, 12d ; (photo.), 6, 14 ; Lady Haig's party arrives at Cambrai, 6, 10d ; wreath laid on tomb of Unknown Warrior in Brussels, 6, 12d ; at Beaufort, 7, 12c ; flowers laid on *Vindictive* memorial at Zeebrugge, 7, 12c ; Bruges visited, 7, 12c ; at Vimy Ridge, 7, 10d ; service at Menin Gate, 9, 10a ; (photo.), 9, 14 ; Jewish service at Ypres, 11, 7f ;—Leading articles, JULY 31,

WAR, The Great :—
Graves :—
British :—
Pilgrimage commemorative (continued) :—
15*d* ; AUG. 6, 11*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; —Maps, AUG. 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 10*a* ;—Photographs, AUG. 6, 14 ; 9, 14 ; 10, 16 ;—Report, AUG. 15, 15*c* ;—Wales, Prince of : letter to Prefect of Nord Department, AUG. 29, 11*g* ;—Ypres : railway statistics, AUG. 13, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Kluck, Gen. von—tribute: correspondence, AUG. 8, 13*c*
Lorgies—soldiers' bodies discovered, AUG. 9, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Missing—man returns after 12 years, SEPT. 24, 16*a*
"Old Incomparables"—correspondence, AUG. 27, 8*d*
Reserve, Special—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*a*
Ypres War Museum, proposed : see under YPRES
Army, Territorial :—
Kitchener, late Lord—attitude to: correspondence, AUG. 25, 6*a* ; 28, 13*e* ; 30, 13*c* ; SEPT. 1, 8*a* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 19, 10*d*
Declaration—anniversary : leading article, AUG. 6, 11*d*
Inventions: see under INVENTIONS
Pensions: see under PENSIONS
Trophies—Thetford : controversy, SEPT. 1, 9*d* ;—West Ham : removal sanctioned, SEPT. 25, 9*b*
Greece — proposed cooperation in Dardanelles: see under *Operations*, below
Memorials :—
Allied brotherhood (Liége)—plans, JULY 10, 15*d*
Australian—at Canberra : design (photo.), JULY 3, 20
Battlefield—Canadian : Mr. R. Lemieux to supervise work, SEPT. 24, 13*g*
Bexleyheath—transference to new site : protest meeting, SEPT. 26, 16*d*
Bradford — removal of militant figures : sought, SEPT. 18, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
British missing—at Nieuport: unveiled, JULY 2, 15*d* ; (photo.), 2, 20 ; at Soissons: described, 10, 15*d* ; (photos.), 10, 20 ; unveiling arrangements, 13, 17*f*; unveiled, 23, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Brussels—Unknown Warrior's tomb visited by British Legion pilgrimage, AUG. 6, 12*d*
Cenotaph—Sultan of Muscat and Oman lays wreath, SEPT. 18, 17*e*
Chelmsford—in Warley Barracks Chapel: dedicated, JULY 16, 16*g*
Dalston — renovation : unveiled, JULY 16, 17*c*
Denmark — Marselisborg Memorial Park, Jutland: proposed monument, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
East African campaign—at Nairobi (photo.), JULY 14, 18
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Fovant Downs—regimental badge carving in chalk: gradual obliteration, SEPT. 18, 7*d*; Australian emblems: preservation: statement, 19, 15*c* ; 20, 7*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 18, 15*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; 26, 10*d* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 18, 15*c*
France :—
Deauville—wreath laid by British visitors, JULY 2, 15*c*
Unknown Warrior's grave — visited by British Legion, AUG. 6, 12*d*; (photo.), 6, 14; wreath placed by Royal Air Force Mission, SEPT. 19, 13*g*
Germany—U-Boat service : unveiled at Kiel, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Guards Division—at Les Boeufs : unveiling arrangements, AUG. 25, 13*d* ; SEPT. 19, 8*c*
Hazeley Down—neglect: correspondence, SEPT. 21, 10*c*
House of Lords—illuminated volumes: placed in position, JULY 21, 12*g*
Imperial War Graves Commission—last headstone sent to France, SEPT. 6, 17*c*
Italy—monument of Victory at Bolzano: unveiled, JULY 13, 13*d* ; boycotted by Germans ; Austrian protest meeting, 14, 13*f* ; 16, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 20
Kent—wreaths placed, AUG. 7, 13*f*
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre—progress of erection, SEPT. 6, 17*c* ; unveiling postponed, 28, 14*b*
Mercantile Marine—design by Sir E. Lutyens on Tower Hill, SEPT. 6, 17*c*
Missing, to—list, SEPT. 6, 17*c*
Montgomeryshire Yeomanry — at Welshpool: unveiled, SEPT. 4, 17*c*
Photographs—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 7*d* ; 29, 6*c*
Ploegsteert—in course of erection, SEPT. 6, 17*c*
Portuguese — plaque unveiled in Ghent, JULY 23, 13*g*
Royal Air Force—Gen. Balbo lays wreath, JULY 4, 13*g*
Royal Army Service Corps—fund : announcement, JULY 16, 19*a*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—chapel : see ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst
St. Omer—British dead: tablet to be unveiled, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
Schools—Mansfield Grammar School: Cricket Pavilion opened, SEPT. 20, 9*g* ; — Sedbergh School : gateway : dedication arrangements, SEPT. 21, 16*b* ; opened, 26, 11*g*
Scotland (Edinburgh Castle) — mementoes and regimental colours deposited, JULY 23, 11*d*
Trees of remembrance : see under ROADS
United States—Lafayette Squadron: mausoleum unveiled at Villeneuve l'Etang, JULY 5, 15*c*
Welshpool—dedication announced, SEPT. 1, 10*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Westminster Abbey — Unknown Warrior: Sultan of Muscat and Oman places wreath, SEPT. 18, 17c
Wight, Isle of : see under CARISBROOKE
Yser battles—unveiled at Dixmude, SEPT. 24, 13g ; (photo.), 26, 18
Memorial services—East Kent Regiment : at Canterbury, AUG. 20, 9f ;—Kent county (Canterbury), AUG. 7, 13f ;—London Regiment : 7th Battn. Old Comrades, SEPT. 25, 7c (3* 4*) ;—"Old Contemptibles" Association, AUG. 20, 14c ;—36th (Ulster) Division : in Belfast, JULY 3, 18a
Operations :—
Dardanelles — Greek cooperation . M. Venizelos' proposal in 1915 : correspondence, AUG. 22, 8c ; SEPT. 5, 8d
Flanders—Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. Macdonogh (s.), JULY 2, 15d
Hannibal and Napoleon—imaginary conversation between spirits concerning (art. "On an Alpine pass"), SEPT. 1, 13f
Naval—convoy system: correspondence, JULY 2, 12c;—U.B. 124 : sinking by *Marne*: tenth anniversary, JULY 23, 21g
Roberts, late Lord—views : Note, SEPT. 1, 14a
Somme, battle of the: see SOMME, battle of the
Western Front :—
Foch, Marshal—interviewed (art.), JULY 7, 15f ; correspondence, 19, 12d
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—proposed withdrawal of British troops: Sir G. Arthur (statement), JULY 27, 8c
Maps—article, JULY 31, 17c
Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 9, 16c
United States Army—correspondence, JULY 19, 12d
Victory advance—first stage : tenth anniversary (art.) ; map, AUG. 8, 13f
Peace treaties :—
Germany (Versailles)—alleged contravention by manufacturing poison gas : see under WAR : Chemical warfare
Hungary (Trianon)—revision: questions in British Parliament. JULY 5, 9a
Revision — discussed at French Socialist Party conference, JULY 16, 13d ; 17, 15b
Polish Legionaries — Vilna celebration, AUG. 13, 11b ; 14, 9c (3* 4*)
Prisoners of war—repatriation : International Federation of Ex-Servicemen resolution, SEPT. 13, 11c
WAR Office—Artillery: assistant directors of : appointed, JULY 20, 9d ;—Library : memorial plaque to Mr. F. J. Hudleston unveiled, JULY 25, 19c ; — Recruiting and organization, Director of: appointed, SEPT. 8, 12c ;—Remounts, Assistant Director of: appointed, SEPT. 13, 7c ;—Staff, appointment, SEPT. 1, 7c ;—Works, assistant director of : appointment, JULY 28, 4c ; SEPT. 1, 7c
WARBORD, Mr. Edward A.—will, JULY 18, 19d
WARBOYS Parish Church—robbed, AUG. 6, 7g
WARD, Dame Alicia C.—will, SEPT. 29, 13c
WARD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C.—will, AUG. 20, 15d
WARD, Mr. C. Dudley—*Down Wind*: produced, JULY 16, 12b ; 17, 14b (3* 4*)
WARD, Col. Sir Edward—death, SEPT. 12, 7a, 12b ; photograph, 12, 16 ; funeral, 17, 15c ;—Appreciation : correspondence, SEPT. 14, 15c ;—Crompton, Col. R. E. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15c ;—Holt-Thomas, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 18, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
WARD, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 9, 15c
WARD, Frederick J.—acquitted, JULY 4, 11f
WARD, Mr. George—fatal railway accident, AUG. 18, 7g
WARD, Surg.-Maj. George S.—will, JULY 9, 19d
WARD, Dr. Gordon—on panel practice (l.), SEPT. 18, 10d ; 24, 10c
WARD, Miss Helen :—
at Oxford, on women and ministry, SEPT. 8, 13b
WARD, Henry P.—honesty rewarded, AUG. 24, 9c
WARD, James (Northern Ireland)—sentenced, JULY 26, 9d
WARD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 11, 13c
WARD, Joan—fatal accident, JULY 2, 8d
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand)—in Winnipeg, AUG. 21, 11b
United Party—offered leadership, AUG. 21, 11b ; accepts, SEPT. 18, 14c (13b, 3* 4*)
WARD, Mrs. L.—on her Siamese kitten (l.), SEPT. 29, 8c
WARD, Dr. Larner—death, SEPT. 21, 11g
WARD, Mr. Norman—bankruptcy: meeting, SEPT. 5, 9b
WARD, Rev. P. G.—on late Prof. H. W. C. Davis (l.), JULY 2, 12c
WARD, Phillip—drowned, AUG. 13, 14d
WARD, Mr. William L.—will, AUG. 6, 13c
WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 25d
WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 25d
WARD-JACKSON, Maj. C. L.—on speed (l.), AUG. 30, 8d
WARDER, Thomas—burglary charge, AUG. 16, 7d ; SEPT. 10, 17c (4*)
WARDER, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 15c ;—Meeting, SEPT. 11, 19f ; correction, 18, 22c ;—Report, SEPT. 5, 19b ; (F.N.), 5, 18c
WARDROBE, Mr. Edwin—will, AUG. 9, 15c
WAREING, Hubert—fatal accident, JULY 2, 8d
WARING, Mr. Jonah—will, SEPT. 11, 17d
WARING, Maj. Walter—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Wallsend, JULY 3, 10f
WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 4, 18a ;—Report, JULY 27, 21c; (F.N.), 27, 19c (4*) ;—Trade notices, JULY 16, 11f ; 19, 11e
WARKA—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Iraq
WARLEY, Alfred J.—theft charge, JULY 17, 13c
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Chelmsford —biographical ; appointed Bp. of Manchester, AUG. 2, 12e ; photograph, 2, 16
at Convocation, on suggested inquiry into doctrine of Eucharist, JULY 12, 19a

WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Chelmsford (continued) :—
on Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (tribute), JULY 26, 14*c*
on Hutchinson, Rev. F. I.—resignation : statement, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JULY 4, 19*c*
on tithe measure (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 15*b*
WARNE, Mr. William F.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
WARNER, Mrs.—death, AUG. 21, 9*f*
WARNER, Mr. C. G.—report on absenteeism in collieries, AUG. 27, 7*c*
WARNER, Sir Courtenay—on Lavenham Church (l.), AUG. 8, 8*c*
WARNER, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.)—visiting European air centres, JULY 5, 15*g*; 6, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 14*d*
Pacific flight : see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. Charles
WARNER, Mr. Frank C. ff.—death, SEPT. 4, 15*b*
WARNER, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
WARNER, Mr. Malcolm—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
WARNER, Mr. P. F.—on cricket (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*b*
WARNER, Brig.-Gen. W.—at River Plate House, on late Lord Iveagh, AUG. 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WARNER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
WARNER and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 25*d*
WARRAND, Mr. Alexander R. B.—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
WARREN, Mr. J. G. H.—on broad guage (l.), AUG. 11, 6*a*
WARREN, Lieut.-Col. T. R. P.—chief constable of Buckinghamshire, JULY 4, 13*g*
WARREN, Mr. Whitney—Louvain library inscription dispute, JULY 2, 15*g* ; 17, 15*c* ; 24, 15*b* ; AUG. 4, 11*b* ; diploma of honour presented by Belgian architects, 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WARRY, Mr. G. M.—on degrees in commerce (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
WARSAW—musical festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals ;—Storm: see under WEATHER: Poland
WARSOP, May—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Warspite training ship—Court of Governors, JULY 24, 13*b* ;—Funds: Adm. Sir E. Gaunt (s.), JULY 9, 14*e* ;—Hanway, Jonas: see HANWAY, Jonas ;—Inspection, JULY 9, 14*c*
WARTBURG—Theological Congress: see that title
WARWICK—Archdeacon: see BACK, Ven. H. C. A. ;—Carnival queen : death, SEPT. 27, 14*c* ;—Deputy lieutenant, JULY 7, 15*f* ; 14, 17*b*
WARWICK, Lord—will, SEPT. 18, 17*d*
WARWICK, Rev. Geoffrey—on sermons (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
WARWICK, Mr. Guy N.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 23, 14*d* ; 24, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 24, 13*a* ; appreciation, 26, 16*d* ; funeral, 28, 15*b*
WARWICK canals: see under REGENT'S Canal and Dock Co.
WARWICKSHIRE Yeomanry—dinner, JULY 14, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
WASDALE Head—union of benefice : see under CHURCH of England : Benefices
WASH—reclamation: scheme, JULY 31, 19*c*
WASHINGTON, Mr. Horace L. (U.S.A.)—returning to America, JULY 4, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
WASHINGTON, Rev. Lawrence—memorial window unveiled in All Saints' Church, Maldon, JULY 6, 19*c*
WASON, Dr. R. L.—on coincidences (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
WASPS—death from sting, AUG. 8, 9*f* ;—Extermination: correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*c* ;—Firemen, attack on, JULY 16, 7*f* ;—Leading article, AUG. 28, 13*d* ;—Lingfield: incident, AUG. 20, 9*g* ;—Motor accidents: cause of, SEPT. 1, 14*c* ; 20, 9*c* ;—Nest: in bedroom floor, SEPT. 3, 9*g* ;—Plants that destroy : correspondence, SEPT. 18, 15*d*
WASSELL, Arthur—fatal accident, JULY 7, 11*c* ; inquest, 10, 13*c*
WASSIF, Wissa Bey (Egypt)—presides at meeting of Wafdist Deputies, JULY 30, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
at Berlin, on British rights in Egypt, AUG. 25, 9*d* ; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Parliament, dissolution of (tel. quoted), AUG. 2, 11*c*
WASTE Food Products, Ltd.—acquire offal puchasing business, JULY 16, 21*g* ; railway agreement, AUG. 22, 18*c* ; secure world rights for treating waste food, SEPT. 28, 21*g*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 8, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
WASZINK, Dr. (Netherlands)—opens Hague international astronomic conference, JULY 7, 13*g*
WATER :—
Consumption—Sir W. Prescott (s.), JULY 21, 9*b*
Famine—East Cheshire, AUG. 13, 14*c*
Misuse—prosecutions, AUG. 24, 10*c*
Rates—correspondence, JULY 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 16, 10*e*
Supply—gardens: unauthorized use : prosecution, AUG. 2, 9*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; — Refrigerators, for : charges: Health Ministry report quoted, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
WATER polo :—
Berkshire championship, JULY 27, 5*g*
Old Boys' Swimming Association—championship, SEPT. 1, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
WATERLOO bridge—correspondence, AUG. 13, 8*d* ;—Leading articles, JULY 27, 15*b* ; AUG. 4, 13*c* ;—London County Council: discussion, AUG. 1, 11*a*
WATERLOW, Sir William A.—election expenses: relief granted, JULY 25, 5 ; Shrievalty: presented with badge and chain, SEPT. 27, 11*d* ; admitted, 29, 13*d* ; (photo.), 29, 14
WATERMAN, Prof. (U.S.A.)—to resume excavations at Tel-Omar, AUG. 29, 8*d*
WATERMEN'S Company—Master, JULY 16, 11*g*
WATERPARK, Lord—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 18, 11*b*
WATERS, Ald. H. J.—seeks faculty for removal of gravestones, JULY 2, 13*f*
WATERS, John—receiving charge, SEPT. 19, 23*c*
WATERS, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
WATERWORTH, Frederick—supertax fraud charge, JULY 20, 19*d*
WATFORD—market: history ; closed, SEPT. 24, 22*f*
WATKINS, Miss—released by Chinese bandits, SEPT. 24, 14*g*
WATKINS, Mr. A. P.—asst. divisional supt. at Exeter (G.W.R.), AUG. 28, 6*g*
WATKINS, Mr. Allen—on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*b*

WATKINS, John S.—Meyricke scholarship at Oxford, SEPT. 15, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
WATLING, Mr. H. R.—on cycling (l.), AUG. 31, 8*b*
WATNEY, Mr. Vernon J.—death, AUG. 29, 14*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 30, 14*c*; funeral, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
WATNEY, Mr. Oliver—health, SEPT. 3, 15*b*
WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 17*g*;—Meeting, AUG. 11, 16*b*; (F.N.), 11, 15*b*;—Report, JULY 30, 21*g*; (F.N.), 28, 17*b*; (F.N.), 30, 22*c*
WATSON, Mr. A. Aiken—on Crown as litigant (l.), JULY 19, 12*d*
WATSON, Mr. A. H.—at Hotel Metropole, on India: Press; attitude of Empire, JULY 25, 13*c*
WATSON, Mr. A. K.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
WATSON, Sir D. Milne: see MILNE-WATSON
WATSON, Mrs. Dorothy J.—drowned, AUG. 28, 12*c*
WATSON, Mr. Ernest J.—on rates on hospitals (l.), JULY 5, 12*d*
WATSON, Mr. H. D.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 7, 15*d*
WATSON, Mr. J. C.—on Oscar Slater (l.), JULY 31, 10*d*
WATSON, Prof. J. S.—at Oxford, on farming in future, JULY 23, 20*c*
WATSON, Mrs. Jane E.—will, JULY 5, 21*c*
WATSON, John—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 12*b*
WATSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
WATSON, Mr. William:—
at Philiphaugh, on local government reform, AUG. 27, 14*c*
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 6, 9*c*
WATSON, William H.—motor accident, AUG. 21, 14*a*
WATT, Rev. L. Maclean—at Glasgow Cathedral, on religion and science, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
WATT, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
WATT, Mr. William L.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
WATTAL, Mr. P. K. (India)—on Kashmir (l.), AUG. 11, 6*b*
WATTERSTON, Mr. John K.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
WATTS, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
WATTS, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
WATTS, Mrs. Sarah C.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
WAUCHOPE, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
WAUGH, Mr. William—will, JULY 17, 18*e*
WAUTERS, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Socialist deputies assaulted at Ostend, AUG. 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
WAVERLEY Abbey—eighth centenary: R.C. celebrations, JULY 19, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
WAVERTREE, Lady—charity lawn tennis tournament, JULY 10, 19*d*
WAVERTREE, Lord—health, SEPT. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WAX Chandlers' Company—master, AUG. 13, 14*b*
WAY, rights of—Bill: before Standing Committee, JULY 18, 9*e*; 21, 8*g*; adjourned, 25, 13*e*
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22*f*
WEALD Electrical Supply—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*); 31, 8*a*
WEALDSTONE—road widening: see under ROADS
WEALTH:—
Capital—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 3, 14*b*;—Misdirection: discussed in Parliament, JULY 25, 9*b*
WEALTH (continued):—
Distribution—Dr. M. Phillips (s.), JULY 31, 9*d*
Limitation of personal—correspondence, JULY 3, 12*c*
Nationalization—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*d*
Surtax—Labour Party: pamphlet quoted, JULY 7, 9*a*
WEARDALE, Lord—biography: request for letters, JULY 18, 10*c*
WEARING, Mrs. Sarah—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
WEATHER:—
Algeria—heat wave, JULY 9, 15*g*; tornado, AUG. 20, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*g*
Antigua—hurricane, SEPT. 15, 10*d*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 12*a*
Argentina—rainfall, SEPT. 25, 21*c*
Australia:—
Rainfall, JULY 17, 23*g*; 18, 21*g*; 23, 13*f*; AUG. 3, 18*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 7*g*; SEPT. 3, 19*c*; 6, 11*g*, 18*g*; 19, 19*c*
Bahamas—hurricane, SEPT. 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 24, 14*f*
Belgium—storms: Antwerp, AUG. 31, 12*c*
Brazil—cold, AUG. 2, 11*g*;—Snow, 31, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Storms: Porto Alegre: typhoon, SEPT. 7, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*g*; 27, 11*g*
Burma—rainfall: monsoon, JULY 21, 11*g*
Caicos Islands—hurricane, SEPT. 20, 12*a*; 21, 14*c*
Canada—frost, AUG. 24, 11*g*; SEPT. 3, 11*d*;—Rain: Ontario, JULY 25, 15*c*;—Storms: Toronto, JULY 5, 15*g*; Ottawa, 11, 15*g*; Central Ontario, AUG. 6, 9*g*
Caribbean Sea—storms, AUG. 15, 12*c*, hurricane, SEPT. 14, 11*c*; 15, 10*d*; map, 15, 10*d*; leading article, 22, 11*d*
China—heat: Yangtze Valley, AUG. 6, 9*d*;—Storms: Shanghai: typhoon, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Cornwall — article ("A Cornish squall"), AUG. 21, 15*d*
Denmark—storms: Northern Jutland, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Dominica—hurricane, SEPT. 15, 10*d*; 20, 12*a*; 1834: correspondence, 21, 10*d*
Drought—correspondence, JULY 30, 13*e*
Earth temperature, JULY 14, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 4, 12*c*; 17, 17*c*
Forecasts—correspondence, AUG. 15, 8*d*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 6*f*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*b*; 28, 13*c*; SEPT. 4, 13*e*; 15, 6*e*
France—dry, AUG. 13, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Heat, JULY 16, 13*b*, *c*; 17, 16*c*;—Storms, AUG. 18, 9*c*; Nice, AUG. 7, 9*g*; Alsace, 14, 9*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Gales and storms—Sheerness: naval barges and motor boats adrift, AUG. 22, 12*g*;—Thames steamers' plight, AUG. 6, 7*b*
Germany—heat: Berlin, JULY 17, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); 18, 14*f* (3* 4*;—Storms, JULY 5, 15*b* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); Berlin (photo.), 7, 18; Oberammergau, 20, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Bavaria: Bamberg district, AUG. 7, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)

WEATHER (continued) :—
Guadelupe—hurricane, SEPT. 14, 11*e*. 18, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; relief, 22, 10*d* ; 24, 14*f*
Hailstones — formation : correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
Haiti—hurricane, AUG. 20, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*f* ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*d* ; SEPT. 14, 11*e* ; relief, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*d*
Heat—warm spell, JULY 16, 14*d* ; deaths, JULY 16, 14*d* ; 17, 16*c* ; —Leading article ("On keeping cool"), JULY 26, 15*d*
Hungary—heat, JULY 18, 14*f* (3* 4*); rain, 31, 13*g*
Hurricanes—circular nature : correspondence, SEPT. 28, 10*b* ;—Descriptions of : correspondence, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
India :—
Drought—Punjab, AUG. 17, 11*b* ;—United Provinces, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
Forecasts—accuracy, SEPT. 21, 13*f*
Heat—Punjab, JULY 27, 13*g*
Rainfall, JULY 6, 25*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 20*b* ; 23, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 19*d* ; AUG. 22, 12*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; 31, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 19*e* ; 7, 19*g* (4*) ; 14, 15*d* ; 21, 13*f*
Storms—Lahore, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
Indo-China—typhoon, JULY 19, 15*f* 3* 4*)
Italy :—
Cold, SEPT. 26, 13*c*
Drought—Bleggio: Monte Guardia procession, AUG. 11, 9*b* ; 13. 17*c* (3* 4*) ;—Fiemme Valley: ancient propitiatory rite at Cavelese, JULY 25, 15*c* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Northern districts, JULY 7, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Trentino, AUG. 21, 11*g* ; heat wave, JULY 17, 16*c* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 11*g*
Storms—Monza : cloudburst, AUG. 31, 11*a* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Northern Provinces, AUG. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Jamaica—drought, JULY 3, 15*b* ; ended, AUG. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hurricane relief: help declined, SEPT. 24, 14*f* ;—Rain, AUG. 17, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 22, 8*e* ; SEPT. 4, 8*d*
Japan—rain, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
July—correspondence, AUG. 1, 15*e* ; 2, 8*b*
Leading articles ("Sua Si Bona Norint"), JULY 11, 17*d* ; ("Foul and fair"), AUG. 25, 13*d*
Leeward Islands—hurricane, SEPT. 15, 10*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 14*c* ; relief, 24, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Majorca—heat wave, JULY 9, 15*g* ; ends, AUG. 21, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Marie-Galante—hurricane, SEPT. 18. 14*d*
Martinique—hurricane, SEPT. 18, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
Mexico—drought, JULY 5, 16*g*;—Rain, AUG. 7, 10*c* ;—Storms in eastern, SEPT. 21, 14*c*
Mists—correspondence, JULY 21, 17*g*
Montserrat—hurricane, SEPT. 18, 14*d*, 19, 14*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; archbishop's message, 26, 16*c*

WEATHER (continued) :—
Nevis—hurricane, SEPT. 19, 14*c* ; 20, 12*a*
Poland—storms: Warsaw, JULY 6, 15*a*
Porto Rico—hurricane, SEPT. 14, 11*c* ; 15, 10*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 22, 10*d* ; 26, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; relief : American Red Cross appropriation, SEPT. 17, 12*c* ; measures, 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*b* ; 27, 11*d* ; (photo.), 27, 16
Portugal—heat, AUG. 7, 9*g* ;—Storms: Southern provinces, AUG. 7, 9*g*
Rainfall—correspondence, AUG. 4, 8*d*
Reports, JULY 2, 16*c* ; 10, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 14*f* ; 17, 16*c* ; 18, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 19, 16*f* ; 20, 14*f* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 16*f* ; 25, 16*f* ; 26, 14*f* ; 27, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*d* ; AUG. 2, 12*f* ; 3, 12*f* ; 4, 12*f* ; 6, 10*f* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 12*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 12*g* ; 15, 12*f* ; 18, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 12*c* ; 24, 12*g* ; 25, 10*g* (3* 4*), 10*e* (2*) ; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 12*f* ; SEPT. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 6, 12*c* ; 13, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 14*f* ; 22, 10*f* ; 24, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 14*f* ; 26, 14*f* ; 29, 10*c*
Rhodesia, Southern—rainfall : twins murdered to secure : see under RHODESIA, Southern: Crime
Russia—hurricane in Eastern Siberia, AUG. 30, 11*g*
St. Kitts—hurricane, SEPT. 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 12*a*
Santo Domingo—hurricane, SEPT. 14, 11*c* ; 15, 10*d*
Snowfall—at Braemar, AUG. 2, 8*c*
Spain—rain, SEPT. 28, 13*g* ;—Storms: Portuguese frontier, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
Sport and—leading article, JULY 11, 17*d*
Summer sunshine—records : Dr. L. Hill (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*a*
Sunshine records, JULY 16, 14*d* ; correspondence, 18, 12*c*
Sweden—storms : Smaland province, AUG. 18, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; coast, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Switzerland—cold, SEPT. 25, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Drought, JULY 9, 15*b* ; —Rain, AUG. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Snow, SEPT. 18, 13*g* ;—Storms, JULY 7, 13*c* ; 9, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*e* ; 25, 16*c* ; AUG. 6, 9*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*g* ; 18, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*g* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*c* ; SEPT. 24, 13*g*
Temperature—correspondence, JULY 24, 12*e* ;—Zero, energy at : Mr. R. W. James (p.), SEPT. 11, 8*c*
Thunderstorms—Alps, on: correspondence, JULY 27, 15*c* ; — British Association: discussion, SEPT. 7, 17*b* ;—Lightning: damage, AUG. 14, 12*a* ; 27, 17*c* ;—Phenomena : correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*c* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 6*c* ;—St. Elmo's fire : correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8*g* ;—Winter, in: correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6*b*
Tropics — rainfall : correspondence, SEPT. 11, 15*d* ; 12, 8*c*

WEATHER (continued) :—
Turkey—drought, JULY 28, 11*b*
Turks Island—hurricane, SEPT. 17, 12*c*; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 14*c*
United States :—
Heat wave, JULY 10, 15*g* ; 21, 11*e* ; AUG. 4, 12*f* ; 6, 10*f* ; 11, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f* ; SEPT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Rain, AUG. 13, 12*d*
Storms—Arizona : tornado, AUG. 28, 12*f* ;—Carolina : hurricane, AUG. 13, 12*d* ; 21, 11*g* ;—Catskill Mountains : cloudburst, AUG. 28, 12*f* ;—Coney Island, AUG. 6, 10*f* ;—Dakota, South : tornado, SEPT. 15, 10*d* ;—Florida hurricane, AUG. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*f* ; 15, 12*e* ; 21, 11*g* : SEPT. 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 14*f* ; 26, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; insurance company's losses (F.N.), AUG. 11, 15*e* ; maps, SEPT. 20, 12*a* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 14*f* ; relief, SEPT. 22, 10*d*; 24, 14*f*; 27, 11*d*; leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*b*;—Georgia hurricane, AUG. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*); 21, 11*a*; SEPT. 19, 14*c* ;—Illinois : Rockford tornado, SEPT. 17, 12*c*;—Iowa, Northern : tornado, AUG. 22, 11*f* ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Minnesota, Southern : tornado, AUG. 22, 11*f* ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Nebraska : tornado, AUG. 28, 12*f* ; SEPT. 15, 10*d* ;—Omaha : tornado, AUG. 28, 12*f* ;—Pennsylvania : cloudburst, JULY 6, 11*f* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Virginia : hurricane, AUG. 21, 11*g*
Virgin Islands—hurricane, SEPT. 14, 11*e* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; relief work, SEPT. 17, 12*c* ; 24, 14*f*
Waterspout—correspondence, AUG. 15, 8*d*
West Indies :—
Storms—hurricane, SEPT. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 10*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 14*f* ; map, 15, 10*d*
Churches, damage to : see under WEST INDIES : Churches
Insurance (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 19*e*
Leading articles, SEPT. 17, 13*d* ; 22, 11*b*
Relief, SEPT. 20, 9*g* ; 25, 14*b* ;—Canada : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*); contributions, 28, 13*g*
West Indies, French—relief : Cabinet decision, SEPT. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; American Red Cross offer declined, 24, 14*f*
WEATHERHEAD, Mr. T. C.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 28, 8*g* ; SEPT. 15, 6*g* ; 21, 15*c*
WEAVER, Mr. F. G.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 22, 13*e*
WEAVER, Miss Flora G.—law case, JULY 12, 5*d*
WEAVER, Miss Frances—at Bristol, on waste of rust, SEPT. 24, 16*d*
WEAVER, James—drowned, AUG. 23, 9*g*
WEAVERS' Company—service (St. Stephen's, Walbrook) : arrangements, JULY 12, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—Upper Bailiff, AUG. 6, 15*e*
WEBB, late Capt.—Channel swim : see under SWIMMING
WEBB, Miss Alice C.—will, JULY 21, 15*e*
WEBB, Glanmore B.—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
WEBB, Mr. Hugh G.—will, JULY 16, 16*e*
WEBB, Mr. J. A.—at Ulverston, on Poor Law reform, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
WEBB, John—sentenced at Boulogne, JULY 17, 15*b* ; 19, 15*g*
WEBB, Mrs. Sidney—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald : candidature for Seaham (message), AUG. 27, 17*d*
WEBB, William E.—theft charge, SEPT. 19, 6*d*
WEBER, Herr (Germany)—European flight : see MARTENS, Herr Arthur
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23*g*
WEBLEY and Scott—report, JULY 6, 25*a* (3* 4*).
WEBSTER, Mrs. Elizabeth F.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. J. W.—master of Pewterers' Company, AUG. 13, 14*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. John—will, AUG. 10, 15*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
WEBSTER, Lieut.-Col. Samuel W.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. W. R.—at Bristol, on co-operation in industry : conference, JULY 4, 10*f*
WEBSTER, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*a* ;—Kenya : Native Land Trust Bill, JULY 14, 7*b* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 1*c*, *d*
on Crown Colonies (l.), JULY 24, 17*e*
WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph—on railways : branch lines (l.), JULY 18, 15*e* ; wages agreement (statement), 28, 14*c*; stores : economy : pamphlet, AUG. 25, 8*a* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
WEEKES, Rev. G. A.—at Cambridge, on social hygiene, AUG. 2, 7*g*
WEGNER, Otto—straw clock : destroyed, AUG. 6, 9*g*
WEIGALL, Mr. Edward—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
WEIGHTMAN-SMITH, George C.—charge dismissed, AUG. 14, 7*f*
WEIGHTS and measures—balances, spring : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act ;—Deficient : prosecution, JULY 21, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Metric system : see METRIC system
WEIL, Mr. F. B. P.—directorship, AUG. 9, 16*g*
WEILLER, M. Lazare (France)—death, AUG. 13, 11*g* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
WEINERT, Albert—gaming charge, JULY 16, 11*b*
WEIR, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
WEIR (Andrew) and Co.—order secured, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
WEISER, Capt. (France)—delivers aeroplane in Afghanistan, AUG. 29, 11*g*
WEISS, Dr. André—death, SEPT. 1, 14*d*
WEITHNER, Frau Gisela (Austria)—visits London, AUG. 16, 8*d* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
WEKERLE, Prof. Alexander (Hungary)—Minister of Finance, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
WELCH, Mrs. Foster—in United States, AUG. 22, 11*c*
WELCH, Mrs. L. M. (Mayor of Southampton)—visit to New York : arrangements, AUG. 14, 12*c*
WELIN, Mrs. Agnes H.—death, JULY 2, 21*b*

WELLAND, Bernard G.—wounding charge, AUG. 9, 7*a*
WELLAND Canal—accident: see under CANADA: Accidents
WELLBY, Miss Margaret H.—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 21, 14*b*; inquest, 24, 16*c*
WELLCOME, Mr. H. S.—Sir R. Wingate (s.), AUG. 3, 15*e*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.:—
on Association Football (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*e*; 8, 6*a*; 22, 11*c*
on Cathedrals Measure (l.), JULY 7, 10*a*; 13, 10*c*
on Roberts, late Dr. W. Page (l.), AUG. 21, 14*d*
WELLER, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
WELLER, Ronald—fatal accident, JULY 7, 8*c*
WELLINGTON, Duke of—childhood: correspondence, SEPT. 17, 13*c*; 21, 10*c*
WELLINGTON, Edward—fatal accident, JULY 10, 9*c*
WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 1, 18*g*; —Report, AUG. 24, 17*c*
WELLS—donkey wheels: see DONKEY wheels
WELLS, Miss E.—mountaineering feats, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
WELLS, Mrs. Eleanor—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.—writing for films, AUG. 29, 10*b*
"Mr. Blettsworthy on Rampole Island": reviewed, AUG. 31, 6*c*
"Quartette of Comedies, A"—noticed, JULY 20, 10*d*
WELLS, Mr. Lionel S.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
WELLS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
WELLS and Winch, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24*d*
WELLS' Watford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 4, 17*d*;—Report, AUG. 4, 20*c*
WELSBACH Light Co.—Imperial Chemical Industries, offer for shares by: see under IMPERIAL Chemical Industries: —Report, JULY 24, 25*g*
WELSFORD, Mr. R. Mills—president of Law Society, JULY 7, 11*f*
WELSH, Mr. James C.—on Lanarkshire Miners' Union: ballot (s.), JULY 6, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
WELSH, Mr. Stephen—lecturer in architecture at Sheffield University, JULY 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
WELSH Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.
WELSH Guards—1st Battn: ordered to Egypt, AUG. 11, 12*a*
WELSH School of Architecture, Cardiff—record of progress, SEPT. 1, 6*e*
WELSHPOOL—Montgomeryshire Yeomanry War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
WELTER, Dr.—excavations at Shechem and Mount Gerizim, SEPT. 24, 13*f*
WELTON, Mr. Charles W.—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
WELWYN Garden City—flats to let: notice, AUG. 17, 20*c*
WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 21*a*
WEMBLEY Park Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 21*d*;—Report, JULY 19, 26*g*
WEMYSS, Lord—reported connexion with Iraq oil negotiations, AUG. 31, 11*g*; resigns directorship, SEPT. 18, 21*c*
in Parliament, on Rabbits Bill, JULY 11, 8*b*
WEMYSS, Miss Harriet—death, AUG. 20, 17*g*
WENDELL, Mr. Reginald L.—death, JULY 18, 16*e*; appreciation, 19, 18*b*; 20, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 21, 15*c*
WENLOCK—recorder, AUG. 29, 12*e*
WENNIGER, M. (Netherlands) — claim against Government for salary and furniture in Tokyo: Foreign Office building (Hague) seized on behalf, JULY 25, 15*c*; order to release buildings, AUG. 2, 11*g*
WENYON, Dr. C. M.—at Cardiff, on Kala-azar, JULY 26, 9*a*
WERE Trust—formed (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 19*d*
WERFEL, Franz—*Paul Among the Jews*: produced, JULY 10, 14*b*
WERNER, Miss A. and Miss M.—research tour in South Africa, JULY 3, 19*b*
WERRING, Mrs. Arminel—on "pont d' Avignon" (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
WERTH, Mr. A. J. (South Africa)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 1, 13*g*
WERTHEIM, Messrs.—Berlin Association of Artists buildings acquired, JULY 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WERTHEIMER, Heinrich—sentenced, JULY 6, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
WESLEY, John:—
Lincoln College, Oxford—rooms: restored by American Methodists, AUG. 31, 15*e*; reopened, SEPT. 11, 17*d*; (photo.), 11, 18; correspondence, 13, 13*e*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church—appointments, JULY 7, 17*c*; 9, 21*d*;—Chapel building: schemes, JULY 11, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Circuit changes, JULY 2, 8*d*; AUG. 2, 7*f*;—Conference (Liverpool), JULY 19, 18*c*; 20, 19*a*; 21, 17*d*; 23, 8*f*; 24, 19*e*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 9*a*: 27, 8*b*; 28, 14*b*; AUG. 1, 9*c*; minutes published, SEPT. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*); —Finance: report, JULY 13, 19*e*; Board suggested, 25, 11*d*;—Lambeth-road schools and institute: to open as cinema, SEPT. 15, 4*b*;—Legal Hundred: vacancies filled, JULY 26, 9*a*; —Memorial Church, Catterick Camp: see under ARMY: Catterick Camp;—Missionary conference (Swanwick), AUG. 13, 17*c*;—Ordination charge, AUG. 1, 9*c*;—Pastoral, AUG. 16, 15*c*; —President, JULY 18, 17*f*;—Sudbury Manor: acquired, SEPT. 17, 15*b*;—Synod (Croydon), SEPT. 14, 15*b*;—Welsh Assembly: president, AUG. 29, 15*e*;—Women in Ministry: discussion: resolutions, JULY 24, 10*e*; resolution at Pastoral Sermon, 27, 8*b*; —Worn-out Ministers Fund: Wesleyan Methodist Trust Assurance Co. contributions: Mr. J. A. Mark (s.), JULY 23, 8*f*
WESLEYAN Methodist Trust Assurance Co. —Worn-out Ministers' Fund: see under WESLEYAN Methodist Church
WESSELS, Mr. J. B. (South Africa)—member of Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, JULY 28, 11*d*
WESSEX Electricity Supply—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 5, 9*g*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*); 21, 7*a*
WESSEX University—appointments, JULY 30, 14*c*;—University College, Southampton: appointments, JULY 2, 18*d* (3* 4*); extra-mural secretary, AUG. 2, 14*e*

WEST, Col. A. H. D.—appointment, AUG. 23, 8*g*
WEST, Arthur L.—theft charge, AUG. 4, 9*c*
WEST, Mr. C. H.—on water rates (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
WEST, Edward H.—indecent assault charge, SEPT. 1, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 7, 6*f*
WEST, George—burglary charge, SEPT. 24, 16*a*
WEST, Josephine—escaped prisoner, AUG. 22, 9*a* ; 24, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; attempted suicide charge, SEPT. 14, 14*a* ; abduction charge, 15, 12*c* ; bound over, 18, 16*c*
WEST, Miss Rebecca—"The Strange Necessity" : noticed, JULY 20, 10*c*
WEST, Mr. Roy O. (U.S.A.)—Secretary of the Interior, JULY 23, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
WEST, Stephen A.—wounding charge, JULY 30, 17*b*
WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 26*g* ;—Report, JULY 18, 22*f*
WEST African, Nigerian and General Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
WEST Ham—Board of Guardians: administration : see under POOR LAW : Relief ;—Electricity : price, AUG. 3, 14*a* ;—Sanitary inspector, JULY 25, 13*g*
WEST India Club—dinner, JULY 3, 10*f*, 19*e*
WEST India Committee—dinner, JULY 3, 10*f*, 19*e*
"WEST Indian"—on Bahamas Legislative Council dissolution (l.), AUG. 16, 6*a*
WEST Indies :—
Administration :—
Constitutions—incidents (art.), AUG. 10, 11*a*
Archbishop: see HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward
Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS : Cables
Churches—hurricane damage: appeal, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Federation—benefits: article, AUG. 10, 11*a* ;—League, proposed : movement to form in Jamaica, AUG. 10, 11*a*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 10*f*
Hurricane : see under WEATHER : West Indies
Maps, AUG. 10, 11*a* ; SEPT. 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*c*
Trade—Canada, with : see under CANADA
Weather: see under WEATHER
WEST Indies, Dutch :—
Development—Queen Wilhelmina (s.), SEPT. 19, 16*c*
WEST Lancs Territorial Association—meeting, JULY 10, 22*c*
WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 25*b*
WEST London Hospital—cricket match in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 5*g* ;—Open-air hut presented, AUG. 15, 15*a* ; (photo.), 15, 16 ;—Regattas in aid, AUG. 17, 5*f* ; 20, 6*b*
WEST London Railway—leading article, AUG. 20, 13*d*
WEST Midland Sugar Co., Ltd.—particulars, JULY 10, 25*a*, *g*
WEST Molesey—Towing-path : motorists fined, AUG. 24, 9*g*
WEST Norwood—St. Luke's Church : clock to be modernized and illuminated, JULY 27, 11*g*
WEST Surrey Water Co.—dividend, AUG. 16, 17*b*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment—2nd Battn. : Lord Irwin lunches with officers, AUG. 1, 13*d*
WESTARP, Count (Germany)—re-elected leader of Nationalist Party, JULY 4, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; vote of confidence incident, 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
at Berlin, on Allied evacuation ; reparations, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Allied evacuation ; War guilt, JULY 5, 15*c*
WESTCOTT, Councillor G.—Lord Mayor-elect of Manchester, JULY 3, 18*f*
WESTCOTT, Capt. John R.—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
WESTENS, Café des: see under BERLIN
WESTER Wemyss, Adm. Lord—audience of King, JULY 20, 17*b* ; deputy chairman of Coal Conversion, Ltd., 20, 20*c*
WESTERMARCK, Prof. E. A.—at British Association, on Moorish rites and ceremonies ; popular proverbs, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
WESTERN Australia :—
Development—3,000 farms scheme : map, JULY 2, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 21, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Finance—budget statement, SEPT. 29, 9*b* ;—Unification: see under AUSTRALIA
Goldmining—output statistics, JULY 5, 22*g* ; SEPT. 5, 19*g*
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Land—demand : Mr. P. Collier (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*b*
Land settlement—applications approved, SEPT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Oil—Kimberley district: analyst's report, AUG. 15, 18*b*
Parliament — distribution of seats : proposed Bill, AUG. 3, 11*b* ;—Session opened, AUG. 3, 11*b*
Prices—profiteering : proposed preventive commission, AUG. 3, 11*b*
Railways—coal: British tenders rejected, AUG. 23, 17*d*;—Northward extension: proposal, AUG. 21, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—State: results for five years (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*a*
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
WESTERN Counties Liberal Federation—Guest, Capt. F. E.: see GUEST, Capt. F. E. ;—Meeting, JULY 28, 7*d*
WESTERN Exits of London Society—road scheme: see under ROADS
WESTERN Isles—steamer services : see under SHIPPING
WESTERN Mail, Ltd.—Duncan (David) and Sons, Ltd. : amalgamation, AUG. 25, 10*e* ;—*South Wales News* ; reported purchase, AUG. 21, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; acquired: ceases publication, 25, 10*e*
WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital—dangerous structure notice: Mr. Burleigh (statement), JULY 23, 11*c* ; demolition begun, 24, 21*b* ; appeal for temporary accommodation, 25, 13*g*
Photograph, JULY 24, 20
WESTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 20*b* ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 17, 22*d*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 13*d* ;—Horta : Newfoundland cable, proposed: see under TELEGRAPHS: Cables ;—Report, JULY 24, 25*g* (4*)
WESTERN Viscose Silk Mills, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 25*c*
WESTERN Wagon and Property Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*
WESTFAL-LARSEN and Co.—contract placed, JULY 9, 10*d*

WESTFALL, Edward E.—pocket picking charge, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
WESTFIELD Paper Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 25*f*
WESTLAKE, Mr. N. H. J.—biographical, AUG. 1, 17*e*
WESTLAKE, Mr. Richard—on Capt. Webb (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
WESTMINSTER—Abady, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 18, 16*c* ;—Burgesses: correspondence, JULY 31, 10*e* ;—Town Clerk, JULY 24, 18*b* ; 28, 9*b*
WESTMINSTER, Palace of—fabric: repairs: question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*c* ; sale of old stone announced, 2, 6*c* ; officials' statement, 28, 15*d* ; work commenced, SEPT. 14, 17*e*
WESTMINSTER Abbey—Jerusalem Chamber: restoration and refurnishing: progress, AUG. 9, 10*c* ;—South, from (photo.), SEPT. 20, 16 ;—Special choir: choral evensong, JULY 3, 14*c* ;—Surveyor to fabric, JULY 30, 12*a*
WESTMINSTER Bank Ltd.—Arms: granted, AUG. 1, 12*e* ;—Branches, new, JULY 11, 26*d* ; 20, 20*f* ; AUG. 13, 20*f* ; 20, 19*f* ; SEPT. 24, 23*g* ;—Dividend, JULY 11, 23*d* ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*c*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral — burglarious entry, AUG. 8, 9*g* ;—Organ recitals: announced, SEPT. 18, 17*f* ; 26, 11*d* ;—Peace Pact: High Mass to be sung, AUG. 13, 14*a*
WESTMINSTER Chambers Association, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 25, 25*d* ; 26, 21*f*
WESTMINSTER City Council—finance committee: statement, SEPT. 5, 17*b*
WESTMINSTER City Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 10, 25*d*
WESTMINSTER Electricity Supply Corporation—changes: details, JULY 23, 8*e* ; —Dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*d*
WESTMINSTER Hall—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—contributions, JULY 18, 17*d*
WESTMINSTER School — Madrigal and Orchestral Societies: concert, JULY 28, 10*a*
WESTON, Alfred George—mistaken identity case, AUG. 20, 9*c*
WESTON, Mrs. Annie—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
WESTON, Mr. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
WESTON, Mr. Dyson — on thunderstorm phenomena (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*d*
WESTON, Mr. F.—master of Cutlers' Company, JULY 23, 8*d* ; 30, 14*b*
WESTON, Rev. Walter—on Eiger ascent (l.), AUG. 27, 8*d*
WESTON-super-Mare — Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital opened, JULY 7, 8*e*
WESTPHALIA—loan (1926): bonds drawn, JULY 2, 25*g*, 27*d*
WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland: education, AUG. 1, 8*e*
WESTWOOD (J.) and Co.—motion against Poplar Borough Council, SEPT. 28, 16*d*
WETHERICK, Mr. Ernest G. H.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
WEYLER, Captain-Gen. — 90th birthday, SEPT. 9, 13*g*
WEYMAN, Mr. Stanley J.—will, JULY 16, 16*c*
"Lively Peggy, The"—reviewed, AUG. 17, 6*d*
WEYMOUTH—bridge (Melcombe Regis): demolition announced, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
WEYMOUTH, Lady — daughter born, AUG. 29, 15*a*
WEYMOUTH, Lord — infant daughter christened, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
WEYMOUTH College—scholarships, JULY 12, 16*e* ;—Speech Day, JULY 31, 19*a*
WHALES :—
Discovery expedition—British Association: discussion: resolution, SEPT. 7, 17*f* ;—Heron-Allen, Mr. E. (p.), SEPT. 11, 9*b*
Faroe Islands—500 captured, AUG. 10, 11*f* ; 11, 9*d*
Launch sunk by—off Queensland, AUG. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WHALLEY, Mrs. Mary C.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
WHARRAM, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
WHARTON, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
WHARTON, Mr. Anthony J.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
WHARTON, Miss Edith—"The Children": noticed, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
WHEADON, Mr. E. T.—on tomatoes: spraying (l.), JULY 23, 10*c*
WHEAT :—
Acreage—decrease: Prof. White (s.), SEPT. 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Article ("Corn in Shock"), AUG. 30, 15*e*
Crops—*The Times* special reports (art.) I., JULY 9, 23*a* ; II., AUG. 13, 18*a* ; III., SEPT. 10, 18*a* ;—World estimate, SEPT. 27, 21*g*
Harvest—prospects, JULY 30, 18*b* ; 6, 16*a* ; SEPT. 3, 18*a* ;—Article, AUG. 27, 18*b* ;—Harris, Lord (s.), SEPT. 28, 16*e*
Home production—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 30, 7*e* ;—van Breda, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 15, 9*a*
Markets—notes, AUG. 27, 18*b*
Prices—note, AUG. 20, 18*c* ;—Guarantee: correspondence, JULY 16, 20*d* ; SEPT. 24, 22*e*
Red-chaffed—note, AUG. 20, 18*c*
Supplies (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17*c*
WHEATCROFT, Miss Rachel—"Siam and Cambodia": noticed, JULY 13, 19*d*
WHEATHAMPSTEAD — Wesleyan Church: War memorial window unveiled, AUG. 21, 15*f*
WHEATLEY, Mr. John :—
Labour Party—support of Maxton-Cook opposition movement: see under PARTIES, political: Labour
at Glasgow, on Labour Party, JULY 10, 9*d*
at Leicester, on overcrowding, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
in Parliament, on rating and valuation, JULY 17, 10*e* ;—Unemployment relief, JULY 25, 10*d* (and 3* 4*)
WHEATLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
WHEATON, Francis—drowned, AUG. 28, 12*e* ; inquest, 29, 14*e*
WHEELER, Sir Arthur—law case, JULY 18, 5*f*
WHEELER, Miss Emily R.—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
WHEELER, Frank S.—embezzlement charge, JULY 19, 13*b*
WHEELER, Mrs. Jane—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
WHEELER, Maria—death, SEPT. 26, 16*f*
WHEELER, Mr. William W.—"Foibles of Insects and Men": noticed, AUG. 24, 14*c*
WHELDON, Mr. Emrys J.—on corrugated road surfaces (l.), JULY 3, 12*e*
WHELER, Sir Granville C. H.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
WHELER-GATTON, Mr. E. G.—on rent restriction (l.), JULY 23, 15*c*
WHERRY, Mr. Edmund—death, AUG. 6, 7*f* ; appreciation, 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)

WHERRY, Mr. George E.—death, AUG. 14, 12*b*
WHICHELOW, Lucinda — fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
"WHIMSICAL Walker": see WALKER, Thomas D.
WHINBERRIES: see under FRUIT
WHINNEY, Mr. E. F. G.—partnership, AUG. 2, 18*d*
WHINNEY, Mr. Frank T.—retirement, SEPT. 5, 19*g*
WHINNEY, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
WHINNEY, Smethurst and Co., Messrs.—formed, SEPT. 5, 19*g*
WHINNEY, Smith and Whinney—partner admitted, AUG. 2, 18*d*
WHINYATES, Mrs. Emma S. C.—will, AUG. 28, 15*c*
WHISTLER, Mr. H. B.—on railways: inter-availability of return tickets (l.), JULY 16, 10*e*; alternative excursion routes (l.), AUG. 29, 13*c*
WHISTLING—leading article, JULY 12, 17*d*
WHISTON (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—amalgamation, AUG. 2, 17*c*
WHITAKER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
WHITAKER (Michael), Ltd.—Belgian coal contracts, JULY 6, 13*d*
WHITBY, Mr. H. O.—on cricket (l.), JULY 2, 12*e*
WHITBY Water Bill—before Parliament, JULY 10, 8*c*; 28, 7*a*
WHITE, Prof.—at British Association, on decrease in corn acreage, SEPT. 8, 15*c* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Albert E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
WHITE, Mr. Benjamin—retirement, SEPT. 1, 18*b*
WHITE, Mr. Benjamin—on dormicar or dormibus (l.), AUG. 20, 8*d*
WHITE, Mr. Benjamin—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
WHITE, Mrs. Blanco—at Oxford, on women in industry, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
WHITE, Dr. Charles F.—medical officer to Port of London, JULY 13, 9*f*
WHITE, Miss F.—on English folk cookery (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*e*
WHITE, Mr. Francis J.—on mental sickness (l.), JULY 5, 12*e*
WHITE, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
WHITE, George—drowned, AUG. 8, 14*e*
WHITE, Mrs. Hannah: see under MURDERS
WHITE, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas:—
on longitudinal system (l.), JULY 17, 12*e*; AUG. 7, 15*d*
on unclaimed land (l.), AUG. 31, 13*c*
on yachting (l.), AUG. 27, 16*d*
WHITE, Mr. James M.—death, JULY 9, 21*c* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Rev. John—on late Bishop Hartzell (tribute), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
WHITE, John K.—fatal accident, SEPT. 4, 14*c*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Mr. L. C.—on Ministry of Pensions ex-Service clerks (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
WHITE, Rev. Leonard H.—death, SEPT. 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Miss M. J.—on cats (l.), AUG. 23, 8*d*
WHITE, Mrs. Marian E.—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
WHITE, Prof. R. G.—at British Association, on afforestation, SEPT. 12, 17*f*
WHITE, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
WHITE, Sydney—fatal accident, JULY 7, 11*c*; inquest, 10, 13*c*
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. T. W.—"Guests of the Unspeakable": noticed, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
WHITE, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
WHITE, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.)—attack on Governor A. E. Smith, AUG. 1, 14*g*
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*c*
WHITE and Shaxson—partner, AUG. 2, 18*d*
WHITE Burrell, Mr. Frederic W.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
WHITE line—for pavements: see under PEDESTRIANS
WHITE slave traffic:—
Inquiry, extended—League of Nations Committee's resolution, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
League of Nations Assembly—discussed by committee, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
League of Nations Committee — continuance: fifth committee's resolution, SEPT. 15, 19*d*; report discussed in Assembly, 19, 13*d*
International Union of the Leagues of Catholic Women: application for representation, AUG. 17, 11*f*, (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (s.), JULY 3, 11*g*
WHITE Star Line—Atlantic liner: statement, SEPT. 1, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Record sailings, SEPT. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Sports information bureau opened, JULY 4, 13*f*
WHITEHALL Films, Ltd.—W. and F. Film Service: contract placed, AUG. 8, 17*e*
WHITEHAVEN Colliery Co.—William pit: to be closed, AUG. 27, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 7, 12*b*
WHITEHEAD, Edward H.—acquitted, JULY 19, 11*c*
WHITEHEAD, Sir Henry—will, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
WHITEHEAD, Sir James Beethom—death, SEPT. 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 26, 17*b*
WHITEHEAD, Job — conviction quashed, AUG. 1, 5*c*
WHITEHEAD, Col. John H.—death, JULY 20, 16*c* (3* 4*); biographical, 31, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Miles D.—will, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
WHITEHOUSE, Dr. Beckworth—at Guildhall, on maternity welfare, JULY 6, 11*c*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. Howard—on *Fram*: appeal for restoration (l.), AUG. 17, 8*a*
WHITEHURST, Mr. Thomas T.—will, JULY 4, 21*c*
WHITELAW, Mr. Graeme A. L.—death, JULY 24, 18*d*; funeral, 27, 17*d*
WHITELAW, Mr. Robert A.—on totalisator (l.), JULY 2, 12*c*
WHITELEYS, Ltd.—Canadian stores: employees studying: see CANADA: Trade: Stores, departmental
WHITELOCKE, Dr. Richard H. A.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
WHITEMAN, Mr. G. W.—on fakes (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*a*
WHITES (Timothy) (1928), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 5, 23*e*; 7, 20*g*; 9, 25*c*, (F.N.), 9, 25*a*; 10, 25*g*; 13, 21*f*
WHITEWAY, Mr. Henry—on Devonshire cyder apples (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 18*c*
WHITFIELD, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
WHITFORD, Lawrence—arson charge, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
WHITING, Charles W.—inquest, JULY 5, 13*c*
WHITING, Mr. John—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
WHITING, Canon W. H.—on Stephen Langton (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*

WHITING, Mr. William F. (U.S.A.)—Secretary of Trade and Commerce, AUG. 22, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—new address, JULY 17, 19*b* ; presentation : arrangements, 20, 14*g*
Retirement as Speaker—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 9*g*; 6, 9*a*; 13, 8*b*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, AUG. 4, 7*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Lord Haig, AUG. 1, 16*e*
WHITLEY, Mr. Samuel R.—on clean milk (l.), AUG. 13, 18*g*
WHITLEY, Mr. William—erects tablet on Buckland Beacon, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
WHITLOW, Martha—coining charge, AUG. 3, 9*g*
WHITTAKER, Mr. H. — cotton combine scheme, SEPT. 27, 14*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. James E.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
WHITTINGHAM, Geoffrey — fatal accident, JULY 9, 18*d*
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich :—
at Church Assembly, on Parsonage Measure, JULY 7, 9*d*
on rating of parsonage houses (l.), JULY 4, 12*c*
WHITTINGTON, Rev. B. G. Collett—on sevenfold baptism porches (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
WHITTLE, Mr. H. E.—lecturer in French at Leicester University College, AUG. 2, 14*e*
WHITTON, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—on yachting (l.), AUG. 24, 8*c*
WHITWAM, Mr. James—will, AUG. 2, 15*c*
WHITWORTH, Mr. George B.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
WHITWORTH and Mitchell (1928), Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 26, 21*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 21*c*
WHITWORTH prizes and scholarships—award, SEPT. 28, 20*d*
WHOLESALE Textile Association—exhibition : see under TEXTILES
WHOMES, Mr. Robert J.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
WHYMAN, Henry—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 7*e*
WIBAUT, M. (Netherlands)—at Brussels, on trusts and combines, AUG. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WIBLEY, Walter—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
WICHITA, R. C. Bp. of : see SCHWERTNER, Bishop
WICKEN Church—article, JULY 10, 14*e*
WICKER ware—suggested application of safeguarding of industries scheme : article, SEPT. 12, 9*a*
WICKHAM, Sir Henry A.—death, SEPT. 28, 19*a*
WICKLOW, Ltd.—application to wind up, AUG. 23, 5*f* ; bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
WICKSTEED, Mr. Joseph H.—"Blake's Innocence and Experience" : noticed, AUG. 31, 6*c*
WIED, Prince William of — claim to Albanian throne : announcement, AUG. 25, 9*b*
WIEL, Capt. (Italy) : see ITALY : Navy : Submarine F 14
WIESE, Herr Hugo (Germany)—President of International Order of Druids, JULY 14, 13*g*
WIESSE, Mr. L.—on *Fram* (l.), AUG. 20, 8*d*
WIGAN, Mr. Robert S.—will, JULY 2, 21*d*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 17*d*
WIGG, Mr.—compensation : question in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*c*
WIGGINS, Dr. Charles—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
WIGGINS, Mr. Harry F.—law case, JULY 13, 5*a* ; 14, 4*c*
WIGGINS, Teape and Alex. Pirie (Merchants), Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 29, 16*g* ;—Morgan (Charles) and Co. : offer for shares, JULY 4, 24*d*; accepted, 12, 21*g*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Alfred—on safeguarding of industries (l.), AUG. 4, 8*c*
WIGHAM, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
WIGHAM, Mrs. Lucy K.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
WIGHT, Mr. George O.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
WIGHT, Isle of :—
Views (photo.), AUG. 21, 16 ;—Correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*f*;—Poulton, Prof. E. B. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*e* ; 25, 6*b*
WIGHTMAN, Mr. George W. (United States) — resigns vice-presidency of U.S. Olympic Committee, JULY 12, 6*e*
WIGHTWICK, Miss Ada—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
WIGHTWICK, Miss Rosa—on Ellen Terry (l.), JULY 25, 12*c*
WIGTOWN—vice-lieutenant, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
WILBERFORCE, William—British Honduras negroes' wreath placed at statue, AUG. 25, 7*g*
"WILBRAHAM, Edward" — *Twenty Houses in a Row* : produced, JULY 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WILBY, Charles R.—theft charge, AUG. 2, 9*g*
WILCOCKS, Mr. C. T. M. (South Africa)—investigating proposed new Cape Town-Mafeking railway, AUG. 15, 11*d*
WILCOCKSON, Capt. — record Croydon-Brussels flight, AUG. 22, 12*c*
WILCOX, Reginald P.—inefficient silencer charge, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
WILD, Mr. James S.—will, AUG. 1, 16*c*
WILD, Winifred—law case, JULY 12, 11*g*
WILD, Collins and Cross, Ltd.—on Pearson and Knowles Iron Co. (l.), JULY 31, 20*f*
WILDE, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
WILDE, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
WILDEBLOOD, Mr. H. S.—on Kashmir ice dam (l.), AUG. 17, 13*c* ; SEPT. 7, 13*c*
WILDGOOSE, Walter—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
WILES, Mr. Harold H.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
WILES, Mr. Stephen J.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
WILGUS, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—member of electoral mission in Nicaragua, AUG. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—gives banquet in honour of Olympic Games, AUG. 8, 15*b* ; presents medals, 13, 6*a* ; receives Sir O. Russell, 21, 11*g* ; birthday, 31, 15*b* ; opens Parliament: speech, SEPT. 19, 16*e*
WILHELMSON, Carl (Sweden)—death, SEPT. 25, 13*g*
WILKIE, Mr. Alexander—death, SEPT. 3, 14*d*
WILKIE, Mr. Alfred G.—will, JULY 4, 21*e*
WILKIN, Mr. D. E.—on milk prices dispute: advisory committee's position (statement), SEPT. 14, 12*f*
WILKINS, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
WILKINS, Sir Hubert—in New York, JULY 3, 16*f* ; American Geographical Society Morse medal, 5, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*); engagement, SEPT. 24, 13*e*

WILKINS, Sir Hubert (continued) :—
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
at New York, on Antarctic expedition, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
on Antarctic expedition, proposed (statement), JULY 3, 16*f*
WILKINS, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
WILKINSON, Rev. A. T. (Canada)—death, AUG. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
WILKINSON, Rev. Agmond E.—on Church and war (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
WILKINSON, Rev. B.—death, AUG. 10, 5*f*
WILKINSON, Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 9*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. Edward R.—will, AUG. 3, 15*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. F. E.—on Chinese centenarians (l.), AUG. 16, 11*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. Frederic J.—will, SEPT. 11, 17*d*
WILKINSON, Herbert—fatal motor accident, AUG. 21, 14*a*
WILKINSON, Rev. John W.—on comprehensiveness of English Church (l.), SEPT. 24, 10*d*
WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival—on St. John Ambulance Brigade (report), AUG. 17, 15*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 21, 15*c*
WILKINSON, Prof. Spencer—on statements to police (l.), JULY 21, 17*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. W. T. :—
on noise and speed (l.), AUG. 30, 8*c*
on rent restriction (l.), JULY 26, 15*c*
WILLAN, Col. F. G.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
WILLAN, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
WILLER and Riley (1910), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 21*c*
WILLES, Mr. William—will, JULY 16, 16*c*
WILLESDEN—medical officer: report, JULY 2, 13*g*
WILLETTS, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
WILLEY, James—wounding charge, SEPT. 26, 11*d* (4*)
WILLEY, Miss Laura—memorial service: arrangements, JULY 18, 17*d*
WILLEY, Col. Vernon—directorship, JULY 10, 16*f*, 24*d*
WILLIAM the Conqueror :—
Mother (Arlette)—grave visited by British party, JULY 3, 15*c* (3* 4*); tablet at Grestain Abbey: unveiling arrangements, 27, 13*g*; unveiled, AUG. 2, 15*d*
WILLIAM II., Ex-Emperor of Germany—receives *Bremen* airmen, JULY 7, 13*e*
Achilleion, Corfu: see under CORFU
African property — claim succeeds, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
Birthday, 70th — fund opened by "Kaiserdank" Association, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
Bonn, Dr. M. (s.), AUG. 10, 7*f*
Letters to von Bülow, 1898-1900—quoted in *Berliner Tageblatt*, SEPT. 28, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. J.—on Glamorgan Commission (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Abraham F.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Anthony—recital, JULY 10, 21*c*
WILLIAMS, Arnold—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 25, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. B. B.—on coracle fishing on Teify (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil—on Pitt family at Hayes Place (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Maj. C. H. B.—gives electric light installation to St. Asaph Cathedral, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Catherine—will, AUG. 27, 17*c*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. Charles—in Parliament, on racecourse betting, JULY 7, 8*c*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Daniel—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Daniel—will, JULY 26, 17*c*
WILLIAMS, Ven. David—resignation, JULY 5, 21*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. K. (Canada)—at Winnipeg, on union of churches, SEPT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Eddie—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Miss Edith—rescues boy from drowning, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
WILLIAMS, Miss Edith M.—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Elim—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Emrys—inquest, AUG. 27, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Ernest—gaming charge, JULY 23, 11*f*
WILLIAMS, Evan—lottery charge, JULY 7, 11*e* (3* 4*); 17, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. W.—on hollow-ware trade (evid.), JULY 14, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. de L.—on protective fire belts (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Capt. G. T.—death, AUG. 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, George—fraud charge, AUG. 10, 9*b*; SEPT. 6, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerald W.—master of Drapers' Company, JULY 30, 14*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Griffith J.—will, JULY 26, 17*c*
WILLIAMS, Lance-Cpl. Gwilym—flying accident, AUG. 2, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.—infant son christened, JULY 26, 17*c*; to join Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, AUG. 16, 12*c*
at Leigh, on safeguarding of industries; rate relief, AUG. 3, 8*d*
at Montreal, on Empire communications, AUG. 29, 14*a*
at Ottawa, on Empire trade, SEPT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Vancouver, on British immigrants, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, JULY 26, 8*c*;—Copyright Conference (Rome), JULY 19, 8*c*;—Furnaces, blast, JULY 26, 8*c*; — Leather: scarcity, JULY 5, 9*b*;—Russian oil imports, JULY 10, 8*c*
WILLIAMS Paymr.-Cdr. H. P. — biographical, JULY 25, 10*g* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Harold—jewel robbery charge, AUG. 20, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Carlisle —presents silver processional cross to Cathedral, JULY 27, 16*c*
at Cumwhitton, on Prayer-book revision, AUG. 16, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Humphrey T.—will, JULY 19, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. :—
at Llandudno, on industrial cooperation, JULY 21, 17*a*
at Swansea, on single trade union international, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. G. :—
at Cambridge, on dyes; shrinkage of materials, AUG. 28, 17*c*

WILLIAMS, Mr. S. Wheeler—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, John—theft charge, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. John W.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. K. S. (New Zealand)—on public works (statement), SEPT. 26, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. L. F. Rushbrook—on Indian States (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Michael J.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. N. Lloyd—on Peace Day (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Capt. Oakley—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*a*
WILLIAMS, Peter—motor accident, AUG. 21, 14*a*
WILLIAMS, Group-Capt. R. (Australia)—to visit England, JULY 25, 15*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Stenhouse—on milk (l.), AUG. 10, 8*a* ; 30, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Ralph H.—on Lieut. T. Edgar (l.), AUG. 20, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Richard J.—fatal accident, JULY 11, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir Robert—presentation, JULY 26, 11*d*
at River Plate House, on Tanganyika Concessions, Ltd., JULY 27, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
on missionaries in West Africa (l.), JULY 13, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Robert J.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Dr. Roger Q.—Atlantic flight: see SABELLI, Capt. C.
WILLIAMS, Ronald—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 23, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Seymour—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 18, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 11, 8*e* ;—Companies Bill, JULY 27, 8*a* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9*d* ; 28, 7*a* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 17, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. B.—resignation, JULY 12, 19*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Nefyn—heresy charge, AUG. 30, 9*c* ; farewell sermon, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Thomas: see under MURDERS
WILLIAMS, Rev. Thomas—will, JULY 16, 16*c*
WILLIAMS, Sec.-Lieut. Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 14*d* ; inquest, 14, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. V. E. Nash—on Caerleon excavations (report), SEPT. 26, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. V. G. Pascoe—on pneumatic drills (l.), AUG. 14, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E. M.—on automatic telephony (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. S.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, William—burglary charge, SEPT. 24, 16*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William—will, JULY 17, 18*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Lea and Co., Ltd.—prosecution, JULY 3, 13*b*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 25*b* ;—Report, JULY 18, 22*f*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. C.—"England and the Octopus": reviewed, JULY 13, 19*c*
WILLIAMS-SMITH, Mrs. Charlotte J.—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Sir Watkin—unveils Montgomeryshire Yeomanry War memorial, SEPT. 4, 17*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs.—on Brighton motor track (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian Estates and Mortgage Co., JULY 18, 23*a*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Bamford—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. C. S.—death (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17*c* ; will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. E.—on sleeping out of doors (l.), JULY 25, 17*e* ; AUG. 1, 10*c*
WILLIAMSON, Miss Emma A.—will, SEPT. 24, 17*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 27, 17*e*
WILLIAMSON, William—theft charge, JULY 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIE, Miss Laura—drowned, JULY 16, 14*d*
WILLIMAN, Mrs. H.—inquest, JULY 14, 11*b*
WILLINGDON, Lady—leaves for England, SEPT. 28, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
WILLINGDON, Lord — unveils tablet in memory of defence of Quebec, 1775-76, JULY 2, 15*b* ; Western Canada : tour arranged, 3, 15*b* ; welcomes Scandinavian visitors at Winnipeg ; leaves for Calgary, 9, 15*g* ; to open Jubilee Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, AUG. 17, 11*g* ; birthday, SEPT. 12, 15*a*; visiting Maritime provinces, 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Art prizes for British subjects in Canada — competition founded. JULY 14, 13*g*
at Toronto, on immigration, AUG. 25, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
WILLINS, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
WILLIS, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 15, 15*c*
WILLIS, Emily E.—fraud charge, JULY 26, 9*c* ; AUG. 23, 7*f*
WILLIS, Rev. Frederic W.—on overtaking in narrow lanes (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
WILLIS, Sir Frederick J.—on insanity : lunacy laws (arts.), JULY 4, 17*f* ; 5, 17*f* ; early treatment (l.), 19, 12*c*
WILLIS, Reginald H.—drowned, JULY 13, 11*g*
WILLIS, Faber and Co., Ltd.—Dumas and Wylie, Ltd., fusion with (F.N.), JULY 13, 20*c*
WILLMOT, Charles—wounding charge, JULY 28, 9*g* ; SEPT. 7, 17*g*
WILLOW industry—Somerset: article, SEPT. 12, 9*a* ; (photos.), 12, 16 ; suggested application of safeguarding in industries scheme, 12, 9*a* ; correspondence, 17, 18*d*
WILLCOX, Mr. William—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
WILLS (see names of persons) :—
Executor's fraud : see MARSH, Henry W.
Family maintenance — Bill : introduced in Lords, AUG. 2. 6*a* ; text, 10, 7*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
WILLS, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
WILLS, Sir George A.—health, JULY 11, 16*c* ; death, 12, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; funeral, 16, 17*c* ; will, AUG. 4, 12*d* ; 24, 15*d*
WILLS, Miss Helen (U.S.A.)—to assist Mr. H. Hoover, AUG. 30, 12*b*
WILLS, Dame Monica—gift of chapel to Downside Hall of Residence at Bristol University, JULY 5, 18*b*
WILLSON, Lieut.-Col. Beckles—on United States: title (l.), AUG. 29, 8*a*

WILLSON, Rev. Cecil H. S.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 10, 8c
WILLYS, Mr. John N.—arrives in London, SEPT. 20, 15b
WILMER, Lieut.-Col. E. R. G.—appointment, SEPT. 28, 26b
WILMOTT, Rev. Edward W.—will, JULY 30, 15d
WILNER Gold Corporation—share issue, AUG. 2, 18d
WILSON, Mr. A. J.—presentation, SEPT. 7, 9b
WILSON, Agnes—fatal accident, AUG. 16, 7g
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Alban—will, AUG. 15, 15c
WILSON, Dr. Albert—death, SEPT. 17, 17d
WILSON, Mr. Alec—on President Wilson (l.), SEPT. 1, 8c
WILSON, Mr. Alexander D.—will, AUG. 10, 15d
WILSON, Mrs. Alice M.—will, AUG. 22, 15c
WILSON, Mrs. Annie G.—will, SEPT. 7, 15d
WILSON, Mr. Archibald K.—chief constable of Carlisle, SEPT. 13, 9g
WILSON, Arthur—sentence reduced, AUG. 25, 10d
WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on cameras in parks (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c ; 20, 8c
WILSON, Mr. Arthur K.—warden of Cutlers' Company, AUG. 22, 15b
WILSON, Miss Barbara O.—will, AUG. 21, 15c
WILSON, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—Minister in Bucharest, JULY 23, 13g
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Charles S.—presents Egyptian maul to Grand Lodge of Freemasons, SEPT. 6, 14d
WILSON, Mr. Crichton S. R.—will, SEPT. 27, 15e
WILSON, David—attempted murder charge, AUG. 9, 7g
WILSON, Mr. Edwin—will, AUG. 15, 15c
WILSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 12, 19c
WILSON, Rev. G. H. :—
Hamps river—investigations, AUG. 24, 7b
on High Wheeldon cave explorations (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 6g
WILSON, Sir Guy F.—on late Lord Haldane (l.), AUG. 25, 12c
WILSON, Dr. H. R.—on Southwark housing (statement), AUG. 23, 9c
WILSON, Mrs. Hay—death, SEPT. 8, 12b
WILSON, Henry—steeplejack incident, AUG. 24, 9g
WILSON, Rev. Henry—fatal accident, JULY 27, 11g
WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry A.—biographical; appointed Bp. of Chelmsford, AUG. 9, 10f ; photograph, 9, 14
WILSON, Rev. Henry R.—will, SEPT. 15, 13c
WILSON, Horace—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 9a
WILSON, Mr. Hugh S. (U.S.A.)—signs imports and exports international convention, AUG. 1, 13g
at Geneva, on private manufacture of arms, AUG. 28, 11b
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—law case, SEPT. 20, 9f
WILSON, Mr. James—will, JULY 10, 21d
WILSON, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 7, 13b
WILSON, John—assault charge, SEPT. 4, 21e
WILSON, John (Canada)—inquest, SEPT. 22, 9g
WILSON, Mr. John D.—will, JULY 24, 9d
WILSON, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
WILSON, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 14, 13b
WILSON, Mr. L. Gathorne—on examination system (l.), SEPT. 14, 8c
WILSON, Sir Leslie—opens session of Bombay Legislative Council, JULY 21, 16a
Bardoli "no tax" campaign—to consult Viceroy, JULY 13, 14f ; leaves for Simla, 14, 13c ; at Surat, 19, 15d; interviews deputation (statement), 20, 13c ; at Bombay (s.), 24, 16a
WILSON, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, SEPT. 27, 15e
WILSON, Mr. P.—private secretary to Duchess of Atholl, SEPT. 6, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Percy G.—betting duty charge, JULY 23, 11d
WILSON, Mr. Roderick R.—in Parliament, on agricultural credits, JULY 11, 8f
WILSON, Mr. S. R. W.—on clean milk (l.), SEPT. 3, 18d
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel H.—West African tour: arrangements, JULY 26, 13c: leaves London, AUG. 2, 11g ; at Lagos, 17, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Accra, SEPT. 17, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
on Nigeria — transport (statement), SEPT. 17, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Stanley—"Three Rhapsodies for String Quartet" : noticed, SEPT. 29, 8b
WILSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 21, 15e
WILSON, Sir Thomas (Northern Ireland)—Belgian Consul, JULY 31, 13g
WILSON, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—at Hotel Cecil, on Empire trade ; Canadian produce ; tobacco, JULY 21, 8d
WILSON, William A.—fatal accident, JULY 31, 16c
WILSON, Mr. William C.—clerk of Kingsbury, SEPT. 5, 9g
WILSON, Mr. William R.—will, AUG. 8, 15c
WILSON, William S.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JULY 14, 9f
WILSON, President Woodrow (U.S.A.) :—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8c ; 6, 8a
Prague statue—unveiled, JULY 5, 15g
WILSON Peck, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 21d
WILSON-YOUNG, Mr. H.—on noisy milk cans (l.), SEPT. 18, 10c
WILTSHIRE—electoral: Salisbury, SEPT. 7, 9g
WILTSHIRE, Mr. George — on Church Catechism (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
"WILTSHIRE Grower, A"—on fruit growers' expenses (l.), SEPT. 19, 10a
WIMBLEDON—electricity: report, JULY 31, 19g (19c, 3* 4*) ;—King's College School: prize distribution, JULY 30, 17d ;—Mayor: salary: increase, JULY 30, 9g
WIMBORNE—Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School : prize-giving, AUG. 3, 17d ; late headmaster: tablet unveiled, 3, 17d
WIMBORNE, Lady—dinner, JULY 11, 18d
WINCH, Mr. Arthur B.—on paying patients at hospitals (l.), JULY 24, 12c
WINCHESTER—Bishop : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore ;—Bishops, former : correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8c ;—Cathedral: memorial tablet to Dean : custom revived, JULY 24, 19c ; Latin text, 25, 21f ;—Diocese : clergy synod : arrangements, JULY 24, 19e ; conference : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 19b ;—Freedom: conferred on Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 7, 16b ; (photo.), 7, 18 ;—St. Swithin's School: scholarships: awards, JULY 26, 17g

WINCHESTER, Lord—at Lyceum Club, on House of Lords, JULY 3, 18c
WINCHESTER College—Mr. S. Baldwin received *ad portas*, JULY 7, 16c; (photo.). 7, 18
WINCKWORTH, Mr. W. B.—on week-end ticket concession (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d
WINDERMERE Gas and Water Bill—before Parliament, JULY 3, 10a
WINDHAM, Cdr. Sir Walter—on urgent telephone calls (l.), JULY 25, 12e
WINDLEY, Hilda—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 14d
WINDSOR—Mayor, SEPT. 28, 17c (17e, 3* 4*) ;—Roads : see under ROADS : Eton ;—St. George's Chapel: appeal: Very Rev. A. V. Baillie (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 15d
WINDSOR, Godfrey—drowned, AUG. 28, 12e
WINDSOR, Mr. W.—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 22, 13c
WINDSOR Castle—bowling green : see under BOWLS ;—Round Tower : flagstaff cleaned, SEPT. 14, 9g ;—State apartments : opening : arrangements, AUG. 3, 15b
WINDUS, Mr. William—will, JULY 7, 17d
WINDWARD Islands :—
Administration—Sir F. S. James (s.), AUG. 10, 11a
WINEARLS, Mr. Denn—will, JULY 9, 19d
WINES and spirits — champagne : see CHAMPAGNE
WINGATE, Sir Reginald — at Gordon Memorial College meeting, on education in Sudan, AUG. 3, 15e
WINGFIELD, Mrs. Ella—law case, JULY 4, 5c ; 5, 5b
WINGFIELD, Mr. G. Arthur—on Crown as litigant (l.), JULY 13, 10c
WINKFIELD, Mrs. Guy—on damage by heavy traffic (l.), JULY 23, 10e
WINKLER, Herr Gustav (Germany)—collapsible rubber lifeboat : demonstration, JULY 5, 13g
WINKLEY, Mr. E.—death, JULY 19, 7e
WINNINGTON, Mr. Francis S.—coming-of-age celebrations, AUG. 15, 15b
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London :—
Health certificate, SEPT. 18, 14c (16c, 3* 4*)
"Holiday Recollections of a World Tour"—noticed, JULY 6, 22b
Magdalen College Mission — blesses printing press, JULY 16, 11d
St. Pancras—blesses flats, JULY 16, 11d
at Church Assembly, on sponsors for ordinands, JULY 6, 12e : on social and industrial service, 7, 9c
at Convocation, on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, JULY 12, 19b
on Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (tribute), JULY 27, 14c
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JULY 24, 18a ; London diocesan synod (l.), SEPT. 19, 17b
on tenure of diocese (l.), JULY 27, 16c
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rev. Arthur R.—death, JULY 4, 21c ; will, SEPT. 1, 15d
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Mr. Francis H.—death, JULY 13, 16c ; appreciation, 20, 16c (3* 4*)
WINNIPEG—crime : see under CANADA ;—Labour : see under CANADA ;—Musical festival : see under MUSIC : festivals
WINTER, Mrs. Florence A.—will, AUG. 9, 15e
WINTER, Counsellor Frank—death, SEPT. 18, 16c
WINTER, Mr. Henry (Newfoundland)—Minister without Portfolio, AUG. 13, 14c
WINTER, Mrs. Mary E.—will, SEPT. 14, 15d
WINTER, Brig.-Gen. Sir Ormonde—flat robbed, JULY 11, 10c ; prosecution, AUG. 2, 9d
WINTER, Rev. Stephen — on Church Catechism (l.), AUG. 7, 11e
WINTER Distress League—dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13b
WINTERBOTHAM, Mr. Arnold—will, JULY 28, 15c
WINTERBOTHAM, Col. H. S. L.—at British Association, on Colonial surveys, SEPT. 8, 15a
WINTERBOTHAM, Canon R. H.—at Church Assembly, on Parsonage Measure, JULY 7, 9d
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. Charles—received by King, JULY 26, 17b
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 30, 15d
WINTERBOTTOM, Mrs. Margaret—will, SEPT. 19, 7c
WINTERFIELD, Herr von (Germany) — Berlin-Tokyo flight : see EICHLER, Herr
WINTERTON, Lord :—
at Campbell College, on Indian Civil Service, JULY 30, 17d
at Veerasawmy's India Restaurant, on Anglo-Indian problems ; *The Times* reports, JULY 14, 7f
in Parliament, on Bardoli "no tax" campaign, JULY 17, 10d ; 24, 9b; —Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, AUG. 3, 8c ; 4, 7e (3* 4*) ;—India : South Indian Railway strike, JULY 24, 9d ; train wrecking near Belur, 31, 8b (3* 4*)
WIRELESS Pictures (1928), Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 12, 19b ; 14, 18g ; 17, 20a; (F.N.), 17, 20f ; 18, 21f ; 19, 20g ; 22, 16g
WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—appeal concerning Donetz death sentences, JULY 9, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
on Rathenau murder (art. quoted), JULY 12, 13b (3* 4*)
WIRTH, Capt. (Switzerland) — aeroplane descent on Jungfraufirn, JULY 25, 15g (15d, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13g
WISBECH Waterworks—dividend, AUG. 29, 17d
WISE, Thomas—drowned, AUG. 7, 12a
WISEMAN, Mary—inquest, SEPT. 10, 9f
WISSELL, Herr (Germany)—at Hamburg, on Labour administration, SEPT. 4, 11b
WISSLER, Dr. Clark (U.S.A.)—on mummies in Aleutian Islands (views), JULY 7, 13a ; 9, 15b (3* 4*)
WISTER, Mr. Owen—"When West was West" : reviewed, JULY 6, 22b
WISTING, Capt.—invited to join Byrd expedition, JULY 30, 11g
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 18c
WITCHCRAFT—Man, Isle of : Miss M. Douglas (lect.), SEPT. 25, 19e ;—Saintyves, Mr. P. (p. read), SEPT. 26, 11d ;—Wales: Prof. G. Jones (p.), SEPT. 22, 15e
WITHAM, Miss Mary J.—will, AUG. 21, 15c
WITHERS, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9e
WITLEY—King Edward's School : Speech Day, JULY 2, 11d
WITTENHAM, Lord—health, AUG. 13, 15b ; SEPT. 8, 13b

WITTENHAM, Lord (continued) :—
on opera season at Covent Garden (l.), JULY 4, 17*c*
WIVELROD — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
WOBURN Sands—Parish Hall : presented, AUG. 7, 7*g*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G. :—
"*Damsel in Distress, A*"—produced, AUG. 14, 8*d*
"Money for Nothing" : noticed, JULY 27, 9*d*
WOKING—County School for Boys : Speech Day, JULY 26, 9*b*
WOKING District Gas Co.—report, AUG. 23, 20*c*
WOKING Water and Gas Co.—report, AUG. 16, 17*b*
WOLBERG, Walter — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 8, 9*d*
WOLFE, Mr. Adolphus M.—will, AUG. 30, 15*d*
WOLFE, Gen. James—wreath laid on statue at Westerham, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
Memorial—Canadian ; in Greenwich Park : article, AUG. 20, 15*b* ; (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16
WOLFF, Alfred—sentenced, JULY 6, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
WOLFF, Gustav (Austria)—treason charge, JULY 19, 15*g*
WOLFF, Herr Theodor (Germany)—on Allied evacuation (art. quoted), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
WOLLASTON, Mr. Gerald W.—biographical ; Norroy King of Arms, AUG. 4, 15*c*
WOLMARANS, Senator Andries D. W.—death, JULY 14, 16*c*
WOLMER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on air mails, JULY 13, 8*g* ;—Broadcasting, JULY 13, 8*g* ;—Telegraphs : services, JULY 13, 8*g* ; — Wireless licenses, JULY 5, 9*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), AUG. 9, 6*c*
WOLSELEY, Lady—on Sussex Battle Charters (l.), AUG. 18, 11*d*
WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd.—designs : see under MOTORS : Designs ;—Prices, SEPT. 1, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*e*
WOLSTENHOLME, Mr. Richard H.—will, AUG. 23, 15*d*
WOLTON, Mr. Samuel—on rural cottages (l.), JULY 23, 20*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON — Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, JULY 31, 8*a* ,—Electoral : West, SEPT. 11, 16*b*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Staffordshire Hospital—new out-patient department opened, JULY 27, 6*g*
WOLVERTON, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
"WOMAN Conservative Voter, A"—on surtax (l.), JULY 9, 12*d*
WOMEN :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire
Electrical engineering : see under ENGINEERING : Electrical
Equal status with men—British Commonwealth League : discussed, JULY 9, 9*d* ;—Brittain, Miss V. (s.), SEPT. 6, 17*c* ;—National Women's Union : Committee for International Action : deputation to Mr. F. B. Kellogg in Paris, AUG. 27, 12*b* ; Rambouillet demonstration, 29, 12*a*
WOMEN (continued) :—
Flying scholarships : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Flying clubs
Married :—
Rights—Prof. J. E. G. de Montmerency (lect.), AUG. 1, 9*d* ; correspondence, 7, 15*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; 11, 6*c* ; 16, 5*c*
Status—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : discussed, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
Medical students : see under MEDICAL —Students
Nationality : see under NATIONALITY
Socialist : see under SOCIALISTS
WOMEN'S Engineering Society—conference (Bristol), SEPT. 19, 12*c* ; 22, 12*b*
WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—appeal, JULY 10, 13*a*
WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J. :—
In Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 24, 9*c* ;—Housing, AUG. 2, 6*e* ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 18, 8*d*
WOOD, Mr. Albert A.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred—death, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
WOOD, Eng.-Cdr. Alfred O.—death, JULY 27, 16*d* ; will, SEPT. 25, 16*a*
WOOD, Charles—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 16*c*
WOOD, Mrs. Emma—death, AUG. 13, 17*c*
WOOD, Fred—stopping train charge, AUG. 4, 7*e*
WOOD, Mr. G. Mackinnon—on Friday Street (l.), SEPT. 11, 10*e*
WOOD, Mrs. G. P.—on married women and law (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—visits Berlin health centres, AUG. 22, 11*c* ; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; engagements, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
at Eltham, on League of Nations health organization, JULY 16, 16*b*
at Gloucester, on rating relief ; local government reform ; poor law ; roads, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
in Parliament, on hospitals : rating, JULY 5, 9*b* ;—Local taxation : assessment committees, JULY 4, 9*d* ; — Poor law : appointed guardians, JULY 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Rating and valuation, JULY 3, 10*d* ; 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 10, 8*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 8*c*
WOOD, Capt. Henry E.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
WOOD, Mr. Henry I.—directorship, SEPT. 28, 21*g*
WOOD, Canon Henry T.—death, JULY 23, 19*d* ; biographical, 25, 18*c* ; appreciation, 28, 8*g* ; will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
WOOD, Mrs. J. R.—on suggested culture festivals (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
WOOD, Mr. Richard—health, SEPT. 18, 14*c* ; 20, 15*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Sarah A.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
WOOD, Rev. William S. B.—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
WOOD (Edward) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 20*c* ;—Report, AUG. 9, 17*e*
WOOD-SMITH, Rev. J. M.—on minor motoring offences (l.), JULY 28, 8*g*
WOODALL, Mr. Henry—on gas industry (s.), SEPT. 27, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
WOODDARD Schools—Queen Ethelburga's School : Speech Day, JULY 24, 21*d*
WOODBRIDGE School—scholarships, JULY 6, 18*c*
WOODCOCK, Mr. N. S. D.—on unemployment (l.), JULY 25, 12*d*
WOODCOCK, Capt. Thomas—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*

WOODD, Rev. C. H. Basil—on League of Nations Union (l.), JULY 24, 12*d*
WOODD-SMITH, Mr. Norman B.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
WOODFORD and Wormleighton — report, AUG. 6, 17*e*
WOODGATE, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
WOODGATE, Sir Alfred—on West Ham Poor Law relief (statement), SEPT. 10, 17*b*
WOODHAM, William—infringement of workhouse regulations charge, AUG. 1, 11*c*
WOODHAMS, Jack—theft charge, AUG. 6, 16*b*
WOODHEAD, Mr. Frank—headmaster of Richmond (Yorks) Grammar School, JULY 17, 13*g*
WOODHOUSE, Paymaster-Cdr. J. A. E.—biographical, SEPT. 29, 6*g*
WOODIN, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—supports Governor A. E. Smith, JULY 27, 14*a*
WOODMEN of Arden—ward-motes : see under ARCHERY
WOODRUFF, Dr. Charles R.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 10, 17*c* (4*)
WOODS, Rev. G. S.—accepts pastorate of St. Michael's Unitarian Church, Selby, AUG. 25, 13*d*
WOODS, Harry—drowned, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester—at Alresford, SEPT. 17, 15*f*
at Convocation, on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, JULY 12, 19*b* ; on suggested committee of inquiry into doctrine of Eucharist, 12, 19*a*
at York Minster, on League of Nations, JULY 3, 11*g*
on peace pacts (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*c*
WOODS, Miss Vera—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 16*c*
WOODS, Capt. William A.—death, AUG. 6, 12*e*
WOODS, Winifred E.—sentence reduced, JULY 30, 14*c*
WOODSWORTH, Mr. (Canada)—interviews dissatisfied British harvesters ; meeting with British Labour members of Parliament, SEPT. 7, 11*f*
WOOF, Mr. Richard (Australia)—Sydney coal contract scandal : see under SYDNEY
WOOL :—
British Empire—Barwell, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 20*c* ;—Survey of production : Empire Marketing Board grant, JULY 16, 20*c*
Clip estimates : see under AUSTRALIA
Fleeces—analysis : Dr. S. G. Barker (s.), AUG. 14, 7*c* ;—Fibre in : Empire farmers' conference : discussed, AUG. 14, 7*c*
Merino—Mr. S. B. Hollings (lect.), JULY 10, 21*c*
Pack—Empire farmers' conference : resolution, AUG. 14, 7*c*
Sales, JULY 28, 19*d*
Silk, artificial—use in : see under SILK (artificial)
Skin pieces in—Empire farmers' conference : decision, AUG. 14, 7*c*
Trade—Hollings, Mr. S. B. (lect.), JULY 10, 21*c* ;—Statistics : international committee (International Chamber of Commerce) : meeting (Paris) ; decisions, JULY 12, 21*g*
WOOLACOTT, Mr. J. E. :—
on "All-Parties" Conference (l.), AUG. 23, 8*c* ; 29, 8*a*
on extremists in India (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*a*
WOOLLANDS Brothers, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 12, 11*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. L.—to resume excavations at Ur of the Chaldees, AUG. 29, 8*a* at Oxford, on excavations at Ur, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
WOOLLEY, Mr. Frederick D.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. H. Arnold—on death duties (l.), AUG. 28, 8*e* ; 31, 13*e*
WOOLLEY, Rev. Leonard N.—will, JULY 4, 21*d* (2* 3* 4*)
WOOLDRIDGE, Charles — fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
WOOLSBRIDGE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
WOOLWICH—Prince Albert public house : demolition, JULY 5, 13*g*
WOOLWICH Arsenal—fires, JULY 13, 19*e* ; 26, 11*g*
WOOLWICH Common—preservation as open space : article, AUG. 29, 7*e*
WOOSNAM, Capt. Frank—death, SEPT. 10, 17*d*
WORCESTER—Bishop : see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H.
WORCESTER College for the Blind—prize giving, JULY 28, 9*d*
WORDS and phrases :—
Abbreviation—leading article, AUG. 24, 13*d*
"*Bona fide*" Scotsmen—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
"Bus-doss"—correspondence, AUG. 25, 6*c*
"Char-a-lits"—correspondence, AUG. 25, 6*c*
"Degringolated" — correspondence, SEPT. 28, 10*b*
"Dormicar," or "Dormibus"—correspondence, AUG. 20, 8*d*
"Escalator" — correspondence, AUG. 2, 8*c*
"Even gods fight in vain against stupidity"—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 15*c* ; 24, 10*c*
"Few and far between"—correspondence, JULY 12, 10*c* ; 14, 10*d*
"Lady Mayor"—correspondence, AUG. 20, 8*d*
"Left-handed"—equivalent : correspondence, AUG. 27, 8*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*c* ; SEPT. 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*c* ; 28, 10*d*
"Like a shot out of a gun"—correspondence, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
Liverpool, in use in—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 10*e* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 10*e* ; 28, 10*d*
"Natural advantages"—correspondence, JULY 2, 12*c*
"Religion"—derivation : correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 11*e* ; 26, 10*e* ; 28, 10*c*
"Renunciation" — correspondence, AUG. 29, 13*e*
"Right-ho !"—leading article, AUG. 24, 13*d* ; correspondence, 31, 8*c*
"Somnibus"—correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*e*
"Unavoidably prevented" — correspondence, JULY 31, 15*d* ; AUG. 2, 13*e*
WORDSWORTH, Miss Elizabeth—receives insignia of D.B.E. from Duchess of York, JULY 2, 13*c*
WORK, Dr. Hubert (U.S.A.)—resigns Secretaryship of Interior, JULY 4, 15*e* ; Republican campaign : funds (statement), 10, 18*d* ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; reported friction with Senator Moses, AUG. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Chicago, 4, 11*b*

WORK, Dr. Hubert (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on Republican Presidential campaign (statement), JULY 6, 15*b*
WORK, Mr. Milton C. (U.S.A.)—lecture tour, AUG. 2, 15*f*
WORKERS' Defence Corps—Mr. T. Mann (s.), AUG. 27, 14*b*
WORKERS' Educational Association—president, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
WORKERS' Publications, Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 20, 9*f*
WORKERS' Union—Transport and General Workers' Union, proposed amalgamation with: see under TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union
WORKMAN, Rev. Dr. H. B.—on rail and road transport (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
WORKMAN, Clark (1928), Ltd.—contracts secured, AUG. 22, 17*d* ; SEPT. 4, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*c*
WORKMEN'S Compensation :—
Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, AUG. 1, 8*d* ; second reading adjourned, 4, 7*d*
Bill, amending—drafted by Trades Union Congress General Council, AUG. 27, 7*d* ; draft approved at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 5, 14*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Coalminers—Miners' Federation : resolution, JULY 20, 9*a*
General Federation of Trade Unions—resolution, JULY 7, 9*c*
Labour conditions, effect of—law case, JULY 26, 5*a*
Miners' nystagmus—Miners' Federation executive's decision, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Queen, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 5, 14*d*
Silicosis—draft scheme, SEPT. 5, 7*e* ; 6, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Pottery industry: committee's report, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
Silk (artificial) processes, disease arising from—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
WORKS, Office of—technical staff: salaries: see under CIVIL Service
WORLD—travel round: see under TRAVEL
WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches :—
British Council—meeting, JULY 7, 9*c*
Congress (Prague), AUG. 25, 12*d* ; 30, 11*g* ; 31, 11*g*
WORLD Call : see MISSIONS : Church of England
WORLDECHO Records, Ltd.—directors, AUG. 9, 16*g* ; resignation, SEPT. 18, 21*e* ; appointment, 28, 21*g* ;—Share issue, JULY 30, 21*g* ; 31, 21*g* ; AUG. 1, 21*a*, *g* ; 2, 18*d* ; 3, 18*g*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
WORLD Motor Transport Congress : see under MOTORS : Transport
WORLD Power Conference: see under FUEL
WORLD Wide Pictures, Incorporated—formed, AUG. 22, 10*c*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance — Church Congress : reception : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 15*e* ;—Week of Prayer : arrangements, AUG. 11, 13*c*
WORLEY, Capt. George—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
WORRALL, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 4, 15*d*
WORSLEY, Capt.—infant son christened, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
WORSLEY, Richard G.—drowned, JULY 16, 14*d*
WORSLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
WORSLEY, Sir William—on "Cain and Abel" group by Giovanni da Bologna (l.), AUG. 18, 6*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; SEPT. 10, 8*e*
WORTH, Mr. C. A.—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 26, 10*c*
WORTHAM, Rev. B. L. H.—death, SEPT. 28, 19*b*
WORTHING—hospital : military tattoo in aid, AUG. 11, 7*b*
WORTHING, Mr. E. A.—on ex-service civil servants (l.), AUG. 30, 8*a*
WORTHINGTON, Mrs. Frank — charity matineé ; financial result, JULY 19, 19*b*
WORTLEY, Mr. B. A.—on left-handed : equivalent terms (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
WORTS, Mr. F. R.—"England in the Middle Ages" : noticed, JULY 13, 19*d*
WOTHERSPOON, Mr. James D. K.—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
WRAGG, Mr. Ernest G.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia)—body transferred to Uccle cemetery, JULY 24, 15*g*
WRAXALL, Lord—in Parliament, on Reading University Bill, JULY 3, 10*a*
WREN, Sir Christopher—Lord Balfour (s.), JULY 6, 19*c*
WREN, Capt. P. C.—"Beau Ideal" : noticed, JULY 27, 9*d*
WREN Society—meeting, JULY 6, 19*e*
WRENBURY, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
WRENCH, Mr. J. Evelyn—at Cheyne-gardens, on housing, JULY 4, 14*b*
WRESTLING :—
Championship—Heavyweight : Lewis, "Strangler" v. M. Plestina, JULY 11, 18*a* ;—Light heavyweight : Thye, T. v. H. Nicholls, SEPT. 4, 10*b*
Cornish style—championships, AUG. 27, 6*d*.
Thye, T. v. J. Winrow, JULY 2, 5*f*
WRIGHT, Fusilier—accident, AUG. 11, 12*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Justice—health, JULY 10, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg—leaving for Russia, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
on London Library (l.), JULY 23, 15*e* ; 31, 15*c*
WRIGHT, Miss Fanny—will, AUG. 29, 15*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. FitzHerbert—on coal industry (l.), JULY 25, 12*d*
WRIGHT, J.—climbing record, SEPT. 18, 17*c*
WRIGHT, John—drowned, JULY 14, 16*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 18, 13*b*
WRIGHT, Nicholas—illegal trawling charge, JULY 3, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Oliver—at Llandudno, on Unemployment Insurance Act, JULY 19, 11*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. R. C.—law case, JULY 3, 5*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Robert J.—will, JULY 14, 16*d*
WRIGHT, Col. Robert W.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Sam—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Stephen—Mayor of Windsor, SEPT. 28, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mrs. Susan M.—will, JULY 28, 15*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. Sydney H.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas E. L.—will, JULY 10, 21*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, JULY 10, 9*b*
WRIGHT, Brig.-Gen. Wallace D. — biographical, SEPT. 11, 16*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. William—will, AUG. 17, 15*d*
WRIGHT, Bindley and Gell, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
WRIGLEY, Canon J. H.—presentation, JULY 9, 21*d*

"WRITER of the Article"—on "Mercurius Redux" (l.), AUG. 30, 8*b*
WROTHESLEY, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
WU, Mr. C. C. (China)—probable nomination for Nationalist Government post, JULY 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); to be absent from Kuomintang conference, AUG. 1, 14*c*; leaving for Europe, 4, 12*d*
WU Han-min (China)—probable nomination for Nationalist Government post, JULY 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*)
WURTEMBURG, Duke Philippe Albrecht of —marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
WYATT, Mr. Frank—on diet for summer weather (l.), JULY 13, 10*c*
WYATT, Mr. Horace:—
at Rome, on British Government motor purchases, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
WYBERGH, Rev. Frederic L.—will, AUG. 22, 15*c*
WYCOMBE—land: gift to town, AUG. 20, 9*g*
WYLAM, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 13, 15*c*
WYLIE, Mr. Henry G.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
WYLLIE, Mr. W. L.—to paint panoramic picture of Battle of Trafalgar for Victory Museum, AUG. 24, 15*f*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, JULY 5, 9*g*; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 10, 10*e*
WYNNE, Lieut. Edward H. J.—memorial gates at Coed Coch: presented by tenants, AUG. 1, 17*e*
WYNNE, John and George A.—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 20*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
WYNNE, Mr. R. O. F.—on Automobile Association signs (l.), AUG. 21, 8*c*
WYNTER, Mrs. Annie H.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
WYSHAM, Mr. J. Kemp—on Queen Mary (l.), JULY 7, 15*e*
WYTEMA, Dr. (Netherlands)—death, JULY 12, 13*g*; appreciation, 17, 9*d*

X

"X."—on street directions (l.), JULY 9, 12*c*
"X"—on surtax (l.), AUG. 30, 18*e*
"X.Y.Z."—on income-tax inquiries (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
XANTHUDIDES, Dr. Stephanos—death, SEPT. 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
XENIA, Grand Duchess—claims Romanoff estate in Finland, JULY 27, 13*f*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*); lunches with King and Queen, AUG. 15, 15*a*

Y

"Y.T. 2928"—on speed and noise (l.), AUG. 8, 11*c*
YACHT Racing Association—meeting, JULY 4, 6*e*
YACHTING:—
Albion—Amundsen message: see AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald
Alexandra Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 6*c*; 9, 7*d*; AUG. 7, 6*d*
America Cup—Sir Thomas Lipton to issue challenge, SEPT. 5, 5*d*
Andreae, Mr. H. A.—places order for new vessel, AUG. 6, 3*d*
Atlantic—Queen of Spain's Cup (New York-Santander), JULY 2, 6*e*; 9, 7*d*; 11, 7*c*, 16*c*; 23, 13*c* (3* 4*); 24, 11*f*; 25, 7*g*; 26, 6*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 5*e*; (photo.), AUG. 3, 16; missing vessel, 1, 13*b*; found, 4, 11*g*
Bermuda rig (photo.), AUG. 24, 16;—Article, AUG. 22, 6*e*;—Correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*c*; 25, 6*c*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*b*; 31, 4*g*; SEPT. 3, 6*d*; 6, 5*e*; 18, 6*e*
Britannia—officers' dinner, JULY 7, 17*a*; escort, AUG. 3, 4*g*
British-American Cup, JULY 14, 6*f*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*f*
Broads Cruising Association Cadet scheme—correspondence, AUG. 9, 11*d*; article, 21, 9*a*; (photo.), 22, 16
Cedeaux—casualty, AUG. 28, 7*d*
Colne Yacht Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 6*e*; 16, 6*d*; 30, 4*g*; AUG. 20, 6*a*
Cowes, JULY 24, 19*e*; AUG. 28, 15*b*; SEPT. 4, 15*f*; 11, 17*b*; 25, 17*c*
YACHTING (continued):—
Crouch Club—races sailed, JULY 9, 7*d*; 23, 7*e*; 30, 4*g*; AUG. 13, 7*g*; 20, 6*b*; 27, 6*c*
Dinghies—Prince of Wales Cup, AUG. 31, 4*g*
English Channel (Cowes-Cherbourg) race, AUG. 3, 6*f*; 6, 4*g*
Erith Club—races sailed, AUG. 6, 4*g*
Fastnet Cup—arrangements, AUG. 14, 4*g*; held, 16, 4*e*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 4*g*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 6*e*; 25, 12*d*
Felicite launch—on fire, AUG. 11, 12*g*
Firecrest—world cruise: at Cape Verde Islands, JULY 13, 14*c*; leaves for Brest, AUG. 16, 9*g*; returns, 28, 11*c*
Hamburg-United States—Herr Muller: progress, AUG. 31, 9*g*; SEPT. 11, 13*g*
Hippodrome Cup, SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Kestrel—bad weather, AUG. 22, 12*g*
London Corinthian Club—races sailed, JULY 24, 7*e*; AUG. 1, 6*b*; 6, 4*g*; 8, 6*b*; SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Lymington Club—races sailed, AUG. 1, 7*f*; 28, 6*b*; SEPT. 6, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*
Masts—height: Yacht Racing Association decision, JULY 4, 6*e*
Measurements—international conference: arrangements, AUG. 30, 5*g*
Minima Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 6*d*; 9, 7*b*; 23, 4*e*; SEPT. 17, 4*g*; v. Tamesis Club, SEPT. 10, 4*f*
Model—racing: Hundred Guinea Cup: article, JULY 25, 8*b*; trials, AUG. 4, 5*c*; result, 8, 6*d*

YACHTING (continued) :—
No-Ka-Nott—sunk, AUG. 18, 18*g*
Nore Club—races sailed, JULY 9, 7*d* ; AUG. 6, 4*g* ; 7, 6*d*
Norway—Seawanhaka Cup, AUG. 6, 4*g* ; 7, 6*d*
Ocean race—Fastnet Cup: see *Fastnet Cup*, above
Paton, Mr. A. A.—places order for new vessel, AUG. 8, 4*f*
Penguin—casualty, AUG. 18, 18*g*
Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, SEPT. 3, 6*d* ; 17, 4*g* ; v. London Corinthian Sailing Club, SEPT. 4, 5*g*
Regattas—Bangor, AUG. 18, 4*g* ;—Bembridge, JULY 12, 7*g* ; 13, 6*g* ;—Bournemouth, AUG. 20, 7*f* ; abandoned, 21, 7*a* ;—Brixham, AUG. 27, 6*c* ;—Burnham week, SEPT. 10, 4*f* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; 17, 4*f* ;—Cambridge University Cruising Club, JULY 4, 6*e* ; 5, 6*g* ; 6, 6*f* ;—Castle Club, AUG. 3, 6*f* ; 4, 6*d* ;—Clyde Fortnight, JULY 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 6*f* 7, 5*e* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 6*f* ; 11, 7*e* ; B. Heckstall Smith (l.), 14, 6*f* ;—Cowes : guardship, AUG. 3, 4*g* ; article, 4, 13*f* ; roads (photo.), 4, 16 ; map of course, 4, 14*b* ; results, 6, 4*f*, 13*b* ; 7, 6*c*, 13*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 4*f* ; 13, 4*f* ; (photos.), 6, 14 ; 7, 14 ; — Dartmouth Royal, SEPT. 3, 6*c* ;—Deauville, JULY 18, 6*f* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 7*g* ; 21, 6*f* ; 23, 7*c* ;—Falmouth, JULY 23, 7*c* ;—Hamble River Club, JULY 2, 6*c* ;—Hammersmith, AUG. 20, 6*b* ;—Havre, JULY 11, 7*c* ; 12, 7*g* ; 13, 6*g* ; 16, 6*c* ;—Island Sailing Club, JULY 9, 7*c* ; 10, 6*g* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 6*d* ;—Leigh-on-Sea, AUG. 20, 6*b* ;—Lowestoft, AUG. 31, 4*g* ;—Lymington, AUG. 21, 7*a* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*f* ;—Menai Bridge, AUG. 16, 4*d* ;—Minima Club (Solent Division), JULY 30, 4*g*;—Ostend, JULY 7, 5*e* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 6*g* ; 11, 7*e* ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 2, 6*e* ;—Plymouth week, JULY 25, 7*g* ; 26, 6*g*; (photo.), 26, 18; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*f* ; 30, 4*f* ;—Royal Albert Club, JULY 7, 7*c*; 28, 5*e*; AUG. 18, 4*f* ; 20, 6*a* ;—Royal Canoe Club, SEPT. 10, 6*g* ;—Royal Clyde Club, JULY 7, 5*e* ;—Royal Cornwall Club, JULY 21, 6*f* ;—Royal Dart Club, SEPT. 1, 5*f* ;—Royal Dorset Club, AUG. 23, 5*f* ;—Royal Gourock Club, JULY 6, 6*f* ;—Royal London Club, JULY 26, 6*g* ; AUG. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 4*e* ;—Royal Motor Club, AUG. 30, 5*f* ; 31, 4*g* ;—Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club, JULY 27, 5*f* ;—Royal Southampton Club, JULY 14, 6*f*; AUG. 6, 4*f* ; (photo.), 6, 14 ;—Royal Southern Club, AUG. 13, 4*f* ;—Royal Temple Club, JULY 3, 6*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 6*f* ;—Royal Thames Club, JULY 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 6*f* ; AUG. 14, 4*f* ; 15, 5*e* ;—Royal Ulster Club, JULY 14, 6*f* ; 16, 6*c* ;—Royal Victoria Club, JULY 19, 6*e* ; 20, 7*g* ; AUG. 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*f* ;—Royal Western Club, JULY 5, 6*f* ;—Santander-Bilbao, AUG. 1, 13*g* ;—Seaview Club, JULY 21, 6*f* ;
YACHTING :—
Regattas (continued) :—
23, 7*e* ;—Solent Club, AUG. 24, 4*g* ; 25, 5*d* ;— Torbay Royal, AUG. 28, 6*a* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 5*g*
Roberts, Mr. F. A.—places order for new yacht, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
Rofa—casualty, JULY 11, 7*c*, 16*c*
Royal Burnham Club—races sailed, JULY 9, 7*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; AUG. 20, 6*a* ; 27, 6*c*
Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 6*d* ; SEPT. 17, 4*g* ; 24, 6*c*
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 6*e* ; 9, 7*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; AUG. 6, 4*g* ; 20, 6*a* ; 27, 6*c*
Rules—Heckstall-Smith, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 14, 6*f*
Santa Maria—casualty, AUG. 22, 20*g*
Scandinavian Gold Cup, JULY 14, 5*c*
Speed in harbours—correspondence, AUG. 10, 13*c*
Tamesis Club—races sailed, SEPT. 17, 4*g* ; 24, 6*e*
Thames—inter-club races, JULY 16, 6*d*
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, AUG. 27, 6*c* ; SEPT. 3, 6*d* ; 10, 4*f* ; 17, 4*g* ; 24, 6*e*
Upper Thames Club—races sailed, JULY 2, 6*d* ; SEPT. 3, 6*d* ; 10, 4*f* ; 17, 4*g* ; 24, 6*e*
Victoria and Albert—officers' dinner, JULY 7, 17*a*
Westcliff Club—races sailed, AUG. 6, 4*g* ; 7, 6*d*
YACHTS—abandoned off Southend, AUG. 4, 7*e* ;—Theft : prosecution, AUG. 3, 14*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
YADA, Mr. (Japan)—conference with Mr. C. T. Wang, JULY 20, 13*a* ; AUG. 15, 12*d* ; returning to Tokyo, 15, 12*d* ; in Tokyo, 21, 12*e* ; returns to Shanghai, SEPT. 8, 10*g*
on China, relations with (statement), AUG. 21, 12*e*
YAHUDA, Prof. A. S. A.—at Oxford, on language of Pentateuch, AUG. 29, 14*c*
YAHYA BASAHI, Sheikh (Asir)—in Mecca, AUG. 31, 11*g*
YAKUB, Maulve Muhammad (India)—signs Moslem manifesto on All-Parties conference report, SEPT. 11, 14*e*
YALE, Frank : see UNITED States : Crime : Murders : New York gang warfare
YALE University Glee Club—concert, JULY 21, 9*b*
YANG KUANG-SHEN (China)—ejected from Shanghai International Settlement, AUG. 30, 12*d*
YANG SEN, Gen. (China)—interference in Yangtze shipping trade, JULY 23, 14*a*; SEPT. 3, 12*e*
YANG TSENG-HSIN, Gen. (China)—murdered, JULY 17, 15*d*
YANOVER, Henry—drowned, AUG. 8, 14*c*
YAPCHAN—ice-dam : see INDIA ; Floods
YARDE-BULLER, Brig-Gen. Sir Henry—will, JULY 3, 21*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
YARMOUTH, Great—Baldwin, Mr. S. : recalls first visit, SEPT. 28, 7*e* ;—Fish market (photo.), SEPT. 28, 18
YAROSLAVSKY, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on propaganda in foreign armies and navies, AUG. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
YARRA Falls, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 22*e*
YARROW, Mr. H. E.—at British Association, on high-pressure water-tube boilers, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
YASIN Pasha (Iraq)—aid to French airmen, AUG. 1, 13*e* ; Diala cotton concession : vote of confidence, SEPT. 25, 13*c*

YATES, Mr. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on treatment of aborigines, SEPT. 14, 11*f*
YATES, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 20, 15*d*
YAZDANI, Mr. G.—at Oxford, on fresco paintings of Ellora, AUG. 29, 14*b*
YEATS, Mr. W. B. (Irish Free State)—Tailteann festival poetry award, AUG. 13, 9*c*
YELLAND, Mr. F. J. (Australia)—at Hotel Russell, on Empire trade and emigration, AUG. 15, 9*a*
YELLOW fever :—
Brazil—Lisbon quarantine removed, AUG. 11, 9*g* ; Netherlands quarantine removed, 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; fresh cases, 31, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; outbreak stamped out, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Congo, Belgian—Matadi declared free, JULY 2, 15*d*
YEMEN :—
Sana, Zaidi Imam of—forces driven from Aden Protectorate, JULY 26, 16*c* ; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Asir and Nejd—proposed joint operations against : Mecca negotiations, AUG. 31, 11*g*
Hashid tribe — revolt suppressed, AUG. 31, 11*g*
Italy—interest : *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), JULY 19, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 3, 10*a* ; 17, 10*d*
Trade — with Russia : see under RUSSIA
YEN Hsi-shan (China)—joins Kwangsi group, JULY 4, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; photograph, 4, 20 ; possible governorship of Chihli (art.), 5, 15*a* ; chairman of Peking branch of Political Council, 7, 14*c* ; to attend Kuomintang Nanking conference, 26, 14*a* ; health, AUG. 1, 14*c* ; possible relinquishment of governorship of Peking, 2, 12*f*; believed relinquishment of Chihli governorship, 8, 12*a* ; 18, 9*d* ; orders dissolution of Peking labour unions, 18, 9*d* ; returning to Peking, 20, 12*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 31, 12*e* ; in Peking, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
Civil War—attends Peking conference, JULY 9, 16*a* ; attitude to other generals, 26, 14*a*
YEO, Mr. A. W.—on Brighton racing track (l.), AUG. 13, 8*b*
YEO, Sir Alfred W.—will, JULY 6, 22*c*
YEO, Mr. E. M.—on left handed (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
YEOGENIEFF, M. (Russia)—to take *Malygin* to Kara Sea, AUG. 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
YMUIDEN—new lock : see NETHERLANDS : Canals : North Sea Canal
YOKOHAMA—loan, five per cent. : bonds drawn, AUG. 11, 9*e*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 11, 19*f*
YOLLAND, Lieut.-Col. William—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
YORK—Archbishop : see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G. ;—Freedom : see under LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G. ;—Minster : see YORK Minster ;—Roman wall : further sections discovered, JULY 30, 10*d* ;—St. Peter's School : scholarships, JULY 18, 16*d* ; Speech Day, 23, 8*b*
YORK, Duchess of—guest of Mrs. R. Greville, JULY 4, 19*c* ; guest of Lord and Lady Wraxall, 7, 8*c* ; at Badminton, 9, 13*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 25, 19*b* ; leaving for Glamis, AUG. 3, 15*b* ; arrives, 6, 13*a* ; at Pitcroy Lodge, SEPT. 3, 15*b* ; 4, 12*f* ; at Balmoral, 10, 15*b* ; returns to Glamis, 24, 17*b*
"Biography" by Lady C. Asquith—noticed, SEPT. 7, 18*d*
Birthday, AUG. 4, 15*a*
Bristol, visit to—visits Wills tobacco factory and Rockland Settlement; lays foundation stone of Cripple Children's Hospital, JULY 9, 13*b*
Cancer conference—attends reception, JULY 19, 19*b*
Dominion lady students—attends reception, JULY 3, 19*b*
Duchess of York—launches, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
Dundee—visits Old Glamis Factory, AUG. 20, 15*f*
Dunfermline—receives freedom : lays foundation stone of hospital extension, AUG. 13, 17*d*
Durham—visits, JULY 16, 11*f*
Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford—attends jubilee celebrations, JULY 2, 13*e*
Motor boats—attends race at Welsh Harp, JULY 16, 6*d*
Newcastle—visits ; receives purses for hospitals, JULY 17, 19*b*
St. Barnabas's pilgrimages to War graves—witnesses film, JULY 2, 11*b*
St. Nicholas Hospital for Crippled Children—opens new wards, JULY 5, 13*d*
Stirling—receives freedom ; opens infirmary, AUG. 11, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Stoke Newington—visits, JULY 13, 17*d*
Weston-super-Mare—opens ward in Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital, JULY 7, 8*e*
York—launches, JULY 18, 11*d*
YORK, Duke of—guest of Mrs. R. Greville, JULY 4, 19*c* ; guest of Lord and Lady Wraxall, 7, 8*e* ; at Badminton, 9, 13*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, 25, 19*b* ; leaves for Glamis, AUG. 9, 13*b* ; arrives, 10, 15*b* ; at Balmoral, 20, 14*b* ; leaves, 25, 13*a* ; at Pitcroy Lodge, SEPT. 3, 15*b* ; 4, 12*f* ; at Balmoral, 10, 15*b* ; returns to Glamis, 24, 17*b*
Ashington Coal Co.,—visits pits and model village, JULY 17, 19*f*
Athletics—attends Schools' Association county championship meeting, JULY 23, 7*d*
Aylesbury—visits, JULY 3, 18*d*
Boys' camp : see under BOYS
Bristol, visit to—visits Wills tobacco factory ; at Dockland Settlement; lays foundation stone of Crippled Children's Hospital, JULY 9, 13*b*
British Empire Cancer Campaign (l. quoted), JULY 10, 11*d*
British Poster Advertising Association —to be guest at luncheon, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
British Red Cross Society—appeal (message), SEPT. 18, 14*g*
Cancer Conference, International—message, JULY 18, 11*a* ; attends reception, 19, 19*b*
Dunfermline—receives freedom ; lays foundation stone of hospital extension, AUG. 13, 17*d*
Durham—visits, JULY 16, 11*f*
Industrial Welfare Society conference —message, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
Naseby Hall—rented for winter, AUG. 17, 15*f*

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
National League—reply to message, JULY 6, 11*c*
Newcastle—visits, JULY 17, 19*f*
Retail Distributors' Association—to be guest at dinner, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
Schools' Athletic Association—attends meeting, JULY 23, 17*b*
Stirling—receives freedom; opens infirmary, AUG. 11, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Stoke Newington—visits, JULY 13, 17*d*
Weston-super-Mare — opens Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital, JULY 7, 8*c*
at Clydebank, on Canadian orders for British shipbuilders, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
at Jarrow, on Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Co.; Navy, JULY 18, 11*d*
YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—at Balmoral, SEPT. 6, 15*b*; leaves, 27, 15*b*
YORK and Lancaster Regiment—colours; laying-up: correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*g*;—1st Battn.: command, SEPT. 21, 26*c*; 22, 20*b*
YORK County Savings Bank—chairman's 91 years' connexion with, AUG. 11, 8*c*
YORK Minster—League of Nations service, JULY 3, 11*g*
YORK Street Flax Spinning Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 21*e*; (F.N.), 1, 19*c*
YORKE, Mrs. Fay C.—will, AUG. 8, 15*c*
YORKSHIRE—monastic ruins: article, AUG. 28, 15*f*
YORKSHIRE (North Riding) — deputy lieutenant, AUG. 4, 15*a*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) — electoral: Spen Valley, AUG. 4, 14*c*
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 21*f*
YORKSHIRE Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, AUG. 9, 17*g*
YORKSHIRE County Allotments Association—meeting, JULY 30, 7*e*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Co.—deputy chairman, AUG. 2, 18*f*;—Dividend, AUG. 2, 19*f*; (F.N.), 2, 17*d*
YORKSHIRE Hotels (Scarborough), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 4, 23*c*
YORKSHIRE Indigo Scarlet and Colour Dyers, Ltd.—amalgamation rumour, SEPT. 3, 19*e*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 18*f*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—director, AUG. 23, 17*g*;—Report, JULY 26, 21*g*
YOSHIZAWA, Mr. (Japan)—on Treaty with China (statement), JULY 23, 14*a*
YOULDEN, Mr. Frederick—member of City Corporation, JULY 30, 9*g*
YOUNG, Miss Alice—will, JULY 25, 21*f*
YOUNG, Mr. Allan—on putting the weight (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
YOUNG, Prof. Allyn—at British Association, on increase of output, SEPT. 11, 8*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Charles (Australia)—on lawless aborigines (statement), SEPT. 8, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. Charles E. B.—death, SEPT. 28, 19*b*
YOUNG, Lady (E. Hilton)—on refuse collection in Paddington (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 10, 8*d*; general manager of Financial Newspapers, Ltd., 26, 21*g*; 27, 19*g*
in Parliament, on broadcasting, JULY 13, 8*g*;—Racecourse betting, JULY 19, 9*c*; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Unemployment relief, JULY 25, 10*d*
YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton (continued) :—
on cables merger debate (l.), AUG. 4, 13*e*
YOUNG, Miss E. J. M.—on farming in Canada (l.), SEPT. 17, 18*d*
YOUNG, Edith (Northern Ireland)—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 9*c*
YOUNG, Edward—burglary charge, AUG. 29, 9*c*; SEPT. 6, 9*e*
YOUNG, Dr. Francis P.—will, AUG. 4, 15*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Geoffrey W.—ascends Matterhorn and Weisshorn, JULY 31, 14*b*; article; map, AUG. 2, 12*d*; (photos.), 2, 16; leading article, 2, 13*d*
YOUNG, Sir George—birthday, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
YOUNG, Dr. Hugh H. (U.S.A.)—on Allied counter-attack in 1918 (l.), JULY 19, 12*d*
YOUNG, Capt. J. H.—biographical, SEPT. 22, 20*b*
YOUNG, Mrs. Jennie—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Mackworth (India)—in Parliament, on Army policy, SEPT. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*f*
YOUNG, Mrs. Mary A. J.—will, JULY 18, 19*d*
YOUNG, Nellie—receiving charge, JULY 31, 11*g*
YOUNG, Mr. Owen D. (U.S.A.)—possible chairman of Democratic National Committee, JULY 2, 16*a*; possible candidature for Governorship of New York, 17, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. R. A.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Roy A. (U.S.A.)—at Gary, on credit, SEPT. 21, 21*e*
YOUNG, Dr. W. Allan—report on conditions in Poplar, SEPT. 18, 16*c*
YOUNG Communists' International — Congress (Moscow): delegates assemble, AUG. 21, 11*d*; held, 24, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 11*c*; 7, 12*g*; 18, 13*g*; 21, 13*g*; manifesto, 26, 13*g*;—Sport section: see under COMMUNISTS: Propaganda
YOUNG Men's Christian Association — Bruges, visit to, JULY 31, 11*c*;—Guildford: new premises opened, JULY 14, 12*c*;—Hornsey: new premises: stone-laying arrangements, JULY 5, 19*b*;—Jerusalem building: corner-stone laid, JULY 25, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—Plymouth: new premises: memorial stone laid, JULY 13, 17*b*;—Red Triangle Club concert, JULY 11, 19*e*;—Territorial camp canteens: see under ARMY, Territorial: Training
YOUNG P.E.N. Club—formed, AUG. 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—Morley Hall sold, JULY 4, 11*g*
YOUNGER, Mr. George C. N.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*c*
YOUNGER, Mr. Harry G.—further gift to Forestry Commission, JULY 10, 11*c*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—on Kashmir glacier dam (statement), AUG. 14, 10*d*
YOUNGSON, William—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
"YOUR Berlin Correspondent"—on British cars abroad (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*d*
"YOUR Reviewer"—on "The Tragedy of Edward VII." (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*a*
YOVANOVITCH, M. Lune (Yugoslavia): see under YUGOSLAVIA: Crime: Murders: Raditch
YOVANOVITCH, M. Yovan (Yugoslavia)—in Parliament, on Nettuno Conventions, AUG. 6, 9*f*; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)

YPI, M. Jafer (Albania)—Minister of Education, SEPT. 8, 9*c*

YPRES—British War Museum: proposed establishment, AUG. 13, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Buglers: Last Post: suspension till next summer, SEPT. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—English Church: leading article, AUG. 6, 11*d*; Rev. A. Fleming (l.), 9, 11*c*; dedication arrangements, SEPT. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Eton School: memorial tablet (photo.), AUG. 8, 16;—Pilgrimage: see under WAR, The Great: Graves: British;—Visitors, SEPT. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

YSAYE, M. Eugène (Belgium)—70th birthday, JULY 17, 15*b*; health, AUG. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)

YUGOSLAVIA:—
Accidents:—
Level crossing—Novisad, SEPT. 26, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Administration—article, SEPT. 4, 11*a*
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Alphabet: see under *Language*, below
Art: see under ART
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Communists — Zagreb: quarters searched, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
Constitution—revision demand: articles, JULY 19, 15*a*; SEPT. 4, 11*a*
Peasant Democrat Coalition—resolution, AUG. 2, 11*b*
Raditch, M. S. (statement), AUG. 7, 9*c*
Crime:—
Murders:—
Raditch, M. Paul—in Skupshtina: M. M. Popovitch and L. Yovanovitch: Parliamentary immunity suspended, AUG. 9, 10*e*; 10, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 11*g*; Croatian delegate instructed to raise at Inter-Parliamentary Congress (Berlin), 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*f*; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*); Government decision, 23, 11*a*; Mme. S. Raditch's request to League of Nations, SEPT. 14, 11*g*;—Article, JULY 19, 15*a*;—Correspondence, JULY 11, 12*c*
Ristovitch, M. Vladimir—at Zagreb, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Shooting—M. Y. Lazitch: in Belgrade, JULY 14, 13*f*; 16, 13*c*; death of assailant, 18, 13*g*
Croatia, administrative separation of:—
Leading article, AUG. 9, 11*c*
Peasant Democrat Coalition—repudiation: resolution, AUG. 2, 11*b*; 4, 12*e*; abandoned, 17, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Raditch, M. S.—alleged statement, AUG. 2, 11*b*; statement, 7, 9*e*
Trambitch, Dr. (s.), AUG. 13, 12*b*
Croat-Serb friction—position, JULY 2, 15*c*; 5, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 6, 15*b*; 10, 15*f*; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*); 16, 13*c*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 11*d*; 31, 13*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 12*e*; 6, 9*f*; 7. 9*c* (3* 4*); 17, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*f*; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*); 29, 11*b*;—Article, JULY 19, 15*a*; SEPT. 4, 11*a*;—Correspondence, JULY 11, 12*c*;—Italy: Press comment, AUG. 3, 11*a*;—Koroshetz, Father
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Croat-Serb friction (continued):—(s.), AUG. 3, 11*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 7, 11*b*;—Raditch, M. S. (statement), AUG. 7, 9*c*
Democratic Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Economic conditions—Mr. E. M. Harvey's report, AUG. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Loans—Great Britain, in: British bankers' conditions accepted by Vukitchevitch cabinet, JULY 9, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*); position, 18, 13*b*; 19, 15*b*
Taxation—Peasant Democrat Coalition: resolution, AUG. 2, 11*b*
Fires—Zagreb: Peasants' House: see *Parties, political*: *Peasant*, below
Fish and fishing—dispute with Italian fishermen: see under ITALY: Yugoslavia, relations with
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Language—alphabet, Kyrillic: Croat boycott movement, AUG. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Vukitchevitch)—resignation delayed, JULY 2, 15*c*; resigns, 5, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Vukitchevitch Coalition)—M. Vukitchevitch's aims, JULY 2, 15*c*; failure, 5, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); planning continued, 30, 11*d*; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Coalition), proposed—Party resolutions, JULY 5, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); M. A. Stanoyevitch invited to form: M. Raditch's attitude, 6, 15*b*; M. Raditch declines to form, 7, 13*c*; 9, 15*c* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Non-Political)—King Alexander's decision, JULY 12, 13*b*; invitation to Gen. Hajitch, 13, 13*d*; negotiations, 17, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*b*; 19, 15*b*; fails, 24, 15*c*; article, JULY 19, 15*a*
Ministry (Koroshetz)—Father Koroshetz invited to form, JULY 25, 15*d*; attitude of Parties, 26, 13*c*; negotiations, 27, 13*d*; forms; constitution, 28, 11*c*; deputy Foreign Minister, 30, 11*d*; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*); possible short duration; opinion, 30, 11*d*; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*); Vukitchevitch influence in, AUG. 17, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*); communiqué, 24, 11*c*
Leading article, AUG. 7, 11*b*
Policy—Father Koroshetz (s.), AUG. 3, 11*a*
Motors—international travelling pass recognized, JULY 26, 8*g*
Parliament (Skupshtina) — possible dissolution, JULY 2, 15*c*; M. Raditch's insistence; Radical Party attitude, 6, 15*b*; position, 13, 13*d*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 15*a*, *b*; 24, 15*c*; Koroshetz ministry decides against, 30, 11*d*; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*); reassembly, AUG. 2, 11*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*); adjourned, 15, 11*g*
Peasant Democrat Coalition—boycott; resolution, AUG. 2, 11*b*; M. S. Raditch (statement), 7, 9*c*
President and vice-president, AUG. 6, 9*g*
Serb Agrarian Party—day's abstention as protest, AUG. 2, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); return, 4, 12*e*

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Article, SEPT. 4, 11*a*
Democratic Party—Democrat Parliamentary Club : meeting, JULY 5, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Peasant Party (Croat)—headquarters at Zagreb burned, AUG. 29, 11*b* ;—President, AUG. 13, 12*b*; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Peasant-Democratic Coalition — Deputy leader, JULY 6, 15*b* ; 9, 15*c* ; 30, 11*d* ; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Zagreb meeting : resolutions, AUG. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*a* ; concluded, 4, 12*e* ; leadership : joint presidents elected, 4, 12*e* ; Federalist Deputies join, 4, 12*e* ; 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; leadership : position, 10, 11*d* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Lyublyana conference, 24, 11*c* ; prosecutions : Government decision, 27, 12*f*
Koroshetz, Father (s.), AUG. 3, 11*a*
Raditch, M. S. (statement), AUG. 7, 9*c*
Radical Party—central committee : meeting, SEPT. 28, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; —Radical Club : meeting, JULY 5, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Peasant Party (Croat) : see under *Parties, political*, above
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Radical Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Railways :—
Accidents—Preshevo Vranya, AUG. 17, 11*g*

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serbs—Croats, friction with : see *Croats*, above
Skupshtina : see *Parliament*, above
Slovene Separatist movement—Father Koroshetz : M. Zizka's charge of complicity : M. Predavetz (s.), AUG. 3, 11*a*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Greece, with : see under GREECE
Harvey, Mr. E. M.—report, AUG. 10, 10*f* (3* 4*)
YUGOSTAL Trust : see under RUSSIA : Iron and steel trade
YUKON :—
United States Universities expedition—arrangements, JULY 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
YULE, Dr. Bransby—on clocks at night (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
YULE, Sir David—death, JULY 4, 21*a* ; appreciation, 5, 21*b* ; funeral, 7, 17*b*
YULE, Peter—drowned, AUG. 2, 14*a*
YULES, Simon M.—inquest, JULY 10, 13*b* ; 24, 13*c*
YUNUS NADY Bey (Turkey)—on Venizelos Ministry in Greece (art. quoted), JULY 5, 16*c*
YUSEVITCH, M. (Russia)—death sentence, JULY 7, 13*d*
YUSSEF, Amin Bey (Egypt)—on cotton trade (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*b*
YUSUF ALI, Mr. A.—on Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), AUG. 6, 12*e*

Z

ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Co.—report, JULY 20, 21*d*
ZAGHLUL, Mme. (Egypt)—due at Alexandria, JULY 23, 13*f* ; arrives ; Wafd demonstration prevented, 24, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ZAHLE, M. (Denmark)—president of 9th League of Nations assembly, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
ZAIMIS, M. (Greece)—received by Pres. Konduriotis, JULY 2, 15*c*
ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—delegate to League of Nations, AUG. 25, 9*b* ; in Paris, 27, 12*a* ; SEPT. 24, 14*d* (and 14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Germany, relations with (statement), AUG. 29, 12*a*
Peace Pact—to sign, AUG. 3, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; (statement), 27, 12*b* ; signs, 28, 12*a*, *c* ; (statement), 29, 12*a*
Photograph, AUG. 24, 16
at Geneva, on relations with Lithuania, SEPT. 7, 12*d* ; on armaments ; minorities, 10, 11*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
ZAMBESIA Exploring Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 20*f* ;—Report, JULY 19, 26*g*; (F.N.), 19, 21*e*
ZAMBEZI, River :—
Bridge—Sir M. Barlow (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*
Ferry—conditions, AUG. 3, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ZAMBONI, Mommolo and Lodovico (Italy)—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 6, 11*g*; 8, 9*c*
ZANZIBAR :—
Report, annual—published, SEPT. 20, 11*g*

ZAPHIROFF (Bulgaria) — arrested, AUG. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ZAPPI, Maj. (Italy)— missing in Arctic regions, JULY 7, 14*c* ; 10, 16*b* ; found, 12, 14*d* ; rescued, 13, 13*f*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Gen. Nobile (statement), 16, 14*a* ; criticism : Italian resentment, 17, 16*d* ; visits Mme. Malmgren in Stockholm ; at Copenhagen, 30, 12*f* ; in Rome, AUG. 2, 12*b* ; report compiled, 6, 9*g*
on Malmgren, Dr. (statement), JULY 16, 14*a*
ZAVITZIANOS, M. (Greece)—political position, JULY 2, 15*c* ; Minister of Interior, 4, 16*b* ; 5, 16*c* ; proposed electoral changes : interview with President, 7, 13*b*
ZBOROWSKI, Count—sale of Higham : see under PROPERTY market : Estate sales
ZDARSKY, Capt. Erich (Austria)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
ZDENEK-FIERLINGER, M. (Czechoslovakia)—leaves New York, AUG. 20, 12*a*
ZEITLIN, Prof.—at Oxford, on Slavonic Josephus, AUG. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ZEKI, Lieut.-Col. (Turkey)—killed, JULY 17, 15*g*
ZEMENIDES, Dr. (Cyprus)—at Archer-street, on technical education, JULY 30, 17*b*
ZENKER, Adm. (Germany)—resignation, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
ZEPPELIN, Count (Germany) — memorial ceremonies at Friedrichshafen, JULY 10, 15*d* (3* 4*)

ZERTUCHE, Señor Antonio (Mexico)—on Obregon murder plots (statement), JULY 25, 15*f* ; AUG. 23, 11*d*
ZETLAND, Lord—birthday, AUG. 16, 13*b*
ZILBERMANN, Herr Stanilaus—suicide, AUG. 29, 11*g*
ZIMMERMAN, Dr.—leaving for Mexico City, JULY 21, 11*g* ; in Mexico City, AUG. 15, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany)—air duration record attempt, JULY 3, 15*g* ; abandoned, 5, 15*g* ; succeeds, 9, 16*e* ; long-distance record attempt, SEPT. 3, 11*f* ; fails, 4, 11*b* ; to return to Dessau, 8, 9*g*
ZIMMERN, Prof. H.—at Oxford, on Babylonian prophecy, AUG. 31, 6*d*
ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*c* ;—Report, JULY 17, 24*a*
ZINSSER, Dr. Ferdinand (Germany)—Rector of Cologne University, JULY 11, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
ZIONIST Movement—Council: Berlin meeting, JULY 21, 11*g*
ZITA, ex-Empress—at Luxemburg, JULY 16, 13*g* ; Queen Victoria Eugenie visits, SEPT. 24, 13*g*
ZIWER Pasha, Ahmed (Egypt)—directorship, JULY 2, 25*g*
ZIZKA, M. (Czechoslovakia) — charges against Father Koroshetz, AUG. 3, 11*a*
ZOGU I., King of the Albanians—attempted assassination : conspirators sentenced, JULY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; movement to proclaim as King, AUG. 17, 11*a* ; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 11*d* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; alleged intention to assume title of Skanderbeg, 24, 11*d* ; takes oath ; proclaimed King Zogu I., SEPT. 3, 12*f* ; 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 7, 16 ; exchanges messages with King Victor Emmanuel and Signor Mussolini, 4, 11*d* ; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; coronation : arrangements, 8, 9*c* ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; receives Papal Legate, 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; message from President Coolidge, 15, 9*g* ; message from King Boris of Bulgaria, 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Albanian Committee for National Emancipation—protest, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Biographical, AUG. 29, 13*f*
Leading article, AUG. 29, 13*b*
ZOGU, Ahmed Beg: see ZOGU I., King of the Albanians
ZOOLOGICAL Society, London :—
Animal transport committee : see under ANIMALS : Transport
Gardens :—
Additions—described, JULY 14, 12*e*
ZOOLOGICAL Society, London :—
Gardens (continued) :—
Aquarium—additions, JULY 7, 12*d* ; AUG. 18, 8*a* ; SEPT. 15, 13*f* ; —New tanks, AUG. 18, 8*a*
Buffalo, East African—birth, JULY 28, 9*c*
Crane, wattled—presented, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
Crocodile—kills companion, JULY 21, 10*a*
Elephants—African, young : presented, AUG. 14, 7*d* ;—Trainer's death : see ALI, Said
Heat wave—effects, JULY 21, 10*a*
Hippopotamus, baby pigmy—presented, JULY 17, 8*b*
Lemur (slow loris) — Malayan legend, SEPT. 15, 13*f*
Leopard—birth, JULY 28, 9*c*
Lobsters—acquired, AUG. 18, 8*a*
Mandrill—acquired, AUG. 4, 10*a*
Monkeys—Gibraltar ape acquired, AUG. 17, 11*g* ; 25, 8*d*
Ocelet (photo.), AUG. 23, 16
Pampas cats—presented, AUG. 4, 10*b* ; (photo.), 15, 16
Peccaries—babies (photo.), AUG. 4, 16
Reptiliary, open air — completed, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
Rhinoceros, baby—presented, JULY 14, 12*c* ; goat and baby elephant as companions, AUG. 14, 7*d*
Secretary bird (photo.), AUG. 2, 16
Tortoises, giant—moved to new quarters, AUG. 11, 8*a*
Visitors—statistics, AUG. 17, 10*f*
Meeting, AUG. 17, 10*f*
ZOOLOGY :—
Freshwater—British Association discussion, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
Hobson, Mr. A. D. (p.), SEPT. 8, 15*f*
Jelly-fish—reappearance in Regent's Park tank, JULY 3, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ZOYSA, Mr. Francis de—K.C. for Ceylon, JULY 4, 15*g*
ZUBIZARRETA, Señor (Paraguay)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 17, 11*b*
ZUCKER, Herr Erwin (Austria)—arrested, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
ZULULAND :—
Chaka, King—centenary of death : article, SEPT. 22, 9*a*
Game reserves: see under AFRICA, South
ZURICH—Lenin : plaque recording visit : see under LENIN
ZWETKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Public Worship, JULY 28, 11*e*

ADDENDA.

ELECTRICITY — overhead cables : correspondence, SEPT. 11, 10*e* ; 14, 8*e*

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

OCTOBER—DECEMBER.

1928.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

THE TIMES INDEX.

OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1928.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g*. Thus OCT. 15, 9*d* denotes the issue of OCT. 15, page 9, and column 4.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; art.—article(s); B.W.A.N.—British West Africa Number; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.L.N.—Port of London Number; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation; W.G.N.—War Graves Number.

A

"A. F. S."—on late Mr. Robert M. Howard (l.), OCT. 8, 18*b*
"A. O. E."—on distressed areas (l.), NOV. 30, 17*e*
"A. R. B."—on British motor trade abroad (l.), OCT. 12, 12*c*
"A. U."—on 24-hour railway time-tables (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*
"A. W."—on late Mrs. Eden (l.), DEC. 11, 11*d*
AARHUS Oil Factory—reconstruction: capital provided, OCT. 3, 22*b*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*
AARVOLD, Mr. C. D.—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 6, 17*e*
ABACO (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
ABADY, Mr. Jacques—at Caxton Hall, on motor lights, OCT. 18, 13*a*
ABALOS, Señor José (Argentina)—Minister of Public Works, OCT. 12, 15*c*
ABBASSIA—hospital opened, NOV. 26, 13*b*
ABBATEMARCO, Michael (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
ABBAYE Development—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d*
ABBOT, Mr. Willis J.—on American Presidential campaign (art.), OCT. 4, 15*f*
ABBOTT, Mr. Alfred H.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
ABBOTT, Mr. C. L. (Australia)—general election success, NOV. 30, 15*c*; Minister for Home Affairs, 30, 15*c*
ABBOTT (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 25*f*;—Report, DEC. 20, 24*g*
ABBOUD Bey, Ahmed (Egypt)—address; correction, OCT. 12, 12*d*; expelled from Wafd, 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
on Parliamentary government (l.), OCT. 11, 17*e*; 20, 8*f*
ABDUL Kerim Effendi, Prince (Turkey)—alleged complicity in plot, DEC. 24, 9*b*
ABDULLAH, Emir of Transjordan:—
Administration—article, DEC. 7, 15*a*
ABDULLAH, Saleh: see MURDERS—Williams
ABDY, Lady—lost jewelry, OCT. 25, 15*g*; found, NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ABDY, Mrs. Alice L.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
ABDY, Rev. H. H.—presentation, NOV. 16, 11*g*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*
ABERAVON—electoral: see under GLAMORGANSHIRE
ABERCORN, Duke of—opens Ballymena Town Hall, NOV. 21, 11*g*; arrives in London, 29, 17*b*; returning to Northern Ireland: extension of term as Governor, DEC. 5, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); sworn in, 18, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); prorogues Parliament, 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on King George; Ulstermen; trade in Northern Ireland; Belfast, DEC. 14, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
in Senate, on equal franchise; housing; shipbuilding industry; trade; unemployment relief; crime; industrial relations, DEC. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
ABERCREGAN—"adoption": see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
ABERCROMBIE, Prof. L. P.:—
at Leicester, on preservation of rural England, OCT. 15, 10*c*
on advertising Great Britain (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
on town-planning and rural amenities (l.), DEC. 8, 8*a*
ABERDARE—"adoption": see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
ABERDARE, Lord—resigns honorary treasurership of Cardiff Royal Infirmary, OCT. 10, 21*b*
ABERDEEN, Lord:—
on Mary, Queen, DEC. 14, 15*e*
on Welsh Medical School and Cardiff Royal Infirmary, OCT. 10, 21*b*
ABERDEEN and Commonwealth Line—Southampton: passengers to embark, DEC. 29, 14*g*

ABERDEEN Northern Cooperative Society—withdraws from Cooperative Union, OCT. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ABERDEEN Trust Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
ABERDEEN University—rector: address, NOV. 17, 17*a*;—Students "ragging": reprimand, DEC. 20, 16*e*
ABERYSTWYTH—advertising: see under HEALTH resorts;—Freedom: Baldwin, Mr. S.: see under BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley
ABHYANKAR, Prof. G. R. (India)—in England, OCT. 23, 21*d*; signs Indian States Peoples' Conference Memorandum, NOV. 20, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) on Ruling Princes (statement), OCT. 23, 21*d*
ABINGDON, Lord—High Steward of Abingdon, NOV. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
ABINGDON bridge—reconstruction: progress, NOV. 3, 9*b*; (photo.), 3, 16
ABINGER Hill School—council members, OCT. 1, 8*d*
ABITIBI Power and Paper Company—bonds: redemption, NOV. 19, 22*d*
ABOUKIR Company, Ltd.—debentures: payment announced, NOV. 5, 23*e*
ABOUT, Edmond (France)—memorial unveiled at Saverne, OCT. 16, 15*d* (3* 4*)
ABOYNE-CLYDE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 24*f*
ABRAHAM, Mr. J. B.—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 15, 11*e*
ABRAHAM and Straus, Inc.—share issue, OCT. 6, 17*c*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. I. H. W.—on suggested new street for City (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
ABRAM, Sir George S.—death, OCT. 25, 21*d*
Reading—receives freedom, OCT. 24, 8*c*
ABRAMS, Mr. Lionel—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
ABRON, Langrish and Co., Ltd.—directors, NOV. 13, 22*g*
ABRUZZI, Duke of (Italy)—discovers source of Webi Shebeli: returns to Addis Ababa, NOV. 23, 15*g*
ABU Arish and Sabia, Idrisi, Emir of: see under ASIR
ABYSSINIA:—
Coinage—photograph, OCT. 6, 16
Exploration:—
Danakil, Upper and Lower—journey by Mr. T Nesbitt and Signors T. Pastori and G. Rosina (art.), NOV. 27, 15*a*; map, 27, 15*a*
Shebeli, Webi: see SHEBELI, Webi
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Italy, relations with—treaty ratification: Italian decision, NOV. 1, 13*d*
King-Regent (Ras Taffari)—photograph, OCT. 6, 16; Coronation: arrangements, 6, 12*a*; held, 8, 16*e*; 10, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 8, 17*d*
ACADEMY of Choreographic Art—performance: announced, NOV. 22, 12*b*; given, 27, 14*d*
ACCIDENTS:—
Bathing and drowning, OCT. 23, 13*g*; DEC. 4, 13*g*; 24, 7*g*
Rescues—Grand Surrey Canal, NOV. 26, 11*g*
Birmingham—statistics, NOV. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Boating, NOV. 19, 11*d*
Boiling liquid—fall into, NOV. 30, 13*g*
Bridge—fall of stone from; Lambeth-road, OCT. 9, 22*d*
ACCIDENTS (continued):—
Buildings—Bank of England, NOV. 29, 11*d*; inquest, DEC. 7, 10*f*
Buildings, collapse of—
Bournemouth, OCT. 9, 9*b*
City-road — Lord Nelson public-house, OCT. 17, 18*b*; 18, 5*f*; inquest, 19, 13*c*; L.C.C. question, 24, 8*f*; 25, 13*c*; (3*4*); inquest, 25, 10*e*; 30, 8*f*; NOV. 7, 19*c*; question in Parliament, 30, 8*b*
Hull, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Coalmining:—
Bardon Mill—Whitechapel Colliery, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Blantyre Ferme Colliery, NOV. 16, 9*e*
Bolsover Colliery (Thoresby Pit), OCT. 6, 8*g*
Cadzow, Hamilton, OCT. 11, 13*g*
Chislet Collery, NOV. 16, 13*g*
Donisthorpe Colliery, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Gresford Colliery, NOV. 5, 11*g*
Hickleton Main, NOV. 12, 13*g*
Lount Colliery, Coalville, DEC. 20, 11*g*
Roof, falls of—Safety in Mines Research Board fourth report, NOV. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Samlet Colliery, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Statistics, NOV. 21, 8*d*
Tilmanstone Colliery, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Tyldesley (Lancs.), DEC. 5, 16*f*; 6, 13*g*
Wigan Coal and Iron Co., Leigh, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Crane, DEC. 8, 12*d*
Cross roads, at: see TRAFFIC—Cross roads
Dock—Swansea, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Electrocution—Greenwich, NOV. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 20, 12*e*;—L.N.E.R. train: inquiry: report, DEC. 11, 18*d*;—Tonteg, Pontypridd, DEC. 20, 11*c*;—X ray: Hull Royal Infirmary, DEC. 17, 11*f*; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*); inquest, 19, 9*e*
Explosions:—
Bradford—steam wagon: inquiry report, NOV. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Bramble Island—Explosives and Chemical Products, Ltd., OCT. 16, 16*e*
Charlton — Lord Howick public house, DEC. 24, 7*e*; inquest, 29, 5*c*
Crewe Railway works, OCT. 3, 11*f*
Holborn, DEC. 21, 14*g*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; inquest, 29, 5*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 24, 15*c*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 8*c*; 31, 8*e*
Government inquiry—to be held, DEC. 22, 10*e*; commissioners appointed, 24, 10*e*; Home Office statement, 27, 9*e*; meeting, 31, 9*d*
Map, DEC. 21, 14*g*
Photographs, DEC. 21, 18; 24, 14
Manchester, NOV. 13, 13*a*
Margate, OCT. 10, 18*a*
Southwark, DEC. 27, 9*c*
Tollington Park, DEC. 17, 6*f*
Falls, DEC. 22, 7*g*; 27, 11*g*
Falls from window, OCT. 26, 18*f*; 27, 9*f*; 30, 13*g*; NOV. 22, 11*g*; 27, 13*g*; DEC. 19, 9*g*
Floor, collapse of, OCT. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Horse play—South Shields, OCT. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Horses, OCT. 9, 6*d*; 12, 13*f*; 24, 18*c*; DEC. 10, 16*c*; 31, 9*g*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Hunting : see under HUNTING
Ice, DEC. 10, 11*g* ; 7, 16*c*
Lift, OCT. 29, 11*g* ; NOV. 21, 11*g* ; DEC. 10, 11*g*
Machinery, OCT. 22, 11*c* ; 26, 13*g* ; 27, 9*g* ; DEC. 27, 9*g*
Masonry, fall of, DEC. 13, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 7*g*
Motor : see MOTOR accidents
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Nail, rusty—Stratford, OCT. 8, 13*g*
Plate glass window, OCT. 23, 18*g*
Platform collapse, OCT. 23, 13*c*
Quarries—Blaenau Festiniog, OCT. 25, 13*g* ;—Report, NOV. 2, 11*b*
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Scaffolding, Oct. 13, 9*g* ; NOV. 5, 11*f*
Sewer, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Sewer gas, DEC. 28, 9*g*
Shooting, OCT. 10, 13*g* ; 24, 18*g* ; NOV. 5, 8*e* ; 6, 13*g* ; 7, 5*c*, 13*g* ; 20, 13*f*
Statistics, NOV. 23, 5*f* ; 30, 13*e*
Steeplejack—Gloucester, NOV. 29, 11*g*
Storm havoc, NOV. 24, 12*d* ; 26, 14*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Street—London : questions in Parliament, DEC. 5, 8*b* ;—Motor : see MOTOR accidents ;—Safety First Association : analysis : booklet issued, DEC. 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Timber, fall of, OCT. 4, 11*g*
Tramway :—
Brixton-hill, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Brixton-road, OCT. 11, 10*f*
Charlton, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Eltham, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Lewisham High-road—inquiry : report, OCT. 29, 16*e*
Wood Green, OCT. 4, 8*d*
Woolwich, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Trees, falling, NOV. 19, 11*d*
Trench, DEC. 11, 13*c*
Water main bursts, OCT. 4, 8*e* ; 22, 16*e* ; NOV. 16, 13*g* ; 30, 13*g*

ACCOUNTANTS :—
Haworth, Mr. T. (lect.), OCT. 29, 25*f*
Registration—Institute of Chartered Accountants : discussion, OCT. 12, 10*d* ;—Waterhouse, Sir N. E. (s.), OCT. 12, 10*d*

ACCOUNTS :—
Balance-sheets (F.N.), OCT. 12, 24*b*

ACCRA—Bishop : see AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. John O. ;—Christiansborg fortress : history (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*e* ; (photo.), 30, 17*c* ;—Diocesan Association : meeting : arrangements, OCT. 9, 19*b* ; held, 24, 13*d* ;—Hospital (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*c* ;—Library, lending : see under GOLD Coast Colony ;—Photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*c*

ACCUMULATOREN Fabrik A. G.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, OCT. 29, 26*a*

ACETATE and Acetate Products (Foreign Rights), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 22, 24*f* ; 24, 22*f*, 26*f*

ACETATE Products Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 4, 19*b* (19*d*, 4*) ; 8, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*d* ; 10, 23*d* ; 12, 24*g*

ACETEX Safety Glass, Ltd.—secure contract, OCT. 10, 22*g*

ACETEX Safety Glass (Foreign), Ltd.—formation, NOV. 5, 23*e*

ACHESON, Rev. A. N.—on protest against Rev. H. D. A. Major (l.), OCT. 8, 12*d*

ACHESON, Maj. Charles D.—death, NOV. 21, 13*g*

ACKERLEY, Mr. George R.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*

ACKROYD, Mr. George—death, OCT. 9, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; will, NOV. 16, 19*e*

ACLAND, Col. Arthur N.—takes name of Floyer-Acland, OCT. 20, 15*b*

ACLAND, Sir Francis—at Yarmouth, on Liberal Party policy, OCT. 12, 18*c*

ACLAND, Capt. J. E.—on old thatch hooks (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*

ACLAND, Mr. P. D.—at Olympia, on Aero Show, NOV. 16, 9*g*

ACME Tea Chest Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*

"ACTIVITY versus Apathy" fund : see under CONSERVATIVE Entertainment Corps

ACTON—health week, OCT. 16, 13*g*

ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, DEC. 4, 5*b*

ACTRESSES' Franchise League—Birthday party, DEC. 11, 19*d*

ACWORTH, Rev. Carr G.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*

ADAIR, Capt. Allan—infant daughter christened, NOV. 15, 19*b*

ADAIR, Mr. William N. D.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*

ADAMANT Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 28, 18*d*

ADAMI, Isabel—"God Save the King" (poem), DEC. 8, 13*d*

ADAMS, Cdr. B. F.—biographical, NOV. 27, 10*g*

ADAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Francis O. (Canada)—death, NOV. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

ADAMS, Rev. Frederick A.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*

ADAMS, Mr. H. J.—on weather contrasts (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*

ADAMS, Mrs. Isinay B.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*

ADAMS, Mr. James C. De L.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*

ADAMS, Mr. John—on "Elizabeth and Essex" as film (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*

ADAMS Peak Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*

ADAMS-ACTON, Mrs.—death, OCT. 12, 21*c*

ADAMSON, Miss Dorothy—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 7, 18*g*

ADAMSON, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*

ADAMSON, Mr. William—position as Fife delegate to Scottish Mineworkers' Union : interim injunction granted against, NOV. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; answers lodged, DEC. 3, 11*c* ; injunction against : refused, 6, 8*d*
at St. Andrews, on raising of school age, DEC. 27, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* (4*) ;—Unemployment : coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e*

ADATCHI, Mr. (Japan)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c* ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; report on German minorities in Upper Silesia, 17, 14*e*

"ADDADA" : see under BAGHDAD

ADDERLEY, Mr. Randolph—death, NOV. 1, 16*c*

ADDINGTON, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*

ADDIS, Sir Charles—at Fishmongers' Hall, on National Savings movement, NOV. 7, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*

ADDISON, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*

ADDISON, Mr. W. :—
on African languages (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
on Empire trade (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*

ADDISON, Mr. W. (continued) :—
on grower and consumer (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
on steel railway sleepers (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
ADDITIONAL Curates Society—law case, NOV. 17, 5*f*
ADEANE, Mr. C.—on plight of farming (l.), DEC. 31, 18*c*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b* ;—Shares : issue, NOV. 27, 24*g*
ADELAIDE House—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*d*
ADEMOLA, Adetokimbo—appeal, OCT. 13, 9*c*
ADEN :—
Protectorate—Mr. A. Rihani (lect.), NOV. 8, 18*a*
Sana', Zaidi Imam of, invasion : see under YEMEN
ADENEY, Mr. Bernard—art exhibition, OCT. 24, 14*d*
ADMIRALTY : see under NAVY
"ADRIENNE"—on coalminers' children (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c* (4*)
ADSHEAD, Mr. H. E.—on lettering on maps (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—on St. Paul's bridge (l.), OCT. 8, 17*e*
ADVERTISING :—
Disfiguring—National Trust conference : resolution, OCT. 15, 10*c*
Foreign countries, in—correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*a*
Great Britain, of : see under TRAVEL
Health resorts : see under HEALTH resorts
Hoardings—County Councils' powers : question in Parliament, DEC. 7, 16*g* ;—Removal ordered : at Godstone, NOV. 19, 11*g*
Horne, Mr. H. S. (s.), DEC. 11, 18*e* ; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
London — regulations : by-laws amended, OCT. 9, 18*c*
Posters :—
Article, NOV. 24, 13*f*
Correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 30, 12*e*
Examples (photo.), NOV. 24, 16
Exhibitions—London Underground Railways, OCT. 2, 19*f*
Leading article, NOV. 24, 13*d*
Owen Sir J. (s.), NOV. 28, 11*b*
York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 28, 11*b*
Press v. mail—Moore, Mr. F. W. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Neal, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Prospectuses : see under STOCKS and shares : Issues
Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ADVERTISING Association, Incorporated—dinner, OCT. 10, 18*b*
AEONIC Radio, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 20, 25*d* ; 21, 21*e* ; 26, 22*f*, 23*d* ; 27, 24*g*
AERATED Bread Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairman, OCT. 3, 22*f* ;—Investigation (F.N.), DEC. 13, 20*d* ; 21, 21*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c* ;—Property : revaluation, DEC. 22, 3*g* ;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 13, 20*d*
AERO-ARCTIC Society—*Graf Zeppelin* expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Automatic control—tests in Germany, OCT. 19, 15*b*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Design—Mr. J. D. North (s.), OCT. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Farm produce—use by Serbian peasant, OCT. 3, 13*g*
First flight : see *Power driven, first*, below
Game, big—use in shooting : correspondence, NOV. 1, 15*e* ; 3, 17*d* ; DEC. 4, 12*e* ; Society for the Protection of the Fauna of the British Empire : resolution, 11, 11*e*
Gipsy Moth—new coupé model : described, OCT. 31, 19*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 30, 13*a*
Nursing sister carried by—instance, OCT. 19, 15*g*
Power driven, first—inquiry committee : constitution, OCT. 19, 8*b* ; sitting : arrangements, 19, 8*b*
Power driven, first (Wright)—25th anniversary dinner : arrangements, DEC. 14, 10*e* ; held, 18, 16*c* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ;—Leading article, 17, 15*c* ;—United States: commemoration at Kitty Hawk, North Carolina, DEC. 18, 13*c* ; 19, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 16
Size—Maj. T. M. Barlow (lect.), NOV. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
United States, for—Roe (A. V.) and Co., Ltd. : secure contract, OCT. 10, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Vickers-Victoria Troop Carrier—described (art.), DEC. 28, 5*e* ; (photos.), 28, 16
Wing, slotted—demonstrated in Berlin, OCT. 30, 15*d*
Afghanistan—Air Department formed, OCT. 31, 13*e* ; — Commercial : funds : formation of association to raise, NOV. 23, 15*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Africa—agreement between Imperial Airways and Cobham-Blackburn Air Lines, DEC. 6, 21*g* ; 10, 11*b*
Africa, British West — article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*c*
Africa, Portuguese East—Beira : airport opened, OCT. 22, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Air forces—limitation : Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 10, 8*d*
Airships :—
Engines—fuel : Wing-Cdr. T. R. Cave-Browne-Cave (lect.), NOV. 9, 13*c*
Germany :—
Graf Zeppelin—cruise, OCT. 3, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*d* ; maps, 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*d* ; Rhineland regulations infringed during cruise, 5. 13*b*
Arctic flights : see under ARCTIC regions
Atlantic flight—plans, OCT. 5, 13*b* ; 6, 11*g* ; 8, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 9, 16*c* ; postponed, 10, 16*b* ; plans, 11, 16*e* ; commenced, 12, 16*a* ; progress, 13, 12*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 16*a* (and 1* 2*) ; at Lakehurst, 16, 16*a* (and 3* 4*) ; maps, 12, 16*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*a* ; crew (photo.), 13, 16 ; stories of flight, 17, 16*a* ; 24, 15*c* ; congratulatory messages, 17, 6*b* ; (photos.), 24, 20 ; return

AERONAUTICS :—
Airships :—
Germany :—
Graf Zeppelin :—
Atlantic flight (continued) :—
flight : commenced, 30, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; stowaway discovered, 30, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) progress, 31, 14*d* ; NOV. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; at Friedrichshafen, 2, 14*e* ; map, 1, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; congratulatory message, 3, 11*f* ; leaving for Berlin, 3, 11*f* ; arrives, 6, 15*d* ; crew received by President von Hindenburg, 6, 15*d* ; flight recognized by Fédération Aeronautique Internationale, DEC. 29, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Correspondence, DEC. 6, 12*d*
Eckener, Dr. (statement), OCT. 17, 16*a* ; message to President Coolidge, 30, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; (statement), NOV. 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*f* ; 6, 15*d* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 16, 17*c*
Trial flight, DEC. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
New—Dr. Eckener's proposals, NOV. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 11*f* ; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 30, 13*a*
R. 100—Burney, Cdr. C. D. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 6*g* ;—Parliament: question, DEC. 6, 7*f*
R. 101—article, NOV. 22, 20*c*
Services :—
Eckener, Dr. (s.), NOV. 3, 11*f*
Imperial :—
Australia—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Burney, Cdr. C. D. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 6*g*
England-India—airship shed at Karachi (photo.), NOV. 15, 20
Instone, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*c*
Schulze, Herr W. (statement), NOV. 2, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Seville-Buenos Aires — Spanish-Colon Co. : agreement with builders of *Graf Zeppelin*, OCT. 13, 11*d*
Eckener, Dr. (statement), DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
United States—Zeppelins : two to be constructed, OCT. 30, 16*d*
Antarctic exploration : see under ANTARCTIC regions
Arctic exploration : see under ARCTIC regions
Australia :—
Air Force—machines : contract, OCT. 13, 11*g* ; 30, 16*c* ;—Salmond, Air Marshal Sir John : report, OCT. 9, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), 9, 16*a*
Autogiro : see *Helicopters*, below
Balloon jumping—experiments by Mr. C. G. Vickers, OCT. 15, 13*b* ; (photo.), 15, 20
Balloons :—
Aeronauts, early—correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e* ; 9, 12*e* ;—Sadler, James : see SADLER, James
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Brazil—stations : Natal opened, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
British Empire—Sir S. Hoare (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 30, 13*a*
Canada :—
Air Force—proposed new aeroplanes : Mr. Desbarats (statement), NOV. 24, 14*a* ; order placed, DEC. 28, 11*b* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Commercial—proposed new aeroplanes : Mr. Desbarats (statement), NOV. 24, 14*a*
Stations—seaplane port to be constructed at Montreal, OCT. 16, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
Africa, South—Cape Town, near ("Diamond Air Mail"), NOV. 23, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Canada—Camp Borden, Ontario (fatal), NOV. 2, 13*g* ; —Windsor, Ontario (fatal), OCT. 25, 15*g*
France — Collioure : engine recovered by trawlers, OCT. 16, 15*g* ;—Pruniers Blois (fatal), OCT. 19, 15*g* ;—Saint-Vallier (Drôme) (fatal), NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Germany—Letzlinger (fatal), DEC. 12, 15*g* ; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Boothby Graffoe, Lincs. (fatal), NOV. 8, 13*f* ; inquest, 9, 10*c* ;—Bramhall Park (fatal), OCT. 22, 14*e* ; 26, 18*e* ; inquest, NOV. 13, 9*e* ,—Brooklands (fatal), NOV. 10, 14*e* ; inquest, 14, 11*g* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Buckingham, near (fatal), NOV. 9, 16*d* ;—Cleethorpes, OCT. 24, 7*g* ;—Duxford, Cambs. (fatal), DEC. 11, 16*g* ;—Grantham (fatal), NOV. 27, 18*d* ; —Halton Camp (fatal), NOV. 28, 21*c* ,—Hendon (fatal), OCT. 12, 16*f* ; inquest, 16, 13*f* ;—Leysdown, DEC. 11, 11*c* ;—Little Clacton, NOV. 10, 14*e* ;—Lympne, near (fatal), OCT. 15, 13*g* ;—Manston aerodrome, Ramsgate, DEC. 19, 12*f* ;—Mill Hill, OCT. 22, 14*e* ; — North Ronaldshay, Orkney : wreckage found, OCT. 9, 13*g* ;—Preston Moor, Yorks (fatal), NOV. 7, 16*d* ; 8, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 9, 13*d* ;—Sanderstead, NOV. 19, 11*e*
Iraq—Hit, NOV. 22, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—Carrickart : part of machine found, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Majorca—Palma, NOV. 16, 15*e* ; 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Mediterranean, OCT. 11, 15*g*
Monaco, NOV. 10, 9*c*
Portugal—Alverca (fatal), DEC. 1, 11*g*
Spain—Algeciras, NOV. 27, 15*g* ;—Gerona (fatal), OCT. 5, 13*g*
Sudan—Bol, near, NOV. 19, 13*g* ; —Khartoum, near (fatal), DEC. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Switzerland — Aletsch Glacier (fatal), OCT. 22, 14*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
United States — Atlantic City (fatal), OCT. 20, 11*c* ;—Cincinnati, OCT. 9, 15*b* ;—Crook Canyon, Arizona (fatal), NOV. 6, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Darien, Connecticut, OCT. 9, 15*b* ;—Denver (fatal), OCT. 9, 15*b* ;—Detroit (fatal), OCT. 9, 15*b* ;—Martin's Ferry, Ohio, OCT. 9, 15*b* ;—Pittsburgh, OCT. 9, 15*b*
Balloon, captive—France : Nevers, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; 22, 13*g*
Flying boats :—
Germany—Travemünde, NOV. 20, 15*g*
Great Britain—Portland : two machines sunk, NOV. 23, 14*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Seaplane :—
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro (fatal), DEC. 4, 16*g* ; 5, 13*g*
France—Mediterranean, OCT. 29, 13*g*
Italy—Island of Blôt (fatal), OCT. 1, 13*e* ; 2, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Chile—aeroplanes : contract placed, OCT. 6, 12*b*
China — commercial : Deutsche Lufthausa negotiations, NOV. 27, 16*f*
Commercial—conference, international (Washington) : arrangements, NOV. 13, 15*g* ; 24, 12*e* ; opened, DEC. 13, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Competitions and flights :—
Africa, South-England—by Lady Bailey : *progress* : see BAILEY, Lady ;—by Lieut. P. Murdoch : *progress* : see MURDOCH, Lieut. P.
Atlantic flights :—
Flying boat *Rostra*—*plans* : see *Flying boats*, below
Graf Zeppelin — *successful* : see under *Airships* — *Germany*, above
Hassell, Mr. B. — *plans* : see HASSELL, Mr. B.
Lindbergh, Col. C. : see LINDBERGH, Col. C.
Macdonald, Lieut.-Cdr. H. C.—*failure* : see MACDONALD, Lieut.-Cdr. H. C.
Williams, Mr. R. Q. and Mr. P. Bonelli—*failure* : see WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Q.
Australia - England—by Capt. F. Hurley and Flying Officers S. J. Moir and Owen : *progress* : see under HURLEY, Capt. F.
Berlin-Felixtowe—by Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill : *successful* : see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
Berlin-Tokyo—by Baron von Hünefeld : *successful* : see HÜNEFELD, Baron von
England-India-England—by Sir P. Sassoon : *successful* : see SASSOON, Sir P.
England-South Africa :—
Bentley, Lieut. and Mrs.—*progress* : see BENTLEY, Lieut. R. R.
Halse, Capt. S.—*progress* : see HALSE, Capt. S.
Hope, Capt. W. L.—*failure* : see HOPE, Capt. W. L.
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights (continued) :—
England-West Africa—by Capt. R. S. Rattray : *progress* : see RATTRAY, Capt. R. S.
France-Madagascar—by Lieutenants Marie and Boumer : *progress* : see MARIE, Lieut.
Germany-India—by Baron Koenig : *successful* : see KOENIG, Baron
Irish Sea, across—new regulations, DEC. 31, 17*c*
London-Berlin—record flight : by Capt. N. Stack : see STACK, Capt. N. : by Mr. H. W. R. Banting : see BANTING, Mr. H. W. R.
Long-distance—M. Laurent-Eynac (statement), OCT. 4, 13*c*
New Zealand-Australia — Capt. Kingsford-Smith and Mr. Ulm : *plans* : see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt.
Ontario-Havana—by Mr. L. Flo : see FLO, Mr. L.
Portugal - Mozambique — by Capts. Pais de Ramos and Viegas : *successful* : see RAMOS, Capt.
Sahara, to—Capt. M. Campbell : see CAMPBELL, Capt. Malcolm
Seaplane—Schneider Cup (1929) : British headquarters: discussed, OCT. 15, 26*f* ; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, DEC. 15, 10*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; entries, 19, 6*e* ; 29, 8*f*
United States, across—by Capt. C. B. D. Collyer : *record flight* : see COLLYER, Capt. C. B. D.
Development—leading article, DEC. 17, 15*c*
East Indies, Dutch—Civil air service : opened, NOV. 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Egypt—stations : note, NOV. 1, 14*b*
Engines :—
Airship : see under *Airships*, above
Bristol Jupiter — film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
British—Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 16, 9*g*
Estonia—Air Force machines ; British contract, DEC. 1, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Exhibitions :—
Berlin international, OCT. 9, 15*d* ; 30, 15*d*
Olympia—arrangements, OCT. 16, 18*a* ; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 19*e* ;—Acland, Mr. P. D. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*g* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*g*
Flying boats :—
Barlow, Maj. T. M. (lect.), NOV. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Beardmore (W.) and Co.—new all-metal machine (photo.), NOV. 30, 20
Blackburn *Iris*—Sir P. Sassoon's tour : see SASSOON, Sir P.
Dock, floating—use : experiment at Southampton, OCT. 9, 9*c* ; (photo.), 27, 16
Maycock, Wing-Cdr. R. B. (lect.), DEC. 6, 9*d*
Passengers — transference : note, DEC. 21, 11*f*
Rohrbach *Romar*—trials, OCT. 18, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; damaged, NOV. 20, 15*g*
Rostra—proposed Atlantic flight, NOV. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
France :—
Air Council Supreme—proposed creation : MI. Poincaré (s.), NOV. 24, 11*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
France (continued) :—
Air Force—autonomous : proposed creation, NOV. 23, 15*a*
Air Ministry — powers : decree published, OCT. 4, 13*c* ; policy, NOV. 23, 15*a*
Commercial — Laurent - Eynac M. : policy, OCT. 4, 13*c* ; NOV. 23, 15*a* ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*b*
Estimates—particulars, OCT. 4, 13*c* ; preparation : announcement, 6, 12*b* ; details, NOV. 20, 16*c* ; 23, 15*a* ; passed by Chamber, DEC. 10, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Programme — M. Laurent - Eynac (s.), DEC. 10, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Germany :—
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Commercial :—
Lufthansa-Nordbayerische Verkehrsflug G. m. b. H. dispute : article, OCT. 3, 13*e* (3*)
Russia, aircraft works in — arrangements during 1922-23 : Herr Künstler's disclosures, OCT. 8, 15*f*
Stations—Berlin : correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d* ; NOV. 3, 17*c* ;—Mealing, Maj. R. H. S. (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
Aerodromes : see *Stations*, below
Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—
Accidents — statistics for 1927, OCT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Apprentices—Flower Down Electrical and Wireless School : inspection, DEC. 18, 20*c* (3* 4*) ;—Halton Camp : inspection, 19, 14*b*
Auxiliary Force—London Squadrons : Capt. F. E. Guest (s.), OCT. 31, 9*e* ; NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Display (1929) — arrangements, OCT. 30, 19*e*
Flying boats (Far East Flight) — cruise : programme, NOV. 1, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 10, 11*b* ; 19, 14*g* ; 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 30, 15*g* ; concluded, DEC. 12, 16*f*
Maycock, Wing-Cdr. R. B. (lect.), DEC. 6, 9*d*
Health—statistics for 1927, OCT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*f* ; NOV. 12, 13*e* ; 30, 13*a*
Home defence force—Sir S. Hoare (s.), OCT. 26, 27*c*
India—bombing squadrons leaving for, NOV. 24, 23*b* ; DEC. 24, 7*e* ; leave Southampton, 31, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
Engineer, Chief, OCT. 18, 10*b*
Iraq—Hinaidi inspection, OCT. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Lights, navigation—flying without : announcement, DEC. 3, 11*g*
London exercises—Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 10, 8*d*
Memorial Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Officers — accountant : vacancies announced, DEC. 31, 6*g*
Personnel—Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 10, 8*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (Royal Air Force) (continued) :—
Sassoon, Sir P.—tour of overseas stations : see under SASSOON, Sir P.
Staff, Chief of—resignation, DEC. 20, 14*e*
Troop carrying machines : use (art.), DEC. 28, 5*e* ; (photos.), 28, 16
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Commercial—development scheme : see NATIONAL Flying Services, Ltd.
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), DEC. 7, 11*c*
Construction — foreign contracts secured, NOV. 19, 11*f* ;—
Ligrist, Mr. F. (lect.), NOV. 30, 11*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 10, 8*d*
Instone, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*c*
Leading article, OCT. 29, 15*c*
Control — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 29, 7*a*
Flying clubs—Guest, Capt. F. E. (statement), OCT. 30, 13*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ;—Household Brigade : formation, NOV. 3, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; first meeting, 10, 14*e* ;—Newcastle : flying instruction : announcement, DEC. 6, 18*g* ;—Northamptonshire : new aerodrome opened, OCT. 2, 10*b* ;—Reading' Pageant, OCT. 30, 22*f* ;—Suffolk Club : passenger service commenced, NOV. 30, 13*d*
Progress—Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 16, 9*g*
Smoking in aircraft—revised regulations, NOV. 5, 11*d*
Stations :—
Aerodrome design competition (R.I.B.A.)—result, OCT. 2, 7*e*
Birmingham — proposal sanctioned, DEC. 12, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Croydon—fog : rockets and star shells used to guide machines, DEC. 5, 16*g* ; hangars : increased accommodation, 29, 13*f*
East Coast—proposal : choice of site discussed, DEC. 21, 11*f*
Hyde Park, suggested — correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*e* ; 17, 12*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; 29, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; NOV. 3, 17*c*
Leeds—proposal : Leeds Chamber of Commerce ; resolution, OCT. 31, 19*c*
Manchester — proposal : Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton Brancker to inspect site, OCT. 19, 8*d* : (statement), 20, 14*e* ; City Council's approval, NOV. 1, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; official sanction, 7, 16*f* (16*c*, 1* 2*)
Municipal — Air Council's letter to local authorities, OCT. 31, 9*d* ;—Article, NOV. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Mealing, Maj. R. H. S. (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
Nottingham—proposal, NOV. 1, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Greece—stations : establishment at Corfu, Argostoli, Navarino and

AERONAUTICS :—
Greece (continued) :—
Suda Bay : Cabinet decision, OCT. 22, 13*b*
Helicopters — Autogiro (La Cierva) : repaired, OCT. 2, 15*g* ; Paris-Brussels flight, 4, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Berlin-Rotterdam flight, 11, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Paris, 15, 15*g* ; —Aeronautical Research Committee : experimental investigations : report, OCT. 10, 13*b*
India—stations : Karachi airship shed (photo.), Nov. 15, 20
Italy :—
Air Force—Chief of Staff, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Services—development, OCT. 9, 15*b*
Leading article ("The miracle of flight"), DEC. 17, 15*c*
Low flying—Parliament : question, Nov. 22, 16*a* ; discussed, 29, 7*a*
Maps : see under MAPS
Military — early flights : correspondence, DEC. 20, 10*c*
National records—miles flown : Lord Halsbury (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Navigation—congress, international : French representatives, Nov. 24, 11*g* ;—Direction finding : wireless beacon installed at Orfordness, DEC. 4, 13*f* ;—Words of command : change : Air Ministry notice, DEC. 8, 12*g*
New Zealand :—
Flying clubs—Auckland : aeroplane presented to commemorate Australia-New Zealand flight, OCT. 30, 15*g*
Salmond, Air-Marshal Sir J. (statement), OCT. 11, 15*b*
Nuisances—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*b*
Pilots—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), DEC. 7, 11*c* ;—Dive of three miles while unconscious : instance, OCT. 18, 18*c* ;—Hope, Mr. W. L. (s.), DEC. 7, 11*c* ;—Tests : article, OCT. 4, 7*e*
Records :—
Altitude — Lemoigne, M. : attempt, Nov. 22. 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Light aeroplane : by Lady Heath, OCT. 5, 14*g*
Duration — British attempt : machine tested, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; South Africa - England route selected, DEC. 11, 13*d*
Seaplane speed :—
Bernhardi, Maj. de — detailed figures : comparison with Flight-Lieut. D'Arcy Greig's attempt, Nov. 23, 13*d* ; Royal Aero Club of Italy *communiqué*, 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
British attempt—by Flight-Lieut. D'Arcy Greig ; trial flight : postponed. OCT. 1, 11*g* ; held, 2, 18*d* ; (photo.), 5, 18*d* ; trial flight : postponed, 3, 16*a* ; 4, 11*g* ; 5, 11*g* ; 6, 9*g* ; held, 8, 13*d* ; attempt : plans, 9, 13*c* ; trial flights held, 11, 18*e* ; 24, 16*e* ; achieves speed of 349 m.p.h., Nov. 5, 14*g* ; (photos.), 5, 18 ; attempts suspended for winter, 7, 13*e*
Articles, OCT. 30, 10*e* ; Nov. 6, 13*e*
Speed—light aeroplane : by Mr. A. Butler, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Research—Mr. J. D. North (s.), OCT. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Russia—proposed German factories : see under *Germany*, above
Services :—
Afghanistan-Persia-Turkey — proposal, Nov. 23, 15*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Australia-Tasmania—mail : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), OCT. 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Beira-Rhodesia—mail : commencing, OCT. 2, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Belfast-Liverpool — flying boat : Postmaster-General's announcement, OCT. 2, 18*d*
Berlin-Baltic States—closed for winter, Nov. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Berlin-Hanover—to be continued during winter, OCT. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Berlin-Nanking—alleged Deutsche Lufthansa negotiations, Nov. 27, 16*f*
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. (s.), OCT. 9, 9*c*
Cairo-Basra—Sir S. Instone (s.), DEC. 12, 13*c*
Cairo-Cape Town—agreement between Imperial Airways and Cobham-Blackburn Air Lines, DEC. 6, 21*g* ; 10, 11*b*
Cairo-Coquilhatville-Cape Town—negotiations with Belgian Government, DEC. 21, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*b*
Canada—machine to deliver Christmas mails in North-West, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Colombia—announcement, DEC. 3, 11*f*
East Indies, Dutch—mail : machines flying from Amsterdam, OCT. 2, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g* ; 10, 15*g* ; 11, 15*g* ; 12, 15*g* ; machine delayed at Rangoon, 17, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 26, 15*g* ; return service from Batavia : arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*g* ; commenced, 8, 13*e* ; progress, 10, 11*g* ; at Amsterdam, 17, 11*b* ; Christmas flight : plans, 17, 11*b*
Aerodromes—necessity discussed, DEC. 11, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Martin, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
England-East Africa—special flight : plans, Nov. 13, 10*f*
England-India—Imperial Airways, Ltd : plans, OCT. 17, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Article, OCT. 30, 10*e* ; —Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. (s.), OCT. 9, 9*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; Nov. 10, 8*d* ; 30, 13*a* ;—Instone, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*c* ; — Parliament : question, Nov. 29, 14*b*
England-South Africa—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; Nov. 30, 13*a* ; — Parliament : question, DEC. 14, 8*e*
Europe-Egypt—mail : negotiations, OCT. 22, 13*b* ; scheme : progress, Nov. 1, 14*b* ;—Map, Nov. 1, 14*b*
Europe-South America—proposed use of flying boats, Nov. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
France-Chile—mail : first service arrives, Nov. 21, 14*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Great Britain—Maj. R. H. S. Mealing (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
Hadleigh-Conington—Suffolk Flying Club : commences, NOV. 30, 13*d*
Imperial—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 30, 13*a* ;—Leading article, OCT. 29, 15*c* ;—Maycock, Wing-Cdr. R. B. (lect.), DEC. 6, 9*d*
Imperial Airways, Ltd.—accidents, scarcity of : Air Ministry statement, OCT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ;—Passenger statistics, OCT. 2, 13*e*
International—difficulties : Mr. W. L. Hope (s.), DEC. 7, 11*c*
Irish Sea, across—new regulations, DEC. 31, 17*c*
Johannesburg-Durban—negotiations, DEC. 1, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Leningrad-Berlin—closed for winter, NOV. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
London-Amsterdam—suspended for winter, OCT. 1, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
London-Continent—mail : winter alterations, OCT. 4, 14*c* ; fares : reduction, 6, 14*d* ; storm interference, NOV. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Christmas suspension, DEC. 22, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
London-Marseilles—mail : closing for winter, OCT. 4, 14*c*
London-Prague—Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 7, 10*e*
London - Scandinavia — mail : suspended, NOV. 28, 16*c*
London-Switzerland—winter sports : announcement, NOV. 12, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Madrid-Paris—possibility, DEC. 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Mail :—
Aeroplane carrying liners—*Ile de France* : temporarily suspended, OCT. 8, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—*Leviathan* : forthcoming experiment, OCT. 5, 16*e* ; successful flight, 13, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Winter—Postmaster-General's announcement, NOV. 3, 14*d*
Marseilles-Beirut—mail : plans, NOV. 1, 14*b* ; DEC. 29, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Mayo, Maj. R. H. (lect.), NOV. 15, 9*e*
Mediterranean, trans—British proposal, NOV. 16, 15*e*
Montreal-New York—inaugurated, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Moscow-Berlin—closed for winter, NOV. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Naples-Barcelona—to be opened, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Paris-Amsterdam-Malmo—proposed improvement, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Paris-Berlin-Warsaw-Moscow—proposed improvement, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Paris-Bordeaux—proposed new line, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Paris-Bordeaux-Biarritz--time-table: alteration, OCT. 15, 15*g*
Paris-Geneva—proposed new line, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Paris-Lyons—proposed new line, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Paris-Madrid-Lisbon—proposed improvement, OCT. 4, 13*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Paris-South America — proposals, OCT. 4, 13*c*
Perth-Adelaide — mail : Maj. T. Brearley (statement), NOV. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Peru-Ecuador—opened, OCT. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Railway : see RAILWAYS : Air services
Rand, from—negotiations, DEC. 1, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Rome-Barcelona—to be opened, OCT. 9, 15*b* ; opened, 16, 15*e*
Rome-Syracuse-Tripoli—trial flight, OCT. 2, 15*e* ; 9, 15*b* ; 16, 15*e* ; opened, 16, 15*e*
Rome-Venice—record flight, OCT. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Royal Dutch Air Service—M. Hans Martin (s.), OCT. 2, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Shipping services, cooperation with —Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. (s.), OCT. 9, 9*c* ;—Mayo, Maj. R. H. (lect.), NOV. 15, 9*e*
United States—mail : President Coolidge (message), DEC. 5, 14*d*
Victoria - Vancouver - Seattle — resumption : announcement, NOV. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Spain — commercial : monopoly granted, DEC. 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Survey : see SURVEY : Aerial
Telegraphy, wireless—Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. Steel (s.), DEC. 18, 20*c* (3* 4*)
United States—commercial : fusion of companies : see UNITED Aircraft and Transport Corporation ;—Stations : Maj. R. H. S. Mealing (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
War, future—Barlow, Maj. T. M. (lect.), NOV. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Construction problem : Mr. F. Sigrist (lect.), NOV. 30, 11*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 12, 13*e*
Yugoslavia—farm produce conveyance : Serbian peasant purchases machine, OCT. 3, 13*g*

AFFILIATED Oilfields, Ltd. — by-laws : alterations approved, NOV. 26, 23*c*

AFGHANISTAN :—
Administration — reform : leading article, OCT. 25, 17*e*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Army — Lewis guns : distribution ordered, NOV. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Mechanical transport : provision arranged, NOV. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Reforms, OCT. 31, 13*e* ;—Turkish mission leaves Turkey, DEC. 3, 13*g* ; instructed to remain at Bombay, 28, 12*d*
Article, DEC. 28, 13*f*
Bolivia, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Corruption—municipal : to be eradicated, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Costume—European : wearing in Kabul ordered, NOV. 30, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Crime—dishonesty : police commandant sentenced, NOV. 29, 13*c* ;—Treason : executions, NOV. 29, 13*c*
Education — co-education : King Amanullah (s.), OCT. 12, 16*g* ;—Reforms, OCT. 31, 13*e*

AFGHANISTAN (continued) :—
Egypt, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Elephant racing—leading article, NOV. 9, 17*d*
Engineering department—opened in Ministry of Interior, NOV. 23, 15*e* ((16*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance—reorganization, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Finland, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Frontier disputes with Great Britain : see under FOREIGN relations
Ghirzal village — punitive action against, OCT. 25, 16*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hats—Sikhs forced to wear : Consul-General in India (statement), NOV. 17, 11*f*; reply to Sikh Shrines Protection Committee, 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; position, 28, 15*b* (3* 4*)
European headgear—shortage, NOV. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Hejaz and Nejd, relations with—proposed diplomatic representation, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Italy, relations with—Minister to the Quirinal, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Japan, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e*
King (Amanullah)—proposed reforms, OCT. 12, 16*g*; ordered complete rest, NOV. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; operations against Shinwari tribe : leaves Kabul for Jellalabad, 27, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*b* ; directs, 29, 13*c* ; DEC. 4, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; denied, 6, 16*d* ; warning to tribesmen, 17, 14*b* ; reported refuge in Kabul fort, 18, 14*d* ; residing in the Arg, 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*g* ; reported to have moved Court to Kandahar, 24, 10*d* ; 27, 12*d*
Article, DEC. 28, 13*f*
Horse presented by King George—shipped at Southampton, OCT. 11, 13*c*
Photograph, DEC. 18, 18
Tour—cost and value of presents, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Language — Persian script to be abolished, NOV. 28, 15*b*
Legal reform—King Amanullah (s.), OCT. 12, 16*g*
Map, DEC. 28, 13*f*
Minerals—Russian expedition, OCT. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry—Sher Ahmed Khan fails to form ; King Amanullah appoints Ministers, OCT. 12, 16*g*
Mullahs—sedition : executions, OCT. 19, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Municipal reform—King Amanullah (s.), OCT. 12, 16*g*
Oilfields—students leaving for Baku, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Parliament—members to shave beards: report denied, NOV. 17, 11*f*
Persia, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e* ; protocol ratified by Persia, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Poland, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Police—uniforms : change, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Precedence, warrant of — abolition, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Press—newspapers : increase, NOV. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Queen (Surayya)—photograph, DEC. 18, 18 ; reported refuge in Kabul

AFGHANISTAN :—
Queen (Surayya) (continued) :—fort, 18, 14*d* ; residing in the Arg, 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*g* ; reported present in Kandahar, 24, 10*d* ; 27, 12*d*
Railways — proposed north-south ; foreign contractors : decision, OCT. 31, 13*e* ; negotiations, NOV. 23, 15*e* ; (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Rebellion — punitive expedition against Shinwari tribe, NOV. 27, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 13*c* ; DEC. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*d* ; 8, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; truce, 11, 15*b* ; 13, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; fighting in Kabul, 18, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*g* ; 24, 10*d* ; (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; 31, 12*c* ; maps, DEC. 6, 16*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; 13, 13*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*g* ; 24, 10*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; 31, 12*c*
Aeroplanes, British — shot down : occupants rescued, DEC. 20, 14*d* ; 22, 10*g* ; second machine hit ; returns, 21, 14*d*
Article, DEC. 28, 13*f*
Demands of rebels, DEC. 28, 12*d*
Kabul—British subjects in, DEC. 18, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; aeroplane communication, 20, 14*d* ; position, 21, 14*d* ; women and children evacuated by aeroplane, 24, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; machine described (art.), 28, 5*e* ; (photos.), 27, 16 ; 28, 16 ; Legation employees' killed, 29, 7*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 27, 13*f*;—Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*c*
Leading articles, DEC. 19, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c*
North-West Frontier tribes under British control — undertaking not to participate, DEC. 6, 16*d*
Origin—article, DEC. 18, 14*d*
Parliament, British—questions, DEC. 11, 8*e* ; 20, 6*b*
Russia—Press comment ; opinion, DEC. 19, 14*a* ; "new explanation," 20, 16*b* ; *Izvestia* statement, 24, 10*d*
Turkey—opinion, DEC. 21, 14*d*
Reforms—reception, OCT. 25, 16*b* ; new list, 31, 13*e* ; Consul-General in India ; statement, NOV. 17, 11*f* ; indignation against, DEC. 10, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; article, 19, 13*f*
Roads—construction, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Shinwari tribe : see *Rebellion*, above
Social reform—King Amanullah (s.), OCT. 12, 16*g*
Survey Department—formation, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Switzerland, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Telegraphs and telephones—proposed extension, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Telegraphy, wireless, see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Turkey, relations with—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e* ; Turkish ratification, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Women—purdah : King Amanullah (s.), OCT. 12, 16*g* ; Consul-General in India : statement, NOV. 17, 11*f*
Yemen (Zaidi Imam of Sana), relations with—negotiations for diplomatic representation, OCT. 31, 13*e*

AFRICA :—
Drink traffic—correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*b* ; 5, 10*e*
Exhibition (Pan-African), 1932—decision at conference, OCT. 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Gold Coast : see GOLD Coast
Great Britain and France—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*b*
Languages—article, DEC. 18, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 20, 10*e* ;—International Institute of African Languages and Culture : executive council's decision, DEC. 21, 13*f* ;—Zulu, Xosa and Suto-Chwana-Pedi : formulation of orthography: committee appoints sub-committees, DEC. 29, 7*c* ; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*g*
Motor roads—leading article, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Problems—International Institute of African Languages and Culture : executive council's decision, DEC. 21, 13*f*
Tuareg, veiled — photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of

AFRICA, British :—
Denham, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
Federation, future—Mr. H. Moffat (s.), OCT. 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

AFRICA, British West :—
Administration—district officers : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*c* ;—Government service : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*g*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Banking—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*a* ; correspondence, NOV. 12, 12*d*
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Churches—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*e*
Costume—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*f*
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d*
Education—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*a* ; — Photographs, (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*b*, *d*
Emir's Court—photograph (B.W.A.N.) OCT. 30, 11
Ferries—photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*d*
Finance — banking : see *Banking*, above ;—Currency : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*a*
Forestry—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*a*
Frontier Force—history (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 12*c* ; work (photos., B.W.A.N.), 30, 12*c*, 16*f*, articles (B.W.A.N.), 30, 16*f*, 26*g*
Game—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*d*
Health—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*f* ;—Medical stores, personal : note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*f*
History—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 30, 17*d* ; (B.W.A.N.), 30, 12*a*
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
Motors—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*b* ;—Photographs (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*c*
Music : see under MUSIC

AFRICA, British West (continued) : —
Natives—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*a*
Naval service on coast : see under NAVY
Polo : see under POLO
Sport : see under SPORT
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Timber—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*a* ;—Photographs (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*c*
Trade—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*f* ;—Canada, with : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*c* ;—Commercial careers : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
Traveller's memories — article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 12*g*
Women, white—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*e*

AFRICA, East :—
Administration—article ("A governing class at school"), OCT. 3, 15*f*
Agriculture—native labour supply : Lord Olivier (p.), DEC. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Articles—by Prof. R. Coupland, OCT. 3, 15*f* ; 10, 17*f*
Board, joint :—
Council, advisory—elections, DEC 14, 22*g*
Council, executive—meeting ; resignations, DEC. 14, 22*g*
Defence—reserve of officers : formation, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Federation :—
Commission, Royal—report : forthcoming London conference, NOV. 9, 16*f* (16*b*, 1* 2*) ; question in Parliament, 13, 8*b*
Kenya Colony—Lord Delamere (s.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
Map, OCT. 3, 15*f*
Motors—British opportunities : leading article, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Natives—labour contracts, attitude to : Lord Olivier (p.), DEC. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Railways—Beira-Rhodesia : Pungwe viaduct opened, NOV. 8, 15*c* ; map, 8, 15*c*
Roads—Great North Road : article, OCT. 10, 17*f* ; map, 10, 17*f* ; (photos.), 10, 20 ;—Leading article, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Sisal industry (F.N.), NOV. 16, 24*d*
Transport—difficulties described, NOV. 8, 15*d*

AFRICA, French :—
Article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*a*

AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
British war graves : see under WAR, The Great
Cabral, Col. J.—tour, OCT. 30, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Lobito Bay : arrest of Mr. Brewer : see under BREWER, Mr. A. G.
Map, OCT. 30, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Nyasa Co. territory—to revert to State, DEC. 10, 13*g*
Roads—Vila Pery-Nova Lusitania : opened, OCT. 30, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

AFRICA, Portuguese West :—
Railways — Benguella : opening arrangements, DEC. 3, 13*g*

AFRICA, South :—
Agriculture :—
Shows—Witwatersrand Society's reply to Mr. D. Hacking, DEC. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
Animal disease research : see under ANIMALS
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bribery—Cape Province administration : prosecutions, OCT. 17, 15*b*
Bridges, steel—Scottish contract, OCT. 6, 9*f*
British business men's tour : see under TRADE : Africa, South, with
By-elections—Langlaagte : vacancy, NOV. 9, 15*e* ; 10, 11*a* ; 13, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; candidates, DEC. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 6*e* (4*)
Church Army—work in diamond fields : correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*e*
Cinematograph—Kinemas, Ltd. agreement with Ufa, DEC. 8, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Communists — natives, agitation among : Communist International instructions, NOV. 2, 14*f* ; 7, 15*f* ; 15, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 15*g* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Crime :—
Embezzlement — Johannesburg : South African Reserve Bank, DEC. 17, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Murder—of Mr. E. Rooth (Pretoria), DEC. 10, 13*g*
Diamonds :—
Lichtenburg—fresh ground : diggers' appeal for opening, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Market—improvement, OCT. 30, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; control : Sir D. Harris (s.), DEC. 10, 24*a*
Namaqualand — government sale (£1,134,230), NOV. 28, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; map, DEC. 28, 11*d* ;—Buchuberg : arrest of men for breaking into State diggings, DEC. 27, 11*f* ; —Merensky State diggings : alleged seizure by armed men, DEC. 27, 11*f* ; 28, 11*d* ;—Smuggling of stones to Transvaal fields : arrests, OCT. 15, 16*e* ; 30, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; changehouses and uniforms to be instituted, NOV. 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Richterveld deposits — value of stones secured, DEC. 28, 11*d*
Welverdiend—rush, OCT. 24, 15*d*
Education—students leave Liverpool for America, DEC. 29, 5*g*
Finance—income-tax : life assurance companies (F.N.), NOV. 1, 19*d*
Fiscal policy—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
Fish—frozen : consignment arrives at Fleetwood, DEC. 7, 18*b*
Franchise—women : Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
Game reserves—Addo Bush : proposed creation, NOV. 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Kalahari : proposed abolition, NOV. 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Knysna : Mr. J. S. Smit (s.), DEC. 11, 11*e* ;—Kruger National Park : correspondence, Oct. 5, 10*c* ;—Nosob-Auob Rivers, between : proposed creation, NOV. 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.),
AFRICA, South :—
Game reserves (continued) :—
DEC. 11, 11*e* ; — Winburg : Mr. J. S. Smit (s.), DEC. 11, 11*e*
General election—issues and prospects, NOV. 7, 15*a* ; 9, 15*e* ; Gen. Smuts (s.), 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Gold—production costs : Mr. J. B. Joel (s.) (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*c*
Governor-Generalship—Lord Buxton (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d* ; *Cape Times* reply (art. quoted), 10, 11*a*
High Commissioner in London—post offered to Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr, OCT. 26, 15*c* ; 27, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; declines, 31, 13*d* ; probable appointment of Mr. E. Louw, NOV. 3, 11*b* 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; temporary appointment, DEC. 5, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Hippopotamus, ancient : see ANIMALS : Prehistoric
Immigration—Athlone, Lord (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—1820 Memorial Settlers Association : leading article, OCT. 2, 17*c*
Indian representative, NOV. 21, 13*c*
Iron and steel Corporation : see SOUTH African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation, Ltd.
Kruger National Park : see under *Game reserves*, above
Labour :—
Legislation—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
Natives—Pretoria : strike, OCT. 13, 11*c* ;—Trade unions : see under *Trade Unions*, below
Trade unions—natives : admission : Trades Union Congress decision, OCT. 19, 15*d* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union : recognition by Mr. W. B. Madeley : Gen. Hertzog's action, NOV. 3, 12*e* ; Mr. Madeley refuses resignation from Ministry, 5, 13*b* ; Mr. T. Roos (s.), 5, 13*b* ; position, 6, 16*c* ; excluded from re-constituted Ministry, 7, 15*a* ; government recognition refused : official statement, 20, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; article, DEC. 27, 11*a*
Local government—Gen. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
Locusts—campaign against, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Marriage—uniformity of practice and belief : proposed inter-denominational conference : Johannesburg Anglican Synod's resolution, OCT. 10, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Militia—regimental alliance, NOV. 13, 10*g*
Ministry (Hertzog)—resignation of Mr. W. B. Madeley requested by Gen. Hertzog, NOV. 3, 12*e* ; refuses (l. quoted), 5, 13*b* ; Mr. T. Roos (s.), 5, 13*b* ; possible resignation of Gen. Hertzog, 6, 16*c* ; resigns ; Ministry re-constituted, 7, 15*a* ; opinion, 8, 15*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; Labour Party National Council's resolution, 13, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Pirow, Mr. O. (statement), NOV. 8, 15*b* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Motors—racing : see under MOTORS : Racing ; — Transport services : Mr. A. Kuit (statement), OCT. 4,

AFRICA, South :—
Motors (continued) :—
13*b* (3* 4*) ; Gen. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
Natives — communism : see under *Communists*, above ;—Conference (London : Friends Service Council) held, OCT. 1, 21*c* ;—Legislation : position, NOV. 7, 15*a* ;—Pim, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 21*d* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 15*b* ; DEC. 7, 15*e*
Parliament—prorogation extended, NOV. 17, 11*c*, *g* ;—Senate : member elected, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Dissensions concerning alliance with Nationalist Party—split between Creswell and National Council factions : effect of difference between Gen. Hertzog and Mr. W. B. Madeley, NOV. 3, 12*c* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 16*c* ; made absolute, 7, 15*a* ; mediation fails, DEC. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 6*e* (4*) ;—Barlow, Mr. (statement), NOV. 9, 15*e* ;—Christie, Mr. J. (statement), NOV. 9, 15*e* ;—Transvaal Nationalist Party : attitude, NOV. 14, 15*e* ; Mr. T. Roos (statement), 16, 15*c* ; Head Committee's decision, 17, 11*c*
Nationalist Party—allocation of Parliamentary seats : joint conference decisions, DEC. 10, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Nationalist Party : see *Labour Party*, above
South African Party—Bloemfontein congress, DEC. 7, 15*e* ; 16*b* ;—Policy : Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e* ;—Transvaal congress (Winburg), OCT. 19, 15*b*
Portugal, relations with—Consul at Lourenço Marques : post created, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Angola — South-West African frontier : see under AFRICA, South-West
Mozambique Convention — Portuguese ratification, DEC. 4, 15*f*
Trade treaty : see under *Trade*, below
Poultry farming—Miss Miller (s.), OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Press—*Cape Times Annual* noticed, DEC. 6, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Rhodesian Annual* noticed, DEC. 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Races—Mr. W. Mosenthal (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Racial differences—Lord Buxton (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d*
Railways—bogies, steel : contract, DEC. 17, 13*g* ;—Locomotives : proposed contracts, DEC. 10, 22*g* ;—Motor transport Competition : Mr. C. W. Malan (s.), DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Permanent way accessories : contracts, OCT. 15, 23*d* ;—Sleepers, steel : contract placed in France, OCT. 15, 23*d*
Republican movement—Gen. Smuts (s.), OCT. 19, 15*b*
Rhodesia, Southern—relations :—
Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*
Customs agreement—Mr. Fynn (s.), DEC. 4, 15*d* ; movement for reconsideration, 13, 16*b* (14*f*,

AFRICA, South :—
Rhodesia, Southern :—
Customs agreement (continued) :—
3* 4*) ; 19, 11*e* ; conference requested, 29, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Moffat, Mr. H. U. (s.), OCT. 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Ruins, prehistoric : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Senate : see under PARLIAMENT
Servicemen, ex—blinded : Capt. I. Fraser (statement), NOV. 6, 21*c*
Shipping—rates, freight : see under SHIPPING ;—Super-tug and salvage vessel : launched on Tyne, NOV. 29, 14*c*, 16*e*
South African Party : see under *Parties, political* : above
Status : see under IMPERIAL relations
Sugar—Natal : price reduction, OCT. 10, 24*g* ; explanation, 17, 29*e*
Television : see TELEVISION
Tobacco—over-production, DEC. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; sales in Great Britain : see under TOBACCO : Empire
Tourist facilities—Lord Athlone (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Germany, with—agreement : terms, NOV. 8, 16*d* ; 19, 13*b* ; *Cape Times* (art. quoted), 20, 16*d* ; South African criticism, 23, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 15*c* ; reported Cabinet differences, 12, 16*f* ; passed by German Parliament ; opinion, 15, 10*f*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (statement), NOV. 28, 9*e* ; South African comment, 28, 9*e* ; (statement), DEC. 11, 8*d* ; South African comment, 12, 16*f*
British Empire Producers' Organization—resolution, DEC. 19, 7*d*
Chambers of Commerce protest, suggested — discussed by Durban Chamber of Commerce, NOV. 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3*4*)
Cooperative Fruit Growers of the Cape—resolution, DEC. 6, 15*c*
Eriksen, Mr. T. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (statement), DEC. 5, 8*b* ; South African opinion, 6, 15*c*
Parliament, British — question, NOV. 28, 9*e* ; South African comment, 28, 9*e* ; questions, DEC. 5, 8*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a*
Rhodesia, Southern — attitude : Mr. Fynn (s.), DEC. 4, 15*d* ; uneasiness, 13, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Government requests information from Union Government, 19, 11*e* ; 29, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*e*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*e* ; DEC. 7, 15*e*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 3, 22*f* ; NOV. 5, 23*e* ; DEC. 6, 23*g*
Portugal, with—proposed treaty : Portugal rejects, NOV. 29, 13*g* ; position, DEC. 6, 15*d*
Turf—Johannesburg Spring Handicap, OCT. 1, 6*d* ;—Metropolitan Handicap, OCT. 29, 4*c* ; — Summer Handicap, DEC. 24, 3*d*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
United States, relations with—proposed representative in Washington, DEC. 5, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Wool—clip, Nov. 6, 25*g* ;—Shipment : freights (F.N.), Nov. 24, 18*f* ; DEC. 7, 24*d*
AFRICA, South-West :—
Administration—Mr. A. J. Werth's forthcoming report to League of Nations, OCT. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; before Mandate's Commission, 31, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Angola—Boer settlers returning from ; Mr. Smit's reply to criticism of arrangements, OCT. 12, 15*e* ; cattle sales, DEC. 10, 20*c* ;—Frontier dispute : settled, Nov. 28, 15*g*
Defence—Burgher Force reorganized, Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Diamonds—prospecting : report, Nov. 10, 18*c* (4*)
German residents—Mr. A. J. Werth's visit to Berlin, OCT. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Finance—exchange rates, OCT. 1, 23*g*
Locusts—campaign against, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Nitrates—deposits found, DEC. 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Roads—correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*e*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—chairman, DEC. 6, 23*b* ;—Dividend (F.N.), OCT. 29, 22*f* ;——Investigation (F.N.), DEC. 13, 20*d*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c* ;—Share issue, Nov. 12, 25*d*
AFRICAN Lakes Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
AFRICAN Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*b* ;—Meeting, Nov. 29, 22*e* ;—Report, Nov. 19, 22*e*
AFRICAN Society—dinner, Nov. 8, 13*d* ; 30, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 19*a* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;—Gold medal presented, DEC. 5, 19*a* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;——Luncheon, OCT. 24, 18*a* ;—President, DEC. 14, 7*c*
AFRICAN Steam Ship Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
AFRIKANDER Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*
AGAFANGEL, Metropolitan (Russia)—death, OCT. 29, 13*d* ; photograph, 29, 18
AGA KHAN (India)—arrives in London, OCT. 16, 19*b* ; leaves for Paris, Nov. 15, 19*b* ; guest of Riviera Club, DEC. 18, 17*b*
on Constitution—reform (arts.), OCT. 12, 17*f* ; 13, 13*f* ; (l.), 19, 17*e* ; 29, 10*a*
AGAR, Cross and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 21, 23*a* ;—Report, Nov. 2, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 23*d* ; 12, 26*d*
AGER, Charles—inquest, DEC. 22, 3*f*
AGG-GARDNER, Sir James—tributes in Parliament, Nov. 7, 9*d*
AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. J. O., Bp. of Accra—in England, Nov. 23, 21*c*
on books for West Africa (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*
AGNEW, Maj. Charles H.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
AGNEW (William), Ltd.—acquisition : see under BENN Brothers, Ltd. ;—Directors, DEC. 5, 22*d*
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*d* ; 4, 20*d*
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corporation—registered (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*b* ; names of directors, 27, 9*a*
AGRICULTURE :—
Arable — Conservative Agricultural Committee : receive deputation, Nov. 21, 14*g* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 1, 20*e* ; 8, 22*d* ; DEC. 31, 18*e* ;—Weather effects, Nov. 5, 20*a*
Bedford conference : see under BEDFORD
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 18*d* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
British Empire :—
Colonies—biological needs : Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), DEC. 7, 13*b*
Research, scientific :—
Bureau, Central—to be created in London, Nov. 24, 12*g* ; details, DEC. 13, 14*f* ; leading article, 13, 15*c*
Canada — Government attitude, DEC. 29, 7*b*
Financial Supervisory Committee—meeting, Nov. 21, 14*e*
Conference, national — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, DEC. 12, 11*a* ;—Liberal Party attitude : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), DEC. 17, 20*b* ——Parliament : discussed, Nov. 23, 8*b* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*f*
Credits :—
Act—Part I : company : see AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corporation ;—Part II. : in force, OCT. 2, 18*d* ; (F.N.). 3, 21*c* ; (P.N.), 17, 16*g*
Conservative Agricultural Committee—decision, Nov. 28, 16*g*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 18*d* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, Nov. 13, 8*b*
Agricultural Mortgage Corporation : see that title
Crops—*The Times* special reports: IV. ("Poor demand and low prices"), OCT. 8, 21*a*
Ditches—low water : comments, DEC. 31, 18*b*
Economics—publications, Nov. 19, 20*f*
Education—calendar published, OCT. 31, 17*e*
Farming :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 11*a*
Changes—Rothamsted Experimental Station : conference ; discussion, DEC. 3, 20*e*
Correspondence, OCT, 29, 20*d* ; DEC. 17, 20*d* ; 29, 4*g*
Lange, Mr. J. E.—quoted : leading article, OCT. 24, 17*c* ; United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values (l.), 25, 17*e* ; Mr. Lange's reply ; editorial note, Nov. 5, 20*e*
Leading article, OCT. 24, 17*c*
Migration—article, Nov. 26, 20*a*
Ruggles-Brise, Lieut.-Col. E. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*b*
Fertilizers : see FERTILIZERS
Finance—credits : see *Credits*, above
Future—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), Nov. 6, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 6, 12*e*
Grass—cultivation notes, OCT. 1, 20*b*
International Institute : see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Iron and steel, safeguarding of—effect: see under IRON and steel : Trade
Labour Party policy—discussed at conference, OCT. 6, 6a
Live stock :—
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 20e
Feeding stuffs — correspondence, OCT. 22, 20e ;—Ismay, Mr. J. : home grown produce experiment, DEC. 3, 20b ;—Prices, OCT. 29, 20b
Winter feeding—article, OCT. 15, 23a
Winter mud—dangers, DEC. 31, 18b
Machinery—article, DEC. 24, 15d ;—Bond, Mr. J. R. (p.), NOV. 2, 11e ; 6, 13c ;—National Farmers' Union: discussion, NOV. 6, 13c ;—Rushton tractor : demonstration, DEC. 11, 13e
Oxfordshire—meeting, OCT. 29, 20c
Pasture—article ("More land under sheep"), OCT. 1, 20a
Pests—Lord Bledisloe (s.), DEC. 6, 27e
Ploughing :—
Matches—Dethick, OCT. 20, 10a (3* 4*) ;—Middlesex Agricultural and Growers' Society, OCT. 4, 11g ;—Slough (Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association), OCT. 5, 8f ;—Surrey Agricultural Association, OCT. 4, 7f ; (photo.), 4, 18 ;—Tonbridge, OCT. 22, 20f
Tractor, new—demonstrated, OCT. 8, 22b
Policy — conference of Parties, suggested : correspondence, NOV. 6, 12c ; 19, 20f ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 10, 7a ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 4, 8d ; NOV. 10, 7f
Produce :—
Export—Lord Folkestone (l.), DEC. 17, 20d
Grading—article, NOV. 20, 11e
Marketing—article, DEC. 17, 20a ;—Correspondence, NOV. 16, 12e
Transport :—
Railways—derating scheme (P.N.), OCT. 19, 16f
Council of Agriculture—meeting : discussion, OCT. 19, 9e—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 19, 9e
Wood, Mr. A. (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 20c
Rates : see under LAND—Agricultural
Report—preliminary statement, DEC. 13, 9c
Research—Axholme, Isle of : farmers cooperative scheme, OCT. 13, 9g ;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 27c ;—British Empire : see under *British Empire*, above
Rothamsted Experimental Station : see that title
Safeguarding — correspondence, DEC. 17, 20d ; 31, 18e ;—Orlebar, Col. R. (s.), DEC. 12, 11b ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 15, 8c ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 10, 7f
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Shows :—
Bath and West (Swindon)—date, NOV. 5, 20c
Henley and District Agricultural Association, OCT. 1, 17f
Royal Agricultural Society — horses : see under HORSES : Shows ;—Prize list, NOV. 9, 9f
Wokingham (Finchampstead), OCT. 4, 16d
AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Soils—Development Commission : reports published, NOV. 19, 20b
Subsidies — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 24, 8c
"Thinking department"—Duke of Northumberland (s. quoted), OCT. 22, 20b
Weather—article ("An open winter"), DEC. 31, 18a ;—Frosts : effect, DEC. 17, 20a
Weeds—destruction methods, OCT. 8, 22a ;—Prosecutions, NOV. 1, 5g ; 24, 9g
AGRICULTURE, Ministry of :—
Sutton Bridge allotments : see under FOOD : Home production
AGRICULTURE and General Engineers, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 25a ; (F.N.), 26, 22e
AGUA Santa Coffee Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 5, 23f ;—Report, NOV. 26, 22d
AGÜERO y Bethancourt, Dr. (Cuba)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16c
AHERNE, William—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16c
AHISA, Bai (Mabel Ferris)—appeal allowed, OCT. 5, 13c
AHMED Khan, Sher (Afghanistan)—fails to form Ministry, OCT. 12, 16g
AHMET Hashim Bey (Turkey)—on proposed celebration of Christmas (art. quoted), DEC. 13, 13b
AIBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22d
AIKIN-SNEATH, Mrs. Louisa—will, NOV. 10, 15d
AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—on Chilean nitrate industry (circular), NOV. 2, 23f
AINALOFF, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet régime, NOV. 26, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
AINLEY, Mr. Henry—health, NOV. 8, 16f
AINSBURY, George—recaptured, NOV. 28, 18e
AINSCOUGH, Mr. T. M.—report on British trade in India, DEC. 6, 15b (3* 4*)
AINSLIE, Mr. J. R.—on forests of West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15a
AINSWORTH, Mr. Philip—stamp pictures exhibition, DEC. 11, 14d
AINTREE—racecourse : see under TURF
AIR, Mr. George W.—will, NOV. 5, 9d
AIR Ministry :—
Educational Adviser, DEC. 29, 8e
Educational courses—lectures, OCT. 4, 7f ; Sir S. Hoare (s.), 4, 7f
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 30, 18b
Technical Development, Director of—appointment, DEC. 7, 11c
AIRD, Sir John—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 5, 10e
AIRD, Sir John (Canada)—member of broadcasting commission, DEC. 7, 15g
AIREDALE, Lord—birthday, OCT. 6, 15b
AIRLIE, Lord—infant son christened, OCT. 22, 17c
AIRY, Mr. Osmund—death, DEC. 4, 21d
AITCHISON, Mr. John C.—will, NOV. 13, 19f
AITKEN, John—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 10d
AITKEN, Miss Margaret C.—gift of Carlyle's letters to National Library of Scotland, DEC. 15, 15g
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Germany
AIX-MARSEILLES, University of—Petrarch's house at Vaucluse : see under PETRARCH
AJASA, Sir Kitoyi (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15g (15f, 3* 4*)

AKBAR, Mass Thajoon (Ceylon)—Judge of Supreme Court, DEC. 28, 8*b*
AKEHURST, Mr. Walter G. H. T.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
AKELEY, Mrs. Carl—Congo animal life film exhibited, DEC. 11, 11*e*
at Regent's Park, on Kivu Parc National in Belgian Congo, OCT. 16, 9*e*
AKERELE, Akimdayo—appeal, OCT. 13, 9*c*
AKERMAN, Mr. J. C. — complimentary dinner: presentation, DEC. 17, 19*b*
AKEROYD, Mr. F.—on motor insurance (p., F.N.), DEC. 18, 19*d*
AKHURST, Mr. Charles—100th birthday, NOV. 7, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
AKIM, Ltd.—reorganization scheme, OCT. 16, 24*d*;—Shares: announcement, DEC. 29, 14*g*
AKIM Abuakwa:—
Paramount Chief—meets Sir Samuel Wilson, OCT. 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Co.—dividend, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
ALASKA Gold Dredging Co., Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 19, 23*g*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*; 24, 22*a*, 26*f*; 25, 23*f*
ALASSIO—season: reports, NOV. 10, 15*b*; 24, 15*c*; DEC. 17, 17*b*
ALBANIA:—
Administration — inefficiency: article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—expenditure discussed, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Belgium, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 24, 15*g*
Colombia, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 16, 15*d*
Constitution—revision: article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Czechoslovakia, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 22, 13*g*
Electricity—Tirana supply, NOV. 7, 15*g*
France, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 17, 15*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Independence—16th anniversary celebrated, NOV. 30, 15*f* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—article, OCT. 1, 13*a*;—Mussolini, Signor: message, NOV. 30, 15*f*
Japan, relations with—recognition of monarchy, OCT. 16, 15*d*
King: see ZOGU I, King
Maps, OCT. 1, 13*a*
Monarchy—article, DEC. 14, 13*a*;—Fuad, King: claim recalled, OCT. 22, 13*g*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—opened, DEC. 12, 15*d*
Press—daily newspaper: first, NOV. 7, 15*g*; — *Gazetaera*: publication, NOV. 7, 15*g*
Society for the Economic and Industrial Devlopment of Albania: see that title
Spain, relations with—recognition of monarchy, DEC. 4, 15*g*
Trade—revival: article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Turkey, relations with—monarchy not to be recognized, OCT. 16, 15*d*
United States, relations with—arbitration treaty signed, OCT. 24, 15*g*; Minister in Tirana, DEC. 15, 9*g*
ALBANIA (continued):—
Women's Society—proposed formation, DEC. 14, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—attitude to monarchy, OCT. 6, 11*b*; Minister in Belgrade, 16, 15*d*; 22, 13*d*; 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Frontier: Yugoslav schoolmaster murdered, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ALBANY Social Club—prosecution, DEC. 22, 3*d*
ALBERINGS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—health, OCT. 17, 15*g*; receives Mr. Parker Gilbert, 24, 16*d*; attends unveiling of Leopold II. statue, Namur, 29, 13*g*; name-day observed, NOV. 28, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*); in Paris, DEC. 18, 13*g*
at Mons, on engineering in Belgian Congo: oil from coal, OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ALBERT Kahn travelling fellowships—notice, DEC. 6, 11*e*
ALBERTA:—
Immigration: see under CANADA
Labour: see under CANADA
Natural resources: see under CANADA
ALBERTA, University of—President, OCT. 6, 11*g*
ALBERTINI, Senator (Italy)—votes against Fascist Grand Council Bill, NOV. 16, 15*b*
ALCAR, Mr. Alfred W.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
ALCOCK, John—death, NOV. 8, 13*g*
ALCOHOLISM: see DRINK: Drunkenness
ALDANOV, A. L.:—
Devil's Bridge, The—reviewed, DEC. 7, 23*c*
ALDEN, Mr. Percy—on children in mining areas (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
ALDENHAM School—concert, DEC. 20, 12*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
ALDER, Mr. Harold B.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
ALDERDICE, Mr. F. (Newfoundland)—resignation, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under NEWFOUNDLAND
ALDERSHOT Gas Water and District Lighting Company—name: proposed change to Southern Power Company, DEC. 29, 14*g*
ALDERTON, Mrs.—at Yarmouth, on Liberal Party: peace, OCT. 11, 13*b*
ALDIN, Mr. Cecil—art exhibition, DEC. 17, 9*d*
ALDINGTON, Ernest H.—manslaughter charge, NOV. 3, 14*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*d*; 30, 10*c*; acquitted, DEC. 1, 7*d*
ALDRED Investment Trust—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*
ALDRICH, Mr. Richard—"Musical Discourse": reviewed, DEC. 22, 8*b*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
ALEVRA, Gen. (Rumania)—Minister of Communications, NOV. 12, 15*b*
ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—receives M. Venizelos, OCT. 10, 15*d*; to visit Zagreb, 13, 11*d*; leaves Belgrade, NOV. 5, 13*g*; in Paris, 14, 15*g*; M. Briand visits, 16, 15*g*; leaves Paris, 19, 13*g*; returns to Belgrade, 20, 15*f*
Birthday—Zagreb County Council boycott decision, DEC. 15, 9*c*; celebrations, 18, 13*f*, 17*b*
Salonika victory celebrations, Belgrade—takes part, OCT. 9, 15*f*
ALEXANDER, Tsar—correspondence, NOV. 8, 17*d*

ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10*b* ; 8, 7*d* ;—Railways : rating relief, NOV. 23, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 7*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. R.—on boat drill (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
ALEXANDER, Maj. Robert—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—on St. Paul's Bridge (statement), OCT. 20, 7*f*
ALEXANDER, Maj. Ulick—on roads in West Africa (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
ALEXANDER, Lady (William)—son born, NOV. 23, 19*b* ; death, 29, 17*b* ; funeral, DEC. 8, 15*f*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
Memorials :—
Copenhagen English Church — fund opened, NOV. 29, 13*g* ; appeal, DEC. 21, 17*d*
Queen's Institute of District Nursing : see that title
ALEXANDRA Day—meeting, OCT. 11, 14*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, OCT. 11, 14*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 26, 17*c* ;—Victoria, Princess (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 19*f*
ALEXANDRA Hotel Co., Ltd.—shares : offer to purchase, NOV. 27, 25*c*
ALEXANDRA Orphanage — anniversary, 170th : celebration : arrangements, DEC. 3, 11*g* ; dinner, 6, 8*e* ;—Anonymous donation, DEC. 27, 9*g*
ALEXANDRA Park—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*
ALEXANDRIA—loan (1902) : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 27*f* ;—Municipality : law case, DEC. 31, 14*a*
ALEXANDRIA-RAMLEH Railway Company concession : see under EGYPT—Railways
ALEXANDROFF, Todor — Kustendil monument : attempt to wreck, NOV. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; author of attempt killed, DEC. 11, 15*e*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—visits La Granja, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; confers Order of Golden Fleece upon Emperor of Japan, 8, 15*g* ; receives Sir G. Grahame, 8, 16*f* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; coronation of Our Lady of Guadalupe : performs ceremony, 13, 11*b* ; inaugurates Spain-America telephone service, 15, 18*e* ; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; in Majorca, NOV. 9, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Cartagena, 12, 15*g* ; returns to Madrid, 13, 15*f* ; inaugurates telephone service to Cuba, 14, 15*c* ; opens French students' hostel (Casa Velasquez) in Madrid, 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Government decrees—alleged refusal to sign : denial, OCT. 4, 13*b*
at Madrid, on relations with Great Britain, OCT. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*)
ALFORD, Rev. Allan C.—death, OCT. 26, 21*b*
ALFORD, Mrs. Annette F.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
ALGERIA :—
Article, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Fruit—British traders' tour, NOV. 15, 13*c* ; 23, 15*g*
Map, DEC. 22, 11*f*
Tribesmen — French officers killed, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*g* ; punitive measures, 18, 13*c*
ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway Co.—report, OCT. 30, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 23*e*
ALGOMA Central Terminals — bonds : payment announced, OCT. 19, 24*c*
ALGOMA Steel Corporation—application before Canadian Tariff Board, DEC. 1, 11*g*
ALHAMBRA Co., Ltd.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*a* ; 31, 5*d*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, OCT. 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; 30, 14*c* ; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 6, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* ; DEC. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ALI, ex-King of the Hejaz—on revolt of Hejazi tribes (statement), DEC. 17, 13*f*
ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf (India) :—
on education (p.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
on reforms (l.), NOV. 16, 12*c*
ALI, Mr. F.—on postal services (l.), OCT. 1, 15*d*
ALI, Mr. Mohamed (India)—leaves for Syria, NOV. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Calcutta, on independence, DEC. 27, 12*e*
on Palestine—British policy (statement), NOV. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India)—at Cawnpore, on Nehru report, NOV. 7, 15*b*
ALIANZA Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—, arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 16 19*b* ; leaves, 20, 15*b* ; reception, NOV. 3, 15*c* ; guest of Sir A. Bailey, 5, 17*b* ; attends marriage of Capt. Antrobus, 8, 19*d* ; drives with Queen, 23, 19*b* ; leaves Waterloo, 24, 12*c* ; (photo.), 24, 16
Deptford Babies' Hospital—attends meeting, NOV. 3, 15*c*
Girl Guides' Association — London South African branch : receives, NOV. 6, 19*c*
National Childrens' Adoption Association—attends meeting, NOV. 8, 19*c*
Royal Waterloo Hospital—visits, NOV. 3, 15*b*
ALIENS :—
Deportation :—
Women—marriage to Englishmen to avoid : prosecutions arising from, NOV. 23, 5*d*
Harbouring—prosecution, OCT. 22, 11*b*
Immigration :—
Folkestone — medical inspection : French allegations, NOV. 30, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Newhaven — medical inspection : French allegations, NOV. 30, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Naturalization—lists, OCT. 8, 11*d* ; NOV. 8, 10*a* ; DEC. 6, 8*e*
Restriction :—
Act—continuance : amendment withdrawn in Commons, NOV. 17, 8*a*
Prosecutions, OCT. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 13*g* ; 29, 11*a* ; NOV. 9, 18*c* ; 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 9*e* (4*)
Statistics, NOV. 15, 10*c*, 22, 8*b*
ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—patron of Abinger Hill preparatory school, OCT. 1, 8*d* ; health, NOV. 7, 19*c* ; 8, 16*f* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*e* ; 17, 12*e* (12*c*, 1* 2*) ; leaves for Cairo, DEC. 10, 17*b*
at Aylesbury, on Eton College scholarships, OCT. 2, 18*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ALINGTON, Rev. H. Giles—health, OCT. 25, 16*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; death, DEC. 3, 19*c* ; funeral, 7, 19*c*
ALL Hallows Church—crypt : St. Clare window unveiled, DEC. 8, 15*c* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ;—Festival service : arrangements, OCT. 27, 17*b* ; held, NOV. 2, 11*a* ;—Knollys window : panel dedicated, NOV. 7, 18*b*

ALLAHABAD University—"Hindu-ization" alleged: Dr. Shafat Ahmed Khan's memorandum: decision of Court, Nov. 19, 13*f*
ALLAN, Mrs. Arthur—operation, Nov. 8, 19*b*
ALLAN, Mr. David H.—death, Nov. 30, 13*g*
ALLAN, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
ALLAN, Mr. Ralph—at Keswick, on local government reform, OCT. 24, 11*c*
ALLARD, George R.—acquittal, OCT. 26, 5*b*
ALLARDYCE, Sir William:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e*
Morris, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Newfoundland salmon fishing; sheep, OCT. 4, 8*e*
ALLBUTT, Mrs. Isobel B.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
ALLCOCK, Mr. Harry—on decimal system and pennyworths (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
ALLCOTT, Mr. Walter H.—art exhibition, OCT. 23, 14*b*
ALLDAY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Archibald—found dead, Nov. 3, 9*g*
ALLEN, Mr. B. C.—on India: Constitution (l.), OCT. 16, 17*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Bertram—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
ALLEN, Mr. David—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
ALLEN, Col. E. Watts—at Hotel Metropole, on King George; Duke of York; industrial welfare, Nov. 29, 16*d*
ALLEN, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 16*a*
ALLEN, Mr. Gordon—on preservation of countryside (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
ALLEN, Sir Hugh:—
at Colchester, on music, OCT. 26, 18*e*
at Stationers' Hall, on Musicians' Company, Nov. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Rear-Adm. J. D.:—
on naval armaments (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*; 21, 10*f*
on prize money (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
ALLEN, Mrs. J. E.—on late Dr. D. Murray (l.), OCT. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Sir J. Sandeman:—
at Café Royal, on shipping agents, Nov. 6, 9*e*
in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*b*
ALLEN, Commandant Mary—at Bournemouth, on women police, OCT. 17, 6*g*
ALLEN, Mr. Moses—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Richard W.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on engineers' training, OCT. 20, 8*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Rowland—death, OCT. 9, 21*f*; will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
ALLEN, Miss Sarah F.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
ALLEN, Sydney T.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 29, 11*d*
ALLEN, William—theft charge, OCT. 31, 11*g*
ALLEN (David) and Sons, Billposting, Ltd.—director, Nov. 29, 21*g*
ALLEN (George) and Unwin, Ltd.—on "The Real Situation in Russia" (l.), DEC. 4, 12*d*
ALLENBY, F.M. Lord—in New York, OCT. 3, 13*g*; 4, 13*c* (3* 4*); 5, 13*g*; plants tree in California Botanic Gardens, Los Angeles (photo.), 25, 20; English Speaking Union dinner, DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations: Kellogg Pact, DEC. 15, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
ALLENBY, F.M. Lord (continued):—
at Grosvenor House, on Anglo-American relations, DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
at King's College, on Palestine campaign, DEC. 11, 10*e*
at Princes Restaurant, on Lord Crewe, DEC. 6, 11*f*
at San Antonio, on relations with United States; peace, OCT. 10, 15*e*
on Peace Pact (statement), OCT. 5, 13*g*
ALLENDALE, Lady—health, Nov. 7, 19*a*
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 2, 23*f*
ALLERT, Mr. Stephen J.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
ALLEYN Club—dinner, DEC. 21, 9*b*
ALLGEMEINE Boehmische Bank-Verein—amalgamation, Nov. 2, 23*f*
ALLGEMEINE Elektricitats Gesellschaft—arrangement with English and French firms, OCT. 24, 14*b*
Ticket Printing Machine Co.: see that title
ALLHUSEN, Mrs.—on disposal of litter (l.), Nov. 24, 8*g*
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 22*b*
ALLIANCE Tea Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 2[illegible]*d*
ALLIED Produce Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
ALLISON, Mr. G. R.—Master of Loriners' Company, OCT. 29, 11*g*
ALLISTER, Mr. Claud—*The Brothers*: produced, OCT. 29, 12*d*; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ALLIX, M. (France)—probable appointment to Reparations Expert Committee, Nov. 23, 16*b*; appointed assistant delegate, DEC. 24, 10*c*
ALLMAN, Mrs. Emily B.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
ALLMAN, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD: Home production
ALLSOPP, Capt. Frederic E.—death, DEC. 21, 19*c*; funeral, 28, 15*b*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—Capital: scheme, DEC. 15, 16*g*: approved, 21, 24*d*;—Dividend, Nov. 30, 24*e*; (F.N.), 30, 24*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 24*d*;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d*; (F.N.), 12, 25*d*
ALLWOOD, Mrs. Bessie—fatal accident, DEC. 4, 18*d*
ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*
ALMA ATA—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Turkestan
ALMACKS'—closed, DEC. 10, 14*g*
ALMEIDA, Don João F. de (Portugal)—tercentenary of birth, Nov. 13, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Autonomist movement—Dr. Roos surrenders to authorities, Nov. 12, 15*a*; trial: arrangements, DEC. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Bill to check—probable effect of Fachot incident, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Councils—General elections: see under FRANCE
Fachot, M.: attack on: see under FRANCE: Crime: Murder, attempted
Civil Service—grievances: committee of action issues "ultimatum"; M. Valot's reply, Nov. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Councils-General: see under FRANCE

ALSACE-LORRAINE (continued) :—
Education—M. Poincaré (s.), OCT. 9, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with—discussion in Parliament postponed, DEC. 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 22, 13*d*
Railways : see under FRANCE
Servicemen, ex : see under FRANCE
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
ALSKY, M. (Russia)—exile ; health, NOV. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ALSOP, Mr. Vincent—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
ALSTON, Ven. A. F.—Archdeacon of Hastings, DEC. 18, 17*d*
ALTHAM, Capt. E.—on Navy on West African coast (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*a*
ALTOA Shipbuilding Co.—purchases *Melbourne*, DEC. 8, 11*g*
ALTON and Co.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
ALTON Battery Co—contract, NOV. 5, 23*e*
ALUMINIUM—wire : largest single contract, OCT. 16, 18*c*
ALVEAR, Dr. Marcelo T. de (Argentina)—to visit Paris, DEC. 12, 15*g*
Presidency—article, OCT. 9, 15*a*
ALVIS Car and Engineering—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*
ALWAR, Maharajah of (India)—postpones 25th anniversary celebrations, DEC. 7, 16*b*
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 24*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 17*c* ; — Report, DEC. 13, 26*d*
AMALGAMATED Finance Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*e*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f* ;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
AMALGAMATED Tobacco Trust, Ltd.—director, DEC. 27, 18*g* ;—Share issue, DEC. 8, 17*g* ; 11, 25*g* ; 17, 23*d*, 25*f*
AMALGAMATED Union of Building Trade Workers—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : see CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston, S.
AMAN, Maj. Leigh—at Birmingham, on disarmament, OCT. 6, 6*b*
AMANULLAH, King of Afghanistan : see AFGHANISTAN : King
AMARD, M. N. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* scandal : allegations, DEC. 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
AMATEUR Athletic Association—meeting, OCT. 1, 6*b*
AMATEUR Boxing Association—meeting, OCT. 15, 8*g*
AMAZON Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 26*d*
AMBLER, Mr. Herbert—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
AMBLESIDE—Hard Knott Pass : suggested road : resolution, DEC. 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
" AMBULANCE chasing " : see LAW—Speculative actions
AMEER Ali, Mr.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
AMENITIES :—
Rural :—
Advisory panels—appointed ; scope of activities, DEC. 8, 9*a* ;—Leading article ("Panels and Patience"), DEC. 10, 15*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), OCT. 13, 15*b*
British Poster Advertising Association—correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*b* ; 4, 12*c* ; 7, 12*e*
Building, unsuitable—article ("West country examples"), OCT. 26, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d*
AMENITIES :—
Rural (continued) :—
Conference (Leicester) — arrangements : messages, OCT. 13, 15*b* ; public meeting : resolution, 13, 15*b* ; held, 15, 10*c*
Conservative Women's Reform Association—discussion, OCT. 20, 7*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 16, 12*b* ; 18, 12*e* ; 20, 8*e* ; 24, 12*c*, *e* ; NOV. 3, 17*a* ; DEC. 15, 11*e* ; 19, 8*c*
Cotswolds — Gloucestershire Rural Preservation Committee : appeal, OCT. 15, 10*d* ; leading article, 26, 17*d* ; correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; 9, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c*, *e* ; 19, 10*e* ; scheme, DEC. 7, 13*c* ; meeting, 14, 16*d*
Council for the Preservation of Rural England : see that title
Crawford, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 7*d* ; 22, 10*d*
Exhibitions of photographs—noticed, OCT. 30, 14*d* ; NOV. 16, 13*c* ; DEC. 19, 9*f*
Leading article, OCT. 16, 17*d*
McNiven, Mr. G. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 11*d*
Planning—Central Landowners' Association (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 8, 8*a*
Preservation Committee — formed : Edgware and Harrow Weald, OCT. 27, 15*f*
Rosevear, Mr. J. A. (p.), DEC. 7, 13*c*
Westcott, Ald. G. (s.), DEC. 19, 9*f*
AMERICA :—
Pan-American Conference : see that title
Young Communists' movement : see under YOUNG Communists' International
AMERICA, Central :—
Mayan civilization : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AMERICA, South :—
Arbitration—Coolidge, President (s.), DEC. 11, 15*f* ; 12, 9*e* (4*) ;—Treaty, proposed mutilateral : forthcoming discussion by Pan-American Conference, DEC. 29, 8*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Finance—European capital : investment : Mr. H. Hoover (statement), DEC. 18, 13*b*
Infant mortality—discussed by League of Nations Health Committee, OCT. 26, 15*g*
" AMERICAN "—on United States in the Great War (l.), NOV. 15, 17*e*
AMERICAN and Dominions Unbreakable Records, Ltd.—statutory meeting, NOV. 6, 24*e* ;—Subsidiary company : formation, NOV. 23, 24*f*
AMERICAN Bankers' Association :—
Convention (Philadelphia), OCT. 2, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 19*c* ; 6, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*
AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, NOV. 28, 23*c*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*c*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE—United States, with
AMERICAN College of Surgeons—meeting, OCT. 10, 13*d*
AMERICAN Employers Insurance Company —Employers Fire Insurance Company of United States : separation proposed (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20*d*

AMERICAN Exchange National Bank—gold import, OCT. 6, 17*e*
AMERICAN Glantzoff Corporation—capacity: increase, NOV. 28, 23*e*;—Capital: increase, NOV. 28, 23*e*
AMERICAN Gulf Oil Corporation—Barco Concession: see under COLOMBIA: United States
AMERICAN Potash and Chemical Corporation—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
AMERICAN Railway Express Company—to become securities corporation, DEC. 6, 23*e* (23*c*, 3* 4*)
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—capital: changes, NOV. 1, 20*a*;—Dividend, OCT. 3, 22*d*;—Report, OCT. 12, 25*f*;—Shares: issue proposed, OCT. 16, 26*d*; splitting, proposed, 16, 26*d*; approved, DEC. 19, 19*e*
AMERICAN Society in London—Thanksgiving Day dinner, NOV. 30, 11*a*; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—bonds: redemption, NOV. 15, 22*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, NOV. 22, 22*e*;—Report, OCT. 15, 28*d*
AMERICAN Women's Club—reception, DEC. 14, 17*b*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—with party of Barnardo girls for Australia (photo.), DEC. 20, 18
Africa, South—forthcoming tour by business men (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 12*d*
Canada — British harvesters (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 10*a*; (statement), DEC. 4, 9*d*,; 5, 9*e* (4*); —Emigration to (statement), DEC. 20, 9*c*
Ceylon Constitution — message to Legislative Council, NOV. 17, 12*e*; correction, 19, 13*g*
Dominions; tour of (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d*; film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
"Empire in the New Era, The"—reviewed, OCT. 12, 22*e*
Empire trade—Christmas shopping (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*
Gordon, late Mr. V. (tel.), OCT. 12, 18*d*
Krige, Mr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
Mosenthal, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Post office wire contracts (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e*
Safeguarding of industries (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 7*c*
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada — opens new London offices, OCT. 16, 8*e*
War, The Great—East African campaign (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 18*a*
at Birmingham, on life Peers, OCT. 13, 14*d*; on moral ideals of British race, 25, 13*e*; on safeguarding of industries, NOV. 10, 14*e*; on rating reform, 21, 16*e*; on Kellogg Pact: Imperial defence, 24, 14*b*; on Government record, 26, 16*e*; on King's health; next General Election; Baldwin Ministry, DEC. 17, 7*f*
at British Empire Club, on Capt Cook, OCT. 26, 19*c*
at Church House, on migration of educated women, NOV. 1, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
at Clitheroe, on Dominions tour: trade within the Empire, NOV. 8, 13*d*
at Glasgow, on Empire trade: emigration, OCT. 20, 14*d*
AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued):—
at Hotel Metropole, on iron and steel trade; fiscal policy; rationalization of industry, NOV. 28, 18*c*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on "His Majesty's Ministers"; Sir W. Allardyce; Sir J. Middleton, OCT. 4, 8*e*
at Liverpool, on Empire settlement; training of women and girls, OCT. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
at May Fair Hotel, on French Colonial administration; Marshal Lyautey, DEC. 5, 19*c*; on Sir B. Morgan, 6, 9*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on insurance, OCT. 16, 18*e*; on Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada; British Empire, 18, 9*e*
at Stirling, on Government record, OCT. 19, 18*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Navy; limitation of navies; Anglo-French Agreement, OCT. 23, 13*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Africa, East—Federation Commission's report, NOV. 13, 8*b*
Africa, South—trade treaty with Germany, NOV. 28, 9*e*; DEC. 11, 8*d*; 18, 7*a*; South African comment, NOV. 28, 9*e*; DEC. 12, 16*f*
Canada—British harvesters, NOV. 20, 9*c*; DEC. 20, 6*c*;—Emigration to, NOV. 27, 9*a*; DEC. 8, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*
Colonial Governors' pensions, DEC. 4, 8*a*
Dead Sea salt concessions, NOV. 13, 8*a*
Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10*a*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*d* (4*)
Irish Free State—British ex-Civil Servants, NOV. 20, 9*c*;—Compensation of loyalists, NOV. 22, 8*b*; DEC. 18, 7*a*
Jerusalem—"Wailing Wall," NOV. 13, 8*a*
Leeward Islands—hurricane relief, NOV. 20, 10*c*
North Charterland Exploration Company, NOV. 28, 25*g*
AMERY, Mrs. L. S.—"unveils" King's Empire Christmas pudding, DEC. 3, 16*b*
AMES, Mr. Eustace B.—presentation, DEC. 14, 5*c*
AMES, Mr. George—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—St. Ives Rubber Estates, Ltd.: amalgamation: approved, OCT. 18, 26*g*
AMI, Mr. Henry M.—on primitive man in England (l.), OCT. 25, 12*b*
AMICI, Dr. Andrea (Italy)—death, DEC. 28, 11*g*
"AMICUS"—on late Dr. H. Williams (l.), DEC. 15, 6*a*
AMIDOPYRIN—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
AMIENS—history of the War in preparation, NOV. 27, 22*c*
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter, R.C. Bp. of Bella and Bp. Auxiliary of Southwark—on Roman Catholics and education, OCT. 8, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
AMMON, Mr. C. G.:—
at Birmingham, on drink, OCT. 6, 6*b*
at St. James's-square, on chemical warfare, DEC. 7, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 8*g*; DEC., 7, 10*a*; 8, 7*d*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*d* (4*)
on panel medicines (l.), NOV. 7, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*

AMMONIAN perchlorate—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
AMOS, Mr. Arthur—at Hotel Metropole, on agricultural machinery, Nov. 6, 13*b*
AMOS, Mr. Gilbert P.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
AMOS, Sir Maurice—on new road for Wrynose Pass (l.), DEC. 10, 15*e*
AMPTHILL, Lady — directorship, DEC. 7, 25*g*
AMPTHILL, Lord—lays foundation-stone of Polytechnic extension, NOV. 19, 19*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
AMSTAD, Misses Marietta and Martha—recital, Nov. 24, 10*c*
AMSTERDAM—Bourse: note, Nov. 23, 17*f*; (photo.), 23, 20;—Music Lyceum, new (photo.), Nov. 23, 20;—Telephones: automatic system installed, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald (Norway)—*Strasbourg* officers' views, OCT. 11, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); petrol tank recovered, 19, 15*d*; Geographical Society commemoration ceremony, Oslo, 26, 15*e* (3* 4*); Italian medal for valour, Nov. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); alleged bottle message from: found at Finmarken, DEC. 29, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Estate, claims against—paid off, Nov. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
France—commemoration, DEC. 17, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Medals—collection acquired for Oslo University, Nov. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Nansen, Dr. (s.), OCT. 26, 15*e* (3* 4*)
South Pole discovery—17th anniversary commemorated, DEC. 15, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
AMUNDSEN, Rt. Rev. Valdemar (Denmark)—photograph, OCT. 3, 18
at Cheltenham, on Anglican and Scandinavian Churches, OCT. 6, 7*a*
AMUSEMENTS:—
Cross word puzzles—Latin: diagram, DEC. 20, 7*a*
Industry—suggested rationalization: Sir E. Stockton (s.), Nov. 28, 5*f*
Sunday—Essex County Council: meeting, Nov. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Tax—correspondence, DEC. 22, 6*g*
ANASTASIO, Señor (Spain)—resignation as chairman of petrol monopoly, Nov. 3, 23*a*
ANATOMY—Os sacrum: see under WORDS and phrases
ANCASTER, Lord—shooting party, DEC. 14, 17*d*
Llanrwst—presents Tudor cottage, DEC. 18, 11*g*
ANCHOR Donaldson, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 1, 4*b*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*
ANCIENT Order of Frothblowers—charitable contributions, DEC. 24, 6*f*
ANCIENT Shepherds, Loyal Order of: see LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds
ANCONA—church, ancient: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy;—Santa Maria della Piazza church: restoration, Nov. 5, 13*f*
ANDERSON, late Capt. A. C.—Fakir's curse: recalled, Nov. 26, 17*f*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan—at Fenchurch-Avenue, on Australian trade, DEC. 22, 17*a*; (F.N.), 22, 15*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Alexander B.—law case, DEC. 10, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Colin S.—secretaryships, OCT. 16, 25*e*
ANDERSON, Miss Florence—art exhibition, Nov. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Frederick—smuggling charge, OCT. 29, 16*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. J. (New Zealand)—defeated in General election, Nov. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, George M.—theft charge, OCT. 10, 18*e*
ANDERSON, Sir Hugh K.—death, Nov. 3, 14*c*; funeral, 7, 19*e*; photograph, 5, 18; appreciations: correspondence, 5, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 21*c*; 7, 18*e*; 8, 21*b*; 9, 21*a*; *Cambridge Review* (art. quoted), 20, 21*c*
ANDERSON, Miss I. J. H.—on Dartmoor ponies (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. G.—on Labour Party and life insurance (l.), OCT. 11, 12*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. S.—solicitor to Metropolitan Railway Co., DEC. 21, 21*f*
ANDERSON, Sir John—at Burlington Gardens, on bureaucracy, OCT. 23, 9*e*
ANDERSON, Capt. John C. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 31, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. Percy—death, OCT. 31, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. T. T.—on rating of private railways (l.), Nov. 14, 12*d*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings—Colonel, Cheshire Regiment, DEC. 7, 16*g*
ANDERSON, Rev. Dr. Webb—on conditions in South China (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
ANDERSON, Green and Co., Messrs.—directors, OCT. 16, 25*e*—Secretary, OCT. 16, 25*e*
ANDERSONS' Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
ANDES Copper Co.—bonds: redemption, Nov. 6, 25*a*
ANDHRA Valley Power Supply Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
ANDREW, Senator (Australia)—death, Nov. 19, 14*d*
ANDREW, Mr. C. K. C.—on Cornish winter (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
ANDREWES-UTHWAIT, Mrs.—mayor of Sandwich, Nov. 5, 11*g*
ANDREWS, Rev. C. J. G.—death, OCT. 19, 15*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. Cyril B.—on Marlow bridge (l.), OCT. 17, 17*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. Edgar R.—on motor accidents and hospitals (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
ANDREWS, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
ANDREWS, Horace—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 31, 8*g*
ANDREWS, John—theft charge, OCT. 3, 6*g* (4*); 13, 9*g*; 26, 18*a*
ANDREWS, Mr. Robert J. S. W.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
ANGELA Nitrate Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 20*f*
ANGELL, Mr. Norman—"The Money Game": noticed, Nov. 30, 22*e*
ANGELL estate—claimant from Australia arrives, Nov. 22, 11*g*
ANGELO, Signor Riccardo d' (Italy)—success at Geneva horse-riding championships, Nov. 12, 15*g*
ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement—Prayer-book revision: see under CHURCH of England
ANGLO-AMERICAN Committee for International Discussion: see under FOREIGN relations: United States
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—capital: increase (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22*b*; authorized, 21, 25*d*;—Dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*

ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 24*f*;—report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*b*;—Dividend, DEC. 28, 18*d*; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 16, 25*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society—reception, Nov. 8, 19*e*
ANGLO-BATAVIAN Society—reception, OCT. 25, 9*e*, 19*b*; dinner, DEC. 14, 17*b*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Company of Egypt—dividend, DEC. 27, 18*d*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—dinner, Nov. 28, 18*d*
ANGLO-BRITISH Columbia Packing Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
ANGLO BURMA Tin Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 21*e* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-CANADIAN Explorers (1927), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 21*b*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress — meeting (Norwich); arrangements, OCT. 5, 19*c*; (Leigh): held, Nov. 3, 9*a*
ANGLO-CELTIC Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Grape Products, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 13, 21*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 24*f*;—Report, Nov. 8, 25*g*
ANGLO-CUBAN Asphalt and Bitumen, Ltd.—name changed, OCT. 11, 22*g*; Nov. 19, 23*c*
ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 22*e*; (F.N.), 31, 20*c*;—Report, OCT. 22, 25*g*; (F.N.), 22, 23*e*
ANGLO-FOREIGN Pulp Company, Ltd.—director, OCT. 25, 23*f*;—Share issue, OCT. 3, 21*e*; 11, 23*c*; 13, 18*g*; 15, 29*a*; (F.N.), 15, 27*d*; 17, 24*e*; 18, 26*g*
ANGLO-FRENCH Banking Corporation, Ltd.—directors; Nov. 7, 23*g*; DEC. 4, 25*g*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 1, 18*g*, 23*a*
ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company of the Transvaal, Ltd. (in liquidation)—dividend, DEC. 20, 19*g*;—Report, OCT. 31, 24*g*;—Share certificates: notice to holders, Nov. 30, 29*g*
ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheon DEC. 6, 11*f*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary and Dante Society—meeting, OCT. 18, 19*b*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co—report, DEC. 29, 14*b*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Co.—Burmah Oil Company: see that title;—Consolidated Petroleum Company, Ltd.: see that title;—Dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 7, 24*a*; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*;—Report, OCT. 29, 23*d*; (F.N.), 29, 22*f*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*
ANGLO-RHODESIAN Tobacco Company—Premises, new: Sir J. E. K. Studd visits, Nov. 29, 11*e*;—Retail shop: opened in London, OCT. 11, 13*b*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Choir—concert, DEC. 17, 9*c*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 23, 26*f*;—Report, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Securities, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 12, 25*e*,*f*; 14, 22*g*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Tin Corporation—report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 3, 23*a*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—balance sheet, OCT. 8, 25*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 17, 26*a*; (F.N.), 17, 23*e*;—Report, OCT. 3, 22*c*; (F.N.), 3, 21*d*; 8, 23*a*, 25*d*
ANGLO-SPANISH Chamber of Music Society—reception, OCT. 30, 19*b*
ANGLO-SPHINX Engineering Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 4, 5*c*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Co., Ltd. dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*;—Report, Nov. 9, 24*f*
ANGOLA:—
Africa, South West—frontier dispute: see under AFRICA, South West
Boer settlers—return to South-West Africa: see under AFRICA, South-West
High Commissioner—relieved of post, Nov. 5, 13*g*; appointment, 17, 11*g*
Roads—correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*e*
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*c*
ANGUS (Forfarshire)—change of name: Admiralty recognition, OCT. 24, 8*g*; 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ANGUS, Dominie — drowned, DEC. 24, 7*g*
ANGUS, Mr. H. (Victoria)—Minister of Lands and Water Supply, Nov. 22, 14*b*
ANGUS, Maisie—fatal accident, Nov. 22, 16*d*
ANIMALS:—
Coalmines, in: see under COAL and coalmining
Cruelty to — advisory committee: member, DEC. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Labour Party conference: resolution, OCT. 6, 6*b*;—Prosecution, OCT. 13, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Diseases:—
Research—Imperial stations: Onderstepoort: South African Government decision, DEC. 13, 9*d*
Performing:—
Cruelty—correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*c*; 10, 10*e*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 6*a*; 18, 10*c*;—Palladium turn: R.S.P.C.A. report, DEC. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*);—R.S.P.C.A. (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
Welfare—National Council: fair (Caxton Hall), Nov. 29, 9*f*
ANIMALS, prehistoric — Enfield Lock: tusk found in garden, OCT. 6, 9*g*;—Hippopotamus, ancient: found in bed of Vaal river, OCT. 15, 15*g*;—Reptile: found at Uckfield, Nov. 22, 12*b*;—Warwickshire: found at Harbury, Nov. 19, 41*d*; removed to British Museum, 26, 11*f*
ANIMAL'S Hospital—gift day, OCT. 10, 19*c*
ANKOLE:—
Katikiro (Prime Minister)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 18, 16*c*
ANKOLE Tinfields, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 26*d*
ANNAKIN, Mrs. Hannah — will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
ANNANDALE and Son, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*
ANNESLEY, Lady Clare—opens bazaar at Sheerness, DEC. 17, 20*g*
at Twickenham, on hunting, Nov. 20, 18*c*
ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady—health, DEC. 12, 19*a*

ANNETTS, Rosetta (Canada)—heroism at Vermilion farm fire, NOV. 23, 15*a* (3* 4*)
ANNIVERSARIES—leading article, NOV. 6, 17*d*
"ANON"—on opening bazaars (l.), OCT 1, 12*d*
"ANOTHER Undergraduate"—on harvesting in Canada (l.), NOV. 8, 12*d*
ANQUETIL, M. Georges (France)—*Gazette du Franc* case, DEC. 17, 13*d*; 20, 13*c*; 28, 11*g*; 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
ANSARI, Dr. (India)—at Calcutta, on All-Parties Conference Report on Constitution, DEC. 24, 9*e*
ANSDELL, Mr. Colin—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 19, 23*d*
ANSELMINO, Prof. (Germany)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ANSLOW, Mrs. Hilda R.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
ANSON, Mrs.—on B.B.C. (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
ANSON, Lieut.-Col. George A.—retirement from Chief Constableship, OCT. 15, 13*g*
ANSON, Mr. Peter F.—art exhibition, OCT. 27, 10*c*
ANSTEE, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
ANSTEY, Mr. (Australia)—on dockers' strike (statement), OCT. 4, 14*a*
ANSTRUTHER, Sir (Windham) Frederick C.—death, NOV. 30, 18*d*
ANTARCTIC regions:—
Aeronautics—first aeroplane flight, NOV. 24, 12*f*
Byrd expedition: see *Byrd expedition*, below
Wilkins expedition: see *Wilkins expedition*, below
Byrd expedition—Cdr. Byrd leaves Boston: date of return, OCT. 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*d* (3* 4*); *C. A. Larsen* at Wellington, NOV. 6, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); arrangements, 28, 15*g*; at Wellington, DEC. 1, 11*e*; leaves, 3, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*); progress, 7, 15*b* (3* 4*); 24, 10*g*; at Ice Barrier, 28, 12*f*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Map, DEC. 28, 12*f*
Wilkins expedition—leaves New York (photo.), OCT. 3, 18; arrival at Montevideo in *Southern Cross*, 10, 15*c*; final preparations, 12, 15*d*; plans, 20, 11*a*; 26, 15*a*; leaves in *Hektoria*, 24, 16*g*; 26, 16*g*; leaves Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, NOV. 1, 13*d*; at Deception Island, 7, 15*d*; 13, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); 16, 15*c*; aeroplanes tested, 24, 12*f*; unfavourable weather, 30, 16*g*; DEC. 1, 11*e*; accident to machine, 3, 14*f*; 4, 15*e*; repaired, 6, 15*g*; flight over Snow Island, 10, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); delayed by weather, 17, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); trial flight, 18, 14*b*; delayed by weather, 19, 11*f*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); aerial survey of Graham Land, 21, 14*b*; discoveries, 22, 10*d*; 24, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); Christmas celebration, 28, 11*d* (3* 4*); preparations for storms, 29, 8*b*; discoveries named, 31, 11*d*
Byrd, Cdr. R. E. (message), DEC. 24, 10*g*
Eielson, Lieut. C. B.—article, DEC. 27, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*d*
ANTARCTIC regions:—
Wilkins expedition (continued):—
Maps, OCT. 12, 15*d*; 20, 11*a*; 26, 15*a*; NOV. 1, 13*d*; 7, 15*d*; 13, 15*d* (3* 4*); 16, 15*c*; DEC. 17, 13*e*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 9*a*; 27, 11*b*; 29, 8*b*
Mawson, Sir D. (views), DEC. 24, 10*g*; 29, 8*b*
Photographs, OCT. 29, 18; NOV. 15, 2*c*
Ronald — at Deception Island (photo.), OCT. 29, 18
Wilkins, Sir H.—messages, OCT. 12, 15*d*; 20, 11*a*; 26, 15*a*, 16*g*; NOV. 1, 13*d*; 7, 15*d*; 13, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); 16, 15*c*; 24, 12*f*; 30, 16*g*; DEC. 1, 11*e*; 3, 14*f*; 4, 15*e*; 6, 15*g*; 10, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); 18, 14*b*; 19, 11*f*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); 21, 14*b*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); 28, 11*d* (3* 4*); 29, 8*b*; 31, 11*d*
ANTÉRIOU, M. (France)—Minister of Pensions, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ANTEZANA, Senor Jose (Bolivia)—Minister of Public Works, DEC. 18, 14*c*
ANTHONY, Sir John—at Stranraer, on Government policy, OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
ANTHONY, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Africa, South—Stone Age: Sheppard Island (Vaal River) discoveries, DEC. 10, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
France—Bronze Age tomb: discovery at Troyes, DEC. 10, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Tropical medicine and hygiene, international congress of—resolution, DEC. 24, 9*e*
ANTI-DAZZLE Screens, Ltd.—American rights: offer received, OCT. 17, 25*e*; —Meeting (statutory), NOV. 1, 21*d*
ANTI-DAZZLE Screens (Canada), Ltd.—director, NOV. 3, 19*g*;—Share issue, NOV. 2, 23*f*; 5, 24*f*; 12, 25*d*; 14, 22*e*; 23*a*; 15, 23*b*; 19, 22*g*
ANTIGUA:—
Diocese—Church property damage: appeal, OCT. 30, 19*e*
ANTIQUITIES—sale: of Dr. O. Beer's property, DEC. 14, 6*f*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*;—Gauge: change completed (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*d*
ANTONI, M. (Alsace)—election to Councils-General declared invalid, OCT. 25, 15*c*
ANTONIADE, M. (Rumania)—position, NOV. 19, 13*g*
ANTONIANI, Domenica—betting charge, NOV. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*); 7, 5*c*
ANTONOFF-OVSEENKO, M. (Russia)—Minister to Lithuania, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ANTRIM, Lord—birthday, DEC. 10, 17*b*
ANTWERP—exhibition: [redacted] BELGIUM: Exhibitions: Centenary (Antwerp);—Finance: loan negotiations in New York, NOV. 21, 22*g*; (F.N.), 23, 23*c*; bonds sold, DEC. 6, 22*c*; 11, 25*e*;—Port: article, NOV. 2, 15*f*; leading article, 3, 13*d*;—Water supply: cut off, NOV. 27, 18*e*; 28, 15*a*;—Wool sales, NOV. 10, 19*b*
ANTWERP Oil Wharves, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 21, 21*e*; 24, 18*g*; 26, 22*a*; (F.N.), 26, 21*e*;—Tanks: erection authorized, DEC. 13, 21*f*
ANTWERP Water Works Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 25*f*

ANTY-SAG Parent Co., Ltd,—share issue, NOV. 9, 25c; 13, 23a. d; 14, 23g; 15, 22g; 16, 25g
APEX (British) Artificial Silk, Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 22, 25g; —Report, DEC. 11, 26e
APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18f
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 22g
Apollo—noticed, OCT. 18, 14c; NOV. 21, 19c; DEC. 21, 20c
APOLLO Gramophone Co., Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 19, 19g (3* 4*)
APOLLO Theatre, OCT. 16, 14c; 17, 14c (3* 4*); NOV. 5, 12b; 6, 14c (3* 4*); 21, 12c; 22, 12d (2* 3* 4*); DEC. 20, 12c; 21, 12b (3* 4*)
APOLLO Theatre Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 8, 4e; 13, 14f; 14, 4d
APOTHECARIES' Hall: see under SOCIETY of Apothecaries
APPLES: see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—at Buxton, on rheumatism, OCT. 16, 11c
APPLEYARD, Rev. B.—on Armistice Day Service (l.), OCT. 16, 12b
"APPRECIATIVE motorist"—on roads during Army training (l.), OCT. 1, 15d
ARABIA:—
Article ("Arabs and Arab politics"), DEC. 11, 17f
Camel tour (Muscat to Dhufar)—article, OCT. 15, 17f; map, 15, 17f
Map, DEC. 11, 17f
Rihani, Mr. A. (lect.), NOV. 8, 18a
ARAMAYO, M. (Bolivia)—returns to London, OCT. 2, 19b
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Co.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25c
ARANGUREN, Dr. (Spain)—accident, NOV. 14, 15g
ARANGUREN, Mr. Antonio—on V.O.C. contracts (l.), OCT. 6, 17g
ARANYI, Miss Jelly d'—recital, OCT. 15, 14c; NOV. 19, 19g (19e, 3* 4*); DEC. 17, 9e
ARAUJO, Senhor Abel (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 4, 16g
ARBINO, Motto: see SWITZERLAND: Landslides
ARBITRATION, international:—
America, South: see under AMERICA, South
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), NOV. 12, 11d
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 16, 8a
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Charles G.—memorial service: arrangements, OCT. 1, 24e; bequest to Central Church fund, DEC. 7, 19d
ARBUTHNOT, Capt. G. S.—biographical, DEC. 6, 10f
ARBUTHNOT, Sir George—on "tiger instinct" (l.), OCT. 30, 12e
ARCHÆOLOGY:—
Aerial photography—reveals plan of Romano-British town, OCT. 9, 18c
Africa, South:—
Ruins, prehistoric—British Association expedition, OCT. 13, 12e
Transvaal—ancient temple discovered near Rhodes Drift, DEC. 18, 13g
Albania—Butrinto excavations: finds, OCT. 15, 18d (15d, 3* 4*); (photos.), 15, 20
America, Central—Mayan Civilization: British Museum expedition's work (art.), DEC. 13, 19e; appeal for funds, 13, 19e; exhibition of objects at British Museum: opened, 13, 19e
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—
Binchester—Roman Camp: missing portion of bowl found, DEC. 4, 18b
Blenheim Palace—traces of Woodstock Palace: discovered, OCT. 5, 14d
British—Mr. C. R. Peers (s.), OCT. 9, 18e
Caerhun Park—Roman remains excavated, OCT. 15, 10e; progress, NOV. 5, 11a
Colchester—Holly Trees meadow: Town Council grant, DEC. 10, 11g
Egypt—Sakkara: head of Pharaoh Userkaf's statue; limestone statuettes of Syrian divinities, DEC. 20, 13c
France—Epte valley: neolithic tomb found near Saint-Clair, NOV. 3, 11c
Greece:—
Bronzes—statue found in sea: Cape Artemisios (photo.), OCT. 4, 18; further discoveries, NOV. 30, 15g; (photos.), DEC. 6, 20
Knossos—Sir A. Evans (s.), NOV. 7, 13c; (lect.), 20, 20e
Hadrian's Wall—scheduled as ancient monument, DEC. 19, 10d; (photo.), 19, 16;—Leading article, DEC. 19, 13d;—Spain, Lieut.-Col. G. R. B. (int.), DEC. 20, 11f
Herculaneum: see under *Italy*, below
Italy:—
Ancona—ancient church: remains discovered, NOV. 5, 13f; 28, 15e (3* 4*)
Herculaneum—discoveries, DEC. 7, 15c (15e, 3* 4*); 22, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
Rome—Circus Maximus excavations (photo.), NOV. 2, 18
Tiberius, Emperor—galleys in Lake Nemi: pumping commenced, OCT. 22, 13e; 23, 15c (3* 4*)
Java—Bosch, Dr. F. D. K. (lect.), DEC. 14, 10e;—Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 14, 10e
London, Roman—stone mill found in Princes-street, DEC. 6, 9d; (photo.), 14, 18
Leading article, OCT. 29, 15d
"Roman London"—reviewed, OCT. 29, 9a
Wheeler, Dr. M. (lect.), NOV. 3, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
Newcastle—mile castle located at East Walbottle, OCT. 27, 9f; vallum ditch, NOV. 1, 11c; progress of excavation, 13, 13e
Niton (I. W.)—bronze age urn discovered, OCT. 5, 11b
Palestine:—
Athlit—palæolithic remains discovered, NOV. 24, 11f (3* 4*)
Crusaders' correspondence: see under MANUSCRIPTS
Hazor excavations—Prof. Garstang (report), OCT. 3, 13f; 4, 13f (3* 4*); preliminary work completed, 22, 13c (3* 4*)
Jerusalem—British School: see under JERUSALEM;—Mount Ophel: discoveries, OCT. 13, 11d; NOV. 6, 15g; map, 6, 15g
Rhodesia, Southern—Zimbabwe and Dhlo-Dhlo: British Association expedition, DEC. 14, 13c; map, 14, 13c
Richborough—Roman finds, OCT 30, 13a

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Rudgwick—early Norman mound : map ; Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l.), OCT. 13, 9*e*
Switzerland — Zurich : prehistoric lake dwellings discovered, OCT. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Welwyn Garden City—Roman remains excavated, OCT. 3, 17*b*
York—article, NOV. 20, 19*f*
ARCHBISHOP Temple's Central School—prize distribution, OCT. 12, 21*d*
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on new Irish coinage (l.), DEC. 4, 17*d* ; 7, 12*d*
ARCHDALE, Capt. N. E.—biographical, DEC. 1, 9*f*
ARCHER, Mr. A. W. :—
at Huddersfield, on coal industry, DEC. 18, 8*e*
at Hull, on coal industry ; trade with Scandinavia, OCT. 13, 7*d*
at Sheffield, on coal industry, OCT. 13, 7*d*
ARCHER, Mr. E. J.—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
ARCHER, Mr. Fred—death, OCT. 22, 5*b* ; inquest, 26, 9*e* ; funeral, 27, 5*b* ; will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
ARCHER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
ARCHER, Mr. G. Oswald—on hunting (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e* ; DEC. 3, 20*c*
ARCHER, Flight-Lieut. Gordon—flying accident (fatal), NOV. 27, 18*d*
ARCHER, Mr. H. G. F.—assistant police commissioner, DEC. 4, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
ARCHER, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
ARCHER, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
ARCHERY—Toxophilite Society : competitions, OCT. 8, 5*e*
ARCHIMBAUD, M. (France)—report on Colonial estimates, DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ARCHIPENKO, M. Alexander (Russia)—Archipentura : exhibition in New York, OCT. 20, 11*f*
ARCHIPENTURA—described ; New York exhibition, OCT. 20, 11*f*
ARCHITECTS—registration Bill : introduced in Lords, NOV. 8, 8*c* : second reading, 28, 8*a* ; committee, DEC. 5, 8*a* ; third reading, 12, 8*a*
Architects' Journal—enlarged number : announced, NOV. 10, 7*f*
Architectural Review—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; NOV. 21, 19*c* ; DEC. 21, 20*e*
ARCHITECTURE :—
London, Port of—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Netherlands—article, NOV. 23, 17*f* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*e* ;—Photographs, 23, 20
ARCTIC regions :—
Aerial exploration—*Graf Zeppelin* : proposed flights in 1930 : negotiations, NOV. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Dr. Eckener (statement), DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Nobile expedition—*Citta di Milano* in Thames : crew entertained by Signor C. A. Bordonaro, OCT. 5, 16*c* ; at Spezia : report of scientific observations, 22, 13*b* ; 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ARDANAZ, Lieut.-Gen. Julio (Spain)—Minister of the Army, NOV. 5, 13*b*
ARDINGLY College—Speech Day, DEC. 3, 17*e*
ARDLEY, Mr. F. Harrington—on printing of Bibles (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
ARDROSSAN and Saltcoats Players—complimentary dinner : arrangements, OCT. 6, 15*d*
Arethusa (training ship)—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*c* ;—Employment of boys on leaving : Mr. H. F. Devitt (s.), DEC. 20, 17*b* ;—Miners' children : accommodation reserved : correspondence, OCT. 10, 17*e* ;—Prize distribution, DEC. 20, 17*b*
AREZZO—Petrarch monument : see under PETRARCH
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture—Alvear administration : assistance, OCT. 9, 15*a* ;—Crops : report, OCT. 18, 23*c* ; NOV. 19, 22*f* ;—Produce : export credits arranged, NOV. 7, 23*g*
Bolivia and Paraguay, frontier dispute between : see under BOLIVIA
Brazil, relations with—century of peace, NOV. 16, 15*a*
Boundary dispute — agreement signed, OCT. 26, 15*g*
Cattle—foot and mouth disease : see under FOOT and mouth disease
Congress—adjourned, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Crime—anarchists : bomb discovered in Buenos Aires, OCT. 6, 11*g* ; arrests, DEC. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—San Juan faction fight, DEC. 27, 11*d*
Exhibitions—British (Buenos Aires), 1930 : see under TRADE : Argentina, with
Finance : loans—1886-7 : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 23*d*, 27*b* ;—1889 : bonds drawn, DEC. 7, 24*e*, 30*g* ;—1890 : bonds drawn, DEC. 7, 30*f* ; coupon payment announced, 24, 16*f* ;—1892 : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 23*d*, 27*f* ;—3½% : redemption, DEC. 18, 19*g*
Gold—export to United States, OCT. 8, 26*f* ; 24, 22*d*
Grain—areas : estimate, OCT. 25, 23*e* ;—Elevators : state scheme, OCT. 9, 15*a* ;—Exportable surplus, OCT. 12, 24*g* ; DEC. 1, 18*f* ; 14, 22*c* ;—Transport : stevedoring : charter amended, DEC. 20, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Labour—transport workers : Buenos Aires strike, OCT. 17, 15*g* ; settled, 30, 15*g* ;—Welfare : Sir W. Burbidge (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
Lotteries—Buenos Aires : result, DEC. 27, 11*g*
Meat exports—control : British delegation inspecting : entertained, NOV. 20, 15*c*
Ministry—constitution, OCT. 12, 15*c*
Navy — flotilla leaders : Eng.-Vice-Adm. Sir G. Goodwin (s.), OCT. 17, 18*d* ;—*Presidente Sarmiento* : cruise, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 12, 8*e* ; at Portsmouth, 13, 10*g* ; 20, 8*g* ; party visits new warships under construction, 17, 7*g* ; visited by Mr. W. C. Bridgeman and Dr. J. E. Uriburu, 21, 11*f* ;—*Tucuman* : launch ; arrangements, OCT. 9, 23*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; details, 16, 8*e* ; launched, 17, 18*d*
Oilfields—expropriation Bill : prospects, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Pan-American Conference—attitude : see under PAN-AMERICAN Conference

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Presidency—articles, OCT. 9, 15*a* ; 13, 11*a*
President : see IRIGOYEN, Dr. Hipolito
Press—*La Nacion* : Anglo-Argentine trade : special supplement, NOV. 30, 13*b*
Railways—Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway : new construction scheme, NOV. 29, 21*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—new ferry boat trials on Clyde, OCT. 25, 18*c*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 26*a* ;—Spain, with : agricultural produce : credits, NOV. 7, 23*g*
United States, relations with—Mr. H. Hoover (statement), DEC. 18, 13*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat crops—exportable surplus, OCT. 12, 24*g*
ARGENTINE Government Northern Central Railway (Extensions) — loan : bonds drawn, DEC. 7, 24*e*, 30*g*
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Co.—report, OCT. 20, 20*g*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Co., Ltd. — meeting, NOV. 7, 24*f* ;—Report, OCT. 25, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*e*
ARGENTINE Southern Land Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 24*f* ; 8, 25*g*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 25*d*
ARGLES, Mr. Cecil G. :—
at National Horse Association, on slippery roads, DEC. 15, 7*g*
ARGYLE, Dr. S. S. (Victoria)—Chief Secretary, NOV. 22, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Explosives Bill, DEC. 6, 15*f*
ARIA, Alexander H. D.—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 6, 9*c*
ARIAS, Prof. Gino (Italy)—lectures, DEC. 15, 7*c*
ARICA and Tacna—dispute : see CHILE : Peru, relations with
ARICA and Tacna Railway—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
ARINEM Tea Estate (Java)—purchased, DEC. 14, 22*g*
ARISTON Coal Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
ARISTON Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*d*
ARITA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for Shanghai, OCT. 30, 16*c* ; to visit Nanking, NOV. 1, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ARIZONA Copper Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 25*f* ; 30, 24*e*
ARKELL, Rev. John N.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
ARLINGTON Row—cottages saved for Nation, OCT. 15, 19*d*
ARMADA—models of ships : see under ROYAL United Service Institution
ARMAGH—Dean : see HAMILTON, Rev. Robert S. G. ;—Diocesan Synod, OCT. 4, 9*c*
ARMAMENTS :—
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 8*e*
Disarmament :—
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), NOV. 23, 13*e*
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ARMAMENTS :—
Disarmament (continued) :—
Congregational Assembly — resolution, OCT. 11, 10*d*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Duff, Vice-Adm. A. A. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 30, 15*e*
Labour Party conference—resolution, OCT. 3, 7*a* ; discussed, 6, 6*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b* ; NOV. 17, 14*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 15*a* ; NOV. 17, 16*d*
McKew, Ven. R. (add.), OCT. 23, 13*b*
Maclay, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 8*c*
Madariaga, M. de (lect.), NOV. 6, 18*c*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Navy League (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 9*b*
Onslow, Lord (s.), NOV. 13, 18*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 8*c*, 9*e* ; 14, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; notice of motion, 16, 8*c*
Russian proposals—Bukharin, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*d* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 4, 15*e* ;—Labour Party conference : discuss, OCT. 6, 6*b* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*d* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 14, 9*e*
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 18*b*
Limitation :—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*e*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 18*c*
Conference, international :—
Preparatory Commission—meeting convened, DEC. 29, 7*b*
China—desire for collaboration, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — discussed, NOV. 16, 8*a*
Sixth Session—delay : M. Litvinoff's complaint, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*
France — discussion in Chamber, NOV. 30, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
Germany—Herr Müller reports to State Premiers, OCT. 3, 13*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 14*e*
Italy—attitude : Note quoted, OCT. 9, 16*d*
King, Mr. M. (s.), NOV. 26, 13*c*
Leading article, NOV. 5, 15*c*
League of Nations Union—memorandum, DEC. 8, 7*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 11, 15*d*
Marinis, Gen. de (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 15*b*
National Liberal Federation—resolution, OCT. 12, 18*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 14, 8*a*
Reserves, trained—British concession in naval compromise with France : position, OCT. 26, 16*e* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 5, 15*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 8*c*, 9*e* ; 14, 8*a* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), NOV. 20, 15*d*, 16*a*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation (continued) :—
Robertson, F. M. Sir W. (s.), DEC. 6, 8e
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), NOV. 13, 9e ; 14, 9e (3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 11g ; (s.), 10, 14f (14e, 3* 4*)
ARMANI, Gen. (Italy)—retirement, OCT. 16, 15g
ARMFIELD, Mr. Maxwell—art exhibition, NOV. 6, 14b
ARMISTICE Day — official arrangements, OCT. 16, 16g ; NOV. 8, 18b ; programme, 10, 13f ; observed, 12, 10b ; (photo.), 12, 20
Atlantic Fleet—service on *Hood*, NOV. 12, 10d
Bartlet, Dr. V. (l.), NOV. 10, 13e
Belgium—observed, NOV. 12, 15c ; 13, 15b ; 14, 15g ; 19, 15g ;—Menin Gate service, NOV. 12, 15c ; —Socialist Party separate demonstration, NOV. 13, 15g
Blackmore—service (photo.), NOV. 12, 20
Brazil—observed, NOV. 14, 15g
British Legion—City branch : service at St. Lawrence Jewry, NOV. 12, 9c
British Museum—observed, NOV. 12, 10b
Cenotaph service—arrangements, NOV. 1, 11a ; held, 12, 9a ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; pilgrimage, 13, 13a ;—Broadcasting arrangements, OCT. 5, 14f ;—Correspondence, NOV. 15, 12e ;—French Fascisti wreath placed, NOV. 19, 11g ; correction, 20, 13g ;—Plan, NOV. 10, 14a ; —Troops : arms : questions in Parliament, NOV. 8, 9b
Commissionaires Corps—wreaths placed on memorial, NOV. 12, 10b
Correspondence, OCT. 16, 12b ; NOV. 9, 12e, 13b ; 14, 12d ; 17, 8g ; 22, 17e
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—letter to Bishops, OCT. 8, 10g
Edinburgh—observed, NOV. 12, 10d
France—arrangements in Paris, OCT. 19, 15g ; observed, NOV. 12, 15c ; 13, 15b (3* 4*)
Geneva—observed, NOV. 14, 15c (3* 4*)
Germany—observed in Rhineland and Berlin, NOV. 12, 15c
Glasgow—observed, NOV. 12, 10d
Hotel celebrations — correspondence, NOV. 16, 17e
India—Government appeal, OCT. 18, 15c (15g, 3* 4*) ; observed in Calcutta, NOV. 12, 15c (3* 4*) ; in Karachi, 12, 15d (and 16c, 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—observed, NOV. 12, 10e
Irish Free State—observed, NOV. 5, 16e ; 12, 10e
Italy—date : decision, OCT. 24, 15g (15e, 3* 4*) ; observed, NOV. 5, 13f, 16g ; Mass at Venice (photo.), 8, 20
Jamaica—observed, NOV. 13, 15b (3* 4*)
Kenya Colony—observed, NOV. 12, 15a
Leading articles, NOV. 10, 13b ; 13, 17b
London Central Markets—observed, NOV. 12, 10e
Malta—observed, NOV. 12, 15c (3* 4*)
Medal—described, NOV. 1, 14f
Navy—Portsmouth services, NOV. 12, 10d (3* 4*)

ARMISTICE Day (continued) :—
New Zealand—London service broadcast : reception, NOV. 13, 15b
Palestine—observed in Jerusalem, NOV. 12, 15c
Photographs of fallen—correspondence, NOV. 14, 12e ; 23, 12e ; 26, 10c
Poem—"Epic Wind," NOV. 10, 13d
Poppy Day : see under BRITISH Legion
Portugal—observed, NOV. 13, 15b (3* 4*)
Provinces—observed, NOV. 12, 10c
Rifle Brigade memorial—service, NOV. 12, 10b
Ripple—service, NOV. 12, 10d
R.A.F. memorial — wreath placed, NOV. 12, 9b
Royal Exchange—service, NOV. 12. 10a ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; 13, 13a
St. Helena—observed, NOV. 13, 15b
St. Paul's, Covent Garden—service, NOV. 12, 10d
St. Paul's Cathedral—service, NOV. 12, 9d
Silence—correspondence, NOV. 7, 17e ; 20, 12e ; — Leicester : Wycliffe Congregational Church protest, NOV. 8, 18b (3* 4*) ;—Prayer : correspondence, OCT. 6, 8a
Spain—observed, NOV. 13, 15b (3* 4*)
Ten years ago—photographs, NOV. 10, 16
The Times—service at St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, NOV. 12, 10b
Trafalgar-square—meeting, NOV. 12, 9b
Union Jack Club—observed, NOV. 12, 10e
United States—observed, NOV. 12, 11b, d, 16a
Unknown Warrior—pilgrimage to grave, NOV. 12, 10b ; (photo.), 12, 20
Westminster Abbey—service, NOV. 12, 9c
Westminster Cathedral—Mass, NOV. 12, 10d

ARMITAGE, Benjamin : see MURDERS—Armitage
ARMITAGE, Mr. F. P.—at Caxton Hall, on safety first movement, OCT. 19, 8a
ARMITAGE, Rev. J. J. R.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 22, 6g
ARMITAGE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 21, 17d
ARMOUR—Rotunda Museum : addition, DEC. 27, 8e ; (photo.), 29, 12
ARMOUR, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 5, 17b
ARMS and ammunition :—
Manufacture. private :—
Commission, special (League of Nations)—sittings, DEC. 6, 15b (3* 4*) ; 7, 15a (3* 4*) ; communication to League of Nations Council, 14, 13b ; meeting of experts convened, 29, 7b
Convention, international—draft : discussed by special commission, DEC. 6, 15b (3* 4*) ; 7, 15a (3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Cornelius—acquitted, NOV. 7, 18b
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Frederick W.—will, NOV. 12, 21d
ARMSTRONG, Mr. G. G.—editor of *Inquirer*, OCT. 27, 17b
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E. :—
on ethyl petrol (evid.), DEC. 4, 13d
on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 17, 10a
on Thiselton-Dyer, late Sir W. (l.), DEC. 29, 10e

ARMSTRONG, Canon James—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*

ARMSTRONG, Whitworth and Co. — claims against: before Anglo-Turkish mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 14, 15*c*; DEC. 20, 13*d*;—Contracts secured, NOV. 10, 17*f*; DEC. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Stag Line, Ltd.: vessel sold, NOV. 10, 17*f*;—Whitley works: inspected by foreign air attachés, DEC. 5, 11*d*

ARMSTRONG College, Newcastle: see under DURHAM University

ARMSTRONG-SIDDELEY Development Co., Ltd.—Coventry works: inspected by foreign air attachés, DEC. 5, 11*d*

ARMY:—
- Aides-de-Camp—appointments, NOV. 27, 16*d*
- Aldershot Command—tattoo (1929): arrangements, OCT. 3, 12*c*
- Bands — attendance at political meetings: questions in Parliament, NOV. 21, 8*c*;—Pitch, lower: War Office decision, DEC. 14, 14*c*; leading article, 17, 15*d*
- Boys—Technical training: Chepstow school; name changed to Army Technical School (Boys), DEC. 18, 6*g*
- Brigades—29th: dinner, NOV. 26, 17*b*
- Catterick Camp—Miss Sandes's Soldiers' Home: opened, NOV. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 8*d*
- Cooking—competitions, OCT. 18, 10*b*; NOV. 30, 18*a*; DEC. 1, 9*e*
- Council—on late Lord Haldane: tribute, OCT. 31, 9*e*
- Courts-martial, OCT. 2, 13*g*; NOV. 7, 13*g*; 26, 11*g*
- Divisions:—
  - 1st.—command, NOV. 29, 8*e*; DEC. 5, 16*e*
  - 5th—dinner, NOV. 30, 19*c*
  - 12th—dinner, NOV. 16, 19*c*
  - 36th (Ulster)—assistance to South Irish Regiment: see WAR The Great: Operations
  - 40th—dinner, NOV. 24, 15*b*
  - 42nd (East Lancashire)—command, DEC. 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - 44th (Home Counties)—command, DEC. 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - 56th (1st London)—signals: see under ROYAL Corps of Signals
  - 58th—dinner, NOV. 27, 19*d*
  - 59th (North Midland)—Officers' Reunion Club dinner: arrangements, NOV. 1, 23*g*
  - 66th (Lancashire)—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
- Education—examinations, OCT. 6, 7*e*; NOV. 13, 10*g*; DEC. 19, 17*c*
- Education, School of — successful candidates, NOV. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*); courses: announcement, 28, 28*f*
- Ireland (Northern) District—command, DEC. 5, 16*e*
- Jews—Chanucah service, DEC. 10, 16*d*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); dinner, 10, 16*d*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Leeds—tattoo: Socialist opposition, OCT. 12, 13*b*
- Malaya—command, DEC. 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Marriages—notification: new regulations, DEC. 19, 17*c*
- Mechanization—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 12, 13*e*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 28, 8*d*

ARMY (continued):—
- Medical Advisory Board—new constitution, DEC. 12, 9*e*
- Medical Directorate Consultative Committee—appointed, DEC. 12, 9*e*
- Medical Services—International congress: see MEDICAL—Military
- Nursing Services — promotion to matron: announcement, OCT. 19, 8*e*
- Officers:—
  - Intelligence—change of designation, OCT. 13, 22*c*
  - Macdonogh, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (s.). NOV. 1, 7*e*
  - Promotion—forthcoming examination, OCT. 6, 7*e*
  - Reserve—Corps, Engineer, and Signal Pay: announcement, DEC. 21, 20*f*
  - Retirement allowances—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e*; 6, 8*c*
  - Senior — course: announcements, OCT. 2, 22*c*; 8, 19*d*; 12, 10*e*
  - University courses—announcements, NOV. 16, 9*d*; DEC. 29, 17*f*
- Ordnance Committee—naval member, DEC. 29, 17*f*
- Pensions—Good Service, OCT. 2, 22*c*;
- Physical and Educational Training School, Portsmouth—command, OCT. 30, 29*c*
- Prisons—"Rules for Military Prisons in the Field": proposed amendment, NOV. 1, 23*g*
- Prize money—correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*e*; 9, 12*b*
- Razors (safety)—contract placed, OCT. 25, 16*e*
- Recruiting system—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*c*
- Regimental alliances—scheme: progress, DEC. 12, 30*f*
- Regiments—New Zealand: crests in New Plymouth church: correspondence, OCT. 30, 12*e*
- Reserve, Supplementary — warrant officers and N.C.O.'s: new regulation, DEC. 19, 17*c*
- Sea, service at—correspondence, OCT. 1, 15*e*
- Service dinners, OCT. 22, 17*c*; 23, 19*c*; 30, 19*c*; NOV. 3, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 16, 19*c*; 22, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 19*d*; 30, 19*c*; DEC. 3, 17*c*
- Sheerness defences—new by-law concerning: Town Council's protest, OCT. 18, 22*d*; Southend Town Council's protest, NOV. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Signalling course — announcements, OCT. 22, 21*e*; DEC. 29, 17*f*
- Staff College, Camberley—officers of technical arms: vacancies to be limited, DEC. 17, 6*d*; nominations, 19, 17*c*
- Strength—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 12, 13*e*;—Maclay, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 8*c*;—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*;—Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 9*e*; NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Tanks — Gear-boxes: claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, NOV. 27, 14*d*
- Tattoos—Aldershot: see under *Aldershot*, above;—Leeds: see *Leeds*, above
- Time expired men—return from India. DEC. 12, 13*g*
- Training—closing of roads: correspondence, OCT. 1, 15*d*

35

ARMY (continued) :—
Trooping movements, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; 15, 13*g* ; 23, 18*d* ; NOV. 1, 23*g* ; 7, 27*g* ; 13, 10*g* ; 14, 11*e* ; 20, 8*g* ; 28, 28*f* ; DEC. 12, 30*f* ; 14, 4*f* ; 19, 17*c* ; 28, 14*d*
Typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
Uniform—exhibition of pictures (Berkeley-square) DEC. 6, 19*f* ; correspondence, 14, 10*d*
Vocational training—Hounslow Training centre : visits to : announcement, NOV. 27, 10*g* (4*) ;—Reports : for September, OCT. 19, 8*e* ; for two months, DEC. 20, 7*e*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Ambulance Shield — presentation, NOV. 5, 8*e*
Artillery—King's Cup : see under ROYAL Artillery
Infantry battalions—machine - gun company : inclusion ; Lord Derby (statement), NOV. 23, 16*d* ; note, 24, 23*b* ; War Office (statement), DEC. 15, 7*b*
London District School of Instruction —command, OCT. 30, 29*c*
Machine gun companies : see under *Infantry battalions*, above
Officers :—
Motor-cars and motor-cycles, payment for use of—announcement, DEC. 29, 17*f*
Promotion — announcement, NOV. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Recruiting—statistics. OCT. 24, 7*g* ; NOV. 21, 11*c* ; DEC. 28, 12*g*
Stephens, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 26, 7*e*
Strength—Lord Onslow (s.), OCT. 31, 9*e* ; NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Training — cinematograph films : use: note, OCT. 31, 25*f* ; demonstration, NOV. 7, 14*c* ; 8, 9*q* (4*)
Training camps—attendances : statistics, OCT. 19, 8*e* ; NOV. 7, 13*f* ; *Daily Telegraph* Cup, 7, 13*f*
Warrant officers and N.C.O.'s—new regulation, DEC. 19, 17*c*
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd. —trade notices, NOV. 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*g*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
ARMY Educational Corps—applications for transfer to : new regulation, DEC. 17, 6*e*
ARNETT, Mr. E. J.—at Geneva, on British Cameroons, NOV. 6, 15*c*
ARNHEIM, Fraulein (Germany)—claims ownership of " spirit " poem, OCT. 30, 15*d* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; law case, 31, 13*d* ; NOV. 7, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
ARNISTON Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
ARNOLD, Lord—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, NOV. 22, 8*a* ; DEC. 13, 7*c*
ARNOLD, Mr. E. C.—retiring from headmastership of Eastbourne College, NOV. 24, 9*e*
ARNOLD, Rev. Henry E. B.—on printing of Bibles (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
ARNOLD, Miss Maria—will, NOV. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Sir T. W.—at British Academy, on Moslem art, NOV. 27, 14*c*
ARNOLD, Walter—medal of British Empire Order, NOV. 10, 9*b*
ARNOLD and Foster, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 5, 8*c*
ARNOTT, Lieut. Col. James—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
AROSEFF, M. (Russia)—recalled, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
AROSEMANA, President Florencio (Panama) —takes office, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ARRAN, Lord—on Holborn explosion (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
ARRAN, Mr. Claudio—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c*
ARROL (Sir W.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
ARROWSMITH, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
ARROWSMITH, Miss Emily—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
ARSENIEV, Prof. Nicholas—on unity of churches (l.), NOV. 7, 12*c*
ARSENIUS, Bishop (Russia)—trial, NOV. 13, 15*a* ; sentenced, 19, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
ARSON—prosecutions, OCT. 15, 13*g* ; 18, 18*b* (18*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g* ; DEC. 5, 11*b*
ART :—
Appreciation—Lord H. Bentinck (s.), OCT. 18, 14*b*
Archipentura : see that title
Artists : *see under their names throughout Index*
Australia — National Gallery of Victoria : adviser resigns, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Austria—paintings looted from Italy : see under *Italy*, below
Barbizon House — Record : noticed, DEC. 5, 12*b*
Belgium—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Children's drawings—Mr. A. Mac Morland (s.), DEC. 29, 11*c*
Chinese—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Commission : see ROYAL Fine Art Commission
Congress, International (Prague), OCT. 8, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Exhibitions (*see also names of artists throughout Index*)
Architectural Association, DEC. 7, 22*e* ;—Arlington Gallery, NOV. 8, 14*b* ;—Army Officers' Art Society, OCT. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 18*b* ;—Barbizon House, DEC. 11, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Beaux Arts Gallery, NOV. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Belgium : Palais des Beaux Arts, NOV. 8, 14*c* ;—Brighton Galleries, OCT. 15, 14*d* ;—British artists (Duveen scheme) : on board *Berengaria* : arrangements, OCT. 6, 10*b* ; (photo.), 19, 20 ; United States Customs officers' decision, 29, 14*e* ; dispute settled, 30, 16*f* ;—British Modern : in Yugoslavia : at Ljublana, NOV. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; transferred to Zagreb, 20, 16*b* ; DEC. 28, 10*d* ;—British Museum Art Club, OCT. 29, 9*c* ;—Burlington Club, DEC. 14, 6*g* ;—Campden Hill Club, OCT. 9, 14*c* ;—Central group, DEC. 10, 8*a* ;—Chelsea Salon, DEC. 11, 14*d* ;—Chelsea School of Art, NOV. 30, 23*d* ;—Chester Gallery, DEC. 11, 14*d* ;—Chinese (Sparks Gallery), OCT. 10, 14*d* ;—Claridge Gallery, DEC. 7, 22*e* ;—Colour etchings, DEC. 19, 10*d* ;—Colour prints, NOV. 30, 23*d* ;—Colour Woodcut Society, OCT. 10, 14*d* ;—Dutch (Burlington House) : arrangements, OCT. 4, 12*d* ; 25, 9*e*, DEC. 12, 13*d* ; —Ealing Arts Club, OCT. 25, 14*d* ; —East London Art Club of Working

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Men and Women (Whitechapel), DEC. 13, 12*b* ; (Tate Gallery) : arrangements, 14, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) English Wood-engraving Society, DEC. 3, 9*e* ;—Fine Art Society, DEC. 11, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—France : Paris (Salon), Nov. 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; —French Gallery, Nov. 1, 12*d* ;—French Landscapes, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; —French Water-colours, OCT. 5, 16*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—G.P.O. Arts Club, OCT. 16, 14*b* ;—Game birds, British, OCT. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Glasgow : article, OCT. 2, 14*b* ;—Goupil Salon, Nov. 12, 14*c* ;—Graham Gallery, Nov. 16, 14*c* ;—Grubb Group, DEC. 10, 8*b* ;—Horses, thoroughbred, Nov. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Japanese : British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum ; — Japanese caricatures, DEC. 8, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leicester (sporting pictures), DEC. 13, 12*b* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ;—Literary Book Co., DEC. 15, 8*d* ;—Liverpool Walker Art Gallery : article, OCT. 2, 14*b* ; —Marylebone Public Library, OCT. 27, 10*c* ;—Military fashions, DEC. 6, 19*f* ; correspondence, 14, 10*d* ; —Ministry of Health Art Club, Nov. 19, 19*d* ; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; —Modern British paintings, OCT. 8, 11*c* ;—Naval portraits (Guildhall Art Gallery), DEC. 29, 13*e* ;—Netherlands : see *Dutch*, above ;—New English Art Club, Nov. 21, 10*d* ;—Norwegian, OCT. 18, 14*d* ; —" Pilgrim's Progress " illustrations, DEC. 3, 9*e* ;—Port of London Authority, Nov. 20, 14*b* ;—Prints of old London, OCT. 24, 14*d* ; (photo.), 25, 20 ;—Redfern Gallery, Nov. 6, 14*b* ; DEC. 3, 9*e* ;—Royal College Sketch Club, OCT. 29, 9*c* ;—Royal Institute of British Architects, OCT. 3, 12*d* ; Nov. 12, 14*c* ;—Royal Institute of Oil Painters, OCT. 13, 17*d* (photo.), 13, 16 ;—Royal Society of British Artists, Nov. 5, 19*b* ; 30, 13*g* ;—Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; (photo.), 2, 18 ;—Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, OCT. 19, 14*b* ;—St. George's Gallery, OCT. 27, 10*c* ; DEC. 3, 9*e* ;—Society of Parson Painters, Nov. 13, 14*b* ;—South London Group, DEC. 21, 12*c* ;—Spain : at Palais des Beaux Arts, Brussels, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; Water-colours, DEC. 19, 10*d* ;—Sporting pictures (Leicester), DEC. 13, 12*b* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; — Stock Exchange Art Society, OCT. 3, 12*d* ; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Sussex Women's Art Club, OCT. 15, 14*d* ;—Thames Valley Club, OCT. 25, 14*d* ;—Walker's Galleries, OCT. 23, 14*b* ; Nov. 19, 19*d* ; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Whitechapel Art Gallery, OCT. 18, 14*b* ; DEC. 13, 12*b* ;—Winchester Art Club, OCT. 16, 19*d*
Export—correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*e* ; 28, 12*e* ; DEC. 1, 8*d* ; 10, 10*d* ;—Panelled room interiors : question in Parliament, Nov. 21, 8*d*
Fakes : see FAKES
Forgeries — sculpture : see under SCULPTURE
France—exhibitions : ▪▪▪ under *Exhibitions*, above

ART (continued) :—
Galleries—Blaker, Mr. H. : offer of collection (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e* ;—Commission, Royal : see under MUSEUMS ; — Paul Guillaume Gallery opened, DEC. 17, 9*d*
Germany—" Abenteuer des braven Soldaten Schwejk, Die " : drawings for : prosecutions, DEC. 11, 15*g* ;—Guelph treasures : sale negotiations, OCT. 10, 15*c* ;—Hohenzollern collections : see under HOHENZOLLERN family
India—scholarships in Europe (India House scheme) : see INDIA House: Decoration
Industrial — designs competition (Royal Society of Arts) : report, DEC. 27, 6*e* ;—Weaver, Sir L. (p.), OCT. 24, 18*d*
Italy—exports, clandestine : Tiepolo painting confiscated, Nov. 24, 11*g* ;—Paintings looted from Belluno by Austro-Hungarian armies in the Great War : returned, DEC. 22, 9*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (lect.), OCT. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Macpherson collection : see under NATIONAL, Naval and Nautical Museum
Moslem—Sir T. W. Arnold (lect.), Nov. 27, 14*c*
Mural—Norwood Farm : frescoes discovered, Nov. 1, 23*f*
Netherlands—Six Collection : sale : see SIX, Jan
Portrait—in divorce case, Nov. 23, 5*a*
Posters : see under ADVERTISING
Russia — Moscow State Museum : theft from : see under *Thefts*, below ;—Sales : see *Sales*, below
Sales (*see also names of artists throughout Index*) :—
Bainbridge, Adm., Nov. 24, 9*c*
Bateson, Mr. H. D., DEC. 4, 19*c*
Birney, Col. C. F., Nov. 24, 9*c*
Bradford, Rev. B. W., OCT. 24, 9*e*
Byng of Vimy, Lady, DEC. 3, 9*c*
Chilston, Lord, Nov. 17, 14*a*
Christie, Messrs., Nov. 29, 11*e* ; DEC. 15, 7*d*
de Bathe, Dame C., Nov. 29, 11*e*
de Frece, Sir W., Nov. 17, 14*a*
Engravings, DEC. 5, 17*e* ; 11, 11*e*
Etchings, modern, DEC. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*b*
Ford, Sir P., Nov. 29, 11*e*
Hervey portraits, Nov. 5, 8*d*
Heygate, Maj. W. H. B., DEC. 6, 13*c*
Hilder, Mr. R., OCT. 20, 14*e*
Hohenzollern collections : see under HOHENZOLLERN family
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., DEC. 11, 11*e*
Jackson, Mr. A., DEC. 3, 9*c*
Kirby Misperton Hall collection—announced, OCT. 9, 13*e* ; held, Nov. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 3, 9*e*
Knight, Frank and Rutley, Nov. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Leslie, Mr. G. D., OCT. 13, 7*f*
Lincolnshire, Lord, DEC. 8, 9*c*
Macandrew, Mr. K., DEC. 4, 19*c*
Milbanke, Sir J., DEC. 8, 9*c*
Nemes collection : see NEMES, Herr Marczell de
Northwick collection, Nov. 22, 19*c*
Old English masters—announced, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; (photo.), 21, 18
Oxfordshire prints, OCT. 24, 9*e*
Ralli collection—announced, Nov. 16, 9*f*

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
Read, Sir H.—announced, OCT. 2, 13*d*
Rowlandson drawings, NOV. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Royds, Vice Adm. P., NOV. 29, 11*c*
Russian treasures—forthcoming sale in Berlin, OCT. 11, 16*d* ; photographs, 20, 16 : arrangements, 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*f* ; 30, 16*d* ; NOV. 1, 14*c* ; 3, 11*c* ; held, 7, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*c*
Catherine the Great, portrait of—proposed purchase by Russians in Berlin : appeal, NOV. 1, 14*e* ; withdrawn, 8, 15*c*
English law concerning—correspondence, NOV. 12, 17*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 10*e*
Owners, former—protests, OCT. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; property identified, 29, 15*f* ; group to take action, NOV. 1, 14*e* ; 7, 15*c* ; injunctions granted, 8, 15*c* ; *caveat* against : entered, 28, 18*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; injunctions quashed, DEC. 12, 15*c*
Kotromanitz, Prince D.—applies for injunction to restrain sale, OCT. 30, 16*d* ; refused, NOV. 3, 11*e* : appeal, 7, 15*c*
Youssopoff, Prince — legal proceedings against buyer in England, NOV. 28, 18*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Sadler, Sir M., DEC. 3, 9*c*
Six collection : see SIX, Jan
Sothebys, NOV. 28, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*e* ; correction, DEC. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 11*g* : 20, 11*c*
Sporting pictures, OCT. 8, 22*e*
Surrenden Dering collection—announced, OCT. 2, 13*d* ; held, 10, 13*f*
Talton, Capt. T. A.—announced, NOV. 21, 16*e*
Terry, Dame E., DEC. 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Thomas, Miss G., DEC. 22, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Townley-Parker collection, DEC. 15, 7*d*
Tuscan Renaissance Sculptures fraud, NOV. 23, 16*b* ; 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; A Dossena (statement), 24, 11*e* ; estimated American losses, 26, 13*f* : 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 27, 20 ; Capt. P. Tozzi (statement), 28, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 28, 12*c* ; law case, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Twentyman, Mr. J. R., NOV. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 3, 9*e*
Van Gogh : see VAN GOGH
Vere, Col. H., DEC. 22, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Vermeer : see VERMEER
Spain—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Switzerland—late Mr. G. Flemwell's bequest, OCT. 31, 13*g*
Thefts—Moscow State Museum : five "old masters," NOV. 10, 11*g* ;—Prosecutions, OCT. 1, 11*c* ; 10, 8*d* ;—Stanmer Park, NOV. 12, 18*c* ;—Upper Hamilton Terrace, DEC. 13, 4*g*
Tintoretto : see TINTORETTO

ART (continued) :—
Trick pictures—correspondence, NOV. 12, 12*d* ; 16, 12*e*
Yugoslavia—British modern exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
ARTIGAS, M.—faience gardens : noticed, NOV. 9, 14*b*
ARTISTS' Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 28th Battn.
ARTS and Crafts :—
Exhibitions—Applied Arts and Handicrafts (Westminster), DEC. 1, 15*e* ; (photo.), 1, 16 ; 4, 14*c* ;—Englishwoman (Central Hall) : arrangements, NOV. 10, 15*b* ; held, 15, 19*b* ;—Home Arts and Industries Association (Drapers' Hall), NOV. 6, 9*e* ;—Little Gallery OCT. 9, 14*c* ;—Royal Academy, OCT. 26, 14*b* ;—Southern Counties Industries (Salisbury), OCT. 10, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Surrey Handicrafts (Croydon), OCT. 18, 14*d*
Saleroom (Country Industries, Ltd.)—scheme, OCT. 30, 29*c* ; opened, NOV. 2, 21*f*
ARTS Theatre Club, OCT. 6, 10*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 22, 12*c* ; 30, 14*b* ; DEC. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 14*c* ; 29, 6*c* ; 31, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Artwork—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; DEC. 21, 20*c*
ASAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c* ;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
ASBESTOS Industry—Fisher, Mr. J. A. (s.), DEC. 7, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 24*d* ;—Profits (F.N.), NOV. 20, 24*e*
ASBURY, Mr. George E.—on railway connexions, (l.) NOV. 12, 12*c*
ASCOT Motor and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—statement, NOV. 29, 21*f*
ASH, Herbert—death, DEC. 29, 5*g*
ASHANTI :—
Wilson, Sir S.—visit : see under WILSON, Sir Samuel—Africa, West
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—on Hope and Anchor Inn at Orpington (l.), DEC. 4, 12*d*
ASHBEE, Neville—fatal accident, OCT. 4, 11*g*
ASHBURNER, Mr. Herbert S.—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
ASHBURTON—ancient customs : see under CUSTOMS, ancient
ASHBY, Mrs. Corbett :—
at Yarmouth, on Liberal Party policy, OCT. 12, 18*c*
on Gill, late Miss H. (l.), NOV. 27, 21*d*
ASHELFORD, Mr. T. H.—on Apocrypha (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
ASHER, Mr. S. G.—dinner, NOV. 13, 19*b*
ASHERFORD, Mr. T. H.—on printing of Bibles (l.), DEC. 12, 12*c*
ASHFIELD, Lord :—
at New Gallery House, on cinematograph industry, NOV. 30, 27*c* ; (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16*c*
at Piccadilly Circus, on new station, DEC. 11, 10*e*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on London traffic pooling scheme, OCT. 29, 16*e* ; on L.G.O.C. and petrol tax, DEC. 3, 11*d*
on London traffic pooling scheme (statement), NOV. 5, 11*a*
ASHFORD, Mr. F. W.—death, DEC. 22, 5*a*
ASHHURST, Mr. H. H.—on preservation of countryside (l.), OCT. 20, 8*e*

ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid :—
Motor insurance—third party risks (statement), Nov. 22, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Road and level crossing accidents (statement), Nov. 23, 5*f*
Rules for pedestrians (statement), Nov. 17, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Safety First Association booklet (l. quoted), DEC. 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on street noises, OCT. 18, 13*b*
at Luton, on local government reform, OCT. 3, 11a
at Romsey, on electricity supplies, Nov. 2, 9*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on safety first movement, OCT. 17, 18*a*
at Sheerness, on dockyard; bridge tolls, Nov. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*)
at Southampton, on electricity development, OCT, 26, 18*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Canals—rating relief, DEC. 19, 6*b*
Coalmining industry—rating relief, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 8*e*; DEC. 20, 6*d*
London traffic—accidents, DEC. 5, 8*b*;—Act, Nov. 17, 8*c*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Maybury, Sir H.—resignation, Nov. 17, 8*c*
Railways—rating relief, Nov. 23, 8*c*; DEC. 1, 7*b*; 13, 7*d*
Scottish Western Highlands and Islands services, Nov. 21, 8*g*
Street noises, Nov. 9, 8*a*
Western Avenue arterial road, DEC. 19, 6*b*
Wrynose Pass—road scheme, DEC. 19, 6*b*, 12*e*
ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfrid—on trees for arterial roads (s.), Nov. 4, 11*b*
ASHMOLE Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 24, 23*e*
ASHMORE, Miss Sibyl—wax models exhibition, DEC. 15, 8*d*
ASHTON, Lord—birthday, DEC. 31, 15*b*
ASHTON, Mr. Antiona E.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
ASHTON, Bertie and Lily—and children: found dead, OCT. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ASHTON, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE —- by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
ASHWORTH, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
ASIATIC Petroleum Co.—Consolidated Petroleum Co.: see that title
ASIATIC Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—Bill: text, Nov. 20, 4*d*, 27, 4*d*
ASIR :—
Abu Arish and Sabia, Idrisi Emirate of —article, DEC. 11, 17*f*
Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of: see under YEMEN
ASKER, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
ASKE'S Girls' School—prize giving, OCT. 24, 8*e*
ASKWITH, Lord :—
"British Taverns: Their History and Laws"—noticed, Nov. 9, 22*e*
at Birmingham, on trade, OCT. 1, 8*c*
at British Surety Insurance Co., on marine risks, Nov. 3, 22*d*
at First Avenue Hotel, on inventions, OCT. 11, 10*f* (3* 4*)
ASPDEN, Mr. John L.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
ASPINALL—law case, Nov. 10, 4*b*
ASPIRIN—poisoning: see under POISONING
ASQUITH, Mr. Anthony—*Underground* film shown, DEC. 4, 18*e*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril :—
on Maybrick trial (l.), Nov. 7, 17*e*
on obscene books (l.), Nov. 21, 15*e*
ASQUITH, Mr. William—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
ASSAM Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 25*d*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 25, 25*e*;—Report, OCT. 13, 18*f*
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 20*e*;—Report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*
ASSIZES :—
Correspondence, Nov. 20, 12*e*
Days and places. OCT. 6, 6*c*; 24, 5*f*; DEC. 22, 3*f*
Erroneous committal—Mr. Justice Mackinnon (statement), OCT. 31, 11*d*
Leeds—heavy calendar, DEC. 22, 5*e*
Northern circuit—dinner, DEC. 10, 17*c*
ASSOCIATED Bakeries and General Investment—dividend, Nov. 22, 23*c*
ASSOCIATED Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M. —meeting, Nov. 6, 13*b*
ASSOCIATED British Cinemas, Ltd.—acquisitions, DEC. 13, 21*f*;—Share issue, Nov. 27, 24*a*, *g* (and 24*c*, 4*); DEC. 1, 18*g* (18*e*, 4*); 5, 21*g*
ASSOCIATED China Clays, Ltd.—on St. Austell valuation list (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 10*d*
ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—formation, (F.N.), OCT. 26, 22*c*; 27, 18*c*; Nov. 2, 23*c*; statement, 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 18*a*; board: composition, DEC. 6, 22*e*; resolutions confirmed, 21, 21*f*
ASSOCIATED Equipment Company—orders secured, Nov. 5, 11*g*; 8, 9*g*
ASSOCIATED Finnish Spoolmakers—contract secured, Nov. 29, 21*g*
ASSOCIATED Fire Alarms, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 10, 24*c*;—Report, OCT. 2, 27*d*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Company—dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e*
ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (New)—report, DEC. 10, 22*e*
ASSOCIATED Mining and Finance Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 7, 6*b*
ASSOCIATED Piano Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 28, 18*d*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers—contracts, OCT. 27, 19*g*;—Greenhithe works (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*b*
ASSOCIATED Rayon Corporation—formation, Nov. 26, 21*e*; 28, 23*e*
ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 8*f*
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*;—Report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph Co.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*; 14, 26*e*
ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 26, 22*e*
ASSOCIATION for the Preservation of Rural Scotland—chairman and secretary, Nov. 2, 21*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 2, 21*b*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—council, executive: meeting, DEC. 6, 8*e*, 27*c*;—Local government

ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce (continued) :—
reform : special committee : meeting, DEC. 17, 12*a* ;—Meeting (Plymouth), OCT. 5, 11*a* ; 6, 6*d*
on British goods in Dominions (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 7*f*
ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia —on Anglo-Russian relations (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—conference, NOV. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers—dinner, DEC. 10, 23*c*
ASSOCIATION of Ex-Service Civil Servants —on Ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of Infant Welfare and Maternity Centres—conference, NOV. 22, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—dinner, DEC. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Secretary, OCT. 31, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Master Lightermen and Barge Owners—dinner, DEC. 3, 21*b*
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions—local government reform (statement), OCT. 12, 9*d* ;—Meeting, NOV. 16, 11*c* ; 17, 9*d*
ASSOCIATION of Residential and Educational Settlements—Becontree and Dagenham schemes : see under BECONTREE ; and DAGENHAM
ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—membership : numbers coincide with date of Battle of Trafalgar, NOV. 1, 23*g*
ASSOCIATION of Scientific Workers—meeting, DEC. 7, 13*b*
ASSOCIATION of Welsh Local Authorities—meeting, DEC. 18, 7*f* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ASTBURY, Mrs. Emily C.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
ASTHMA Research Council — Halley Stewart Trust Grant, DEC. 18, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*c* :—Meeting (Mansion House) : date, DEC. 18, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ASTINS, Mr. Percy—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 19, 11*g*
ASTLE, Samuel—burglary charge, DEC. 4, 13*g*
ASTLEY and Tyldesley Collieries, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
ASTLEY-RUSHTON Rear-Adm. E. A.—appointment : biographical, NOV. 12, 8*e* ; DEC. 18, 6*f*
ASTON, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
ASTON, Mr. C. W.—on Broad Street trains (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—at University College, on Lord Nelson, OCT. 23, 13*a*
ASTOR, Lady—luncheon, NOV. 23, 19*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations, DEC. 15, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on building societies, DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
at St. James's-square, on women and House of Commons, DEC. 13, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*b*
ASTOR, Lord—presents prizes to Salvation Army Lifesaving Scouts, NOV. 12, 23*c*
Commonwealth Trust — chairman, DEC. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; statement, 14, 23*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Newsvendors' Benevolent Institution, NOV. 23, 11*e*
ASTOR, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on gas industry, NOV. 9, 8*a*
on family law suits (l.), NOV. 15, 12*d*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—president of St. Brides' Foundation Centre, OCT. 2, 14*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; dinner, 31, 9*a*
at Claridge's Hotel, on *Spectator* centenary, OCT. 31, 9*a*
at Deal, on Liberal Party : relations with Labour Party : limitation of armaments, NOV. 13, 18*e*
at Dover, on unemployment ; industrial costs : rating reform, NOV. 23, 9*e* ; on League of Nations ; Kellogg Pact, 30, 18*c*
at Hotel Metropole, on Mr. J. C. Akerman, DEC. 17, 19*b*
ASTRONOMY :—
Comet, new—discovered by Cape Town amateur, NOV. 22, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 22*f* ; observation, 28, 10*d*
Jupiter—Rev. T. E. R. Phillips (lect.), NOV. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Lunar rainbows—correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*c*
Mars—wireless message attempt, OCT. 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 24, 17*d*
Meteorites—Siberia : fall in 1908 : Prof. Kulik's discoveries, NOV. 26, 13*b*
Meteors—correspondence, NOV. 30, 12*e* ;—Display : announced, NOV. 12, 13*d* ; display, 24, 9*e* ;—Lisbon, NOV. 10, 11*g*
Moon—eclipse : announced, NOV. 26, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; obscured, 28, 18*g* ;—Influence on character : evidence at police-court, NOV. 6, 13*g* ;—Moonlight : see MOONLIGHT
Stars—radiation : new theories : Sir E. Rutherford (lect.), DEC. 1, 9*d*
Stars of the month—articles, OCT. 2, 10*c* ; NOV. 7, 7*c* ; DEC. 4, 22*e*
Sun—partial eclipse, NOV. 12, 16*f* ; 13, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Telescopes : see TELESCOPES
ASTURIAS, Prince of : see SPAIN : Crown Prince
ASWAN Dam : see under NILE
AT A GLANCE Calendar Company—trade notice, DEC. 14, 12*c*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway —bonds sold, OCT. 9, 25*d* ;—Debenture issue : application, NOV. 6, 26*a* ; —Dividend, OCT. 3, 22*d* ;—Kansas City Mexico, and Orient Railway : purchase approved, OCT. 9, 25*d*
ATHENS—British School : meeting, NOV. 7, 13*c*
ATHLETICS :—
"Bakers and Sweeps" Boxing Day meeting, DEC. 27, 4*c*
Belgrave Harriers—meeting, DEC. 27, 4*c*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's sports (photo.), OCT. 20, 16 ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 7*b* ; 31, 7*c* ;—Seniors' sports, OCT. 27, 6*f* ; prospects : note, NOV. 12, 6*g* ; 29, 6*f* ; inter-college competitions, 9, 7*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 13, 6*d* ; relay trial races, 17, 7*e* ; 19, 6*e* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 27, 7*c*
Empire Sports Federation—proposed formation, OCT. 1, 6*b*
George II. of Greece, King (s.), NOV. 16, 18*d*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Highgate Harriers—meeting, OCT. 29, 6f
Hyde Park, in—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10e ; 5, 10d
Italy—Women's sports : *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), NOV. 17, 11f (3* 4*)
Marathon (Turin), OCT. 16, 6b ;—Ray, J. v. El-Ouafi, NOV. 1, 6d
Newton, A. v. P. Gavuzzi—arrangements, DEC. 20, 5d
Nurmi, P.—becomes professional, DEC. 3, 6d
Oxford University—prospects : note, NOV. 3, 6e ;—Seniors' sports, 3, 6e ; 7, 6f ; Freshmen's sports, 10, 6d ; 13, 6d ; Inter-college Relay Cup, 17, 6e ; 19, 6e ; 20, 8f
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date : correspondence, NOV. 7, 12e ; 8, 12e ; 10, 17g ; 13, 12e :—Relay races, DEC. 3, 4c
Powderhall meeting, DEC. 31, 5d
Queen's Park Harriers—meeting, OCT. 29, 6f
Records—British : claims passed by A.A.A., OCT. 1, 6b ;—Nurmi, P. : feat, OCT. 8, 5g
Rhine Army—championships, OCT. 10, 6e
Surrey Club v. London University, OCT. 29, 6f
United States—Oxford and Cambridge Universities team to visit, NOV. 23, 7g

ATHLIT :—
Palæolithic remains : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine

ATHLONE, Lord—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 16, 19b ; leaves Sandringham, 20, 15b ; guest of Sir A. Bailey, NOV. 5, 17b ; visits King and Queen, 6, 19b ; guest of African Society, 8, 13d ; visits Middlesex Hospital, 10, 15e ; guest of Weavers' Company, 14, 19c ; guest of South African Luncheon Club, 21, 16b ; 22, 16c (3* 4*) ; dines with Queen, 23, 19b ; leaves Waterloo, 24,, 12c ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; at Cape Town, DEC. 11, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
Bradfield Lads' Club—attends display, NOV. 15, 11d
Brantridge Park—to be let, DEC. 1, 12b
Buxton, Lord (s.), NOV. 8, 13d
Mosenthal, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 21, 16b ; 22, 16c (3* 4*)
Photograph, NOV. 24, 16,
Silver wedding—fund : Mr. W. Mosenthal (s.), NOV. 21, 16b ; 22, 16c (3* 4*)
Van Swinderen, Jonkheer de M. (s.), NOV. 8, 13d
at Cape Town, on King George, DEC. 11, 16b
at Savoy Hotel, on South Africa : British businessmen's visit : tourist facilities ; settlement, NOV. 21, 16b ; 22, 16c (3* 4*)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on independence ; British Empire, NOV. 8, 13d
on Royal Waterloo Hospital (l.), NOV. 13, 12d

ATHOLL, Duchess of—opens new buildings of Friary School, Lichfield, NOV. 1, 10c ; address, 6, 19b ; opens new buildings of Highbury Hill School, 22, 9e
at Guildhall, on commercial education, NOV. 14, 18c ; 15, 11c (3* 4*)

ATHOLL, Duchess of (continued) :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Conservative Party : disarmament : women voters, NOV. 23, 13e
at Savoy Hotel, on educational uses of gramophone, NOV. 15, 9e
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9c ;—Unemployment relief, DEC. 4, 8d

ATHOLL, Duke of—health, NOV. 9, 16f (1* 2* 3* 4*)
on Westminster Hospital appeal for radium (l.), OCT. 25, 12c

ATHOLSTAN, Lord—Empire Press Union resolution, DEC. 13, 11f

ATKIN, Lord :—
at Guildhall, on police methods, OCT. 18, 10e ; on law, NOV. 14, 18c ; 15, 11c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on infanticide, NOV. 23, 8a ; DEC. 7, 9b
on success at Bar (art. quoted), NOV. 6, 5f

ATKIN, Rev. F. N.—appointment, NOV. 8, 22d

ATKIN, Mr. P. F.—secretary of Irish Grants Committee, DEC. 12, 22c

ATKINS, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 28, 15d

ATKINS, Mr. Robert—Cairo Shakespeare season : see under DRAMA : Egypt

ATKINSON, Lord—birthday ; health, DEC. 14, 17b

ATKINSON, Mr. Asheton H.—will, DEC. 12, 19e

ATKINSON, Dr. Basil F. C.—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 14, 10b

ATKINSON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 9b

ATKINSON, Mr. E. H. Tindal—on Dr. Guillotine (l.), OCT. 26, 12e

ATKINSON, Mr. George H.—death, NOV. 13, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)

ATKINSON, Rev. Henry W.—will, OCT. 30, 19d

ATKINSON, Mr. Llewelyn B.—on post office contracts (l.), OCT. 2, 17e

ATLAS Assurance Company—bonus (F.N.), DEC. 31, 19a ;—Dividend, OCT. 3, 22c

ATLAS Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 9, 25a ;—Report, NOV. 1, 20f ; (F.N.), 1, 19d ;—Share issue, NOV. 30, 29g

ATLAS Securities Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 25f

ATMORE, Mr. H. (New Zealand)—Minister of Education, DEC. 11, 16b

ATTA, Sir Ofori : see AKIM Abuakwa, Paramount Chief of

ATTAREE Khat Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19g

ATTERBERG, Kurt—symphony : see under MUSIC

ATTERBURY, Brig.-Gen. W. W.—complimentary dinner, DEC. 19, 15c
on Pennsylvania Railway Company—electrification scheme (statement), NOV. 2, 14d

ATTFIELD, Mr.—law case, OCT. 30, 5b ; 31, 5f ; NOV. 1, 5c ; 2, 5a ; 3, 4a ; 14, 4e

ATTLEE, Maj. Clement R.—law case, OCT. 17, 6b ; NOV. 21, 5c ; resigns seat on Stepney Borough Council, DEC. 21, 11g

ATTORNEY—power of : fraud : law case, NOV. 13, 5a

ATTWELL, Engr.-Cdr. Harry M.—illegal use of gas charge, OCT. 15, 11c

AUCHINLECK, Mr. Gilbert G.—member of Gold Coast Legislative Council, DEC. 12, 15g (3* 4*)
on Gold Coast (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20f

AUCKLAND—electricity: Thames Valley Electric Power Board: contracts placed in Germany, OCT. 4, 19*g*
AUCTIONEERS—contracts: authority to sign: law case, DEC. 6, 4*c*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—City branch: meeting, DEC. 14, 4*g*;—Meetings, NOV. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*); DEC. 7, 13*c*
on deposits to house agents (l.), DEC. 1, 8*c*
AUCTIONS:—
Bid, retracting a—Mr. T. C. Williams (art. quoted), NOV. 23, 29*d*
Mock—Bill: in Lords: second reading, DEC. 19, 6*a*
AUCUTT, Mr. William R.—death, NOV. 16, 13*g*; will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
AUDIBERT, M. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* case, DEC. 8, 11*g*; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
AUDITORS—Sir H. McCardie (s.), DEC. 6, 27*e*
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen—lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 6, 19*b*
AUGUSTINE, Bishop (Russia)—arrested NOV. 14, 15*c*
AULARD, Prof. M. Alphonse (France)—death, OCT. 24, 18*c*
AULD, Maj. R. T. K.—appointment, OCT. 2, 16*f*
AULIA, Gebel—dam: see under NILE
AUMONIER, Mr. Stacy—death, DEC. 27, 17*d*; photograph, 27, 16
AURANGABAD—local board: suspended, OCT. 26, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
AURIA, Senhor Francisco D' (Brazil)—dismissal, NOV. 27, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
AUSTEN, Maj. E. E.—on glass as cause of fire (l.), NOV. 6, 17*e*
AUSTIN, Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 29, 11*d*; inquest, DEC. 7, 10*f*
AUSTIN, Mr. Frederic—on political "loud speakers" (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
AUSTIN, Sir Herbert—at London Press Club, on car of the future, NOV. 13, 21*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. Roland G.—on "call a spade a spade" (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd.—Banquet, OCT. 16, 9*c*;—Chairman, deputy, NOV. 30, 25*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
AUSTRAL, Miss Florence—recital, OCT. 22, 16*e*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
AUSTRALIA:—
Aborigines—cattle raiding in Oodnadatta district: sentences, NOV. 27, 15*b*;—Killing by settlers: Alice Springs inquiry: arrangements, DEC. 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Dr. Basedow's allegations, 24, 9*e*
Agriculture—Sir J. Russell (s.), OCT. 22, 20*d*
Art: see under ART
Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Cinematograph:—
Censorship—Appeal Board: composition, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*); —Board: composition, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Dawn: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal and coalmining—industry: position, NOV. 13, 15*e* (3* 4*);—New South Wales: Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), NOV. 13, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*);—Prices: South Australian Government attitude: Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), NOV. 13, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Communications—Sir H. Hirst (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e*
Constitution—state finance amendment: see *Finance*: *State and Commonwealth Governments, engagements between*, below
AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Constitutional Clubs — conference (Canberra), OCT. 2, 16*a*
Crime:—
Bomb outrages—Melbourne: see under *Labour*: *Dockers*: *Engagement, twice daily*, below
Bribery—Sydney omnibus services: prosecution, DEC. 27, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Explosives—manufacture and use: Bill passed, DEC. 6, 15*f*
Juvenile offenders—Melbourne: Mr. C. Hall (s.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
Murder—of Mr. H. Henty (Barrow Creek): by aborigines, DEC. 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Defence—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), OCT. 17, 15*g*
Development—North and Central: Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Drink—Canberra: Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), DEC. 6, 15*g*
Economic situation—Sir A Duckham (statement), OCT. 17, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Education:—
Adult—broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless — Broadcasting
Research — Carnegie Corporation offer, DEC. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Electricity—Broken Hill Station: plant: tenders called for, NOV. 2, 23*f*
Exploration—Mr. Terry's expeditions, DEC. 11, 16*f*
Fairbridge Farm School: see under *Immigration*: *Western Australia*, below
Finance:—
Expenditure—retrenchment: Mr. A. Williamson (s.), NOV. 15, 24*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*c*
Investment trusts (F.N.), OCT. 23, 24*d*
Loans (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24*e*;—Scullin, Mr. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
State and Commonwealth Governments, engagements between—proposed amendment to Constitution: referendum results, NOV. 19, 14*d*; Sir G. Pearce (s.), 23, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
Fires—Ballan wireless station, DEC. 29, 7*e*;—Lane Cove: Cumberland Paper Mills, OCT. 9, 16*f*;—New South Wales: bush fires, OCT. 9, 16*f*
Fruit—peaches in Victoria: damage by pest, OCT. 30, 15*g*
General election—campaign, OCT. 5, 13*e*; 9, 16*a*; nominations; unopposed returns, 20, 12*b*; campaign, 23, 15*c*; prospects: article, NOV. 16, 17*f*; polling, 17, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); results, 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*d*; 24, 12*f*; 26, 14*f*; 28, 15*f*; 30, 15*c*; DEC. 1, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 15*g*; 6, 15*g*; 7, 15*g*; 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Butler, Mr. R. L. (views), NOV. 19, 14*d*;—Leading articles, OCT. 9, 17*b*; NOV. 20, 17*b*; —Scullin, Mr. (statement), NOV. 26, 14*f*:—Victorian Senatorial returns: Labour Party to appeal against, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Gold—Tanami: found by Terry expedition, DEC. 11, 16*f*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Grain—export : shipping : chartering (F.N.), OCT. 15, 27*e*.
Immigration :—
Boy Scouts—Whitehead Fellowship Scholars : scheme endowed, Nov. 22, 16*c* ; reception, DEC. 22, 8*c*
Boys—Big Brother movement : progress, DEC. 21, 11*a* ; Prince of Wales : message, 21, 11*a* ;—New South Wales : Dreadnought scheme : party leaves Tilbury, Nov. 9, 13*g*
British—discussed, DEC. 31, 7*e*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Europeans, Southern—Mr. Hill (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e*
Foreign—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ; 23, 15*c*
Girls—from Barnardo's Homes party: at Colonial Office (photo.), DEC. 20, 18
Labour Party attitude—Mr. Scullin (s.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
Miners—scheme, DEC. 17, 11*e*
Queensland, tropical—Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Goodwin (statement), Nov. 27, 15*c*
Salvation Army—party received at Mansion House, OCT. 6, 7*d*
Western Australia — Fairbridge Farm School : correspondence, Nov. 10, 17*f*
Women—party leaving, OCT. 13, 9*g*
Insurance, life—policyholders, protection of : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ;—Thodey, Mr. R. (add., F.N.), Nov. 27, 23*e*
Iron and steel—imports : German malleable tube fittings : dumping duty, Nov. 23, 27*b*
Italy, relations with—Innisfail Consulate incident, DEC. 31, 11*f*
Labour :—
Arbitration—Bakell, Mr. E. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 23, 15*c* ;—Hill, Mr. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e* ;—Leading article, OCT. 9, 17*b* ;—Sculin, Mr. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
Capital, relations with—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e* ;—Duggan, Mr. W. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 15*b* ;—England, proposed delegation to study conditions in, DEC. 12, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Macdougall, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 15*b* ;—Peace conference (Melbourne) : arrangements, Nov. 26, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; Sir A. Duckham (s.), 28, 15*c* ; held, DEC. 7, 15*b* ; 8, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*b* ;—South Australia : Mr. E. H. Bakell (s.), Nov. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Dockers :—
Engagement, twice daily — strike, OCT. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 16*a* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 12*d* ; 8, 16*f* ; 9, 16*b* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 16*e* ; 12, 16*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 16*c* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 16*c* ; 18, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; ends, 20, 12*f* ; 22, 14*f* ; 23, 15*c* ; arbitration award amended, 22, 14*f* ; 23, 15*c* ; anti-volunteer rioting, 30, 16*b* ; Nov. 2, 14*b* ; 3, 12*d* ; 6, 16*e* ; 16, 15*c* ; volunteers' dissatisfaction, 30, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; — Adelaide ; settlement, OCT. 5, 14*d* ; work resumed, 6, 12*d* ; 8, 16*f* ;

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour :—
Dockers :—
Engagement, twice daily (continued) :—
unrest, DEC. 7, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; reduction of foreign workers, 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; language test : protests, 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Italian Press comment, 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Adelaide and Port Adelaide branches, United Trades and Labour Council : resolution, Nov. 5, 13*g* ;—Anstey, Mr. (statement), OCT. 4, 14*a* ; — Bomb outrages, Melbourne, OCT. 10, 16*c* ; rewards offered, 11, 16*e* ; 15, 16*c* ; 16, 15*e* ; 30, 16*b* ; Nov. 2, 14*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 16*d* ; DEC. 3, 14*f* ; arrests, DEC. 1, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 15*d* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 2, 16*a* ; (statement), 5, 14*d* ; (s.), 9, 16*b* ; 23, 15*c* ; Nov. 3, 12*d* ; — Campion, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 4, 14*a* ;—Commonwealth Steamship Owners' Association : application for cancellation of preference clauses refused, OCT. 6, 12*d* ;—Fremantle : British and Continental shipbrokers : decision, OCT. 6, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*b* ; work to be resumed, 10, 16*c* ; shipping embargo withdrawn, 23, 15*c* ;—Garden, Mr. (s.), OCT. 4, 14*a* ;—Hogan, Mr. : reply to deputation, Nov. 3, 12*d* ; — Leading articles, OCT. 4, 15*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; —Needham, Mr. (statement), OCT. 4, 14*a* ;—Russian assistance to strikers : Kheimo (statement), OCT. 16, 15*e* ;—Scullin, Mr. (s.), OCT. 6, 12*d* ; 13, 12*b* ;—Seamen's Union, attitude of : Mr. S. M. Bruce (tel. quoted), OCT. 12, 16*b* ; decisions, 13, 12*b* ;—South Australian Parliamentary Labour members : resolution, OCT. 4, 14*a* ;—Victoria : no confidence motion against Government, Nov. 8, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 15*e* ; 15, 16*b* ;—Western Australian Government attitude : Mr. P. Collier (s.), OCT. 4, 14*a*
Government attitude towards — Adelaide and Port Adelaide branches, United Trades and Labour Council : resolution, Nov. 5, 13*g*
Legislation affecting—Mr. Holloway (statement), Nov. 26, 14*f*
Shipping — seamen : intimidation prosecution : appeal dismissed, OCT. 20, 12*f* ; Sydney union branch decision, 24, 15*c*
Trade unions :—
Communist permeation—leading article, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Seamen's Union — secretaryship : injunction against Mr. J. Johnson, OCT. 30, 16*b* ;—South Australian branch secretaryship : Mr. P. McKernan's attempt to oust Mr. Woodsford, Nov. 7, 15*d*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Trade Unions Council—Western Australian congress decision against affiliation, OCT. 6, 12*d*
Transport Workers Act—proposed injunction against Government, OCT. 12, 16*b* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), OCT. 5, 14*d* ;—Conference, proposed : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), DEC. 7, 15*b* ;—Licensing rules (F.N.), NOV. 14, 22*d* ;—Scullin, Mr. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 12*d* ;—Western Australia : exemption desired, OCT. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; refused, 2, 16*c*
Unemployment — Victoria : Insurance Bill : second reading postponed, OCT. 12, 15*g*
Western Australian Congress (Perth), OCT. 6, 12*d*
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Lakes, salt—discovered, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Living, standard of—Mr. Scullin (statement), OCT. 10, 15*d*
Matches—Russian : Leningrad Match Trust consignment, NOV. 28, 15*g*
Metal industry—investment trust : proposed formation (F.N.), OCT. 23, 24*d*
Ministry (Bruce)—Minister for Trade and Customs, NOV. 26, 14*f* ; changes, 30, 15*c*
Policy—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a* ;—Leading article, OCT. 9, 17*b* ;—Scullin, Mr. (statement), OCT. 10, 15*d*
Retrospect—leading article, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Motor transport — correspondence, DEC. 12, 12*c*
Navy—*Albatross* : described, OCT. 18, 10*c* ;—*Australia* : cruise, OCT. 17, 30*f* ; at Brisbane, 17, 17*g* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 17, 15*g* ;—*Canberra* : with Atlantic Fleet, OCT. 19, 8*e* ; described : programme of cruise, 25, 8*g* ; visited by Princess Mary, NOV. 7, 8*d* ; departure announced, DEC. 4, 22*e* ; leaves Portsmouth, 5, 16*d* ; cruise, 20, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Melbourne* : sold, DEC. 8, 11*g* ; 10, 8*d* ; history, 10, 8*d* ;—Submarines : *Otway* ; departure postponed, NOV. 3, 4*f* ; note, 12, 10*g* ; at Malta, 16, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; leaves, 21, 20*e* ; at Port Said, 20, 15*g* ;—*Sydney* : history, DEC. 10, 8*d* ;—Venereal disease, stoppage for : effect on qualification for good conduct badges, NOV. 21, 20*c*
Northern Territory — development : leading article, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Oil—Freney : prospects, NOV. 1, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—Queensland : American capital investments to be permitted, OCT. 10, 15*f*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party—policy : Mr. Scullin (s.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
Truce, proposed—Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), NOV. 26, 14*f*
Pastoral industry—Mr. R. H. Caird (s.), NOV. 23, 26*a*
Population—statistics, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Press — *Sydney Morning Herald* : gift to Sydney University, OCT. 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Prosperity (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23*a*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Railways — East-West transcontinental, proposed : aerial survey, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Roads—Sir G. Pearce (s.), NOV. 23, 15*f*
Scandals — Sydney Municipal Contracts : see under SYDNEY
Servicemen, ex—Returned Soldiers' League : Western Australia State congress, OCT. 4, 14*a*
Shipping :—
Coastal services :—
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Navigation Act.—annulment proposed, OCT. 11, 22*c*
British steamers—exemption from provisions, DEC. 1, 11*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*
Scullin, Mr. (statement), OCT. 10, 15*d* ; (s.), 13, 12*b*
Oversea companies — tax (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22*b*
Rates—freight : to Great Britain : committee appointed, NOV. 29, 21*f*
Trade—Anderson, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 22, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*c* ;—Dock strike : effect (F.N.), DEC. 15, 16*b*
States—relations with Commonwealth Government : Sir G. Pearce (s.), NOV. 23, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
Tariffs—Mr. Scullin (s.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
Tasmania, secession of : see under TASMANIA
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tin—exports : statistics, OCT. 23, 26*g* ; NOV. 19, 22*f* ; DEC. 15, 16*g*
Trade :—
Canada, with—Mr. J. A. Robb (statement), OCT. 18, 15*c*
Capital, foreign—investment : Mr. Hill (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e*
Conditions, DEC. 18, 19*e*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics, DEC. 31, 19*g*
Industries—Hirst, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e* ;—Macdougall, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 15*b* ;—Production, cost of : Sir A. Duckham (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e*
Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 15, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*c*
Turf—Caulfield Cup, OCT. 22, 5*f* ;—Caulfield Guineas, OCT. 15, 5*b* ;—Derby Stakes, OCT. 1, 6*d* ;—Melbourne Cup Handicap, NOV. 7, 6*c* ;—Oaks Stakes, NOV. 9, [illegible] ;—Victorian Derby, NOV. 5, 4*d*
Viticulture—Bruce, Mr. S. M. : reply to deputation, OCT. 24, 15*b* ;—Martin, Mr. R. (statement), OCT. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat :—
Crop—estimates, NOV. 15, 22*d*
Exports—East, to (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*b* ;—India, to : see under INDIA ;—Tonnage : chartering (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*b*
New South Wales—acreage, OCT. 11, 23*c*
South Australia—harvest : estimate, NOV. 3, 11*f*
Wines—Bonding for two years : suggested authorization, NOV. 15, 18*c* ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (state-

AUSTRALIA :—
Wines (continued) :—
ment), OCT 24, 15*b* ;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (statement), Nov. 19, 13*f* ;—Duty : see under WINES and spirits ; — Exports : overshipment of immature sweet stocks, Nov. 15, 18*c* ;—Martin, Mr. R. (statement), OCT. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Salter, Mr. L. (statement), Nov. 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Wool :—
Exports—statistics, OCT. 20, 18*e* : Nov. 27, 24*g* ; DEC. 29, 14*g*
Production costs in Queensland—report quoted (F.N.), Nov. 23, 23*e*
Sales, OCT. 3, 22*b* ; 4, 20*e* ; 5, 21*g* (20*e*, 4*) ; 9, 25*g* ; 10, 27*g* ; 11, 24*d* ; 12, 26*c* ; 13, 18*d* : 17, 26*g* ; 19, 24*c* ; 23, 26*g* ; 24, 24*c* ; 25, 25*e* : 30, 24*e* ; 31, 22*f* ; Nov. 1, 21*c* ; 2, 24*e* ; 6, 22*f* ; 7, 23*f* ; 9. 24*e* ; 13, 27*c* ; 14, 24*g* ; 15, 23*b* ; 16, 25*d* (4*) ; 20, 25*a* (4*) ; 21, 23*b* ; 22, 22*g* ; 23, 28*g* ; 27, 25*c* ; 28, 24*d* ; 29, 20*f* (4*) ; 30, 25*g* ; DEC. 4, 25*g* ; 5, 24*a* ; 6, 24*b* ; 7, 26*g* ; 8, 18*e* ; 11, 25*g* ; 18, 23*f* ; 19, 20*b* ; 20, 20*b* ; 21, 26*a*
AUSTRALIAN and General Asbestos Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*e*
AUSTRALIAN Gas Light Co.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24*e*
AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land and Finance Co., Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f* ; —Meeting, Nov. 23, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*d* ;—Report, Nov. 9, 24*f*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g*
AUSTRALIAN Shale Corporation—L and N. Brown Coal, Ltd. : see that title
AUSTRIA :—
Accidents—ice, falls on : Vienna, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Armaments—illegal armed forces : discussed in Parliament, OCT. 4, 13*f* ; position, 6, 12*c* ; 8, 16*d* ; Dr. Seipel calls conference of party leaders, 9, 16*e* ; held, 12, 15*b* ; failure, 16, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; article, DEC. 4, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
Arms and ammunition—smuggling : machine guns discovered at Vienna, DEC. 15, 9*c*
Art : see under ART
Assembly, National : see *Parliament*, below
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Christmas—celebrated, DEC. 27, 11*e*
Communists—increased activity, OCT. 1, 14*b* ; arrests at Wiener-Neustadt, 8, 16*d*
Crime :—
Bond thefts—on *Leviathan* : arrests in Vienna, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Courts—loud speakers installed, OCT. 2, 15*a*
Frauds—German banks, on : arrests in Vienna, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Murder—of Mme. Dédé Muhib (Vienna)—Baron F. Gartner arrested, Nov. 5, 13*g*
Espionage—War Office documents : sentences, Nov. 28, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Fascists—basis of movement, OCT. 8, 16*d*
AUSTRIA :—
Fascists (continued) :—
Heimwehren — Wiener - Neustadt : demonstration : arrangements, OCT. 4, 13*e* ; 6. 12*c* ; held, 8, 16*d* ; cost, 9, 16*e* ; (photo.), 10, 20 ; collision with Socialists at Innsbruck, Nov. 14, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Article, DEC. 4, 15*a*
Finance—Budget : estimates introduced in Parliament, OCT. 25, 24*c* ; particulars, 27, 21*f* ; Nov. 5, 24*c* :—Loans : construction : in United States, Nov. 24, 19*c*
Germany, relations with : Union—Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), OCT. 17, 15*c* ;—Millerand, M. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*d* ;—Muller, Herr H. (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d* ; —Stresemann, Herr (statement), DEC. 10, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Heimwehren : see under *Fascists*, above
Housing—rent protection law : Vorarlberg and Styria test case, DEC. 19, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Vienna : programme, Nov. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with—Burgenland : see under BURGENLAND
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour :—
Postal, telegraph and telephone employees — wages dispute : passive resistance movement, DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; settled, 10, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Waiters—strike (Vienna) : leading article, OCT. 22, 15*d*
Land—Vienna : see under VIENNA
Landslides—Pettneu and Flirsch, OCT. 17, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Libraries—Linz : condition, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Marriage laws—conformity with German : proposal defeated, DEC. 4, 15*g*
Music : see under MUSIC
Opera : see under OPERA
Parliament—Christmas recess, DEC. 22, 9*g* ;—President, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Parties, political :—
Parades (Wiener - Neustadt)—protests : Government action, OCT. 1, 13*b* ; 3, 16*d*
Social - Democratic Party — article, DEC. 4, 15*a* :—Wiener - Neustadt demonstration : arrangements, OCT. 2, 15*d* ; 4, 13*f* ; 6, 12*c* ; held, 8, 16*d* ; cost, 9, 16*e*
Persia, relations with—Treaty : Persian ratification, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Presidency—term and powers : Bill to be introduced, Nov. 9, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*e* ; Social-Democratic Party resolution, 22, 13*g* ;—Election : position, DEC. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; result, 6, 15*b* ; — Leading article, DEC. 15, 11*c*
President : see HAINISCH, President ; and MIKLAS, President Wilhelm
Press—*Illustrierte Wiener Extrablatt* : ceases publication, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Railways—State : proposed new tariffs, Nov. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Director-General, DEC. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Republic—tenth anniversary celebrated, OCT. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 12, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones — Vienna : see under VIENNA
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Telephotography : see under TELEPHOTOGRAPHY
Theatrical profession—Vienna State College of Music and Dramatic Art : acting and stage managing college to be attached, NOV. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Weather : see under WEATHER
AUSTRIAN National Bank : see NATIONAL Bank of Austria
AUTHORS' Club—dinners, NOV. 27, 14*c* ; DEC. 11, 9*d*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Franklin, Benjamin—letters : sold, DEC. 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
AUTOMATIC machines — gaming : prosecutions, OCT. 24, 5*d* ; 2, 11*g* ;—Handkerchiefs : installed at stations, OCT. 11, 13*g* ; — Tax, suggested : National Chamber of Trade : resolution, OCT. 2, 13*c* ; correction, 11, 13*g*
AUTOMOBILE Proprietary — bonds to be drawn, NOV. 19, 24*g*
AUTO-PORTRAITS, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 31, 20*e* ; NOV. 1, 19*d* ; 5, 23*a*, *e* ; 6, 22*g* ; 8, 24*g* ; statutory meeting, DEC. 11, 27*e*
AUTUMN—scene in Sussex (photo.), OCT. 15, 20
Leading article ("The fall of the leaf"), NOV. 10, 13*d*
AUX Classes Laborieuses—share issue, NOV. 3, 19*g* ; 8, 25*b*
AVEBURY, Lord — birthday, OCT. 4, 17*b* ; house burgled, 27, 9*g*
AVENOL, M. J. A. (France)—to visit China, OCT. 8, 15*e* ; DEC. 5, 13*g*
AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—consulted by Regents, NOV. 5, 13*d*
AVIGNON—article, OCT. 26, 19*e* ;—Bridge : correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*
AVIGNON, Archbp. of : see LATTY, Mgr. Gaspar
AVON India Rubber Company, Ltd.—director, NOV. 26, 22*e*
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
AYLING, Alfred—inquest, DEC. 27, 9*d*
AYLING, Edward C.—theft charge, NOV. 24, 9*d*
AYLING, Mr. Percy—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 16, 11*c*
AYLMER, Sir Arthur P. F.—death, DEC. 11, 11*c*
AYNES, Joseph—assault charge, OCT. 26, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
AYORA, Dr. Isidro (Ecuador)—Constitutional President, OCT. 13, 11*g* ; elected by Constituent Assembly, NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on Dictatorship—reforms (message), NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on foreign policy (message), NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
AYRES, Mr. Leonard (U.S.A.)—at Philadelphia, on credit for speculation, OCT. 4, 19*c*
AYRSHIRE—Chief Constable, DEC. 4, 13*g*
AYRTON, Mr. Bertram—recital, NOV. 17, 10*c*
AYTON, Mr. Charles R.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
AYYAR, Mr. Alladi K. (India)—Advocate-General, Madras, DEC. 18, 13*d*
AYYAR, Rao Bahadur Chittoor V.A.A. (India)—Judge of High Court, Madras, DEC. 18, 13*d* ; 27, 11*g* (11*c* 3* 4*)
AZNAR Y CABANAS, Adm. Don Juan B. (Spain)—Commander-in-Chief, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*g*
AZORES—Meteorological wireless station : to be erected at Horta, DEC. 10, 13*g*

B

"B. AND L." Powdered Fuel, Ltd.—Barnsley testing station : seamen's union delegation inspects, NOV. 5, 8*c* ; —Director, managing, DEC. 7, 25*g*
B. E. A. Fibre and Industrial Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c* (4*)
B. O. C. Anglo-Persian Share Trust, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19*a*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g* ;—Sydney municipal contract scandal : see under SYDNEY
BABINGTON, Mr. George F.—death, DEC. 18, 17*e* ; funeral, 20, 17*b*
BABU Lakhan Ram—Edward medal, NOV. 17, 15*e*
BACAL (Hosiery Importers), Ltd.—prosecution, NOV. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
BACH, Mr. Richard—fatal accident, NOV. 29, 11*g*
BACH Cantata Club—concerts, NOV. 1, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
BACH Choir—concert, DEC. 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BACHE, Mr. C. S.—on imported spring balances (evid.), OCT. 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BACK, Ven. Hugh C. A.—death, DEC. 28, 17*d*
BACK, Richard—death : inquest, NOV. 30 13*g*
BACKER-GRONDAHL, Mr.—recital, NOV. 24, 10*c*
BACKHAUS, Mr.—recitals, OCT. 8, 14*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; NOV. 12, 21*c*
BACKHOUSE, Mrs. Roger—launches *Olympus*, DEC. 12, 30*g*
BACKHOUSE, Rear-Adm. Roger R. C.—at Govan, on naval dockyards : shipbuilding industry, DEC. 13, 16*b*
BACKUS and Johnson's Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 8, 25*c* ; —Report, OCT. 29, 23*d*
BADDELEY, Sir Frank—infant son christened, OCT. 1, 17*c* ; acting Governor of Nigeria, 15, 16*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—opens Boys' exhibition, DEC. 31, 6*g*
at Westminster, on inventions, DEC. 31, 6*g*
BADGEROW, Sir George W.—opens isolation wing at Drapery Schools, OCT. 13, 9*g*
BADMINTON :—
Championships—All-England : arrangements, OCT. 18, 7*d* ;—Essex, NOV. 12, 5*g* ;—London, DEC. 7,

BADMINTON :—
Championships (continued) :—
8d (18b, 3* 4*) ; 8, 5g ; 10, 6g ;—Middlesex, Nov. 17, 6e ; 19, 7c ;—North London, DEC. 11, 7c ; 12, 6c ; 13, 6d ; 14, 6b (6e, 3* 4*) ; 15, 5e ; 17, 5e ;—South of England, Nov. 22, 7f ; 23, 6e ; 26, 7b ;—West Hampshire, DEC. 1, 6c ; 3, 4d
Matches played, Nov. 1, 7a ; 8, 18b (18g, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 5c ; 7, 8d (18b, 3* 4*) ; 20, 5b
Portsmouth tournament, Nov. 5, 7d
Scotland v. England—arrangements, Nov. 17, 6e ; DEC. 17, 5e
BADOCK, Sir Walter—at Worcester, on Church finance, OCT. 31, 10e (2* 3* 4*)
BADOGLIO, Gen. (Italy)—Governor of Libya, DEC. 19, 12e (11g, 12e, 3* 4*)
BADOGLIO, Marshal Pietro : see SABOTINO, Marchese del
BAELDE, M. (Belgium)—declared elected for Antwerp, DEC. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
BAERLEIN, Mr. E. M.—presentation ; biographical, OCT. 31, 6f ; portrait (photo.), Nov. 1, 18
BAGHDAD—"'addada" : article, OCT. 23, 19e
BAGRACOTE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22d ;—Outturn : statistics, DEC. 17, 23c ;—Report, DEC. 15, 21c
BAGSTER, Mr. Alfred O.—will, OCT. 30, 19d
BAGULEY, Mrs.—death, Nov. 2, 11g
BAGULEY, Harry : see MURDERS—Baguley
BAGWELL, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14c ; 7, 10d
BAHAWALPUR State : Sikhs : see under INDIA
BAHIA—cocoa : see under BRAZIL
BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 22, 23g ;—Report, Nov. 14, 23d
BAILEY, Lady — South Africa-England flight : progress, OCT. 5, 14c ; delayed at Loanda, 6, 11g ; 8, 15e (3* 4*) ; continued, 20, 11g ; progress, Nov. 23, 15g ; 28, 15c (16e, 3* 4*) ; 30, 16c (16c, 2*) ; forbidden to fly over Sahara, DEC. 14, 13g ; progress, 22, 9g ; 24, 9g ; 27, 11g ; 29, 8d (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 11g
BAILEY, Sir Abe—health : message from King, OCT. 9, 16d ; dinner, Nov. 5, 17b ; leaves for South Africa, DEC. 10, 17b
Royal Institute of International Affairs—gives £5,000 a year, OCT. 25, 11a ; leading article, 25, 17d
Turf, retirement from : see under TURF—Owners
BAILEY, Mrs. Arthur—accident, Nov. 30, 18a
BAILEY, Mr. E. E. (New Zealand)—Rhodes Scholarship, Nov. 23, 15g
BAILEY, Frederick—body found, OCT. 4, 11g
BAILEY, Mr. H.—dismissed from National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Nov. 22, 9c
BAILEY, Henry—inquest, Nov. 17, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
BAILEY, Herbert—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16c ; inquest, 12, 13e : 15, 9d
BAILEY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 19, 19e (19c, 3* 4*)
BAILEY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 5, 9d
BAILEY, Mr. John :—
at Leicester, on advertisements and litter, OCT. 15, 10c
on Oxfordshire amenities (l.), OCT. 24, 12c
on Stonehenge amenities (l.), Nov. 9, 12e
BAILEY, Rev. John—presentation, OCT. 26, 13g
BAILEY, Capt. William R.—assault charge, OCT. 20, 9d ; dismissed, 22, 11c
BAILLIE, Very Rev. A., Dean of Windsor—received by King, Nov. 21, 17b
on St. George's Chapel—fabric fund (statement), OCT. 4, 11d
BAILLIE, Sir Adrian—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Linlithgow, Nov. 2, 16e
BAILLIE, Mr. James B.—on party titles (l.), DEC. 5, 10e
BAILLIE, Col. Robert—will, OCT. 13, 15d
BAILLIEU, Maj.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 15, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
BAILY, Mr. Ralph—will, Nov. 2, 16e (20c, 3* 4*)
BAILY, Mercer, Karo, Messrs.—address, Nov. 5, 24c
Baily's Hunting Directory, 1928-1929—noticed, DEC. 8, 5e
BAIN, Mr. A. Watson—on epitaph for sailors (l.), DEC. 15, 6c
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Edgar P.—will, Nov. 13, 19f
BAINBRIDGE, Miss Lillian—law case, Nov. 16, 5e
BAINES, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 9, 19d
BAINES, Lieut.-Col. John C.—will, OCT. 19, 19e
BAINES, Robert S.—law case, OCT. 23, 13g
BAINES, Mr. Thomas—resigns secretaryship of Association of Lancastrians in London, OCT. 31, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
BAIRD, Arthur—fatal accident, DEC. 20, 11g
BAIRD, Miss Martha—recital, OCT. 8, 14b
BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 23b
BAIRD (William) and Co., Ltd.—Bedlay colliery : to be closed, Nov. 30, 11d
BAJAU Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 25f
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25e ; 5, 21g ; (F.N.), 5, 20d
BAKAP Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 21f
BAKELL, Mr. E. H. (South Australia)—at South Australians Employers' Federation, on capital and labour, Nov. 7, 15e (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. A. J. A.—postmaster of Shrewsbury, Nov. 30, 13g
BAKER, Mr. Charles F.—on death penalty (l.), OCT. 3, 10d
BAKER, Mrs. Eliza—will, OCT. 6, 15d
BAKER, Cdr. F. A.—biographical, OCT. 1, 22c
BAKER, Mr. G. E.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6b
BAKER, Mr. G. P.—law case, DEC. 7, 6c ; 8, 4c ; 11, 5f
BAKER, George—theft charge, OCT. 3, 6d (4*)
BAKER, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—gift to Heidelberg University, DEC. 18, 13b
BAKER, Mr. Harry E.—will, DEC. 20, 17c
BAKER, Mr. Henry C.—will, OCT. 18, 19d
BAKER, Maj. Hugh A.—directorship, DEC. 12, 27g
BAKER, Preb. J. P.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 28, 8b
BAKER, Mr. James—will, OCT. 30, 19d
BAKER, Mrs. Jane—will, OCT. 24, 19e
BAKER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 29, 19d
BAKER, Mr. John—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 16, 9a
BAKER, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 22, 13d
BAKER, Mr. Philip—at Birmingham, on foreign policy, OCT. 3, 7b

BAKER, Dr. Thomas S. (U.S.A.)—at Pittsburgh, on conservation of coal resources, Nov. 22, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
BAKER, Councillor Thurlow—at Southend-on-Sea, on gun-firing from Grain Island, Nov. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. Walter J.—in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 8*f*; DEC. 7, 9*e*, 10*b*; 8, 7*c*
BAKER, William—acquitted, Nov. 7, 5*c*
BAKER, Mr. William T. W.—Judge of High Court, Bombay, Nov. 1, 13*g*
BAKER family—death from poison, DEC. 1, 12*g*; inquest, 12, 10*c*
BAKER, Duncombe and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 25*e*
BAKERS' Company—Master, DEC. 4, 13*g*
BAKERY trade :—
Dermatitis : see under DISEASES, industrial
BALAAM, Mr. William W.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
BALACLAVA, Battle of — cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Correspondence, Nov. 3, 13*e*; 8, 12*e*
BALANCE-SHEETS—companies : see under COMPANIES
BALBO, Signor (Italy)—trial flight with Rome-Syracuse-Tripoli service, OCT. 9, 15*b*
BALDUINISTERLO, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BALDWIN, Miss Betty—unveils Caledonian-road School War memorial, OCT. 26, 13*g*
BALDWIN, Miss Katherine—accident, OCT. 6, 9*g*
BALDWIN, Mr. Norman C.—on air mail stamps (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—receives M. Venizelos, OCT. 2, 16*f*; leaves for Scotland, 2, 16*f*; arrives at Balmoral; audience of King, 3, 17*b*; at Balmoral, 5, 14*g*: leaves, 6, 15*b*; entertains Mr. Mackenzie King, 8, 16*f*; at Dudley, 16, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); returns to London, 17, 16*g*; visited by Mr. Mackenzie King, 18, 16*g*; vice-president of London Library, 26, 16*b*; at Chequers, 27, 12*d*; audience of King, Nov. 1, 17*b*; dinner, 6, 10*d*; at Whittingehame, 22, 17*b*; received by Queen, DEC. 5, 17*b*; meets Prince of Wales at Folkestone, 12, 16*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 15, 13*b*
Aberystwyth — receives freedom, OCT. 25, 13*a*; (photo.), 26, 20
Anglo-American naval conference in Canada, proposed — Mr. F. Britten's message, Nov. 28, 16*e*; 29, 14*c*; reply, DEC. 1, 12*c*; 3, 13*f*; 4, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Ashton - under - Lyne by - election (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 9*a*
Barnston, Sir H. (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 9*e*
Birkenhead, Lord—resignation : correspondence, OCT. 19, 16*e*
Building societies (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Bunyan, John (message), Nov. 23, 18*e*
Canadian diamond jubilee medal to be presented, OCT. 13, 12*g*
Christmas card—described, Nov. 13, 18*d*
Counsellor of State—attends meeting, DEC. 22, 10*a*
Dog racing Bill—memorials presented, OCT, 20, 9*c*; 23, 11*b*
Dudley—opens Brooke Robinson Memorial Hall, and gates of War Memorial Tower; opens new municipal buildings, OCT. 17, 13*a*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
Edinburgh, Sir Walter Scott Club—president, Nov. 26, 17*b*
Empire Parliamentary Association (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Engagements, DEC. 20, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Furneaux, Lord—attends coming of age party, DEC. 8, 14*e*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
German property, sequestrated — Government policy (statement); German comment, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Glasgow University—Rector, OCT. 29, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); letter of thanks, 30, 11*b*
Hunsdon, Lord—attends private lecture, Nov. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Junior Imperial League—messages to, OCT. 11, 13*e*; Nov. 19, 16*b*
Kidderminster — receives freedom, OCT. 16, 9*a*
Language — correspondence, OCT. 20, 8*e*; 30, 12*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b*
Morris, Mr. W. R. (s.), Nov. 7, 10*d*; 8, 9*g* (4*)
Nacion, La—special supplement : message, Nov. 30, 13*b*
Oxford University Conservative Association—addresses private meeting, Nov. 29, 8*e*
Sheffield—visit, OCT. 12, 11*a*, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Tavistock by-election (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 11*d*
Unemployed miners — National Fund : proposed county organizations (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 7*a*; "adoption" (l. quoted), 18, 16*b*
War, the Great—British graves (art, W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 2*d*
Worcestershire Association — president, OCT. 27, 23*a*
at Claridge's Hotel, on *Spectator* centenary, OCT. 31, 9*a*
at Dudley, on vision, OCT. 17, 13*a*
at Glasgow, on Government record; policy; European situation; contributory pensions; housing; education; Scottish education; industrial revolution; local government; rating relief; Scottish nationalism, Nov. 23, 18*b*
at Guildhall, on relations with foreign countries; Locarno Treaty; broadcasting Kellogg Pact, Nov. 10, 8*b*
at Mansion House, on John Wesley, Nov. 2, 20*b*
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations; foreign policy; war instincts; Kellogg Pact; naval building programme, OCT. 27, 7*a*; German Press comment, 29, 14*c*, 30, 16*a*; leading article, 30, 17*b*; issued in booklet form, Nov. 20, 16*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on United States : Pilgrim Fathers; settlement of Virginia; tobacco; literature; relations with Great Britain, Nov. 30, 11*b*; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*); leading article, 1, 13*b*
at Sheffield, on cutlery : future of industry : cooperation : national economy : rating reform. OCT. 12, 11*a*; to be reprinted in booklet form, 31, 14*f*; (F.N.), Nov. 14, 22*c*; on mining research; safety in mines, OCT. 12, 11*d*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association: delegation to Canada. DEC. 19, 7c
in Parliament, on :—
Agg-Gardner, Sir J., NOV. 7, 10b
Armed forces of the Crown, NOV. 21, 8d
Beam wireless system, NOV. 27, 9a
Channel tunnel, NOV. 13, 8c
Company law—consolidation, DEC. 6, 7f
Council of State—appointment, DEC. 5, 8c
Cruisers—proposed conference, DEC. 13, 7d
Disarmament, NOV. 14, 8c; French Press comment, 15, 15d
Evening News—comments on Mr J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 8c
Factories Bill, NOV. 7, 10b
Fiscal policy, NOV. 15, 9c; 16, 9b (3* 4*)
Foreign policy, NOV. 14, 8c
France—British relations, NOV. 14, 8c; French Press comments, 15, 15d
George V., King—appointment of Counsellors of State, DEC. 5, 8c; exhibition of bulletins at Post Offices, 20, 6c
Germany—Allied occupation, NOV. 14, 8c
Kellogg Pact, NOV. 14, 8c
League of Nations, NOV. 14, 8c
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—newspaper articles, NOV. 14, 8c
Local government Bill—time-table motion, DEC. 12, 8d
Members of Parliament—proposed record, DEC. 19, 6b
Naval Pact, NOV. 7, 10c; 14, 8c; French Press comment, 15, 15d
Navies—strength: suggested conference in Canada, DEC. 4, 8b
Overseas Trade Department—abolition, NOV. 20, 9c
Paymaster-General's salary, DEC. 11, 8e; 14, 8e
Prayer-book, unauthorized—publication, DEC. 4, 8d
Private members' time, NOV. 7, 10b; 8, 9c
Rating and local government reform, NOV. 7, 10b
Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 13, 8c; 15, 9c; 16, 9b (3* 4*)
Session—business, NOV. 7, 10b
Titles—relinquishment, NOV. 16, 8c
Transport, Ministry of—abolition, NOV. 20, 9c
Unemployment, NOV. 7, 10b; appeal to employers, 13, 8b; coal-miners, DEC. 4, 8c; 6, 7f; 11, 8e; (P.N.), 11, 18e; 14, 8e; 18, 7b; 21, 7a
United States—British policy, NOV. 14, 8c
War, The Great—reparations, NOV. 15, 8b; 16, 9b (3* 4*)

BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley :—
at Stoke Newington, on next general election, OCT. 19, 18a
at Wimborne House, on maternity welfare, NOV. 13, 18d
on municipal elections (l. quoted), OCT. 27, 12f

BALDWIN Locomotive Works (U.S.A.)—dividend, NOV. 16, 25d;—Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company: negotiations abandoned, NOV. 24, 19c

BALDWINS, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23b; 22, 24f; (F.N.), 22, 23d; 24, 21e; 27, 19g; permission to deal, 27, 18d;—Director, NOV. 24, 18g;—Galvanizing contract secured, DEC. 6, 8e;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 20f; (F.N.), 1, 18b;—Report, NOV. 23, 25f

BALEARIC Islands—weather: [redacted] under WEATHER

BALFOUR, Dr. (India)—on age of marriage (evid.), OCT. 25, 15f

BALFOUR, Lord—health, OCT. 25, 16f; DEC. 18, 17b
on Curzon of Kedleston, late Lord—portrait for Eton College (l.), OCT. 15, 12c
on Junior Imperial League (l. quoted), NOV. 23, 13g

BALFOUR (of Burleigh), Lord—opens open-air shelter at Notting Hill Nursery School, DEC. 10, 16e

BALFOUR, Mr. B. R. Townley—death, OCT. 24, 18c (3* 4*)

BALFOUR, Mr. H. L.—presentation, DEC. 11, 9c

BALFOUR, Capt. Harold—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 19, 16c

BALIJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25f

BALKANS :—
Communists—propaganda from Constantinople headquarters, NOV. 23, 15c (and 3* 4*)
Map, NOV. 24, 11a (3* 4*)
Pacification—M. Liaptcheff (s.), DEC. 1, 11b

BALKIS, Ltd.—report, NOV. 5, 24f

BALL, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 13, 19f

BALL, Mr. J. A.—retirement, NOV. 5, 11g

BALL, Dr. James M.—"The Sack-'em-up Men": noticed, DEC. 7, 22d

BALL, Mr. John J.—will, DEC. 17, 19c

BALL, Mrs. Mary J.—will, DEC. 21, 17d

BALL, Rev. W. A. R.—instituted vicar of Ramsgate, DEC. 15, 10a

BALL, Mr. W. Valentine—on Sir A. Channell (l.), OCT. 8, 12c

BALLARD, Mr. Frank P.—will, OCT. 24, 19e

BALLETS :—
Academy of Choreographic Art—performance, NOV. 27, 14d
Baiser de la Fée, La—produced, DEC. 7, 14b
English—Mr. A. Rolin's season announced, OCT. 15, 14b
Fairy Crag—produced, DEC. 12, 14d
Masque of the Sea—produced, DEC. 12, 14d
Primavera—produced at Cambridge, DEC. 6, 14d; 7, 14d (3* 4*)
Revolution (Chopin)—produced, OCT. 16, 14c; scene (photo.), 17, 20; correction, 19, 14d

BALLIN, late Herr Albert (Germany)—work for Hamburg-Amerika Line, NOV. 2, 16a; 3, 13f

BALLIN, Mr. Albert—will, NOV. 8, 21c

BALLINGAL, Mr. Robert R.—will, NOV. 16, 19e

BALLINGER, Mr. W. B.—note, DEC. 27, 11a

BALLIOL College Society—dinner: arrangements, NOV. 8, 16c

BALLOON jumping: see under AERONAUTICS

BALLS—announcements, OCT. 8, 19b; 15, 19d; 22, 17d; 29, 17d; NOV. 5, 17d; 12, 19d; 19, 17d; 26, 17b; DEC. 3, 17d; 10, 17d; 17, 17d; 24, 13c; 31, 15d
Belgrave Hospital, DEC. 12, 19a
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, DEC. 29, 11c
Blue, NOV. 29, 17e

BALLS (continued) :—
Brighton Naval and Military, DEC. 8, 15*d*
Chelsea Arts Club—arrangements, DEC. 10, 12*b*
Cheshire County, DEC. 24, 13*a*
Dorking County—arrangements, NOV. 13, 19*b*
Empire Eve—arrangements, NOV. 23, 19*b*
Gloucestershire County, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Golden, OCT. 13, 15*c*
Greyhound, DEC. 6, 19*b*
Hampshire County — arrangements, OCT. 2, 19*b*
Hertford County—arrangements, OCT. 24, 19*b*
Hunt : see under HUNTING
Infants' Hospital, DEC. 7, 19*b*
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor —arrangements, OCT. 24, 19*b*
King's Own Scottish Borderers, DEC. 22, 13*c*
Lincolnshire Stuff—arrangements, OCT. 5, 17*b*
Midnight Sun, NOV. 23, 19*d*
Montgomery County, DEC. 21, 17*b*
New Forest Spinsters, DEC. 29, 11*c*
North Hertfordshire County, DEC. 15, 13*b*
Northampton County—arrangements, OCT. 11, 19*c*
Oxfordshire County and Radclyffe Infirmary, DEC. 11, 19*d*
Prince of Wales's General Hospital, NOV. 1, 17*b*
Prince of Wales Sea Training Hostel—arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*b*
Roehampton Allied Association — arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b*
Royal Berkshire, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Royal Free Hospital—arrangements, OCT. 25, 19*b*
Royal Society of Portrait Painters, NOV. 16, 19*b*
Shrewsbury Division Conservative Association, DEC. 14, 17*d*
Silver Rose, DEC. 18, 17*c*
South Derbyshire Conservative Association, NOV. 16, 19*c*
Staffordshire County, DEC. 14, 17*c*
Stamford Infirmary — arrangements, NOV. 30, 19*b*
Stirling County, OCT. 2, 19*b*
Stratford-on-Avon Hospital, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Three Arts Club, DEC. 7, 19*c*
Victoria League, DEC. 19, 15*c*
West Surrey Territorial, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Westminster, DEC. 15, 13*b*
Westminster Hospital—arrangements, OCT. 18, 19*b*
Westmorland County—arrangements, OCT. 23, 19*b*
White Rose, NOV. 20, 19*d*
Women's National Liberal Federation, DEC. 18, 17*c*
Wrexham Scout, DEC. 22, 13*b*
BALLYMENA—new Town Hall opened, NOV. 21, 11*g*
BALLYN, William—arrested in New York, NOV. 20, 15*b* ; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BALNIEL, Lord—member of King's College Hospital committee, OCT. 31, 11*g*
BALODIS, M. (Latvia)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
on Lithuania, relations with (statement), OCT. 15, 18*e*
BALOKOVIE, Mr. Zlatko—recital, NOV. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BALTIC and International Maritime Conference—on Clyde stevedoring monopoly (statement), DEC. 20, 9*b*
BALTIC Association—harvest festival service, OCT. 8, 19*c* (3* 4*)
BALTIC Exchange—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*c*
Wheat option market : see under WHEAT : Trade Futures
BAMBER, Capt. Richard G. — will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
BAMFORD, Maj. Edward—death, OCT. 3, 19*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 4, 16*e*
BAMGAON Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*
BANBURY, Lord — resigns chairmanship of Colonial Securities Trust Co., DEC. 20, 19*g*
Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), NOV. 1, 15*e*
R.S.P.C.A.—conditional resignation, OCT. 19, 13*f* ; meeting (l.), 22, 10*e*
in Parliament, on dogs : cruelty to, NOV. 23, 8*a* ; DEC. 7, 9*a* ;—Road vehicles : regulation, DEC. 13, 7*b*
BANBURY, John W. — illegal operation charge, OCT. 18, 10*c*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana — London office : manager, DEC. 18, 19*g* ; 22, 15*f*
BANCA Italo-Britannica, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 24*g* ; NOV. 23, 24*a*
BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata—report, OCT. 5, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*d*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e*
BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 29, 21*e*
BANDIKOFF (Russia)—shot, DEC. 17, 13*b*
BANDS :—
Army : see under ARMY
Brass—Dr. M. Sargent (s.), NOV. 6, 9*d*
Festivals—Crystal Palace, OCT. 1, 17*c*
Salvation Army—concert, OCT. 17, 14*b*
BANFIELD, Mr. James H.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
BANGKOK—anniversary, 150th : celebration : arrangements, DEC. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Bridge, new : proposals, DEC. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BANGRIN Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
BANHAM, Clement—fatal accident, OCT. 6, 8*g* ; inquest, 9, 11*d*
BANHO, Vicomte (Portugal)—death, OCT. 18, 15*g*
BANK für Handel und Industrie—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 13, 4*g*
BANK of Adelaide—dividend, OCT. 8, 25*e*
BANK of Australasia—new branch, DEC. 18, 19*f*
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—branch, new, OCT. 12, 25*b* ;—Dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*
BANK of Bulgaria—rate reduced, NOV. 30, 24*d*
BANK of England :—
Comptroller—retirement, NOV. 2, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Director elected (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*a* ; 16, 24*c*
Gold :—
Movements (F.N.), OCT. 3, 21*c* ; 4, 19*a*, 20*f* ; 11, 23*a* ; 18, 24*g* ; 25, 24*b* ; NOV. 1, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*c* ; 8, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*a* ; 15, 23*a* ; 22, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*e* ; 29, 20*e* ; DEC. 1, 19*a* ; 3, 24*d* ; 4, 24*d* ; 5, 21*c* ; 6, 23*b* ; 7, 24*f* ; 8, 18*g* ; 10, 21*e* ; 11, 25*d* ; 12, 26*c* ; 13, 23*g* ; 14, 23*b* ; 15, 16*d* ;

BANK of England :—
Gold :—
Movements (continued) :—
17, 23c ; 18, 19f ; 19, 19d ; 20, 19e ; 21, 21e ; 22, 15e ; 24, 16d ; 27, 18c ; 28, 18e ; 29, 14d ; 31, 19c
Reserve (F.N.), Nov. 3, 19a ; Mr. F. Hyde (s.), 13, 24e ; (F.N.), 13, 23c
Governor and Deputy Governor, Nov. 16, 16b (9f, 3* 4*)
Nationalization—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 27, 14b ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 4, 8d ;—Labour Party conference : discuss, Oct. 5, 7a ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 4, 8a
Notes :—
Amalgamation of currency notes with—date of operation, Nov. 3, 12b ; (F.N.), 3, 19a ; 8, 24a ; described, 20, 16f ; issued, 23, 16f ; demand (F.N.), 23, 23c ; 29, 20b (4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 27, 12e ; Dec. 3, 10d ; 6, 12d ; 18, 15e ;—Leading article, Nov. 22, 15d ;—Marking, penalty for : discussed, Nov. 20, 16f ;—Navy, in : new Fleet order, 30, 10d ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 9, 8c
Rate, discount (F.N.), Nov. 3, 19a
Rebuilding—progress (photo.), Nov. 15, 20 ; accident : see under ACCIDENTS : Buildings
Returns, Oct. 5, 20g ; 12, 25e ; 19, 24c ; 26, 23c ; Nov. 2, 25d ; 9, 25f ; 16, 25b ; 24, 27b ; (F.N.), 29, 20b (4*) ; 30, 25c ; (F.N), 30, 24b ; Dec. 7, 25d ; 14, 23b ; (F.N.), 15, 16a ; 21, 21f ; 28, 18f
Innovations (F.N.), Nov. 30, 24b
Silver—holding (F.N.), Nov. 30, 24b
BANK of Estonia—returns, Oct. 29, 22g ; Nov. 28, 23b ; Dec. 28, 18e
BANK of Finland—rate raised, Nov. 16, 25b
BANK of France—Governor, assistant, Nov. 21, 22a (22d, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14e ;—Loan department : Governor, Nov. 21, 22a (22d, 3* 4*) ;—Returns, Oct. 5, 20f ; 12, 25a ; 19, 24b ; 26, 23a ; Nov. 3, 19d ; 9, 25g ; 16, 25a ; 23, 25a ; 30, 25b ; Dec. 7, 24f ; 14, 23b ; 21, 21e ; 28, 18e
BANK of Germany—council meeting, Oct. 1, 13b ;—President, Oct. 1, 13b ;—Report (F.N.), Dec. 27, 18a ;—Returns, Oct. 4, 20f ; 11, 23a ; 19, 24b ; 27, 19f ; Nov. 5, 23d ; 12, 25a ; 20, 25a ; 28, 23b ; Dec. 5, 22c ; 12, 26e ; 20, 19e ; 27, 18c
BANK of Greece—rate reduced, Dec. 3, 23g
BANK of Ireland—to open branches on racecourses, Dec. 1, 5c
BANK of Italy—returns, Oct. 6, 17d ; 17, 24d ; 26, 23a ; Nov. 6, 23d ; 14, 23c ; 24, 19a ; Dec. 4, 24d ; 17, 23c ; 27, 18c
BANK of Japan—returns, Nov. 6, 22f ; 22, 23c ; Dec. 20, 19d
BANK of Liverpool and Martins—claim against Roneo Aktiengesellschaft, Budapest, Oct. 1, 8d
BANK of London and South America—dividend, Nov. 14, 23d ; (F.N.), 14, 22d ;—Meeting, Dec. 13, 23a ; (F.N.), 13, 20e ;—Report, Nov. 24, 22d ; (F.N.), 24, 18f
BANK of Montreal—capital : proposed increase (F.N.), Dec. 4, 23d ;—Dividend, Oct. 22, 25g ;—London : report, Dec. 1, 19b ; (F.N.), 1, 18a ;
BANK of Montreal (continued) :—
—Meeting, Dec. 28, 19a ; (F.N.), 28, 18c : correction, 29, 14g ;—Staff appointments, Oct. 20, 20g
BANK of New South Wales—dividend, Nov. 29, 21e
BANK of New Zealand—dividend, Dec. 8, 18f
BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, Dec. 3, 24e
BANK of Poland—returns, Oct. 9, 25b ; 17, 24d ; 22, 24d ; Nov. 5, 23d ; 14, 23c ; 19, 22d ; Dec. 4, 24d ; 5, 22c ; 18, 19f
BANK of Portugal—returns, Oct. 19, 24c ; 30, 24d ; Nov. 5, 23d ; 7, 23d ; 30, 25c
BANK of Scotland—director, Nov. 2, 23f
BANK of Spain—rate raised, Dec. 19, 19d ;—Returns, Oct. 6, 17d ; 17, 24d ; 19, 24b ; 29, 22g ; Nov. 2, 23e ; 9, 25g ; 17, 20b ; 30, 25c ; Dec. 7, 24f ; 14, 23b ; 24, 16d
BANK of the State of San Paulo—bond issue, Oct. 1, 24f ; (F.N.), 1, 23f ; 3, 21c ; 4, 19b (19d, 4*) ; Dec. 8, 17g
Bankers' Almanac and Year Book (1928-29)—noticed, Nov. 30, 25b
BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, Oct. 5, 20g ; 12, 25e ; 19, 24c ; 26, 23c ; Nov. 2, 24d ; 9, 25f ; 16, 25b ; 23, 27b ; 30, 25c ; Dec. 7, 25d ; 14, 23c ; 21, 21f ; 28, 18f
BANKERS Company of New York—formation, Oct. 19, 24f
BANKING :—
Credit policy : see under FINANCE—Credit
Foreign business (F.N.), Dec. 31, 19a
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 4, 8d
Labour Party policy—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Oct. 4, 8a
Monthly statements, Oct. 11, 23b ; Nov. 9, 25f ; (F.N.), 9, 24a ; Dec. 13, 21f
Nationalization—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 27, 14b ;—Labour Party conference : discuss, Oct. 5, 7a
Night safes—Midland Bank, Ltd. : extensions, Oct. 11, 26e ; Nov. 19, 22d ; Dec. 6, 24g ; 10, 24d ; 17, 23d ; 31, 19g ; — Westminster Bank, Ltd. : scheme, Dec. 14, 14b ; (F.N.), 14, 22c
Prospectuses, company : see under COMPANIES
Provincial clearings, Oct. 2, 24c ; Nov. 2, 23e ; Dec. 4, 24d
Year (F.N.), Dec. 31, 19a
BANKRUPTCY—concurrent remedies : law case, Oct. 20, 4b ;—Failures : see FAILURES
BANKS, Sir R. Mitchell—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Dec. 18, 7d
BANKS, Ralph H. K.—inquest, Dec. 29, 5c
BANKS, Mr. Walter T.—will, Dec. 7, 19e
BANKSIDE Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, Nov. 24, 18g
BANN, River — drainage scheme : see NEAGH, Lough
BANNATINE - ALLASON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard—on Prince Imperial (l.), Nov. 26, 10c
BANNATYNE, Lieut.-Col. Neil—will, Nov. 5, 9d
BANNER, Mr. Arthur—death, Oct. 30, 13g
BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—gentleman usher to King, Oct. 31, 17b
BANNERMAN, Dr. William—will, Dec. 22, 13d
BANNISTER, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 20, 17e
BANQUE Belge pour l'Etranger—report, Nov. 23, 24a, f ; 24, 22d

BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*) ;—Report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*
BANTING, Mr. H. C.—on distressed areas (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
BANTING, Mr. H. W. R.—record London-Berlin flight, OCT. 25, 16*b*
BANVILLE, Thomas F.—acquitted, DEC. 5, 11*g*
BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, OCT. 4, 17*e* ; 11, 19*e* ; 18, 19*f* ; 25, 21*c* ; NOV. 1, 17*c* ; 8, 21*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 22, 19*d* ; 29, 19*b* ; DEC. 7, 19*d* ; 17, 19*c* ; 20, 17*e* ; 27, 15*g*
BAR—calls, NOV. 20, 10*f* ;—Council : member, DEC. 4, 5*a* ;—Council of Legal Education : appointment, DEC. 8, 4*f* ;—Examinations, OCT. 31, 8*f* ;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*e*
BARAGAR, Beatrice (Canada)—murder : see under CANADA : Crime
BARBADOS :—
Codrington College—rebuilding : arrangements, DEC. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BARBAGE, Edward W. C.—theft charge, DEC. 24, 12*d*
BARBANTINI, Signor (Italy)—success as Geneva horse-riding championshipt, NOV. 12, 15*g*
BARBAROS, Antonio—bomb in house : see under AUSTRALIA : Labour : Dockers
BARBENSON, Mr. Nicholas P. Le C.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BARBER, Mr. George W.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
BARBER, Mrs. L.—fatal accident, NOV. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; inquest, 5, 16*d*
BARBER, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
BARBER-STARKEY, Mr. R.—on garages at railway stations (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
BARBIER, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern Secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
BARBITONE—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
Barbizon House Record—noticed, DEC. 5, 12*b*
BARBOUR, Mr. J. Milne—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
BARBOUR, Maj. Robert — will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
BARCELONA Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—bonds : coupon payment, NOV. 21, 22*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
BARCLAY, Sir Colville—returns to Lisbon, OCT. 25, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Mr. H. M.—on roads for Lakeland (l.), DEC. 11, 17*d*
BARCLAY, Miss Irene T.—on housing conditions in Shoreditch, OCT. 22, 9*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.—on plight of arable farmers (l.), OCT. 8, 22*d*
BARCLAY, Mr. Robert S.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Mr. S. G.—directorship, NOV. 16, 25*g*
BARCLAY, William—burned, DEC. 22, 7*g*
BARCLAY, Perkins and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 24*e*
BARCLAY (A. T.) and Co.—change of name : see BARCLAY and Ragg
BARCLAY and Ragg, Messrs.—name changed, DEC. 3, 23*g* ; partner, 3, 23*g*
BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.— branches, new, OCT. 1, 26*e* ; 3, 22*b* (4*) ; 29, 25*f* ; 18, 19*f* ;—Director, DEC. 15, 16*g* ;—Warwick branch : manager : see PICKARD, Sidney E.
BARCLAY'S Bank (Canada)—formation, DEC. 17, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
BARCLAY'S Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—branch, new, NOV. 30, 29*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*) ; (F. N.), 7, 24*c* ; 8, 17*g* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*f* ; (F.N.), 11, 25*a*
BARCROFT, Prof. — on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), NOV. 8, 21*b*
BARDOLI—land tax dispute : see under BOMBAY
BARDOUX, M. Jacques (France)—at Paris, on Rhineland occupation ; future of Saar basin, DEC. 8, 11*c*
BARDSLEY, Canon Joseph U. N.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
BARFIELD, Mr. R. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on wireless waves, DEC. 10, 24*f*
BARGES—Thames : see THAMES
BARING, Mr. Alexander—infant son christened, DEC. 21, 17*c*
BARING, Mrs. Alexander—son born, NOV. 3, 15*b*
BARING, Sir Godfrey :—
at Nottingham, on Rye lifeboat disaster, NOV. 21, 14*c*
on Rye lifeboat disaster (l.), DEC. 11, 12*c*
BARING, Mr. Maurice :—
"Harold Williams" (poem), NOV. 22, 15*d*
"Per Ardua," 1914-1918 (poem, W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 20*a*
BARKER, Prof. Ernest :—
at Denmark Hill, on medicine and philosophy, OCT. 4, 9*g*
on Bible study (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
BARKER, Lieut.-Col., F. G.—accident, NOV. 6, 7*d*
BARKER, George—death, OCT. 11, 10*f*
BARKER, Mr. George—in Parliament, on diplomatic service : pensions, NOV. 21, 8*e*
BARKER, Mr. H. Granville—"His Majesty," noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
BARKER, Mr. Herbert E.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
BARKER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
BARKER, Mr. R. A.—private secretary to Lord Londonderry, NOV. 17, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
BARKER, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 13*e* ; 11, 13*e* ; 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c* ; NOV. 5, 11*e* ; 15, 18*e* ; 22, 11*b* ; DEC. 3, 16*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; 27, 15*c*
BARKER and Dobson, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 25, 23*a*, *f* ; 30, 23*g*
BARKING—health week, OCT. 10, 7*g*
BARLEY—crops : *The Times* special report IV., OCT. 8, 21*a*
BARLOW, Lady—memorial service, DEC. 6, 19*d*
BARLOW, Mr. (South Africa)—on General election, forthcoming (statement), NOV. 9, 15*e*
BARLOW, Mr. Alexander K.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
BARLOW, Mr. John—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BARLOW, Maj. T. M.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on size of aircraft, NOV. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BARLOW, Sir Thomas—at University College Hospital, on its centenary, OCT. 2, 21*c*
BARLOW, Mr. Thomas H.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
BARNAGORE Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*
BARNARD, Lord—health, DEC. 21, 17*b*
BARNARD, Mrs.—on St. Andrew's Mission, Bermondsey (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*

BARNARD, Canon Charles W.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
BARNARD, Mr. E. A. B.—on preservation of old parchment documents (l.), DEC. 8, 13*d*
BARNARD, Mr. John—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
BARNARD, Mrs. Mary A.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
BARNARD, Mr. William—on five wives records (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
BARNARD Castle—church (R.C.) opened, OCT. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BARNARDISTON, Miss Maud A.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—bequest: law case, Nov. 28, 5*d*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*e*; DEC. 1, 4*f*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 5*e*;—Concert, Nov. 2, 21*c*;—Peter Pan party: arrangements, Nov. 30, 19*b*
BARNARD'S Inn—relics sold, Nov. 3, 9*e*
BARNATO, Mr. Woolf—law case, DEC. 21, 4*d*
BARNES—Castelnau-road refuges: see under ROADS
BARNES, Dr. (Newfoundland)—Colonial Secretary, Nov. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BARNES, Lieut.-Cdr. — infant daughter christened, DEC. 28, 9*g*
BARNES, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 1, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BARNES, Miss—bequest to Bolton Infirmary, Nov. 9, 13*g*
BARNES, Maj. A. A. S.—on Chinese Army (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
BARNES, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on London Traffic Act, Nov. 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham:—
at Birmingham, on science teaching, OCT. 29, 16*e*; on coalmining industry; unemployed miners, DEC. 13, 9*f*
at Cheltenham, on nature and man, OCT. 5, 9*b*
on Prayer-book revision (statement), OCT. 8, 9*d*
on unemployed coalminers (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 18*e*
BARNES, Frederick G.—betting charge, DEC. 20, 11*g*
BARNES, Mr. G. S.—on hunting (l.), Nov. 23, 12*d*
BARNES, Sir George S.—on Maybrick trial (l.), Nov. 6, 17*e*
BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*
BARNES, Lieut.-Col. L. E.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 23, 29*c*
BARNES, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
BARNES, Rev. Thomas—death, DEC. 18, 11*g*
BARNET—playing field opened, DEC. 3, 11*g*
BARNETT, Mr. H. H.—at Memorial Hall, on Circular 1397, OCT. 15, 22*f*
BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—at Ennismore-gardens, on State homes for children, Nov. 9, 13*b*
BARNETT, Mr. Michael R.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
BARNETT, Maj. Sir Richard—not to seek re-election for South-West St. Pancras, Nov. 24, 9*g*
at May Fair Hotel, on petroleum industry, Nov. 3, 14*e*
on chess (l.), Nov. 26, 15*e*
BARNETT, Pembroke and Slater, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 13, 5*a*
BARNEY (with aliases)—wanted by police, Nov. 28, 5*f*
BARNICOAT, Rev. Guy H.—on university sports (l.), Nov. 13, 12*e*
BARNSLEY—municipal cinema closed, DEC. 29, 6*a*
BARNSLEY, Jonathan D.—acquitted, Nov. 8, 22*c*
BARNSLEY Conservative Club — opened, OCT. 8, 22*d*
BARNSTON, Sir Harry—retirement: Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 9*e*; not to seek re-election for Eddisbury, 31, 11*g*
BARNWELL, Capt. Edward L.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
BARON, Mr. Barclay—*The Compass*: produced, DEC. 14, 12*d*
BARON, Mr. Bernhard—gift to Hove Police Court poor box, DEC. 18, 5*d*; directorship, 27, 18*g*
Charitable Trust—distribution, DEC. 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BARR, Rev. J.—at House of Commons, on Western Highlands and Islands (Transport Services) Bill, DEC. 11, 13*c*
BARR and Stroud, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal, OCT. 10, 8*e*
BARR und Stroud G.m.b.H., Vienna—claim against: before Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal, OCT. 10, 8*e*
BARRADELL-SMITH, Mrs. Edith L.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 20*e*;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 20*d*;—Report, Nov. 22, 23*c*; (F.N.), 22, 22*b*
BARRATT (W.), and Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 25, 22*d*; 31, 20*a*, *e*; Nov. 1, 19*g*, 20*g*
BARREL organs—article, DEC. 27, 15*g*
BARRETT, Mr. and Mrs. A.—found dead, DEC. 12, 13*b*
BARRETT, Mr. Alexander J. W.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
BARRETT, Rev. Frederick L. T.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
BARRIE, Sir J. M.—health, DEC. 24, 13*a*; 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 8*f*
Birthplace — offered to Kirriemuir Town Council, Nov. 3, 9*e*; purchased for Nation, 28, 18*c*
Jedburgh — freedom: broadcasting arrangements, OCT. 13, 14*d*; receives, 16, 13*a*: (photo.), 17, 20; gifts to bazaar, 13, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
"Peter Pan"—added to Hodder and Stoughton's uniform edition, OCT. 19, 10*d*
Peter Pan—revived, DEC. 20, 12*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Scottish faults, DEC. 1, 9*a*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Meredith and Hardy, Nov. 29, 16*b*
at Jedburgh, on Mary Queen of Scots, OCT. 12, 13*a*
BARRIE, William—inquest, DEC. 4, 13*d*
BARRIER and General Finance Co.—liquidation, OCT. 18, 26*g*; 29, 23*c*; Nov. 13, 24*g*
BARRIER South, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 18*f*
BARRINGER, Mr. K. A.—on trees for new roads (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e*
BARRINGTON, Senator (Irish Free State)—at Halifax (N.S.), on Halifax-West of Ireland steamship service, OCT. 4, 13*f*
BARRINGTON, Douglas—burglary charge, OCT. 24, 18*e*
BARRINGTON, Miss Fanny—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
BARRITT, Ald. Charles E.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*

BARRON, Mr. Clarence W. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BARRON, David — dangerous driving charge, OCT. 11, 7*e*
BARRON, Capt. J. W. D.—retirement, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BARROW—Town Council : spare time jobs for employees forbidden, OCT. 3, 11*g*
BARROW, Paymaster-Cdr. H. L.—biographical, OCT. 2, 22*c*
BARROW, Lane and Ballard, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 6, 4*g*
BARRY, Cdr. C. B.—biographical, NOV. 5, 26*c*
BARRY, Mr. F. A.—on food preservatives (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
BARRY, Mr. F. Herbert—on 24-hour timetables (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
BARRY, Frederick—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 12, 21*e* : DEC. 21, 4*g*
BARRY, Major Robert M.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
BARSI Light Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 24*d*
BARSTOW, Sir George L.—directorship, NOV. 24, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
BART, Jean (France)—burial place discovered, DEC. 22, 9*g* ; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BARTEL, M. (Poland)—on Constitution : amendment (statement), OCT. 6, 11*f*
BARTH, Martha (Germany)—sentenced, NOV. 28, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
BARTHOLOMÉ, M. Albert (France)—death, NOV. 1, 16*b*
BARTHOLOMEI, Angelo (Italy) — murder charge : see FRANCE : Crime : Murders : Cavaradossi
BARTHOU, M. (France)—action in Horan case, OCT. 19, 15*g* ; Minister of Justice, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BARTLE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
BARTLET, Dr. Vernon :—
on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 10, 13*e*
on science and poets (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
BARTLET, Rev. William J.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
BARTLETT, Rev. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. Francis H.—death, OCT. 30, 21*c*
BARTLETT, Mr. J. O.—on longevity (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. James—death, OCT. 1, 11*g*
BARTLETT, William : see MURDERS—Bartlett
BARTOK, M. Bela (Hungary)—wins Musical Fund Society's prize, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BARTOLD, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet régime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; refusal to sign declaration of repentance, 29, 13*b*
BARTOLO, Prof. (Malta)—leaves for England, OCT. 18, 15*g*
on Constitution, reform of (statement), NOV. 23, 15*d*
on English college for boys (mem.), DEC. 18, 13*e*
BARTON, Councillor A.—report on taxation of land values, OCT. 26, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
BARTON, Dr. A. W.—on Association Football (l.), OCT. 3, 6*c*
BARTON, Mr. Frederick A.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
BARTON, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
BARTON Transport, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 25*e*
BARTRUM, Mr. C. O.—on time commutation (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
BARTRUM, Mr. Walter E.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
BASCOM, Mr. E. Penrose—on defaulting solicitors (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
BASEBALL :—
United States—League results, OCT. 6, 5*c* ; 8, 4*g* ;—World's championship, OCT. 1, 6*c* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 5*d*
BASEDOW, Dr. (South Australia)—allegations concerning shooting of aborigines, DEC. 24, 9*e*
BASHAM, Maria J.—falsification charge, NOV. 30, 5*g* ; DEC. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*e*
BASKETMAKERS' Company—dinner, OCT. 9, 18*b*
BASLE Mission Trading Co. : see under COMMONWEALTH Trust
BASRA—Indian officials : see under IRAQ : Officials , — Iraq, separation from : movement, OCT. 16, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Mesopotamian campaign memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials ;—Port : first Russian vessel since 1914 : visit, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 18*g*
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 20*c* ;—Report, NOV. 20, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*
BASSET, Mr. A. B.—on applications for charity (l.), NOV. 20, 12*c*
BASSETT, Mr. A. Tilney—on late Mary Drew's letters (l.), OCT. 13, 17*c*
BASSETT, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
BASSETT, Ald. John W. A.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BASSETT, Mr. Philip H.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
BASSETT (George) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g*
BASTIAN, Mrs. Julia A.—death ; correspondence, OCT. 25, 21*d*
BASTIANINI, Giovanni — correspondence, NOV. 28, 12*c*
BASTOW, Mr. Sidney—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
BATAK Rabit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
BATCHADESCU, Capt. (Rumania)—crosses Simplon Pass on horseback, DEC. 10, 13*g*
BATCHELOR, Mrs. Mary A. N.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
BATE, Mr. Roger—inquest, DEC. 18, 11*g*
BATELY, Mr. Stephan B.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
BATEMAN, Miss Emma M.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
BATES, Sir Dawson (Northern Ireland) :—
at Belfast, on housing, OCT. 10, 13*e*
in Parliament, on unlicensed motor-omnibus drivers, NOV. 3, 9*d*
BATES, Eliza—theft charge, DEC. 18, 11*a* ; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BATES, Mr. H. Montague—presentation, OCT. 25, 14*c*
BATES, Mr. Jeremiah—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
BATESON, Thomas S.—embezzlement charge, NOV. 13, 13*g*
BATEY, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, NOV. 8, 9*e* ;—Diplomatic Service : pensions, NOV. 21, 8*f* ;—Industrial transference, NOV. 8, 9*e* ;—Unemployment, NOV. 8, 9*e* ;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 20, 9*d*
BATEY, Maurice—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 19, 18*g*
BATH—Abbey : pinnacles damaged by gale, NOV. 17, 14*c* ;—Cinematograph pioneers : mural tablet erected, DEC. 6 14*c* ; unveiled, 12, 13*c* ;—Journalists visit, OCT. 9, 13*c* ;—Omnibuses : speed limit, DEC. 31, 10*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

BATH and Wells diocese—conference, OCT. 22, 8*d*
BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society—meeting, Nov. 5, 20*c*;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE
BATHER, Dr. F. A.:—
on fossils (add. quoted), OCT. 8, 23*e*
on squirrels (l.), DEC. 21, 10*f*
BATHER, Mr. John T.—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
BATHO, Sir Charles—baronetcy: gazetted, OCT. 24, 19*b*; presents Territorial Ambulance Shield, Nov. 5, 8*e*
Aldermen, Court of—vote of thanks, Nov. 14, 27*f*
Baltic Exchange—luncheon, OCT. 20, 15*c*
Basketmakers' Company — receives freedom, OCT. 9, 18*b*
Cardiff—visit: at South Wales coalfields, OCT. 22, 11*d*; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Central Foundation Boys' School — distributes prizes, OCT. 24, 13*b*
Chingford golf course—opens extension, OCT. 2, 6*b*, 13*a*; (photo.), 2, 20
City Lieutenants' Club dinner—presides, OCT. 31, 9*e*; Nov. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
City of London School—distributes prizes, OCT. 6, 14*f*
Colchester oyster feast—attends, OCT. 26, 18*c*
Committees, chairman of—guest at luncheon; presentation, Nov. 6, 19*b*
Corporation—tribute, Nov. 2, 11*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*e*
Dockland Settlements—presides at dinner, Nov. 1, 16*a*
Epping Forest—opens extension to Highams Park, OCT. 2, 13*a*
Fruiterers' Company — presentation, OCT. 12, 11*e*
General Purposes Committee — luncheon, OCT. 18, 19*b*
Great Synagogue — attends service, Nov. 3, 14*b*
Lloyd's—guest at luncheon, Nov. 1, 17*b*
Macpherson Collection of Marine Paintings—opens exhibition at Guildhall, OCT. 30, 13*b*
Mayors, metropolitan—presentation, Nov. 1, 12*b*
National Artillery Association's competition—presents cups, OCT. 22, 16*f*
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—luncheon, OCT. 16, 11*b*
Oxford and Cambridge Preservation Trusts—luncheon, OCT. 9, 13*d*
Poulters' Company—guest at dinner, OCT. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rifle-shooting trophies—accepts custody, Nov. 5, 8*e*
Royal Artillery (90th [1st London] Field Brigade)—entertains at dinner, OCT. 4, 17*c*
at Guildhall, on swimming, OCT. 24, 10*d*; on Lord Mayoralty, Nov. 10, 8*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, Nov. 8, 18*d*
at Mansion House, on his year of office, OCT. 10, 18*c*; on British Red Cross Society, 27, 17*b*; on Wesley's Chapel, Nov. 2, 20*a*; on unemployed miners, DEC. 6, 11*b*
BATHO, Sir Charles (continued):—
on Hospital Saturday Fund (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e*
on London Fever Hospital (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
on unemployed miners (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 14*d*
BATHO, Lady—presentation, Nov. 7, 19*d*
BATHURST, Gambia—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
BATHURST, Mr. Lancelot J.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
BATTALGALLA Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*; Nov. 30, 24*c*
BATTERSBY, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BATTERSEA—Borough Council: law case, Nov. 9, 5*g*;—County School: Speech Day, OCT. 30, 19*d*;—Electricity: new Power Station: smoke: see under SMOKE: Abatement;—Sir Walter St. John's School: prize giving, DEC. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BATTERSEA Polytechnic — examinations: statistics, Nov. 6, 13*d*
BATTISTINI, Signor Mattia—death, Nov. 9, 21*a*
BATTLE—fairs: see under FAIRS
BATTLE Abbey charters: see under HUNTINGTON Library
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—address, Nov. 1, 17*b*; tour extended, 26, 19*d*
at Ypres, on peace problems, Nov. 12, 15*c*
BATU Matang Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
BAUBY, Mr. James P.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BAUCH, Lieut. C. E.—Atlantic flight on *Graf Zeppelin:* see AERONAUTICS—Airships—Germany
BAUER, Dr. (Austria)—on irregular armed forces (statement), OCT. 16, 15*a* (3* 4*)
BAUER, Col. Maximilian (Germany)—military adviser to Chinese National Government, OCT. 25, 16*c*; biographical, 26, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 27, 12*c*; position, 30, 16*c*; in Shanghai: statement, Nov. 15, 16*f* (and 3* 4*)
BAUER, Mr. George S. (U.S.A.)—on motor sales (report), OCT. 1, 13*d*
BAUMAN, M. (Russia)—on anti-Soviet peasants (statement), DEC. 17, 13*b*
BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A.:—
on House of Lords reform (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
on Parliament and finance (l.), Nov. 30, 12*c*
BAUMER, Mr. Cecil—recital, OCT. 13, 14*b*
BAVARIA:—
Finance—Budget introduced, Nov. 15, 15*a*;—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY: Finance: States
Heimatschutz: see *Status*: *State Protection League*, below
Royal family: see WITTELSBACH, House of
Status—resolution adopted in Parliament, DEC. 7, 15*c*;—State Protection League (Heimatschutz): formed, DEC. 10, 13*g*; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*)
BAVERSTOCK, Rev. A. H.—on Hinton Martel marriages (l.), Nov. 27, 12*e*
BAVIN, Maj.—new method of teaching piano-playing: Federation of British Music Industries resolution, DEC. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)

BAVIN, Mr. Cyril—on small capitalists as settlers (l.), OCT. 5, 10*b*
BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales)—in Parliament, on Budget, OCT. 11, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BAX, Mr. Clifford—*Waterloo Leave*: produced, Nov. 13, 18*d*
BAXTER, Mr. Arthur Y.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
BAXTER, Mr. Herbert J.—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 28, 9*f*
BAXTER, James—fatal accident, Nov. 16, 9*e*
BAXTER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
BAXTER, Percy J. R.—bribery charge, Nov. 7, 5*d*; question in Parliament, 16, 8*b*
BAYARD, ex-Senator (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, Nov. 8, 16*b*
BAYERISCHE Hypotheken und Wechsel Bank—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 13, 4*g*
BAYERISCHE Stickstoff A. G.—Chorzow nitrate factory: see under GERMANY—Poland
BAYES, Mr. Gilbert:—
at Australia House, on tree planting for roads, DEC. 12, 13*f*
at Westminster, on beautifying parks, OCT. 20, 9*c*
BAYLEY, Sir Charles S.—on Sir F. Jamshedji (l.), DEC. 1, 14*c*
BAYLEY, William G.—false pretences charge, Nov. 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
BAYLIS, Mr. George—on farming (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
BAYLISS, Emma and George—found dead, DEC. 19, 9*g*; inquest, 22, 12*f* (3* 4*)
BAYLISS, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BAYLY, Mr. Alfred J. B. V.—death, Nov. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis:—
on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 23, 17*e*
BAYLY, Mr. Monte—funeral, Nov. 26, 12*c*
BAYLY, Rev. Paget L.—will, OCT. 19, 18*e*
BAYNE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
BAYNE, Mr. William C.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
BAYNES, Mr. Norman—member of London Library committee, OCT. 26, 16*b*
BAZAARS: see under CHARITIES
BAZALGETTE, Mr. Tom N.—on classics and music hall (l.), Nov. 16, 12*e*
BAZAN, Gen. (Italy)—created Senator, DEC. 24, 9*b*
BAZELGETT, Mr. (India)—accident, OCT. 23, 15*f*
BEACH, Mr. Thomas—on training for salesmanship (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
BEACH, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—appointment, DEC. 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BEACON, Mr. Stuart—on police methods (evid.), DEC. 11, 10*d*
BEADNELL, Charles M.—on diving birds (l.), DEC. 8, 8*b*
BEAGAN, Miss—law case, OCT. 4, 5*a*
BEALE, Mr. J. H.—on British cars abroad (l.), OCT. 2, 12*d*
BEALE, Ald. John E.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
BEAMAN, Sir Frank C. O.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BEARD, Prof. Charles—"Whither Mankind?": noticed, Nov. 30, 22*e*
BEARDALL, Mr. George J.—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—contracts, DEC. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*):—Meetings, OCT. 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*d*; DEC. 22, 17*g*;—Reorganization scheme, 18, 25*d*; (F.N.), 18, 24*d*; approved, 26, 24*a*; Nov. 2, 24*c*;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*e*
BEARE, Mr. John—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
BEARSTED—Vicar, OCT. 6, 7*e*
BEARSTED, Lord—Mote Park: see under MAIDSTONE
at Savoy Hotel, on Royal Northern Hospital, DEC. 6, 18*e*
BEASLEY, Pilot Officer—rescues women and children from Kabul, DEC. 27, 12*d*
BEATON (G.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
BEATRICE, Princess—leaves Carisbrooke Castle for Somerley, OCT. 9, 19*b*; 13, 15*e*; returns to Kensington Palace, 16, 19*b*; dinner party, 20, 19*c*; visits Queen, 30, 19*b*; leaving for South of France, DEC. 4, 19*b*
Accra Diocesan Association—attends meeting, OCT. 24, 13*d*
Army Officers' Art Exhibition—opens, OCT. 30, 18*b*
Girl Guides—presides at Newport meeting, OCT. 2, 13*a*
Isle of Wight County Nursing Association—presides at meeting, OCT. 2, 13*a*
League of Remembrance—attends dinner, Nov. 9, 10*e*
Salvation Army Women's Social Work—presides at meeting, Nov. 27, 11*c*
West Islington Infant Welfare Centre—receives members, OCT. 18, 19*b*
Working Ladies' Guild—opens sale, Nov. 15, 19*d*
Ypres League—places wreath on Cenotaph, Nov. 1, 17*e*; (photo.), 1, 17*e*
BEATTY, Lord—on officers, ex-: employment (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 11*d*
BEATTY, Mr. A. Chester—on V.O.C. contract (l.), OCT. 6, 17*g*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada):—
at Halifax, on national prosperity, OCT. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Toronto, on Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Nov. 28, 15*g*
BEATTY, Capt. Michael S.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
BEAU Sejour Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24*f*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady—reception, Nov. 6, 10*e*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—dinner, Nov. 6, 10*e*
at Folkestone, on public service, OCT. 22, 11*b*
at National Liberal Club, on Mr. Churchill: National credit, OCT. 25, 9*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on business: irregularity, DEC. 20, 6*a*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Nov. 7, 9*b*;—Dogs: cruelty to, DEC. 7, 9*a*;—General election, next, Nov. 7, 9*b*;—Haldane, Lord, Nov. 7, 9*b*;—House of Lords: reform, Nov. 7, 9*b*;—Londonderry, Lord, Nov. 7, 9*b*;—Naval Pact, Nov. 7, 9*b*;—Peel, Lord, Nov. 7, 9*b*;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 7, 9*b*;—Unemployment, Nov. 7, 9*b*
on Morley, Lord—resignation in 1914 (l.), OCT. 29, 10*c*
BEAUFORT, Duchess of—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 16, 19*b*; leaves, 20, 15*b*
BEAUHARNOIS Light, Heat and Power Co.—St. Lawrence scheme; see under ST. LAWRENCE
BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—on imports and exports (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
BEAUMONT, Mrs. Michael—son born, Nov. 23, 19*b*
BEAVER Club—meeting, DEC. 15, 7*b*
BEAVER Trust, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 22, 25*a*;—Meeting, Nov. 1, 21*e*

BEAVERBROOK, Lord—accident, DEC. 29, 5*a*; health, 31, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); thank-offering of £25,000, 31, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
BEAZLEY, Mr. J. G. (Punjab)—on Provincial administration (evid.), NOV. 5, 13*c*
BEBBY, Mr. James—will, NOV. 30. 19*c*
BEBI, Algiviabh (Albania)—murder: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Crime
BEBIANO, Senhor Bacelar (Portugal)—Minister of Colonies and Commerce, NOV. 12, 15*e*
BECK, Mr. E. J.—on chess (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
BECK, Emil (Hungary)—claim against, OCT. 3, 8*e*
BECK, Mr. Frederick T.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
BECK, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.) — defeated in elections, NOV. 8, 16*b*
BECK, Capt. O. L.—Greenwich Hospital pension, OCT. 9, 23*e*
BECKENHAM — new municipal offices: scheme postponed, OCT. 25, 13*g*
BECKER. Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on International Institute of African Languages and Culture, DEC. 21, 13*f*
BECKER, Mr. Harry—death: correspondence, OCT. 9, 21*b* (3* 4*)
BECKER, Mr. W. F.—on banking in British West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*a*
BECKERLEY, Mr. Arthur J.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
BECKETT, Mr. Henry P.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
BECKETT, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*b*;—Private member's time, NOV. 8, 9*d*;—Railways: rating relief, NOV. 23, 9*c*
BECKETT, Mr. W. E.—to attend international statistics conference, NOV. 17, 14*c*
BECKLEY, Sidney H.—fraud charge, DEC. 7, 13*g*
BECONTREE—community centre: scheme, NOV. 7, 13*d*;—Hospital: see KING George's Hospital
BECTIVE, Lord—fined for speed limit, DEC. 28, 5*d*
BEDDOW, Rev. F. S.—on Armistice Day silence (statement), NOV. 8, 18*b* (3* 4*)
BEDFORD—Board of Guardians: tasks for tramps: reinstituted, OCT. 23, 5*f*;—Conference of special committees, NOV. 19, 20*d*; DEC. 17, 20*b*; correspondence, 24, 15*g*;—Wellington Church: Rural District Council as lay vicar, DEC. 18, 11*b*
BEDFORD, Commodore A. E. F.—biographical, OCT. 5, 8*d*
BEDFORD, Mrs. C. M.—death at 103, OCT. 10, 13*e*
BEDFORD, Dr. Frederick W.—memorial tablet at George Heriot's School unveiled, NOV. 20, 22*e*
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—1st. Battn.: withdrawal from Tangshan, OCT. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*); NOV. 16, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
BEDWAS Navigation Collieries—closure, NOV. 26, 19*b*; 27, 21*d* (4*);—Wages: see under LABOUR: Coalmining: Wages
BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—on late Mr. J. Lee (l.), DEC. 29, 10*e*
BEDWELLTY—council offices: damaged by gale—NOV. 19, 11*d*
BEDWORTH—Urban powers granted, OCT. 1, 11*c*
BEEBE, Rev. W. N. P.—on Rugby football records (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
BEEBY, Mr. Henry D.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
BEECH, Mrs. Alexandra — will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—health, DEC. 3, 9*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on music in England, NOV. 10, 10*c*
at Grosvenor-square, on Imperial League of Opera, NOV. 3, 8*f*
at Leeds, on music in England, OCT. 2, 11*e*
at Royal Academy of Music, on Imperial League of Opera, NOV. 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
at Royal Albert Hall, on Imperial League of Opera, DEC. 17, 12*d*
BEECHEY, Sir William—portrait sold (1,350 guineas), DEC. 8, 9*c*
BEECROFT, Mr. Charles E. W.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
BEECROFT, David—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 13*g*
BEEDING, Mr. Francis:—
"The Six Proud Walkers"—reviewed, OCT. 12, 22*e*
on immoral literature (l.), OCT. 25, 12*a*
BEEDLE, Mr. Ridge—at Glasgow, on derating, NOV. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BEELEY Wood Steel Co., Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*)
BEER:—
All British — Norfolk experiment: article, DEC. 3, 11*d*; correspondence, 10, 20*f*
BEER, Miss Elizabeth D.—bequest to Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, DEC. 17, 11*g*
BEER, Dr. Oskar—antiquities sale, DEC. 14, 6*f*
BEERBOHM, Mr. Max—art exhibition, NOV. 29, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); time extended, DEC. 19, 15*e*
BEES:—
Keeping—American methods: article, NOV. 5, 20*f*
BEESLEY, Mrs. Frances—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
BEETON, Mr. H. R. — inaugurates Richmond-road electricity distributing station, OCT. 16, 13*c*
BEGGING—prosecution, DEC. 28, 6*d*;—Welsh miners: prosecution, DEC. 14, 7*d*
BEHIJ Bey (Turkey)—resignation, OCT. 17, 15*g*
BEHRMAN, Mr. S. N.—*The Second Man* performed in Frankfort, DEC. 11, 15*g*
BEIGEL, Mr. Victor—health, OCT. 27, 15*b*
BEIGHTON, Mr. G. H.—on tombs of Crusaders (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
BEIRA—Port: Customs receipts, NOV. 15, 22*g* (4*); DEC. 5, 21*g* (4*)
BEIRA Works, Ltd.—articles approved, OCT. 30, 23*g*
BEIT, Mr. Alfred L.—private secretary to Sir A. Steel-Maitland, OCT. 30, 13*g*
BEIT, Sir Otto—health, OCT. 18, 19*b*; second donation to British Red Cross Clinic for Rheumatism, NOV. 3, 12*b*
Radium for hospitals—gift of £50,000, NOV. 30, 16*g*; Prince of Wales (message), DEC. 3, 14*g*; King Edward's Hospital Fund report, 15, 15*d*
BEIT Memorial Fellowships—trustee, DEC. 3, 14*g*
BEITH, Maj. Ian (Hay)—at Lyceum Club, on comedy writing, DEC. 20, 6*g* (4*)
BEKOH Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
BELCHER, Maj. E. A.—at Manchester, on Toc H., OCT. 6, 9*e*

BELCHER, Mr. Harry T.—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
BELCHER, Habgood, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under MORLAND and Co., Ltd.
BELEFF, M. Naum (Bulgaria)—murder: see under BULGARIA: Crime
BELFAST—Abercorn, Duke of (s.), DEC. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Administration: reform scheme, OCT. 3, 8*b*;—Fires: see under IRELAND, Northern;—Harbour: dues: reductions, DEC. 8, 9*c*;—Law Courts, new; design (photo.), OCT. 4, 18;—Mary, Princess: visit: see under MARY, Princess;—Medical Superintendent, DEC. 12, 13*a*; — Motor-omnibuses: see under IRELAND, Northern;—Samaritan Hospital: extension opened, OCT. 13, 9*d*;—Water supply: Mourne Mountains reservoir scheme: position, OCT. 17, 18*c*; commissioner's decision, NOV. 3, 9*d* (4*)
BELGIUM:—
Accidents—bathing and drowning: Ostend, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—Bill: passed by Senate, NOV. 1, 13*b*; 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); provisions, 3, 11*c*; passed by Chamber, DEC. 7, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Field Artillery: flag presented, OCT. 8, 15*g*;—Service period: leading article, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Art: see under ART
Banking—Caisse d'Epargne: deposits in October, NOV. 22, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Birth rate—decline: statistics, DEC. 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)
British ex-Servicemen—Cornish party in Brussels, NOV. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); party in Antwerp, 15, 15*g*
By-elections—Antwerp, DEC. 11, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); returned member declared ineligible, 20, 13*g*; opponent given seat, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Chamber: see under *Parliament*, below
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Coal and coalmining—Albert, King (s.), OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Production: statistics, OCT. 25, 27*g*
Coal and coke—cartel: formation, OCT. 19, 23*g*
Crime — amnesty: crimes during German occupation: debate in Chamber, NOV. 9, 15*f* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); Bill: first reading, DEC. 4, 15*f* (3* 4*); second reading, 7, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Crown Prince—opens Paris home for ex-Servicemen, OCT. 22, 13*c*; to visit Dutch East Indies, 24, 15*g*; 26, 15*g*; birthday, NOV. 3, 15*b*; leaves Brussels, 23, 15*g*; leaves Marseilles, 24, 11*g*; at Tanjong Priok; map, DEC. 19, 11*c*; at Sindanglaja; wireless messages, 28, 15*d*; 29, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Drama: see DRAMA
Engineering—Association of Engineers of the School of Mines: anniversary celebrations, OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Exhibitions:—
Centenary (Antwerp: international), 1930—arrangements, OCT. 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); publicity
BELGIUM:—
Exhibitions:—
Centenary (Antwerp: international), 1930 (continued):—representatives, DEC. 19, 7*d*; Russia not to be invited, 22, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—British Chamber of Shipping: Council's decision, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
Centenary (Brussels), 1930—Baron de Cartier de Marchienne (l.), NOV. 26, 15*e*; Russia not to be invited, DEC. 22, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Fertilizers—cartel proposed, DEC. 27, 18*g*
Finance:—
Budget—Baron Cartier de Marchienne (s.), NOV. 28, 18*d*
Exchange—stabilization: M. L. Franck (s.), NOV. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Houtart, Baron (s.), OCT. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Loans—1926: bonds drawn, OCT. 16, 25*e*, 29*c*
Taxation—Baron Cartier de Marchienne (s.), NOV. 28, 18*d*
Fires—Tournai Cathedral, OCT. 26, 15*e*; 29, 13*c*
Floods—drainage at Nieuport and Zeebrugge, OCT. 2, 15*a*; (photo.), 3, 18; embankment repaired, 4, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); barriers give way, 6, 11*g*; repaired, 8, 16*e*; 10, 15*f*; 17, 15*g*; new threat at Nieuport, 31, 13*d*; averted, NOV. 1, 13*g*; Scheldt, 27, 18*c*; 28, 15*a*; 29, 13*g*; DEC. 29, 4*f*;—Photograph, NOV. 29, 18;—Relief: decree, DEC. 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Gipsies: see under GIPSIES
Gold—imports (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*a*; from Great Britain, OCT. 26, 23*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Independence, centenary of—Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
Italians in—Government discrimination between Fascists and anti-Fascists denied: M. Janson (statement), NOV. 21, 13*f*
King: see ALBERT, King of the Belgians
Labour:—
Coalminers—wage increase demand: discussed by mixed commission, NOV. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); agreement, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Dockers—Antwerp: wage increase, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Metal industry — wage increase, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Motors—noise: Brussels: experiment, NOV. 23, 15*c*; results, 28, 16*f* (3* 4*);—Show (Brussels), DEC. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Museums, Royal—Ancient and Modern Art Commissions: corresponding members, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Netherlands, relations with—Scheldt navigation: see under SCHELDT
Norway, relations with—maritime undertakings, taxation of: convention, NOV. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament — Chamber: President, NOV. 14, 15*g*;—Senate: President, NOV. 14, 15*g*
Poland, relations with—arbitration treaty signed, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Political Economy, Society of—luncheon, OCT. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Queen: see ELISABETH, Queen

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Reconstruction—Baron Cartier de Marchienne (s.), Nov. 28, 18*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Servicemen, ex—Paris home : opened, OCT. 22, 13*c*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephones—Bill : introduced in Senate, OCT. 17, 15*g*
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Spain, with : agreement, DEC. 20, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Turf—fatalities, DEC. 10, 4*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
BELGIUM, Princess Marie José of—betrothal : see under ITALY : Crown Prince
BELGRADE—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Yugoslavia ;—Kalemegdan Gardens : extension, Nov. 28, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Loan, municipal : Netherlands offer, DEC. 27, 18*d* ;—"Victory" monument by Mestrovitch : erected in Kalemegdan Gardens extension, Nov. 28, 15*c* ; (photo.), 29, 18
BELGRADE University—library : scientific works : German reparation delivery, Nov. 14, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—ball : see under BALLS
BELIN, M. Edouard—on facsimile messages by telegraph (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
BELL, M. (Russia)—member of Convention secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
BELL, Andrew—acquitted, Nov. 7, 27*e*
BELL, Mrs. Anna P.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
BELL, Lieut.-Col. C. V. M.—appointment, Nov. 7, 27*g*
BELL, Sir Charles—"The People of Tibet" : reviewed, Nov. 9, 22*d*
BELL, Cornelius—bankruptcy : meeting, Nov. 8, 5*d*
BELL, Mr. G.—at Holborn Restaurant, on industrial relations, OCT. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BELL, Mrs. G. H.—"The Foreigner" : noticed, Nov. 6, 28*b*
BELL, Very Rev. G. K. A. :—
on Primacy—election procedure (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 9*f*
on unemployed miners (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 7*d*
BELL, Sir Hesketh :—
"Foreign Colonial Administration in the Far East"—noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
on orang-utans (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
BELL, Sir Hugh :—
at Darlington, on coal wage agreements, Nov. 30, 26*e* ; (F.N.) 29, 20*c*
at Individualist Bookshop, on trade barriers, Nov. 13, 21*d*
at Mansion House, on business men's conference, Nov. 15, 13*d*
at National Liberal Club, on safeguarding of iron and steel trade. Nov. 27, 13*c* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BELL, Mr. Isaac—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
BELL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
BELL, Mr. James—at Birmingham, on cotton trade, OCT. 6, 6*a*
BELL, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
BELL, Mr. John R. D.—on rating of private railways (l.), Nov. 9, 17*e* ; DEC. 20, 10*c*
BELL, May—found gassed, Nov. 13, 13*g*
BELL, Mr. R.—at Gateshead, on railway outlook, OCT. 19, 11*c*
BELL, Comrade Tom—communist activity : leading article, OCT. 27, 13*b*
BELL Brothers (Manchester), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
BELL (J.) and Co., Ltd.—address, DEC. 28, 18*d*
BELL Telephone Co.—transatlantic telephone cable : see under TELEPHONES
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, Nov. 14, 9*d* ;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 9*e*
BELLAMY, Mr. Albert—Parliamentary candidate for Ashton-under-Lyne, OCT. 16, 9*b* ; nominated, 22, 9*d* ; returned, 30, 16*f* ; takes seat, Nov. 7, 9*d*
BELLAMY, Mr. Francis (U.S.A.)—investigation of Sacco and Vanzetti case, OCT. 30, 15*b*
BELLET (E.) and Co., Ltd.—prosecution, Nov. 22, 5*f*
BELLIAN, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
BELLINGER, Mr. J.—at Birmingham, on rent restriction, OCT. 6, 6*b*
BELLINGHAM, Mr. Charles R.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BELLMAN, Mr. Harold—on slum clearance (l.), DEC. 12, 12*c*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire :—
"Conversation with An Angel, A"—noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
"Belinda"—reviewed, DEC. 14, 21*b*
BELLOT, Dr. Hugh H. L.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
BELLS—handbell ringers : at Mitcham funeral, Nov. 2, 11*c*
BELL'S United Asbestos Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under TURNER and Newall, Ltd.
BELLUNO—paintings, looted : see under ART : Italy
BELLUZZO, Signor (Italy)—on new textbooks for schools (statement), Nov. 13, 15*c*
BENAVENTE, Señor Jacinto (Spain)—"For Heaven and the Altars" banned, Nov. 28, 15*b*
BENCKENDORFF, Dr. (Germany)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin* : see AERONAUTICS—Airships—Germany
BENEDICT XV., Pope—monument in St. Peter's : unveiled, Nov. 24, 11*g*
BENEDICTINE Order—Prinknash Park : removal from Caldey Island, OCT. 3, 8*e*
BENEDUM and Trees, Messrs—Peruvian concession, OCT. 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BENELLI, Signor Sem (Italy)—*Orpheus and Proserpine* produced in Milan, DEC. 24, 8*d*
BENESH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—inaugurates telephone service to United States, Nov. 26, 13*g* ; in Paris, DEC. 15, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; unveils tablet on house in Rue Bonaparte, 17, 13*g* ; visits Institute of Intellectual Cooperation ; leaves Paris, 22, 9*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—article attacking : correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), 24, 14*b*
"My War Memories"—reviewed, OCT. 23, 23*c*
BENEST, Mr. J. L. M.—on record year for patents (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
BENETT-DAMPIER, Lieut.-Col.—health, Nov. 30, 19*b*
on rear lights of cycles (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
BENEY, Alfred—counterfeit coin charge, OCT. 9, 22*c*
BENGAL and North West Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
BENGAL Coal Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f*

BENGAL Dooars Railway Co., Ltd,—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c*;—Report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures announcement, OCT. 15, 27*g*; DEC. 31, 19*g*;—Dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*;—Meeting, NOV. 23, 26*c*; 24, 20*c*;—Report, NOV. 10, 18*f*
BENGAL Telephone Corporation, Ltd.—bonds drawn, NOV. 12, 25*a*; 13, 27*e*
BENGERS Food, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g*
BENGOUGH, Mr. C. F.—on "harmless drudge" (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
BENGUELLA Railway—extension: progress, OCT. 1, 13*c*
BENHAM, Mrs.—fatal accident, OCT. 20, 9*g*
BENHAM, Mr. Frederick C.—"The Prosperity of Australia": reviewed (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23*a*
BENHAM and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 20*e*
BENIN—note (B.W.A.N.) OCT. 30, 19*g*
BENJAMIN, Mr. Louis—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
BENJAMIN Ward Richardson memorial lecture—delivered, NOV. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BENN, Sir Arthur S.—at Plymouth, on block grants, OCT. 5, 11*b*
BENN, Engineer Rear-Adm. E. P. St. J.—appointment: biographical, OCT. 30, 29*c*
BENN, Sir Ernest—gives christening bowl to Oxted Congregational Church, NOV. 19, 11*g*
at Bishop's-road, on Kensington College, NOV. 7, 13*e*
at Mansion House, on trade restriction, NOV. 15, 13*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Advertising Association, OCT. 10, 18*b*
on Snowden, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 17, 12*c*
BENN, Capt. Wedgwood—takes seat in Commons, NOV. 7, 9*d*
at Birmingham, on foreign policy, OCT. 3, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Birkenhead, Lord: pension, NOV. 21, 8*g*; 24, 8*b*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 9*a*; DEC. 8, 7*c*;—Iron and steel trade, NOV. 15, 9*b*;—Local Government Bill: time-table motion, DEC. 12, 9*c*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 6, 8*b*;—Naval Pact, NOV. 8, 9*e*;—Private members' time, NOV. 8, 9*e*;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 9*b*
BENN (Ernest), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 19*b*
BENN Brothers, Ltd.—Agnew (William), Ltd.: acquisition, DEC. 5, 11*c*, 22*d*;—Director, DEC. 5, 22*d*;—Dividend, DEC. 15, 16*e*
BENNET, Mr. F. S.—at Glasgow, on motor-car sales, NOV. 13, 18*b*
BENNETT, Lady—health, OCT. 2, 19*b*
BENNETT, Mr. A. A.—death, NOV. 27, 13*g*
BENNETT, Alfred—theft charge, DEC. 20, 6*f* (4*)
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold:—
Piccadilly—law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*
Return Journey, The—performed in Frankfort, DEC. 11, 15*g*
BENNETT, Charles—wasting water charge, DEC. 24, 7*g*
BENNETT, Mr. Charles—*The Last Hour*: produced, DEC. 21, 12*b*; 22, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mrs. Clara A.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
BENNETT, Very Rev. F. S. M., Dean of Chester:—
at Aberdare, on Sunday observance, NOV. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Monmouth, on new cathedral, NOV. 7, 21*d*
BENNETT, Capt. H. D.—on Douglas Haig Memorial Fund (statement), DEC. 22, 7*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Harry de C.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
BENNETT, Sir John R. (Newfoundland)—High Commissioner in London, OCT. 31, 13*d*; arrives in London, NOV. 7, 19*b*; post abolished, 22, 13*a*; functions cancelled, 24, 9*g*
BENNETT, Lieut.-Col. Levett H.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
BENNETT, Mrs. Lilian—failure to give particulars for electoral register charge, DEC. 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*g* (4*)
BENNETT, Mrs. Martha—will, NOV. 27, 19*d*
BENNETT, Miss Mary E.—death, DEC. 28, 17*a*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on British Empire, NOV. 6, 15*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Reginald R.—at School of Pharmacy, on pharmacy, OCT. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. Robert C.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
BENNETT, Mr. W. L. G.—on rural amenities (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
BENNETT, Senator Westropp (Irish Free State)—chairman of Senate, DEC. 13, 9*d*
BENNISTON, Mr. James—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
BENOIT, Georges (France)—attempted murder charge, DEC. 24, 9*d*; 27, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
BENSKIN'S Watford Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 25*e*; (F.N.), 4, 23*e*
BENSON, Lady—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
BENSON, Dr. A. C.—memorial window in Rye Church unveiled, DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BENSON, Miss Beatrice—accident, OCT. 23, 15*g*
BENSON, Charles: see MURDERS—Harber
BENSON, Mr. E. F.—on "Mr. Speed" (l.), OCT. 25, 17*e*
BENSON, Sir Frank—birthday, NOV. 5, 17*b*
BENSON, Miss Stella—"Worlds Within Worlds": noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
BENSUSAN, Mr. S. L.—"Comment from the Countryside": noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
BENT, Capt. E. R.—biographical, OCT. 17, 30*f*
BENTINCK, Lord Charles—health, NOV. 19, 17*b*
BENTINCK, Mr. Charles H.—Minister to Peru, OCT. 2, 15*c*
BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish:—
at Whitechapel, on modern art, OCT. 18, 14*b*
in Parliament, on unemployed insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*
BENTINCK, Lady Norah—on sermons (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
BENTINCK, Lieut.-Col. R. J.—on heating in railway trains (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
BENTLEY, Mr. David—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
BENTLEY, Mr. E. N. B.—on suggested aerodrome in Hyde Park (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
BENTLEY, Capt. Percy—accident, NOV. 8, 18*c*
BENTLEY, Lieut. R. R.—England-South Africa flight: commenced, OCT. 20, 12*f*
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
BENTON, Rev. G. Montagu—on nine husbands (l.), NOV. 17, 8*g*
BENZIES, R.—on railway time-tables (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*

BER, Metel—pocket picking charge, Nov. 5, 11*f*
BERGEN—finance: loan: bonds drawn, Oct. 24, 23*e*, 28*a*
BERGER, Mr. Francesco:—
on classical in music (art.), Dec. 29, 6*b*
on opera in England (art.), Oct. 6, 10*b*
BERGER (Lewis) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 24*g*; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*;—Report, Oct. 30, 23*f*; (F.N.), 30, 23*c*
BERGIUS, Dr. Friedrich—at Pittsburgh, on synthetic coal from cellulose, Nov. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
BERGSON, M. Henri (France)—Nobel Literature Prize for 1927, Nov. 14, 16*f*; 15, 15*e* (3* 4*); presented, Dec. 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 25*g*; 9, 24*f*
BERKELEY, Miss M.—on courtesy of railway officials (l.), Nov. 17, 8*g*
BERLAGE, Dr. H. P. (Netherlands)—biographical, Nov. 23, 17*f*
BERLANGA, Gumersindo (Mexico) — arrested, Dec. 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BERLIN—accidents: see under GERMANY;—City Council: Cooperative Society, attitude to: see under GERMANY: Cooperative movement;—"Closing time": of blocks of flats: reversion to later, Dec. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*);—English Church (St. George): recreation of endowment: correspondence, Dec. 17, 10*b*;—Fires: see under GERMANY; — Municipality: members chains of office to be restored, Dec. 19, 11*g*;—Taxicabs: graded tariff, Dec. 1, 11*g*;—Traffic: amalgamation of transport services, Nov. 15, 15*b*
BERLIN (Germany) Greyhound Racing Association, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 18, 5*d*
BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra—article, Nov. 10, 10*b*;—Concert, Nov. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BERLIOZ — "Requiem" performed in Vienna, Oct. 27, 11*a*
BERMONDSEY — St. Andrew's Mission: activities, Nov. 16, 12*e*;—St. Paul's Church: Vicar resigns, Dec. 1, 9*g*
BERMUDA:—
Governor: see BOLS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis
Militia Artillery—reorganization, Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex—War Veterans' Association: dinner, Nov. 14, 15*g*
BERMUDA Traction, Ltd.—statutory meeting, Oct. 1, 25*d*
BERNARD, Don Adolfo (Nicaragua)—candidate for Presidency, Oct. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 5, 13*e*; defeated, 6, 15*f*; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. D. J. C. K.—accident, Nov. 30, 13*b*
BERNARD, Lady Louisa A.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
BERNHARDT, M. Maurice (France)—death, Dec. 22, 9*c*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BERNSTORFF, Count—president of International Union of League of Nations Societies, Oct. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BERRIDGE, Mr. Douglas J. P.—death, Nov. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BERRISS, Mr. Reginald—accident, Nov. 2, 9*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
BERRY, Mr. Ernest P.—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*
BERRY, Sir Gomer—£20,000 gift to King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor, Dec. 6, 16*e*; gift to Merthyr unemployed, 20, 9*a*
BERRY, Sir Gomer (continued):—
Printers' Pension Corporation — appeal, Oct. 3, 12*d*
BERRY, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
BERRY, Dr. S. M.—at Leeds, on disarmament, Oct. 11, 10*d*
BERRY, Mr. William—deputy lieutenant of Fife, Oct. 27, 15*b*; £20,000 gift to King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor, Dec. 6, 16*e*; gift to Merthyr unemployed, 20, 9*a*
BERTHELOT, M. C. (France)—on fuel research (p.), Oct. 5, 11*e*
BERTIN, Advocate (Southern Rhodesia)—biographical, Oct. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
BERTRAND, M. Louis—"Louis XIV.": noticed, Dec. 7, 22*d*
BERWICK-UPON-TWEED — electoral: see under NORTHUMBERLAND
BESANT, Mrs. Annie—attends meeting of All-India Congress Committee, Delhi, Nov. 5, 13*c*
at Allahabad, on All-Parties conference report, Dec. 5, 13*b*
at Calcutta, on independence, Dec. 27, 12*e*; on Nehru reports, 31, 12*e*
on Lajpat Rai, Lala—death (statement), Dec. 5, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
on Simon Commission—proposed boycott by Indian Nationalist newspapers (circular), Dec. 5, 13*b*
BESOCKI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 26*e*
BETHELL, Lady—funeral, Dec. 6, 19*c*
BETHELL, Mr. Lionel B.—death, Dec. 10, 17*b*
BETHLÉEM, Abbé (France)—destruction of books: charged, Oct. 19, 15*f*; 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BETHLEHEM—School of Weaving: see under WEAVING
BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation — report, Oct. 26, 23*d*;—United States Steel Corporation: see that title
BETHLEM Royal Hospital—contributions, Nov. 5, 11*g*;—Report, Nov. 12, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—visited by Sir A. Salter, Oct. 6, 11*g*; freedom of Nagy-Czenk and Sopron conferred, 16, 16*b*; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*): opens telephone service to United States, Nov. 13, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
at Nagy-Czenk, on Constitution: language, Oct. 16, 16*b*; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
at Sopron, on Treaty of Trianon, Oct. 16, 16*b*; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on throne, Nov. 15, 15*c*
BETHNAL Green—housing: see under HOUSING;—Playing field opened, Nov. 21, 11*b*; correspondence, 23, 12*e*; 26, 10*e*
BETHNAL Green Men's Institute — remodelled premises opened, Oct. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BETHUNE, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—deputy-lieutenant of Fife, Oct. 27, 15*b*
BETHUNE-BAKER, Prof. J. F.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), Dec. 22, 6*e*
BETONDORF—note, Nov. 23, 18*a*; (photo.), 23, 20
BETTELRIED—landslip: see under SWITZERLAND
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.—lecture, Nov. 21, 17*e*; appoints private secretary, Dec. 7, 10*e*
Unemployment—coalminers: receives deputation, Oct. 9, 13*d*; receives North-East district deputation, Nov. 17, 12*f*

BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. (continued) :—
at Mansion House, on unemployed coalminers, DEC. 6, 11*c*
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 8*c*
BETTING :—
Bookmakers—Dewar, Lord (s.), NOV. 29, 5*d* ;—"Places," provision of : Racecourse Association (statement), DEC. 21, 5*c* ;—Robot : article, DEC. 6, 5*a*, 16*d*
Football—prosecution, DEC. 27, 21*c*
News—West Ham public libraries : "blacking out" in papers to be discontinued, NOV. 28, 9*g*
Pari-Mutuel system—adopted, OCT. 16, 6*c*, 16*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*d* ; 25, 12*c*
Prosecutions, OCT. 1, 11*d* ; 8, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 7*f* ; NOV. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 5*d* ; 20, 11*c*, *g* ; 24, 7*b*
Rules : see under TOTALISATOR, below
Tax—Bookmakers' licences : suggested graduated scheme : deputation received by Customs and Excise Department, NOV. 29, 5*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : correspondence with Bookmakers' Joint Committee, DEC. 22, 7*b* ;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d* ;—Dewar, Lord (s.), NOV. 29, 5*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 22, 7*f* ;—Revenue tickets : sale on racecourses to continue, NOV. 22, 6*a*
Totalisator :—
Articles, OCT. 22, 5*a* ; NOV. 5, 4*a* ; 26, 4*a*
Bill—Lord D'Abernon (s.), DEC. 6, 5*d*
Control Board—meetings, OCT. 16, 6*c*, 16*c* ; 25, 6*f* ; NOV. 22, 6*d* : chairman and Home Secretary's nominee, NOV. 2, 14*a* ; secretary 15, 6*a* ; luncheon, DEC. 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a*
Correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*d* ; 25, 12*c* ; DEC. 28, 8*c*
Credit facilities—Sir C. Hindley (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a*
D'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d*
Dewar, Lord (s.), NOV. 29, 5*d*
Hindley, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d* : note, 13, 5*a*
Law case, OCT. 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*b*
Machine—Hamilton, Mr. R. N. : invention described, DEC. 6, 5*a*, 16*d* ;—Hindley, Sir C. (s.), 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a*
Newmarket—sites to be inspected, DEC. 1, 5*d* ; inspected, 3, 5*b* ; cost of installation to be borne by Racecourse Betting Control Board, 7, 7*c*
Rules of betting—Jockey Club : new rule proposed, NOV. 2, 6*f* ; article, 5, 4*a* ; meeting to be held, 15, 6*a* ; Bookmakers' and Backers' Association : suggestion, 15, 6*a* ; passed at meeting, 23, 6*d* ; alterations by Tattersalls' committee, 29, 5*e* ; joint conference : report, DEC. 5, 6*c* ; objections rule : amended 7, 7*b* ; National Hunt rules altered, 14, 5*a*
Southampton Greyhound Racecourse — bookmakers' protest strike against introduction, NOV. 5, 7*d*
BETTING :—
Totalisator (continued) :—
Surplus funds—division : Sir C. Hindley (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a* ; Racecourse Association (statement), 21, 5*c*
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association—resolution, DEC. 7, 7*b*
Turnover—percentage to be deducted : Sir C. Hindley (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d* ; note, 13, 5*a*
BETTON, Mr. Arthur—mayor of Leigh, NOV. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
BETTON-FOSTER, Miss Lorna R.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
BETTS, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
BETTY, Mr. W.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8*b*
BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Lathom, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—to visit Australia, OCT. 5, 9*c*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. Albert—"Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1858" : reviewed, OCT. 9, 10*d*
BEVERIDGE, Sir William—to deliver Sidney Ball lecture, DEC. 6, 11*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on traffic regulations in America, NOV. 21, 11*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Bloomsbury site for London University, NOV. 17, 8*d*
BEVERLEY Minster—traffic vibration danger, DEC. 17, 19*e*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—at Bristol, on wages ; Seamen and Transport and General Workers' Union, DEC. 17, 16*d*
BEVIR, Mrs. Harold—health, NOV. 7, 19*c*
BEWICK, Thomas :—
Articles, NOV. 8, 17*f* ; 15, 19*e*
Centenary—exhibition at British Museum, NOV. 7, 11*c* ; celebration at Gateshead, 9, 21*b* ; exhibition at Newcastle, 9, 21*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 12, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; 17, 8*g* ; 19, 10*e*
Engravings (photo.), NOV. 8, 20
Portrait (photo.), NOV. 8, 20
BEWSHER, Mr. James—article, DEC. 10, 17*e*
BEZANT, Mr. Arthur F.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
BHARATPUR :—
Administrator—appointment, OCT. 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)
BHARATPUR, Maharajah of (India)—future residence : health, OCT. 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)
BHATTACHARJI, Harendra Das (India)—Manmad bomb outrage : arrested, NOV. 13, 18*e* ; 14, 15*d*
BHOPAL, Nawab of (India)—at Marseilles, OCT. 6, 12*e* ; arrives at Kingston, 8, 19*b* ; attends sitting of Indian States committee, 16, 16*f* ; (photo.), 16, 20 ; luncheon, 27, 15*c* ; dinner, 31, 17*b* ; received by King, 31, 17*b* ; leaves London, NOV. 2, 16*b* ; vice-president of East Indian Association, 13, 19*b*
on Princes, ruling (statement), OCT. 10, 15*d*
BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Mancherjee—luncheon, NOV. 24, 15*b*
BHUTTO, Khan Bahadur S. N. (India)—garlands Simon Commission, NOV. 14, 15*d*
BIBBY, Miss Cynthia—launches *Staffordshire*, OCT. 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BIBBY, Mr. R. J.—retirement, NOV. 12, 28*a*
BIBBY Steamship Co.—*Staffordshire* : see under SHIPPING
BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—on late Dr. Harold Williams (l.), NOV. 20, 21*c*
BIBESCO, Princess Marthe—"Royal Portraits" : noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*

BIBLE :—
Apochrypha—correspondence, DEC. 19, 8c
Breeches—marriage entries: correspondence, NOV. 5, 10e ; 7, 12e ; 9, 12e
Children, for—Rev. J. J. Rae (s.), OCT. 2, 8c
Folio, 1571—presented to Harrow School, OCT. 16, 18e
Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 21b
Illustrations : see SARLUIS, M. Léonard
Printing—correspondence, DEC. 17, 10d ; 21, 10f ; 29, 4g
Study—correspondence, DEC. 10, 10c ; 11, 12c ; 12, 12d, e ; 14, 10b, d ; 15, 6a ; 17, 10c ; 18, 10e ; 20, 10e ; 21, 10c ; 22, 6g ; 27, 8c ; 31, 8e ;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 17d
Vulgate : see VULGATE
BIBLICAL Institute, Pontifical : see under GREGORIAN University
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL Society—medal : Royal Mint report quoted, DEC. 21, 19e
BICKERDIKE, Mr. Robert (Canada)—death, DEC. 31, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis B. D.—will, OCT. 8, 19d
BICKERSTETH, Lady Lavinia L.—will, NOV. 27, 19f
BICKERSTETH, Canon Samuel—on late Mr. M. F. Monier-Williams, NOV. 20, 21d
BICKERTON, Mr. W.—on Post Office contracts (l.), OCT. 10, 12e
BIDDULPH, James A. R.—acquitted, DEC. 20, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
BIECKERT'S Brewery Co. (1900), Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22b
BIEDERMANN, Herr (Germany)—on lifeboats in ships (lect.), NOV. 24, 11e
BIG Brother Movement : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration : Boys
BIGAMY—prosecutions, OCT. 11, 18a (3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 9c ; 28, 4g
Man with three homes—evidence at inquest, DEC. 4, 13d
BIGG, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 9, 19d
BIGGS, Sir Arthur W.—death, DEC. 8, 14c
BIGHAM, Mr. Trevor—biographical ; chief of C.I.D., NOV. 21, 14f ; takes over duties, DEC. 6, 13d
BIGSWORTH, Group-Capt. A. W.—appointment, DEC. 14, 4f
BIHAR and Orissa :—
Administration—landowners deputation (evid.), DEC. 20, 13d (3* 4*)
Government appointments—Sir H. Stephenson's reply to Moslem League deputation, DEC. 6, 15a (3* 4*)
Local government—Gaya district : see under INDIA
BIKLE, Mrs. L. C.—"George W. Cable: His Life and Letters" : noticed, NOV. 16, 22e
BILD, Emanuel—acquitted, DEC. 5, 5e
BILLIARDS :—
Amateurs v. Professionals, DEC. 24, 5g
Articles, NOV. 12, 7e
Breaks, record—Smith, NOV. 3, 6b ; 22, 7f ; new world record, 26, 5f (and 14f, 2* 3* 4*)
Chambers, C.—benefit match, DEC. 24, 5g
Championships :—
Amateur—draw, OCT. 19, 7d ; results 30, 18e ; 31, 7e ; NOV. 1, 7e ; 2, 7g ; 3, 6b ; 5, 7e ; 6, 7b ; 7, 7d ; 8, 7d ; 9, 7c ; 10, 5g ; 12, 7e ; 13, 7e ; 14, 7b ; 15, 7f ; 16, 7f ; 17, 7c ; 19, 7d ; 20, 8f ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7f ; 23, 7g ; 24, 7c ; 26, 5g ; 27, 7g ; 28, 7d ; 29, 6g ; 30, 7f ; DEC. 1, 6f ; 3, 7e ; 4, 7f ; 5, 7d ; 6, 6f ; 7, 8e ; 8, 5g ; 10, 4d ; 11, 7b ; 12, 7d ; 13, 6f ; 14, 6e ; 15, 5g ; 17, 6a ; 18, 6b ; 19, 5e ; 20, 5g ; 21, 6b ; 22, 5d ; 24, 5g ; 28, 5b ; 29, 4d ; 31, 5e
Boys, DEC. 19, 5e ; 20, 5f ; 21, 6b
Empire Amateur — arrangements, OCT. 18, 7d
Professional—arrangements, NOV. 29, 6g ; DEC. 19, 5e ; 22, 5d ;—Rules : alterations, NOV. 9, 7c ; DEC. 29, 4d
Davis v. Newman, OCT. 9, 6f ; 10, 7d ; 11, 6f ; 12, 18e ; 13, 5f ; 15, 6f ; 16, 7e ; 17, 8f ; 18, 7d ; 19, 7d ; 20, 6e ; 22, 4e ; 23, 7e ; 24, 7d ; 25, 18d (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 7f (3* 4*) ; 27, 6e ; 29, 6b ; 30, 18e ; 31, 7e ; NOV. 1, 7e ; 2, 7g ; 3, 6b ; 5, 7e ; 6, 7b ; 7, 7c ; 8, 7d ; 9, 7c ; 10, 5e ; 12, 7e ; 13, 7e ; 14, 7b ; 15, 7f ; 16, 7f ; 17, 7e ; 19, 7d ; return match, DEC. 4, 7f ; 5, 7d ; 6, 6f ; 7, 8e, 16b ; 8, 5g ; 10, 4d ; 11, 7b ; 12, 7d ; 13, 6e ; 14, 6d ; 15, 5g ; 17, 6a
Inman v. Carpenter, OCT. 1, 6d
Leigh, W. v. S. Smith, OCT. 16, 7e ; 17, 8f ; 18, 7d ; 19, 7d ; 26, 6e ; 22, 4e ; v. W. Smith, OCT. 30, 18e ; 31, 7e ; NOV. 1, 7e ; 2, 7g ; 3, 6b ; 5, 7e
Lindrum, F.—arrives in England : to take part in professional championship, NOV. 9, 7c ; v. Inman, 20, 8f ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7f ; 23, 7g ; 24, 7c ; 26, 5g ; 27, 8g ; 28, 7d : 29, 6g ; 30, 7f ; DEC. 1, 6f ; 3, 7e ; v. Smith, 4, 7f ; 5, 7d ; 6, 6f ; 7, 8e, 16b ; 8, 5g ; 10, 4d ; 11, 7b ; 12, 7d ; 13, 6e ; 14, 6d ; 15, 5g ; 17, 6a ; v. Peall, DEC. 27, 6d ; 28, 5b ; 29, 4d ; 31, 5e
Lindrum W. v. McConachy, OCT. 1, 6d ; 2, 6f ; 3, 6c ; 5, 6f ; 6, 5d ; 8, 4f ; 11, 6f ; 12, 18c ; 16, 7f ; 17, 8f ; 18, 7d ; 20, 6e ; 22, 4e ; 23, 7e ; 24, 7d ; 30, 18c ; 31, 7e ; NOV. 1, 7e ; 3, 6b ; 6, 6c ; 20, 8f ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7f ; 23, 7g ; 27, 8e ; v. Stewart, NOV. 27, 8e ; v. Dunedin Amateurs, DEC. 3, 7e
Newman v. Smith, NOV. 21, 7e ; 23, 7g ; 24, 7c ; 26, 5f ; 27, 8g ; 28, 7d ; 29, 6g ; 30, 7f ; DEC. 1, 7f ; 3, 7e ; v. Carpenter, 18, 6b ; 19, 5e ; 20, 5f ; 21, 6b ; 22, 5d ; 24, 5g
Scoring—note, NOV. 12, 7e
Smith, W. v. Newman, OCT. 1, 6d ; v. S. Smith, OCT. 23, 7e ; 24, 7d ; 25, 18d ; 26, 7f (3* 4*) ; 27, 6e ; 29, 6f ; v. Davis, 18, 6b ; 19, 5e ; 20, 5f ; 21, 6b ; 22, 5d ; 24, 5g
Snooker Pool—Amateur championship : draw, OCT. 20, 6c ; results, NOV. 13, 7e ; 14, 7b ; 15, 7f ; 16, 7g ; 17, 7e ; 19, 7d ; 20, 8f ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7f ;—Davis v. Newman, NOV. 17, 7e ; — Professional championship draw, OCT. 20, 6e ; arrangements, NOV. 29, 6g ;—Stevenson v. Davis : arrangements, OCT. 12, 18e
Stevenson v. Reece, OCT. 2, 6g ; 3, 6b ; 4, 7c ; 5, 6f ; 6, 5d ; 8, 4f ; v. Inman, 23, 7e ; 24, 7d ; 25, 18d ; 26, 7f (3* 4*) ; 27, 6e ; 29, 6f ; v.

BILLIARDS :—
Stevenson v. Reece (continued) :—
Carpenter 30, 18*e* ; 31, 7*e* ; NOV. 1, 7*e* ; 2, 7*g* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 7*e*
Stock Exchange tournament—NOV. 7, 7*d* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 5*f* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*g* ; 20, 8*f* ; 22, 7*f* ; 23, 7*g* ; 24, 7*c* ; 27, 8*e* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 7*f* ; DEC. 1, 6*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 8, 5*g* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 4*d*
BILLING, Mr. George—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
BILLINGHAM, Sidney—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*
BILLINGSGATE Market—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*c*
Article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*f*
Extension scheme, DEC. 6, 11*e* ; 7, 13*f* ; 17, 11*c* ; 22, 7*g* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 13, 17*d* ; correspondence, 27, 8*c*
BILLS of Exchange—acceptance, space for : correspondence, OCT. 12, 12*d* ;—Hyde, Mr. F. (s.), NOV. 13, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*c* ;—Law case, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*a* ; DEC. 14, 4*e* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. : booklet noticed (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*b*
BILLS of lading—Australian : correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*d* ;—Conclusive statement : law case, DEC. 7, 5*g*
BINCHESTER — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BINDER, Mr. R. H.—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
BINDER, Hamlyn and Co.—address, OCT. 3, 22*f*
BINDLEY, Rev. T. Herbert—on West African mission (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
BINGEN, Mr. Max N.—on Rome (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
BINGHAM, Mr. Edward L.—will, DEC. 13, 17*c*
BINGLEY, Mr.—on guardianship of infants Act (statement), OCT. 11, 13*g*
BINLEY, Miss E. N.—on wheeled chairs for museums (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
BINNEY, Capt. T. H.—biographical, DEC. 17, 6*e*
BINNIE, Mr.—member of international commission on Aswan Dam, OCT. 9, 15*d*
BINNS, Mr. Joshua—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
BINNS, Rev. L. Elliott—at Cheltenham, on Erasmus, OCT. 4, 9*a*
BINNS, Mr. Sutcliffe—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
BINSTEAD, Mrs. E. A.—death, OCT. 1, 19*e* ; will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
BINT, William—acquitted, OCT. 18, 5*e*
BIOLOGY :—
Empire, training for—correspondence, DEC. 24, 11*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 9*e* ; 31, 8*c*
BIRCH, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—on London taxicabs (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
BIRCH, Joseph—missing, NOV. 8, 13*g*
BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D. :—
at Cheltenham, on disestablishment, OCT. 3, 9*c*
on Prayer-book Measure (l.), DEC. 21, 10*a*
BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—health, OCT. 29, 14*c* ; 30, 19*b* ; NOV. 7, 19*c*
BIRD, Albert H.—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 8*e*
BIRD, Rev. Edward G.—death, NOV. 2, 19*d* ; will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
BIRD, Harry C.—theft charge, DEC. 28, 9*d*
BIRD, Sir Robert—health, OCT. 24, 19*b*
BIRD in Bush Infant Welfare Centre, Camberwell—carnival in aid : arrangements, NOV. 21, 7*b*
BIRDS :—
Chiff-chaffs — correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*e*
Cruelty to—prosecution, NOV. 5, 20*b*
Diving—article, NOV. 29, 17*f* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 11, 12*e* ; 14, 10*d*
Farms, on—damage, OCT. 8, 22*b*
Gulls—fish catching at Isleworth, DEC. 19, 15*f* ;—Kensington Gardens (photo.), DEC. 10, 18
Kestrels—correspondence, NOV. 20, 10*e* ; DEC. 8, 8*c*
Larks—for cooking : correspondence, OCT. 12, 17*e*
Martins—correspondence, OCT. 30, 12*e*
Migration—France : early, OCT. 11, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Tooting Bec, seen at, DEC. 12, 13*g*
October, in—article, OCT. 4, 17*f* ; correspondence, 4, 10*e*
Prey—article, DEC. 28, 15*e*
Rough weather, in—article, DEC. 20, 17*f*
Sea—article, NOV. 8, 19*f*
Swallows—correspondence, NOV. 23, 12*e* ; 26, 10*e*
Swan—shot : falls in Harrow garden, OCT. 22, 11*g*
Wild :—
Caged—R.S.P.C.A. : official statement, OCT. 11, 11*c*
Protection—Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society : report, DEC. 28, 5*f*
BIRKBECK College—105th anniversary, DEC. 13, 9*d*
BIRKENHEAD—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, DEC. 4, 18*e* ;—Williamson Art Gallery described, DEC. 1, 10*d*
BIRKENHEAD, Lady :—
at Walworth, on maternity welfare, OCT. 26, 13*g*
on General Lying-In Hospital (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—resignation as Secretary of State for India (art.), OCT. 15, 16*e* ; (P.N.), 18, 16*g* ; correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin ; appointed G.C.S.I., 19, 16*c* ; audience of King : delivers seals of office ; invested, 23, 19*b*, *f* ; LL.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, 24, 8*e* ; unable to visit Wolverhampton Grammar School, 24, 18*a* ; leaves Sandringham, 24, 19*b* ; joins Board of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., NOV. 9, 16*g* : guest of Lord Reading, 20, 19*c* ; guest of Individualist Book Club, 22, 9*e* ; dinner, DEC. 8, 14*e* ; leaving for Madeira, 18, 17*b*
Aberdeen University — rectorial address, NOV. 17, 17*a*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f*
Junior Imperial League—message, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), NOV. 9, 18*c*
"More Famous Trials"—reviewed, OCT. 26, 10*e*
Pension : see under MINISTRY—Lord Chancellors
Reading School—distributes prizes, OCT. 19, 13*c*
Winterton, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11*c*
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on safeguarding of industries : Liberal Party : Labour Party : rating reform, OCT. 13, 14*e*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—
at Birmingham, on foreign policy : rating reform, DEC. 1, 14*f*
at Dublin, on Edmund Burke, DEC. 12, 18*e*
at Gray's Inn Hall, on his son, DEC. 8, 14*e* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on State interference in industry, NOV. 22, 9*e*
at Hotel Metropole, on Sir Boyd Merriman, NOV. 9, 18*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on retirement from Cabinet ; Ministerial salaries ; rate relief ; United States and the Great War ; Naval armaments, NOV. 15, 11*c* ; on safeguarding of industries, 21, 9*c*
at Press Club, on journalism, DEC. 5, 17*b*
on Lord Chancellors' pensions (l.), NOV. 22, 15*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 27, 17*e*
on Maybrick trial (l.), NOV. 6, 17*e*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 9, 17*e*
BIRKETT, Miss Mary—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
BIRKIN, Sir Stanley—birthday, OCT. 18, 19*b*
BIRKS, Walter S.—obscene post-card charge, NOV. 27, 13*g* ; 29, 11*g*
BIRLEY, Rev. Edward H.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
BIRMINGHAM—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ;—Bishop : see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W. ;—Brochure : noticed, OCT. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 2, 13*c* ;—Diocesan conference, DEC. 13, 9*f* ;—Electoral : Yardley, NOV. 21, 11*g* ;—Finance : stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 13, 18*a* ; 17 23*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*d* ; 19, 23*b* ; 23, 24*c* ; —King Edward's School : Speech Day, OCT. 3, 8*d* ; headmaster, NOV. 17, 7*f* ; 30, 13*g* ;—Library : Children's reading room : opened, OCT. 3, 16*f* ; —Museum and Art Gallery : Senior collection of precious stones acquired, OCT. 17, 9*g* ;—Repertory Theatre : programme, DEC. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—River improvement scheme : Mr. H. H. Humphries : report, OCT. 8, 18*d* ; approved, 17, 9*d* ;—Stock Exchange, new : opened, OCT. 13, 14*c* (14*a* 2* 3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Counties Trust, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 20, 25*d* ; 22, 22*a* ; 24, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM Archæological Society—meeting, OCT. 26, 5*e*
BIRMINGHAM Guild, Ltd.—Indian contract, OCT. 27, 11*g*
BIRMINGHAM School of Pharmacy—session opened, OCT. 8, 9*c*
BIRMINGHAM University — appointments, OCT. 8, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 12, 18*d* ; DEC. 7, 18*e* ;—Degrees conferred, DEC. 20, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BIRNAGE, Mr. Arthur—at Leeds, on power of Press, OCT. 11, 10*d*
BIRON, Sir Chartres :—
on Bow-street poor box—appeal (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
on Horwood, Sir W. (tribute), NOV. 9, 19*e*
on police methods (evid.), DEC. 5, 5*g*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—at National Liberal Club, on Macaulay and Carlyle as historians, DEC. 15, 15*g*
BIRTHDAYS — anniversaries : leading article, NOV. 6, 17*d*
BIRTH-RATE :—
Europe—League of Nations : *Epidemiological Report* quoted : leading article, OCT. 31, 15*c*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*e*
BIRTH-RATE (continued) :—
Registrar-General—return, NOV. 19, 11*f*
Urbanization—effect : Signor Mussolini (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BIRTHS—quadruplets, NOV. 7, 13*g* ;—Triplets, OCT. 29, 9*d* ; DEC. 31, 9*g*
BIRTHS and deaths—registration : Bill : see under LOCAL government : Reform
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. Jesse H.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. William — purchases Ewood Mills, DEC. 17, 11*g*
BISESTI, Guiseppe — unlicensed dancing charge, NOV. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BISHOP, Mr. Dennis A.—death, OCT. 16, 13*g*
BISHOP, Mr. F. P.—"Advertising and the Law" : reviewed, NOV. 23, 10*d*
BISHOP, Mrs. Helen—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
BISHOP, Robert W.—assault charge, OCT. 18, 10*d* ; NOV. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BISHOP, Mr. Roy—on advertising Great Britain (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
BISHOP, Mr. T. H.—presentation, DEC. 12, 13*g*
BISHOP, Col. William A.—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
BISHOP Auckland—electoral : see under DURHAM
BISHOP Hatfield Church—bells presented by Rt. Rev. Lord W. Cecil, NOV. 9, 10*d*
BISHOP of London's Housing Committee—on slum clearance (mem.), DEC. 14, 16*e*
BISMARCK, Count—Ludwig II., King of Bavaria : alleged payments to : Herr Frick (art. quoted), NOV. 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
BISSMARCK, M. (Sweden)—Minister of Justice, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
BIZOT, M. (France)—appointment, NOV. 22, 14*e*
BLACK, Mr. Colin M.—death, DEC. 18, 17*b*
BLACK, Dr. W. J. (Canada)—at Montreal, on British immigrants ; Empire Settlement Act, DEC. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BLACK Man's Café—free fight, DEC. 27, 9*d*
BLACKBURN—Bishop : see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M. ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, OCT. 30, 19*c* ;—Electoral, DEC. 17, 11*g* ;—Royal Infirmary : Darwen resident's cheque, DEC. 28, 9*g*
BLACKBURN, Mr. A. E.—on liquor traffic in West Africa (l.), DEC. 1, 8*b*
BLACKBURNE, Ven. L. E. :—
at Guildford, on dearth of clergy, OCT. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*)
on Church and State (l.), DEC. 27, 8*b*
BLACKBURNE, Mr. S. S.—on chess (l.), DEC. 3, 15*e* ; 24, 15*a*
BLACKER, Mrs. Anna C.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
BLACKER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
BLACKMAIL—prosecution, DEC. 18, 11*c*
BLACKMAN, Rev. G. D'Arcy—on Nurse Cavell (l.), NOV. 9, 12*d*
BLACKMAN, Mr. Walter—death, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BLACKPOOL—wheel : dismantling : contract placed, OCT. 19, 13*g*
BLACKPOOL Pier Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 8, 25*g*
BLACKWELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles T.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
BLACKWELL, Mr. Ernest (Australia)—member of Film Censorship Appeal Board, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)

BLACKWELL, Henry A. H.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 8, 5c
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Dugald—will, OCT. 29, 19d
BLACKWOOD, Mr. William T.—clerk of peace to Peebles, NOV. 6, 10c
Blackwood's Magazine—noticed, OCT. 1, 22b ; 31, 10f ; DEC. 1, 8c
BLACQUE-BELAIR, M. (France)—returned for Saint-Denis, DEC. 3, 13g
BLADEN, Mr. Benjamin—will, NOV. 26, 19d
BLAENAVON Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 25c
BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Claude, Bp. of Peterborough — at Northampton, on changes in livings, OCT. 23, 21c (3* 4*)
BLAGDEN, Mr. John B.—assistant reader in evidence to Council of Legal Education, DEC. 8, 4f
BLAGROVE, Capt. H. E. C.—biographical, DEC. 27, 6g
BLAIKLOCK, Miss Violet K.—on strawberries in December (l.), DEC. 27, 8c
BLAIN, Sir Herbert E.—directorship, NOV. 26, 22c
BLAINA—"adopti on" : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
BLAIR, Sir Reginald—Home Secretary's nominee, Betting Control Board, NOV. 2, 14a
at Caxton Hall, on London Municipal elections, DEC. 7, 13d
BLAKE, Mr.—autogiro flight : see RAWSON, Mr.
BLAKE, Mr. E. H.—on deposits to house agents (l.), DEC. 1, 8c
BLAKE, Mr. G. S.—on violet ray treatment (lect.), DEC. 13, 11b
BLAKE, Mr. R. H.—on New York-Cuba shipping war (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 8g
BLAKE, William—exhibition at Birmingham, DEC. 5, 17b
BLAKEBOROUGH (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 13, 21a
BLAKELEY, Mr. Charles T.—will, OCT. 24, 19c
BLAKEMAN, Mrs. Sadie—shooting : see under FRANCE : Crime : Murder, attempted
BLAKEMORE, Mr. Daniel—will, NOV. 30, 18c
BLAKER, Mr. Hugh—on his art collection (l.), NOV. 2, 10c
BLAKESLEY, Lieut. S.—removed from Army, DEC. 15, 9f
BLAKESLY, Spencer W.—highway robbery charge, OCT. 12, 21d
BLAKISTON, Mr. C. H.—at Bournemouth, on modern child, OCT. 6, 10c
BLANCHE, Gen. Bartolome (Chile)—on earthquake damage at Talca (statement), DEC. 3, 14d
BLANCO, Mr. A. R.—on rear lights for cycles (l.), NOV. 7, 12e
BLAND, Miss Beatrice—art exhibition, NOV. 5, 19b
BLAND, Donald—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 19, 8d
BLAND, Mr. E. M.—on Nigerian railways (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19c
BLAND, William—fatal accident, DEC. 6, 13g
BLANE, Mr. Glibert G.—death, NOV. 26, 19c
BLANESBURGH, Lord—member of Sweden and Spain Permanent Conciliation Commission, NOV. 15, 15g ; chairman of Delegacy of London University, 26, 8e
BLANEY, Francis (Australia) — arrested, DEC. 4, 15d
BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22e
BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
at Bridlington, on agriculture, DEC. 21, 9e (3* 4*)
at Central and Associated Chamber of Agriculture, on farming problems ; home grown wheat, DEC. 12, 11a
at Chemical Association, on new Canadian wheat ; agriculture : pest research, DEC. 6, 27c
at Farmers' Club, on Argentine meat imports, DEC. 11, 9e
in Parliament, on gas industry, NOV. 9, 8a ;—Meat prices, NOV. 23, 8b ;—Wheat prices, NOV. 23, 8b
on British farming, (l.), NOV. 6, 12c
on Learoyd, late Mr. Herbert (l.), OCT. 10, 18d
BLEICHRÖDER, Messrs.—Greek loan, 1915 : see under GREECE : Finance : Loans
BLENHEIM Palace—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BLENNERHASSETT, Miss Marianne—will, DEC. 12, 19c
BLIND—ball : see BALLS : Blue ;—Children's Home : opened at Court Grange, Abbots Kerswell, OCT. 22, 17b ; Chorley Wood contingent arrives, 25, 13g ;—Service men, ex : free transport in Metropolitan area : notice, OCT. 4, 8c ; Sir B. Towse : appeal, NOV. 10, 15f ; —Welfare scheme : L.C.C. discussion, NOV. 28, 18b ; grant : recommendation, DEC. 3, 11b
BLISS, Ernest—assault on, DEC. 28, 10b
BLOCH, M. Lazare (France)—arrested, DEC. 5, 13d ; 6, 15b (and 15f, 3* 4*)
BLOEMFONTEIN—Bishop : see CAREY, Rt. Rev. W.
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald :—
on electric cable towers (statement), OCT. 17, 9g (3* 4*)
on St. Paul's bridge (views), OCT. 20, 7f
BLOMFIELD, Mr. William—will, NOV. 3, 15d
BLOOMFIELD, Kitty—acquittal, NOV. 20, 13g
BLOOMSBURY—Public Hall : scheme, DEC. 6, 13c
BLOOR, Mr. H. E.—at York, on gas industry publicity, OCT. 25, 11e
BLUE Bird Holdings, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 12, 27g ;—Share issue, DEC. 14, 22d ; 17, 22a ; (F.N.), 17, 23a
BLUE Bird Petrol, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 18, 26g ;—Share issue, OCT. 18, 24f ; 20, 22d ; 23, 25e ; 26, 23d (23f, 4*)
BLUE Bird Petrol (Foreign), Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 28, 23e ; —Share issue, NOV. 29, 20d ; DEC. 3, 23g, 25e ; 4, 23e
BLUE Star Line—order placed, NOV. 23, 21c
BLUEMEL Bros., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26e
BLUMEN, Mr. Alfred — recital, DEC. 14, 12b
BLUMENFELD, Mr. R. D.—at Hotel Victoria, on British Journalists in America, DEC. 15, 12c
BLUMENTHAL, Mr. George—gift of £200,000 to Metropolitan Art Museum of New York, OCT. 20, 12d
BLUNDELL, Alice—fatal accident, NOV. 20, 13g
BLUNDELL, Mr. Lionel—law case, OCT. 26, 18d (3* 4*)
BLUNDELLS' School—new chapel : dedication arrangements, OCT. 31, 8f (4*) ; dedicated, NOV. 3, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Latin play *Mostellaria* : performed, DEC. 3, 12c

BLUNDEN, Mr. Edmund :—
"Undertones of War"—reviewed, Nov. 28, 11*e*
on Goldsmith, Oliver (art.), Nov. 12, 17*f*
BLUNT, Mr. E. A. H. (United Provinces)—on finance (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c*
BLUNT, Maj. Percival—at Piccadilly Hotel, on Tanganyika, OCT. 24, 13*d*
BLUNT, Mr. Reginald—on Battersea Power Station (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
BLUNT, Mr. Wilfrid J. W.—on pottery work at Haileybury (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co.—
Twentsche Bank (London), Ltd. : see that title
BLYMER, John (United States)—murder charge : see under UNITED States : Crime
BLYTH, Mr. A. W.—death, DEC. 5. 19*b* ; funeral, 10, 17*b*
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State) :—
at Dublin, on Irish language, OCT. 15, 13*d* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; on economic conditions ; foreign capital, DEC. 12, 10*d*
at Mallow, on taxation of motor-omnibuses ; housing, DEC. 12, 11*b*
on ex-British Civil Servants—compensation (statement), NOV. 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
BOAG, Mr. Gaillard T.—law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*
BOARD, Mr. Rodolph W.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
BOARDMAN, John—death, OCT. 24, 13*g*
BOARS Hill : see under OXFORD
BOAS, Dr. F. S.—on National Home Reading Union (l.), OCT. 10, 12*d*
BOAS, Mr. Guy—on common entrance examinations (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
BOCQUET, Lieut.-Col. R. N.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16*d*
BOCU, M. (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, NOV. 12, 15*b*
BODE, Herr Wilhelm von (Germany) :—
Hohenzollern art collections—appeal to ex-Emperor William, NOV. 14, 15*b* ; reply, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Rubens, P. P.—"David Fighting the Bears" (statement), DEC. 19, 11*b*
"BODEGA" Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under SLATERS, Ltd.
BODIES found—Charfield : see under RAILWAY accidents ;—Dalston Junction : man shot dead, DEC. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; —King William-street, E.C. : man in omnibus, NOV. 24, 9*g* ; — London Bridge : man, NOV. 7, 13*g* ;—Mansion House Station : man on line, DEC. 28, 9*g* ;—Sunbury Lock : woman, NOV. 27, 13*g* ; inquest, 30, 11*e* (3* 4*)
BODINGTON, Mr. O. E.—on Channel ferry (l.), OCT. 24, 12*d*
BODKIN, Sir Archibald H.—on police methods (evid.), OCT. 23, 10*a*
BODKIN, Dr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—on new coinage (lect.), DEC. 1, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (l.), 6, 17*e*
BODY, Mr. Harold J.—on wheat supplies (l.), NOV. 14, 12*e*
BOEHMISCHE Union Bank—amalgamation : see ALLGEMEINE Boehmische Bank-Verein
BOEING Aeroplane and Transport Corporation—fusion : see UNITED Aircraft and Transport Corporation
BOFKIN—law case, OCT. 16, 5*e*
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea, Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
BOGNOR—Urban District Council Bill : before Parliament, DEC. 12, 8*a*
BOGOTA Telephone Co.—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
BOHN, Herr (Germany)—Königstein band incident, OCT. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 13, 11*g*
BOHN, Mme. Norman—reception, NOV. 27, 19*b*
BOILERMAKERS' Society—report, NOV. 16, 10*c*
BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Co., Ltd.—Dorman, Long and Co. : merger : Sir A. J. Dorman (s.), DEC. 20, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b* ;—Meeting, NOV. 15, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*b* ;—Report, NOV. 1, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*
BOLITHO, Lieut.-Col. E. H. W.—president of English Guernsey Cattle Society, OCT. 29, 20*d*
BOLIVAR, Simon—Quito memorial : proposals, NOV. 9, 15*g*
BOLIVAR Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 20*f* ; —Report, DEC. 10, 22*c*
BOLIVIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Brazil, relations with — boundary agreement signed, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry—resignation, DEC. 13, 14*d*
Ministry (Coalition)—probable composition, DEC. 15, 10*d* ; formed, 18, 14*c*
Navy—lack : discussed, DEC. 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Paraguay :—
Frontier dispute (El Chaco)—region described, DEC. 13, 14*d* ; maps, 13, 14*d* ; 17, 15*f* ; article, 17, 15*f* ; (photos.), 17, 18 ;—Fortress incident, DEC. 8, 11*g* ; Paraguayan Note, 10, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Bolivian reply ; demonstrations, 11, 15*e* ; Bolivian communiqué, 12, 16*e* ; war preparations ; Note to League of Nations, 13, 14*d* ; tension ; Paraguayan reply to League of Nations, 14, 14*b* ; preparations, 15, 10*d* ; fighting ; Bolivian Note to League of Nations, 17, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; fighting, 18, 14*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; mediation negotiations, 19, 12*b* ; accepted, 20, 14*c* ; Bolivian navigable river question, 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; proposed mediation Protocol, 27, 11*f* ; alleged fresh movement of Bolivian troops ; denial, 29, 8*d* ; 31, 11*g*
Arbitration Commission, Permanent—Note to Bolivia, DEC. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Argentina—attitude, DEC. 12, 16*e* ; 15, 10*d*
Leading articles, DEC. 14, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b*
League of Nations—Council resolution, DEC. 12, 16*e* ; Note to both Governments, 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; possible special session to discuss, 18, 14*c* ; Bolivian and Paraguayan replies, 19, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* ; intervention at end, 20, 14*c* ; cost of telegrams, 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; M. Briand's letter to members,

BOLIVIA :—
Paraquay :—
Frontier dispute (El Chaco) :—
League of Nations (continued) :—27, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Uruguayan message, 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Leading article, DEC. 18, 15*b*
Parliament, British—questions, DEC. 14, 8*e* ; 18, 7*b*
Maps, DEC. 15, 10*d* ; 17, 14*d* ; 29, 8*d*
Pan-American Conference (Washington)—resolution, DEC. 11, 15*f* ; 12, 9*e* (4*) ; special conciliation committee appointed, 12, 16*e* ; decision, 15, 10*d* ; Paraguayan Note in reply, 18, 14*c* ; mediation accepted by Bolivia, 19, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; by Paraguay, 20, 14*c* ; proposed mediation Protocol, 27, 11*f*
Parliament, British — question, DEC. 20, 6*a*
Spain—offer of mediation, DEC. 18, 14*c*
United States—position, DEC. 15, 10*d*
Posts and telegraphs—Marconi Co. relieved of control, DEC. 15, 10*d*
BOLIVIA Railway Co.—capital : reorganization, NOV. 23, 24*f*, 29*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*e* ; DEC. 12, 25*e*
BOLS, Sir Louis—entertains Prince George, NOV. 8, 15*g*
BOLTON—Improvement scheme, OCT. 25, 8*b* ;—Infirmary : bequest from Miss Barnes, NOV. 9, 13*g*
BOLTON, Capt. David C.—death, NOV. 3, 14*d*
BOLTON, Mr. John J.—death, NOV. 3, 14*d*
BOLTON Cdr. Samuel—death, OCT. 9, 21*e*
BOLTON, Mr. Thomas—on Post Office wire contract (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 16*a*
BOLTON Unity of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
BOMBAY :—
Administration—Turner, Mr. C. W. (evid.), OCT. 16, 16*c* ;—Wiles, Mr. G. (evid.), OCT. 19, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
Bishop : see PALMER, Rt. Rev. E. J.
Bishop, R.C. : see LIMA, Mgr. Joaquim
Education : see under INDIA
Finance — Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Sykes (statement), DEC. 8, 12*f*
Governor—change gazetted, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Land—Bardoli no-tax movement inquiry : obstructionists' tactics, OCT. 11, 15*c* ; Mr. M. K. Gandhi's denial (tel. quoted), 27, 11*d*
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway—locomotives : contract placed, OCT. 26, 18*b*
BOMFORD, Mr. H. J.—presents trophy to British Motor Boat Club, DEC. 22, 5*a*
BONACINA, Mr. L. C. W.—on tornado in Great Britain (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
BOND, Mr. A. V.—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
BOND, Mrs. Cecilia F. D.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
BOND, Mr. Edgar E.—will, OCT. 13, 19*d*
BOND, Mr. J. R.—at Hotel Metropole, on mechanized farming, NOV. 2, 11*e* ; 6, 13*c*
BOND, Prof. R. Warwick—on relics (poem and letter) of Sir W. Scott (art.), OCT. 6, 13*f* ; (l.), 12, 12*b* ; NOV. 8, 12*d*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret :—
at Home Office, on Factories Bill, OCT. 26, 9*d*
at Leeds, on disarmament, OCT. 11, 10*d*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret (continued) :—
at New Theatre, on Cecil Houses, OCT. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on children in distressed areas, DEC. 5, 8*c* ;—Employment of women and juveniles, NOV. 17, 8*b* ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*d* ; 19, 6*c* ;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BONE, Mr. John W.—member of General Medical Council, NOV. 2, 14*b*
BONELLI, Mr. Pietro (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight : failure : see WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Q.
BONES, Mr. Alfred—death, DEC. 31, 10*c*
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir E.—at Bayswater, on housing, NOV. 8, 10*c*
BONIN, M. C. J. (France)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BONNEFOUS, M. (France)—Minister of Commerce, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BONNETT, Mr. Frank :—
on squirrels (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
on swallows (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
BONO, Gen. de (Italy)—resigns Governorship of Tripoli, DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
BONSOR, Mrs. Evelyn S.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
BONTIFÉ, Cardinal Giuseppe F.-N. di (Italy)—death, DEC. 8, 11*b*
BONUS, Mr. A.—on books for France (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
BONVALET, Mr. Cecil—recital, NOV. 30, 14*b*
BONYTHON, Mr. J. L. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on British Mission, NOV. 28, 15*c*
BOOCOCK, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
BOOK Society—formed, DEC. 29, 6*a* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
BOOKS :—
"Alice in Wonderland"—forthcoming facsimile edition, OCT. 17, 15*g*
Bible : see BIBLE
Book of Hours of Salisbury Use, 1485—correspondence, NOV. 28, 12*d* ; (photo.), 28, 20
British Museum (Copyright Act)—prosecution, DEC. 7, 13*a*
Codex Argenteus—copy presented by Upsala University to Leeds University, NOV. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 10*e* ; correspondence, NOV. 29, 10*e*
Galsworthy, Mr. J.—exhibition, DEC. 7, 22*e*
Manuscripts : see MANUSCRIPTS
"Nicholas Nickleby"—first edition presented to Siam National Library, NOV. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Prayer and hymn, old—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*e*
"Well of Loneliness"—seizure : summonses, OCT. 31, 11*b* ; NOV. 8, 11*a* ; heard, 10, 9*b* ; decision, 17, 5*g* ; appeal ; to be considered, 19, 19*c* ; notice given, 23, 10*b* ; 24, 9*g* ; dismissed, DEC. 15, 4*d* ; correspondence, NOV. 21, 15*e*
BOOK sales :—
Atlas, old—sold, NOV. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Dickens rarities, DEC. 18, 8*e*
Pickwick — original MS. : five pages announced, NOV. 21, 16*e* ; sold (£7,500), DEC. 18, 8*e* ; original set, NOV. 27, 18*a*
Gosse, Sir E., NOV. 15, 13*c* ; DEC. 4, 19*c* ; 5, 17*e* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*e*

BOOK sales (continued) :—
Harrison, Mr. R.—Johnson and Boswell collection : announcement, OCT. 26, 19*d* ; held, Nov. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Kelmscott Press Chaucer (£4,000), Nov. 15, 13*c*
Kern, Mr. J.—library : announced, OCT. 19, 15*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*e* ; details, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Orme, Edward—" Collection of British Field Sports " : first edition, Nov. 24, 11*g*
Poe, Edgar Allan—" Tamerlane and Other Poems " : first edition, Nov. 1, 13*f* ; 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Read, Sir H., Nov. 13, 13*b*
Shipdam Library—announced, OCT. 8, 22*e*
Shorter, Mr. C., Nov. 20, 13*b*
Sotheby, Messrs., Nov. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*c* ; DEC. 22, 8*c*
Spence, Mr. E. F., DEC. 14, 6*f*
Warren, Sir H., Nov. 1, 16*e*
Wormell, Mr. W. J., Nov. 27, 18*a*
Wraxall, Lord, Nov. 15, 13*c*
BOORD, Sir William A.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
BOORMAN, Mr. Barham P.—death, OCT. 13, 17*b* (17*f*, 3* 4*)
BOOT (Henry) and Sons—Greek contract, OCT. 5, 13*d*
BOOTH, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
BOOTH, Cr. Catherine—at Hotel Victoria, on women's social work in Salvation Army, Nov. 22, 11*c*
BOOTH, Cdr. Eva — arrives in England (statement), DEC. 29, 5*b*
BOOTH, Mr. G. A. W.—judicial adviser to Egyptian Government, OCT. 2, 15*g*
BOOTH, Mr. John J.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
BOOTH, Richard and James—inquest, OCT. 2, 18*c*
BOOTH, Thomas—manslaughter charge, OCT. 30, 18*d*
BOOTH, Mr. Thomas S.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—health, Nov. 3, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 16*e* ; 8, 16*f* ; 9, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 16*b* ; 15, 16*d* ; 16, 16*e* ; 17, 12*e* (12*c*, 1* 2*) ; 21, 14*b* ; 22, 14*f* ; 23, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*f* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 16*b*
BOOTH, Mrs. W. Bramwell—at Mansion House, on Australian emigration, OCT. 6, 7*d*
BOOTH (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 6, 22*d* ; 8, 24*c* ; 12, 24*a*, 25*d* ; 13, 23*d*
BOOTHBY, Capt. F. L. M.—on sea and land carriage (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.—lecture, Nov. 14, 19*b*
at Glasgow, on derating, Nov. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Peterhead, on relations with Russia, DEC. 15, 12*c*
in Parliament, on gold standard, Nov. 13, 8*d* ;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9*b* ;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 10, 7*e* ;—Telephones : development, Nov. 13, 8*d* ;—Trade revival, Nov. 13, 8*d* ;—Unemployment, Nov. 10, 7*e* ; coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e* ;—Wages : increases, Nov. 13, 8*d*
on coalmining industry (l.), Nov. 30, 17*e*
on Russia, relations with (l.), DEC. 21, 10*b*
BOOTH'S Distillery, Ltd.—trustees (F.N.), DEC. 20, 19*b*
BOOTLE—Corporation : stock issue, Nov. 23, 24*f*, 29*f* ;—Diamond jubilee : arrangements, DEC. 17, 7*f* ;—Mayor, Nov. 16, 13*g* ;—Watch Committee : chairman, Nov. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
BOOTS, Mr. George—death, DEC. 31, 5*a*
BOOTS and shoes :—
Inverforth, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 22*e*
Leather v. rubber—correspondence, DEC. 5, 15*e* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 13, 10*e*
Shoe and Leather Fair, OCT. 9, 22*e*
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.)—possible invitation to join Mr. Hoover's Cabinet, Nov. 8, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Cruiser Bill—abandons objection, OCT. 8, 16*a*
Russia, relations with—attitude, OCT. 13, 12*c*
on Peace Pact—attitude, Nov. 19, 14*a* ; (statement), DEC. 8, 12*c*
BORAIN, Mr. (South Africa)—member of commission on railways and road transport, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 25*g*
BORDEAUX University—Faculty of Medicine : 50th anniversary celebration, Nov. 6, 15*g*
BORDER, Miss Mary—" Jehovah's Day " : reviewed, Nov. 9, 22*d*
BORDIGHERA—season : reports, Nov. 10, 15*b* ; 24, 15*c* ; DEC. 17, 17*b*
BORDONARO, Signor A. C. (Italy) — entertains crew of *Citta di Milano*, OCT. 5, 16*c* ; guest of Mr. Churchill, Nov. 2, 14*c* ; (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; conference with Mr. Churchill, 6, 16*c*
BORDUBI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 23*e* ; 19, 19*g*
BORELL, M. (Sweden)—Minister for Communications, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BORER, Mr. Harold P.—on New York-Cuba shipping trade (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 9*f*
BORHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 23*c*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—opens Sobranje, 30, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; honorary degree conferred by Sofia University, DEC. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; receives Parliamentary delegation, 10, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; amnesty to prisoners, 31, 11*g*
Accession — anniversary celebrated, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
on Constitutionalism (statement), DEC. 10, 13*b*
BORIS, Grand Duke—arrives in London, Nov. 29, 17*b*
BORJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
BORMS, M. (Belgium)—in prison : elected to Parliament in Antwerp by-election, DEC. 11, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; declared ineligible, 20, 13*g* ; election cancelled, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BORNEO Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 23*f*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Co.—report, Nov. 8, 25*g* ;—Shares : sale announcement, DEC. 31, 19*g*
BOROUGH Polytechnic Institute—rebuilding design (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
BOROVSKY, Mr.—recital, DEC. 1, 17*d*
BORROW, George—" Celtic Bards, Priests and Kings " : reviewed, OCT. 19, 11*b*
BORSINGER, Fr. J. (Switzerland)—on motoring (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
BORTHWICK, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, Nov. 1, 11*c*
BORTHWICK (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 3, 22*f*

BORTON, Rev. Neville A. B.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BOSCH, Dr. F. D. K. (Netherlands)—on Java: archæological research (lect.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
BOSCH, Mr. George (Australia)—gift to Sydney University, OCT. 12, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
BOSCHETTE Agricultural College—Miss N. Miller (s.), OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BOSE, Sir Jagadis C. (India)—70th birthday, DEC. 3, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
on plant life (lect.), DEC. 1, 12*e*
BOSE, Mr. Subhas (India)—takes part in reception to Pandit Motilal Nehru in Calcutta, DEC. 22, 9*b*; "volunteer" review at Calcutta, 31, 12*e*
BOSELEY, Mrs. Ira—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
BOSNIA:—
Parish councils: see under YUGOSLAVIA
BOSTOCK, Mr. Gorden—circus: see CIRCUSES—Earl's Court
BOSWORTH — electoral: see under LEICESTERSHIRE
BOSWORTHWICK, Miss Catherine—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BOTHAMLEY, Miss Margaret F. — on courtesy of bus-conducters (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
BOTTERILL, William—gaming charge, NOV. 2, 11*g*
BOTTOMLEY, Edwin—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 13*g*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Gorden—on Village Drama Society (l.), NOV. 29, 12*b*
BOUCHIER, Mr. E. W.—Edwin Arnold memorial scholarship at Oxford, OCT. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BOUFFARD, Mr. Pierre (Canada)—Judge of Superior Court of Quebec, OCT. 19, 15*g*
BOUGHEY, Sir George—on Royal Empire Society extension scheme (statement), DEC. 3, 17*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BOULAINS, Chateau de—Old Boulainians Club: see that title
BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*e*
BOULGER, Mr. Demetrius C.—death, DEC. 17, 7*d*
BOULT, Mr. Adrian C.—at Hotel Metropole, on Incorporated Society of Musicians, OCT. 15, 13*f*
BOULTON Brothers and Co.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 10, 18*d*
BOULTWOOD, Mr. A. H.—on saving of *Calliope* (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
BOULTWOOD, Mrs. Laura—stealing by finding charge, DEC. 29, 5*d*
BOUMER, Lieut. (France)—France-Madagascar flight: see MARIE, Lieut.
BOURDELLE, Antoine—sculpture exhibition, NOV. 8, 14*c*
BOURDILLON, Mr. B. H.—at Geneva, on Iraq: administration, NOV. 7, 15*f* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
BOURG d'Oisans: see under FRANCE—Floods
BOURGUIGNON-BAUMBERG, Baron and Baroness Arthur von (Austria)—found dead, OCT. 20, 11*g*
BOURNE, Cardinal—attends children's rally, OCT. 22, 11*d*; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*); reception, NOV. 15, 19*b*; visits St. Andrew's Hospital, 30, 11*e*
at Baker-street, on education, DEC. 3, 19*d*
at Caxton Hall, on Belgian mission in Chota Nagpur, OCT. 16, 9*e*
BOURNE, Mr. Edward T.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
BOURNE, Rev. J. H. — on proposed aerodrome in Hyde Park (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
BOURNE, Mr. R.—aerial survey investigations (art.), OCT. 9, 9*b*
BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—to act as deputy-chairman of Committees, DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on private members' time, NOV. 8, 9*d*; — Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*
BOURNEMOUTH—Church, new: anonymous gift, OCT. 9, 18*e*;—Estate sales: see under PROPERTY market;—Race course: sale announced, OCT. 13, 6*g*; bought in, DEC. 18, 23*g*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co.—director, OCT. 10, 22*g*
BOURNEMOUTH-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Co.—law case, DEC. 21, 4*c*
BOUROFF, M. (Bulgaria): see BUROFF, M.
BOUTILIER, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—death, OCT. 31, 13*g*
BOUVET and Thompson Islands:—
Sovereignty—British and Norwegian claims: waiving of British claim, NOV. 16, 15*f*; announced in Commons, 20, 9*c*
BOUWER, Mr. G. (South Africa)—Cairo-Cape Town motor tour: see under MOTORS: Tours
BOUWERS, Dr.—Radiological Society of America gold medal, DEC. 20, 16*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
BOW-STREET Police Court—poor-box: appeal, DEC. 3, 10*d*
BOWATER, Maj. Frank—candidate for shrievalty, OCT. 20, 9*g*
BOWATER'S Paper Mills, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 24, 23*e*, 24*g*;—Debenture issue (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*b*; 23, 25*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 31, 20*a*:—Report, DEC. 20, 24*g*; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
BOWDEN, Rev. C. H.—resigns, DEC. 1, 9*g*
BOWDEN, Sir Harold—on proposed economic research committee (l.), NOV. 3, 17*b*
BOWDERY, George W.—acquitted, DEC. 21, 4*d*
BOWEN, Mr. David—lecture: arrangements, DEC. 21, 27*g*
BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—law case, NOV. 14, 5*b*
BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—on wireless cable merger (statement), NOV. 9, 18*e*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie—"William Prince of Orange": reviewed, DEC. 13, 19*c*
BOWEN, William J.—acquittal, DEC. 6, 13*b*
BOWER, Mr. George S.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
BOWER, Mr. Norman—on *The Times* broadsheets (l.), OCT. 6, 13*d*
BOWER, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
BOWERS, Mr. W. E.—secretary of Imperial Continental Gas Association, DEC. 13, 23*f*
BOWES, Mr.—at Birmingham, on nationalization of industries, OCT. 6, 6*a*
BOWES, Mr. John—memorial R. C. Church at Barnard Castle: opened, OCT. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BOWES Castle—condition, NOV. 13, 19*b*
BOWHAY, Mr. Henry—claimant to Angell estate, NOV. 22, 11*g*
BOWIE, Mr. David M.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
BOWLES, Mr. George S.—on prize money (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
BOWLS:—
Matches played, OCT. 1, 5*d*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 5*c*; NOV. 9, 7*c*; 16, 6*f*; 29, 6*f*; DEC. 12, 6*c*, 7*g*; 15, 5*e*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 12*c*
Middlesex v. Buckinghamshire, OCT. 1, 5*d*
BOWMAN, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—member of broadcasting commission, DEC. 7, 15*g*
BOWMAN, Mr. Hugh—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*

BOWN, Mr. L. M.—on Prince of Wales's return (l.), DEC. 12, 17*e*
BOWRA, Mr. C. A. V.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W.—in Parliament, on Cambridge University : grant, DEC. 14, 8*e*
BOX, Mr. Pelham H.—on death penalty (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
BOX Hill—right-of-way : law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*
BOXALL, Mr. W. P. Gratwicke—resigns recordership of Brighton, DEC. 11, 18*c*
BOXING :—
Ardingly College v. Alleyn's School, OCT. 27, 6*g* ; v. Haberdashers School, NOV. 28, 7*d*
Army v. Welsh Association, OCT. 27, 6*e* ; 29, 6*g* ; Inter-Unit championship, DEC. 10, 5*f* ;—Brigade of Guards v. Metropolitan Police, DEC. 7, 8*c*
Article, DEC. 24, 4*d*
Baldock, T. v M. Hill, OCT. 9, 6*g* ; v. P. Lolosky, 26, 7*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Barba F. la—to tour Australia, NOV. 14, 7*b* ; v. R. Ravini, 26, 7*c*
Barnes, P. C. v. Lord Knebworth, OCT. 23, 7*g*
Belsize Club—competition, DEC. 20, 4*g*
Bennett, Gunner v. J. Thomas, DEC. 18, 7*g*
Berg, J. v. A. Mancini, DEC. 7, 8*c* ; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Biquet, P. v. F. Kirby, OCT. 26, 7*e*
Boulger, B. v. B. Housego, OCT. 2, 5*g* ; 3, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Bouquillon v. Spala, DEC. 24, 4*e*
Brighton College v. Epsom College, NOV. 30, 6*e*
British Board of Control—communicates with New York commission, OCT. 10, 7*e*
Brown v. H. Corbett, DEC. 20, 4*g*
Cain, B. v. W. Mitzner, DEC. 4, 18*d*
Cambridge University—Freshmen's and Novices' Trials, NOV. 10, 5*g* ; v. Army Officers, DEC. 3, 5*f*
Canada—championships (Light-heavyweight) : Belanger v. Dillon, NOV. 14, 7*b*
Canadian Boxing Federation—to withdraw from National Boxing Association, OCT. 25, 7*g*
Championships :—
Bantam-weight — Pattenden v. Brown, NOV. 27, 7*e* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
Feather-weight (European)—Quadrini v. K. Larsen : arrangements, NOV. 19, 5*a* ; 22, 7*f*
Feather-weight (World's)—Routis, A. v. T. Canzonieri, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Heavy-weight (European)—competition opened, DEC. 10, 6*e*
Light Heavy-weight — Daniels v. Moody : arrangements, DEC. 5, 6*c*
Light-weight (European)—Raphael v. Czirson, DEC. 24, 4*e*
Middle-weight (European)—Johnston L. v. Jacuvacci, L., NOV. 21, 16*g* ; (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Charles, G. v. Dundee, J., NOV. 14, 7*b*
Chinese—leading article, OCT. 30, 17*d*
"Chocolate Kid" v. P. Dencio, DEC. 24, 4*e*
Control—position, note, NOV. 27, 8*f* ; board : reconstitution, DEC. 22, 5*c* ; article, 24, 4*d*
BOXING (continued) :—
Cuthbert, J. v. Hunery, OCT. 10, 7*e* ; v. A. Brown, NOV. 19, 5*e*
Danish team's tour—prospects, DEC. 3, 5*f* ; arrival in London, 5, 7*b* ; v. Army (South of the Thames), 7, 8*c* ; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; v. Army (North of the Thames), 10, 5*f* ; v. Royal Air Force, 11, 11*e* ; v. Imperial Services, 14, 6*c* ; 15, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Denmark—Imperial Services team to tour : arrangements, DEC. 29, 10*c*
Deschamps, T. v. H. Wright, DEC. 18, 7*g*
Epsom College v. Lancing College, NOV. 19, 4*a*
Evans, Billy v. Di Cea, OCT. 23, 7*g*
Fatalities—Florence, OCT. 8, 7*d*
Fields, J. v. S. Baker, NOV. 1, 6*g*
French championships — bantamweight : Regis v. Gregoire, NOV. 1, 6*g* ; heavy-weight : entries, NOV. 19, 5*f* ; new competition to be opened, DEC. 7, 7*c* ; arrangements, 10, 6*e*
Genaro, F. v. S. Rocco, DEC. 17, 6*a*
Godfrey, G. v. B. Hill, OCT. 15, 6*b*
Green, F. v. H. Fenn, NOV. 20, 18*a*
Guillaume, L. v. J. Rollins, DEC. 18, 7*g*
Harrow School—competition, DEC. 10, 5*f*
Harvey, L. v. J. Sullivan, OCT. 30, 6*f* ; 16*f* (3* 4*)
Hood, J. v. B. Frattini, OCT. 26, 7*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Household Brigade v. Royal Air Force, NOV. 29, 6*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Irish Police v. French Police, NOV. 10, 5*g*
Jones, B. v. J. Hyams, OCT. 9, 6*g*
Loughran, T.—position, OCT. 10, 6*e* v. "Big Boy" Peterson, DEC. 19, 11*f*
McCall, S. v. O. Leopardi, OCT. 16, 18*e*
Maloney, J. v. J. Risko, DEC. 3, 5*f*
Morgan, T. v. S. Zorilla, DEC. 5, 7*d*
Mudrick v. Poluga, DEC. 10, 6*e*
National Sporting Club—new premises, NOV. 27, 8*f* ; Anglo-German contests, DEC. 4, 18*d*
Navy—president, OCT. 17, 7*e* ; 19, 8*e* ; committee meeting : arrangements, 27, 22*g* ; v. London Fire Brigade, DEC. 7, 8*d* ;—Portsmouth v. Aldershot Command, NOV. 16, 6*g*
Oxford University v. Royal Military Academy, NOV. 10, 5*g* ; v. Army Officers, 24, 6*e* ; novices' competition, DEC. 3, 6*d*
Paolino v. Von Porat, NOV. 7, 6*f* ; v. Hartwell, DEC. 5, 7*d* ; v. J. Renault, 27, 6*d*
Paris Police v. Irish Police, OCT. 29, 6*g*
Pladner, "Spider" v. I. Schwartz, DEC. 3, 5*f* ; v, E. Jarvis, 24, 4*e*
Police v. Imperial Services, NOV. 2, 7*e* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; —Lafone Cup, DEC. 7, 8*c*
Royal Air Force—Wakefield trophies, NOV. 10, 5*g* (and 3* 4*)
Royal Military College, Sandhurst — novices' competition, OCT. 22, 7*f*
Royal Ulster Rifles v. Irish Guards and London Irish Rifles, OCT. 15, 8*g*
Ruggirello, S. v. D. McCarthy, DEC. 18, 7*g*
Schoolboys' championships, DEC. 17, 6*a*
Sexton, A. v. J. Cater, NOV. 20, 18*a*

BOXING (continued) :—
Shields, B. v. L. Bach, DEC. 4, 18*d*
Stable lads' tournament—arrangements, DEC. 22, 5*d*
Steward, S. v. L. Vinez, NOV. 13, 7*g* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
Sweden—Imperial Services team to tour : arrangements, DEC. 29, 10*c*
Thul, M. v. G. Blomfield, NOV. 22, 14*g*
Tunney, Gene—retirement announced, OCT. 10, 6*e*
Ubaldo, P. v. G. Slack, DEC. 18, 7*g*
Universities and hospitals championship, DEC. 8, 10*c* ; 10, 7*b*
Uzcudun : see *Paolino* above
Volante, D. v. J. Curley, NOV. 27, 7*e*
Webster, F. v. C. Ernst, OCT. 26, 7*e*
Williams, Kid v. E. Bowling, DEC. 3, 5*f*
BOY Players : see CITY of London Boy Players
BOY Scouts :—
Deep sea—new branch inaugurated, DEC. 7, 11*c*
Flags—consecration : Lord Playfair's protest, DEC. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*)
India—Dr. Moas (memo.), OCT. 18, 15*d*
Leaders—Boy Scouts Association (l.), DEC. 1, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 16, 12*d* ; 22, 15*d* , 28, 17*d* ; —Leading article, DEC. 1, 13*c*
Scotland — Whitehead Fellowship Scholars scheme : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration
Tristan da Cunha—particulars : message to Boy Scouts Association, DEC. 10, 24*e*
Wales, Prince of (message), DEC. 22, 8*c*
Welsh—council at Llandrindod, OCT. 15, 13*c*
BOY Scouts Association—Kingston : Oxshott Heath camping ground : opening arrangements, NOV. 10, 9*g*
BOYCOTT, Prof. A. E.—on Thomas Hardy memorial (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
BOYD, Rev. Arnold—appointment, NOV. 6, 8*f*
BOYD, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
BOYD, Miss Louise (U.S.A.) — complimentary luncheon at Oslo; Cross of Knight of St. Olav, OCT. 19, 15*d* ; Legion of Honour, NOV. 26, 13*g*
BOYD, Mr. T. J. L. Stirling—Judicial Commissioner, Sarawak, OCT. 10, 15*g*
BOYD, William—cruelty charge, NOV. 2, 11*f*
BOYD, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
BOYDEN, Mr. Roland (U.S.A.)—possible nomination to Reparations Experts Committee, DEC. 27, 12*c*
BOYFIELD, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
BOYLE, Dgr. Lady—reception, DEC. 1, 15*b*
BOYLE, Sir Edward :—
on Macedonian Bulgars (l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 19, 17*e*
BOYLE, Mr. John B.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
BOYLE, Rev. Vicars A.—death, NOV. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation : correspondence, 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
BOYLE, Vice-Adm. W. H. D.—appointment, DEC. 4, 22*e*
BOYS :—
Clubs : see under CRIME : Juvenile
Exhibition (Schoolboys' Own) — arrangements, NOV. 17, 15*c* ; exhibits, DEC. 18, 12*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; opened, 31, 6*g* ; (photo.), 29, 12 ; —Empire Marketing Board : map-making exhibit, DEC. 22, 6*e* ;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 13*d*
BOYS (continued) :—
Industrial and Public School camp (New Romney)—Van den Bergh, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*a* ;—York, Duke of (s.), OCT. 27, 14*c*
Scientific—leading article ("The explosive boy"), OCT. 11, 17*e*
Boys' Own Paper — jubilee luncheon : arrangements, DEC. 20, 16*c* ;—York, Duke of (message), DEC. 20, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
BRABANDÈRE, Capt. de (Belgium)—Genevese jumping championship, NOV. 10, 11*g*
BRABANT, Duke of : see BELGIUM : Crown Prince
BRABAZON, Mr. Joseph—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
BRABRIDGE, Mr. T.—on agricultural wages (l.), OCT. 29, 20*d*
BRACCHI, Bartolo — registration charge, NOV. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. B.—at Hotel Victoria, on changes in British Medical Association, OCT. 18, 18*d*
BRACKETT, Mr. Arthur W.—on defaulting solicitors (l.), OCT. 30, 12*d*
BRADER, Mr. David—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
BRADFIELD, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
BRADFORD—local government reform : see under LOCAL government : Reform ; —Smoke abatement by-law : see SMOKE : Abatement : West Riding
BRADFORD, Mr. H.—on railway time tables (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association — motor transport costs : article II., OCT. 6, 5*e*
BRADFORD Grammar School—buildings, new : appeal, NOV. 1, 11*b*
BRADFORD Textile Society—meeting, DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G. :—
on Plinlimmon (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
on rural amenities (l.), DEC. 15, 11*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. Gordon (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BRADLEY, Mr. Harold :—
on foreign stone for roads (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
on rubber roads (l.), OCT. 25, 12*b*
BRADLEY, Miss Lillian T.—*Out Goes She* : produced, DEC. 12, 14*c* ; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BRADLEY'S (Chepstow-place) Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 4, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; NOV. 19, 11*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; DEC. 6, 18*a*
BRADNOR Hill (photo.), OCT. 13, 16
BRADSHAW, Maj. Octavius—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Robert—choir stalls in Epsom Church : dedicated, NOV. 3, 9*a*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Thomas—drowned, OCT. 8, 18*e*
BRADY, Capt. Bernard J. W.—law case, NOV. 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c*
BRADY, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—candidate for Senate, NOV. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 18*e*
BRAGANCA, Senhor Eduardo A. (Portugal) —Minister of Commerce, NOV. 21, 13*g*
BRAGG, Sir William—guests of Writers' Club, NOV. 9, 13*g*
at Cutlers' Hall, on science and industry, NOV. 29, 9*c*
at Royal Institution, on safety of building, OCT. 13, 8*f* ; 15, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; on diamonds, NOV. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c*

BRAILOWSKY, Mr.—recital, DEC. 21, 12*b*; 22, 8*a* (3* 4*)
BRAILSFORD, Miss Mary B.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
BRAINTREE—Essex County High School: see that title
BRAITHWAITE, Rev. Herbert M.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir Walter—inspects Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, DEC. 21, 20*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
BRAITHWAITE and Co., Engineers, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 4, 20*e*;—South-Eastern electricity scheme: contract secured, OCT. 19, 18*a*
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
BRAMPTON Brothers, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 26*d*
BRAMWELL, Mr. Christopher—report on economic conditions in Bulgaria, NOV. 23, 15*g*
BRANCH, F.—inquest, DEC. 31, 9*f*
BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Sefton—opens Northamptonshire Aero Club's new aerodrome, OCT. 2, 10*b*; in Brussels, DEC. 21, 13*g*; 22, 9*b*
at Rules Restaurant, on aeronautics: commercial services: pilots, DEC. 7, 11*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. B. Hinkler, NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Victoria Embankment, on air services: railways and shipping co-operation, OCT. 9, 9*c*
on Manchester as air port (statement), OCT. 20, 14*e*
BRAND, Adm. Sir Hubert G.—biographical, NOV. 1, 11*d*
BRAND, Engineer-Capt. J. C.—managing director of "B. and L." Powdered Fuel, Ltd., DEC. 7, 25*g*
BRAND, Mr. R. H.—on War, the Great: cost to United States and Great Britain (l.), DEC. 4, 17*e*
BRAND, Mr. William T.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
BRAND system: see under FUEL: Pulverized
BRANDENBURG, Dr. (Germany)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin*: see AERONAUTICS—Airships
BRANDENSTEIN, Count (Germany)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin*: see AERONAUTICS—Airships
BRANDER, M. (Finland)—Assistant Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 24, 9*c*
BRANDES, Lady—death, DEC. 4, 21*c*
BRANFOOT, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
BRANN, Mr. George—presentation, OCT. 22, 6*g*; (photo.), 22, 18
BRANSON, Sir George A. H. (Mr. Justice)—at Holborn Restaurant, on Medico Legal Society, DEC. 15, 15*f*
BRANSTON, Mr. C. A.—on seizure of passports (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
BRANTRIDGE Park—to be let, DEC. 1, 12*b*
BRASH, Mr. Isaac—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
BRASS, Capt. W.—exhibits film of Mr. Amery's Dominion tour at Ladies' Carlton Club, DEC. 4, 17*e*; (lect.), 7, 19*b*
BRASS Founders Employers' Association—dinner, NOV. 24, 14*b*
BRATHERTON, Ald.—member of Salford Watch Committee, NOV. 20, 13*g*
BRATIANU, M. Jonel (Rumania)—resignation, NOV. 5, 13*d*; declines to join possible Titulesco Ministry, 9, 15*d*
Ministry: see under RUMANIA
BRAUENKOHLENGAS Gesellschaft — new Cassel factory, DEC. 31, 11*g*
BRAUN, Herr (Prussia)—complimentary banquet, DEC. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Ministry: see under PRUSSIA
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*
BRAVO, Senhor Pinto (Portugal)—Minister of Agriculture, NOV. 12, 15*e*
BRAY—Urban District Council: law case: questions in Irish Free State Parliament: NOV. 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
BRAY, Lady—and daughter: in Peshawar, DEC. 19, 12*d*
BRAY, Mr. Alfred R.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
BRAY, Sir Denys (India)—leaves Simla, OCT. 19, 15*g*; London conferences; leaving for India, DEC. 4, 15*d*
BRAY, Sir Hugh—on motor coach lavatories (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
BRAYBROOK, Mrs. Alfred H.—fatal accident, DEC. 4, 18*d*
BRAYNE, Mr. F. L.—at Caxton Hall, on village life in India, DEC. 11, 13*d*
BRAZENALL, John—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BRAZIL:—
Accidents:—
Explosions—Deodora: powder magazine, OCT. 23, 15*g*;—Rio de Janeiro: bomb at Amgradosrois naval cadet school, NOV. 28, 15*g*; 29, 13*g*
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Cocoa—Bahia: Government assistance, OCT. 19, 24*g*
Coffee—Defence Institute: results, NOV. 30, 29*g*;—Exports: statistics, OCT. 24, 26*g*; NOV. 13, 24*g* (4*); 30, 29*g*;—Prices: Defence Institute (statement), OCT. 29, 23*e*;—Production: Senhor C. S. de Camargo (art. quoted), NOV. 21, 22*e* (3* 4*)
Colombia, relations with—boundary treaty, NOV. 17, 11*g*
Cotton textiles—increased duty: proposed legislation, NOV. 30, 25*g*
Development—article, NOV. 16, 15*a*
Electricity — Marimbondo Falls: scheme, NOV. 6, 22*g* (4*)
Exploration—Dyott expedition: see DYOTT, Cdr. George;—Fawcett, Col. P. H.: see FAWCETT, Col. P. H.;—Galvao expedition: arrangements, NOV. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Budget, (F.N.), DEC. 6, 22*c*
Credit—banks' refusal to extend: effect, NOV, 17, 20*b*
Currency — reappearance of notes withdrawn from circulation: inquiry, NOV. 16, 15*a*
Exchange—stabilization: note, NOV. 16, 15*a*
Loans—bonds cancelled, DEC. 19, 23*d*;—1883: bonds cancelled, NOV. 19, 22*f*, 24*f*;—1903: bonds purchased, OCT. 17, 25*e*;—1908: bonds drawn, DEC. 19, 19*g*, 23*c*;—1911: bonds cancelled, DEC. 18, 24*e*;—1927: coupon payment, OCT. 1, 26*e*; bonds drawn, 3, 25*f*
Revenue and expenditure—error by Treasury Controller, NOV. 27, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

BRAZIL :—
Finance (continued) :—
Treasury—Controller : dismissed, Nov. 27, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—article, Nov. 16, 15*a*
Iron mining—English concession, Nov. 15, 22*g*
Navy—commander-in-chief : change, Nov. 22, 13*g* ; — Submarines : accident at Ilha das Cobras, Nov. 29, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Oil—Barro Branco : believed new field, OCT. 30, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Paraguay, relations with—improvement, Nov. 16, 15*a*
Politics—article, Nov. 16, 15*a*
President : see LUIZ, Dr. Washington
Railways—locomotives : contract placed in England, Nov. 10, 17*f* ; —Sorocaba-Santos line, new : proposed tunnels, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Tariffs : increase : trade protests, Nov. 20, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Republic—39th anniversary : article, Nov. 16, 15*a*
Scandals—" Caixa de Amortisacão " : see *Finance* : *Currency*, above
Telephones—Rio de Janeiro : see under RIO de Janeiro
Trade—note, Nov. 16, 15*a* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 24, 26*g* ; Nov. 13, 24*g* (4*)
United States, relations with—Mr. H. Hoover (message), DEC. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Women—Sao Leopoldo : students. riots : premises of *Deutsche Post'* and other foreign newspapers attacked, OCT. 1, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
BRAZIL Land, Cattle and Packing Co., Ltd. —debentures : payment ; announcement, Nov. 1, 21*c*
BRAZIL Railway Co. — report, Nov. 3, 22*d*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—City of Santos Improvements Co., Ltd. : offer to purchase (F.N.), DEC. 18, 19*c* ; 19, 18*d* ; 28, 18*b* ;—Shares, new ordinary : certificates : announcements, Nov. 21, 22*g* : DEC. 13, 21*f*
BREAD :—
Prices—increase, OCT. 18, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 16*g* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 14, 8*a*
BREAKBONE fever : see DENGUE (breakbone) fever
BREARLEY, Fred—fatal accident, OCT. 6, 8*g* ; inquest, 9, 11*d*
BREARLEY, Maj. T.—on Australian air services (statement), Nov. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BRECHT, Herr Arnold (Germany)—on Revolution, 1918 (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 11*d*
BREDOW, Dr. Hans (Germany)—at Berlin, on broadcasting and politics, Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BREDT, Prof. (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
BREEDS, Louisa—found dead, DEC. 18, 7*g* ; inquest, 20, 9*d*
BREEN, Mr. Dan (Irish Free State)—nomination for Senate, OCT. 26, 5*e*
BREIL—railway station (photo.), Nov. 2, 18
BREITSCHEID, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on new armoured cruiser, Nov. 17, 11*e*
BREMEN—port : article, Nov. 3, 13*f* ; leading article, 3, 13*d*
BREMEN Hansa Bank—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*d* ; 24, 23*e* ; withdrawn, 30, 23*d*
BRENDON, Mr. William T.—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
BRENSON, Mr. Theodore—art exhibition, Nov. 13, 14*b*
BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H., Bp. of Western New York (U.S.A.) :—
Correspondence, Nov. 28, 12*e*
at Canterbury, on Lord Davidson of Lambeth ; Most Rev. Cosmo G. Lang ; abolition of war ; patriotism ; United States in Great War, Nov. 26, 11*a*
BRENT, Capt. E. C.—promoted Captain, DEC. 12, 30*f*
BRESSEY, Mr. F. H.—on well known hymns (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
BRETT, Mr. Oliver—" Wellington " : reviewed, Nov. 6, 28*b*
BRETT, Mr. Sydney A.—at West Norwood Chamber of Commerce, on rating reform, DEC. 6, 9*d*
BREW, Miss Barbara—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on social reform : women voters, Nov. 23, 13*e*
BREWER, Mr. A. J.—arrest at Lobito Bay : trial arrangements, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; sentenced, 26, 15*b* ; reports, 31, 13*c* ; Foreign Office protest, Nov. 5, 14*c*, 6, 16*b* ; Portuguese reply, 23, 16*c* ; appeal : statement, Nov. 7, 16*d* (1*) ; released, DEC. 21, 13*d* ; at Cape Town ; statement, 28, 11*e* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 29, 7*a*
BREWER, Mr. Griffith—at South Kensington Museum, on first power-driven flight, DEC. 18, 16*c*
BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
BREWERS' Society—on rating relief (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BREWERY trade—exhibition, Nov. 5, 11*c* ; —Prosperity (F.N.). Nov. 21, 21*d*
BREWSTER, Mr. Sturgeon N. P.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
BRIAND, M. (France) — entertains Mr. Mackenzie King, OCT. 3, 13*g* ; Foreign Minister, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; visits King Alexander of Yugoslavia, 16, 15*g* ; political position, DEC. 7, 16*c* ; reports to Foreign Affairs Committee, 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Lugano, 8, 12*b* ; at League of Nations Council meeting (photo.), 13, 18
Bolivia-Paraguayan frontier dispute (statement), DEC. 17, 14*d* ; activities, 19, 11*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; letter to members of League of Nations Council quoted, 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Reparations settlement—reports to Council of Ministers ; receives Herr von Hoesch, OCT. 31, 14*a* ; conversations with Powers' representatives, Nov. 15, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*b* ; 22, 14*e* ; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 16*f* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
at League of Nations Council, on Upper Silesia, DEC. 17, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Germany : reparations ; Allied evacuation ; relations with France ; Locarno Treaty ; relations with Italy ; Austro-German union ; Peace Pact, DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—
on Paul-Boncour, M.—resignation (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 13*d*
BRIBERY and corruption — Lambourne, Lord (l.), Oct. 18, 12*d* ;—Prosecutions, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; Nov. 7, 5*d* ; 22, 5*f* ; 27, 11*b* ; Dec. 3, 11*e*
BRICE, Mr. John N.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
BRICKWOOD, Sir John—on European public house (l.), Nov. 17, 8*f*
BRIDEWELL Hospital—report, Nov. 12, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BRIDGE, Mr. J. C.—chairman of committee on silicosis, Dec. 7, 13*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—dinner and reception, Nov. 6, 10*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—opens laboratory at Oswestry Technical Institute, Oct. 3, 11*c* ; visits *Presidente Sarmiento* at Portsmouth, Nov. 21, 11*f* ; received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 14, 17*b*
Robbins, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 13*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Institute of Fuel, Nov. 22, 9*f*
at May Fair Hotel, on Navy : armaments : Kellogg Pact, Oct. 19, 18*d* : 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
at Oswestry, on coalmining industry, Oct. 3, 11*c* ; on Anglo-French Naval agreement, 12, 11*e* ; correction, 16, 12*b*
at Waldorf Hotel, on peace : Kellogg Pact, Nov. 12, 13*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Coastlines—statistics, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Disarmament, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Glading, Mr. P.—dismissal, Nov. 15, 8*b*
Kellogg Pact, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Naval Pact, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Navies—limitation, Nov. 28, 8*c* ; cruiser strength, 29, 7*b*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther :—
on Post Office savings bank (l.), Oct. 24, 12*e*
on private flying (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
BRIDGES :—
Designs—correspondence, Dec. 20, 10*c*
Tolls—abolition : grants from Transport Ministry, Dec. 8, 8*g* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Nov. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*)
BRIDGES, Mr. A.—report on beet-sugar industry, Oct. 2, 10*c*
BRIDGES, Dr. Robert—birthday, Oct. 23, 19*b*
"Der Tag ; Nelson and Beatty"—authorship acknowledged, Nov. 21, 14*f*
BRIDGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Tom—on opera in Germany (l.), Dec. 18, 15*e*
BRIDGEWATER Collieries, Ltd.—merger : see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
BRIDGEWATER Wharves, Ltd.—merger : see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
BRIER, Mr. John—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*
BRIGGS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—Salonika victory celebrations, Belgrade : attends, Oct. 9, 15*f*
BRIGGS, Mrs. Eleanor L.—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*
BRIGGS, Mr. F. H.—on rheumatism and damp feet (l.), Dec. 8, 8*c*
BRIGGS, Mr. George—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*
BRIGGS, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold—*Its a Gamble* : produced, Nov. 28, 14*d* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BRIGHT, Sir Charles—on 24-hour railway timetables (l.), Dec. 14, 15*e*
BRIGHT, Leonard J.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 3, 9*c*
BRIGHTEN, Col. G. S.—Master of Bakers' Company, Dec. 4, 13*g*
BRIGHTLINGSEA Company of Players—*A Queen's Revenge* : produced, Oct. 30, 14*d*
BRIGHTON — Aquarium : improvement scheme progress (photo.), Dec. 8, 16 ; nearing completion, 24, 6*g* ;—Film studios : scheme, Dec. 8, 12*c* ;—Hospitals : rates : suggested refund : Ald. C. Kingston (s.), Nov. 27, 13*c* ; 28, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Intermediate School opened, Oct. 13, 14*e* ;—Recorder, Dec. 11, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Sea front : improvements scheme, Oct. 26, 9*c* ;—World's Fair : report, Nov. 19, 16*g*
BRIGSTOCKE, Mr. Arthur M.—death, Nov. 2, 19*d*
BRILL windmill — preservation scheme, Nov. 15, 13*d*
BRINING, Capt.—compensation : Venezuelan award, Dec. 21, 13*d*
BRINKLEY, Capt. T. J.—death, Dec. 15, 12*d*
BRINN, Patrick—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 11*g*
BRISCOE, Maj. Edward W.—death, Nov. 29, 19*c*
BRISTOL—Court of Piepowder : see under RECORDS, public ;—Electoral : East, Nov. 3, 14*f* ;—Port : Sir W. Seager (s.), Dec. 8, 14*d*
BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 18*f* ;—Report, Nov. 9, 24*f*
BRISTOL North Liberal and Radical Association—formed, Dec. 15, 12*c*
BRISTOL Steamship Owners' Association—dinner, Dec. 8, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, Dec. 8, 9*e*
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 24*g*
BRISTOL University—degrees conferred, Dec. 10, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BRISTOW, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—at Caxton Hall, on safety first councils, Oct. 18, 13*a*
BRISTOWE, Mr. L. M.—on marketing produce (l.), Nov. 16, 12*e*
Britannia—law case, Dec. 1, 12*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 12, 5*b*
BRITANNIC Merthyr Coal Co., Ltd.—Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd., association with : see CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd. ;—Law case, Nov. 24, 5*e* ; Dec. 1, 4*a* ; 15, 4*c*
BRITISH Academy — lectures : arrangements, Oct. 30, 11*d* ;—Meeting, Nov. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*g* (4*) ;—Raleigh lecture, Nov. 1, 9*c* ;—Rose Mary Crawshay prize : award, Oct. 30, 11*d* ;—Schweich lecturer, Oct. 30, 11*d* ; lecture, Nov. 27, 14*c* ;—Sir John Rhys memorial lecture, Dec. 13, 8*c*
BRITISH American Tobacco Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 19, 19*g* ; 21, 21*f* ;—Tobacco Securities Trust Co. : see that title
BRITISH American Women's Crusade—conference, Nov. 9, 10*e*
BRITISH and Argentine Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Oct. 15, 30*g* ; Dec. 10, 25*a*
BRITISH and Chinese Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 13, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*e*

BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Co.—articles: amendment (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22*c*; 19, 18*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 25*f*;—Report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
BRITISH and Continental South African Line—steamers withdrawn from South African trade, DEC. 4, 16*g*
BRITISH and European Timber Trust—capital increase, NOV. 17, 19*c*
BRITISH Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
BRITISH Association of Chemists—dinner, NOV. 21, 19*d*
BRITISH Association of Refrigeration—dinner, OCT. 12, 10*e*
BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 30, 27*c*;—Report, NOV. 12, 26*d*; (F.N.), 12, 24*g*; 17, 19*d* (19*f*. 3* 4*)
BRITISH Automatic Gramophone Co., Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 15, 23*b*; DEC. 12, 27*g*; 17, 23*d*, *e*; 19, 19*g*
BRITISH Benzol and Coal Distillation, Ltd. — statutory meeting, OCT. 17, 27*c*
BRITISH Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd.—Canadian market: agreement with Columbia Match Co. of Canada, OCT. 22, 24*e*; NOV. 3, 19*d*
BRITISH Boot, Shoe and Allied Trades Research Association—reception and dinner, NOV. 29, 9*c*
BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e*
BRITISH Breda Silk, Ltd.—British Visada, Ltd.: sale, NOV. 30, 25*g*; approved, DEC. 13, 21*f*
BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation—new building: scheme, NOV. 27, 16*g*, 22*d*; design (photo.), 27, 20; correspondence, 30, 12*e*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 26*d*;—Report, NOV. 23, 25*f*
BRITISH Canadian Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
BRITISH Cast Iron Research Association—luncheon, NOV. 1, 11*d*;—Report, OCT. 24, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Cavity Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—address, NOV. 9, 24*g*;—Director, NOV. 9, 24*g*;—Transfer office: address, OCT. 11, 26*e*
BRITISH Cement Products and Finance Co., Ltd. — capital: increase confirmed, DEC. 21, 21*f*;—Director, NOV. 22, 22*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 24*a*;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
BRITISH Columbia:—
  Coalmining — British syndicate: scheme, DEC. 4, 26*b*
  Mining—investments: Agent-General's notice, NOV. 10, 18*e* (4*)
  Natural resources: see under CANADA: Resources, natural
  Whales: see under WHALES
BRITISH Combined Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
BRITISH Commercial Gas Association—conference (York), OCT. 23, 11*d*; 24, 18*d*; 25, 11*e*
BRITISH Commonwealth League — club room opened, OCT. 13, 9*g*
BRITISH Controlled Films, Ltd.—German and American combination, NOV. 6, 14*c*
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—Trinidad Oil: agreement, NOV. 2, 23*f*; 3, 19*f*; 5, 23*d*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 25*f*
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—luncheon, NOV. 7, 11*d*
BRITISH Cyanides Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 24*c* (24*e*, 4*)
BRITISH Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union, Ltd.—dinner, NOV. 3, 14*f*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Dairy Farmers Association—luncheon, OCT. 24, 8*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 8*b*;—Show: see under DAIRYING
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d*
BRITISH Direct Mail Advertising Association—dinner, NOV. 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Dyestuffs' Corporation, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Electric Transformer, Ltd.—report, NOV. 3, 22*d*
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—*Trade Survey* (art. quoted, F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*b*
BRITISH Empire:—
  Administration—Lord Lugard (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
  Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE
  Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
  Animal disease research: see under ANIMALS
  Athlone, Lord (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d*
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 19, 7*c*
  Bennett, Mr. (s.), NOV. 6, 15*c*
  Biologists—need: see under BIOLOGY
  Burney, Cdr. C. D. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 6*g*
  Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 2, 13*c*; 12, 15*d*; 19, 14*b*
  Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 6, 15*c*
  Colonies:—
    Administration — Marshal Lyautey (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
    Appointments — qualifications: Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), DEC. 7, 13*b*
    Governors—pensions: question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8*a*; Increase Bill: financial memorandum, 8, 14*f*
    Ministers—visits: leading article, DEC. 20, 15*c*
    Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
    Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 19, 7*d*
  Constitution—F. M. Sir W. Robertson (s.), DEC. 6, 8*e*
  Defence: see DEFENCE, Imperial
  Dependencies — Lord Lugard (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
  Development—Mr. F. McDougall (s.), DEC. 4, 10*d*
  Education: see under EDUCATION
  Fauna—Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire: see that title
  Fiscal policy: see FISCAL policy, Imperial
  Forestry: see under FORESTRY
  Fruit: see under FRUIT
  Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
  Krige, Mr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*); 18, 9*e*
  Lugard, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
  Medical degrees: see under MEDICAL
  Melchett, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d*
  Members of Parliament—oldest, OCT. 1, 13*g*
  Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 6, 11*f* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
  Railways—article, DEC. 10, 15*f*
  Roads—article, DEC. 10, 15*f*
  Schnee, Dr. (s.), NOV. 16, 15*e* (3* 4*)
  Statistical abstract—published, OCT. 20, 11*g*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Timber : see under TIMBER
Trade : see under TRADE
Transport—article, DEC. 10, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*a* ; 20, 10*c* ;—Mechanical : directing committee appointed, DEC. 10, 16*a* ; leading article, 10, 15*b* ; correspondence, 12, 12*c* ; oversea committee to be appointed, 10, 16*a*
Veterinary science : see under VETERINARY science
BRITISH Empire Academy—headquarters : new address, DEC. 6, 13*d*
BRITISH Empire Cotton Growing Association—luncheon, OCT. 3, 8*c*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition—fellowship : Whitehead Scholars : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration : Boy Scouts
BRITISH Empire Film Institute—performance, OCT. 13, 10*c*
BRITISH Empire Hotel—drink sales : prosecution, DEC. 14, 11*a*
BRITISH Empire League—luncheon cancelled, NOV. 24, 9*g*
BRITISH Empire Producers Organization—council meeting, DEC. 19, 7*d* ;—Luncheon, DEC. 6, 9*e*
BRITISH Empire Service League—Queen Mary's message, DEC. 22, 8*c*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society — prize giving, OCT. 10, 14*c* ;—Reading : see under DRAMA : *Much Ado About Nothing*
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—application before Canadian Tariff Advisory Board, DEC. 11, 11*g*
BRITISH Empire Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e*
BRITISH Empire Union—matinee, NOV. 13, 19*c* ;—Meeting, NOV. 28, 13*f*
BRITISH Engineering Standards Association—charter petition, NOV. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Engineers' Association—meeting, OCT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—chairman, DEC. 4, 23*e*
BRITISH Film Corporation — studios : Brighton scheme, DEC. 8, 12*c*
BRITISH Filmcraft Productions Co.—activities, OCT. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 12*b*
BRITISH Goodrich Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 20*c* ;—Report, DEC. 10, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*
BRITISH Home Stores, Ltd.—Neisner Brothers, Inc. : purchase interest, DEC. 29, 7*g*
BRITISH Homophone Co., Ltd.—capital increase : authorized, NOV. 2, 24*c* ;—Gramophone Records, Ltd. : amalgamation, OCT. 15, 28*e* ; 25, 26*b*
BRITISH Horological Institute—gold medal : award, OCT. 8, 19*b* ; 11, 10*e* ;—President, OCT. 11, 10*e*
BRITISH Hosiery Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 20*c* ;—Report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
BRITISH Humane Association—anonymous gift of £150,000, OCT. 26, 16*g*
BRITISH Hungarian Bank—claim against : before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 6, 7*d* (17*f*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 25*g* ; 14, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*d* ;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 23*d*
BRITISH Indian Union—luncheon, OCT. 11, 18*a* (and 18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Reception, NOV. 7, 19*e*
BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE : Exhibitions
BRITISH Institute in Paris : see under PARIS
BRITISH Institute of Adult Education — conferences (York), OCT. 13, 7*d* ; (Birmingham), 22, 21*d*
BRITISH Institute of Physical Training—session opened, OCT. 9, 9*b*
BRITISH Institute of Radiology—exhibition, NOV. 16, 13*e*
BRITISH Institute of Social Service — opened, DEC. 15, 15*e*
BRITISH Instructional Films, Ltd.—activities, NOV. 14, 14*b* ;—Law case, NOV. 10, 4*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*g* ;—Studio at Welwyn : opening arrangements, NOV. 7, 14*b* ; opened, 9, 10*c*
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—contract, OCT. 16, 18*c*
BRITISH International Pictures, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e* ;—Indian orders, NOV. 21, 12*c* ;—Law case, OCT. 20, 4*c* ;—Share issue, OCT. 12, 24*g* ; 26, 23*f*
BRITISH Israel World Federation—congress, OCT. 2, 13*b*
BRITISH-Italian League—meeting, DEC. 15, 7*c*
BRITISH Kerry Cattle Society—meeting, OCT. 29, 11*b*
BRITISH Law Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy chairman, NOV. 27, 24*g*
BRITISH Legion :—
Becontree Club—carnival at Chadwell Heath, OCT. 8, 13*d*
Bow—rally service, OCT. 11, 13*g*
Cotherstone—hall opened, OCT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Czech Society—concert, OCT. 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Disabled men's work—see under SERVICE men, ex
Drummond, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Fulham—Haig memorial hall opened, OCT. 29, 17*f*
Geneva branch—dinner, NOV. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Harrow—new hall opening arrangements, NOV. 21, 11*g* ; opened, 26, 11*e*
Menton branch—proposed formation, OCT. 20, 11*g*
Metropolitan branches — conference, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Officers Benevolent Department — appeal, NOV. 29, 11*d*
Poppy Day—held NOV. 12 10*b* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*d* ; NOV. 3, 13*e* ;—District reports, NOV. 15, 18*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Factory : Press inspection, NOV. 2, 11*c* ;—"Fields of remembrance" : correspondence, NOV. 13, 14*e* ; 17, 9*f* ; 21, 10*c* ;—Fraudulent sales : correspondence, NOV. 13, 15*e* ; question in Parliament, 16, 8*b* ; prosecution, DEC. 29, 10*e* ;—Haig, Lady (l.), NOV. 9, 13*a* ; (message), 16, 19*c* ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 11*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 10, 13*b* ;—Malta : amount realized, NOV. 17, 11*g* ;—Police : wearing of poppies : questions in Parliament, NOV. 9, 8*b* ;—Returns, NOV. 26, 11*e* ;—Warning to public, OCT. 30, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Wreaths, demand for, NOV. 7, 10*d*
Poppy Factory — Press inspection, NOV. 2, 11*c* ;—Flats : new block given by Ceylon : opened, DEC. 7, 10*c* ; (photo.), 7, 20

BRITISH Legion (continued) :—
Sheerness branch—meeting, DEC. 11, 9c (3* 4*)
Southend—new headquarters, NOV. 8, 13c
Souvenir—noticed, NOV. 9, 21e
War trophies : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Trophies—Removal
on Haig, late Lord—statue (l.), OCT. 19, 17e
BRITISH Lion Film Co.—report, DEC. 19, 10b
BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22c
BRITISH Match Corporation—capital increase (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22c ; 17, 20c ; 29, 22c ;—Dividend, NOV. 1, 20f
BRITISH Medical Association—dinner, OCT. 18, 18d ;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 18d ;—Philip, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 18, 18d
on noise (mem.), NOV. 10, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Metal Corporation — managing director : resignation, DEC. 28, 18f
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, OCT. 15, 11c ; 29, 11d ; NOV. 12, 8e ; 14, 13d ; DEC. 10, 8b ;—Egyptian galleries : closing notice, OCT. 27, 17b ;—Elgin marbles : new setting : offer by Sir J. Duveen, OCT. 11, 10a, 16b ; 12, 16e ; leading article, 11, 17d ;—Fifteenth century MS. : acquired, DEC. 17, 9d ;—" Ghost " : correspondence, DEC. 12, 12e ;—Library : shelf expansion scheme, DEC. 31, 17c ;—Mayan civilization expedition : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : America, Central ; — North Library : reopening announced, OCT. 25, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Postcards of illuminated MSS. : on sale, NOV. 23, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Scythian bronzes : acquired, DEC. 10, 8b ;—Trustees, NOV. 6, 16e :—Visitors : statistics, DEC. 27, 14e
BRITISH National Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 1, 12d ; 5, 5d ; 12, 5b
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — acquisitions, NOV. 26, 11b ;—Article, DEC. 17, 20g ;—*Discovery* exhibition : see under WHALES ;—Trees : postcard series, DEC. 24, 15g
BRITISH-NETHERLANDS Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 23, 25b ; share issue, 25, 23f ; 30, 23g ; 31, 20e ; NOV. 5, 22a ; (F.N.), 5, 22d
BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25e
BRITISH Ocentric Optical Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 27, 6b
BRITISH Oil Shipping Co.—vessel launched, NOV. 29, 14c
BRITISH Optical Association—scholarships : awards, OCT. 10, 7g
BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23d ; (F.N.), 14, 22d :—Meeting, DEC. 5, 23d ; (F.N.), 5, 21c ;—Report, NOV. 24, 22d, 19f ; (F.N.), 24, 18f
BRITISH Overseas Banks Association—committee : chairman, NOV. 28, 23e
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 24e
BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association—luncheon, OCT. 13, 9f
BRITISH Petroleum Co.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18b
BRITISH Phototone, Ltd.—agreement with French and German firms, OCT. 24, 14b
BRITISH Poster Advertising Association—Countryside and Footpaths Preservation National Conference : criticism :
BRITISH Poster Advertising Association (continued) :—
correspondence, DEC. 1, 8b ; 4, 12c ; 7, 12e ; — Luncheon : arrangements, NOV. 17, 15b ; held, 28, 11b ;—Owen, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 4, 12c
BRITISH Prohibition and Women's Party—General election plans, OCT. 29, 8b
BRITISH Radio Gramophone Co., Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 26, 23d ; 27, 23f, 24b ; 29, 20d
BRITISH Red Cross Society—meetings, NOV. 23, 19b ; 24, 15f ; (Mansion House), OCT. 27, 17b ;—Railway concessions, OCT. 16, 5c ;—Rheumatism : see under RHEUMATISM ; — Unemployed coalminers : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
BRITISH Road Tar Association—luncheon, OCT. 31, 11c (2* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—board : constitution, NOV. 22, 23c ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 23d ;—Report, DEC. 13, 26d ; (F.N.), 13, 20d
BRITISH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25g
BRITISH Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 4, 26a
BRITISH Sailors' Society—dinner, NOV. 1, 9e ;—Director : Canadian tour, OCT. 6, 14d (3* 4*)
BRITISH Science Guild—Norman Lockyer lecture, NOV. 29, 9d (16b, 3* 4*) ;—Report, NOV. 8, 10a ;—Scientific staffs inquiry : see under SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
BRITISH Screen Productions—activities, DEC. 12, 14b
BRITISH Section of the League against Imperialism and for National Independence : see LEAGUE Against Imperialism
BRITISH Shareholders' Trust, Ltd.—director, DEC. 27, 18g ;—Dividend, NOV. 27, 28g
BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—president, OCT. 4, 11g
BRITISH South Africa Co.—director, DEC. 21, 21f ;—Rhodesia, Southern : see under RHODESIA, Southern
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22e
BRITISH Sulphate of Ammonia Federation, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 19, 23b
BRITISH Surety Insurance Co.—capital (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19b ;—Meeting, NOV. 3, 22d ; (F.N.), 3, 19b :—Prospects, (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19b ;—Report, OCT. 27, 21f ; (F.N.), 27, 18d
BRITISH Syphon Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 24e ; 10, 22e
BRITISH Talking Pictures, Ltd.—activities, OCT. 17, 14b (3* 4*) :—Statutory meeting, NOV. 6, 24e
BRITISH Tanker Co., Ltd —meeting, OCT. 27, 19c ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20g
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—contract secured, DEC. 8, 7e ;—Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. : see that title
BRITISH Tintex and Dye Products, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 12, 24d ; 13, 18b (18d, 4*) ; 16, 25d ; 18, 24f, 25a ; 19, 23d ; 22, 25g
BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26d
BRITISH Town Planning Institute—meeting (Edinburgh), OCT. 6, 8g
BRITISH Visada, Ltd.—sale : see under BRITISH Breda Silk, Ltd.
BRITISH Women's Orchestra — concert, NOV. 30, 14b

"BRITON in Spain, A"—on British cars abroad (l.), OCT. 3, 10c
BRITTAIN, Lady—on municipal elections (l. quoted), OCT. 27, 12f
BRITTAIN, Mr. Desmond—on Breeches Bible (l.), Nov. 9, 12e
BRITTAIN, Mr. F.—"The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge)": reviewed, DEC. 20, 4f
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—president of O.P. Club, OCT. 6, 14d; leaves for Czechoslovakia, 8, 19b
BRITTEN, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—on proposed naval armaments conference (statement), Nov. 28, 16e; American opinion, 29, 14c; Mr. S. Baldwin's reply, DEC. 1, 12c; position, 3, 13f; 4, 15e (3* 4*)
BRITTEN, William E.—speed limit charge, Nov. 20, 10d
BRITTON, Mr. John C.—will, OCT. 19, 19e
BRIUKHANOFF, M. (Russia)—in Parliament, on Budget, DEC. 5, 13f; 12, 15c; on vodka supplies, 12, 15c (3* 4*)
BRIX, Lieut. Le (France)—log-book sold, Nov. 26, 13g (3* 4*)
BRIXHAM—Church: bells dedicated, Nov. 3, 9a;—Cottage Hospital: charter of incorporation: petition, Nov. 3, 8b (3* 4*)
BROADBENT, Mr. Reginald—will, DEC. 5, 19d
BROADHURST, Miss Mary A.—death, DEC. 10, 19d; memorial service, 15, 13c
BROADRIBB, Ted—law case, OCT. 31, 5a; Nov. 3, 4c
BROADWAY Congregational Societies—share out, DEC. 15, 7g
BROCK, Lady—funeral, Nov. 14, 19b
BROCK, Mr. Edmund—"The Magic Inkpot" (illus.): reviewed, DEC. 12, 24c
BROCK, Adm. Sir Osmond de B.—biographical, Nov. 26, 14f
at Portsmouth, on Lord Nelson, OCT. 23, 13a
BROCKHUSEN, Herr Hans-Joachim von (Germany)—death, OCT. 18, 15g
BROCKLEHURST, Ralph—assault charge, OCT. 26, 18a (18e, 3* 4*)
BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice—on modern antiquities (l.), Nov. 28, 12c
BROCKWELL Park—Lake: mixed bathing: L.C.C. recommendation, DEC. 3, 11b; decision, 5, 9e
BRODERICK, Albert R.—bribery charge, OCT. 31, 5a
BRODIE, Mr. Alfred E.—death, OCT. 16, 13f
BRODY, Edwin S.—inquest, DEC. 18, 9d
BROGGER, Prof. A. W. (Norway)—Rhind Lectures: arrangements, Nov. 9, 10d (3* 4*)
on Scotland — Norse immigrants (lect.), Nov. 9, 10d (3* 4*); 15, 21d
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, Nov. 30, 25g, 30f; payment, DEC. 14, 22g;—Dividend, OCT. 20, 20g
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 27c; Nov. 28, 24g
BROMLEY—Borough Council: by-election, Nov. 24, 11d;—Cottage Hospital: fancy fair, Nov. 2, 17c
BROMLEY, Mrs. Edith M. T.—will, Nov. 8, 21c
BROMLEY, Mr. J.—leaving for Algeria, Nov. 28, 13g
on Irish railway wages (statement), OCT. 31, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
BROMLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 6, 15d
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Co.—Richmond-road generating station: converted into distributing station, OCT. 16, 13c
BROMPTON Hospital—Macmillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), Nov. 19, 10d;—X-Ray department, new: opened, Nov. 15, 13f
BROMURAL—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8d
BROMWICH, Dr. T. J.—on fires caused by glass (l.), Nov. 24, 8e
BRONNERT, Dr. Emile—death, OCT. 23, 18c
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph—directorship, OCT. 25, 23f
at Connaught Rooms, on refrigeration, OCT. 12, 10e
BROOK, Canon—introduces "Songs of Praise," DEC. 3, 21b
BROOK, Flight-Lieut.—flying accident, Nov. 22, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
BROOK, Mr. Henry—at Friends' House, on unemployed miners, DEC. 17, 11c; 18, 12c (3* 4*)
BROOK, Mr. Peter—on motor lights (l.), OCT. 19, 12e
BROOK (M.), and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 30, 5e
BROOKE, Mrs. Anne—will, OCT. 9, 19d
BROOKE, Miss Betty—names *Margaret*, DEC. 17, 11c
BROOKE-POPHAM, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Robert—received by King, Nov. 1, 17b
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 21g
BROOKS, Cdr.—at Mansion House, on Empire Trophy, Nov. 5, 8e
BROOKS, Dr. C. E. P.—"British Floods and Droughts": noticed, Nov. 30, 22e
BROOKS, Mr. H. W.—on World power conference (l.), OCT. 12, 12d
BROOKS, Thomas—arson charge, OCT. 18, 18b (18f, 3* 4*)
BROOKS (J. B.) and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 23c
BROOKSMITH, Lieut.-Col. Wilfred L.—will, OCT. 16, 19d
BROOME, Lord—will, DEC. 8, 14f
BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 25f
BROOMHALL, Mr. G. J. S.—on wheat imports (l.), DEC. 3, 20f
BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 26c
BROTHERS—opposition in games: correspondence, DEC. 12, 12e
BROUGH, Mr. Bertram C.—on police methods (evid.), DEC. 11, 10d
BROUGHAM, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 6, 19e
BROWN, Chief Justice (Canada)—chairman of Royal Commission on wheat marketing, Nov. 7, 15e (3* 4*)
BROWN, Col.—at Antwerp, on River Scheldt, Nov. 15, 15g
BROWN, Miss Anna L.—will, DEC. 28, 15d
BROWN, Mr. Arthur C.—will, OCT. 2, 19d
BROWN, Rev. Cecil—on old prayer books (l.), OCT. 9, 12e
BROWN, Mr. Charles A.—will, Nov. 23, 21c
BROWN, Charles P.—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 19, 4d
BROWN, Capt. Clement W. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 9, 15b
BROWN, Mr. David—will, Nov. 20, 19e
BROWN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 4, 19d
BROWN, Mr. Ernest:—
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, Nov. 24, 8a;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 27, 10f; DEC. 12, 9c; 14, 9c; 18, 7d; 19, 6d; 20, 6f;—Private members' time, Nov. 8, 9d;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 16, 8d; 20, 9d
BROWN, Eugene—killed by ram, Nov. 9, 13g
BROWN, Vice-Adm. F. Clifton—chairman of Berks Farmers' Union, DEC. 12, 13g

BROWN, Mr. G. C. :—
at Worcester, on chess (s.), DEC. 10, 7c ; 11, 9e (3* 4*)
on chess (l.), DEC. 8, 13d ; 28, 8b
BROWN, Mr. H. F.—at Eastbourne, on State and charities, OCT. 4, 5f
BROWN, Mr. John B.—death, NOV. 9, 21b ; will, DEC. 20, 17e
BROWN, Miss Joyce—on Marlowe memorial (l.), OCT. 27, 8c
BROWN, Mr. Lewis—will, NOV. 7, 10d
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on army retiring allowance (l.), OCT. 3, 10e
BROWN, Engineer-Com. Richard J.—death, NOV. 16, 18e
BROWN, Mr. S. L. (Irish Free State)—re-elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14c ; 7, 10d
BROWN, Thomas—acquitted, NOV. 21, 16e
BROWN, Mr. W. B.—on postcard postage (l.), NOV. 19, 10e
BROWN, Mr. W. J. :—
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8b
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Civil Service salaries, NOV. 2, 16c
at Wakefield, on Church schools, OCT. 13, 15d
on Civil Service—General election programme (statement), OCT. 16, 9d
BROWN, Walter H. : see BUTLER, Wilfred H.
BROWN, Dr. William—at Oxford, on applied psychology, OCT. 19, 11c
BROWN, Mr. William—death, DEC. 11, 11e
BROWN, William G.—acquitted, NOV. 27, 11b
BROWN, Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 23c
BROWN (David) and Sons (Huddersfield), Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18f
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—contracts, NOV. 2, 23d ; DEC. 8, 7e ; directors, managing : change, NOV. 28, 24g ; 29, 20f
BROWNE, Mr. A. Warne—on English furniture (l.), OCT. 24, 12c ; 31, 10d
BROWNE, Mr. Denis—on sales by the Soviet (l.), NOV. 19, 10e
BROWNE, Rev. F. B. R.—on swallows (l.), NOV. 26, 10e
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. Forrest—birthday, DEC. 5, 17b
BROWNE, Mr. J. T.—president of Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Association, NOV. 7, 18d
BROWNE, Mr. Maurice—*Wings Over Europe* : produced, DEC. 13, 12c ; 14, 12c (3* 4*)
BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on guillotine (l.), OCT. 29, 10d
BROWNE, Miss Violette—recital, DEC. 14, 12b
BROWNING, Rev. Henry—will, DEC. 12, 19e
BROWNING, Flight-Lieut. Lancelot H.—will, NOV. 28, 19c
BROWNLEE, Mr. J. E. (Alberta)—on natural resources (statement), DEC. 29, 7b
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—visiting Budapest, OCT. 27, 11g ; member of education committee for engineering industry, DEC. 15, 6f
BROWNLOW, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 6, 15b
BROWNLOW, Lord — infant daughter christened, DEC. 20, 17d
BROWNLOW, Lady Kathleen—memorial service, NOV. 16, 19c ; funeral, 17, 15c ; will, DEC. 21, 17d
BROWNRIGG, Rt. Rev. Abraham (R.C. Bishop of Ossory)—death, OCT. 2, 18e
BRUCE, ex-Senator (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, NOV. 8, 16b
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—on German officers and Chinese Army (l.), OCT. 29, 15e
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. Charles G.—at Bethnal Green, on Repton Old Boys' Club, OCT. 18, 7f
BRUCE, Miss Elizabeth L.—request for "great correspondence" (l. quoted), OCT. 30, 17e
BRUCE, Mr. Francis V.—will, NOV. 23, 21c
BRUCE, Cdr. J. B.—biographical, OCT. 1, 22c
BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—visits Hobart, OCT. 27, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
General election—nominated, OCT. 20, 12b ; campaign, 27, 11f (12b, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 16, 17f ; returned, 19, 14d ; 26, 14f ; result (statement), NOV. 20, 16d
Ministry : see under AUSTRALIA
Wine industry—reply to deputation, OCT. 24, 15b
at Adelaide, on Arbitration Act ; dockers' strike ; foreign immigrants, OCT. 23, 15c
at Brisbane, on navy, OCT. 17, 15g
at Dandenong, on Government policy, OCT. 9, 16a ; dockers' strike, 9, 16b ; leading article, 9, 17b
at Inglewood, on dockers : intimidation of volunteers, NOV. 3, 12d
at Melbourne, on industrial peace conference, DEC. 7, 15b
on Arbitration awards (s.), OCT. 2, 16a
on Canberra—liquor sales (statement), DEC. 6, 15g
on defence policy (statement), OCT. 17, 15g
on dockers' strike (statement), OCT. 2, 16a ; 5, 14d ; (tel. quoted), 12, 16b
on Party truce, proposed (statement), NOV. 26, 14f
on Tasmania—Commonwealth grant ; threatened secession ; air service from Australia (statement), OCT. 27, 11f (12b. 3* 4*)
on Transport Workers' Act—proposed conference (statement), DEC. 7, 15b
BRUCE, Sir Wallace (Australia)—president of industrial peace conference, DEC. 7, 15b
BRUCE, (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 25f
BRUCE-PORTER, Sir Bruce :—
at Australia House, on trees of remembrance, DEC. 12, 13f
on Holborn explosions—heavy lorries (l.), DEC. 22, 11e
BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Mr. C.—directorship, NOV. 23, 24f
BRUNNER, Mr. C. T.—on foreign passports at Newhaven (l.), DEC. 29, 4g
BRUNSWICK, ex-Duke of—negotiating sale of Guelph art treasures, OCT. 10, 15c
"BRUNSWICK Square"—on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 3, 17b
BRUNTON, Mr. George—will, DEC. 20, 17e
BRUNTON, Mr. John—to read paper on Companies Act, DEC. 10. 22g ; 12, 27g
BRUSEINI, Mrs. Carmen—death, DEC. 18, 11g
BRUSSELS—British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Belgium, with ;—Building trade exhibition, international : see under BUILDING trade ;—Exhibition, centenary (1930) : see under BELGIUM ;—Motor Show : see under BELGIUM ;—Palais des Beaux Arts : exhibitions, NOV. 8, 14c

BRYAN, Dr. George H.—death, OCT. 23, 18c
BRYAN, Mr. Gordon—recital, OCT. 29, 12c ; NOV. 5, 19d
on British Broadcasting Corporation —new house (l.), NOV. 30, 12e
BRYAN, Col. Sir Herbert :—
on bishops — appointment (l.), OCT. 9, 12e
on Oakham School record (l.), DEC. 13, 10e
BRYANS, Mr. A. J.—on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), NOV. 15, 17e
BRYANS, Mr. E.—on record marriages (l.), NOV. 21, 10e
BRYANS, Mr. George—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 28, 13g ; DEC. 10, 11g
BRYANSTON School—scholarships, NOV. 12, 18d
BRYANT, Mr. Arthur—on taxation (l.), NOV. 1, 10c
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26f
BRYANT and May (Brazil), Ltd.—offer for shares (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22c
BRYCE, John E.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 9, 13f
BRYDGES, Mr. E. E. H.—on an electoral puzzle (l.), DEC. 17, 10d
BRYNMAUR—adoption : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
BUBNOFF, M. (Russia)—on war : address to newspaper editors, OCT. 1, 14b
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of :—
Rembrandt self portrait : see under REMBRANDT
at Edinburgh—on credit and trade, NOV. 29, 22b ; (F.N.), 29, 20c
BUCHAN, Mr. John :—
at Oxford, on Liberal Party, OCT. 30, 22d
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9b
BUCHANAN, Cdr. F. G.—biographical, OCT. 23, 9f ; DEC. 6, 10f
BUCHANAN, Mr. G. :—
at Birmingham, on drink, OCT. 6, 6b
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9a
BUCHANAN, Sir George S.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6b
BUCHANAN, Mr. Jack—acquires site for theatre, DEC. 8, 12c
BUCHAREST — accidents : see under RUMANIA
BUCK, Dr. P. C.—portrait at Harrow School, OCT. 20, 9g
BUCK, Mr. Thomas A.—will, DEC. 22, 13d
BUCKHAM, Rev. F. H.—on cross-legged effigies (l.), DEC. 10, 10e
BUCKINGHAM—diocese : church extension : Rt. Rev. P. H. Eliot (art. quoted), DEC. 11, 19e
BUCKINGHAM Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 27, 18e ; 29, 23d, 25a
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—accountant, NOV. 2, 11g
BUCKLAND, Lord—memorial extension of Merthyr Tydvil General Hospital : decision, DEC. 3, 17c
BUCKLAND, Mr. W. W.—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), NOV. 5, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
BUCKLE, Mr. George E. :—
on Anglo-American relations (l.), NOV. 23, 17e
on Counsellors of State commission (l.), DEC. 6, 17f
on Victoria, Queen—abdication threats (l.), OCT. 1, 15e ;—Letters : editorship (l.), DEC. 12, 17e ; 17, 15e ; 20, 15e ; 31, 13e
BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Albert—at Plymouth, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 5, 11b
BUCKLEY, Dr. C. W.—at South Kensington, on health resorts and National Health Insurance, OCT. 11, 10e
BUCKLEY, Lady Harriet—death, DEC. 3, 19d
BUCKLEY, Mr. James W. L.—will, OCT. 10, 19d
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred—at Public Health Congress, on milk supply, NOV. 22, 9d
BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, DEC. 12, 8a ;—Road vehicles : regulation, DEC. 13, 7b
on Haldane, late Lord (tribute), OCT. 16, 5g
on Imperial College of Science, DEC. 11, 18c
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25e ; (F.N.), 2, 23d
BUCKROSE—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE—East Riding
BUCKS' Club—dinner, OCT. 23, 19b
BUCKS County Teachers' Association—meeting, OCT. 2, 18a (13c, 3* 4*)
BUCKWORTH, Mrs. Rosetta—will, NOV. 9, 29d
BUDAPEST—harbour, new : opened, OCT. 24, 15g (3* 4*) ;—Hungarian week : see under HUNGARY ;—Musicians' congress, international : see under MUSIC
BUDAPEST University—Jews : see under JEWS
BUDD, Sir Cecil L.—resigns as chairman of London Metal Exchange, DEC. 27, 18g ; resigns as managing director of British Metal Corporation, 28, 18f
BUDD, Maj. John G. H.—on Turners' Company (l.), OCT. 2, 12e
BUDD, Nora A.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 8, 13c (3* 4*) ; 16, 5e
BUDDEN, Mr. John—on foot and mouth disease (l.), NOV. 13, 12e
BUDGET—Mr. H. Lakin-Smith (p.), OCT. 13, 14d
BUDKOWSKI, Col. Henryk (Poland)—death, OCT. 17, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
BUDLA Beta Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22e
BUELL Combustion Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 25f
BUENOS Aires—lottery : see under ARGENTINA
BUENOS Aires (Province) :—
Loans—tenders for amortization : announcement, OCT. 29, 23e ;—1909 : instalment for service, NOV. 5, 24f ; bonds drawn, 6, 22g, 29a ; 22, 22g, 26b ;—1910 : bonds cancelled, NOV. 12, 25d, 28b ;—1912 : bonds drawn, NOV. 6, 22g, 29a
BUENOS Aires Central Railroad and Terminal Co.—cement contract, OCT. 27, 19g
BUENOS Aires Town and Docks Tramways, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 25f
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 18c ; (F.N.), 20, 17c ;—Report, OCT. 12, 24g (24e, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 18a
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway—construction, new : proposed expenditure, NOV. 29, 21g ;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 25f ; (F.N.), 25, 22e ;— Report OCT. 16, 26c ; (F.N.), 16, 24d
BUENOS Ayres Lacroze Tramways Co.—report, NOV. 24, 22d
BUENOS Ayres Southern Dock Co. — debenture issue, DEC. 21, 22c

BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 24, 24*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*e*; —Report, OCT. 13, 18*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*
BUFFALO, Rochester and Pittsburgh Railway—sold, OCT. 11, 22*g*
BUGANDA :—
Kabaka (King)—Prince of Wales visits, OCT. 18, 16*c*
BUILDING Societies—Astor, Lady (s.), DEC. 4, 18*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Hill, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Iveagh, Lady (s.), DEC. 5, 11*f*;—Riddell, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 11*f*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Studd, Sir J. E. K. (message), DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BUILDING trade :—
Exhibition, international (Brussels)—arrangements, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Materials :—
Concrete : see CONCRETE
Foreign — British Empire Producers' Organization : resolution, DEC. 19, 7*d*
Prices :—
National Builder (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 8*d*
Statistics, OCT. 2, 26*f*; 9, 9*d*; 13, 6*g* (4*); 22, 21*g*; 27, 7*a* (3* 4*); NOV. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*); 14, 28*b*; 28, 28*g*; DEC. 17, 20*e*; 29, 5*b* (3* 4*)
Tiles : see TILES
Research—Board : report for 1927, DEC. 14, 21*c*
BUILDINGS :—
Stone, old—article, OCT. 16, 17*f*;—Correspondence, OCT. 19, 12*e*; 20, 8*g*; 22, 10*e*
BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*; "indefinite leave" report : *Volkswille* (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 12*g*
at Moscow, on alleged war preparations by Powers; disarmament proposals, DEC. 6, 15*d*
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 25*e*
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
BUKIT Pulai Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 26*d*
BULGARIA :—
Accidents — explosion at Gabrovo, NOV. 14, 15*g*
Church—Holy Synod : Mgr. Neophytos re-elected, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Communists—M, Stoyanoff : Parliamentary immunity suspended, DEC. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Constitution—King Boris (s.), DEC. 10, 13*b*
Councils-General—elections, NOV. 14, 15*g*
Crime :—
Alexandroff monument, Kustendil—attempt to wreck, NOV. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*); perpetrator found dead, DEC. 11, 15*e*
Amnesty — political prisoners reprieved, OCT. 5, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 31, 11*g*
Murders—Beleff, M. N. (Sofia), NOV. 22, 13*c*;—Sofia, OCT. 13, 11*b*; Ivan Mihailoff's denial, 19, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
BULGARIA (continued) :—
Economic conditions—Mr. C. Bramwell : report, NOV. 23, 15*g*
Finance :—
Currency—Stabilization Bill : introduction arrangements, NOV. 6, 16*g*
Loans :—
Refugee—revenues assigned, NOV. 14, 22*d*
Stabilization (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24*e*; 20, 17*d*; NOV. 1, 19*c*; agreement signed, 2, 23*c*; ratification : arrangements, 6, 16*g*; ratified, 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 20, 24*c*; 22, 22*b*; bond issue, 21, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*;—Boris, King (s.), OCT. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, NOV. 2, 15*c*; 30, 17*c*;—League of Nations : report issued (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*c*
Germany, relations with—loans in 1914-15 : repayment : mission leaves for Berlin, DEC. 4, 15*g*
Greece, relations with—Minister in Sofia, NOV. 17, 11*f*; conversation between M. Dendramis and M. Buroff : Bulgarian Minister in Athens to be appointed, 24, 11*f*;—Dendramis, M. (s.), NOV. 17, 11*f*;—Minorities : education facilities, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Refugees' property agreement : ratification : negotiations, OCT. 12, 15*c*; Greek ratification, DEC. 19, 11*c*;—Salonika : trade facilities : M. Venizelos (statement), OCT. 13, 11*d*;—Venizelos, M. (int.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
King : see BORIS, King
Macedonia : see MACEDONIA
Map, NOV. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Ministry—King Boris (s.), OCT. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Sobranje) — session opened, OCT. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*); delegation received by King Boris, DEC. 10, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Agrarian Party : demonstration, DEC. 6, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Press—*Makedonia* : editor and assistant dismissed, OCT. 31, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Quarantine — arrivals from Piræus, OCT. 15, 15*g*
Railways — Plovdiv - Stanimaka : opened, NOV. 3, 11*g*
Refugees—settlement : article, DEC. 12, 15*a*
Situation—alarmist reports denied, NOV. 28, 15*b*
Sobranje : see *Parliament*, above
Turkey, relations with—arbitration treaty : arrangements for signing, OCT. 12, 15*g*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Yugoslavia, relations with—frontier : Bulgarian soldier killed near Igoumenetz, OCT. 17, 15*g* (and 3* 4*); Serb Agraro-Communists raid Vidin and Belogradtchik, DEC. 24, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Macedonia : article, NOV. 24, 11*a*
BULHOES, Senhor Leopoldo (Brazil)—death, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BULL, Mrs. Felix P.—on Breeches Bible (l.), NOV. 9, 12*e*
BULL, Frederick—found drowned, OCT. 29, 20*e*

BULL, Rev. Herbert A.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
BULL, Sir William—member of Juvenile Courts inquiry committee, OCT. 30, 16*b*; not to seek re-election for South Hammersmith (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 7*c*
Special Constabulary—presentation, Nov. 20, 18*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on broadcasting, DEC. 7, 18*c*
BULLEN, Mr. William—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
BULLERS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*e*
BULLIS, Mr. William D.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
BULLMAN Machine Co., Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 6, 17*g*; 9, 24*g*; 10, 22*a*, 23*d*; 13, 18*g*
BULLOCH, Prof. William—on late Mr. Alfred Salmon (l.), OCT. 18, 21*c*
BULLOCK, Miss E. M.—on Mr. S. Baldwin's English (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
BULLOCK, Rev. Ll. C. W.—on "harmless drudge" (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
BULLOUGH, Dr. W. A.—on health and housing of Essex (report), OCT. 8, 10*e*
BÜLOW, Prince von (Germany)—letters from ex-Emperor William II. quoted, OCT. 9, 15*c*; 15, 15*c*; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*); Nov. 22, 13*a*
BUNBURY, Sir Henry—at Oxford, on Government help for industry, OCT. 1, 9*c*
BUNTAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 23*b*
BUNTING, Miss Rebecca (South Africa)—report to Communist International, Nov. 7, 15*f*
BUNYAN, John:—
Correspondence, Nov. 24, 8*e*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 12*d*; 29, 10*d*,*e*; 30, 12*e*; DEC. 1, 8*d*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 12*e*
Descendant — Bedford Chamber of Trade: interest, OCT. 1, 11*g*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), Nov. 28, 21*c*
Jacks, Dr. L. P. (art.), Nov. 22, 15*f*
Leading article, Nov. 22, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*e*
Tercentenary—Westminster Abbey: service: arrangements, Nov. 23, 18*e*; — Whitefield's Tabernacle: service, Nov. 5, 9*d*;—World's Evangelical Alliance: meeting (Queen's Hall), Nov. 23, 18*e*
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 9, 25*e*;—Report, OCT. 31, 24*g*; (F.N.), 31, 20*d*;—Trade notices, OCT. 18, 13*e*; Nov. 8, 13*e*; 19, 11*c*; DEC. 27, 15*c*
BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—returns from South America, Nov. 8, 22*c*; birthday, DEC. 7, 19*b*
at Hotel Metropole, on retail distributive trade; industrial welfare in Argentina; proposed School of Business, Nov. 29, 16*d*
on trade with Argentina (statement), Nov. 8, 22*c*
BURCHARD, Dr. Ludwig (Germany)—on Rubens, P. P.: "David Fighting the Bears" (statement), DEC. 19, 11*b*
BURDETT, Mr. Oscar—"The Brownings": reviewed, Nov. 20, 22*d*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. S.—on new Bank notes (l.), DEC. 18, 15*e*
BURDON, Sir John—"Brief Sketch of British Honduras": second edition, Nov. 15, 15*b*
BURDWAN, Maharajah of—leaves for India, Nov. 30, 19*d*
BUREAUCRACY—Sir J. Anderson (add.), OCT. 23, 9*e*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Michael Bp. of St. Albans—on Synods (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 21*d*
BURGE, Mr. Sidney A.—law case, DEC. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BURGENLAND:—
Hungary—claims:—
Bethlen, Count (s.), OCT. 16, 16*b*; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*); Austrian opinion, 19, 15*d*
Seipel, Dr. (s.), OCT. 19, 15*d*
BURGESS, Mr.—at Yarmouth, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 12, 18*b*
BURGESS, Mrs. Eleanor M.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
BURGESS, Col. H. (U.S.A.)—governor of Panama Canal, DEC. 7, 15*g*
BURGESS, Mr. H. G.—not seeking re-election to Irish Free State Senate, Nov. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
BURGESS, Miss Jessie—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
BURGESS, Mr. Stanley H.—memorial service: arrangements, OCT. 9, 25*g*; will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
BURGLARIES:—
Accrington—Huncoat, Nov. 16, 18*e*
Alarm — new device installed at Harrods, Nov. 3, 9*c*
Bermondsey—Lindsay street arches, DEC. 11, 9*e*
Bloomsbury—John-street, Nov. 28, 13*g*
Brooklands—workshops, Nov. 23, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Camberwell-road, DEC. 18, 11*f*
Empress Theatre, Brixton, OCT. 3, 6*g* (4*)
Farnborough Court, DEC. 3, 11*c*
Golders Green, OCT. 9, 13*g*
Hackney Marshes—safe found, Nov. 6, 13*b*
Islington—Grange-road, Nov. 23, 13*g*
Kennington-road, DEC. 29, 5*g*
Kingston—Inland Revenue office, DEC. 28, 9*b*;—Williamsons, Messrs., DEC. 27, 9*g*
Kodak, Ltd.—Brompton-road, OCT. 9, 6*b*
Lee, OCT. 15, 26*e*
Low Baildon (Yorks), Nov. 29, 11*d*
Marble Arch—Regal cinema, OCT. 11, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Mitcham—Wesleyan chapel, OCT. 2, 13*g*
Portsmouth—Sir B. Falle's residence, OCT. 6, 14*c*
Putney—safe found on heath, Nov. 6, 9*c*
Richmond—Messrs. Hope Brothers, DEC. 27, 9*g*
St. Ives (Hunts) Church, DEC. 10, 11*g*
St. Thomas's Girls' School, Fulham, Nov. 1, 11*g*
Sedgmoor—cottage at East Lyng, OCT. 9, 13*g*
Sittingbourne—Income-tax office, OCT. 10, 11*d*
Stoke Newington—London Cooperative Society, DEC. 18, 11*f*; safe found, 19, 9*g*
Upper Hamilton-terrace, DEC. 13, 4*g*
West Ham Football Club, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Whitechapel—Messrs. Appleby and Matty, DEC. 1, 14*a*; Messrs. Austin and Levin, 28, 9*g*
BURGUETE, Lieut.-Gen. (Spain)—President, Supreme Court of Military Justice, Nov. 5, 13*b*
BURIAL grounds: see CEMETERIES
BURIALS—baring of heads: correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*e*

BURKE, Edmund :—
Bicentenary of birth—celebrations : arrangements, OCT. 24, 7e ; Trinity College, Dublin : celebrations, DEC. 11, 18b : 12, 18e
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 18e
Correspondence, DEC. 13, 15e ; 17, 10d
Dublin statue (photo.), DEC. 11, 20
Gwynn, Mr. E. J. (s.), DEC. 12, 18e
Leading article. DEC. 10, 15b
Relics—attempted theft from Trinity College, Dublin, NOV. 19, 16d
BURKE, Mr. Seumas (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Shannon power scheme ; floods, DEC. 1, 7d
Burlington Magazine—noticed, OCT. 18, 14c ; NOV. 21, 19c ; DEC. 21, 20e
BURMA :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Rangoon, DEC. 20, 13g
Burning—Paungbe, OCT. 12, 15g ; 13, 11b
Motor—Rangoon-Pegu road, OCT. 16, 15g
Administration — self-government : business and professional men : organization formed to oppose, DEC. 4, 15b
Chamber of Commerce—meeting, OCT. 26, 15b
Chess : see under CHESS
Communists—Rangoon : propaganda, DEC. 14, 13g
Crime :—
Fraud—K. B. Choung : warrant issued, DEC. 8, 11g (3* 4*)
Murder—of Mr. Piggott (Webaung) : Rae found insane, DEC. 4, 15e (15g, 3* 4*)
General election—nominations, OCT. 5, 13g (3* 4*) ; result, NOV. 15, 15f
Hides—export duty : Chamber of Commerce protest, OCT. 26, 15b
India, relations with—*Rangoon Gazette* (art. quoted), NOV. 1, 13c
Iron and steel—import duty : Chamber of Commerce protest, OCT. 26, 15b
Irwin, Lord — tour : arrangements criticized by *Rangoon Gazette*, NOV. 1, 13c ; leaves for Rangoon, 17, 11g (and 3* 4*) ; arrives, 20, 16e ; leaves, DEC. 12, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)
Map, NOV. 20, 15d
Railways—Burma-Siam : survey : arrangements, OCT, 5, 13g ; NOV. 2, 13g (and 13c 3* 4*)
Rice—export duty : Chamber of Commerce protest, OCT. 26, 15b
Sanitation—proposed model village : Taikkyi selected, OCT. 5, 13g
Shan States—article, NOV. 20, 15a (and 3* 4*) ; map, 20, 15a
Shipping—Indian competition : see under INDIA : Shipping : Coastal
BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26e ;—Report, NOV. 28, 24f ; (F.N.), 28, 22d
BURMA Electric Supply Co., Ltd. —meeting, DEC. 6, 24e ;—Report, NOV. 22, 23c
BURMA Railways Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26f ;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 27c ;—Report, DEC, 3, 24e
BURMA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 19f
BURMAH Oil Co.—Anglo-Persian Oil Co. : shares : conversion (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19a ;—Debenture issue, OCT. 4, 19a ; 20, 18e ; (F.N.), 25, 22d ; 30, 23g ;—Dividend, OCT. 13, 18f ;—Shell Transport and Trading Co. : shares acquired (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19a
BURMEISTER and Wain, Copenhagen—capital : proposed increase, NOV. 5, 23e ; 7, 23g
BURMESTER, Rear-Adm. Rudolf M.—appointment, OCT. 20, 9f ; DEC. 10, 8d ; 18, 6f ; 27, 6g
BURN, Mr. Allon—will, OCT. 26, 19d
BURN, Emily M.—on Christmas presents to Canada (l.), DEC. 14, 10d
BURN, Mr. John—will, OCT. 26, 19d
BURN, Sir Joseph :—
at Cordwainers' Hall, on insurance, OCT. 9, 8d ; (F.N.), 9, 24f
BURN, Sir Richard—on Indian reforms (l.), NOV. 3, 17c ; 17, 8f
BURNAND, Mr. Richard F.—biographical : recorder of Richmond (Yorks), DEC. 8, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
BURNDEPT Wireless (1928), Ltd.—transfer office : address, NOV. 19, 22d
BURNETT, Cdr. R. L.—biographical, DEC. 29, 17f
BURNEY, Mr. A. B.—Dr. Johnson's letters (l.), OCT. 23, 12e
BURNEY, Cdr. Charles D.—not to seek re-election for Uxbridge, OCT. 15, 13d
at Simpson's Restaurant, on British Empire ; Imperial airship services, DEC. 6, 6g
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6e ;—Naval Pact, NOV. 14, 9c
BURNHAM, Lord—Crown of Italy, NOV. 7, 10e (3* 4*) ; vice-president of United Associations of Great Britain and France, DEC. 21, 19c
BURNHAM Beeches—article, NOV. 23, 19e ; —Correspondence, NOV. 26, 10e ; DEC. 8, 8b
BURNS, Mr. Delisle—"A Short History of the World, 1918-1928" : noticed, NOV. 9, 22e
BURNS, Mr. John—birthday, OCT. 22, 17b
BURNS, Joseph : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders
BURNS, Robert — "Dr. Hornbook" : letter quoted, OCT. 16, 19e ; correspondence, 23, 12e
BURNSIDE, Canon W. F.—at Tonbridge, on religious teaching in schools, DEC. 22, 7c (3* 4*)
BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18f
BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—conversation with M. Dendramis, NOV. 24, 11f ; in Geneva, DEC. 7, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)
on Greco-Bulgarian refugee agreement (statement), OCT. 12, 15c
BURRADON and Coxlodge Coal Co.—motion for appointment of receiver, DEC. 18, 5c
BURRELL, Sir Merrik—at Camden Town, on Royal Veterinary College, OCT. 3, 11c
BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp, of Ripon —birthday, OCT. 2, 19d ; abroad, DEC. 21, 17b
at Ripon, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 18, 21c
BURROWS, Mr. G. T.—Mayor of Wimbledon, OCT. 2, 13g
BURSLEM, Mr. R. H.—on imported granite monuments (evid.), OCT. 31, 11e
BURT, Frank D.—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18e
BURTENSHAW, Edward A.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 15, 26f
BURTON, Alice—acquittal, OCT. 25, 5d
BURTON, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 16, 19d

BURTON, Brig.-Gen. R. G.—
on butterflies (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
on wild animals in India (art.), NOV. 19, 17*e*
BURTON, Sir William—at International Yacht Racing Union Conference (s.), OCT. 16, 6*d*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H.—at St. Anne and St. Agnes Church, on conditions in Russia, NOV. 8, 13*b*
BURY, Mr. Oliver R. H.—chairman of Peruvian Corporation (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*c*
at River Plate House, on Peruvian railways, DEC. 14, 23*c*; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*
BURY St. Edmunds—Corporation: gift of plate, NOV. 10, 14*e*;—Electoral: see under SUFFOLK; West
BUSBRIDGE, Lieut.-Cdr. F. P.—biographical, OCT. 15, 26*e*
BUSCH, Mr. William—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c*
BUSH, Mrs. Teresa—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
BUSH House—offices in new wing to let, DEC. 4, 28*g*
BUSHBY, Philip—law case, OCT. 31, 9*d*
BUSHE, Brig.-Gen. Thomas F.—manslaughter charge dismissed, DEC. 19, 14*a*
BUSHELL, Mr. George A.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
BUSHELL, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
BUSINESS:—
Training—advice to aspirants, NOV. 12, 13*a*; booklet published, DEC. 28, 13*b*;—Leading articles, OCT. 16, 17*c*; NOV. 12, 17*d*; DEC. 28, 13*b*;—York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
BUSINESS, proposed School of—Sir W. Burbidge (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
BUSSEY Coal Distillation Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 8, 26*c*; particulars, 10, 23*f*, 24*e*
BUTCHARD, Andrew—theft charge, DEC. 4, 10*e*
BUTCHER, Mr. A. H. G.—on brothers in opposing XV.'s (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
BUTCHER, Mr. Alfred—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*
BUTCHER, Mr. R. W.—at Public Health Congress, on sewage effluents, NOV. 23, 5*e*
BUTH, Mr. Louis J.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
BUTI, Commendatore (Italy)—guest of Mr. W. Churchill, NOV. 2, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. A. C.—on hospitals and motor accidents (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*
BUTLER, Albert—accident, NOV. 29, 11*g*
BUTLER, Mr. Allen—speed record in light aeroplane, DEC. 8, 9*g*
BUTLER, Mr. Angus L. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
on Nigeria—minerals (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*e*
BUTLER, Maj. Aubrey—on Union Steel Corporation: agreement with South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation (statement), NOV. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. C. McArthur — on common entrance examination (l.), OCT. 23, 12*c*
BUTLER, F.—death, DEC. 10, 4*d*
BUTLER, Mr. F. Hedges—death, NOV. 28, 16*e*, 21*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 22*a*; funeral, DEC. 1, 15*b*
BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey:—
at Bury St. Edmunds, on Magna Carta, OCT. 10, 18*d*
on Anglo-American relations (l.), NOV. 15, 17*e*
BUTLER, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—at All Hallows' Church, on Sir L. Porter, NOV. 7, 18*b*
BUTLER, Rev. Hugh M. (Northern Ireland)—102nd birthday, DEC. 18, 7*e*
BUTLER, Capt. James F. A.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
BUTLER, Josephine — memorial appeal, NOV. 16, 19*c*
BUTLER, Sir Montagu—at Nagpur, on discovery of Duke of Wellington's letters; Indian Historical Records Commission, DEC. 7, 15*b* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Dr. N. Murray (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on industrial conditions, OCT. 26, 16*f*
on Peace Pact (tel. quoted), DEC. 6, 18*b*
BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia):—
at Adelaide, on British Economic Mission, NOV. 28, 15*c*; on industrial relations, DEC. 1, 11*e*
on Australian General Election (views), NOV. 19, 14*d*
on coal industry (statement), NOV. 13, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
on harvest (statement), NOV. 3, 11*f*
on wine industry (statement), NOV. 19, 13*f*
BUTLER, Mr. Wilfred H.—found drowned, OCT. 27, 7*d*; inquest, 31, 11*a*
Belgian Breeding Stock Farm Co. v. Tidal Power Syndicate, Ltd.: see under LAW cases
Glover v. Butler: see under LAW cases
BUTLER Committee: see under INDIA: Princes, ruling
BUTLER (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 22*d*
BUTLER-HENDERSON, Mr. Eric B.—directorship, OCT. 5, 20*g*
BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g*
BUTRINTO — excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Albania
BUTT, Sir Alfred—resigns directorship, OCT. 9, 25*g*
BUTT, Mr. Charles T.—will, DEC. 6, 19*c*
BUTT, Harold: see MURDERS—Wilson
BUTT, Mr. Harry—death, DEC. 22, 5*b*
BUTT-GOW, Mr. H. J. S.—on primitive man in England (l.), NOV. 12, 12*d*
BUTTER—imports: Port of London: note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*d*
BUTTERFIELD, Henry—Edward Medal, OCT. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. James—found dead, NOV. 3, 9*g*
BUTTERFLIES—clouded yellow: correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*e*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 8*d*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 12*e*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A.—on railway time tables 24-hour system (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*
BUTTERWORTH, Rev. G. W.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. John W.—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
BUXA Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*e*
BUXHOEVEDEN, Baroness Sophie—"The Life and Tragedy of Alexandra Feodorovna": noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
BUXTON, Lord—health, OCT. 25, 19*b*; re-elected president of African Society, DEC. 14, 7*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Southern Rhodesia, OCT. 24, 18*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on Marshal Lyautey, DEC. 5, 19*a*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Lord Athlone; South Africa, NOV. 8, 13*d*

BUXTON, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 28, 8*a*
BUXTON, Ven. Harold J.—installed Archdeacon of Cyprus, DEC. 1, 15*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—in Parliament, on agriculture : subsidies, Nov. 24, 8*c*
BUXTON, Sir T. Fowell—at Albert-gate, on Becontree and Dagenham community centres scheme, Nov. 7, 13*d*
BUXTON and High Peak Entertainments—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
BUZZARD, Rev. Tertius A.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
BUZZONI, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c* :—Report, DEC. 13, 26*d*
BYATT, Sir Horace—minute on Trinidad draft estimates, Nov. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Ashton-under-Lyne—vacancy, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; candidates, 16, 9*b* ; campaign, 17, 18*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 9*a* ; 20, 7*d* ; nominations, 22, 9*d* ; campaign, 24, 11*d* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 7*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 29, 8*d* ; polling : result, 30, 16*f*
Devon (Tavistock)—campaign, OCT. 2, 10*b* ; nominations, 3, 11*d* ; campaign, 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 9*b* ; (P.N.), 6, 12*g* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; poll, 12, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; result, 13, 12*e* ;—Leading article, OCT. 13, 13*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b*
Durham (Bishop Auckland)—vacancy, DEC. 24, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; candidates, 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 6, 18*c*
Londonderry—vacancy, DEC. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*a*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Mid Lothian and Peebles (Northern)—vacancy, DEC. 24, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; candidates, 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*a*
Northumberland (Wansbeck)—vacancy, DEC. 27, 12*c* ; candidates, 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 9*a*
Party records—note, DEC. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 2, 16*a*
BYERS, Mr. Richard H.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
BYGRAVE, James—accident, OCT. 23, 13*e* ; death, 24, 18*e*
BYNG of Vimy, Lord—resigns presidency of Enham Village Centre, OCT. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; sworn in : takes up duties as Commissioner of Police, Nov. 9, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BYNG, Mr. E. S.—managing director of Standard Telephones and Cables, Ltd., OCT. 24, 23*e*
BYRD, Cdr.—expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
on Wilkins, Sir H.—Graham Land flight (message), DEC. 24, 10*g*
BYRNE, Mr. Alfred (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; DEC. 7, 10*d*
BYRNE, Sir Joseph—photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*b*
BYRNE, Mr. R. R.—on cats and violet rays (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
BYRNES, Mr. M. St. Clare—*England's Elizabeth* : produced, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BYRON, Lord—death : poem by Sir W. Scott : article, OCT. 6, 13*f* : correspondence, 12, 12*b*
BYRON, Mr. Robert—on Art of Mount Athos : El Greco's ancestry (art.), OCT. 19, 11*d*

C

"C. B."—on late Rt. Rev. T. W. Cook (l.), OCT. 30, 21*d*
"C. B."—on late Sir John Murray (l.), DEC. 4, 21*d* (3* 4*)
"C. E. B. R."—on late Dr. Harold Williams (l.), Nov. 21, 19*b*
CABLE Makers' Association—on Post Office wire contract (l.), OCT. 2, 17*e*
CABRAL, Col. Jose (Portugal)—East African tour, OCT. 30, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; map, 30, 15*f* (3* 4*)
CACHIN, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Budget, DEC. 11, 15*f*
CACLAMANOS, M. Demetrius (Greece)—luncheon, OCT. 3, 17*c*
on Williams, Dr. H. (l.), Nov. 22, 15*d*
CADBURY, Mrs. Barrow—member of Police Court Procedure Committee, Nov. 16, 8*b*
CADBURY, Miss Caroline—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
CADBURY, Mr. George—at Leeds, on industry, OCT. 12, 18*d*
CADDICK, Maj. Edward W.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
CADENA Cafés, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
CADENHEAD, Mr. James—art exhibition, OCT. 13, 17*d*
CADIE, Mr. L. S.—on road emulsions (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
CADLE, Dr.—on Kalahari desert : Cadle-Cameron expedition (statement), OCT. 15, 16*c*
CADMAN, Sir John—to visit United States, Nov. 14, 26*f*
at Chicago, on oil : world production, DEC. 7, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 24*c*
at Winchester House, on oil industry : rationalization, Nov. 7, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*
CADMAN, Rev. Dr. Parker (U.S.A.)—vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, DEC. 10, 17*e*
CADMAN, Samuel—drowned, DEC. 4, 13*g*
CADORNA, Marshal (Italy)—health, DEC. 19, 11*e* ; 20, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) death, 22, 9*a*, 10*c* ; funeral, 28, 14*a*
CAEGARN School—adoption : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
CAERHUN Park—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CAFFREY, Mr. George—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 3, 4*g*
CAGLIANO, Pietro—drink sale charge, Nov. 2, 11*f*
CAHAN, Capt. John F. (Nova Scotia)—death, Nov. 10, 11*g*
CAHILL, Mr. J. R.—delegate to international exhibitions convention, Nov.

CAHILL, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
3, 12*g*; report on economic conditions in France, 1928, 29, 15*f*; 30, 24*f*
CAIACOB, Reginald G.—theft charge, DEC. 28, 5*c*
CAIE, Mr. J. M.—assistant secretary, Scottish Department of Agriculture DEC. 29, 5*b*
CAILLARD, Sir Vincent :—
on taxation of thrift (l.), OCT. 10, 17*e*
on time reckonings (l.), DEC. 15, 6*a*; 19, 8*a*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—attends Radical Socialist Party Congress, Angers, NOV. 5, 14*e*; 6, 16*d*; 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*); unsuccessful candidate for Senate finance committee, 14, 15*f*
CAILLAUX-CHURCHILL Agreement: see under WAR, The Great: Finance: Debts, inter-Allied: France
CAINE, Sir Hall—to receive freedom of Douglas, OCT. 13, 9*g*
on Cecil of Chelwood, Lord—tribute, OCT. 25, 10*e*
CAIRD, Sir James—at Cannon-street Hotel, on foot and mouth disease: Argentine imports, OCT. 25, 25*a*
CAIRD, Mr. R. H.—at Coleman-street, on Australian pastoral industry, NOV. 23, 26*a*; (F.N.), 23, 23*d*
CAIRNS, Dunbar—contravention of Aliens Order charge, NOV. 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R.—health, NOV. 23, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
CAIRO—Hospital and Medical School, State (Kasr el Aini): design (photo.), DEC. 15, 14; foundation stone: laying arrangements, 15, 9*a*; laid, 17, 16*c*;—Housing: see under EGYPT;—Medicine, Faculty of: see under EGYPT: Medical;—Season: report, DEC. 17, 17*c*; 27, 15*b*; 31, 15*d*
CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting. OCT. 17, 26*g*
CAISELLI, Count (Italy)—Tiepolo painting confiscated, NOV. 24, 11*g*
CAJANDA, M. (Finland)—Minister of Defence, DEC. 24, 9*c*
CAKEBREAD, Robey and Co.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*e*
CALCOTT—"The Pool of London" (photo.) (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*c*
CALCUTTA—Corporation: garden party to Lord Irwin: censure motion defeated, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Port: King George's Dock: article, DEC. 31, 11*a*; map, 31, 11*a*; opened, 31, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*
CALCUTTA Tramways Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 22*c*
CALDECOTT, Mr. Ronald E. H.—flying accident, OCT. 22, 14*e*; health, 26, 18*e*
CALDECOTT Community—meeting, NOV. 20, 18*e*
CALDERIN, Dr. (Spain)—fatal accident, NOV. 14, 15*g*
CALDWELL'S Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*d*
CALEB, Mary—on distress in coalfields (l.), NOV. 29, 15*d*
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 24*b*;—Report, OCT. 2, 27*d*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Co., Ltd.—life bonus, DEC. 14, 23*d*;—Staff: appointments, OCT. 30, 28*g*
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Co.—land sales: statistics, OCT. 3, 22*f*; DEC. 5, 21*g*;—Liquidation scheme, OCT. 17, 24*c*
CALIARI, Paolo: see VERONESE, Paul
CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd.—motor transport: article I., DEC. 1, 8*f*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Co.—dividend, NOV. 12, 25*c*
CALKIN, Mr. Lance—on fires caused by glass (l.), NOV. 9, 12*e*
CALLAGHAN, Mr. Jack (U.S.A.)—investigation of Sacco and Vanzetti case, OCT. 30, 15*b*
CALLAN, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
CALLARD, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 27*d*;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
CALLES, Señor (Mexico)—resigns presidency of Grand National Revolutionary Party, DEC. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CALLOT Sœurs, Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 13, 11*c*
CALMADY-HAMLYN, Maj. C. H.—on tied cottages (l.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
CALOW, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
CALVERT, Mrs. Evelyn E.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Co. (1919), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*;—Meeting, NOV. 23, 27*b*;—Report, NOV. 15, 23*b*
CAMARA, Commandant Filomeno (Portugal)—High Commissioner of Angola, NOV. 17, 11*g*
CAMARGO, Senhor Clovis S. de (Brazil)—on coffee supplies (art. quoted), NOV. 21, 22*e* (3* 4*)
CAMBO, Señor (Spain)—criticism of financial policy (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 31*a*
CAMBRIAN Collieries, Ltd.—Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd., association with: see CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.;—Law case, NOV. 24, 5*e*; DEC. 1, 4*a*; 15, 4*c*
CAMBRIAN Resorts Association—meeting (Towyn), OCT. 23, 19*d*
CAMBRIDGE — Festival Theatre: programme, OCT. 4, 12*e*; season opens, 11, 14*d*
CAMBRIDGE, Dgr. Lady—visits King and Queen, NOV. 6, 19*b*
CAMBRIDGE, Lady — reception, DEC. 13, 17*c*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 22, 17*b*; leaves, 23, 19*b*
CAMBRIDGE Amateur Dramatic Club—performance, NOV. 9, 14*c*
CAMBRIDGE Chronicle, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 19, 5*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society—appeal, OCT. 27, 8*c*; contributions, NOV. 8, 18*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*);—Luncheon (Mansion House), OCT. 9, 13*d*
Cambridge Review—noticed, OCT. 13, 14*c* (6*g*, 2* 3* 4*); correspondence, 24, 12*e*; Jubilee number noticed, 29, 17*e*
on Anderson, late Sir H. (art. quoted), NOV. 20, 21*c*
CAMBRIDGE Union Society—debate, OCT. 18, 12*a*;—Officers, DEC. 5, 17*f*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Agricultural research — Government grant DEC. 6, 16*f*; leading article, 6, 17*d*; question in Parliament, 14, 8*e*
Appointments, OCT. 17, 18*e*; 24, 8*e*; 31, 9*e*; NOV. 2, 9*e*; 7, 21*d*; 14, 21*d*; 26, 8*e*; 28, 13*b*; DEC. 5, 9*d*; 8, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 12*c*
Arnold Gerstenberg studentship — award, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Astrophysics — professor appointed, NOV. 19, 14*f*
Benefactors commemoration, NOV. 5, 16*e*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Bernard Hale organ scholarship—notice to candidates, OCT. 29, 19*d*
Bhaonagar medal—award, OCT. 17, 18*e*
Caius College—master, NOV. 24, 12*f*
Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholarship—award, OCT. 31, 9*e*
Choate memorial fellowship—award, OCT. 31, 9*e*
Congregation, DEC. 20, 16*b*
Degrees—conferred, OCT. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 29, 19*d*; NOV. 10, 15*c*; DEC. 8, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 16*b*
Women's titles—conferred, OCT. 8, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); NOV. 8, 18*b*; DEC. 6, 11*e*; 29, 10*e*
Economic history—professor: election arrangements, OCT. 3, 16*g*; electors, 5, 17*f*; elected, NOV. 5, 9*c*
Education, theory, history and practice of—examinations: result, DEC. 29, 10*e*
Examiners, chairman of, NOV. 28, 13*b*
Freshmen — matriculation analysis, NOV. 5, 9*c*
Gedge prize—award, NOV. 12, 18*d*
Goldsmith's Company—gift of £10,000, NOV. 28, 16*e*
Greek—Regius professor, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Harmsworth Law scholarships: see under MIDDLE Temple
Hulsean lecturer, DEC. 5, 9*d*
Indian Civil Service Studies—Tamil lecturer: notice, NOV. 21, 16*e*
Isaac Newton studentship—notice, OCT. 5, 17*f*
Italian, professor of—election: arrangements, DEC. 29, 10*e*
Jane Eliza Procter Visiting Fellowship at Princeton University—award, OCT. 31, 9*e*
Jeremie Septuagint Prize — award, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Library—Council of Senate: report, OCT. 15, 22*c*
Library—scheme :—
Rockfeller Foundation offer, OCT. 2, 21*b*; formal acceptance, NOV. 10, 15*c*;—Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*e*; — Empire Marketing Board and Government offers, DEC. 6, 16*f*;—Esher, Lord (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*;—Leading articles, OCT. 2, 17*d*; DEC. 6, 17*d*;—Parliament: Question, DEC. 14, 8*e*;—Weekes, Rev. G. A. (s.), OCT. 2, 21*b*
Local examinations—announcements, DEC. 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Macaulay's Journals — offered to Trinity College, DEC. 6, 17*f*
Newnham College — scholarships: award, OCT. 10, 21*c*
Orator, public—deputy, NOV. 7, 21*d*
Ph.D. degree—awards, NOV. 21, 16*e*
Pembroke College — scholarships, NOV. 1, 16*d*
Proctors, deputy, OCT. 29, 19*d*
Queen's College — scholarships, NOV. 14, 21*d*
Quick professor of biology—demonstrator, OCT. 24, 8*e*
Raymond Horton Smith prize—award, NOV. 29, 8*d*
St. John's College—fellowship, OCT. 17, 18*e*; 18, 18*c*; NOV. 6, 10*c*
Scholarships, DEC. 19, 14*c*; 24, 14*g*
Seatonian prize—award, OCT. 31, 9*e*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Selwyn College — fellowships, NOV. 13, 18*f*
Senate—council: elections, NOV. 8, 18*b*; member, 21, 16*e*
Term, new—article, OCT. 16, 12*f*
Trinity College—fellows, OCT. 9, 9*d*;—Research studentship: notice, OCT. 16, 21*d*
Vice Chancellor—admitted to office, OCT. 2, 21*a*; deputies, 11, 18*d*
Whewell scholarships in International Law—awards, NOV. 28, 13*b*
Women students—new: distribution, NOV. 5, 9*c*
Yorke prize—subject, DEC. 5, 9*d*
CAMBRIDGE University Liberal Club—luncheon, NOV. 2, 16*a*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE — education: Church school: dedicated at Comberton, DEC. 18, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*);—Regional plan and report: to be prepared, DEC. 7, 13*b*
CAMDEN Terminus Billiards and Social Club—police raid, OCT. 23, 5*g*; prosecution, NOV. 6, 13*f*
CAME, Mr. John M.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
CAMERFELDEN, Baron von: see PASTOR, Dr. Ludwig
CAMERON, Mr. Alexander J.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
CAMERON, Maj. Arthur H.—assault charge, NOV. 1, 7*d*; 8, 22*e*
CAMERON, Sir Donald—to visit England, NOV. 9, 16*f* (16*b*, 1* 2*)
CAMERON, Ven. G. H.—leaving for Cape Town, DEC. 11, 19*e*
CAMERON, Sir Hector C.—death, NOV. 23, 21*b*
CAMERON, Mr. John F.—biographical; Master of Caius College, Cambridge, NOV. 24, 12*f*
CAMERON of Lochiel, Col. Donald W.—at Edinburgh, on derating in Scotland, DEC. 7, 10*f*
CAMEROONS, British :—
Administration—report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, NOV. 6, 15*c*
Mandate—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*g*
CAMMELL, Laird and Co.—contract, DEC. 17, 13*g*;—Railway carriage merger: see METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.;—Steel merger: see ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.
CAMOYS, Jessie Lady—death, DEC. 1, 14*c*; funeral; Requiem Mass, 5, 17*d*
CAMP Bird, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 26*c*
CAMPANA, Senor Juan de la (Argentina)—Minister of Justice, OCT. 12, 15*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. J.—biographical; president of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, OCT. 20, 14*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alex (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. Anthony—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald—Warren Hastings correspondence, DEC. 12, 17*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald H.—biographical; Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, NOV. 5, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.—at Buenos Aires; at Montevideo, NOV. 20, 15*c*; leaves for England, 22, 13*b*: returns to London, DEC. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Dame Ethel — will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. George L. C.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*

CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. Gordon—member of committee of Shipwrecked Mariners' Society, DEC. 29, 5*g*
"My Mystery Ships"—noticed, OCT. 5, 8*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir Gordon H.—directorships, NOV. 30, 25*g*; DEC. 7, 25*g*
CAMPBELL, Capt. J. D.—biographical, NOV. 22, 20*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir John—financial adviser to Iraq Government, OCT. 5, 13*g*
CAMPBELL, Sir John S.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Joyce M. M.—death, NOV. 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Capt. Malcolm—to attempt speed record in Sahara Desert, OCT. 29, 16*c*; at Dijon, NOV. 5, 13*g*; leaves, 5, 16*c*; 6, 14*d*; at Oran, 10, 11*e*; forced landing at Ceuta; arrives at Gibraltar, 21, 13*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Malcolm A.—on industrial peace (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—at Cheltenham, on modern thought and incarnation, OCT. 5, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. D.—on imported tea (evid.), DEC. 11, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Maj. W. O.—on distressed areas (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. William M.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
CAMPBELL, Garrick and Co., Ltd.—law case, NOV. 16, 5*e*; 20, 6*b*
CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope and King, Ltd.—report, NOV. 20, 25*d*
CAMPBELL-GRAY, Mr. Ian D.—health, NOV. 16, 16*e*
CAMPERDOWN Trust Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*f*
CAMPERDOWN victory—anniversary celebrated at Plymouth, OCT. 12, 13*g*
CAMPION, Mr. Bernard—at Skinners' Hall, on bankers' charges on shares, OCT. 26, 18*b*
CAMPION, Col. Sir William R.—term as Governor of Western Australia extended, OCT. 3, 13*c*
at Perth, on dockers' strike, OCT. 4, 14*a*
CAMPISTEGUY, President (Uruguay)—receives Sir H. Wilkins, OCT. 24, 16*g*
CAMPO—landslide: see under SWITZERLAND
"CAMPRO" Cameras and Films, Ltd.—statutory meeting, NOV. 26, 23*c*
CANADA:—
Accidents:—
Bathing and drowning—Little Lamec, DEC. 27, 11*g*
Explosions—Montreal, OCT. 27, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Fishermen on icefloe—Lake Manitoba, NOV. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Goldmining—Hollinger Mine: report, OCT. 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Level crossing—Summerberry, near, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Shooting—Kemptville, NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Agriculture:—
Crops—estimates, NOV. 14, 24*d*:—Quality: report, OCT. 11, 22*g* (22*e*, 4*)
Harvest:—
British workers—Alberta coalminers' strike: see under *Labour*, below;—Amery, Mr. L. S.: reply to Mr. A. Henderson (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 10*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f*:—Correspondence, OCT. 19, 12*d*;
CANADA:—
Agriculture:—
Harvest:—
British workers (continued):—24, 17*e*; NOV. 9, 12*d*; 10, 13*d*;—De Frece, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*;—Empire Parliamentary Association delegation: conflicting reports, OCT. 12, 10*c*;—Forke, Mr. R. (statement), NOV. 1, 13*b*;—Grisdale, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*;—Johnston, Mr. T. (statement), OCT. 12, 10*c*;—Leading article, NOV. 5, 15*d*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, NOV. 8, 9*e*; 9, 9*e*; questions, 20, 9*c*; DEC. 4, 9*d*; 5, 9*e* (4*); 20, 6*c*;—Peel, Lord (statement), OCT. 12, 10*c*;—Return: party at Southampton, OCT. 22, 20*e*; statistics, 26, 15*g*; leading article, NOV. 26, 15*b*;—Stowaway: prosecution, OCT. 16, 13*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 18*c*; DEC. 1, 9*c*;—Trades Union Congress: General Council's decision, NOV. 29, 9*f*;—Undergraduates' experiences: article, NOV. 5, 15*f*; correspondence, 8, 12*d*;—Winter work: plans, OCT. 1, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); note, 26, 15*g*
Leading article, NOV. 5, 15*d*
Industrial and commercial interests, cooperation with—Toronto conference, NOV. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Machinery—Mr. J. H. Grisdale (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Apples—Mr. J. F. Smith (s.), DEC. 12, 22*d*
Article by Mr. T. Johnston, OCT. 18, 17*f*
Association of Canadian Clubs—members' visits to homes of ancestors; proposed tour, NOV. 16, 15*g*
Banking—money out on call: amount, NOV. 22, 14*c*
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
By-elections—Joliette, NOV. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*); result, DEC. 19, 11*g*;—Victoria (B.C.): arrangements, OCT. 19, 15*g*; result, DEC. 10, 10*d*;—West York, OCT. 30, 15*f*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 26, 16*c*;—Visit: see CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen
Christmas—celebrated, DEC. 27, 11*e*
Church of England—Synod (North Bay), OCT. 11, 16*b*; 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Churches — taxation: see under *Finance*, below
Coal and coalmining—tariff: application before Advisory Board, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Colour question—Mr. M. Garvey: see GARVEY, Mr. M.
Confederation, diamond jubilee of—commemorative medals: design, OCT. 13, 12*g*; presented to King, 13, 12*g*
Copyright—music: law case, DEC. 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*d*
Cotton goods—import duty, OCT. 12, 24*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Crime :—
Convict ship *Success* : see under SHIPPING
Murder—of Beatrice Baragar (Aneroid) : William Laque commits suicide, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Robbery—Winnipeg : Royal Bank of Canada, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Seditious libel—Finnish newspaper of Sudbury, Ontario : arrest, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Development—Peel, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*c*
Diplomatic representation—Mr. M. King (s.), NOV. 24, 14*c*
Drink — control : article, OCT. 18, 17*f*
Education—English schoolgirls' tour concluded, OCT. 17, 15*g*
Electricity — St. Lawrence power scheme : see under ST. LAWRENCE
Emigration—to United States : Lord Peel (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d*
Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's visit — at Halifax, OCT. 4, 13*f* ; at Sydney : farewell banquet, 6, 11*f* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Southampton, 12, 10*c* ; British Government luncheon, 18, 9*e* ; report, DEC. 5, 13*f* ; United Kingdom Branch resolution, 19, 7*c* ; presentation to Lord Peel, 20, 9*f*
Leading article, DEC. 5, 15*c*
Finance :—
Investments—British : Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), OCT. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Loans—five per cent. bonds : withdrawal, OCT. 6, 17*b*
National Debt—reduction : statistics, OCT. 6, 17*b*
Taxation—exemption of churches : Vancouver plebiscite, OCT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Fires—Gattineau Point convent, OCT. 30, 15*f* ;—Hull, Quebec, OCT. 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 28, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Vermilion, Alberta, NOV. 23, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Foxes—exports : silver grey, pedigree : to Vosges, NOV. 12, 15*g* : silver-black : to England, DEC. 31, 19*g*
France, relations with—Minister in Paris : gazetted, OCT. 13, 22*a* : Minister in Ottawa, NOV. 16, 15*c* ; 17, 11*d* ;—Knight, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 17, 11*d*
French Canadians—article, OCT. 18, 17*f* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 19, 14*b*
Geology—Tyrrell fund : see under GEOLOGICAL Society of London
Gold — imports from United States, NOV. 23, 24*d* ; 28, 23*b* ; 29, 21*c* ; DEC. 1, 18*d*
Governor-General : see WILLINGDON, Lord
Governor-General—office : Mr. M. King, (s.), NOV. 24, 14*c* ;—Quebec, residence in : practice to be revived, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Grain—transport : shipping chartered (F.N.), OCT. 15, 27*e*
Halstead, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
High Commissioner—Mr. M. King (s.), NOV. 6, 15*c* ; 24, 14*c*
History—Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
Immigration :—
British—agreement between Imperial and Canadian Governments, DEC. 20, 9*c* ; discussed, 31, 7*e*
Alberta—farm training and settlement scheme, DEC. 12, 11*d*
Black, Dr. W. J. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Boys—proposed scheme : Mr. R. Forke (statement), NOV. 1, 13*b* ; Provincial Governments cooperating, DEC. 22, 9*g* ;—Age limit for free transport : extended to 19, NOV. 20, 16*d* (16*b*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ;—Church of England Council of Empire Settlement : work, NOV. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. McMunn (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, NOV. 27, 9*a* ; DEC. 20, 9*c* ;—Saskatchewan : scheme adopted, NOV. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Canadian Pacific Railway—officials confer with Mr. R. Forke, DEC. 28, 11*e*
Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 6, 15*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 10, 13*d*
Egan, Mr. W. J. (statement), OCT. 19, 13*b*
Empire Parliamentary Association delegation—statements, OCT. 12, 10*c*
Families—Government scheme for settlement of 20,000, OCT. 8, 16*f* ; schemes discussed, DEC. 31, 7*e* ; — British Legion scheme, OCT. 9, 18*a* ; NOV. 2, 11*e* ;—Egan, Mr. W. J. (statement), OCT. 19, 13*b* ;—Forke, Mr. R. (statement), DEC. 20, 13*f* ;—Manitoba : non-participation in housing accommodation schemes, DEC. 21, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—New Brunswick : Mr. R. Forke (statement), DEC. 20, 13*f* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, DEC. 20, 9*c* ;—Saskatchewan scheme : Mr. G. Spence (statement), OCT. 17, 15*f*
Fares—reduction : announced in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*a* ; official statement, 8, 7*f* ; inquiries at shipping offices, 13, 9*f* ; discussed, 31, 7*e* ;—Egan, Mr. W. J. (statement), OCT. 19, 13*b* ;—Forke, Mr. R. (statement), DEC. 20, 13*f* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, DEC. 18, 7*a* ; 20, 9*c*
Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*b*
Flat rate assistance, proposed—Mr. R. Forke (statement), OCT. 13, 11*c*
Forke, Mr. R. (statement), NOV. 22, 13*g* ; DEC. 20, 13*f*
Girls—discussed in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 27, 9*a*
Government, Imperial — plans : leading article, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Harvesters : see under *Agriculture*, above
Johnston, Mr. T. (statement), OCT. 12, 10*c*

CANADA :—
Immigration :—
British (continued) :—
Juvenile—leading article, NOV. 26, 15c
King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 11, 18b ; (statement), 30, 15c (3* 4*)
Leading articles, OCT. 11, 17b ; 19, 17c ; NOV. 26, 15c ; DEC. 20, 15b
Martin, Mr. J. S. (s.), OCT. 13, 11d (3* 4*)
Medical inspection—Mr. R. Forke (statement), DEC. 20, 13f
Melchett, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 13a
Miners—schemes, DEC. 17, 11e ; —Correspondence, OCT. 16, 12c ; — Pre-migrant farm training scheme, DEC. 11, 11c
Miners' sons—Y.M.C.A. scheme : Sir A. Yapp (s.), DEC. 15, 15f ; note, 17, 11e
Ontario—Farm cottage scheme : Mr. R. Forke (statement), DEC. 20, 13f ; Mr. G. H. Ferguson (statement), 20, 13f
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, NOV. 10, 7a ; questions, DEC. 8, 7a, f ; 18, 7a ; 20, 9c
Peace River country—Mr. J. B. Walker (s.), DEC. 5, 11c ; 6, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 6, 11f (and 11e, 3* 4*) ; (statement), 12, 10c
Service men, ex—British Legion family scheme, OCT. 9, 18a ; NOV. 2, 11e
Statistics, OCT. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 18c
Toronto Globe (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 11b
Training—Forke, Mr. R. (statement), DEC. 20, 13f ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, DEC. 20, 9c
Training camps in England—extensions, DEC. 29, 13g
United Farmers of Ontario—criticism, DEC. 22, 9g
Wales, South—from : Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), NOV. 27, 19e
Walker, Mr. J. B. (s.), DEC. 5, 11c ; 6, 8c (2* 3* 4*) ; Canadian Government action, 7, 15f
Williams, Most Rev. D. (s.), OCT. 11, 16b
Women—domestic service : Mr. R. Forke (statement), NOV. 1, 13b ; vacancies, DEC. 11, 11c ; discussed, 31, 7e ;—Ontario : Mr. J. Martin (statement), DEC. 20, 13f
Germans—Mr. W. J. Egan (statement), NOV. 13, 16c
Hudson's Bay penal settlement, proposed (1783) — correspondence, NOV. 2, 10c
Japanese—Mr. M. King (s.), NOV. 24, 14c
King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 11, 18b
Peel, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 9d
Queen's Quarterly (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 8e
Scottish miners—trainees : enrolment at Hamilton, NOV. 29, 11b
Statistics, OCT. 6, 11g (3* 4*) ; NOV. 30, 15e
White, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 20, 11f

CANADA (continued) :—
Indians, Red—Peace River country land sales : see under *Peace River Country*, below ;—Tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS : Canada
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Insurance—Sir J. Burn (s.), OCT. 9, 8d ; (F.N.), 9, 24f
Insurance, life (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24f ;—Endowment policies : Mr. E. W. Phillips (l., F.N.), DEC. 3, 23f
Iron and steel—duties : applications before Advisory Board, DEC. 1, 11g
Japan, relations with—Minister in Tokyo, NOV. 20, 15b ; Japanese Legation : appointment, DEC. 31, 11g ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), NOV. 24, 14c
Labour :—
Coalmining — Alberta strike : reported use of miner-harvesters for strike-breaking, NOV. 17, 11f ; official denial, 24, 14a
Land—mineral rights : law case, NOV. 10, 4a
Law :—
Judges—Admiralty : Quebec district, NOV. 6, 15g ;—Nova Scotia Supreme Court : appointment, OCT. 11, 15d (15g, 3* 4*) ; —Ontario : appointments, NOV. 16, 15b (15g, 3* 4*) ;—Quebec Superior Court : appointment, OCT. 19, 15g ; NOV. 6, 15g
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 19, 7c
Map, OCT. 18, 17f
Maritime Provinces—Convention, DEC. 6, 15g ; 7, 15d (3* 4*) ;—Railways : see under *Railways*, below ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below ;—Transport : see under *Transport*, below
Meteorological Service—headquarters : proposed removal to Ottawa, NOV. 14, 15g
Militia — General Staff, Chief of : change, NOV. 10, 11g ;—Regimental alliances. NOV. 13, 10g
Minerals—Hudson Bay area : proposed development : Mr. C. A. Dunning (statement), OCT. 13, 8e ;—Thornton, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 11, 18c (3* 4*)
Missing party—from Fort Churchill, NOV. 15, 15g ; found, 26, 13g
Motors—traffic from United States : statistics, NOV. 29, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
National Debt : see under *Finance*, above
Navy—*Patriot* to be sold, DEC. 18, 13g ;—Paymaster-cadet : transfer to executive branch : note, OCT. 2, 22c
Officers Training Corps cadets tour : see under OFFICERS Training Corps
Paper pulp industry—Peel, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 9d ;—Price war : Mr. H. Ferguson (s.), NOV. 21, 13g (3* 4*) ; Ontario-Quebec conference (Montreal) : tentative agreement, 26, 13d (3* 4*) ; 27, 16c
Parliament—Senate : appointments, DEC. 7, 15g
Peace River country—development : Indians selling land, NOV. 27, 15f (3* 4*) ;—Walker, Mr. J. B. (s.), DEC. 5, 11c ; 6, 8c (2* 3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 6, 11*f* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 9*d*
Post Office—penny postage to be restored : message to King, DEC. 24, 10*a* ; Queen's reply, 27, 12*a*
Presbyterian Church—Maritime Synod services conducted in Gaelic, OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Prosperity—Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), OCT. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 19, 11*e*
Racial persistence in—article, OCT. 18, 17*f* ;—*Queen's Quarterly* (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 8*e*
Railways :—
Maritime Provinces—Conference of boards of trade : resolution, NOV. 23, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
National—Bonds, 4½%, offered, DEC. 7, 25*e* ;—Earnings : Sir H. Thornton (s.), DEC. 29, 7*g* ;—Napier Junction and Quebec, and Montreal and Southern : purchase negotiations, DEC. 21, 22*c* ;—Wellington, Grey and Bruce Railway Co. : bonds drawn, DEC. 5, 21*g*, 26*g* ; dividend, 5, 22*e*
Pas, The-Churchill — progress ; map, OCT. 13, 8*e* ; (photo.), DEC. 15, 14 ;—Correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*c*
Peace River country—extension scheme : Indians selling land, NOV. 27, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; arrangement between Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways, 28, 15*e*
Resources, natural—return : negotiations with Provinces : British Columbia : MR. S. F. Tolmie (statement), DEC. 21, 13*e* ; Alberta: Mr. J. E. Brownlee (statement), 29, 7*b*
Rivers—control dispute : see *Water power rights*, below
Roads—Sir T. White (s.), OCT. 20, 11*f*
Shipping :—
Australian timber service—demand for revival, DEC. 28, 11*c*
Ferries—Nova Scotia : see under NOVA SCOTIA
Grain steamers—contracts placed, NOV. 30, 13*c*
Redford, Mr. R. W. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*a*
Subsidies—demand, DEC. 28, 11*c*
Vessels, new—contract placed, DEC. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Silk (artificial)—import duty, OCT. 12, 24*g*
Tariff—applications before Advisory Board, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Timber—exports to Australia : Mr. J. A. Robb receives British Columbian deputation, OCT. 18, 15*c*
Trade :—
Africa, British West, with : see under AFRICA, British West
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
Clark, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 19, 11*e*
Czechoslovakia with—treaty ratified, NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; deposited with League of Nations, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

CANADA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 18, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Industries, nationalization of—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), OCT. 3, 9*e* ; correspondence, 6, 13*e*
Maritime Provinces—proposed appointment of Trade Commissioner, DEC. 6, 15*g* ; 7, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Peel, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d*
United States, with—article, NOV. 1, 13*a*
Transport—Maritime Provinces : Conference of boards of trade : resolution, NOV. 23, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
United States, relations with—arbitration treaties : renewal under consideration, NOV. 22, 13*f* ; 23, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Articles, OCT. 18, 17*f* ; NOV. 1, 13*a* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 6, 18*c* ;—Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 18*b* ;—Johnsbury power dam, workers on : arrests : see under UNITED STATES : Immigration ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 30, 15*e* ; (statement), 30, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; (s.), NOV. 24, 14*a* ;—St. Lawrence waterway : see under ST. LAWRENCE ;—Trade : [redacted] under *Trade*, above
Viticulture—Southern Ontario : crop, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Water power rights—dispute between Dominion and Provinces : law case, OCT. 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 11*a*
Crops—estimate, NOV. 14, 24*d* ;—Quality : reports, OCT. 11, 22*g* (22*e*, 4*) ; 17, 25*e*
Harvesting—Mr. D. McRae (s.), NOV. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Marketing — Royal Commission appointed, NOV. 7, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Pool—comments, OCT. 29, 20*b* ; Payments : final, OCT. 12, 15*e*
"Reward" (new)—Lord Bledisloe (s.), DEC. 6, 27*e*
Saskatchewan—railway congestion, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Storage—Mr. D. McRae (s.), NOV. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Transport—mile long train from Regina to Winnipeg, OCT. 2, 15*g*
White slave traffic : see under WHITE Slave traffic
Winter sports—article, DEC. 27, 15*e*
CANADA Club—dinner, OCT. 11, 18*b*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, OCT. 17, 27*d* ;—Merger ratified, NOV. 6, 23*e* ;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*c*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e*
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce : [redacted] under TRADE : Canada, with
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*d*
CANADIAN Dunlop Co.—Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd. : control (F.N.), OCT. 16, 24*c*
CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
CANADIAN Expeditionary Force—dinner, NOV. 10, 15*b*

CANADIAN General Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 25*f*
CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 17, 5*b*
CANADIAN Marconi Co.—shares: prices: Dec. 1, 18*f*
CANADIAN National (West Indies) Steamships, Ltd.—*Lady Somers*: see under SHIPPING
CANADIAN Pacific Railway—debenture stock, four per cent: dealings (F.N.), Oct. 6, 17*a*; sold, Nov. 16, 25*d*;—Dividend, Nov. 14, 23*e*; 15, 23*b*;—Earnings, Nov. 5, 23*e*;—*Empress of Britain*: see under SHIPPING;—Separation of auxiliary enterprises: denial: Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), Nov. 28, 15*g*;—Steamships: contract placed, Dec. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
CANADIAN Performing Rights Society, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 11, 5*g*
CANADIAN Western Lumber Co.—control, Nov. 14, 23*g*
CANALS and inland waterways—leading article, Dec. 28, 13*d*;—London: article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 17*a*;—Rating: see under LOCAL taxation
CANBERRA—Drink: see under AUSTRALIA
CANCER:—
Conference, international—report, Nov. 20, 13*a*; leading article, 20, 17*c*
Powders—inquest, Nov. 13, 5*c*
Radium treatment—anonymous donation, Dec. 21, 14*c*;—Beit, Sir O.: gift of £50,000, Nov. 30, 16*g*;—Cost: Westminster Hospital (statement), Oct. 2, 21*b*;—Edmonton Board of Guardians: purchase, Nov. 17, 9*b*; (statement), 23, 13*c*;—London Hospital: Lord Knutsford (s.), Dec. 6, 6*g*;—Nuttall, Mr. W.: gifts to hospitals, Dec. 4, 16*d*;—Power, Mr. J. (statement), Nov. 17, 9*b*;—Report (Sir G. Newman), Oct. 22, 11*a*;—Swansea: gift to General and Eye Hospital, Nov. 22, 9*f*;—Westminster Hospital: appeal, Oct. 25, 12*c*, result, 27, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); contributions, Nov. 1, 14*c*; purchase, 17, 9*b*; proposed annexe, 29, 9*c*; correspondence, Oct. 27, 8*c*
Research—British Empire Campaign; meeting, Oct. 10, 13*c*;—Imperial Fund: meeting; report, Nov. 29, 9*c*
CANDLERS: see under EGGS—Marketing
CANE, Mr. Daniel E.—will, Oct. 6, 15*d*
CANE, Mr. L. C. H.—on grouse shooting (l.), Oct. 8, 12*e*
CANELAS, Señor Demetrio (Bolivia)—Minister of Education, Dec. 18, 14*c*
CANEPA, Mr. Michael L.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
CANN, Mr. F. R.—on clouded yellow butterflies (l.), Oct. 15, 12*e*
CANN, Mr. Francis M.—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*
CANNAN, Mr. H. K.—resigns as chairman of Guarantee Society, Dec. 28, 19*c*
CANNES:—
Anglo-French manifestation: see under FOREIGN relations;—Cercle Nautique: opens, Dec. 3, 17*e*;—St. Andrew's Church: chaplain, Dec. 3, 17*c*;—Season: report, Dec. 5, 17*c*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*
CANNOCK—electoral: see under STAFFORDSHIRE
CANNON, Mr. N.—on five wives (l.), Nov. 19, 15*d*
CANT, Ald. Frank—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
CANTERBURY:—
Diocese—Chamber of Laity: meeting postponed, Dec. 19, 12*a*;—Conference, Oct. 13, 17*a*;—Synod, Dec. 20, 16*a*; 21, 19*c*
Norman Keep—purchase by Corporation, Dec. 17, 19*c*; (photo.), 18, 18
Registry, district probate—closure: protests, Dec. 17, 20*f*; question in Parliament, 20, 6*a*
CANTERBURY Cathedral—christmas tree charity collection, Dec. 22, 13*f*;—Photographs, Dec. 3, 18:—Water Tower: preservation: correspondence, Dec. 12, 12*a*; (photo.), 12, 20
CANTON—fires: see under CHINA;—Shing Wong temple: note, Oct. 25, 16*f*; destroyed, 25, 16*f*
CANVEY Church—repairs to roof: by choirmen, Oct. 24, 13*g*
CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R.—on chess (l.), Nov. 24, 13*e*
CAPE, Mr. Charles F.—resigns vice-chairmanship of Metropole Gramophone Co., Oct. 4, 19*g*
CAPE (Jonathan), Ltd.—"The Well of Loneliness": see under BOOKS
CAPE Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
CAPE Town—City Council; 33 members resign, Nov. 20, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Dean: see LAVIS, Very Rev. S. W.
CAPEL-SMITH, Maj. R. C. L.—law case, Oct. 16, 5*c*; Nov. 9, 5*c*
CAPELL, Mr. Richard—"Schubert's Songs": reviewed, Nov. 16, 22*c*
CAPER, John W.—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 16*c*
CAPITAL: see under WEALTH
CAPITAL punishment:—
Abolition—Bill: introduced in Commons, Dec. 6, 7*g*; provisions, 12, 13*a* (3* 4*); — Correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 8*c*; 9, 12*e*; 13, 8*d*
CAPPS, Mr. Frederick G.—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
CAPRON, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 29, 11*d*
CAR, M. (Poland)—Minister of Justice, Dec. 27, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
CARAVADOSSI (Italy)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
CARAVAN Club—dinner, Dec. 3, 17*f*
CARAVANS—Barnet: summons, Nov. 9, 18*e*;—Feltham: summons, Oct. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CARBONELL, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
CARD Clothing and Belting, Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 26*e*
CARD playing:—
Auction bridge—America, in: article, Oct. 19, 19*f*; — Article "Plea for a dictator," Dec. 28, 15*f*
CARD Room and Blowing Room Operatives—Amalgamation: reaffiliation to Trades Union Congress, Nov. 5, 11*a*
CARDALE, Cdr. Hubert—on Dardanelles (l.), Oct. 30, 12*d*
CARDEW, Maj. F. G.—"Hodson's Horse: 1857-1922": noticed, Nov. 2, 21*e*
CARDEW, Mr. Michael—pottery exhibition, Nov. 3, 17*g*
CARDIFF—Archbishop, R.C.: see MOSTYN, Most Rev. F.:—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, Nov. 1, 14*b*;—Electoral: Central, Nov. 22, 11*g*;—Empire exhibition, Oct. 30, 9*c*;—Port: Sir W. Seager (s.), Dec. 8, 14*d*;—Royal Infirmary: Welsh Medical school dispute: Lord Aberdare (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 21*b*; City Council: meeting, 10, 21*b*; treasurer resigns, 10,

CARDIFF (continued) :—
21*b* ; negotiations, DEC. 21, 11*b* ;—Site development : scheme, OCT. 9, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Tramways : general manager, DEC. 29, 5*g*
CARET, M. Paul—dress show, OCT. 4, 11*b*
CAREY, Mr. Frank S.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
CAREY, Mr. G. V.—headmaster of Eastbourne College, NOV. 24, 9*e*
CAREY, Michael P.—prosecution abandoned, NOV. 22, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CAREY, Capt. W. J.—biographical, NOV. 13, 10*d*
CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter, Bp. of Bloemfontein—on Armistice Day silence (l.), OCT. 6, 8*a*
CARFRAE, Mr. James A.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
CARGO Fleet Iron Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd. ;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 21*g* ;—Report, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 23*d*
CARIBBEAN seas—disputed archipelagoes : see under COLOMBIA : Nicaragua, relations with
CARLIER, M. Ferdinand (Belgium)—Malaga-Algeciras-Cadiz railway contract : General Construction Co. statement, OCT. 18, 25*e*
CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—on sermons (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
CARLIN, Miss Mary—at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8*b*
CARLISLE—Bishop : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry ;—Diocese : conference, OCT. 17, 9*e* ; Synod : arrangements, NOV. 2, 20*d*
CARLISLE, Mrs. Annie M.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
CARLISLE, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—directorship, DEC. 17, 23*d*
CARLOW, Mr. C. A.—at Burlington House, on miners' lamps, OCT. 26, 8*e*
CARLTON and Ritz Hotels, Ltd.—chairman, NOV. 29, 21*g*
CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f* ;—Meeting, NOV. 6, 24*b* ;—Report, OCT. 29, 23*d*
CARLTON Shoe Co., Ltd.—capital : increase approved, OCT. 31, 21*f* ;—Share issue, OCT. 17, 25*e* ; 22, 26*c*
CARLTON Theatre, DEC. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 8*a* (3* 4*)
CARLYLE, Dr. Oliver—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
CARLYLE, Thomas—Mr. A. Birrell (s.), DEC. 15, 15*g*
CARMARTHEN—Towy : new bridge scheme rejected, OCT. 1, 11*g*
CARMICHAEL, Mrs. Grace P.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
CARMICHAEL, Miss Isabella—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. James—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Sir Frederick—funeral, DEC. 3, 17*c*
CARMONA, President (Portugal)—attends anniversary festival at Castle of St. George, OCT. 26, 15*g* ; invited to attend opening of Benguella railway, DEC. 3, 13*g*
CARN, Mr. W. E. Blake—Mayor of Kingston, OCT. 2, 18*f*
CARNARVON, Almina Lady—dinner, DEC. 20, 17*c*
CARNEGIE, Rev. H. T.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 13, 15*e*
CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot—Vintners' Company : receives freedom, NOV. 14, 21*d*
CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 23, 19*b* ; leaves, 29, 17*b* ; opens Church Army relief yard, DEC. 4, 13*g*
CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace—British journalists in New York, OCT. 2, 15*g* ;—Peace Pact pamphlet, OCT. 17, 15*f* ; 18, 15*f* (3* 4*)
CARNEGIE Hero Trust Fund—awards, OCT. 2, 11*d* ; 30, 13*d* ; NOV. 30, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 28, 14*a*
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—on county libraries : report, NOV. 22, 11*b*
CARNELL, Harry A.—acquitted, NOV. 7, 13*g*
CARNOCK, Lord—death, NOV. 6, 21*a* ; correction, 8, 18*c* ; funeral, 9, 19*d* ; will, 28, 15*d*
CARÖE, Mr. W. D.—on Water Tower at Canterbury Cathedral (l.), DEC. 12, 12*a*
CAROLINA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 20*g*
CARONI Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 27, 18*d*
CAROSI, Signor Mario (Italy)—on Melbourne bomb outrage (statement), OCT. 30, 16*b*
CARPENTER, Mr. A. C.—on strawberries in October, OCT. 22, 10*e*
CARPENTER, Alfred J.—bigamy charge, DEC. 12, 9*e*
CARPENTER, Frank—fatal accident, DEC. 19, 9*g*
CARPENTER, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 16, 13*c*
CARPENTIER, M. Georges—to appear at Birmingham, NOV. 5, 12*c*
CARPETS and rugs—Cutler-street warehouse : note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*d* ; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 17*e* ; — Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
CARPMAEL, Miss Eugenie—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
CARR, Lady—on Ivory Cross (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
CARR, Augustus S.—summons, OCT. 18, 11*c*
CARR, Frederick—assault charge, NOV. 16, 18*a*
CARR, Mr. George H.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry—health, OCT. 6, 15*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; 17, 15*d* ; 20, 19*e* ; statement, DEC. 20, 17*e*
CARR, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
CARRERAS, Ltd.—factory, new : commemorative medal, NOV. 5, 16*c* ; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*d* ;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 23*e* ; 8, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
CARRICK and Co.—new vessels : contract placed, NOV. 28, 9*f*
CARRICKFERGUS—carting of sand from foreshore : prosecutions, NOV. 28, 18*c*
CARRINGTON, Miss Elizabeth—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
CARRINGTON, Dame Susan C.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
CARROLL, Dr. John D.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
CARROLL, Lewis : see DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
CARROLL, Senator W. (Australia)—at Savoy Hotel, on Empire Parliamentary Association delegation to Canada, OCT. 18, 9*e*
CARRONGROVE Paper Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 15, 23*b*
CARSLAKE, Tommy—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 16*c*
CARSLAW, Mr. R. McG.—on agricultural wages (l.), OCT. 29, 20*d*
CARSON, Lord—at May Fair Hotel, on Sir Kingsley Wood, OCT. 24, 13*f*
CARSON, Mr. F. S.—appointment, DEC. 12, 12*c* ; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CARSON, Mr. H. W.—on Shakespeare treasures lost to England (l.), OCT. 20, 8*e*

CARSON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
CARSWELL, Mr. Alan—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
CARTER, Mr. A. W.—on footpaths (l.), OCT. 2, 12*d*
CARTER, Miss Agnes M.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
CARTER, Mr. Charles A.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
CARTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan—at Knightsbridge, on Royal Army Service Corps Regimental Association, OCT. 1, 9*c*
CARTER, Mr. J. Campbell—on railway luggage racks (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.—on presidents of Magdalen College, Oxford (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
CARTER, Mr. John M.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
CARTER'S Knottingley Brewery Co., Ltd. —report, NOV. 30, 24*e*
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium):—
at Regent's Park, on proposed Kivu game reserve, DEC. 11, 11*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on financial recovery; German reparations; reconstruction, NOV. 28, 18*d*
on Centenary Exhibition (Brussels), 1930 (l.), NOV. 26, 15*e*
CARTLAND, Mr. (India)—injured, NOV. 30, 15*b*
CARTNER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Maj. G. H. G. M.—private secretary to Lord Peel, NOV. 10, 11*g*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Reuben—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Rev. Stephen F.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
CARVER, Maj. W. H.—in Parliament, on railways: rating relief, NOV. 23, 9*c*
CARY, Mr. Lucius—infant daughter christened. DEC. 18, 17*d*
CASADESUS, Mr. Robert—recital, DEC. 17, 9*c*
CASELLA, Signor Alfredo (Italy)—wins Musical Fund Society's prize, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CASGRAIN, Abbé (Canada)—white slave traffic allegations: asked to substantiate, NOV. 29, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
CASH, Mr. William—at Birmingham, on balance-sheets, OCT. 12, 10*d*
CASH on delivery: see under POST OFFICE —Parcels
CASHIN, Mr. Peter (Newfoundland)—Finance Minister, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CASSELS, Herbert—Portuguese War Cross, NOV. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
CASSELS, Mr. James D.—Recorder of Brighton, DEC. 11, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
CASSIDY, Ald. John W.—death, OCT. 23, 18*c*
CASSIDY, Dr. Louis—death, OCT. 29, 19*c*
CASSIM, Mahommed (Burma)—fatal accident, OCT. 16, 15*g*
CASSON, Mrs. Lewis—in South Africa (photo.), OCT. 9, 20
CASTELNAU refuges: see under ROADS
CASTLE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—received by M. Briand, NOV. 21, 14*b*
CASTLE, Mr. E. B.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*
CASTLE Rushen — presented to Manx Government by King, OCT. 17, 16*b*
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, NOV. 29, 21*e*
CASTREN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Communications, DEC. 24, 9*c*
CASTRO, Jaime: see OLIVER, Jaime
CATCHPOLE, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
CATERHAM — Woe water (underground river): Godstone Council control scheme, DEC. 6, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CATHCART, Prof.—principal of Hannah Institute, DEC. 31, 18*d*
CATHCART, Mr. G. C.—on fires caused by glass (l.), NOV. 8, 12*e*
CATHEDRALS:—
New—Bennett, Very Rev. F. S. M. (s.), NOV. 7, 21*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 11, 12*e*;—Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 13*b*
CATHERINE, Mother (Italy)—Public Health Service medal presented, NOV. 27, 15*g*
CATHERY, Mr.—on seamen's trade unions (statement), OCT. 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
CATHOLIC Women's League—School of Weaving: see under WEAVING
CATON-THOMPSON, Miss Gertrude—leaves for Southern Rhodesia, DEC. 14, 13*c*
CATS:—
Cruelty to—prosecution, NOV. 30, 18*c*
Imports—quarantine regulations, NOV. 22, 11*f*
Shows—National Cat Club (Crystal Palace), NOV. 29, 12*c*; 30, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Suffocating child—inquest, DEC. 27, 14*a*
Violet rays: see under LIGHT
CATTERALL and Swarbrick's Brewery, Ltd. —dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f*
CATTLE:—
Breeding—article ("Claims of utility"), NOV. 5, 20*a*;—Bulls: show qualifications, OCT. 29, 20*b* (4*);—Guernsey: article, NOV. 5, 20*b*; —Roberts, Mr. J. A. F. (p. quoted), DEC. 17, 20*b*;—Uncertainties: article, NOV. 26, 20*c*
Bulls—attacks by, NOV. 5, 11*g*;—Escapes: Weymouth, NOV. 16, 13*d*
Cows—correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*d*; —Health: inquiry by R. A. S.: article, DEC. 3, 20*a*;—Painting: leading article ("Brighter Cows"), OCT. 10, 17*d*
Exports—quarantine: Port of London (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 12*c*;—Russia, to: comments, OCT. 1, 20*b*;—Shorthorns: to United States: prices quoted, OCT. 8, 22*b*;—Thornton and Co.: shipments, OCT. 29, 20*b* (20*f*, 3* 4*)
Fat stock—marketing: notes, DEC. 17, 20*a*
Imports—Irish Free State, from: freight rates: Mr. W. L. Milne (s.), DEC. 4, 18*e*;—Rhodesia, Southern, from: Mr. W. L. Milne (s.), DEC. 4, 18*e*
Industry—leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Milch cows—deep milking: records, OCT. 8, 21*c*
Sales—Ayrshire (Reading), OCT. 29, 20*e* (4*); (Yeovil), 29, 20*e* (4*); —British Fresians (York), OCT. 1, 20*d*; (Mr. A. J. Savory's herd), 15, 23*f*; (Chelmsford), 29, 20*e* (4*); (Reading), NOV. 5, 20*d*; (Mr. J. G. Goodwin's herd), 19, 20*d*; (Mr. E. Littler's herd), DEC. 10, 20*d*;—Devon (Exeter), OCT. 15, 23*f*; — English Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association, OCT. 1, 20*d*;—Guernsey (Mrs. R. Herbert-Huddleston's herd), NOV. 26, 20*c*; (Reading), DEC. 3, 16*c*;—Herefords (Mr. W. G. Buchanan's herd), OCT. 22, 20*f*; (Elmsley Castle herd), NOV. 5, 20*d*;—Jersey (Reading), DEC. 10, 20*d*; (Country Gentlemen's Association),

CATTLE :—
Sales (continued) :—
Nov. 26, 20*c* ;—Lincolnshire Red Shorthorns (Col. de Paravicini's herd), Oct. 15, 23*f* ;—Red Poll Cattle Society, Oct. 1, 20*d* ;—Scottish Shorthorns (Hean Castle herd), Oct. 1, 20*d* ; (Swepstone herd), 22, 20*f* ;—Shorthorns (Bingley Hall), Oct. 1, 20*d* ; (Lancefield), 1, 20*d* ; (Stranraer), 3, 11*b* ; (Aberdeen), 11, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; (Norwich), 22, 20*f* ; (Penrith), 22, 20*f* ; (South Cerney), 29, 20*b* (20*e*, 4*) ; (Harepath Farm), 29, 20*e* (4*) ; (Stourbridge), 29, 20*b* (20*e*, 4*) ; (Sherborne Park), Nov. 8, 27*g* ; (Mr. J. L. Shirley's herd), 9, 13*a* ; (Mr. E. Bolton's herd), 26, 20*c* ;—Smithfield Club, Dec. 12, 11*c* ; — Surrenden - Dering herds, Oct. 15, 23*f* ;—Welsh Black (Mr. R. M. Greaves's herd), Dec. 3, 16*c*
Shows :—
Article, Dec. 10, 20*a*
Ashford, Dec. 18, 11*e*
Aylesbury, Vale of, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Birmingham Fat Stock, Dec. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 3, 20*d* ; 4, 13*d* ;—Judges : system criticized, Dec. 3, 20*e*
Bracknell, Dec. 14, 6*e* ; 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Clynderwen, Dec. 17, 20*e*
Devon Cattle Breeders' Society, Oct. 15, 23*f*
Edenbridge, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Exeter, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Fat stock—dates, Nov. 26, 20*a*
Guildford, Dec. 11, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Horsham, Dec. 10, 20*d*
Judges—methods, Nov. 5, 20*b* ; Dec. 3, 20*e*
Lancashire County Milk Recording Society (Preston), Nov. 19, 20*d*
Lewes, Dec. 11, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Louth, Dec. 17, 20*e*
Maidstone, Dec. 14, 6*e* ; 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Newmarket, Dec. 17, 20*e*
Norwich, Nov. 23, 14*c* ; Dec. 3, 20*c*
Paddock Wood, Dec. 4, 13*g*
Reading, Dec. 17, 20*e*
Smithfield Club — arrangements, Dec. 3, 20*c* ; 8, 9*e* ; held, 11, 21*a*, *b* ; 13, 9*b* ;—Article, Dec. 17, 20*a* ;—Awards, Dec. 11, 21*b* ; 13, 9*b* ;—Foot and mouth disease : precautions, Dec. 15, 7*e* ;—Photograph, Dec. 11, 20
Taunton, Dec. 3, 20*d*
Tonbridge, Dec. 5, 11*d*
Woodstock (photo.), Dec. 8, 16
Yeovil, Dec. 11, 21*f*
York, Dec. 13, 9*c*
York Shorthorn, Oct. 4, 17*f*
Straying—Wareham, Oct. 18, 13*g*
Tuberculosis—new test : tuberculin committee report, Nov. 1, 9*d*
CATTLEY, Miss Lucy—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
CAUCHI, William V.—forgery charge, Oct. 8, 13*c* ; 18, 12*c*
CAUNTER, Mr. F. J.—member of City Corporation, Nov. 5, 11*g*
CAUSER, Mr. J. Woodford—on Post Office services (l.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
CAUTLEY, Sir Henry :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Local Government Bill, Dec. 6, 9*c*
CAUTLEY, Sir Henry (continued) :—
in Parliament, on agriculture : subsidies, Nov. 24, 8*c* ;—Agricultural Credits (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 1, 7*b* ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 30, 9*d* ;—Speaker's eye : procedure, Nov. 28, 9*c*
CAVALLERO, Senator Gen. (Italy)—resigns as Under-Secretary of State for War, Nov. 26, 13*g* ; 27, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; created Count, Dec. 1, 11*g*
CAVAN, Lord—birthday, Oct. 16, 19*b* ; opens playing field at Barnet, Dec. 3, 11*g*
at Denstone, on first Armistice Day, Nov. 12, 10*a*
CAVE, Mr. W. E.—Parliamentary candidature, Oct. 1, 9*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
CAVE - BROWNE - CAVE, Lady—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
CAVE - BROWNE - CAVE, Wing-Cdr. T. R.—at Royal Society of Arts, on airship engines, Nov. 9, 13*c*
CAVELL, Nurse Edith—birth certificate : correspondence, Nov. 9, 12*d* ;—Leval, M. de (s.), Nov. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 13, 10*e*
CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), Ltd.—statutory meeting, Oct. 3, 23*a*
CAVIARE—correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*e* ;—Exhibition, Nov. 20, 13*d* ;—Leading article ("Perlious stuff"), Nov. 20, 17*d*
CAWADIAS, Dr. A. P.—on late Prof. Albert Robin (l.), Oct. 9, 21*c*
CAWLEY, Lord—in Buenos Aires, Nov. 20, 15*c* ; returns to London, Dec. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CAWLEY, Mrs. H. G.—launches *Highland Brigade*, Nov. 2, 16*e*
CAWLEY, Rev. P. G.—on Burke and Goldsmith (l.), Dec. 17, 10*d*
CAWNPORE Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 18*f*
CAWSTON, George—drunk while driving charge, Dec. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CAXTON Home, Limpsfield—Blades memorial bed unveiled, Oct. 13, 9*f*
CAYLEY, Flying Officer Edward G.—flying accident, Dec. 11, 16*g*
CAYLEY, Mr. O. A.—on death duties (l.), Oct. 26, 12*e*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*c*
on rating relief (l.), Nov. 28, 12*d*
on Takoradi Harbour (art., B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 21*g*
CEARA Tramway, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 3, 26*e*
CECIL, Lady—at Church House, on migration of educated women, Nov. 1, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
CECIL (of Chelwood), Lord—vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, Dec. 10, 17*e*
Caine, Sir H.—tribute, Oct. 25, 10*e*
"Way of Peace, The—Essays and Addresses"—reviewed, Nov. 13, 22*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Navy limitation, Nov. 9, 10*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Czechoslovakia, Nov. 7, 10*e*
at Dover, on League of Nations ; Kellogg Pact ; armaments, Nov. 30, 18*c*
at Finchley, on League of Nations, Oct. 25, 10*e*
at Manchester, on armaments ; British and American Navies, Nov. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CECIL (of Chelwood), Lord (continued) :—
at Oxford, on enemies of peace, NOV. 3, 8*e*
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations, OCT. 27, 7*d*
at St. James's-square, on armaments, DEC. 6, 8*e*
at Salisbury, on Peace Pact, OCT. 30, 9*e*
at Southend, on League of Nations; disarmament, OCT. 13, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on arbitration, international, NOV. 16, 8*a*;—Disarmament, NOV. 8, 9*b*; 16, 8*a*;—Naval Pact, NOV. 8, 9*b*;—Road vehicles: regulation, DEC. 13, 7*a*, *c*;—Washington eight hours convention, NOV. 21, 8*b*
on Charoon of Siam, Prince (l.), OCT. 13, 8*a*

CECIL, Sir Evelyn :—
at Aston, on unemployment: transference: family allowances, OCT. 3, 11*c*
in Parliament, on railways: rating relief, NOV. 23, 9*c*

CECIL, Lady Gwendolen—on Queen Victoria and Mr. Gladstone (l.), DEC. 22, 11*e*

CECIL, Lord Hugh—to speak at High Wycombe, DEC. 11, 19*b*; health, 19, 15*b*; offer to resign chairmanship of Royal Air Force Memorial Fund, 20, 7*e*
at Cheltenham, on functions of the Church, OCT. 3, 9*c*
at Oxford, on social service, NOV. 6, 21*d*
at York, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 13, 17*b*
on Church and State (l.), OCT. 19, 12*c*; 27, 8*a*; NOV. 5, 10*c*; DEC. 4, 12*d*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 27, 8*a*; NOV. 5, 10*c*; DEC. 4, 12*d*
on Russian exiles in Paris (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*

CECIL, Lord William—birthday, NOV. 2, 17*b*

CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter :—
Bishop Hatfield—gift of bells, NOV. 9, 10*d*
on Diocesan Synods (l. quoted), NOV. 27, 18*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b*

CECIL Houses, Incorporated—meeting, OCT. 27, 9*c*;—Report, OCT. 10, 21*d*

CECIL Sharp Memorial Fund—concert, DEC. 12, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)

CÉCILE, Sister (Canada)—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)

CELANESE Corporation of America—director, DEC. 24, 16*f*:—Dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*

CELANESE fabrics—dress parade (Grosvenor House), NOV. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)

CELEBRITONE, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*e*; 31, 5*e*; NOV. 1, 5*a*;—Share issue, OCT. 12, 24*d*; 13, 18*g*; 16, 25*e*, *f*; 17, 24*e*; 23, 25*e*

CELEBRITY Gramophones, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*e*; 31, 5*e*; NOV. 1, 5*a*

CELESTION, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 19, 19*g* (3* 4*)

CELLULOSE—coal from: see under COAL and coalmining

CELMINS, M. (Latvia)—forms Ministry, DEC. 3, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under LATVIA

CELTIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*

CEMENT—article (P. L. N.), OCT. 2, 20*c*;—Prices: agreement (F.N.), OCT. 6, 17*a*

CEMETERIES :—
Disused—building over: law case, NOV. 10, 4*e*; DEC. 7, 5*f*; 8, 4*e*
Tomb—access: law case, DEC. 8, 4*f*; 11, 5*e*

CENTENARIANS—Bedford, Mrs. C. M.: death at 102, OCT. 10, 13*e*;—Bird, Mrs. S.: death at 105, DEC. 28, 9*g*;—Butler, Rev. H. M.: 102nd birthday, DEC. 18, 7*e*;—Canada: Mr. G. Dessaulles: 101st birthday, OCT. 1, 13*g*; Mr. V. Nahariak: returns to Rumania, DEC. 11, 15*g*;—Commerford, M.: 105th birthday, OCT. 1, 11*g*;—Deane, Mr. G. O.: 100th birthday, DEC. 12, 7*d*, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*);—Dousfield, Mrs. C. E.: opens hall at Nottingham, NOV. 19, 11*g*;—Evans, Mr. S.: 100th birthday, NOV. 28, 13*g*;—Field, Mrs. S.: 100th birthday, NOV. 28, 13*g*;—Jennings, Mr. F.: 100th birthday, OCT. 15, 13*g*;—Lumb, Mr. C. P.: 100th birthday, OCT. 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 20; death, 27, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Murdock, Miss A.: death at 105, OCT. 1, 17*e*;—Peary, Mrs.: 100th birthday, DEC. 10, 11*b*;—Pitt, Miss R.: 101st birthday, NOV. 17, 9*g*;—Plunket, Miss K.: 108th birthday, NOV. 21, 17*b*; 23, 13*g*;—Russell, Mrs. A. G.: 105th birthday, NOV. 20, 13*g*;—Thomas, Miss E.: 105th birthday, DEC. 24, 8*a*;—Walker, Mrs. F.: 100th birthday, NOV. 28, 13*g*;—Walker, William: 107th birthday, DEC. 15, 7*g*:—Watt, Mrs. G.: death at 101, OCT. 26, 13*g*

CENTRAL Africa Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 20*c*

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meetings, NOV. 7, 11*d*; DEC. 12, 11*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 18*d*

CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 26*a*; (F.N.), 12, 24*c*;—Report, OCT. 5, 21*g*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*

CENTRAL Asian Society—meeting, OCT. 18, 8*d*; NOV. 8, 18*a*

CENTRAL Bank of China—formation, OCT. 8, 15*a*; opened at Shanghai, NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
Sessions—dates, OCT. 13, 9*a*; opened, OCT. 10, 13*f*; NOV. 14, 13*c*; DEC. 12, 5*g*

CENTRAL Foundation Boys' School—prize giving, OCT. 24, 13*b*

CENTRAL Johore Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, OCT. 12, 24*d*

CENTRAL Landowners Association—quarterly meeting, NOV. 16, 16*b*
on countryside planning (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
on rural rating (l.), OCT. 27, 13*e*

CENTRAL London Railway Co.—co-ordination of traffic: Bill: see under LONDON: Traffic: Pool

CENTRAL Market Sports Association—see under SPORT

CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 22*c*

CENTRAL Plywood and Timber Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 30, 5*e*

CENTRAL Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 25*f*

CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 23*d*

CENTRAL Provinces—Police: see under INDIA

CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*;—Report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 18*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 18*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Co., of Monte Video, Ltd.—meeting; OCT. 24, 24*f*;—Report, OCT. 13, 18*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
CENTURY Insurance Co.—London advisory board: member, OCT. 24, 23*e*
CEREALS—crop: Ald. E. W. K. Slade (s.). DEC. 17, 20*d*
CEREALS and Baltic Friendly Society—dinner, NOV. 27, 21*d*
CERRETTI, Cardinal (Italy)—in Sydney (photo.), OCT. 8, 20; at Auckland, NOV. 20, 15*g*
CERROSI, Countess Frederica—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
CERVANTES—monument: Spanish Government allocates sum for completion, NOV. 7, 15*c*
CEYLON:—
Army—Regimental alliance, NOV. 13, 10*g*
Constitution—Legislative Council resolutions, OCT. 26, 15*b*; 27, 11*a*; NOV. 17, 12*e*; 24, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Commission, Royal (Donoughmore)—report: Legislative Council resolutions, OCT. 26, 15*b*; NOV. 17, 12*e*; Mr. L. S. Amery's warning; Sir H. Stanley's message, 17, 12*e*; correction, 19, 13*g*;—All-Ceylon Trades Union Congress: attitude, NOV. 2, 13*a*;—Article, NOV. 2, 13*a*
Franchise, Equal—Women's Franchise Union campaign, NOV. 2, 13*b*
General election—probability, NOV. 17, 12*e*
Labour—All-Ceylon Trades Union Congress: demands, NOV. 2, 13*b*
Law—Supreme Court Judge appointed, DEC. 28, 8*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—visit: report, DEC. 20, 15*f*; leading article, 20, 15*c*
Police—first-aid qualification: Sir J. Hewett (s.), NOV. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, LTD.—report, OCT. 8, 25*e*
CEYLON Cocoa and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*;—Report, NOV. 1, 20*f*
CEYLON Estate Investment Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*c*
CEYLON Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*; 6, 19*g*
CHACO, El—article, DEC. 17, 15*f*;—Bolivia-Paraguay dispute: see under BOLIVIA: Paraguay, relations with;—Map, DEC. 17, 15*f*;—Photographs, DEC. 17, 18
CHADWICK, Mr. B. H.—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
CHADWICK, Sir Burton—returns from New York, NOV. 23, 19*b*
CHADWICK, Aircraftsman H.—flying accident (fatal), NOV. 7, 16*d*; 8, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); inquest, 9, 13*d*
CHADWICK, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
Master Mariners' Company—bequest, OCT. 25, 8*e*
CHADWICK lecture, NOV. 13, 10*f*
CHAKNAUR, Mullah of (Afghanistan)—attitude concerning Shinwari revolt, DEC. 10, 14*d*
CHALFONT St. Giles—Nightingales Lane: widening: correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*c*
CHALIAPINE, M. Feodor—recital, OCT. 15, 14*c*; tapestry sold, DEC. 15, 15*g*
CHALK, Miss Edith M.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
CHALK, Mrs. R. R.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 13, 15*e*
CHALLACOMBE, Mr. Henry T.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
CHALLINOR, Mr. Johnson M.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
CHALLONER, Frederick W.—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 15, 4*c*
CHALMERS, Mr. Kenneth E.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—council meeting, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*);—Dinner: arrangements, DEC. 8, 17*g*;—Luncheon, NOV. 16, 9*e*;—Meeting: arrangements, DEC. 8, 17*g* on coastal shipping—appeal for derating, DEC. 14, 11*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Father—at Keswick, on local government reform, OCT. 24, 11*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—at San Pedro, OCT. 2, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); visits Hollywood; leaves for Wilmington, 3, 13*b*; at Los Angeles (photo.), 12, 20; birthday, 16, 19*b*; leaves San Francisco; message, 29, 14*g* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*); at Seattle, 30, 15*b*; in Vancouver, NOV. 2, 13*c*; passes through Winnipeg, 6, 15*g*; at Toronto; honorary degree conferred by University, 8, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); accident to private railway car, 12, 15*d*; in Ottawa, 12, 15*d*; guest of Canadian Club, 13, 15*f*; 14, 15*g* (3* 4*); leaves Ottawa, 14, 15*e*; at Montreal, 15, 15*f*; in Quebec, 17, 11*d*; leaves, 19, 14*a*; returning on *Regina*: Herrenwyk incident, 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); (statement), 26, 16*c*; returns to London, 26, 16*c*; reception on return to House of Commons, 29, 7*a*; guest of Pilgrims, DEC. 6, 18*b*; receives M. de Fleuriau, 7, 16*c*; at Lugano; conversation with M. Briand, 10, 14*c*; at League of Nations Council meeting (photo.), 13, 18; returns to London, 17, 14*b*
Anglo-American relations (message), OCT. 29, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Canada, visit to (statement), NOV. 26, 16*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*a*
Diplomatic immunity (statement), DEC. 5, 9*d*
Fairbanks, Mr. and Mrs. D. (statement), NOV. 26, 16*c*
Foreign secretaryship—leading article, NOV. 28, 17*b*
Germany—Allied evacuation; reparations (statement), DEC. 11, 16*c*; conversations with representatives of Powers, 11, 16*c*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 14*d*; 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Imperial preference (statement), NOV. 15, 15*f*
King, Mr. M. (s.), NOV. 12, 15*d*
League of Nations Council—procedure (statement), DEC. 11, 16*c*
Nacion, La—special supplement: message, NOV. 30, 13*b*
Navy — requirements (statement), NOV. 19, 14*a*
Panama zone (statement), NOV. 26, 16*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen (continued) :—
Safeguarding of industries (statement), Nov. 15, 15*f*
at Birmingham, on British harvesters in Canada ; Liberal Party ; Labour Party ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald ; Lord Birkenhead, DEC. 1, 14*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on Peace Pact ; Canada and United States ; Anglo-American relations ; Press and international relations, DEC. 6, 18*c* ; leading article, 6, 17*b*
at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-French relations ; Canada ; Marshal Lyautey ; administration of French Morocco, DEC. 5, 19*c*
at Ottawa, on British Empire ; Dominions and foreign policy, Nov. 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
at Quebec, on French Canadians ; British Empire, Nov. 19, 14*b*
at Toronto, on Anglo-French relations; abolition of war, Nov. 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
at Vancouver, on British Empire ; Birmingham, Nov. 2, 13*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Afghanistan—rebellion, DEC. 20, 6*b*
Bolivia—dispute with Paraguay, DEC. 18, 7*b*
Brewer, Second Officer A. J.—imprisonment, Nov. 29, 7*a*
China—cooperation of Great Britain and Japan, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Germany—allied occupation, DEC. 4, 8*a* ; (French and German opinion), 5, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 7*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 7*g*
Russia—British policy, DEC. 18, 7*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 7*g*
United States ; relations with, DEC. 21, 7*g*
War, The Great—reparations, DEC. 20, 6*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville :—
Coalmining areas—rent of Council houses : receives deputation, DEC. 7, 13*c* ; (P.N.), 7, 16*g*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G.—tribute, Nov. 27, 19*e*
Housing—subsidy : to consult local authorities, OCT. 6, 14*d* ; receives deputation, Nov. 16, 16*g*
Housing (Rural Workers) Act—working (statement), Nov. 24, 12*g*
Liberal rating proposals (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*
Litter (statement), DEC. 7, 16*g*
Local government reform—speech at Yarmouth to be reprinted in booklet form, OCT. 13, 12*d* ; statement, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; explanation to Conservative Health and Housing Committee, 22, 14*a* ; consultation, 23, 16*g* ; DEC. 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 16*c* ; 24, 13*f* ; 29, 13*f* ; 31, 7*c* ; discussion with local authorities, DEC. 19, 12*g* ; final concessions (statement), 20, 9*d* ; 21, 16*c*
London squares (statement), Nov. 10, 12*e*
Rateable values—changes (statement), DEC. 27, 21*d*
Rating reform (statement), OCT. 29, 8*a* ; Portsmouth, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Unemployed coalminers (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 11*a*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued) :—
at Agricultural Hall, on public health : local government reform, Nov. 20, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party conference ; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 3, 16*d* ; on foreign policy, 5, 11*d* ; on pharmacists, 8, 9*c* ; on next general election ; housing ; Mr. Lloyd George ; future of industry, 12, 11*c* ; on chartered accountants, 13, 14*d*
at Central Hall, on milk supply to maternity centres, OCT. 31, 11*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on rate reductions ; London squares ; rating and local government reform, OCT. 23, 11*a*
at Constitutional Club, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 16, 11*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on League of Remembrance, Nov. 9, 10*e*
at Metropolitan Water Board, on their activities, OCT. 27, 9*b*
at Wimborne House, on maternity welfare, Nov. 13, 18*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Canals—rating relief, Nov. 9, 8*c*
Cheltenham—effect of rating scheme, Nov. 30, 8*a*
Hop pickers—conditions, Nov. 16, 8*b*
Housing—subsidy, DEC. 7, 9*d* ; 13, 7*e*
Local Government Bill, Nov. 16, 8*b* ; 27, 9*a* ; 30, 8*a*, 9*d* ; DEC. 1, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 6*e* (4*) ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*e* ;—Time-table motion, DEC. 12, 9*d*
Local government grants, DEC. 7, 9*d*
London squares, Nov. 30, 8*a*
Poor law—relief, Nov. 30, 8*b*
Slum clearance — compensation, Nov. 9, 8*c*
Unemployment—coalminers, DEC. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* (4*) ;—Relief, DEC. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* (4*)

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville—dinner, Nov. 6, 10*e*

CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. H. F.—on Oxford-Banbury road (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*

CHAMBERLIN, Mr. Clarence (U.S.A.)—flight from *Leviathan* : arrangements, OCT. 5, 16*e* ; successful flight, 13, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; catches liner by air, Nov. 3, 9[illegible]

CHAMBERLIN, Sir George—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*

CHAMBERS, Maj. Arthur—on Prince Imperial (l.), Nov. 24, 8*f*

CHAMBERS, Dr. E. J.—on panel medicine (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*

CHAMBERS, Mr. H. W. Le Grand—on Bedwas Colliery by-products scheme (statement), Nov. 12, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

CHAMBERS, Maj. J. R.—secretary to Racecourse Betting Control Board, Nov. 15, 6*a*

CHAMBERS, Mrs. Lawrence I.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*

CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore—on rent allowances for children (l.), DEC. 4, 12*c*

Chambers' Journal—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*e*

CHAMBERS of Commerce—junior : leading article, Nov. 12, 17*d*

CHAMBÉRY—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great

CHAMBRUN, Count de (France)—at Angora : Syrian frontier negotiations, Nov. 8, 15*d* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*d*

CHAMIER, Air Commodore J. A.—joins Vickers, Ltd.: biographical, DEC. 6, 8*e*

CHAMORRO, Gen. (Nicaragua) — meeting with Gen. Moncada, NOV. 29, 14*c*

CHAMPAGNE :—
Corks—fraudulent use: see WINE: Spurious; — Shippers' fees to waiters: practice described, OCT. 6, 9*c*; correspondence, 10, 12*e*

CHAMPERNOWNE, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*

CHAMPION, Mrs. A. M.—obstruction charge, OCT. 20, 9*e*

CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis—on Handel's *tempi* (l.), NOV. 26, 15*e*

CHANAN Singh (India)—murder: see under INDIA: Crime

CHANCE Vought Corporation—fusion: see UNITED Aircraft and Transport Corporation

CHANCELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Sir John — audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, OCT. 12, 19*b*; receives English Zionist Federation deputation, 18, 8*e*; received by Duke of Connaught, 25, 19*b*; guest of African Society, 24, 18*a*; in Jerusalem, DEC. 7, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, 8, 16
at Hotel Victoria, on Southern Rhodesia, OCT. 24, 18*a*
at Manchester, on Southern Rhodesia: cotton and tobacco, NOV. 7, 11*d*

CHAND, Pandit Nanak (India)—evidence before Simon Commission, NOV. 7, 15*b*

CHANDLER, Mr. A. E. (Victoria)—Minister of Public Works and Mines, NOV. 22, 14*b*

CHANDLER, Alfred G.—forgery charge, OCT. 12, 23*e*; NOV. 20, 10*f*; 21, 10*c*

CHANDLER (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 27, 6*b*

CHANEY, Mr.—law case, DEC. 6, 4*e*

CHANEY, Emily—theft charge, OCT. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

CHANG, Dr. L. N. (China)—superseded as director of Hankow Concession, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

CHANG Chin-kiang (China)—signs wireless agreements, NOV. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*); resignation [redacted] chairman of National Opium Suppression Commission, DEC. 20, 13*a*

CHANG Chun, Gen. (China)—in Tokyo: conversations with Baron Tanaka, OCT. 5, 14*e*

CHANG Hsueh-liang (China)—member of State Council, OCT. 10, 10*d*; recognition of Nationalist government; commander of North-East frontier defence force, DEC. 31, 12*d*
Photograph, OCT. 27, 16

CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*); 14, 23*d*

CHANG Sheng Wu—wounding charge, OCT. 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)

CHANG Ting-fan, Gen. (China)—appointed to command division, DEC. 5, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); resignation not accepted, 8, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); resigns as Mayor of Greater Shanghai, 20, 13*a*
on Shanghai opium scandal (statement), DEC. 5, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

CHANG Yong—unauthorized possession of opium charge, OCT. 25, 11*d*

CHANNEL Tanker Co., Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 16, 25*g*

CHANNEL tunnel: see under ENGLISH Channel

CHANNELL, Sir Arthur M.—death, OCT. 5, 16*b*; photograph, 5, 18; appreciation: correspondence, 8, 12*c*; funeral, 10, 19*c*; memorial service, NOV. 14, 19*b*; will, 24, 15*d*

CHAPLIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on China: British policy, NOV. 7, 9*a*;—Coalmining industry, NOV. 7, 9*a*;—Export Credits scheme, NOV. 7, 9*a*;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 7, 9*a*

CHAPLIN, Adrian E.—theft charge, DEC. 24, 7*c*

CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil—on juvenile courts committee of inquiry (l.), NOV. 5, 10*c*

CHAPMAN, Curtis H.—false pretences charge, OCT. 15, 25*d*

CHAPMAN, Mrs. E. H.—memorial service, NOV. 24, 15*b*

CHAPMAN, Mr. Frank M. (U.S.A.)—Roosevelt gold medal presented, OCT. 30, 15*d*

CHAPMAN, Mr. H. S.—secretary to L.N.E.R., DEC. 21, 21*f*

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*

CHAPMAN, Mr. R. W.—on Dr. Johnson's letters (l.), OCT. 24, 12*c*

CHAPMAN, Rev. Ralph C.—on fires caused by glass (l.), NOV. 5, 10*e*

CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—to attend international statistics conference, NOV. 17, 14*c*

CHAPMAN and Sons—new vessel: contract placed, NOV. 30, 13*c*

CHAPMAN-HUSTON, Maj.—luncheon, DEC. 20, 17*c*

CHAPPEDELAINE, M. (France)—report on Budget, NOV. 9, 16*c*

CHAPPELL and Co. (Major Matthews) Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 27, 6*b*

CHAPPLE, Enos A.—fatal accident, NOV. 20, 13*f*

CHARD School—"refounded": article, OCT. 10, 11*d*

CHARENTE Shipping Co.—law case, DEC. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)

CHARGE of the Light Brigade: see BALACLAVA

CHARGEURS Réunis—bonds: coupon payment, OCT. 22, 24*e*

CHARING Cross—"Ye Olde Shippe" restaurant to be demolished, OCT. 23, 13*c*

CHARING Cross bridge, proposed—conference, OCT. 25, 13*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—L.C.C.: discussion, DEC. 19, 7*e*;—South side: survey commenced, NOV. 27, 13*e*

CHARING Cross Hospital—Flag Day: arrangements, OCT. 4, 16*g*;—Medical school: prize distribution, OCT. 6, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

CHARITIES :—
Bazaars—correspondence, OCT. 11, 12*d*; 18, 12*e*; 20, 8*g*;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution, OCT. 24, 8*f*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Christmas appeals, DEC. 14, 7*d*; 17, 10*e*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 20*g*; 22, 3*e*; 24, 12*e*
Correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*e*
Reform—Mr. H. F. Brown (s.), OCT. 4, 5*f*

CHARITY Organisation Society—Sir C. Mallet (l.), OCT. 24, 12*c*

CHARLES II., King—Statue (Quellin): terra cotta model: article, DEC. 8, 13*f*; (photo.), 8, 16

CHARLES, Commodore Sir James T. W.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*

CHARLESWORTH, Mrs. H.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*

CHARLETON, Mr. H. C.—in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, NOV. 21, 8*f*
CHARLEWOOD, Mr. Edward P.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
CHARLTON, Mr. (Australia) — General election: not to seek re-election for Hunter, OCT. 20, 12*b*
CHARNOCK, Mr. Harry M.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
CHARNOCK, Mr. John—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
CHAROON, Prince (Siam)—death, OCT. 6, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 13, 8*a*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. Ernest C.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
CHARTERED Accountants Students' Society of London—dinner, DEC. 6, 27*e*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—new branch, DEC. 22, 15*f*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—dinner, NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Examinations: arrangements, OCT. 23, 25*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 18*b*;—Officers elected, DEC. 6, 24*g*;—President, DEC. 7, 14*e*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute—associates and fellows, OCT. 22, 11*a*
CHARTERHOUSE—Founders' Day observed, DEC. 14, 16*b*
CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—Freeman, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.: offer for shares, OCT. 30, 23*g*;—Meeting, NOV. 27, 25*a*;—Report, NOV, 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. J.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 6, 8*b*
CHASE, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—on Presidential election (l.), OCT. 26, 12*d*
CHASTANET, M. (France)—on *Gazette du Franc* fraud (statement), DEC. 10, 13*c*
CHATER, Col. Vernor—death, OCT. 4, 16*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 5, 16*c* (3* 4*); memorial service, 9, 19*c*; will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
CHATFIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir A. Ernle M.—appointment: biographical, NOV. 1, 11*d*, 14*c*
CHATHAM—Chatham House County School: Nativity Play announced, DEC. 14, 17*e*;—Electoral: see under ROCHESTER
CHATHAM and District Light Railways Co.—Bill, proposed, DEC. 6, 23*g*
CHATT, Miss Ellen B.—fatal accident, NOV. 3, 14*d*
CHATTARI, Nawab of (India)—health: short leave, NOV. 27, 15*c* (3* 4*)
CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul—at Cromwell-road, on Mr. N. C. Sen, NOV. 5, 17*b*
CHATTERJI, Mr. Jagadish C.—luncheon, NOV. 20, 22*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Vedic research, NOV. 20, 22*e*
CHATTERTON, Mr. E. Keble—"Old Sea Paintings": noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
CHATTOCK, Rev. Ernest A.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
CHAUNDLER, Mr. Samuel—on poor law guardians (l.), NOV. 5, 10*e*
CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.—at Cheltenham, on Evangelical Movement, OCT. 4, 9*b*
CHAVCHAVADZE, Prince George—recital, DEC. 14, 12*b*
CHAVEZ, Señor Rafael (Honduras)—Vice-President, OCT. 31, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
CHEAM—Sutton by-pass bridge: see under ROADS
CHECKLAND, Col. Beaumont H. B.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
CHEESE:—
Imports — Port of London: note (P. L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*d*
Shows—Chester, OCT. 3, 6*g*;—Nantwich, NOV. 9, 13*g*;—Whitworth, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
CHEESEMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
CHEESEMAN, Maj. H. E.—on clothes for migrating ex-service men (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
CHEETHAM, Mrs. Mary E.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
CHEKIANG Industrial Bank—report, OCT. 1, 24*e* (3* 4*)
CHELMSFORD—Bishop: see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy;—Cathedral: extension scheme, DEC. 17, 19*e*;—Diocese: conference, OCT. 10, 13*c*; 11, 10*e*;—London over the Border: Church Fund: anonymous gift, DEC. 17, 17*b*
CHELMSFORD, Lord — opens coalminers technical college at Mansfield, OCT. 25, 18*a*; opens Dalzell and Broomside Colliery pithead baths, NOV. 26, 19*c*; 27, 21*d* (4*)
at King's College, London, on Indian Army, NOV. 15, 9*e*
at Mansfield, on coalminers' education, OCT. 25, 18*a*
at Motherwell, on pithead baths, NOV. 26, 19*c*; 27, 21*d* (4*)
CHELSEA Hospital—Governor: tenure of appointment, OCT. 11, 27*c*
CHELTENHAM—St. Paul's College: extension opened, OCT. 30, 19*c*
CHELTENHAM Original Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 24*f*
CHEMICAL Association—meeting, DEC. 6, 27*e*
CHEMICALS:—
Duties—exemptions, NOV. 29, 8*d*
Industry—dinner, NOV. 14, 28*b*;—London: note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*b*
CHEMINS de Fer Orientaux: see under GREECE: Yugoslavia, relations with
CHEMISTRY—Allmand, Prof. A. J. (lect.), OCT. 25, 10*e*;—Nobel prizes: see under NOBEL prizes;—Ramsay Chemical dinner, DEC. 13, 11*b*;—Synthetic: Mr. H. T. F. Rhodes (s.), NOV. 21, 19*d*
CHEMISTS—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), OCT. 8, 9*c*
CHENDAI Consolidated, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lieut.-Col. L.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16*d*
CHENG Chien, Gen. (China)—released, DEC. 19, 11*d*
CHEN Kung-po (China)—Chiang Kai-shek's support, OCT. 24, 15*a*
CHEN Ming-shu (China)—relations with Li Chai-sum, NOV. 21, 14*d*; chairman of Kwangtung Provincial government, 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 25*g*
CHERENKO (Russia)—sentenced to death, NOV. 9, 15*c*
CHERNIAVSKY, M. Jan.—accident, NOV. 20, 18*a*
CHERNIAVSKY trio—concert, DEC. 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)
CHERON, M. Henri (France)—president of Councils-General, Calvados Department, OCT. 25, 15*c*; Finance Minister, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); disagreement with M. Poincaré, DEC. 29, 8*f*; 31, 12*b*

CHERON, M. Henri (France) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Army estimates, Nov. 30, 15*e* ; on Budget, Nov. 20, 16*c* ; DEC. 11, 15*f* ; 15, 9*e* ; 22, 9*c*
on savings, protection of (statement), DEC. 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
CHERRY, Sir Benjamin—at St. James's-square, on Will and Intestacies, (Family Maintenance) Bill, Nov. 28, 5*f*
CHERTSEY :—
Recreation ground—offer of acres refused, Nov. 3, 8*d* : additional acres presented by Sir E. Stern, DEC. 17, 11*g*
CHERVIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—in Parliament, on attitude of foreign States, DEC. 5, 13*f*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Co.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*e*
CHESHIRE—electoral : Eddisbury, OCT. 31, 11*g* ;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 18*c*
Cheshire Cheese—pudding season opened, OCT. 9, 18*b* ; correspondence, 12, 17*e*
CHESHIRE Regiment—Colonel, DEC. 7, 16*g*
CHESHIRE Society in London—dinner, Nov. 9, 18*c*
CHESHIRE United Salt Co.—notes : tenders invited, Nov. 30, 25*g*
CHESLEY, Miss Mary—at Birmingham, on disarmament, OCT. 6, 6*b*
CHESS :—
British Federation—council meeting, OCT. 22, 9*e* ;—School Shield : presented, DEC. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; dinner, 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Budapest tournament, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 4, 11*f*
Burmese—correspondence, Nov. 30, 12*e*
Cambridge University—officers elected, Nov. 19, 7*f* ; v. London Banks ; v. North London, Nov. 12, 23*f* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Highbury Club, 26, 16*e* ; v. Cambridge Town, 26, 16*c* ; v. Lud-Eagle, DEC. 3, 16*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; v. Cambridge Town, 24, 8*d*
Capablanca, Senor J. R.—expected in London, Nov. 12, 23*f* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; simultaneous displays : 23, 14*b* ; DEC. 3, 16*e* ; to compete in Ramsgate Congress, 17, 6*c*
Championship (World's)—next match : Senor Capablanca : position, OCT. 8, 18*d* ; 15, 26*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; Dr. Alekhine (statement), 22, 9*e*
Chessmen—suggested new names : correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; Silver set : sold, DEC. 12, 13*b*
Civil Service v. London Commercial League, Nov. 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Surrey, 17, 6*c* ; v. Essex, 17, 6*c*
Correspondence championships — entries : announcement, Nov. 26, 16*e*
County Championship, OCT. 15, 26*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 19, 7*f* ; DEC. 3, 16*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 6*c* ; 24, 8*d*
England v. Ireland—correspondence match arranged, OCT. 22, 9*e*
France—championship, OCT, 1, 21*d*
Girls tournament, DEC. 17, 6*c*
Hamilton-Russell Cup—results, OCT. 22, 9*e* ; 29, 19*c* ; Nov. 8, 14*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 7*f* ; 26, 16*e* ; DEC. 3, 16*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 6*e*
CHESS (continued) :—
Hastings Club—Christmas congress : prospects, DEC. 27, 7*c* ; held, 28, 14*f* ; 29, 6*c* (and 6*a*, 3* 4* ;) 31, 14*e* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*)
Healey, Frank : see HEALEY, Mr. F.
House of Commons tournament, Nov. 19, 7*f*
Imperial Club v. Lloyd's Bank, OCT. 18, 11*c*
Indian—correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*d*
International tournament (Berlin)—arrangements, OCT. 8, 18*d* ; held, 15, 26*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*c* ; 22, 9*e* ; 29. 19*c* ; 30, 11*d*
Kent Association — Ramsgate Congress : arrangements, DEC. 17, 6*c*
London v. Washington—cable match : arrangements, Nov. 10, 15*c* ; held, 12, 23*f* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
London Commercial League—prospects, OCT. 8, 18*d*
Metropolitan Chess Club v. University of London, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Metropolitan Counties championship, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 29, 19*c* ; Nov. 5, 7*e* ; 24, 8*d*
Midland Counties' Union—championship, Nov. 19, 7*f* ; 26, 16*e*
Montague Jones Cup, Nov. 5, 7*e* ; 19, 7*f*
Oxford University—officers elected, OCT. 29, 19*c* ; v. Oxford City, v. London University ; v. London Insurance, Nov. 5, 7*e* : v. Lud-Eagle League, 12, 23*f* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 17*f* ; v. Hampstead, 26, 16*e* ; v. Imperial College of Science, 26, 16*e* ; v. Birmingham, DEC. 3, 16*e* ; v. Charlbury, 3, 16*e* ; "Past" v. Cambridge University "Past," 17, 6*e*
Oxfordshire Association — secretary, OCT. 29, 19*c* ; championship, 29, 19*c*
Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Blackburn—awarded 1927 School Shield, OCT. 22, 9*e*
Reform :—
Capablanca, Senor—suggestions (l.), Nov. 24, 13*e*
College for the Blind, Worcester—experimental game played, DEC. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; discussion, 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, Nov. 24, 13*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 27, 17*d* ; 28, 12*c*,*e* ; 29, 10*d*, *e* ; 30, 12*e* ; DEC. 1, 13*e* ; 3, 15*e* ; 4, 12*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*c*, *e* ; 8, 13*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 12*d*, *e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 24, 15*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*b*
Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*d*
Reform Club — dinner : inter-table match, Nov. 8, 14*c* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*)
Royal Automobile Club v. Lloyds Bank, Nov. 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Press Club, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Southern Counties Union championship, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 29, 19*c* ; Nov. 5, 7*e* ; 19, 7*f* ; 26, 16*e*
Worcester College for the Blind—awarded 1928 School Shield, OCT. 22, 9*e* ; presented, DEC. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; tournament, 24, 8*d*
CHESTER—derating, effect of : see under LOCAL government : Reform ;—Diocese : conference, OCT. 11, 10*e* ; 12, 19*e* ;—Stanley Palace : presented to city by Lord Derby, OCT. 22, 11*f* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Town Clerk : presentation, OCT. 25, 18*e*

CHESTER, Mrs. Emma M. D.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
CHESTER Northgate Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*e*
CHESTERFIELD, Harry—fatal accident, NOV. 26, 16*a*
CHESTERS Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 25*f*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—"Generally Speaking": noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
CHETTOE, Rev. Samuel E.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
CHETWODE, Gen. Sir Philip—leaving for India, OCT. 10, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*); received by King, 12, 19*b*; leaves London, 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
CHETWYND, Lord—vice-chairman of Imperial Airways, Ltd., OCT. 20, 18*e*
CHEZ Taglioni Restaurant—dividend, OCT. 30, 13*f*
CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—health, OCT. 3, 14*b*; president of National Government, 10, 16*d*; takes oath; address to Nation, 11, 16*c*; position discussed, 24, 15*a*; 41st birthday; alleged dissatisfaction with position, 29, 13*b*; rivalry with Feng Yu-hsiang, NOV. 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); army reduction scheme, DEC. 19, 11*d*
at Hsuchowfu, on Communists; Kuomintang branches, NOV. 21, 14*d*
at Nanking, on relations with Great Britain, DEC. 21, 14*f*
on foreigners, attitude to (statement), DEC. 15, 10*c*
on postal strike (statement), OCT. 17, 16*f*
CHIANG Kai-shek, Mrs.—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
CHIANG Meng-ling (China)—Minister of Education, OCT. 26, 15*c*
CHIANG Tso-pin (China)—Minister in Berlin, NOV. 28, 15*e*
CHICAGO—administration: corruption: inquiry result, OCT. 1, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); —Crime: see under UNITED States
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad Co.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g*
CHICAGO, Rock Island and Pacific Railway Co.—dividend, NOV. 22, 22*e*
CHICAGO and North Western Railroad Co.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*e*
CHICAGO Museum—Roosevelt expedition: see ROOSEVELT, Col. Theodore
CHICAGO University—new chapel: dedication arrangements, OCT. 27, 11*g*
CHICHESTER:—
Diocese—church building fund: appeal, OCT. 15, 22*b*;—Clergy retreat: arrangements, OCT. 6, 15*d*;—Synod, NOV. 7, 21*b*
CHICHESTER, Lord—pictures stolen, NOV. 12, 18*c*
CHICHESTER, Edward A.—inquest, NOV. 13, 5*e*
CHICHESTER, Lord Henry F.—death, NOV. 9, 21*a*
CHILD, George A.—speed limit charge, DEC. 28, 5*d*
CHILDE, Prof. V. Gordon—"In the Most Ancient East": noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
CHILDREN:—
Abnormal—Willesden: case, OCT. 2, 7*d*
Christmas entertainments announced, DEC. 18, 12*b*;—Chatsworth schoolchildren, DEC. 21, 16*a*;—Honourable Artillery Company (photo.), DEC. 20, 18;—Shaftesbury Society (Canadian children): at Guildhall, DEC. 22, 8*c* (17*b*, 3* 4*):—Treloar Crippled Children's Hamper Fund (Guildhall), DEC. 20, 11*b*
CHILDREN (continued):—
Coalminers'—Save the Children Fund appeal: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers'; Toys for: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
Crippled—Harlow Wood Hospital: foundation stone laid, NOV. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Cruelty—prosecution, NOV. 8, 10*d*
Desertion—prosecution, OCT. 26, 13*d*
Diet—milk: report of inquiry: leading article, DEC. 31, 13*d*; Maj. W. Elliot (l.), 31, 13*e*
Epileptics—Lingfield: see LINGFIELD Epileptic Colony
London—Mr. Clarke Hall (s.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
Mentally retarded—teachers conference at Oxford: discussion, OCT. 8, 10*e*
Modern—Mr. C. H. Blakiston (s.), OCT. 6, 10*c*
Play centres—appeal, NOV. 7, 12*d*
Save the Children Fund—contributions, OCT. 2, 19*b*; 30, 19*b*:—Meeting, NOV. 1, 17*b*:—Subcommittee meeting, NOV. 22, 17*b*
Welfare—Local government Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—Peckham: film display, NOV. 29, 17*c*;—Shoreditch Centre: concert, DEC. 12, 19*d*;—Walworth: *South London Press* baby competition: arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*b*
CHILDREN'S House—meeting, NOV. 13, 27*d*
CHILDREN'S Theatre—programme, OCT. 18, 14*b*; NOV. 29, 12*c*
CHILDS, Dr. Christopher—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
CHILDS, Victor—burglary charge, DEC. 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
CHILDS, Sir Wyndham—biographical, OCT. 8, 13*f*; presentation, NOV. 8, 13*f*
New Statesman—libel action, OCT. 24, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Resignation, OCT. 8, 13*f*; questions in Parliament, NOV. 9, 8*b*
on police methods (evid.), OCT. 24, 9*b*
CHILE:—
Communists—Señor Don A. Huneeus (lect.), OCT. 23, 11*d*
Development—Mr. H. Hoover (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance:—
Annuities, Five per Cent.—coupon payment, DEC. 18, 19*f*; bonds cancelled, 31, 19*g*, 21*c*
Loans—Coquimbo Railway: bonds purchased, OCT. 3, 22*b* (4*); coupon payment, DEC. 18, 19*f*; —1885: bonds drawn, DEC. 13, 26*f*;—1905: bonds drawn, NOV. 26, 22*e*;—1922: bonds drawn, DEC. 8, 31*a*; 17, 23*d*, 27*c*;—Public Works: bond issue, DEC. 29, 14*d*
Policy—Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), OCT. 17, 26*a*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Navy:—
Aldea—launched, NOV. 30, 13*f*
Capitan O'Brien (submarine)—particulars, OCT. 2, 15*e* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); launched, 3, 11*d*; (photo.), 4, 18
Destroyers, new—Merino, Adm. (s.), NOV. 30, 13*f*:—Pelle, Adm. C.

CHILE :—
Navy :—
Destroyers, new (continued) :—(s.), OCT. 17, 18*d* ;—Thornycroft, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 17, 18*d*
General Baquedano—cruise, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 12, 8*e*
Orella—trials, OCT. 9, 23*e* ; ensign presented at Southampton, DEC. 19, 19*d* ; 20, 6*g* (4*)
Serrano—ensign presented at Southampton, DEC. 19, 9*d* ; 20, 6*g* (4*)
Tank steamers, new—contract placed, DEC. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Videla — launch ; arrangements, OCT. 11, 11*e* ; details, 16, 8*e* ; launched, 17, 18*d*
War, the Great : see under WAR, The Great
Nitrate—Aikman (London), Ltd. (circular), NOV. 2, 23*f* ;—Exports (F.N.), OCT. 15, 27*e* ; DEC. 10, 21*d* :—Freight rates (F.N.), NOV. 24, 18*f* ;—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 26*a* ;—Huneeus, Señor Don A. (lect.), OCT. 23, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Peru, relations with—Tacna-Arica dispute : map, OCT. 11, 15*d* ; boundary commission suspended, 11, 15*d* ; NOV. 27, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES
CHILLAN—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
CHILTON, Rev. Arthur—retiring from headmastership of City of London School, OCT. 19, 13*b*
CHILTON, Frank—acquitted, OCT. 18, 11*b*
CHILTON, Mr. H. G.—audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, NOV. 1, 17*b* ; gazetted, DEC. 1, 9*e*
CHILTON, Mrs. H. G.—received by Queen, OCT. 31, 17*b*
CHILTON Candover — crypt unearthed (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
CHIMPUL (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 28*e*
CHIN, Mr. Wu (China)—member of Chinese-British joint commission on Nanking incident, OCT. 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CHINA :—
Accidents—explosions : Peking, OCT. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Afghanistan, relations with—negotiations for diplomatic representation, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Agriculture—Feng Yu-hsiang's officers: party to study in Germany, OCT. 9, 16*c* ;—Honan : farmers' plight, OCT. 15, 15*b*
Armies :—
Canton—position, NOV. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Commanders—articles, OCT. 17, 15*a* ; NOV. 9, 15*a*
Disbandment—scheme drawn up by Gen. Chiang Kai-shek, Marshal Feng Yu-hsiang and Gen. Yen Hsi-shan, DEC. 19, 11*d* ;—Conference (Nanking) : arrangements, DEC. 11, 16*f* ; 22, 9*d* ; postponed, 28, 12*b* ; assembles, 31, 12*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 27, 13*c* ;—Shanghai business organizations : memorandum to Government, DEC. 17, 16*d* ;—Statistics: Inspector-General of Military Training (statement), DEC. 24, 10*b*
CHINA :—
Armies (continued) :—
Distribution—map, DEC. 27, 11*c*
Kwangtung—Li Chai-sum (statement), NOV. 21, 14*d*
Nanking—Feng Yu-hsiang's troops in, NOV. 17, 11*a*
Officers—past records : ordered to submit reports, NOV. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Reorganization — alleged appointment of Gen. Ludendorff, OCT. 16, 15*c* ; Col. Bauer appointed, 25, 16*c* ; 26, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*c* ; 30, 16*c* ; in Shanghai ; statement, NOV. 15, 16*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 15*e* ; 31, 10*d*, 15*e* ;—Government manifesto, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Review (Nanking)—arrangements, DEC. 28, 12*b*
Smoking—ban, NOV. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Szechwan—Yang Sen's bid for control, DEC. 21, 14*f* ; 22, 9*d*
Articles, OCT. 17, 15*a* ; 24, 15*a*
Bandits—Anhwei : ravages at Fuyang, NOV. 5, 14*c* ; operations against, DEC. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—"Big Sword" : outbreak in Eastern Shantung, OCT. 27, 12*c* ;—Honan : crushed, NOV. 12, 16*b* ;—Hupeh : Famine Committee's report, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Kiangsi : ravages, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Liyang : looted, OCT. 25, 16*c* ;—Map, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Shantung : ravages, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Tobin, Miss B. K. L. : see TOBIN, Miss Blanche K. L.
Banking—Central Bank of China : see that title ;—Exchange Bank of China : see that title
Belgium, relations with—provisional treaty concluded, NOV. 16, 15*a* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; signed, 24, 11*c* ; provisions, 30, 15*d*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Buddhist monks—attempt to end celibacy, OCT. 5, 13*f* ;—Palichwang "miracle" : see under *Miracles*, below
Calendar, solar—use : order issued, NOV. 24, 11*g*
Capital—reconstruction of Nanking : Committee meeting postponed, OCT. 3, 14*b*
Chiang Kai-shek—address to Nation, OCT. 11, 16*c*
Coal and coalmining—Honan : Pekin Syndicate mines : position, NOV. 29, 14*g* ;—North River coalfields : proposed working, NOV. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Communists — Canton : executions, NOV. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Changsha: measures for arrest, DEC. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Chiang Kai-shek (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d* ;—Feng Yu-hsiang (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d* ;—Film : see under *Powers* : *Shanghai, defence of*, below ;—Shanghai : attempt to foment strikes, OCT. 4, 14*b* ; activities, 17, 16*f* ; DEC. 31, 12*d*
Concessions — Hankow : Director : change, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Conditions—correspondence, NOV. 2, 15*e*
Constitution : see under *Government* (*Nanking*), below
Crime :—
Bank robberies—Nanking, NOV. 22, 14*g*

CHINA :—
Crime (continued) :—
Kidnapping—Shanghai, OCT. 1, 16*e*; arrests, 4, 14*b*; 12, 15*d*; article, NOV. 29, 13*a*
Murders—Mann, Miss G. M., NOV. 14, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*b*; —Riley, Frank B.: see RILEY, late Frank B.;—Thompson, Miss D., and Mr. H. D. Law (Shanghai), OCT. 5, 14*e*; arrests, NOV. 15, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); trial, 16, 15*b* (3* 4*); sentences, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Nanking outrage upon British Commissioner: see JOHNSTON, Mr. C. F.
Riots—Nanking students, DEC. 15, 10*c*
Shanghai — Chinese Ratepayers' Association: manifesto, OCT. 25, 16*c*;—Statistics for September, OCT. 20, 11*g*
Denmark, relations with—Treaty: negotiations, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); signed, DEC. 14, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Destitution—Fuyang: effect of banditry and Yo Hweh-chuin's demands, NOV. 5, 14*c*;—Honan: conditions, NOV. 12, 16*b*;—Hupeh: report, NOV. 5, 14*c*;—North and Central areas: 12,000,000 people at starvation point, NOV. 22, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*); —Peking: relief bureaux to be established, OCT. 2, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); statistics, NOV. 3, 11*e*
Development—Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), NOV. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Fox, Mr. H. H.: report, DEC. 13, 19*b*;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Education—Germany: students in Berlin, NOV. 28, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Peking: students' protest demonstration arranged, OCT. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*);—School books, new: anti-foreign propaganda in: correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*e*
Emperors—tombs: see *Tombs, Imperial*, below
Factories—conditions: new law: see under *Labour*, below
Famine: see *Destitution*, above
Finance :—
Banking: see *Banking*, above
Budget—Shanghai business organizations: memorandum to Government, DEC. 17, 16*d*
Customs :—
Administration—articles, OCT. 3, 13*a*; NOV. 9, 15*a*
Inspector-General and Deputy—appointed, OCT. 3, 13*a*, 14*b*; possible resignation, 8, 16*b*; position, 13, 11*f*; at Shanghai: statement, 20, 12*d*; to visit Nanking, 22, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Shanghai—returns for September, OCT. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*); for November; for 11 months, DEC. 7, 15*d*
Expenditure — Shanghai bankers' resolution, DEC. 17, 16*d*
Loans :—
Canton-Kowloon Railway—bonds drawn, OCT. 12, 24*g*
Currency restoration — flotation announced, OCT. 8, 15*a*
CHINA :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Hukuang Railways — bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 23*d*, 27*c*; 18, 24*e*
Japan—claims, OCT. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*) 1913 — coupons: payment announced, DEC. 27, 18*g*
Salt revenue, secured on: see under *Taxation*, below
Shanghai - Hangchow - Ningpo Railway—coupon payment, NOV. 19, 22*f*
Shanghai-Nanking Railway—dividend: announcement, OCT. 8, 25*e*; coupon payment, NOV. 19, 22*f*
Tientsin-Pukow Railway (1908)—bonds drawn, OCT. 12, 24*g*
Loans, internal—Shanghai bankers' resolution, DEC. 17, 16*d*
Reform — Government Manifesto, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Taxation :—
Correspondence, NOV. 2, 15*e*
Likin, abolition of—Mr. W. M. Reekie (views), DEC. 29, 10*f*
Salt Gabelle :—
Administration — removal to Nanking, OCT. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Inspector, Associate Chief, NOV. 12, 16*b*
Loans secured on — Government plans for service: article, OCT. 3, 13*a*; opposition of banks, 13, 11*f*; position, 22, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); new proposal, 31, 14*b*; official statement, NOV. 17, 11*a*; attitude of Powers, 19, 14*b*; protest 20, 16*b*;—Hussey-Freke, Mr. F. (statement), NOV. 20, 16*b*: (l.), DEC. 21, 10*e*
Fires—Canton: Shing Wong temple, OCT. 25, 16*f*
Foreign policy—reported Government decision, DEC. 8, 11*d*;—Article, NOV. 9, 15*a*
Foreigners—article, NOV. 9, 15*a*;—Chiang Kai-shek (statement), DEC. 15, 10*c*
France, relations with—negotiations, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 6, 16*d*; 21, 14*f*; 22, 10*b*; Treaty signed, 24, 10*b*;—Nanking outrages, 1927: provisional settlement, OCT. 18, 16*a*; reparation payment, NOV. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Gambling—Li Chai-sum (statement), NOV. 21, 14*d*
Germany, relations with—Counsellor of Legation in Nanking, OCT. 6, 11*e*; Minister in Berlin, NOV. 28, 15*e*
Government (Nanking)—party control, OCT. 5, 14*e*; position, 8, 15*a*; adopts title of "National" 8, 15*a*; President, 10, 16*d*; oath administered, 11, 16*c*; Chiang Kai-shek's alleged dissatisfaction, 29, 13*b*; instability: article, NOV. 9, 15*a*; dissatisfaction in country, 19, 14*b*; probable crisis, 21, 14*d*; rumoured inefficiency and unpopularity, DEC. 4, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Administrative Council—functions, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); President, 10, 16*d*; reported refusal

CHINA :—
Government (Nanking) :—
Administrative Council (continued) :—
to take office, 11, 16*c* ; takes oath, 26, 15*c* ; constitution, 26, 15*c*
Articles, OCT. 17, 15*a* ; 24, 15*a* ; NOV. 9, 15*a*
Civil Service Council : see *Examination Council*, below
Constitution—draft outlined, OCT. 1, 16*e* ; 3, 14*b* ; promulgation, 5, 14*e* ; 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*), reception, 8, 15*a* ; analysis of system, 15, 15*b* : in force, 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Control Council : see *Administrative Council*, above
Examination Council — functions, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; President, 10, 16*d* ; takes oath, 11, 16*c*
Executive Council—functions, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; President, 10, 16*d* ; takes oath, 11, 16*c* ; meeting, 21, 14*d*
Judicial Council—functions, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; President, 10, 16*d* ; takes oath, 11, 16*c*
Leading article, OCT. 12, 17*b*
Legislative Council—functions, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Director, 8, 15*a* ; 10, 16*d* ; takes oath, 11, 16*c* ; Mrs. Chiang Kai-shek appointed to, NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Policy—internal reform programme, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Recognition by Great Britain—leading article, DEC. 22, 11*b* ; —Parliament, British : question, NOV. 15, 8*b*
State Council—functions, OCT. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; constitution, 10, 16*d* ; oath administered, 11, 16*c*
Supervisory Council : see *Administrative Council*, above
Great Britain, relations with—Sir M. Lampson presents credentials, DEC. 21, 14*f* ; 22, 10*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Boycott, 1924—alleged American instigation ; Mr. S. Samuel (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c* ; correspondence, 23, 12*c*
Chiang Kai-shek (s.), DEC. 21, 14*f*
China Association and British Chamber of Commerce—dinner to eminent Chinese, DEC. 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
Duncan, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*e*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*e*
Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), DEC. 13, 14*g*
Government (Nanking)—recognition of : see under *Government (Nanking) : Recognition*, above
Japan, cooperation with, NOV. 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*b* ; leading article, 24, 13*c* ; questions in British Parliament, 29, 7*b*
Lampson, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 21, 14*f*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Nanking incident—Joint Commission : constitution, OCT. 16, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; progress, DEC. 20, 13*a*

CHINA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Nationals—Lieut. T. S. Knowles : see KNOWLES, Lieut. T. S.
Naval and military forces—South China Command, OCT. 20, 12*e*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; question, DEC. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Shanghai Defence Force — correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*c* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*e* ;—Tyrwhitt, Vice-Adm. Sir R. : advice recalled, NOV. 7, 15*a*
Tangshan—withdrawal of garrison, OCT. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Article, NOV. 3, 11*a* ; map, 3, 11*a*
Tientsin—position, NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Treaty—negotiations, DEC. 1, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*d* ; 11, 16*f* ; 13, 14*g* ; signed, 20, 13*a* ; 22, 10*b* ; text, 28, 11*a* ; provisions, 28, 12*b* ; opinion, 29, 10*f* ;—Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Wang, Mr. C. T. (s.), DEC. 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
Housing—Nanking : see under NANKING
Italy, relations with—Minister to move to Nanking, OCT. 6, 11*e* ;—Nanking : murdered missionary, 1927 : compensation paid, OCT. 31, 14*b* ;—Trade treaty : see under *Trade*, below
Japan, relations with :—
Boycott — Canton : Anti-Japanese Boycott Committee godowns raided by police, OCT. 25, 16*f* ; intensification, NOV. 30, 15*d* ;—Ichang : activities, DEC. 20, 13*a* ;—Pickets, behaviour of, instances, DEC. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Tientsin : activity, NOV. 30, 15*d*
Feng Yu-hsiang (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d*
Great Britain, cooperation with : see under *Great Britain*, above
Nanking—anti-Japanese demonstrations, DEC. 8, 11*d* ; 15, 10*c*
Saburi, Mr. S. (lect.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Shantung—garrison to be reduced, OCT. 13, 11*f* ; Chinese demand for evacuation, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 16*d* ; 22, 10*b* ;—Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Treaty—Gen. Chang Chun's conversations with Baron Tanaka, OCT. 5, 14*e* ; negotiations, 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*c* ; 30, 16*c* ; NOV. 13, 18*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; deadlock, 22, 14*g* ; 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*e* ; policy, DEC. 4, 15*c* ; position, 6, 16*d* ; 21, 14*f* ; 22, 10*b* ; 24, 10*b* ;—Chinese Ratepayers' Association, Shanghai : manifesto, OCT. 25, 16*c*
Tsinanfu incident—settlement negotiations, OCT. 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*c* ; 30, 16*c* ; NOV. 1, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; deadlock, 22, 14*g* ; 28, 15*e* ; 30, 15*d* ;—Rolling stock, retention of : Chinese protest, DEC. 8, 11*d* ; 11, 16*f* ; 22, 9*d*
Uchida, Count (views), OCT. 27, 12*c*

CHINA (continued) :—
Jehol : see under MANCHURIA : National Government
Kuomintang : see under *Nationalists*, below
Kwangtung Provincial Government : [redacted] under KWANGTUNG
Labour :—
Communistic agitation : see under *Communists*, above
Coolies—Tientsin strike, Nov. 30, 15*d*
Factory law, new—drafted, DEC. 4, 15*c*
Postal workers' strikes — Peking, OCT. 2, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; settled, 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* ; 5, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Shanghai, OCT. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 14*b* ; ends, 8, 15*a* ; threatened renewal, 15, 15*b* ; settlement ; terms, 17, 16*f* ;—Tientsin : threats, OCT. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Shanghai—strikes in French Concession, DEC. 5, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 12*d*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Local government—Fukien : new officials : brawl, OCT. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Lwan River buffer zone : see MANCHURIA : National Government
Mahomedans :—
Kansu—revolt, OCT. 10, 16*c* ; 13, 11*f* ; massacre of Chinese : Mr. W. W. Simpson (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 5, 5*e* ;—Leading article, DEC. 14, 15*d*
Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
Map, DEC. 4, 16*d*
"Miracles"—Palichwang Buddha incident : monks arrested, OCT. 10, 16*d*
Missionaries—conditions : Rev. T. B. Grafton (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 13*c*
Motors—foreigners : Woosung seizure incident, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Nationalists :—
Government (Nanking) : see *Government (Nanking)*, above
Kuomintang—control of government, OCT. 5, 14*e* ;—Committees, provincial and district : activities, Nov. 21, 14*d* ;—Congress, third : arrangements, Nov. 19, 14*b* ; 21, 14*d* ;—Factions : articles, OCT. 17, 15*a* ; 24, 15*a* ; Nov. 9, 15*a* ; quarrel over third party congress, 19, 14*b*
Kwangsi group—position, OCT. 24, 15*a* ; Nov. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Political councils, branch—abolition movement : position, OCT. 24, 15*a* ; Chiang Kai-shek (s.), Nov. 21, 14*d* ; chairmen resign, DEC. 15, 10*c*
Netherlands, relations with—Treaty negotiations, Nov. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 16*d* ; 20, 13*a* ; signed, 22, 10*b* ; 28, 12*b*
North-West—conditions : Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), OCT. 15, 15*g*
Norway, relations with—tariff treaty : see under *Tariff* : *Autonomy*, below
Officials—conduct : Feng Yu-hsiang (s.), DEC. 24, 10*b* ;—Extravagance : Feng Yu-hsiang (s.), Nov. 21, 14*d*
CHINA (continued) :—
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Political unrest—Feng Yu-hsiang (s.), Nov. 21, 14*d*
Portugal, relations with—Treaty negotiations, DEC. 20, 13*a* ; signed, 22, 10*b* ; 28, 12*b*
Post Office—Director-General : dismissal of Liu Shu-fan demanded by Shanghai strikers, OCT. 8, 15*a*
Powers :—
Article, Nov. 9, 15*a*
Extra-Territorial rights—demand for relinquishment : Chinese Note, OCT. 20, 12*d* ;—Wang, Mr. C. T. : policy, Nov. 27, 16*f*
Nanking—demonstrations against, DEC. 8, 11*d* ; 15, 10*c*
Shanghai, defence of—Communist film (*Document of Shanghai*) : shown in Berlin, Nov. 10, 11*c* ; taken off ; Stuttgart State Theatre refused for, 28, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Treaties—position, OCT. 24, 15*a* ; diplomatic activity, Nov. 13, 18*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*a* ; 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; seven concluded in twenty days, DEC. 22, 10*b* ;—Nanking Press criticism, DEC. 8, 11*d*
Public meetings—Nanking : Government decision, DEC. 15, 10*c*
Public service—Feng Yu-hsiang (s.), DEC. 24, 10*b*
Railways :—
Canton-Kowloon — disrepair, Nov. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Central China—conditions, OCT. 15, 15*b*
Development — Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), DEC. 13, 14*g* ; plans, 22, 9*d*
Finance—loans : see under *Finance*, above
Lwan River bridge—repaired, OCT. 9, 16*c*
Nanking-Kwangtung — proposal, Nov. 12, 16*b*
Nanking - Nanchang - Changsha — proposal, Nov. 12, 16*b*
Peking-Mukden — not available for traffic, OCT. 9, 16*c* ; service resumed, Nov. 15, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Receipts : agreement with Manchuria, Nov. 7, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Rolling stock, confiscated—retained by Generals, OCT. 9, 16*c* ; 22, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; unfulfilled Mukden promise, 27, 12*c* ; 400 cars released, Nov. 7, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; seized by Gen. Pai Chung-hsi, 29, 14*g* ; DEC. 8, 11*d* ; material retained in Manchuria, 22, 9*d* ; — Tsinanfu : Japanese detention : see under *Japan*, above
Taoching—military use, Nov. 29, 14*g*
Tientsin-Shanhaikwan — reopening, OCT. 9, 16*c*
Reforms — Government programme, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Revolution—"double tenth" anniversary celebrations, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; 11, 16*c*
Roads—Nanking : see under *Nanking*
Scandals—opium at Shanghai : see under OPIUM traffic

CHINA (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Japanese goods, carriage of — attempt to collect tax from British vessels : position at Ichang, DEC. 22, 9*d*
Piracy—prevalence, NOV. 22, 14*g*
Anking—seized, OCT. 1, 14*d* ; map, 1, 14*d*
Dairen junk—crew slaughtered, NOV. 22, 14*g*
Hankow—executions, NOV. 19, 13*g*
Hsin Chi—arrests, NOV. 15, 16*f*
Imperial Merchant Service Guild —appeal to Foreign Office and reply, DEC. 4, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — questions, NOV. 15, 8*a*
Precautions—armed guards on vessels, OCT. 2, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; Singapore Volunteer corps to escort, 3, 13*b* ; War Office order, NOV. 22, 14*g*
Yangtze—*Wantung* and *Tungyuen* attacked, OCT. 16, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; *Shasi* attacked, NOV. 5, 14*c* ; arrests, 8, 15*d* ; executions, 19, 13*g* ; DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Taxation—Dyke tax : position at Ichang, DEC. 22, 9*d*
Yangtze, Upper—interference with British shipping : gunboats sent to Ichang and Chunking, DEC. 21, 14*f* ; 22, 9*d*
Silver—stocks in Shanghai, OCT. 6, 17*e* (17*g*, 4*) ; NOV. 5, 24*f* ; 8, 24*g* ; 15, 22*g* (4*) ; 22, 22*g* ; 29, 21*g* (4*) ; DEC. 20, 20*a* (19*d*, 4*) ; 28, 18*f*
Sweden, relations with—Treaty negotiations, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 16*d* ; 20, 13*a* ; signed, 21, 14*f* ; 22, 10*b* ; 28, 12*b*
Tariffs :—
Autonomy — position of Powers, NOV. 13, 18*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*g* ; date of operation ; proposals, 29, 14*g* ; DEC. 7, 15*d* ; promulgated, 7, 15*d* ; estimated yield, 7, 15*d* ; details, 7, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*d*
Article, NOV. 9, 15*a*
Japan—attitude, NOV. 29, 14*g* ; Chinese Note returned by Mr. Yada, DEC. 11, 16*f*
Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Norway—treaty concluded, NOV. 17, 11*a* ; signed, 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*f*
Parliament, British — question, DEC. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Shanghai British Chamber of Commerce (tel. quoted), NOV. 27, 15*c*
Telegraphs—position of British and Danish cable companies, NOV. 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tombs, Imperial—Dowager Empress Tzu Hsi : treasures described, NOV. 13, 15*a*
Trade :—
Canton—position, NOV. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Feng Yu-hsiang's officers—party to study in Germany, OCT. 9, 16*c*
Fox, Mr. H. H.—report, DEC. 13, 19*b*
CHINA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Italy, with—new treaty : negotiations to commence, OCT. 19, 15*c* ; negotiations, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; signed, 28, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; DEC. 1, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Japan, with—Mr. S. Saburi (lect.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Pirelli, Dr. A. (s.), NOV. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Shanghai—British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : China, with
Trade marks—registered at Peking : demand for re-registration at Nanking, OCT. 18, 16*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; time-limit extended, 23, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*d* ; DEC. 31, 8*e* ;—Kung, Mr. H. H. (s.), DEC. 14, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Turf—betting : Pari-mutuel : notable payment, NOV. 26, 4*e* ;—Tientsin: ban on racing, NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with — Chargé d'Affaires in Nanking, OCT. 6, 11*e*
United States, relations with—Embassy in Nanking : proposed creation, NOV. 14, 16*c* ; arbitration treaty : negotiations, DEC. 31, 12*d* ;—Nanking : property evacuated, OCT. 17, 16*f* ; 1927 incident : claims examined by joint commission, DEC. 20, 13*a* ; —Tientsin : reduction of garrison, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Vatican, relations with—reply to Pope's message : text published, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Wines and spirits :—
Tax—Hankow : "affair of the 1,000 bottles," NOV. 17, 11*a* ; DEC. 22, 9*d* ;—Wuhan : threat to search clubs and private houses, DEC. 22, 9*d*
CHINA Association—dinner, NOV. 23, 11*e*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co., Ltd. —bonds drawn, NOV. 14, 28*c* ; 15, 28*c* ; 16, 30*a* ; DEC. 28, 22*a* ;—Dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*c* ; — Report, DEC. 8, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
CHING, Mr. Arthur G.—directorship, OCT. 22, 25*g*
CHINNECK, Mr. Robert P.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
CHINOSOL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
CHINTAMANI, Mr. (India)—in United Provinces Legislative Council, on Lucknow boycott demonstrations, DEC. 15, 10*c*
CHIPPERFIELD, Mr. Stanley—on Kingston by-pass road (l.), NOV. 12, 12*d*
CHIPPING Campden—Dover's Hill : see that title
CHIRICO, Georgio de—art exhibition, OCT 11, 14*c*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine—leaves for Bombay, NOV. 16, 19*b*
on India—constitution (l.), OCT. 15, 17*e*
CHISLEHURST—urban area : suggested enlargement, DEC. 18, 11*g*
CHISWICK House—appeal, OCT. 2, 18*a* ; contributions, 9, 18*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; 23, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; preservation achieved, 25, 13*d* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*e* ; 29, 10*c*
CHITRAL—telephones : see under INDIA

CHIUVITO, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
CHOBHAM—Benham's Corner: preservation: protest, Nov. 15, 13*b*
CHORECHKO, Taras (Russia)—exile; health, Nov. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CHOSEN Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 26*d*
CHOUNG, K. Beng (Burma)—fraud charge: warrant issued, DEC. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CHREE, Dr. Charles—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
CHRISTA Seva Sangh: see SOCIETY of the Servants of Christ in India
CHRISTCHURCH Priory — preservation: appeal, Nov. 21, 10*d*
CHRISTENSEN, Prof. Godfred (Denmark)—death, Nov. 17, 11*g*
CHRISTENSEN, Mr. Harry E.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—represented at funeral of Gen. Sir A. Paget, DEC. 18, 17*b*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—meeting, Nov. 30, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Christian Year Kalendar—noticed, DEC. 14, 12*c*
CHRISTIANITY:—
Articles ("Shortening days: a parable"), OCT. 6, 15*e*; ("Waste or economy"), 13, 15*e*; ("Vagueness: mists in the soul"), 20, 15*d*; ("The Saints' example"), 27, 15*e*; ("Re-interpretation: a mark of progress"), Nov. 3, 15*e*; ("Armistice Day"), 10, 15*e*; ("Religion and piety"), 17, 15*e*; ("Contemplation of life"), 24, 15*e*; ("Advent"), DEC. 1, 15*e*; ("Immortality"), 8, 15*e*; (("Progress to truth: a law of revelation"), 15, 13*e*; ("Christmas: its true significance"), 22, 13*e*; ("Masters of life"), 29, 11*e*
Smith, Rev. B. (add.), OCT. 10, 21*a*
CHRISTIANSBORG fortress: see under ACCRA
CHRISTIE, Mr. John (South Africa)—resigns from House of Assembly, Nov. 9, 15*e*; 10, 11*a*; Labour Party National Council decision, 13, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 5*)
CHRISTIE, Miss Winifred—recital, Nov. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Manson and Woods, Messrs.—"Christie's Season, 1928": reviewed, Nov. 7, 8*e*
CHRISTMAS:—
Anglo-American Y.M.C.A. in Cairo—dinner to poor, DEC. 29, 6*a* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
Article ("The Christmas festival"), DEC. 27, 9*a*
Austria, in: see under AUSTRIA
Cards—noticed, DEC. 14, 12*c*
Children's entertainments: see under CHILDREN
Covent Garden market—report, DEC. 14, 11*b*
Crackers—noticed, DEC. 5, 20*c*
Fare: see *Prices*, below
France, in: see under FRANCE
Germany, in: see under GERMANY
Gifts—leading article ("On buying presents"), DEC. 19, 13*d*
Hospitals, in—festivities, DEC. 29, 10*f*
India, in: see under INDIA
Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*b*
Mummers—correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*d*; 28, 8*c*
Numbers: see under PUBLICATIONS
Postal deliveries: see under POST OFFICE: Mails
Prices, DEC. 17, 20*c*; 18, 11*a*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 15*d*
CHRISTMAS (continued):—
Russia, in: see under RUSSIA
Sermons, DEC. 27, 9*a*
Shopping—article, DEC. 8, 9*f*;—Empire goods: see under TRADE: British Empire;—Scenes (photo.), DEC. 14, 18
Toys—noticed, DEC. 17, 21*d*
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Stanley—directorship, DEC. 4, 25*g*
CHRISTS' Hospital—Founders' Day dinner, OCT. 24, 13*a*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
CHRISTY, Mr. Charles C.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
CHRYSLER, Mr. Walter P. (U.S.A.)—proposed New York skyscraper, OCT. 18, 15*f*; gift to Heidelberg University, DEC. 18, 13*b*
CHRYSTAL, Major R. A.—"Place Kicking": noticed, DEC. 22, 4*d*
CHUBB, Mr. Lawrence W.:—
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on smoke abatement, OCT. 9, 11*d*
on roadside waste encroachments (statement), Nov. 17, 17*g*
CHUBWA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 25*g*
CHUDGAR, Mr. P. L. (India)—signs Indian States People's Conference memorandum, Nov. 20, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
CHULSA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*;—Outturn: statistics, DEC. 17, 23*c*;—Report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
CHUNG Yi Mias: see MURDERS—Chung
CHURCH, Mr. Alfred—death, OCT. 1, 11*g*
CHURCH Army—Queen Mary Hostel for Women: chapel dedicated, DEC. 13, 8*e*;—Relief yard: Stag-road: opened, DEC. 4, 13*g*;—Sale: arrangements, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 19*c*; held, 29, 17*c*;—Social committee: appeal, Nov. 10, 17*e*
CHURCH Assembly—Autumn session agenda, OCT. 27, 17*b*; sittings, Nov. 13, 11*d*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 9*c*;—Committees appointed, DEC. 14, 17*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*b*;—Missionary Council: meeting, OCT. 24, 19*d*; leaflet prepared, 25, 21*e*
CHURCH Association—conference (Bath), OCT. 31, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Secretary resigns, Nov. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
CHURCH Benefit Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
CHURCH Congress—dissolution, suggested: correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*e*;—Meeting (1929): no announcement, OCT. 6, 7*c*
CHURCH Congress (Cheltenham), OCT. 2, 18*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 7*a*;—Exhibition, OCT. 1, 19*d*;—Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*b*;—Men's meeting, OCT. 1, 19*d*;—Photograph, OCT. 3, 18
CHURCH Missionary Society—Congress (Carlisle), Nov. 7, 21*c*;—Rathfarnham shooting incident: see under IRISH Free State: Crime: Dublin
CHURCH of England:—
Administration—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (add.), Nov. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Apathy—Rt. Rev. E. N. Lovett (s.), OCT. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Appointments, OCT. 1, 19*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*f*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 15*d*; 8, 19*c*; 9, 19*b*; 10, 21*d*; 11, 19*e*; 12, 19*e*; 13, 17*c*; 15, 22*b*; 16, 21*c*; 18, 19*c*; 20, 14*b*; 22, 19*c*; 23, 21*d*; 24, 19*d*; 25, 21*e*; 26, 21*b*; 30, 19*c*; Nov. 1, 17*c*; 2, 20*d*; 3, 9*a*; 5, 9*b*; 6, 21*d*; 7, 21*c*; 8 21*b*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 15*d*; 12, 21*b*; 13, 11*c*; 14, 19*e*; 15, 11*b*; 17, 15*d*;

CHURCH of England :—
Appointments (continued) :—
19, 19*e* ; 21, 19*d* ; 22, 17*f* ; 23, 21*c* ; 24, 15*f* ; 26, 19*d* ; 27, 19*e* ; 28, 19*d* ; 29, 19*b* ; DEC. 1, 1*d* ; 4, 21*b* ; 5, 19*d* ; 6, 19*e* ; 7, 19*d* ; 8, 14*f* ; 10, 19*e* ; 11, 19*e* ; 12, 19*f* ; 13, 17*d* ; 14, 17*e* , 15, 13*e* ; 17, 19*e* ; 18, 17*d* ; 20, 17*e* ; 21, 17*e* ; 22, 13*f* ; 24, 13*e* ; 27, 15*g* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 11*d* ; 31, 15*b*
Authority—King's College conference: resolutions, DEC. 17, 19*d*
Benefices :—
Union—Halse and Heathfield : inquiry, DEC. 10, 19*e*
Bishops — appointment : correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; 9, 12*e* ; —Records : correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e*
Chancel repairs—liability : Chancellors' judgment, OCT. 23, 21*d*
Clergy :—
Day, Mr. H. A. (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
Pensions Measure—correspondence, Nov. 13, 12*e*
Reading—correspondence, DEC. 8, 8*b* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 10*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 6*g* ; 24, 15*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 4*f*, *g* ; 31, 8*e* ;—Herbert, Rt. Rev. P. M. (s.), DEC. 7, 19*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 27, 13*c*
Stipends—Rt. Rev. A. A. David (s.), Nov. 22, 19*b*
Comprehensiveness — leading article, OCT. 6, 13*b* ;—Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (s.), Nov. 3, 9*a*
Deaconesses—ordained, Nov. 6, 21*d*
Discipline—faculties, petitions for : Mr. A. T. Lawrence (statement), Nov. 24, 15*f* ;—Haufxton : chancel repairs : judgment, OCT. 23, 21*d* ; —Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), DEC. 19, 9*b* ;—Royal Free Chapels : claim by rector of St. Mary's, Stafford, OCT. 9, 19*d*
Disestablishment—Birchall, Maj. J. D. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*c* ;—Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
Doctrine — Archbishops' committee : statement, OCT. 4, 9*f*
Electorate—conference, OCT. 31, 10*e* ; —Education committee formed, DEC. 8, 14*f* (3* 4*)
1559, in—Queen Elizabeth's attitude : correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*b*
Finance :—
Board, Central—contributions, OCT. 2, 19*d* ; DEC. 1, 15*c* ; 11, 19*e* ;—Meetings, OCT. 12, 19*e* ; Nov. 9, 16*f* ; DEC. 7, 19*d*
Future—leading article ("The next ten years"), OCT. 6, 13*b*
King and Primate—associated prayers for : correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*d*
Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*b*
Liberal Evangelical conference (Birmingham), OCT. 24, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Modernism—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d* ;—Major, Rev. H. D. A. (s.), Nov. 10, 15*d*
Orders, candidates for :—
Diocesan Board (report), Nov. 23, 19*f*
Examination, Nov. 30, 18*e*
Training :—
Sponsor scheme—Chelmsford diocese : activities, Nov. 23, 19*f* ; —Correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*
Warrington College : see under WARRINGTON

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Ordinations—Bath and Wells, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Birmingham, OCT. 1, 19*d* ; DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Blackburn, DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Bradford, DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Bristol, DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Canterbury, DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Carlisle, DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Chelmsford, OCT. 1, 19*d* ; DEC. 24, 14*f* ;—Chichester, DEC. 22, 13*b* ;—Coventry, DEC. 10, 19*e* ; 24, 14*f* ;—Derby, OCT. 8, 19*c* ; DEC. 24, 14*f* ;—Durham, DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Exeter, DEC. 24, 14*f* ;—Gloucester, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Guildford, DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Hereford, DEC. 28, 15*c* ; — Leicester, DEC. 24, 14*f* ; — Lichfield, DEC. 27, 15*f* ; — Lincoln, DEC. 23, 21*d* ; 24, 14*f* ;—Liverpool, DEC. 24, 14*f* ;—London, OCT. 8, 19*c* ; DEC. 24, 14*e* ;—Manchester, DEC. 22, 13*b* ; —Newcastle, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Norwich, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Oxford, DEC. 24, 14*f* ; — Peterborough, DEC. 22, 13*b* ;—Portsmouth, DEC. 24, 14*f* ;—Ripon, DEC. 17, 19*e* ;—Rochester, DEC. 22, 13*b* ;—St. Albans, DEC. 24, 14*g* ;—St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, DEC. 24, 14*g* ;—Salisbury, OCT. 8, 19*c* ; DEC. 22, 13*b* ;—Sheffield, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Sodor and Man, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Southwark, DEC. 24, 14*g* ; —Southwell, OCT. 8, 19*c* ; DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Truro, DEC. 27, 15*f* ; —Wakefield, DEC. 27, 15*f* ;—Winchester, DEC. 17, 19*e* ;—Worcester, DEC. 24, 14*g* ;—York, OCT. 1, 19*d* ; DEC. 24, 14*e*
Parsonage Measure—Church Assembly discussion, Nov. 13, 11
Prayer-book, revision of :—
Abdy, Rev. H. H. (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b* ;—Anglican Evangelical Group Movement (l.), Nov. 21, 10*f* ;—Anglo-Catholic statement, OCT. 26, 21*b* ; —Baker, Preb. J. P. (l.), DEC. 28, 8*b* ;—Bath and Wells : voting, DEC. 18, 11*c* ;—Bethune-Baker, Prof. J. F. (l.), DEC. 22, 6*e* ;—Birchall, Maj. J. D. (l.), DEC. 21, 10*a* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (l.), OCT. 9, 17*e*
Bishops' meeting—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (statement), OCT. 8, 9*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), OCT. 6, 7*d* ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*e* ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (statement), OCT. 1, 14*d*
Blackburn diocesan conference : voting, DEC. 7, 19*d* ;—Blackburn diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 1, 17*e* ; 28, 13*e* ;—Bradford diocesan conference : voting, Nov. 29, 19*a* ; DEC. 7, 19*d* ;—Bradford diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 23, 18*e* ;—Burgess, Mr. (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b* ; —Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (s.), OCT. 18, 21*c* ;—Calendar : issued, DEC. 14, 12*c* ;—Canterbury synod: voting, DEC. 21, 19*c* ;—Carlisle diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 24, 8*g* ; — Cecil, Lord H. (l.), OCT. 19, 12*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; Nov. 5, 10*c* ; DEC. 4, 12*d* ;—Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b* ;—Chester diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 21, 19*d* ;—Chichester chamber of laity :

CHURCH of England :—
Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—
voting, Nov. 5, 9*b* ;—Church Association (statement), OCT. 18, 19*b* ; resolution, 31, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; —Committee for the Maintenance of Truth and Faith : manifesto, OCT. 15, 22*c* ;—Crabtree, Rev. C. J. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e* ; — Dams, Canon A. E. (l.), OCT. 15, 12*d* ;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 9*e* ; (statement), 10, 21*d* ;—Deposited book : see 1928 *Measure*, below ;—Drown, Rev. H. (l.), Nov. 6, 12*d* ;—Duncan-Jones, Rev. A. S. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*b* ;—Durham clergy : voting, Nov. 17, 9*f* ; — Elliott, Rev. S. H. (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e* ; — Ely diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 30, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Evans, Rev. L. H. (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e* ; —Fellowship of Evangelical Churchmen : statement, OCT. 24, 8*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), Nov. 7, 21*b* ; —Gloucester diocesan synod : voting, OCT. 20, 9*e* ;—Hay, Rev. R. M. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*a* ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (add.), OCT. 3, 9*a* ; 26, 17*e* ; Nov. 23, 12*c* ; — Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (statement), DEC. 18, 11*c* ;—Hereford diocesan conference : voting, OCT. 17, 9*g* ; — Ireland : Most Rev. C. F. Darcy (s.), OCT. 4, 9*c* ;—Jansen, Rev. F. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c* ;—Johnson, Rev. W. R. (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c* ; —Jones, Rev. J. D. (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 20*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 13, 13*e* ; —Keller, Dr. A. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*d* ; — Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; — Kitchener, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e* ; — Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), OCT. 27, 8*a* ; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), OCT. 15, 22*c* ;—League of Loyal Churchmen : statement, OCT. 9, 19*b* ;—Leicester diocesan conference : voting, Nov. 9, 10*d* ;—Leicester diocesan synod : voting, OCT. 30, 18*e* ; 31, 10*e* ; — Lichfield diocesan conference : resolution, DEC. 10, 19*e* ;—Liverpool Chamber of Laity : voting, Nov. 1, 17*e* ;—London clergy : statement, Nov. 30, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; — London diocesan synod : voting, OCT. 25, 21*a* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 19*d* ; — Lovett, Rt. Rev. E. N. (s.), OCT. 18, 21*c* ;—Mallet, Sir C. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d* ;—Middleton, Sir J. P. (l.), OCT. 12, 12*a* ;—National Church League : statement, OCT. 26, 21*a* ;
1928 Measure — publication : arrangements, Nov. 9, 17*f* ; issue by privileged presses, DEC. 1, 15*d* ;—Article, DEC. 4, 21*d* ;—Church Assembly : discussion, Nov. 13, 11*d* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), DEC. 19, 9*b* ;—Leading article, Nov. 9, 17*c* ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 4, 8*d* ; 21, 7*a* ;—Protestant Reformation Society : resolution, DEC. 3, 21*d* ;—United Protestant Council : protest, DEC. 17, 19*d*
Oxford diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 2, 20*d* ;—Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (s.), OCT. 11, 10*e* ;—Parmoor, Lord (l.), DEC. 22, 6*e* ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 21*b* ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (statement), OCT. 17, 9*e* ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), Nov. 27, 12*c* ;—Portsmouth diocesan conference : voting, DEC. 1, 15*d* ; —Portsmouth diocesan synod : voting, OCT. 27, 17*a* ;—Protestant Truth Society (statement), OCT. 8, 9*d* ;—Relton, Prof. H. M. (l.), Nov. 3, 17*c* ;—Ripon diocesan synod : voting, OCT. 18, 21*c* ;—Rochester diocesan synod : voting, OCT. 27, 17*a* ;—Rogers, Canon G. (add.), OCT. 15, 22*c* ;—St. Albans diocesan conference : voting, DEC. 4, 21*b* ;—St. Albans diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 29, 19*a* ;—St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich diocesan conference : voting, Nov. 28, 13*e* ;—Salisbury clergy : letter, OCT. 15, 22*c* ; — Salisbury diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 8, 21*a* ;—Seaton, Rt. Rev. J. B. (l. quoted), DEC. 17, 19*d* ;—Sheffield diocesan synod : voting, Nov. 29, 19*a* ;—Simpson, Rev. P. C. (add.), OCT. 16, 21*c* ; (l.), 22, 10*c* ; 31, 10*b* ;—Slesser, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b* ;—Smith, Chancellor P. V. (l.), OCT. 20, 8*f* ; Nov. 10, 17*e* ;—Smith, Sir W. H. (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e* ;—Southwark diocesan conference : voting, Nov. 8, 21*a* ; — Storr, Canon V. F. (l.), Nov. 29, 10*c* ;—Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 9*e* ; Nov. 7, 21*b* ;—Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. (s.), OCT. 5, 9*d* ;—Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c* ;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 9*d* ; (s.), 8, 21*a* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 21*d* ;—Truro diocesan conference : voting, DEC. 7, 19*d* ;—Wales : Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (s.), OCT. 4, 9*e* ;—Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 9*e* ; (s.), 10, 13*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 21*d* (3* 4*) ; —White, Mr. P. (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e* ;—Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (s.), Nov. 9, 10*d* ;—Williams, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*e* ;—Willson, Rt. Rev. St. J. B. W. (s.), OCT. 22, 8*d* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), OCT. 23, 21*c* ; 26, 21*b* ;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (s.), OCT. 27, 17*a* ;—Worley, Rev. J. K. (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
Prayer-books, old—appeal, DEC. 1, 8*d*
Primacy—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), OCT. 8, 13*e*
Reservation—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (circular l.), Nov. 10, 9*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Review of 1928—article, DEC. 28, 8*d*
Rome, attitude to—Rev. J. P. Whitney (s.), OCT. 3, 9*b*
Synods—Burge, Rt. Rev. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 21*d* ;—Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (l. quoted),

CHURCH of England :—
Synods (continued) :—
Nov. 27, 18c ;—Protestant Reformation Society : inquiries : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson's reply, OCT. 13, 17c ;— Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 19d
Year Book—publication announced, Nov. 28, 19d
CHURCH of England Men's Society—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 19e
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—bridge tournament : arrangements, DEC. 7, 19b ; — Children's Pageant : arrangements, Nov. 27, 19b ; held, DEC. 10, 11c ;—Children's Union : sale arrangements, Nov. 2, 17b ; sale, 29, 17c
CHURCH of Scotland :—
Moderator, Nov. 21, 11e
Union—Assemblies, joint : revised reports, Nov. 20, 18b (21d, 3* 4*) ; meeting : approval, 22, 19d ;—Correspondence, OCT. 11, 12e ; 16, 12c ;—Fleming, Rev. A. (l.), OCT. 9, 12d
CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society—law case, Nov. 17, 5f
CHURCHER, Dr. D. G.—law case, Nov. 14, 11e ; 15, 11d (3* 4*)
CHURCHER, Signalman Leonard J.—court-martial, Nov. 26, 11g
CHURCHES :—
Memorials—Judge Dowdall (s.), DEC. 19, 15a
Unity—Arseniev, Prof. N. (l.), Nov. 7, 12c ;—Balfour, Lady F. (l.), OCT. 12, 12d ;—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), DEC. 6, 13d ;—Church Congress (Cheltenham) : discussion, OCT. 6, 7a ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), Nov. 2, 20d ;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), DEC. 6, 13d ;—Haarlem, Bp. of (s.), DEC. 6, 13d ;—Hayes, Rev. H. E. E. (l.), OCT. 5, 10d ;—Lidgett, Dr. J. S. (s.), DEC. 6, 13d ;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), OCT. 11, 12c
CHURCHILL (Hudson Bay)—proposed development as port, OCT. 13, 8e
CHURCHILL, Surgeon-Gen. Alexander F.—death, OCT. 12, 21d ; will, DEC. 11, 19d
CHURCHILL, Mr. J. T.—on Oxford-Banbury road (l.), OCT. 6, 8c ; Nov. 12, 12d
CHURCHILL, Rev. Stuart—death, DEC. 28, 15c
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—leaves Balmoral, OCT. 1, 17b ; visits Paris : conference with M. Poincaré and Mr. Parker Gilbert, 20, 12a ; returns to Westerham, 20, 12b ; entertains Signor Pirelli, Nov. 2, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; confers with Signor Bordonaro and M. de Fleuriau, 6, 16c ; receives Herr Sthamer, 24, 12b ; birthday, 30, 19b ; receives M. de Fleuriau, DEC. 3, 13a ; 7, 16c
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 9b (18e, 3* 4*)
Betting tax—correspondence with bookmakers' joint committee, DEC. 22, 7b
Bricklayers' trade union—admitted to Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers, OCT. 11, 13c ; Manchester branch : protest, 18, 18a (23g, 3* 4*) ; expulsion : Executive Council's decision, Nov. 2, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
Budget speech (1925)—Liberal Party leaflet : correspondence, DEC. 5, 10e
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 14b
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 18, 18b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 19, 9c
at Aldersbrook, on Anglo-French naval pact ; disarmament ; local government reform, OCT. 25, 9b ; 26, 18c (3* 4*)
at Chingford, on peace ; disarmament ; War debts ; Mr. MacDonald, Mr. Lloyd George ; next general election ; Labour Party relations with Liberal Party, OCT. 23, 18d ; 24, 8d (3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on Sir A. Chamberlain ; international relations ; negotiations with Germany ; diplomacy, Nov. 10, 8a ; German comment, 12, 15f
at Harlow, on next general election ; Liberal Party ; Labour Party, OCT. 27, 7g
at Loughton, on rating and local government reform, OCT. 24, 8g ; 25, 9e (3* 4*)
at May Fair Hotel, on politics and medicine, Nov. 16, 18b
at Theydon Bois, on Liberal Party ; next general election, OCT. 24, 8g ; 25, 9e (3* 4*)
at Waltham Abbey, on Government record ; unemployment ; rating reform ; next general election ; Labour Party policy, OCT. 30, 9e ; 31, 9e (3* 4*)
at Wanstead, on next general election : Labour Party policy ; Trades Union Act : Liberal Party ; economy ; Government record, OCT. 26, [illegible]
at West Essex Unionist Association, on next general election ; Labour Party ; local government reform, Nov. 17, 14a
at Woodford, on rating relief, Nov. 1, 9d
in Parliament, on :—
Children (Provision of Footwear) Bill, DEC. 19, 6b
Coalmining industry, Nov. 9, 9a
Cockerline, Sir W.—income tax frauds, Nov. 16, 8c
Conversion Loan—applications, DEC. 21, 7a
Consolidated Petroleum Co., Nov. 15, 23e
Currency and bank notes, Nov. 9, 8c
Electricity supply, Nov. 9, 9a
Emigration — Empire settlement, Nov. 9, 9a
Export Credits scheme, Nov. 9, 9a
Factories Bill, Nov. 9, 9a
Five-shilling pieces—supply, DEC. 19, 6b
Industrial transference, Nov. 9, 9a
Loans, foreign, Nov. 23, 8c
Penny post, Nov. 23, 8c, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
Rating relief, Nov. 9, 9a
Russia—British policy, Nov. 9, 9a
Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 9, 9a
Trades Union Act, Nov. 9, [illegible]
Unemployment, Nov. 9, [illegible]
Wages—reductions, Nov. 9, 8c
War, The Great—reparations, Nov. 9, 8c ; debts, Nov. 21, [illegible]
on Christmas holidays in shops (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 13a
Churchman's Almanack—published, DEC. 14, 12c

Churchman's Year Book — publication announced, DEC. 3, 21*b*
CHURTON, Miss Dorothy—recital, NOV. 30, 14*b*
CHWA, Sir Daudi (Uganda): see UGANDA: Kabaka
CIANO, Signor (Italy): see CORTELLAZZO, Count di
CIARDI, Miss Emma—art exhibition, OCT. 24, 14*d*
CIERREY, Garin de, Bp. of Evreux—skeleton found, DEC. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CIERVA, Señor Juan de la (Spain)—autogiro machine: repaired, OCT. 2, 15*g*; flight from Paris to Brussels, 4, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CIKOSKI, Gen. (Rumania)—War Minister, NOV. 12, 15*b*
CINEMA Proprietors, Ltd. —particulars, NOV. 14, 23*g*
CINEMATOGRAPH:—
Aeroplane engine, making of—private views: note, NOV. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Amateur—Altrincham County High School: distribution announced, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Devon Amateur Film Production Society: see that title; — Exhibition: arrangements, NOV. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S.—Dominion tour: film to be shown, NOV. 27, 19*b*; shown at Ladies' Carlton Club, DEC. 4, 17*e*
Army, Territorial—use: see under ARMY, Territorial—Training
At The Villa Falconer—in construction, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Balaclava—in preparation, OCT. 24, 14*b*; 27, 10*a*; accidents to actors, NOV. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), NOV. 1, 18
Birth of a Liner, The—announced, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Birthplace—memorial tablet erected in Bath, DEC. 12, 13*c*
British Empire—appeal for better films: signatories, OCT. 2, 14*d*
British Film Services Board—address, OCT. 2, 14*d*
British films — Australian market (P.N.), OCT. 5, 14*g*;—Russia: six to be distributed, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Celestial City, The—announced, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Children—Order of the Child: deputation to Home Secretary, NOV. 29, 11*c*
City of Youth—in preparation, OCT. 24, 14*b*; scenes (photo.), 24, 20
Cobham, Sir A.—*Round Africa with Cobham*: privately shown, NOV. 9, 14*d*; released, DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Colour films:—
Demonstrations—by Louis Blattner Picture Corporation, NOV. 9, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*); Keller Dorian process, 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Committee, advisory: see under *Industry*, below
Congo, Belgian—wild animal life: shown to Society for the Protection of the Fauna of the British Empire, DEC. 11, 11*e*
Court Martial—announced, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Customs duty—evasion: prosecution, NOV. 21, 11*c*
Dawn—Australia: embargo removed, DEC. 14, 13*g*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—
Devil's Maze, The—Old Berkeley Hunt meeting "shot," DEC. 18, 12*d*; (photo.), 18, 18
Dracula—noticed, DEC. 17, 9*b*
Education—International Institute of Educational Cinematography: see that title
Elizabeth and Essex—suggested film: correspondence, DEC. 12, 12*e*
Etna Eruption—announced, NOV. 15, 14*b*
Films—article ("Novel and film technique of the story teller"), OCT. 30, 14*b*;—Old: article ("Where old films go"), OCT. 24, 19*f*
For Valour—law case, NOV. 20, 6*d*; 21, 5*g*
G.W.R. Docks—noticed, NOV. 28, 7*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Heroes of the Sea—in preparation, OCT. 24, 14*b*
Home Towners, The—noticed, NOV. 23, 14*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Industry:—
Act—Stoll, Sir O. (s.), OCT. 25, 14*d*; —Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), NOV. 7, 11*c*
American demand — distribution, NOV. 14, 14*b*
Ashfield, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 27*e*
Committee, advisory — members, OCT. 3, 16*e*
Companies—Sir E. Stockton (s.), NOV. 28, 5*f*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (l. quoted), NOV. 20, 18*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 20, 18*d*
Parliament—question, DEC. 5, 8*a*
Quota—law of exhibitors in force, OCT. 2, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Stoll, Sir O. (s.), OCT. 25, 14*d*
Striker, Mr. J. (statement), OCT. 24, 14*b*
Intruder, The—in construction, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Lapps, life story of—completed, NOV. 30, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 12, 14*b*
Last Moment, The—noticed, OCT. 2, 14*c*; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)
League of Nations Health Committee —films illustrating work: shown at Geneva, OCT. 29, 13*g*
Licensed premises, exhibition on—L.C.C. committee statement, NOV. 5, 21*c*
Lindbergh, Col. C.—Atlantic flight, 1927: film presented to Belgian Government, OCT. 27, 11*g*; presented to British Government, 31, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Man in the Iron Mask, The—Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), NOV. 26, 16*c*
Miracle, The—screen rights secured, NOV. 7, 14*b*
Mother—noticed, OCT. 22, 12*d*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), NOV. 6, 15*b*
Navy—exhibitions: see under NAVY
Old Berkeley Hunt: see *Devil's Maze, The* above
On Trial—noticed, DEC. 24, 8*d*
Oxford University life: see *City of Youth*, above
Phantom of the Opera, The—ban removed, NOV. 17, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Piccadilly—law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*
Repertory theatres—scheme, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Return of the Rat, The—announced, NOV. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Rodney, H.M.S.—phonofilm apparatus installed, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Royal Remembrances — announced, NOV. 14, 14*b*
Scarlet Pimpernel, The—law case, NOV. 9, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*
Scott's Polar expedition—scenes (photo.), NOV. 23, 20; purchased for Nation, 23, 11*d*
Silver King, The—in preparation, DEC. 12, 14*b*
Singing Fool, The—law case, DEC. 5, 5*f*; 8, 4*f*
Sorrell and Son—noticed, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Studios—British Film Corporation: see under BRITISH Film Corporation
Sunday opening—Middlesex County Council: decision, OCT. 12, 11*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Talking films—announcements, OCT. 3, 12*b*; 31, 12*b*; NOV. 7, 14*b*
Anglo-French-German agreement, OCT. 24, 14*b*
British and Dominion Film Corporation, Ltd.—arrangements with Western Electric Co. of America, DEC. 12, 14*b*
Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association—committee's report, OCT. 12, 14*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*e*
"Doubles" — utility: American Society of Motion Picture Engineers discussion, NOV. 7, 14*b*
Operas—four selected for production, NOV. 21, 12*c*
Terror, The: see below
Welwyn Garden City studio—to be erected, OCT. 31, 12*b*
Terror, The—noticed, OCT. 26, 14*e*
Theatres—overcrowding: prosecution, OCT. 26, 5*b*;—Southwark: see under SOUTHWARK
"Tone film": see under WORDS and phrases
Trelawny of the Wells—announced, NOV. 7, 14*b*; shown, 9, 14*d*
Under the Greenwood Tree—cast, OCT. 10, 14*c*
Underground—noticed, DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Verdun—noticed, OCT. 16, 14*c*; (photo.), 16, 20
Villa Falconer: see *At the Villa Falconer*, above
Villains—leading article ("Dearth of Villains"), NOV. 27, 17*d*
Wild Duck, The—noticed, NOV. 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
With the Aid of a Rogue—made by unemployed miners, NOV. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Woman Disputed, The—noticed, NOV. 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*b* (3* 4*)
CINZANO Argentine and International, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*e*; (F.N.), 23, 24*d*
CIRCUSES—Blackpool: wild animal fight, OCT. 18, 13*g*;—Crystal Palace, DEC. 28, 10*c* (and 3* 4*);—Earl's Court: Mr. G. Bostock's scheme, OCT. 11, 14*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 8*f* (4*); Zeebrugge ferry chartered for conveyance, NOV. 10, 10*b*; performance noticed, DEC. 3, 12*c*;—Mills, Mr. B. W. (Olympia): announced, DEC. 17, 12*b*; noticed, 21, 12*c*; scene (photo.), 22, 14;—World's Fair: noticed, DEC. 27, 14*b*
CIRO Pearls (Holdings), Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 16, 25*g*;—Share issue, NOV. 23, 24*f*; 27, 23*a*, 24*b*; 29, 20*d*
CISTERCIAN Order—Caldey Island: to be taken over by monks from Chimay, OCT. 3, 8*e*
CITRINE, Mr. W. M.—Pollitt, Mr. H.: attack, DEC. 22, 9*f*
CITRÖEN, M. (France)—offer concerning lighting of Place de la Concorde, NOV. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at May Fair Hotel, on motor-car taxation (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b*
CITTADINI, Gen. Arturo (Italy)—death, DEC. 4, 15*g*
CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 12, 27*a*, *g*;—Stock: splitting, OCT. 30, 23*g*; authorized, NOV. 8, 24*g*; confirmed, DEC. 6, 23*g*
CITY and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 31, 20*e*; NOV. 2, 23*f*; 5, 22*f*; (F.N.), 5, 22*d*; 6, 22*g*
CITY and South London Railway Co.—co-ordination of traffic: Bill: see under LONDON: Traffic: Pool;—Lift passimeter control: adopted at King's Cross Station, NOV. 2, 11*g*
CITY Avenue Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 4, 20*g*
CITY Business Properties, Ltd.—report, NOV. 5, 24*f*
CITY Dispensary—meeting, NOV. 21, 11*a*
CITY Imperial Volunteers—disbursements to former members, DEC. 6, 13*g*
CITY Incorporated—shares: proposal to split, OCT. 2, 24*d*
CITY Lieutenants' Club—dinner, OCT. 31, 9*e*; NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CITY Literary Institute—new headquarters opened, DEC. 3, 21*d*
CITY of Birmingham Commercial College—meeting, OCT. 26, 9*d*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
CITY of London Boy Players—revival: arrangements, DEC. 6, 14*b*
CITY of London College—extension opened, OCT. 18, 13*b*;—Lectures: arrangements, OCT. 6, 17*b*;—Secretary, DEC. 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—women's branch: meeting, NOV. 2, 16*d*
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs—sale: arrangements, NOV. 8, 19*b*
CITY of London Maternity Hospital—matinée, DEC. 15, 13*b*
CITY of London Police Athletic Club—prize distribution, DEC. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CITY of London Police Reserve—dinner, NOV. 20, 18*e*
CITY of London Regiment: see ROYAL Fusiliers
CITY of London School—headmaster retiring, OCT. 19, 13*b*;—Prize distribution, OCT. 6, 14*f*;—Secretary resigns, NOV. 30, 10*d*
CITY of London School for Girls—prize distribution, OCT. 18, 10*d*
CITY of London Solicitors Company—dinner, DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—meeting, NOV. 9, 18*d*
CITY of London Yeomanry—memorial service, OCT. 29, 20*f*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd.—land sales: statistics, DEC. 7, 25*g*
CITY of Santos Improvements Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 4, 29*b*;—Dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f*;—Sale: see under BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd.

"CITY Priest"—on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l.), OCT. 26, 12*d*
CIVIL Service :—
Anderson, Sir J. (add.), OCT. 23, 9*e*
Council, National Industrial (Whitley) :—
Staff side—correspondence, OCT. 20, 8*g* ;—Election programme : see under GENERAL election ;—Institution of Professional Civil Servants : resolution, NOV. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; Sir R. Redmayne (s.), 30, 18*b* ; note, 30, 18*b* ;—Joint Consultative Committee's protest, OCT. 18, 8*e* ; invited to resume seats, 26, 18*d*
Examinations—successful candidates allocated, DEC. 21, 19*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*f*
Lifeboat: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
Pensions—correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*d*
Professional—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 30, 18*b* ;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 30, 18*b*
Reorganization, suggested — correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*a* ; 27, 8*b*
Salaries :—
Article, OCT. 8, 9*c*
Bonus—position : to be discussed by National Industrial Council, OCT. 12, 13*d* ; decision, 13, 14*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; Joint Consultative Committee's protest, 18, 8*e* ; position, 19, 16*a* ; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Civil Service Clerical Association : resolution, NOV. 2, 16*c* ;—Civil Service Confederation : discussed, NOV. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 8*g* ;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 17*b*
Clerical and typing staffs, temporary —Industrial Court award, DEC. 27, [illegible]
Correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*a*
League to Enforce Public Economy —pamphlet quoted, OCT. 19, 9*d*
Women—demand for equality with men ; National Industrial Council staff side statement, NOV. 29, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Scientific and technical staffs—British Science Guild inquiry : see under SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
Servicemen, ex—Civil Service Confederation : discussed, NOV. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Scottish Board of Health : position : correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*d* ; DEC. 6, 12*c*
Strength—correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*a* ;—League to Enforce Public Economy : pamphlet quoted, OCT. 19, 9*d* ;—Statistics, DEC. 17, 19*b*
Women—superannuation : National Industrial Council staff side proposal, OCT. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Civil Service Arts Magazine—publication announced, DEC. 11, 22*e*
CIVIL Service Clerical Association—meeting, NOV. 2, 16*c*
CIVIL Service Confederation—council meeting, NOV. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 18*d* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Service Sports Council—dinner, NOV. 29, 11*b*
CIVIL Service Supply Association, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*a* ;—Trade notice, DEC. 10, 16*e*
"CIVIS"—on American sympathy in King's illness (l.), DEC. 22, 11*d*
CLANCY, Mr. John J.—death, NOV. 27, 21*d*
CLANDILLON, Mr. and Mrs. Seumas (Irish Free State)—law case, OCT. 30, 18*c*
CLAPHAM—Church of the Holy Spirit : choir stalls dedicated, NOV. 6, 21*d*
CLAPHAM, Dr. Edward—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
CLAPHAM, Mr. John H.—biographical ; professor of economic history at Cambridge, NOV. 5, 9*c*
CLAPPÉ, Mr. M. B.—on drafting of Parliamentary Acts (l.), OCT. 5, 10*a*
CLAPPISON, Mr. William J.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
CLAPTON, Rev. Ernest—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
CLARENCE, Leo—found shot, DEC. 14, 11*g*
CLARENDON, Lord :—
at May Fair Hotel, on Hampstead General Hospital, DEC. 7, 18*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, DEC. 12, 8*a*
CLARK, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
CLARK, Mr. Archibald—death, DEC. 6, 13*g*
CLARK, Miss Barbara—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
CLARK, Mr. Charles S. G.—law case, NOV. 30, 5*b*
CLARK, Mr. Edward—bequest to London School of Printing, OCT. 31, 19*b*
CLARK, Sir George S.—law case, OCT. 30, 18*b*
CLARK, Ald. Harry—at Rochdale, on electricity meters contract, OCT. 8, 13*a*
CLARK, Mr. J. Walker—at Grimsby, on automatic machines, OCT. 2, 13*c*
CLARK, Ald. John J.—death, OCT. 3, 11*a* ; will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
CLARK, Mr. Robert B.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
CLARK, Thomas—embezzlement charge, NOV. 6, 5*e*
CLARK, Sir William—guest of Canadian Government Country Club, NOV. 6, 15*c*
at Ottawa, on British Empire : immigration, NOV. 6, 15*c* ; on Canada and Great Britain : British economic conditions, 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; on Empire trade, 26, 13*b* ; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 19, 11*e*
CLARK (Foster), Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 27, 26*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur W. :—
at Marine Society, on *Warspite*, OCT. 23, 29*c*
on Thames—navigation (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*g*
on Trinity House Corporation (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*a*
CLARKE, Col. Astley V.—deputy lieutenant of Leicester, OCT. 17, 19*b*
CLARKE, Sir Basil—obstruction summons, OCT. 13, 9*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Charles W.—death, OCT. 22, 9*e*
CLARKE, Mr. J. J.—on cash-on-delivery (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
CLARKE, Mr. J. T.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 21, 11*g*
CLARKE, John—fraud charge, DEC. 17, 11*b*
CLARKE, John H.—suicide : inquest, DEC. 22, 3*d*
CLARKE, Joseph R.— : see MURDERS—Fontaine
CLARKE, Mr. Mark—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
CLARKE, Mr. Richard—on orang-utans (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Stephen T. S.—partnership, NOV. 5, 23*e*
CLARKE, Mrs. Tom (Irish Free State)—nominated for Senate, OCT. 26, 5*e* ; NOV. 8, 18*e* ; elected DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*

CLARK'S Bread Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 26, 22*e*; 23*g*
CLARKSON, Miss Mabel—Sheriff of Norwich, Nov. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
CLARKSON, Mr. W. H.—A.S.B.A., OCT. 23, 13*e*
CLARRY, Mr. Reginald—on Newport Town Dock (l. quoted), DEC. 10, 23*g*
CLAUDEL, M. Paul (France)—honorary degree conferred by Toronto University, Nov. 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F.—on thrift and waste (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
CLAUSON, Mr. G. L. M.—on Civil Service bonus (l.), OCT. 19, 12*c*
CLAUSOPHON A.-G.: see ORCHESTROLA Vocalion A.-G.
CLAVERIE, Col. (France)—killed in Algeria, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
CLAVIER, M.—at Geneva, on taxation, OCT. 26, 15*c*; Nov. 10, 18*g*
CLAXTON, Mary A.—illegal operation charge, Nov., 22 11*g*
CLAY, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
CLAY industries—depression: National Federation of Clay Industries: general secretary (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 13*c*
CLAYDEN, Frederick and Henry—false trade mark charge, DEC. 21, 11*b*
CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert F.—High Commissioner for Iraq, OCT. 8, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); Iraq opinion, 12, 15*f*
CLAYTON, Mrs. Isabel—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
CLAYTON, Mrs. Joseph—on strawberries in October (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—tour: report, OCT. 8, 19*b*; returns to England, 17, 18*e*
on Toc H. tour (statement), OCT. 17, 18*e*
CLAYTON, R.—theft charge, OCT. 19, 8*e*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24*g*
CLAYTON and Waller, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*c*
CLAYTON Dewandre Co., Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 30, 24*e*; DEC. 4, 23*f*, 24*e*; 5, 21*g*
CLEGG, Sir Charles—at Blackpool, on Association Football, OCT. 10, 7*e*
CLEGG, Mr. George—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
CLEGG, Lieut.-Col. H. N.—arrives in England, OCT. 5, 17*b*
CLEMENCEAU M. (France)—attends Anglo-American Press Association luncheon, OCT. 18, 15*d*; accident, DEC. 3, 13*g*
Leading article, OCT. 1, 15*c*
CLÉMENTEL, M. (France)—elected to Senate finance committee, Nov. 14, 15*f*
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society—directors, Nov. 30, 25*g*; DEC. 7, 25*g*
CLERK, Lady—art exhibition, Nov. 1, 16*e*
CLERK, Sir Dugald — chairman of engineering education committee of inquiry, Nov. 3, 12*f*
CLERKENWELL County Court—poor box: establishment: Judge Rowlands (statement), DEC. 15, 7*e*
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Co.—work in hand described, OCT. 9, 22*c*
CLEVELAND Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24*f*
CLIFFORD, Lady—gift to Siam National Library, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CLIFFORD, Lord—birthday, DEC. 17, 17*b*
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—leaves London, DEC. 1, 11*g*
CLIFFORD, Mr. Julian — concert, OCT. 20, 10*c*
CLIFTON, Edward W.—law case, Nov. 1, 5*d*
CLIFTON, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
CLIFTON, Mr. Harry—attains majority, DEC. 15, 13*b*
CLIFTON, Leonard—found gassed, Nov. 13, 13*g*
CLIFTON, Miss Madge—murder: see under GOLD Coast: Crime
CLIFTON and Kersley Coal Company—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
CLINCH, H. W.—death, OCT. 8, 5*d*
CLINTON, Lady—health, Nov. 12, 19*b*
CLINTON, Lord—directorship, Nov. 29, 9*a*
at Jules Restaurant, on Men of the Trees movement, DEC. 13, 8*e*
at Wellington, on Empire timber, OCT. 9, 16*f*
CLITHEROE Estate Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
CLIVE, Sir Robert—audience of King, OCT. 31, 17*b*
CLOCKS and watches—striking at night: correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e*; 2, 12*e*; 5, 10*d*
CLOGGERS—article, Nov. 2, 17*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 7, 12*e*;—Photograph, Nov. 3, 16
CLONMELL, Lord—death, Nov. 20, 21*d*; funeral, 22, 17*d*
CLOSE, Maj. John—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
CLOSE, Mr. Tony—recital, DEC. 17, 9*c*
CLOTH and clothing—celanese fabrics: see that title;—Winter garments: article, Nov. 9, 19*f*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 7, 10*f*;—Leeds University: see under LEEDS University
CLOUGH, Mr. Tom—recital, Nov. 19, 12*b*
CLOVELLY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 26*e*
CLOWES, Mr. G. S. Laird—"Anson's Voyage Round the World": noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
CLOWES, Maj. M.—at Islington, on printing trade, DEC. 4, 13*c*
CLOY, Andrew—death, Nov. 5, 11*g*
CLUBS:—
Licences—Police Commission (evid.), OCT. 24, 9*a*; correction, 29, 8*c*
Police raids, OCT. 20, 9*d*; 23, 5*g*
CLYDE, River:—
Navigation Trust—stevedoring and waste porterage monopoly: application for Provisional Order: Baltic and International Maritime Conference opposition, DEC. 20, 9*b*
CLYDE-FORTH Canal, proposed: see under SCOTLAND: Canals
CLYDE Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—Port Glasgow yard closed, OCT. 22, 9*e*
CLYDESDALE Investment Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 24*f*
CLYDESDALE (Transvaal) Collieries, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24*f*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on Labour Party: Liberal Party: Anglo-French naval pact, OCT. 24, 11*d*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party: Anglo-French naval pact, OCT. 1, 16*b*; on Zinovieff letter; cable and beam wireless, 3, 7*a*; on Labour Party policy, 4, 8*c*
at Buxton, on parasites of industry, Nov. 26, 9*c*
at Derby, on unemployment, DEC. 3, 16*e*
at Enfield, on Baldwin Ministry: safeguarding of industries, Nov. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*)
at Farnborough, Hants, on next general election: Baldwin Ministry: Liberal Party policy, OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
at Manchester, on Labour Party and Independent Labour Party, OCT. 8, 9b ; on next general election : Baldwin Ministry, 24, 14b
at Newcastle, on peace in industry, OCT. 29, 8d
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations ; peace, OCT. 27, 7d
at Stratford, on unemployment, Nov. 19, 9c
in Parliament, on *Evening News* : comments on Mr. J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 8e ;—Factories Bill, Nov. 9, 8d ;—Local Government Bill : time-table motion, DEC. 12, 9c ;—Russia : British policy, Nov. 9, 8d ;—Trades Union Act, Nov. 9, 8d ;—Unemployment, Nov. 9, 8d

CLYNO Engineering Co. (1922), Ltd.—Acetex Safety Glass, Ltd. : place contract with, OCT. 10, 22g ;—Share issue, OCT. 17, 24e

COACHMAKERS' and Coach Harness Makers' Company—luncheon, OCT. 13, 10c

COAKER, Sir William (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, Nov. 19, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)

COAL and coalmining :—
Abertillery—Rose Heyworth Pit : to reopen, OCT. 5, 11g
Albion Colliery, Pontypridd—men reengaged, OCT. 15, 13g
Animals in mines—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 30, 8b ; provisions, DEC. 4, 19g
Baths, pithead : see under LABOUR
Blaengarw Colliery—reopening, OCT. 6, 9b
By-products — Bedwas Colliery : scheme, Nov. 12, 18e (18b, 3* 4*) ;—Catalytic agents : use : Dr. C. Krauch (s.), Nov. 22, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
Carbonization — Ashby-de-la-Zouch : process described, Nov. 5, 8c ;—Conference, world : discussion, OCT. 3, 8a ;—Illingworth plant : tests, Nov. 2, 24f ;—Leading article, OCT. 5, 15c ; — Low temperature plants (F.N.), OCT. 16, 24d ;—Wales, South : schemes; Principal G. Knox (statement), Nov. 29, 9f (and 9e, 3* 4*)
Cellulose, synthetic coal from—Dr. F. Bergius (s.), Nov. 22, 13e (3* 4*)
Classification—World Fuel conference : resolution, OCT. 6, 8g
Cleaning and grading—Mr. W. L. Cook (lect.), Nov. 13, 9e (4*)
Clyne Merthyr Colliery—new seam struck, OCT. 16, 13g
Conference, international (Pittsburgh), Nov. 22, 13b (and 13e, 3* 4*)
Duffryn Rhondda Collieries—reopening, OCT. 6, 9b
Education : see under EDUCATION
Electricity—use : report for 1927, Nov. 20, 13d
"Guss" : see under LABOUR : Coalmining
Lamps—electric cap : British Colliery Owners' Research Association recommendation, OCT. 24, 8d (3* 4*) ;—Institute of Mining Engineers : discuss, OCT. 26, 8e
Llewellyn's Castle pit—work to continue, OCT. 12, 13g
Mines :—
Act — contravention : prosecution, OCT. 29, 11g

COAL and coalmining :—
Mines (continued) :—
Closed—Lancashire : statistics, DEC. 19, 12c (3* 4*) ;—Rhondda Valley (F.N.), Nov. 9, 24a ;—Statistics, DEC. 13, 9d
Obsolete, closure of—Mr. W. L. Cook (lect.), Nov. 13, 9e (4*)
Smoking—prosecution, OCT. 6, 9g
Nationalization of mines—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), DEC. 17, 7g
Oil from coal : see under OIL
Output :—
Statistics, weekly, OCT. 4, 14e ; 11, 16f ; 18, 16b ; 25, 16d ; Nov. 2, 19d ; 8, 13f (3* 4*) ; 15, 18e (2* 3* 4*) ; 22, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14f ; DEC. 6, 8d ; 13, 16a (16e, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9e (3* 4*) ; 28, 14c
Wales, South — limitation : new draft scheme, Nov. 27, 18d ; DEC. 1, 12d ; 4, 13c ; 5, 11b ; 6, 8d (2* 3* 4*) ; workers' attitude, 6, 18e ; delayed, 20, 7e
Pit props—iron and steel, use of : British Colliery Owners' Research Association recommendation, OCT. 24, 8d (3* 4*) ;—Safety in Mines Research Board report quoted, Nov. 23, 9e (3* 4*)
Prices—increase, OCT. 2, 16g ; reduction : statistics, 12, 21e
Kitson, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 25d
Wales, South—railway rates concession not to be applied, Nov. 12, 18e (18b, 3* 4*) ; proposed stabilization, 15, 18d
Pulverized fuel : see under FUEL
Research—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 3, 11c ;—Oswestry Technical Institute : new laboratory opened, OCT. 3, 11c
Resources, conservation of—Dr. T. S. Baker (s.), Nov. 22, 13b
Safety :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 3, 11c
Regulations, new—announcement, DEC. 24, 7g
Research :—
Anglo - French cooperation — agreement, OCT. 20, 12b
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11d
Board — Sheffield laboratories : described, OCT. 6, 6c ; opened by Mr. S. Baldwin, 12, 11d ; Prof. H. Louis (s.), 25, 13f
Personnel and information, international exchange of—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11d ;—Smith, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 12, 11d
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 12, 11d
Williams, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 12, 11d
Senghenydd Colliery—closed, Nov. 5, 11f
Supplies—regulation : London and North Eastern Railway scheme, Nov. 29, 11b
Trade :—
Amalgamations, OCT. 1, 14b ; Nov. 7, 18d ;—Competitive power, effect on (F.N.), Nov. 9, 24b ;—Cook, Mr. W. L. (lect.), Nov. 13, 9e (4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 30, 17e ;—Joseph, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 13, 18c ; 14, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Nov. 29, 15c ;—Mines department : report, Nov. 6, 18d

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d* ; DEC. 18, 8*e*
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*f*
Cannock Chase—profit, DEC. 3, 16*d*
Clark, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Durham—depression, OCT. 17, 16*e* ; Nov. 6, 11*c* ; 30, 11*d*
Exports :—
Belgium—contracts, OCT. 2, 16*c*
Continental restrictive measures—Central Union of German Gas Works : statement, DEC. 4, 18*b*
Credits—Mr. A. Mullins (s.), Nov. 1, 14*b*
Denmark, to—contract, Nov. 28, 18*f*
Germany, to—effect of restrictions on gas prices, DEC. 4, 18*b*
Prices — bunkers : comparison (F.N.), Nov. 8, 24*b*
Scandinavia, to—Mr. A. W. Archer (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d*
Statistics, Nov. 28, 8*d*
Sweden, to—contract, DEC. 13, 14*e*
Tyne—improvement, DEC. 24, 12*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*g*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b* ; DEC. 13, 9*c*
International agreement—correspondence, Nov. 30, 17*e* ;—Ruhr Coal Syndicate : report quoted, DEC. 6, 15*c*
International situation—Mr. A. W. Archer (s.), DEC. 18, 8*e*
King, Commodore H. Douglas—receives deputation, Nov. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Leicestershire—depression, Nov. 1, 11*g* ; 15, 10*b*
London—improvement, Nov. 29, 11*b*
Losses—statistics, OCT. 12, 21*e* ; Nov. 15, 18*d*
Marketing :—
Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), DEC. 18, 8*e*
Cash on delivery — correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*c*
Co-ordination of districts — scheme : conference sitting, OCT. 5, 16*d* ; negotiations, Nov. 9, 10*e* ; 27, 18*d* ; 30, 16*f* ; DEC. 14, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d* ;—Joseph, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Nov. 29, 15*b* ;—Wales, South : scheme : development, Nov. 6, 28*g* ; restriction proposals, 15, 18*d*
Northumberland—depression, Nov. 30, 11*d*
Nottinghamshire—revival, OCT. 30, 13*b* ; DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e* 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d*
Pontefract—revival, DEC. 7, 18*d*
Production : see *Output*, above
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Rationalization — correspondence, Nov. 30, 17*e*
Reorganization — Melchett, Lord (p.), Nov. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 30, 13*d*

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 7, 14*b*
Spen Valley—depression, Nov. 24, 9*b* (12*b*, 3* 3*)
Statistics, OCT. 12, 21*e* ; Nov. 15, 18*d*
Wales, North—improvement, OCT. 3, 9*e*
Wales, South—pits re-opening, OCT. 6, 9*b* ; depression, Nov. 15, 18*d* ; idle pits (photo.), DEC. 12, 20 ;—Correspondence, Nov. 14, 17*d* ;—Losses : statistics, DEC. 1, 12*d*
Yorkshire—Scandinavian Coal Importers' Federation delegation : visit, OCT. 13, 7*d* ; depression, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Transport :—
Docks :—
Cardiff—seizure of shipment by railway company, Nov. 16, 25*c* (25*f*, 4*) ; proposed reduction of appliances, 26, 19*b* ; 27, 21*d* (4*) ; coal-owners' deputation to railway company : arrangements, DEC. 6, 10*e*, 21*g*
Railway rates—relief (P.N.), Nov. 1, 14*g*
Correspondence, Nov. 9, 17*e* ; 14, 12*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; DEC. 7, 12*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 29, 4*e*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 8, 9*e* ; questions, 9, 8*c* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 8*c* ; DEC. 13, 7*d*
Wales, South—reduction benefit to be retained by colliery owners, Nov. 12, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Yorkshire collieries, effect on—Parliament : questions, Nov. 20, 9*c*
Railways :—
Regulation of traffic—London and North Eastern Railway scheme : see *Supplies*, above
Sea, by—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*f*
Shipping freights (F.N.), OCT. 19, 28*c* ; Nov. 7, 22*e* ; 22, 22*c* ; 28, 22*d*
Loading delays—Cardiff Chamber of Commerce : reply to criticisms, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Treatments, new — correspondence, OCT. 26, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 12*d*
Working, right of—judgment, Nov. 28, 5*e*
COAL Trade Benevolent Association—dinner, Nov. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COALFIELDS Distress Fund Organization : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers : Fund, National : Government contribution
COASTLINES : see under GEOGRAPHY
COATES, Mr. Abraham G.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
COATES, Mr. Albert—conducting noticed, OCT. 30, 14*d* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—resigns, DEC. 8, 12*b*
General election—manifesto, OCT. 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; campaign, Nov. 14, 15*a*, 16*b*
at Christchurch, on Government policy, OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
at Wellington, on Empire conferences ; forestry, OCT. 9, 16*f*

COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on railways ; advances to settlers, DEC. 8, 12*b* ; on Sir J. Ward ; Reform Party policy, 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
on political situation (statement), NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
COATES, James—false statement charge, NOV. 7, 5*e*
COATES, Mr. S. D.—at Cordwainers' Hall, on St. Paul's bridge, OCT. 10, 13*a*
COATS, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e* ; 24, 19*e*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—contract placed, NOV. 29, 21*g* ;—dividend, NOV. 10, 18*f*
COBB, Sir Cyril :—
at County Hall, on local government reform, NOV. 14, 18*b* ; DEC. 19, 7*e*
at Victoria-street, on borough council elections, OCT. 18, 11*b*
on naval armaments (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
COBB, Rev. F. W.—on hooks in Iver Church (l. and photo.), OCT. 17, 12*d*
COBBALD, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
COBBE, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—Minister of Immigration, DEC. 11, 16*b*
COBBETT, Mr. W. W.—Master of Musicians' Company, OCT. 19, 18*e*
at Stationers' Hall, on Musicians' Company, NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COBDEN Bridge—opening arrangements, OCT. 24, 18*d* ; opened, 26, 18*b* ; (photo.), 26, 20 (3* 4*)
COBHAM, Lord—operation, NOV. 8, 19*b* ; health, 9, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
COBHAM, Sir Alan—delivers address : presented with Royal Scottish Geographical Society Gold Medal, NOV. 23, 13*g* ; in Brussels ; honorary membership of Aero Club of Belgium, DEC. 22, 9*b*
African flight—photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*e*
on Africa, West — aviation (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*c*
COBHAM, Mr. Fraser—death, OCT. 9, 21*f*
COCAINE—crude : exempt from duty, NOV, 29, 8*d* ;—Theft : prosecutions, OCT. 5, 11*c* ; 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
COCHRAM, Gunner—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 15*g*
COCHRAN, Rev. H. S. :—
on agriculture (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
on Lingfield " lock up " (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*
COCHRAN, Mr. Michael—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
COCHRANE, Mrs. Ernest—death, DEC. 31, 17*b*
COCK fighting—Eton : see under ETON
COCKAYNE (T. B. and W.), Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
COCKAYNE and Co., Ltd.—unlawful printing summons, DEC. 20, 16*c*
COCKBURN, Maj. Ernest R.—Chief Constable of Hampshire, OCT. 30, 13*g*
COCKBURNSPATH—new road bridge in construction, DEC. 19, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 16
COCKCROFT, Mr. John D.—Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge, NOV. 6, 10*c*
COCKELL, Mr. George A.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney C.—on Thomas Hardy memorial (l.), OCT. 27, 13*d*
COCKERLINE, Lady—death, OCT. 26, 21*b*
COCKERLINE, Sir Walter—application for dismissal of case, NOV. 8, 18*c* ; question in Parliament, 16, 8*c* ; bill thrown out, 23, 13*f*
COCKMAN, Mr. Charles R.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
COCKSEDGE, Mr. James W.—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
CODDINGTON, Mr. Reginald—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
CODDINGTON, Mr. William D.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
COE, Mr. Albert E.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
COE, Mrs. Katharine E. S.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
COE, Mr. Nathaniel C. V.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
COETMORE, Miss Peers—recital, OCT. 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
COFFEE :—
Supplies—future : estimate, NOV. 21, 22*e* (3* 4*) ;—World : statistics, OCT. 22, 25*f*
COGHILL, Mr. Douglas H.—death, DEC. 14, 16*c*
COHEN, Abraham—assault charge, OCT. 12, 13*g*
COHEN, Miss Emily—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
COHEN, Mr. H. I. (Victoria)—Minister of Education and Forests, NOV. 22, 14*b*
COHEN, Miss Harriet—command performance in Madrid, OCT. 26, 15*g*
COHEN, Mr. I. M.—" Jane " (photo.), OCT. 13, 16
COHEN, Maj. J. B.—in Parliament, on unemployment : coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*d*
COHEN, Dr. R. D.—found dead, DEC. 1, 9*c* ; inquest, 3, 11*c*
COHEN, Sir Robert W.—chairman of African and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd., DEC. 6, 23*b*
at First Avenue Hotel, on Jews in Imperial Forces, DEC. 10, 16*d* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on competition in oil trade, OCT. 19, 9*b*
at May Fair Hotel, on petroleum industry, NOV. 3, 14*e*
COHEN, Mr. Siegmond—death, DEC. 20, 4*g*
COHN, Mr. August — on Sudermann's " Magda " (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
COINAGE :—
Counterfeiting—convention, international : final adoption : forthcoming conference, NOV. 7, 11*d* ; Russia to participate, 28, 15*g* ; —Prosecutions, OCT. 19, 13*g* ; NOV. 3, 8*f* ; 30, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 5*b*
Decimal system — correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*e*
Farthings, silvered—prosecution, OCT. 11, 13*b*
Silver—design : correspondence, DEC. 8, 8*c* ;—Five-shilling pieces : demand for larger supply : question in Parliament, DEC. 19, 6*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 21, 15*d* ;—Royal Mint report, 1927 : quoted, DEC. 21, 19*e*
Trial—Board of Trade report, DEC. 11, 13*b*
COINCIDENCE — Association of Retired Naval Officers : numbers of membership and date of Battle of Trafalgar, NOV. 1, 23*g*
COINS :—
Sales—Glendining and Co., DEC. 3, 9*d* (4*) ; 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
COKE, Mr. Desmond—on shop hours (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
COKE Oven Managers' Association—guests of Gas Light and Coke Co., OCT. 27, 7*d*
COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge (U.S.A.)—at Mansion House, on Anglo-American relations, DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)

COLCHESTER — Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ;—Electoral : see under ESSEX ;—Oysters : see under OYSTERS ;—Recorder, DEC. 20, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
COLDSTREAM Guards, 1st Battn.—command, OCT. 2, 16*f* ;—Tower, Rev. H. (add.), OCT. 10, 18*c*
COLE, Col.—at Chamber of Shipping, on Antwerp Centenary Exhibition, 1930, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
COLE, Mr. A.—on petrol stations (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
COLE, Charles—escapes from Wormwood Scrubs, DEC. 18, 16*d* ; 19, 9*c*
COLE, Mr. George—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
COLE, Mr. John T.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
COLE, Mr. O. J. B.—Chief Constable of Leicester, OCT. 23, 13*g*
COLE, Mr. Rex V.—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 7, 18*g*
COLE, Mr. Robert L.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
COLE, Mr. W. G.—delegate to international exhibitions convention, NOV. 3, 12*g*
COLEBATCH, Sir H. P. (Australia)—General election : nominated, OCT. 20, 12*b* ; elected to Senate, DEC. 10, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
COLEGATE, Mr. Arthur—infant daughter christened, OCT. 2, 19*c*
COLEMAN, Mr. G. H.—on derating (l.), NOV. 16, 12*c*
COLEMAN, James—long firm frauds, DEC. 15, 7*c*
COLEMAN, Louis—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 24, 5*c*
COLEMAN, Miss May—accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*
COLENUTT, Mr. Fabian—on names of railway stations (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen—on Lord Banbury (l.), NOV. 1, 15*e*
COLES, Henry C.—re-arrested, DEC. 27, 9*c*
COLES, Mr. J. W.—memorial tablet placed in Bedfont Church, NOV. 28, 13*g*
COLES, Robert W.—false trade mark charge, NOV. 26, 11*c* ; DEC. 3, 8*e*
COLES, Mrs. Rose S. T.—law case, NOV. 9, 5*a* ; DEC. 6, 4*d*
COLES-HARMAN, Mr. Martin—purchase of Southdown lambs, OCT. 9, 13*g*
COLET Court—article, DEC. 10, 17*e*
COLFE'S Grammar School, Lewisham—visitation day, OCT. 25, 13*b*
COLINDRAS, President Vicente (Honduras)—elected, OCT. 31, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
COLLARD, Mr. William—" Proposed London and Paris Railway " : noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e* ; leading article, 27, 13*d*
COLLER, Mr. George A.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
COLLES, Mr. H. C.—at Stationers' Hall, on music and millionaires, NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COLLETT, Mr. Spencer—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
COLLICOTT, Mr. Reuben G.—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
COLLIER, Miss E. E.—on new building in Holland (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
COLLIER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia) :—at Perth, on Australian Council of Trade Unions, OCT. 6, 12*d*
in Parliament, on dockers' strike, OCT. 4, 14*a*
COLLIER, Mrs. Susan—inquest, OCT. 26, 8*d*
COLLIER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
COLLIERIES (Clifton and Kersley), Ltd.—merger : see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
COLLINGWOOD, Sir William—death, NOV. 3, 14*d*
COLLINS, Mr. (Australia)—General election : returned, NOV. 19, 14*d*
COLLINS, Albert—burglary charge, OCT. 18, 13*g*
COLLINS, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
COLLINS, Mr. George—at Mansion House, on City tuberculosis dispensary, OCT. 16, 11*b*
COLLINS, John (Irish Free State)—robbery charge, OCT. 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
COLLINS, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
COLLINS, Sir William—at Bethnal Green, on Playing Fields Association, NOV. 21, 11*b*
COLLYER, Capt. C. B. D.—record East-to-West flight in United States, OCT. 27, 11*f* ; accident (fatal), NOV. 6, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
COLLYER, Mr. William R.—death, OCT. 29, 19*c*
COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—Reigate : receives freedom, OCT. 31, 19*b*
COLMON, Señor Enrique P. (Argentina)—Finance Minister, OCT. 12, 15*c*
COLOGNE—International Press Exhibition : see under PRESS
COLOMBIA :—
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Finance—debt : bonds drawn, DEC. 1, 18*c*, 23*a*
Labour—banana plantations : Magdalena Province strike, DEC. 7, 15*g* ; 11, 15*g* ; 15, 9*b* ; 17, 13*g* ; 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Nicaragua, relations with—Mosquito territory and Caribbean archipelagoes : treaty signed, OCT. 25, 15*g*
Oil—Barco Concession : see under *United States, relations with*, below
Peru, relations with—President I. Ayora (message), NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—Barco Oil Concession dispute : position, OCT. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Co.—report, DEC. 10, 22*e*
COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Co.—claim against Government (statement), DEC. 15, 16*e*
COLOMBIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 3, 8*e*
COLOMBIAN Petroleum Corporation—Barco Concession : see under COLOMBIA : United States
COLONIAL Governors : see under BRITISH Empire : Colonies
COLONIAL Office—Agricultural Adviser, Assistant, NOV. 16, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Appointments : Mr. W. Ormesby-Gore (s.), DEC. 7, 13*b* ;—*Discovery* committee : see under WHALES
COLONIAL Securities Trust Co., Ltd.—chairman : resignation, DEC. 20, 19*g*
COLONIES — Exhibition, international (Paris), 1931 : main pavilion : foundation stone laid, NOV. 6, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; site : map, DEC. 3, 15*f* ; proposals (art.), 3, 15*f* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. : open letter to Labour Party conference delegates, OCT. 3, 7*c*
COLOUR Photographs (British and Foreign), Ltd.—statutory meeting, NOV. 15, 25*g*
COLOUR Snapshots (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 1, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 23*f* ; 2, 23*c* ; 6, 17*g* ; 9, 25*g* ;—Statutory meeting, DEC. 19, 20*g*

COLOUR Snapshots (Foreign), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 19, 23*d*; 22, 24*a*, *e*; 24, 23*e*; 29, 23*e*;—Statutory meeting, DEC. 19, 20*g*
COLQUHOUN, Sir Iain—chairman of Association for the Preservation of Rural Scotland, Nov. 2, 21*b*
COLTON, Mr. G. F.—secretary of City of London College, DEC. 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
COLUMBIA Graphophone Co. — France: arrangement with Compagnie Générale des Machines Parlantes Pathé Frères, OCT. 10, 24*b*
COLUMBIA Match Co. of Canada—director, OCT. 22, 24*e*
British Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd., agreement with, OCT. 22, 24*e*; Nov. 3, 19*d*
COLUMBUS, Christopher—archives, purchase of: Seville exhibition committee reimbursed, Nov. 7, 15*c*;—Statue at Liverpool: wreath placed, OCT. 13, 9*g*
COLVILLE, Capt.—at Glasgow, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
COLVIN, Mr. H.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 31, 9*a*
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—at River Plate House, on late Col. H. Cooper; Col. Young, OCT. 18, 13*b*
COLVIN, Capt. R. M.—Good Service pension, OCT. 13, 22*c*
COLVIN, Mrs. Sarah B.—law case, Nov. 29, 4*d*
COLVIN, Sir Sidney—"The Colvins and Their Friends" (Lucas): reviewed, OCT. 19, 10*c*
COLYER, Gwendoline — shooting charge, OCT. 3, 5*a*; dismissed, 30, 8*e*
COMBE, Miss Florence—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
COMBE, Mr. George—member of Chinese-British joint commission on Nanking incident, OCT. 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
COMBE, Mr. R. G. Nicholson—on law of property (l.), OCT. 17, 12*d*
COMBER, Dr. Arthur W.—on boat-drill (l.), Nov. 28, 17*e*
COMBES, late M. (France) — Statue at Pons: unveiling arrangements: attempts to damage, OCT. 25, 15*c*; 29, 14*b*; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 31, 13*c*
COMBINED Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 25, 25*d*;—Report, OCT. 16, 26*c*;—Share issue, Nov. 17, 19*g*
COMEDY Theatre, OCT. 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 21, 12*b*
COMILLAS, Marqués (Spain)—chairman of national tourist board, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
COMMERCE Society—meeting, Nov. 28, 5*f*
Commercial Art—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c*; DEC. 21, 20*e*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 25*a*;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d*; (F. N.), 12, 25*c*
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney—new branch, Nov. 28, 25*d*
COMMERCIAL travellers—Cooper, Mr. F. D. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*e*;—Railway fares: see under RAILWAYS
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
COMMERFORD, Michael—105th birthday, OCT. 1, 11*g*
COMMON Brothers, Ltd.—new vessels: contract placed, Nov. 30, 13*c*
COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—*Journal* noticed, Nov. 17, 17*g*
COMMONWEALTH Fund Fellowships: see under UNITED States—Education—Universities
COMMONWEALTH Trust, Ltd.—Basle Mission Trading Co.: settlement: Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (statement), Nov. 15, 15*g*;—Chairman, DEC. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, DEC. 14, 23*d*;—Report, DEC. 13, 26*c*
COMMUNISM—Mr. I. T. D. Kirkpatrick (s.), OCT. 10, 7*e*
COMMUNIST International:—
Austria: see under AUSTRIA
France: see under FRANCE
Funds—"Tokens of international solidarity": proposed sales abroad, Nov. 16, 15*g*
"Imperialist War Menace and the Tasks of the Communist Parties"—text published; summary, OCT. 24, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Negro workers' international committee—to be formed, Nov. 16, 15*g*
Presidium—new: announced, OCT. 1, 14*b*;—Political secretariat: composition, OCT. 1, 14*b*
COMMUNIST Party:—
Gateshead Town Council—decision, OCT. 25, 13*g*
Glading, Mr. P.—dismissal from Woolwich Arsenal: see GLADING, Mr. P.
Labour Party, relations with: see under PARTIES, political—*Labour Party*
London District—congress, OCT. 1, 16*e*
Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 22, 9*f*
COMMUNISTS:—
Leading article, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Woolwich Arsenal, dismissal from: see GLADING, Mr. Percy
COMMUNITY of the Resurrection, Mirfield—new wing and chapel; report, OCT. 15, 22*b*;—Hostel, new: article, OCT. 18, 19*f*; (photo.), 18, 20; opened, 19, 21*c*
COMMUNITY Theatres, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 11, 5*e*
COMNEN, M. (Rumania)—to visit Berlin, Nov. 2, 13*b*
COMPAGNIE Cotonnière du Mozambique—Chemba ginnery: under construction, Nov. 8, 15*d*
COMPAGNIE Française des Chemins de Fer de la Province de Santa Fé—obligations: drawn, DEC. 8, 21*c*
COMPAGNIE Générale des Machines Parlantes Pathé Frères—Columbia Graphophone Co.: see that title
COMPAGNIE Rounnaise de Linoleum—bonds drawn, OCT. 3, 25*f*
COMPANHIA de Moçambique—capital: reduction approved, DEC. 10, 22*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 27*f*;—Report, OCT. 24, 27*d*; (F.N.), 25, 22*e*
COMPANIA Hispano-Americana de Electricidad, S.A.—calls: notice, Nov. 17, 19*c*, *g* (19*f*, 3* 4*)—Dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
COMPANIES:—
Act—Parliament: notice of question, Nov. 10, 18*d* (4*)
Amalgamation—correspondence, Nov. 16, 24*e*; 19, 23*d*
Balance sheets—new form (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20*d*;—Garnsey, Sir G. (p.), OCT. 12, 25*g*;—Institute of Chartered Accountants: discussed, OCT. 12, 10*d*
Directors—compensation (F.N.), DEC. 3, 23*e*

COMPANIES (continued) :—
Directors and managers, inefficient—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b*; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*; NOV. 23, 18*b*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 26, 9*c*; DEC. 3, 16*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 24, 8*d*
Dividends—Sir E. Stockton (s.), NOV. 28, 5*f*
Dual relationship (F.N.), NOV. 21, 21*c*
Holding—Mr. R. M. Welsford (s.), OCT. 4, 5*d*
Inventions, exploitation of : see under INVENTIONS
Issues : see under STOCKS and shares
Law—Consolidation Bill : question in Parliament, DEC. 6, 7*f*
Meetings, non-holding of—Duophone and Unbreakable Record Co. : see that title
Prospectuses—Banks : responsibility (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19*a*;—Town-planning scheme, non-disclosure of : law case, NOV. 9, 5*a*
Registrations :—
Board of Trade report for 1927, NOV. 20, 26*a*
Jordan's list, OCT. 2, 24*g*; 3, 22*f*; 4, 20*g*; 5, 20*g*; 6, 17*g*; 9, 25*g*; 12, 24*g*; 13, 18*g*; 16, 25*e*; 18, 26*g*; 19, 23*g*, 24*g*; 23, 25*b*; 24, 23*e*; 26, 23*f*; 30, 23*g*; NOV. 2, 23*f*; 5, 24*f*; 7, 23*g*; 10, 18*g*; 13, 24*g*; 14, 23*g*; 16, 25*g*; 20, 25*d*; 21, 22*g*; 28, 23*e*; 29, 21*g*; DEC. 4, 25*g*; 5, 21*g*; 12, 27*g*; 18, 19*g*; 19, 19*f* (and 19*g*, 3* 4*); 20, 20*a* (19*d*, 4*); 22, 15*f*
Secretaries—Brig.-Gen. A. Maxwell (s.), NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Winding-up orders, OCT. 23, 5*d*; 30, 5*c*; NOV. 6, 5*b*; 27, 6*c*; DEC. 4, 5*c*; 11, 5*e*
Debentures—claim for redeemed : law case, OCT. 24, 5*c*
COMPER, Frances M. M.—"The Life of Richard Rolle" : noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
COMPTON, Mr. Emily—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
COMPTON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on unemployment, NOV. 13, 8*g*
on municipal golf courses (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
COMPTON (J.), Sons and Webb, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 22*d*
COMPTON Church — aumbry discovered, NOV. 22, 11*g*
COMRIE, Dr. Peter—at St. Andrews, on school curriculum, DEC. 28, 9*f*
COMSTOCK, Miss Winifred—recital, NOV. 2, 12*d*
COMYN, Mr. M. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c*; 7, 10*d*
CONACHER, Mr. H. M.—assistant secretary, Scottish Department of Agriculture, DEC. 29, 5*b*
CONCEPCION—loan (1928) : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 27*f*
CONCEPCION, Mother : see LLATA, Mother Concepcion de la
CONCRETE—coal residues : use ; Joint committee's report, OCT. 9, 11d ; 12, 22*e*
CONDER, Mr. Alfred—resigns as chairman of British Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd., DEC. 4, 23*e*
CONDON, Edward—theft charge, OCT. 12, 13*c*
CONFUCIAN Association of China—luncheon : arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b*
CONGO, Belgian :—
Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS
Engineering—function : King Albert (s.), OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Natives—apprenticeship courses : Katanga scheme, NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Railways — Lobito Bay-Katanga : Congo extension authorized, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—Katanga : increase in commercial establishments, DEC. 19, 11*g*
CONGREGATIONAL Church — Assembly (Leeds) : arrangements, OCT. 9, 13*b*; held, 10, 21*a*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 18*d*;—Pastoral changes, OCT. 4, 17*e*; 11, 19*e*; 18, 19*f*; 25, 21*e*; NOV. 1, 17*c*; 8, 21*b*; 15, 11*b*; 22, 19*d*; 29, 19*b*; DEC. 7, 19*d*; 17, 19*c*; 20, 17*e*; 27, 15*g*
CONGREVE, Sir Geoffrey—deputy-lieutenant for Stafford, DEC. 22, 13*b*
CONLAN, Mr. Michael—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
CONLIN, Charles W. : see MURDERS—Kirby
CONLON, Rev. Michael—law case, OCT. 23, 13*g*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—plants tree in Bagshot School playground, OCT. 3, 17*c*; lunches with King and Queen, 13, 15*b*; receives Sir J. Chancellor, 25, 19*b*; leaves London, 29, 17*b*; message to Mr. C. P. Lund, 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*); at Beaulieu, 30, 16*e*; attends Armistice Day service at Beaulieu, NOV. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*); subscribes to King Edward's Hospital Fund, 21, 11*g*; donation to National Fund for unemployed miners, DEC. 19, 12*c*
Canada Club luncheon (message), OCT. 11, 18*b*
Freemasons—re-elected Grand Master, DEC. 6, 13*d*
Royal Naval Reserve—message, OCT. 20, 14*f*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of :—
Farmers' Club—guest at dinner, DEC. 12, 18*d*
Manchester—visits Ship Canal ; opens fruit exhibition, OCT. 20, 9*b*
at Queen's Hall, on medical profession, OCT. 3, 16*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Middlesex Hospital activities, OCT. 3, 16*b*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—at Petworth, OCT. 6, 15*b*; visits Connaught Hospital at Walthamstow, NOV. 10, 15*b*; leaves Sandringham, 16, 19*b*; at opening of Regal Cinema, 29, 17*b*; opens Church of England Waifs and Strays Society's fête, 29, 17*c*; attends Miss R. Parson's concert, DEC. 15, 13*c*
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital —opens bazaar, DEC. 13, 17*e*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—presides at meeting, NOV. 23, 19*f*
St. Mary's Hospital—attends matinée, OCT. 12, 11*d*
Wimbledon Hospital—opens children's wing, NOV. 21, 11*d*
CONNERS, Barry—*The Patsy* : produced, DEC. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Connoisseur—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c*; NOV. 21, 19*c*; DEC. 21, 20*e*
CONNOLLY, Mr. J. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c*; 7, 10*d*
CONNOLLY, Mr. M. :—
in Parliament, on Export Credit scheme, NOV. 8, 9*f*;—Rating relief, NOV. 8, 9*f*; 23, 9*c*
CONNOLLY, Maurice E. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, OCT. 18, 15*d*
CONRADI, Mr. Charles G.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, OCT. 3, 11*e*; 5, 1*c*; 8, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 1*c*; 22, 1*c*; NOV. 6, 21*d*; 10, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 16, 1*c*, 5*d*; 22, 1*c*; 24, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; DEC. 4, 19*f*; 8, 1*c*, 9*d*; 11, 29*e*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 1*c*, 4*e*; 19, 1*d*; 20, 4*d*; 29, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*); 31, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political

CONSERVATIVE Entertainment Corps—"Activity versus Apathy" fund: cabaret in aid: arrangements, OCT. 23, 14*e*; meeting, NOV. 20, 19*b*

CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association—luncheon, NOV. 30, 13*a*;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 7*d*

CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c*;—Law case, OCT. 31, 9*d*

"CONSIDERATE Thruster, A"—on hunting (l.), NOV. 20, 17*d*

CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 23, 26*e*;—Report, NOV. 14, 23*d*

CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.—proposed voluntary liquidation, NOV. 8, 16*g*; 13, 13*g*; (F.N.), 9, 24*a*; resolutions, 15, 22*g* (22*d*, 4*)

CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*;—Prospecting: report, NOV. 10, 18*c* (4*)

CONSOLIDATED Estates Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*

CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill—introduced in Commons, DEC. 1, 7*b*; second reading, 7, 10*c*: committee, 12, 9*d*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*); third reading, 13, 7*g*; 14, 9*e* (4*); in Lords; second reading, 18, 7*a*; third reading, 19, 6*b*; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*

CONSOLIDATED Fur Farms, Ltd.—importing Canadian silver-black foxes, DEC. 31, 19*g*;—Statutory meeting, NOV. 29, 22*g*

CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c*

CONSOLIDATED Gas Co. of New York—dividend, OCT. 26, 23*d*

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 27*c*;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*d*; (F.N.), 26, 21*e*

CONSOLIDATED Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 13, 5*c*

CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*

CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—debentures: redemption announcement, NOV. 29, 21*g*

CONSOLIDATED Petroleum Co., Ltd.—formation (F.N.), OCT. 18, 24*d*; particulars, 19, 24*g*; question in Parliament, NOV. 15, 23*e*

CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f*;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f*

CONSOLIDATED Tin Mines of Burma—new properties: announcement, OCT. 30, 23*g*

CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*

CONSOLO, Mr. Enrico — resignation as manager of London branch, Banca Commercial Italiana, DEC. 22, 15*f*

CONSTABLE, Lord—death, NOV. 5, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); funeral, 8, 10*c*

CONSTABLE, John—Flatford Mill: artists' visit, OCT. 15, 19*e*

CONSTABLE and Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 14, 4*c*: 18, 5*c*

CONSTANTIN-WEYER, M. (France)—Prix Goncourt, DEC. 6, 15*b*

CONSTANTINE—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Algeria

CONSTANTINE, Flying Officer—flying accident, DEC. 11, 11*c*

CONSTANTINOPLE — Communist headquarters: see under BALKANS;—Loan, municipal (1909): default: claim against Prefecture, OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); settlement: negotiations, DEC. 5, 21*b*; (F.N.), 5, 21*g*; 7, 16*c*

CONSTANTINOVITCH, Prince Gabriel (Russia)—Russian treasures sale: proposed action, NOV. 7, 15*c*; injunction granted, 8, 15*c*

CONSTITUCION—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Chile

CONSULAR Service—appointments, OCT. 13, 22*a*; NOV. 14, 27*g*; 24, 23*a*; 28, 28*d*; DEC. 1, 9*e*; 5, 26*e*; 19, 17*e*

CONSULTING engineers: see under ENGINEERING

CONTEMPORARY Music Centre—concerts, OCT. 12, 14*b*; NOV. 23, 22*d*

Contemporary Review—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b*; 31, 10*f*; DEC. 1, 8*e*

CONTINENTAL Corporation, Ltd.—director, DEC. 13, 21*d*

CONTINENTAL Illinois Co.—formation, OCT. 8, 25*d*

CONTINENTAL National Bank and Trust Company, Chicago — amalgamation: see CONTINENTAL Illinois Bank and Trust Company

CONTINENTAL Union Gas Co., Ltd.—reorganization: circular to stockholders, DEC. 18, 19*e*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*

CONTINENTAL Waste Food Products—formation announced, OCT. 18, 26*c* (4*);—Share issue, NOV. 5, 23*d*; 10, 18*g*; 12, 25*d*; 23, 24*f*

CONTINUOUS Gramophones, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 26, 23*b*; 30, 23*g*, 24*a*; 31, 21*d*

CONTO, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 5, 21*g*

CONTRACTS:—
- Lost abroad, OCT. 8, 13*a*
- Sale of missing goods—law case, DEC. 6, 4*g*

CONWAY, Sir Martin:—
- at Savoy Hill, on gramophones, NOV. 15, 9*e*
- on Minster Abbey gates (l.), OCT. 17, 12*c*

COOCH BEHAR, Maharani of—return to India postponed, DEC. 14, 17*b*; leaving for Bombay, 28, 15*b*

COOGAN, Jackie—to appear at Palladium, NOV. 19, 12*b*; noticed, 20, 14*c*; law case, DEC. 1, 4*c*

COOK, Mr. A. J.:—
- Coal Mines Act—alleged secret negotiations: investigation proceeding, OCT. 13, 7*e*; terms of document; statement, 26, 18*d*; Miners' Federation executive's decision, 27, 12*e*; statement, 29, 16*e*; NOV. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Miners' Federation—manifesto supporting Communists: to withdraw signature, OCT. 13, 7*e*; membership (statement), 15, 11*b*
- at Preston, on position in Labour Party, NOV. 5, 16*d*
- on General Election—Miners' Federation delegate conference to discuss (statement), NOV. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)

COOK, Capt. Archibald — attacked by Chinese pirates, NOV. 5, 14*c*

COOK, Mr. Arthur K.—death, Nov. 22, 16*b*; appreciation, 24, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
COOK, Charles C.—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 16*c*
COOK, Mr. E. R.—at Eastbourne, on speculative actions, OCT. 5, 7*d*
COOK, Miss Edith A. D.—on Westminster Hospital radium appeal (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
COOK, Ellis—cruelty charge, DEC. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
COOK, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
COOK, George and Leonard—arson charge, OCT. 15, 13*g*
COOK, Capt. James :—
Bicentenary — celebration : arrangements, OCT. 25, 19*d*; celebrated, 29, 16*b*;—British Empire League : luncheon, OCT. 26, 19*c*;—New Zealand : tribute, OCT. 27, 9*d*; celebration, 30, 15*g*;—Royal Geographical Society : meeting, DEC. 18, 11*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e*; 8, 12*c*; 26, 12*e*; 29, 10*d*
Douglas, Rear-Adm. H. P. (p.), DEC. 18, 11*d*
Exhibition (Public Record Office), OCT. 10, 10*f*
Newbolt, Sir H. (p.), DEC. 18, 11*d*
Rope, Prof. J. H. (p.), DEC. 18, 11*d*
COOK, Mr. James C.—alleged Pondoland concessions : South African official statements, Nov. 1, 19*f*; 22, 22*g*; (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*; 27, 8*b*
COOK, Mr. John W.—death, DEC. 27, 17*b* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
COOK, Mr. Tasker (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, Nov. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
COOK, Sir Theodore A.—will, Nov. 28, 19*c*
COOK, Rt. Rev. Thomas W. (Bishop of Lewes)—death, OCT. 17, 9*b*, 16*c*; 18, 21*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 22, 17*c*; appreciation : correspondence, 30, 21*d*; memorial : appeal, Nov. 27, 19*e*; will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
COOK, Mr. W. L.—on coalmining industry (lect.), Nov. 13, 9*e* (4*)
COOK (Thomas) and Son—on reserved railway seats (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
COOKE, Rev. E. A.—on bicentenary of Oliver Goldsmith (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*; 26, 12*e*
COOKE, Mr. Stenson—on position of rear lights (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
COOKE, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
COOKERY—exhibition (Olympia), Nov. 24, 9*b*; 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*b* (3* 4*); 30, 18*a*; DEC. 1, 9*e*; 4, 13*g*
COOK'S Safety Coaches, Ltd.—on lavatory accommodation (l.), Nov. 7, 12*e*
COOKSEY, Rev. W.—on Rome (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
COOKSON, C.S.M. W. H.—biographical, Nov. 3, 17*f*
COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—inaugurates telephone service with Spain, OCT. 15, 18*e*; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*); message to Mr. H. Hoover, Nov. 5, 14*a*; breakfast with Republican Senators, 26, 14*d*; message to King George, DEC. 14, 14*b*
Message to Congress, DEC. 5, 14*d*
Naval disarmament (views), OCT. 24, 16*a*
Péace Pact (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 16*c*; decision, 19, 12*e*
Safety of life at sea—international conference : signs resolution of participation, DEC. 24, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at National Grange Convention, on agriculture, Nov. 17, 11*c*
at Pan-American Conference on South American Republics and arbitration, DEC. 11, 15*f*; 12, 9*e* (4*)
at Washington, on the Great War; defence; naval armaments; Kellogg Pact; relations with Europe; War debts, Nov. 12, 11*b*, 16*a*; leading article, 13, 17*b*; Foreign press comments, 13, 15*e*; 14, 15*f* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); American opinion, 16, 16*c*
on Diplomatic Service—responsibility to President (statement), OCT. 11, 16*e*
on Edison, Mr. T. A. (add.), OCT. 22, 14*c*
On War, The Great—German reparations; French debt (views), OCT. 3, 13*c*
COOLIDGE, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—engagement, Nov. 30, 15*g*; DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COOMBE, Christopher—death, Nov. 20, 18*e*
COOP, Canon Ogden—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
COOPER, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr.—Rangoon Port Trust terminates services, Nov. 16, 15*d*
COOPER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—member of international commission on Aswan Dam, OCT. 9, 15*d*
COOPER, Mr. A. Duff :—
at Ealing, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 15, 21*d*
at Salisbury, on Anglo-French naval pact, Nov. 3, 14*f*
COOPER, Mr. Colin—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
COOPER, Lady Diana—speed limit fine, DEC. 14, 11*g*; leaves for America, 20, 17*b*
COOPER, Miss Elizabeth—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*
COOPER, Mr. Emil—conducting noticed, Nov. 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. F. D'Arcy—at Hotel Victoria, on salesmanship; trade; commercial travellors, DEC. 15, 12*e*
COOPER, Mr. George—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concerts : announced, DEC. 17, 12*e*
COOPER, Col. Harry—death, OCT. 9, 21*e*; Brig.-Gen. R. B. Colvin (s.), 18, 13*b*; will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
COOPER, Mr. J. D.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on panel prescriptions, OCT. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COOPER, John—death, Nov. 20, 18*e*
COOPER, Mr. Leonard—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
COOPER, Mr. Leslie—chairman of British Overseas Banks' Association committee, Nov. 28, 23*e*
COOPER, Mr. Wilbraham V.—on the Rhineland (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
COOPER, Mr. William L. (U.S.A.)—guest of English Speaking Union, DEC. 4, 13*a*
COOPER and Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 22*d*
COOPERATIVE movement—London Co-operative Society, Ltd. : resolution, OCT. 30, 9*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 23, 21*d*
COOPERATIVE Party : see under PARTIES, political
COOPERATIVE Societies—income-tax : [redacted] under INCOME-tax : Companies;—Proprietary articles : Cooperative Wholesale Society and Lancashire Traders' Proprietary Articles Association circulars to manufacturers, OCT. 24, 8*f*

COOPERATIVE Union—political activities: Aberdeen Northern Cooperative Society withdraws from membership; Mr. F. Hayward (statement), OCT. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—proprietary articles: circular to manufacturers, OCT. 24, 8*f*
COOPPER, Engr.-Cdr.—at Press Club, on Olympic Games (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
COPE, Miss Annie—fatal accident, NOV. 9, 18*d*
COPE, Mr. George C:—
on Jesus College (Cambridge) Boat Club (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
on Ray, Martha (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
COPE, Mr. George E.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
COPE, Maj. Sir William—leaving for Madeira, NOV. 20, 19*b*; correction, 21, 16*f*
COPE Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*
COPEAU, M. Jacques—performance of French plays: announced, OCT. 25, 14*c*; *L'Illusion*: article, NOV. 28, 14*b*; acting noticed, DEC. 1, 10*c*
COPELAND, Senator (U.S.A.)—re-elected, NOV. 8, 16*b*
COPENHAGEN—English Church: Queen Alexandra memorial: see under ALEXANDRA, late Queen;—Loans (1898): bonds drawn, OCT. 22, 25*g*, 26*d*; (1910 and 1911): bonds cancelled, DEC. 17, 27*g*
COPP, Mr. T. S.—on income-tax (l.), NOV. 7, 12*e*
COPPARD, Mr.—"Silver Circus": reviewed, OCT. 12, 22*d*
COPPER—market: conditions (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*a*;—Parys mountain: mines to be reopened, OCT. 29, 16*e*;—Prices: rise, OCT. 31, 22*f*
COPPER Exporters, Ltd.—prices: announcement, OCT. 31, 22*b*
COPPOCK, Mrs. Frances—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
COPYRIGHT:—
Little Michus, The—law case, NOV. 9, 5*b*
Outward Bound—law case, DEC. 8, 4*f*; 19, 4*e*
Press news—Government reply to League of Nations inquiry, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CORBETT, Mr. (South Africa)—at Geneva, on double taxation, OCT. 24, 15*f* (3* 4*)
CORBETT, Mr. E. J.—at Plymouth, on motor taxation, OCT. 6, 6*d*
CORBETT, Sir Geoffrey (India)—on fiscal administration (evid.). NOV. 26, 13*a*
CORBETT, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
CORBETT, late Sir Julian—naval prize in memory: see NAVY: Julian Corbett prize
CORCORAN, Sir John—presentation, NOV. 21, 9*c*
CORDES, Gen. Sinel de (Portugal)—resignation, NOV. 29, 14*c*
CORDOBA Central Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 25, 25*g*;—Report, OCT. 16, 26*c*; (F.N.), 16, 24*d*
COREA, Don Luis (Nicaragua)—candidate for Presidency, OCT. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
CORFE Castle—Mr. S. Toy (lect.), DEC. 14, 10*e*
CORK—City management: Bill: to be introduced in Dail Eireann, OCT. 10, 16*c*;—Ford Motor Co. works: see under FORD Motor Co.;—Industrial development: progress, DEC. 28, 9*e*
CORK Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
CORLETT, Sarah—found dead, NOV. 13, 13*c*; inquest, 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); suicide of employer, 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*f* DEC. 12, 10*e*
CORN Exchange Co.—Bill: text, NOV. 20, 5*b*; 27, 5*b*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c* (and 4*)
CORNBROOK Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e*;—Report, DEC. 22, 16*d*
CORNER, Mr. George—death, OCT. 30, 13*g*
CORNFORD, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
CORNFORD, Mr. G. F.—on underground railway: season tickets (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
Cornhill—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b*; 31, 10*f*; DEC. 1, 8*e*
CORNI, Signor (Italy)—at Massowa, DEC. 12, 15*g*
CORNICK, William—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*g*
CORNIS, Mr. E.—directorship, OCT. 19, 23*g*
CORNISH, Mr. H. Warre—assistant secretary, Scottish Education Department, DEC. 29, 5*b*
CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan—at Leicester, on preservation of countryside, OCT. 13, 15*b*
CORNWALL—electoral: St. Ives, DEC. 8, 7*g*; Sheriff: nominations, DEC. 22, 13*b*
Cornwall (training ship)—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
CORNWALL, Maud—gaming charge, OCT. 9, 13*g*
CORNWALLIS, Lord—chairman of inquiry committee for juvenile courts, OCT. 30, 16*b*
CORONA Wines, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 12, 24*g*; share issue, 12, 24*d*; 15, 27*f*, 28*f*; 16, 25*d*; NOV. 14, 23*g*
CORONATION Syndicate, Ltd—report, NOV. 10, 18*f* (4*)
CORONERS—appointed, OCT. 23, 13*g*
CORONET Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*; DEC. 3, 24*e*
CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 31, 21*f*
CORRADINI, Senator Enrico (Italy)—Minister of State, NOV. 3, 11*d*
CORREGGIO—"Holy Family": theft from Moscow State Museum: see under ART: Thefts
CORRI, Mr. Eugene—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 6, 11*d*
CORTI, Count—"The Reign of the House of Rothschild": reviewed, OCT. 30, 22*d*
CORY, Lady—dinner, NOV. 17, 15*c*
on performing animals (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 21*f*
CORY Brothers and Co., Ltd.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*c*
CORY-WRIGHT, Dame Elizabeth O.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
COSTA, Prof. Amoroso (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 4, 16*g*
COSTA, Marshal Gomes da (Portugal)—Government commissary, Zambesia Co., NOV. 19, 13*g*
COSTA Rica:—
Panama, relations with — renewed, NOV. 24, 11*g*
COSTAKESCU, Prof. (Rumania)—Minister of Education, NOV. 12, 15*b*
COSTE, Mr. J. H.—at Public Health Congress, on river pollution, NOV. 23, 5*e*
COSTELLAZZO, Count di (Italy)—Signor Ciano created, OCT. 30, 15*g*
COSTES, Capt. (France)—flying helmet sold, NOV. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
COSTUME:—
Changes in women's fashion—correspondence, DEC. 28, 13*e*

COSTUME (continued) :—
London fashions—articles, OCT. 3, 17*f*; 10, 19*f*; 17, 19*f*; 31, 17*f*; NOV. 14, 19*f*; 21, 17*f*; 28, 19*f*; DEC. 5, 19*f*; 12, 19*f*
Military fashions—pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
Paris fashions—articles, OCT. 1, 17*f*; 8, 19*f*; 15, 19*f*; 22, 17*f*; 29, 17*f*; NOV. 5, 17*e*; 12, 19*d*; 19, 17*f*; 26, 17*e*; DEC. 3, 17*f*; 10, 17*f*; 17, 17*f*; 24, 13*f*; 31, 15*f*
COTSWOLDS—buildings, unsuitable : see under AMENITIES : Rural ;—Dover's Hill : see that title ;—Photograph, NOV. 7, 20
COTTA Batom—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Philippine Islands
COTTER, Mr. J. L. R.—death, OCT. 5, 13*c*
COTTER, Mr. Joseph P.—law case, NOV. 21, 5*g*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 4*f*; 30, 5*d*; DEC. 22, 3*c*
COTTIER, Sir Charles—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
COTTON :—
Automatic weaving—demonstration, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Egypt—Crop : estimate, OCT. 2, 27*c*; DEC. 4, 25*g*; — Ginning report, NOV. 13, 24*g*
Exhibition (Manchester) — arrangements, OCT. 9, 18*g*
Gold Coast—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*g*
Nigeria—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*b*
Research — Trinidad station : memoirs : physiology section published, OCT. 15, 15*g*
Rhodesia, Southern—Sir J. Chancellor (s.), NOV. 7, 11*d*
Sudan—cultivation : Sir J. Maffey (s.), OCT. 3, 8*c*
Trade :—
Amalgamations, NOV. 17, 19*g* (19*d*, 3* 4*); note, DEC. 31, 7*c*
American spinning section — scheme, DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (3* 4*); 10, 9*a*
Article, DEC. 10, 9*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*e*
Cotton Yarn Association—scheme ; attitude of banks (art.), DEC. 21, 15*f*; leading article, 21, 15*b*
Federation of Master Cotton Spinners draft scheme — Mr. S. S. Hammersley (statement), OCT. 18, 18*e*; subcommittee's decision, NOV. 2, 26*a*
Labour Party attitude—Mr. A. E. Wood's report, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 7, 14*b*
Article, DEC. 10, 9*a*
China, with—effect of new Anglo-Chinese treaty : views, DEC. 29, 10*f*
Committee, joint—of trade organizations : see *Inquiry*, below
Companies — amalgamations : see *Amalgamations*, above ;—Dividends : statistics, DEC. 31, 19*f*; —Shares, calls on : statistics, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Cooperation—article, DEC. 10, 9*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*a*
Inquiry—joint committee of trade organizations : meeting, OCT. 15, 22*f*; report, DEC. 5, 14*g*; leading article, 11, 17*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*a*
COTTON :—
Trade :—
Inquiry (continued) :—
Labour Party conference—resolution, OCT. 6, 6*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
United Textile Factory Workers' Association—decision, DEC. 18, 14*f*
Labour Party policy—Mr. A. E. Wood's report, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce Handbook — article quoted, OCT. 15, 13*c*
Moratorium — feeling in support, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 9, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Rationalization—Gregg, Mr. H. P. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*e* ;—Shackleton, Mr. W. T. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*e*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 7, 14*b*
United States :—
Consumption—statistics, OCT. 16, 24*e*; NOV. 15, 23*a*; DEC. 15, 16*c*
Crop :—
Ginning reports, OCT. 9, 25*g*; 26, 23*f*; NOV. 9, 24*g*; 22, 22*g*; DEC. 10, 23*g*; 21, 22*f*
Report, OCT. 9, 25*g*
Yield—estimate, OCT. 9, 25*g*; 9, 24*g*; final, DEC. 10, 23*g*
Trade :—
Unit—new : proposals, OCT. 26, 23*f*; New Orleans : committee appointed, NOV. 2, 23*f*
Yarn—Mr. J. Reed (s.), OCT. 18, 18*e*
COTTON, Margaret—assault charge, DEC. 29, 5*c* (3* 4*)
COTTON, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
COTTRELL, Mrs. Sarah M.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
COTTRELL, Thomas J.—theft charge, OCT. 4, 16*d*
COTTRELL-DORMER, Maj. Maximilian U.—death, DEC. 3, 19*d*
COUGHLIN, John and Jeremiah (Irish Free State)—guardian appointed, OCT. 13, 17*d* (3* 4*)
COULING, Mr. John—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
COULSDON—St. John's Church : preservation of surroundings : appeal, OCT. 20, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
COULSDON Heights Estate Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 18, 5*d*
COULSON, Mr. Ernest A.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
COULSON, Mr. Richard—on steel sleepers (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
COULSON, Thomas—theft charge, DEC. 6, 6*g*; 13, 9*g*
COULTARD, George W.—fraud charge, OCT. 3, 11*b*
COULTON, Mr. John—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 10, 15*e*; 17, 10*a*
COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England—Dawber, Mr. E. G. (l.), OCT. 22, 10*c* ;—Devon and Cornwall : suggested branch : meeting, OCT. 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
on preservation of countryside (l.), NOV. 14, 12*c*
COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, OCT. 19, 9*e*
COUNCILS of Youth : see YOUTH
"COUNTRY Panel Practitioner"—on panel medicines (l.), NOV. 6, 12*c*
"COUNTRY Solicitors"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*; NOV. 6, 17*d*
COUNTRYSIDE, preservation of : see AMENITIES—Rural

COUNTRYSIDE and Footpaths Preservation National Conference: see under AMENITIES—Rural
COUNTY Councils—elections: law case, DEC. 19, 4*d*
COUNTY Councils Association—executive council: meetings, NOV. 1, 9*c*; 2, 16*e* (3* 4*); 29, 9*f*
COUNTY Courts—procedure: Mr. H. W. Chandler (p.), OCT. 4, 5*e*; Law Society: discussion, 4, 5*e*
COUNTY Engineering Co.—on cash-on-delivery service (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
COUNTY Kerry Society—reception, DEC. 3, 17*b*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—charges: inquiry, OCT. 24, 8*g*; two-part tariff to be introduced, DEC. 12, 13*c*
COUPE, Pilot Officer Richard H.—flying accident (fatal), NOV. 8, 13*f*; inquest, 9, 10*c*
COUPER, Mr. John—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
COUPER, Mr. Leslie—Order of African Redemption, DEC. 4, 17*c*
COUPLAND, Prof. R.:—
"Kirk on the Zambezi"—reviewed, DEC. 21, 20*d*
on Africa, East—articles, OCT. 3, 15*f*; 10, 17*f*
on Ireland, British policy in—effect of American Revolution (lect.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
on Kenya (art.), OCT. 2, 17*f*
COUPON Competitions: see under PRESS: newspapers
COURSING:—
Altcar Club meeting, NOV. 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*e*
Avon Valley meeting, NOV. 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*f*
Border Union meetings, OCT. 11, 5*d*; 12, 6*g*; 25, 7*f*; 26, 6*g*
Electric hare: see DOG racing
Irish Cup meeting, NOV. 22, 6*f*: 23, 6*d*; 24, 7*c*
South Lancashire meeting—abandoned, NOV. 14, 6*c*
South of England Club meetings, OCT. 25, 7*f*; 26, 6*g*; NOV. 29, 5*f*; 30, 6*d*; DEC. 1, 5*e*; 20, 4*g*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 4*b*
COURT Club—struck off, OCT. 9, 8*c*
COURT Line—new vessel: contract placed, NOV. 2, 16*e*;—*Quarrington Court*: see under SHIPPING
COURTESIES—leading article, NOV. 30, 17*d*
COURTHOPE, Sir George—chairman of Conservative Agricultural Committee, NOV. 16, 10*e*
COURTIN, M. (France)—murder: see under MOROCCO: French zone: Crime
COURTNEY, Mr. W. L.—health, OCT. 29, 14*c*; 30, 16*f*; 31, 14*d*; NOV. 1, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*); death, 2, 19*c*; photograph, 2, 18; funeral, 6, 19*d*; will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
COURVILLE, Count Maurice B. de (France)—*Gazette du Franc* fraud, DEC. 10, 13*c*; 27, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
COUSIN, Vernon H.—embezzlement charge, DEC. 3, 21*d*
COUTTIE, Mr. James—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—on Rhineland (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
COUTTS, Lewis—law case, NOV. 20, 18*e* (3* 4*)
COUVREUR, M. J. (France)—at Hyde Park Hotel, on student employees, NOV. 8, 18*d*
COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*c*; DEC. 15, 6*d*
COVENT Garden Properties Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 16, 26*e*;—Report, NOV. 5, 24*f*; (F.N.), 5, 22*e*
COVENTRY—Bishop: see CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle;—Electricity: new power station opened, NOV. 1, 11*d*;—Town planning: scheme, NOV. 16, 13*g*;—Traffic control, automatic: installed, DEC. 18, 7*f*
COVENTRY, Sir Reginald—leader of Oxford Circuit, DEC. 21, 4*b*
on police methods (evid.), OCT. 30, 8*a*
COVENTRY Chain Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*; NOV. 6, 25*f*
COVENTRY Gauge and Tool Co. (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 26, 23*b*; 29, 23*e*; 31, 20*e*, *f*; NOV. 2, 23*f*
COVINGTON, Mr. Stenton—on Wolfe's landing place (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
COWAN, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
COWAN, Mr. D. M.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 6, 8*b*; 7, 10*b* (4*)
COWAN, Mr. Thomas—£5,000 gift to Edinburgh University, NOV. 27, 16*f*
COWAN, Adm. Sir Walter—received by King, NOV. 3, 15*b*
COWANS, Sheldon and Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 29, 23*e*, 15*g*
COWDRAY Estates, Ltd.—formed, OCT. 20, 14*d*
COWDRAY Park—(photo.), OCT. 26, 20
COWDREY, Mr. James—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
COWELL, Mr. Harold—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
COWELL, John—inquest, OCT. 2, 18*c*
COWEN, Edward—stowaway charge, OCT. 16, 13*b*
COWES—aerodrome: wrecked by gale, NOV. 19, 11*d*
COWIE, Fanny—libel charge, OCT. 30, 5*f*
COWNEY, Mrs. Eliza—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
COWNIE, Mr. J. R.—on imported granite monuments (evid.), OCT. 31, 11*e*
COX, Miss Ann—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
COX, Brig.-Gen. Francis W. H.—death, NOV. 20, 21*c*
COX, Mr. Frederick T.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
COX, Dr. G. Lissant:—
at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis, OCT. 17, 13*b*
COX, Mr. Harold—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 8, 12*c*
COX, Mr. Idris—South Wales Miners' Federation to take legal action against, NOV. 13, 13*f*
COX, John J. (Irish Free State)—murder charge: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
COX, Maud E.: see MURDERS—Cox
COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy—on The Great War: British graves in Mesopotamia (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 12*a*
COX, Ven. W. L. Paige—on baring the head at funerals (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
COX and Danks, Messrs.—German warships, salvage of: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Navy
COX-WALKER, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
COXON, Mr. Raymond—art exhibition, OCT. 8, 11*c*
COY, Patrick—arson charge, OCT. 8, 13*a*; withdrawn, NOV. 7, 21*d*
CRABS—purse found by: see under FISH and fishing—Trawling
CRABTREE, Rev. C. J.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
CRACKANTHORP, Mrs. Blanche A. E.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
CRADDOCK, Mr. George—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
CRAIG, Dr. Gordon (Australia)—gift to Sydney University, OCT. 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

CRAIG, Mr. Gordon :—
on British opera — letter to Sir T. Beecham quoted, OCT. 24, 14c (13f, 3* 4*)
CRAIG, Mr. Herbert J.—on United States Presidential election (l.), NOV. 6, 12d
CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26f
CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland) :—
George V., King—health : message to Queen Mary and reply, DEC. 4, 16b
in Parliament, on ex-Service Civil servants, Nov. 1, 9d ;—Franchise Bill, Nov. 23, 9e
CRAIGHEAD Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25e
CRAIGIE, Lieut.-Col. P. N.—on flags at half mast (l.), Nov. 16, 12e
CRAIGMILLAR Steam Laundry Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27d
CRAMOND, Mr. J. M.—at Hamilton, on miners : immigration to Canada, Nov. 29, 11b
CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
at Birmingham, on drink, OCT. 6, 6b
on railways—road transport services (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 5d
CRANBROOK, Lord—to move Address in House of Lords, OCT. 26, 16a
in Parliament, on disarmament, Nov. 7, 9a ;—League of Nations, Nov. 7, 9a ;—Peace Pact, Nov. 7, 9a ;—Rating and local government reform, Nov. 7. 9a ;—Rhineland, evacuation of, Nov. 7, 9a
CRANE, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.) :—
President of lead industries organization, Nov. 29, 20c
CRANE, Dr. Frank—death, Nov. 8, 18c
CRANE, Mr. George T.—will, OCT. 23, 19d
CRANFORD—Gardner Cottage Homes : scheme, Nov. 2, 16g
CRANKSHAW, David—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 9g
CRANMER, Miss E. A. W.—will : law case, Nov. 17, 5f
CRAVEN, Lieut.-Col. Waldemar S. D.—death, DEC. 13, 16e
CRAVENS Railway Carriage and Wagon Co.—Siamese contract, DEC. 28, 5e
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord :—
at Bridge House Restaurant, on preservation of countryside, OCT. 22, 20d
at Burlington House, on British School in Athens, Nov. 7, 13c
in Parliament, on architects : registration, Nov. 28, 8a ; DEC. 5, 8a
on preservation of countryside (message), OCT. 13, 15b ; (s.), 20, 7d
CRAWFORD, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 14, 13e (3* 4*)
CRAWFORD. Mr. James M.—will, DEC. 10, 19f
CRAWFORD, Mr. T.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 11, 9d
CRAWFORD, Senator T. W. (Australia)—resignation from Ministry, Nov. 30, 15c
CRAWFORD, Sir William—dinner, OCT. 4, 17c
at Incorporated Secretaries' Association, on Empire trade ; Empire Marketing Board, DEC. 13, 9d
CRAWFORD, William W. :—see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Summers
CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E.—
at Brixton, on Napoleon and League of Nations, Nov. 15, 11b
in Parliament, on Naval Pact, Nov. 14, 9d ; 15, 9d (3* 4*)
CRAWFURD, Rt. Rev. Lionel P., Bp. of Stafford—in residence at Edgmond, DEC 29, 11d.
CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Sir Francis H.—death, OCT. 9, 7d ; funeral, 10, 19c
CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Sir Lance—infant son christened, Nov. 5, 17c
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. Eliot :—
on Bank-notes, new (l.), Nov. 27, 12e
on West African music (l.), Nov. 6, 12e
CRAYFORD Maternity and Nursing Home—law case, DEC. 7, 6c ; 8, 4c ; 11, 5e
CRÉDIT Foncier D'Algérie et de Tunisie—capital increase, Nov. 28, 27f ;—Dividend, DEC. 20, 24g
CREMONA—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
CRESPI, Signor (Italy)—at World Transport Congress, on railway and road transport : suggested international inquiry, OCT. 1, 13d
CRESSY-MARCKS, Mrs. Violet—reception, Nov. 17, 15c
CRESWELL, Dr. J. E.—death, Nov. 9, 21b
CREWE, Lord—chairman of London executive committee, British Institute in Paris, OCT. 5, 12b (3* 4*) ; audience of King, 22, 17b ; guest of United Associations of Great Britain and France, Nov. 15, 18b ; opens new playground at Bethnal Green, 21, 11b ; dinner, DEC. 8, 15b ; Vice-president of United Associations of Great Britain and France, 21, 19c
Allenby, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 11f
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 18b
at New Princes Galleries, on secret diplomacy : Anglo-French relations ; British Institute in Paris, Nov. 15, 18b
at Princes Restaurant, on Marshal Lyautey, DEC. 6, 11f
at Royal Society of Literature, on Lord Houghton, DEC. 6, 18e
on British Institute in Paris—appeal, Nov. 12, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 21, 15e
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—birthday, Nov. 29, 17b
at Royal Veterinary College, on Humane Slaughter Act for Scotland, Nov. 24, 9g (3* 4*)
on protective clothes against motor accidents (l.), OCT. 9, 17d
on Scottish invasion of England (l.), Nov. 29, 15d
CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
on aeronauts, early (l.), Nov. 6, 12e
on commerce, romance of (l.), OCT. 8, 12e
on Macaulay (l.), DEC. 10, 10e
on sacrum (l.), OCT. 16, 12c
on scientific nomenclature (l.), DEC. 5, 10e
CRICKET :—
Africa, British West—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24d
Africa, South — touring team : admission charge to test and other matches : committee's recommendation, Nov. 24, 6e
Antiquity—correspondence, DEC. 1, 13e ; 27, 5c
Article ("Test match memories"), Nov. 28, 7a
Australia v. The Rest, OCT. 20, 5g ; 22, 4c ; 23, 6e ; Press comment, 24, 7e

CRICKET :—
Australia v. The Rest (continued) :—
M.C.C. touring team—v. Ceylon, OCT. 8, 6c ; arrival, 17, 7g ; practice, 18, 6g ; v. Western Australia, 19, 6f ; 20, 5g ; 22, 4c ; at Kalgoorlie, 22, 4e ; at Adelaide, 24, 7c ; official welcome, 25, 6f ; v. South Australia, 27, 5f ; 29, 5e ; 30, 7a ; 31, 7b ; at Melbourne, Nov. 1, 7c ; v. Victoria, 2, 7a ; 14c ; 3, 5g ; 5, 7a ; 6, 6g ; v. New South Wales, 10, 5f ; (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 5e ; 13, 7a, 16b ; 14, 6e ; (photos.), DEC. 18, 18 (2* 3* 4*) ; at Sydney Cenotaph, 3, 7b ; v. An Australian XI., 16, 16e ; 17, 7a, 12c ; 19, 5g, 14c ; 20, 8a ; 16d ; 21, 7a ; at Brisbane, 23, 6e ; v. Queensland, Nov. 26, 6d, 14f ; 27, 7d, 16f ; 28, 7b ; at Warwick, DEC. 8, 5e ; v. Combined Country XI., 10, 4g ; 11, 6b ; at Sydney, DEC. 13, 5c ; v. Newcastle and Hunter District XI., 22, 5b ; 24, 5g ; (photo.), 3, 18
Averages, Nov. 6, 6g ; DEC. 11, 6b ; (correction), 13, 5c
Findlay, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 6b
Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 7f
Harris, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 6c
Leading article, DEC. 21, 15c
Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), DEC. 15, 7f
Test matches—prospects, Nov. 26, 6e ; 30, 7a ;—1st (England won), Nov. 30, 16f ; DEC. 1, 6a ; 12f ; 3, 6a, 14f ; 4, 7a, 16f ; 5, 7a ; 14c ; 6, 6a, 12f ; cable and wireless messages : statistics, 6, 11e : —2nd : prospects, DEC. 14, 6a ; (England won), 14, 14f ; 15, 5a, 10f ; 17, 4a, 14f ; 18, 6a, 14f ; 19, 5a, 12f ; 20, 4e, 14g ; 21, 6a ; averages, 21, 6b ;—3rd, DEC. 29, 8f ; 31, 4d, 12f
Article ("Test match memories"), Nov. 28, 7a
Queensland v. New South Wales, OCT. 29, 5g ; 30, 7b ; 31, 7c ; Nov. 1, 7c ; 2, 7a
South Australia v. Victoria, DEC. 1, 6b ; 3, 6b ; 4, 7b ; 5, 7b ; 6, 6b ; v. Queensland, 24, 4g ; 27, 5c
Victoria v. South Australia, Nov. 10, 5f ; 12, 5f ; 13, 7b ; 14, 6e ; v. Queensland, DEC. 15, 5b ; 17, 4b ; 18, 6b ; 19, 5b ; 20, 4f ; v. New South Wales, 24, 4g ; 27, 5c ; 28, 4g
Benevolent Fund—for cricketers and umpires :, institution recommended by Advisory County Committee, Nov. 24, 6e
Blundell's School—averages, OCT. 2, 6b
Board of Control—meeting, Nov. 24, 6e
Bowling—hat trick : correspondence, OCT. 3, 10e
Cambridge University—officers, OCT. 30, 7b
Club matches, OCT. 1, 6d
County championship :—
Champion County v. The Rest : financial result, OCT. 19, 7f ; 1929 : date, DEC. 6, 6b
Committee, Advisory — meeting, Nov. 24, 6e

CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Scoring, method of—Advisory Committee recommendations, OCT. 25, 6f ; proposed amendments, 31, 7b ; Nov. 21, 7a ; adopted by Advisory Committee, 24, 6e
Secretaries—meeting, DEC. 12, 6b
Wickets, covering of—experiment extended, Nov. 24, 6e
Douglas, J. W. H. T.—future, DEC. 7, 8e
Essex County Club—captain ; ground, DEC. 4, 7b ; captaincy : statement, 27, 5g
Eton College v. Harrow School—Sir J. E. K. Studd (s.), Nov. 10, 8b
Eton Ramblers Club—record : noticed, DEC. 17, 4b
Fixtures, DEC. 12, 6b
Geary, G.—injured, OCT. 22, 4c ; health, 23, 6e ; 24, 7c ; 27, 5f ; 31, 7b
Gentlemen v. Players (Oval)—arrangements, OCT. 27, 5f
Glamorgan County Club—report, Nov. 30, 7a
Green, Lieut.-Col. L.—to play for Whalley, OCT. 24, 7c
Harrow School—"Goose" match, OCT. 5, 6e
Harrow Town Club—ground, Nov. 16. 6e
Hobbs, J. B.—birthday presentation, DEC. 17, 4a
Imperial Conference—proposed, DEC. 12, 6a
India — quadrangular tournament, DEC. 4, 7b ; 5, 7b ; 6, 6b ; 7, 8e ; 10, 4g ; 11, 6b ; 12, 6c
Free Foresters v. Northern India, DEC. 31, 5g
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), OCT. 11, 18d (3* 4*)
King's School, Ely—averages, OCT. 2, 6b
Lancashire County Club—report, Nov. 16, 6e ; meeting, DEC. 4, 7b ; v. Minor Counties : arrangements, DEC. 1, 6b
Leyland—health, DEC. 19, 5b
London parks — applications for pitches : announcement, DEC. 15, 7g
Lords—special fixtures, OCT. 4, 6g
Mann, F. T.—presentation, Nov. 28, 7c
Middlesex County Club—report, Nov. 16, 6e ; meeting, 28, 7a
Minor Counties' Association — meeting, DEC. 12, 6b
New Zealand—M.C.C. team invited to tour, DEC. 6, 6b ; 12, 6b ; 19, 7b
Oxford University—officers, OCT. 30, 7b ; v. Northamptonshire : arrangements, 31, 7b
Records—last wicket stand : new record set up by H. Hooker and A. Kippax, DEC. 27, 5c, e, 12b
Rules—leg-before-wicket : discussed by Advisory County Committee, Nov. 24, 6e
Russell—appointment, Nov. 26, 6d ; DEC. 4, 7b
Scarborough Club—president, DEC. 7, 8e
Scarborough festival—arrangements, DEC. 11, 6b
Somerset County Club—report, DEC. 29, 4c
South Africa v. Wales—arrangements, DEC. 14, 6c

CRICKET (continued) :—
Staples, S.—health, Nov. 2, 7*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; 19, 5*g* ; to return home, 22, 7*c* : 27, 7*d*
Studd family—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 10, 8*e*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), Oct. 11, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Tate—receives offer of appointment as coach, Nov. 23, 6*c*
Test matches—duration : Mr. W. Findlay (s.), Dec. 12, 6*b* ; Advisory County Committee : to consider, 28, 4*g*
1300 in—Rev. B. Everett (s.), Oct. 23, 16*c*
Umpires—list, Dec. 11, 6*b*
West Indies—Cahn's (Mr. J. H.) team to tour : constitution, Nov. 9, 6*g* ;—M.C.C. team invited to tour, Dec. 12, 6*b*
West Indies touring team—accounts : passed by Board of Control, Nov. 24, 6*c*
Winchester College—averages, Oct. 30, 7*c*
Worcestershire County Club—report, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Cricketer Annual, 1928-29—noticed, Dec. 11, 6*b*
CRICKLEWOOD — St. Michael's Church : chancel screen dedicated, Nov. 7, 21*c*
CRIEVA, Dr. Agustin (Ecuador)—President of Constitutional Assembly, Oct. 13, 11*g*
CRIME :—
Attack, murderous—Reading, Nov. 16, 13*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
"Cat" sentence, Oct. 31, 11*c*
Children, offences against—time limit extension Act : date of operation ; note, Dec. 24, 10*f*
Clergy, fraud on—warning, Oct. 19, 19*d*
Confidence trick—prosecutions, Oct. 3, 11*f* ; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 12, 3*g*
Detection—powder : used at Brighton, Oct. 4, 16*d* ;—Waiter : congratulated, Oct. 8, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Highway robbery—Clerkenwell, Dec. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Folkestone, Dec. 20, 9*b* ;—Kensington, Oct. 16, 13*f* ; question in Parliament, Nov. 8, 9*c* ;—Stamford, Dec. 3, 16*a*
Juvenile :—
Arson—Doncaster, Dec. 18, 11*c*
Courts—committee of inquiry appointed, Oct. 30, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*c* ;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution of protest, Oct. 31, 16*g* ; (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ;—Hall, Mr. W. C. (s.), Dec. 15, 7*c* ;—Home Office (Children's Branch): report, Dec. 4, 21*c* (2* 4*)
Hall, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 7, 10*e*
Hyde — Chief Constable's Club : scheme, Oct. 3, 20*d* ; opened, 6, 9*f* ; leading article, 5, 15*d* ; Sir H. F. Dickens (l. quoted), 16, 21*a*
Long firm—Sir H. F. Dickens (statement), Dec. 5, 5*f*
Motor bandits—raids, Oct. 24, 18*e* ;—Harrow-road, Dec. 19, 9*g*
Pocket picking—Liverpool, Dec. 15, 7*g*
Prisoners — escapes : Wormwood Scrubs : one man, Dec. 18, 16*d* ; recaptured, 27, 9*c*
Probation—Police Court Mission : discussion, Oct. 26, 8*c*
CRIME (continued) :—
Punishment—in North and Midlands : Mr. Bingley (statement), Nov. 13, 5*e*
Stealing by finding—prosecution, Dec. 29, 5*d*
Trials—venue : law case, Nov. 10, 4*e* ; 14, 5*e*
Witnesses—interference with : judicial statement, Nov. 15, 5*g*
CRIMINAL Investigation Department—Chief appointed, Nov. 21, 14*d* ; takes over duties, Dec. 6, 13*d*
CRIPPS, Mr. Leonard :—
at Liverpool, on Rhodesian tobacco, Nov. 22, 16*d*
on marking of imported tea (evid.), Dec. 12, 11*d*
CRISTIANI, Signor Gino (Italy)—missing in Egyptian desert, Oct. 2, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*f* ; rescued, 6, 12*b*
CRITCHLEY, Mrs. Arthur—daughter born, Dec. 10, 17*b*
CRITERION Theatre, Dec. 12, 14*c* ; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CRITTALL Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 14, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*c* ;—Report, Dec. 6, 27*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*
CROCE, Signor Benedetto (Italy)—votes against Fascist Grand Council Bill, Nov. 16, 15*b*
CROCIO, Lieut. (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 15*e* (3* 4*)
CROFT, Mr. George H.—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*
CROFT, Sir H. Page :—
at Caxton Hall, on next general election : Labour Party : relations with Liberal Party, Oct. 26, 13*c*
at Oakham, on safeguarding of industries, Oct. 23, 10*e*
at Primrose League, on safeguarding of industries : Empire trade, Nov. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
at Southampton, on Government record ; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 13, 17*b* (3* 4*)
at Victoria-street, on rating relief ; safeguarding of industries ; next General Election, Oct. 9, 8*e*
at Watford, on safeguarding of industries ; motor trade ; Mr. Runciman, Nov. 3, 9*a*
in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, Nov. 15, 9*a* ;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*a* ;—Unemployment : coalminers, Dec. 21, 7*d*
on municipal elections (l.), Oct. 25, 12*d*
CROFT, Maj. Owen—intimidation : summonses granted, Oct. 8, 13*d* ; 20, 20*g*
CROFT, Mr. William G.—will, Oct. 24, 19*e*
CROFTS, Miss Stella—art exhibition, Dec. 3, 9*e*
CROLL, Mr. John—will, Oct. 29, 19*d*
CROMER—lifeboat : see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
CROMER, Lord—audience of King, Nov. 13, 19*b*
CROMER, Flora : see PIERCE, Mrs. Florence
CROMPTON, Parkinson, Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 4, 20*g*
CRONIN, Bernard—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 16*c*
CRONIN, Detective-officer James (Irish Free State)—murder charge : see under IRISH Free State : Crime
CRONOW, Mrs. Anne E.—will, Oct. 29, 19*d*
CRONSHAW, Rev. George B.—health, Dec. 13, 14*e* ; death, Dec. 21, 19*a* ; funeral, 24, 13*b*

CROOK, Mr. Samuel B.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
CROOKE, Mr. J. Smedley—in Parliament, on disabled ex-servicemen: compulsory employment, Nov. 28, 8*d*
CROOKE, Mr. R. H.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6*b*
CROOKSHANK, Prof. Edgar M.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H.—in Parliament, on rating relief, Nov. 8, 9*f*
CROOME, Mr. W. I.—on rural housing (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
CROQUET :—
Chess—comparison with: correspondence, DEC. 24, 15*a*
Fixtures, DEC. 17, 5*c*
Laws—proposed alterations, OCT. 26, 6*f*
CROSFIELD, Sir A. H. :—
on Dardanelles (l.), OCT. 10, 12*c*; 25, 12*c*
on Mayo, late Col. H. G. (l.), DEC. 6, 21*b*
CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. George—on Lord Haig's statue (l.), OCT. 19, 17*e*
CROSFIELD, Mrs. Gertrude J.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
CROSFIELD, Mrs. Jessie—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
CROSHAW, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
CROSS, Com. Charles H. D.—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
CROSS, George H.—drink sale charge, DEC. 14, 11*a*
CROSS, Mrs. Hannah E. — will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
CROSS, Mr. M. R.—directorship, OCT. 11, 22*g*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Aldershot Command v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Nov. 1, 6*f*; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 5, 5*e*
Bank of England v. Orion Harriers, Nov. 5, 5*e*; v. Westminster Bank, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Bede College v. Darlington Grammar School and Barnard Castle School, Nov. 27, 7*c*
Blackheath Harriers v. Thames Hare and Hounds, OCT. 15, 6*e*
Cambridge University — inter-college race, Nov. 6, 7*a*; v. Blackheath, 12, 4*g*; v. Army, 19, 6*g*; v. South London Harriers, 26, 7*f*; v. Mr. E. J. Holt's team, DEC. 3, 4*d*
Championships—International: invitations, Nov. 22, 6*e*
Civil Service championship, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Club competitions, OCT. 8, 5*e*; 15, 6*e*; 22, 4*g*; Nov. 5, 5*e*; 12, 4*g*; 19, 6*g*; 26, 7*f*; DEC. 3, 4*d*; 17, 4*d*; 31, 5*d*
Edinburgh University v. Dublin University, DEC. 5, 7*c*
Insurance A. A. championships, DEC. 10, 5*d*
London Shipping A. A. championship, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Oxford University—Seniors' race, OCT. 18, 6*f*; Thames Hare and Hounds, 22, 4*g*; v. Orion Harriers, 29, 6*f*; Inter-college race, Nov. 5, 5*e*; v. South London Harriers, 12, 4*g*; v. Birchfield Harriers, 19, 6*g*; v. Aldershot Command, 26, 7*f*; v. Army, DEC. 3, 4*d*; v. Cambridge University, 17, 4*d*; (photo.), 17, 18
Public Schools race—arrangements, Nov. 28, 6*b*
CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment, OCT. 25, 6*f*; v. London University, Nov. 19, 6*g*
Smellie, N. B.—awarded Half Blue, Nov. 26, 7*f*
South London Harriers v. United Hospitals, DEC. 6, 6*g*
Stock Exchange championship, DEC. 10, 5*d*
Thames Hare and Hounds Club, OCT. 8, 5*e*
United Hospitals—handicap, OCT. 26, 7*e*; v. University College, Nov. 2, 7*d*
Westminster Bank v. United Hospitals Hare and Hounds, Nov. 15, 6*f*
CROSSAN, Mr. Joseph—member of Wilkins' expedition; photograph, OCT. 3, 18
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—gift to unemployed miners, DEC. 24, 7*a*
CROSSINGHAM, Mr. Charles — at Cordwainers' Hall, on St. Paul's bridge scheme, OCT. 10, 13*a*
CROSSLAND—law case, DEC. 1, 4*b*
CROSSLEY, Maj. Frank—infant son christened, Nov. 5, 17*c*
CROSSLEY, Mr. Robert C.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
CROSTHWAIT, Col. H. L. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Empire trade: air survey maps, Nov. 28, 28*c*
on international boundaries (l.), DEC. 27, 8*b*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. Arthur T.—biographical; Judge, Nov. 20, 16*c*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. William H.—found injured, OCT. 25, 18*e*
CROUCH, Rev. W.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 16, 11*c*
CROUCH, Mr. William—on boards of guardians (l.), OCT. 12, 12*c*
CROWE, Fireman—fatal accident, Nov. 14, 13*g*
CROWE, Sir Edward—delegate to international exhibitions convention, Nov. 3, 12*g*
CROWE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
CROWFOOT, Mr. J. W.—excavations at Ophal, OCT. 13, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 15*g*
CROWLEY, Dr. R. H.—at Oxford, on mentally retarded children, OCT. 8, 10*e*
CROWN :—
Litigant, as—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 6, 6*d*;—Bill: introduced in Commons, DEC. 13, 7*d*; —Correspondence, Nov. 2, 15*e*; 5, 15*e*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 13, 8*b*;—Scott, Sir L. (lect.), Nov. 29, 4*g*
CROWN Mines, Ltd—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
CROWTHER, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 16, 19*c*
CRUMP, Sir Louis C.—retirement, Nov. 1, 13*g*
CRUMPTON, Sgt. Albert—inquest, OCT. 1, 16*c* (3* 4*)
CRUSADERS—tombs: crossed legs of effigies: correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*d*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 10*e*; 7, 12*e*; 10, 10*e*
CRUTCHLEY, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
CRUTTENDEN, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
CRYSTALATE Gramophone Record Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—capital: increase authorized, Nov. 12, 26*c*;—Regal Record Co.: proposed amalgamation, Nov. 2, 24*f*; approved, 12, 26*c*

CUBA :—
Capitol building, Havana—bronze windows : contract placed, Nov. 14, 18*e*
Finance—bond issue in New York, Oct. 24, 23*e* ; 25, 23*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Labour — unemployed Jamaicans : question in Imperial Parliament, Dec. 19, 11*g*
President : see MACHADO, President
Shipping—tax : British shipping relieved, Dec. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
Sugar—end of restriction : decisions, Nov. 8, 24*g*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
CUBISON, Rev. Walter C.—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
CUBITT, Mr. Algernon J.—will, Oct. 29, 19*d*
CUBITT, Maj.-Gen. T. A.—fined for riding horse on footpath, Nov. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
CUDDESDON College—principal, Nov. 21, 9*f*
CUERVAS, Señora Matilde—recital, Dec. 7, 14*c*
CULBONE Church—preservation appeal, Dec. 4, 14*c* ; (photo.), 28, 16
CULL, Mr. A. E. K.—on V. O. C. contracts (l.), Oct. 6, 17*g*
CULLEN, Michael—bigamy charge, Oct. 11, 18*a* (3* 4*)
CULLEN, Mr. William—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
CULLEY, Mr. (Australia)—success in General election, Nov. 28, 15*f*
CULLIFORD, Mr. Vincent H.—will, Oct. 22, 19*d*
CULLINGFORD, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Dec. 29, 11*d*
CULLIS, Dr. Winifred C.—on University women's votes (l.), Nov. 8, 12*e*
CULPEPPER, Nicholas :—
Kipling. Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 16, 18*b*
CULPIN, Dr. Millais—on treatment of mental disease (l.), Oct. 12, 12*c*
CULVER, Miss Evelyn—law case, Nov. 28, 5*c*
CUMBERBATCH, Mrs. Helene G.—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*
CUMBERLAND—electoral : Whitehaven, Dec. 31, 9*a*
CUMMING, Henry G.—football lottery charge, Dec. 20, 11*g*
CUMMINGS, Stanley—long firm fraud, Dec. 5, 5*f*
CUMMINS, Rev. Aubrey St. G.—death, Oct. 29, 19*b*
CUMMINS, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 16, 9*d*
CUNARD, Lady—reception, Nov. 27, 19*b*
CUNARD Line—headquarters : suggested removal to London : statement, Nov. 16, 18*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—New York-Cuba service : see under SHIPPING : Rates, passenger
CUNDELL, Mr. James H.—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
CUNINGHAME, Col. Sir T. M.—on Dardanelles (l.), Oct. 30, 12*d*
CUNLIFFE (of Headley), Lord—directorship, Nov. 14, 23*g*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip :—
at Constitutional Club, on next general election ; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on visitors to Great Britain, Dec. 21, 11*a*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip (continued) :—
at May Fair Hotel, on Empire trade, Dec. 6, 9*e*
in Parliament, on cinematograph industry, Dec. 5, 8*a* ;—Coalmining industry, Nov. 28, 8*d* ;—Duophone and Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd., Dec. 5, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*c* ;—Liners : life boats, Nov. 28, 8*c* ;—Mercantile Marine : Health Committee, Dec. 19, 6*b* ;—Railways : private : rates, Nov. 9, 8*c* ; relief, 23, 9*c*, *d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 1, 7*a* ;—Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Nov. 28, 8*b* ;—Russia : trade with Great Britain, Dec. 19, 6*b* ;—Shipping : automatic distress calls, Nov. 28, 8*b* ; compulsory fitting of wireless apparatus, Dec. 12, 8*d* ; international life-saving conference, Dec. 12, 8*d* ;—*Vestris* : loss, Nov. 28, 8*c*
on cinematograph industry (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 18*d*
on *Vestris*—English inquiry (statement), Dec. 12, 22*b*
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir Hugo—on Tobacco Securities Trust (s.), Oct. 30, 25*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in general election, Nov. 30, 15*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Alfred J.—acquitted, Dec. 6, 13*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Kathleen—lecturer in German at Armstrong College, Oct. 31, 9*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. B.—at Manchester, on Japanese cotton industry, Oct. 10, 11*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 8, 14*f*
CUNNINGHAM (J. and J.), Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 13, 22*g*
CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, Mr. R. B.—president of National Party of Scotland, Nov. 13, 22*d*
CUNO, Dr.—guest of Chamber of Shipping, Nov. 16, 9*e*
at Chamber of Shipping, on British and German relations, Nov. 16, 9*e*
CURATES' Augmentation Fund—report, Nov. 20, 19*e*
CURD, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 26, 19*d*
CURICO—earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
CURLE, Mr.—"Conrad to a Friend" : noticed, Oct. 26, 11*d*
CURLE, Mr. John—death, Nov. 19, 11*g*
CURLING :—
London Ice Club—matches played, Nov. 3, 6*c* ; 17, 7*f* ; 24, 6*g* ; Dec. 15, 5*d* ; 22, 4*c* ;—McKettrick, Dr. (s.), Oct. 12, 7*g*
CURRENCY :—
Gold standard—correspondence, Nov. 9, 12*c* ;—Labour Party policy : discussed, Oct. 5, 7*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 29, 8*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 8, 9*e* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* :—Strakosch, Sir A. (lect.), Dec. 19, 19*d*
Notes — amalgamation : see under BANK of England ;—Counterfeit : in circulation, Oct. 3, 12*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; prosecution, Nov. 23, 13*d* ;—Gale, in, Nov. 27, 13*g* ;—Returns, Oct. 5, 20*e* ; 12, 25*e* ; 19, 24*c* ; 26, 23*c* ; Nov. 2, 25*d* ; 9, 25*f* ; 16, 25*b* ; 23, 25*b*
Stability—Sir J. C. Stamp (s.), Nov. 1, 16*d*

CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur—libel case: opponents abandon appeal, OCT. 15, 15*g*; appeal: restored to list, 20, 11*g*; dismissed, 30, 15*c*
CURRIE, Mr. G. W.—at Caxton Hall, on housing, Nov. 22, 19*d*
CURRIE, Sir James—chairman of directing committee on Imperial mechanical transport, DEC. 10, 16*a*
CURRIE, Mr. John M.—death, OCT. 31, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
CURRIE, Capt. W. H.—flying accident, Nov. 2, 13*g*
CURRY, John (United States)—murder charge: see under UNITED States: Crime
CURRY, Rev. William D. B.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
CURTIN, Mr. (Australia) — general election success, Nov. 30, 15*c*
CURTIS—law case, Nov. 1, 5*d*
CURTIS, Mr.—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 16*d*
CURTIS, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—Vice-President elect, Nov. 8, 16*a*
CURTIS, Col. Ivor—death, OCT. 24, 18*b*
CURTIS, Mr. Lionel—on constitutions for India (l.), OCT. 17, 17*e*; 20, 8*f*
CURTIS, Samuel—assault charge, OCT. 16, 13*e*
CURTIS BENNETT, Mr. Noel—complimentary dinner, Nov. 29, 11*b*; to administer National Fund for unemployed coalminers, DEC. 12, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*): received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 29, 8*e*, 11*a*
on Lord Mayor's Fund for distressed areas (statement), DEC. 31, 12*g*
on unemployed miners — adoption schemes (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 10*e*
CURTIS BENNETT, Sir Henry—biographical; recorder of Colchester, DEC. 20, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CURTOYS, Rev. W. F. D.:—
on Knowles, late Sir L. (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
on tree planting on roads (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
CURWEN, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
CURZON, Lord:—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Young Conservatives' Union, DEC. 7, 18*b*
at Transport Ministry, on motor noises, OCT. 26, 8*d*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—shooting parties, OCT. 12, 19*c*; Nov. 20, 19*b*; DEC. 4, 19*b*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord:—
Correspondence, OCT. 22, 15*e*
Portrait for Eton College—appeal: signatories, OCT. 15, 12*c*
CURZON, Rt. Rev. Charles E., By. of Stepney — biographical; appointed, OCT. 3, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); consecrated, 19, 19*e*; presentation, DEC. 8, 14*f*
CURZON, Mr. Francis — health, DEC. 21, 17*b*
CUSHENDUN, Lord—health, Nov. 13, 16*e*; 14, 16*b*; 15, 16*g*
Correspondence, DEC. 14, 15*c*
League of Nations—Council sessions: report, DEC. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d*
at Blackpool, on Anglo-French naval pact; disarmament, OCT. 26, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*); German comment, 30, 16*a*
at Dartford, on foreign policy; Anglo-French naval compromise, Nov. 1, 16*c*; Foreign Press comment, 2, 13*d*
CUSHENDUN, Lord (continued):—
at Exmouth, on Mr. Lloyd George; relations with France; general election; Baldwin ministry, DEC. 12, 13*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Arbitration, international, Nov. 16, 8*a*
Disarmament, Nov. 8, 8*d*; 16, 8*a*
Naval Pact, Nov. 8, 8*d*; German comment, 10, 11*e*
on Czechoslovakia—future (message), OCT. 29, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CUSSELL, George H.—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 11*g*
CUST, Sir Lionel—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), Nov. 3, 13*d*
CUSTOM House — note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*c*
CUSTOMS, ancient:—
Ashburton—abolished, DEC. 14, 21*c*
"Crying down a wife"—correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*c*
Quit rent services—City Corporation at Law Courts, OCT. 27, 4*c*
CUSTOMS and excise:—
Board—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*f*
Commissioners—report, DEC. 1, 9*c*
Evasion—prosecution, DEC. 4, 9*e* (4*)
Nomenclature, unification of—League of Nations sub-committee: sitting, OCT. 9, 15*g*
Officers — examination: announcement, Nov. 23, 29*c*
Tariffs: see TARIFFS
"CUSTOS"—on passports for Moscow (l.), OCT. 29, 10*c*
CUTCH, Maharao of — plans, Nov. 30, 19*d*
CUTHBERT, Father—"The Capuchins": noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. R. M. (Victoria)—honorary Minister, Nov. 22, 14*b*
CUTLERY trade—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*;—Regulations, new: effect, DEC. 27, 9*c*
CUTTING, Mr. James—will: law case, Nov. 17, 5*a*; DEC. 22, 3*c*
CUYAMEL Fruit Co.—*Toltec*: see under SHIPPING
CYCLING:—
Lighting regulations — National Cyclists' Union: circular, Nov. 23, 5*d*;—Prosecution, DEC. 24, 12*d*
Rear lights—Automobile Association: statement, Nov. 9, 13*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d*; Nov. 3, 17*d*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 17*g*; 13, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 10*e*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 12*e*; 30, 12*e*;—Cyclists' Touring Club: statement, Nov. 9, 13*e*; (l.), 13, 12*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 9, 17*c*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 16, 8*b*
Paths—correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*d*
Racing:—
Records—Edinburgh to London: W. A. Ellis, OCT. 2, 6*e*;—Edinburgh to York tandem: V. B. Eaton and J. Hunt, OCT. 2, 5*f*;—Lauterwasser, J.: new time for 50 miles, OCT. 24, 14*c*;—London to York: new time by C. Marshall, Nov. 17, 6*d*;—Vanderstuyft, L.: feat, OCT. 2, 5*f*
Theft—prosecution, DEC. 28, 9*d*
Trade—steel duty: effect: correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*b*
CYMMER — "adoption": see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers

CYPRUS :—
Archdeacon : see BUXTON, Ven. Harold J.
Coinage—new 45-piastre piece : Royal Mint report quoted, DEC. 21, 19*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
CYRENAICA :—
Colonization scheme, NOV. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Governor—resignation, DEC. 19, 12*e* (11*g*, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
Revolution—insurgents defeated in Wadif, OCT. 13, 11*c*
CZECH Society of Great Britain—concert, OCT. 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) :—Dinner, NOV. 7, 10*e*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Accidents — collapse of building : Prague, OCT. 10, 15*a* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*g*
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 7, 10*e*
Communists—Prague : interference with rescue work following building collapse : arrests, OCT. 11, 15*c*
Crime :—
Amnesty—tenth anniversary of Republic, OCT. 29, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Arson—Prague, NOV. 1, 13*g*
Murders—Bebi, Algiviabh (Prague), DEC. 1, 12*e* ; Zia Vuchiterna and Gani Beg Kryeziu detained, 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Kryeziu, Tsena Beg (Prague) : Algiviabh Bebi shot dead in court, DEC. 1, 12*e*
Cushendun, Lord—message, OCT. 29, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Germany, relations with—Hamburg free zone : agreement signed, NOV. 6, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Government, first provisional—establishment in Paris, 1916 : tablet unveiled on house, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Independence—Mr. H. W. Steed (add.), OCT. 30, 9*d*
Labour—miners : strike at Kladno, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Masaryk, M. J. (s.), NOV. 7, 10*e*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry (Benesh)—Minister of Finance resigns, NOV. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; appointment, 28, 15*g*
Persia, relations with—Treaty : Persian ratification, DEC. 20, 13*g*
President : see MASARYK, President
Press—*Roonost* : suspended, NOV. 1, 13*g* ;—*Rude Prava* ; suspended, NOV. 1, 13*g*
Provincial Diets—elections, DEC. 3, 13*g* ; 5, 13*g*
Republic—tenth anniversary, OCT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 18 ;—Leading article, OCT. 27, 13*c*
Roads—proposed expenditure, NOV. 16, 15*g*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—with Canada : see under CANADA
CZECHOWICZ, M. (Poland)—in Parliament, on Budget, NOV. 2, 13*e*
CZIRJEK, M. Joseph de (Hungary) — art exhibition, OCT. 8, 11*d*

D

"D"—on language of Mr. S. Baldwin (l.), OCT. 20, 8*e*
"D. A. L."—on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), NOV. 13, 15*e*
D'ABERNON, Lord :—
at Newmarket, on totalisator ; horse-breeding, DEC. 6, 5*d*
at River Plate House, on lawn-tennis, DEC. 11, 6*c*
on totalisator (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d*
DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 19, 23*c* ;—Report, NOV. 12, 26*d*
DACOMBE, Arthur W.—betting charge, DEC. 12, 5*d*
DADABHOY, Sir Maneckji—leaves for India, NOV. 23, 18*a* (3* 4*)
DAESCHNER, M. Georges E. (France)—death, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
DAFFEN, Rev. T. F.—resignation, OCT. 8, 19*c*
DAGENHAM—community centre scheme, NOV. 7, 13*d*
DAHLQUIST, Mr. Harold—recital, DEC. 14, 12*b*
DAILY Chronicle Investment Corporation—control transferred, OCT. 2, 23*d*
Daily Herald—St. Martin's Church, Plaistow : use of leaflet for advertising (P.N.), OCT. 12, 16*f* ; Rev. J. L. Granger (statement), OCT. 13, 7*c*
DAILY Mail Trust, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 27, 25*g*
Daily Mail Year Book—noticed, NOV. 16, 19*g*
DAIMLER Co.—Limousine, Double Six : to be exhibited in New York, DEC. 18, 11*b*
DAINOW, Mr. Morley—on courtesy on the Underground (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
DAIRYING :—
Produce — cold storage : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*g* ;—Imports : Port of London (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*d*
Shows :—
Birmingham, OCT. 10, 10*d*
British Dairy Farmers' Association, OCT. 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 27, 9*b* ;—Article, OCT. 22, 20*a* ;—Foot and mouth disease order, OCT. 23, 16*d* ;—Former years—entries : table, OCT. 23, 13*d* —Leading article, OCT. 26, 17*c*
Ellesmere, OCT. 27, 15*f*
DAISH, A. J.—fatal accident, NOV. 30, 13*g*
DALADIER, M. (France)—attends Radical-Socialist Party congress, Angers, NOV. 5, 14*c*
DALE, Mr. Arthur B.—death, OCT. 9, 6*d* ; 11, 8*d*
DALE, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
DALE, Mrs. Mary M. E. J.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
DALE, Mr. T. Lawrence—on stone in old buildings (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
DALGETY, Mr. Edmund M.—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 16, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*d* ;—Report, NOV.

DALGETY and Co., Ltd. (continued) :—
2, 24*f*; (F.N.), 2, 23*d*;—Staff: appointment, OCT. 2, 24*g*
DALHOUSIE, Lord—death, DEC. 24, 12*c*
DALKEITH, Lord—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9*b*
DALLAS, Mr. George—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
DALMADY, Dr. (Hungary)—at Buxton, on rheumatism, OCT. 16, 11*c*
DALMAHOY, Mr. Patrick C.—death, NOV. 14, 21*c*
DALTON, Elsie—accident, NOV. 22, 11*g*
DALTON, Mr. H.—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 8, 13*g*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 5, 7*c*
DALTON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
DALY, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate DEC. 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
DALY, Mr. James T.—death, DEC. 29, 10*d*
DALY'S Theatre, DEC. 27, 14*d*
DALZELL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
DALZELL, Mr. Reginald A.—death, NOV. 29, 19*c*
DAMS, Canon Allen E.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
DAN (Hungary)—sedition charge, DEC. 29, 7*b*; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
DAN, M. Sever (Rumania)—Minister of Public Health, NOV. 12, 15*b*
DANA, M. Paul—on *Vestris* disaster (statement), NOV. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DANAKIL, Upper and Lower—exploration: see under ABYSSINIA
DANBY, Capt. C. F. S.—biographical, NOV. 26, 9*d*
DANBY, Mr. J. W.—on his boys' club at Hyde, OCT. 3, 20*d*; leading article, 5, 15*d*
DANBY, Ex-Supt. Tom—death, DEC. 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
DANCEY, Mr. Harry—death, DEC. 11, 11*e*
DANCING :—
Sunday :—
Richmond—Castle Hotel: appeal, OCT. 6, 9*b*;—Minaret Club: prosecution, OCT. 12, 13*g*
DANDURAND, Mr. (Canada)—returns to Quebec, OCT. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*); attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*
Opium—proposed permanent central board: report, DEC. 12, 15*e*
DANE, Miss Clemence—*Adam's Opera*: produced, DEC. 4, 14*b*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DANESFORT, Lord—birthday, NOV. 15, 19*b*; vice-chairman of R.S.P.C.A., 16, 16*f*
at Hans-crescent, on Dead Sea potash deposits, NOV. 14, 14*c*
DANFORTH, Miss Pauline—recital, OCT. 13, 10*c*
DANN, Mr. Stephen—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
DANGERFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Edward—infant daughter christened, DEC. 17, 17*c*
DANGUA Jhar Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend NOV. 24, 22*d*
DANIEL, Sir John—at Cardiff, on local government reform, DEC. 18, 7*f*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DANIEL, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 16, 19*c*
DANIEL, Mr. W. A.—on lifeboat service (l.), NOV. 22, 15*e*
DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.)—in Washington; views on Cruiser Bill, DEC. 10, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
DANIELS, Mr. S. R.—on 24-hour time-tables (l.), DEC. 12, 17*e*
DANUBE Navigation Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 28, 25*a*
DANZELMAN, Mr. Joseph G.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
DAPAAH, Joseph K.—request for lovely correspondence (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 17*e*
D'ARBOUR, Mr. H. Foster—death, OCT. 29, 16*g*
DARBY, Mr. John—on income-tax (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
D'ARCY, Lady—son born, OCT. 23, 19*b*
D'ARCY, Vicomte—infant son christened, NOV. 5, 17*c*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F., Archbp. of Armagh and Primate of Ireland—at Armagh, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 4, 9*c*
DARESBURY, Lord—British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.: distributes milk recording prizes, DEC. 14, 4*g*
DARJEELING Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*
DARLEY, Sir Bernard D. (India)—knighthood, DEC. 13, 9*e*
on Irrigation Department (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c*
DARLEY, Mr. Cecil W.—accident, OCT. 10, 13*g*; death, 20, 14*e*
DARLING, Lord—health, DEC. 5, 19*b*
"Rye" (poem), NOV. 17, 13*e*
in Parliament, on infanticide, NOV. 23, 8*a*; DEC. 7, 9*c*; 19, 6*a*
on Mary Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 15, 17*d*: 29, 15*e*
DARNLEY, Lord—memorial window in Rochester Cathedral: dedication arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*b*; dedicated, 21, 19*d*
DART, Mr.—encounter with Chinese bandits, NOV. 19, 14*b*
DART, Prof.—on prehistoric hippopotamus (statement), OCT. 15, 15*g*
DARTFORD—electoral: see under KENT
DARTMOUTH—Coombe mud: reclamation scheme, OCT. 29, 11*f*
DARTMOUTH, Lord—distributes prizes at Wolverhampton Grammar School, OCT. 24, 18*a*
DARTON—distress: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
DARU—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*g*
DARWALL, Maj. F. W.—on colliery railways (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
DARWIN, Mr. Bernard—at Royal Blackheath Club (s.), OCT. 17, 14*c*
DARWIN, Col. Charles W.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
DARWIN, Sir Horace—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
DARWIN, Maj. Leonard—presentation, OCT. 11, 10*f*
DARWISH, Sheikh Hamza el (Jebel Druze)—French commission, OCT. 15, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
DARYNGTON, Lord :—
at Hotel Belgravia, on missionary enterprise, DEC. 4, 9*e* (4*)
on Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.), OCT. 11, 17*e*
DAS, Mr. S. R. (India)—death, OCT. 27, 11*d*; 12; appreciation: correspondence, 30, 21*d*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—tribute, OCT. 30, 5*g*
DASH, Mr. Edward J.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
DAUBENY, Col.—sells Flanders poppies in Brussels, NOV. 14, 15*g*
DAUD, Mr. (India)—at Calcutta, on Socialist republic, DEC. 27, 12*a*
DAUKAUTAS, Col. (Lithuania)—resignation as Defence Minister, NOV. 17, 11*g*
DAVANZATI, Signor (Italy)—on Fascist movement in universities (art. quoted), DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)

DAVENPORT, Sir Henry—received by King: knighted, OCT, 31, 17*b*
DAVENPORT, Capt. R. C.—biographical, DEC. 14, 4*f*
DAVENTRY—electoral: see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
DAVEY, Mr. Abraham A.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
DAVEY, Mr. Joseph H. F.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
DAVEY, Percy C.—wounding charge, OCT. 9, 13*c*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool:—
at Liverpool, on clergy stipends, NOV. 22, 19*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 9*e*; 10, 21*d*
DAVID, Col. John J.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
DAVID, Mr. Sidney H. L.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—to prepare regional report for Cambridgeshire, DEC. 7, 13*b*
on St. Paul's bridge (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
DAVIDOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — hands Democratic Party demands to Father Koroshetz, DEC. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord (Most Rev. Randall T.)—reception, OCT. 4, 17*b*; (photo.), 4, 18; barony conferred, NOV. 3, 12*f*; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 16*b*; leaving Lambeth Palace, 14, 19*b*; takes seat in Lords, 15, 8*a*; barony gazetted, 17, 15*b*; Fellow of King's College, London, 19, 14*f*; arrives at 10, Cheyne-walk, DEC. 7, 19*b*; president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, 10, 17*e*
American Church—presentation, NOV. 13, 11*a*
Appreciation — correspondence, OCT. 26, 12*d*
Armistice Day—letter to bishops, OCT. 8, 16*g*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 7, 9*b*
Benson, A. C.—unveils memorial window in Rye Church, DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), NOV. 26, 11*a*
British Museum—trustee, NOV. 6, 16*e*
Canterbury City Council—golden wedding message, NOV. 10, 10*c*
Church Army hostel—dedicates new chapel, DEC. 13, 8*e*
Church Assembly — tribute, NOV. 13, 11*d*
Croydon—to receive freedom, NOV. 10, 10*c*
Daryngton, Lord (l.), OCT. 11, 17*e*
1883, in—photograph, NOV. 3, 16
Farewell address at Canterbury Cathedral—arrangements, OCT. 10, 16*g*; (add.), NOV. 5, 9*a*
Greek Orthodox Church—address and presentation, NOV. 30, 19*f*
Lambeth—receives freedom, OCT. 27, 9*a*
Leading article, NOV. 13, 17*c*
London, City of—receives freedom (s.), OCT. 23, 21*a*; (photo.), 23, 20
National tribute—fund closing, OCT. 10, 16*g*; leading article, 10, 17*d*; presentation arrangements, NOV. 7, 16*g*; presentation, 13, 11*c*; letter of thanks, DEC. 18, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Peerage—leading article, NOV. 3, 13*b*
Photograph, NOV. 10, 16
Primacy—resignation in effect, NOV. 12, 16*b*
Rye—receives freedom, DEC. 19, 14*b*
Sittingbourne—visits, OCT. 22, 19*c*
DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord (Most Rev. Randall T.) (continued):—
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—address, NOV. 7, 21*c*
Staff—farewell reception, NOV. 12, 19*c*
at Canterbury, on his resignation, OCT. 13, 17*a*
at Canterbury Cathedral (farewell add.), NOV. 5, 9*a*
at Carpenters' Hall, on unity of Churches, NOV. 2, 20*c*
at Folkestone, on decrease in drunkenness, OCT. 30, 18*b*
at Guildhall, on Lord Mayoralty; Sir C. Batho, NOV. 10, 8*e*
at Mansion House, on his resignation, OCT. 23, 21*b*; on John Wesley, NOV. 2, 20*a*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Douglas, NOV. 16, 14*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. George—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
DAVIDSON, Mr. George M.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
DAVIDSON, Dr. Henry E.—death, OCT. 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—address: arrangements, OCT. 19, 21*b*; health, 20, 12*e*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 16*g*
at Apsley, on Baldwin Ministry; Mr. Lloyd George; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; next General Election, OCT. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
at Yarmouth, on Conservative Party, OCT. 1, 11*f*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. J. C. C.—son born, DEC. 24, 13*a*
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—at Portsmouth, on dockyards, OCT. 1, 9*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
DAVIDSON, Sir Leybourne—gift of £5,000 to Edinburgh University, OCT. 31, 14*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Malcolm—recital, NOV. 2, 12*d*; 9, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.: see DAVIDSON Archbp., Lord
DAVIDSON, Mr. R. E. M.—on poor person's legal forms (l.), NOV. 20, 12*e*
DAVIE, Maj. George C.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Arthur F.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
DAVIES, Dr. A. V.:—
in Parliament, on cotton trade, NOV. 13, 9*e*; 14, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*d*; DEC. 19, 6*c*;—Unemployment, NOV. 13, 9*e*; 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred C. — will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
DAVIES, Miss Annie—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
DAVIES, Archibald—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 13*g*
DAVIES, Rear-Adm. Arthur J.—appointment, DEC. 10, 8*d*; 27, 6*g*
DAVIES, Clifford—fatal accident, NOV. 16, 10*f*
DAVIES, Daniel—blackmail charge, DEC. 18, 11*c*
DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Dr. Daniel—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mr. David—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
DAVIES, Mr. David E.—gift to Swansea General Hospital, NOV. 22, 9*f*
DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter:—
at Ashford, on adult education, OCT. 3, 8*d*
DAVIES, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
DAVIES, Evan—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 3, 11*g*
DAVIES, Mr. G. L.—mountaineering accident, DEC. 28, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mr. George:—
at Birmingham, on Labour Party loyalty, OCT. 2, 9*d*

DAVIES, Mr. George H. W.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
DAVIES, Mr. H. H. (Southern Rhodesia)—biographical, OCT. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mrs. Herbert—at Armitage Hall, on workmen's flats, OCT. 26, 13*d*
DAVIES, Hubert H.—*The Mollusc*: revived, OCT. 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Hugh J.—law case, Nov. 1, 11*c*
DAVIES, Mrs. J. H.—mayor of Welshpool, OCT. 11, 13*g*
DAVIES, John Ll.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 7, 13*g*
DAVIES, Sir John T.—directorship, DEC. 7, 25*g*
DAVIES, Lilian—fatal accident, OCT. 2, 21*d*
DAVIES, Miss Margaret—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
DAVIES, Margaret — attempted murder charge, Nov. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mary: see under MURDERS
DAVIES, Mr. Myles—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
DAVIES, Mr. R.—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 19, 14*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J.:—
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8*b*;—Employment of women and juveniles, Nov. 17, 8*b*;—Unemployment, Nov. 13, 9*e*; 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Richard—death: biographical, OCT. 8, 13*e* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—withdraws signature from Communist manifesto, OCT. 13, 7*e*
DAVIES, Mr. S. W.—on penny post (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Stephen—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
DAVIES, Sir Thomas—chairman of Conservative Agricultural Committee, DEC. 19, 12*g*
at Caxton Hall, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 15, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mr. William D. B.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
DAVIES, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
DAVIS, Mr. Arthur L.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
DAVIS, Mr. B. J.—on House of Lords reform (l.), DEC. 15, 6*b*
DAVIS, Mr. Charles F.—death, OCT. 9, 13*g*
DAVIS, Charles L.—fatal accident, Nov. 12, 13*c*
DAVIS, Mr. G. Acton—resignation as chairman of Peruvian Corporation (F.N.) OCT. 19, 23*c*; resignation as chairman of Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association (F.N.), 23, 24*d*
DAVIS, Gordon—inquest, Nov. 20, 18*e*
DAVIS, Harry — fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 13, 14*f*; acquitted, 16, 5*e*
DAVIS, Henry—retains ploughing championship, OCT. 4, 11*g*
DAVIS, Mrs. Herbert—disappearance, DEC. 11, 13*g*
DAVIS, Mr. John—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
DAVIS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on King George, DEC. 14, 14*b*
DAVIS, Sir Mortimer B.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
DAVIS, Mr. S. Carlile—at Grimsby, on simplified education, OCT. 2, 13*c*
DAVIS, Maj. William H.—death, DEC. 10, 19*e*
DAVISON, Mr. Neville—on rheumatism and damp feet (l.), DEC. 5, 15*e*; 13, 10*e*
DAVISON, Rev. Stephen — on Bishop Auckland: unemployment (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
DAVISON, Mr. Sydney L.—on wheeled chairs in museums (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
DAVITT, Dr. Michael (Irish Free State)—nominated for Senate, Nov. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 8, 18*e*; death, DEC. 3, 19*d*
DAVOS—winter sports: see under SWITZERLAND
DAVSON, Sir Edward—to be chairman of West Indies Conference, 1930, OCT. 31, 13*g*
DAVY, Col. C. W.—on late Mr. A. W. Gore (l.), DEC. 10, 19*e* (4*)
DAW, Mr. Herbert W.—member of City Corporation, DEC. 18, 11*f*
DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy—on Council for the Preservation of Rural England (l.), OCT. 22, 10*c*; Nov. 14, 12*c*
DAWES, Gen. (U.S.A.)—possible nomination to Reparations Experts Commission, DEC. 27, 12*c*
DAWES, Mr. J. C.—report on Health Ministry's inquiry on refuse removal nearing completion, OCT. 2, 11*e*
DAWNAY, Lieut.-Col. A. G. C.—appointment, OCT. 2, 16*f*
DAWNAY, Mr. Eustace H.—death, DEC. 17, 16*a*; memorial service, 19, 15*c*
DAWS, Mr. Edward—on pottery making at public schools (l.), OCT. 15, 12*c*
DAWSON (of Penn), Lord—member of Army Medical Advisory Board, DEC. 12, 9*e*
International Society of Medical Hydrology—president, OCT. 11, 10*e*
at Grosvenor House, on Princess Elizabeth Hostel and mothercraft, DEC. 8, 14*e*
at May Fair Hotel, on yellow fever research, Nov. 16, 18*b*
in Parliament, on dogs: cruelty to, Nov. 23, 8*a*;—Infanticide, Nov. 23, 8*a*
DAWSON, Capt. A. C.—on police methods (evid.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
DAWSON, Capt. Arthur F.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
DAWSON, Mr. Geoffrey—leaves for India, DEC. 14, 17*b*
DAWSON, Mr. George V. F.—death, Nov. 16, 18*e*
DAWSON, Mr. Joseph P.—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
DAWSON, Mr. Peter—recitals, Nov. 2, 12*b*; DEC. 15, 8*c*
DAWSON, Mr. R. H.—on Gold Coast railways (art. B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*a*
DAWSON, Mr. Warren R.—on log-book of *Euryalus* (l.), DEC. 6, 17*c*; 11, 12*c*
DAY, Harold J.—theft charge, DEC. 5, 16*g* (3* 4*)
DAY, Mr. Harry—law case, Nov. 10, 4*c*; DEC. 6, 4*c*
DAY, Mr. Herbert A.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
DAY, Nellie—smuggling charge, OCT. 13, 9*b*
DAY, Cdr. Richard G.—death, DEC. 29, 10*d*
DAY, Stewart—fatal accident, OCT. 16, 18*e*
DAY, Mr. T. Fairchild—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Maidstone, OCT. 31, 8*g*
DAY (Percy) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 23, 5*d*
DAY, Summer and Co.—works closing down, OCT. 22, 9*c*
DAYANZATI, Signor Forges (Italy)—on M. Poincaré: attitude to Italy (art. quoted), DEC. 3, 14*c*
DAYLIGHT saving (summer time)—ends, OCT. 1, 14*c*; 6, 12*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d*; 11, 12*e*
New Zealand—Bill introduced, OCT. 6, 11*g*; passed, 8, 15*g*
Portugal—ends, OCT. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)

DEAD Sea :—
Chemicals concession—Danesfort, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 14c ; — Homer, Dr. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 14c ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 13, 8a
DEADMAN, Walter—drunk while driving charge, Oct. 11, 7d
DEAKIN, Mr. J.—on Easter offerings (l.), Nov. 21, 10e
DEAMOOLIE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23b
DEAN, Prof. H. R.—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), Nov. 9, 21a
DEANE, Canon Anthony—lectures arrangements, Dec. 1, 15c
DEANE, Mr. George O.—100th birthday, Dec. 12, 7d ; 18c (18a, 3* 4*)
DEAR, Thomas—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 16a
DEARDEN, Mr. John W.—will, Dec. 5, 19d
DEARMER, Dr. Percy—lecture arrangements, Oct. 5, 11g
DEAS, Mr. David W.—will, Nov. 13, 19f
DEATH—certification : coroner's remarks, Nov. 3, 4f
DEATH Duties :—
Correspondence, Oct. 13, 13e
Insurance, life—policies : correspondence, Oct. 26, 12e ; 31, 10d
DEATH penalty : see CAPITAL punishment
DEBATES—Women's team : leaves for America, Oct. 22, 11g
DE BEAR, Mr. Archibald—bankruptcy : meeting, Oct. 13, 5g ; Nov. 8, 5e
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 10, 24a ;—Report, Nov. 23, 23e ; 25g ; (F.N.), 23, 23d
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 1, 11e ; 8, 13c ; 18, 13d ; 25, 13b ; Nov. 5, 11e ; 12, 13f ; 19, 11c ; 29, 11f ; Dec. 6, 18a ; 13, 11c
DEBENHAMS Securities, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 24g ; (F.N.), 19, 23c
DEBENNE, Capt. (France)—killed in Algeria, Dec. 12, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
DEBRUYNE, Norman A.—biographical ; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Oct. 9, 9d
DEBTS—imprisonment for : correspondence, Oct. 11, 7e
DEBUCHI, Mr. Katsuji (Japan)—Ambassador to United States ; in Washington, Oct. 22, 16d
DECCA Gramophone Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 27d ;—Share issue, Oct. 5, 21c ; (F.N.), 6, 17b
DECEPTION Island—photograph, Oct. 29, 18
DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—audience of King, Nov. 1, 17b : received by Duke of York, 23, 19b
DECIES, Lord—on income-tax law (l.), Oct. 10, 12c
DECIMAL system : see under COINAGE
DE COURCY-IRELAND, Rev. M.—on village lock-ups (l.), Nov. 29, 10e
DEEDES, Maj.-Gen. G. P.—lecture : arrangements, Nov. 14, 27b
DEEDES, Sir Wyndham :—
at Albert-gate, on Becontree and Dagenham community centres scheme, Nov. 7, 13d
on Time and Talents Club (l.), Dec. 17, 16e
DEEKS, Miss Florence (U.S.A.)—"Outline of History" : claim against Mr. H. G. Wells, Nov. 21, 13g
DEFENCE—forces : comparative statistics, Nov. 21, 8d
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 14b
Forces :—
Co-ordination—Sir S. Hoare (s.), Nov. 10, 8d
Dominions and Colonies—organization details, Nov. 22, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 10, 8d
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 30, 13a
Robertson, F.-M. Sir W. (s.), Dec. 6, 8c
DEFENCE of the Realm Act—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Nov. 8, 18e
DE FOREST, Baron—claim before Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal : settled, Oct. 9, 7d
DE FOREST Phonofilms, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 18, 5d ; 19, 5d
DE FRECE, Sir Walter :—
Franchise—new register : correspondence with Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, Nov. 5, 11b
on animals, performing (l.), Dec. 15, 6a
on Canada—miner harvesters (l.), Oct. 3, 10d
D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard—returns from Canada, Oct. 20, 15b
DE HAMEL, Miriam—on 24-hour railway time-tables (l.), Dec. 14, 15e
DE HAVILLAND, Capt. Geoffrey—member of first flight inquiry committee, Oct. 19, 8b
DE HAVILLAND, Miss M.—on Queen Elizabeth and Reformation (l.), Dec. 21, 10b
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—Chilean Government : secure contract, Oct. 6, 12b ;—Edgware factory : Sir S. Hoare visits, Oct. 9, 13f ; 31, 19c
DEHN, Dr. von (Germany)—biographical, Nov. 22, 16c
DEIGHTON, Mrs.—on Christmas Eve as shop holiday (l.), Nov. 15, 12e
DEIGHTON, Mr. Thomas H.—Under-Sheriff for City of London, Oct. 5, 11g
DEISSMAN, Prof. Adolf (Germany)—at Cheltenham, on Anglican and Lutheran Churches, Oct. 6, 7a
DEJOO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23b
DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 25f
DE LA BERE, Mr. Reginald—will, Dec. 4, 19d
DE LA CHERE, M. Gaston (France)—will, Oct. 31, 17f
DE LACY-EVANS, Lieut.-Cdr. L. A. L.—biographical, Oct. 16, 10e
DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation—debentures drawn, Nov. 23, 24f ;—Dividend, Oct. 27, 21f ;—Report, Nov. 14, 23d
DE LA HAYE, Mr. Albert P. M.—will, Nov. 28, 19c
DELAMERE, Lord—at Nakuru, on proposed East African Federation ; malaria, Dec. 5, 13e
DELAMORE and Hudson Railroad Corporation—formed, Dec. 12, 27e
DE LA PASTURE, Miss Helen M.—will, Oct. 8, 19d
DE LA PLACE, Albert E.—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 18, 11g
DE LARGE, Miss—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 19c ; inquest, 20, 18e
DE LASZLO, Mr.—dinner, Dec. 7, 19b
DE LAUTOUR, Mrs. Isabella B.—will, Nov. 23, 21c
DE LA WARR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on meat prices, Nov. 23, 8b ;—Wheat prices, Nov. 23, 8b
on agricultural policy (l.), Nov. 19, 20f

DELEPLANQUE, M. Roger (France)—naval compromise document: inquiry result, OCT. 15, 16c; official communiqué, 17, 15d; 18, 15e (3* 4*); espionage prosecution, 25, 15b; 31, 13b
DELFOS, Mr. C. F. (South Africa)—in London, Nov. 6, 22g; British Government luncheon, 16, 19b
on South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation — agreement with Union Steel Corporation (statement), Nov. 21, 22a (22d, 3* 4*)
DELHI:—
Government House—Viceroy's Court: contract for wrought iron gates, OCT. 27, 9g
New—secretariat buildings: mural decorations: decision, OCT. 30, 15a
Walls—proposed partial demolition, OCT. 17, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
DELI-BATAVIA Co.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21g
DE LISLE, Gen. Sir Henry de B.—appointment, Nov. 2, 14e (3* 4*)
DELLEPIANE, Gen. Luis (Argentina)—War Minister, OCT. 12, 15c
DELURY, Prof. Justin S. (Manitoba)—Commissioner of Mines, OCT. 6, 11g
DELYSIA, Mlle. Alice—theatrical engagements, OCT. 15, 14b
DEMANET, M. Victor (Belgium)—statue of late King Leopold unveiled, OCT. 29, 13g
DE MARIK, Miss Irene—recital, OCT. 22, 16e; 23, 14c (3* 4*)
DEMERDASHI, Sheikh Abdul Rahim Pasha el (Egypt)—endows hospital at Abbassia, Nov. 26, 13b
DEMERS, Mr. L. H. (Canada)—Admiralty Judge, Quebec district, Nov. 6, 15g
DEMERS, Miss Ondeline (Canada)—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 15f
DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—on derating scheme (statement), Nov. 27, 13a
DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey—K.C.S.I., OCT. 10, 19d; State entry into Lahore, 17, 15g; woman attempts suicide under car, 18, 15d (3* 4*); Congress Press attack on, Nov. 30, 15c
on Saunders, late Mr. J. P.—tribute, DEC. 19, 11a
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G.—"The Legal System of England": noticed, OCT. 12, 22e
DEMPSEY, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 5, 9d
DEMPSTER, Mr. Duncan F.—will, OCT. 9, 19d
DEMUTH, Mr. E.—on Eros in Piccadilly (l.), DEC. 20, 10e
DENBIGH, Lord—on cash on delivery (l.), OCT. 9, 17d
DENCE, Mr. E. M.—at London County Council, on Thames floods, Nov. 21, 11a
DENDRAMIS, M. (Greece)—Minister in Sofia, Nov. 17, 11f; conversation with M. Buroff; returning to Athens, 24, 11f
at Sofia, on relations with Bulgaria, Nov. 17, 11f
DENDY, Dr. F. W.—on Breeches Bible (l.), Nov. 7, 12e
DENDY, Mr. Richard S.—will, OCT. 25, 19f
DE NEUFVILLE, Baron Sebastian—death, Nov. 22, 16c
DENG, Janda (China)—in Berlin, Nov. 10, 11c
DENGUE (breakbone) fever:—
Greece—outbreak: Athens statistics, OCT. 1, 13g (3* 4*); League of Nations Health Committee decisions, Nov. 1, 13c
Research—proposed Mediterranean mosquito survey, Nov. 1, 13c
DENHAM, Sir Edward—audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, OCT. 31, 17b
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 18, 9e
Photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13f
at Hotel Victoria, on Gambia; British Africa, OCT. 18, 9e
on Gambia (message, B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13e
DENHOLM, Mr. William M.—will, DEC. 15, 13d
DENIS, M. Ernest—monument unveiled in Prague, OCT. 29, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 18
DENIS, Mr. J. J. (Canada) — Judge of Quebec Superior Court, Nov. 6, 15g
DENISON-PLENDER, Sir John— at River Plate House, on cable and wireless merger, DEC. 7, 28b
DENMAN, Lord—in Parliament, on road vehicles: regulation, DEC. 13, 7a
DENMAN Street Trust Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 28, 24a, g
DENMARK:—
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Defence system—revision: M. Madsen-Mygdal (s.), OCT. 3, 13b
Ministry (Madsen-Mygdal)—Minister of Commerce, OCT. 8, 15g
Motors—British tourists exempt from road tax, OCT. 9, 15g
Parliament (Riksdag)—assembled, OCT. 3, 13b; programme, 3, 13b
Railways—coal contract placed in England, Nov. 28, 18f
Schlesvig, North—Legislation: Bill announced, OCT. 3, 13b
Sterilization of dangerous persons—Bill introduced, OCT. 10, 15f
Vagrancy—hostels: Lieut.-Col. A. M. Lloyd (s.), Nov. 13, 21d
Weather: see under WEATHER
DENNIS, Mr. A. D.—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 13, 9e
DENNIS, Miss Annette—will, OCT. 16, 19d
DENNIS, Col. J. S. (Canada)—conference with Mr. R. Forke, DEC. 28, 11e
DENNIS, John: see HOLLINGTON, Frank
DENNIS Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 20a; (F.N.), 1, 18a;—Report, Nov. 13, 24b (24d, 4*); (F.N.), 13, 23c; 22, 22b
DENNISON, Mr. Gavin H.—will, DEC. 13, 17e
DENNISON, Mr. Robert:—
in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, Nov. 15, 9a;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9a
DENNISTOUN, Mrs. Dorothy—marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated—Woevodsky, Col. N.
DENNY, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 11, 19e
DENNY, Rev. Sir Henry:—
on export of old panelling (l.), Nov. 28, 12e
on Oliver Goldsmith (l.), Nov. 14, 12d
DENNY, Mott and Dickson, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25f
DENNY (William) and Brothers—contract secured, Nov. 12, 13g
DENTISTS—unregistered: prosecution, DEC. 14, 11g
DENTON, Mr. C. A.—on London as rose-red city (l.), DEC. 13, 10e
DE PASS, Mr. Alfred—gift of drawings to Royal Institution of Cornwall, DEC. 13, 11b
DE PASS, Mr. Horatio A.—will, OCT. 11, 19e
DEPENDABLE Upholstery, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 11, 25g; 13, 20f, 21c
DE PRIEST, Mr. Oscar (U.S.A.)—prospect of election to House of Representatives, Nov. 8, 16b

DEPTFORD—Ushaw Moor, "adoption" of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
DERBY:—
Bishop: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. C.
Diocese—anniversary, 10th: celebration, Nov. 7, 21c;—Canons: appointed, Nov. 16, 11g;—Conference, Nov. 7, 21b
DERBY, Lord—opens Williamson hostel, Liverpool Corporation training farm, OCT. 27, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); resignation as chairman of Lancashire and Cheshire Division, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 30, 13g; opens new X-ray department at Brompton Hospital, Nov. 15, 13f; lays foundation stone of Warmington Training College, DEC. 13, 19e; president of association for encouragement of visits to Great Britain, 21, 11a; president of United Association of Great Britain and France, 21, 19c
Stanley Palace, Chester—presented to City, OCT. 22, 11f; 23, 14d (3* 4*)
at Lancaster, on King's Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment, OCT. 25, 9f
at Liverpool, on Territorial Army (s.), Nov. 23, 16d: on late Sir A. Salvidge, DEC. 14, 16c
at Manchester, on United States: nationalities of residents; relations with Great Britain, DEC. 4, 13a; on King George, 4, 16b
at Mansion House, on King George; visitors to Great Britain: proposed association to encourage, DEC. 21, 11a
at New Princes Galleries, on United Associations of Great Britain and France; Anglo-French relations, Nov. 15, 18b
on British Institute in Paris—appeal, Nov. 12, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
on Junior Imperial League (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 10d
DERBY Midland Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9b
DERBY Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 18f
DERBYSHIRE and Nottinghamshire Electric Power Co.—Bill: text, Nov. 19, 25d; 26, 26b; DEC. 21, 26a
DERING, Mr. D. C.—on publichouses in London (l.), DEC. 28, 8c
DERING, Sir Henry E.—sales: farm stock, OCT. 15, 23f
DERMATITIS—bakery trade: see under DISEASES, industrial
DERNBURG, Dr. (Germany)—on War reparations (art. quoted), OCT. 25, 16a
DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir John M.—will, OCT. 15, 22d
DE ROUGEMONT, Mr. C. I.—Lloyds: portrait to be hung, DEC. 20, 19g
DERRY, Ven. Percy A.—death, OCT. 15, 21d
DERRY, Mr. Warren — headmaster of Wolverhampton Grammar School, OCT. 23, 13g
DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 8, 13c; DEC. 6, 18a; 27, 15c
DERSCHEID, Dr. Jean—displays Congo animal life film, DEC. 11, 11e
at Regent's Park, on fauna of Belgian Congo, OCT. 16, 9e
DE RUSETT, Mr. Henry — will, DEC. 27, 15d
DESBARATS, Mr. (Canada)—on Air Force: proposed new aeroplanes (statement), Nov. 24, 14a
DESBOROUGH, Lord—honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, Nov. 9, 18c; house party, DEC. 11, 19d
DESBOROUGH, Lord (continued):—
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. A. Halstead, Nov. 8, 10d; on King George, DEC. 6, 18b; on Anglo-American relations, 15, 12c
at Thames Conservancy Board, on Wey Valley drainage scheme, DEC. 11, 13f
in Parliament, on architects: registration, Nov. 28, 8a;—Auctions, mock, DEC. 19, 6a; — Dogs: cruelty to, Nov. 23, 8a; DEC. 7, 9a
DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Ernest—professor of poetry at Oxford, Nov. 30, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); (photo.), DEC. 1, 16
DESERRES, Mr. Gaspard (Quebec)—death, DEC. 22, 9g (3* 4*)
DESIGN and Industries Association — dinner, Nov. 20, 13d
DESMEAUX, Adjutant (France)—France-Madagascar flight: see MARIE, Lieut.
DESPARD, Mrs.—health, OCT. 26, 16e; 30, 16f
DESSAULLES, Mr. George (Canada)—101st birthday, OCT. 1, 13g
DESTICKER, Gen. (France)—death, Nov. 27, 15b
DESTINN, Mme. Emmy — concert, OCT. 17, 14b; 18, 14c (3* 4*)
DETERING, Sir Henri—donation to Russian refugees, DEC. 1, 15b
DE TOLL, Mr. R.—International Directory of Pedigree Stock Breeders": noticed, DEC. 17, 20b
DE TRAFFORD, Capt. Humphrey—infant daughter christened, Nov. 27, 19d
DETTLES, Mrs. Edith—triplets born, OCT. 29, 9d
DEUNDI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 23d; (F.N.), 14, 22d
DEUTSCHE Bank—Constantinople: takes over business of Ionian Bank, OCT. 10, 23e
DEUTSCHE Grammophon A. G.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 11, 7c
DEUTSCHE Waffen and Munitions Fabriken—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, OCT. 29, 26a
DEVADOSS, Mr. Muthiah D. (India)—retirement, DEC. 18, 13d
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Christmas recess, DEC. 1, 7c
DEVENE, Henry L.—suspect charge, Nov. 22, 5f; acquitted, 29, 11c
DEVENISH, Mr. Mynardus J.—will, DEC. 7, 19e
DEVERELL, Mr. Francis—on naval armaments (l.), Nov. 28, 12e
DE VILLIERS, Miss Vera—recital, OCT. 22, 12c
DEVITT, Mr. Howson F.—at Greenhithe, on placing of *Arethusa* boys, DEC. 20, 17b
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph (Northern Ireland)—suspended from Parliament, Nov. 23, 9e
at Cork, on future of Ireland, Nov. 27, 13b; 28, 9e (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Opposition: Nationalist Party attitude, OCT. 10, 11e
DEVON:—
Electoral:—
Tavistock, Nov. 19, 14e; (P.N.), 20, 16g; 23, 16g; 26, 14e; DEC. 8, 12f;—By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 8, 7g;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 1, 14f

DEVON Amateur Film Production Society —conference (Torquay), OCT. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DEVON National Liberal Council—on Tavistock by-election (leaflet quoted); Liberal headquarters (statement), OCT. 11, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—house party, DEC. 3, 17*b*
Leeds University—lays foundation-stone of new building, OCT. 3, 17*c*
at Buxton, on new women voters, OCT. 12, 18*a*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—leaving for West Indies, DEC. 15, 13*b*
DEVONSHIRE, Mr. G. T.—Master of Feltmakers' Company, OCT. 8, 13*g*
DEVOY, Mr. John—death, OCT. 1, 19*e*
DEWAR, Lord—leaves for Egypt, DEC. 24, 13*a*
at York, on racing reform (s.), NOV. 29, 5*d*
DEWAR, Brig.-Gen. David E.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
DEWAR, Mr. Douglas—"Game Birds": noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
DEWAR, Mr. John—directorship, DEC. 13, 21*f*
DEWEY, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—leaves Moscow, NOV. 19, 13*g*: report on Polish economic position, DEC. 5, 21*d* (4*); 7, 28*c*
DEWHURST, Mr. Wynford—on noise of tube railways (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennyson—on shipping fuel (p.), DEC. 6, 10*g*
DIHENDAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
D'HENDECOURT, Vicomte Bernard—death, DEC. 17, 7*d*
DHLO-DHLO—exploration: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Rhodesia, Southern
DIAL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
DIAMANDOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—in Athens, OCT. 20, 11*d*; conditions in Western Thrace: correspondence with Jemil Husni Bey, NOV. 22, 13*d*
DIAMONDS—large: 282 carats: instance, NOV. 17, 11*c*;—X-ray tests: Sir W. Bragg (lect.), NOV. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*):—Veneer: prosecution, DEC. 27, 9*e*
DIARIES—noticed, DEC. 20, 11*e*; 31, 15*f*
DIAZ, Col. (Colombia)—rescues Americans from strikers at Bogota, DEC. 11, 15*g*
DIAZ, President (Nicaragua)—on Presidential election: registration (statement), OCT. 12, 15*d*
DIBLE, Prof. James H.—George Holt professor of pathology at Liverpool University, DEC. 12, 18*c* (3* 4*)
DICK, Mr. Louis H. M.—death, OCT. 18, 21*c*
DICK, Mr. Reid—biographical; R.A., DEC. 6, 16*c*; photograph, 7, 20
Yarborough, Lady—memorial (photo.), DEC. 15, 14
DICK, Mr. W. F.—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*d*; 30, 24*e*
DICKENS, Charles:—
"Christmas Carol, A"—copy with John Dickens's autograph presented to Dickens House, OCT. 25, 13*g*
Dockhead slums—Dickens' Estate: article, DEC. 17, 16*e*
"Pickwick Papers"—first edition: sold, NOV. 6, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Siam National Library: see under SIAM
DICKENS, Charles (continued):—
"This Side Idolatry"—banned at Portsmouth, OCT. 24, 14*b* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
DICKENS, Sir Henry:—
"Memories of My Father"—noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
at Guildhall, on election of Lord Mayors: procedure, OCT. 1, 11*b*
on Chief Constable's club at Hyde (l. quoted), OCT. 16, 21*c*
DICKIN, Dr. E. P.—A *Queen's Revenge*: produced, OCT. 30, 14*d*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 8, 13*e*; 15, 11*d*; 22, 11*b*; NOV. 1, 11*f*; 5, 11*e*; 12, 13*f*; DEC. 3, 16*d*; 17, 11*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. J. L.—commercial flight to East Africa: plans, NOV. 13, 10*f*
DICKINSON, Mr. Jacob M. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 14, 13*g*
DICKINSON, Mr. W. H.—on trees in Piccadilly (l.), DEC. 12, 17*d*
DICKINSON, Rev. William J.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
DICKSEE, Sir Frank—health, OCT. 10, 16*f*; 11, 16*e*; 15, 16*b*; death, 18, 16*g*, 21*b*; photograph, 18, 20; Royal sympathy, 20, 12*g*; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 14*e*; funeral service; burial, 24, 19*d*; will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
Memorial tablet—to be erected in St. Paul's Cathedral, NOV. 16, 16*f*
Short, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 11, 18*c*; 12, 18*d* (3* 4*)
DICKSON, Mr. J. H.—presentation, OCT. 25, 18*e*
DICKSON, Rev. John G.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce:—
on episcopal records (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
on income-tax (l.), OCT. 22, 10*d*
on rates and taxes (l.), NOV. 29, 10*c*
DICYANDIAMIDE—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
DIDDLER Club—secretary: see MARKS, Arthur
DIDIAL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
DIENA, Signor (Italy)—member of international law codification committee, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DIETRICH, Herr (Germany)—on War reparations (art. quoted), OCT. 29, 14*d*
DIETRICH, Herr Conrad (Germany)—disappearance, OCT. 10, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
DIGBY, Dgr. Lady—death, NOV. 29, 17*b*; funeral, DEC. 3, 17*c*
DILL, Mrs. Mabel A.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
DILLON, Countess—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
DILLON Read Corporation—London office, OCT. 1, 24*c*
DIMA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*e*
DIMITIYE, Mgr., Serbian Patriarch—health, OCT. 1, 13*f*
DIMSDALE, Lord—death, DEC. 8, 14*c*
DINGLEY, Colin—accident, OCT. 10, 18*a*
DINGLEY, Capt. Walter L.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 16, 11*c*
DINNER gongs—leading article, OCT. 13, 13*d*
DINSDALE, Albert—false pretences charge, OCT. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DIPHTHERIA—report (Sir G. Newman), OCT. 22, 11*a*
DIPLOMACY—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*a*;—Crewe, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b*
DIPLOMATIC immunity: see under INTERNATIONAL law
DIPLOMATIC Service:—
Appointments, OCT. 31, 25*e*; NOV. 24, 23*a*; 28, 28*d*; DEC. 5, 26*e*

DIPLOMATIC Service (continued) :—
Pensions :—
Bill—financial resolution ; provisions, NOV. 19, 11*f* ; agreed in Committee, 21, 8*e* ; report, 22, 9*c* ; introduced in Commons, 22, 9*c* ; note, 22, 14*a* ; second reading, 24, 8*a* ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 5, 9*d* ; Report, 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* (4*)
Correspondence, NOV. 24, 8*g*
DIRKSEN, Herr, von (Germany)—Ambassador in Moscow, NOV. 30, 15*g*
DISAPPEARANCES — Birch ; see BIRCH, Joseph ;—Davis : see DAVIS, Mrs. Herbert ;—Tizzard ; see TIZZARD, Mr. Herbert E.
DISARMAMENT : see under ARMAMENTS
DISCHARGED Prisoners' Aid Society—Holloway : meeting, NOV. 2, 5*c*
DISEASES :—
Infectious — isolation : unemployment during : see under LABOUR : Wages
League of Nations Health section—work : leading article, OCT. 31, 15*b*
DISEASES, industrial :—
Bakers' dermatitis—conference, OCT. 18, 21*c*
Compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation
Silicosis—diagnosis : committee appointed, DEC. 7, 13*d*
Silk (artificial) industry—compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
DISEASES, tropical :—
Congress, international (Cairo)—arrangements, DEC. 5, 9*c* ; article, 15, 9*a* ; held, 17, 16*c* ; concluded, 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Exhibition of drugs and instruments, DEC. 17, 16*c*
DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, DEC. 14, 11*b*
DISPOSALS and Liquidation Commission : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property
DISTEMPER : see under DOGS
DISTILLERS' Company—Master, OCT. 15, 13*g*
Chairman of Board—presentation, OCT. 19, 13*f*
DISTLEMAN, Harry—pocket picking charge, DEC. 13, 11*g*
DISTRICT Railway : see METROPOLITAN District Railway
DITCHFIELD, Rev. P. H.—health, NOV. 7, 21*c*
DIVORCE—Assize cases : list, NOV. 30, 5*f* ;—Cases : struck out, NOV. 27, 6*c* ;—Hotel evidence : Lord Merrivale (statement), OCT. 19, 5*d* :—Law cases : see under LAW cases ;—Wife's costs : law case, DEC. 8, 4*g*
DIXEY, Mr. A. C. N. :—
in Parliament, on iron and steel trade—NOV. 15, 9*b* ;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 9*b*
on traffic at cross roads (l.), NOV. 17, 8*g*
DIXMUDE, Gen. Baron Jacques de (Belgium)—death, NOV. 26, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 30, 15*g* ; State pension voted to dependents, DEC. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
DIXON, Mr. A. L.—on police methods (evid.), OCT. 31, 8*a*
DIXON, Mr. Donald L.—on cruelty to rats (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
DIXON, Frederick C. E.—inquest, DEC. 12, 5*f*
DIXON, Mr. Robert J.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
DIXON, William—arson charge, OCT. 22, 11*g*
DIXON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
DIXON-SPAIN, Mr.—received by King Fuad, DEC. 17, 16*c*
DJAFAR Tayar Pasha (Turkey)—reported arrest and release, DEC. 21, 13*c*
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 22*d* ;—Report, NOV. 30, 24*e*
DMITRIEFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on State farms, NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
DOBBS, Kathleen—fatal accident, NOV. 3, 14*d*
DOBELL, William and Stanley—gas poisoning, NOV. 5, 11*g*
DOBIE, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
DOBRUJA :—
Bulgarian exiles—decision at Shumen conference, DEC. 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Rumania—policy, DEC. 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
DOBSON, Mr. A.—on roadside trees (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
DOBSON, Alice—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 14, 10*b*
DOBSON, George—drowned, OCT. 29, 20*c*
DOCKER, Mr. Frederick C.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
DOCKLAND Settlements—dinner, NOV. 1, 16*a* ;—Girls' Club : extension scheme, NOV. 28, 11*b* ;—Matinée, DEC. 18, 17*b*
DOCTEUR, Vice-Adm. (France) — visits Malta, NOV. 5, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
DODD, Mr. (India)—on police administration (evid.), DEC. 5, 13*b*
DODD, Mr. C. L.—rewarded for assisting police, NOV. 29, 11*g*
DODD, Mr. Francis—trustee of National Gallery of British Art, DEC. 28, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
DODDS, Mr. J. L.—infant daughter christened, OCT. 15, 19*c*
DODGSON, Rev. C. L. (Lewis Carroll)—"Alice in Wonderland" manuscript : see under MANUSCRIPTS
DODS, Miss Marian—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
DODS-WITHERS, Mrs. J. A.—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 7, 18*g*
DODSON, Mr. W. M.—on Christmas mummers (l.), DEC. 4, 12*d*
DODWELL, Mr. Stanley H.—on Shanghai Defence Force (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*
DOG Racing :—
Electric hare :—
Brighton meetings, OCT. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; 4, 7*c* ; 8, 4*g* ; 9, 6*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 7*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; 22, 5*f*
Clapton meetings, OCT. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 6*d* ; 5, 6*g* ; 8, 4*g* ; 10, 7*d* ; 12, 18*e* ; 15, 5*g* ; 17, 8*f* ; 19, 7*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 26, 7*g* ; 29, 4*f* ; 31, 7*d* ; NOV. 2, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 7*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 6*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 7*g* ; 19, 4*f* ; 21, 7*e* ; 23, 7*f* ; 26, 4*f* ; 28, 7*c* ; 30, 7*g* ; DEC. 3, 4*d* ; 5, 7*d* ; 7, 8*f* ; 10, 4*b* ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 6*b* (6*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 6*g* ; 24, 3*g* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 5*c*
Close season—position, NOV. 30, 7*g* ; National Greyhound Racing Club : rule suspended, DEC. 1, 6*f* ; National Greyhound Racing Club and National Greyhound Racing Society : joint decision, 5, 7*d* ; West Ham Stadium decision, NOV. 30, 14*d*
Companies—Sir E. Stockton (s.), NOV. 28, 5*f*

DOG racing :—
Electric hare (continued) :—
Control :—
Bill—Mr. S. Baldwin receives memorials, OCT. 20, 9c ; 23, 11b ; (P.N.), 25, 16g ;—Southwark diocesan conference : resolution, NOV. 8, 13g
Greyhound Racing Society—discussed at council meeting, NOV. 13, 7g
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), NOV. 30, 11d
National Greyhound Racing Club —statement, NOV. 15, 7g ; meeting, 27, 8f ; Stewards' resignation : statement, 30, 7g
Harringay meetings, OCT. 2, 5g ; 4, 7c ; 6, 5d ; 9, 6d ; 11, 6d ; 13, 5f ; 16, 7f ; 18, 7c ; 20, 6f ; 25, 18e ; 27, 6f ; 30, 7f ; NOV. 1, 7c ; 3, 6g ; 6, 7b ; 8, 7e ; 10, 5f ; 13, 7g ; 15, 7g ; 20, 8g ; 22, 7g ; 24, 7c ; 27, 8f ; 29, 6b (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 6f ; 4, 7g ; 6, 6f ; 8, 5g ; 13, 6g ; 18, 6b ; 20, 5c ; 22, 5b ; 27, 6c, d ; 29, 4d
National Greyhound Racing Club : see that title
Watford Greyhounds, Ltd.—track licence withdrawn, NOV. 1, 7b ; reasons for cancellation, 6, 7b
Wembley meetings, OCT. 1, 6f ; 2, 5g ; 4, 7c ; 8, 4g ; 9, 6d ; 11, 6d ; 15, 5f ; 16, 7f ; 18, 7c ; 22, 5f ; 23, 7e ; 25, 18e ; 29, 4f ; 30, 7f ; NOV. 1, 7c ; 5, 7d ; 6, 7b ; 8, 7e ; 12, 6e ; 13, 7g ; 15, 7g ; 19, 4f ; 20, 8g ; 22, 7g ; 26, 4e ; 27, 8f ; 29, 6b (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 4d ; 4, 7g ; 6, 6f ; 10, 4b ; 11, 7b ; 13, 6g ; 18, 6b ; 20, 5c ; 24, 3g ; 27, 6d ; 29, 4d ; 31, 4e
West Ham meetings, OCT. 1, 6f ; 2, 5g ; 4, 7c ; 8, 4g ; 9, 6d ; 11, 6d ; 15, 5f ; 16, 7f ; 18, 7c ; 22, 5f ; 23, 7e ; 25, 18e ; 29, 4f ; 30, 7f ; NOV. 1, 7c ; 5, 7d ; 6, 7b ; 8, 7e ; 12, 6e ; 13, 7g ; 15, 7g ; 19, 4f ; 20, 8g ; 22, 7g ; 26, 4f ; 27, 8f ; 29, 6b (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 4d ; 4, 7g ; 6, 6f ; 13, 6g ; 20, 5c ; 24, 3g ; 27, 6c, d, 31, 4e
White City meetings, OCT. 1, 6f ; 3, 6d ; 5, 6g ; 8, 4g ; 10, 7d ; 12, 18c ; 15, 5f ; 17, 8f ; 19, 7b ; 22, 5f ; 24, 7d ; 26, 7g ; 29, 4f ; 31, 7d ; NOV. 2, 7c (7g, 3* 4*) ; 5, 7d ; 7, 7b ; 9, 7d ; 12, 6e ; 14, 7c ; 16, 7g ; 19, 4f ; 21, 7e ; 23, 7f ; 26, 4f ; 28, 7c ; 30, 7g ; DEC. 3, 4d ; 5, 7d ; 7, 8f ; 12, 7e ; 14, 6b (6e, 3* 4*) ; 21, 6g ; 24, 3g ; 27, 6c ; 28, 5c ; 31, 4e
Wimbledon meetings, OCT. 1, 6f ; 4, 7c ; 6, 5d ; 8, 4g ; 11, 6d ; 13, 5f ; 15, 5f ; 18, 7c ; 20, 6f ; 22, 5f ; 25, 18e ; 27, 6f ; 29, 4f ; NOV. 1, 7c ; 3, 6g ; 5, 7d ; 8, 7e ; 10, 5f ; 12, 6e ; 17, 7d ; 19, 4f ; 22, 7g ; 24, 7c ; 26, 4f ; 29, 6b (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 6f ; 3, 4d ; 8, 5g ; 10, 4b ; 11, 7b ; 13, 6g ; 15, 5g ; 17, 6b ; 20, 5c ; 22, 5b ; 24, 3g ; 27, 6d ; 29, 4d ; 31, 4e
Whippet—Harringay : meeting, DEC. 11, 7b ;—West Ham Stadium : meetings : arrangements, DEC. 17, 6b
DOGGER Bank incident, 1904—see under RUSSO-Japanese War
DOGS :—
Alsatian—attacks by, OCT. 12, 10c ; NOV. 19, 16e ;—Nuisance : prosecution, OCT. 30, 9d
Cruelty to—Bill : introduced in Lords, NOV. 15, 8a ; text, 20, 10f ; second reading, 23, 8a ; debate adjourned in Committee, DEC. 7, 9a ;—Prosecutions, OCT. 22, 16a ; 23, 5g ; NOV. 2, 11f ; DEC. 6, 4f ; 13, 16a
Dangerous, keeping — prosecution, OCT. 12, 13g
Distemper—correspondence, OCT. 1, 20e ; NOV. 30, 12d ;—*Field* Research Committee : report, NOV. 29, 9a ;—Leading article, NOV. 29, 15c ;—Vaccine : question in Parliament, DEC. 11, 8d
Field trials—Utility Gun Dog Society in Suffolk, OCT. 2, 13a
Foxhounds—comparison with sheepdogs : note, DEC. 10, 4e
Greyhounds—racing : see DOG Racing ; —Theft, presumed : from Hove, OCT. 9, 13g
Rescues, NOV. 3, 9d (4*)
Sales :—
Greyhounds—Aldridge's Repository, OCT. 1, 6f ; 15, 5g ; NOV. 12, 6g ; 26, 4g ; DEC. 10, 6g ; DEC. 24, 3g ;—Crewe, NOV. 19, 4g ; DEC. 17, 6b ;—Dublin, OCT. 6, 5d ;—Puppy : law case, DEC. 20, 9d (3* 4*)
Sheepdogs — foxhounds, comparison with : see under *Foxhounds*, above
Shows :—
All Scottish Terrier Championship, NOV. 8, 11b
Kennel Club, OCT. 11, 11d ; (photo.), 11, 20 ; 12, 14b ; 13, 14f (2* 3* 4*)
King Charles Spaniel Club, OCT. 20, 14c (10c, 3* 4*)
London Bulldog Society, NOV. 22, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
Metropolitan and Essex Canine Society (Crystal Palace), NOV. 9, 18e
Midland Counties Airedale Terrier Club, OCT. 18, 7f
Mitcham and District Canine Society (Crystal Palace), DEC. 6, 13a
Pekin Palace Dog Association, NOV. 3, 9d (9b, 4*)
Scottish Kennel Club, OCT. 5, 7e
Toy Dog Society (Crystal Palace), OCT. 25, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
Stray—Police Station accommodation : Home Secretary's instructions, OCT. 1, 8d
Trials :—
Alsatian, Sheep, Police, and Army Dog Society (Crystal Palace), NOV. 22, 9f
Alsatian League and Club (Crystal Palace), OCT. 19, 21d
Spaniel Club (Shipton), NOV. 2, 11b ; 5, 20d
Spartan Spaniel Society, DEC. 19, 14d (3* 4*) ; 22, 5b
Vivisection : see that title
DOHERTY, Mr. J. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14c ; 7, 10d
DOHERTY, Margaret—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 16c
DOLCI, Carlo—"St. John the Evangelist": theft from Moscow State Museum : see under ART : Thefts
DOLCOATH Mine, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 24g

DOLIN, M. Anton—*Revolution*: produced, OCT. 16, 14*c*; scene (photo.), 17, 20
DOLOO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*d*
DOLPHIN, Mr. Frank—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
DOME Mining Corporation—report, DEC. 27, 18*d*
DOMINGO Tomba Estates (Sociedad Anonima Bodigas y Vinedos Domingo Tomba)—bonds drawn, OCT. 18, 29*a*
DOMINICA—hurricane: see under WEATHER
DOMINION and General Trust—dividend, NOV. 20, 25*d*
DOMINION Bank (Canada)—directors, new, NOV. 26, 21*g*; DEC. 17, 23*d*;—Dividend, NOV. 26, 21*g*;—Share issue, NOV. 26, 21*g*
DOMINION Engineering Works—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
DOMINION Gramophone Records (Foreign and Colonial), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 11, 23*c*; 15, 27*f*, 29*f*; 16, 25*d*; 18, 26*g*
DOMINION Studies, Collegiate Hall of: see under EDUCATION—Empire
DOMINION Tar and Chemical Co.—offer for shares (F.N.), NOV. 30, 24*c*
DOMVILLE, Rear-Adm. Barry—on traffic at cross roads (l.), NOV. 12, 16*e*
DONAGHUE, John—accident, DEC. 15, 7*g*
DONALD, Mr. J. B. (New Zealand)—Postmaster-General, DEC. 11, 16*b*
DONALD, Mr. James A.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
DONALD, Mr. Patrick D.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
DONALD, Sir Robert:—
at Institute of Journalists, on Labour Government and Press, OCT. 25, 18*b*
on Prince Imperial (l.), NOV. 19, 15*e*
DONALDSON, Canon F. Lewis—on *Daily Herald* (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 16*f*; Rev. J. S. Granger (statement), 13, 7*c*
DONALDSON, Mr. John—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—takes seat in Lords, NOV. 22, 8*a*
DONALLON, Edward W.—fraud charge, NOV. 14, 27*f*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*); 24, 5*b*
DONCASTER—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding);—Eye Hospital: fire, DEC. 6, 13*g*;—Infirmary: miners' contribution, DEC. 3, 11*g*;—Land drainage: Bill (text), NOV. 20, 5*a*; 27, 5*a*
DONCASTER Cooperative Society—educational committee abandoned, NOV. 15, 13*g*
DONKIN, Mr. A. E.—on violoncello (l.), NOV. 17, 8*g*
DONN-BYRNE, Mr. Brian O. P.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
DONNE, Patrick—inquest, DEC. 10, 16*c*
DONNELLY, Dame Mary F.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
DONOGHUE, Mr. Stephen—bankruptcy: meeting, NOV. 1, 5*e*; law case, DEC. 6, 4*e*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on Scottish Western Highlands and Islands services, DEC. 18, 7*a*
DONOUGHMORE Commission: see under CEYLON: Constitution
DONOVAN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—possible inclusion in Hoover Cabinet, NOV. 9, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e*
DOOHIC, Patrick—appeal, OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DOOLAHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV 8, 25*g*
DOOLAN, Ernest—theft charge, OCT. 12, 13*c*
DOOLEY, Mr. J. B. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 6, 15*g*
DOOLEY, Philip—cruelty charge, OCT. 22, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
DOOM Dooma Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 25*f*
DOOR slamming: see under NOISE
DOPPING-HEPENSTAL, Maj. Lambert J.—death, DEC. 7, 18*e*
DORADA Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
DORAN, Dr. James (U.S.A.)—on prohibition law: enforcement (statement), OCT. 15, 16*d*
DORCHESTER — Grammar School: prize-giving, NOV. 2, 20*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
DORFMANN, Miss Ania—recital, OCT. 27, 10*c*
DORLAND Advertising, Ltd. — publicity agents for Antwerp Exhibition, 1930, DEC. 19, 7*d*
DORMAN, Sir Arthur J.—at Middlesbrough, on merger with Bolckow, Vaughan and Co., DEC. 20, 14*f* (and 3* 4*), 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*
DORMAN, Long and Co.—Acklam ironworks: blast furnace re-started, NOV. 20, 13*g*;—Bolckow, Vaughan and Co.: see that title;—Dividend, NOV. 14, 23*d*;—Lambeth Bridge, new: contract secured, DEC. 22, 12*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 21*a*;—Report, NOV. 23, 24*f* (4*); (F.N.), 23, 23*c*
DORMER, Mr. Francis J.—death, DEC. 1, 14*c*
DORMER, Mrs. Robert S.—son stillborn, OCT. 29, 17*b*
DÖRNHÖFFER, Herr Friedrich (Germany)—corresponding member of Belgian art commission, DEC. 14, 13*g*
DORNOCH—public debt extinguished, OCT. 26, 18*b*
DÖRR, Herr (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DORSETT, Mrs. Ada—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
DOSSENA, Signor Alceo (Italy)—photographs, NOV. 27, 20; law case, DEC. 13, 13*c*; wins Cremona War memorial design competition, 18, 13*g*; Tuscan Renaissance sculptures: see under ART: Sales
DOSSOR, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
DOSTOIEVSKY:—
Brass Paper Weight (after *Brothers Karamazov*), *The*—produced, OCT. 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
"Diary of His Wife"—reviewed, NOV. 13, 22*b*
DOTT, Mrs.—on export of worn-out horses (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
DOTT, Rev. W. P.—on Canon A. W. Robinson (l.), DEC. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*)
DOUBLEDAY, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
DOUDNEY, Col. Edward—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
DOUGHTY, Charles M.—correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*d*
DOUGHTY, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
DOUGLAS (I. o. M.)—freedom: Caine, Sir H.: see under CAINE, Sir Hall
DOUGLAS, Fr.—work in India: Lord Lytton (s.), OCT. 19, 11*c*
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred—law case, OCT. 17, 6*c*
DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.—on Primacy: election procedure (petition), NOV. 17, 9*f*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Donald S. M.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*

DOUGLAS, Mr. Francis J. B.—on post office services (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
DOUGLAS, Rear-Adm. H. P.—on Capt. Cook (p.), DEC. 18, 11*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. Campbell :—
on chess (l.), NOV. 29, 10*d*
on House of Lords—reform (l.), DEC. 21, 10*f*
DOUGLAS, Rev. J. F.—on Cenotaph service (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
DOUGLAS, Cdr. Stopford C.—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
DOUGLAS Haig Memorial Homes—list, OCT. 6, 2*g* ;—Secretarial statement, DEC. 22, 7*e*
DOUGLASS, Mr. Vincent—*The Perfect Wife* : produced, NOV. 7, 14*c*
DOULL, Mr. John (Nova Scotia)—Minister without portfolio, NOV. 6, 15*g*
DOUMAY, M. Henri (France)—*Gazette du Franc* case, DEC. 17, 13*d* ; resigns directorship of *Quotidien*, 20, 13*c*
DOUMERGUE, M. (France)—receives Mr. Philippe Roy, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; visits Paris Motor Show, 6, 11*g* ; Grand Cordon of Bust of Bolivar the Liberator, 19, 15*g* ; presides at Council of Ministers, 31, 14*a* ; lays foundation-stone of Colonial Exhibition main pavilion, Paris, NOV. 6, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; receives resignation of M. Poincaré, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*) ; confers with Party leaders, 8, 16*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; decorates colours of Garde Républicaine, 29, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; attends Sorbonne commemoration of Capt. R. Amundsen, DEC. 17, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Christmas party for children (photo.), 27, 16
DOURO—hydro-electricity schemes : Spain and Portugal : convention, NOV. 15, 15*g*
DOUTHWAITE, Mr. D. W.—on protective clothing against motor accidents (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e*
DOUTHWAITE, Mr. J. L.—director of Guildhall Art Gallery, DEC. 20, 11*g*
DOUZENEL, Renée — disorderly house charge, DEC. 14, 11*b*
DOVE, Miss Louisa S.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
DOVER—Bishop : see MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. John V. ;—Electoral : see under KENT ;—Housing : see under HOUSING
DOVER, Canon T. B.—memorial window dedicated, DEC. 24, 13*e*
DOVER College—scholarships, NOV. 1, 16*d*
DOVER'S Hill—purchase completed, DEC. 3, 14*f*
DOVETON, Mr. Charles W.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
DOW, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
DOWDALL, Judge—at Liverpool, on Church memorials, DEC. 19, 15*a*
DOWDESWELL, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
DOWLER, Ben—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
DOWLING, Mr. T.—on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 5, 15*e*
DOWN, Mr. George L.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
DOWN, Capt. R. T.—biographical, DEC. 21, 20*f*
DOWN, William H.—theft charge, NOV. 6, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
DOWNER, Mr. Arthur—at Bedford Square, on training of secretaries, NOV. 6, 13*b*
DOWNES, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
DOWNES, Rev. H. G.—death, DEC. 27, 15*g* ; funeral, 28, 15*b*
DOWNEY, Mr. Joseph E. (Newfoundland)—Minister of Agriculture, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
DOWNHAM—St. Barnabas Church : foundation-stone laid, OCT. 1, 16*g*
DOWNIE, Mr. J. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—minister of Mines and Public Works, OCT. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DOWNING, Canon T. W. :—
on "a lovely correspondence" (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
on roads—one authority (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
DOWNMAN, Rev. G. L.—presentation, NOV. 16, 10*c*
DOWNS, Mr. George A.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
DOWSETT, Alfred J.—burglary charge, NOV. 27, 11*d*
DOWSON, Miss Elizabeth—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
DOXFORD and Sons—contract secured, NOV. 2, 16*e*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—at Holborn Restaurant, on spiritualists and next election, OCT. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
DOYLE, Mr. Charles F.—death, OCT. 2, 18*e*
DOYLE, James—leaves for India ; engagements, NOV. 15, 6*d*
DOYLE, Capt. James C.—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
DOYLE, Capt. Kenneth—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
D'OYLY, Miss C. F.—on Sir Fulke D'Oyly (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
D'OYLY, Sir Fulke—correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*e*
DRABBLE, Mr. Ernest—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
DRABBLE, Ald. James—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
DRAGE, Mr. Benjamin—provides Christmas dinners for unemployed miners, DEC. 8, 12*e* ; 20, 9*a*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey—on national income (l.), OCT. 23, 12*d*
DRAGE'S, Ltd.—acquisition by Drapery Trust, Ltd. : see under DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.
DRAGOONS, 2nd : see ROYAL Scots Greys
DRAKE, Mr. Bernard H.—at Eastbourne, on pensions for solicitors' clerks, OCT. 4, 5*e*
DRAKE, Mr. C. C. H.—on insurance staffs : pension scheme (p., F. N.), NOV. 20, 24*d*
DRAKE, Mr. Louis F.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
DRAKE and Gorham, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*d* ;—Report, OCT. 19, 24*g*
DRAMA :—
Adam's Opera—production announced, NOV. 22, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; produced, DEC. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*c* ; music noticed, 19, 10*c*
All God's Chillun Got Wings—produced, NOV. 22, 12*d*
Artisten—article, DEC. 15, 8*b*
As You Like It—performed at Old Vic, OCT. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Beetle, The—production announced, OCT. 1, 12*b* ; produced, 10, 14*b* ; 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Beggar's Opera, The—American tour, OCT. 8, 14*c*
Berlin, in—article, DEC. 18, 12*b*
Biddy—law case, NOV. 21, 5*f*
Birthright—produced, OCT. 26, 14*c*
Blue Eyes—withdrawal announced, NOV. 26, 12*b*
Bonduca (Boadicea)—production announced, DEC. 31, 10*d*
Brass Paperweight, The—production announced, OCT. 8, 14*c* ; 15, 14*b* ; produced, 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Brothers Karamazov : see *Brass Paperweight, The*, above
Burlesque—produced, DEC. 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Canon in Residence, The—produced, OCT. 2, 14*c* ; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—
Caravan—produced, Nov. 22, 12*c*
Charles Lindbergh—produced in Paris, Dec. 4, 14*b*
Charley's Aunt—revival announced, Dec. 17, 12*b*; revived, 27, 14*b*
Charlot 1928—produced, Oct. 23, 14*d*
Christmas announcements, Oct. 29, 12*b*; Dec. 17, 12*b*
Chu Chin Chow—revived, Dec. 27, 14*c*
Circle, The—performed, Nov. 9, 19*b*
Clandestine Marriage, The—revived, Nov. 30, 14*b*
Clara Gibbings—produced, Nov. 20, 14*b*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Compass, The—produced, Dec. 14, 12*d*
Constant Nymph, The—correspondence, Oct. 10, 12*e*
Craig's Wife—production announced, Oct. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Critic, The—production announced, Oct. 18, 14*b*; produced, 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Dark Path, The—produced, Nov. 5, 12*b*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Deadlock—production announced, Oct. 4, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); produced, 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, 15, 14*b*
Dreamers, The—produced, Nov. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Dresses—article, Oct. 31, 17*f*
Dr. Knock—revival announced, Dec. 6, 14*b*; revived, 7, 14*b*; 8, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Eager Heart—revived, Dec. 20, 12*c*
Easter—performed, Oct. 11, 14*b*; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Ecole des Maris, L'—performed by French Players, Dec. 1, 10*c*
Egypt—Shakespeare season in Cairo, Nov. 2, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
England's Elizabeth—produced, Oct. 1, 12*b*; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Fanny's First Play—performed, Nov. 26, 8*c*
First night audiences—correspondence, Dec. 8, 8*c*
Fortunato—produced, Oct. 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Fountain Head, The—produced, Oct. 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Fruits of Enlightenment, The—produced, Nov. 3, 10*c*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Funny Face—produced, Nov. 9, 14*d*; run interrupted by Holborn explosion, Dec. 21, 14*g*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*
Germany, in—articles, Nov. 20, 14*d*; Dec. 18, 12*b*;—*Marriages are Made in Heaven (Ehen Werden im Himmel Geschlossen)*: Frankfurt performance: disorderly scenes, Dec. 7, 15*d*
Good-Natured Man, The—Dublin performance, Dec. 11, 18*b*
Good News—withdrawal announced, Nov. 29, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Hawkshead dialect play; see *Tippy Bobby*, below
Heartbreak House—performed at Festival Theatre, Cambridge, Oct. 11, 14*d*
Helen With the High Hand—revival announced, Dec. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
High Treason—produced, Nov. 8, 14*b*; 9 14*b* (3* 4*); withdrawn, 22, 12*b*
Hit the Deck—law case, Oct. 23, 5*c*
Hundred Years Old, A—produced, Nov. 22, 12*c*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Illusion—article, Nov. 28, 14*b*: performed by French Players, 30, 14*c*

DRAMA (continued):—
In Other Words—produced, Dec. 21, 12*b*; 22, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Italy—*Orpheus and Proserpine*: first production in Milan, Dec. 24, 8*d*
It's a Gamble—production announced, Nov. 22, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); 28, 14*d*
Jealousy—production announced, Nov. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); produced, Dec. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
John Bull Calling—produced, Nov. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
John Gabriel Borkman—revived, Oct. 17, 14*c*
Journey's End—produced, Dec. 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
King John's Christmas—scene (photo.), Dec. 22, 14; produced, 24, 8*b*
King Richard III.—performed at Tonbridge School, Dec. 17, 12*d*
Lad, The—produced, Dec. 27, 10*c*
Lady from Alfaqueque, The—production announced, Oct. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*); produced, 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Lady from the Sea, The—production announced, Oct. 25, 14*c*; produced, Nov. 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Last Hour, The — production announced, Dec. 3, 12*b*; 13, 12*d*; produced, 21, 12*b*; 22, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Latin play—*Adelphi* of Terence: performed at Westminster School, Dec. 17, 9*a*; prologue and epilogue, 20, 7*a*; scene (photo.), 21, 18; leading article, 20, 15*d*
Lilac Time—revived, Dec. 27, 14*d*
Lion Tamer, The—produced, Dec. 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Little Eyolf—performed, Dec. 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Little Michus, The—law case, Nov. 9, 5*b*
Lord of the Manor — withdrawal announced, Oct. 8, 14*c*
Love Lorn Lady, The—produced, Dec. 27, 10*b*; scene (photo.), 27, 16
Loyalties—run to be extended, Oct. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Lucky Girl—produced, Nov. 15, 14*c*
Macbeth—production in New York, Oct. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Many Waters—charity performance: announced, Dec. 28, 14*b*
Master Builder, The—revived, Oct. 5, 12*c*; 15, 14*b*
Médecin Malgré Lui, Le—performed by French players, Dec. 1, 10*c*
Merry Masque of Our Lady of London Town, The — production announced, Nov. 5, 12*c*; produced, Dec. 11, 14*b* (3* 4
Misanthrope, Le—pe[illegible]d, Nov. 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*e* (3* [illegible]
Mollusc, The—revival announced, Oct. 15, 14*b*; 18, 14*b*; revived, 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Mostellaria—performed by boys of Blundell's School, Dec. 3, 12*c*
Mr. Cinders—production announced, Dec. 31, 10*d*
Mr. Pickwick—produced, Dec. 17, 12*c*; scenes (photo.), 17, 18
Mrs. Moonlight—produced, Dec. 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Much Ado About Nothing—L.C.C. Isis Players (photo.), Oct. 23, 20
Napoleon IV.—article, Oct. 4, 12*c*
No Other Tiger—produced, Dec. 27, 14*e*; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—
Othello — performance by O.U.D.S. announced, Nov. 22, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Out of the Rain—produced, Dec. 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Out of the Sea—produced, Nov. 24, 10*d*; withdrawn, Dec. 3, 12*b*
Outward Bound—copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Pageant of Hyde Park—production: arrangements, Nov. 14, 19*b*; 20, 19*d*; produced, Dec. 7, 19*c*
Paris, in—article, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Passing of the Third Floor Back—to be performed in St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, Oct. 12, 14*d* (3* 4*); repeated, 23, 21*d*; in All Saints' Church, Chorlton-on-Medlock: licence summons, Nov. 24, 9*c*; Dec. 8, 9*d*; Everyman Theatre: revived, Dec. 24, 8*c*
Patsy, The—production announced, Dec. 13, 12*d*; 17, 12*b*; produced, 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Paul and Silas—at St. Silas the Martyr announced, Oct. 30, 14*c*; performed, Nov. 2, 12*c*
Perlenkomödie—produced in Dresden, Oct. 30, 14*c*
Peter Pan—revival announced, Dec. 13, 12*d*; revived, 20, 12*b*
Peter the Great—produced in Turin, Dec. 3, 13*g*
Play's the Thing, The—produced, Dec. 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); withdrawn, 15, 8*d*
Pocket Money Husband, The—produced, Oct. 6, 10*c*
Power of Darkness, The—produced, Nov. 1. 12*c*
Prisoner of Zenda, The—performance by Linden Players announced, Oct. 9, 14*b*
Puppet—Gorno Marionette Co.: season announced, Dec. 10, 12*b*; *Cinderella*: produced, 27, 14*c*
Queen's Revenge, A—produced by Brightlingsea Company of Players, Oct. 30, 14*d*
Red Fire—production announced, Oct. 15, 14*b*
Repetitions genérales—article, Oct. 9, 14*b*
Return Journey, The—withdrawal announced, Nov. 19, 12*b*; performed in Frankfurt, Dec. 11, 15*g*
Rose and the Ring—production announced, Nov. 19, 12*b*; produced, 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*); scenes (photo.), 22, 18
Runaways, The — production announced, Nov. 5, 12*c*
Scarlet Pimpernel, The—revived, Dec. 27, 14*b*
Second Man, The—performed in Frankfurt, Dec. 11, 15*g*
Seventh Guest, The—produced, Oct. 11, 14*d*; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
77 Park Lane—produced, Oct. 26, 14*c* 27, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Shadow of the Glen, The—revived, Oct. 26, 14*c*
Shakespeare—Cairo season: see under *Egypt*, above
She Stoops to Conquer—run extended, Oct. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Show Boat, The—law case, Oct. 4, 5*a*
Sign of the Leopard, The—produced in New York, Dec. 13, 12*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Signora Morli, La—performed by Guild Players, Nov. 28, 14*c*

DRAMA (continued):—
Silver Box, The—scene (photo.), Nov. 6, 20; revived, 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Sister to Assist 'Er, A—revival matinée announced, Nov. 26, 12*c*
So Long Letty—production announced, Oct. 15, 14*b*
Soldier's Tale, The—performed at Cambridge, Nov. 9, 14*c*
Spain, in—article, Dec. 31, 10*b*;—*For Heaven and the Altars*: banned, Nov. 28, 15*b*
Squeaker, The—produced in Berlin, Dec. 28, 10*b*; American version: see *Sign of the Leopard, The*, above
Such Men are Dangerous—withdrawal announced, Dec. 31, 10*d*
Their Business in Great Waters—rights presented to R.N.L.I., Nov. 22, 9*e*; produced, Dec. 12, 14*d*
These Fathers—production announced, Oct. 25, 14*c*
These Pretty Things—produced for charity, Dec. 15, 8*c*
This Year of Grace—New York production, Nov. 9; 15*g*; withdrawal announced, Dec. 10, 12*b*
Those Foreigners—production announced, Nov. 3, 10*a*; produced, 7, 14*c*
Thunder in the Air—performed in Brussels, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); Dec. 5, 13*g*
Thunder on the Left—revived, Oct. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*); withdrawn, Nov. 22, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Tippy Bobby—performed, Dec. 28, 10*c*; 29, 6*c* (3* 4*)
To Have the Honour—performed at Oxford Playhouse, Oct. 17, 14*c*
To What Red Hell—produced, Oct. 31, 12*c*; Nov. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); temporary suspension announced, Dec. 17, 12*b*
Topsy and Eva—produced, Oct. 5, 12*d*; 6, 16*c* (3* 4*); law case, Nov. 3, 4*b*; 16, 4*b*
Trial of Mary Dugan, The—change in cast, Oct. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, Nov. 19, 12*b*
Truth Game, The—produced, Oct. 6, 10*c*
Twelfth Night—performed at Old Vic, Nov. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Two Gentlemen of Soho — produced, Oct. 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
United States—*The Pleasure Man*: prosecutions, Oct. 6, 11*b*
Unknown Warrior, The—special performance announced, Oct. 29, 12*d*; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Vienna, in—article, Dec. 15, 8*b*
Vikings at Helgeland, The—revived, Oct. 2, 14*c*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Virginia—production announced, Oct. 8, 14*c*; 15, 14*b*; produced, 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Volpone—French adaptation: produced in Paris, Nov. 24, 11*g*
Wallflower—produced, Dec. 29, 6*c*; 31, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Wanted — A King — production announced, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Water—produced, Oct. 9, 18*c*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
When Knights Were Bold—performed by Sevenoaks School Society, Dec. 17, 12*d*
Where the Rainbow Ends—revived, Dec. 27, 10*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
White Eagle, The—production announced, DEC. 10, 16*g*
Widow's Might, The—charity matinée, DEC. 15, 13*b* ; financial result, 22, 13*e*
Windmill Man, The—revived, DEC. 27, 10*d*
Wings over Europe—produced in New York, DEC. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Winona—produced, DEC. 24, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Wise Virgin, The—production announced, DEC. 13, 12*d*
Witch, The (Masefield) — scenes (photo.), DEC. 6, 20
Workhouse Ward, The—revived, OCT. 26, 14*c*
Wrongs and Rights—produced, DEC. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Young Visiters, The—juvenile production : arrangements, NOV. 24, 15*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; DEC. 6, 19*b*
DRAPER, Rev. E. Mudie—on noise (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e*
DRAPER, Edwin—inquest, NOV. 3, 4*f*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—conference (Birmingham), OCT. 24, 8*f* : 25, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Council meetings, OCT. 18, 22*d* ; NOV. 28, 28*g*
DRAPERY trade — schools : see WAREHOUSEMEN Clerks and Drapers' Schools, Addington
DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.—
Drage's, Ltd. ; purchase of (F.N.), DEC. 8, 17*b* ; 11, 25*a* ; 15, 16*a*
DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L. :—
on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
on sermons (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
Drawing and Design—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; NOV. 21, 19*c* ; DEC. 21, 20*e*
DRAYSON, Reginald W.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 26, 18*e*
DRAYTON, Mr. Norman—on motor-car brakes (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
DRESS goods trade—safeguarding : see WOOLLEN trade
DREW, Mrs. Mary—"Letters" : publication announcement, OCT. 13, 17*c*
DREWETT, Mr. James D.—found dead, OCT. 29, 11*g* ; funeral, NOV. 2, 11*c*
DREWETT, Mr. William — will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
DREWITT, Dr. F. Dawtrey—on roadside trees (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
DREYFUS, M. Armand—vice-chairman of Swiss Bank Corporation, DEC. 21, 21*f*
DRIFFIELD—hospital : potato collection, OCT. 6, 9*g*
DRING, Mr. E. H.—death, OCT. 27, 14*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 30, 21*c* ; funeral, 31, 17*d* ; will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
DRINK :—
Drunkenness—cold water cure : quoted at Wood Green Police Court, OCT. 23, 22*e* ;—League of Nations Health Committee : decision, OCT. 27, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Sobriety tests : Sir E. Wild (statement), NOV. 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Expenditure upon—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 11, 18*e* ;—Hyslop, Sir R. M. (s.), DEC. 7, 13*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Hours—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives deputation, OCT. 19, 9*c*
Labour Party policy—discussed at conference, OCT. 6, 6*b*
Licensing—clubs : Golf Clubs' Protection Association : resolution, NOV. 6, 7*d* ;—Correspondence,
DRINK :—
Licensing (continued) :—
DEC. 28, 8*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives deputations, OCT. 19, 9*c* ; NOV. 30, 13*c*
Local option—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*e* ; NOV. 9, 12*b* ;—United Kingdom Alliance : resolution, OCT. 18, 8*d*
Public houses—alterations : law case, NOV. 8, 5*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 27, 8*c* ;—Film exhibitions : L.C.C. recommendation, NOV. 26, 12*c* ;—London : correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*c* ;—Police, admission refused to : prosecution, OCT. 15, 26*c*
Temperance—Sunday : arrangements, OCT. 27, 17*b*
Trade—off-licencers' grievances : Mr. A. R. Gilbey (s.), NOV. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DRINKWATER, Mr. John—*John Bull Calling* : produced, NOV. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DRINKWATER, Joyce—drowned, DEC. 28, 9*g*
DRISCOLL and Miller, Messrs.—law case, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 14, 4*e*
DRISHAUS, Hèlene (Germany) — claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 28, 5*e*
DRIVER, Arthur—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
DROUHIN, late M. Maurice (France)—dependants : sale in aid, NOV. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DROUOT, M. (France)—elected to Chamber, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
DROWER, Mr. J. E.—on "New Revolution" (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b*
DROWN, Rev. Harold—on Prayer-book revision (l.), NOV. 6, 12*d*
DRUCE, Dr. G. Claridge—on late Lady Grey of Fallodon (l.), NOV. 23, 21*b*
DRUG traffic :—
France—Toulouse : prosecutions, NOV. 20, 15*g*
Germany—addicts : statistics, OCT. 31, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Reichstag Committee's decision, 31, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
India—Italian ships' stewards : sentences extended, NOV. 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Portugal—arrests in Lisbon, OCT. 15, 15*g*
United States—convictions in 1927-28 : report, OCT. 25, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Jersey City : consignment seized, DEC. 21, 13*d* ;—New York : arrests, DEC. 10, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
DRUGS :—
Dangerous—regulations, new, DEC. 20, 4*d* ;—Tribunal : suggested, NOV. 3, 8*f*
Licence—lost : police appeal, OCT. 31, 11*c*
Sale : see under FOOD
DRUIDS, Order of—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
DRUIDS, United Ancient Order of—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
DRUIDS Society, Sheffield Equalised Independent—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Constance M.—law case, DEC. 14, 4*c*
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—in Warsaw, NOV. 22 13*g* (3* 4*) ; in Berlin ; guest of Herr. Streseman, 29, 14*b* ; at League of Nations Council meeting (photo.), DEC. 13, 18 ; leaves for Paris, 18, 14*c*
at Geneva, on British Legion, NOV. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)

DRUMMOND, Mr. George H. — on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
RUMMOND, Miss Helen — will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
RUMMOND-HAY, Lady—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin* : see AERONAUTICS—Germany—Airships
DRURY, Mr. Arthur W. G.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
DRURY, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Royal Marines, OCT. 22, 17*d*
DRURY-LOWE, Vice-Adm. — address : arrangements, DEC. 11, 19*e*
DRYDEN, Frank S.—threatening charge, OCT. 9, 11*d* ; 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DRYDEN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
DRYSDALE, Mr. John—death, OCT. 13, 17*e* (3* 4*)
DRYSDALE, Mr. M. W.—chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association, DEC. 17, 23*d*
DUBLIN :—
Crime : see under IRISH Free State
Greater—Bill : possible introduction in Dail Eireann, OCT. 10, 16*c*
Statues—attempted destruction : see under IRISH Free State : Crime
Trinity College : see DUBLIN University
William III, King—statue removed for repairs, DEC. 4, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; head sawn off, 11, 13*g*
DUBLIN Distillers' Co.—capital scheme, OCT. 11, 24*f*
DUBLIN University—Burke-Goldsmith bicentenary : see BURKE, Edmund ; and GOLDSMITH, Oliver ;—Degrees, honorary : to be conferred, OCT. 24, 8*e* ;—Leading article ("Burke and Goldsmith"), DEC. 10, 15*b* ;—Library extension scheme : Hall of Honour war memorial opened, NOV. 12, 10*e* ;—Shorter, Mr. C. K. : bequest : law case, NOV. 16, 5*f*
DUBOIN, M. Jean (France)—mountaineering accident, DEC. 19, 11*g*
DUBOIS, Cardinal (France)—on religious disabilities of Action Française members (statement), NOV. 19, 13*c*
DUBOIS, M. Leopold (Switzerland)—death, OCT. 15, 15*f*
DUBRUILLE, M. Maurice (France)—president of International Wool Federation, NOV. 24, 19*e*
DU CANE, Gen. Sir John—returns to Malta, OCT. 29, 13*g*
DU CANN, Mr. C. G. L.—on imported rose trees, OCT. 10, 10*e*
DUCHENE, M.—at Westminster, on French garden design, OCT. 19, 5*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—attends industrial peace conference, Melbourne, DEC. 7, 15*b* ; 8, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*b*
at Adelaide, on British Mission ; industrial peace conference, NOV. 28, 15*c* ; on cost of production ; sugar industry, DEC. 1, 11*c*
on Australia — economic situation ; British Mission (statement), OCT. 17, 15*c* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
on fuel policy (p.), OCT. 5, 11*c*
DUCKHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd. dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*
DUCKS, wild—article ("On a Norfolk Broad"), DEC. 4, 19*f*
DUCKWARI Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 10, 22*c*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. John—on gas industry (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
DU CROS, Mr. Harvey—death, NOV. 2, 19*b*
DUDLEY—Brooke Robinson Memorial Hall: opened, OCT. 17, 13*a* ;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
DUDLEY, Mr. E.—on death of Prince Imperial (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
DUDOK, M. W. M. (Netherlands)—biographical, NOV. 23, 18*a*
DUELLING :—
Italy—Princes Lancellotti and Potenziani and Marchese di Sambuy, OCT. 8, 16*c* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Latvia—German students (fatal), OCT. 2, 16*c*
Poland—Col. H. Budkowski and Lieut. J. de Rosset, OCT. 17, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
DUFF, Vice-Adm. A. A. M.—at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Naval Reserve ; Mercantile Marine ; disarmament, OCT. 20, 14*f*
DUFF, Mr. J. R. K.—on rat extermination (l.), NOV. 9, 12*e*
DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 23*g* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
DUFFIELD Coal Products, Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 3, 26*e*
DUFFRYN—"adoption" : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
DUFFRYN Aberdare Colliery Co., Ltd.—Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd., association with : see CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.
DUFFUS, Dr. James—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
DUFFY, Mr. Simon—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
DUFOUR, Edward C.—acquitted, NOV. 9, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
DUFY, Mr. Raoul — faience gardens : noticed, NOV. 9, 14*b*
DUGDALE, Mr. William H.—death, OCT. 9, 21*d* ; will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
DUGGAN, Mr. W. J. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on capital and labour, DEC. 7, 15*b*
DUGUET, Gen.—Inspector General of Egyptian Quarantine Board, DEC. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DUGUIT, M. Léon (France)—death, DEC. 20, 13*g*
DUKE, Dame Marion E.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
DUKE of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment—magazine ; noticed, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
DUKES, Mr. Ashley—*The Fountain Head* : produced, OCT. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DULANTY, Mr. J. W. (Irish Free State)—member of committee on export of farm products, NOV. 22, 16*d*
DULLES, Mr. Allen W. (U.S.A.)—on Anglo-American naval parity (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
DULLEY, Mr. James—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
DULWICH—High School for Girls : jubilee service, NOV. 19, 11*g*
DULWICH College—Picture Gallery : guide lecturers announced, NOV. 5, 11*g*
DUMBA, M. (Austria)—vice-president of International Union of League of Nations Societies, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
DUMESNES, M. (France)—Vice-Presidency of Chamber : defeated, NOV. 23, 15*b*
DUMESNIL, M. (France)—attempt to drop message for imprisoned airmen in Morocco, OCT. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
DUMMETT, Mr. R. E.—at Mansion House, on drink problem, OCT. 26, 8*c*
DUMONT, M. Charles (France)—*rapporteur* for Budget, NOV. 23, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, DEC. 22, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
DUMONT Coffee Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 28, 25*c* ; — Report (F.N.), NOV. 20, 24*d*
DUNBAR, George—cruelty charge, DEC. 6, 4*f*

DUNBAR, Mr. L. D.—on Scotland and episcopacy (l.), OCT. 16, 12c
DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—at Nottingham, on central electricity board, Nov. 8, 13b
DUNCAN, Mr. C.—on Transport and General Workers' Union: proposed absorption of other unions (statement), DEC. 22, 12c
DUNCAN, Sir James H.—will, DEC. 6, 19e
DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—retirement: biographical, Nov. 29, 8e; DEC. 17, 6e
at Hotel Victoria, on Great Britain and China, Nov. 23, 11e
DUNCAN, Mr. Joseph—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, Nov. 20, 18e
DUNCAN, Mr. Robert D.—will, Nov. 5, 9d
DUNCAN, Mr. William—on Aberdeen fish trade (statement), Nov. 23, 13c
DUNCAN Sisters—law case, Nov. 3, 4b; 10, 4b
DUNCAN-HUGHES, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General Election, DEC. 1, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
DUNDAS, Mr. Robert W.—death, Nov. 28, 21b; (F.N.), 29, 20c
DUNDEE—freedom: Gilmour, Sir J.: see under GILMOUR, Sir John;—Housing: see under SCOTLAND
DUNDEE and London Investment Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 23c
DUNLOP, Mr. David M.—will, Nov. 12, 21d
DUNLOP, Mr. Edward A. (Ontario)—Minister without portfolio, DEC. 21, 13g
DUNLOP, Col. Henry C.—will, OCT. 3, 17d
DUNLOP, Dr. John—will, DEC. 1, 15d
DUNLOP, Rev. Samuel—fatal accident, OCT. 2, 18c
DUNLOP, Mr. Walter—on Goethe and Bible (l.), DEC. 31, 8e
DUNLOP Rubber Co.—Tyre Investment Trust: agreement, Nov. 7, 23c
DUNN, Mr. Andrew—will, DEC. 8, 14f
DUNN, Mr. Finley P. (U.S.A.)—bequest from Mr. P. Whitney, Nov. 23, 15f
DUNN, Mr. J. P. D. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 6, 15g
DUNN, Joseph H.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 5, 11g; Nov. 28, 10e
DUNN, Patrick—death: inquest, DEC. 29, 10a
DUNN, Mr. Peter S.—bust (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
DUNN, Mr. Walter T.—resigns secretaryship of Institution of Gas Engineers, DEC. 1, 9g
DUNN, Mr. Wilson N.—will, DEC. 6, 19c
DUNNETT, Mr. (India)—on police administration (evid.), Nov. 26, 13a
DUNNICO, Rev. Herbert—health, OCT. 12, 13g
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 27, 10f; 20, 6f
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—in Ottawa, OCT. 30, 15e; returns to Quebec, 30, 15c (3* 4*)
on Hudson Bay—development (statement), OCT. 13, 8e
DUNNING, Mr. George A.—will, OCT. 25, 19f
DUNNING, Mr. John—will, DEC. 17, 19c
DUNNING, Sir Leonard—on police methods (evid.), OCT. 17, 6e
DUNOIS, Mme. Dominique (France)—Prix Femina Vie Heureuse, DEC. 6, 15b
DUNRAVEN, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on Coal Trade Benevolent Association, Nov. 13, 18c; 14, 9e (3* 4*)
DUNSANY, Lord—guest of Savage Club, DEC. 10, 12b
Herbert, Mr. A. P. (s.), DEC. 10, 12b
DUNSTABLE Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 25e
DUNSTABLE School—Speech Day, OCT. 12, 9d
DUNSTER—Yarn Market: renovation announced, DEC. 19, 7e
DUNSTER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 1., 22d
DUNTON Green—industrial settlement scheme: local protests: inquiry, DEC. 20, 11b
DUNVILLE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 24f
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—collects views on business training, Nov. 12, 13a; leading article, 12, 17d; booklet published, DEC. 28, 13b
on penny postage (statement), DEC. 27, 9f
on Williamsburg (l.), OCT. 11, 12d
DUOPHONE and Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd.—statement, OCT. 8, 25e, 27a;—Meeting: non-holding of: questions in Parliament, DEC. 5, 8a: (F.N.), 6, 22c
meeting held, 29, 14g; (F.N.), 29, 14a;—Report, DEC. 22, 16d; (F.N.), 22, 15c
DUPONT de Nemours (E. I.) and Co.—dividend, Nov. 20, 25b;—Grasseldi Chemical Co.: amalgamation, Nov. 13, 24g;—Stock: increase, Nov. 20, 15d
DUPPLIN, Lady—reception, Nov. 24, 15c
DURAND, Mlle. Marguerite (France)—released by Italian authorities, OCT. 26, 15d
DURANT, Mrs. Amelia M.—will, Nov. 21, 17e
DURHAM—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley;—Boundaries: suggested extension, OCT. 23, 11c;—Diocesan conference, OCT. 29, 16c (16e, 3* 4*);
DURHAM (County):—
Electoral—Bishop Auckland, OCT. 8, 13g; by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Seaham, OCT. 22, 9d; 31, 10e
DURHAM, William D.—inquest, Nov. 21, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
DURHAM Castle:—
Preservation Fund—circular letter: signatories, OCT. 10, 13b;—Contributions, OCT. 5, 8d (8g, 3* 4*); 22, 17e; Nov. 1, 11c; 21, 9e; 26, 16e; DEC. 3, 21d;—Ladies' Committee: meeting, DEC. 10, 17c;—Londonderry, Lord: broadcast appeal, OCT. 31, 9b
DURHAM Light Infantry—Colonel, Nov. 2, 14e (3* 4*)
DURHAM Miners' Association—contributions and benefits: reduction: proposals, Nov. 26, 9c; reduced, DEC. 10, 16c
DURHAM University—Armstrong College: German lecturer, OCT. 31, 9e;—Degrees conferred, Nov. 7, 21d; DEC. 17, 11c;—*Journal*: correspondence, OCT. 24, 12e;—Riddell Memorial lectures, DEC. 4, 21d;—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 23, 19c
DURRANT, Miss Elizabeth—body found, OCT. 1, 11g
DURSTON, Capt. John C.—will, OCT. 19, 19e
DURY, Mr. J. Sumner—on one authority for roads (l.), DEC. 3, 10e
DUTCH Artificial Silk Industry, Ltd.—bonds: redeemed; announcement, OCT. 31, 21f
DUTTON, Dame Beatrice A.—will, OCT. 18, 19d
DUTTON, Mr. Piers—
on Easter—fixed (l.), OCT. 16, 12c
on razor-stropping with one hand (l.), DEC. 24, 15c

DUTTON'S Blackburn Brewery, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19*a* ; 9, 24*g* ; 10, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 22*f*
DUVEEN, Sir Joseph :—
Art benefactions — correspondence with Lord D'Abernon, OCT. 11, 10*a*, 16*b* ; leading article, 11, 17*d* ; scheme ; map, 12, 16*e*
DWA Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
DYE stuffs—import regulations Act : Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, OCT. 6, 6*d*
DYE trade—combine : law case, OCT. 26, 18*d* (3* 4*)
DYER, Provost—at Stranraer, on government policy, OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
DYER, Maj. Bernard A. S.—law case, OCT. 16, 5*c* ; NOV. 9, 5*c*
DYER, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
DYER, Richard—acquittal, DEC. 18, 9*c*
DYER, Walter J.—appeal, OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DYERS' Company—prime warden, OCT. 13, 9*g*
DYMOTT, Paymaster-in-Chief Robert L.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
DYNE, Mrs. Aminta B.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*e* ; bankruptcy : meeting, NOV. 1, 5*e*
DYNEVOR, Lord—on rating of rural cottages (l.), NOV. 23, 12*d*
DYOTT, Cdr. George—returns to New York, OCT. 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
on Fawcett, Col. P. H.—death (statement), OCT. 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
DYSON, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
DYSON, Mr. Cawood—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
DYSON, Sir Frank—to receive gold medal of British Horological Institute, OCT. 8, 19*b* ; President of British Horological Institute ; receives gold medal, 11, 10*e*
on 24-hour system for railway timetables (l.), DEC. 8, 13*e*
DYSON, Dr. George—*In Honour of the City* : performed, NOV. 29, 12*d* ; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DYSON, Miss Nancy—recital, OCT. 13, 14*b*
DYSON, Dr. William—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
DYSPROSIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*

E

"E. A. S." on late Mr. H. V. Higgins (l.), NOV. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*)
"E. T. M."—on late Mr. Henry C. Sotheran (l.), OCT. 30, 21*c*
EADIE—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 7*g*
EAGLE, Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
EAGLES, Rev. J. E.—on cinema at Siwa (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
EALES, Police-constable Victor—bravery rewarded, DEC. 13, 8*e*
EALES-WHITE, Capt. J. C.—on clouded yellow butterflies (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
EALING County School—prize distribution, NOV. 15, 21*d*
EAREE, Rev. Robert B.—death, NOV. 14, 21*c*
EARL, Mrs. Alfred—appreciation : correspondence, NOV. 9, 21*b*
EARL, Mrs. Ethel S.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
EARLE, Sir Lionel—appoints private secretary, NOV. 17, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; received by King, 23, 17*b*
on Stonehenge (l.), DEC. 8, 8*a* ; 27, 8*d*
EARLE, Mr. William K.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
EARLY Closing Association—dinner, NOV. 8, 18*e* ;—Patron, DEC. 7, 13*g*
EARSMAN, Miss Janet—will, NOV. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
EARTHQUAKES :—
Algeria—Constantine, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Bulgaria—Plovdiv and Chirpan, OCT. 17, 15*g* : Eastern Rumelia, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Relief—King Boris (s.), OCT. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Catalogue—printed for British Association, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Chile—Valparaiso-Chillan area, DEC. 3, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*c*, 25*g* (and 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*c*, 21*g* ; map, 3, 16*b* ; Vallenar, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Reconstruction—Bills passed, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*e*
Ecuador—Guayaquil, DEC. 6, 15*g*
EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—
France—Airvault region, DEC. 31, 11*f*
Germany—Aix-la-Chapelle, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hohenheim, DEC. 31, 11*f*
Greece—Corinth : relief riot, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Melissi and Thalero, OCT. 24, 15*b*
Jersey—tremors, DEC. 27, 15*d*
Mexico, OCT. 10, 16*b*
Monmouthshire—shock, DEC. 27, 12*f*
Nicaragua—Managua, OCT. 26, 15*d*
Pacific Ocean, South, NOV. 7, 15*g*
Persian Gulf, near, OCT. 17, 15*g*
Philippine Islands — Cotta Batom, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Portugal—Alemtejo, OCT. 24, 15*b*
Spain—Mataro, DEC. 15, 10*e* (2*)
Switzerland—Canton Valais, DEC. 31, 11*f* ;—Canton Vaud, NOV. 20, 15*g* ; DEC. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;
Turkestan—Alma Ata, DEC. 4, 16*b*
Yugoslavia—Belgrade, DEC. 17, 13*g*
EAST Africa Dinner Club—meeting announced, DEC. 19, 15*b*
EAST African Board, Joint — Councils : changes, DEC. 14, 22*g*
EAST African Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 20*d* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
EAST African Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 14, 24*a*
EAST and West—White and Yellow conflict : Ex-Emperor William II. : letter to Prince von Bülow in 1905 quoted, OCT. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
EAST Anglian Alliance of Master Printers—meeting, NOV. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
EAST End Maternity Hospital—vice-presidents, NOV. 24, 9*f*
EAST Grinstead—electoral : see under SUSSEX, East
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*c*
EAST India Association—council : members, DEC. 11, 19*c* ;—Dinner, DEC. 1, 15*c* ;—Meetings, OCT. 16, 9*e*, 19*e* ;

EAST India Association (continued) :—
Nov. 13, 11*e*; DEC. 11, 13*d* :—Officers elected, OCT. 16, 19*c* ;—Vice-president, Nov. 13, 19*b*
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
EAST India Docks : see under LONDON, Port of : Docks
EAST India Manganese Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 2, 23*f*
EAST Indian Railway—locomotives : contract placed, OCT. 26, 18*b* :—Sinking fund : investments, Nov. 2, 26*c*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Torpedo motor-boat—trials (photo.), DEC. 10, 18
"EAST Kent Hop Grower"—on English hops (l.), OCT. 8, 22*d*
EAST Linton—new railway bridge, DEC. 4, 21*d* : (photo.), 4, 18
EAST Malling Research Station—reports, Nov. 13, 14*c* : DEC. 10, 20*d*
EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—debentures : payment : announcement, DEC. 15, 16*g* ;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19*b*
EAST Surrey Regiment : see LONDON Regiment—23rd Battn.
EAST Surrey Traction Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 16, 5*e*
EAST Toxteth—electoral : see under LIVERPOOL
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—1st Battn. : leaving Tientsin, Nov. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—2nd Battn. : command, Nov. 13, 10*g* ; 17, 18*a*
EASTBOURNE—Corporation : law case, OCT. 20, 4*c* ; Nov. 3, 4*c* ;—Mayor, OCT. 4, 9*f* ;—Rhymney, "adoption" of : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers ;—Stock issue, Nov. 30, 24*g* : (F.N.), 30, 24*b* ;—Town planning : Bill : note, Nov. 27, 13*b*
EASTBOURNE College—Headmaster, Nov. 24, 9*e*
EASTER :—
Date, fixed—Congregational Union Assembly : discussion, OCT. 16, 21*b* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*d* ; 16, 12*c*
Offerings—correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*e*
EASTERN and Overseas Products, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 19*g*
EASTERN Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*c*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, DEC. 11, 27*d*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
EASTERN Mortgage and Agency Co. (1902), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 24*g*
EASTERN Plantations Finance Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 21, 22*g* (22*d*, 3* 4*)
EASTERN Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*
EASTERN Siam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 21*g*
EASTERN Smelting Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 16, 27*d* ;—Report, Nov. 10, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 23*d*
EASTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—acquires offices on Victoria Embankment, OCT. 20, 7*g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
EASTERN Textile Association—formed, Nov. 17, 19*g* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
EASTMAN, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, OCT. 26, 16*f*
EASTMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
EASTMAN Kodak Co.—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*f*
EASTMAN's, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*b*
EASTON, Rev. Edward W.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
EASTON, Mr. Stephen—at Mansion House, on unemployed coalminers, DEC 6, 11*c*
EASTY, Mr. John P.—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
EATON, Mr. E. A.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on industrial safety, Nov. 21, 11*c*
EATON, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—on 19th Battn. London Regiment (St. Pancras) (s.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
EBBISHAM, Lord—guest of London Master Printers' Association, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; opens Surrey County Boys' School at Sutton, 5, 9*b* ; to attend international statistics conference, 17, 14*c* ; leaves Geneva, DEC. 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on business training, OCT. 25, 11*d*
at Geneva, on international statistical conference, DEC. 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at New Theatre, on Cecil Houses, OCT. 27, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian Union, Nov. 28, 18*d*
at Wimborne House, on maternity welfare, Nov. 13, 18*d*
EBBW Vale—electoral : see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
EBEID, Makram (Egypt)—on Parliamentary government (l.), OCT. 15, 12*c*
EBERT, late President (Germany)—statue in Munich : dynamite charge found beneath, OCT. 10, 15*g*
EBORALL, Mr. Cornelius—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
EBRALIDZÉ, M. Parthen (Georgia)—death, Nov. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
EBURY, Lord—on London Fever Hospital (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 9*e*
ECCENTRIC Club—Chairman : presentation, OCT. 25, 14*c* ;—Dinner, OCT. 25, 14*c* ; DEC. 10, 16*c*
ECCLES, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam—on university voters (l.), Nov. 10, 17*g*
ECCLES, Mr. Yvon R.—vice-president of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, Nov. 3, 19*g*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners—unemployed miners funds : contributions, DEC. 7, 16*c*
ECKENER, Dr. (Germany)—
Atlantic flight in Graf Zeppelin : see AERONAUTICS—Airships
Photograph, OCT. 13, 16
Polar flight : see under ARCTIC regions
on airship service to South America : Graf Zeppelin's Arctic flight : construction of L.Z. 128 (statement), DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ECKSTEIN, Mrs.—health, Nov. 9, 19*b*
ECKSTEIN, Mr. Bernard—health, DEC. 27, 15*b*
ECLIPSE Shipping and Trading Co.—law case, Nov. 6, 5*e*
Economic and Financial Review—announcement, Nov. 30, 29*g*
ECONOMIC League—Bolton District Committee : luncheon, Nov. 1, 16*d*
ECONOMICS :—
Conference, international (Prague), OCT. 5, 13*d* ; 8, 15*c*
Convention, international—Prague international conference resolution, OCT. 8, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)

ECONOMICS (continued) :—
Research committee, proposed—correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*b*
Statistics—conference : see STATISTICS : Conference, international
ECUADOR ;—
Colombia, relations with—President I. Ayora (message), NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Constitutional Assembly : see *Parliament*, below
Crime—amnesty, NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—British report, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Finance :—
Loans—Salt : coupon payment, DEC. 31, 19*g*
Reform—President I. Ayora (message), NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Government—Dictatorship : President I. Ayora (message), NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry—unchanged, NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Constitutional Assembly) —meeting : president, OCT. 13, 11*g* ; meeting, NOV. 24, 11*f*
Peru, relations with—frontier dispute: President I. Ayora (message), NOV. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Presidency—election : decision, OCT. 13, 11*g*
President, Constitutional : see AYORA, Dr. I.
Trade—British report, DEC. 19, 11*g*
EDDINGTON, Prof. :—
"Nature of the Physical World"—noticed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
EDDIS, Mr. Edward U.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
EDDISBURY — electoral : see under CHESHIRE
EDDISON, Mr. E. R.—appointment, DEC. 8, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore—on National Citizens' Union bonus bond scheme (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 10*d*
EDEN, Mrs. Anthony—health, OCT. 25, 19*b*
EDEN, Mrs. Caroline—death, DEC. 7, 8*e* ; funeral, 14, 9*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 11, 11*d* ; 21, 19*d* (3* 4*)
EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R.—presentation, NOV. 12, 21*a*
EDEN, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
EDEN, Capt. R. A. :—
in Parliament, on France : British policy, NOV. 14, 9*c* ;—United States : British policy, NOV. 14, 9*c*
on France—armaments ; relations with Great Britain (l.), DEC. 11, 12*d*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 11, 12*d*
EDGAR, Sir E. Mackay—law case, OCT. 30, 18*b*
EDGBASTON and Moseley Divisional Labour Associations — disaffiliation from Labour Party : motion defeated at conference, OCT. 2, 9*c*
EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert :—
on Irish Free State coinage (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
on Johnson's letters (l.), OCT. 22, 15*e*
EDGE, Mr. S. F.—at Press Club, on motor-cars, NOV. 13, 21*b* ; correction, 22, 16*c*
EDGE, Sir William—declines Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 17, 11*g*
EDGE, William L.—biographical; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, OCT. 9, 9*d*
EDGE Hill—electoral : see under LIVERPOOL
EDGELL, Mr. J. and Capt. J. A.—gift to Playing Card Makers' Company, DEC. 15, 7*f*
EDGINTON, Miss May—*Deadlock* : produced, OCT. 9, 14*d* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
EDIE Goldfields Co., Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 14, 23*g*
EDINBURGH—Deputy Lieutenant, NOV. 3, 15*b* ;—Sheriff Court Buildings, new : scheme, DEC. 7, 10*c*
EDINBURGH Savings Bank—meeting, DEC. 28, 9*b*
EDINBURGH Sir Walter Scott Club—president, NOV. 26, 17*b*
EDINBURGH University—Davidson, Sir L. : gift of £5,000, OCT. 31, 14*c* ;—Gifts acknowledged, OCT. 31, 14*c* ;—Greek professor : appointed, DEC. 6, 11*e* ; —Mining, school of : laboratories opened, NOV. 24, 9*d* ;—Rhind Lectures in Archæology : arrangements, NOV. 9, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; given, 15, 21*d* ;—Surgery department : endowments, NOV. 27, 16*f*
EDISON, Mr. Thomas A. (U.S.A.)—Congress medal presented, OCT. 22, 14*c* ; complimentary dinner, 26, 16*f*
Phonograph, first—returned by British Government, OCT. 22, 14*c*
EDISON Bell, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 25*e*
EDISON Swan Cables, Ltd.—debentures to be drawn, NOV. 22, 26*b*
EDISON Swan Electric Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 16*d*
EDMONDS, Mr. G. M.—on "History of Jesus College (Cambridge) Boat Club" (l.), DEC. 22, 6*e*
EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. Sir James E.—Chesney Gold Medal, NOV. 24, 23*b*
"Military Operations, Vol. IV : France and Belgium, 1915"—reviewed, OCT. 5, 8*b*
EDMONDS, Mr. Paul—lecture, DEC. 22, 8*d*
EDMONDSON, Maj. A. J.—to move Address in House of Commons, OCT. 26, 16*a*
in Parliament, on Agg-Gardner, Sir J., NOV. 7, 9*d* ;—China : British policy, NOV. 7, 9*d* ;—Foreign relations, NOV. 7, 9*d* ;—League of Nations, NOV. 7, 9*d* ;—Peace Pact, NOV. 7, 9*d* ;—War, The Great : reparations, NOV. 7, 9*d*
EDMONTON :—
Board of Guardians—new casual ward : unpopularity, OCT. 9, 18*d* ;—Radium purchase : see under CANCER
Urban District Council—employees : spare time jobs forbidden, OCT. 1, 11*g* ;—Rates : payment for tenants : see under LOCAL taxation
EDMUNDS, Mrs. M. A.—on memorial to Lord Buckland (statement), DEC. 3, 17*e*
EDMUNDS, Mr. W. J.—on footpaths (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
EDNAM, Lord—health, DEC. 3, 14*d* (14*a* 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*c*
EDRIDGE, Mr. H. :—
at Public Health Congress, on refuse collection, NOV. 26, 9*c*
EDUCATION :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 27, 8*e*
Adult—British Institute of Adult Education : see that title ;—Davies, Mr. E. S. (s.), OCT. 3, 8*d* ; —Educational Institute of Scotland : resolution, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Age, leaving—Labour, Party conference : discussed, OCT. 5, 7*c*
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), DEC. 3, 19*d*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Church schools—Wakefield diocesan conference : discussion, OCT. 13, 15*d*
Classes, size of—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b*
Conference of Associations — arrangements, DEC. 24, 7*d* ; leading article, 29, 9*c*
Elementary :—
Committee, consultative—reconstitution, OCT. 15, 16*b*
Empire :—
Canada—party of public school boys : returns, OCT. 8, 19*c*
Collegiate Hall, suggested — City Corporation: contribution, Nov. 28, 16*e*
Girls—visit to Canada : party returns, OCT. 29, 17*b*
New Zealand tour—Dr. M. J. Rendall (l.), DEC. 1, 8*c* : public school boys · arrangements, 18, 11*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*c*
Foster, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 3, 8*f*
Homework classes—opened, OCT. 10, 10*f*
Initiative—Mr. G. MacGregor (s.), DEC. 29, 11*c*
Jacks, Dr. L. P. (s.), OCT. 11, 10*d* ; 13, 17*d*
Men's institutes :—
Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Modern methods—classes for parents : Welwyn scheme, OCT. 22, 8*b*
Modern—Miss L. Swann (add.), Nov. 27, 13*f*
National Chamber of Trade—resolution, OCT. 2, 13*c*
Parents, classes for—Welwyn : scheme, OCT. 22, 8*b*
Playgrounds—see under *Schools*, below
Public schools :—
Clothes—Dr. E. G. Little (s.), DEC. 17, 16*e*
Examination, common entrance—correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*c*, *d* ; 9, 12*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; 20, 8*f* : 23, 12*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; DEC. 24, 15*b* ; 29, 4*f* ;—Headmasters' Conference : discussion, DEC. 21, 16*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*c*
First term's work—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 3, 10*c*
Hospital accommodation — Health Ministry : memorandum, OCT. 26, 13*b*
Pottery making — correspondence, OCT. 10, 12*e* ; 15, 12*e*
Reith, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 9, 9*d*
Rendall, Dr. M. J. (lect.), Nov. 30, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Reorganization—National Union of Teachers : recommendations, OCT. 17, 21*a* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 13, 14*c*
Religious teaching—correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*a* ; 29, 9*d* ; 31, 8*c* ;—Headmasters' Conference : discussion, DEC. 22, 7*e* ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), DEC. 27, 8*a*
Roman Catholics—Rt. Rev. P. Amigo (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Schools—maintenance : Most Rev. F. Mostyn (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 11*b*
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Royal scholarships—awards, Nov. 8, 12*e*
Rules, school—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Rural—Sir M. Sadler (s.), Nov. 12, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 20*c*
Schools :—
Books—consultative committee : report, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; leading articles, 6, 17*c* ; 28, 17*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 28, 17*e*
Buildings—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b*
Playgrounds :—
Downham—L.C.C. scheme, Nov. 29, 19*a*
Local authorities, provision by : law case, Nov. 24, 5*d*
Scholarships—Miners' Welfare Fund scheme : applications : announcement, Nov. 27, 11*d*
Secondary—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b* :—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 8, 19*f* (3* 4*)
Technical : see TECHNICAL education
Trade requirements—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Board of Education pamphlet, OCT. 19, 14*d* ;—Garnett, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d*
EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland—congress (St. Andrews), DEC. 27, 8*e* ; 28, 9*f* ; 29, 11*c*
EDWARD VII., King—Dublin fountain : attempted destruction : see under IRISH Free State : Crime
EDWARDES, Mr. A. H. F.—officiating Inspector-General of Chinese Customs : possible resignation, OCT. 8, 16*b* ; 13, 11*f* ; at Shanghai ; statement, 20, 12*d* ; to visit Nanking, 23, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
EDWARDES, Mr. H. S. W.—on John Bunyan (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
EDWARDS, ex-Senator (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, Nov. 8, 16*b*
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. S., Archbp. of Wales — birthday, Nov. 2, 17*b* ; message from King, Nov. 3, 15*c*
at Llandrindod Wells, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 4, 9*e*
at Wrexham, on Mr. N. Chamberlain ; emigration to Canada, Nov. 27, 19*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. A. Gordon—at Eastbourne, on workmen's compensation, OCT. 5, 7*d*
EDWARDS, Archibald B.—inquest, DEC. 29, 5*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ashley—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Dartford, OCT. 13, 7*c* ; 25, 13*g*
EDWARDS, Clifford—begging charge, DEC. 14, 7*d*
EDWARDS, Capt. Ernest — registration charge, OCT. 19, 13*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. Glynne—declines Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 22, 11*g*
EDWARDS, Capt. Graham R. L.—death, OCT. 23, 18*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Harry L.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. I. A. E.—resignation as Chief Technical Adviser to Director of Civil Aviation, DEC. 7, 11*c* ; possible appointment as managing director of National Flying Services, Ltd., 27, 9*c*
EDWARDS, Miss J. A.—on American sympathy in King's illness (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
EDWARDS, Kenneth—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 16*c*

EDWARDS, Mr. Morgan—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
EDWARDS, Cdr. P. H. :—
on King's Roll Clerks Association (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
on Metropolitan Magistrates—dearth (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
EDY, Arthur—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 9*e*
EDYVEAN, Mr. Bernard F.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
EGAN, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—plans, OCT. 27, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Berlin, NOV. 13, 16*c*
on British immigrants (statement), OCT. 19, 13*b*
on German immigrants, (statement), NOV. 13, 16*c*
EGERTON, Capt. Brian—biographical, DEC. 28, 14*d*
EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. Granville—on certificates of posting (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
EGGAR, Miss E. C.—on mulberry trees (l.), NOV. 16, 12*d*
EGGINTON, Mr. W.—art exhibition, NOV. 16, 14*c*
EGGS :—
Imported—Empire : article, DEC. 31, 18*c* ;—London, Port of : note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*d*
Marketing—articles, NOV. 19, 20*c* ; DEC. 24, 5*f* ;—Candlers : training scheme, OCT. 31, 8*f* (4*) ;—National scheme : proposed modifications, OCT. 3, 20*d* ;—Voluntary scheme : progress, NOV. 5, 20*c*
Marking : see under TRADE marks—Act
Packing :—
Stations — Agriculture Ministry Journal (art. quoted), NOV. 26, 20*e* ; — Cheltenham : opening : arrangements, OCT. 29, 20*c* (20*f*, 4*) ; opened, 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Standard—weight : article, OCT. 8, 22*c* ; decision, 15, 23*b*
EGYPT :—
Administration—leading article, OCT. 29, 15*b*
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—British forces : Mechanical Transport Company to be formed, DEC. 14, 4*f*
Audit Department, State—constituted, OCT. 13, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Banking—Clearing House to be created, NOV. 10, 18*b* (4*)
Cinematograph—correspondence, OCT. 24, 12*e*
Communists—money for : part retained by agent in Germany, DEC. 10, 13*c* ;—Teper, Eliahu : arrested, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Copts—Patriarch consecrated, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Murders—Port Said : Chief Steward Evans, OCT. 31, 13*g*
Development schemes—outlined, OCT. 27, 11*d* ; leading article, 29, 15*b*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Economic conditions—Union of Alexandria : approval of government policy, NOV. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Education — British schools : first opened in Alexandria, OCT. 4, 13*d* ;—Students and schoolboys' political activities : effect of ban, OCT. 27, 11*d*
EGYPT (continued) :—
Electricity—Qattara power scheme : preliminary survey, OCT. 17, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*d*
Finance :—
Audit Department : see *Audit Department*, above
Bonds—announcements, OCT. 3, 22*b* (4*) ; 19, 23*g*
Irrigation Trust Certificates—drawn, NOV. 29, 21*g*, 25*e*
Great Britain—Mustapha Pasha Nahas (s.), NOV. 3, 11*c*
Greece, relations with—Minister to Athens, OCT. 9, 15*g*
Hospitals—new scheme, OCT. 27, 11*d* ; inaugurated, NOV. 13, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Abbassia : see under ABBASSIA
Housing—Cairo : workmen's houses : experimental schemes, OCT. 27, 11*d*
Irrigation—change in public opinion, NOV. 21, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Aswan Dam : see under NILE ;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), NOV. 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
King : see FUAD, King
Land—distribution : proposals, OCT. 27, 11*d* ;—Drainage : pumping stations : proposals, OCT. 27, 11*d* ;—Registration system : forthcoming enforcement, OCT. 15, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Law :—
Adviser to Government—appointed, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Appeal Court—members retiring ; president, OCT. 12, 15*b* ; 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; note, 27, 11*d*
Court of the Crown—Seif-ed-Din estates case ; alleged contract to facilitate by Mustapha Pasha Nahas and others : position, OCT. 30, 15*c*
Mixed Tribunals — Procurator-General resigning, OCT. 5, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; proposed conference of Powers : Egyptian Government letter, 19, 15*g* ; reminder issued, NOV. 1, 13*g* ; replies, DEC. 11, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; need for more judges, NOV. 15, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; German position, DEC. 8, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Religious (Sharia) : see *Religious law*, below
Law cases—Alexandria-Ramleh Railway Co. v. Alexandria Municipality, DEC. 31, 14*a* ;—Suez Canal Co., NOV. 13, 15*f*
Medical—Cairo Faculty of Medicine (Kas El Aini) : centenary : celebrations arranged, DEC. 5, 9*c* ; article, 15, 9*a* ; held, 17, 16*c* ; 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry (Mahmud)—programme : progress, OCT. 27, 11*d* ; Union of Alexandria : approval, NOV. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Palestine, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Parliament, dissolution of — correspondence, OCT. 11, 17*e* ; 15, 12*c* ; 20, 8*f*
Parties, political :—
Wafd—four members expelled, OCT. 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Cairo meeting, NOV. 19, 13*c* ;—Leading article, OCT. 29, 15*b* ;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), NOV. 12, 15*d*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Persia, relations with — status of nationals : treaty concluded, OCT. 23, 15*g* and 15*b* (3* 4*)
Politics—students and schoolboys : see under *Education*, above
Press—*Al Balagh* : suspension ; Wafdist weekly journals to replace four suspended, OCT. 10, 15*a* ;—Wafd Alexandria paper : suspended, DEC. 7, 15*g*
Pyramids—Great Pyramid : aerial photograph, Nov. 27, 20 ; —Userkaf, Pharaoh : discovered at Sakkara, Nov. 5, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 20, 13*c*
Quarantine — International Board : United States representation, OCT. 23, 15*g* ; Inspector-General, DEC. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railways—Alexandria - Ramleh Railway Co., Ltd. : termination of concession : law case, DEC. 31, 14*a* ;—Coal : tenders invited, OCT. 13, 18*g* ;—Mariut : proposed extension to Siwa and Sollum, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Religious law (Sharia) — correspondence, Nov. 9, 12*b*
Roads — construction programme : position, OCT. 27, 11*d* ;—Fayum, to : note, OCT. 20, 11*d* ;—Siwa-coast : built, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Sharia : see *Religious law*, above
Shooting party—expedition to Wady Natrun : search for missing party, OCT. 2, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Beduin guide returns, 5, 13*f* ; rescued, 6, 12*b*
Social reforms—outlined, OCT. 27, 11*d* ; leading article, 29, 15*b*
Survey, aerial—experiment : machines at Port Said, OCT. 15, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Trade :—
Imports and exports — statistics, OCT. 16, 25*e* ; Nov. 20, 25*d* ; DEC. 18, 19*g*
Palestine, with—agreement, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Angora, OCT. 27, 11*g*
United States, relations with—Washington Legation : house purchased, Nov. 19, 13*g*
University—Faculty of Law : first degree conferred on King Fuad, DEC. 17, 16*c*
Wafd : see under *Parties, political*, above
Water supply—Bweib : cistern dug, OCT. 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Drinking - water installation scheme : progress, OCT. 27, 11*d*
Western Desert—King Fuad's visit, OCT. 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; concluded, 20, 11*d* : map, 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, Nov. 9, 20
EGYPT Exploration Society—meeting : arrangements, Nov. 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
EGYPTIAN Consolidated Lands, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*
EHRHARDT, Capt. (Germany)—"People's Army" activities, DEC. 19, 11*d*
EHRHARDT, Herr Heinrich (Germany)—death, Nov. 23, 21*c*
EILSON, Lieut. :—
Photograph, OCT. 3, 18
Wilkins expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
EILSON, Lieut. (continued) :—
on Graham Land flight (art.), DEC. 27, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
EIGHTY Club—dinner, Nov. 27, 13*c* ; 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
EINSTEIN'S Electro Chemical Process, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 18, 19*g*
EJIBILI, M. (Russia)—fatal accident, DEC. 3, 13*d* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
EKIN, Col. T. C.—holds inquiry into Hornsey electricity extension scheme, DEC. 5, 19*d*
EKWALL, Prof. Eilert :—
"English River-Names"—reviewed, DEC. 12, 24*e*
ELASTIC—cords and webs : marking : see under TRADE marks : Act
ELBA—Napoleonic relics : see under NAPOLEON
ELBE—harbour : Hamburg and Prussia : agreement, DEC. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; Herr Petersen (s.), 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
ELBON—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
ELBORNE, Mr. S. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bosworth, OCT. 30, 13*g* ; Nov. 2, 16*e*
ELCE, Mr. James—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
ELDERTON, Mr. W. P.—on investments (p.), Nov. 12, 24*g*
ELECTIONS :—
Three-corner contests—leading article, OCT. 17, 17*b*
ELECTIONS, municipal :—
Borough councils—prospects, OCT. 9, 13*a* ; district reports, 18, 11*a* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 9*a* ; polling date, 26, 16*b* ; (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; district reports, 27, 7*e* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 9*c* ; results, Nov. 2, 8*d*, 14*a* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 8*c*, 12*a*
By-election, DEC. 13, 9*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*d* ; 31, 10*c*
Croft, Sir H. Page (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
Jessel, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 9*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party policy—Towler, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*b*
London—prospects, OCT. 9, 13*a* ; 17, 17*f* ; nominations, 22, 9*b* ; district reports, 23, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; unopposed returns, 23, 16*e* ; 25, 16*b* ; prospects, 31, 14*e* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; unopposed returns, 1, 9*a* ; results, 2, 9*a*, 14*a* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7*a*, 12*a* ; Party gains and losses : statistics, 5, 14*b*
By-elections, DEC. 6, 18*a* ; 7, 10*e*, 13*g*
Cobb, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*
Communist Party—plans, OCT. 1, 16*e* ; 3, 16*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 17*b* ; 5, 15*e* ; 6, 17*e* ; 7, 12*e*
Jessel, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b* ; 30, 9*d*
National Unemployed Workers' Committee Movement—manifesto, OCT. 30, 9*d*
Ray, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*
Vaughan-Morgan, Lieut.-Col. K. P. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*
Women candidates—elected and defeated : table, Nov. 3, 8*b*
Women voters—Mrs. Baldwin and Lady Brittain : appeal, OCT. 27, 12*f*

ELECTIONS, municipal :—
Borough councils (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—message, OCT. 31, 14*e*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*e* ; NOV. 6, 18*b*
National Chamber of Trade (circular), OCT. 29, 11*a*
Nomination papers, incorrect —disqualifications : instance, OCT. 27, 9*g*
Towler, Mr. W. G. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 25, 17*b* ; NOV. 1, 15*b* ; 3, 13*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 5, 8*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 5, 16*e*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
Candidates :—
Women—Miss F. Widdowson (p.), OCT. 2, 9*c*
Register : see under FRANCHISE
ELECTORAL reform—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c*
ELECTORAL survey, National :—
Liberal Party—progress, OCT. 6, 6*e*
ELECTORAL system :—
Leading article, OCT. 13, 13*b*
ELECTRAMONIC (Foreign Rights), Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 17, 24*e*
ELECTRIC Construction Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*
ELECTRIC Light and Power Co. of Cochabamba—bonds : redemption, DEC. 5, 22*f*
ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co.—dividend, NOV. 21, 22*e*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire—capital : proposed increase, OCT. 27, 19*d* ; approved, NOV. 28, 23*e*
ELECTRICITY :—
Accidents : see ACCIDENTS—Electrocution
Board, central—cable towers : Sir R. Blomfield (statement), OCT. 17, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Work, DEC. 29, 5*c*
Cables, overhead :—
Wind, effect of—leading article, NOV. 19, 15*d*
Development—Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), OCT. 26, 18*b*
Industry—Lieut.-Col. K. Edgcumbe (add.), OCT. 26, 8*e*
Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), OCT. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
London : see under LONDON
Medical : see under MEDICAL
Meters—Rochdale contract : see under ROCHDALE
Power supply :—
Development—schemes : progress, DEC. 29, 5*c*
Act :—
Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; second reading, 22, 9*c* ; committee : third reading, 23, 9*d* ; in Lords : second reading, DEC. 5, 8*a* ; committee, 14, 8*a* ; third reading, 19, 6*b* ; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b*
London and Home Counties Joint Authority—Bill : text, NOV. 20, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; DEC. 28, 18*f* ;—Return, OCT. 16, 8*e*
Mid-East scheme—progress, DEC. 29, 5*c*
ELECTRICITY :—
Power supply (continued) :—
Municipal undertakings—position : Sir L. Macassey (statement), DEC. 11, 18*d*
North-West England and North Wales scheme—adopted, OCT. 24, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 9, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d*
South-Eastern scheme — towers : contract placed, OCT. 19, 18*a* ; NOV. 7, 16*c* (16*b*, 1* 2*)
West Midlands — Ironbridge station scheme approved, DEC. 8, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Wight, Isle of—scheme, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Swan lamp : see SWAN, Joseph
Wash—scheme : see under WASH
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—managing director, OCT. 31, 21*f* ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*g*
ELEPHANTS—Congo Belgian : Api and Gangala Na Bodia taming centres : report on work, DEC. 8, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Racing : leading article, NOV. 9, 17*d*
ELGIN, Lord—chairman of Scottish educational endowments commission, NOV. 20, 18*e*
ELGIN marbles : see under BRITISH Museum
ELGOOD, Lieut.-Col. P. G.—" The Transit of Egypt " : reviewed, OCT. 30, 22*e*
ELIAS, Mr. George—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
ELIBANK, Lord—revives name of Blackbarony for Darn Hall, OCT. 12, 19*b*
on House of Lords reform (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
ELIO, Senor Tomas M. (Bolivia)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 18, 14*c*
ELIOT, Mrs. Alice—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
ELIOT, Rt. Rev. P. H., Bp. of Buckingham —on Church extension in Buckinghamshire (art. quoted), DEC. 11, 19*e*
ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—" For Lancelot Andrewes " : noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
ELIOTT, Lieut-Col. Francis H.—death, DEC. 28, 17*b*
ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—visits flood area, NOV. 29, 13*g* ; in Paris, DEC. 18, 13*g*
ELIZABETH, Queen :—
Mass : see CHURCH of England—1559
ELIZABETH, Queen of Greece—operation, OCT. 30, 16*g* ; health, 31, 17*b* ; NOV. 2, 17*b* ; 12, 16*c* 19, 17*b* ; lunches with Queen, DEC. 18, 17*b* ; guest of Almina, Lady Carnarvon, 20. 17*c*
General Lying-In Hospital—attends matinee, DEC. 7, 19*c*
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—bazaar, DEC. 13, 17*e* ;—Buildings, new : opening arrangements, OCT. 1, 14*e*, 13, 15*c* ; NOV. 29, 17*b* ;—Jewel casket : collection appeal : arrangements, NOV. 6, 19*b* ; 23, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; gifts, DEC. 4, 19*b* ; 7, 13*b* ;13, 17*e* ; 15, 15*d* ;—Reception, OCT. 25, 19*b*
ELIZABETHAN Literary Society—meeting, NOV. 8, 13*c* ; DEC. 6, 11*f*
ELIZABETHAN Stage Circle—production announced, DEC. 31, 10*d*
ELKINGTON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
ELLER, William—found dead, NOV. 22, 11*g*
ELLERMAN-WILSON Line—Polish shipping scheme : see under POLAND : Shipping
ELLERMAN'S-ARRACAN Rice Co., Ltd.—Steel Brothers and Co., Ltd. : see that title

ELLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh J.—promoted Major-General; biographical, OCT. 18, 10*d*
ELLESMERE, Lord—law case, DEC. 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*
ELLGOOD, Mr. Frank M.—at Buxton, on housing, NOV. 26, 9*a*
ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Edward—flying accident, NOV. 22, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. Mackinnon—on scientific nomenclature (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
ELLIOT, Mr. J. B.—on lambs sent by rail (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on Prince Imperial (l.), NOV. 21, 10*d*
ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E.:—
"Tour in Australia and New Zealand, A"—writes foreword, NOV. 12, 23*e*
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9*c*; 6, 7*b*; 8*b* (3* 4*);—Scotland: housing, DEC. 13, 7*g*
on food value of milk (l.), DEC. 31, 13*e*
ELLIOTT, Miss Fanny—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
ELLIOTT, Sir Ivo (United Provinces)—on administration (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c*
ELLIOTT, Mr. R. D. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 4, 15*g*; election contested, 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Canon W. W.—course of sermons announced, DEC. 5, 19*d*
ELLIOTT, Rev. Wallace H.—biographical; canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, OCT. 23, 16*f*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Yule—on renewal of motor licences (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
ELLIS, Sir Charles E.—resigns as senior managing director of John Brown and Co., Ltd., NOV. 28, 24*g*; 29, 20*f*
ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on solan goose (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
on trees near railway line (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Herbert C.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
ELLIS, Capt. L. F.—on parish councils (evid.), DEC. 15, 6*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Leonard—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
ELLIS, Mrs. Liliane—and child: accident, OCT. 23, 15*g*
ELLIS, Mr. R. G.:—
in Parliament, on emigration: Empire settlement, NOV. 9, 9*e*;—Railways: rating relief, NOV. 23, 8*d*;—Unemployment, NOV. 9, 9*c*
ELLIS, Major Robert F.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
ELLIS, Sir William—resigns as managing director of John Brown and Co., Ltd., NOV. 28, 24*g*; 29, 20*f*
ELLISON, Mr. Harold K.—on Capt. James Cook (l.), OCT. 26, 12*c*
ELLISON, Mrs. Harriot—will, NOV. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ELLISON, Mr. J. J. J.—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
ELLISON, Robert—fatal accident, DEC. 6, 13*g*
ELLMAN, Dr. Philip—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
ELLYOU Goldfields Development Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 21, 22*g*; DEC. 10, 22*a*, 24*a*
ELMHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
ELMINA—Castle of St. George: note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*e*
ELMITT, Mr. George—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
ELMSLEY, Cdr. T. K.—biographical, NOV. 1, 23*g*
ELMSLIE, Brig.-Gen. F. B.—on low ceilings (l.), NOV. 29, 15*d*
EL ORO Mining and Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 18, 26*c*;—Report, OCT. 10, 27*c*; (F.N.), 10, 22*f*
ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Col. Sir Francis—on Army band pitch (statement), DEC. 14, 14*c*
ELSBURY, Sam—law case, DEC. 5, 5*e*; 21, 4*e*
ELSLEY, Miss Patricia—recital, OCT. 13, 14*b*
ELSTON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
ELSTONIAN Association—dinner, OCT. 29, 17*b*
ELSTUB, Mr. George V.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
ELVIN, George—burned, DEC. 22, 7*g*
ELWELL, Rev. G. H. W.—Alsatian dogs summons, OCT. 30, 9*d*
ELWELL-SUTTON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. S.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT 5, 10*d*
ELWES, Mrs. Selina M.—will, DEC. 28, 15
EMBASSY Theatre, OCT. 11, 14*d*; 12, 14 (3* 4*); NOV. 7, 14*c*
EMBERDRO, M. (Russia)—member of Com intern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
EMBLETON, Mr. H. C.—presents potter collection to Leeds art gallery, NOV 5, 19*d*
EMBLING, Mr. Matthew—will, NOV. 28, 19
EMBRA, Arthur S.—acquitted, DEC. 7, 5*e*
EMERSON, Mr. A. W. (Punjab)—on Provincial administration (evid.), NOV 3, 11*b*; 5, 13*c*
EMERY, Mr. Charles W.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
EMERY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 28 15*d*
"EMIGRANT"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
EMIGRATION:—
Coalminers: see under *Empire, within*, below
Empire, within—discussed, DEC. 31, 7*e*
Act—Dr. W. J. Black (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*d*; 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Boys—Church of England Council of Empire Settlement: work: Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. McMunn (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c*;—Liverpool Corporation training farm: Williamson hostel opened, OCT. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Capitalists, small—correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*b*
Church of England Council of Empire Settlement — Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. McMunn (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c*
Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Coalminers—correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*c*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*g*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d*; 8, 9*e*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 7*a*; 13, 8*d*; DEC. 21, 7*a*;—Wales, South: activity; schemes, DEC. 17, 11*e*
Industrial and Reformatory Schools—report, DEC. 4, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Lovat, Lord—tour: see under LOVAT, Lord
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 9, 8*d*; 10, 7*a*
Public school boys—Mr. T. E. Limmer (s.), OCT. 24, 13*a*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Settlement—leading article, OCT. 2, 17*b*
Statistics, NOV. 20, 9*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*c*

EMIGRATION :—
Empire, within (continued) :—
Training—leading article, OCT. 2, 17*b* ; — Parliament : discussed, DEC. 21, 7*a*
Training Camps—extensions, DEC. 29, 13*g*
Walker, Mr. J. B. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b* : 6, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Widows' pensions, recipients of : see under PENSIONS : Contributory
Women and girls—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) :—Lamb, Cmdr. D. C. (l.), NOV. 9, 17*e* ;—McMunn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c* ;—Society for the Oversea Settlement of British Women : pamphlet, DEC. 24, 8*a*
Women graduates — correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*a* ;—Harcourt, Lady (l.), OCT. 12, 17*e*
Report (Board of Trade), NOV. 24, 14*c*
EMMERSON, Mr. H. C.—private secretary to Sir H. J. Wilson, DEC. 7, 10*e*
EMMETT, Mrs. Annie M.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
EMMOTT, Lady—on derating and child welfare (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation — Trinidad research station : see under COTTON : Research
EMPIRE Day :—
Medals for schoolchildren — arrangements, OCT. 23, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Sierra Leone—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*g*
EMPIRE Industries Association—appeal : contribution, DEC. 4, 17*e* ;—Luncheon, NOV. 30, 13*d* ;—Safeguarding campaign : opened, DEC. 6, 13*a*
EMPIRE Marketing Board : see under FOOD —Imports—Dominions, from
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd. —dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association — Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Canada, delegation to : see under CANADA ;—Colonial Affairs Committee : meeting, NOV. 29, 12*d* ; DEC. 8, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, NOV. 7, 21*c* ;—Tanganyika Territory : delegation's visit : see under TANGANYIKA Territory :—United Kingdom branch : meeting, DEC. 19, 7*c*
EMPIRE Press Union—Canadian section : Empire Press Union Council resolution, DEC. 13, 11*f* ;—Council meeting, DEC. 13, 11*f*
Empire Review—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*e*
EMPIRE Theatre—reopening : announced, OCT. 3, 12*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; arrangements, 31, 12*b* ; opened, NOV. 9, 14*d*
EMPLOYERS' Fire Insurance Co. of United States—American Employers' Insurance Co. : separation prospects (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20*d*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation—chairman, deputy, DEC. 6, 23*g* ; —Director, OCT. 25, 23*f* ;—Holdings : modification (F.N.), OCT. 31, 21*d* ; NOV. 1, 20*g* ;—Shares (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20*d* ;—Staff : appointments, DEC. 3, 26*g* ;—Subsidiaries : trust to be formed, DEC. 14, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*b*
EMPLOYMENT exchanges : see under LABOUR
ENAMELS—sales : Mr. A. Smith's collection, NOV. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ENANDER, Dr. (Sweden)—death, DEC. 20, 13*g*
ENCEPHALITIS lethargica—after effects : cases, DEC. 29, 10*e*
ENFIELD Cycle Co.—report, NOV. 3, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 19*b*
ENGINEERING :—
Congress, World (1929)—correspondence, DEC. 22, 11*e*
Consulting engineers—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), DEC. 10, 23*c*
Education—committee of inquiry appointed, NOV. 3, 12*f* ; additional members, DEC. 15, 6*f*
Exhibition (Cardiff), NOV. 23, 5*d*
Highway : see under LONDON University
Irwin, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Rutherford, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d*
Trade—Sir G. Vyle (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
ENGINES—marine : Sir E. T. D'Eyncourt (p.), DEC. 6, 10*g* ;—Railway : see LOCOMOTIVES
ENGLAND, Eric C. G.—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 22, 12*c*
ENGLAND, Mr. E. T.—headmaster of King Edward's School, Birmingham, NOV. 17, 7*f* ; 30, 13*g*
ENGLAND, Edgar—inquest, NOV. 13, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 18*e*
ENGLAND, Mr. Frank—on Billingsgate Market extension (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
ENGLAND, Mr. Leslie—recital, NOV. 30, 14*c*
ENGLISH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—resignation, NOV. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; accepted, 28, 15*g*
ENGLISH, Maj. Thomas M.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 15, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*
ENGLISH and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 24, 23*e*, 24*a* ; —Share issue, DEC. 22, 15*d*
ENGLISH and Foreign Insurance Co., Ltd.— winding up order, OCT. 30, 5*e*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Ferry : see under FERRIES
Tunnel, proposed—effect of Kellogg Pact : question in Parliament, NOV. 13, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*g* ; 28, 8*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 27, 13*d*
ENGLISH Church Union — meeting, OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—contract secured, NOV. 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 1* 2*)
ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—festival (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, DEC. 7, 14*c*
ENGLISH Guernsey Cattle Society—president, OCT. 29, 20*d*
ENGLISH Players—performances, NOV. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 13*g* ; 11, 15*g*
English Review—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*e*
ENGLISH Speaking Union—dinner, DEC. 4, 18*e* ; 5, 9*e* (4*) ;—Luncheon, NOV. 21, 11*f* ;—Manchester branch : luncheon, DEC. 4, 13*a*, 16*b*
ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.—formed, DEC. 18, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*c* ; 21, 21*b*
ENGLISH Zionist Federation—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 18, 8*e*
ENGSTROM, Mr. Charles L.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
ENHAM Village Centre—president, OCT. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ENRIGHT, Pymr. Cdr. W. G. E.—biographical, NOV. 21, 20*e*
ENTEBBE—described, OCT. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)

ENTERTAINMENTS : see AMUSEMENTS
ENTRE Rios Railways Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 22c ;—Report, OCT. 20, 20g ; (F.N.), 20, 17c
EPHGRAVE, Rose—found dead : inquest, DEC. 27, 9g
EPPING Forest—contravention of regulations : prosecution, NOV. 3, 8b (3* 4*) ; —Extension : see HIGHAMS Park ;—Leading article, OCT. 1, 15d
EPPSTEIN, Rev. Dr. William C.—will, NOV. 12, 21d
EPPY, Reginald—begging charge, DEC. 14, 7d
EPSOM—electoral : see under SURREY ;—Rural District Council : law case, NOV. 30, 5b
EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—art exhibition, OCT. 20, 15e
Bust of Mrs. G. Phillips—noticed, OCT. 20, 15e ; acquired for Tate Gallery, 23, 16d
EPSTEIN, Simon and Nathan—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 19, 5e
EPTE Valley—Neolithic tomb : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : France
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society — London Life Association, Ltd. : agreement, OCT. 19, 13e
EQUITABLE Trust Co. of New York—dividend, DEC. 1, 19b ;—Report, OCT. 5, 20g
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—director, DEC. 13, 21f
ERBEN, late Julius H.—claim against estate : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 4, 9e
ERBIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8d
ERCOLE Marelli Electric Manufacturing Co. of Italy—loan : negotiations in New York, NOV. 2, 23f ; issued, 3, 19g
ERDBERG, Mr. Abraham—will, NOV. 20, 19e
ERHART Chamber Orchestra—concert, NOV. 9, 14c
ERICKSON, Chief Officer M.—fatal accident, NOV. 9, 13g
ERIE Railroad—notes sold, OCT. 24, 22d
ERIKSEN, Mr. T. (South Africa)—at Durban on trade treaty with Germany, NOV. 24, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
ERINOID, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24g ; —Meeting, NOV. 9, 25d ;—Report, OCT. 31, 24g ; (F.N.), 31, 20c
ERNE, Lord—attains majority, NOV. 22, 17b
ERNLE, Lord :—
at Farmers' Club, on Argentine meat imports, DEC. 11, 9e (18d, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on meat prices, NOV. 23, 8b ;—Wheat prices, NOV. 23, 8b
EROS : see under PICCADILLY Circus
ERSKINE, Mrs. Monteith—luncheon, NOV. 23, 19c
ESCHWEGE, late Hermann — Public Trustee's claims on behalf of estate, DEC. 13, 4g
ESCOMBE, Mr. John—death, DEC. 21, 19c ; appreciation : correspondence, 28, 17c
ESCOTT, Mabel E.—inquest, OCT. 11, 7e ; 19, 9f ; 26, 8a
ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell :—
at King's College, London, on Elizabethan monuments, DEC. 6, 11f
on Quellin's statue of Charles II. (art.), DEC. 8, 13f ; (photo.), 8, 16
ESHER, Lord :—
on Cambridge University—benefactors (l.), DEC. 7, 17e
on Haig, late Lord—site for statue (l.), OCT. 18, 17e
ESPERANZA, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 19f
ESPEREY, Gen. Franchet d' (France)—Salonika victory celebrations, Belgrade : attends, OCT. 9, 15f
ESSAM, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 22, 19d
ESSEX :—
Electoral—Colchester, NOV. 23, 16d (16f, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 11c ; 11, 9d ; —Harwich, OCT. 15, 13g ; 22, 9d
Health—medical officer's report, OCT. 8, 10e
Sea defences—Agricultural Committee report, OCT. 4, 16c
ESSEX County High School—prize-giving, NOV. 28, 21c
ESSEX Motor Club—to disband, DEC. 10, 4d
ESSEX Territorial Army Association—meetings, OCT. 12, 13b ; NOV. 23, 22d
ESTATE agents—deposits paid to : correspondence, DEC. 1, 8c ; 5, 10c
ESTATES and Agency Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 27e ;—Report, NOV. 29, 21e
ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 21b
ESTELLA, Marqués de (Spain)—leaves Saragossa ; plans, OCT. 6, 11f (3* 4*) ; leaves Cadiz, 16, 15g ; at Tenerife, 19, 15g ; visits Canary Islands, 23, 15g ; returns to Spain, 27, 11c ; guest of Sir G. Grahame, NOV. 26, 13g
Dictatorship (statement), OCT. 2, 15c
Government—Patriotic Union control ; programme (manifesto), OCT. 4, 13b
House, national gift of—progress of fund, NOV. 24, 11g
Press censorship—reply to editors' petition, NOV. 29, 13g
on financial policy (statement), DEC. 12, 31a
on Mass celebrated in Parliament buildings (statement), DEC. 18, 13f (3* 4*)
on nitrogen industry — protection (statement), NOV. 3, 23a
on revolutionary plots (statement), OCT. 2, 15c (3* 4*)
ESTONIA :—
Capital punishment—women, and men over 70 : abolished, NOV. 24, 11g
Church—Reval Cathedral : see under REVAL
Economic conditions—Sir W. Williamson : survey, OCT. 18, 25e
Finance :—
Loan, 1927—trustee's report, OCT. 18, 25e
Reform—Sir W. Williamson : survey, OCT. 18, 25e
Revenue—Prof. Janssen : report, OCT. 18, 25e
Ministry (Tonisson)—resignation, NOV. 14, 15g
Ministry (Rei)—formed, DEC. 6, 15g
Sheep-breeding—development scheme, NOV. 26, 20b
ETABLISSEMENTS Maréchal — particulars, NOV. 24, 18a, 19b
ETHELBURGA Syndicate—address, DEC. 1, 18e
ETHERTON, Sir George — on late Sir A. Salvidge (l.), DEC. 15, 12d
ETHIOPIA : see ABYSSINIA
ETHOLOGICAL Society—meeting, OCT. 30, 13c
ETHYLENE bromide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8d
ETNA, Mount : see under VOLCANOES :—Italy
ETON—cockpit sold, DEC. 8, 8f

ETON College—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: portrait: see under CURZON of Kedleston, Lord;—Founders' Day: observed, DEC. 7, 19*f*;—Housemaster retires, DEC. 20, 16*b*;—Newcastle collection of prints: on view, NOV. 9, 13*f*;—Officers, OCT. 6, 15*c*;—St. Andrew's Day observed, DEC. 1, 6*g*; (photo.), 1, 16;—Scholarships: Rev. C. A. Alington (s.), OCT. 2, 18*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
EUBŒA—bronzes found near: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Greece
EUCHARISTIC Congress, Sydney—Pius XI, Pope (statement), DEC. 18, 13*d*; 19, 6*e* (4*)
EUCRYL, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 26*e*
EUGENICS Society—Darwin, Maj. L.: portrait presented, OCT. 11, 10*f*:—Meeting, NOV. 22, 16*e*
EUKODAL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
EUROPE:—
Conditions—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b*;—Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*, 16*a*;—King, Mr. M. (statement), OCT. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Salter, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*d*
Great Britain—policy: leading articles, OCT. 20, 13*b*; 30, 17*b*; NOV. 19, 15*b*
Minorities—leading article, DEC. 18, 15*c*
Stability in—need: M. J. Masaryk (s.), NOV. 7, 10*c*
United States policy towards: see UNITED States: Foreign policy: European
EUROPE, North and Central—Bishop: see BATTY, Rt. Rev. Basil S.
EUROPEAN and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—directors, OCT. 19, 23*g*;—Share issue, OCT. 5, 21*g* (20*e*, 4*): 8, 24*f*; (F.N.), 8, 24*d*; 11, 22*g*
EUROPEAN and North African Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 22*f*
EUROPEAN Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 18, 5*d*
EUROPEAN Union of Zinc Producers—meeting, DEC. 12, 27*g*
EUROPIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
EUSTRATIOS, Hermidis—smuggling charge, OCT. 2, 13*f*
EUZIERE, Prof. (France)—Doctor of Medicine diploma from Egyptian Faculty, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
EVAN-THOMAS, Adm. Sir Hugh—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
EVANS—law case, DEC. 7, 5*g*
EVANS, Chief Steward—murder: see under EGYPT: Crime
EVANS, Capt. Arthur—health, DEC. 12, 16*a* (16*c* 3* 4*)
on unemployed miners: despatch of food—hampers (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 12*g*
EVANS, Sir Arthur:—
at Burlington House, on excavations at Knossos, NOV. 7, 13*c*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Palace of Knossos, NOV. 20, 22*e*
on late Adm. R. Scheer (l.), NOV. 28, 17*e*
EVANS, Rev. Cecil R.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
EVANS, Mrs. Clara—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
EVANS, Lieut. D. P.—biographical, NOV. 13, 10*g*
EVANS, Capt. E.:—
in Parliament, on judges: additional Lord of Appeal, NOV. 24, 8*b*;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*b*
EVANS, Mr. Edward P.—death, DEC. 5, 19*f*
EVANS, Mr. G.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 9, 12*c*
EVANS, Mr. George—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
EVANS, Mr. Henry M. G.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
EVANS, Rev. J. M.—on apples (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
EVANS, Mr. James—at Bridgend, on Poor Law relief, DEC. 10, 16*c*
EVANS, Joshua—acquitted, NOV. 6, 13*c*
EVANS, Rev. L. H.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—health, OCT. 25, 16*f*; not to seek re-election for Colchester, NOV. 23, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); (statement), DEC. 11, 9*d*
Japan, Emperor of—message, NOV. 12, 18*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on situation in China, NOV. 23, 11*e*
at Ilford, on Labour Party: relations with Liberal Party, OCT. 30, 9*e*; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Marks Tey, on Labour Party; Liberal Party: Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 18, 18*b*
at Wakes Colne, on housing: unemployment; rating and local government reform, OCT. 12, 11*c*
at Waldorf Hotel, on army, NOV. 12, 13*e*
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture, NOV. 15, 8*d*
Armistice Day — Cenotaph ceremony, NOV. 8, 9*b*
Army — mechanization, NOV. 28, 8*d*
Credit—uses, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Emigration — Empire settlement, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Gold standard, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Industrial transference, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Iron and steel trade, NOV. 15, 8*d*
Motor trade, NOV. 15, 8*d*
Roads—construction, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Russia—British policy, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 8*d*
Territorial Artillery — adjutants, DEC. 5, 8*b*
Trade—revival, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Unemployment, NOV. 13, 9*c*
Wages—increases, NOV. 13, 9*c*
EVANS, Mr. Owen L.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
EVANS, Robert—burglary charge, DEC. 10, 11*f*
EVANS, Robert H.—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
EVANS, Stanley S.—milk theft charge, NOV. 29, 4*e*
EVANS, Mr. Stephen W.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
EVANS, Mr. Walter—dinner, OCT. 16, 19*b*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 22, 11*b*; 29, 11*c*; NOV. 5, 11*e*; 19, 11*c*; 26, 11*c*
EVANS and Weale, Ltd.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 9, 12*c*
EVE, Dr. F. C.—on leafing of oak and ash (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
EVE, Sir H. Trelawney (Mr. Justice)—at Guildhall, on administration of law, NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
EVE, Sir H. Trustram—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 31, 25*g*
on rating inequalities (p.), NOV. 2, 8*c* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

EVE, Lady (Trustram)—J.P., OCT. 25, 13*g*
Evening News :—
Hope, Mr. J. F.—comments on: motion of censure in Commons, DEC. 11, 8*e*
Law case, DEC. 7, 6*b*
EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—chairman, OCT. 13, 18*g*;—Director, OCT. 13, 18*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 27, 21*f*; 29, 23*d*
EVER Ready Trust and Finance Co., Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 6, 22*g*; 12, 25*d*; 13, 23*d*; 14, 22*a*; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*; 15, 23*b*; 27, 24*g*; DEC. 1, 18*g* (18*e*, 4*)
EVERALL, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
EVERETT, Rev. Bernard—at Windsor, on cricket in 1300, OCT. 20, 15*e*
EVERETT, Mr. Theophilus—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
EVERITT (George E.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 27, 6*b*
EVERLITE, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 18, 26*g*;—Share issue, OCT. 26, 23*f*; NOV. 1, 20*g*
EVERYMAN Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*c*; NOV. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
EVERYMAN'S Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—director, DEC. 7, 25*g*
EVES, Police Sgt.: see under MURDERS
EVES, Paymaster-Capt. William H.—death, NOV. 27, 21*c*
EVOLUTION—leading article ("A tail in Tennessee"), DEC. 5, 15*d*
EVREUX, Bp. of: see CIERREY, Garin de
EWAN, Rev. George—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
EWART, Mr. George H.—retirement as managing director of Ewart and Son, Ltd., DEC. 27, 18*g*
EWART and Son, Ltd.—managing director: retirement, DEC. 27, 18*g*
EWING, George H.—life-saving award, OCT. 27, 9*g*
EWING, Mr. Guy—on parish councils (evid.), DEC. 15, 6*e*
EWING, Prof. J. A.—on late Prof. A. W. Mair (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
EWING, Mr. P. D.—at Cowes, on Argentine naval contract, OCT. 17, 18*d*
EWINS, Lieut. F. C.—deprived of rank of Lieutenant, DEC. 19, 17*e*
EXCELSIOR Philanthropic Society—dinner, NOV. 24, 15*e*;—Football match in aid, NOV. 6, 6*f*
EXCHANGE Bank of China—closed, DEC. 11, 16*f*
EXETER—Corporation Bill: note, NOV. 20, 11*b*;—St. Mary's Church, Upper Pyne: 600th anniversary, OCT. 2, 19*d*
EXHIBITIONS :—
Colonial, international (Paris), 1931: see under COLONIES
Conference, international (Paris)—arrangements, NOV. 3, 12*g*; 9, 15*g* (3* 4*); held, 22, 13*d*
British delegates—list, NOV. 3, 12*g*
EXHIBITIONS (continued) :—
International—limitation: draft international convention, NOV. 22, 13*d*
Exmouth (training ship)—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
EXPENDITURE, national :—
Retrenchment—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*d*;—Labour Party conference: discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a*;—League to Enforce Public Economy: pamphlet, OCT. 19, 9*d*
EXPENDITURE, personal—leading article, DEC. 31, 13*b*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—introduced in Commons, NOV. 9, 8*d*; second reading, 16, 9*b*; committee, 17, 8*a*; 23, 9*d*; third reading, 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*); in Lords; second reading, DEC. 5, 8*a*; committee, 11, 8*c*; third reading, 13, 7*c*; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*
EXPLORING Lands and Minerals Co.—report, NOV. 24, 22*e*
EXPLOSIONS—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES—Acton: found in dustbin, OCT. 26, 13*g*;—Aerial bomb: found in quarry at Earl Sterndale, OCT. 20, 9*g*;—Children's theft at Aberdeen, OCT. 24, 13*e*; — Oxford: G.W.R. scrap iron dump, OCT. 9, 13*e*
EXPORT Credits Department; see under TRADE, Board of
EXPORT Steamship Corporation—proposed new vessels, OCT. 25, 15*d*
EXPRESS Dairy Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 21, 4*e*
"EX-SERVICE"—on one-hand razor stropping (l.), DEC. 21, 15*d*
EX-SERVICES Welfare Society — appeal, NOV. 12, 13*d*;—*Matinée*: arrangements, OCT. 15, 19*b*;—Milner, Sir F.: birthday luncheon, NOV. 8, 11*d*
EXTER, Mme. Alexandra—stage designs exhibition, OCT. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
EYRE, Lady Alice—accident: health, NOV. 17, 12*e* (12*c*, 1* 2*)
EYRE, M. George H. — death, OCT. 9, 21*e*
EYRE, Mr. Worthington (Irish Free State)—candidate for Senate, NOV. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
EYRE Trio—concert, NOV. 16, 14*b*
EYRES, Adm. C. J.—on reflectors for cycles (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M.—address on safeguarding of industries to Conservative members of Parliament, NOV. 9, 16*g*
EZEKIALHONESS, Phillip — unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, NOV. 28, 10*c*

F

F.I.D.A.C.: see INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
F.M.S. Securities and General Trust, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 8, 17*g*; 14, 22*d*
"F.O.L."—on late Dr. Harold Williams (l.), NOV. 23, 21*b*
"F.S."—on Channel tunnel (l.), DEC. 28, [illegible]*b*
FABER, Mr. Geoffrey—on immoral literature (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e*
FABER, Col. H. G.—on roadside tracks for horses (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
FABRIQUE de Sucre de Vierzy—particulars, OCT. 18, 26*a*, *c*;—Dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f*
FACHINI, Mme. Adela —recitals, OCT. 5, 12*d*; 15, 14*c*; NOV. 26, 8*d*
FACHOT, M. (France)—attempted assassination, DEC. 22, 9*c*; health, 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 27, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

43

FACTORIES and workshops :—
Bill—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; receives deputation, 26, 9*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*g* ; 9, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d*
Silica—dangers of use in : statement at Tower Bridge Police Court, OCT. 10, 13*b* ; correction, 17, 9*c* (6*g*, 3* 4*)
FADL, Sheik Ibn (Hejaz)—revolt against King Ibn Saud, OCT. 9, 15*c*
FAGAN, Sir Patrick J.—on Fairbridge Farm School (l.), Nov. 10, 17*f*
FAGNANI, Mr. Henry B—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
FAHIE, Mrs. Florence H.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
FAHMY, Abdel Aziz Pasha (Egypt)—President of Court of Appeal, OCT. 12, 15*b* ; 13, 11*c*
FAILLE, M. de la (Netherlands)—on Van Gogh pictures sold in Germany (statement), Nov. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FAILURES—Aria, Mr. A. H. D., DEC. 6, 9*c* ;—Bell, Mr. J. C., Nov. 8, 5*d* ;—Boulton Brothers and Co., OCT. 10, 18*d* ;—Brown, Mr. C. P., DEC. 19, 4*d* ;—Challoner, Mr. F. W., DEC. 15, 4*c* ;—Coleman, Mr. Louis, OCT. 24, 5*c* ;—Colombian Oilfields, Ltd., OCT. 3, 8*e* ;—Corri, Mr. E., DEC, 6, 11*d* ;—de Bear, Mr. Archibald, OCT. 13, 5*g* ; Nov. 8, 5*e* ;—Donoghue, Mr. S., Nov. 1, 5*e* ; DEC. 6, 4*e* ;—Dyne, Mrs. A. B., Nov. 1, 5*e* ;—Epstein, Simon and Nathan, OCT. 19, 5*e* ;—Gazette notices, OCT. 3, 25*e* ; 6, 20*d* ; 10, 27*g* ; 13, 21*c* ; 20, 4*g* ; 24, 24*g* ; 27, 21*g* ; 31, 22*g* ; Nov. 3, 22*g* ; 7, 26*g* ; 10, 19*g* ; 14, 26*g* ; 17, 20*g* ; 21, 25*e* ; 24, 19*f* ; 28, 27*g* ; DEC. 1, 19*g* ; 5, 22*g* ; 8, 20*f* ; 12, 30*e* ; 15, 18*g* ; 19, 23*b* ; 22, 3*a* ; 27, 21*c* ; 29, 15*b* ;—Gronow, Mr. A. G., DEC. 1, 4*e* ;—Jenks, Mr. Stanley H., OCT. 20, 6*f* ;—Jones (E.) and Colgate, OCT. 4, 23*d* ;—Karno, Mr. F., DEC. 4, 13*d* ;—King, Lady M., OCT. 3, 5*a* ;—Lewis, Mr. T., DEC. 13, 9*g* ;—Lofthouse, Mr. J. A., OCT. 4, 16*c* ;—Mammatt, Mr. E. A., Nov. 24, 5*e* ;—Manchester, Duke of, OCT. 27, 4*c* ;—Martin, Mr. F. G., DEC. 1, 4*g* ;—Midwood, Mr. Eric, OCT. 25, 10*c* ; DEC. 8, 4*g* ;—Ridgeway, Mr. P., OCT. 17, 6*d* ; DEC. 19, 4*g* ;—Royalties Syndicate, Ltd., OCT. 9, 7*d* ;—Staveley-Hill, Judge H. S., OCT. 24, 5*e* ;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, OCT. 1, 24*e* ; 15, 27*g* ; 22, 25*g* ; 30, 24*d* ; Nov. 5, 23*e* ; 12, 25*g* ; 19, 22*f* ; 26, 22*e* ; DEC. 6, 22*e* (4*) ; 10, 22*g* ; 18, 22*g* ; 24, 16*f* ;—Suter Campbell Oils, Ltd., OCT. 9, 7*d* ;—Vint, Mr. Leon, OCT. 31, 5*e* ;—Waterpark, Lord, DEC. 5, 5*f* ;—White, Mr. A. G., OCT. 24, 5*e* ;—Williams, Mr. W. J., OCT. 30, 18*c*
FAIR, Miss Mary C.—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 16, 15*e*
"FAIR PLAY"—on post office contracts (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. Steve—on Jesus College (Cambridge) Boat Club (l.), DEC. 27, 8*b*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. T. C.—*The Rhythm Eternal* : one act produced, DEC. 12, 14*d*
FAIRBANKS, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas—Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), Nov. 26, 16*c*
FAIRBRIDGE, Miss Dorothea—"The Pilgrims' Way in South Africa" : reviewed, DEC. 4, 22*c*
FAIREY, Mr. C. R.—at South Kensington Museum, on Mr. Stringfellow, DEC. 18, 16*c*
FAIRFAX, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
FAIRFAX, Sir James—will, OCT. 3, 13*g*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—on horses on slippery roads (l.), Nov. 23, 12*d*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract, DEC. 31, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 24*d*
FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G. :—
on animals, performing (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
on horses—export (l.), Nov. 12, 23*d*
FAIRHURST, Mrs. Helen—on Wigan poor law relief (statement), DEC. 24, 12*d*
FAIRLIE, Mr. John F. — will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
FAIRS—Battle : abolition : notice, DEC. 27, 10*c* ; local feeling, 28, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Gypsy Fair : article, Nov. 6, 19*e* ;—Nottingham Goose, OCT. 5, 12*e*
FAKES — suggested museum : leading article, OCT. 15, 17*d*
FAKHRY Bek Baroudi (Syria)—assault upon ; riots, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FALCONBRIDGE, Miss Florence G.—law case, Nov. 16, 5*e* ; 20, 6*b*
FALCONER, Mr. Thomas—on preservation of countryside (l.), Nov. 3, 17*a*
FALKLAND, Master of : see CARY, Mr. Lucius
FALKLAND Islands—Mr. A. W. Hodson (s.), Nov. 21, 11*e*
FALKNER, Mr. E. Basil—death, DEC. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FALLON, Mrs. Caroline—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
FALMOUTH — Grammar School : headmaster, DEC. 6, 13*g*
FAMILIES :—
Endowment—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*c* ;—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 2, 9*d*
Rent allowances for : see HOUSING : Rent : Children
FAMOUS Players Canadian Corporation, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 11, 5*g*
FAMOUS Players Film Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 8, 4*f* ; 19, 4*e*
FANCOTE, Mr. and Mrs. Richard—death, Nov. 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
FANNY Hobson Hostel—concert, Nov. 24, 15*c*
FANSHAWE, Capt. G. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Government Bill, DEC. 5, 8*c*
FANSHAWE, Capt. George—assault charge, OCT. 20, 9*d* ; dismissed, 22, 11*c*
FARADAY, Michael—bust unveiled in Walworth-road Library, OCT. 18, 19*b* ; (photo.), 17, 20
FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College—lecturer, Nov. 2, 16*c*
FARADAY House Old Students' Association—dinner, OCT. 27, 15*c*
FARBENINDUSTRIE : see GERMAN Dye Trust
FARBROTHER, Alfred A.—embezzlement charge, DEC. 21, 11*g* ; 29, 5*f*
FARFAN, Lieut.-Col. A. J. T.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, DEC. 18, 6*f*
FARINGDON, Lord—reception, Nov. 17, 14*d*
FARLEY, Ernest H.—found dead, OCT. 9, 13*f* ; inquest, 10, 13*d*
"FARMER"—on agricultural wages (l.), Nov. 12, 23*d*
FARMER, Mr. J. H.—on apples (l.), Nov. 24, 8*g*
FARMERS' Club—dinner, DEC. 12, 18*d* ;—Meeting, Nov. 6, 13*c* ; DEC. 11, 9*e*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g* ; Nov. 19, 22*e*

"FARMER'S Son, A"—on home-grown wheat (l.), DEC. 10, 20*f*
FARNHAM, Lord—candidate for Irish Free State Senate, Nov. 8, 18*e*
FARNIER, M. (France)—appointment, Nov. 22, 14*e*
FARRELL, Rev. H. H.—on rugby football (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
FARREN, Mr. William :—
on first night audiences (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
on pantomime (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
on photographs of War Memorials (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
on talking films (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
FARRINGTON, Mrs. Alice M.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
FARRINGTON'S School—Speech Day, DEC. 19, 14*d*
FARUGHI, H.H. Mirza Mohamed A. K. (Persia)—Ambassador at Angora, OCT. 23, 15*g*
FARWELL, Mr. Christopher J.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 6*d*
FARWELL, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
FARWELL, Mrs. Edwin—on telephone services (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
FASKEN, Maj.-Gen. Charles G. M.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
FASOLI, Signor (Italy)—law case, DEC. 13, 13*c*
FASSIFERN Coal Co.—report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—Bethlem Royal and Bridewell Hospitals : report, Nov. 12, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
FAULDER, George—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
FAULKNER, Mr. O. T.—on Nigeria (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*a*
FAUNA—British Empire : preservation : leading article, OCT. 16, 17*d*
FAURE, M. Paul (France)—defeated in Councils general election, OCT. 16, 15*b*
FAUSER, Mrs. Amelia—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 6, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
FAUSSET, Mr. Hugh I.—"William Cowper": reviewed, OCT. 30, 22*f*
FAWCETT, Cdr. John—biographical, DEC. 6, 10*f*
FAWCETT, Mr. L'Estrange—on bugle of Balaclava (l.), Nov. 8, 12*e*
FAWCETT, Dame Millicent—portrait : presentation arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*e*; (photo.), 5, 18; presentation, 13, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
FAWCETT, Col. P. H.—death : Cdr. G. Dyott (statement), OCT. 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
FAWCETT, Mr. William—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
FAWKE, Sir Ernest J.—death, OCT. 30, 21*d*
FAWKES, Guy—leading article, Nov. 6, 17*d*
FEDDEN, Mr. Romilly—art exhibition, Nov. 8, 14*b*
FEDELE, Prof. Pietro (Italy)—created Senator, DEC. 24, 9*b*
FEDER, Herr Ernest (Germany)—on Revolution, 1918 (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 11*d*
FEDERAL Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 15, 22*g*
FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co.—stock : split-up approved, OCT. 16, 26*d*; 17, 25*c*
FEDERATED Malay State :—
Bridges—English contract, OCT. 6, 12*d*
Finance—Budget introduced, Nov. 6, 15*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tin—exports : statistics, OCT. 27, 21*f*; —Output : statistics, OCT. 1, 26*e*; 6, 20*d*; Nov. 10, 18*g*; DEC. 7, 25*f*
FEDERATION Inter-Alliée des Anciens Combattants (F.I.D.A.C.) : see INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
FEDERATION of British Industries :—
Dinner, Nov. 20, 18*d*
on Council, National Joint Industrial—invitation to join (statement), Nov. 21, 14*b*
on post office wire contracts (l.), OCT. 5, 16*a*; reply, 16, 9*c*
FEDERATION of British Music Industries—meeting, DEC. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
FEDERATION of Men's Social Clubs—appeal, OCT. 10, 13*b*
FEDERATION of Rambling Clubs—dinner, OCT. 22, 20*d*
FEDERATION of University Women—sale : arrangements, Nov. 8, 19*b*
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs—lecture, Nov. 30, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Senator, Nov. 24, 14*a*: resignation as Minister for Colonies, DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
FEHMI Bey (Turkey)—arrested, OCT. 4, 13*g*
FEHR, Mr. A.—bronze figure (photo.), DEC. 28, 16
FEILD, Miss Helen—deaconess, Nov. 6, 21*d*
FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey—unveils Guards Division war memorial at Les Boeufs, OCT. 22, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 18
FEISAL, King—entertains Sir P. Sassoon, OCT. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on relations with Great Britain : Wahabi frontier question, Nov. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
FEISAL ed Dowish, Sheikh—reported audience of King Ibn Saud, OCT. 12, 15*f*; deposed from chieftainship of Mutair Tribe, DEC. 8, 11*g*; correction, 20, 13*g*
FELKIN, Mrs. Mary E.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
FELL, Mr. John J.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
FELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Matthew H. G.—president of Army Medical Advisory Board, DEC. 12, 9*e*
FELLOWS, Mr. Alfred—on sales by the Soviet (l.), Nov. 12, 17*e*; 21, 10*e*
FELLOWS, Rev. R. B. :—
on goods train time-tables (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*; DEC. 24, 15*c*
on railway revenue (l.), OCT. 25, 12*b*
on train speeds (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
FELTMAKERS' Company—master, OCT. 8, 13*g*
FENBY, Mr. T. D.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6*f*
FENCING :—
Bedford School v. Westminster School, Nov. 13, 6*b*
Bertrand's Academy v. Birmingham Club, OCT. 29, 7*e*; v. United Hospital Club, Nov. 5, 4*g*; v. London University, 19, 4*e*; v. Inns of Court School of Arms, 20, 8*f*: v. Royal Air Force, 29, 6*c*
Cambridge University v. Navy, Nov. 30, 7*g*
Courtesies—correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*b*: 8, 8*b*; 13, 10*c*
Doyne Memorial Cup, DEC. 14, 6*c*; 15, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
Ebury Club v. Lensbury Club, OCT. 15, 7*d*; v. Westminster School, 18, 6*c*
England v. Scotland, Nov. 26, 6*g*
Epée—Amateur Association : competition, 22, 7*e*; 24, 7*c*; 27, 7*e*; 29, 6*c*; DEC. 1, 10*c*; 3, 4*g*
Epée Club—winter pools, OCT. 31, 7*d*
Fixtures, OCT. 8, 5*d*; 31, 7*d*; DEC. 4, 6*g*; 31, 4*g*
Grosvenor Club v. Salle Bertrand, Nov. 12, 4*f*; v. Inns of Court School of Arms, DEC. 21, 5*c*

FENCING (continued) :—
Harrow School v. Westminster School, Nov. 17, 7*d*
Honourable Artillery Company v. Royal Naval College, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; v. Lensbury Club, 19, 4*e*
Inns of Court School of Arms v. Honourable Artillery Company, Nov. 10, 5*e* (and 3* 4*)
Jenkinson Cup, DEC. 10, 6*e*
King Edward VII. Cup—arrangements, Nov. 5, 4*g*
Ladies :—
Anglo-Danish Society competition, OCT. 5, 6*g*
Civil Service Club v. Lensbury Club, OCT. 27, 6*e*
England v. Denmark, NOV. 14, 18*d* ; 16, 6*g*
Hutton Cup—draw, OCT. 20, 6*e* ; Nov. 3, 6*e* ; results, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 6*g* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 5*e*
Inter-Salle Cup, Nov. 21, 6*g*, 9*c* ; 22, 7*e*
London Club v. St. Thomas's Hospital, DEC. 3, 4*g* ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 6, 5*f*
Masks—sabre handicap, OCT. 8, 5*d* ; v. Eton College, 15, 7*d* ; v. Salle Tassart, DEC. 13, 6*c* ; v. United Hospitals, 17, 6*d*
Navy v. Royal Marines Association, OCT. 25, 7*g* ; v. London University, Nov. 1, 7*a*
Oxford University v. Masks, OCT. 25, 7*g* ; v. Birmingham Club, Nov. [illegible], 7*e* ; Foil Cup, 27, 7*e* ; v. Salle Tassart, DEC. 1, 6*c* ; v. London University, 4, 6*g* ; v. Navy, 7, 8*g*
Royal Air Force v. Salle Tassart, OCT. 11, 6*d* ; v. Birmingham Club, 15, 7*d* ; v. Salle Tassart, 25, 7*g*
Royal Automobile Club v. Imperial College, DEC. 17, 6*b*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, v. St. Thomas's Hospital, OCT. 29, 7*e*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Eton College, OCT. 24, 6*g* ; v. Masks, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; inter-company competition, 29, 6*c* ; v. Army Physical Training Staff, Aldershot, 30, 7*f*
Signal Training Centre v. Leeds Sword Club, DEC. 11, 6*a*
Stowe School v. Bradfield College, Nov. 9, 7*d* ; v. Navy, 19, 4*c* ; v. Harrow School, DEC. 3, 4*g* ; v. R.A.C., 10, 6*e*
Tassart, Salle—display, OCT. 31, 7*d* ; v. Imperial College, DEC. 4, 6*g* ; v. Lensbury Club, 20, 5*c*
University College and Hospital Club v. Masks, OCT. 22, 7*c* ; v. Royal Engineers, Chatham, 26, 7*f* ; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Nov. 10, 5*e* (and 3* 4*) ; v. Royal Horse Guards, 17, 7*d*
Westminster School v. Stowe School, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; v. Eton College, 10, 5*e*
FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; in Nanking, 15, 15*b* ; attitude to Government, 17, 15*a* ; War Minister : takes oath, 26, 15*c* ; troops in Nanking, Nov. 17, 11*a* ; popularity with common people, 19, 14*b* ; 21, 14*d* ; rivalry with Chiang Kai-shek, 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Nanking, DEC. 13, 14*g* ; resigns chairmanship of branch political council, 15, 10*c* ; army reduction scheme, 19, 11*d*
FENG Yu-hsiang (China) (continued) :—
Biographical, OCT. 24, 15*a*
at Nanking, on Japanese policy ; Communists ; officials' extravagance, Nov. 21, 14*d* ; on public service, 24, 10*b*
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), DEC. 13, 14*g*
on North-West China — conditions (statement), OCT. 15, 15*b*
on railways—development (statement), DEC. 13, 14*g*
FENN, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
FENNER (N. J.) and Alder (H. B.) and Co., Ltd.—director : law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
FENTON, Miss Annie A.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
FENTON, Dr. Hugh—death, OCT. 9, 21*d*
FENTON, Mr. James F.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
FENTON, Mr. John C.—member of Scottish Educational Endowments Commission, Nov. 20, 18*e*
FENTON, Joe : see MURDERS
FENTON, Mrs. Marianne O. de W.—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
FENTON, Dr. William H.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
FENTON (John) and David Bradley Mills, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
FENTON Textile Association, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 22, 5*f*
FENWICK, Capt. C. H.—on trees in Piccadilly (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
FERGUSON, Mr. George H. (Ontario) :—
Ministry : see under ONTARIO
at Toronto, on British immigrants, OCT. 6, 11*b* ; on Ontario Research Foundation, DEC. 29, 7*b*
on British immigrants—farm cottage scheme (statement), DEC. 20, 13*f*
on paper pulp industry—price war (statement), Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FERGUSON, Mr. James A.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
FERGUSON, Sir John—directorship, DEC. 27, 18*g*
FERGUSON, Mr. Kenneth—secretary of Association for the Preservation of Rural Scotland, Nov. 2, 21*b*
FERGUSON, Dr. R. C.—at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis among Canadian Red Indians, OCT. 16, 11*b*
FERGUSSON, Mr. D.—fatal accident, Nov. 22, 16*d*
FERGUSSON, Mr. John C.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
FERGUSSON, Mr. S. Mure—death, DEC. 10, 7*b*, 14*b*, 19*d*
FERGUSSON, Mr. W. G.—to attend international statistics conference, Nov. 17, 14*c*
FERGUSSON-BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col. George J.—death, DEC. 3, 19*d*
FERLAND, Mr. C. E. (Canada)—unopposed return for Joliette constituency, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 19, 11*g*
FERN, Mr. George—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
FERNIHOUGH, Mr. George—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
FERRANTI, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 25*g* ; —Report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
FERRARI, Charles—drink sale charge, OCT. 25, 13*d*
FERRARI, Miss Francesca J.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
FERRARIN, Capt. Arturo (Italy)—Rome-Brazil flight : machine used presented to Brazilian Navy, OCT. 6, 5*e* (3* 4*)
FERRAZ, Gen. Ivans (Portugal)—resignation, Nov. 29, 14*c*

FERREIRA, Senhor Vicente (Portugal)—relieved of post in Angola, NOV. 5, 13*g*
FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19*g*
FERRETTI, Signor (Italy)—report on Parliamentary representation, DEC. 13, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
FERRIES :—
English Channel — scheme : correspondence. OCT. 18, 12*b* ; 24, 12*d*
Seatrain — approaching completion, NOV. 9, 13*f*
FERRIS, Mabel : see AHISA, Bai
FERRYMAN, Miss Ada—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
FERTILIZERS—limecake : correspondence, OCT. 22, 20*c*
FETCHAM (Surrey) Parish Church—public footpath dispute, NOV. 5, 11*a*
FEVKET Bey, Mme. (Turkey)—death, OCT. 24, 19*b*
FIDDLING, Albert—theft charge, OCT. 22, 11*g*
FIELD, Mr. Aaron S.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
FIELD, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
FIELD, Mr. George E.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
FIELD, Mr. J. H.—on renewal of motor licences (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
FIELD, Mrs. L. F.—on striking clocks at night (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
FIELDING, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
FIELDING, Mr. William S. (Canada)—80th birthday, NOV. 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
FIELDS, Miss Gracie—deputizes for Miss R. Duncan, NOV. 19, 12*b*
FIFE—Deputy Lieutenants, OCT. 27, 15*b*
FIFE, Mr. R. G.—on local option (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
FIFE, Clackmannan and Kinross Mineworkers' Association—Scottish Mineworkers' Union, delegates to : see under SCOTTISH Mineworkers' Union
FIGUEREDO, Dr. Mario (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, NOV. 12, 15*e*
FIGURA, Mr. Hans—art exhibition, DEC. 19, 10*d*
FILDES, Sir Luke—pictures stolen, DEC. 13, 4*g*
FILM Booking Offices Pictures Corporation —merger : see under RADIO Corporation of America Photophone Incorporated
FILM Distributors, Ltd.—announcements, OCT. 17, 14*b*
FILM Society—meeting, NOV. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Performances, OCT. 22, 12 ; DEC. 17, 9*b*
FILMOPHONE, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 19, 18*a* ; 19*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*f*
FILMS Act : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : Industry
FINANCE :—
Commercial activity, OCT. 17, 16*d*
Credit — Banks : attitude : *Trade Surbey* (art. quoted). F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*b* ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Hyde, Mr. S. (s.). NOV. 13, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 13, 8*d*
Debt, floating (F.N.), OCT. 1, 23*f* ; 10, 22*e* ; 17, 23*e* ; 24, 21*e* ; 31, 20*c* ; NOV. 7, 22*e* ; 14, 22*d* ; 21, 21*d* ; 28, 22*c* ; DEC. 5, 21*d* ; 12, 25*c* ; 19, 18*d*
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings :—
Employers' contributions—Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seeley (s.), DEC. 13, 9*e*
National Savings Movement—luncheon, NOV. 7, 11*e*
FINANCE :—
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings (continued) :—
Sales—weekly, OCT. 1, 11*g* ; 10, 22*g* ; 17, 24*e* ; 24, 23*e* ; 31, 21*f* ; NOV. 2, 11*g* ; 7, 23*e* ; 8, 9*g* ; 14, 23*g* ; 16, 23*g* ; 21, 22*b* ; 28, 24*c* ; DEC. 5, 22*d* ; 12, 27*d* ; 13, 11*g* ; 19, 9*b* ; 19*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 18*b*
Seeley, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*e*
Wales, South—position ; Mr. S. G. Jones (s.), DEC. 21, 9*a*
Conversion (4½ % Treasury Bonds)—issue, NOV. 29, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 29, 20*b* ; 20*g* ; 30, 24*b* ; DEC. 14, 22*g* ; result, 21, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*b* ; question in Parliament, 21, 7*a*
Foreign—defaulters : question in Parliament, NOV. 23, 8*c*
Foreign borrowing (F.N.), OCT. 20, 17*c*
Reconstruction—League of Nations : non-League : comparison (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22*b*
War, The Great :—
Four per cent. Consolidated—price (F.N.), NOV. 10, 18*a*
Four per cent. Funding—price (F.N.), NOV. 10, 18*a*
Five per cent.—price (F.N.), NOV. 10, 18*a* ; dividend (F.N.), DEC. 5
Income-tax : see under INCOME-tax
Money market (F.N.), OCT. 27, 18*c* ; NOV. 3, 19*a*
£1 sterling—purchasing power : comparative statistics, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Treasury Bills :—
Rate—decline (F.N.), DEC. 1, 18*a*
Sales (F.N.), OCT. 6, 17*a* ; 10, 22*e* ; 13, 18*a* ; 20, 17*c* ; 27, 18*c* ; 31, 20*c*, 21*f* ; NOV. 3, 19*a*, 7, 22*e* ; 10, 18*b* ; 14, 22*d* ; 17, 19*a* ; 21, 21*d* ; 24, 18*e* ; 28, 22*c* ; DEC. 5, 21*d* ; 12, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 16*a* ; 19, 18*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 29, 14*a*
FINANCE Company of Great Britain and America, Ltd.—acquires control of Humfrey-Sandberg (Sales), Ltd., DEC. 17, 24*f*
FINANCIAL Newspaper Proprietors, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 9, 26*b*
FINBURGH, Mr. S.—not to seek re-election for North Salford, OCT. 6, 9*g* ; NOV. 20, 18*c*
FINCH, Mrs.—on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 14, 12*e*
FINCH, Miss Clara—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
FINCH, Miss Edith—art exhibition, NOV. 12, 14*c*
FINCH, Capt. S. — retirement, NOV. 23, 12*e*
FINCH-HATTON, Capt. Denys—accompanying Prince of Wales, NOV. 15, 15*d*
FINCHAM, Mr. Philip H.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
FINCHLEY—R. C. Elementary School : foundation stone laid, NOV. 13, 11*b*
FINDLAY, Mr. A. A. H.—member of education committee for engineering industry, DEC. 15, 6*f*
FINDLAY, Dr. George—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
FINDLAY, Mr. W.—at Lord's, on cricket DEC. 12, 6*b*
FINE Art Commission : see ROYAL Fine Art Commission

FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association — contribution to West Indies hurricane relief fund, OCT. 25, 15*g* ;—Dividend (F.N.), Nov. 14, 22*d*
FINEGOLD (Charles)—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*
FINK, Joseph—false pretences charge, Nov. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
FINLAND :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Army—Commander-in-Chief : forthcoming trial before military tribunal, OCT. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; sentence, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Cellulose—Anglo-German company to be formed, Nov. 9, 25*g*
Civil Service—salaries : union resolution, Nov. 17, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Labour—sawmill unions : agreement with Russian union, OCT. 26, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Stevedores : strike : foreign contributions, OCT. 27, 11*c*
Ministry (Sunila)—resignation, DEC. 14, 13*e* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Mantere)—formed, DEC. 24, 9*c*
Parties, political—Swedish People's Party : M. Procopé resigns, DEC. 24, 9*c*
President : see RELANDER, President
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Swedish People's Party : see under *Parties, political* : above
FINLAY, Sir William (Mr. Justice)—on bigamy (statement), OCT. 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
FINLAY, Mr. J. C.—president of Liverpool Cotton Association, OCT. 9, 25*f*
FINLAY (James) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*) ;—Law case, DEC. 15, 4*a*
FINLAY and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 26*c*
FINLAYSON, Mr. J. Rankine—on trade marks in China (l.), OCT. 22, 10*d*
FIRES :—
Bedminster Down—school, DEC. 11, 10*c*
Billingham-on-Tees—farm, OCT. 19, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Birmingham—Colmore Motors Depot, DEC. 19, 9*g* ; four outbreaks, 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Bow—Eagle Confectionery Co., DEC. 7, 13*g*
Bow Bridge—timber yard, DEC. 31, 14*e*
Brentford, DEC. 28, 9*g*
Broadstairs — Convalescent Home, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Cannon-street—offices, Nov. 6, 18*e*
Charlton—Woolwich-road, Nov. 13, 13*g*
Chatham—Cinema Theatre, OCT. 6, 5*e* (3* 4*) ;—Rhode-street, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Chiswick—public library, OCT. 12, 10*d* ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Chorley Wood—Sunshine House, OCT. 1, 16*d* ; Sir B. Towse (l.), 4, 11*c*
Coggeshall—Paycocke's House, OCT. 25, 13*d*
Cromer—Royal Golf Links Hotel, Nov. 26, 11*g*
Doncaster—Eye Hospital, DEC. 6, 13*g*
Driffield—Cottam farm, DEC. 22, 7*g*
Dylan, Harlech, Nov. 9, 11*d*
East Dulwich—St. Clement's Church, DEC. 10, 11*e*
East Grinstead — Cromwell House, DEC 10, 11*e*
Fetter Lane—Plough Court, OCT. 22, 11*b*
FIRES (continued) :—
Folkestone—Savoy Cinema Theatre, DEC. 15, 8*d*
Frensham-street—Nyes Wharf, Nov. 17, 9*g*
Gateshead—Eldene-street, Nov. 26, 11*d*
Glass, caused by—correspondence, Nov. 2, 15*e* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*e*, 17*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 8*g* ; 19, 10*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; —L.C.C. staff warning, Nov. 3, 14*d*
Grantchester Mill, OCT. 31, 14*f*
Gravesend—stables, OCT. 8, 13*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Hampstead—piano factory, DEC. 12, 13*c*
Hanley—Hall Field Pottery, Nov. 13, 21*c*
Harborne, Birmingham—motor garage, DEC. 31, 7*d*
Heath, Nov. 8, 13*g*
Heckmondwike—mills, Nov. 5, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Horley—L.C.C. Institution, OCT. 8, 13*g*
Hornsey—garage, Nov. 2, 11*g*
Hoxton—moulding factory, Nov. 1, 11*g*
Hull—fair booth, OCT. 12, 13*g*
Kingston Maurward—garage, Nov. 12, 13*g*
Knightsbridge Barracks—basements, Nov. 8, 18*a*
Leigh-on-Sea—factory, Nov. 1, 11*g*
Little Compton Manor, DEC. 27, 12*c*
Liverpool—Soho-street, DEC. 10, 11*e*
Losses—for September (F.N.), OCT. 8, 24*e* ; for October, Nov. 6, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*e* ; for November (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*c*
Maidstone—Lower Stone-street, OCT. 31, 11*g*
Margate—Queen's Court Hotel, OCT. 15, 18*d*
Mitcham—Clarendon-road, Nov. 6, 18*c* ;—London-road, OCT. 9, 11*c*
Newcastle—Heaton Secondary Schools, OCT. 26, 13*g* ;—Stone-yard, Nov. 6, 13*g*
North Cray—Mount Mascal, DEC. 14, 11*g*
North-east—report, Nov. 1, 5*g*
Norwich—warehouses, OCT. 16, 18*e*
Pendleton—Raven-street, DEC. 29, 5*g*
Penge—Parklands Nursing Home, OCT. 15, 13*d*
Penzance, Nov. 8, 13*g*
Ponders' End—Arlington Motor Co., Nov. 21, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Poplar—East India Dock-road, DEC. 29, 5*c*
Pwllheli—Bodowen Café, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Ramsgate—Hotel Sanclu, OCT. 26, 18*c*
Romford—Manor Farm, DEC. 10, 11*e*
Ropley—bungalow, Nov. 28, 18*b* ; inquest, 29, 11*d*
Rugby School — Hardwicke House, DEC. 6, 8*e*
Sidcup Place, OCT. 15, 18*f*
South Kensington—Pelham - street, OCT. 22, 11*d* (4*)
Southend-on-Sea — Borough Sanatorium, Nov. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Conservative Party's Office, DEC. 18, 16*a* ; 19, 10*c* ;—Grimwade Stables, OCT. 31, 11*g*
Southport—newspaper offices, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Southwick—Courtney and Birkett's yachting depôt, Nov. 12, 13*d*

FIRES (continued) :—
Stockport—Disley, OCT. 8, 18*a*
Stratford—Sugar House-lane, NOV. 20, 13*g*
Trefriw Post Office, NOV. 3, 9*b*
Victoria Embankment—electric cable : see under TELEPHONES : Cables
Wanstead—Royal Infant Orphanage, DEC. 17, 16*d*
West Kensington—North End House, OCT. 9, 13*g*
Whitchurch (Salop)—St. Mary's-street, DEC. 10, 11*g*
Wilton House—library chimney, OCT. 22, 16*c*
Winlaton—Smith's Arms, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Woodland, near Barnard Castle, DEC. 13, 11*g*
Woolwich Arsenal, NOV. 16, 18*e*
Yeadon, Yorks, NOV. 28, 13*a*
FIRESTONE, Mr. Harvey (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, OCT. 26, 16*f*
FIRESTONE Tyre and Rubber Co.—luncheon, OCT. 17, 11*c*
FIREWORKS—
Correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*d* ; NOV. 7, 12*e*
Discharging—prosecution, NOV. 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
FIRST Edition Club—exhibition, DEC. 7, 22*e*
FIRST Garden City, Ltd—report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
FIRST National Pictures, Inc.—amalgamation : see under WARNER Brothers Pictures
FIRST Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*
FIRTH, Mr. Cecil—discovers Pharaoh Userkaf's pyramid at Sakkara, NOV. 5, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
FIRTH, Sir Charles—on Taylorian Institute, Oxford (l.), OCT. 27, 13*e*
FIRTH (T. F.) and Sons, Ltd.—mills : fire, NOV. 5, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
FISCAL evasion—conferences, international (League of Nations) : see TAXATION : Double
FISCAL policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 28, 18*c* ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d* ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 13*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 15, 8*c*
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Melchett, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d*
Preference — Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 15, 15*f* ;—Melchett, Lord (statement), DEC. 22, 7*b* ;—Morgan, Sir B. (s.), DEC. 19, 7*d* ; (statement), 20, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
FISCHER, Late Frau Anna L.—bequest to Saxe-Altenburg, DEC. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FISCHER, Miss Sarah—recital, DEC. 7, 14*c*
FISH and fishing :—
Article (" The seventh fly "), OCT. 9, 19*f*
Arun—report, DEC. 29, 3*e*
Avon (Hampshire)—report, DEC. 27, 4*f*
Bass—notable take, NOV. 2, 6*d*
Brixham—dues : inquiry, OCT. 25, 10*c*
Brixham Fleet (photo.), NOV. 22, 18
Canning—Mr. W. Guinness (s.), DEC. 12, 11*c*
Central Association of London Anglers—challenge cup, NOV. 27, 7*e*
Dover Sea Angling Association—competition, OCT. 15, 13*g*
Grayling — article (" A December grayling "), DEC. 11, 19*e*
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Grimsby—German vessels : catches landed, NOV. 30, 13*g*
Herrings—East Anglia : report, DEC. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Grimsby : large catches, OCT. 11, 24*g* ; report, 23, 13*g* ; — Prices : correspondence, NOV. 13, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* ;—Yarmouth season, OCT. 6, 6*c* ; 27, 9*g* ; 29, 11*g* ; NOV. 1, 11*g* ; (photo.), OCT. 5, 18
Imports—Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South
Lambourne—report, DEC. 27, 4*f*
Lea—restocked, DEC. 27, 4*d*
Lune—report, NOV. 2, 6*d*
Ouse (Sussex)—report, DEC. 27, 4*f*
Perch—notable takes, NOV. 1, 6*d* ; 5, 6*f*
Pike—notable takes, NOV. 2, 6*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 21, 5*g*
Plaice—large catches, OCT. 12, 6*d*
Pollution of streams : see under RIVERS—Pollution
Roach—notable takes, DEC. 29, 3*e*
Salmon—Teify : coracle men : correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d* ;—Thames : Mr. J. H. Coste (p.), NOV. 23, 5*e*
Sea—Lancashire research laboratory : report, OCT. 9, 22*d* ;—Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries : report for 1927, OCT. 1, 8*d* ;—North-Eastern district, NOV. 1, 5*g*
Seagulls—catching fish : see BIRDS
Skate—notable take, DEC. 5, 6*g*
Sole—notable takes, NOV. 9, 7*d*
South Coast—report, NOV. 2, 6*d*
Stort—restocked, DEC. 27, 4*d*
Sturgeon—landed at Lowestoft, OCT. 23, 13*g*
Thames, River :—
Article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*e*
Reports, OCT. 31, 6*e* ; DEC. 29, 3*e*
Restocking, DEC. 4, 14*c*
Undersized—angler fined for taking, OCT. 2, 13*d* ;—By-laws : Conservancy Board meeting : decision, OCT. 9, 11*c* ;—Thames Angling Preservation Society : issue notice of warning, OCT. 12, 7*g*
Trawling—purse recovered in crab, NOV. 28, 21*b* ; similar instances : correspondence, DEC. 7, 17*e*
Trout—notable takes, NOV. 14, 7*d*
Turbot—notable takes, NOV. 9, 7*d*
Whiting—notable takes, NOV. 9, 7*d*
FISH Buffets, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 4, 5*c*
FISHER, Mr. Justice (Ontario)—appointed to Second Divisional Court, NOV. 16, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
FISHER, Albert—gaming charge, OCT. 23, 5*g*
FISHER, Mr. Andrew—death, OCT. 23, 18*b* ; photograph, 23, 20 ; memorial service, 27, 15*b* ;—Australian government : acknowledges sympathy, OCT. 25, 19*e* ; —Memorial : to be erected over grave at Hampstead, NOV. 27, 11*b*
FISHER, Mr. Arthur O.—on horses on slippery roads (l.), DEC. 7, 12*c*
FISHER, Mr. Cornelius—recital, NOV. 5, 19*d*
FISHER, Mr. E. W.—death, OCT. 12, 18*c*
FISHER, Mr. Edward H.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—writes preface to " The Collected Papers of Paul Vinogradoff," NOV. 16, 22*e*
at Burlington House, on Whig historians, NOV. 1, 9*c*
at Caxton Hall, on children and street accidents, OCT. 19, 8*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on educational use of gramophone, NOV. 15, 9*e*

FISHER, Mr. H. M.—Spanish steel duties: presents petition to Minister of National Economy, DEC. 1, 11*c*
FISHER, Mr. Harold (Canada)—death, DEC. 21, 13*g*
FISHER, Mr. Harold P.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
FISHER, Mr. J. A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on asbestos industry, DEC. 7, 26*a*; (F.N.), 7, 24*d*
FISHER, Mr. J. R.:—
on Irish Civil Servants (l.), Nov. 30, 12*d*
on United States policy (l.), Nov. 14, 17*e*
FISHER, Mr. R. St. John—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 8, 8*b*; 17, 10*d*
FISHER, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
FISHER, Mr. Thomas B.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
FISHER, Mr. W.—on Mr. Hoover (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
FISHER, Walter—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*e*
FISHER, Sir Warren—at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. N. Curtis Bennett, Nov. 29, 11*b*
FISHER Brothers, Detroit — investment trust scheme, Nov. 19, 22*d*
FISHERS' Company—Bench and Bar dinner, DEC. 7, 18*a*;—Cup presented to Master Mariners' Company: see under MASTER Mariners' Company
FISON (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 24*e*;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*c*
FITCH, Mr. Hugh B.—member of City Corporation, DEC. 3, 11*g*
FITZA, Rauf Beg (Albania)—Minister in Belgrade, Nov. 22, 13*c*; 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
FITZALAN, Lord—purchases town house, Nov. 8, 27*g*
in Parliament, on Bills: carrying over to next Session, Nov. 15, 8*a*
FITZ Clarence, Mrs. Harold—health, DEC. 18, 17*b*
FITZGERALD, Mrs. — fatal accident, OCT. 22, 16*d*
FITZGERALD, Arthur H.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 30, 13*g*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Army; proposed volunteer defence force, OCT. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
FITZGERALD, Patrick—theft charge, OCT. 12, 13*c*; acquitted, Nov. 21, 16*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. T. O.—on War, The Great: British graves in Central and East Africa (art., W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 18*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. W. G.:—
on Monroe doctrine (l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
on United States in Great War (l.), Nov. 16, 17*e*
FITZGIBBONS, Michael (New South Wales)—bribery charge, DEC. 27, 11*c* (11*g* 3* 4*)
FITZ Harris, Lord—coming of age celebrations, DEC. 17, 17*b*
FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Thomas—son born, OCT. 10, 19*b*
FITZHERBERT, Mr. Thomas—infant son christened, OCT. 19, 19*b*
FITZMAURICE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
FITZPATRICK, Mrs. Harriett—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
FITZPATRICK, Thomas J.—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 28, 5*d*
FITZROY, Sir Almeric—"A History of the Privy Council" noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
FITZROY, Capt. Charles — infant son christened, OCT. 18, 19*b*
FITZ Roy, Capt. E. A.—to be guest at dinner of Parliamentary Press Gallery, Nov. 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Dinners and levées—dates, Nov. 20, 19*b*
Gooch, Dr. G. P. (s.), DEC. 15, 15*e*
at Gordon-square, on social service, DEC. 15, 15*e*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 19, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Members: length of speeches, DEC. 4, 8*d*;—Newspaper football competitions: circular to members, DEC. 14, 9*c*;—Strangers' dining-room: admission of ladies, DEC. 12, 8*d*
FITZ Roy, Mrs. E. A.—receptions, Nov. 21, 17*d*; 28, 19*b*; DEC. 6, 19*d*
FIVES:—
Aldenham School—matches played, Nov. 19, 7*c*
Alleyn Old Boys—matches played, DEC. 17, 5*c*
Cambridge University v. Alleyn Old Boys, Nov. 13, 7*e*; v. Winchester College, 23, 7*a*
Charterhouse School—matches played, Nov. 5, 5*g*
Christ's Hospital—matches played, DEC. 10, 6*e*
City of London School—matches played, DEC. 3, 6*b*
Eton College—matches played, OCT. 13, 6*f*: DEC. 3, 6*b*
Harrow School — Founder's Day matches, OCT. 10, 6*d* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); matches played, 29, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*
Malvern College—matches played, Nov. 24, 7*a*; 28, 6*g*
Old Cholmeleians—match played, OCT. 15, 5*c*
Old Citizens v. Old Reptonians, OCT. 8, 8*d*; v. Queen's Club, 23, 6*a*
Old Harrovians v. Old Aldenhamians, Nov. 12, 5*g*; v. Old Salopians, DEC. 4, 7*g*
Old Paulines—match played, OCT. 15, 5*c*
Oxford University v. Bank of England, Nov. 17, 7*d*: v. Cambridge University, DEC. 8, 5*e*
Public Schools Handicap—arrangements, OCT. 2, 6*g*
Royal Masonic School v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, OCT. 22, 7*e*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. King's College, OCT. 29, 6*b*
Shrewsbury School—matches played, DEC. 22, 5*c*
Westminster School—match played, OCT. 15, 5*c*
FJOESTAD, Mr. G. A.—art exhibition, Nov. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
FJOESTAD, Mrs. Maja—art exhibition, Nov. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
FLACK, Mr. E. C.—on imported rubber goods (evid.), Nov. 21, 11*g*
FLADGATE, Mr. W. F.—portrait at Harrow School, OCT. 20, 9*g*
FLAGS:—
Union Jack—at half mast: correspondence, Nov. 16, 12*e*
FLANAGAN, Miss Bridget E. (Northern Ireland)—murder: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
FLANAGAN, John J. (Northern Ireland)—murder charge: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
FLANDIN, M. Pierre-Etienne (France)—delegate to international congress on air navigation, Nov. 24, 11*g*

FLATFORD Mill: see under CONSTABLE, John
FLATHER, Mr. James H.—death, Nov. 5, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 6, 12*e*; funeral, 8, 10*c*
FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph (Canada)—unveils memorial to Sir John Willison, OCT. 1, 13*b*
FLEETWOOD-JONES, Rev. P.—on old thatch hooks (l.), OCT. 22, 10*c*
FLEITAS, Señor Juan (Argentina)—Minister of Agriculture, OCT. 12, 15*c*
FLEMING, Rev. Archibald:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on *Scots Observer* and Sir J. M. Barrie, DEC. 1, 9*b*
on Armistice Day—hotel celebrations (l.), Nov. 16, 17*e*
on reunion of Scottish Churches (l.), OCT. 9, 12*d*
FLEMING, Mr. E. P. (Australia)—death, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FLEMING, Mr. John—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
FLEMING, Mr. John W. (Manitoba)—death, Nov. 13, 15*g*
FLEMING, Mr. Robert—gift to Dundee for housing, DEC. 22, 8*d*
FLEMING, Mr. Ronald—operation, DEC. 17, 17*b*
FLEMWELL, Mr. George—art bequest to Switzerland, OCT. 31, 13*g*
FLESHER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—Minister for Agriculture, OCT. 1, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Sir Banister:—
at Court of Common Council, on St. Paul's bridge, OCT. 19, 13*b*
at Guildhall, on St. Paul's bridge scheme, OCT. 5, 17*f*
on St. Paul's bridge scheme (s.), OCT. 13, 12*g*, 14*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. F:—
at Headmasters' Conference, on common entrance examination, DEC. 21, 16*b*
on religious teaching in schools (l.), DEC. 29, 9*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. R. A. (Southern Rhodesia)—Minister of Agriculture and Lands, Nov. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mr. R. A.—"In the Days of Tall Ships": noticed, Nov. 30, 22*e*
FLETCHER, Ald. Richard T.—found dead, Nov. 27, 13*g*
FLETCHER, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
FLETCHER, Sir Walter:—
at Public Health congress, on national physique, Nov. 21, 9*d*
on Anderson, late Sir H. (l.), Nov. 6, 21*c*
on yellow fever—research (l.), Nov. 19, 15*e*
FLETCHER, Burrows and Co., Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.;—Staff: bonus announced, DEC. 18, 11*g*
FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—conference with Mr. W. S. Churchill, Nov. 6, 16*c*; DEC. 3, 13*a*; 7, 16*c*; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 7, 16*c*
Applied Arts and Handicrafts Exhibition—opens, DEC. 1, 15*f*; (photo.), 1, 16
at Hyde Park Hotel, on trade; trusts, Nov. 8, 18*d*
at New Princes Galleries, on Anglo-French relations, Nov. 15, 18*b*
FLEURY, Mr. Francis G.—on rates: central valuation (p.), DEC. 11, 10*c*
FLEXNER, Dr. Abraham (U.S.A.):—
at Holborn Restaurant, on universities: humanistic studies; Anglo-American relations, DEC. 8, 14*d*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on naval armaments (l.), Nov. 7, 17*e*
FLIESS, Dr. Wilhelm (Germany)—death, OCT. 15, 15*g*
FLINN, Mr. (Irish Free State)—suspended from Dail Eireann, Nov. 24, 8*d*
FLINT—Deputy Lieutenant resigns, Nov. 14, 19*b*
FLINT, Frederick S.—fatal accident, OCT. 20, 9*g*
FLINT, Mr. James—receives freedom of St. Albans, Nov. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FLINTS—Peper Harow Park: discoveries: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 23, 17*d*
FLO, Mr. Leonard—Ontario-Havana flight, Nov. 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)
FLOODS:—
Devon—warning to motorists, DEC. 29, 8*f*
Essex (photo.), DEC. 31, 16
Ogmore bridge—swept away, OCT. 23, 13*g*
Pontypridd, OCT. 27, 14*e*
Rhondda river, OCT. 27, 14*e*
Thames:—
London—Liverpool Tidal Institute, and Admiralty Hydrographic Department: investigation report, OCT. 23, 11*c*;—L.C.C. Prevention Branch: activities, Nov. 21, 11*a*
Wales—roads, Nov. 24, 14*d*
FLORA:—
Protection—Herts County Council: by-law passed, Nov. 7, 13*d*;—St. Andrew's Presbyterian Mission, Bermondsey: movement, Nov. 16, 12*e*
FLORENCE, Miss Evangeline—death, Nov. 7, 18*e*
FLORIN, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Ruhr lock-out, Nov. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
FLOUD, Sir Francis—on Customs and Excise, Board of (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*f*
FLOUR:—
Milling—home-grown wheat, fixed percentage of: correspondence, DEC. 10, 20*f*
Prices—increased, OCT. 6, 12*e*; 9, 16*b*; 30, 16*b*; reduced, Nov. 27, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); DEC. 11, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
FLOUR Milling Employers' Federation—meeting, OCT. 25, 18*a*
FLOWER, Mr. Alexander T. C.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
FLOWER, Mr. Newman—"Franz Schubert": reviewed, Nov. 16, 22*c*
FLOWERS, Mr. John—recorder of Guildford, DEC. 11, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
FLUX, Mr. A. W.—to attend international statistics conference, Nov. 17, 14*c*
at Royal Statistical Society, on national income, Nov. 22, 11*c*
FLYNN, Mr. Percival (Southern Rhodesia)—Treasurer, OCT. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
FLYNN, Mr. William J. (United States)—death, OCT. 16, 18*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 17, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FOAKES-JACKSON, Mr. F. J.—"The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge)" (contributed): reviewed, DEC. 20, 4*f*
FOCH, Marshal (France)—attends unveiling of British memorial at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Nov. 5, 13*a*

FOCH, Marshal (France) (continued) :—
on 36th (Ulster) Division—assistance to South Irish regiment in the Great War (int.), Nov. 12, 10*e*
FOEST-MONSHOFF, Herr Rudolf (Austria)—Director-General of State Railways, DEC. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
FOGG, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
FOKKER Aircraft Corporation—reconstruction, OCT. 25, 15*g*
FOLEY, Richard J.—assault charge, DEC. 29, 5*c* (3* 4*)
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on passing stationary tramcars (l.), DEC. 21, 10*g*
FOLKESTONE—Harvey Grammar School: prize distribution, OCT. 22, 11*b*;—Holy Trinity Church: toy service, DEC. 17, 11*d*
FOLKESTONE, Lord :—
on agriculture—policy (l.), Nov. 19, 20*f*; production for export (l.), DEC. 17, 20*d*
FOLL, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
FOLLETT, Capt. (Australia)—discovers salt lakes, Nov. 21, 13*g*
FOLLIOT, Dr. Frederick—on os sacrum (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
FOMBRUN, M. Charles (Hayti)—audience of King; presents Letter of Credence, Nov. 22, 17*b*
FORNIN, M. (Russia)—sentenced, Nov. 23, 15*c*
FONCK, René (France)—portrait sold, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FONTAINE, Alice : see under MURDERS
FONTANNAZ, Mr. A. J.—on Simplon express (l.), Nov. 30, 12*d*
FOOD :—
Adulteration—Dr. J. Oliver (add.), OCT. 25, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Canning—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*c*;—Jones, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*c*
Cold storage—Mr. W. Guinness (s.), DEC. 12, 11
Council—information: suggested power to enforce: question in Parliament, Nov. 15, 8*b*
Diet—milk : see under MILK
Exhibition : see under COOKERY
Home production :—
Allotments — coalminers, unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYMENT;—Sutton Bridge: Ministry of Agriculture tenants' increased rent; explanation, OCT. 16, 21*d*; (statement), 24, 13*e*;—Thefts at Doncaster, Nov. 12, 13*g*
Imports :—
America, from—Mr. F. E. White (int.), OCT. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*): 22, 20*b*
Dominions, from :—
Correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d*
Marketing :—
Board—booklets: leading article, OCT. 23, 17*d*; issued, DEC. 8, 9*f*;—Crawford, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*
Cinema van—tour, DEC. 6, 13*a*
Tickets, window: see under TRADE : British Empire
Preservation—leading article, OCT. 9, 17*c*
Preservatives—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e*;—Willoughby, Dr. W. M. (p.), Nov. 24, 9*d*
Prices—control, proposed :—
Labour Party conference—motion defeated, OCT. 6, 6*b*
FOOD (continued) :—
Sale—Act: date of operation: note, DEC. 24, 10*f*
Supplies—Lieut.-Col. E. Ruggles-Brise (s.), DEC. 12, 11*b*
Taxation — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 15, 8*c*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*f*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d*
Values—article, OCT. 29, 20*a*;—Research, suggested: article, Nov. 19, 20*a*
FOOT, Mr. H. — retirement, DEC. 15, 16*g*
FOOT, Mr. John F.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
FOOT and mouth disease :—
Argentine imports : see MEAT : Imported : Infection
Bristol—case reported, OCT. 4, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Cheshire—outbreak, OCT. 27, 12*f*
Devon—outbreak, OCT. 29, 14*e*
Dorset—outbreak, Nov. 5, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Infection — correspondence, Nov. 13, 12*e*;—Pigs' swill: suspected in Devon outbreak, DEC. 3, 20*c*;—Straw-packing: Christmas parcels for Canada: warning, DEC. 6, 21*c*
Ireland, Northern — restrictions relaxed, OCT. 31, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); order withdrawn, Nov. 9, 18*e*
Jersey States—prohibition order, Nov. 7, 18*d*
Kent—outbreak, OCT. 23, 16*d*; 24, 18*d*;—Tonbridge cattle fair abandoned, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Meat, imported : see under MEAT : Imported
National Farmers' Union—notice, Nov. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*); 5, 20*c*
Shropshire—outbreak, DEC. 18, 14*f*
Statistics for 1927, OCT. 26, 9*e*
Sussex—outbreak, Nov. 27, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Widnes, near—outbreak, DEC. 15, 7*e*
FOOTBALL :—
Eton College—Field Game: matches played, OCT. 15, 8*g*; 17, 8*g*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 31, 6*g*; Nov. 9, 6*f*; 14, 6*g*; 19, 6*e*: 21, 6*g*; 26, 6*d*; St. Andrew's Day match, DEC. 1, 6*g*; Keepers of the Field: panels: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 28, 6*c*; unveiled, DEC. 1, 6*g*;—Wall Game: fixtures, OCT. 9, 6*c*: St. Andrew's Day match, DEC. 1, 6*g* (photo.), 1, 16
Harrow School—Founder's Day match, OCT. 10, 6*d* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
United States—Harvard University v. Yale University, Nov. 26, 6*d*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur :—
Amateur Football Association Cup, Nov. 26, 6*b*; DEC. 10, 6*e*; 17, 5*f*; 24, 5*f*; 31, 6*b*
Expenses — Durham Association: suspensions to be removed, OCT. 16, 7*d*; Amateur Cup: ineligibility: recommendation referred back, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Football Association Cup, OCT. 8, 6*b*; 15, 8*b*; 29, 5*c*; Nov. 12, 6*c*; 19, 6*c*; 17, 5*f*; 24, 5*f*; 31, 6*c*
Ireland v. England, Nov. 12, 6*a*
London v. Lancashire, DEC. 3, 6*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Army v. Civil Service, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; v. Aston Villa, 22, 7*b* ; v. Football Association XI., 13, 6*b* ;—Rhine Army v. Belgian Army, DEC. 11, 6*c* ; — Territorial championship, Nov. 27, 8*d*
Army Crusaders v. Casuals, DEC. 6, 6*d*
Athenian League v. Isthmian League, OCT. 11, 5*g*
Barson, F.—suspended, OCT. 17, 8*c*
Beecham—injury, Nov. 7, 7*a*
Bolton Wanderers Club—fined, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Bowtle, A. H.—suspended, OCT. 3, 6*c*
Bristol City—seven players on transfer list, DEC. 12, 6*d*
Cambridge University — Senior's match, OCT. 13, 5*d* ; Freshmen's match, 17, 8*c* ; v. Northampton Nomads, 19, 7*e* ; v. London Caledonians, 22, 7*b* ; v. A.F.A., 23, 7*a* ; v. Corinthians, 29, 5*c* ; v. Cambridge Town, 30, 6*g* ; v. Navy, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; v. Arsenal Reserves, 9, 6*e* ; v. Army, 12, 6*b* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 16, 7*d* ; v. Casuals, 19, 6*c* ; v. Royal Air Force, 22, 7*b* ; v. Football Association XI, 30, 6*f* ; v. Corinthians, DEC. 3, 6*c*
Charity Shield—gate receipts, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Civil Service League v. London Business Houses, Nov. 22, 7*b*
Clapton Orient v. Tottenham Hotspur, DEC. 4, 7*e*
Corinthians v. Southern Amateur League, OCT. 15, 8*d*; v. United Hospitals, 22, 7*b* ; v. Arsenal, 25, 7*e* ; v. Cambridge University, 29, 5*c* ; v. Shrewsbury School, Nov. 2, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; v. Oxford University, 5, 6*b* ; v. Northern Nomads, 12, 6*b* ; v. Royal Military College, 15, 7*c* ; v. Oxford University, Nov. 19, 6*b* ; v. Westminster School, 21, 6*g* ; v. Northampton, 26, 6*a* ; v. Cambridge University, DEC. 3, 6*c* ; v. Brighton and Hove Albion, 10, 6*c* ; v. Navy, 17, 5*d* ; v. Royal Air Force, DEC. 24, 5*b* ; v. Isthmian League, 27, 4*f* ; v. Navy, 31, 6*b*
Cup—qualifying competition, OCT. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 1st round, 26, 6*b* ; 29, 6*a* ; 2nd round, DEC. 10, 6*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; 3rd round ; draw, DEC. 11, 6*c* ; final arrangements, 29, 4*c* ;—Players qualifications : proposed new rule, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Durham University v. Leeds University, DEC. 4, 7*e*
England v. Ireland, OCT. 23, 7*a*
English Schools' Shield—competition : note, DEC. 8, 6*c*
France—Sports Union of Boulogne v. Dulwich Hamlet, OCT. 8, 18*a* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Gilfillan, J.—transferred to Portsmouth, DEC. 7, 8*a*
Glasgow Cup, OCT. 3, 6*c* ; 8, 6*c*
Hill, J.—transferred to Newcastle United, OCT. 27, 6*c*
International Federation — relations with Great Britain : conference, Nov. 20, 8*d*
International matches — applications refused by F.A. Committee, DEC. 11, 6*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Isthmian League v. Berlin F.A., OCT. 22, 7*c*
Jockeys v. Boxers, Nov. 6, 6*f* ; proceeds : total, 10, 5*d* (3* 4*)
Lancashire F.A. v. Football Association, OCT. 11, 5*g*
League championship—results, OCT. 1, 5*g* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; Nov. 5, 6*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; DEC. 3, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 13, 6*b* ; 17, 5*g* ; 20, 5*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; 27, 4*g* ; 31, 6*d* ;—v. Scottish League, Nov. 8, 7*c*
Lewis, W.—transferred to Huddersfield Town, Nov. 10, 6*b*
Lloyd's v. Stock Exchange, Nov. 29, 6*b* (and 3* 4*)
London v. Paris, Nov. 2, 7*b*
London Cup, OCT. 16, 7*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; 30, 6*g* ; Nov. 6, 6*c* ; 27, 8*d*
London League v. Isthmian League, Nov, 22, 7*c*
London Professional Charity Fund, OCT. 9, 5*d* ; Nov. 6, 6*f* ; 13, 7*b*
London University v. Casuals, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; v. Civil Service, 29, 6*b* (and 3* 4*) ; v. The Arsenal, DEC. 14, 5*d*
Meeson, A.—transferred to Fulham, DEC. 24, 5*c*
Nantwich Club—fined, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Navy v. F.A. Amateur XI., DEC. 6, 6*c* ; v. Corinthians, 31, 6*b*
Naylor, J.—transferred to Huddersfield Town, DEC. 7, 8*a*
Nelson—transfer from Cardiff denied, OCT. 2, 6*b*
Newspaper competitions : see under PRESS
Old Bradfieldian Club—record, Nov. 28, 6*d*
Old Reptonians—formation, OCT. 10, 7*e*
Oxford University—fixtures, OCT. 10, 7*e* ; Seniors' match, 18, 6*f* ; Freshmen's match, 19, 7*e* ; v. Southern Amateur League, 26, 7*b* ; v. The Casuals, 29, 5*b* ; v. Football Association XI, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; v. Corinthians, 5, 6*b* ; v. Navy, 8, 7*c* ; v. Oxford City, 12, 6*b* ; v. Amateur Association XI, 15, 7*c* ; v. Corinthians, 19, 6*b* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 22, 7*b* ; v. Army, 26, 6*a* ; v. The Arsenal, 29, 6*b* ; v. London Caledonians, DEC. 3, 6*d* ; v. Royal Air Force, 6, 6*d* ; v. Cambridge University, 13, 6*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18
Poynton—suspended, Nov. 15, 7*c*
Professionalism ;—Clegg, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 10, 7*e* ; — Correspondence, OCT. 3, 6*c* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 8*c*
Public Schools—matches played, OCT. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 6*b* ; 4, 6*g* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 7*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 6*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*a*, *b* ; 29, 5*a*, *b* ; 30, 6*g* ; 31, 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 6*e*, *f* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 8*b*, *d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 7*g*, 8*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 6*g* ; DEC. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 6*c* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 6*c*, *f* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ;—A.F.A. XI. : matches played, DEC. 31, 6*c*
Rogers, A.—becomes professional, OCT. 31, 7*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Royal Air Force v. Hampshire County F.A., OCT. 26, 7*a* ; v. London University, NOV. 8, 7*c* ;—Cup : draw, DEC. 21, 6*c*
Royal Marines—cup presented by United States Marine Corps, DEC. 17, 6*d* ; (photo.), 17, 18
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—colours : awarded, NOV. 10, 5*a* ; v. Casuals, 15, 7*c*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Casuals, OCT. 26, 7*a* ; v. Aldershot Command, NOV. 19, 6*e* ; v. Army, DEC. 3, 6*c* ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 10, 6*b*
Scotland v. Wales, OCT. 29, 5*a*
Scottish Cup—draw, DEC. 13, 6*b*
Scottish League—results, OCT. 1, 5*g* ; 2, 6*b* ; 8, 6*d* ; 11, 5*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; NOV. 5, 6*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; DEC. 3, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 5*g* ; 24, 5*d* ; 27, 4*g* ; 31, 6*d* ; v. Irish League, NOV. 1, 7*b*
Small, T.—signs for Aston Villa, NOV. 10, 6*d*
Southern Counties amateur championship, OCT. 12, 7*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 25, 7*d* ; NOV. 1, 7*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; DEC. 3, 6*c* ; 7, 8*a* ; 10, 6*e*
Stone, N. W. B.—signs as amateur for Brentford, OCT. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Swales, N. — signs for Aston Villa, NOV. 10, 6*d*
United Hospitals v. London University, DEC. 6, 6*d*
United States — players suspended, NOV. 22, 7*g*
Wales v. England, NOV. 19, 6*a*
Westminster Association v. A Dulwich Hamlet XI.—arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*d*
Wilding, H. T.—transferred to Tottenham Hotspur, NOV. 2, 7*g*

FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Cup final—arrangements, OCT. 4, 6*f* ; 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Matches played, OCT. 1, 5*b* ; 8, 5*d* ; 15, 8*b* ; 18, 6*f* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 6*g* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*b* ; 29, 6*d* ; NOV. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 8, 7*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 19, 5*e* ; 26, 5*d* ; DEC. 3, 7*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 15, 5*b* ; 24, 4*c* ; 27, 5*b* ; 31, 5*b*
Wales v. England, NOV. 15, 7*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Army v. United Services, Aldershot, OCT. 25, 7*c* ; v. Royal Naval College, DEC. 13, 5*c* ; v. Harlequins, 31, 5*b* ;—Cup draw, OCT. 12, 7*c* ; NOV. 13, 7*d*, 27, 8*a* ; results, NOV. 8, 7*d* ; 22, 7*c* ;—Professionalism : announcement, NOV. 27, 10*g* (4*)
Article, DEC. 22, 4*d*
Bath v. Cardiff, NOV. 19, 5*b* ; v. Blackheath, DEC. 24, 4*a*
Bedford v. Rosslyn Park, DEC. 31, 5*c*
Blackheath v. Birkenhead Park, OCT. 1, 5*c* ; v. King's College Hospital, 4, 6*f* ; v. Plymouth Albion, 8, 5*a* ; v. Bective Rangers, 11, 5*e* ; v. Newport, OCT. 15, 6*a* ; v. Cardiff, 22, 6*c* ; v. London Scottish, 29, 6*c* ; v. United Services, NOV. 5, 5*c* ; v. Moseley, DEC. 3, 7*c* ; v. Leicester, 10, 5*a* ; v. Racing Club de France, 27, 5*a* ; v. Richmond, 31, 5*a* ;—Dinner, NOV. 19, 5*a*
Bristol v. Old Blues, OCT. 1, 5*b* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 4, 6*f* ;

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Bristol (continued) :—
v. Gloucester, 8, 5*c* ; v. Bath, NOV. 26, 5*c* ; v. Newport, DEC. 10, 5*b* ; v. Plymouth Albion, 24, 4*b*
Cambridge University — Seniors' match, OCT. 12, 7*c* ; v. Old Leysians, 15, 6*b* ; Freshmens', Match, 16, 6*e* ; v. Harlequins, 22, 6*a* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 25, 7*c* ; v. Richmond, 29, 6*a* ; v. London Scottish, NOV. 1, 7*a* ; v. Leicester, 5, 5*b* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 8, 7*a* ; v. Dublin University, 16, 7*b* ; v. Blackheath, 19, 5*a* ; v. Swansea, 20, 8*b* ; v. United Services, 26, 5*c* ; v. Newport, 27, 8*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 3, 7*d* ; v. Mr. J. E. Greenwood's XV., 5, 7*c* ; v. Edinburgh University, 14, 5*f* ; v. Northumberland, 15, 5*b* ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 19, 5*c*
Cardiff v. Gloucester, OCT. 1, 5*c* ; v. Llanelly, 15, 6*b* ; v. Newport, NOV. 12, 5*c* ; v. Leicester : future fixtures cancelled, 22, 7*a*
Club matches—results, OCT. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 8, 5*c*, *d* ; 10, 7*f* ; 11, 5*f* ; 15, 6*c* ; 18, 6*f* ; 22, 6*c*, *d* ; 29, 6*d* ; 31, 7*e* ; NOV. 1, 7*a*, *b* ; 5, 5*d* ; 8, 7*d* ; 12, 5*b*, *d* ; 13, 7*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; DEC. 3, 7*c*, *d* ; 6, 6*d* ; 10, 5*b*, *d* ; 13, 6*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 24, 4*b* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*b* ; 31, 5*c* ;—Records : tables, OCT. 2, 6*d* ; 9, 5*g* ; 16, 6*g* ; 23, 6*g* ; 30, 6*e* ; NOV. 6, 6*e* ; 13, 7*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; DEC. 4, 7*c* ; 11, 6*e* ; 18, 6*d* ; 28, 4*f* ; correspondence, 22, 6*g*
County Championship, OCT. 5, 6*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; 18, 6*f* ; 19, 7*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 25, 7*d* ; 29, 6*e* ; NOV. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 7*d* ; 5, 5*e* ; 8, 7*b* ; 12, 5*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 7*c* ; 26, 5*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; DEC. 3, 7*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 5*g* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 6*d*
Coventry v. Guy's Hospital, OCT. 1, 5*a* ; v. Cardiff, NOV. 13, 7*d* ; v. Northampton, DEC. 24, 4*a*
Douglas, F. W. R.—retirement, NOV. 17, 7*b*
Edinburgh v. Glasgow, DEC. 3, 7*b*
Edinburgh Academicals v. Glasgow Academicals, DEC. 10, 5*b*
Empire Board—proposal, OCT. 5, 6*c*
England—trial matches, DEC. 3, 7*a* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; 17, 5*a*
Fatalities—Sudbury, OCT. 8, 5*d*
Fixtures—London Exchange formation, OCT. 23, 6*f*
France — v. Ireland : arrangements, NOV. 30, 6*e* ; DEC. 17, 5*b* ; 18, 6*c* ;—Racing Club de Paris v. Blackheath, NOV. 5, 5*d*
Germany — v. Italy : arrangements, OCT. 18, 6*f* ;—Heidelberg University v. Paris University, OCT. 9, 5*e*
Glasgow Academicals v. Glasgow High School, OCT. 8, 5*b* ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 29, 6*c* ; v. Heriots' F.P.'s, NOV. 19, 5*d*
Glenalmond v. Edinburgh Academy, NOV. 14, 7*d*
Gloucester v. Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 27, 5*a*
Godfrey Jones Cup, OCT. 9, 5*f*
Guy's Hospital v. Bristol, OCT. 22, 6*d* ; v. Northampton, 5, 5*b* ; v. Coventry, 12, 5*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Halifax v. Mr. W. F. Browne's XV., OCT. 19, 7c
Hampshire County Union—captain, OCT. 16, 6f
Harlequins v. Bristol, NOV. 5, 5c ; v. Blackheath, 26, 5b ; v. Leicester, DEC. 3, 7c ; v. Birkenhead Park, 17, 5c ; v. Gloucester, 24, 4b
Harrow School—first match, OCT. 24, 7b ; v. Rosslyn Park "A," 29, 6c ; cup presented, DEC. 19, 5c
Jenkins, A.—to play for Llanelly, DEC. 5, 7c
Kent County Union—meeting, OCT. 3, 6c
Leicester v. Moseley, OCT. 1, 5c ; v. Rosslyn Park, 8, 5b ; v. Coventry, 15, 6c ; v. Bristol, 17, 5b ; v. Nuneaton, 24, 4a ; v. Barbarians, 28, 5a
Llanelly v. Newport, OCT. 1, 5d
London XV v. Hanover, OCT. 15, 6c
London Hospital v. Oxford Greyhounds, NOV. 15, 7b
London Scottish v. Harlequins, OCT. 8, 5c ; v. Old Leysians, DEC. 31, 5d
London Welsh v. London Irish, OCT. 15, 6b ; v. Newport, 29, 6c
Manchester v. Liverpool, OCT. 29, 6b ; v. Cardiff, DEC. 18, 6c
Middlesex County Union—dinner : arrangements, NOV. 13, 7c
Navy—half-yearly meeting, OCT. 3, 20f ; v. Surrey, 4, 6g ;—Professionalism : announcement, NOV. 27, 10g (4*) ;—Secretary, NOV, 29, 8e
Newport v. Cardiff, OCT. 8, 5d ; v. Leicester, 22, 6b ; v. Gloucester, 19, 5c ; v. Plymouth Albion, DEC. 31, 5d
New Zealand—English team to tour : arrangements for 1929, OCT. 24, 7b
Northampton v. Rosslyn Park, NOV. 26, 5c
Old Cranleighans—new ground, NOV. 13, 18g (3* 4*) ; 24, 7a ; opened, 26, 5a ; v. Old Blues, NOV. 26, 5a
Old Merchant Taylors v. Blackheath, OCT. 8, 5a ; v. Old Blues, 29, 6b ; v. Richmond, NOV. 26, 5d ; v. Old Leysians, DEC. 24, 4c ; v. Old Paulines, 31, 5c
Old Millhillians v. Old Leysians, NOV. 19, 5d
Oxford University—fixtures, OCT. 10, 7f ; seniors match, 16, 6e ; Freshmen's matches, 17, 8d ; trial match, 19, 7c ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 22, 6b ; v. Newport, 26, 7c ; v. United Services, 29, 6b ; v. Gloucester, NOV. 2, 7d ; v. Richmond, 5, 5a ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 6, 6d ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; v. Maj. Stanley's XV., 16, 7a ; v. Harlequins, 19, 5b ; v. Glasgow University, 20, 8b ; v. Oxford Greyhounds, 26, 5b ; v. Leicester, 30, 6e ; v. London Scottish, DEC. 3, 7c ; v. Edinburgh University, 4, 7c ; v. Cambridge University, 12, 7a, 16f ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; v. North of Ireland, 17, 5b ; v. Dublin University, 18, 6c ; v. Dublin Wanderers, 20, 5b ;—Officers, DEC. 27, 5b
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — brothers in opposing teams : correspondence, DEC. 12, 12e
FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (1874)—article, DEC. 10, 5c
Oxford University Greyhounds v. Bath, NOV. 2, 7d ; v. 1st Battalion, Welsh Guards, 9, 6f ; v. Blackheath, 12, 5c ; v. Gloucester, 23, 7c ; v. Sussex, DEC. 5, 7c
Paris v. Berlin, NOV. 2, 7d
"*Place Kicking*"—noticed, DEC. 22, 4d
Prior Park College—record, DEC. 18, 6c
Public schools—prospects, OCT. 2, 6c ; matches played, 1, 5a ; 2, 6d ; 4, 6f ; 5, 6c ; 6, 4f ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5e, f, g ; 11, 5f ; 12, 7c ; 15, 6b c ; 16, 6f, g ; 17, 8d ; 18, 6f ; 19, 7e ; 22, 6c ; 23, 6f, g ; 24, 7b ; 25, 7c, d ; 26, 7b ; 29, 6d ; 30, 6e, f (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 7c, e ; NOV. 1, 7b ; 2, 7d (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 5c ; 6, 6d, e ; 7, 6d ; 8, 7d ; 9, 6f ; 12, 5d ; 13, 7c, d, e ; 14, 7d ; 15, 7b ; 16, 7a, b ; 17, 7b, c ; 19, 5e ; 20, 8b, c ; 21, 8f ; 22, 7c ; 23, 7b, c ; 26, 5d ; 27, 7g, 8a, c ; 28, 6d ; 29, 6a ; 30, 6e ; DEC. 1, 6c ; 3, 7d, g ; 4, 7d ; 5, 6e ; 6, 6c, d ; 7, 8b ; 8, 6g ; 10, 5c ; 11, 6e, f, g ; 12, 7c ; 14, 5g ; 15, 5c ; 17, 5b ; 18, 6c, d ; 19, 5c ; 20, 5b, c ; 21, 6d ; 24, 4a ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5b ; 29, 4a ; — Christmas holiday arrangements, DEC. 14, 5f ; 19, 15c ; 24, 4e ;—Kent v. Surrey, DEC. 28, 5a ;—Rosslyn Park Schools : matches played, DEC. 29, 4a
Richmond v. London Scottish, OCT. 1, 5d ; v. London Welsh, 8, 5d ; v. Rosslyn Park, 22, 6a ; v. Harlequins, NOV. 12, 5d ; v. Guy's Hospital, 19, 5c ; v. Bath, DEC. 10, 5b
Rosslyn Park v. Harlequins, OCT. 1, 5b ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, NOV. 19, 5b ; v. U.C.S. Old Boys, DEC. 24, 4b
Royal Air Force—professionalism : announcement, NOV. 27, 10g (4*)
Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, NOV. 12, 5b
Royal Artillery v. United Services, DEC. 13, 6c
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Engineers, OCT. 25, 7c ; v. Army Rugby Union, 8, 7a ; v. Cranwell Cadet College, 19, 5d ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 29, 6b
Royal Military College v. Royal Naval College, NOV. 5, 5b ; v. Cambridge University LX. Club, 8, 7b ; v. Army Trial XV., 15, 7a ; v. H.A.C., 19, 5c
Royal School of Mines v. Cramborne School of Mines, DEC. 22, 4d
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Plymouth Albion, DEC. 3, 7d
Scoring, method of :—
Correspondence, DEC. 17, 10d ; 19, 8c ; 21, 10g ; 22, 6f ; 24, 15c ; 27, 8c
Scotland—trial match, DEC. 24, 4c
Scottish Schools championship, NOV. 27, 8d ; DEC. 4, 7d ; 11, 6f
Seven-a-side—Middlesex competition : proceeds, DEC. 14, 5f
Swansea v. Cardiff, OCT. 29, 6d ; v. Newport, NOV. 26, 5d ; v. Coventry, DEC. 10, 5d

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Torquay v. Old Cranleighans, DEC. 24, 4*b*
Twickenham—Kneller Hall motor-car park : dates of opening, DEC. 18, 6*g* ;—Rowland Hill memorial to be erected at main entrance, OCT. 4, 6*f*
United Banks v. Civil Service, NOV. 22, 7*a* ; v. Hampshire, DEC. 20, 5*b*
United Services v. Blackheath, OCT. 1, 5*c* ; v. Welsh Guards, 4, 6*f* ; v. Harlequins, 15, 6*a* ; v. Devonport Services, NOV. 8, 7*a* ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 22, 7*a* ; v. Guy's Hospital, DEC. 20, 5*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park Public Schools, 29, 4*a* ;—Chatham v. Bective Rangers, OCT. 9, 5*e* ; expenses : grants, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Upper Clapton Club—Jubilee dinner : arrangements, NOV. 1, 7*a* ; v. Rosslyn Park, DEC. 28, 5*a*
Victoria College, Douglas : Past and Present v. Town Team—correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*d*
Wales—trial matches, NOV. 5, 5*c* ; DEC. 3, 7*b*
Watsonians v. Heriots' F.P.S., OCT. 22, 6*d*
Weymouth College—record, DEC. 28, 5*b*
FOOTBALL Association—council : meetings, OCT. 16, 7*d* ; DEC. 11, 6*c* ;—Public Schools' representative ; nomination, NOV. 30, 6*f*
FOOTE, Mr. Barrington—fatal accident, DEC. 4, 18*d*
FOOTPATHS—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 12*d*, *e* ; 30, 12*e* ;—National Trust conference : resolution, OCT. 15, 10*c*
FORBES, Lady—son born, DEC. 11, 19*b*
FORBES, Rear-Adm. Charles M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; biographical, 11, 11*e*
FORBES, Mr. G. W. (New Zealand)—Minister of Lands and Agriculture, DEC. 11, 16*b*
FORBES, Mr. John G.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
FORBES, Mrs. Olive—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
FORBES, Mr. W.—general manager of Cardiff Tramways, DEC. 29, 5*g*
FORBES, Forbes, Campbell and Co.—reconstruction (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*a*
FORBES-LEITH, Mr. Ian—infant son christened, OCT. 17, 19*d*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Miss Jean—distributes prizes at British Empire Shakespeare Society, OCT. 10, 14*c*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston — at Hyde Park Hotel, on Sir J. M. Barrie, NOV. 29, 16*c*
FORBES-SEMFILL, Col. W. F.—Berlin-Felixstowe flight : adventures in fog, DEC. 10, 16*e*
at South Kensington Museum, on first power-driven flight, DEC. 18, 16*c*
FORD, Mr. Daniel—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
FORD, Mr. Edsel B.—directorship, DEC. 7, 25*g*
FORD, Mr. F. Madox—"A Little Less Than Gods" : reviewed, OCT. 19, 10*e*
FORD, Ald. Harold G.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
FORD, Henry—appeal, NOV. 2, 11*a*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, OCT. 26, 16*f* ; director of Ford Motor Co., DEC. 7, 25*g*
FORD, Mr. Peter—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
FORD, Mr. William P.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
FORD Motor Co., Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 14, 13*f* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c* ; registration :
FORD Motor Co., Ltd. (continued) :—
announcement, DEC. 3, 23*g* ;—Board : constitution, 7, 25*g* ;—Constantinople plant : agreement signed, NOV. 29, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; details, DEC. 7, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Cork works : development scheme, DEC. 28, 9*e* ;—Share issue, DEC. 6, 23*f* ; 11, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 25*a* ; 13, 21*f* ; 18, 19*g* ; in New York, 19, 19*g* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
FORD Paper Mills, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*b* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
FORDATI, Mr. George B.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
FORDHAM, Mr. Montagu :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on price of wheat, NOV. 7, 11*d*
on wheat prices (l.), OCT. 15, 23*e* ; NOV. 5, 20*e*
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 17, 6*a*
FOREIGN Office — League of Nations : work : see under LEAGUE of Nations—Great Britain
FOREIGN policy :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a* ; German Press comment, 29, 14*c* ; 30, 16*a* : (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 2, 13*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), NOV. 1, 16*c* ; German and French Press comment, 2, 13*d*
Dominions — consultation : Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), NOV. 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 6, 10*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
Labour Party conference—resolution, OCT. 3, 7*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 30, 17*b* ; NOV. 19, 15*b*
League of Nations Union—memorandum, DEC. 8, 7*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 15*a* ; NOV. 5, 8*e* ; 12, 18*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; DEC. 11, 15*d*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 14, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a*
Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c*
Schnee, Dr. (s.), NOV. 16, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
FOREIGN relations :—
Abyssinia—Minister at Addis Ababa, OCT. 2, 15*c*
Afghanistan—treaty signed, OCT. 31, 13*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b* ;—British Legation in Kabul (photo.), DEC. 27, 16 ;—Indian frontier disputes : joint commission to be appointed, OCT. 31, 13*e*
Albania—Minister at Tirana, OCT. 29, 13*g*
Argentina—leading article, OCT. 13, 13*c*
Austria—Debts, pre-war : mixed arbitral tribunal : sittings, OCT. 9, 7*d* ; 10, 8*e* : termination : arrangements, 9, 7*d* ;—London Legation : party shown over, NOV. 27, 13*g*
Belgium—London Embassy : buildings to be acquired, NOV. 29, 18*d* ;—Ullswater, Lord (s.), NOV. 28, 18*d*
Chile—Señor Don A. Huneeus (lect.), OCT. 23, 11*d*
China : see under CHINA
Cuba—Postal agreement : see under POST Office : Parcels

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
France :—
Africa, cooperation in : see AFRICA : Great Britain and France
Arbitration Treaty 1903—25th anniversary : proposed celebration, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Batho, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 8, 18*d*
Buxton, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
Cannes Anglo-French manifestation, 1929—arrangements, DEC. 21, 19*c*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 19*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 11, 12*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), NOV. 1, 16*c* ; German and French Press comment, 2, 13*d* ; (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b*
Fleuriau, M. de (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b*
German Press comment, NOV. 14, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b*
Lyautey, Marshal (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a* ; 6, 11*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 15, 18*b*
Mines, safety in—agreement : see under COAL and coalmining : Safety
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; French Press comment, 15, 15*d*
Student employees—agreement : see under IMMIGRATION
Tyrrell, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*).
Vogüé, Marquis de (s.), NOV. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Germany—German opinion, OCT. 10, 15*a* ; political controversy, 16, 15*a* ; German Press comment, NOV. 5, 16*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Cuno, Dr. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*e*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), NOV. 1, 16*c* ; German and French Press comment, 2, 13*d*
Debts, pre-war—Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal : sittings, OCT. 29, 26*a* ; NOV. 3, 4*g* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 15, 5*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; DEC. 4, 9*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 7*c* ; 13, 4*g*
International Discussion, Committee for : see under GERMANY
Rechberg, Herr A. (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 15*a*
Rheinbaben, Baron von (s.), OCT. 10, 15*a* ; 16, 15*a*
Seager, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*e*
Stresemann, Herr (statement), DEC. 10, 13*d*
William II., Ex-Emperor—correspondence with Prince von Bülow quoted, OCT. 9, 15*c* ; 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Hungary—pre-war debts : mixed arbitral tribunal : sittings, OCT. 2, 8*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 22*a* ; work ending, 5, 11*e*
Italy—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Japan—Ambassador at Tokyo presents special credentials, NOV. 5, 14*c* ;—Alliance : no prospect of renewal, NOV. 24, 12*b* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b* ;—China, cooperation in : see under CHINA :
FOREIGN relations :—
Japan (continued) :—
Great Britain ;—Leading article, NOV. 10, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ;—Saburi, Mr. S. (lect.), DEC. 13, 16*d* ;—Tokugawa, Prince (l. quoted), NOV. 6, 16*e*
Naval attachés—luncheon, DEC. 12, 19*b*
Norway — Bouvet and Thompson Islands : see BOUVET and Thompson Islands
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d*
Peru—Minister at Lima, OCT. 2, 15*c*
Portugal—Consul in London, OCT. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Rumania—M. Titulescu to resume duties, NOV. 17, 11*g*
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Siam—Minister at Bangkok, OCT. 23, 15*c*
Spain—Ambassador at Madrid to present credentials, OCT. 4, 13*g* ; presents, 8, 16*f* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; —Alfonso, King (s.), OCT. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*) ;—Grahame, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 23, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Turkey—effect of Lloyd George Ministry policy, NOV. 20, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Debts, pre-War—mixed arbitral tribunal : British judge, OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; forthcoming sittings, NOV. 14, 15*c* ; sitting, DEC. 20, 13*d*
United States — position discussed, NOV. 24, 12*c* ; 26, 14*d* ; DEC. 7, 16*d*
Allenby, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 15*e* ; DEC. 4, 18*e* ; 5, 9*e* (4*) ; 15, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
Ambassador in London—Mr. A. B. Houghton resigns, NOV. 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 8, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; to resume duties, 10, 12*b*
Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion—formed, DEC. 10, 17*e* ; 22, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Arbitration treaty, proposed—position, OCT. 23, 16*d* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 21, 7*g*
Astor, Lady (s.), DEC. 15, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 30, 11*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Baltimore *Sun* (art. quoted), DEC. 7, 16*d*
Blumenfeld, Mr. R. D. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
British Embassy in Washington, new—note, DEC. 27, 13*f*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (message), OCT. 29, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), DEC. 6, 18*c*
Colby, Mr. B. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Correspondence, NOV. 15, 17*e* ; 16, 17*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; DEC. 21, 10*d*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), NOV. 1, 16*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 13*a*
Desborough, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
Flexner, Dr. A. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 18*d*
Halstead, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 31, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), NOV. 30, 11*a*

FOREIGN relations :—
United States (continued) :—
House, Col. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 17*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*c*; DEC. 4, 11*e*
Kerr, Mr. P. (lect.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, OCT. 30, 17*b*; NOV. 13, 17*b*; 19, 15*b*; DEC. 1, 13*b*; 6, 17*b*
Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), NOV. 23, 11*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 17, 14*d*; DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (3* 4*); 13, 16*b*
New York *World* (art. quoted), NOV. 24, 12*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 14, 8*a*; question, DEC. 21, 7*g*
Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c*
Wakefield, Sir C. (l.), DEC. 31, 13*e*
FOREIGNERS, treatment of—conference, international: League of Nations Council decision, DEC. 14, 13*b*
FORESTAL Land Timber and Railways Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
FORESTIER-WALKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—on Thomas Bewick (l.), NOV. 17, 8*g*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. Ivor A.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir Leolin—on Central Wales afforestation scheme, (statement), DEC. 3, 7*g*
FORESTRY :—
British Empire :—
Conference (Wellington), OCT. 9, 16*f*; concluded, 25, 15*d*; (Canberra): report, OCT. 3, 16*d*;—Clinton, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 8*e*;—Troup, Prof. R. S. (s.), DEC. 13, 8*e*
Statistics, OCT. 3, 16*d*
Cumberland — woodland sale announced, OCT. 6, 5*g*
Plants, woodland—research: article, OCT. 22, 8*d*; correspondence, 27, 8*c*; NOV. 1, 10*d*
Survey, aerial: see SURVEY: Aerial
Wales, Central—appeal for afforestation scheme; Sir L. Forestier-Walker (statement), DEC. 3, 7*g*
FORFARSHIRE: see ANGUS
FORGEOT, M. (France)—Minister of Public Works, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on devastated regions: reconstruction expenditure, NOV. 22, 14*e*
FORGERY—prosecutions, OCT. 9, 11*d*; 12, 28*e*; 24, 5*d*; 31, 16*b* (3* 4*); NOV. 30, 5*g*; DEC. 27, 9*g*; 28, 4*g*
FORGIE, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*e*
FORKE, Mr. R. (Canada)—consults Canadian Pacific Railway immigration officials, DEC. 28, 11*e*
on British harvesters (statement), NOV. 1, 13*b*
on British immigrants—proposed flat rate assistance (statement), OCT. 13, 11*c*; boys and domestics: proposed schemes (statement), NOV. 1, 13*b*; (statements), 22, 13*g*; DEC. 20, 13*f*
"FORMER Student, A"—on late Prof. George A. Wood (l.), OCT. 19, 18*c* (3* 4*)
FOROUGHI, Mohamed A. K. (Persia)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*
FORRES, Lord :—
in Parliament, on meat prices, NOV 23, 8*b*;—Wheat prices, NOV. 23. 8*b*
FORREST, Miss Catherine D.—death, NOV. 30, 18*d* (3* 4*)
FORREST, Mr. Charles L.—on post office wire contract (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
FORRESTER, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
FORRESTER, Eneas: see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Burns
FORRESTER, Mr. John—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
FORSTER, Mr. Archibald S.—law case, NOV. 23, 5*c*
FORSTER, Mr. Dennis J. V.—on dear telephone calls (l.), OCT. 15, 17*d*; 22, 15*e*
FORSTER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
FORSTER, Mr. W. Hill—on meat: production (l.), OCT. 1, 20*e*; imports from Argentina (l.), 22, 10*e*
FORSYTH, Maj.-Gen. John K. (Australia)—death, NOV. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*d*
FORSYTH (R. W.), Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 10, 16*e*
FORT Pond Bay—harbour: proposed new: British shipping officials inspect, OCT. 27, 11*e*
FORTESCUE, Sir John :—
"Empire and the Army, The"—reviewed, NOV. 27, 22*c*
"Historical and Military Essays"—noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
on prize money (l.), OCT. 9, 12*b*
FORTH, Firth of—new road bridge suggested, NOV. 5, 11*g*
FORTH, River—conservancy Board: law case, NOV. 23, 5*b*
Fortnightly Review—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b*; 31, 10*f*; DEC. 1, 8*e*
FORTNUM and Mason, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 25*f*
FORTUNE brothers—acquitted, DEC. 12, 13*d*
FORTUNE Theatre, DEC. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FORUM Club—drama section: luncheon, OCT. 27, 9*b*;—Legal reception, NOV. 27, 19*b*;—Overseas section: dinner, NOV. 14, 19*c*;—Scottish dinner, NOV. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Welsh dinner, DEC. 12, 19*b*
FORZANO, Giovacchino (Italy)—*Peter the Great*: first production, DEC. 3, 13*g*
FOSS, Mr. H. J.—on Mr. O. Sonneck (l.), NOV. 20, 18*d*
FOSTER, Lady—death, DEC. 10, 17*b*: funeral, 13, 17*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 16*c*
FOSTER, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General Election, NOV. 19, 14*d*
FOSTER, Mr. Edmund A.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
FOSTER, Mr. Francis T.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
FOSTER, Sir Gregory :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Pharmaceutical Society, OCT. 4, 16*b*
at University College, London, on careers for graduates, OCT. 9, 18*e*
at Westminster City School, on education, NOV. 3, 8*f*
FOSTER, Mr. H.—on *The Times* War Graves number, NOV, 19, 15*e*
FOSTER, Sir Harry S.—law case, OCT. 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*f*; NOV. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*a*; 14, 4*e*
FOSTER, Mr. Reginald — chairman of British Ropes, Ltd., NOV. 22, 23*c*
FOSTER, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
FOSTER, Mr. W. (Canada)—appointed Senator, DEC. 7, 15*g*

FOSTER (Joseph) and Sons—law case, Nov. 8, 5*e*
FOSTER Clark, Ltd. :—
Report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
FOTHERGILL, Rev. C. D.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
FOUNDATION Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 20*b* ;—Report, DEC. 22, 16*d*
FOUNDERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 18, 7*g* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
FOUNDLING Hospital (Bloomsbury site)—Hospital for Sick Children : correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; 6, 12*e* ;—Public hall : see under BLOOMSBURY
FOUNTAINE, Rear-Adm. Charles A.—deputy lieutenant of Norfolk, OCT. 3, 17*b*
FOWLER, Albert R.—inquest, Nov. 16, 13*g*
FOWLER, Sir Henry—member of directing committee on Imperial mechanical transport, DEC. 10, 16*a*
FOWLER, Rev. Herbert C.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
FOWLER, Sir James K.—on preservation of countryside (l.), Nov. 3, 17*a*
FOWLER, Rev. Sir Montague—birthday, Nov. 12, 19*b*
FOX, Maj. Charles V.—death, Nov. 10, 14*c*
FOX, Mr. Ernest L.—death, Nov. 20, 21*c*
FOX, Dr. Fortescue—at Royal Institute of Public Health, on rheumatism, DEC. 6, 13*e*
FOX, Mr. G. Washington—on Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*
FOX, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—at Bridge House Restaurant, on 56th (1st London) Divisional Signals, Nov. 27, 11*c*
FOX, Mr. H. H.—report on economic conditions in China, DEC. 13, 19*b*
FOX, Bp. Richard—anniversary, 400th : article, OCT. 5, 17*e* ; Corpus Christi : see under OXFORD University
FOX, Mr. William—will, Nov. 28, 19*c*
FOXES—Alnwick : escape from chase, Nov. 19, 11*g*
FOXWORTHY, Mr. Henry W.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
FRAME, Austin—acquitted, Nov. 15, 13*f*
FRAMPTON, Sir George—memorial tablet to be erected in St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 16, 16*f*
FRANCE :—
Académie Française—member, Nov. 30, 15*g*
Accidents :—
Boating—Lorient, OCT. 13, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Building, collapse of—Moissac, Nov. 13, 15*g* ;—Paris : Champs Elysées : Rue Quentin Bauchart corner, Nov. 5, 13*e* ;—Saumur, DEC. 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*) :—Vincennes, OCT. 19, 15*f* ; 20, 12*c* ; 22, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 26, 15*c* ; manslaughter prosecutions, DEC. 4, 15*d* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Diving—Aisne, DEC. 7, 15*g*
Explosion—Vincennes, Nov. 21, 13*b*
Motors—Paris, DEC. 3, 13*g*
Railway : see under *Railways*, below
Train, fall from—Marseilles, DEC. 17, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 19, 11*g*
Tramway—Bayonne-Biarritz, DEC. 7, 15*g*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—harvest results, OCT. 2, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Air Ministry : see under AERONAUTICS
FRANCE (continued) :—
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
All Saints Day—observed, Nov. 2, 13*g*
Amusement tax :—
Lawn Tennis—Davis Cup Matches : French Federation protest, OCT. 22, 7*f* ; M. Henry-Payte (statement), 24, 6*f* ; Riviera Clubs discuss, 26, 7*g* ; decision, Nov. 19, 5*f*
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armaments—correspondence, DEC. 11, 12*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 10, 16*b*
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army :—
Colonial soldiers, recruitment of—M. Nouelle (s.), DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Conscription—one-year system to be introduced, OCT. 18, 15*a* ; discussed, 18, 15*a*
Estimates, OCT. 15, 15*f* ; before Finance Committee, 17, 15*c* ; 18, 15*a* ; criticisms ; M. Poincaré's reply (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 14*e* ; Radical-Socialist Party resolution, 5, 14*e* ; before Foreign Affairs Committee, 26, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 29, 13*d* ; 30, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 11*d* ; 27, 12*b* ;—Painlevé, M. (statement), OCT. 15, 15*f* ; (s.), Nov. 26, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 13*d* ; DEC. 27, 12*b* ;—Socialist manifesto, OCT. 17, 15*c*
Foreign Legion—German recruits from occupied territory : Herr von Guérard (s.), Nov. 30, 15*f*
Garde Républicaine : see under *Police*, below
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Professional — creation : opinion, OCT. 18, 15*a*
Reservists—training in 1929 : instructions issued, Nov. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Strength—correspondence, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Association France-Grande Bretagne—dinner, Nov. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Betting—totalisator : Longchamp report, Nov. 26, 4*g*
Birds : see under BIRDS
Books, duty on—correspondence, DEC. 11, 12*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 22, 6*g*
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
By-elections—Altkirch, DEC. 24, 9*d* ;—Colmar, DEC. 24, 9*d* ;—Gray, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Haute Garonne, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Issoudun, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Noisy-le-Sec, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Saint-Denis, DEC. 3, 13*g*
Camelots du Roy—M. Hennessey's office wrecked, DEC. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cercle de l'Union Interalliée—dinner, Nov. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Chamber of Deputies : see under *Parliament*, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA

FRANCE (continued) :—
Christmas—celebrated, DEC. 27. 11*e* : (photo.), 27, 16
Church and State—Combes memorial riots : see under *Crime* : *Riots* : *Pons*, below ;—Leading articles, OCT. 8, 17*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; NOV. 17, 13*c* ;—Missions, foreign : see *Missions, foreign*, below ;—*Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), OCT. 31, 13*c*
Cine-circus — article ("Circuses of France"), OCT. 24, 19*f*
Cinematograph—Russian films : production by Amis de Spartacus banned, OCT. 12, 15*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Circuses—article, OCT. 24, 19*b* ;—Bordeaux : elephant runs amok, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Colonies :—
Administration—discussed in Chamber, DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c* ;—Lyautey, Marshal (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
Article, DEC. 3, 15*f*
Estimates—before Chamber, DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Communists—increased activity, OCT. 1, 14*b*
Councils-General — elections : campaign, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 16*c* ; results, 16, 15*b* ; 22, 13*g* ; 23, 15*c* ; autumn sessions, 25, 15*c*
Alsace—Autonomists returned, OCT. 16, 15*b* ; 23, 15*c* ; elections declared invalid ; refused admission, 25, 15*c*
Presidents, departmental, OCT. 25, 15*c*
Crime :—
Bag-snatching—Paris, NOV. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Forgery—Russian trade delegation bills : see under RUSSIA : Trade: Germany, with
Frauds—*Gazette du Franc* : arrests, DEC. 5, 13*d* ; 6, 15*b* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*g* ; 10, 13*c* ; M. Chastanet (statement), 10, 13*c* ; bankruptcy declaration, 11, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; inquiry, 17, 13*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; further arrests, 28, 11*g* ; Government statement, 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Klotz, M. : see KLOTZ, M.
Murder, attempted — Blakeman, Mrs. Sadie (Paris) : H. Kirch attempts suicide, OCT. 15, 15*d* ;—Fachot, M. (Paris), DEC. 22, 9*c* ; G. Benoit arrested, 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Murders :—
Caravadossi (Jœuf), NOV. 19, 13*g* ; A. Bartholomei arrested, 22, 13*g*
Digne farm—five members of family, DEC. 7, 15*g* ; arrests, 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Marseilles—bank employee, NOV. 22, 13*g* ; arrests, 26, 13*g*
Marseilles villa — Pierre Rey : death from hunger strike, OCT. 31, 13*b* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
Nardini, Count (Paris) — Sergio di Modugno charged, NOV. 28, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; sentence, 29, 13*d* ; French opinion, DEC. 3, 14*e* ;—Briand,

FRANCE :—
Crime :—
Murders :—
Nardini, Count (Paris) (continued) :—
M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Italy : resolution in Chamber, NOV. 30, 15*c* ; opinion, 30, 15*c* ; demonstrations, DEC. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 15*f* ;—Leading article, DEC. 5, 15*b* ;—Mussolini, Signor (statement), DEC. 3, 14*e*
Paris—grocer acquitted, DEC. 6, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Sorède — footballer killed in affray, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Riots—Bordeaux, NOV. 5, 13*g* ;—Pons : Combes monument ceremony, OCT. 29, 14*b* ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 31, 13*c*
Riviera—clearance of undesirables, OCT. 30, 15*g*
Robbery—Mombrier church, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Shooting—Paris, NOV. 27, 15*g*
Wounding—Bordeaux Law Courts, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Devastated areas—reconstruction : see *Reconstruction*, below
Drama : see DRAMA
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—Mr. J. R. Cahill: report, NOV. 29, 15*f*
Economic Council, National—meeting, NOV. 24, 11*b*
Education — "Ragging" : circular, OCT. 23, 15*e* ;—Thionville : new school, OCT. 9, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Espionage :—
Anglo-French naval compromise document : see under NAVIES : Strength : Limitation : Great Britain and France
Belfort—Swiss sentenced, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Italians—arrest at Marseilles and Nice, OCT. 20, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Lyons, 29, 13*c* ; 31, 14*c* ;—Identity cards : see under *Foreigners*, below
Exhibitions—Colonial (Paris), 1931 : see under COLONIES ;—Nautical and sporting (Paris), DEC. 13, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget, 1929—before Finance committee, OCT. 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; NOV. 2, 14*b* ; criticisms ; M. Poincaré's reply (l. quoted), 5, 14*e* ; forthcoming discussion in Chamber : article, 6, 15*a* ; M. Chappedelaine's report, 9, 16*c* ; debate, 17, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 11*d* ; 11, 15*f* ; 12, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; passed, 15, 9*e* ; before Senate committee, 15, 9*e* ; 17, 13*g* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; Senate debate, 22, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*b* ; passed, 31, 11*e* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 8, 17*b* ; NOV. 17, 13*c* ;—Poincaré, M. (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; (s.), 29,

FRANCE: —
Finance :—
Budget, 1929 (continued) :— 13c ; Nov. 16, 16f ;—Senate Finance Committee : motion, DEC. 18, 13c
Currency—new 1,000 franc notes described, DEC. 31, 11f (3* 4*)
Debt redemption—small investors : repurchase of bonds : Bill to be introduced, OCT. 5, 13b
Exchange :—
Horse race valuations : see under *Turf : Stakes*, below
Stabilization—Cahill, Mr. J. R. : report, Nov. 29, 15f ; 30, 24f ; —Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 29, 13c
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : M. Poincaré (s.), Nov. 24, 11b
Policy—Opposition attacks, OCT. 2, 16e
Revenue—statistics, Nov. 16, 15a (3* 4*)
Firearms—Bill : provision, Nov. 24, 11e (3* 4*)
Fires—Havre : Vauban dock, DEC. 12, 15g (15f, 3* 4*) ;—Mombrier, OCT. 18, 9d ;—Paris : *The Times* office, Nov. 27, 16e
Fish and fishing :—
Trawling, illegal—River Golo : Italian vessels seized, Nov. 3, 11g
Floods—Bourg d'Oisans, OCT. 1, 13g ; —Dauphiny and Savoy, OCT. 24, 15g ; 25, 15c ;—Isère valley, OCT. 25, 15c ; 29, 13g ;—Seine (photo.), Nov. 4, 20
Foreign Affairs Estimates — report, DEC. 3, 13a ; before Parliament, 5, 13a (13e, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—M. Poincaré (s.), OCT. 29, 13c
Foreigners—Italians : false identity cards : arrest at Isola, OCT. 20, 11g (11e, 3* 4*) ; sentences at Nice, 25, 15g ;—Surveillance measures : Government decision, DEC. 3, 14e (and 3* 4*)
Frontier fortification—discussed : M. Painlevé's assurance to Italian journalist, 19, 15e
Fruit—container : P.L.M. experiment, OCT. 25, 5e
Germany, relations with :—
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13a (13e, 3* 4*)
Security—debate in Chamber, Nov. 30, 15e (and 3* 4*) ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 1, 13d ; Press opinion, 2, 16e ; French opinion, 3, 13d
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Horses—sales : Paris, OCT. 8, 4e ; 9, 5d ; 18, 6b ; 24, 6d
Housing—increase of rents : Bill authorizing, DEC. 27, 11g
Identity cards : see *Foreigners : Italians*, above
Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Académie des—corresponding member, DEC. 17, 13g
Irish Free State, relations with—Legation in Paris to be established, Nov. 22, 16c
Italy, relations with—negotiations : Lugano settlement denied, DEC. 13, 13d ; *Giornale d'Italia* (statement), 13, 13e ;—African questions : leading article, DEC. 5, 15c ;—Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13a (13e, 3* 4*) ;—Espionage : see *Espionage* above ;—Gayda, Signor V. (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 11b ;—Nardini, Count : murder : see under *Crime : Murders*, above ; —Treaty : reported conclusion, Nov. 6, 16d ; 8, 18e (15d, 3* 4*) ;—Tripoli, frontier of : see TRIPOLI;—Tunis, Italian children in : see TUNIS
Labour :—
Cattle drovers—Paris strike, Nov. 19, 19d
Coalmining—Loire coalfield strike, DEC. 29, 7g ;—Northern coalfields : wage negotiations, Nov. 14, 15g
Dockers—Bordeaux strike, Nov. 5, 13g ; settled, 19, 13g ;—Havre strike, DEC. 4, 15g
Glassworkers—Charleroi strike : ballot, DEC. 1, 11g
Railways—Provence strike, OCT. 11, 15g ;—Toulon-Saint Raphael strike, Nov. 22, 13g ; settled, 26, 13g
Shipping—Havre, Le : dispute, OCT. 24, 16c ;—Marseilles strike, OCT. 19, 15d ; 20, 11c ; 22, 14e ; 23, 15a ; 24, 16c ; 25, 15d ; 26, 15d (15g, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11b (3* 4*) ; ended, 27, 12b
Textile—Rouen strike, OCT. 27, 11g
Tramways—Nice strike, OCT. 24, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; settled, Nov. 15, 15g
Wages—Mr. J. R. Cahill : report, Nov. 29, 15f
Language—grammar : Académie Française to publish, DEC. 14, 13b
Law—procedure : Parisian jury verdicts : position created, DEC. 6, 15b (15g, 3* 4*) ;—Shooting by unsuccessful litigant : instance, DEC. 11, 15g
Law cases—Ricklin and Rossé v. Herbelin, DEC. 1, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
Libel—Election poster : law case, DEC. 1, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Markets—Paris : see under PARIS
Marriages—Action Française members : regulations, Nov. 19, 13c ;—Brothers and sisters : instance, DEC. 7, 15g
Ministry—Premier's title : discussed in Chamber, Nov. 24, 11b
Ministry (Poincaré)—opposition movement against, OCT. 6, 12b ; 12, 16c ; 25, 15c ; Nov. 1, 14c ; 2, 14b ; Radical-Socialist Party attitude : resolution, 5, 14e ; manifesto ; position of Radical-Socialist Ministers, 6, 16d (and 3* 4*) ; Ministers resign ; Cabinet dissolved, 7, 16c (16e, 1* 2*) ; 8, 16c ; 9, 16c ; to be re-formed, 10, 12c ; reformed ; constitution, 12, 16d (and 16f, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16c (and 3* 4*) ; German opinion, 14, 15f ; statement of policy adopted, 15, 16g (and 16c, 3* 4*) ; vote of confidence in Chamber, 16, 16f ; 17, 12c ; Parties' attitude to, 23, 15b
Deputies' salaries crisis, DEC. 29, 8f ; 31, 12b
Policy—leading article, Nov. 17, 13c ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 29, 13c ; Nov. 16, 16f

FRANCE :—
Ministry (Poincaré) (continued) :—
Resignation—leading article, Nov. 7, 17c
" Security " policy—correspondence, Nov. 9, 17e
Missions, foreign—assignation of property to : Budget clauses discussed by Finance Committee, OCT. 6, 12b ; text, 9. 15g ; Socialist Deputies' manifesto, 9. 15g ; Press comments, 9, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; 12, 16c ; Cabinet decision, 17, 16e ; compromise, Nov. 1, 14c ; 2, 14b ; 3, 11e ; revised text approved by Cabinet. DEC. 7, 16b ; before Senate committee, 19, 11c , before Chamber committee, 20, 13b
Article, DEC. 8, 11a
Herriot, M. (statement), SEPT. 12, 16c
Leading articles, OCT. 8, 17b ; 24, 17b ; Nov. 17, 13c
Poincaré, M. (statement), OCT. 17, 16e ; (s.), 29, 13c ; Nov. 16, 16f
Professors' memorandum in support, DEC. 22, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
Radical-Socialist Party—discussed, Nov. 5, 14e ; manifesto summoning members to leave Ministry, 6, 16d (and 3* 4*)
Sarraut, M. A. (s.), OCT. 29, 14b
Vatican influence — *Osservatore Romano* denial, OCT. 18, 15a (15c, 3* 4*) ; 23, 16b
Motor-cycles—Paris exhibition, OCT. 25, 15c
Motors :—
Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
Savoy zone—free entry forbidden : protests, DEC. 24, 9g
Show (Paris)—prospects (art.), OCT. 4, 13d ; opened, 5, 13d ; President Doumergue visits, 6, 11g ; correction, 12, 15g ; second part : arrangements, 25, 15c ; third part opened, Nov. 16, 15g
Navy :—
Building programme—before Chamber, DEC. 29, 7e
Council, superior—member, Nov. 16, 15g
Diana—cruise, Nov. 17, 18a ; DEC. 3, 8d ; 21, 20f
Division—visiting Lisbon, Nov. 27, 15g ; arrives, 29, 13g
Duquesne—forthcoming cruise, Nov. 14, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9d
Edgar Quinet—cruise, OCT. 5, 8d (3* 4*) ; Nov. 12, 8e
Estimates—Socialist manifesto, OCT. 17, 15c ; before Finance Committee, 18, 15a ; before Foreign Affairs Commission, DEC. 1, 11d ; passed by Chamber, 8, 11c (and 3* 4*) ; details. 8, 11c (and 3* 4*) ;—Leygues, M. G. (s.), DEC. 1, 11d
1st Squadron—at Malta, Nov. 5, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)
Northern Forces—Inspector-General, Nov. 16, 15g
Provence—cruise, Nov. 3, 4f
Second Area—command, Nov. 16, 15g
Strasbourg—at Brest, OCT. 11, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
Submarines—*Ondine* : missing, OCT. 12, 15g ; believed sunk, 13, 12b ; memorial service, 22, 13g ; inquiry, 27, 11g
FRANCE :—
Navy (continued) :—
Tourville—forthcoming cruise, Nov. 14, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9d
War vessel 55—casualty, DEC. 20, 24f
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Panthers : see under PANTHERS
Parliament :—
Chamber — autumn session : programme (art.), Nov. 6, 15a ; assembly, 7, 16c (16e, 1* 2*) ;—Alsatian autonomist deputies : reported intention to take seats, Nov. 6, 15b ; statement of claims made in Chamber, 7, 16c (16e, 1* 2*) ; election declared invalid, 9, 15b (and 3* 4*)
Commercial and financial activities of members—Bill passed by Chamber, DEC. 15, 9e
Deputies' salaries, increase of—Budget article introduced, DEC. 14, 13f (13d, 3* 4*) ; adopted, 15, 9e ; adopted by Senate, 17, 13g ; Cabinet crisis ; passed by Parliament, 29, 8f
Senate—reassembly, Nov. 7, 16c (16e, 1* 2*) ;—Finance committee elected, Nov. 14, 15f
Parties, political :—
Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 29, 13c
Radical-Socialist—methods : note, Nov. 8, 16c ;—Congress (Angers) : arrangements, OCT. 2, 16e ; 9, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; 12, 16c ; 25, 15c ; Nov. 1, 14c ; 2, 14b ; held, 5, 14e ; 6, 16d (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 16c (16e, 1* 2*)
Republican — Congress (Clermont-Ferrand), OCT. 1, 13d
Socialist—Congress (Paris) : arrangements, OCT. 12, 16c ,—Rhineland : see GERMANY : Allied occupation : Evacuation : Socialists
Poisoning, food—Mont Blanc villagers, Nov. 22, 13c
Police—Garde Républicaine : colours decorated, Nov. 30, 16c (3* 4*)
Post Office—M. Poincaré (s.), Nov. 24, 11b
President : see DOUMERGUE, President
President's Civil List—increased, Nov. 24, 11b
Press :—
Anglo-American Press Association —luncheon, OCT. 18, 15d
Gazette du Franc scandal : see under *Crime : Frauds*, above
Interêt Public, L'—*Gazette du Franc* scandal : see under *Crime : Frauds*, above
Journal—*Gazette du Franc* scandal : see under *Crime : Frauds*, above
Quotidien—director resigns, DEC. 20, 13c ;—*Gazette du Franc* scandal : see under *Crime : Frauds*, above
Revue des Deux Mondes—dinner ; forthcoming centenary, DEC. 6, 15g
Rumeur—*Gazette du Franc* scandal : see under *Crime : Frauds*, above
Prices—effect of stabilization of exchange : Mr. J. R. Cahill's report quoted, Nov. 30, 24f
Propaganda, anti-national — Bill : Civil and Criminal Legislation Committee's decision, DEC. 14, 13f
Radical-Socialist Party : see *Parties, Political*, above

FRANCE (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents—Boën-sur-Lignon, Nov. 19, 13*g* ;—Lyons-Geneva, OCT. 23, 15*d* ;—Vermouillet, Nov. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Alsace — Saint Dié - Strasbourg : opened ; map, OCT. 22, 13*d*
Boulogne-Hyères special coach—arrangements, DEC. 15, 8*a*
Nice-Coni—completed ; map, OCT. 30, 11*b* ; (photos.), 30, 20 ; opened ; map, 31, 13*d* ; junction (photo.), Nov. 2, 18
Nord Railway—omnibus service : Arras-Saint Quentin, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Paris-Orleans—coal contract, OCT. 16, 18*c*
Saint-Martin—Roquebillière : storm damage (photo.), Nov. 8, 20
Simplon express—correspondence, Nov. 30, 12*d* ; DEC. 6, 12*e*
Reconstruction—estimates passed ; expenditure statistics, Nov. 22, 14*e* ; contracts for German firms, DEC. 29, 8*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Cahill, Mr. J. R.—report, Nov. 29, 15*f*
Compensation payments, Nov. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Republican Party : see under *Parties, Political*, above
Resources—national development : Mr. J. R. Cahill's report quoted, Nov. 30, 24*f*
Roman Catholics—Action Française members : disabilities, Nov. 19, 13*c*
Royalists—Lyons : Action Française members arrested, OCT. 31, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Savings, protection of—M. Chéron (statement), DEC. 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Service men, ex—Alsatian and Lorraine volunteers : congress (Metz), OCT. 8, 15*c* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Shipping—mercantile marine estimates discussed in Parliament, DEC. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Socialist Party : see under *Parties, Political*, above
Spain, relations with—M. Leygues (s.), Nov. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Stones, precious—deposit found in Gironde, OCT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Tariff—policy : Mr. J. R. Cahill's report, Nov. 29, 15*d*
Taxation—Amusements : see *Amusements tax*, above
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones—Coastal landslip, cables damaged by, Nov. 20, 16*f*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade :—
British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : see under TRADE : France, with
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 20, 18*e*
Industries—reorganization : Mr. J. R. Cahill's report, Nov. 29, 15*f*
1928—Mr. J. R. Cahill's report, Nov. 29, 15*f*

FRANCE :—
Trade (continued) :—
State intervention—M. de Fleuriau (s.), Nov. 8, 18*d*
Turf—Horses : *Rabelais* : death, Nov. 26, 4*c* ;—Prix Arc de Triomphe, OCT. 8, 4*d* ;—Prix du Conseil Municipal, OCT. 22, 5*f* ;—Prix Edgard Gillois, OCT. 18, 6*b* ;—Prix Gladiateur, OCT. 29, 4*b* ;—Prix La Haye, DEC. 3, 5*b* ;—Prix Wild Monarch, OCT. 15, 5*b* ;—Stakes : rate of exchange : Jockey Club's decision, OCT. 19, 6*d*
Turkey, relations with—Syrian frontier dispute : see SYRIA : Frontier
Typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
United States, relations with—Franco-American Committee in Paris : dinner, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—production : statistics, OCT. 2, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
FRANCE, Mr. Gerald A.—at Home Office, on drink : hours and club restrictions, OCT. 19, 9*c*
FRANCEYS, Mr. Lionel H.—on musical festivals (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
FRANCHISE :—
Equality — Birkenhead, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 24, 17*e* ; 30, 17*e* ;—Devonshire, Duchess of (s.), OCT. 12, 18*a* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Proportional Representation Society (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 18*a* ;—Rhondda, Lady (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Register, new—preparation : official circular, OCT. 9, 18*c* ; forms discussed, Nov. 14, 13*d* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*c* ; 17, 10*d* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : correspondence with Sir W. de Frece, Nov. 5, 11*b* ; (s.), 13, 13*d* : correspondence with Mr. G. Peto, 21, 16*d* ;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : pamphlet, Nov. 19, 8*d* ;—Navy voters : announcement, Nov. 17, 18*a* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 9, 8*a* ;—Particulars, failure to give : prosecutions, DEC. 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*g* (4*) ;—University voters : correspondence, Nov. 8, 12*e* ; 10, 17*g* ; 12, 12*d*
Temple, Inner and Middle—correspondence, DEC. 3, 15*e* ; 4, 12*c* ; 6, 12*d*
Women—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 23, 13*e* ;—Brew, Miss B. (s.), Nov. 23, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 27, 12*e* ; 29, 10*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 4, 11*e* ;—Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street : meeting, Nov. 23, 13*e*
FRANCIS, Mr.—fatal accident, Nov. 28, 13*g*
FRANCIS, Mr. Charles D.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
FRANCIS, Cyril—censured, DEC. 19, 7*e*
FRANCIS, Maj. Francis — death, DEC. 29, 10*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. Grant R.—"Scotland's Royal Line" : noticed, Nov. 2, 21*e*
FRANCIS, Miss Maud—on tea in theatres (l.), OCT. 9, 12*d*
FRANCIS Ald. William B.—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
FRANCIS and Partners, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 11, 5*e*
FRANCIS Canal Co.—claim against : before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 8, 22*e*

FRANCK, M. (France)—delegate to international congress on air navigation, Nov. 24, 11*g*
FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—complimentary luncheon, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
at Brussels, on stabilization of franc, Nov. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—luncheon, Nov. 23, 19*c*;—Receptions, Nov. 5, 17*b*; 8, 19*e*; DEC. 11, 19*b*
FRANCO-BRITISH Oil Trust—report, DEC. 27, 18*d*
FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Science and Art, Nov. 13, 16*c*
FRANCQUI, M. (Belgium)—to prepare questions for reparations committee of experts, Nov. 23, 16*b*; representative, DEC. 13, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
FRANK, Herr Bruno—*Perlenkomedie*: produced, OCT. 30, 14*c*
FRANK, Sir Howard—on *Vestris* disaster (l.), Nov. 17, 13*e*
FRANK James Memorial Home—meeting, OCT. 12, 21*e*
FRANKAU, Mr. Gilbert—*Britannia*: action against publishers, DEC. 1, 12*d*; 5, 5*d*; 12, 5*b*
FRANKFURT-ON-MAIN—loan (F.N.), Nov. 27, 23*d*;—Trade fair: see under GERMANY: Trade
FRANKFURTER Bank—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 13, 4*g*
FRANKLEN, Sir Thomas M.—death, OCT. 1, 19*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 9, 21*d*
FRANKLIN, Dr. George B. (U.S.A.)—*Hamlet* as "news story" scheme, DEC. 20, 13*a*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FRANKLIN, Mr. H. W.—on imported rubber goods (evid.), Nov. 13, 11*c*
FRANKLIN, Mr. J.—on air mail stamps (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
FRANZ and Massmann, Messrs.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*)
FRASCHINI (Isotta), Milan, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 30, 5*e*
FRASER, Mr. A. B.—on Topcliffe Colliery losses (statement), DEC. 7, 11*d*
FRASER, Mr. C. E. (Canada)—on Canadian workers arrested in United States (statement), Nov. 22, 13*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
FRASER, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
FRASER, Mrs. Constance F.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
FRASER, Miss Dorothea—recital, DEC. 1, 17*d*
FRASER, Mrs. E. M.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*; 29, 19*b*
FRASER, Capt. Ian—at Southampton, Nov. 6, 21*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on broadcasting, DEC. 7, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 9*a*
on Africa, South—blinded ex-soldiers (statement), Nov. 6, 21*c*
on politics by wireless (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*
FRASER, Mr. James—on Dr. Jameson (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
FRASER, Mr. L. M.—biographical; fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, Nov. 14, 21*d*
FRASER, Mr. Norman—recital, DEC. 7, 14*c*
FRASER, Mr. W. H.—on advertising of English resorts (l.), Nov. 28, 12*d*
FRASER, Brace and Co.—Johnsbury power dam contract, Nov. 20, 15*g*
FRASER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 25*g*
FRAZIER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, Nov. 8, 16*b*
FREAKER, Mr. Edward H.—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
FRECKINGHAM, Mr. Eric B.—on fields of remembrance (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
FREDERICK the Great—Saara inn: fire: see under GERMANY
FREDERICK, Empress—"Letters": reviewed, OCT. 23, 23*e*
FREDERICK, Archduke—golden wedding, OCT. 10, 15*g*
FREDERICK WILLIAM, ex-Crown Prince—visits Berlin aeronautical exhibition, OCT. 30, 15*d*
on William II., ex-Emperor—abdication (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 15*b*
FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 25*c*;—Report, OCT. 16, 26*b*
FREDMAN, Ald. Myer—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
FREE Church of Scotland—Moderator, Nov. 21, 11*e*;—Union: see under CHURCH of Scotland
FREELAND, Mrs. Alice—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
FREEMAN, Mr. David—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e*
FREEMAN, Dr. Frank N.—on teaching by films (report), OCT. 31, 12*b*
FREEMAN, Canon H. B.—on late Rev. Vicars A. Boyle (l.), Nov. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
FREEMAN, Mr. H. R. (Ceylon)—in Legislative Assembly, on Constitution, OCT. 27, 11*a*
FREEMAN, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
FREEMAN, Mrs. Mary S.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis, Ltd.—offer for shares, OCT. 15, 27*g*; (F.N.), 16, 24*c*; 30, 23*g*;—Sears (J.) and Co., Ltd.: see that title
FREEMAN and Cooke, Messrs.—on death duties and life insurance (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
FREEMAN-THOMAS, Mrs.—luncheon, OCT. 12, 19*b*
FREEMASONS:—
Aldwych Club Lodge — installation meeting, OCT. 4, 17*b*
Alfred Robbins Lodge—consecration arrangements, Nov. 24, 5*e*
Anglo-Brazilian Lodge, OCT. 9, 19*f*
Appointments, Nov. 22, 17*d*
Assiduity Chapter—consecrated, Nov. 23, 13*g*
Buckinghamshire — provincial Grand Lodge: meeting Nov. 24, 5*e*
Cambridgeshire — provincial grand lodge meeting, DEC. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Chartered Accountants' Chapter—consecrated, OCT. 16, 21*d*
City of London National Guard Lodge—Master installed, Nov. 30, 14*d*
Corium Lodge—installation meeting, OCT. 10, 21*d*
Crescent Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 23, 12*d*
Drury Lane Lodge—Chapter consecrated, Nov. 6, 21*d*
Ebbisham Chapter — consecration, Nov. 24, 5*e*
Farringdon Without Lodge—jubilee service, Nov. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Finchley Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 4, 17*b*
Gallery Lodge—installation meeting, DEC. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Grand Lodge—quarterly communication, DEC. 6, 13*d*
Grand Mark Lodge—report, Nov. 30, 14*d*

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Gray's Inn Lodge—meeting, OCT. 16, 21*d*
Heath Park Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 2, 13*a*
Hertfordshire—meeting, OCT. 30, 13*b*
High Cross Chapter—consecrated, DEC. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Kirby Lodge of Instruction—meeting, Nov. 16, 11*f*
London Welsh Lodge — installation meeting, OCT. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Nottingham Masonic Hall—foundation-stone laid, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Old Rossallian Lodge—consecrated, OCT. 10, 21*d*
Pangbourne Lodge—new temple dedicated, OCT. 9, 19*f*
Pimlico Lodge, OCT. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Polytechnic Lodge—installation meeting, Nov. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Portugal—Grand Master, DEC. 18, 13*g* ; correction, 19, 11*g*
Rhetoric Lodge—installation meeting, Nov. 6, 21*d*
Royal Arch—First Principal installed, OCT. 25, 13*b* :—Quarterly convocation, Nov. 8, 11*c*
Royal Colonial Institute—installation, OCT. 16, 21*d*
Royal Hanover Lodge—jubilee meeting, Nov. 1, 12*c*
St. Catherine's Lodge—installation meeting, OCT. 10, 21*d*
St. Olave's Chapter—consecrated, Nov. 22, 17*d*
Specula Lodge—consecrated, DEC. 17, 12*b*
Surbiton — Welcome Lodge : consecrated, OCT. 30, 13*f*
Union of Training College Lodges—festival, OCT. 22, 16*e* ; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Valentia Lodge—installation meeting, Nov. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Warwickshire—Royal Arch : convocation, OCT. 31, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Year Book—noticed, DEC. 12, 22*d*
FREEMASONS' Hospital and Nursing Home —new site acquired, DEC. 6, 13*g*
FREEMEN'S Guild : see GUILD of Freemen
FREESE, Rev. F. E.—appointed to Monte Carlo, DEC. 4, 19*b*
FREETOWN, Sierra Leone — photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*b* :—Cathedral : photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
FREITAS, Col. Vincente de (Portugal)—resignation ; asked to form new Cabinet, Nov. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; forms, 10, 11*g* : 12, 15*e*
Ministry : see under PORTUGAL
FREMANTLE—port : effect of strike : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour—Dockers
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—chairman of House of Commons Medical Committee, Nov. 17, 12*g*
in Parliament, on housing, Nov. 7, 10*c* ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 27, 10*g* ; 28, 8*d* ; DEC. 20, 6*e* :—Smallpox, Nov. 7, 10*c*
FREMLINS, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 27, 23*d* ; 29, 20*d* ; DEC. 3, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*e* ; 4, 23*e* ; 7, 25*g*
FRENCH—law case, Nov. 1, 5*d*
FRENCH, Mr. John D.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
FRENCH, Mrs. Josephine H.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
FRENCH, Laurie — discharged, OCT. 26, 13*g*
FRENCH Line—New York-Cuba service : see under SHIPPING : Rates, passenger
FRENCH Phototone Co.—agreement with English and German firms, OCT. 24, 14*b*
FRENEY Kimberley Co.—result of trial bore, Nov. 1, 19*d* (3* 4*)
FRERE, Mr. A. H.—on primitive man in England (l.), Nov. 6, 17*d*
FRIARY Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 24, 21*c* ; 26, 23*b* ; 29, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 22*e* ; 30, 23*g*
FRICK, Herr (Bavaria)—on Ludwig II. and Count Bismarck (art. quoted), Nov 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
FRICK, Miss Helen (U.S.A.)—returns from Italy, Nov. 28, 16*c*
FRIEDENTHAL, Mr. Frederick F. J.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
FRIEND, Minnie—fatal accident, Nov. 20, 18*c*
FRIENDLY Societies—Chief Registrar : report, Nov. 26, 9*b* ;—Year 1928 ; reviewed, DEC. 28, 9*a*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—grants, DEC. 20, 17*c* ;—Mary, Queen : gifts, DEC. 12, 19*f* :—Meetings, OCT. 11, 19*e* : 22, 17*f*
FRIENDS of Canterbury Cathedral—meeting, Nov. 21, 19*d*
FRIENDS of Italy—Gloucester branch : secretary, Nov. 20, 10*d*
FRIENDS of the Lena Ashwell Players—concert : arrangements, Nov. 10, 14*a*
FRIENDS of the Poor—meeting, OCT. 30, 13*c*
FRIENDSHIP Fellowship—clipper : arrives in Thames, DEC. 17, 9*c*
FRIGON, M. Augustin (Canada)—member of broadcasting commission, DEC. 7, 15*g*
FRIMMEL, Dr. Theodore (Austria)—death, DEC. 28, 11*g*
FRIPP, Sir Alfred—broadcast appeal : result, OCT. 17, 19*b* ; opens new Marylebone flats, Nov. 6, 13*d*
FRISE-SMITH, Miss Kathleen—recital, Nov. 30, 14*c*
FRISWELL, Mr. H. P.—on Monet (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
FRITWELL Manor—history, DEC. 18, 23*g*
FROBENIUS, Dr. (Germany)—discovery near Rhodes Drift, DEC. 18, 13*g*
FROCHOT, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointment, Nov. 16, 15*g*
FROGLEY, Mr. J.—presentation, DEC. 12, 18*d*
FROHMAN, Mr.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*a*
FROMAGEOT, M. (France)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*c*
"FRONT LINE"—on Armistice (l.), Nov. 10, 13*e*
FRONTINO and Bolivia Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 25*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 21*c* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
FROOM, Lady—Delhi incident, Nov. 26, 13*b*
FROOM, Lieut.-Col. F. :—
on engine drivers' view (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
on 24-hour time tables (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
FROST, Mr. J. J.—directorship, Nov. 22, 23*c*
FROST, Mr. John M.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
FROST, Rev. Maurice—on Huntington Library (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
FROST, Miss Rosemary—engagement, DEC. 20, 5*d*
FROTHBLOWERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order

FRUIT :—
Apples — bud formation : arrested growth : article, Nov. 5, 20*e* ;—Canadian : Mr. J. F. Smith (s.), DEC. 12, 22*d* ;—Cider : market conditions, OCT. 8, 22*a* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 13, 12*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; 24, 8*g* ;—Crop : article, OCT. 1, 20*c* ;—Pests : American blight : article, Nov. 26, 20*d* ; correspondence, DEC. 6, 12*e* ; 10, 10*e* ; 14, 10*d* ; 19, 8*c* ;—Quality : article, DEC. 24, 15*e* ;—Storage : article, OCT. 8, 21*c* ; correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*d*
Canning—new storage device, OCT. 15, 23*c*
Cherries—correspondence, Nov. 16, 12*e*
Cold storage—article, OCT. 29, 20*e*
Cultivation—research at Long Ashton : article, Nov. 19, 20*d*
Empire grown—calendar : issued by Empire Marketing Board, OCT. 8, 9*f* ;—Smith, Mr. J. F. (s.), DEC. 12, 22*d*
Grapefruit—Prof. H. C. Powell (lect.), Nov. 1, 8*c* ; report, DEC. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Imports—from Dominions : Port of London : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*e* ; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 18*c*
Marketing—Agriculture, Ministry of : report, OCT. 29, 20*e*
Out of season—correspondence, Nov. 16, 13*g* ; 24, 8*g* ; DEC. 5, 10*e* ; 6, 13*g* ; 27, 8*c*
Prices—correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*e*
Railway rates—on Cardiff and Newport lines : tribunal's decision, DEC. 20, 4*b*
Shows :—
Imperial (Manchester), OCT. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 9*b* ; growers' conference, 26, 13*d*
Royal Horticultural Society, OCT. 10, 19*e*
Storage—article, OCT. 15, 23*c*
Strawberries—in October : correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 8*c*
Cultivation—Ministry of Agriculture : scheme, DEC. 17, 20*c*
Trade — Port of London : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*e*
Whinberries—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 17*e*
FRUITERERS' Company—presentation to Lord Mayor, OCT. 12, 11*e*
FRUMKIN, M. (Russia)—on rural policy (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 15*c*
FRY, Charles—death, DEC. 14, 16*c*
FRY, Mrs. Fanny—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
FRY, Joan Mary—on distress among miners (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—on Lincoln Cathedral preservation (art.), Nov. 5, 17*e*
FRY, Mr. T. W.—health, DEC. 17, 19*c*
FUAD, King of Egypt—returns to Cairo, DEC. 6, 15*g* ; receives Aswan Dam Commission, 7, 15*f* : opens International Congress of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene ; lays foundation-stone of Kasr el Aini hospital and medical school, 17, 16*c*
Accession anniversary—London Legation dinner, OCT. 10, 19*e*
Albanian throne—claims recalled, OCT. 22, 13*g*
Egyptian University—honorary degree conferred, DEC. 17, 16*c*
FUAD, King of Egypt (continued) :—
Western Desert—visit, OCT. 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; concluded, 26, 11*d* ; map, 15, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), Nov. 9, 20*d*
FUAD, Ibrahim Bey (Egypt)—missing in desert, OCT. 2, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*f* ; rescued, 6, 12*b*
FUEL :—
Conference, world (London), OCT. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 8*g*
Correspondence, OCT. 12, 12*d*
Delegates—visit Bargoed, OCT. 1, 8*c* ; visit Gas Light and Coke Company's premises at Fulham, 3, 8*b* ; visit Fuel Research Station, National Physical Laboratory, and Anglo-Persian Oil Co., 5, 11*e*
Leading article, OCT. 5, 15*c*
Pulverized—Brand system described, Nov. 5, 8*c* ;—Shipping : see under SHIPPING ;—World Fuel conference : resolution, OCT. 6, 8*g*
Research—Board : report, OCT. 1, 8*b*
FUEL Institute : see INSTITUTE of Fuel
FUENTERRABIA — Emperor Charles V. castle : purchased by municipality, DEC. 31, 11*g*
FUHRMAN and Kramer—claims before Anglo-Hungarian tribunal, OCT. 3, 8*e*
FULHAM—Bishop : see BATTY, Rt. Rev. Basil S. ;—Borough council : by-election, DEC. 7, 13*g*
FULHAM Football and Athletic Co., Ltd.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*d*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—on Constitutions for India (l.), OCT. 23, 12*b*
FULLER, Mr. Evelyn—on season tickets on Underground (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e* ; 8, 12*e*
FULLER, Mr. F. G.—on chess (l.), DEC. 11, 12*d*
FULLER (Alfred) and Sons—law case, OCT. 20, 4*c* ; Nov. 3, 4*c*
FULTON, Capt.—portrait broadcast, Nov. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
FULTON, Mr. John S.—biographical ; fellow of Balliol, Nov. 8, 18*b*
FULTON (William) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 12, 25*d*, 26*e*
FUNCH, Mr. E. W.—on suggested International Parliamentary Association (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
FUNERALS : see BURIALS
FUNK, Herr Adolf (Austria)—sentenced in Russia, OCT. 8, 15*e*
FURFUROL—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
FURLONG, Mr. A. W.—on guillotine (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
FURLONG, Mr. Herbert J.—president of Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents, OCT. 15, 13*a*
FURNEAUX, Lord—attains majority, DEC. 7, 19*b* ; dinner, 8, 14*e*
FURNEIS, Miss Mary—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
FURNES Canal—flood : see BELGIUM : Floods
FURNESS, Withy and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*e* ;—Red Cross Line : purchase negotiations, DEC. 31, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
FURNITURE :—
Exhibitions—Russell, Mr. G., Nov. 30, 23*d* ;—Waring and Gillow, Nov. 20, 18*c* (10*d*, 2*)
Foreign—correspondence, OCT. 24, 12*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; 31, 10*d*

FURNITURE (continued) :—
Sales :—
Beenham Court, OCT. 25, 14*d*
Byng, Lady, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Cowley Manor, DEC. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Forres, Lord, OCT. 17, 13*f*
Grove House, Chiswick, OCT. 13, 7*f* : 30, 11*d*
Henry, Sir C., DEC. 11, 11*e*
Hervey, Lady M., NOV. 5, 8*d*
Lincolnshire, Lord, DEC. 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*e*
Murray, Mrs. L. E., OCT. 25, 14*d*
Old English, DEC. 22, 8*c*
Pinwill, Capt., NOV. 23, 13*c*
Robert, Mr. V., OCT. 13, 7*f*
Shipway, Lieut.-Col. R. W., OCT. 13, 7*f* ; 30, 11*d*
Surrenden Dering—contents, OCT. 10, 13*f*
Townley-Parker heirlooms, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Tupper, Miss, NOV. 23, 13*c*
Wickham Hall, DEC. 11, 11*e*
Woodroffe, Sir J., NOV. 3, 9*e*
by Christie, Messrs., DEC. 3, 9*d* (4*) ; 21, 11*e*
by Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 9, 13*e* ; 30, 11*d* ; NOV. 20, 13*b* ; DEC. 4, 19*c*
by Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., OCT. 24, 9*e* ; NOV. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
by Robinson, Harding and Fisher, OCT. 10, 13*e*
by Sotheby, Messrs., NOV. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 9*d* (4*) ; 8, 9*c*

FURNIVALL, Lady—to go on stage, OCT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
FURNIVALL, Mr. Albert — will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
FURS :—
Exhibition (Hudson's Bay Building), OCT. 15, 26*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Fashion parade (Gooch's), OCT. 9, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Rabbit — exhibition (British Fur Rabbit Society), DEC. 14, 6*f* ; 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Sales :—
Chinchilla coat—announced, DEC. 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Sable coat (£770), NOV. 6, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Thefts—Hanover-street, OCT. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Trade — Port of London : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*f*
FURTWÄNGLER, Herr — article, NOV. 10, 10*b*
FUYANG—destitution : see under CHINA
FYFE, Pilot Officer J. B.—flying accident, OCT. 24, 7*g*
FYFE, Mr. Theodore — on countryside amenities (l.), OCT. 20, 8*e*
FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
FYFFE, Lieut.-Col. Bertram O.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
FYNN, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Bulawayo, on trade with Great Britain Customs agreement with South Africa, DEC. 4, 15*d*

G

"G. H. P. M."—on late Sir John Murray (l.), DEC. 11, 11*e*
"G. P."—on late Mr. Noel Ponsonby (l.), DEC. 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GABALFA, Mr. John—recital, NOV. 3, 10*c*
GABBI, Dr. (Italy)—at South Kensington, on Italian spa treatment, OCT. 11, 10*e*
GADOLINIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
GADOW, Mrs. H. F.—pension suggested, OCT. 11, 18*d*
GAGE, Thomas—"The English American" : noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
GAIETY Cinema, Manchester—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*e*
GAIETY Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*d* ; DEC. 27, 14*b*
GAIETY Theatre Co., Ltd.—law case, NOV. 3, 4*b* ; 10, 4*b*
GAIETY Theatre (Dublin), Ltd.—law case, NOV. 20, 6*f* ; 21, 5*f*
GAIKA Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
GAILLARD, M. (France)—Marshal Lyautey (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
GAINFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Electricity (Supply) Act, DEC. 5, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ;—Gas industry, NOV. 9, 8*a*
GAINSBOROUGH, Mr. Hugh — Raymond Horton Smith prize at Cambridge, NOV. 29, 8*d*
GAINSBOROUGH Pictures Company (1928)—activities, OCT. 3, 12*b* ; announcements, 17, 14*b*
GAIRDNER, Mr. J. M.—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
GAISH, Edward H.—theft charge, DEC. 28, 5*c*

GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c* ;—Report, NOV. 5, 24*f*
GALBRAITH, Mr. Vivian H.—biographical ; fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 12, 18*a*
GALERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 20, 6*e*
GALL, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
GALLAHER, Mr. James—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*e*
GALLAHER, Mr. James O.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
GALLARDO, Dr. (Argentine)—on relations with Russia (statement), OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GALLARDO, Don Conrado R. (Chile)—arbitration in Panama-Costa Rica frontier dispute, NOV. 24, 11*g*
GALLARDO, Col. Reynaldo P. (Mexico)—defends Colima against rebels, DEC. 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
GALLAVRESI, Prof. (Italy)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GALLIE, Mr. Hector F.—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
GALLOWAY, Lady—son born, OCT. 15, 19*b*
GALLOWAY, Lord—infant son christened, NOV. 22, 17*c*
GALLOWAY, Mr. D. E.—at Liverpool, on British shipping, NOV. 3, 9*c* (4*)
GALLOWAY, Mr. James M.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
Bartlet, Prof. V. (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
Book exhibition, DEC. 7, 22*e*

GALSWORTHY, Mr. John (continued) :—
"Praised be the Sun" (poem), DEC. 10, 15*d*
Silver Box, The—revived, NOV. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GALTON, Maj. Hubert G. H.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
GALVÃO, M. Tozzi—Brazilian expedition: arrangements, NOV. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GALWAY, Lord—birthday, NOV. 17, 15*b*
GAMAGES (West End), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 1, 25*e*
GAMBELL, Mr. Alexander—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
GAMBIA :—
Article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
Birds—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*e*
Chief, village (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*b*
Denham, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*; (message, B.W.A.N.), 30, 13*e*
Fauna—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*e*
Finance—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
Fish and fishing — photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*e*
Groundnuts—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*c*
Shipping—*Mansa Kila Ba*: article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*c*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
Transport—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*a*
GAMBIA River—articles (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23*c*,
GAMBLE, Mr. C. F. Snowden—"The Story of the North Sea Air Station": reviewed, NOV. 20, 22*c*
on *Graf Zeppelin* (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R.—on Swift and Gladstone (l.), DEC. 13, 15*e*
GAMBLE, Mr. R. M.—on motor driving licences (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
GAME—poaching: see POACHING;—Shooting: use of aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS: Aeroplanes
GAME, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Philip—retirement: farewell dinner; biographical, DEC. 7, 11*c*
GAMES—Hewart, Lord (s.) OCT. 13, 14*e*; —Paxton, Rev. W. (s.), OCT. 12, 18*d*
GAMING—automatic machines: see under AUTOMATIC machines;—Ede, Very Rev. W. M. (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 21*d*; —Expenditure: Mr. W. Graham (s.), OCT. 11, 18*e*;—Prosecutions, OCT. 23, 5*g*; NOV. 6, 13*f*
GAMLEY, Mr. Henry S.—death, OCT. 27, 14*d*
GAMMON, John D.—smuggling charge, DEC. 24, 7*g*
GAMON, Mr. John P.—directorship, DEC. 7, 25*g*
GAN Kee Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—sick calf in dairy: killed, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*); in Calcutta; compromise resolution on Dominion status, 27, 12*e*; rivalry with Mr. S. Iyengar, DEC. 29, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Incurables, "putting to sleep"—advocates, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4)
Settlement (Satyagraha Ashram), Sabarmati — regulations relaxed, NOV. 16, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
at Calcutta, on Nehru report, DEC. 31, 12*e*
GANDHI, Mr. (India) (continued) :—
on Bardoli inquiry (tel. quoted), OCT. 27, 11*d*
on monkey nuisance (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GANDINI, Luigi (Italy)—arrested in France, OCT. 20, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), DEC. 8, 13*e*
GANE, Mrs. Jane A.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
GANN, Dr. Thomas—"Discoveries and Adventures in Central America": noticed, NOV. 9, 22*e*
GANT, Mr. Alfred E.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
GANT, Mr. John G.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
GANTILLON, Mr. Ulric—on watchet (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark :—
at Southwark, on Prayer-book revision, NOV. 7, 21*b*; on dog-racing, 8, 13*g*
on Bible study (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 21*b*
on Prayer-book revision (statement), OCT. 22, 19*b*
on slum clearance (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
GARDEN, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on dockers' strike, OCT. 4, 14*a*
GARDINER, Senator (Australia)—General election: nominated, OCT. 20, 12*b*
GARDINER, Mr. Charles L. W.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
GARDINER, Mr. E.—mayor of Bootle, NOV. 16, 13*g*
GARDINER, Mr. R. Strachan—on rural rating (l.), OCT. 27, 13*e*; NOV. 8, 17*e*; 20, 12*d*; DEC. 10, 20*e*
GARDINER, Rolf—"Britain and Germany" (ed.); noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e*
GARDNER, Charles—fraud charge, OCT. 24, 5*b*
GARDNER, Mr. Hugh—on luggage racks (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
GARDNER, Mr. James W.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
GARDNER, Maj. L. D.—at Gwydyr House, on aeronautics, OCT. 31, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
GARDNER, Miss L. G.—cottage homes bequest, NOV. 2, 16*g*
GARDNER, Dr. Percy—"Principles of Christian Art": noticed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
GARDNER, Mr. W.—presentation, NOV. 16, 10*c*
GARDNER (John) (London), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 26, 23*b*; 29, 23*d*, *f*; 30, 23*g*; NOV. 3, 19*g*
GARDNER-WATERMAN, Lieut.-Col. A.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, DEC. 7, 11*d*
GARFIELD, Mr. George B.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
GARNER, Mr. J. H.—at Public Health Congress, on sewage sludge, NOV. 23, 5*e*
GARNER, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
GARNER, Mr. William J.—directorship, NOV. 22, 22*g*
GARNETT, Mr. George—at Bradford, on textile trade, DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert—at Birmingham, on limitations of a balance-sheet, OCT. 12, 25*g*; (F.N.), 12, 24*b*
GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 23*f*
GARRATT, Mr. G. T.—"An Indian Commentary": reviewed, DEC. 4, 22*d*
GARRATT, Mrs. Rosanna—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
GARRETT, Mr. H. G.—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
GARRETT, Mr. John D.—on marking of imported tea (evid.), DEC. 12, 11*d*
GARRICK, Mr. Alexander F.—law case, NOV 16, 5*e*; 20, 6*b*
GARRICK Theatre, OCT. 10, 12*e*; NOV. 15, 14*c*; DEC. 20, 12*b*

GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M. :—
in Parliament, on London Traffic Act, NOV. 17, 8c ; 23, 9d ; 24, 8d (3* 4*);—Parliament-square Bill, NOV. 24, 8c
GARSTANG, Prof.—Hazor excavations : report, OCT. 3, 13f ; 4, 13f (3* 4*) ; preliminary work completed, 22, 13c (3* 4*)
GARTNER, Baron Felix (Austria)—murder charge : see under AUSTRIA : Crime : Murders : Muhib
GARTON, Mr. John—Canadian impressions quoted, DEC. 10, 20b
GARTON, Mrs. Leslie—accident, OCT. 17, 19b
GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 23e
GARVEY, Mr. Marcus—deportation from Canada, NOV. 2, 22c ; refused permission to land at Bermuda, 16, 15g
GARVIE, Rev. A. E. :—
at Cheltenham, on unity of churches, OCT. 6, 7b
on Bible study (l.), DEC. 21, 10c
GAS :—
Distribution—leading article, OCT. 5, 15c
Industry—Bill, proposed (P.N.), OCT. 29, 14g ;—Correspondence, NOV. 24, 8g ;—Council, national joint industrial (Whitley) : see under LABOUR ;—Hartington, Lord (s.), NOV. 23, 13c ;—London : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20a ;—Milbourne, Mr. R. J. (s.), NOV. 23, 13c ;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (l.), OCT. 16, 17e ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 9, 8a ;—Restrictions : Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), OCT. 10, 11c ; Mr. W. Thorne (s.), 10, 11c
Lane, Sir W. A. (s.), OCT. 23, 11d
Poisoning—Stockport family, DEC. 1, 12g ; inquest, 12, 10c
Price—correspondence, NOV. 13, 12e
Theft—prosecution, OCT. 15, 11c
GAS, poison—use in war : see under WAR : Chemical warfare
GAS Light and Coke Co.—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20a ;—Bill : text, NOV. 20, 4e ; 27, 4e ;—Holborn explosion (statements), DEC. 21, 16d ; 22, 10e ; 24, 10e ;—World fuel conference : delegates visit, OCT. 3, 8b
GASCOIGNE, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 24, 19e
GASELEE, Mr. S.—on unheated railway trains (l.), OCT. 2, 17e
GASPERINI, Signor Gino (Italy)—President of Court of Accounts, DEC. 19, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
GASQUET, Cardinal—returns to Rome ; health, OCT. 17, 15g
GASS, Mr. William P.—will, NOV. 7, 10d
GASTON, Mr. Alfred J.—death, NOV. 1, 7c
GASTON, James C.—death, OCT. 19, 13d
GATE Theatre Studio, OCT. 31, 12d ; NOV. 22, 12d
GATES, Sir Frank C.—on Indian incomes in England (l.), DEC. 14, 15d
GATES, Mr. P. G. :—
at Islington, on brewery trade, NOV. 5, 11c
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9d
GATESHEAD — electoral register : Town Council's refusal to grant free copy to Communist Party, OCT. 25, 13g ;—Railway bridge : see under LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.
GATIER, M. Pierre—art exhibition, NOV. 13, 14b
GAUL, Rt. Rev. Dr. William T.—will, NOV. 1, 17d
GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corporation, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 9, 5c ; 21, 5d ;—Provincial Cinematograph Theatres ; offer for shares (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16c ;—Standard Film Co. : amalgamation negotiations, NOV. 28, 7d (14c, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24c
GAUS, Herr (Germany)—leaves Berlin, DEC. 8, 12b ; member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, 15, 9c
GAUSSEN, Mr. Perceval D. C.—death, OCT. 24, 18c
GAUTREY, Mr. Thomas—at Caxton Hall, on safety first, OCT. 19, 8b
GAVIN, Mr. W.—directorship (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22b ; 27, 9a
GAW, Henry (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED States : Crime
GAYA—district board : suspended, OCT. 26, 15f (15g, 3* 4*)
GAYDA, Signor Virginio (Italy)—note, OCT. 26, 16e
on Franco-British naval compromise (art. quoted), OCT. 24, 16b
on Franco-Italian relations (art. quoted), NOV. 10, 11b
GAYMER, William B.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
GEALL, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 26, 19d
GEARY, Mr. Ernest—law case, DEC. 7, 13g
GEBBIE, Mr. Donald B.—will, NOV. 6, 19f
GEBEL Aulia dam : see under NILE
GEDDES, Mr. George — drowned, NOV. 27, 13a (3* 4*)
GEDDES, Miss Ida—recital, OCT. 22, 12c
GEDDES, Col. Robert J.—will, NOV. 28, 19c
GEDDY, Oscar—overloading ship charge, OCT. 23, 5e
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21c
GEER, Mr. Walter—"Napoleon and his Family" : reviewed, DEC. 28, 14e
GEERLIJS, Dr. Prinsen (Netherlands) — cooperating with League of Nations Economic Committee, DEC. 1, 11g ; 3, 13a (3* 4*)
GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25c (25e, 4*)
GEILER, Charles W. : see HOUSLEY, William G.
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25e ; (F.N.), 13, 23a
GELLIBRAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir John (Australia)—defeated in General Election, NOV. 28, 15f
GELTOW—town hall built from motorists' fines, DEC. 11, 15g
GÉMEAU, Col. André M. E. (France)—death, NOV. 26, 19c ; appreciation : correspondence, 28, 21a
GÉMIER, M. (France)—health, NOV. 8, 15g
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 19, 22e
GENERAL Construction Co. — Malaga-Algeciras-Cadiz railway contract : rupture : statement, OCT. 18, 25e
GENERAL Election, next—date, probable (art.), OCT. 15, 18b ; (P.N.), 17, 16g ; 18, 16g ; 22, 14g
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 7f
Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), OCT. 19, 18a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14e
British Prohibition and Women's Party—plans, OCT. 29, 8b
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11c

GENERAL Election, next (continued) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*d*; 24, 8*g* (8*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 9*e* (3* 4*); 26, 9*b*; 27, 7*g*; 30, 9*e*; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*); NOV. 17, 14*a*
Civil Service National Industrial (Whitley) Council—Staff Side: programme prepared, OCT. 16, 9*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 24, 14*b*
Conservative and Unionist Party—special speakers' and canvassing classes (P.N.), NOV. 17, 12*g*;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l. quoted), DEC. 18, 7*f*; 19, 9*b* (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 14, 16*e*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, OCT. 19, 12*e*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*e*; 26, 13*c*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 24, 8*g*; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Cushendun, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 6, 10*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 29, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); DEC. 5, 16*e*; 10, 16*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d*
Ireland, Northern—Liberal Party plans, OCT. 30, 16*g* (3* 4*); Sir H. Samuel (s.), NOV. 2, 16*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 28, 9*e*; DEC. 4, 11*e*; 14, 9*e*
Labour Party—correspondence, OCT. 12, 17*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*b*;—National Executive (statement), NOV. 6, 16*b*
Labour Party, Independent—manifesto, NOV. 27, 13*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 10, 17*b*; 13, 13*b*; NOV. 7, 17*b*; DEC. 27, 13*b*
Liberal Party's prospects—leading articles, OCT. 10, 17*b*; 13, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a*, *b*; NOV. 6, 18*c*; DEC. 17, 20*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*c*; 31, 10*e*; NOV. 5, 8*e*; 6, 18*b*; 17, 14*d*; DEC. 14, 16*e*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Maclean, Sir D. (l.), OCT. 16, 12*b*; (s.), 26, 9*c*; NOV. 5, 16*e*
Miners' Federation—policy: delegate conference to consider: arrangements, NOV. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Mostyn, Most Rev. F. (l. quoted), NOV. 26, 11*b*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*b*
Party prospects—leading article, DEC. 27, 13*b*
Royds, Vice-Adm. P. M. R. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*f*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c*; DEC. 8, 7*g*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b*; 23, 11*d*; NOV. 2, 16*a*; DEC. 19, 9*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b*; 15, 18*c*; 16, 9*d*; 17, 18*c*; 19, 18*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 5, 20*b*; 10, 14*d* (3* 4*); 19, 9*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*e*
Younger, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 18*a*

GENERAL Electric Co. (U.S.A.)—dividend, DEC. 8, 17*e*

GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—meeting, DEC. 7, 18*a*

GENERAL Lying-In Hospital—appeal, DEC. 20, 10*d*;—Matinee: see DRAMA: *Pageant of Hyde Park*

GENERAL Medical Council—meeting, NOV. 28, 9*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Members, NOV. 2, 14*b*

GENERAL Mines Investment Co., Ltd.—director, NOV. 20, 25*d*

GENERAL Motors Corporation (U.S.A.)—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*d*;—Profits (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22*b*;—Report, OCT. 24, 23*f*;—Shares: splitting approval, DEC. 11, 25*d*, *e*;—Stock: dealings, NOV. 12, 25*c*

GENERAL Re-Alliance Corporation of New York—Motor Union Insurance Co.: offer for shares (F.N.), NOV. 21, 21*d*;—United British Insurance Co.: offer for shares (F.N.), NOV. 21, 21*d*

GENERAL Steam Navigation Co.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*b*

GENEVA—Bourg de Four: threatened demolition, DEC. 4, 15*f*;—Voltaire's house ("Les Délices"): see under VOLTAIRE

GENTILI, Signor Mattei (Italy)—opens wireless telegraphy congress, OCT. 13, 3*g* (3* 4*)

GENTLEWOMEN'S Holiday Guild—appeal, DEC. 18, 10*d*

GEOGRAPHY — coastlines: comparative statistics, NOV. 29, 7*b*

GEOLOGICAL Society of London—Canadian geology: J. B. Tyrrell fund endowed, NOV. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)

GEOLOGY—article ("Fossils and Evolution"), OCT. 8, 23*e*;—Mountaineering, aid in: see under MOUNTAINEERING;—Museum (Jermyn-street): article, DEC. 17, 20*g*

GEORGE I., King—English: correspondence, DEC. 15, 11*d*; 17, 15*e*; 19, 13*d*

GEORGE II.—Dublin statue: attempted destruction: see under IRISH Free State: Crime

GEORGE V., King:—
Oct.—at Balmoral, 1, 17*b*; 2, 19*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 15*b*; 8, 19*b*; 9, 19*b*; 10, 19*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 11, 19*b*; 12, 19*b*; 13, 15*b*; 15, 19*b*; at Sandringham, 16, 19*b*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 19*b*; 20, 15*b*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 19*b*; 24, 19*b*; 25, 19*b*; 27, 15*b*; 29, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 30, 19*b*; 31, 17*b*
Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 19*b*; 7, 19*b*; at Elveden, 8, 16*g*; 10, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 19*b*; at Sandringham, 13, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 19*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 19*b*; 24, 15*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 19*b*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 19*b*
Dec.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 19*b*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 16*b*; 12, 16*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*a*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 11*a*; 31, 15*b*
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), DEC. 14, 11*b*
Abyssinia, King Regent of—coronation: message, OCT. 8, 16*e*
Adami, I. (poem), DEC. 8, 13*d*
Aide-de-Camp, OCT. 13, 12*b*; NOV. 27, 16*d*
Allen, Col. E. W. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
Armistice Day—lays wreath at Cenotaph, NOV. 12, 9*a*
Army—gift of sports ground, NOV. 19, 6*e*
Bailey, Sir A.—health: message, OCT. 9, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Booth, Gen.—health: inquiry, NOV. 5, 14*e*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Canada—penny post : message, DEC. 24, 10*a* ;
Canadian diamond jubilee medal—presented, OCT. 13, 12*g*
Carnock, Lord—represented at funeral, NOV. 9, 19*d*
Cattle—exhibits at Norwich, NOV. 23, 14*c* ; exhibits at Birmingham, DEC. 3, 20*d* ; sale at Abergeldie, 10, 20*d* ; wins prizes at York, 13, 9*c*
Charfield railway accident (message), OCT. 16, 13*c* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Chester-le-Street—visits, OCT. 11, 11*c*
Chiswick House—donation, OCT. 9, 18*d*
Christmas—card described, DEC. 14, 12*c* ;—East End tea party, DEC. 24, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Pudding : from Empire ingredients : to be made at Olympia exhibition, NOV. 24, 9*b* ;—Windsor poor : gift of coal, NOV. 17, 14*c* ; DEC. 20, 12*c*
Coalminers' Distress Fund—contribution, NOV. 8, 10*c*
Councils, NOV. 2, 17*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; DEC. 5, 14*a*
Counsellors of State—appointed, DEC. 5, 14*a* ; announced in Commons, 5, 8*c* ; meeting announced, 19, 13*d* ; held, 22, 10*a* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 6, 13*c*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), DEC. 14, 14*b*
Derby, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 16*b*
Dicksee, Sir F.—death : message, OCT. 20, 12*g* ; represented at funeral service, 24, 19*b*
Disabled ex-service men—visits sale of work at Imperial Institute, NOV. 12, 19*c*
Durham—visits, OCT. 11, 11*c*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G.—message on 80th birthday, NOV. 3, 15*c*
Engine driver—decorates with R.V.O. medal, OCT. 15, 18*g*
Fisher, Mr. A.—death : message to widow, OCT. 24, 16*g* ; represented at memorial service, 27, 15*b*
Glyn, Rt. Rev. E. Carr — death : message to widow, NOV. 16, 19*c*
Health, NOV. 22, 14*f* ; 23, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29, 14*a* ; 30, 16*a* ; DEC. 1, 12*a* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 16*a* ; 5, 14*a* ; 6, 16*a* ; 7, 16*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 12, 16*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; 31, 12*a*
Africa, South—anxiety, DEC. 5, 14*b* ; Queen Mary's message, 11, 16*b* ; —South African Party : resolution, DEC. 7, 16*b*
Athlone, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 16*b*
Australia—sympathy, DEC. 6, 16*a* ; Queen's reply, 6, 16*a* ; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; New South Wales Cricket Association : message, 15, 5*a*
Birmingham—Sparkbrook : resolution of sympathy, DEC. 17, 7*f*
Blood transfusion — British Red Cross Society (statement), DEC. 31, 12*a*
Bourne, Cardinal — request for prayers, NOV. 29, 14*a*
Bulletins—summary, NOV. 28, 16*b* ; DEC. 3, 14*b* ; exhibition at post offices during Christmas holidays : question in Parliament, 20, 6*c*

GEORGE V., King :—
Health (continued) :—
Canada—sympathy, DEC. 1, 11*e* ; 3, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; 4, 16*b* ; anxiety, 12, 16*a*
Cannes—Russian service of intercession, DEC. 11, 16*a*
Coolidge, President—message, DEC. 14, 14*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 11*f*
Derby, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 16*b*
Desborough, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 18*b*
Edinburgh—service of intercession, DEC. 5, 14*b*
France — sympathy : correspondence, DEC. 29, 9*e*
Gloucester, Duke of—first news, DEC. 6, 16*b*
Hill, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
India—sympathy, NOV. 27, 16*d* ; DEC. 10, 14*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; — Alwar : celebrations postponed, DEC. 7, 16*b* ;—Chambers of Commerce (message), DEC. 29, 8*a*
Ireland, Northern — messages to Queen and reply, DEC. 4, 16*b*
Irish Free State—message, NOV. 29, 14*a*
Japan—Emperor's sympathy, DEC. 4, 16*b* ; Press comment, 10, 14*b* ; special service at Kasuga Shrine, 24, 10*a*
Leading articles, DEC. 1, 13*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 31, 13*d*
Medical journals—articles, DEC. 7, 16*a* ; 13, 14*b* ; 14, 14*a*
Medical report to Cabinet, NOV. 29, 14*a*
Messages, NOV. 29, 14*a* ; 30, 16*a*
National Association of Building Societies—message to Queen Mary, DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; reply, 5, 11*f*
New Zealand—Parliamentary resolution, DEC. 8, 12*b*
Nurses—names, DEC. 7, 16*b*
Operation, DEC. 13, 14*a*
Pilgrims (U.S.)—message, NOV. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Prayers in churches—Primate's message, DEC. 1, 12*a*
Public anxiety — scenes outside Palace (photo.), DEC. 4, 20
Rawalpindi cantonment—prayers at mosque, DEC. 15, 10*a*
Rhys, H. (poem), DEC. 5, 15*d*
Smithfield Club—resolution, DEC. 12, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), DEC. 6, 16*b*
Survey of illness, DEC. 20, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a*
Trades Union Congress—resolution of sympathy, NOV. 29, 9*f*
United States—public concern, DEC. 4, 16*b* ; leading article, 6, 17*b* ; sympathy, 14, 14*b* ; correspondence, 21, 15*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 28, 13*e*
United States Episcopal Church—message, DEC. 14, 14*b*
Westminster Abbey—prayers of intercession, DEC. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a*
Westminster Cathedral—prayers of intercession, DEC. 17, 14*a*
Household—Gentlemen Ushers, OCT. 31, 17*b* ;—Lord Great Chamberlain, OCT. 27, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Physicians and Surgeons, honorary : appointment of naval medical officers : new Fleet Order, DEC. 5, 26*f*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 12*a*
Japan, Emperor of—coronation gift, OCT. 1, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; message on enthronement, NOV. 10, 12*g*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 6, 21*c* ; 7, 10*f* (4*) ; 11, 16*a*
Kenya Colony—visit of Prince of Wales : message to Sir E. Grigg, NOV. 21, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
King George's Hospital, Becontree—inaugurates appeal, DEC. 8, 9*b*
League of Nations Union—message, OCT. 27, 7*a*
Lincoln's Inn Hall—opened by Queen, NOV. 23, 13*b*
Lumb, Mr. C. P.—message, OCT. 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 11, 15*d* ; 15, 10*b*
Man, Isle of—gift of Crown property, OCT. 17, 16*b* ; 20, 15*f*
Manby, Lady—represented at funeral, OCT. 18, 19*b*
Manchester Evening News (message), OCT. 9, 18*d*
National Institute for the Blind—donation, OCT. 31, 10*c*
Navy League—reply to message, OCT. 23, 13*b*
Newcastle—to open Tyne Bridge, OCT. 1, 17*d* ; arrangements, 4, 16*a* ; ceremony described, 11, 11*a* ; (photo.), 11, 20 ; letter of thanks, 12, 11*c*
Norwich Museum—gifts, NOV. 10, 15*e*
Not Forgotten Association—Christmas party at Buckingham Palace Riding School, DEC. 20, 6*g*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. — birthday message, OCT. 6, 15*b*
"Old Kate"—sends message, DEC. 1, 12*a*
Paget, Gen. Sir A.—represented at memorial service, DEC. 14, 17*b*
Parliament — State Opening : programme, NOV. 6, 9*b* ; map, 6, 9*b* ; opens, 7, 11*b*, 19*b*, *c* ; (photo.), 7, 20 ; Speech ; text, 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 1* 2* 3* 4*) ; read in Lords, 7, 9*a* ; in Commons, 7, 9*d* ; Addresses in reply : motion agreed in Lords, 7, 9*a* ; in Commons, 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* (and 4*) ; 10, 7*a* (and 7*e*, 4*) ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 8*c* (and 3* 4*) ; reply : read in Lords, 14, 8*a* ; in Commons, 21, 8*c*
Pius XI., Pope—tribute, DEC. 27, 12*a*
Royal Marines Old Comrades' Association (message), OCT. 22, 17*d*
Royal Naval Benevolent Trust—patron, NOV. 21, 11*f*
Russia, Dgr. Empress of—death : Court mourning order, OCT. 15, 16*f* ; represented at funeral and memorial services, 20, 12*c*, 15*b*, *c*
Rye lifeboat disaster—sympathy, NOV. 17, 12*a* ; correction, 19, 14*g*
Spectator—centenary (message), OCT. 31, 9*a*
Spitalfields Market extension—opened by Queen, NOV. 23, 13*a* ; (photo.), 23, 20
Stamp exhibition (message), NOV. 21, 9*e*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), DEC. 6, 9*e*
Torpedo instructor—death, NOV. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Tristan da Cunha—gift of flour, DEC. 17, 14*f* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Tuberculosis Council, Joint (message), OCT. 17, 13*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Unemployed coalminer and family—work found at Sandringham, DEC. 8, 12*e*
War, The Great—places wreath on memorial : photograph (W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 1
Ypres League (message), OCT. 19, 14*d*
on Bunyan, John (message), NOV. 23, 18*e*

GEORGE II., King of Greece—guest of Mr. O. Locker-Lampson, OCT. 24, 19*b* ; lunches with King, NOV. 3, 15*b* ; visits Queen, 29, 17*b* ; DEC. 18, 17*b* ; guest of Almina, Lady Carnarvon, 20, 17*c*
General Lying-In Hospital—attends matinée, DEC. 7, 19*c*
at Oxford, on athletics, NOV. 16, 18*d*

GEORGE, Prince—at Bermuda, OCT. 9, 16*c* ; 27, 11*g* ; guest of Sir L. Bols, NOV. 8, 15*g* ; guest of Bermuda War Veterans' Association, 14, 15*g* ; health : Admiralty statement, 28, 16*b* ; leaves Bermuda, DEC. 13, 14*b* ; in New York, 15, 10*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; at Southampton, 22, 10*a* ; in London, 22, 10*a*
Birthday, DEC. 20, 17*b* ; celebrated on *Berengaria* ; cake sold for miners' Relief Fund, 22, 10*a*
Dangerfield, Lieut.-Cdr. E.—sponsor to infant daughter, DEC. 17, 17*c*
National Rifle Association — vice-president, NOV. 5, 8*d*
Unemployed coalminers — birthday cake auctioned in aid, DEC. 22, 10*a*

GEORGE, Mrs. A. H.—drowned, DEC. 4, 18*a* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
GEORGE, Rev. Clement F.—will, DEC. 22, 13*l*
GEORGE, Ernest T.—acquitted, NOV. 27, 6*d*
GEORGE, Henry J.—burglary charge, OCT. 18, 7*f*
GEORGE and Stamford Hotels, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 21, 4*a*
GEORGE Heriot's School, Edinburgh—tablet to memory of Dr. F. W. Bedford unveiled, NOV. 20, 22*e*
GERBER, Miss—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 22, 14*e*
GERHARDT, Mme. Elena—recitals, NOV. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 14*b*
GERHARDT, Mr. Reinhold—recital, NOV. 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GERMAN, Mr. H.—on foot-and-mouth disease : Argentine imports infection (report), OCT. 19, 5*g* ; 22, 20*a*
GERMAN, Mr. Lewis—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
GERMAN Dye Trust—capital, new, DEC. 7, 28*c* ;—Espionage by employees : see under GERMANY : Chemical industry
GERMAN Singers—recitals : arrangements, OCT. 16, 21*c* ; given, 25, 14*d* ; 26, 14*d*
GERMANOS, Mgr. Archbp. of Thyatira—at Cheltenham, on Anglican and Eastern Churches, OCT. 6, 7*a*

GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning — Rhine : statistics, NOV. 6, 15*g*
Coalmining—Diergardt Mine, Duisberg, DEC. 12, 15*g*
Explosions — Hamburg phosgene gas : compensation : law case, DEC. 5, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*b* ;—Munich, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Gas explosion—Berlin, DEC. 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Ice, falls on—Munich, DEC. 29, 13*e*

GERMANY :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Level crossing—Eichwalde, OCT. 15, 15*e*
Railway : see under *Railways*, below
Administration — reform : leading article, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—catalysis : use : Dr. C. Krauch (s.), Nov. 22, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Allied occupation :—
British Army—changes, Nov. 7, 15*g* ; 9, 15*g* ; 23, 15*g* ;—Engineer, Chief, OCT. 23, 18*d* ;—Konigstein : band incident : forthcoming courts - martial, OCT. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; held, 13, 11*g*
Correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*b*
Evacuation—negotiations : German Cabinet meeting, OCT. 2, 16*d* ; Herren Müller and von Schubert report to Foreign Affairs Committee, 4, 14*e* ; committee's resolution, 5, 16*d* ; memorandum ; French opinion, Nov. 26, 14*c* ; forthcoming discussions at Lugano, DEC. 10, 14*c* ; discussions, 10, 14*c* ; 11, 16*c* 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; joint communiqué, 17, 14*e* ; German comment, 17, 13*d*
Bardoux, M. J. (s.), DEC. 8, 11*c*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), DEC. 4, 8*a* ; German and French opinion, 5, 14*e* (14*c* 2* 3* 4*) ; (statement), 11, 16*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*a* ; Press comment, 12, 15*f*
Coblenz — demonstration, OCT. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Committee of Verification and Conciliation — exchange of views at Lugano, DEC. 12, 15*e* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 10*b* (10*f* 3* 4*) ; joint communiqué, 17, 14*e* ; German comment, 17, 13*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c* ; DEC. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 10*a*
German Occupied Territory Committee's resolution, DEC. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—policy : leading articles, DEC. 8, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c*
Labour Party, British—conference : resolution, OCT. 3, 7*a*
Leading articles, Nov. 21, 15*b* ; DEC. 8, 13*b*
League of Nations Union—memorandum, DEC. 8, 7*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 17, 14*d* ; DEC. 10, 16*b*
Ludwigshafen manifesto, confiscation of — discussed by Reichstag committee, DEC. 12, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), OCT. 17, 15*c* ; (s.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
Maginot, M. (s.), Nov. 3, 12*b*
Millerand, M. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*d*
Müller, Herr H. (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d* ; (art. quoted), 27, 14*e*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Evacuation (continued) :—
Parliament, British — discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 14, 8*a* ; DEC. 11, 8*c* ; questions, DEC. 4, 8*a* ; 6, 7*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 7*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 7*g*
Rheinbaben, Baron von (statement), DEC. 8, 12*b*
Scholz, Herr (s.), OCT. 25, 15*d*
Security question : see under FRANCE : Germany : Security
Socialists—proposed international conference, OCT. 12, 16*c*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 20 15*d*, 16*a* ; French opinion, 21, 14*a* ; (statement), DEC. 10, 13*d* ; 28, 11*c*
French Army—Mainz espionage regulations : arrests, DEC. 1, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Manœuvres, British participation in : question in British Parliament, DEC. 21, 7*g* ;—Zweibrucken : second flag incident, OCT. 13, 11*g*
Rhineland High Commission—transfer of headquarters : negotiations, OCT. 22, 14*b*
Traffic—lack of Rhine bridges : Herr von Guérard (s.), Nov. 30, 15*f*
Ammonia, synthetic—production : Mr. C. J. Kavanagh's report, OCT. 4, 13*a*
Armaments :—
Disarmament — correspondence, Nov. 15, 12*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 21, 15*b*
Gas, poison—Cologne : Wahner factory stocks : Communist allegations, DEC. 15, 9*d* ;—Elbing : manufacture at Schichau works : Communist allegations, DEC. 13, 13*b* ; 15, 9*d* ;—Samples and brochure : Stolzenburg chemical works distribution, DEC. 15, 9*d*
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army :—
Cavalry—military opinion, OCT. 19, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Groener, Gen. (s.), OCT. 19, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hanover : new school opened, OCT. 19, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Hindenburg, President von (message), OCT. 19, 15*d*
Estimates — correspondence, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Officers—President von Hindenburg (message) OCT. 19, 15*d*
"People's Army"—alleged formation by Gen. Reinhardt and Capt. Ehrhardt : *Die Weltbühne* (art. quoted), DEC. 19, 11*d*
Reserves—correspondence, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Russia, military arrangements with —Herr Künstler's disclosures, OCT. 8, 15*f*
Art : see under ART
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking—Commissioner's report, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Blood test of paternity : see *Children, illegitimate*, below
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

GERMANY (continued) :—
Capital punishment—Reichstag Committee discussion, Nov. 1, 13c
Centre Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Chemical industry—espionage by French authorities : Reichstag Committee debate, Nov. 30, 15f ; employees prosecuted, DEC. 5, 13a ; sentences, 8, 11f (and 11c, 3* 4*)
Children, illegitimate—blood test of paternity : judgment reversed, DEC. 4, 15b (3* 4*)
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christmas—celebrated, DEC. 27, 11e (and 3* 4*)
Cinematograph — Emelka : Government control : proposed purchase, Nov. 14, 18e ;—National Steel Helmet League : "Stahlhelm Day" film banned, Nov. 8, 15f ; —Quota system : to be reintroduced, DEC. 14, 13c ;—*Reparations, The Burden of* : shown in Berlin, DEC. 20, 13d ;—*Shanghai, Document of* : see CHINA : Powers ; —Talking films : Klang film sound equipment : noticed, OCT. 24, 14b ;—Ufa : distribution in United States and Canada : reported agreement, Nov. 3, 11e ; annual report, 27, 15d ; agreement, with Kinemas, Ltd. of South Africa, DEC. 8, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
Civil Service—League of Civil Servants : meeting, OCT. 26, 15d ;—Severing, Herr (s.), OCT. 26, 15d
Coal and coalmining :—
Carbonization—Dr. R. Heinze (p.), OCT. 3, 8a
Production—Mr. Thelwall's report, OCT. 4, 13a
Rhenish Westphalian coalfield—effect of Ruhr lock-out, DEC. 4, 15d (3* 4*)
Ruhr Coal Syndicate—report, DEC. 6, 15c
Trade—Mr. Thelwall's report, OCT. 4, 13a
Colonies, former—leading article, Nov. 13, 17b ;—Schnee, Dr. (s.), Nov. 16, 15e (3* 4*)
Communist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Communists :—
Berlin—clash with Fascists, OCT. 2, 15d ; funeral procession forbidden, DEC. 13, 13g
Bismarck Law anniversary, 50th —celebration arranged, OCT. 18, 15d (3* 4*)
Geesthacht—fight between Red fighting front and Reichsbanner forces, OCT. 2, 15d
Wireless coup, Berlin : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting
Constitution—reform :—
Article, OCT. 25, 15a
Cabinet resolution—proposals, OCT. 24, 15c ; 25, 15b ; 26, 15d
Committee—sittings, OCT. 23, 15a ; 24, 15c ; 25, 15b ; sub-committees appointed, 25, 15b ; 26, 15d
German People's Party proposals—Bill introduced ; Socialist attitude, DEC. 17, 16c ; 18, 13c (3* 4*)
GERMANY :—
Constitution—reform (continued) :—
League for the Regeneration of the Reich—scheme, OCT. 25, 15a
National Steel Helmet League (Stahlhelm) — movement for reform : announcement, OCT. 3, 13e (13b, 3* 4*) ; 4, 14e ; demand modified, 8, 15f ; terms announced, Nov. 15, 15a ;—Severing, Herr (s.), OCT. 26, 15d ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 26, 13e
Prussian Government — proposals, OCT. 23, 15a ; 25, 15a
Saxony — attitude ; memorandum, OCT. 25, 15a
Cooperative movement—Berlin City Council to join Cooperative Society, OCT. 31, 13c (and 3* 4*)
Crime :—
Bandits—Cologne : Lindemann and Heidger brothers battle with police, OCT. 24, 15c (16e 3* 4*) ; 26, 16e
False pretences—Hamburg : merchant extradited from London, DEC. 24 7f (7c, 3* 4*)
Frauds—"Princess Margaret of Prussia" : Martha Barth sentenced, Nov. 28, 16b (and 3* 4*)
Insterburg Prison—prisoner shot behind barricaded door, DEC. 18, 13g
Murders — Oswald Irmscher reprieved, DEC. 20, 13g (13b 3* 4*)
Robbery—Darmstadt new palace, OCT. 9, 16b (16f, 3* 4*) ;—Kulmbach station, DEC. 22, 9b (3* 4*)
Sterilization of habitual criminals, proposed—discussed by Reichstag committee, Nov. 1, 13c
Tear bomb at political meeting, OCT. 23, 15e
Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William
Culture—Germans abroad : Verein für das Deutschtum im Auslande propaganda week : arrangements, OCT. 20, 11c
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—Socialist Party policy : draft published, DEC. 29, 7d
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drugs : see under DRUGS
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Elections, municipal — Geesthacht : abandoned owing to disturbances, OCT. 2, 15d
Emperor, Ex : see WILLIAM II.
Espionage, Industrial—by French occupation authorities : Reichstag Committee discusses, Nov. 30, 15f ; representations to French Government, DEC. 10, 13g (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 15d (3* 4*) ;—Chemical industry : see *Chemical industry*, above
Exhibitions—Berlin aeronautical : see under AERONAUTICS : Exhibitions
Federal relations—leading article, Nov. 1, 15c
Finance :—
Economy—Herr Hilferding (s.), OCT. 16, 15c (3* 4*)
Loans (F.N.), DEC. 27, 18a ;—Municipal, joint : second instalment : American terms rejected, Nov. 15, 22d (22f, 4*)

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Money market—Mr. Thelwall's report, OCT. 5, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Revenues, controlled — report of Commissioner, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Stabilization—Sir J. C. Stamp (lect.), OCT. 20, 14*c*
States—Bavaria : resolution in Parliament, DEC. 7, 15*c* ; — Schmelzle, Herr (s.), NOV. 15, 15*a*
Stock Exchange—Mr. Thelwall's report, OCT. 5, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Taxation—probable increase : Herr Hilferding (s.), OCT. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Fires—Berlin : wireless apparatus factory, DEC. 19, 11*b* ;—Mannheim : oil mills, NOV. 16, 15*g* ;—Saara : Frederick the Great's inn, DEC. 28, 15*d*
Floods—Upper Rhine Valley (1927) : clearance of wreckage completed, OCT. 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—effect of return of Herr Stresemann : Press comments, NOV. 5, 16*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b* ;—Hugenberg, Herr (s.), OCT. 23, 15*a* ;—Parliament : debate, NOV. 20, 15*d*, 16*a* ; no confidence motion defeated, 21, 13*d*;—Post-war : Herr Stresemann (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 11*c* ;—Rheinbaben, Herr von (s.), OCT. 16, 15*a* ;—Scholz, Herr (s.), OCT. 25, 15*d* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), NOV. 20, 15*d*, 16*a* ; French opinion, 21, 14*a* ; (s.), 26, 13*e*
Foxes, pedigree silver—Tannenkirch breeding farm : imports from Canada, NOV. 12, 15*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise—Austrian residents : motion introduced in Parliament, NOV. 13, 15*d*
Frontiers—Mr. Lloyd George's article concerning : correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*d* ; (statement), 24, 14*b*
Gas, poison : see under *Armaments*, above
Gas industry—Cassel : new experimental factory, DEC. 31, 11*g* ;—Kavanagh, Mr. C. J. : report, OCT. 4, 13*a* ;—Prices : embargo on British coal : effect, DEC. 4, 18*b* ; — Transmission : Herr Traenckner (p.), OCT. 4, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
German People's Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Gold—imports (F.N.), OCT. 3, 21*c* ; 9, 24*e* ; 27, 18*c* ; NOV. 27, 23*d* ; from United States, DEC. 1, 18*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Gypsies : see under GYPSIES
Hall of Fame : see *Valhalla*, below
History, post-war ("Ten Years of German History, 1918-28)—in preparation, OCT. 6, 11*c*
Hoaxes—Communist broadcast : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting : Germany
Housing—Ruhr Housing Corporation : see that title
Insurance, sickness — International Labour Office report, NOV. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
International Discussion, Committee for—formed : constitution, OCT. 10, 15*a* ; meeting, 16, 15*a*
Irish Free State, relations with—Legation in Berlin to be established, NOV. 21, 13*d* ; 22, 16*c*
Iron and steel — exports : United States : embargo removed, NOV. 24, 19*e*, 19*g* ;—Trade : Mr. C. G. Kavanagh : report, OCT. 4, 13*a*
Labour :—
Iron and steel trades :—
Ruhr—wages award dispute, NOV. 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; lock-out, 2, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*d* ; 5, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 13*d* ; 24, 11*f* ; 26, 13*b* ; 28, 15*c* ; 30, 15*d* ; DEC. 1, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; arbitration accepted, 3, 13*e* ; lock-out ended, 4, 15*d* ; award, 22, 9*g* ; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—British Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Federation : decision to assist, NOV. 23, 5*f* ;—Parliament : notice of interpellations, NOV. 12, 15*f* ; discussed, 13, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*d* ;—Prussian Parliament : discussion, NOV. 7, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Relief : motion passed in Parliament, NOV. 19, 13*d* ;—Russian assistance: proposals, NOV. 9, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Westphalia—wages : increase demands, NOV. 3, 11*d*
Railways—engine driver director : see under *Railways* : *Board of administration*, below
Shipbuilding — wages : strike at Hamburg, OCT. 2, 16*d* ; NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*f*
Textile—Rhineland and Westphalia: lock-out averted, OCT. 25, 15*g*
Trade unions—General Workers' Union : Munich branch : direct action leaflet confiscated, NOV. 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Unemployment — relief measures : Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), DEC. 10, 9*b* ;—Statistics, NOV. 30, 15*d*
Law :—
Judge, sleeping—appeal against decision of Bench, DEC. 13, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Penal code, reform of—Reichstag committee : sittings, OCT. 31, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*c*
Supreme Court—President resigns, DEC. 21, 13*g* ; 22, 9*f* ; 24, 9*g*
Law cases—Association of Phosgene Victims v. Hamburg Free State, DEC. 5, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*b* ;—Blood test of paternity : see under *Children, illegitimate* : above ;—"Spirit" poem : see under SPIRITUALISM
Militarism—Reichsbanner : Hanover meeting, OCT. 2, 15*d*
Ministry (Grand Coalition)—prospects of formation ; parties favourable, OCT. 25, 15*d* ; forthcoming negotiations, NOV. 12, 15*f* ; 14, 15*b* ; 19, 13*d* ; 28, 15*c* ; DEC. 1, 11*c*

4 5

GERMANY :—
Ministry (Grand Coalition) (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ;—Scholz, Herr (s.), OCT. 25, 15*d* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
Ministry (Müller) — reconstruction : prospects, OCT. 4, 14*e* ; Socialist cruiser motion crisis, Nov. 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*a* ; 16, 15*d* ; averted, 17, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; no confidence motion defeated, 21, 12*d*
Monarchy—restoration :—
National Association of German Officers—statement, OCT. 4, 14*e* ; manifesto, DEC. 18, 13*c*
Schroeder, Adm. von — manifesto, DEC. 18, 13*c*
Severing, Herr (s.), OCT. 2, 15*d*
Sodenstern, Maj. H. von (art. quoted), DEC. 18, 13*c*
Motors :—
Fines—Geltow : town hall built from receipts, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Shows—Berlin, Nov. 9, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Nationalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
National Steel Helmet League (Stahlhelm) : see under *Servicemen, ex* : below
Navy :—
Berlin—cruise, Nov. 3, 4*f* ; 12, 8*e*
Building programme :—
Cruiser, new—referendum : Berlin wireless incident, OCT. 8, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; progress, 8, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; failure, 18, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) , Socialist Party motion against : forthcoming introduction, Nov. 2, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 15*f* ; Gen. Groener's memorandum supported by Pres. Hindenburg, 14, 15*b* ; position, 15, 15*a* ; introduced in Parliament, 16, 15*d* ; defeated, 17, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; design : details, DEC. 31, 11*c*
Direction, Chief of—Gen. Groener (statement), OCT. 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Officers—reactionary : Gen. Groener (statement), OCT. 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Vulkan yard, Stettin—launch incident, 1905 : ex-Emperor William II. (l. quoted), OCT. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Nitrates—Chorzow factory : see under *Poland, relations with*, below
Noise — door slamming : leading article, OCT. 9, 17*d*
Oats—low transport costs : note, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Opera : see under OPERA
Paratyphoid : see under PARATYPHOID
Parliament (Reichstag)—reassembly : date, Nov. 2, 13*c* ; earlier : decision, 7, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; business, 7, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Bomb incident, DEC. 13, 13*b*
Parties, political :—
Berlin—demonstrations forbidden, DEC. 13, 13*g* ; 14, 13*g*
Centre Party—leadership : Herr Marx to resign, OCT. 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*a* ; Dr. L. Kaas elected, DEC. 10, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Communist Party—chairman : reinstatement of Herr Thalmann ordered, OCT. 10, 15*c* ; dissen-
GERMANY :—
Parties, political :—
Communist Party (continued) :—sions concerning ; Klara Zetkin in Moscow, DEC. 27, 12*g*
German People's Party — Herr Stresemann re-elected leader, Nov. 26, 13*e* ;—Meetings, OCT. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 26, 13*e* ; —National Club : meeting, Nov. 16, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; — National Steel Helmet League (Stahlhelm), relations with : see under *Servicemen, ex*, below
Nationalist Party—Herr A. Hugenberg elected leader, OCT. 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*a* ; attitude of other parties, 23, 15*a* ;—Marx, Herr (s.), OCT. 23, 15*a* ;—Policy : Herr Hugenberg (s.), OCT. 23, 15*a*
Socialist Party — Bismarck Law anniversary, 50th : celebration arranged, OCT. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; — William II., ex-Emperor : letter to Prince von Bülow in 1905 : quoted, OCT. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Paternity : see *Children, illegitimate* : above
Poland, relations with :—
Chorzow nitrate factory—complete settlement, DEC. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Silesia, Upper—German minorities : League of Nations Council incident, DEC. 17, 14*e* ; German Press comment ; French opinion, 17, 13*d* ; Polish opinion, 20, 13*d* ;—German Volksbund : open letter to M. Zaleski, DEC. 20, 13*d* ;—Millerand, M. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*d* ;—Zaleski, M. (statement), DEC. 20, 13*d*
Political situation—leading articles, Nov. 1, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b*
Premiers' conference, OCT. 3, 13*d*
Presidency—Herr Stresemann (s.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
President : see HINDENBURG, President von
Press—*Hamburger Fremdenblatt* : centenary special number, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Railways :—
Accidents — Kaiserslautern, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Bischofsheim - Russelsheim main line, new—not sanctioned, Nov. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Board of administration—engine-driver member, DEC. 15, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—States, representation of : Government disregard for Baden appeal to Supreme Court : position, DEC. 21, 13*g* ; 22, 9*f* ; 24, 9*g*
Permanent way measurement car—described, DEC. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Report of commissioner, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Russelsheim goods station—sanctioned, Nov. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Shunting—innovations, DEC. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Two-class system—introduced, OCT. 10, 15*c*
Westerland — subsidence (photo.), Nov. 29, 18
Reconstruction—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above
Reichswehr : see *Army*, above

GERMANY (continued) :—
Republic — Herr Stresemann (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 11*d*
Revolution, 1918—tenth anniversary celebrated ; Press comment, Nov. 10, 11*d* ;—Articles, Oct. 19, 17*f* ; 20, 13*f* ; 22, 13*a* ;—Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 15*b*
Rocket-cars : see ROCKET-CARS
Rumania, relations with—war debts : settlement negotiations, Nov. 2, 13*b* ; agreement, 12, 15*b* ; 13, 18*e* ; ratified by Rumania, Dec. 31, 11*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex :—
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Dec. 10, 9*b*
National Association of German Officers—manifesto, Dec. 18, 13*c*
National Steel Helmet League (Stahlhelm)—Constitution reform movement : see under *Constitution*, above ; — Film : see under *Cinematograph*, above; —German People's Party : resolution, Oct. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; members resign, 4, 14*e* ; 25, 15*d* ;—Scholz, Herr (s.), Oct. 25, 15*d* ;—Severing, Herr (s.), Oct. 2, 15*d* ; 26, 15*d* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
Training system—correspondence, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Shipbuilding—statistics for 1927, Oct. 4, 13*a*
Shipping—articles, Nov. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*f* ;—Trade : Mr. Thelwall's report, Oct. 4, 13*a*
Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Spiritualism : see under SPIRITUALISM
Stahlhelm : see under *Servicemen, ex : National Steel Helmet League*, above
Sugar—import restrictions, Dec. 17, 23*c*
Tariff—reductions : Bill : provisions, Nov. 27, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; passed by Reichsrat, 27, 15*b*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Taxicabs—Berlin : see under BERLIN
Telephones—conferences by : experiments, Dec. 8, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Telephotography : see TELEPHOTOGRAPHY
Textile trade—position, Oct. 4, 13*a*
Thrift—Mr. Thelwall's report, Oct. 5, 13*a*
Trade :—
Africa, South, with : see under AFRICA, South
Exports—credits scheme, Oct. 18, 15*b*
Fairs—opinion, Oct. 8, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; reduction : Federation of German Industries policy, 15, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Frankfurt, Oct. 1, 13*g* ; 8, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leipzig: proposed "rationalization," Oct. 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports — statistics, Oct. 24, 24*f* ;—Thelwall, Mr. : report, Oct. 5, 13*a*
GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industries—congresses and festivities : reduction : Federation of German Industries policy, Oct. 15, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Debentures : Commissioner's report, Dec. 21, 13*b* ;—Espionage : see *Espionage*, above :—Municipal : Mr. Thelwall's report, Oct. 5, 13*a*
Lithuania, with : see under LITHUANIA
Poland, with—German delegation returns from Warsaw, Nov. 1, 13*f*
Report—by Mr. Thelwall and Mr. Kavanagh, Oct. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Retail—congress (Berlin), Oct. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Rumania, with—note, Nov. 19, 13*a*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Traffic—Berlin : see BERLIN
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—loans, private : President Coolidge (s.), Nov. 12, 11*b* ;—Scholz, Herr (s.), Oct. 25, 15*d* ;—Stresemann, Herr (art. quoted), Oct. 6, 11*c*
Valhalla (Hall of Fame)—history ; bust of Friedrich Ludwig Jahn added, Oct. 18, 15*b* ; bust of Franz Schubert added, Nov. 26, 13*g*
War memorials : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—low transport costs : note, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Young German Order—letter to President Hindenburg, Oct. 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
GERRARD, Miss Ella—fatal accident, Oct. 16, 15*g*
GERRY, ex-Senator (U.S.A.)—defeated in elections, Nov. 8, 16*b*
GERVAIS, Miss Annette (Canada)—fatal accident, Oct. 30, 15*f*
GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—contributing to "Ten Years of German History 1918-28," Oct. 6, 11*c*
GETTING, Mrs. Annie E.—will, Oct. 4, 17*e*
GETTLER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on alcoholic poisoning (statement), Oct. 10, 15*c*
GHENT, Dr. T.—on Dr. Guillotine (l.), Oct. 25, 12*d* ; 31, 10*d*
GIBB, Beatrice R.—will : information wanted, Nov. 7, 1*d*
GIBB, James—theft charge, Dec. 5, 11*g*
GIBB, Mr. Phelan—art exhibition, Nov. 10, 10*a*
GIBBON, Mr. J. Morgan—correspondence, Oct. 23, 12*c*
GIBBONS, Mr. C. T.—on telephone charges (l.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. Edward J.—will, Oct. 13, 15*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. R. Killingly—on Africa and liquor traffic (l.), Dec. 5, 10*e*
GIBBS, Mrs.—fatal accident : verdict, Oct. 18, 5*e*
GIBBS, Mr. C. C. S.—on unemployed miners (l.), Dec. 12, 17*e*
GIBBS, Doris A.—drowned : inquest, Dec. 15, 7*c* ; 19, 6*e*
GIBBS, Mr. Henry M.—memorial at King's School, Taunton : appeal, Nov. 10, 9*b*
GIBBS, J. C.—health, Oct. 31, 7*e*
GIBBS, James—burglary charge, Dec. 12, 13*g*

GIBRALTAR :—
Bishop : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.
Governor : see GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander
Law—Supreme Court : sitting in Fez, Nov. 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on British Economic Mission, DEC. 10, 13*b*
GIBSON, Mr. A. L.—on 24-hour railway time-tables (l.), DEC. 12, 17*e*
GIBSON, Rev. Alexander R.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
GIBSON, Mr. David—death, DEC. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mrs. E. H.—death, DEC. 4, 21*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay A.—on South Wales coal industry (statement), NOV. 12, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 12*d*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. Frank—on games in Hyde Park (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Gideon J.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
GIBSON, Mr. Hope—death, OCT. 13, 17*f* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—Anglo-French naval compromise : alleged responsibility : discussed, DEC. 7, 16*d*
GIBSON, Mr. J. P.—private secretary to Lord Peel, NOV. 10, 11*g*
GIBSON, Miss Margaret A.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
GIBSON, Mr. W.—on railway station buildings (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
GIBSON, Mr. W. G. (Australia)—additional portfolio, NOV. 30, 15*c*; defeated in General Election, 30, 15*c*
GIBSON, M. William—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
GICCONE, Nicola—registration charge, OCT. 29, 11*a*
GIDNEY, Col. (India)—on Anglo-Indians : status (statement), OCT. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*)
GIESEKING, Mr. Walter—recital, OCT. 29, 12*c*
GIFFORD, Mr. Alexander R.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
GIFFORD, Mr. Walter S. (U.S.A.)—on transatlantic telephony (statement), OCT. 12, 15*d*; 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
GIGGLESWICK School—scholarships, OCT. 25, 13*c*
GIL, President E. Portes (Mexico)—installed, DEC. 1, 11*f*
at Mexico City, on new labour code, NOV. 17, 11*d*
on drink — Government campaign against (statement), DEC. 31, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on Federation of Labour (statement), DEC. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on finance—position (statement), DEC. 31, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on police, rural — re-establishment (statement), DEC. 31, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on Villareal, Gen. A. (statement), NOV. 24, 11*d*
GILBERT, Dr. Abel (Ecuador)—vice-president of Constitutional Assembly, OCT. 11, 13*g*
GILBERT, J.—shop hours charge, DEC. 28, 14*d*
GILBERT, Sir John—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 14, 13*e*; opens Uxbridge Senior Schools, 26, 8*d*
at Battersea, on education in London, DEC. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial College of Science, DEC. 11, 18*c*
at Walworth, on Roman Catholic schools, OCT. 15, 18*d*
GILBERT, Mr. Parker (U.S.A.)—leaves London, OCT. 19, 16*a*; in Paris; conference with Mr. W. S. Churchill and M. Poincaré, 20, 12*a*; in Brussels : meeting with Belgian Ministers, 24, 16*d*; in Berlin, 25, 16*a*; interview with Herr Helferding, 26, 16*c*; in Paris : meets Signor Pirelli, NOV. 3, 12*b*; leaves Paris for Berlin, 7, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*); Paris negotiations; leaves for Berlin, DEC. 6, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); leaves for New York, 28, 12*c*
GILBERT, Canon Thomas M.—death, DEC. 18, 16*e*
GILBERTSON, Messrs. — Glanrhyd Tinplate Company : purchase mills, OCT. 15, 28*e*
GILBEY, Mr. James—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
GILBEY, Sir Walter :—
at Islington, on farmers' losses, DEC. 11, 21*g*
on National Horse Association (s.), DEC. 15, 7*g*
GILES, Mr. Arthur B.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
GILES, Mr. Francis H.—Order of White Elephant, DEC. 11, 15*g*
GILES, Col. Peter B.—death, DEC. 27, 17*c* and (3* 4*)
GILFILLAN, Mr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—on Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin* (statement), OCT. 24, 15*c*
GILL, Mr. Eric—new type designs : exhibited, DEC. 20, 12*b*
GILL, Mr. Frank—chairman of Standard Telephones and Cables, Ltd., OCT. 24, 23*e*
GILL, Frederick W.—false pretences charge, OCT. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GILL, Harry—coining charge, NOV. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GILL, Miss Helga—death, NOV. 27, 21*d*
GILL, Kemp—drowned, DEC. 29, 5*g*
GILL, Mrs. M. J.—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 11*g*
GILL, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
GILL, Robert—found dead, NOV. 19, 11*c*; inquest, 20, 13*f*
GILL, Mrs. Robert—daughter born, DEC. 7, 13*g*
GILL, Mr. Wallace—will, NOV. 23, 21*e*
GILL, Mr. William—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
GILLAM, Arthur—appeal, OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GILLARD, Mr. John K.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
GILLBARD, Mr. Richard—on panel medicines (l.), NOV. 14, 12*e*
GILLESPIE, Mr. Donald—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
GILLESPIE, Rev. E. A.—on Swiss moving mountain (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
GILLESPIE, J. Douglas—burglary charge, OCT. 8, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
GILLESPIE, Col. J. J.—directorship, NOV. 22, 23*c*
GILLESPIE, John G.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 17, 18*d*
GILLETT, Mr. Edwin—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
GILLETT, Mr. G. M. :—
in Parliament, on export credits scheme, NOV. 20, 9*c*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 9*b*; DEC. 7, 10*a*, *b*; 11, 9*a*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 22*e*;—Report, OCT. 12, 25*f*
GILLINDER, Mr. Tom—at Transport House, on League of Nations Council, DEC. 10, 16*b*
GILLINGHAM — electoral : see under ROCHESTER
GILLIS, "Bossy" (U.S.A.) — transacts mayoral duties in prison, OCT. 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
GILLMAN, Mr. Walter E.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*

GILMORE, Rev. Arthur N.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
GILMOUR, Sir John—attends unemployed miners' relief conference in Edinburgh, DEC. 22, 7*d*
Dundee—receives freedom, OCT. 11, 10*e*
Scotland—education: receives deputations, OCT. 4, 8*e* (3* 4*); 5, 8*f* (3* 4*); 27, 14*d* (3* 4*):—Local government and rating reform: receives deputations, OCT. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 8*e* (3* 4*)
at Glasgow, on derating, Nov. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Western Highlands and Islands (Transport Services) Bill, DEC. 11, 13*c*
at Langside, on disarmament, OCT. 15, 12*c*
at Selkirk, on agricultural rating relief, OCT. 27, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 7*d*:—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 8*d*; time-table motion, 12, 9*d*:—Scotland: housing, DEC. 7, 9*d*:—Scottish Western Highlands and Islands: services, Nov. 21, 8*g*; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*):—Slater, Oscar: compensation, Nov. 14, 8*a*; 21, 8*d*; — Unemployment: coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*d*
GILPIN, Mr. Percy C.—death, Nov. 10, 5*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
GILSA, Herr von und zu (Prussia)—dismissal, Nov. 30, 15*d* (3* 4*)
GILSON, Mr. Joseph E.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
GILSON, Mr. R. Cary—on "degringolated" (l.), OCT. 9, 12*b*
GILSTRAP, Earp and Co.—dividend, Nov. 14, 23*d*; (F.N.), 14, 22*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 30, 27*c*:—Report, Nov. 21, 22*d*
GINGIA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
GINSBURG, Mr. Benedict W.—on bad motor driving (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e*
GIORDANO, Umberto—*Il Re*: production announced, Nov. 16, 14*d*
GIPSIES: see GYPSIES
GIRDLERS' Company—charitable grants, DEC. 21, 11*g*
GIRL Guides—Newport (I.W.): meeting, OCT. 2, 13*a*; — Northamptonshire: cabaret dance: arrangements, Nov. 5, 17*b*
GIRL Guides Association—Africa, South: London Association: meeting arrangements, Nov. 2, 17*b*
GIRLS—protection: correspondence, Nov. 16, 12*d*
GISBORNE, Mrs. Lionel—health, Nov. 7, 19*c*
GISBORNE, Lieut.-Col. Lionel G.—death, OCT. 25, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
GIUDICI, Signor Davide (Italy)—"The Tragedy of the *Italia*": reviewed, DEC. 7, 22*c*
GIURATI, Signor (Italy)—report on land reclamation Bill, OCT. 4, 13*e* (3* 4*); leaves for Rome, Nov. 10, 12*d*
on Etna eruption (statement), Nov. 13, 16*f*
GJERS, Mills and Co., Ltd.—Ayresome Ironworks: blast furnaces to be restarted, DEC. 28, 9*g*
GLADING, Mr. Percy—dismissal from Woolwich Arsenal, OCT. 23, 16*c*;—Communist Party: manifesto, OCT. 24, 13*b*; protest meeting, 29, 16*b*;—Leading article, OCT. 27, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a*; questions, 15, 8*b*;—Trades Union Congress General Council: discuss, OCT. 25, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*); Nov. 29, 9*f*; DEC. 20, 9*g*
GLADSTONE, Lady—vice-president of International Union of League of Nations Societies, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
GLADSTONE, Lord:—
"After Thirty Years" — reviewed, DEC. 11, 22*e*
on Queen Victoria and Mr. Gladstone (l.), DEC. 15, 11*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*e*; 27, 13*b*
GLADSTONE, Mr.—at Keswick, on vagrancy, OCT. 25, 11*c*
GLADSTONE, Mrs. H. N.—health, Nov. 10, 15*b*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Murray—death, Nov. 12, 18*c*
GLADSTONE, William Ewart:—
Correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*e*
Victoria, Queen — attitude: correspondence, DEC. 12, 17*e*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 15*e*; 22, 11*e*; 27, 13*e*; 31, 13*e*
GLAISHER, Dr. James W. L.—death, DEC. 8, 14*b*; funeral, 12, 19*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 10, 10*e*; 11, 11*d*; 28, 17*c*
GLAMORGAN Coal Co., Ltd.—Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd., association with: see CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.;—Law case, Nov. 24, 5*e*; DEC. 1, 4*a*; 15, 4*c*
GLAMORGANSHIRE—electoral: Aberavon, OCT. 1, 9*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
GLANELY, Lady—motor accident, DEC. 20, 7*f*; 21, 11*b*; at Bath, 22, 13*b*
GLANRHYD Tinplate Co.—purchase of mills: see under GILBERTSON, Messrs.
GLASGOW—Corporation: finance: Bills placed, OCT. 17, 24*d*;—Highlanders' Memorial Church: appeal, OCT. 17, 12*e*;—Lethbridge-Abell, Mr. H.: gift to poor, DEC. 17, 6*d*;—Royal Infirmary: anonymous contribution, OCT. 23, 9*e*;—St. Stephen's Episcopal Mission Church: independence dispute, DEC. 17, 6*g*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*); 31, 14*a*; — Tramways: contract placed, Nov. 14, 18*e*
GLASGOW, Sir William (Australia)—on Air Force contract (statement), OCT. 13, 11*g*
GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 19*f*
GLASGOW Choral and Orchestral Union—season; programme, OCT. 9, 14*e*
GLASGOW Savings Bank—report: Mr. W. Graham (s.), DEC. 28, 9*b*
GLASGOW Stockholders Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
GLASGOW University—Rector: elected, OCT. 29, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b*;—Teacher, Mr. W. C.: gift of £10,000, Nov. 1, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GLASS—leading article, DEC. 18, 15*d*;—Vita glass: Mr. B. Ionides (p.), DEC. 18, 9*c*
GLASS Sellers' Company—Master, Nov. 12, 13*g*
GLASSE, Dr. John M.—acquitted, OCT. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GLASSEL, Herr E. (Germany)—biographical, Nov. 3, 13*f*
GLASSPOOLE, Dr. J.—"British Floods and Droughts": noticed, Nov. 30, 22*e*
GLASTONBURY Abbey—excavations: Mr. C. R. Peers (p.), Nov. 30, 23*e*
GLAZEBROOK, Sir R. T.—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), Nov. 7, 18*e*

GLAZIERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 30, 14c (3* 4*);—Freedom: Hewart, Lord: see under HEWART, Lord
GLEADELL, Capt. W. H.—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 1, 10e
GLEADOWE, Mr. R.—on preservation of countryside (l.), OCT. 16, 12b
GLEICHEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward:—
at Westminster, on garden designs, OCT. 20, 9c
on garden sculpture (l.), OCT. 23, 17e
GLEN, Mr. James—will, OCT. 3, 17d
GLEN, Mr. R. A.—at Leicester, on footpaths, OCT. 15, 10d
GLENAVY, Lord—not to seek re-election to Irish Free State Senate, Nov. 13, 9e (4*)
at Dublin, on Ireland in the Great War, Nov. 12, 10e
GLENBOIG Union Fireclay Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 25c
GLENCONNER, Lord—directorship, Nov. 29, 21g
GLENCONNER, late Lord—will quoted, Nov. 28, 19c
GLENCROSS, Mrs. Andrew (Australia)—member of Film Censorship Board, Nov. 30, 15c (3* 4*)
GLENDYNE, Lord—gift to Royal Northern Hospital, DEC. 29, 5g
GLENFIELD and Kennedy, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20g
GLENTANAR, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 15, 19b
GLENTANAR, Lord—infant daughter christened, Nov. 16, 19c
GLIDDON, Mr. John—*The Pocket Money Husband*: produced, OCT. 6, 10c
GLOAG, Mr. John—on marking of foreign furniture (l.), OCT. 26, 12e
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26d
GLOBE Rotary Press, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 28, 22a
GLOBE Theatre, OCT. 6, 10c
GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C.;—Diocese: Church school: appeal, DEC. 4, 21b; Synod, OCT. 20, 9e
GLOUCESTER, Duke of—arrives in London, DEC. 27, 12a
Africa—at Nairobi: rides at race meeting, OCT. 5, 14b; leaves Nairobi on *safari*, 8, 16g; progress, 20, 12e; 24, 15b (15e, 3* 4*); leaves Kilosa, 26, 16c; lions shot, Nov. 8, 15c (3* 4*); Chambesi canoe trip, 17, 11g; shooting at Lake Rukwa, 26, 14b; on Zambezi, 29, 14b; 30, 16b; return: arrangements, DEC. 1, 12b; leaves Sakania, 3, 14b; *en route* for Victoria Falls, 4, 16b; at Bulawayo, 5, 14b; 6, 16b; at Cape Town, 8, 12a
Leading article, OCT. 10, 17c
Lion incident, DEC. 8, 12a
Map, DEC 3, 16b
Africa, South—inability to visit: Gen. Hertzog (tel. quoted), DEC. 5, 14b
Hunting—attends Quorn Hunt meet (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
Gloucester Citizen and Journal—acquired by Northcliffe Newspapers, Ltd., OCT. 3, 14g
GLOVER, Joseph—wounding charge, DEC. 29, 10
GLOVER, Dr. L. Alison—at South Kensington, on hydrology, OCT. 11, 10e
GLOVER, Mr. Roger R.—will, Nov. 30, 18c (3* 4*)
GLOVERS' Company—Master, OCT. 29, 11g
GLOVES:—
Trade:—
Safeguarding duties, effect of—correspondence, Nov. 19, 10d; 22, 10e; DEC. 1, 8c; 7, 12d; 11, 12d;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 11c
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Samuel M.—will, DEC. 31, 15e
GLYCOL ethers—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8d
GLYDE, Mr. H. S.—on main and secondary roads (l.), Nov. 15, 12e
GLYN, Miss Alice C.—death, OCT. 2, 18e; will, DEC. 10, 19f
GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. Carr—death, Nov. 15, 16f, 21b (16d, 3* 4*): Royal sympathy, 16, 19c; funeral, 19, 17c; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 12e; memorial service, 20, 19b; will, DEC. 19, 15f
GLYN, Maj. R.—in Parliament, on railways: rating relief, DEC. 1, 7a
GLYNN, Mr. Henry T.—death, Nov. 30, 18d
GLYNN Brothers, Messrs.—particulars, Nov. 7, 23g
GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 26b
GOAD, Capt. C. R.—drowned, DEC. 20, 13g; funeral, 22, 9g
GODDARD, Mrs.—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 7c
GODDARD, Rev. C. F.—resignation, Nov. 27, 19e
GODDARD, Rev. C. V.:—
on ploughshares and pruning hooks (l.), Nov. 24, 8g
on posters, early (l.), Nov. 30, 12e
on village "lock-ups" (l.), Nov. 27, 12e
GODDARD, Rev. E. H.—on squirrels (l.), DEC. 22, 6g
GODDARD, Ex-police Sgt. George—arrested, Nov. 26, 14f; bribery charge, 27, 13e; DEC. 4, 11a; 11, 13a; 19, 7a; 22, 7c
Parliament—questions, Nov. 16, 8b; 22, 8b
GODFREY, Sir George—at Calcutta, on commercial interests and racial discrimination, DEC. 20, 13f (3* 4*)
GODFREY, John—fraud charge, OCT. 30, 13e
GODFREY, Sir William C.—will, Nov. 13, 19f
GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander J.—leaves for Gibraltar, OCT. 13, 15f; takes over Governorship, 17, 15e
GODOLPHIN School—Jameson memorial erected, Nov. 2, 17d
GODSON, Mr. Justice (Ontario)—report on Hollinger mine accident, OCT. 19, 15c (3* 4*)
GODSON, Mr. Ernest H.—will, Nov. 20, 19e
GODWIN, Mr. Charles—declared defaulter upon Stock Exchange, DEC. 27, 18g
GOFF, Lady Cecilie—on Life Guards' uniform (l.), DEC. 17, 10d
GOFF, Mr. Ewen C. R.—will, DEC. 27, 15d
GOFF, Sir Park—deputy-chairman of House of Commons Kitchen committee, Nov. 16, 16g
GOGARTY, Dr. Oliver (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, OCT. 5, 14c; DEC. 7, 10d
GOLD:—
Hoards—Broad-wall, S. E., Nov. 22, 11g;—Oxford, Nov. 17, 9b:—Woman miser: incident at Infirmary, DEC. 3, 16b; 4, 9e (4*)
Imports and exports, OCT. 3, 14b, 22b; 6, 17d; 10, 23c; 13, 18d; 17, 24e; 20, 18e; 24, 23d; 27, 19f; 31, 21c; Nov. 3, 19d; 7, 23d;

GOLD :—
Imports and exports (continued) :— 10, 19c ; 14, 23c ; 17, 20b : 24, 19b ; 28, 23b ; DEC. 1, 19a ; 5, 22c ; 8, 18g ; 12, 26c ; 15, 16d ; 19, 19d ; 22, 15e ; 27, 18g ; 29, 14d
Production costs (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21c
Values—correspondence, NOV. 14, 12c, — League of Nations sub-committee of inquiry : Council's decision, DEC. 15, 9c ;—Strakosch, Sir H. (art. quoted), NOV. 12, 25b ; (F.N.), 12, 24f
GOLD, Miss Maude—recital, OCT. 19, 14c
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Agriculture—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20f
Article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20a
Castle—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17e
Cocoa industry—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20f
Commonwealth Trust : see that title
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—murder of Mrs. Knowles (Miss M. Clifton) (Bekwai) : Dr. Knowles sentenced to death, NOV. 24, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; appeal, DEC. 3, 13c (13g, 3* 4*) : reprieve, 4, 15b
Defence Force—formation, NOV. 22, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
Diamonds—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20e
Drink traffic—correspondence, DEC. 1, 8b ; 5, 10e
Education — effect : correspondence, OCT. 25, 17e ; 29, 15d ; 30, 17e ; NOV. 1, 10d
Goldmining—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20c
Health—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21d ;—Medical services : article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21d ; (photo. B.W.A.N.), 30, 21c
Legislative Council—member, DEC. 12, 15g (3* 4*)
Library, lending—proposed opening at Accra : correspondence, OCT. 31, 10b : DEC. 27, 8c
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20c
Minerals—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20c
Oil palm industry—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20f
Railways—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21a :—Photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17a
Slater, Sir R. (message, B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13a
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21b
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 25g ;—Report, OCT. 10, 27c ; (F.N.), 10, 22f ; 17, 29e
GOLDBERGER (Sam F.) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 30, 23g, 25g ;—Share issue, OCT. 27, 18e
GOLDIE, Col. Mark H.—funeral, OCT. 30, 19c ; will, NOV. 26, 19d
GOLDING-BIRD, Rev. G.—on thatch hooks (l.), OCT. 18, 12e
GOLDMAN, Maj. C. S.—directorship, NOV. 20, 25d
GOLDMAN (Bela) and Co. (Hungary)—claim against, OCT. 3, 8e
GOLDMAN, Sachs, and Co.—gold imports, OCT. 3, 22d
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 21e
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Ernest T. :—
on November flowers (l.), NOV. 16, 17d
on trees for new roads (l.), NOV. 7, 12e
GOLDSMITH, Oliver :—
Article, NOV. 12, 17f
Bi-centenary — celebration : arrangements, OCT. 24, 7e : — Correspondence, OCT. 23, 12e ; 26, 12e ; NOV. 14, 12d, e ; 17, 8g ; 20, 12e ;—Irish Literary Society : dinner, NOV. 12 18a ; 13, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Trinity College, Dublin : celebrations, DEC. 11, 18b ; 12, 18e
Correspondence, DEC. 13, 15e ; 17, 10d
Dublin statue (photo.), DEC. 11, 20
Good-Natured Man, The—performed in Dublin, DEC. 11, 18b
Gwynn, Mr. S. (add.), DEC. 11, 18b
Leading article, DEC. 10, 15b
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co.—trade notice, DEC. 10, 16e ; 17, 11d
GOLDSMITHS' Company—Cambridge : see under CAMBRIDGE University :—Charitable contributions, NOV. 26, 11g ;—Rhodes' scholars : luncheon, DEC. 11, 9d
GOLDWATER, Alfred—betting charge, OCT. 1, 11d
GOLF :—
Africa, British West—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24d
Amateur matches and tournaments — Addington Gold Medal, OCT. 11, 6b ;—Camberley Heath, OCT. 1, 7c ; —Effingham, NOV. 12, 7d ;—*Golf Illustrated* Veteran's competitions, NOV. 15, 6g ;—Hertfordshire inter-club foursomes, NOV. 6, 7d ;—Hindhead, OCT. 8, 7a ;—London Amateur Foursomes, OCT. 10, 7a ; 11, 6a ; 12, 7a ;—North Foreland, DEC. 24, 4e ; 27, 5d ;—Prince of Wales's Cup : arrangements, NOV. 5, 6f ;—Public schools foursomes : arrangements, OCT. 4, 7b ;—Royal St. Davids, DEC. 29, 3d ; 31, 5g ;—St. Georges Cup : arrangements, DEC. 3, 4f ;—Sandwich : Prince of Wales Cup, OCT. 1, 7b ; date, NOV. 17, 6d ;—Scrutton Cup, OCT. 11, 6b ;—Stoke Poges : St. Dunstans Cup, OCT. 8, 7b ;—Sunningdale Founders' Cup, OCT. 15, 7c ; Worplesdon : Mixed Foursomes, OCT. 16, 7a ; 17, 8a ; 18, 7a ; 19, 7a ; (photos.), 19, 20
Articles : ("A golfing Faustus"), OCT. 6, 5a ; ("The way to the stars"), 13, 5a ; ("Joys and sorrows"), 20, 6a ; ("A little law"), 27, 6a ; ("A humbling experience"), NOV. 3, 6a ; ("A proverbial philosopher"), 17, 6d ; ("The three-shot hole"), DEC. 1, 6d ; ("Affliction sore"), 8, 6a ; ("Speeding up"), 15, 4g ; ("Making the best of it"), 22, 5a ; ("A recording angel"), 29, 3d
Balls—Scottish Union : resolution, NOV. 30, 7e
Bar Society—tournament : arrangements, OCT. 9, 6a
Belgium v. Essex amateurs and professionals, OCT. 3, 6b
Berkshire and Buckinghamshire Alliance—competitions, OCT. 4, 7a ; NOV. 8, 7e
Birmingham and Counties Alliance—competition, OCT. 17, 8c ; 7, 7b
Bradbeer, F. J.—appointment, NOV. 30, 7e
Bramley Club—secretary, DEC. 11, 7b

GOLF (continued) :—
Cambridge University — prospects (art.), Nov. 12, 6*g*; fixtures, OCT. 4, 7*a*; trial matches, 17, 8*b*; 18, 7*b*; v. Wentworth, 22, 6*f*; v. Stoke Poges, 29, 7*b*; "Linskill" Cup, Nov. 1, 6*e*; v. Worplesdon, 5, 6*e*; v. Gog-Magog, 9, 7*a*; v. West Hill, 12, 7*a*; v. Essex Professionals, 16, 6*f*; v. Woking, 19, 7*a*; v. Royal Worlington and Newmarket, 26, 7*a*; v. Royal Wimbledon, DEC. 3, 4*f*
Cawsey, G.—retirement, DEC. 4, 7*b*
Championships :—
Committee, DEC. 18, 5*c*
Dorset, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Essex—professional, OCT. 11, 6*c*; 12, 7*a*
Hertfordshire—open, OCT. 12, 7*b*
Kent—amateur, OCT. 1, 7*e*; professional, 5, 6*e*
Ladies, OCT. 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 7*a*: 5, 6*a*; 6, 5*b*; (photo.), 6, 16; arrangements for 1928, Nov. 16, 6*f*
Manchester and District Assistant: professional, OCT. 12, 18*e*
Middlesex—amateur, OCT. 9, 6*a*; Nov. 12, 7*d*; team, 5, 6*a*
Norfolk—professional, OCT. 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*b*
Surrey—open, OCT. 25, 7*a*
Cheshire Union—competition, OCT. 2, 6*b*
Compston, A.—appointment, Nov. 22, 6*d*
Clergy v. Stage, OCT. 6, 5*c*; v. Press, 27, 6*a*
Club competitions, OCT. 1, 7*b*, *c*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 7*a*; *b*, *c*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 5*a*, *b*, *c*; 8, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 9, 6*a*, *b*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 7*b*; 15, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 16, 7*b*, *c*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*b*, *c*; 19, 7*b*; 20, 6*a*; 22, 6*e* *f*, *g*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); 29, 7*b*, *c*; 30, 7*d*, *e*; 31, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 6*e*; 2, 6*a*, *b*; 5, 6*d*, *e*, *f*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 7*a*, *b*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*a*; 12, 7*c*, *e*; 13, 7*e*, *f*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*g*; 19, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*, *b*; 27, 7*e*; 30, 7*g*; 29, 6*c*; DEC. 1, 6*d*; 3, 4*e*, *f*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 6*b*; 8, 6*a*; 10, 7*a*, *b*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*e*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 5*g*; 24, 4*e*; 27, 5*c*, *d*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 3*d*; 31, 5*g*
Cotton, T. H.—to visit United States, OCT. 30, 7*d*
Courses — Berkshire Club: opened, DEC. 10, 7*a*; map, 10, 7*a*;—Bradnor Hill: Kington Course: opened, OCT. 9, 6*a*; (photo.), 13, 16;—Chingford Course opened, OCT. 2, 6*b*; 13*a*; (photo.) 2, 20;—Frankfurter Golf Club: described, OCT. 1, 7*a*;—Hunstanton: note, Nov. 27, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Mote Mount Club: opened, OCT. 22, 6*g*;—Municipal: correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*c*;—Seacroft: note, Nov. 27, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Woodhall Spa: note, Nov. 27, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Croydon Alliance—competitions, OCT. 5, 6*a*; Nov. 9, 7*a*; 16, 6*f*; DEC. 14, 5*b*
Cruikshank, J. J.—appointment, Nov. 23, 7*a*
Devon Alliance—competition, Nov. 16, 6*f*
GOLF (continued) :—
Duncan, G.—record for Camberley Heath Course, DEC. 7, 8*d*
Edinburgh University v. Aberdeen University, Nov. 12, 7*b*
Essex County Union—competitions, OCT. 5, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 6*e*; DEC. 13, 5*c*;—Tournament postponed, Nov. 29, 6*c*
Fixtures, DEC. 21, 6*g*
France v. Netherlands, Nov. 7, 7*b*
Germany v. Netherlands, OCT. 1, 7*a*
Great Britain v. United States (Ryder Cup)—arrangements, DEC. 12, 7*g*; United States team, Nov. 22, 6*d*
Greenkeeping—research: Royal and Ancient Club's scheme, DEC. 18, 5*e*
Guildford Alliance — competitions, Nov. 9, 7*a*; 23, 7*a*; 7, 8*d* (and 3* 4*); 21, 6*f*
Hampshire Alliance — competition, Nov. 30, 7*e*
Havers, A. G.—resignation, Nov. 5, 6*e*
Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions, Nov. 2, 7*b* (and 3* 4*); 16, 6*f*; 20, 7*d*; DEC. 6, 6*b*; 20, 5*g*
Hertfordshire Amateurs v. Professionals, OCT. 26, 7*d*
Ireland :—
Championships — native: rules: amended, DEC, 19, 5*g*;—Open: arrangements, DEC. 12, 7*e*
Foxrock Club, armed raid on: see under IRISH Free State: Crime;
Golfing Union—meeting, DEC. 19, 5*g*
Italy—open championship, OCT. 15, 7*a*
Jaran, T.—appointment, Nov. 28, 7*c*
Kent Union—competitions, OCT. 4, 7*b*; 31, 6*f*
Ladies :—
County championship, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Eve Foursomes, OCT. 9, 6*b*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 7*b*; 13, 5*b*
Open meetings, OCT. 2, 6*b*; 4, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*
Parliamentary Association, OCT. 24, 7*a*
Pearson trophy, OCT. 24, 7*a*
Star inter-club tournament, OCT. 9, 6*b*; Nov. 1, 6*e*
Ladies v. Men—Cheshire Ladies v. Hittites, OCT. 31, 6*f*; v. Wirral Club, DEC. 3, 4*f*
Liverpool Alliance—competition, DEC. 7, 8*d*; 14, 5*c*
Liverpool Stock Exchange v. London Stock Exchange, Nov. 2, 7*b*
MacCallum, G.—appointment, Nov. 16, 6*f*
Manchester Alliance — competition, OCT. 19, 7*b*
Middlesex Alliance — competitions, Nov. 1, 6*e*; 15, 6*g*; DEC. 13, 5*c*
New Zealand—open championship, OCT. 15, 7*a*;—Professional championship, OCT. 22, 4*f*
Oxford University—prospects (art.), Nov. 3, 6*e*; trial match, OCT. 18, 7*b*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 22, 6*f*; trial match, 25, 7*a*; v. J. H. Taylor's Team, 29, 7*a*; v. Stoke Poges, Nov. 5, 6*d*; v. Beaconsfield, 6, 7*d*; v. Wimbledon, 12, 7*c*; v. Addington, 19, 7*b*; v. Worplesdon, 26, 7*b*; v. Frilford Heath, 29, 5*e*; v. Wentworth, DEC. 3, 4*e*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, Nov. 12, 7*d*; 30, 7*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Coulsdon Club, OCT. 15, 7b
Hagen W. v. J. Farrell, OCT. 29, 7a
Leicester and Rutland Cup, OCT. 4, 7a
Mitchell, A. and C. A. Whitcombe v. T. H. Cotton and L. T. Cotton, OCT. 15, 7b ; v. Wilson, L. A. and C. J. Anderson, 15, 7c
One Thousand Guineas tournament—arrangements, DEC. 19, 5g ; 22, 5a
Taggart, F. v. Good, G., DEC. 24, 4e ; and V. Greenhalgh v. L. Rosslyn and J. McLachlan, NOV. 9, 7a
Vardon, H., and A. Havers v. T. H. Cotton and F. W. Richardson, OCT. 1, 7c
Professionals v. Press, NOV. 28, 7c
Public Courses tournament—(J. H. Taylor Shield), OCT. 4, 7a
Public School Old Boys' Association—Foursomes tournament, OCT. 8, 7a : — Halford - Hewitt Cup : arrangements, NOV. 30, 7e
Ray, T.—injury, DEC. 3, 4f
Records—Torrance, Mr. T. A. : creates at Sandy Lodge, OCT. 9, 6b
Roehampton Club—captain, DEC. 1, 6d
Royal Blackheath Club—dinner, OCT. 17, 14c
Royal St. George's Club—captain, OCT. 15, 7a
Royal Wimbledon Club—captain, OCT. 8, 7a
St. Albans Clergy v. London Clergy, OCT. 20, 6a
Scotland v. England—arrangements, NOV. 30, 7e ; v. Ireland : arrangements, 30, 7e
Championships—amateur : arrangements, NOV. 30, 7e ;—Ladies' county, OCT. 4, 7b
Scottish Union—meeting, NOV. 30, 7e
Sonning—mixed Foursomes, OCT. 27, 6j
Stage Society—dinner, DEC. 4, 7b
Suffolk v. Essex, OCT. 8, 7b ; v. Surrey, 23, 7d
Sussex v. Essex, OCT. 9, 6b
Sussex County Union—competitions, OCT. 4, 7b ; 11, 6b ; 18, 7b ; NOV. 15, 6g ; DEC. 13, 5c
Tom King Memorial Cup—presented, DEC. 4, 7b
Trapp, S.—appointment, DEC. 22, 5d
United States :—
Championships—dates, NOV. 30, 7e ; —Ladies, OCT. 1, 7a ;—Professional, OCT. 3, 6b ; 4, 7b ; 5, 16a ; 6, 5c ; 8, 7a
Fox Hills tournament, OCT. 1, 7a
Honolulu Club—$5,000 tournament, DEC. 6, 6e
Long Beach—$1,000 tournament, DEC. 31, 5g
Sacramento tournament, DEC. 18, 5e
Wethered, Mr. R. H. and Mr. C. J. H. Tolley v. Mitchell A. and C. A. Whitcombe, OCT. 22, 6g
Yorkshire v. Derbyshire, OCT. 1, 7c
GOLF Clubs' Protection Association—meeting, NOV. 6, 7d
GOLLOP, Rabbi M.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Jews in Imperial Forces, DEC. 10, 16d ; 11, 9d (3* 4*)
GOMEZ, President (Venezuela) — on student outbreaks (statement), OCT. 20, 11c (3* 4*)
GOMPERTZ, Dr. M.—resigns headmsatership of Leyton County High School, DEC. 1, 9g
GONI, Mme. Elvira P. de (Chile)—launches Videla at Woolston, OCT. 17, 18d
GONZALEZ, Senor Elpidio (Argentina)—Minister of Interior, OCT. 12, 15c
GOOCH, Mr. G. P. :—
"British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914," Vol. V. (ed.) : reviewed, DEC. 8, 8d
at Gordon-square, on British Institute of Social Service ; Sir Richard Stapley Educational Trust, DEC. 15, 15e
GOOCH, Sir Henry—member of King's College Hospital committee, OCT. 31, 11g
GOOCH, Rev. William F.—death, DEC. 10, 19e
GOOCH'S, Ltd.—luncheon, OCT. 9, 18c (18e, 3* 4*) ;—Trade notice, DEC. 3, 16d ; 10, 16e
GOOD, Mr. Charles W.—death, NOV. 26, 19c
GOOD, Mr. E. T.—on motor acidents (l.), OCT. 24, 12e
GOOD Friday—observance : Liverpool Diocesan Conference (resolution), NOV. 24, 8f
Good Housekeeping—law case, NOV. 30, 5f ; DEC. 1, 4c
GOODALL, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 7, 19e
GOODALL, Dr. E. W.—on Mr. Hoover (l.), OCT. 9, 12e
GOODALL, Mr. F. C.—presentation, DEC. 24, 8d (7b, 3* 4*)
GOODALL, William C.—rewarded for bravery, OCT. 23, 11c (3* 4*)
GOODCHILD, Mr. John—on seven-foot hooks in Iver Church (l.), OCT. 19, 12e
GOODCHILD, Mr. John W.—death, DEC. 5, 19e ; funeral, 8, 15f ; 11, 19b
GOODE, Mr. Cyril F.—will, OCT. 11, 19e
GOODE, Mr. Hamilton—will, NOV. 6, 19f
GOODE, Sir William—directorship, NOV. 3, 19g
on Hoover, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 2, 17e
GOODE, Durrant and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 17, 26g ;—Report, OCT. 9, 25c
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—chairman of advisory committee for training in salesmanship, OCT. 15, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on languages ; salesmanship, DEC. 11, 13b
at Cannon-street Hotel on salesmanship, NOV. 9, 18d
at Grosvenor House, on salesmanship, OCT. 16, 18b
GOODFELLOW, Mr. Magnus—chairman of Ever Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd., OCT. 13, 18g
GOODFELLOW, Mr. Walter—gifts to Zoological Gardens, DEC. 1, 8f
GOODHART, Sir Ernest—on rating of farmhouses (l.), DEC. 3, 20f
GOODISON, Mr. W. T. (Canada)—death, DEC. 5, 9e
GOODLASS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 8, 14f
GOODMAN, Anna—false pretences charge : dismissed, DEC. 22, 12c
GOODMAN, Philip—conspiracy charge, NOV. 1, 11b
GOODRICHE, Mrs. Julia A.—will, DEC. 24, 13d
GOODSALL, Mr. Robert H. :—
on flying visits (l.), NOV. 29, 15e
on Kirk at Zanzibar (l.), OCT. 6, 13e
on ribbon development (l.), NOV. 8, 12e
GOODSON, Miss Katharine—concerts, OCT. 1, 12d ; 8, 14b
GOODSON Gramophone Record Co., Ltd.—capital : increase : authorized, NOV. 16, 27c ;—Progress report, NOV. 6, 25e (22f, 3* 4*)

GOODWILLIE, Mr. David—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
GOODWIN, Mr. A. E.—at Ipswich, on postal rates, Nov. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GOODWIN, Mr. Edwin W.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
GOODWIN, Eng.-Vice-Adm. Sir George—at Cowes, on Argentine Navy, OCT. 17, 18*d*
GOODWIN, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
GOODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.—on Queensland, tropical: health; immigration (statement), Nov. 27, 15*c*
GOODWIN, James G.—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 16*c*
GOODWIN, Dr. William A. R. (U.S.A.)—Williamsburg rebuilding scheme, OCT. 6, 11*a*
GOODWIN, Mr. William F.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
GOODYEAR, Mrs.—on striking clocks at night (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
GOODYEAR, Mr. C. E.—biographical, Nov. 14, 27*f*
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—tires: prices, OCT. 2, 14*d*
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co. (U.S.A.)—stock issue, OCT. 17, 25*c*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g*
GORDEN, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
GORDON, Sir Alexander H.—on preservation of countryside (l.), Nov. 3, 17*a*
GORDON, Lord Dudley—at Connaught Rooms, on refrigeration, OCT. 12, 10*e*
GORDON, Prof. George S.—biographical; president of Magdalen College, Oxford, Nov. 19, 14*f*: photo., 19, 18
on *The Times* broadsheets (art.), OCT. 4, 17*d*
GORDON, Mr. James—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
GORDON, Maud—forgery charge, Nov. 20, 10*f*; 21, 10*c*
GORDON, Capt. Robert—fatal accident, Nov. 9, 18*d*
GORDON, Miss Sarah J.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
GORDON, Mr. Seton—on Skye climate (l.), Nov. 8, 12*e*
GORDON, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
GORDON, Capt. Victor (Newfoundland)—health, OCT. 5, 14*f*; death, 8, 18*b*; will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (tribute), OCT. 12, 18*d*
Morris, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e*
GORDON peerage claim, DEC. 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*c*; 14, 4*d*
GORE, Mr. Arthur W.—death, DEC. 3, 19*c*; funeral, 6, 19*c*; French Press tributes, 7, 18*d* (3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 10, 19*e* (4*)
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—portrait (photo.), Nov. 15, 20; presented to King's College, London, 16, 18*d*
"New Commentary on Holy Scripture" (ed.): reviewed, Nov. 30, 22*c*
GORE, Mr. J.—on railways: dismissal of shopmen (s.), OCT. 16, 11*d*; wages (message), DEC. 28, 5*d*
GORELL, Lord—chairman of first flight inquiry committee, OCT. 19, 8*b*
in Parliament, on mock auctions, DEC. 19, 6*a*
GOREY, Mr. William—funeral, OCT. 19, 13*g*
GORKY, Maxim (Russia)—returning to Italy, OCT. 9, 16*e*; in Berlin, 16, 16*f*; forthcoming publications, 16, 15*f*
GORNALL, Stephen—theft charge, DEC. 27, 14*e*
GORRINGE, Mr. Hugh—death, DEC. 4, 21*d*; biographical, 10, 20*b*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 25, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 11*f*; 12, 13*f*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 15*c*; DEC. 31, 9*c*
GOSCHEN, Lord—birthday, OCT. 15, 19*b*; Governorship of Madras: term extended, 16, 16*c*
GOSCHEN, Sir Harry—director of Agricultural Mortgage Corporation (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*b*; 27, 9*a*
GOSCHEN, Sir W. H. N.—chairman of Agricultural Mortgage Corporation (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*b*
GOSLETT, Mr. Edward M. W.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
GOSLIN, Mrs. Sarah—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
GOSLING, Mr. G. B.—on Gold Coast telephone service (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*b*
GOSNEY, John—inquest, OCT. 13, 9*d*
GOSS, Capt. Clarence R.—biographical, OCT. 30, 29*c*
GOSS, Mr. John—recital, Nov. 12, 14*b*
GOSSCHALK, Mrs. Esther—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
GOSSE, Sir Edmund—sale of library: see under BOOKSALES
GOSSE, Miss Sylvia—art exhibition, OCT. 9, 14*c*; A.S.B.A., 23, 13*e*
GOSSE Millard, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 17, 5*b*
GOSSET, Capt. Arthur W.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
GOSSIP, Mr. A.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party loyalty, OCT. 2, 9*c*
GOTCH, Mr. J. Alfred:—
"Inigo Jones"—reviewed, DEC. 12, 24*e*
on "Watchet" (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
GOTHENBURG—loan (1914): bonds cancelled, Nov. 28, 29*a*
GOTT, Sir Benjamin—presentation: arrangements, Nov. 28, 13*g*
GOUCHER, Mr. O. P. (Nova Scotia)—Minister without portfolio, Nov. 6, 15*g*
GOUDGE, Dr. Henry L.—"New Commentary on Holy Scripture" (ed.): reviewed, Nov. 30, 22*c*
at Cheltenham, on breadth of Anglicanism, OCT. 4, 9*c*
GOUGH, Mrs. Mary J.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
GOUGH, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
GOULD, Mrs. B. J.—and children: rescue from Kabul, DEC. 24, 10*d*; 27, 12*d*
GOULD, Dr. E. P.—at Queen's Hall, on Middlesex Hospital, OCT. 3, 16*c*
GOULD, Mr. F.—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
GOULD, Mr. Frederick—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill; Unemployment Insurance Act, Nov. 17, 9*d*
GOULDING, Edward—shot: see PORTER, George C.
GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—to visit India, DEC. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*); 13, 13*g*; in Marseilles, 15, 9*g*
GOURAUD, Mgr. Bp. of Vannes—death, OCT. 4, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
GOURD, Mr. A. G.—at Portsmouth, on dockyards, OCT. 1, 9*d*
GOURIE, Mr. A.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on rating reform, OCT. 18, 22*d*
GOURLAY, Mr. Andrew M.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
GOURLAY, Mr. F. Page—on distressed coalminers (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*
GOUSSIOS, Zaphiri (Greece)—sentenced, Nov. 22, 13*a*
GOUT, Lieut.-Col. Percival J.—appointment; biographical, OCT. 9, 23*e*
GOVERNMENT:—
Hospitality—luncheon, Nov. 16, 19*b*
Parliamentary—correspondence, OCT. 12, 17*e*
Three party system—Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), OCT. 11, 12*d*

GOVERNMENT and General Investment Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 25c (25e, 4*)
GOVERNMENT Chemist—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 20, 10c
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Administration — Sir J. Anderson (add.), OCT. 23, 9e
Staffs—statistics, DEC. 17, 19b
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19g ; (F.N.), 18, 19c ;—Report, OCT. 17, 26f
GOVERNMENT publications :—
Circulars—correspondence, OCT. 13, 8d
GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Disposals and Liquidation Commission —amount realized from sales of war material : statistical table, DEC. 7, 10e
Theft—prosecution, NOV. 7, 5e
GOW, Mr. Murray T.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
GOWER, Albert—falls dead, NOV. 12, 10d
GOWER, Sir Robert—declines to be Parliamentary candidate for Oswestry, OCT. 4, 7d ; chairman of R.S.P.C.A., NOV. 16, 16f
on performing animals (l.), DEC. 7, 12c
GOWERS, Sir William—accompanies Prince of Wales on *safari*, OCT. 20, 12e
at Kampala, on medical services ; birth-rate ; clearance of land for agriculture, OCT. 19, 15c
GOZZERA, Gen. Pietro (Italy)—Under-Secretary for War, NOV. 26, 13g ; 27, 15g (3* 4*)
GRAB, Mr. Oscar F. (U.S.A.)—biographical ; business made over to employees, OCT. 24, 16d
GRACE, Rear-Adm. H. E.—biographical, OCT. 17, 7e ; 19, 8e
GRACE, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 16, 19d
GRAFTON, Rev. T. B. (U.S.A.)—on missionaries in China (l. quoted), DEC. 3, 13c
GRAFTON, Mr. William E.—will, NOV. 3, 15d
GRAHAM, Lord—coming-of-age festivities, DEC. 13, 17c
GRAHAM, Senator (Australia)—defeated in General Election, DEC. 10, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. (India)—on Constitution (evid.), NOV. 26, 13b
GRAHAM, Mr. C.—on rating relief (l.), NOV. 27, 12c
GRAHAM, Rev. E.—principal of Cuddesdon College, NOV. 21, 9f ; (photo.), 22, 18
GRAHAM, Maj. F. R. W.—accident, NOV. 30, 13b
GRAHAM, Capt. Fergus—in Buenos Aires ; at Montevideo, NOV. 20, 15c ; leaves for England, 22, 13b ; returns to London, DEC. 14, 16b (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. George—art exhibition, NOV. 13, 14b
GRAHAM, Mr. Gerald S.—on Hudson's Bay (l.), NOV. 2, 10c
GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. John G.—will, OCT. 10, 19d
GRAHAM, Sir John J.—death, DEC. 18, 17e
GRAHAM, Paymaster-Cdr. P. S.—biographical, OCT. 19, 8e
GRAHAM, Mr. R.—resigns directorship, DEC. 20, 20a
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen :—
"Lay Confessor, The"—reviewed, OCT. 5, 8c
on late Mr. Ralph Graham (l.), DEC. 11, 11d
GRAHAM, Thomas—false pretences charge, NOV. 30, 5g
GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
at Cannon Street Hotel, on expenditure on drink and gambling, OCT. 11, 18e
at Edinburgh, on thrift ; Glasgow Savings Bank report, DEC. 28, 9b
at Home Office, on drink : hours and club restrictions, OCT. 19, 9c
in Parliament, on Agricultural Credits (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 1, 7b ;—Export Credits scheme, NOV. 24, 8c ;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 9b ; DEC. 11, 9a ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9c ; 29, 8c (3* 4*) :—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 6, 8a
GRAHAM Land—Wilkins expedition : [illegible] ANTARCTIC regions : Wilkins expedition
GRAHAM-WATSON, Lieut.-Cdr. C. B.—biographical, DEC. 4, 22e
GRAHAME, Sir George—presents credentials to King Alfonso, OCT. 8, 16f ; 9, 21f (3* 4*) ; guest of British Chamber of Commerce for Spain, Madrid, 29, 13d (and 3* 4*) ; entertains Marquis de Estella, NOV. 26, 13g
at Madrid, on Anglo-Spanish relations, OCT. 29, 13d (and 3* 4*)
GRAIN :—
Stocks—Europe (F.N.), DEC. 31, 19b
Trade—Port of London (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19a
Transport :—
Railway rates—from Bristol Channel ports : Railway Rates Tribunal decision, DEC. 18, 5d ; 19, 4b
Shipping—Bills of lading (F.N.) ; OCT. 23, 24d ; correspondence, 24, 27c (27g, 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 22e ; 26, 22d ;—Freights (F.N.), OCT. 29, 23f ; NOV. 7, 22e
GRAIN Elevator Estate—dividend, OCT. 13, 18f
GRAMOPHONE :—
Companies, new—Sir E. Stockton (s.), NOV. 28, 5f
Educational use—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), NOV. 15, 9e
Records, new—noticed, OCT. 9, 14d ; NOV. 2, 22d ; 27, 14b (3* 4*) ; 30, 14d (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 14d (and 14b, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9b ; 21, 12d ; 28, 10b ; 31, 10c
Valve amplifiers—article, OCT. 25, 8c
GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 11, 7c ;—Dividend (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22d ;—Meeting, NOV. 15, 26a ; (F.N.), 15, 22b ;—Report, OCT. 12, 25f ; (F.N.), 12, 24b
GRAMOPHONE Records, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under BRITISH Homophone Co., Ltd.
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25f
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23b
GRAND Hotel, Manchester, Ltd.—report, NOV. 20, 25d (4*)
GRAND Junction Canal—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17a ; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 17b
GRAND Junction Canal Co.—Bill : text, NOV. 16, 4e ; 23, 4e ;—Report, DEC. 4, 25e
GRAND Trunk Junior Stocks, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 23g ;—Report, DEC. 10, 22f ;—Share issue, OCT. 20, 18e
GRAND Union Canal—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17a ;—Leading article, DEC. 28, 13d
GRAND United Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9b

GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—at Lugano, DEC. 10, 14c; conversation with Sir A. Chamberlain and M. Briand, 11, 16c; conversations with M. Briand and Herr Stresemann, 13, 13d; in Rome, 14, 13c; in Constantinople, 17, 13c; in Angora, 21, 13c
GRANGER, Rev. J. S.—on *Daily Herald* advertisement on church pamphlet (statement), OCT. 13, 7c
GRANITE—monuments: see under MONUMENTS
GRANT, Mr. A.:—
Birkenhead, Lord (l.), Nov. 24, 13e
on Lord Chancellors' pensions (l.), Nov. 23, 12d; 26, 10c
GRANT, Mr. Allan J.—managing director of John Brown and Co., Ltd., Nov. 28, 24g; 29, 20f
GRANT, Lieut.-Col. D. Lyall—at Buckingham Gate, on London Scottish, Nov. 1, 16a
GRANT, Mr. Graham—on crossed legs of crusader effigies (l.), DEC. 1, 8d
GRANT, Mr. James—law case, OCT. 18, 5d; 19, 5d; 20, 4d; 23, 5d; 24, 5c
GRANT, Mr. John M. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Nov. 1, 20g
GRANT, Col. M. H.—presents folio Bible to Harrow School library, OCT. 16, 18e (14c, 3* 4*)
GRANT, Samuel—wounding charge, DEC. 18, 11f
GRANTHAM—King's School: 400th anniversary: celebration, Nov. 24, 14d
GRANTHAM, Mr. Samuel R.—will, OCT. 12, 19c
GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—on antiquity of cricket (l.), DEC. 1, 13e
GRANVILLE, Lord—attends Armistice dinner in Brussels, Nov. 13, 15b; Anglo-Belgian Union reception, 14, 15g; in Brussels; attends dramatic performance, 21, 13g; guest of Le Cercle Gaulois, DEC. 6, 15g; visits Liége, 18, 13g
GRAPE fruit: see under FRUIT
GRASSELLI Chemical Co.—Dupont de Nemours and Co.: see that title
GRAVELL, Rev. George T.—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 8, 13e
GRAVES, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 9, 15g
GRAVES, Rev. J. W.—flying accident, Nov. 27, 15g
GRAVES, Mr. Robert—"Mrs. Fisher: or The Future of Humour": noticed, Nov. 2, 21e
GRAVESEND—electricity works: extension opened, OCT. 13, 14e (2* 3* 4*)
GRAY, Mr. Alexander—member of Scottish educational endowment commission, Nov. 20, 18e
GRAY, Rev. C. S.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 24, 15c
GRAY, Mr. G. M.—on health on West Coast of Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13f
GRAY, Gilda: see BOAG, Mrs. Gaillard
GRAY, James—manslaughter charge, Nov. 22, 16e
GRAY, Mr. Percy—death, DEC. 11, 11d
GRAY, Mr. W. S.—directorship, Nov. 1, 21e
GRAY (W.) and Co.—contract secured, Nov. 30, 13c
Graya—noticed, Nov. 6, 5f
GRAYBAR Electric Co.—sale to employees, Nov. 7, 23g
GRAYHURST, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 25, 19f
GRAY'S Inn—Chapel: reopening, OCT. 4, 9f;—Grand Day dinner, Nov. 24, 15c;—Moots, Nov. 7, 5d; 14, 28a;—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 10, 12d; Nov. 24, 5f;—Treasurer, DEC. 14, 4a
GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—dinner, Nov. 30, 11c
GRAZ—Tintoretto painting: see under TINTORETTO
GREAT Bookham—Church House: opened, DEC. 12, 13c
GREAT Indian Peninsular Railway—annuities: investments purchased, Nov. 23, 29f
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 21g
GREAT Western Collieries, Pontypridd—to be closed, DEC. 29, 10c
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Co., Ltd.—bonds cancelled, OCT. 30, 29e;—Locomotives, new: contract placed, Nov. 10, 17f
GREAT Western Railway Co.:—
Air transport services—Bill: text, Nov. 20, 4c; 27, 4c
Associated Equipment Co.—order placed, Nov. 5, 11g
Automatic train control—to be extended, OCT. 27, 12f
Bill (General Powers)—text, Nov. 17, 4a; 24, 4a
Cheltenham—combined road and rail service: announced, OCT. 24, 8f; trial run, 25, 13g; inaugurated, 30, 18c
Colliery companies in liquidation—embargo on loading of coal at Cardiff docks, Nov. 16, 25c (25f, 4*)
Engine driver—mayor of Newport, Nov. 9, 18e
Improvements, OCT. 6, 9g
Law case, OCT. 17, 6d
London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.—interworking agreement, OCT. 23, 13e
Miners' train delayed—law case, Nov. 15, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
Motor omnibus services—arrangements, Nov. 24, 9f; statement, DEC. 15, 7g;—Wales, South: agreements, Nov. 8, 9g
Plymstock-Yealmpton branch—suggested closing, OCT. 2, 13c
Shrub Hill station—extension: contract placed, Nov. 17, 9g
Theatre excursions—announcements, OCT. 31, 8e; Nov. 8, 11d
GREATER London Fund for the Blind—concert, DEC. 6, 18a
GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter—silver wedding: presentation, Nov. 29, 4g
GREAVES, Bull and Lakin (Harbury Works)—new acquisition, Nov. 8, 24g
GRECO, El—article, OCT. 19, 11d
GREECE:—
Agriculture—credit facilities: Government decision, OCT. 16, 15e (16e, 3* 4*);—Products: tax: see under *Finance*: *Taxation*, below
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bachelors—taxation: decision, Nov. 17, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
Banking—Agricultural Bank: foundation to be postponed, OCT. 16, 15e (16e, 3* 4*)
Brigands: see under *Crime*, below
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

GREECE (continued) :—
Crime :—
Amnesty—for political offences since 1925 : announced, OCT. 17, 15c (15f, 3* 4*); decree, 18, 15c
Brigands — Koumbi brothers : arrested in Albania, OCT. 30, 15c ;—Preveza-Yanina hold up, 1927 : arrests in Bulgaria, OCT. 30, 15c
Murder, attempted—of President Kondouriotis : Z. Goussios sentenced, Nov. 22, 13a
Riots—Corinth : see under EARTHQUAKES
Dengue fever : see under DENGUE (breakbone) fever
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Western Thrace : Latin characters : Moslem petition against introduction, DEC. 20, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Finance :—
Debt—bonds : payment announced, Nov. 28, 23e :—Service : revenues assigned, OCT. 25, 27g ; Nov. 22, 26a ; DEC. 24, 16c
Deficit—Government decision, OCT. 16, 15e (16e, 3* 4*)
International Financial Control—disputes with : umpire's awards, Nov. 19, 13d ; 21, 13c
Loans :—
Bleichröder, 1915—proposal to raise sequestration, OCT. 20, 11d
1898—bonds cancelled, OCT. 23, 25e, 27c
Internal 8 per cent. (1926)—terms : modification (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19a (and 4*), (F.N.), Nov. 3, 19a
Public works (F.N.), OCT. 20, 17c ; credits contract, Nov. 9, 24c ; negotiations completed, DEC. 5, 21g ; (F.N.), 7, 24c ; 10, 21c ; bond issue, 12, 27g ; 13, 20a ; (F.N.), 13, 20d ; 14, 22d ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8b
Refugee (1924)—bonds drawn, OCT. 5, 24a; revenues assigned, Nov. 2, 24d ; 19, 22f
Refugee bonds—interest guarantee : Government decision, Nov. 3, 19g
Stabilization and refugee (1928)—bonds : announcement, Nov. 22, 22g
Taxation — agricultural products tax : Aeropolis Oitylos riot, OCT. 16, 15a (15g, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—leading article, OCT. 2, 17c :—Venizelos, M. (s.), OCT. 24, 15e ; 25, 15e (3* 4*)
Grain—import duties to be lowered, Nov. 2, 23f
Health — reorganization of Public Health Service : League of Nations Council decision, DEC. 14, 13b
Italy, relations with—Treaty : M. Venizelos (int.), OCT. 2, 16c ; Yugoslavia : opinion, 6, 11b ; ratification : Italian Government decision, Nov. 1, 13d

GREECE (continued) :—
Land reclamation and drainage — English contract, OCT. 5, 13d ;—Epirus and Thessaly : proposed survey, DEC. 5, 21g ;—Struma valley : convention signed, OCT. 22, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Venizelos)—Under-Secretary for War, OCT. 26, 15g ; Under Secretaryship for Agriculture abolished, Nov. 17, 11g ; Under-Secretary in Prime Minister's Department, 17, 11g
Navy—British Mission : contract to be renewed ; history, Nov. 22, 20d ; DEC. 4, 22d
Parliament—Chamber : opened, OCT. 18, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*) ; President, 20, 11d ;—Senate : Bill introduced in Chamber ; provisions, OCT. 24, 15c ; 25, 15c (3* 4*) ; second reading, DEC. 13, 13c
Political situation—M. Venizelos (int.), OCT. 2, 16c
Public works—schemes (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24b ; 10, 21c
Railways — Salonika : Government proposals, Nov. 6, 15b (3* 4*)
Refugees—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 10, 8b
Sanitary reorganization — request to League of Nations Health Committee, Nov. 1, 13c
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Turkey, relations with—outstanding questions : position, OCT. 20, 11d ; negotiations to be resumed, Nov. 2, 8e (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; Turkish Press change of attitude, DEC. 21, 13c
Populations, exchange of—property : Mixed Commission : Press attacks, OCT. 1, 13c ; visit to Western Thrace abortive, Nov. 19, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; 20, 15b ; semi-official communiqué, 22, 13d ; exchange of correspondence between Jemil Husni Bey and M. Diamandopoulos, 22, 13d ; Greek statement, 23, 15b (3* 4*)
Venizelos, M.—to visit Angora, OCT. 1, 13c ; (int.), 2, 16c ; (statement), 13, 11d ; (s.), 24, 15e ; 25, 15e (3* 4*)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Yugoslavia, relations with—conversations between M. Venizelos and Dr. Marinkovitch, OCT. 4, 13d ; basis of negotiation agreed, 6, 11b ; Yugoslavia : opinion, 11, 15f ; progress, 12, 15b ; agreement to negotiate signed, 13, 11d ; terms, 15, 15b
Chemins de Fer Orientaux—Yugoslav offer, OCT. 12, 15b
Guevgueli Railway—M. Venizelos (int.), OCT. 1, 13c
Leading article, OCT. 2, 17c
Salonika—Yugoslav claims, OCT. 11, 15f ; 12, 15b ; reply to Greek draft protocols, Nov. 2, 13b ; 3, 13f (3* 4*) ; 5, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; Greek reply, 26, 13d :—Venizelos, M. (int.), OCT. 1, 13c
Venizelos, M. (int.), OCT. 2, 16c ; (s.), 24, 15e ; 25, 15e (3* 4*)
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—"Political Memoirs" : noticed, OCT. 26, 11d
GREEK Social Club—prosecution, OCT. 25, 13d

GREEN, Dr.—on vitamin research (report), OCT. 23, 18*e*
GREEN, Rt. Rev. C. A. H., Bp. of Bangor—enthronement: arrangements, OCT. 12, 19*e*; election confirmed, 17, 19*b*; enthroned, 31, 10*e*
on his translation (l. quoted), OCT. 9, 19*b*
GREEN, Lieut.-Cdr. Clarence V.—biographical, OCT. 23, 9*f*
GREEN, Mr. F. H.—on striking clocks at night (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
GREEN, Mr. Frank (Australia)—Sydney contracts scandal: see under SYDNEY
GREEN, Frederick—bravery award, NOV. 2, 16*d*
GREEN, Sir Frederick—received by King: knighted, OCT. 31, 17*b*
GREEN, George E.—acquitted, DEC. 6, 13*f*
GREEN, Mr. Gervase N.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
GREEN, Harry—hawking charge, NOV. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
GREEN, Mr. L. H.—on industrial peace (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b*
GREEN, Miss Marion H.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
GREEN, Robert—acquitted, DEC. 7, 5*e*
GREEN, Mr. Roland—art exhibition, NOV. 16, 14*c*
GREEN, Mr. T. F.—accident, DEC. 14, 6*g*
GREEN, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 16*c*
GREEN, Mr. Topliss—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
GREEN, Mr. Wallace—fatal accident, NOV. 14, 11*f*
GREEN, Mr. William S.—receives freedom of St. Albans, NOV. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GREEN (R. and H.) and Silley Weir, Ltd.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*g*
GREEN ROOM CLUB—
"Rag"—noticed, OCT. 8, 18*e*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 12*g*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GREEN-THOMPSON, Col. Andrew—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
GREENALL, Mrs. Edward—son born, NOV. 28, 19*b*
GREENE, Dr. Arnold J.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
GREENE, Mrs. E. P.—gift of plate to Bury St. Edmunds Corporation, NOV. 10, 14*e* (8*q*, 3* 4*)
GREENE, Mr. Felix—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 12, 17*e*; 20, 15*d*
GREENE, Miss Gwendolen—"Letters from Baron Friedrich von Hügel to a Niece" (ed.): reviewed, DEC. 14, 20*l*
GREENE, Judge John A.—appointed, OCT. 23, 5*e*
GREENE, William F.—mural tablet erected, DEC. 6, 14*c*; unveiled, 12, 13*c*
GREENE, Mr. William S.—death, OCT. 16, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GREENE, King and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
on all English beer (l.), DEC. 10, 20*f*
GREENOCK—electricity: war-time development of undertaking: claim against Admiralty, NOV. 28, 13*b*
GREENSHIELDS, Miss Marion F.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
GREENWAY, Mr. Charles M.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
GREENWICH—Borough Council: law case, NOV. 10, 4*e*;—Photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*b*;—Swimming baths: opening: arrangements, OCT. 10, 13*g*; opened, 22, 17*f*
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 18*c*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
GREENWICH Royal Hospital—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*d*
GREENWICH Royal Hospital, Holbrook—buildings: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, OCT. 5, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); scheme outlined, 25, 11*d*; foundation-stone laid, 27, 9*c*; (photo.), 27, 16;—Land, grant of: Order in Council, NOV. 17, 18*i*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, DEC. 13, 7*f*;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 27, 10*e*; DEC. 14, 9*c*; 15, 6*d*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Bransby—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
GREENWOOD, Sir George—death, OCT. 29, 19*a*; appreciation: correspondence, 30, 21*c*; 31, 10*d*; funeral, NOV. 1, 17*b*; will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—chairman of Aerated Bread Co., Ltd., OCT. 3, 22*f*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 8*e*;—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of: additional members, NOV. 21, 8*g*
GREENWOOD, Prof. Major—on expectation of life (l.), OCT. 2, 12*d*
GREENWOOD, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—appointment, OCT. 16, 9*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. William—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
GREER, Sir Harry (Irish Free State)—candidate for Senate, NOV. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
GREER, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
GREETHAM, Mr. Richard A.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
GREGG, Mr. H. P.—at Bury, on cotton trade, OCT. 18, 18*e*
GREGORIAN University—Biblical Institute and Institute of Oriental Studies: affiliated, OCT. 16, 15*c*
GREGORIUS IV., Greek Orthodox Patriarch of Antioch—death, DEC. 31, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GREGORY, Lady—*The Workhouse Ward*: revived, OCT. 26, 16*c*
GREGORY, Mr. —Marshal Lyautey (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c*
GREGORY, Rev. Dr. Benjamin—secretary of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, DEC. 10, 17*e*
GREGORY, Dr. H. Lonsdale—on motor licences: renewal (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
GREGORY, Mr. James G.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
GREGORY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
GREGORY, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
GREIG, Cdr. A. B.—biographical, DEC. 20, 7*e*
GREIG, Flight-Lieut. D'Arcy—seaplane speed record attempt: trial flight postponed, OCT. 1, 11*g*; trial flight, 2, 18*l*; (photo.), 5, 18; 2nd trial flight: postponed, 3, 16*a*; 4, 11*g*; 5, 11*g*; 6, 9*q*; held, 8, 13*d*; plans, 9, 13*c*; trial flight, 11, 18*e*; achieves speed of 349 m.p.h., NOV. 5, 14*g*; (photos.), 5, 18; attempts suspended for winter, 7, 13*e*
GREIG, Mr. James—"The Farington Diary," Vol. VIII. (ed.): reviewed, DEC. 11, 22*d*
GREIG, Sir Robert—Permanent Secretary, Department of Agriculture for Scotland, OCT. 18, 16*a*; chairman of executive council of Agricultural Research, DEC. 13, 14*f*

GRENADIER Guards, 1st Battn.—march through City, OCT. 5, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
GRENADIER Guards, 3rd Battn.—leaving Aldershot for London, OCT. 2, 13*g*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*c*
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.:—
at Guildhall, on national prestige, Nov. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at 1912 Club, on Baldwin Ministry: Labour and Liberal Parties, OCT. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on *Evening News*: comments on Mr. J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 8*e*;—Export Credits scheme, Nov. 20, 9*e*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 11, 9*b*
GRENFELL, Mrs. Rose P.—death, Nov. 6, 21*c*
GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred—rector of St. Andrew's University, Nov. 5, 9*c*
on Labrador (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*b*
GRENSTED, Rev. L. W.—at Cheltenham, on new psychology, OCT. 5, 9*c*
GRENYER, Mr. A. J.—found dead, DEC. 21, 11*g*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society—general manager: change, OCT. 4, 19*b* (19*f*, 4*)
GRESLEY, Mr. H. N.—on lighting of railway coaches (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GRESLEY, Rear-Adm. Richard N.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
GREUZE, Jean B.—portrait of youth sold, Nov. 29, 11*e*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinner, Nov. 23, 19*c*
GREY, Earl—on registered luggage at Victoria (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*
GREY, Lady—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*
GREY (of Fallodon), Lady—death, Nov. 20, 21*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 21*b*; 23, 21*b*; 27, 21*c*; (photo), 20, 20; funeral; memorial service, 23, 19*d*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, DEC. 10, 17*e*
"Haldane, Lord"—reviewed, OCT. 25, 12*f*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*a*
"Twenty-five Years, 1892-1916"—People's Library Edition: contributes special introduction, OCT. 20, 12*g*
at Liverpool, on Anglo-French naval compromise; armaments; Peace Pact, Nov. 10, 14*e*
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations; Peace Pact, OCT. 27, 7*a*
at Whitehall Rooms, on foreign policy; Anglo-French naval compromise, Nov. 6, 10*a*
in Parliament, on disarmament, Nov. 8, 8*e*;—Naval Pact, Nov. 8, 8*b*
on War, The Great—responsibility; Treaty of Versailles (art. quoted), OCT. 20, 12*g*
GREY, Mr. Charles—death, OCT. 2, 18*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 3, 19*c*
GREY, Mr. Edwin—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
GREY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick—biographical, DEC. 7, 11*d*
GREY Coaches, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 17, 5*e*
GREYHOUND racing: see DOG-RACING
GREYHOUND Racing Association Trust, Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, DEC. 31, 19*g*
GRIEVE, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
GRIEVE, Rev. James—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
GRIEVE, Mr. Norman W.—on rubber seeds (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Albert H.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Charles — law case, Nov. 17, 5*e*
GRIFFIN, Claude B.—gaming charge, OCT. 8, 18*c*; 16, 13*g*
GRIFFIN Club—struck off, OCT. 8, 18*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. C. (India)—on police administration (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*e*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley—in Parliament, on unemployment, Nov. 8, 9*f*; coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e*
GRIFFITH, Prof. F. L.—appointment, DEC. 17, 13*g*
GRIFFITH, Maj. J. H. Sandham—on party titles (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
GRIFFITH, Sir William B.—on Gold Coast Colony education (l.), OCT. 29, 15*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. A. P.—on local government reform (s.), DEC. 5, 11*e*
GRIFFITHS, Douglas—forgery charge, DEC. 17, 19*e*
GRIFFITHS, Col. Commandant F. H.—Good Service pension, OCT. 2, 22*c*; promoted Col. Commandant, 8, 10*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on local government reform, Nov. 9, 18*b*
GRIFFITHS, Rev. G. A. M.—vicar of Bearsted, Kent, OCT. 6, 7*e*
GRIFFITHS, Lionel F.—inquest, DEC. 13, 11*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. R. G.—on aeroplanes for big game (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
GRIFFITHS, Robert—death, DEC. 3, 11*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.—retires, DEC. 3, 11*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Private Members' time, Nov. 8, 9*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. William — prospective Parliamentary candidate for Ebbw Vale, OCT. 19, 13*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 28, 19*c*
GRIGG, Sir Edward—opens Legislative Council, Nov. 10, 11*a*; leaves Mombasa, DEC. 1, 11*g*; at Massowa, 12, 15*g*; arrives in London, 27, 15*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit to Kenya Colony: message from King George and reply, Nov. 21, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
in Kenya Legislative Council, on Native Lands Bill; prostitution; Northern Frontier Province; trade; malaria, Nov. 10, 11*a*
GRIGS, Mr. H.—on literary censorship (l.), OCT. 20, 13*e*
GRIMSBY—new dock: Bill: note, Nov. 21, 9*c*; scheme, DEC. 10, 9*d*
GRIMWOOD, Mr. Thomas R.—law case, Nov. 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*f*
GRINDELL, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
GRINDLE, Robert—manslaughter charge, OCT. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, Nov. 15, 13*g*
GRINSTEAD, Charles—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 9*d*
GRIPAIOS—law case, DEC. 21, 4*d*
GRIQUALAND Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
GRISDALE, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on British harvesters; agricultural machinery: trade with Great Britain, DEC. 7, 10*d*
GRIX, Mrs. Martha P.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
GROCERS' Company—Master, OCT. 8, 13*g*

GROENER, Gen. (Germany)—Socialist Party cruiser motion: memorandum, Nov. 14, 15*b*
at Hanover, on cavalry, OCT. 19, 15*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on new armoured cruiser, Nov. 16, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
on Raeder, Vice-Adm.—appointment as Chief of Navy Direction (statement), OCT. 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
GRONDONA, Mr. L. St. Clare—at May Fair Hotel, on Empire trade, Nov. 28, 13*f*
GRONOW, Mr. Albert G.—law case, Nov. 20, 6*b*; bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 1, 4*e*
GROOM, Sir Littleton (Australia)—general election: returned unopposed, OCT. 20, 12*b*
GROSS, Herr Georg (Germany)—fined, DEC. 11, 15*g*
GROSVENOR, William—acquitted, DEC. 6, 10*g*
GROSVENOR Hospital for Women—chairman, Nov. 30, 13*g*
GROSVENOR House—flats to let, DEC. 7, 6*d*
GROSVENOR House Club—opening announced, DEC. 7, 6*d*
GROUSE shooting—article ("An amateur at a grouse drive"), OCT. 3, 17*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*
GROVE, Mr. Edward A.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
GROVES, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Railways, Nov. 22, 14*b*
GROVES, Mr. H. E.—directorship, Nov. 16, 25*g*
GRUNDY, Cecil—unlicensed wireless transmission charge, DEC. 18, 12*d*
GRÜNER, Herr (Switzerland)—member of international commission on Aswan Dam, OCT. 9, 15*d*
GRZESINSKI, Herr (Germany)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin*: see AERONAUTICS—Airships—Germany
on flight (statement), OCT. 17, 16*a*
GUADALUPE:—
Monastery—image of Our Lady: coronation ceremony, OCT. 13, 11*b*
Weather: see under WEATHER
GUAIACOL carbonate—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
GUARANTEE Society—chairman: resignation, DEC. 28, 19*c*
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*c*, 4*)—Report, OCT. 4, 19*f*; 20, 20*g*
GUARDAX Safety Glass, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 2, 23*f*; 16, 24*a*, 25*b*; 17, 19*g*: 20, 25*d*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*f*
GUARDS, Brigade of—movements, OCT. 5, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 5, 26*c*
GUATEMALA:—
Finance—debt: coupons payment, OCT. 17, 25*c* (25*c*, 4*)
Quichés—article, OCT. 15, 19*e*
Railways—proposal to link up with Salvador lines, Nov. 24, 11*g*
Salvador, relations with—trade: see under *Trade*, below
Trade—with Salvador: proposed establishment of free trade Nov. 24, 11*g*
GUATEMALA Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24*f*
GUAYAQUIL—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Ecuador
GUBBINS, Mr. Edgar—directorship, OCT. 25, 23*f*
GUBBINS, Mr. W. G.—on Southampton Harbour dues (l.), DEC. 21, 10*f*
GUDALUR (Nilgiri) Tea and Coffee Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 26*d*
GUEDALLA, Mr. F. M.—at Mansion House, on law and commerce, DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—on history (lect.), DEC. 6, 9*c*
GUELPH art treasures: see under ART: Germany
GUELPH Fund: see PRUSSIA: Hanover, absorption of (1866)
GUÉRARD, Herr von (Germany):—
Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin*: see AERONAUTICS: Airships: Germany
in Occupied Territory Committee, on factory espionage: Rhine bridges; Foreign Legion recruitment, Nov. 30, 15*f*: on Ludwigshafen manifesto, DEC. 12, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
GUERIN, Mr. Eddie—"The Autobiography of a Crook": noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
GUERNSEY—accidents: horse: St. Peter's Port, Nov. 28, 13*g*
GUERRERO, Senor (Salvador)—member of international law codification committee, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—chairman of private company to develop civil aviation, OCT. 29, 11*e*
Bristol North Liberal and Radical Association—resolution, DEC. 15, 12*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (statement), DEC. 21, 16*e*
at Mansion House, on Auxiliary Air Force, OCT. 31, 9*e*; Nov. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on civil aviation (statement), OCT. 30, 13*b*
GUEST, Dr. L. Haden—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 20, 18*c*
GUEST, Thomas B.—poaching charge, DEC. 10, 11*e*
GUEST, Keen and Nettlefold, Ltd.—contract, OCT. 15, 23*d*;—Dividend, Nov. 2, 24*f*
GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, OCT. 12, 19*b*; attends West Africa Committee meeting, 12, 16*d*; leaves for British Guiana, 20, 15*b*; sworn in as Governor of British Guiana, Nov. 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
at Georgetown, on population question; education, Nov. 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
in British Guiana Legislative Assembly, on new Constitution; financial reorganization; immigration and land settlement, Nov. 29, 13*b*; on Government policy, DEC. 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
GUIANA, British:—
Colonization—Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), DEC. 24, 9*e*
Constitution, new—in force, OCT. 20, 11*g*; Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*
Education—Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Finance—Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*; DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Governor: see GUGGISBERG, Sir Gordon
Immigration and land settlement—Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*
Labour—indentured: Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—Gazette announcement, OCT. 20, 11*g*: first Session opened, Nov. 29, 13*b*
Population—Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

GUIJARRO, Senor Garcia (Spain)—on sulphate of ammonia: duties (statement), Nov. 3, 23*a*
GUILBAUD, Commandant (France) — *Strasbourg* officers' views, OCT. 11, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); petrol tank recovered, 19, 15*d*; posthumous honour awarded, 26, 15*e* (3* 4*); Italian medal for valour, Nov. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); envelope addressed to: sale, 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GUILD of Aid for Gent epeople—meeting arrangements, Nov. 27, 19*c*; held, DEC. 3, 21*c*
GUILD of Freemen—dinner, Nov. 20, 13*b*; —Master, DEC. 31, 7*e*
GUILD of Singers and Players—dinner, Nov. 10, 10*c*
GUILD Players—aims outlined, OCT. 8, 14*c*; performances, Nov. 7, 14*c*: 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); 28, 14*c*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GUILDFORD—Cathedral: site recommendation, Nov. 5, 9*b*; accepted, 7, 21*d*; article, 9, 10*d*;—Diocese: Synod, OCT. 10, 13*c*; conference, Nov. 7, 21*d*;—High School for Girls: headmistress, OCT. 16, 13*g*;—Recorder, DEC. 11, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
GUILDFORD Royal Grammar School—library: copy of commentary on Book of Kings, 1550: discovered, OCT. 27, 7*d*
GUILDHALL Art Gallery — Macpherson collection of naval portraits: to be on view, OCT. 4, 14*g*; article, DEC. 28, 13*e*
GUILDHALL Library—Mr. E. F. Phelips's bequest, OCT. 12, 13*d*
GUILDHALL School of Music—prize-giving, OCT. 29, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*
GUILLAUME, Mr. Alfred—"New Commentary on Holy Scripture" (ed.): reviewed, Nov. 30, 22*c*
GUILLAUME, M. Paul—art gallery opened, DEC. 17, 9*d*
GUILLOTINE — correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*e*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*e*; 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 10*f*; 3, 17*d*
GUIMARAES, Cdr. Mesquita (Portugal)—Minister of Marine and Foreign Affairs, Nov. 12, 15*e*
GUINNESS, Mrs. Kenelm L.—son born, DEC. 14, 17*b*
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter—British Fur Rabbit Society: opens exhibition, DEC. 14, 6*f*
at Bury St. Edmunds, on Bank of England: Labour Party policy, OCT. 27, 14*b*
at Cheltenham, on egg marketing, OCT 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
at Eccleston-street, on rural industries, Nov. 2, 21*f*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Government aid for farmers, DEC. 12, 18*d*; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Leeds, on Empire marketing, OCT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
at Middlesex Guildhall, on agricultural freight rates, OCT. 19, 9*e*
at Midland Grand Hotel, on egg industry, OCT. 24, 8*c*: 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at National Food Canning Council, on canning of food, DEC. 12, 11*c*
at Warwick, on clean milk competitions, OCT. 20, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
Agricultural Credits Act, Nov. 13, 8*b*; 27, 9*a*
Agriculture, Nov. 15, 8*c*
Dartmoor ponies—exportation, Nov. 9, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter:—
in Parliamen , on (continued):—
Dogs—vaccine for distemper, DEC. 11, 8*d*
Regent-street — Crown property, Nov. 20, 9*c*
Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 8*c*
Wheat—supplies, Nov. 20, 9*d*
GUIRIATI, Signor (Italy) — visits Etna region, Nov. 8, 16*d*
GUISE, Mrs. Ella—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
GUITRY, M. Sacha—*Charles Lindbergh*: produced, DEC. 4, 14*b*
GUIVER, Donald W.—cruelty charge, Nov. 14, 5*f*
GULLER, Miss Youra—recital, Nov. 5, 19*d*
GULLETT, Mr. H. S. (Australia)—Minister for Trade and Customs, Nov. 26, 14*f*
GUMPEL, Salomon (Germany)—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 8, 5*c*
GUNMAKERS' Company—Master, OCT. 29, 11*g*
GUNN, Lieut.-Cdr. Philip L.—biographical, OCT. 23, 9*f*
GUNNING, Mr. Henry F.—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
GUNSTON, Capt. D. W.:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 8*b*:—Unemployment: coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*d*
GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—on primitive man in England (l.), Nov. 3, 13*e*
GUNTHORPE, Miss Edith—recital, OCT. 13, 14*b*
GUNYON, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
GUPTA, Mr. J. M. Sen (India)—at Calcutta, on purdah; caste divisions; Nehru report, DEC. 31, 12*e*
GUPTA, Manmohan (India)—arrested, Nov. 14, 15*d*
GURNEY, Mr. W.—on medieval women burgesses (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.:—
on Channel tunnel (l.), DEC. 21, 10*g*
on trackless tramcars (l.), Nov. 6, 12*e*
GÜRTLER, Dr. Joseph (Austria)—president of National Assembly, DEC. 15, 9*g*
"GUSS": see under LABOUR: Coalmining
GUSTAV, King of Sweden—attends College of Forestry centenary celebrations, Stockholm, OCT. 16, 15*d*; presents Nobel prizes, DEC. 11, 15*c*: 12, 15*d* (3* 4*): opens telephone service to Finland, 24, 9*g*
Swedish Church in London—gifts, Nov. 12, 18*c*
GUTHRIE, Mr. Charles—on life insurance: commissions and premiums (add.,F.N.), DEC. 1, 18*b*
GUTHRIE, Mrs. Helena E. M.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
GUTIERREZ, Carlos (Argentina)—arrested, DEC. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GUTT, M. Camille (Belgium)—representative on reparations expert commission, DEC. 13, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
GUTTEHOFFNUNGSHUTTE — South African contract, DEC. 29, 8*b*; correction, 31, 11*g*
GUY, Frederick—fatal accident, Nov. 14, 28*a*
GUY, Mr. S. S.—at Connaught Rooms, on motor taxation, OCT. 11, 13*d*
GUY, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
GUYNEMER, Lieut. (France)—articles sold, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GUY'S Hospital—dinner, OCT. 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*);—Endowment fund: appeal, OCT. 24, 11*e*: leading article, 24, 17*d*; —Wales, Prince of (message), OCT. 24, 11*e*

GWALIOR, Maharani Sahiba Scindia of—Crown of India, OCT. 23, 15*d*
GWYER, Principal B. E.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*
GWYNN, Mr. Denis—on late Mr. John O'Connor (l.), Nov. 2, 19*d*; 13, 18*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
GWYNN, Mr. E. J. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Edmund Burke, DEC. 12, 18*e*
GWYNN, Mr. Stephen—at Dublin, on Oliver Goldsmith, DEC. 11, 18*b*
GWYNNE, Lieut.-Col. R. V.—mayor of Eastbourne, OCT. 4, 9*f*
GWYON, Rev. John—found dead, DEC. 28, 14*c*: inquest, 31, 9*a*
GYMNASTICS:—
Metropolitan and Southern Counties championships, DEC. 15, 5*c*
GYPSIES—article ("The Gypsy Fair"), Nov. 6, 19*e*;—Coalville: affray, DEC. 31, 9*a*;—Leading article, Nov. 28, 17*d*; — Netherlands-Belgian-German frontiers: party refused permission to cross, Nov. 26, 13*g*; 27, 16*f*; correspondence, DEC. 5, 15*e*
GYPSY Lore Society—on gypsies (l.), DEC. 5, 15*e*

H

H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 24, 24*e*—Report OCT. 17, 29*e*
"H. L."—on telephones (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
"H. L. G." on late Lieut.-Col. H. G. Mayes (l.), DEC. 17, 17*d*
HAAB, Dr. Robert (Switzerland)—presisident, DEC. 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 14
HAAKON, King of Norway—decorates Miss Boyd, OCT. 19, 15*d*
HAARLEM—Bishop: entertained at luncheon, DEC. 6, 13*d*
HABERDASHERS' Askes' Hatcham School—headmaster, DEC. 19, 9*g*
HABIBULLAH, Sir Muhammad (India)—chairman of Agricultural Conference, OCT. 2, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
on United Provinces administration (evid.), DEC. 8, 11*b*
HACKETT, Mr. Leonard—law case, Nov. 15, 5*b*
HACKETT, Very Rev. Thomas A. P.—death, DEC. 6, 21*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 11, 11*d*
HACKETT, Mr. William—*77, Park Lane*: produced, OCT. 26, 14*c*; 27, 10*a* (3* 4*)
HACKING, Mr. Douglas:—
Witwatersrand Agricultural Society show—secretary's reply to statement, DEC. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on McKenna duties: motor trade, OCT. 17, 18*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on export of British motor-cars, OCT. 11, 13*d*; 12, 21*d* (3* 4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on trade with France, Nov. 8, 18*d*
in Parliament, on British Industries Fair, Nov. 20, 10*c*; DEC. 11, 8*d*;—Export Credits scheme, Nov. 20, 9*d*, 10*c*; 24, 8*c*;—Rye lifeboat disaster, DEC. 18, 7*b*
on Russia—British companies' concessions (statement), Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*c*. 3* 4*)
HACKING, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
HACKING, Maj. W. B.—on lifebelts in Rye disaster (evid.), Nov. 19, 11*a*
HACKNEY—Mayor, Nov. 5, 11*g*
HACKNEY Furnishing Co. (1928), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 30, 23*g*; share issue, 30, 23*g*; 31, 20*e*; Nov. 5, 24*f*; 6, 22*a*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*; 7, 23*g*
HACKWOOD Park (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
HADDO, Lord:—
at London County Council, on London squares, Nov. 28, 18*b*
on chrysanthemum shows in London parks (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*
HADDON, Miss Agnes E.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
HADDY, Engineer Capt. F. G.—biographical, DEC. 19, 17*c*
HADFIELD, Mr. W. J.—on road finance (report), OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HADJO (Syria)—raids: *Milliet* accusations against France, Nov. 8, 15*d*; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*); French official opinion, 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
HADLAND, Rev. R. P.—on an electoral puzzle (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
HADLEY, Dr. Arthur T. (U.S.A.)—supports Governor A. E. Smith (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 11*e*
HADOW, Sir Austen—opens new tunnels on Great Indian Peninsula Railway, DEC. 17, 13*g*
HADOW, Miss Grace E.—principal of Society of Oxford Home Students, Nov. 14, 21*d*; biographical, 16, 9*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
HADOW, Sir Henry:—
"Collected Essays": reviewed, DEC. 22, 8*b*
at Church House, on social service, OCT. 26, 13*c*
at York, on Church music, OCT. 22, 19*b*
HADRIAN'S Wall: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HAFFENDEN, Wallace W.—acquitted, OCT. 9, 13*b*
HAGGARD, late Sir H. Rider — Kessingland Grange: see under PROPERTY market: Estate sales
HAGLAND, James J.—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
HAGUE, The—Church, new (photo.), Nov. 23, 20
HAGUE, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
HAHN Department Stores—amalgamation, DEC. 11, 25*c*
HAIG, Lady—opens new flats at Poppy Factory, DEC. 7, 10*c*; (photo.), 7, 20
at Richmond, on Poppy Day, DEC. 7, 10*c*
at Sheerness, on British Legion, DEC. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on Poppy Day (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 13*a*
HAIG, F. M. Lord:—
Maurice, Sir F. (lect.), Nov. 19, 16*b*
Montreuil—suggested monument: committee formed, OCT. 13, 11*a*, 12*c*
St. Columba's Church—memorial: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 15, 19*b*; unveiled, 24, 11*f*
Statue—site (P.N.), OCT. 23, 16*g*; Government decision, Nov. 14, 16*f*, Correspondence, OCT. 18, 17*e*; 19, 7*e*; 22, 15*e*; 24, 17*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 18, 17*d*; 14, 17*d*

HAIG, F. M. Lord :—
Statue (continued) :—
Westminster City Council—recommendation, Nov. 27, 13*b* ; 28, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; decision, 30, 16*e* (16*b*, 2*)

HAIG, Capt. Alexander P.—lieutenant of Kinross, DEC. 12, 19*e*

HAIG, Mr. H. G. (India) :—
on administration (evid.), NOV. 24, 11*d* ; 26, 13*a*

HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Sir Wolseley—"Cambridge History of India, Vol. III." : noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*

HAIGH, Mr. W. Packard—chairman of A. and S. Henry and Co., Ltd., NOV. 16, 25*f* (25*d*, 4*)

HAILEY, Sir Malcolm—leave of absence, NOV. 27, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; guest of Oudh landowners, DEC. 6, 15*a* ; opens Sarda Canal, 13, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
at Banbassa, on irrigation ; Sarda Canal, DEC. 13, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
at Lucknow, on landowners and constitutional reform ; Communism ; self-government, DEC. 6, 15*a*

HAILEYBURY College — Charter, supplemental : petition, DEC. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) —Dinner, DEC. 13, 12*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ;— Pottery work : see under EDUCATION : Public Schools ;—Scholarships, NOV. 8, 18*c*

HAILSHAM, Lord—engagement to Mrs. C. Lawrence announced, DEC. 1, 12*b* ; guest of Fishmongers' Company, 7, 18*a* ; guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, 8, 15*b*
Counsellor of State, DEC. 5, 14*a* ; attends meeting, 22, 10*a*
Hill, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on legal system ; Judicial Committee of Privy Council, NOV. 10, 8*e* ; on building societies, DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Peace Pact ; Mr. A. B. Houghton : Anglo-American relations, DEC. 6, 18*d*
at Mansion House, on probation system, OCT. 26, 8*c*
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on unemployed miners, DEC. 15, 7*f*
at Queen's Hall, on unemployment ; safeguarding of industries . rating reform, NOV. 26, 16*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Auctions, mock, DEC. 19, 6*a*
Canterbury Registry Office, DEC. 20, 6*a*
Germany—Allied occupation, DEC. 11, 8*c*
House of Lords—reform, DEC. 12, 8*c*
Infanticide, NOV. 23, 8*a* ; DEC. 7, 9*a*
Safeguarding of industries, DEC. 13, 7*c*

HAILWOOD, Mr. E. A.—at Burlington House, on miners' lamps, OCT. 26, 8*e*

HAINES, Mr. C. R.—on Shakespeariana lost to England (l.), OCT. 17, 17*e* ; 25, 12*b*

HAINES, Mr. F. H.—on memorial to Thomas Hardy (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*

HAINISCH, President Michael (Austria)—receives Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 11, 15*g* ; receives M. Painlevé, 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; proposed prolongation of term, NOV. 15, 15*e* ; Social-Democratic Party resolution, 22, 13*g*
Presidency—leading article, DEC. 15, 11*c*

HAIR dressing—article, DEC. 19, 15*g* :—Exhibition (White City), OCT. 13, 9*b* ; 15, 13*g* ; 19, 13*g* ;—Sunday closing : Bill : introduced in Commons, NOV. 21, 8*e* ; second reading, DEC. 18, 7*c* ; 19, 6*e* (4*)

"HAJIBUDRUMIDES, Herodotus Gibbon" —article, DEC. 15, 11*f*

HAKE, Mrs. Janet B.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*

HALAHAN, Mrs. F. C.—health, OCT. 2, 19*b* ; DEC. 13, 17*b*

HALDANE, Lord—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
Army Council—tribute, OCT. 31, 9*e* ; NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
"Four Tributes"—reviewed, OCT. 25, 12*f*
Memorial—committee formed, DEC. 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—tributes, NOV. 7, 9*a*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of —tributes, OCT. 16, 5*g*
Scarbrough, Lord (s.), NOV. 20, 10*d*
"Selected Essays and Addresses"—reviewed, NOV. 9, 23*c*

HALDANE, Miss Elizabeth—member of Police Court procedure committee, NOV. 16, 8*b*

HALDANE, Dr. J. S.—at Burlington House, on miners' lamps, OCT. 26, 8*e*

HALDANE, Sir William S.—at Farmers' Club, on beef production, DEC. 11, 9*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

HALDON, William—wounding charge, DEC. 28, 9*g*

HALE, Mr. F. Marten—on awards to inventors (l.), NOV. 17, 13*e*

HALE, Maj. Matthew H.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*

HALE, Mr. William—Master of Glass Sellers' Company, NOV. 12, 13*g*

HALE, William H.—assault charge, NOV. 27, 13*f*

HALE, Mr. William S.—death, OCT. 9, 21*c* ; will, NOV. 14, 19*d*

HALEM Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*

HALES, Mr. Charles L.—law case, DEC. 7, 6*b*

HALFORD, Miss Lydia M.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*

HALFYARD, Mr. William (Newfoundland) —Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

HALIFAX—Gibbet : scheduled as ancient monument, DEC. 27, 14*a* ;—

HALIFAX, N.S.—port : development scheme, NOV. 26, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

HALIFAX, Lord—at Cheltenham, on Bp. Barnes and Rev. H. D. A. Major, OCT. 2, 18*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

HALIPPA, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Public Works, NOV. 12, 15*b*

HALL, Gunner—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 15*g*

HALL, Sir A. Daniel—on biologists for the Empire (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*

HALL, Capt. Basil—on regulation of traffic (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*

HALL, Cecil—forgery and bigamy charge, DEC. 28, 4*g*

HALL, Dr. F. de H.—on Dr. Guillotine (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e*

HALL, Mr. Frederick J.—on *The Times* War Graves Number (l.), NOV. 13, 17*e*

HALL, Mr. G. H. :—
in Parliament, on Canada : British harvesters, NOV. 8, 9*f* ;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a* ; —Workmen's compensation, DEC. 5, 8*c*

HALL, Lieut.-Col. H. A. L.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16*d*

HALL, Dr. H. R.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HALL, Police-constable Harry—presentation, DEC. 11, 13*g*
HALL, Sir Henry—Institution of Mining Engineers' medal presented, OCT. 25, 13*f*
Louis, Prof. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 13*f*
HALL, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
HALL, Mr. Lowingham—death, OCT. 24, 18*c*
HALL, M. M.—on striking clocks at night (l.), OCT. 5, 10*l*
HALL, Mrs. Maria I.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
HALL, Miss Marie—recital, OCT. 29, 12*c*
HALL, Mr. Philip—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
HALL, Miss Radclyffe—"Well of Loneliness": see under BOOKS
HALL, Robert V.—false pretences charge, NOV. 24, 5*b*
HALL, Mr. Thomas T.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
HALL, Mr. W. Clark:—
at Pinoli's Restaurant, on children's courts, DEC. 15, 7*c*
at Women's Freedom League, on juvenile offenders: London and Melbourne compared, DEC. 7, 10*e*
HALL, William R.: see MURDERS—Sines
HALL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 28, 18*d*
HALL (Conrad) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 30, 5*e*
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 22*d*
HALLAM, Mr. G. H.—on hymn in praise of bread (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
HALLAM, Miss Hannah—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
HALLAM, Susan A.—infanticide charge, DEC. 17, 11*e*
HALLEY Stewart lectures, OCT. 24, 13*b*
HALLEY Stewart Trust—housed at Gordon-square, DEC. 15, 15*e*;—Asthma research clinics: grant made, DEC. 19, 14*e*
HALLIDAY, George H.—conveying tobacco to prisoners charge, NOV. 28, 13*g*
HALLIDAY, Mr. H.—on clay industries (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 13*c*
HALLIDAY, Gen. L. S. T.—promoted General, OCT. 6, 12*f*: 8, 10*d*
at First Avenue Hotel, on Royal Marines, OCT. 22, 17*d*
at Portsmouth, on English and American Marines, DEC. 17, 6*d*
HALLIDAY, Prof. W. R.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on rebuilding of King's College, DEC. 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
on King's College, London (l.), NOV. 3, 17*a*
HALLIFAX, Capt. G. W.—received by King, OCT. 12, 19*b*
HALL'S Oxford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 24*d*
HALSBURY, Lord:—
at First Avenue Hotel, on patent law, OCT. 11, 10*f* (3* 4*)
at St. James's-square, on air power; chemical warfare, DEC. 7, 10*l*
HALSE, Capt. S.—England-South Africa flight: detained at Athara, OCT. 2, 15*g*; progress, 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
HALSEY, James—acquitted, NOV. 20, 10*f*
HALSTEAD, Mr. Albert—biographical, OCT. 26, 19*f*; (photo.), NOV. 8, 20: guest of Pilgrims Society, 8, 10*d*; guest of American Chamber of Commerce, 16, 13*b*
Desborough, Lord (s.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Pilgrims Society; Anglo-American relations; Canada and the Empire, NOV. 8, 10*d*
HALSTEAD, Mr. Ivor—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
HALSTEAD, Ald. J.—at Wakefield, on Selby farm training scheme, OCT. 17, 13*c*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—Newton Abbot estate sale, NOV. 9, 21*b*
HAMBLING, Sir Herbert—at Homerton, on trade revival, NOV. 7, 24*g*; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*
HAMBLY, Mr. Edwin—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark—recital, OCT. 1, 12*d*
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 26*b*
HAMBURG—Czechoslovak free zone: [redacted] under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Germany, relations with;—Diet: free fight: Communists suspended, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Elbe Harbour agreement: see under ELBE;—Gas explosion: see under GERMANY: Accidents;—Port: article, NOV. 2, 15*f*; leading article, 3, 13*b*
HAMBURG-AMERICA Line—North German Lloyd: see that title;—Vessels: note, NOV. 2, 16*a*; 3, 13*f*
HAMBURG Waterworks Co.—bond issue (F.N.), NOV. 27, 23*d*; DEC. 18, 19*c*; 19, 18*f*; (F.N.), 19, 18*d*; 20, 19*b*
HAMELIN, M. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* scandal denial, DEC. 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
HAMERSLEY, Lieut.-Col. John H.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
HAMERTON, Lieut.-Col. A. E.—biographical; pathologist at Zoological Gardens, NOV. 10, 9*f*
HAMILL, Dr. P.—on seven-foot hooks (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
HAMILTON—freedom: Keith, Sir H.: [redacted] KEITH, Sir Henry
HAMILTON, Lady—accident, DEC. 1, 9*d*
HAMILTON, Lord—on racing rules (s.), DEC. 5, 6*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. Alexander C.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. Archibald—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
HAMILTON, Miss Beatrice—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
HAMILTON, Sir Charles E.—death, NOV. 17, 14*e*
HAMILTON, Rev. Charles W.—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
HAMILTON, Lord Frederick S.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
HAMILTON, Surgeon Capt. George E.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—health, OCT. 25, 16*f*; 30, 16*f*; 31, 14*d*
at Bow, on ex-service men and peace, OCT. 8, 13*d*
at Chadwell Heath, on British Legion Club at Becontree, OCT. 8, 13*d*
at Fulham, on unemployment, DEC. 10, 9*b*
on Clyde-Forth canal, proposed (l.), NOV. 6, 12*d*
on War, The Great—British graves in Gallipoli (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 15*a*
HAMILTON, Canon Lowry—on Labour exchanges (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. R. M.—invention of new totalisator, DEC. 6, 5*a*, 16*d*
HAMILTON, Sir Robert:—
in Parliament, on export credits scheme, NOV. 20, 9*e*;—Local Government Bill: time-table motion, DEC. 12, 9*c*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 10*b* (4*)

HAMILTON, Rev. Robert S. G. (Dean of Armagh)—death, OCT. 24, 18*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. S.—on railway fares for traders (l.), Nov. 24, 8*g*
HAMILTON, Miss Susan—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. V. M.—on razor stropping (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
HAMILTON, Mr. W. H.—on rural rating (l.), Nov. 9, 12*e*
HAMILTON, Sir William and Lady—letters: presented to Harvard University, Nov. 19, 13*b*
HAMILTON-GORDON, Mr. A. H.—on trees on arterial roads (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
HAMLIN, Rev. Gordon—on chiff chaff (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.:—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 30, 9*c*
on cotton trade — amalgamation scheme (statement), OCT. 18, 18*e*: banks' attitude (l.), DEC. 29, 4*e*
HAMMERSMITH—electoral: South, DEC. 1, 7*c*;—Western Avenue arterial road: see under ROADS
HAMMERSTEIN, Gen. Baron von (Germany)—collaborates in "The Armistice, 1818-19. The Documentary Material of the Armistice Negotiations of Compiègne, Spa, Trier and Brussels," Nov. 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
HAMMILL, Cdr. C. F.—biographical, Nov. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HAMMILL, William (U.S.A.)—railway locomotive driving record spoilt: incident, Nov. 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)
HAMMOND, Mr. A. E.—on parish councils (evid.), DEC. 15, 6*e*
HAMMOND, Mr. Ernest—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
HAMMOND, Brig.-Gen. F. D.—member of directing committee on Imperial mechanical transport, DEC. 10, 16*a*
on transport in the Empire (art.), DEC. 10, 15*f*
HAMMOND, Mr. Jonathan—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
HAMMOND, Joseph—attempted murder charge, DEC. 17, 6*f* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
HAMMOND, (L.), and Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 1, 21*e*
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*; Nov. 6, 23*e*
HAMPSHIRE—Chief Constable, OCT. 30, 13*g*; DEC. 4, 13*f*
HAMPSHIRE and General Friendly Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
HAMPSHIRE Regiment—officer's chef: retirement; presentation (photo.), Nov. 3, 16;—2nd Battn.: in Germany, Nov. 9, 15*g*
HAMPSON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
HAMPSTEAD—elm: blown down by gale (photo.), Nov. 17, 16;—Little Rhondda Valley, "adoption" of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers; — St. Jude on the Hill: free of debt, DEC. 27, 9*g*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb — Alfred Lyttelton Playing Fields — appeal, DEC. 7, 12*e*; Residents' Association: resolution, 11, 10*e*;—Henrietta Barnett School: prize distribution, OCT. 13, 17*d*
HAMPSTEAD General and North-West London Hospital—dinner, DEC. 7, 18*b*
HAMPTON, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
HAMPTON and Son, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 25, 13*b*
HAMPTON Court Palace—tennis court: article, DEC. 31, 13*f*
HANAU, Mme. Marthe (France)—arrested, DEC. 5, 13*d*; 6, 15*b* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); prosecuted, 11, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); National Defence Bonds confiscated, 17, 13*d*: counter charges, 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
HANBURY, Mr. C.—co-opted member of governing body of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, OCT. 20, 9*g*
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
HANCOCK, Mr. Dugald S.—on Tsar Alexander: letter quoted (l.), Nov. 8, 17*d*
HANCOCK, Mrs. Ellen—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
HANCOCK, Mrs. Fanny—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
HANCOCK, Mrs. Kate—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
HANDCOCK, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
HANDEL, G. F.—*tempi*: correspondence, Nov. 26, 15*e*. 28, 12*e*
HANDFORD, Dr. Henry—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
HANDWERGER, M. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* case, DEC. 20, 13*c*
HANIKA, Lieut.-Col. Johann (Austria)—sentenced, Nov. 28, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co. Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 25*f*
HANLEY, Mr. L.—caravan: summons, Nov. 9, 18*e*
HANMORE, Capt. E.—on unemployed miners (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
HANNAH, Mr. John M.—gives Auchincruive estate for dairy research, DEC. 31, 18*d*
HANNAH Institute—established at Auchincruive estate, DEC. 31, 18*d*
HANNAM, Charles—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 16*c*
HANNIBAL—meeting with Scipio: correspondence, DEC. 1, 8*d*
HANNING, Rev. R. F.—on longevity of parish clerks (l.), DEC. 4, 12*c*
HANNON, Mr. P. J.—luncheon, Nov. 17, 15*b*
HANOVER—Guelph fund: see under PRUSSIA: Hanover, absorption of (1866)
HANSARD, Luke—centenary: article, OCT. 29, 17*e*
HANSELL, Mr. H. P.—extra gentleman usher to King, OCT. 31, 17*b*
HANSEN, Halfdan J. (Norway)—extradition order, Nov. 21, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HANSON, Rev. Dr. George—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
HANTS, Mr. Henry A.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
HAPPY Home Slate Club—secretary: see CLARKE, John H.
HARBER, Charlotte A.: see under MURDERS
HARCOURT, Lady—on women graduate settlers (l.), OCT. 12, 17*e*
HARDENBURG, Count Hugo von (Germany)—assaulted, OCT. 9, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
HARDIE, Mrs. Agnes—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, Nov. 20, 18*e*
HARDIE, Mr. Colin G.—biographical: fellow of Balliol, Oxford, OCT. 12, 18*a*
HARDIE, Mr. George D.:—
at Birmingham on cable and beam wireless, OCT. 3, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 9*b*;—Private members' time, Nov. 8, 9*d*
HARDIE, Mr. Martin—art exhibition, OCT. 18, 14*d*
HARDING, Mr. Ernest J.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
HARDING, Mr. Frank M.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
HARDING, Dr. George (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 20, 15*g*

HARDING, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
HARDING, Mr. Lawrence F.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord :—
in Parliament, on India : constitutional reforms, DEC. 6, 7*a*
on British Institute in Paris—appeal, NOV. 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
HARDISTY, Mr. Reuben T.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
HARDWICKE Society—dinner, NOV. 7, 10*e*
HARDY, Mr. H. C.—on motor vessels (add.), NOV. 23, 24*f*
HARDY, Mr. Bert—accident, DEC. 1, 9*b*
HARDY, Mr. George—death, NOV. 27, 12*c*
HARDY, Mr. Henry—death, DEC. 10, 19*e*
HARDY, Mr. John — on gas industry (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
HARDY, Thomas :—
Barrie, Sir J. M. (l.), NOV. 29, 16*b*
Brooke Robinson Memorial Hall—dedicatory lines used, OCT. 17, 13*a*
"Early Life of Thomas Hardy, 1840-1891"—reviewed, NOV. 2, 21*c*
Gosse, Sir E.—gramophone record : Sir M. Conway (s.), NOV. 15, 9*e*
Kern collection : see under BOOKSALES
Leading article, OCT. 22, 15*b*
Life—articles I. ("The little fiddler"), OCT. 22, 15*f* ; II. ("Student and architect"), 23, 17*f* ; III. ("First novel"), 24, 17*f* ; IV. ("A Cornish expedition"), 25, 17*f* ; V. ("Between Two Arts"), 26, 17*f*
Memorial—fund closed : statement, OCT. 3, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Site—correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 13*d* ; 31, 10*d*
St. Juliot Church, near Boscastle — memorial tablet erected, DEC. 27, 14*a*
Tinsley, Mr. E. S. (l.), OCT. 29, 10*c*
"Winter Words in Various Moods and Metres"—reviewed, OCT. 2, 22*a*
HARE, Mr. Benjamin—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
HARE, Capt. C. E.—on chess (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
HARE, Mrs. Harriet P.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
HARE Lieut.-Col. James—death, NOV. 22, 16*b* ; funeral, 24, 15*b*
HARE, Rev. S. H.—on November flowers (l.), NOV. 21, 15*d*
HARFORD, Mr. Dundas—on statues of hills (l.), NOV. 16, 12*d*
HARGRAVE, Mr. Fred.—on elastic fabrics (evid.), NOV. 27, 11*b*
HARGREAVES, Judge—takes seat at West London Police Court, NOV. 22, 5*d*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Percy—deputy-chairman of Lloyd's, NOV. 17, 19*b*
HARGREAVES, Capt. R. C.—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 19, 15*b*
HARKER, Mr. R. S.—resigns directorship, OCT. 11, 22*g*
HARKNESS, Dr. Edward S. (U.S.A.)—donation of £1,000 to Oxford Preservation Trust, OCT. 22, 14*f* ; gives £5,000 to Lincoln College, DEC. 12, 16*f* ; gift to Harvard University, 29, 8*g*
HARLAND, Rev. H. Claude—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
HARLAND, Mrs. Rosetta—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.—contracts, OCT. 6, 9*c* ; NOV. 28, 9*f* ;—Port of London repair works : note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*g* ;—Shipyard : Princess Mary visits, OCT. 13, 9*d*
HARLEY, Mr. J. H.—not to contest Daventry at next general election, OCT. 8, 9*c*
HARLOW, Mr. Alvin F.—"Old Post Bags" noticed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
HARMAN, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W.—promoted Major-General ; biographical, OCT. 18, 10*d*
HARMAN, Lieut.-Col. C. — appointment, OCT. 2, 16*f*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bishop of Rochester—at Rochester, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 22, 19*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond C.—not to seek re-election for Isle of Thanet, NOV. 19, 16*c*
HARMUTTY Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 25*g*
HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A. :—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, NOV. 13, 8*f* ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 8*a* ; DEC. 14, 9*c* ; 19, 6*c* ;—Railways : rating relief, NOV. 23, 8*d* ; DEC. 1, 7*a* ;—Unemployment, NOV. 13, 8*f* ; coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*d*
HAROLD Brooke Choir—concert, DEC. 13, 12*d* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HARPER, Rev. Alfred M.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
HARPER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
HARPER, Mr. J. E.—secretary of Association of Lancastrians in London, OCT. 31, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HARPER, John—law case, DEC. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
HARPER, John—assault charge, DEC. 31, 21*b*
HARPER Adams Agricultural College, Newport—poultry diploma : examination results, OCT. 22, 20*c* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 10*d*
HARRIES, Rev. Henry—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
HARRIES, Rev. T. O.—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 15, 11*e*
HARRIMAN, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.) :—
on foreign loan prospects (statement), DEC. 6, 15*d*
on Russian businesses, winding-up of (statement), DEC. 6, 15*d*
HARRINGTON, Lord—health, OCT. 27, 12*f* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 16*f* ; NOV. 1, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; death, 14, 21*b* ; photograph, 14, 20 ; funeral, 17, 15*c*
HARRINGTON-EDWARDS, Mr. P.—at Eastbourne, on legal aid for poor, OCT. 4, 5*e*
HARRIS, Lord :—
at Hotel Metropole, on cricket, DEC. 12, 6*c*
in Parliament, on meat : prices, NOV. 23, 8*b* ;—Wheat : prices, NOV. 23, 8*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 9, 29*d*
HARRIS, Sir Charles—"Lord Haldane at the War Office" : reviewed, OCT. 25, 12*f*
HARRIS, Sir David—at Kimberley, on diamond market control, DEC. 10, 24*a*
HARRIS, Mr. E. S.—on bills of exchange (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
HARRIS, Mrs. Edith M.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Frank—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. George—on British harvesters in Canada (l.), OCT. 24, 17*e*
HARRIS, Mr. J. H.—takes seat at Greenwich Police Court, NOV. 6, 13*g*
HARRIS, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Lionel—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Oliver—on South Wales coal industry (statement), DEC. 6, 18*e*

HARRIS, Mr. P. A. :—
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, DEC. 13, 7*g* ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*c* ; DEC. 18, 7*d* ; —London Traffic Act, NOV. 17, 8*c* ; —Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 9*a*
on modern Liberalism (l.), OCT. 11, 12*d*
HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—at Guildhall, on probation system, OCT. 18, 10*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
HARRIS, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 2, 18*c*
HARRISON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cruiser Bill ; Peace Pact, DEC. 21, 14*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Arthur—presentation, OCT. 18, 13*g*
on rubber for roads (l.), OCT. 26, 12*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Arthur H.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
HARRISON, Miss Beatrice—violoncello recital, NOV. 9, 14*c*
HARRISON, Mr. C. S. C. (India)—on irrigation (evid.), NOV. 14, 15*d*
HARRISON, Sir Cecil R.—on schools of 50 years ago (s.), NOV. 13, 9*e*
HARRISON, Mr. David—on heating of trains (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Edmund J.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
HARRISON, Sir Edward—on Samuel Johnson (l.), NOV. 14, 12*e*
HARRISON, Mr. G. B.—"An Elizabethan Journal": noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
HARRISON, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
HARRISON, Mr. George L. (U.S.A.)—Governor of Federal Reserve Bank of New York, NOV. 24, 19*e*
HARRISON, Mr. J. C.—art exhibition, OCT. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Jane E.—Prof. G. Murray (lect.), OCT. 29, 11*d*
HARRISON, Miss May—recital, NOV. 26, 8*d* (4*)
HARRISON, Mr. R.—on employment on roads (l.), NOV. 24, 8*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Stephen E.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
HARRISON, Rev. Thomas—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 16, 11*c*
HARRISON, Mr. William—chairman of United Newspapers, Ltd., and Daily Chronicle Investment Corporation, OCT. 2, 23*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Readers' Pension Committee, OCT. 22, 8*e*
HARRISON, Mr. William A.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 17, 27*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*e*
HARRISSON, Mr. J. Aubrey—on city wall at Oxford (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
HARRISSON, Mr. John C.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
HARRODS, Ltd.—director, DEC. 15, 16*g* ;—Law case, OCT. 17, 6*c* ;—Trade notices, OCT. 1, 11*e* ; 8, 13*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c* ; NOV. 5, 11*e* ; 12, 13*f* ; 26, 11*c* ; DEC. 3, 16*d* ; 13, 11*c*
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 11, 27*a* ;—Report, NOV. 23, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*c* ; DEC. 3, 24*e*
HARROGATE — development scheme, NOV. 15, 14*b*
HARROP, James—fraud charge, NOV. 28, 5*f*
HARROW—church : side chapel : transformation, DEC. 12, 19*e* ;—Church Fields (photo.), NOV. 28, 20 ;—St. Margaret's Girls' School : prize giving, DEC. 11, 9*c* ;—Town planning scheme, DEC. 4, 13*f*
HARROW School—Bourchier history prizes, OCT. 30, 11*c* ;—Folio Bible : presented, OCT. 16, 18*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Founder's Day, OCT. 10, 6*d*, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Masters' Common Room : portraits acquired, OCT. 20, 9*g* ;—Motor parks : to be provided, OCT. 27, 9*g* ;—Secretary : retiring, OCT. 15, 13*g* ; appointment, DEC. 21, 17*e* ; —Terms : dates, OCT. 30, 11*c* ;—Trees : removed by road widening scheme : to be replaced, DEC. 29, 5*a*
HARROW School Musical Society—concert, DEC. 17, 12*a*
HARROWBY, Lord—opens new wing of King Edward VI. Grammar School, Stafford, DEC. 13, 6*g*
HARROWING, Sir John—shooting party, OCT. 6, 15*b*
HARRUP, Mr. F. Holland—kidnappers sentenced, NOV. 21, 16*c*
HART, Mr.—film of Lapps completed, NOV. 30, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
HART, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Minister to Albania, DEC. 15, 9*g*
HART, Mr. Angel H.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
HART, Mr. G. H.—silver cup (photo.), OCT. 20, 16
HART, Rev. H. P.—on courtesy of railway officials (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
HART, Harry S.—fraud charge, NOV. 29, 16*e*
HART, Mr. J. G.—on companies : amalgamation (l.), NOV. 16, 24*e*
HART, Mr. John—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
HART, Thomas (Canada)—fatal accident, NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HARTCUP, Mrs.—on Thomas Bewick (l.), NOV. 14, 12*e*
HARTIGAN, Mr. John—recital, NOV. 17, 10*c*
HARTINGTON, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on gas industry, NOV. 23, 13*c*
HARTLEY, Sir Harold—Jowett fellowship at Oxford, OCT. 12, 18*a*
at Oxford, on Taylor Institution and Prof. Wright's benefaction, OCT. 24, 8*d*
on Taylor Institution, Oxford : Prof. Wright's offer (l.), OCT. 25, 17*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. Harold—on courtesy of railway officials (l.), NOV. 20, 12*e*
HARTLEY, Maj. Hugh B.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. Mark—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
HARTLEY, Rev. Marshall—death, DEC. 22, 12*d*
HARTLEY, Rev. R. :—
on London approaches (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e*
on roads for Lakeland (l.), DEC. 11, 17*d*
HARTMAN, Henry P. J.—acquitted, DEC. 22, 5*d*
HARTMANN, Father (Southern Rhodesia)—death, DEC. 29, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
HARTNELL, Mr. Gerald T.—found dead, NOV. 12, 13*b* ; inquest, 15, 13*a*
HART-SPRATT, Henry T.—false pretences charge, OCT. 19, 27*g*
HARTSHEAD, Bertram G.—arson charge, DEC. 5, 11*b*
HARTY, Sir Hamilton—health, NOV. 14, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HARUB, Seyyid Khalifa bin : see ZANZIBAR : Sultan
HARVARD University—"colleges" : new system : proposals ; gift, NOV. 10, 11*b* ; second gift, DEC. 29, 8*g* ; — International law scholarships : Mr. C. D. Pugsley's gift, OCT. 22, 14*f* ;—Nelson letters : gift, NOV. 19, 13*b*
HARVEY, Mr. Alexander—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. Alfred F. B.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*

HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. Ambrose B.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
HARVEY, Charles—assault charge, OCT. 23, 13*c*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Capt. E. S. F.—biographical, DEC. 19, 17*c*
HARVEY, Mr. Edwin P.—law case, NOV. 30, 5*g*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 4, 5*b*
HARVEY, Mr. Eric—recital, OCT. 27, 10*c*
HARVEY, Sir Ernest M.—Bank of England: retirement as Comptroller, NOV. 2, 14*a*; (14*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 18; (F.N.), 2, 23*a*; director (F.N.), 8, 24*a*; deputy-governor, 16, 16*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
HARVEY, George—fraud charge, NOV. 14, 13*f*
HARVEY, Mr. Francis—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
HARVEY, Mr. Isaac J. F.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
HARVEY, Mr. William H.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
HARVEY, Mr. William J.—deputy lieutenant of Edinburgh, DEC. 22, 13*b*
HARVEY, Nichols and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 11, 13*e*; 18, 13*e*; NOV. 5, 11*e*; DEC. 10, 16*e*; 31, 9*c*
HARVEY and Sons—law case, DEC. 21, 4*c*
HARWARD, Mr. J. Donaldson—on Armistice Day silence (l.), NOV. 20, 12*e*
HARWICH—electoral: see under ESSEX
HARWOOD, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
HARWORTH Main Colliery, Bawtry—unsuccessful efforts to recruit labour: see under LABOUR: Coalmining
HASELDEN, Mr. R. B.—on Battle Abbey charters and Huntington Library (l.). OCT. 1, 10*d*
HASENCLEVER, Herr (Germany)—*Marriages are Made in Heaven*: Frankfurt performance interrupted, DEC. 7, 15*d*
HASLAM and Newton, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 20, 17*e*; 23, 24*e*; 24, 21*a*, 26*f*; 26, 23*f*
HASLAM Foundry and Engineering Co.: see HASLAM and Newton, Ltd.
HASSELL, Mr. Bert (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight: plans, DEC. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HASSON, James—acquitted, NOV. 19, 11*g*
HASTINGS—Mayor: miniature badge presented, NOV. 13, 13*g*;—Musical festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals;—Nantyglo, adoption of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers;—Water mains: order for pipes placed, NOV. 5, 11*g*
HASTINGS, Edward—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 30, 13*c*
HASTINGS, Mr. G. V. (Canada)—death, OCT. 18, 15*g*
HASTINGS, Mr. John S. M.—will, NOV. 23, 17*e*
HASTINGS, Warren—correspondence with John Stewart: article, DEC. 12, 17*f*
HASTINGS Borough Association—report, OCT. 23, 19*d*
HATCH, Mr. Harry C. (Canada)—liquor smuggling indictment, DEC. 6, 15*c*
HATCH, Mrs. Helen S.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
HATHAWAY, Arthur J.—award for life saving, NOV. 13, 11*e*
HATHERELL, Mr. William—death, DEC. 13, 7*g*
HATHWA, Maharajah of (India)—leads Bihar landholders' deputation to Simon Commission, DEC. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HATTON, Annie: see under MURDERS
HATTON, Nicholas—pickpocket charge, NOV. 13, 18*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, DEC. 6, 10*g*
HATZFELDT, Princess Clara H.—death, DEC. 19, 14*d*, 15*b*; Requiem mass, 22, 13*c*
HAUPTMANN, Herr Gerhardt (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
HAUTERIVE, M. Ernest d' (France)—on Napoleon's house at St. Hélena (art. quoted), OCT. 13, 17*g* (3* 4*)
HAVERCROFT, Mr. John—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
HAVILAND, Mr. F.—on apple tree pests (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
HAVRE—fires: see under FRANCE
HAWES, Mr. Thomas W.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HAWICK—Cottage Hospital: sale, OCT. 1, 17*b*
HAWKE, Mr. Edward D.—will, NOV. 9, 29*d*
HAWKE, Mr. Jesse—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
HAWKE, Sir John A. (Mr. Justice)—at St. Stephen's Club, on late Sir A. C. Salter, DEC. 10, 23*c*
HAWKEN, Mr. O. J. (New Zealand)—defeated in General election, NOV. 15, 16*b*
HAWKES, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—on political party funds (l.), OCT. 12, 12*b*
HAWKINS, Fred—arson charge, OCT. 8, 13*a*; withdrawn, NOV. 7, 21*d*
HAWKSLEY, Mrs. Clara E.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
HAWKSLEY, Rev. William C.—on clergy pension measure (l.), NOV. 13, 12*e*
HAWORTH, Mr. John—on imported rubber goods (evid.), NOV. 7, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*
HAWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Sir L. B. H.—retirement, NOV. 17, 11*g*
HAWORTH, Mr. Thomas—on accountants (lect.), OCT. 29, 25*f*
HAY, Miss Catherine—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
HAY, Mr. Frank—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
HAY, Ian: see BEITH, Maj. Ian H.
HAY, Mr. John—deputy lieutenant of Edinburgh, DEC. 22, 13*b*
HAY, Mr. John A. M.—biographical; member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters, DEC. 19, 10*b*
HAY, Rev. Robert M.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 12, 12*a*
HAY, Mr. T. W. Littleton—on courtesy of railway officials (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
HAY, Mr. William—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
HAYBURN, Mr. F. S.—directorship, DEC. 20, 19*g*
HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HAYDON, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
HAYES, Commodore Sir Bertram F.—at Hotel Victoria, on Mercantile Marine examinations; helm orders, OCT. 20, 14*f*
HAYES, Mr. Cecil—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Stockton-on-Tees, OCT. 29, 11*e*
HAYES, Charles F.—insulting behaviour charge, OCT. 2, 11*e*
HAYES, Rev. Herbert E. E.:—
on Churches—unity (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
on Egypt—religious law (l.), NOV. 9, 12*b*
HAYES, Mr. Hugh—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
HAYES, Senator J. B. (Australia)—re-elected, NOV. 30, 15*c*
HAYES, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment, NOV. 13, 9*d*
HAYES, Samuel—theft charge, OCT. 12, 13*c*
HAYLETT, Mr. P.—on petrol dangers (statement), OCT. 16, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
HAYLLAR, Mr. S. H.—on underground season tickets (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*

HAYMAN, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
HAYMARKET Theatre, DEC. 17, 12*c*
HAYNES, Joseph—assault charge, OCT. 26, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HAYS, Senator H. (Australia)—re-elected, Nov. 30, 15*c*
HAYTER, Lord :—
at Carpenters' Hall, on John Wesley, Nov. 2, 20*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on Sir Kingsley Wood, OCT. 24, 13*f*
on railway time-tables (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
HAYTER, Mr. Stanley—art exhibition, Nov. 19, 19*d*; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HAYWARD, Mr. Alfred—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 7, 18*g*; biographical; member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters, 19, 10*b*
HAYWARD, Miss Edith F.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. F.—on Cooperative Union and politics (statement), OCT. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HAYWARD, Mr. Frederick H. J.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
HAYWARD, Rev. Harry—death, OCT. 8, 9*b*
HAYWARD, Mr. Henry—death, OCT. 9, 21*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. I. J.—at London County Council, on high-water marks, Nov. 21, 11*a*
HAYWARD, William—theft charge, DEC. 28, 9*d*
HAZELL, Mr. W. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership, OCT. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HAZELL, Mr. Z.—accidentally shot, OCT. 24, 18*g*
HAZELL, Watson and Viney, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 30, 5*f*; DEC. 1, 4*c*
HAZOR—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine
HEAD, Mr. Albert E.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
HEAD, Cuthbert (Irish Free State)—robbery charge, OCT. 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
HEAD, Wrightson and Co.—Malayan contract, OCT. 6, 12*d*; 19, 18*a*
HEADFORT, Lord—not seeking re-election to Irish Free State Senate, Nov. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
HEADICAR, Mr. B. M.—compiler of catalogue of books on sociology, OCT. 17, 9*d*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C., Bp. of Gloucester :—
at Church Congress, on tolerance, OCT. 1, 19*d*; on rejection of Prayer-book measure, 3, 9*a*; on value of discussion, 5, 9*c*; on understudy of Home Secretary, 30, 19*c*
Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*b*
on Major, Rev. H. D. A.—reply to protest against OCT. 1, 19*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 26, 17*e*; Nov. 23, 17*c*
HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. C.—on naval building programme (statement), DEC. 17, 12*a* (3* 4*)
HEADLAM, Mrs. C. M.—launches *Resource*, Nov. 28, 13*c*
HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir John :—
on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), Nov. 13, 17*e*
on whinberries (l.), OCT. 2, 17*d*
HEADLEY, Elizabeth Lady—death, OCT. 29, 17*b*; will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
HEADMASTERS' Conference (Tonbridge), DEC. 21, 16*b*; 22, 7*e*
HEADSTONE—St. George's Parish Hall: foundation stone laid, OCT. 22, 19*b*
HEADSTONE Manor—preservation: Hendon Rural District Council decision, OCT. 16, 19*b*
HEAL, Mr. A. J.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8*b*
HEALD, Mr. Abraham—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
HEALEY, Mr. Frank—centenary (art.), Nov. 19, 7*f*
HEAL'S, Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 3, 16*d*
HEALTH, Ministry of :—
Law case, DEC. 19, 4*f*
Staff—Parliament: question, Nov. 27, 9*a*
HEALTH, public :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 11*a*
Congress and exhibition — opened, Nov. 20, 11*a*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 9*d*; 26, 9*e*
League of Nations Conference—decisions, DEC. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Medical officers — Royal Commission on Local Government (report quoted), OCT. 24, 11*a*
Newman, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 20, 11*b*
Report (Sir G. Newman), OCT. 22, 11*a*; leading article, 22, 15*c*
Services—House of Commons Medical Committee: discussed, Nov. 28, 16*g*;—Reform: Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform
Visitors and School Nurses—Winter school (Bedford College), DEC. 28, 17*d*
HEALTH resorts :—
Advertising — Aberystwyth: publicity manager's report, DEC. 7, 10*e*;—Correspondence, Nov. 28, 12*d*
HEALY, Mr. C. (Northern Ireland) — suspended from Parliament, Nov. 23, 9*e*
HEALY, Cornelius (Irish Free State)—arrested, OCT. 6, 14*a*
HEALY, Mr. James J. — will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
HEALY, Mr. T. M.—"Leaders and Letters of My Day": reviewed, Nov. 30, 23*c*
HEALY, Mr. Timothy—treasurer of Gray's Inn, DEC. 14, 14*a*
HEARN, Sir Walter—"Some Recollections": noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
HEARNSHAW, Prof. F. J. C.—on late Prof. George A. Wood (l.), OCT. 19, 18*c* (3* 4*)
HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—French Foreign Office document: official communiqué, OCT. 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*)
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*
HEARTSEASE Guild—sale, OCT. 31, 17*b*
HEAT :—
Waste—steam from: Fuel Conference: discussion, OCT. 4, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
HEATH, Lady—light aeroplane altitude record, OCT. 5, 14*g*; leaves for United States, Nov. 3, 9*g*
HEATH, Mr. A. H.—on country road surfaces (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
HEATH, Elizabeth—theft charge, DEC. 31, 9*f*
HEATH, Sir H. Frank—"Lord Haldane": reviewed, OCT. 25, 12*f*
HEATH, Mr. H. R.—on motor lights (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
HEATH, Mr. James—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor, Ltd.—Low Moor collieries: sale, DEC. 17, 21*d*;—Spen Valley pits closed, Nov. 24, 9*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

HEATHER, Mr. Edwin :—
at Birmingham, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : unemployed members' contributions, Nov. 27, 11*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, DEC. 10, 7*d*
at Pendleton, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, Nov. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HEBDEN, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
HEDERSTIENA, M. Carl (Sweden)—death, Nov. 19, 13*g*
HEDGES—cutting and laying : notes, DEC. 17, 20*b* ;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
HEDLEY, Mr. Walter—biographical ; Recorder of Middlesbrough, OCT. 6, 12*b* ; 17, 16*e*
HEDWIN, Mark—theft charge, DEC. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HEELEY, Mr. John R. H.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
HEERY, Rev. Edward—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
HEFFER, Mr. William—will, Nov. 7, 10*d*
HEGARTY, Mr. William J.—death, OCT. 27, 14*e* ; will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
HEGDIS, Mr. Baruch—mistaken identity, Nov. 20, 13*e*
HEGGIE, Harold W.—wounding charge, DEC. 28, 10*b*
HEIDELBERG—freedom conferred upon Mr. J. G. Schurman, DEC. 18, 13*b*
HEIDELBERG University—hall, new : Schurman fund progress : Mr. J. G. Schurman (s.), DEC. 18, 13*b*
HEIDGER brothers (Germany)—escape from police : younger brother killed, OCT. 24, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; elder brother recaptured, 26, 16*e*
HEIFETZ, M. Jascha—recital, OCT. 12, 14*b*
HEIFFOR, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
HEIGE, Herr (Germany)—Königstein band incident, OCT. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 13, 11*g*
HEILBUT, Alfred—failing to stop charge, Nov. 15, 13*e*
HEINEMANN, William — "A Memoir" (Whyte) : noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
HEJAZ :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
King : see IBEN SAUD
Revolution—Beni Malek clan, OCT. 9, 15*c* ; suppressed : Sheikh Hafez Wahba (tel. quoted), 12, 15*f* ;—Jeddah and Taif ; ex-King Ali (views), DEC. 17, 13*f* ; official denial, 27, 11*g*
HELBERT, Wagg and Co., Ltd.—Zellstoff-Fabrik Waldhof agreement, Nov. 9, 25*g*
HELENA Victoria, Princess—leaves Balmoral, OCT. 6, 15*b*
Brighton—unveils memorial window at Y.M.C.A., Nov. 3, 15*d*
Distress among miners (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*
Dockland Settlements—attends dinner, Nov. 1, 16*a*
Englishwoman Arts and Crafts Exhibition—opens, Nov. 15, 19*b*
Hornsey — lays foundation-stone of Y.M.C.A. Hostel, OCT. 31, 12*c*
Schubert centenary concert — attends, Nov. 24, 15*c*
Tidworth—opens Y.M.C.A. Institute, DEC. 6, 19*b*
HELIÈS, M. (France)—elected to Chamber, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
HELLABY, Mr. R. S.—on Capt. Cook and sobriety (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
HELLENIC Society : see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies
HELLMANN, Fritz (Germany)—industria espionage charge, DEC. 5, 13*a* ; sentenced, 8, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
HELM, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
HELMRICH, Miss Dorothy—recital, OCT. 8, 14*b*
HELMSING, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
HELMSLEY Castle (photo.), Nov. 16, 20
HELPS, Walter E.—attempted murder charge, DEC. 31, 9*g*
HELSINGFORS—loan : postponed, DEC. 19, 19*c*
HELVELLYN—climbing accident : see under MOUNTAINEERING
HEMANS, Mrs. Katharine—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
HEMINGWAY, Mr. Edward A.—assault on : prosecution, OCT. 9, 9*c* ; 20, 9*d* ; withdrawn, 22, 11*c*
HEMMING, Mr. H.—on aerial surveys (l.), OCT. 16, 12*a*
HEMP, Mr. Wilfrid J.—secretary of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales, OCT. 3, 17*b*
HEMPEL, Mme. Frieda—recital, OCT. 1, 12*d*
HENDECOURT, Vicomte Bernard d'—death, DEC. 17, 17*b*
HENDERSON, Dr.—death, Nov. 26, 13*g*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, DEC. 22, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on cotton trade ; Labour Party policy, OCT. 25, 9*a*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party conference ; league of youth ; family allowances, OCT. 2, 9*c*
at Bolton, on cotton industry ; safeguarding, Nov. 28, 13*a*
at Burnley, on next General election ; Baldwin ministry, DEC. 10, 16*b*
at Northampton, on next General election, Nov. 29, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
at Pontypridd, on coal industry ; unemployed miners and emigration, DEC. 17, 7*g*
at Todmorden, on peace in industry, OCT. 24, 13*a*
at West Bromwich, on Mr. Churchill ; future Labour Ministry ; general strike, Nov. 24, 14*b*
at Wolverhampton, on next general election ; Labour Party policy, DEC. 5, 16*e*
on Canada—British harvesters (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 10*a*
HENDERSON, Sir Brodie :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on road and rail transport, Nov. 7, 13*b*
on World Engineering Congress, Tokyo, 1929 (l.), DEC. 22, 11*e*
HENDERSON, George—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 16*c*
HENDERSON, John—law case, OCT 31, 9*d*.
HENDERSON, Col. P. H.—appointment, Nov. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Sir Vivian :—
at Mansion House, on probation, OCT 26 8*c*
in Parliament, on Billingsgate Market : transference, DEC. 13, 7*d* ;—Hyde Park : arrests, Nov. 23, 8*c* ;—Newspaper football competitions, DEC. 18, 7*b* ;—Northern Ireland Land Bill, DEC. 1, 7*b* ;—Parliament-square Bill, Nov. 24, 8*c* ;—Prayer-book : unauthorized publication, DEC. 21, 7*a*
on Houses of Parliament—repairs (statement), Nov. 16, 13*f*

HENDON—amalgamation of parishes: name: inquiry arrangements, OCT. 2, 13*g*;—St. John's Church: bell stolen, NOV. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HENDRICK, Mr. B. J.—"The Earlier Life and Letters of Walter H. Page": reviewed, OCT. 12, 22*c*
HENDRIKS, Mr. C. A. C. J.—Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Londonderry, NOV. 17, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
HENDY, M. L.—fatal accident, NOV. 27, 7*g*
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
HENEY, Reginald L.—acquitted, DEC. 20, 11*f*
HENLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Washington eight hours convention, NOV. 21, 8*a*
HENLEY, Capt.—health, NOV. 28, 13*g*
HENLEY, Mr. W. E. (New Zealand)—Rhodes Scholarship, NOV. 23, 15*g*
HENLEY Common—photograph, OCT. 15, 20
HENLEYS (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 22*d*;—Long service certificates: presented to employees, OCT. 17, 13*g*
HENLYS (1928), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 30, 23*d*; NOV. 2, 23; 6, 23*a*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*; 8, 24*c*; 10, 18*e* (18*g*, 4*)
HENNESSEY, Joseph — burglary charge, NOV. 8, 28*c*
HENNESSY, M. (France)—Minister of Agriculture, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); office wrecked by Camelots du Roy, DEC. 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HENNESSY, Mr. Edward F.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
HENRY, Mr. James R. W.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
HENRY, Mr. John R.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
HENRY (A. amd S.) and Co., Ltd.—chairman, NOV. 16, 25*f* (25*d*, 4*);—Director, NOV. 16, 25*f* (25*d*, 4*)
HENSHAW, Mrs. Helena—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
HENSLEY, Miss Mary C.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.:—
at Auckland, on Church discipline; use of revised Prayer-book, DEC. 19, 9*b*
at Bury St. Edmunds, on Magna Carta, OCT. 10, 18*d*
at Church Congress, on Church and nation, OCT. 3, 9*c*
at Durham, on unemployment, OCT. 29, 16*c*
at St. Matthew's Church, Cheltenham, on revolution and moral chaos, OCT. 3, 9*c*
at Seaham, on centenary of harbour, NOV. 26, 11*a*
at Westminster Abbey, on John Bunyan, NOV. 28, 21*c*
on national miners' fund (l. quoted), NOV. 8, 10*c*
on Prayer-book measure (statement), DEC. 18, 11*c*
HENSTOCK, Mr. George—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
HENTSCH, Mr. William—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
HENTSCHEL, Mr. Carl—health, OCT. 22, 16*b*; 27, 12*f*
HENTY, Mr. Harry (Australia)—murder: see under AUSTRALIA: Crime
HENVIS, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—wounded by Chinese pirates, NOV. 5, 14*c*
HEPBURN, Mrs. Ethel M.—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
HEPBURN, Mr. T. N.—on parchment making industry (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
HEPPELLS, Ltd.—Hoopers Struve and Co., Ltd.: acquisition of, DEC. 15, 16*g*
HEPTON, Mrs. Catherine—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
HEPWORTH, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—birthday, NOV. 23, 13*g*
HEPWORTH (J.) and Son, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 19*f*
HERALDRY:—
Royal arms—improper use: law case, OCT. 17, 6*a*
HERBELIN, M. (France)—law case, DEC. 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.:—
Two Gentlemen of Soho—produced, OCT. 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
at Savage Club, on Lord Dunsany, DEC. 10, 12*b*
on censorship of books (l.), OCT. 19, 17*e*
HERBERT, Miss Ivy—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
HERBERT, Mr. Lionel—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
HERBERT, Lady Mary—accident, NOV. 27, 21*d*; health, 28, 16*b*
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Blackburn—arrives in Malta, DEC. 31, 15*b*
at Blackburn, on religious apathy, NOV. 22, 19*b*
HERBERT, Capt. Sidney—on Mr. D. Lloyd George: articles in foreign Press (l.), NOV. 22, 10*d*
HERBERT, Lady Victoria—on ex-prisoners of war (l.), NOV. 28, 12*d*
HERBERT, Dr. W. W.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on sterilizing the mentally unfit, NOV. 17, 9*d*
HERBERT, Mr. William—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
HERBERT, Mr. William de B.—death, NOV. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HERBERT, Mr. William E.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
HERBERT-HUDDLESTON, Mrs. Constance L.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
HERCULANEUM—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
HEREFORD—Cathedral School: speech day, DEC. 3, 17*e*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Diocesan conference, OCT. 17, 9*g*;—Old House: maintenance appeal, DEC. 4, 12*e*
HEREFORD (Travancore) Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24*f*
HEREIRA, Col. (Spain)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin*: see AERONAUTICS: Airships
HERIOT, Sir William M.—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, NOV. 20, 18*e*
HERLINGER, Mlle. Ruzena—recital, OCT. 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HERMALLE, M. le Maire de Warzée d' (Belgium)—created baron; returning to China, NOV. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
HERMANN, Herr Matheus (Germany)—member of Board of Administration of State Railways, DEC. 15, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
HERMANN, Mr. Max (Hungary)—claim against: before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 6, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
HERMANT, M. Abel (France)—at Saverne, on Edmond About, OCT. 16, 15*d* (3* 4*)
HERMERSBERG, Count (Germany)—death, NOV. 5, 13*g*
HERMES, Herr (Germany)—returns from Warsaw, NOV. 1, 13*f*
HERMON, Mrs. Charlotte C.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
HEROLD, Mme. Carolina P.—concert, NOV. 22, 17*b*
HEROLD, Mr. Conrad F.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
HERON, Arthur — manslaughter charge, OCT. 9, 13*g*; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, 19, 5*g*
HERON, Mr. Thomas (Western Australia)—death, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)

HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 24*g*; —Report, OCT. 17, 29*e*
HERRETT, Police Constable—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*e*
HERRIES, Mr. Robert S.—on King Richard I. (l.), DEC. 1, 13*d*
HERRING, Ald. Robert T.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
HERRING-COOPER, Mrs. Constance—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
HERRIOT, M. (France)—private visit to Berlin, OCT. 4, 13*g*; accident, 12, 15*g*; circular on "ragging" in State schools, 23, 15*e*; unveils Combes memorial at Pons, 29, 14*b*; attends Radical-Socialist Party Congress at Angers, NOV. 5, 14*e*; leaves Angers: political position, 6, 16*d*; resigns from Ministry, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*); position, 10, 12*c*
on Foreign missionaries, facilities for (statement), OCT. 12, 16*c*
HERSANT, M. (France)—arrested, DEC. 8, 11*g*
HERTFORD British Hospital: see under PARIS
HERTFORDSHIRE—chief constable, DEC. 4, 13*g*; 13, 11*g*;—Electoral: Watford, OCT. 25, 13*g*
HERTFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—president, NOV. 9, 19*b*
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—requests resignation of Mr. W. B. Madeley, NOV. 3, 12*e*; Mr. Madeley's reply, 5, 13*b*; resigns; reforms Ministry, 7, 15*a* (and 3* 4*); attends meeting of Head Committee, Transvaal Nationalist Party, 17, 11*c*
Ministry: see under AFRICA, South
on Gloucester, Duke of—cancelled visit (tel. quoted), DEC. 5, 14*b*
on Wales, Prince of—inability to visit South Africa (tel. quoted), DEC. 1, 12*b*
HERTZOG, Mr. Alphonse—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
HERVEY, Lady Mary K. I.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*; silver plate sale, NOV. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HERZEGOVINA—Parish councils: see under YUGOSLAVIA
HERZFELDE, Herr Wieland (Germany)—fined, DEC. 11, 15*g*
HESELTINE, Mr. G. C.—"The Christmas Book": leading article, DEC. 24, 11*d*
HESELTINE, Mr. M.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6*b*
HESKETH, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 31, 15*c*
HESLOP, Mr. John—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
HESS, Miss Myra—recital, DEC. 17, 9*c*
HESS, Wilbert (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
HESSE, M. André (France)—refused permission to join Poincaré Ministry, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
HESTROY, Baron de Gaiffier d' (Belgium)—received by M. Briand, DEC. 4, 16*f*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. R. G.—chairman of commission of inquiry into Kingsway explosion, DEC. 31, 9*d*
HETT, Mrs. Constance M.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
HEUSCH, M. Halswyck de (Belgium):—at Geneva, on Ruanda-Urundi, NOV. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 23*e*
HEVEA Rubber Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
HEWART, Lord—guest of L.N.E.R. Athletic Association, OCT. 13, 14*e*: president of Magistrates' Association, 18, 10*e*; health, NOV. 9, 5*g*
Glaziers' Company—receives freedom, OCT. 16, 18*c*
at Claridge's Hotel, on independent Press, OCT. 31, 9*c*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on value of games, OCT. 13, 14*e*
at Mansion House, on City Guilds, OCT. 10, 18*c*; on administration of law; proposed Ministry of Justice, DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HEWETT, Miss Hulda—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
HEWETT, Sir John:—
at Melbourne, on Victorian Branch of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, DEC. 15, 9*d*
at Colombo, on Ceylon police and first-aid, NOV. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on St. John of Jerusalem Order of—oversea branches (statement), OCT. 27, 11*b*
HEWETT, Fireman William E.—death, OCT. 13, 9*g*; funeral, 18, 13*g*
HEWINS, Rev. G. S.—on poplars at cross roads (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—on general tariffs (l.), OCT. 1, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*
HEWITT, Mr. Edgar P.—death, DEC. 27, 17*b*; funeral, DEC. 29, 11*b*
on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
HEWLETT, Mr. James—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
HEXTALL, Mr. H. H.—on work for unemployed (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
HEYE, Gen. (Germany)—opens Hanover cavalry school, OCT. 19, 15*d*
HEYMAN, Miss Katharine—recital, OCT. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HEYSHAM—amalgamation with Morecambe: effected, OCT. 3, 8*b*
HEYWOOD, Col. C. P.—biographical, NOV. 3, 17*e*
HEYWOOD, Mrs. Ella Sophia—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
HEYWOOD, Mr. Gerald G. P.—"Charles Cotton and His River": noticed, DEC. 7 22*d*
HIBBERD, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
HIBBERSON, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
HIBBS, Mr. Richard (Newfoundland)—Minister of Public Works, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.:—
at Coventry Cathedral, on industrial peace, DEC. 3, 16*c*
on steel trade merger (s.), DEC. 18, 14*g*
HICKIN, Mr. H.—withdraws signature from Communist leaflet, OCT. 13, 7*e*
HICKLEY, Mr. L. W. North—deputy chairman of British Law Insurance Co., Ltd. NOV. 27 24*g*
HICKLING, Richard A.—Streatfield scholar, R.C.S., NOV. 9, 9*g*
HICKMAN, Alfred—inquest, OCT. 9, 8*e*
HICKMAN, Dr. Henry H.—correspondence NOV. 21, 10*e*; DEC. 3, 10*e*;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), NOV. 16, 18*b*;—Leading article, NOV. 17, 13*d*
HICKMAN, William E.—murder charge: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
HICKMAN (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 9, 24*g*; 12, 24*d*; 16, 24*a*; 25*e*; 18, 26*g*
HICKMANS, Mr. David—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
HICKS, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
HICKS, Eileen N.—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 13*d*

HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N., Bp. of Gibraltar—in Belgrade, OCT. 26, 15*g*; in Sofia, Nov. 3, 11*g*
HICKS, Mr. George—Pollitt, Mr. H.: attack, DEC. 22, 9*f*
HICKS, Canon Herbert S.—death, Nov. 14, 21*c*
HICKS, Mrs. Seymour—"Ellaline Terriss: By Herself": noticed, Nov. 2, 21*e*
HIDER, Detective Insp. George—presentation, Nov. 2, 5*e*
HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr. William—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
HIGGINS, Mr. Charles R.—death, DEC. 17, 4*d*
HIGGINS, Mr. Harry V.—death, Nov. 22, 16*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 23, 21*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 27, 19*c*
HIGGS, Mr. Frederick — will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
HIGGS-WALKER, Mr. J. A.—on trees on new roads (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
HIGH Peak Conservative and Unionist Association—bazaar: opened, OCT. 12, 18*a*
HIGH Wycombe—Priory: purchase: decision, Nov. 5, 12*b*
HIGHAM, Sir Charles—at Hotel Cecil, on Press and company prospectuses, DEC. 11, 18*e*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HIGHAMS Park—extension: opened, OCT. 2, 13*a*; (photo.), 2, 20; leading article, 1, 15*d*
HIGHBURY Hill Girls' School—new building opened, Nov. 22, 9*e*
HIGHGATE School — scholarships: award, Nov. 22, 16*e*
HIGHLAND Distilleries Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry—1st Battn.: command, OCT. 16, 9*d*;—2nd Battn.: command, DEC. 18, 6*f*
HIGHLANDERS' Memorial Church: see under GLASGOW
HIGHWAY engineering, Chair of: see under LONDON University
HIGHWAY Players—concert, DEC. 3, 9*d*
HIGNELL, Harold E.—betting charge, Nov. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HILFERDING, Herr (Germany)—entertains Mr. Parker Gilbert, OCT. 26, 16*c*
at Berlin, on reparations; taxation, OCT. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
in Budget Committee, on proposed government control of Emelka cinematograph interests, Nov. 14, 18*e*
HILL, Mr. (South Australia):—
at Adelaide, on industrial arbitration; Southern European influx; foreign capital, DEC. 1, 11*e*
HILL, Alfred — theft charge, OCT. 3, 6*d* (4*)
HILL, Sir Enoch:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on building societies, DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on King George; Lord Hailsham, DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. Frank—resigns wardenship of Sackville College, DEC. 1, 9*g*
HILL, Rev. G. J.—on "harmless drudge" (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e*; DEC. 6, 12*e*
HILL, Mr. J. Spencer—death, OCT. 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
HILL, Mrs. Louisa—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
HILL, Mr. M. D.—"Eton and Elsewhere," reviewed, OCT. 26, 11*c*
HILL, Miss Octavia—memorial in Crockham Hill Church: to be erected, Nov. 1, 11*g*
HILL, Commodore R. A. S.—biographical, OCT. 4, 7*e*; 13, 22*c*
HILL, Sir Rowland—memorial to be erected at main entrance at Rugby Union ground, Twickenham, OCT. 4, 6*f*
Correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*e*
HILL, Mr. Sinclair—member of Hollywood Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, OCT. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HILL, Thomas—manslaughter charge, OCT. 18, 12*c*
HILL, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
HILL, Mr. W. C. (Australia)—resignation from Ministry, Nov. 30, 15*c*
HILL, Mr. W. H.—appointed to Anglo-Turkish Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. William—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
HILL, Dr. William—death, Nov. 28, 21*b*.
HILL, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
HILLEARY, Mr. Iain—infant son christened, DEC. 1, 15*c*
HILLMAN, Dr. G. B.—at Wakefield, on Selby farm training scheme, OCT. 17, 13*c*
HILLMAN Motor Car Co.—Humber, Ltd.: see HUMBER, Ltd.
HILLS, Mr. Eustace G.—directorship, DEC. 13, 21*f*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.:—
in Parliament, on export credits scheme, Nov. 20, 10*c*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 8*g*;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 30, 9*c*
HILLS, Jack—acquitted, OCT. 26, 18*c*
HILLS, Mr. Robert G. F.—chairman of British Law Insurance Co., Ltd., Nov. 27, 24*g*
HILTON, Mr. Victor—fined for failing to deliver book to British Museum, DEC. 7, 13*a*
HICKS, Mr. C. Stansfeld:—
on naval armaments (l.), Nov. 17, 8*f*
on Prince Imperial (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
HILVERSUM—note, Nov. 23, 18*a*; (photo.), 23, 20
HIMBURY, Sir William—leaves for India, DEC. 19, 8*a*
HIME, Mr. Edwin E.—death, Nov. 13, 19*b*
HINCHCLIFFE, Maj. C.—on West Yorkshire Regiment (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*
HINCHLEY, Mr. Robert — will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
HINCHLIFFE, Lady—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
HIND, Mr. A. M.—art exhibition, Nov. 23, 11*d*
on Taylor Institution at Oxford (l.), OCT. 29, 10*a*
HIND, Wilfred and Edgar—assault charge, OCT. 13, 9*g*
HINDE, Mr. George—death, Nov. 24, 9*g*
HINDE, Mr. William L. B.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—attitude on Socialist Party cruiser motion, Nov. 14, 15*b*; portrait broadcast, 23, 15*g* (3* 4*); receives Dr. W. Simons, DEC. 24, 9*g*; distribution to poor, 27, 11*e*
Birthday—tributes, OCT. 3, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Graf Zeppelin—Atlantic flight (message), Nov. 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); receives crew, 6, 15*d*
Ludendorff, Gen.—appeal for protection: reply, OCT. 22, 13*d*
on Army—cavalry; officers' qualities (message), OCT. 19, 15*d*
on Scheer, late Adm. R.—tribute, Nov. 27, 16*g*
HINDENBURG, Frau Marie von (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*

HINDLE, Mr.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party loyalty, OCT. 2, 9*d*
HINDLEY, Sir Clement—at Marseilles, OCT. 27, 11*g*; chairman of Betting Control Board, Nov. 2, 14*a*
on totalisator (s.), DEC. 13, 5*d*; note, 13, 5*a*; buildings at Newmarket (statement), DEC. 3, 5*b*
HINDS, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
HINDSHAW, Mrs. Margaret E. A.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
HINITT, Dr. D. R. F. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HINKLER, Squadron-Leader Herbert—entertained at dinner by Sir C. Wakefield; presentation, Nov. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales; receives Air Force Cross, 22, 13*b*
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on his flight to Australia, DEC. 7, 18*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on his flight to Australia Nov. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HINKS, Mr. J. D.—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 27, 9*g*; Nov. 12, 13*g*
HINTON, William—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
HIPPOPOTAMUS, ancient: see under ANIMALS: Prehistoric
HIPWOOD, Sir Charles—chairman of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6*b*
Hayes, Commodore Sir B. F. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f*
HIRD, Mr. W. Fenton—directorship, OCT. 16, 25*e*
HIROHITO, Emperor: see JAPAN: Emperor
HIRSCH, Dr. Max—at South Kensington, on German watering places, OCT. 11, 10*e*
HIRSCHLER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—accident, OCT. 29, 13*f*
HIRST, Mr. Francis W.—on general tariffs (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*; 16, 12*a*
HIRST, Sir Hugo—attends industrial peace conference, Melbourne, DEC. 7, 15*b*; 8, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*b*
at Adelaide, on Australian industry; communications; British market, DEC. 1, 11*e*
HIRST, Col. T. E.—on telephones (l.), OCT. 4, 10
HIRST (Geo. H.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 25*e*;—Report, OCT. 9, 25*c*
HISCOKE, Rev. Herbert P.—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
"HISTORICUS"—on United States territorial annexations (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
HISTORY—Mr. P. Guedella (lect.), DEC. 6, 9*c*
HITCHENS, Mr. Ivon—art exhibition, DEC. 8, 10*c*
HOARE, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
HOARE, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
HOARE, Mr. Jesse—master of Needlemakers' Company, OCT. 8, 13*g*
HOARE, Lady Maud—flight in Gipsy Moth coupé aeroplane, OCT. 31, 19*c*
HOARE, Mr. S.—secretary of Juvenile Courts inquiry committee, OCT. 30, 16*b*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—audience of King, OCT. 15, 19*b*; Nov. 13, 19*b*; dinner, DEC. 7, 11*c*; received by Prince of Wales, 14, 17*b*; health, 19, 12*c*
De Haviland Aircraft Co., Ltd.—visits Edgware factory, OCT. 9, 13*f*; 31, 19*c*
HOARE, Sir Samuel (continued):—
England-India air service (statement), Nov. 29, 14*b*
Graf Zeppelin's Atlantic flights—message. OCT. 17, 16*b*; Nov. 3, 11*f*
Kabul, evacuation of Europeans from (l.), DEC. 27, 13*e*
Low flying by aircraft (statement), Nov. 22, 16*a*
Williams, late Dr. H. (l.), Nov. 20, 17*e*
at Adastral House, on Air Ministry staff: lectures; Royal Air Force, OCT. 4, 7*f*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party; next general election; foreign policy, OCT. 6, 14*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Air Ministry; professional civil servants, Nov. 30, 18*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on President Masaryk; London-Prague air service, Nov. 7, 10*e*
at Edinburgh, on aeronautics; warfare: home defence; Imperial services; Imperial Airways, Ltd.; England-India service; England-South Africa service; airships; flying clubs, OCT. 26, 21*c*
at Guildhall, on Royal Air Force; commercial aviation; England-India service; London air exercises; limitations of air forces, Nov. 10, 8*d*
at Gwydyr House, on aeronautics; relations with United States, OCT. 31, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on aeronautics; Imperial defence; services; weather forecasts; airships, Nov. 30, 13*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics; Aero Show, Nov. 16, 9*g*
at Waldorf Hotel, on Royal Air Force: peace, Nov. 12, 13*e*
in Parliament, on airships: construction of R 100, DEC. 6, 7*f*
HOAXES:—
Clacton Labour exchange, on, Nov. 8, 21*c*
HOBART, Sir Robert H.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
HOBART Cathedral—contributions to Tower and Cloister Fund, Nov. 28, 19*d*
HOBBS, Mr. Ernest G.—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
HOBBS, William C.—libel actions: date, OCT. 24, 5*c*; hearing, DEC. 5, 5*c*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 5*d*; 18, 5*b*
HOBDAY, Prof. F. T. G.—at Royal Veterinary College, on model abattoirs, Nov. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles—at Yarmouth, on Liberal Party, OCT. 12, 18*b*
HOBHOUSE, Dame Georgina F.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—on Local Government Bill (l.), DEC. 28, 8*a*
HOBHOUSE, Rev. Dr. Walter—death, Nov. 1, 16*b*
HOBSON, Mr. Alec—on selection of pig judges (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 20*c*
HOBSON, Mr. Asher (U.S.A.)—on International Institute of Agriculture (statement), OCT. 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
HOBSON, Mr. George D.—will, Nov. 30, 18*c*
HOBSON, Rev. Samuel—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
HOCKEY:—
Aldershot Command v. Beckenham, OCT. 15, 7*e*; v. Teddington, Nov. 12, 5*g*; v. Reading University, 29, 6*d*
Army—trial matches, OCT. 30, 7*e*; Nov. 20, 8*e*; 28, 6*e*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Beckenham v. Royal Engineers, OCT. 8, 5*f*; v. Army, DEC. 10, 5*e*
Bromley v. Hampstead, DEC. 24, 4*f*; v. Wimbledon, 31, 5*f*
Cambridge University — prospects (art.), NOV. 12, 6*g*; Freshmen's match, OCT. 16, 7*g*; Seniors' match, 17, 7*e*; v. Beckenham, 22, 4*d*; trial match, 25, 6*g*; v. Hampstead, 29, 7*c*; v. Royal Engineers, NOV. 1, 7*d*; v. Hertfordshire, 2, 6*g*; v. Southgate, 5, 5*f*; v. Mid-Surrey, 8, 6*e*; v. Bromley, 12, 5*g*; v. Aldershot Command, 13, 6*e*; v. Richmond and Kingston Hill, 15, 7*e*; v. Mid-Surrey, 19, 6*f*; v. Wimbledon, 22, 6*e*; v. Spencer Club, 29, 6*d*; v. Tulse Hill, DEC. 3, 6*f*; record: note, 11, 7*c*; v. Standard Athletic Club, Paris, 17, 4*g*; v. Paris Tennis Club, 18, 5*g*
Cambridge Wanderers v. Bedfordshire, NOV. 30, 6*d*; v. Lincolnshire, DEC. 7, 8*d*
County championship—trial matches, NOV. 1, 7*d*; 12, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; results, 8, 6*e*; 12, 5*f*; 16, 7*e*; 19, 6*f*; 22, 6*e*, *f*; 26, 5*e*; 29, 6*d*; DEC. 6, 6*e*; 7, 8*d*; 10, 5*e*, *f*; 13, 5*f*; 17, 4*g*; 24, 4*f*
Denmark—Copenhagen Club: jubilee celebrations: arrangements, DEC. 22, 4*g*
Dulwich v. Tulse Hill, NOV. 12, 5*g*; v. Wimbledon, DEC. 17, 4*f*
Eastern Command v. Bedfordshire, DEC. 13, 5*f*
England v. Netherlands, DEC. 10, 5*e*; trial match, 24, 4*f*
Ice :—
Cambridge University v. London, NOV. 5, 7*a*; v. Vienna Skating Association, DEC. 17, 6*b*; v. Viennese team, 19, 11*g*; 20, 5*f*; v. Rosey College, 27, 5*f*
England v. Paris Canadians, DEC. 24, 5*g*; v. Chamonix, 31, 5*g*
Oxford University v. Riessersee Sporting Club of Bavaria, DEC. 17, 6*b*; v. Vienna Skaters' Union, 22, 5*c*; v. Vienna, 24, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Magdalen College v. Budapest Skating Club, DEC. 20, 5*f*
Prospects—note, NOV. 21, 7*b*
Switzerland v. England, NOV. 26, 5*g*
Imperial College—record, DEC. 19, 5*b*
International Board—representation: position, OCT. 26, 7*c*: proposed conference, 27, 6*f*; Scottish Association's decision, NOV. 29, 6*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Ladies :—
County championship, DEC. 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*e*; 10, 5*e*; 17, 4*g*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*e*; 24, 4*f*
German team's tour—arrangements, DEC. 22, 4*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, DEC. 20, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Scotland v. Wales—arrangements, DEC. 29, 4*c*
Ulster—tournament, DEC. 27, 5*f*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*c*;—Touring team: matches played, NOV. 15, 7*d*; 16, 6*g*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 8*e*
United States — English touring team: trial match, OCT. 1, 6*a*; departure, 8, 5*f*; v. 1927

HOCKEY :—
Ladies :—
United States (continued) :—
all American team, 19, 6*f*; matches played, NOV. 23, 6*e*; 27, 7*e*; 30, 6*d*; DEC. 1, 5*g*; 3, 6*g*; return to England, 19, 5*b*; article, 20, 5*a*
Midland Counties—trial match, DEC. 17, 4*f*
Mid-Surrey v. Tulse Hill, DEC. 31, 5*f*
Minor matches, OCT. 1, 6*a*; 4, 6*g*; 8, 5*g*: 11, 6*g*; 15, 7*e*; 18, 6*g*; 22, 4*d*; 25, 6*g*; 29, 7*c*; NOV. 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*g*; 5, 5*g*: 8, 6*e*; 12, 5*f*; 15, 7*c*; 19, 6*f*; 22, 6*f*; 26, 5*e*; 29, 6*d*; DEC. 3, 6*g*; 6, 6*e*; 10, 5*f*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 5*c*; 17, 4*g*; 20, 5*a*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 5*f*; 31, 5*g*
Oxford University—prospects (art.), NOV. 3, 6*d*; Seniors' match, OCT. 16, 7*g*; v. Spencer, 18, 6*g*; Freshmen's match, 19, 6*f*; v. Southgate, 22, 4*d*; trial match, 23, 7*g*; v. Surbiton, 25, 6*g*; v. Oxfordshire, 29, 7*c*; v. Mid-Surrey, NOV. 1, 7*d*; v. Hampstead, 5, 5*g*; v. Rugby Town, 7, 6*c*; v. Wimbledon, 12, 5*g*; v. Bromley, 15, 7*d*; Oriel College v. Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 16, 6*g*: v. Beckenham, 19. 6*f*; v. Royal Engineers, 22, 6*e*; v. Richmond, 26, 5*e*; v. Isis, 28, 6*e*; v. Teddington, DEC. 3, 6*g*; v. Aldershot Command, 6, 6*e*; v. Tulse Hill, 10, 5*e*; record: note, 11, 7*c*
Oxford University Occasionals v. Cambridge University Wanderers, DEC. 20, 5*a*; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 21, 5*e*
Purley v. United Services, DEC. 3, 6*f*
Richmond v. Teddidgton, NOV. 19, 6*f*
Royal Artillery v. University College Hospital, NOV. 28, 7*d*
Scotland — Trial Match: arrangements, DEC. 10, 5*e*
Southern Amateur League v. Nemean League, DEC. 6, 6*e*
Southern Counties—trial match, DEC. 6, 6*e*
Southgate v. Beckenham, DEC. 17, 4*f*
Teddington v. Old Kingstonians, OCT. 15, 7*e*; v. Hampstead, NOV. 26, 5*e*; v. Southgate, DEC. 24, 4*f*; v. Aldershot Command, 31, 5*f*
Tulse Hill v. Mid-Surrey, OCT. 8, 5*f*; v. Navy, DEC. 6, 6*e*; v. A Schoolmaster's XI., 22, 4*g*; v. Beckenham, 27, 5*f*
Western Counties—trial match, DEC. 24, 4*f*
Wimbledon v. Hampstead, OCT. 1, 6*a*: v. Southgate, 15, 7*e*; v. Mid-Surrey, DEC. 24, 4*f*
HOCKEY Association—meeting, OCT. 27, 6*f*
HOCKLEY, Mr. (South Africa)—member of commission on railways and road transport, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HOCKLIFFE, E.—on November flowers (l.), NOV. 16, 17*d*
HODDER, B.A.S.—on squirrels (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
HODGE, Mr. John—visiting Budapest, OCT. 27, 11*g*
HODGES, Mr. Frank :—
at Coventry Cathedral, on industrial peace, OCT. 8, 9*b*
at Hotel Metropole, on coalmining industy: industrial relations, DEC. 13, 9*c*

HODGES, Mr. Frank (continued) :—
at St. Stephen's Club, on consulting engineers, DEC. 10, 23c
at Wallasey, on cheaper electricity, OCT. 27, 14a
HODGES, Vice-Adm. Sir Michael — at British Empire Club, on Capt. Cook, OCT. 26, 19c
HODGKIN, Mr. J. E.—at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership ; sugar beet industry, OCT. 5, 16c
HODGKINSON, Mr. Arthur E.—will, DEC. 15, 13d
HODGSON, Mr. Charles W. A.—biographical, DEC. 29, 5g
HODGSON, Mr. J. E. :—
on aeronauts, early (l.), NOV. 9, 12e
on Sadler, James (l.), NOV. 2, 10e
on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 14 15e
HODGSON, Mr. T. J.—at General Post Office, on postal and telegraph services, NOV. 30, 18b
HODGSON, Mr. W. H.—on woodland plants (l.), OCT. 27, 8c
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery—dividend, OCT. 20, 20g, 24, 27d ;—Meeting, NOV. 2, 24b ;—Report, OCT. 25, 24c
HODSMAN (George) and Sons (1928), Ltd.—chairman, NOV. 23, 24f ;—Share issue, NOV. 9, 25c ; 12, 25d, e ; 13, 23d
HODSON, Mr. Henry V.—biographical ; fellow of All Souls, Oxford, NOV. 5, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
"HOE, Leigh" : see TRIPP, H. Alker
HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—reparations conference : visits Herr Stresemann at Wiesbaden, OCT. 30, 16a ; conversations in Paris, 31, 14a ; NOV. 1 14e ; 5, 13e (14f, 3* 4*) ; 15, 16g (16c, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12b (and 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 13a ; 4, 16f ; 12, 16g ; 13, 14g (14b, 3* 4*) : 19, 12g (12e, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14c
HOESSLIN, Herr Franz von—conducting noticed, DEC. 15, 8c
HOFFMANN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25g
HOFMEYR, Mr. John H. (South Africa)—offered appointment as High Commissioner in London, OCT. 26, 15c ; 27, 11a (3* 4*) : declines, 31, 13d
HOGAN, Mr. E. J. (Victoria)—resignation, NOV. 22, 14b
Dock riots—reply to union deputation (statement), NOV. 3, 12d
Ministry : see under VICTORIA
in Parliament, on budget, OCT. 3, 13f ; —Dockers' strike, NOV. 9, 15e ; —Government defeat, NOV. 21, 14b ;—Melbourne bomb outrage, OCT. 10, 16c
HOGARTH, Dr. D. G.—"The Life of Charles M. Doughty" ; reviewed, OCT. 26, 8c
HOGARTH, Ven. O. J.—biographical ; Archdeacon of Cape Town, NOV. 16, 11g
HOGARTH, Mr. R. G.—on paying wards for hospitals (p.), DEC. 7, 18a
HOGARTH, Mr. R. Moore—on cash-on-delivery (l.), OCT. 16, 12c
HOGG, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 28, 19c
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.—death, OCT. 29, 19a ; photograph, 29, 18 ; funeral, NOV. 1, 17b : will, 30, 18c
HOHENTHAL, Mr. Emil L. G. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 13, 13g ; 14, 13g (3* 4*)
HOHENZOLLERN family :—
Art collections, dissipation of—Herr von Bode's appeal to ex-Emperor William, NOV. 14, 15b ; ex-Emperor William's repiy, 17, 11c (3* 4*)
HOHLER, Sir Gerald F.—not to seek re-election for Gillingham, DEC. 10, 24g
HOHMAN, Elmo P.—"The American Whaleman," : noticed, NOV. 30, 22e
HOKKAIDO Colonization Bank—debentures drawn, NOV. 30, 30f
HOLBERTON, Sir Edgar—at Piccadilly Hotel, on Tanganyika, OCT. 24, 13d
HOLBERTON, Mr. Edward T.—will, OCT. 30, 19d
HOLBORN—Bedford School Club : opened, NOV. 12, 19c
HOLBORN Empire, NOV. 20, 14c ; DEC. 4, 14c ; 18, 12c
HOLBORN Estate Grammar School—opened, NOV. 13, 13f
HOLBOROUGH Cement Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 24f ;—Share issue (F.N.), OCT. 5, 20d ; 24, 23e
HOLBROOK, Sir Arthur—on foreign stone for roads (l.), OCT. 29, 10d
HOLBROOK, Dr. Howard—at Tavistock-square, on tuberculosis, OCT. 17, 13b
HOLBROOKE, Mr. Josef—fire, NOV. 9, 11d
HOLCROFT, Mr. William—will, NOV. 8, 21c
HOLDEN, Capt. (Australia)—discovers salt lakes, NOV. 21, 13g
HOLDEN, Mr. Cecil—will, DEC. 3, 21c
HOLDEN, Capt. Henry G.—will, NOV. 26, 19d
HOLDER, Cdr. S. E.—biographical, OCT. 23, 9f
HOLDER, William E.—attempted murder charge, NOV. 26, 11g
HOLDSWORTH, Margaret—burglary charge. DEC. 4, 11c
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. R. K.—on changes in women's fashions (l.), DEC. 28, 13e
HOLDSWORTH, Prof. William S. :—
"Charles Dickens as a Legal Historian"—reviewed, DEC. 13, 19d
"Some Lessons from Our Legal History"—noticed, NOV. 16, 22e
HOLIDAY, Miss Winifred—death, OCT. 20, 14e
HOLIDAYS :—
American visitors—letter of thanks, OCT. 2, 17d
"Come to Britain"—movement : correspondence, DEC. 21, 10g
HOLLADAY, Mrs. Elizabeth—drowned ; inquest, OCT. 23, 13g
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Canon—at Coventry Cathedral, on industrial peace, DEC. 3, 16
HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand) :—
at Masterton, on immigration ; State enterprises, OCT. 11, 15c
in Parliament, on political situation, DEC. 7, 15d
HOLLAND, Mr. Alfred H.—master of Chancery, OCT. 12, 18d
HOLLAND, Miss Emily R.—will, OCT. 10, 19d
HOLLAND, Mrs. Mary E.—will, NOV. 8, 21c
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—report on Trinidad oil industry, OCT. 24, 22c (27c, 4*) ; published, NOV. 12, 15g
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. Edward—directorship, NOV. 1, 20g
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R. M.—at Mansion House, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, DEC. 18, 8d
HOLLANDER, Dr. Bernard—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on science and love, OCT. 30, 13c
HOLLANDS, Evelyn—found dead, DEC. 18, 7g
HOLLIDAY, Rev. John—will, NOV. 17, 15d
HOLLINDS, Elizabeth—inquest, DEC. 20, 9d
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mrs. Emily H.—will, DEC. 22, 13d

HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. Howard—gives land to Lowestoft, OCT. 11, 13*g*
HOLLINGTON, Frank : see MURDERS—Hatton
HOLLINGWORTH, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General election, NOV. 19, 14*d* ; 26, 14*f* on labour legislation (statement), NOV. 26, 14*f*
HOLLOWAY, Miss Winifred—concert, DEC. 12, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
HOLLY Bush publications—trade notice, DEC. 14, 12*c*
HOLLYWOOD Academy of Motion Pictures Arts and Sciences—member, OCT. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HOLMAN, Mr. A. B.—retires as headmaster of Nuneaton Grammar School, OCT. 27, 9*g*
HOLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert—at King's College, London, on Indian Army, NOV. 15, 9*e*
HOLMAN, Mr. W. Manley—on kestrels (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
HOLMDEN, Sir Osborn—master of Spectacle Makers' Company, NOV. 12, 13*g*
HOLME Valley Male Voice Choir—performance, NOV. 26, 8*c*
HOLMES, Mrs. Basil :—
on Bethnal Green playground (l.), NOV. 21, 15*e*
on trees in Piccadilly (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
HOLMES, Sir Charles—opens extension of Kensington College, NOV. 7, 13*e* ; opens Leamington Art Gallery, DEC. 7, 13*e*
Pictures—purchased, NOV. 3, 14*b* ; DEC. 1, 9*g* ; for Salmesbury Hall : noticed, NOV. 5, 19*c*
HOLMES, Mr. G. H.—on rail v. road for goods traffic (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
HOLMES, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
HOLMES, Mr. W. :—
at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
on Transport and General Workers Union—proposed absorption of other unions (statement), DEC. 22, 12*c*
HOLMES, Mr. W. F.—on Gold Coast : minerals (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*c*
HOLMES, William C.—drink sale charge, OCT. 25, 13*d*
HOLMES, William G.—theft charge, OCT. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HOLMIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
HOLMYARD, William : see under MURDERS
HOLT, Miss Annie—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
HOLSTADT, M.—returns from Western Thrace, NOV. 19, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
HOLT, Air Commodore F. V.—appointment ; biographical, DEC. 7, 11*c*
HOLT, Mr. Follett—directorship, DEC. 15, 16*g*
HOLT Mr. John J.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
HOLT, Mr. M. D. V.—fire at Mount Mascal, DEC. 14, 11*g*
HOLT, Maj. Philip D.—vice-president of Liverpool Cotton Association, OCT. 9, 25*f*
HOLT, Capt. R. V.—biographical, OCT. 10, 5*f*
HOLT, Winifred—assault on, NOV. 16, 13*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HOLT (Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—Java : service established, DEC. 22, 15*f*
HOLYOAKE, Mr. John—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
HOMAN, Mr. C. W. J.—bankruptcy, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; meeting, 20, 7*d*
HOME and Foreign Investment Trust Ltd.—debenture issue, DEC. 19, 19*a*, *g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
HOME rule (Scotland)—Duke of Montrose (s.), OCT. 30, 9*e*
HOMEID, Sheikh Sultan-ed-Din ibn (Hejaz) — deposed from chieftainship of Ataibah Tribe, DEC. 8, 11*g*
HOMER, Dr. Annie—at Hans-crescent, on Dead Sea potash deposits, NOV. 14, 14*c*
HOMFRAY, Rev. Francis A.—death, OCT. 11, 18*d*
HONDURAS :—
President : see COLINDRAS, President Vicente
Presidential election—result, OCT. 31, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
HONDURAS, British :—
Defence Force—formation : Bill, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Mayan civilization : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : America, Central
Trade—progress, NOV. 15, 15*b*
HONE—forecast of League of Nations : correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*e*
HONEYBONE, William H.—embezzlement charge, OCT. 13, 17*f* (3* 4*)
HONEYBOURNE, Thomas H.—attempted murder charge, DEC. 28, 5*f*
HONOURS—New Year list : postponed, DEC. 18, 14*a* ; 27, 12*b* ;—Titles : relinquishment : questions in Parliament; NOV. 16, 8*c*
HOOGHLY—new Bally Bridge : accident, DEC. 4, 15*c*
HOOKE, Mr. George A.—on 24 hour time tables (l.), DEC. 12, 17*e*
HOOKS—seven foot : see under THATCHING
HOOPER, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—candidate for Senate, NOV. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 18*e* ; elected, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
HOOPER, Capt. William—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
HOOPERS, Struve and Co., Ltd.—sale : see under HEPPELLS, Ltd.
HOOVER, Mr. D. N. (U.S.A.)—report on *Vestris*, DEC. 15, 9*f* ; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—to visit Central and South America, NOV. 13, 16*b* ; leaves San Pedro, 20, 16*b* ; at Ampola, 27, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Corinto, 28, 15*d* ; success of Nicaraguan visit ; at Punta Arenas, 29, 14*c* ; visit to Uruguay : Press comment, DEC. 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; crosses Equator, 1, 11*f* ; at Guayaquil, 3, 13*f* ; leaves for Callao, 4, 15*e* ; at Lima, 6, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; at Antofagasta, 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; at Santiago, 11, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 15*c* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Los Andes, 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; in Buenos Aires, 14, 14*f* ; 15. 10*c* ; in Montevideo, 18, 13*b* ; travelling to Brazil, 21, 13*c* ; at Rio de Janeiro, 22, 9*e* ; leaves, 24, 9*f* ; Christmas celebrations in *Utah*, 27, 11*c* ; return to Washington : plans discussed, 28, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; with President Leguia : photograph, DEC. 31, 16
Article (" Mr. Hoover in S. America "), DEC. 13, 13*a*
Assassination—Buenos Aires plot : arrests, DEC. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Biographical—article, NOV. 7, 16*b* ; 8, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Classical scholarship—correspondence, NOV. 10, 17*g*
Fisher, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
Goodall, Dr. E. W. (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
Goode, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 2, 17*e*
Photographs, NOV. 7, 16*a* ; 8, 20

HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Presidency—election campaign, OCT. 1, 14e; 8, 16a, b; 10, 16a; 15, 16d; 19, 16d; 24, 16b; 27, 12a; 29, 14a; 31, 14c; NOV. 1, 14b; 2, 14c (and 1* 2* 3* 4*); 3, 12c; 5, 14a, b; 6, 18a; forecast, 29, 14b; elected, NOV. 7, 16a (and 16d, 2* 3* 4*); 8, 16a, b; 9, 16e; German Press comment, 8, 15b; Italian opinion, 8, 15b
Articles, OCT. 4, 15f; NOV. 6, 17f
Leading article, NOV. 8, 17b
at Corinto, on relations with Nicaragua, NOV. 29, 14c
at Elizabethton, on defence, OCT. 8, 16a
at Montevideo, on relations with South American States, DEC. 19, 11b
at St. Louis, on constructive government; equality of opportunity, NOV. 3, 12c
at Santiago, on development of Chile, DEC. 12, 15c
on agriculture—proposed special Congress session (statement), OCT. 29, 14a
on America, South—European capital investments in (statement), DEC. 18, 13b
on Argentina, relations with (statement), DEC. 18, 13b
on economic position (views), OCT. 3, 13c; report, DEC. 1, 12e
on War, The Great—German reparations; Allied debts (views), OCT. 3, 13c
HOOVER, Mrs. Herbert (U.S.A.)—Agricola's "De Re Metallica," translation of: correspondence, DEC. 1, 8d; 13, 10e
HOPE, Lady—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, NOV. 20, 18e
HOPE, Mr. Collingwood—on glass fire lighters (l.), NOV. 2, 15e
HOPE, Sir Harry—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9c
HOPE, Mr. Henry F.—will, NOV. 14, 19d
HOPE, Mr. James F.—denies rumours of retirement, NOV. 9, 16g
Evening News comments—motion of censure in Commons, DEC. 11, 8e
in Parliament, on Speaker's eye: procedure, NOV. 28, 9c
HOPE, Capt. W. L.—England-South Africa flight: progress, OCT. 2, 15g; fails: return flight, 10, 15g; 11, 15g
at Rules Restaurant, on aeronautics: international difficulties: pilots, DEC. 7, 11c
HOPE and Anchor Inn: see under ORPINGTON
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—Canadian and Cuban contracts, NOV. 14, 18e
HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24g
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22d
HOPE-SMITH, Rev. Arthur H.—will, OCT. 16, 19d
HOPKINS, Mr. Alfred G.—pottery exhibition, NOV. 20, 14c
HOPKINS, Mr. Edgar L.—presents field to Westoning, NOV. 9, 13g
HOPKINS, Prof. Sir F. G.—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), NOV. 9, 21a
HOPKINS, Mr. Harry S. (Southern Rhodesia)—complimentary luncheon, NOV. 22, 16d
at Liverpool, on tobacco; trade with Great Britain, NOV. 22, 16d
HOPKINS, Mr. Thomas M.—law case, NOV. 16, 5c; 17, 5c
HOPKINSON, Lady—on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), NOV. 13, 17e
HOPKINSON, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, DEC. 13, 7f;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6d
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred—health, NOV. 26, 14b; 27, 16d; 28, 16b
in Parliament, on disarmament, NOV. 14, 9d
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin:—
at Hotel Cecil, on local government reform, NOV. 9, 18b
in Parliament, on railways: rating relief, NOV. 23, 9c
HOPKINSON, Canon Charles G.—will, DEC. 8, 14f
HOPKINSON, Mr. G. H.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on industrial safety, NOV. 21, 11c
HOPLEY, Mrs. G. S.—launches *Athelstane*, DEC. 3, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
HOPMAN, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—on late Adm. R. Scheer: tribute, NOV. 27, 16g
HOPS:—
Cooperative sales — correspondence, OCT. 15, 23e
Crops—yield: preliminary statement, OCT. 23, 26d
English—correspondence, OCT. 8, 22d
Menger, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 29, 20e (4*)
Pickers: see under LABOUR
HOPWOOD, Capt. Geoffrey—biographical, NOV. 22, 20d
HORAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—obtaining of document: expulsion from France, OCT. 10, 16e; proposed inquiry, 11, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); in Brussels; to be expelled from Anglo-American Press Association, 12, 16c; in London, 13, 12c; result of inquiry, 15, 16c: French official communiqué, 17, 15d; 18, 15e (3* 4*); French legal authorities' conference, 19, 15g; M. Deleplanque's statement, 31, 13b
HORAN, John—fatal accident, DEC. 3, 11g
HORDAY, Mr. Llewellyn—will, NOV. 28, 19c
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 1, 20f;—Meeting, NOV. 30, 26e; (F.N.), 29, 20c;—Report, NOV. 9, 24f
HORDER, Mr. P. Morley—on Cotswold country (l.), NOV. 13, 12c
HORDER, Sir Thomas:—
at Central Hall, on X-ray diagnoses, NOV. 17, 9b
HORE, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—appointment, NOV. 28, 28f
HORIKOSHI, Yujiro (Japan)—smuggling charge, OCT. 11, 13g
HORN, Mrs. Jane—will, OCT. 31, 17f
HORNBLOW, Frank—acquitted, OCT. 18, 5e
HORNBOOK, Dr.: see under BURNS, Robert
HORNBY, Mr. Francis V.—law case, DEC. 14, 4c; 18, 5c
HORNBY, Sir William H.—death, OCT. 24, 18c; funeral, 27, 15c
HORNE, Mr. Edgar—chairman of Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd., NOV. 20, 25d
HORNE, Mr. Henry S.—directorship, OCT. 2, 24g
at Hotel Cecil, on advertising; company prospectuses, DEC. 11, 18e; 12, 9c (3* 4*)
HORNE, Sir Robert:—
at Acton, on rating and local government reform, NOV. 28, 9g
at Deal, on Trade Unions Act; Electricity Act; naval strength, NOV. 13, 18e

47

HORNE, Sir Robert (continued) :—
at First Avenue Hotel, on Mr. Snowden; Labour Party policy, OCT. 25, 9c
at Glasgow, on rating reform; Scottish National Party, NOV. 22, 16c; on safeguarding of industries; derating, 23, 9e (3* 4*)
at Maidstone, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 26, 9b
at Manchester, on nationalization of industries: banking, OCT. 4, 8d
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, NOV. 9, 9d;—Iron and steel trade, NOV. 9, 9d;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9b;—Rating relief, NOV. 9, 9d;—Russia: British policy, NOV. 9, 9d
HORNE, Mr. William—death, NOV. 2, 19d
HORNE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25e
HORNER, Mr. Arthur—relief fund allegations: South Wales Miners' Federation to take legal action, NOV. 13, 13f
East Rhondda — Mr. D. Watts-Morgan's challenge: see under RHONDDA—Electoral
HORNER, Dr. Egbert F.—death, OCT. 10, 18d; will, NOV. 28, 19c
HORNIMAN, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Henry —on a Jutland relic (l.), DEC. 15, 6c
HORNS—motor: see under MOTORS
HORNSBY, Mr. Thomas—divisional general manager to L.N.E.R., OCT. 1, 11g
HORNSEY—electricity: extension scheme, DEC. 5, 19d; inquiry, 11, 18d
HORNSEY Borough School of Art—printing classes: see under PRINTING
HORNSEY Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22c
HORSE riding — Simplon Pass, across: instance, DEC. 10, 13g
HORSES :—
Breeding—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 5d;—Dewar, Lord (s.), NOV. 29, 5d;—Totalisator: surplus funds to be devoted to encouragement: Sir C. Hindley (s.), DEC. 13, 5d; note, 13, 5a
Cruelty to—prosecutions, OCT. 6, 9a (3* 4*); 9, 13b; DEC. 21, 12c (3* 4*);—Training, in: National Equine Defence League: resolution, OCT. 31, 11c
Eyes—note, DEC. 17, 14e
Hunters :—
Breeding by farmers—correspondence, NOV. 27, 12e; DEC. 3, 20c
Trial show season—article, OCT. 15, 26c
Trials—Berks and Bucks Staghounds (Sonning Farm), OCT. 30, 10c;—Blankney and Southwold Hunts, OCT. 29, 4g;—Grafton Hunt, OCT. 26, 7d;—Middleton Hunt, OCT. 22, 5g;—Morpeth Hunt, OCT. 30, 6b;—Tredegar, Lord (Coedkernew), NOV. 1, 7e
Motor box trailer—note, DEC. 24, 3e
Ponies—Dartmoor: shipment to Belgium; questions in Parliament, NOV. 9, 8d; 13, 8c; correspondence, DEC. 18, 10e
Rejuvenation — Thoroughbred Breeders' Association: resolution, DEC. 7, 7b
Sales :—
Bloodstock—Ascot, DEC. 11, 6a;—Dublin, DEC. 15, 4f;—France, NOV. 6, 6c; 28, 6a; DEC. 3, 5b;
HORSES :—
Sales :—
Bloodstock (continued) :—
—Ireland, OCT. 11, 5d; 15, 5e;—Newmarket, OCT. 3, 5d; 4, 6d; 5, 5c; 6, 4b; 17, 7e; 18, 6b; 19, 6c; DEC. 4, 6d; 5, 6d; 6, 5d; 7, 7d; 8, 5c;—Tattersalls, Messrs., NOV. 1, 6e; 2, 6b
Clydesdale, NOV. 5, 20d
Coach—Tattersalls, Messrs., OCT. 16, 6a
Hunters—Dublin, OCT. 17, 8g;—Leicester, OCT. 8, 4f; 17, 8g; 22, 5g; 29, 4g; NOV. 5, 4f; 12, 4f; 19, 4e; 26, 7e; DEC. 11, 6g;—Tattersalls, Messrs., OCT. 9, 5d; 23, 6d; NOV. 6, 6b; 13, 6b; 27, 7a
Shire—Peterborough, OCT. 22, 20f; DEC. 3, 16c
Shows :—
Gloucester, OCT. 8, 22b
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—George V., King: presents challenge cup, NOV. 9, 13c
Judges — women: at Clydesdale, DEC. 31, 18f
National Pony Society — arrangements, OCT. 22, 20f; DEC. 17, 6f (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
Peterborough Shire, OCT. 18, 9d
Royal Agricultural Society (Harrogate)—judges appointed, DEC. 22, 8a (8c, 3* 4*)
Shire Horse Society—arrangements, DEC. 13, 9c; 31, 18b
Transport: see under TRANSPORT
Unshod—correspondence, OCT. 1, 20e, 15, 23e
Worn out :—
Export—correspondence, NOV. 21, 10e;—National Farmers' Union criticism of R.S.P.C.A., NOV. 9, 13c; (l.), 26, 20e;—R.S.P.C.A. (l.), NOV. 12, 23d
HORSEY, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—appointed Senator, DEC. 7, 15g
HORSFALL, Mr. John R.—will, NOV. 29, 19b
HORSFIELD, Mr. James — will, DEC. 20, 17e
HORSHAM—West Sussex County Council: see SUSSEX: West
HORSLEY, Lady—on clothes for miners (l.), DEC. 21, 10f
HORSLEY, Mr. J. A. B.—report on use of electricity in mines, 1927, NOV. 20, 13d
HORSTMAN (J.) and Co., Messrs.—particulars, DEC. 18, 19g
HORSTMANS, Herr (Germany)—visits M. Hymans, OCT. 31, 14a; NOV. 7, 15c
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—opens new Budapest harbour, OCT. 24, 15g (3* 4*); gift of rest house for journalists, NOV. 8, 21b
HORTICULTURE :—
Autumn flowers—leading article, NOV. 21, 15d
Chrysanthemums—shows: see under *Shows*, below
Climbing plants—article, DEC. 8, 15f
Crazy paving—fraud: prosecution, OCT. 24, 5b
East Malling Research Station: see that title
Garden notes—articles, OCT. 6, 15f; 13, 15f; 20, 15f; 27, 15f; NOV. 3, 15f; 10, 15f; 17, 15f; 24, 15f; DEC. 1, 15f; 8, 15f; 15, 13f; 22, 13f; 29, 11f

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Gardens :—
Conference, international, OCT. 19, 5f (18d, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9c
Design and sculpture—correspondence, OCT. 23, 17e ; 25, 12d ;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 17c ;—Show : see under *Shows*, below
November—correspondence, NOV. 16, 17d ; 20, 12e ; 21, 10e, 15d
Roses—imported trees : marking : see under TRADE marks : Act ;—Old and new : article, NOV. 10, 15f ;—Rugosa : article, DEC. 1, 15f
Shows :—
Chrysanthemum—in parks : announced, OCT. 11, 13g ; correspondence, NOV. 5, 10d
Garden designs (Royal Horticultural Society)—arrangements, OCT. 8, 11d ; held, 18, 19d ; 19, 5f ;—Article, OCT. 17, 19e ; (photo.), 17, 20 ; — Conference : see under *Gardens*, above
National Chrysanthemum Society, NOV. 2, 17e
Orchids, OCT. 31, 17e
Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly, OCT. 31, 17e ; NOV. 14, 19e ; 28, 19e ; DEC. 12, 7e
Tulips—article, NOV. 3, 15f
Violets—Cornwall : pickings (photo.), NOV. 24, 16
HORTON, MRS. G.—on University voters (l), NOV. 12, 12d
HORTON, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 26, 19d
HORTON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 30, 19d
HORWOOD, Sir William—G.B.E., NOV. 3, 12g ; received by King ; invested, 6, 19b ; presentations, 8, 13f ; directorship, 12, 13a ; DEC. 23, 19c ; complimentary dinner, NOV. 23, 19c
Biron, Sir C. (tribute), NOV. 9, 19e
New Statesman—libel action, OCT. 24, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
Police—farewell message, NOV. 8, 13f on police inquiries (evid.), OCT. 16, 8a on women police (l.), OCT. 19, 12e
HOSCOTE (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27d
HOSE, Mr. R. J.—at Winchester House, on Peace Pact ; trade ; Argentina ; Chile ; Peru, OCT. 17, 26a
HOSKIN, Mr. A. S.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6b
HOSKINS, Prof. Halford L.—"British Routes to India" : noticed, DEC. 7, 22d
HOSKINS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 31, 15c
HOSKYNS-ABRAHALL, Miss Gertrude R. W.—law case, DEC. 8, 4f ; 11, 5e
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—Christmas festivities, DEC. 29, 10f :—Ciro's Club children's party, DEC. 21, 10b ;—Concert : arrangements, OCT. 22, 17b ;—Foundling site : see under FOUNDLING (Hospital Bloomsbury site)
HOSPITALS :—
Accounts—form issued by King Edward's Hospital fund, DEC. 13, 11d
Administration—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), OCT. 5, 11f (3* 4*)
Christmas festivities : see under CHRISTMAS
Coordination—Dr. E. G. Little (s.), OCT. 30, 18d
Finance — leading article, OCT. 20, 13d
Fines, children's—sent as donation, DEC. 21, 11g
HOSPITALS (continued) :—
Motor accidents—Beaverbrook, Lord : gift of £25,000, DEC. 31, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 23, 12e ; DEC. 3, 10e ; 10, 10e ;—Stanley, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 29, 9d
Noise : see under NOISE
Orde, Mr. R. H. P. (p.), NOV. 24, 9d
Paying wards—Mr. R. G. Hogarth (p.), DEC. 7, 18a
Tinfoil collections—Ancient Order of Druids, DEC. 10, 11g
Toy exhibition (Weldon's)—arrangements, DEC. 7, 19b ; held, 8, 8e
Voluntary—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 22, 9e ;—King Edward's Hospital Fund report : see under KING Edward's Hospital Fund ;—Report for 1927, NOV. 29, 9d ; leading article, 29, 15c
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—Sir C. Batho (l.), OCT. 5, 15e
HOSPITAL Saving Association — leading article, NOV. 29, 15c :—Meeting, NOV. 29, 9e
HOTEL Belgravia, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 22c
HOTEL Cecil, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 17, 20a :—Report, NOV. 5, 24f
HOTEL York, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22e
HOTHAM, Rear-Adm. A. G.—member of West India Committee, OCT. 22, 20d
HOUGH, Miss Emily S.—will, OCT. 30, 19d
HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich—at Cheltenham, on Christian Social movement, OCT. 4, 9b
HOUGHTON, Lord—Lord Crewe (lect.), DEC. 6, 18c
HOUGHTON, Mrs.—health, DEC. 24, 13a
HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.)—nominated for Senate, OCT. 11, 13c (13b, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14f ; resignation as Ambassador to Great Britain, NOV. 1, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) ; 2, 14f ; defeated at election, 8, 16b ; to resume duties as Ambassador to Great Britain, 10, 12b ; returns to London, 21, 14d ; guest of Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, 23, 11e
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 30, 11b ; DEC. 1, 14d (3* 4*)
Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 18d
Leading article, NOV. 2, 15d
State, Secretaryship of — possible appointment, NOV. 10, 12b
at Birkbeck College, on Mr. P. Kerr, DEC. 4, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on British Press, NOV. 23, 11e
at Hotel Victoria, on Peace Pact ; relations with Canada ; armaments ; international relations, DEC. 6, 18b ; leading article, 6, 17b
at New York, on tariffs, OCT. 22, 14f
at Savoy Hotel, on Thanksgiving Day : Anglo-American relations ; Peace Pact, NOV. 30, 11a ; leading articles, DEC. 1, 13b
HOUGHTON, Miss Francis A.—will, DEC. 11, 19d
HOUGHTON, Rev. Frank—on massacre in China (l.), DEC. 5, 15e
HOUGHTON, Miss Hortense—recital, OCT. 13, 10c
HOUGHTON, Mr. R.—presentation made (photo.), NOV. 3, 16
HOUNSLOW—open space : acquired by Heston Isleworth Council, DEC. 27, 9g :—Roman Catholic Church : bazaar, OCT. 27, 17a

HOUSDEN, Mr. Leslie — on university journalism (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*
HOUSE, Col. (U.S.A.) :—
"Intimate Papers, Vols. III. and IV." —reviewed, Nov. 2, 21*b*
on Anglo-American relations (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 17*e*
HOUSE of Charity—service, Nov. 20, 19*e*
HOUSE of Commons :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*c*
Kitchen Committee—officers elected, Nov. 16, 16*g*
Medical Committee—meeting, Nov. 28, 16*g*; DEC. 12, 18*c*;—Officers elected, Nov. 17, 12*g*
Strangers' dining-room—admission of ladies: Speaker's ruling, DEC. 12, 8*d*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*f*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Labour Party: see under PARTIES, political
Peerages :—
Claim to :—
Gordon: see under LAW cases
Montacute: see under LAW cases
Life—leading article, Nov. 3, 13*b*
Reform—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 13, 14*a*;—Correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*b*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*d*; 21, 10*f*; 31, 8*d*;—Eugenical: Dr. F. C. S. Schiller (p.), Nov. 22, 16*e*;—Leading article, DEC. 12, 17*c*;—Parliament: notice of motion, Nov. 19, 14*e*; (P.N.), 21, 14*g*; agreed in Lords, DEC. 12, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*;—Privy Council: proposed electoral powers for: correspondence, Nov. 12, 12*c*
Southwark, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 8*g*; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
HOUSES of Parliament—fabric: see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of
HOUSING :—
Act, 1925—Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, Nov. 15, 8*c*
Becontree—Dr. W. A. Bullough (report), OCT. 8, 10*e*
Bethnal Green—Lenin estate: change of name: suggested, DEC. 3, 16*c*; changed to Cambridge Heath, 7, 10*e*
Building societies—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Iveagh, Lady (s.), DEC. 5, 11*f*
Ceilings, high—correspondence, Nov. 26, 10*e*; 28, 12*e*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 12*e*; DEC. 4, 17*d*
Chelsea—Chelsea Housing Association: resolution, Nov. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Cheshire—Lord Leverhulme (s.), Nov. 9, 18*c*
Coalminers—rent: see under *Rent*, below
Cost—*National Builder* (art. quoted), DEC. 6, 8*d*
Currie, Mr. G. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*d*
Dover—new Corporation scheme, OCT. 16, 11*b*
Ejectment—unsafe premises: Islington, OCT. 19, 27*g*; Endell-street, Nov. 19, 11*d*
Flats — workmen's: Lisson-grove: Mrs. H. Davies (s.), OCT. 26, 13*d*
Friendly societies—Mr. E. Heather (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HOUSING (continued) :—
Government policy—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*;—Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*
Hull—infringement of town planning scheme, OCT. 24, 5*g*
Lambeth Housing Movement — commemorative services, OCT. 29, 16*c*; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Stanley, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 29, 16*c*; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Leamington—Leamington Slum Clearance Society: report, OCT. 4, 11*c*
Liverpool—correspondence, Nov. 10, 17*g*; — Liverpool Improved Houses, Ltd.: work, Nov. 28, 13*c*
Local authorities :—
Subsidies — official consideration: plans, OCT. 6, 14*d*; 22, 20*c*; future (P.N.), Nov. 30, 16*e*; reduction: announced in Commons, DEC. 7, 9*d*; draft of Order, 8, 7*f*; motion agreed, 13, 7*e*; 14, 9*e* (4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: receives deputation, Nov. 16, 16*g*;—Correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*d*;—Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 17*b*;—*National Builder* (art. quoted), DEC. 6, 8*d*;—National Housing and Town-planning Council: resolution, Nov. 26, 9*a*; — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 7, 10*c*; — Rhyl: new ruling as to garages, OCT. 9, 21*g*
London :—
London Council of Social Service and Mansion House Council on Health and Housing — joint pamphlet, OCT. 27, 23*a*
London County Council :—
Block dwellings in central London—Housing Committee's report, DEC. 17, 16*b*; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Dickens' Estate—article, DEC. 17, 16*e*
Statistics, OCT. 22, 16*b*
Waiting list, OCT. 22, 16*b*
Maida Vale—flat scheme, Nov. 29, 11*d*: (photo.), 29, 18
Marylebone—St. Marylebone Housing Association: meeting, OCT. 26, 13*d*;—Salisbury-street flat scheme: first block opened, Nov. 6, 13*d*
Mitcham—acquisition of land at Bordigate: arbitration, DEC. 21, 9*c*
Occupying ownership—Astor, Lady (s.), DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Studd, Sir J. E. K. (message), DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Wales, South: position, DEC. 21, 9*a*
Overcrowding — Westminster: see under *Westminster*, below
Paddington—Sir E. Bonham-Carter (s.), Nov. 8, 10*c*
Prices—reduction, OCT. 22, 20*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*e*
Private enterprise—Oldfield, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*d*;—Subsidy: withdrawal: leading article, DEC. 7, 17*b*
Progress—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b*;—Correspondence, Nov. 10, 17*g*;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 17*b*;—National Housing and Town-planning Council: discussed, Nov. 26, 9*a*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 10, 7*a*;—Statistics, OCT. 22, 20*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*c*; 12, 9*e*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Rent :—
Agricultural cottages — *Bill* : see under LOCAL government : Reform
Apportionment—law case, DEC. 20, 4*a*
Chester-le-Street—council houses : arrears, DEC. 5, 11*g*
Children, allowances for—correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*c*
Coalmining areas—Council houses : Mr. N. Chamberlain receives deputation, DEC. 7, 13*c* ; (P.N.), 7, 16*g*
Restrictions Act — continuance (P.N.), NOV. 9, 16*g* ;—Labour Party conference : discuss, OCT. 6, 6*b* ;—Parry, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Ribbon development—correspondence, NOV. 8, 12*e*
Rooms, height of : see *Ceilings*, above
Rural :—
Act—working : Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), NOV. 24, 12*g*
Correspondence, OCT. 10, 12*c* ; DEC. 12, 12*e*
Labour Party policy—discussed at conference, OCT. 6, 6*a*
Shoreditch—Survey group : report, OCT. 22, 9*c*
Simon, Mr. E. D. (p.), NOV. 22, 9*d*
Slum clearance—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* ;—Bishop of London's Housing Committee : memorandum, DEC. 14, 16*e* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ;—Compensation : questions in Parliament, NOV. 9, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*d* ; DEC. 10, 10*c* ; 12, 12*c* ;—Currie, Mr. G. W. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*d* ;—Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ;—Guildford : Mr. L. Powell (l.), NOV. 7, 12*c* ;—Holloway : application for ejectment orders, OCT. 22, 21*g* :—Leading article, DEC. 7, 17*b* ;—London County Council schemes : progress, DEC. 31, 9*e* ;—National Housing and Town-planning Council : resolution, NOV. 26, 9*a* ;—Oldfield, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 7, 10*c* ; 10, 7*a* ;—Scheme : law case, DEC. 19, 4*f* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. : pastoral letter, DEC. 14, 16*e*
Southwark—Medway House dwellings scheme, NOV. 26, 11*g*
Subsidies : see under *Local authorities*, above
Sunday — observance arrangements, NOV. 29, 19*c*
Thorne (Yorks)—progress, NOV. 19, 11*g*
Thorpe-le-Soken—two cottages built, OCT, 18, 18*b*
Vauxhall district—Rev. F. Pritchard (add.), OCT. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Ventilation—correspondence, DEC. 4, 17*d*
Westminster—Ebury Bridge scheme : committee's report, DEC. 18, 7*f* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Millbank estate : Bill, NOV. 19, 26*d* ; 26, 27*b* ; 27, 8*g* ;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (add.), OCT. 27, 7*f* ; — Overcrowding : committee's report, DEC. 18, 7*f* ;
HOUSING :—
Westminster (continued) :—
19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Pulford-street : site : correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*d* ; sale approved, 26, 16*e*, 21*d* ; scheme : meeting, OCT. 23, 11*b* ;—St. Martin in the Fields : service, OCT. 27, 7*f* ;—Week, OCT. 23, 11*b*
Westminster Housing Association—discuss, NOV. 8, 18*b*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 15*b*
HOUSLEY, William G.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 15, 5*f*
HOUSMAN, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
HOUSTON, Lady—gift of £10,000 to Liverpool Cathedral, OCT. 10, 16*f*
HOUTART, Baron (Belgium)—meets Mr. Parker Gilbert, OCT. 24, 16*d*
at Brussels, on finance, OCT. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
HOVELL, Mr. D. de B.—on suggested public solicitors' office (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 18*f* ;—Law case, DEC. 21, 4*e*
HOWARD, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Edward P.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
HOWARD, Sir Esmé—audience of King, OCT. 13, 15*b* ; in Washington, 23, 16*d* ; opens Victoria Home for Aged British Men and Women at Ossining, NOV. 26, 13*f*
HOWARD, Miss Evelyn M.—law case, NOV. 20, 6*e*
HOWARD, Mr. Francis—on art galleries at Ken Wood (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
HOWARD, Mr. Frank—recital, NOV. 24, 10*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on fireworks for children (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
on Glaisher, late Dr. (l.), DEC. 28, 17*c*
on staff records (l.), NOV. 8, 12*e*
HOWARD, Rev. John—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Robert M.—death, OCT. 8, 18*b*
HOWARD, Mrs. Violet—law case, OCT. 24, 15*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; NOV. 15, 5*a*
HOWARD, Capt. W. Vansittart—mayor of Canterbury, NOV. 15, 13*g*
on Canterbury District Probate Registry (l. quoted), DEC. 17, 20*f*
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d*
HOWARD League of Penal Reform—luncheon, DEC. 15, 7*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 9*e*
on police methods (evid.), DEC. 4, 11*d*
HOWARD Leopold Davis Scholarships Trust—charter of incorporation : petition, DEC. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K.—in Parliament, on Naval Pact, NOV. 8, 9*e*
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—recital, DEC. 3, 9*d*
HOWARD-JONES, Dr. J. :—
at Piccadilly Hotel, on medical officers of health, NOV. 16, 9*b*
at Russell-square, on preventive medicine, OCT. 20, 7*g*
HOWARDS and Sons, Ltd.—staff records : correspondence, NOV. 8, 12*e*
HOWARTH, Mr. W.—luncheon, NOV. 1, 16*d*
HOWE, E. M.—on Lower Regent-street (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
HOWE, Edward—drunk charge, OCT. 9, 6*f*
HOWE, Mrs. Sonia—on late Marie, Dgr. Empress of Russia (l.), OCT. 25, 21*d*
HOWE, Mr. R. J.—fatal accident, OCT. 2, 18*c*

HOWELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, Nov. 8, 16*b*
HOWELL, Ald. A. J. :—
at Cardiff, on unemployed miners: relief, DEC. 22, 7*d*
at Mansion House, on unemployed miners, DEC. 6, 11*b*
HOWELL, Mr. John—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
HOWELL, Mr. Owen B.—on dogs and daylight saving (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
HOWETT, Mr. Robert—on elastic fabrics (evid.), NOV. 28, 11*c*
HOWITT, Arthur—appeal, OCT. 6, 9*b*
HOWLAND, Mr. A. J.—on wheat harvest (l.), OCT. 8, 22*d*
HOWLAND, Charles—wife desertion charge, DEC. 17, 19*d*
HOWLING, Mr. P.—on railway tickets for traders (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
HOWSE, Sir Neville (Australia)—Minister of Health and Repatriation, NOV. 30, 15*c*
HOWSON, Mr. G. :—
on Poppy Day (l.), NOV. 13, 17*e*
on poppy "fields of remembrance" (l.), NOV. 17, 9*f*
HOXTON—Girls' Hostel: Stead memorial stone laid, OCT. 19, 18*c*
HOYLE, Rev. Arthur—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
HOYLE, John—revenue fraud charge, NOV. 8, 5*g*; 9, 18*e* (3* 4*); 13, 9*e* (4*); DEC. 4, 13*b*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*;—Report, NOV. 9, 24*f*
HSIUNG Shih-hui, Gen. (China) — Shanghai opium smuggling incident, NOV. 28, 16*f*; 29, 14*g*; DEC. 4, 15*c*
HSUEH Tuh-pi (China)—Minister of Health, OCT. 26, 15*c*
HUBAND, Mr. H. R.—on mortar-boards (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
HUBBACK, Mrs. Eva M.—on distressed areas (l.), DEC. 7, 12*d*
HUBBER, J.—death, NOV. 14, 11*g*
HÜBER, M. (France) — Councils-General election: returned, OCT. 22, 13*g*
HUBY, Mr. John—death, NOV. 23, 6*d*
HUCH, Ricarda—"Defeat": reviewed, NOV. 2, 21*d*
HUDD, Adeline S.—on fires caused by glass (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
HUDDERSFIELD—Recorder, DEC. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Rotary Club: meeting, DEC. 18, 8*e*
HUDDLESTON, Mr. Sisley — "Bohemian Literary and Social Life in Paris": noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
HUDNUT, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 1, 13*g*
HUDSON, Mr. A. A.—on foliage thieves (l.), NOV. 2, 15*e*
HUDSON, Benjamin—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
HUDSON, Miss C. M.—on Pont d'Avignon (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
HUDSON, Mr. Charles H.—fatal accident, NOV. 26, 16*a*
HUDSON, Mr. Geoffrey—chairman of Book Society, DEC. 29, 6*a* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
HUDSON, Rev. Henry—death, NOV. 22, 16*c*
HUDSON, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on Judges: additional Lord of Appeal, NOV. 24, 8*b*;—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of: additional members, NOV. 24, 8*b*
HUDSON, Mr. Leonard L.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
HUDSON, Mr. O. R. S.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), NOV. 23, 17*e*
HUDSON, Mr. Peter—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
HUDSON, Mr. R. J. (Southern Rhodesia) — Attorney-General and Minister of Defence, OCT. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HUDSON, Mr. R. S. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 27, 10*f*; DEC. 4, 9*e*;—Unemployment: coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e*
on L.C.C. and unemployment (l.), NOV. 27, 12*d*
HUDSON Bay — penal settlement, proposed: see under CANADA: Immigration
HUDSON'S Bay Co.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*f*:—Dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e*;—Land sales (F.N.), NOV. 9, 24*b*
HUE, Mr. Arthur C.—law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*
HUGENBERG, Herr Alfred (Germany)—leader of Nationalist Party, OCT. 22, 14*c*; Press comment, 23, 15*a*
Marx, Herr (s.), OCT. 23, 15*a*
at Berlin, on Nationalist Party policy, OCT. 23, 15*a*
HUGGINS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*;—Shares, offer for (F.N.), OCT. 13, 18*a*; 25, 23*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Allan—death, DEC. 4, 25*f*
HUGHES, Dom Anselm—"Worcester Medieval Harmony": reviewed, OCT. 27, 10*b*
HUGHES, Dr. Cecil—on Henry H. Hickman (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—Roosevelt gold medal presented, OCT. 30, 15*d*: delegate to Pan-American Conference, DEC. 10, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Edward W.—acquitted, OCT. 13, 14*f* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Miss Emma M.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Frank P.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
HUGHES, Mr. George D.—biographical, DEC. 10, 20*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Henry G.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
HUGHES, Cdr. J. B.—biographical, OCT. 12, 10*e*
HUGHES, Mr. James L.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
HUGHES, Leonard—fatal accident, DEC. 15, 7*g*
HUGHES, Hon. Mary F.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mrs. Olwen M. — smuggling charge, DEC. 13, 4*f*
HUGHES, Com. Robert J.—death, NOV. 9, 21*a*
HUGHES, Mr. T. R.—on Crown as litigant (l.), NOV. 2, 15*e*
HUGHES, Sir Thomas—on Lincoln's Inn old hall (l.), OCT. 16, 17*e*
HUGHES, Mr. W. B.—on Bethnal Green playground (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
HUGHES and Young, Messrs.—on trade marks in China (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd. — report, OCT. 19, 24*g*
HUGHES-ONSLOW, Mr. H.—on Association football (l.), OCT. 5, 10*a*; 6, 8*c*
HUGHESDON, Mr. Francis—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 17, 17*c*
HUGUENOT Society—meeting, NOV. 15, 13*b*
HU Han-ming (China)—director of Legislative Council, OCT. 8, 15*a*; 10, 16*d*; member of State Council, 10, 16*d*
HUIQUE—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Chile
HULBERT, Mr. James S.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
HULBERT, Lady Julia—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
HULL—electrical engineer, OCT. 12, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Housing: infringement of town planning scheme: see under HOUSING; — Improvements

HULL (continued) :—
scheme, DEC. 10, 9*d* ;—Level crossings : see under RAILWAYS ;—Pier and landing stage, new : City Council decision, OCT. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; —Recorder : resignation, Nov. 3, 14*b* ; appointment, 22, 14*b* ;—Royal Infirmary : extension opened, Nov. 14, 18*c* ; X-ray accident : see under ACCIDENTS : Electrocution
HULL, Beatrice—theft charge, DEC. 18, 11*a*
HULL, Dr. Eaglefield—death, Nov. 5, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) : will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
HULL and Netherlands Steam Ship Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 6, 5*e*
HULL Savings Bank—new branch opened, Nov. 7, 13*c*
HULLER, Maurice—sentenced quashed, OCT. 3, 6*f* (4*)
HULSE, Dame Katharine—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
HULSEN, Christian—correspondence, Nov. 16, 12*c*
HUMAN, Mr. H.—on chess (l.), DEC. 1, 13*f*
HUMAN remains—Margate : skeleton found in cliff, DEC. 28, 5*e* ;—Sandwich : skeletons unearthed at Whiteways Farm, DEC. 12, 13*g*
HUMBER, Ltd.—Hillman Motor Car Co. : fusion (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*d* ; approved, 29, 21*g* ;—Meeting, Nov. 29, 22*f* ;—Report, Nov. 21, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*
HUMBLE, Mr. C.—on women voters (l.), Nov. 29, 10*e*
HUMBY, Miss Betty—recital, OCT. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 17*d*
HUME, Sir George :—
at Public Health Congress, on refrigeration, Nov. 24, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 9*b* ;—London Traffic Act, Nov. 23, 9*d*
HUME, Maj. Walter V.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—treasurer of Middle Temple, Nov. 24, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Judges : additional Lord of Appeal, Nov. 24, 8*b* ;—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of : additional members, Nov. 24, 8*b*
HUMFREY-SANDBERG (Sales) Ltd.—*personnel*, DEC. 17, 24*f* ; control acquired by Finance Company of Great Britain and America, Ltd., 17, 24*f*
HUMPHREYS, Lieut.-Col. G. N.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 27, 10*g*
HUMPHRY, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
HUMPHRYS, Lady—reported rescue from Kabul, DEC. 24, 10*d* ; in Peshawar (statement), 27, 12*d*
HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis—incident with Afghan rebels in Kabul, DEC. 21, 14*d* ; photograph, 27, 16
HUNASGERIA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
HUNEAULT, Miss Juliette (Canada)—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 15*f*
HUNEEUS, Senor Don A. (Chile)—at Polytechnic, Regent-street, on Communists ; nitrate industry ; trade, OCT. 23, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
HÜNEFELD, Baron von (Germany)—Berlin-Tokyo flight : progress, OCT. 2, 15*g* ; 13, 11*g* ; 16, 15*g* ; 18, 15*g* ; machine damaged near Tokyo, 19, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; returns to Berlin, Nov. 20, 15*g*
HUNGARY :—
Agriculture—crops : estimates, Nov. 13, 23*e*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
HUNGARY (continued) :—
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Cinematograph — educational films shown in Bucharest, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Communists—Budapest : production of literature ; arrests, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Constitution—Count Bethlen (s.), OCT. 16, 16*b* ; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Crime—sedition : Budapest : prosecutions, DEC. 29, 7*b* ; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions — Budapest Chamber of Commerce report, Nov. 6, 23*e*
Finance :—
Loans—Counties : bonds drawn, DEC. 12, 27*g*, 31*b* ; correction, 31, 19*g*, 21*c* ;—1895 : coupon payment, DEC. 28, 21*b* ;—1924 : bonds drawn, DEC. 27, 18*g*, 21*e*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, Nov. 13, 23*e*
Salter, Sir A.—discusses with Count Bethlen, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hungarian Week, Budapest, Nov. 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—Metal Workers' Federation jubilee, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Language—Count Bethlen (s.), OCT. 16, 16*b* ; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with—Treaty concluded, DEC. 1, 11*g* ; signed, 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) :—Walko, Dr. (s.), DEC. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) :—Zaleski, M. (s.), DEC. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Press—journalists : Visegrad rest house : Adm. Horthy's gift, Nov. 8, 21*b*
Railways—broadcasting on trains : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Regent : see HORTHY, Adm.
Rumania, relations with :—
Agrarian dispute—Baron Szterenyi's report, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; negotiations postponed, Nov. 5, 13*g* : 24, 11*g* :—League of Nations Council : discussion postponed, DEC. 11, 16*c*
Foreigners, decree concerning : see RUMANIA : Foreigners
Maniu, Dr.—policy, Nov. 12, 15*b*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Throne—Count Bethlen (s.), Nov. 15, 15*c*
Trade—in 1927 : Budapest Chamber of Commerce report, Nov. 6, 23*e*
Universities — Jewish students : see under JEWS
HUNGERFORD Bridge—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*a*
HUNSDON, Lord—lecture, Nov. 17, 9*g*
at City of London Conservative and Unionist Association, on safeguarding of industries ; trade exports, Nov. 2, 16*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on safeguarding : free trade, Nov. 30, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Bills : carrying over to next Session, Nov. 15, 8*a*
on carrying over of Bills (l.), Nov. 13, 17*e*
HUNT, Mr. A.—on railway revenue (l.), OCT. 23, 17*e* ; Nov. 1, 10*b*
HUNT, Miss Amy G.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*

HUNT, Brigadier F. W.—biographical, DEC. 7, 11*d*
HUNT, Councillor John—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
HUNT, Sir John—resignation: presentations to Westminster City Council, DEC. 21, 9*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HUNT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
HUNT, Dr. Thomas—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
HUNT, Mr. Thomas—death, NOV. 10, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HUNT, Walter—manslaughter charge, OCT. 17, 6*g*; 18, 15*f*
HUNT, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
"HUNT Official"—on hunting (l.), NOV. 22, 10*d*
HUNTER, Lady—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
HUNTER, Mr. G. B.—on statements as evidence (l.), NOV. 3, 17*c*
HUNTER, Mr. Leslie—art exhibition, OCT. 27, 10*c*
HUNTER, Mr. R. L.—received by King, NOV. 6, 19*b*
HUNTER-WESTON, Sir Aylmer—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9*b*
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horsebreeding Society—report, NOV. 19, 20*e*
HUNTING:—
Abolition — Bill: to be introduced, NOV. 20, 18*c*;—Rugby: presentation to farmer for shooting foxhound, DEC. 12, 18*d*;—Twickenham; movement in support; resolution at public meeting, NOV. 20, 18*c*
Accidents — Colston Bassett, near (fatal), DEC. 31, 14*e*;—Lantwit Major, near (fatal), NOV. 27, 7*g*;—Munday's Gorse, DEC. 4, 7*g*; 5, 7*d*;—Odiham, NOV. 30, 13*b*;—Old Dalby, NOV. 27, 21*d*
Article ("More thoughts on hunting"), NOV. 17, 13*f*
Atherstone Hunt—ball, DEC. 21, 17*b*
Badsworth Hunt—ball, DEC. 5, 17*c*
Balls—correspondence, NOV. 21, 15*d*; 28, 12*e*
Bedale Hunt Committee—coverts purchased, NOV. 6, 7*d*
Birkbeck's Beagles, Maj.—ball, DEC. 12, 19*c*
Blankney Hunt—ball, DEC. 15, 13*b*
Buccleuch Hunt—ball, DEC. 20, 17*b*
Burton Hunt—ball, DEC. 1, 15*b*
Cheshire Hunt—ball: arrangements, OCT. 9, 19*b*
Cottesmore Hounds—meet (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
Derwent Hunt—ball, DEC. 22, 13*c*
Duke of Rutland's Hounds—instructions to followers, NOV. 13, 6*g*
Duties—article, NOV. 17, 13*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 20, 17*d*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 12*e*; DEC. 3, 10*e*
East Essex Hunt Club—ball, DEC. 13, 17*f*
East Sussex Hunt—ball: arrangements, NOV. 5, 17*b*
Essex and Suffolk Hunt—ball, DEC. 21, 17*b*
Glamorgan Hunt—ball: arrangements, OCT. 2, 19*b*
Grove Hunt—ball, OCT. 11, 19*c*
Hambledon Hunt — existence terminated, OCT. 20, 6*f*; ball, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Hampshire Hunt—ball, DEC. 24, 13*a*
Horses, transport of—motor box trailer: note, DEC. 24, 3*e*
HUNTING (continued):—
Household Brigade Drag Hound—luncheon, NOV. 8, 6*g*
Hurworth Hunt—ball, DEC. 20, 17*b*
Middleton Hunt—ball, DEC. 12, 19*c*
Monmouthshire Hunt Club—ball, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Morpeth Hunt—ball, DEC. 29, 11*c*
Motor field master—to be appointed by Duke of Rutland's Hounds, NOV. 13, 6*g*
North and South Shropshire Hunts—ball, DEC. 13, 17*f*
Notable meets, OCT. 18, 7*d*; 20, 5*f*; 22, 5*g*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 18*e*; 26, 7*f*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 7*g*; 31, 6*g*; NOV. 1, 6*f*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*g*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*c*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*g*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*f*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 5*g*; 30, 7*c*; DEC. 1, 5*g*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*f*; 6, 5*g*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 5*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 6*b* (and 3* 4*); 15, 5*f*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 4*g*; 24, 3*e*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 3*g*; 31, 4*f*
Oakley Hunt — ball: arrangements, OCT. 31, 17*b*
Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball, NOV. 17, 15*b*
Place-names: see NAMES: Place
Portland, Duke of (s.), DEC. 13, 12*b*
Pytchley Hunt—meets (photos.), NOV. 3, 16; DEC. 29, 12
Quorn Hunt—meet (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
Season—prospects: article, OCT. 13, 4*f*
Sinnington Hunt — ball: cancelled, DEC. 22, 13*b*
South and West Wilts Hunt—ball: arrangements, OCT. 12, 19*b*
South Notts Hunt—ball, DEC. 19, 15*b*
Suffolk Hunt—ball, NOV. 10, 15*b*
Tickham Hunt—ball, DEC. 6, 19*b*
Tiverton Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 26, 18
Trowbridge Foot Beagles—ball, DEC. 28, 15*c*
United Hunts—ball, DEC. 7, 19*b*
V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt—ball: arrangements, OCT. 30, 19*b*
V.W.H. Cricklade Hunt — meet (photo.), NOV. 6, 20
West Norfolk Hunt—ball; postponed, DEC. 22, 13*b*
Worcestershire Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 20, 20
Zetland Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 17, 16
Hunting Diary and Guide for 1928-29—noticed, DEC. 10, 6*e*
HUNTINGTON Library, San Marino—Battle Abbey charters: correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*d*; 3, 15*e*; 8, 17*e*; 10, 12*e*
HUNTLEY, Kingsley E.—acquittal, OCT. 25, 18*d*
HUNTLY, Lord—Gordon peerage: see under LAW cases
HUNTS Servants and Bentinck Benevolent Funds—art exhibition, DEC. 13, 12*b*
HURD, Mr. Percy:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 6, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 8*b*; DEC. 20, 6*c*
HURLE, Mr. J. C.—on rating reform (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*

HURLEY, Capt. Frank—Australia-England flight: commenced, OCT. 30, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*); progress, 31, 13*g*; NOV. 1, 13*g*; 2, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 3, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*g*; 6, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*g*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 11*g*; 12, 13*g*; detained, at Bandar Abbas, 17, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); progress, 24, 11*g*; crashes near Athens, 27, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*,
HURLEY, Col. L. J. (Australia)—member of Film Censorship Board, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
HURLL, Mr. Mark—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
HURN, Kathleen: see MURDERS
HURONIAN Belt Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
HURPUR, Mr. Robert T.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
HURREN, Mrs. Jane—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
HURSEY, Beatrice A.—burglary charge, NOV. 6, 5*f*
HURST, Ald. Benjamin—death, DEC. 22, 12*d*
HURST, Sir Cecil—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*c*
HURST, Mr. G. B.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 27, 10*f*
HURST, John—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 14*d*
HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 24*c* (24*e*, 4*)
HURSTPIERPOINT College—prize distribution, OCT. 18, 18*e*
HUSBAND and wife—enticement: law case, NOV. 9, 5*d*;—Maintenance: law case, OCT. 18, 5*d*
HUSEIN Kassif Bey (Turkey)—Ambassador to Soviet Russia, OCT. 23, 15*g*
HUSSEY, Mr. Christopher—"The Old Homes of England": noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
HUSSEY, Mr. S. E.—on Civil Service bonus (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*; 17, 12*e*
HUSSEY-FREKE, Mr. F.—leaves Shanghai, OCT. 22, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Associate Chief Inspector of Salt Gabelle, NOV. 12, 16*b*
on China—Salt Gabelle (statement), NOV. 20, 16*b*; (l.), DEC. 21, 10*e*
HUTCHINGS, Frederick S.—drunk while driving charge, NOV. 24, 9*g*
HUTCHINS, Lady Fanny A.—death, DEC. 28, 17*b*
HUTCHINSON, Lady—dance, OCT. 19, 19*b*
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Caroline A.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
HUTCHINSON, Col. Charles A. R.—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. T.—on stone in old buildings (art.), OCT. 16, 17*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Joseph—death, OCT. 24, 13*g*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn—on cricket (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. St. John—on police methods (evid.), OCT. 30, 8*a*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. William O.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
HUTCHISON, Mr. David—recital, OCT. 5, 12*d*
HUTCHISON, Mr. Gemmell—art exhibition, DEC. 15, 8*d*
HUTCHISON, Sir George—death, DEC. 24, 10*b*, 12*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*); funeral, 27, 15*b*
HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col. Graham S.—on displaced miners (l.), OCT. 15, 12*c*
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert:—
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 19, 7*c*
at Yarmouth, on local government reform, OCT. 12, 18*b*
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert (continued):—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 9*e*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 6, 8*b*
HUTSON, Most. Rev. Edward, Archbp. of West Indies—on West Indies hurricane relief (l. quoted), OCT. 16, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
HUTTON, Dr. Emslie—"With a Woman's Unit": noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
HUTTON, Rev. G. M.—retirement, DEC. 11, 19*e*
HUTTON, Roger G.—false pretences charge, DEC. 20, 9*c*; 27, 9*b*
HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.—on John Bunyan (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
HUTTON (John V.)—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*
HUXLEY, Dr. Aldous—"Point Counter Point": reviewed, OCT. 9, 10*c*
HUXTABLE, Mr. E. V.—master of Glovers' Company, OCT. 29, 11*g*
HYATT-WOOLF, Mr. Charles—on fires caused by glass (l.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
HYDE—Boys' Club: see under CRIME: Juvenile
HYDE, Sir Charles—at York, on Lord Ronaldshay, NOV. 29, 5*d*
HYDE, Mr. Frederick—president of Institute of Bankers, NOV. 13, 24*e*
at Institute of Bankers, on bills of exchange; gold reserve, NOV. 13, 24*e*; (F.N.), 13, 23*c*
HYDE, Mr. James H. (U.S.A.)—biographical; Legion of Honour, DEC. 20, 17*e*
HYDE Park—air station suggested: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Lighting: questions in Parliament, NOV. 23, 8*c*;—Regulations: arrests: statistics, NOV. 23, 8*c*;—Running track suggested: see under ATHLETICS
HYDE Park Cinemas, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 5, 5*f*; 8, 4*f*; 12, 5*d*; 15, 4*b*; 21, 4*e*
HYDERABAD:—
Finance—Budget, NOV. 24, 19*e*
Postal service—results; charges, NOV. 30, 15*g*
HYDERABAD, Nizam of—School of Oriental Studies: patronage, NOV. 2, 22*c*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*
HYDE'S Bird Seeds (R. Hyde and Co.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*
HYDRO Electric Co.—director resigns, DEC. 18, 19[illegible]
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corporation—dividend, DEC. 22, 15*d*
HYDROCYANIC anhydrous acid—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
HYDROLOGY—medical: Dr. L. A. Glover (s.), OCT. 11, 10*e*
HYDROQUINONE—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
HYLTON, Lord—birthday, NOV. 10, 15*b*
HYMANS, M. (Belgium)—meeting with Mr. Parker Gilbert, OCT. 24, 16*d*; receives Herr Horstmans, 31, 14*a*; NOV. 7, 15*c*
on exhibitions, international (1930)—Russia not to be invited (statement), DEC. 22, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
on Russia, relations with (statement), DEC. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HYMNS:—
Correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*c*; 31, 8*e*
"O God Our Help"—correspondence, NOV. 19, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*; 24, 8*g*
HYSLOP, Sir R. Murray—at Cannon-street Hotel, on national drink bill, DEC. 7, 13*d*

I

IAWATE, Mr. Y. (Japan)—appointed to Legation in Canada, DEC. 31, 11*g*

IBN Saud, King of the Hejaz and Nejd—returns to Riyadh, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*); forthcoming operations against Beni Malek rebels, 9, 15*c*; force returning, 12, 15*f*; invitation to British Political Resident for Persian Gulf, DEC. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)

IBRAHIM Bey, Dr. Alij (Egypt)—honorary Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, DEC. 3, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); invested, 17, 16*c*

IBRAHIM Bey Fuad (Egypt)—expedition to Wady Natrun: see under EGYPT: Shooting

IBRAHIM Tali Bey (Turkey)—report on Eastern vilayets, OCT. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)

IBSEN, Henrik:—
John Gabriel Borkman—revived, OCT. 17, 14*c*
Lady from the Sea, The—revived, NOV. 7, 12*b*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Little Eyolf—performed, DEC. 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Master-Builder, The—revived, OCT. 5, 12*c*
Pretenders, The—broadcast production, NOV. 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

ICE cream—manufacture: registration: Bill: see EXETER: Corporation: Bill

ICHALKARANJI, Chief of (India)—on feudatory states (statement), OCT. 26, 21*d*

IDRIS Hydraulic Tin—dividend, DEC. 22, 16*d*

IGLESIAS, Ignacio (Spain)—death, OCT. 11, 15*d*

IJEBU Library: see under NIGERIA

IKIN, Mrs. Betsy—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*

ILFORD—freedom: York, Duke of: see under YORK, Duke of:—King George Hospital: appeal, NOV. 17, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

ILFORD, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*;—Report, NOV. 21, 22*c*

ILIFFE, Mrs. Ann C. H.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*

ILIFFE, Sir Edward—at Savoy Hotel, on advertising, OCT. 10, 18*b*

ILLINGWORTH, Lord—directorship, DEC. 7, 25*g*

ILLINGWORTH, Mrs. M. J.—on garden sculpture (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*

ILLINGWORTH Carbonization Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 22, 22*g*; plant tests, NOV. 2, 24*f*

ILLINOIS Merchants Trust Co.—amalgamation: see CONTINENTAL Illinois Bank and Trust Co.

ILLUMINATION—article ("Candles and a bonfire"), DEC. 21, 17*e*

ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 17*e*;—Report, DEC. 14, 26*e*

ILLUSTRATED Newpapers, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 17*d*;—Report, DEC. 14, 26*e*

ILSEDER Steel Corporation—bond issue, NOV. 2, 23*f*

IMBERT-TERRY, Mr. F. W.—master of Distillers' Company, OCT. 15, 13*g*

IMBERT-TERRY, Sir Henry—at King's College, London, on Elizabethan wit, NOV. 8, 13*c*

IMMIGRATION:—
International Union of League of Nations Societies — resolution, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Student employees — Anglo-French agreement: M. J. Couvreur (s.), NOV. 8, 18*d*

IMMORALITY:—
Prostitution:—
Committee—private sitting, OCT. 20, 12*e*; 22, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Report, DEC. 11, 10*a*, 16*g*; questions in Parliament, NOV. 15, 18*d*; 30, 11*b* (2* 4*)
Soliciting—Nigerian students: appeal, OCT. 13, 9*c*

IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—chairman, vice, OCT. 20, 18*e*;—Cross-Channel services: fare reductions, OCT. 6, 14*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 26, 21*c*;—Passengers: statistics, OCT. 2, 13*e*;—Traffic-return, DEC. 20, 21*e*

IMPERIAL Alliance for the Defence of Sunday—campaign in Canterbury diocese, DEC. 15, 13*e*

IMPERIAL Association—on West Indies sugar industry (circular), NOV. 13, 27*c*

IMPERIAL Bank of Canada—report, DEC. 4, 25*e*

IMPERIAL Bank of India—rate raised, NOV. 16, 25*b*; (F.N.), 16, 24*d*; DEC. 14, 23*b*; (F.N.), 14, 22*b*

IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—director, NOV. 30, 25*g*;—Report, NOV. 23, 25*f*

IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund: see under CANCER—Research

IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*

IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—board: member, NOV. 9, 16*g*;—Building, new: in preparation: note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*d*; NOV. 24, 9*e*;—Dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*;—Share certificates: announcement, OCT. 17, 25*e*

IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—dinner, DEC. 11, 18*c*

IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture—governing body: members coopted, OCT. 20, 9*g*

IMPERIAL Conference, next—Parliament: question, DEC. 18, 7*a*

IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—staff: appointments, DEC. 13, 23*f*

IMPERIAL Defence College—course: nominations, NOV. 14, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

IMPERIAL Hospital for Tropical Diseases, suggested—present position of scheme, DEC. 1, 10*c*

IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, NOV. 6, 9*e*

IMPERIAL League of Opera—Beecham, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 3, 8*f*; 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*);—Dress parade, DEC. 3, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Meeting (Royal Albert Hall), DEC. 17, 12*d*

IMPERIAL relations:—
Africa, South—Athlone, Lord (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*e*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 15*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 24, 14*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 19, 7*c*

IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—
Canada—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 19, 14*b* ;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 6, 15*c* ; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Halstead, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d* ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 6, 15*c* ; 24, 14*c*
Dominions—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 15*d* ;—Krige, Mr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
India :—
Dominion status—article by Aga Khan, OCT. 12, 17*f* ;—Bengal Moslems All-Parties Convention : resolution, DEC. 27, 12*e* ; —Conference (All-Parties) : resolution, DEC. 27, 12*e* ;—Congress Parties : Mr. Gandhi's compromise resolution, DEC. 27, 12*e* ; adopted by working committee, 28, 11*f* ; 29, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; by Subjects committee, 31, 12*e* ;—Iyengar, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Nehru, Pandit Motilal (s.), DEC. 31, 12*e* ; Indian Press comment, 31, 14*d*
King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*
Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 12, 15*a*
IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—meeting, Nov. 16, 19*f*
IMPERIAL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 23*e*
IMPERIAL War Museum—acquisitions, DEC. 11, 13*g* ;—War demarcation stones : models, OCT. 11, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
on photographs of War Memorials (l.), OCT. 2, 17*e*
IMPEY, Mr. T. S.—on Imperial air routes (l. quoted), OCT. 4, 10*c*
INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
INCHCAPE, Lady—health, Nov. 19, 17*b*
INCHCAPE, Lord—leaving for Egypt, DEC. 13, 17*b*
at Leadenhall-street, on P. and O. Company accounts, DEC. 13, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*e*
at Princes' Restaurant, on Marquis de Vogüé, Nov. 16, 18*d*
on business training (views), Nov. 12, 13*a*
on port charges (l.), Nov. 8, 17*e*
INCOME-TAX :—
Administration—leading article, OCT. 8, 17*c*
Assessment—notices : correspondence, OCT. 23, 17*d* ; 25, 17*e*
Assessors and collectors (F.N.), OCT. 30, 23*d* ;—Correspondence, OCT, 1, 10*c*, *e* ; 3, 15*e* ; 8, 12*d*, *e* ; 23, 12*c* ;—National Chamber of Trade (circular), OCT. 29, 11*b*
Children, allowances for—increase : date of operation ; note, DEC. 24, 10*f* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 10, 12*e* ; 11, 12*e*
Collection—centralization : in force in five towns, Nov. 2, 11*a* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*c*, *e* ; 8, 12*d*, *e* ; 23, 12*c* ; Nov. 29, 10*e* ; DEC. 1, 8*d* ;—National Chamber of Trade : circular, OCT. 29, 11*b*
Companies (F.N.), DEC. 1, 18*a* ;—Cooperative societies : Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution, Nov. 28, 28*g* ;—Deductible expenditure : law case, OCT. 23, 5*b*
INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Demands—service, proof of : legal decision, OCT. 25, 18*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Dividends at source — repayment : correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 12*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; Nov. 6, 17*b* ; 28, 12*e*
Embezzlement by collector—prosecution, DEC. 3, 21*d*
Evasion—prosecution,s OCT. 31, 11*b* ; Nov. 8, 5*g* ; 9, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 9*e* (4*) ; DEC. 4, 13*b* ; 15, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 20, 4*d*
Guarantee, payment of—law case, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Inventors, awards to—correspondence, Nov. 17, 13*e*
Labour Party conference — discuss, OCT. 5, 7*a*
Law—phraseology : correspondence, OCT. 10, 12*c*
Machinery and plant—correspondence, Nov. 7, 12*e*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 13, 8*d*
Procedure—inquiry, suggested : Brig.-Gen. A. Maxwell (s.), Nov. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Property—valuation : Mr. A. M. Samuel (statement), Nov. 26, 9*b*
Receipts for six months, OCT. 1, 14*f* ; (F.N.), OCT. 1, 23*e* ; 3, 21*c* ; weekly, 10, 22*g* ; 17, 24*e* ; 24, 23*e* ; 31, 20*f* ; Nov. 7, 23*c* ; 14, 23*g* ; 21, 22*b* ; 28, 24*e* ; DEC. 1, 22*d* ; 5, 22*d* ; 12, 27*d* ; 19, 19*c* ; 27, 18*b*
Refundment — correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; 29, 15*e* ; Nov. 10, 17*f* ; 26, 10*d* ;—Rate assessment, delay for : correspondence, OCT. 13, 13*e*
Shipping dues—law case, Nov. 23, 5*b*
Solicitors' clients—information concerning : *Solicitors' Journal* quoted, OCT. 22, 24*e*
Summonses, service of—firm's refusal to accept on behalf of employee, Nov. 15, 13*d*
Supertax — Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 13, 8*d*
Surtax—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a*
" Unearned "—correspondence, OCT. 8, 17*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 15, 17*d* ; 16, 21*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; Nov. 7, 17*e* ; 24, 8*g* ;—Labour Party conference : discuss, OCT. 5, 7*a*
War Loan—correspondence, Nov. 12, 12*d*
INCORPORATED Association of Architects—dinner, OCT. 8, 13*b*
INCORPORATED Associations of Headmasters—conference (Guildhall) : arrangements, DEC. 24, 7*d*
INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—conference, OCT. 8, 28*a* ; —Dinner, Nov. 29, 16*d*
INCORPORATED Church Building Society—report, Nov. 17, 15*d*
INCORPORATED Sales Managers' Association —dinner, OCT. 16, 18*b*
INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association — headquarters opened, Nov. 6, 13*b* ;—Luncheon, OCT. 25, 11*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 13, 9*d*
INCORPORATED Society of Advertisement Consultants—on posters (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*

INCORPORATED Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—meeting (Scarborough), OCT. 15, 13*a* ;—President, OCT. 15, 13*a*
INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers—dinner, NOV. 29, 16*b*
INCORPORATED Society of British Advertisers—dinner, DEC. 12, 9*d* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians — meetings, OCT. 15, 13*f* ; NOV. 19, 19*f*
INCORPORATED Thames Nautical Training College—*Worcester* : see *Worcester*
INCORPORATION of Architects in Scotland—supplementary charter : petition, NOV. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
IND, Coope and Co., Ltd.—bonus distribution, NOV. 22, 22*g* ;—Dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 21*a* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
INDEPENDENCE—Lord Athlone (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d*
INDEPENDENT Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*
INDEPENDENT Telephone Association — convention (Chicago)—leading article, NOV. 2, 15*d*
INDIA :—
Accidents :—
Bally Bridge, DEC. 4, 15*c*
Bathing and drowning—Madras, NOV. 21, 15*g*
Motor — Risalpur-Nowshera road, DEC. 31, 11*g*
Railway : see under *Railways*, below
Rockburst—Oorgaum Kolar goldfields, NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Administration :—
Committee, Joint Standing — reappointment : question in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 6, 7*a* ; motion agreed in Lords, 7, 9*d* ; in Commons, 20, 6*f* ; 21, 7*g* (4*)
Constitution—revision of Reforms Act : see *Constitution*, below
Commission (Simon) : see under *Constitution*, below
Constitution, new : see *Constitution, new*, below
Haig, Mr. H. G. (evid.), NOV. 24, 11*d*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Agriculture :—
Commission, Royal—report : leading article, OCT. 4, 15*c*
Conference (Simla)—opened, OCT. 2, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 4, 15*c*
Crops—prospects, OCT. 16, 15*d* ;—Animal raiders : correspondence, NOV. 9, 12*d*
Anglo-Indians—evidence before Simon Commission, NOV. 27, 15*d* ;—Gidney, Col. (statement), OCT. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army :—
Appointments, NOV. 29, 8*e* ; DEC. 17, 6*e*
Blazers with sports kit—wearing by privates permitted, OCT. 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Burma Rifles, 20th — 1st Battn. : command, OCT. 9, 23*e*
Canteens, motor—experiment, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 9*e*
Family Pension Fund—administration : note, DEC. 17, 6*e*
INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Holman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. (lect.), NOV. 15, 9*e*
Interpreters—officers to study in other countries, OCT. 6, 7*e*
Mahratta Light Infantry 3rd/5th—leaves Iraq, NOV. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Mechanical Transport Branch—completion, OCT. 22, 21*e* ; NOV. 1, 23*g*
Officers — medical : instructional courses ; announcement, NOV. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Officers' Training Corps—Nagpur University : formation, NOV. 22, 20*e*
Punjab Regiment—2nd-3rd Battn. : command, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Reserve, Supplementary—particulars, DEC. 17, 6*e*
Staff College, Quetta—entrance examination : successful candidates, DEC. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Stores—economy scheme, NOV. 17, 18*z*
Veterinary Services, Director of—change, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Widows' and Orphans' Fund — administration : note, DEC. 17, 6*e*
Art : see under ART
Banking — discount rates : rise (F.N.), NOV. 16, 24*d* ; DEC. 14, 22*b*
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Caste—Mr. J. M. S. Gupta (s.), DEC. 31, 12*e*
Cattle—slaughter : Hindus : see under *Hindus*, below
Christians — evidence before Simon Commission, NOV. 27, 15*d*
Christmas—article, DEC. 21, 17*f*
Church :—
Discipline — Aurangabad : dishonest clergyman punished, OCT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
South India—discussion at Church Congress (Cheltenham), OCT. 6, 7*c*
Cinematograph — companies, new : being formed, DEC. 19, 10*b* ;—*Throw of Dice, A* : production commenced, NOV. 13, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Civil Service :—
Examinations — successful candidates, OCT. 19, 21*d* ; allocations, NOV. 2, 16*b* ; DEC. 21, 19*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; 27, 12*d*
Indian Civil Service (Retired) Association — memorandum, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Recruitment, direct — European and Indian equality : in force, OCT. 23, 15*d*
Civilization—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes (s.), OCT. 11, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Commission (Simon) : see under *Constitution*, below
Communism—Hailey, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*a* ;—Raymond, Otto : arrest, DEC. 20, 13*a* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Congress, National — committee : session, NOV. 5, 13*c* ;—Working Committee : meetings, DEC. 27, 12*e* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 29, 9*b*

INDIA (continued) :—
Constitution — revision of Reforms Act :—
Articles by Aga Khan, OCT. 12, 17*f*; 13, 13*f*; leading article, 15, 17*b*
Bengal Hindus—manifesto, DEC. 27, 12*e*
Bengal Moslems All Parties Convention—resolution, DEC. 27, 12*e*
Commission, Statutory—in Bombay, OCT. 12, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); at Poona, 13, 12*f*; joint sittings with Central Committee and Bombay Committee arranged, 15, 15*e*; held, 16, 16*c*; 19, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); 20, 11*e*; 26, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); 27, 11*e*; at Lahore, 31, 14*d*; sittings, Nov. 3, 11*b*; 5, 13*c*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*a* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*c*; review, 14, 15*d* (3* 4*); at Karachi, 12, 15*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*d*; conference, with Bombay Committee, 14, 15*d*; leaves for Quetta, 14, 15*d*; at Quetta, 15, 15*e*; visits Khyber Pass, 20, 15*e*; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*); at Peshawar: sittings, 20, 15*e*; 21, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); reviewed, 24, 11*d*; at Delhi, 22, 14*f*; sittings, 24, 11*d*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 15*d*; at Agra, 29, 13*d*; at Lucknow, DEC. 1, 12*c*; sittings, 3, 13*c*; 5, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 8, 11*b*; 11, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); at Cawnpore, 4, 15*b*; attends Oudh garden party, 6, 15*a*; at Patna: sittings, 17, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); leaves, 21, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); at Calcutta, 22, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Bombay committee — conference with Commission and Central Committee: see *Commission*, above
Boycott :—
Agra — demonstration, NOV. 29, 13*d*
All-Parties Boycott Committee —pamphlet quoted, OCT. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Delhi — demonstration fiasco, NOV. 22, 14*f*; 26, 13*b*
Karachi—demonstrations, NOV. 12, 15*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Leading article, NOV. 14, 17*c*
Lahore—position, OCT. 30, 15*a*; demonstration, 31, 14*d*; Punjab Legislative Council's decision, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Lucknow — demonstrations arranged, NOV. 29, 13*d*; rehearsal procession dispersed, 30, 15*b*; demonstration, DEC. 1, 12*c*; protests at police action, 4, 15*b*; Oudh landowners' garden party: demonstrators arrested, 7, 15*c* (3* 4*); United Provinces Legislative Council protest motion, 15, 10*c*
Oudh Hindu Sabha policy—Raja Sir Rampal Singh resigns, OCT. 29, 13*b*; withdraws resignation, NOV. 5, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Press—Indian Nationalist newspapers: Mrs. A. Besant's circular, DEC. 5, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Commission, Statutory (continued):—
British Indian Association — abandons boycott, DEC. 5, 13*b*
Burmese cooperation committee—appointment: Government motion passed, DEC. 15, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
Central Committee — visit to Khyber Pass, NOV. 20, 15*e*;—Conference with Commission: see *Commission*, above;—Nair, Sir S. (int.), OCT. 8, 15*d*
Committee's cooperating — proposed final joint conference, OCT. 26, 15*b*
Conference system — efficiency, NOV, 14, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Education committee, auxiliary: see under *Education*, below
Evidence *in camera* before—disclosure in Indian-edited Press in Lahore, NOV. 14, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Financial assessor — appointed, OCT. 27, 12*b*
Indian Civil Service (Retired) Association — memorandum, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Karachi—garden party in honour, NOV. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Labour Party conference—discuss, OCT. 2, 9*d*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 17*b*; NOV. 14, 17*c*
Lucknow Moslems—address: Sir J. Simon's reply, DEC. 12, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Nair, Sir S. (int.), OCT. 8, 15*d*
Nehru, Pandit Motilal (s.), DEC. 31, 12*c*
Poona—joint free conference: see *Commission*, above
Press—boycott by Indian Nationalist papers: see under *Boycott*, above
Punjab—opinion; Press comment, OCT. 13, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*)—Leading article, NOV. 14, 17*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 12*f*; 16, 16*c*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), OCT. 11, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
United Provinces—Moslems: differences, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Witnesses, selection of—*Times of India* criticism, OCT. 27, 11*e*
Women—United Provinces deputation received, DEC. 6, 15*a*
Correspondence, OCT. 15, 17*e*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 17*e*; 19, 17*e*; 20, 8*f*; 23, 12*b*; 29, 10*a*
Hailey, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*a*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Parliamentary government—correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*c*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 8*f*
Reforms—"Views of Local Governments on the Working of the Reforms" (Blue Book) published, DEC. 28, 11*g*
Self-government — All-India Congress committee: resolution, NOV. 5, 13*c*;—Congress Parties: dissension; Mr. Gandhi's compromise resolution, DEC. 27, 12*e*; adopted by committee, 28, 11*f*; leading article, 29, 9*b*; —Hailey, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 6,

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Self-government (continued) :—
15*a* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 11*f* ;—Iyengar, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Mahmudabad, Maharajah of : statement, DEC. 27, 12*e* ;—Mehta, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Tagore, Dr. R. (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 19*d*
Williams, Mr. L. F. R. (lect.), OCT. 18, 8*d*
Constitution, new :—
Conference (All-Parties) report—discussed at Calcutta All-Parties' conference, DEC. 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; resolution, 27, 12*e* ; leading article, 29, 9*b*
All-India Congress Committee—resolution, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Article by Aga Khan, OCT. 12, 17*f*
Besant, Mrs. A. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*b*
Bombay Legislative Council—Mahomedan members' statement, OCT. 3, 13*b*
Congress Parties—Mr. Gandhi's compromise resolution : adopted by Working Committees, DEC. 27, 12*e* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; by Subjects Committee, 31, 12*e*
Gupta, Mr. J. M. S. (s.), DEC. 31, 12*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 17*b* ; Nov. 14, 17*c* ; DEC. 29, 9*b*
Moslems—All-India Moslem Federation committee's resolution, OCT. 5, 13*c* ;—Bombay meeting : resolution, OCT. 26, 15*b* ;—Lahore : opinion, OCT. 30, 15*a* ;—Shafi, Sir M. (statement), OCT. 22, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—United Provinces : differences of opinion, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; Moslem All-Parties' Conference resolutions, Nov. 7, 15*b* ;—Yakub, M. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 15*b*
Nehru, Pandit Motilal—circular to Congress Party committees and replies, DEC. 5, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, DEC. 6, 7*a*
Sikhs—Central League : attitude, OCT. 30, 15*a* ;—Shiromani Akali Dal : resolution, OCT. 22, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
United Provinces—decision at political conference, Nov. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Cooperative movement—Bengal Provincial Congress, DEC. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Mitra, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Cotton textile trade—Near East and Africa : trade mission's report, DEC. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Bengal—persons in prison (P.N.), Nov. 16, 16*g*
Bomb explosions—Lahore, OCT. 24, 15*d* ; 25, 16*d* ; 26, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 15*a* ;—Manmad : railway train, OCT. 9, 16*g* ; 12, 15*f* ; explanation ; arrests, Nov. 13, 18*e* ; 14, 15*d* ; leading article, 14, 17*c*

INDIA :—
Crime (continued) :—
Dacoits—Mardan : fight with police, Nov. 23, 16*c* ; — Nizampur : police officer wounded, OCT. 30, 15*g* ; — North-West Frontier Province : clashes with police, Nov. 21, 13*b* ;—Shabhu murder : Malangi sentenced to death, OCT. 22, 13*f* ;—Sham Singh : suicide, Nov. 23, 16*c*
Embezzlement—Western India Turf Club cashier : prosecution abandoned, Nov. 22, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Murders — Amritsar : newspaper editor, OCT. 22, 13*c* ;—Muktesar School affray : schoolboys sentenced, OCT. 23, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Saunders, Mr. J. P., and Chanan Singh (Lahore), DEC. 18, 14*f* (and 1* 2* ; 14*e*, 3* 4*) ; arrests, 19, 11*a* ; 27, 11*d*
Riots :—
Allahabad gaol—sentences, DEC. 3, 13*d*
Bombay mill strikers, DEC. 13, 14*f* ; 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 21, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Hindu-Mahomedan—Bangalore : inquiry committee's report, DEC. 31, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) :—Godhra : prisoners discharged, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ,—Nasik, OCT. 1, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Surat, OCT. 1, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; prosecution, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Dacoits : see under *Crime*, above
Defence—Mr. Rajah (statement), Nov. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Depressed classes—Simon, Sir J. : receives deputation, Nov. 9, 15*c* :—United Provinces : deputation to Simon Commission, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Dogs—rabies : Mussoorie incident, OCT. 17, 16*f*
Dominion status : see under IMPERIAL relations
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Education :—
Ali, Mr. A. Y. (p.), OCT. 24, 8*e*
Caste distinction—Bombay municipal corporation : drinking water arrangements : Hindu protests, OCT. 19, 15*e*
Committee (Simon), Auxiliary—Poona sitting, OCT. 18, 15*d* ; Calcutta sitting, Nov. 26, 13*b*
Moos, Dr. (memo.), OCT. 18, 15*d*
Muktesar School affray : see under *Crime* : *Murders*, above
Rural—Richey, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 11*e* :—Winterton, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 11*e*
Engineering—Institution of Engineers : dinner, Nov. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Viceroy's prize, OCT. 5, 8*d*
European Association—dinner, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Executive Council—member, DEC. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Fakir's curse—Nowshera incident (art.), Nov. 26, 17*f* ; correspondence, 30, 12*e*
Fauna—article, Nov. 19, 17*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 9, 12*d*
Finance :—
Currency—returns, OCT. 6, 17*d* ; 12, 25*b* ; 19, 24*c* ; 29, 22*g* ; Nov. 6, 23*d* ; 13, 23*f* ; 20, 25*a* ; 28, 23*b* ; DEC. 15, 16*d* ; 21, 21*e*

INDIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Meston settlement—note, OCT. 27, 12*b*
Remittances, OCT. 4, 20*f*; 11, 23*b*; 18, 24*g*; 27, 19*f*; NOV. 7, 23*d*; 17, 20*b*; 29, 20*e*; DEC. 6, 23*b*; 20, 19*e*
Sterling tenders, OCT. 4, 20*f*; 11, 23*b*; 18, 24*g*; 26, 23*b*; NOV. 15, 23*a*; 29, 20*e*; DEC. 20, 19*e*
Taxation—income-tax on British shareholders: correspondence, DEC. 10, 15*e*; 14, 15*d*; 17, 10*d*
Fires—Karachi, DEC. 21, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Fiscal policy—Ainscough, Mr. T. M.: report, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Corbett, Sir G. (evid.), NOV. 26, 13*a*
Floods—Hyderabad: feared; precautions, OCT. 3, 13*g*;—Kashmir: Srinagar (photo.), OCT. 16, 20;—Nowshera, 1876: article, NOV. 26, 17*f*;—Orissa: prevention: committee's report, NOV. 26, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Punjab Relief Fund: amount, OCT. 23, 15*g*
Frontiers—Sir D. Bray: London conference, DEC. 4, 15*d*
Gandhi settlement (Satyagraha Ashram), Sabarmati—regulations relaxed, NOV. 16, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Gold—imports from S. Africa (F.N.), NOV. 16, 24*c*;—Standard reserves, OCT. 12, 25*b*; NOV. 13, 23*f*; DEC. 12, 26*c*
Government—Finance Member, OCT. 18, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Law Member, NOV. 28, 15*c*;—Officials: movement toward cooperation: Lord Winterton (s.), NOV. 13, 11*e*
Hindus :—
Calf-killing in Mr. Gandhi's dairy establishment, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Dasehra festival, OCT. 24, 15*d*; 25, 16*d*
Mahomedans, relations with—Gujarat: tension, OCT. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Punjab: delegation's statements before Simon Commission, NOV. 7, 15*b*;—Riots: see under *Crime*: *Riots*, above
Oudh Sabha—president resigns, OCT. 29, 13*b*; withdraws resignation, NOV. 5, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Historical Records Commission—meeting, DEC. 7, 15*b* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
Income tax: see under *Finance*: *Taxation*, above
Iron and steel trade—Mr. Ainscough: report, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Irrigation—Darley, Mr. B. D'O. (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c*;—Deccan: progress; map, OCT. 29, 13*d*;—Hailey, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 13, 13*e* (and 3* 4*);—Harrison, Mr. C. S. C. (evid.), NOV. 14, 15*d*;—Lloyd Dam, Bhatgar: opened: map, OCT. 29, 13*d*; commemoration stone laid, NOV. 6, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Sarda Canal: article; map, DEC. 11 15*a*; honours list, 13, 9*e*; opened, 13, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18;—Sukkur barrage: Sir J. Simon (s.), NOV. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Jute—production: increase: Indian Jute Mills Association decision, NOV. 7, 23*g*; (F.N.), 13, 23*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Capital, relations with—Lord Irwin (s.), DEC. 29, 7*c*
Cotton :—
Bombay mills—strike: negotiations fail, OCT. 1, 13*f*; called off, 5, 13*f*; terms of settlement, 6, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); inquiry, 30, 15*a*; 31, 13*c*; NOV. 1, 13*c* (and 3* 4*);—Drastic measures, proposed: joint deputation to be received by Sir F. Sykes, DEC. 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); received, 22, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Labour Defence Corps organized, DEC. 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Petit, Mr. J. P. (s.), NOV. 27, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—Riot: see under *Crime*, above;—Sholapur mill intimidation: injunction against trade union, OCT. 1, 13*f*
Disputes—Lord Irwin (s.), DEC. 29, 7*c*
International Labour Office—permanent representation: Delhi office opened, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Jute industry—increase of hours: Indian Jute Mills Association: decision, NOV. 7, 23*g*; 13, 23*c*
Legislation—Mr. McWatters (evid.), NOV. 28, 15*d*
Strikes—Jackson, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Red Trade Union International: Central Council's message, NOV. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Trade unions—Petit, Mr. J. P. (s.), NOV. 27, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—Textile workers: secretary studying Russian methods, OCT. 11, 15*g*
Land Alienation Act—C. C. Ram (evid.), NOV. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Land taxation—Bardoli: see under BOMBAY
Landowners—Sir J. Simon (s.), DEC. 17, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Law :—
Bengal—Advocate-General, DEC. 18, 13*d*
Judges, appointments of—Allahabad High Court, NOV. 3, 11*g*; 20, 15*g*; 28, 15*g*;—Bombay High Court, NOV. 1, 13*g*;—Calcutta High Court, OCT. 23, 15*g*; DEC. 1, 11*g*;—Madras: High Court, DEC. 18, 13*d*; 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Small Causes Court, 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Madras — Advocate-General, DEC. 18, 13*d*
Linseed—crop estimate, DEC. 29, 14*f*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Local government—Gaya district: boards suspended, OCT. 26, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Mahomedans :—
Bengal All-Parties Convention, DEC. 27, 12*e*
Conference (Delhi)—arrangements, DEC. 27, 12*e*; Hakim Jamil Khan (statement), 27, 12*e*; Jinnah section refuses to participate, 31, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Hindus, relations with: see under *Hindus*, above
United Provinces All-Parties Conference (Cawnpore), NOV. 7, 15*b*

INDIA (continued) :—
Marine, Royal Indian : see *Navy*, below
Marriage :—
Age—inquiry Committee : sitting, OCT. 25, 15*f*
Mixed—European British woman to Baroda State subject : nationality question : appeal allowed, OCT. 5, 13*c*
Martial races—representation : evidence before Simon Commission, Nov. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Medical—degrees : see under MEDICAL ; —Incurables : " putting to sleep " advocated by Mr. Gandhi, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Monkeys—nuisance : Mr. Gandhi (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Mortality from animals and reptiles (art.), Nov. 19, 17*e*
Nationalism—Dr. R. Tagore (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 19*d*
Nationality—mixed marriage : see under *Marriage*, above
Navy (Royal Indian Marine)—Command, OCT. 8, 10*d* ; Nov. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Ensigns : British Government decision, Nov. 12, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Status : official communiqué, Nov. 12, 15*f* (3* 4*)
North-West Frontier Province—administration : evidence before Simon Commission, Nov. 20, 15*e* ; 21, 13*b* ;—Dacoits : see under *Crime*, above ; — Tribal unrest, Nov. 21, 13*b* ; Peshawar Jirga, DEC. 6, 16*d*
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Orders : see ORDERS (British)
Parliament — separate Secretariat : campaign revived, DEC. 6, 15*a* ; *Free Press* (art. quoted), 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; sanctioned, 15, 10*c*
Parliamentary government : see under *Constitution* : above
Parties, political :—
Conference (All-Parties : Calcutta), DEC. 24, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*e*
Congress Party — Pandit Motilal Nehru accepts leadership, DEC. 5, 13*b* ; dissensions, 27, 12*e* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Conference : see *Congress*, *National* : above ;—Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Police—Central Provinces : Government resolution, Nov. 12, 15*g* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Dodd, Mr. (evid.), DEC. 5, 13*b* ;—Dunnett, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 26, 13*a* ;—Griffith, Mr. F. C. (evid.), OCT. 20, 11*e* ;—Haig, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 26, 13*a* ;—Punjab : Saunders-Chanan Singh Memorial Fund opened, DEC. 27, 11*d* ;—Stead, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 3, 11*b* ;—Swain, Mr. W. (evid.), DEC. 17, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Turner, Mr. E. E. (evid.), Nov. 14, 15*d*
Political situation—Dr. R. Tagore (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 19*d*
Press—*Forward* : Belur railway outrages : see under *Railways* : *Train wrecking* : *Belur*, below ;—*Madras Mail* Annual : noticed, Nov. 20, 15*g* ;—*Pioneer*, Allahabad : price reduced, OCT. 8, 15*g* ;—Simon Commission, attitude to : see under *Constitution*, above
Princes, Ruling :—
Articles by Aga Khan, OCT. 12, 17*f* ; 13, 13*f*

INDIA :—
Princes, Ruling (continued) :—
Bhopal, Nawab of (statement), OCT. 10, 15*d*
Chamber of Princes—London conference, OCT. 6, 12*e* ; case : article, 15, 15*a* ; presented, 16, 16*f* ; 17, 16*e* ; 19, 16*b* ; 23, 21*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; 26, 21*d* ; 30, 16*c* ; Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 2, 16*b* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 18*d* ; 23, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; concluded, 28, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Committee, inquiry — resumption : arrangements, OCT. 15, 15*a* ; sittings, 16, 16*f* ; 17, 16*e* ; 19, 16*b* ; 23, 21*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; 26, 21*d* ; 30, 16*c* ; Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 2, 16*b* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 18*d* ; 23, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; concluded, 28, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Feudatory Chiefs : position, OCT. 26, 21*d*
Ichalkaranji, Chief of—statement, OCT. 26, 21*d*
Indian States Peoples' Conference—delegation in England ; views, OCT. 23, 21*d* ; memorandum, Nov. 20, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Mehta, Sir M. (statement), OCT. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Napier, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
Nawanagar, Maharajah of (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, DEC. 6, 7*a*
Scott, Sir L.—opinion : Kathiawar newspaper's statement, Nov. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Statesman (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Williams, Mr. L. F. R. (lect.), OCT. 18, 8*d*
Property—rights : Sir M. Hailey (s.), DEC. 6, 15*a*
Railways :—
Accidents—River Traverner, OCT. 23, 15*f* ; (photo.), Nov. 19, 18
Bombay-Sind broad gauge, proposed—Railway Board report quoted, DEC. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Bomb explosion : see under *Crime*, above
Great Indian Peninsula Railway—new tunnels opened, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Karachi-Delhi broad gauge, proposed—Railway Board decision against, DEC. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Locomotives—contracts placed in England, OCT. 26, 18*b* ; DEC. 31, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Madras-Southern Mahratta — flood damage, OCT. 23, 15*f* ; (photo.), Nov. 19, 18
Map, DEC. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Train wrecking at Belur—killing of wounded Indians : *Forward* allegations : sentences, OCT. 2, 15*c*
Rape-seed — crop estimate, DEC. 29, 14*f*
Reading, Lord (s.), Nov, 27, 14*c*
Religion—Pandit Motilal Nehru (s.), DEC. 31, 12*e*
Reptiles—article, Nov. 19, 17*e*
Rice—Bengal crop (F.N.), Nov. 26, 21*f*
Roads :—
Development—committee's report, Nov. 21, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 23, 17*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Satyagraha Ashram, Sabarmati : see *Gandhi settlement*, above
Shipping :—
Calcutta-North America—rates and sailings : British-American agreement, OCT. 27, 11*e*
Coastal — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, DEC. 6, 27*c* :—Bill (F.N.), OCT. 10, 22*f* ; 11, 22*c* ; DEC. 10, 21*d* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 13*b* ;—Rate war between British India Steam Navigation Co. and Bengal and Burma Steam Navigation Co., OCT. 10, 15*e*
Trade—Lord Irwin (s.), DEC. 18, 13*b*
Sikhs—Bahawalpur State : prohibition of wearing of daggers : civil disobedience campaign, NOV. 23, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; restriction removed, 28, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Central Sikh League : meeting : arrangements, OCT. 22, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Majithia, Sir S. S. (evid.), NOV. 8, 15*a* ;—Women : see under *Women*, below
Sind : see SIND
States committee : see under *Princes, Ruling*, above
Stores department (London)—report for 1927-28, OCT. 25, 11*e* ; purchase of British goods : British Empire Producers' Organization decision, DEC. 19, 7*d*
Sugar industry—Sir J. MacKenna (p.), DEC. 4, 9*e*
Suicide, attempted—woman throws herself under Punjab Governor's car, OCT. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Tea—crop : statistics (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*b*
Telephones—Chitral : system to be introduced, OCT. 30, 15*g*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade :—
Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon—meeting, 4*)
Boycott—Mr. Ainscough : report, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
British interests—legislation against (F.N.), OCT. 10, 22*f*
East, Near—and Africa : mission's report, DEC. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce—meeting, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 13*b*
Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F.—report, DEC. 28, 19*g*
Racial discrimination — Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon : resolution, DEC. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Turf—King Emperor's Cup, DEC. 17, 4*c* ;—Viceroy's Cup, DEC. 27, 4*c* ;—Western India Turf Club embezzlement prosecution : see under *Crime : Embezzlement*, above
Turtles, man-eating : see under TURTLES
INDIA (continued) :—
Vehicles—effect of taxation : road committee's report quoted, NOV. 21, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Viceroy : see IRWIN, Lord
Village life—Gurgaon experiment : Mr. F. L. Brayne (s.), DEC. 11, 13*d* ; Lord Winterton (s.), 11, 13*d* ;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 13*d*
Water supply—Mr. J. W. Madeley (p.), NOV. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop failure (F.N.), NOV. 26, 21*e* ;—Imports from Australia : freight demand (F.N.), NOV. 26, 21*f*
Women :—
Disabilities—Pandit Motilal Nehru (s.), DEC. 31, 12*e* ; Indian Press comment, 31, 14*d*
Purdah—Mr. J. M. S. Gupta (s.), DEC. 31, 12*e*
Sikh—bobbed hair : believed first instance, OCT. 26, 15*f*
United Provinces—deputation to Simon Commission,, DEC. 6, 15*a*
Youth—Bombay Presidency conference (Poona), DEC. 13, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Youth League—Dr. Moos (memo.), OCT. 18, 15*d*
INDIA, Portuguese—loan : Government issue, NOV. 12, 25*d*
INDIA House — decoration : scholarship scheme, NOV. 12, 16*e*
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 30, 27*f* ;—Report, NOV. 19, 22*e*
INDIA Society—meeting, DEC. 14, 10*e*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*e*
INDIAN Broadcasting Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 6*d*
INDIAN General Navigation and Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*e*
INDIAN Peninsular Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
INDIANAPOLIS Breweries—capital : repayment, OCT. 17, 23*e*
INDIANS, Red—Canada : see under CANADA
INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop—luncheons, OCT. 25, 9*d* ; NOV. 13, 21*d* ; 22, 9*e*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
INDRAJIT, Mr. (India)—murder charge : see under INDIA : Crime
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
INDUSTRIAL and Reformatory Schools—Oversea settlement : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—report, NOV. 19, 22*e*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—service, NOV. 2, 22*e*
INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association—luncheon, OCT. 5, 16*c* ; NOV. 2, 16*b*
INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 29, 20*b* ; DEC. 3, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*e* ; 5, 21*g* ; 10, 22*f*
INDUSTRIAL Newspapers, Ltd. — report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society — meeting, NOV. 28, 13*a*
INFANTICIDE : see under MURDERS
INFLUENZA :—
Canada—Ontario outbreak, DEC. 17, 13*b* ; epidemic, 20, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Preventive instructions leaflet, DEC. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Control—leading article, DEC. 28, 13*c*

INFLUENZA (continued) :—
Mexico—outbreaks, DEC. 27, 11*d*
United States—epidemic, NOV. 29, 13*g*; DEC. 14, 13*e*; 21, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—guest of Old Millhillians' Club, OCT. 27, 14*b*
at Cheltenham, on evolution, OCT. 5, 9*a*
at St. Paul's Cathedral (add.), DEC. 27, 9*b*
INGILBY, Rev. Arthur—death, OCT. 6, 14*e*
INGLE, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
INGMAN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Education, DEC. 24, 9*c*
INGRAM, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
INGRAM, Mr. Edward H.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
INITIAL Services (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 1, 24*e*;—Statutory meeting, DEC. 18, 21*c*
INNER Temple—bencher elected, NOV. 26, 17*c*;—Grand Day: dinner, NOV. 22, 9*f*;—Middle Temple, guests of, DEC. 6, 19*b*;—Moot, NOV. 10, 4*g*; 28, 5*f*;—Scholarships: awards, NOV. 13, 18*e*;—Treasurer, NOV. 26, 17*c*;—Voters: see under FRANCHISE: Temple
INNES, Mr. H. McLeod—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), NOV. 7, 18*e*
INNES, Dr. P. D.—at Birmingham, on education and broadcasting, OCT. 22, 21*d*
INNES, Mr. W. D.—on Gold Coast medical services (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*d*
INNS of Court—lectures: announcements, OCT. 15, 19*f*
INNS of Court Officers' Training Corps—vacated appointments, OCT. 11, 18*e*;—Colonel, NOV. 24, 9*f*
"INQUIRER"—on prayers for King and Primate (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
Inquirer—editor, OCT. 27, 17*b*
INSANITY:—
Asylums—voluntary inmates: discussed in Parliament, DEC. 5, 8*a*
Control, Board of—report, OCT. 6, 9*a*; leading article, 6, 13*c*
Epsom Manor Estate—three villas to be erected, NOV. 19, 11*g*
Mental deficiency—sterilization: Association of Poor Law Unions: discussed, NOV. 17, 9*d*
Treatment, early — correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 12*c*; 17, 12*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*c*;—Tavistock-square Clinic for Functional Nervous Disorders (l.), OCT. 19, 12*d*
INSECTS:—
Pests—Imperial Bureau of Entomology: work: correspondence, NOV. 29, 15*e*;—Pyrethrum as insecticide: article, DEC. 31, 18*d*
INSKIP, Sir Thomas W. H.:—
at Bristol, on local government reform, DEC. 6, 8*e*
at Central Hall, on British music, OCT. 17, 14*b*
at Guildhall, on Bar; administration of justice, NOV. 10, 8*e*
at Kingsway Hall, on rating reform, NOV. 28, 9*g*
at Nairn, on next General Election; Mr. Lloyd George, OCT. 3, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Birkenhead, Lord: pension, NOV. 21, 8*g*; 24, 8*b*;—Crown as litigant, NOV. 13, 8*b*;—Judges: additional Lord of Appeal, NOV. 21, 8*f*; 24, 8*b*;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 18, 7*e*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*f*;—Privy
INSKIP, Sir Thomas W. H.:—
in Parliament (continued):—
Council, Judicial Committee of: additional members, NOV. 21, 8*f*; 24, 8*b*
on MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), DEC. 18, 7*f*; 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
INSKIPP, Maj. P. S.—directorship, DEC. 21, 21*f*
INSOLL, Mr. Laurence H.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
INSTITUTE for Oriental Studies, Pontifical: see under GREGORIAN University
INSTITUTE of Actuaries—dinner, OCT. 20, 7*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 29*e*
INSTITUTE of Bankers—anniversary, 50th, NOV. 13, 24*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 18*b*;—President, NOV. 13, 24*e*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—dinner, OCT. 13, 14*d*;—Meeting (Birmingham), OCT. 12, 10*d*, 25*g*; 13, 14*d*
INSTITUTE of Costs and Works Accountants—conference, OCT. 1, 8*c*
INSTITUTE of County and Municipal Engineers—meeting (Stockport), OCT. 8, 10*e*
INSTITUTE of Fuel—dinner, NOV. 22, 9*f*;—Meeting, NOV. 22, 9*f*; 23, 5*d*
INSTITUTE of Hygiene—charter: petition, NOV. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Incorporated Practitioners in Advertising—Associate membership: notice of examination, OCT. 31, 5*g*
INSTITUTE of Journalists—London District: dinner, NOV. 12, 13*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 18*b*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
on American journalists, exchange of visits with (l.), NOV. 21, 10*c*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—lecture, NOV. 15, 9*e*
INSTITUTE of Patentees—luncheon, OCT. 11, 10*f*
INSTITUTE of Petroleum Technologists—dinner, OCT. 4, 7*f*
INSTITUTE of Public Administration—session, OCT. 23, 9*e*
INSTITUTE of Technology of California—telescope: International Educational Board gift of funds, OCT. 30, 15*f*
INSTITUTE of Transport—gold medal: award, OCT. 10, 16*a*;—Meetings, OCT. 9, 9*c*; NOV. 13, 10*f*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—dinner, NOV. 22, 16*e*;—Meeting, NOV. 9, 13*c*
INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—reception, NOV. 8, 19*e*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—award, OCT. 11, 27*c*;—Examinations: list, NOV. 17, 5*g*;—Meeting, NOV. 7, 13*b*; DEC. 12, 9*e*;—Members, DEC. 12, 9*e*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—meeting, OCT. 26, 8*e*
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—secretary: resignation, DEC. 1, 9*g*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—dinner, OCT. 19, 18*d*;—Examination: lists, NOV. 22, 19*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 8*d*
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—meeting, OCT. 25, 13*f*; 26, 8*e*;—Scholarships: awards, NOV. 3, 15*e*
INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants—note, NOV. 30, 18*b*;—Dinner, NOV. 30, 18*b*
on Civil Service (l.), OCT. 25, 12*a*
INSTITUTION of Sanitary Engineers—dinner, NOV. 8, 13*e*
INSTITUTION of Water Engineers—dinner, DEC. 8, 10*d*

INSTONE, Sir Samuel :—
at Geneva, on taxation, OCT. 26, 15c
at London School of Economics, on aeronautics : commercial services ; airships, DEC. 12, 13c
on Bedwas Colliery—wages (l.), NOV. 22, 10c
INSTONE (S.) and Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 26d ; (F.N.), 12, 24g
INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, NOV. 8, 25g
INSURANCE :—
Agent—knowledge of facts : law case, DEC. 8, 4e
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 16, 18e
Burn, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 9, 8d
Companies—frauds on : prosecution, OCT. 3, 11b ; 10, 10f ;—Investments : fire and life compared (F.N.), NOV. 12, 24g ;—Subrogation rights : law case, NOV. 23, 5c
Export credits : see under TRADE
Jewelry—law case, NOV. 14, 5b
Motors—bonus system (F.N.), DEC. 18, 19d ;—Rates : Mr. F. Akroyd (p., F.N.), DEC. 18, 19d ;—Third party risks : Bill introduced in Commons, NOV. 22, 8b ; question in Parliament, 22, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
Shares, theft of—law case, DEC. 19, 4c ; (F.N.), 19, 18e
INSURANCE, Life :—
Burn, Sir J. (add., F.N.), OCT. 9, 24f
Companies—agency and commissions : Mr. C. Guthrie (add., F.N.), DEC. 1, 18b ;—Competition (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23b ;—Investments : Mr. H. E. Raynes (p., F.N.), NOV. 19, 21e ; —Publicity (F.N.), NOV. 20, 24d ; —Staff pension schemes : Mr. C. C. H. Drake (p., F.N.), NOV. 20, 24d
Foreign comparisons (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24f
Industrial—1927 : statistics, NOV. 1, 16d
Labour Party policy—correspondence, OCT. 11, 12d
Mortality—Mr. A. Levine (add., F.N.), OCT. 30, 23e
Policies—death duty : see under DEATH duties
Premium rates—lower : agreement, OCT. 19, 13e ; (F.N.), 20, 17d ; NOV. 5, 22e ; Mr. C. Guthrie (add., F.N.), DEC. 1, 18b
Thodey, Mr. R. (add.), NOV. 27, 23e
INSURANCE, marine :—
Burn, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 9, 8d
Burning of abandoned ship—law case, NOV. 8, 5b
Conference (Baden Baden)—article, OCT. 2, 26g
London market—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21f
Losses (F.N.), OCT. 26, 22d ; NOV. 28, 22d
Offices—Christmas holidays (F.N.), DEC. 6, 22d
Rates—increase (F.N.), NOV. 3, 19b
"Slip," by : law case, DEC. 20, 4b
Storms—effect (F.N.), NOV. 20, 24d
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Act—date of operation : note, DEC. 24, 10f ; official memorandum, 31, 17c ;—Heather, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 24, 9d (3* 4*)
Administration—Dr. E. G. Little (s.), NOV. 22, 19c
Committees—Mr. H. Lesser (s.), OCT. 27, 4f
INSURANCE Act (National) (continued) :—
Employers' evasion — prosecution, DEC. 22, 7g
Entrants, new—statistics, NOV. 20, 11c
Fishermen—inclusion : Labour Party conference resolution, OCT. 6, 6b ; official memorandum, DEC. 22, 7f (7b, 3* 4*)
Frauds upon—prosecution, NOV. 24, 5b
Health resorts — Mr. C. W. Buckley (s.), OCT. 11, 10e
Insured persons — distribution of : statistical analysis, NOV. 15, 8b ; 20, 11c
Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), NOV. 22, 19c
Medical benefit :—
Drugs — Chemists : memorandum, DEC. 15, 7b ;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 12d ; 16, 12c ; NOV. 6, 12c ; 7, 12c ; 9, 12c ; 12, 12d ; 13, 12c ; 14, 12e
Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), NOV. 22, 19c
Middlesex—committee meeting, OCT. 3, 9e (3* 4*)
Nurse : see under NURSES
Royal Marines—position of warrant officers : announcement, NOV. 10, 4g
Sheriffs' bailiff—law case, OCT. 31, 5c
Societies, Approved—Dr. E. G. Little (s.), NOV. 22, 19c
Unemployment section :—
Agricultural labourers—inclusion : Labour Party conference discuss, OCT. 6, 6a
Association of Poor Law Unions—decision, NOV. 17, 9d
Benefit : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Relief
Fund—Bill (P.N.), NOV. 3, 12g ; introduction announcement, 7, 9d ; (P.N.), 10, 12f ; official memorandum, 12, 13b ; money resolution agreed, NOV. 14, 9e ; 15, 9e (3* 4*), introduced in Commons, 15, 9d ; 16, 9c (3* 4*); second reading, 16, 8c ; committee, 17, 8a : third reading, 20, 9d ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 8a ; second reading, 28, 8a ; third reading, 29, 7a ; Royal Assent, 29, 7a
United States—ignorance of details (art.), DEC. 27, 13f
Wastage—statistics, NOV. 20, 11c
INSURANCE Society of Edinburgh—lecture (F.N.), NOV. 19, 21e
INTEGRATORS (planimeter)—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8d
INTELLECTUAL property—protection : proposed international code : League of Nations Council decision, DEC. 12, 15e
INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—sixth anniversary of formation, NOV. 29, 19c ;—Conference (Bucharest), OCT. 3, 13a (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Bitumen Emulsions Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22e
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, NOV. 23, 5f
INTERNATIONAL Combustion Engineering Corporation of New York—shares placed on London market (F.N.), OCT. 16, 24d
INTERNATIONAL Committee for the Protection of Russian Bondholders—constitution ; first meeting, OCT. 24, 23d
INTERNATIONAL Congress of Popular Art : see under ART
INTERNATIONAL Educational Society — luncheon, NOV. 15, 9e

INTERNATIONAL Financial Society, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*e*;—Meeting, NOV. 9, 25*c*;—Report, OCT. 27, 21*f*
INTERNATIONAL General Electric Co.—Russian contract, OCT. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co. — stock: increase, NOV. 1, 19*e*
INTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment Co., Ltd.—director resigns, DEC. 18, 19*e*;—Dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of African Languages and Culture—council, executive: Berlin meeting, DEC. 21, 13*f*;—Work: note, DEC. 21, 13*f*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—administrative control: United States demands; British attitude, OCT. 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); resolutions, 20, 11*e*;—Assembly, general (Rome), OCT. 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); concluded, 20, 11*e*;—Membership: open to non-members of League of Nations, OCT. 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Work, programme of: resolution, OCT. 20, 11*e*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Educational Cinematography—opened, NOV. 6, 15*b*;—Regulations: approved by League of Nations Council, DEC. 14, 13*b*
INTERNATIONAL Investment and Industrial Corporation—particulars, OCT. 16, 25*e*
INTERNATIONAL Juridical Congress on Wireless Telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*
League of Nations Council—referring of questions by: procedure discussed, DEC. 11, 16*c*
League of Nations Union—memorandum, DEC. 8, 7*g*
Statute, revision of—committee of Jurists to be appointed, DEC. 14, 13*b*; appointed, 15, 9*c*
United States—reservations, NOV. 26, 14*d*
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office—Governing Body: session, OCT. 8, 28*a*;—India, permanent representation in: see under INDIA: Labour
INTERNATIONAL law:—
Codification—League of Nations: committee appointed, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic immunity—Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), DEC. 5, 9*d*
Maritime—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 29, 16*e*;—United States codification proposal, NOV. 26, 14*d*; DEC. 3, 14*c*; 4, 16*c*
Naval warfare—blockade, right of: correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*d*
Pugsley scholarships: see under HARVARD University
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co.: see INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company of Canada
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company of Canada—amalgamation (F.N.), OCT. 23, 24*c*; 24, 24*f*; (statement), 25, 23*c*; Lord Melchett (statement), 26, 23*c*; arrangements, 31, 21*c* (and 4*); NOV. 29, 21*e*;—Mond Nickel Co.: amalgamation: terms, DEC. 22, 16*c*; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*; circular to shareholders, 29, 14*d*;—Stocks: exchange approved, DEC. 21, 22*b*; certificates: notice to holders, 21, 22*f* (4*)
INTERNATIONAL Paper Co.—Canadian agreement: acquiescence, NOV. 27, 16*c*
INTERNATIONAL Parliamentary Association, suggested—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*e*
INTERNATIONAL Power Securities Corporation—dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d*;—Report, NOV. 9, 24*f*
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America, New York—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g*
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Conference: see under RED Cross
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Allenby, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (4*)
Arbitration: see ARBITRATION, international
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Boundaries, demarcation of—correspondence, DEC. 27, 8*b*
Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), NOV. 26, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*a*
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 6, 18*b*
Press—influence: Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), DEC. 6, 18*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 6, 10*a*
Swanwick, Mrs. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Telephony, wireless—effect: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting
INTERNATIONAL Russian Oilfields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*f*
INTERNATIONAL Sanitary Convention: see under SANITATION
INTERNATIONAL Society for Contemporary Music—festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
INTERNATIONAL Society of Medical Hydrology—meeting, OCT. 11, 10*e*; delegates visit Buxton, 16, 11*c*
INTERNATIONAL String Quartet—concerts, OCT. 12, 14*b*; 19, 14*c*; NOV. 2, 12*d*
INTERNATIONAL Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 27, 28*g*; (F.N.), 27, 23*e*
INTERNATIONAL Union of League of Nations Societies—conference, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Council: meeting, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Vacuum Power, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 13, 23*g*, 24*g*;—Canadian rights: sale, NOV. 19, 22*d*
INTERNATIONAL Wire Cartel—prolongation, OCT. 19, 23*g*
INTERNATIONAL Wool Federation—formed, NOV. 24, 19*e*
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz), Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 16, 26*g*; (F.N.), 16, 24*d*;—Report, NOV. 6, 25*g*
INVALID Children's Aid Association—art exhibition (Lansdowne House): arrangements, DEC. 15, 13*c*;—Broadcast appeal: result, OCT. 17, 19*b*;—Heartsease Home: Queen's gifts distributed (photo.), DEC. 24, 14
INVENTIONS—Baden-Powell, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 31, 6*g*;—Exhibition (Central Hall, Westminster), OCT. 11, 10*f*;—Exploitation by companies: correspondence, NOV. 28, 17*e*; 30, 17*e*; DEC. 6, 12*e*; Mr. W. W. Paine (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, OCT. 19, 17*d*;—War, The Great: Royal Commission: sitting, NOV. 27, 13*b*, 14*d*; income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX: Inventors
INVERCLYDE, Lord—accident, NOV. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 1, 12*d*; 5, 5*d*; 12, 5*b*;—Meeting, OCT. 5, 21*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*d*;—Share issue, OCT. 24, 23*e*; 27, 19*g*
INVERFORTH, Lord — at Islington, on British shoe trade, OCT. 9, 22*e*

INVERNAIRN, Lord—at Clyde, on shipbuilding, Nov. 29, 10*b*
INVESTMENTS (F.N.), OCT. 2, 23*c*;—Elderton, Mr. W. P. (p.) (F.N.), Nov. 12, 24*g*;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 13*b*
INVESTMENTS abroad — correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*b*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 23*c*;—Report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—Constantinople branches to close down, OCT. 8, 25*e*; 10, 23*e*; (F.N.), 10, 22*e*;—Dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
IONIDES, Mr. Basil—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on modern glass, DEC. 18, 9*c*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*e*
IPSWICH—crematorium, new: opened, DEC. 8, 9*d*;—Mary, Princess: visit, OCT. 22, 11*e*
IRAIZOS, Señor Francisco (Bolivia)—Minister of Interior and Justice, DEC. 18, 14-
IRAQ:—
Administration:—
Great Britain: see under *Great Britain*, below
Basra separatist movement: see under BASRA
Financial adviser, OCT. 5, 13*g*
Great Britain:—
Administration—report before Mandates Commission, Nov. 7, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*g*
Feisal, King (s.), Nov. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Forces—last Indian regiment leaves, Nov. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Suwaidi, Naji Beg es (s.), DEC. 29, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
High Commissioner, OCT. 8, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
King: see FEISAL, King
Nejd, relations with—decision at Wahabi conference, Riyadh, DEC. 29, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Wahabi raids—risk of recurrence discussed, OCT. 12, 15*f*;—Article, DEC. 11, 17*f*;—Feisal, King (s.), Nov. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Ja'far el Askeri Pasha (l.,) DEC. 17, 15*e*;—Rihani, Mr. A. (lect.), Nov. 8, 18*a*
Officials—discharge of Indian: rigid enforcement at Basra, Nov. 6, 15*d*
Oil—Mosul pipe-line: coastal outlet: Lebanese Chamber's decision, OCT. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—opened, Nov. 3, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Races and religions—Mr. J. Toplis (lect.), OCT. 11, 7*f*
Railways—agreement between British and Iraqi Governments, OCT. 16, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Baghdad-Mosul: completion: proposed loan, OCT. 18, 16*f*; map, 18, 16*f*
Trade—with Russia: see under RUSSIA
Turkey, relations with—Minister in Angora, OCT. 27, 11*g*;—Frontier Commission, Permanent: meeting at Mosul, Nov. 23, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
Wahabi raids: see under *Nejd, relations with*, above
IRELAND:—
Great Britain—policy between 1767 and 1785: Prof. R. Coupland (lect.), DEC. 7, 10*c*
IRELAND (continued):—
Lascelles, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 9*f*; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
IRELAND, James P. E.—long-firm fraud, DEC. 5, 5*f*
IRELAND, Northern:—
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), DEC. 14, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Accidents:—
Motor—Belfast, OCT. 24, 18*e*; DEC. 10, 16*c*
Sand—Belfast, DEC. 3, 16*b*
Shooting—Duncannon, Nov. 6, 18*e*
Animals—compulsory slaughter: compensation Bill to be introduced, OCT. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Arms and ammunition — Belfast: seizure of miniature arsenal in private house, DEC. 3, 8*c*
Christmas—poultry prices, DEC. 21, 11*g*
Civil Service—ex-Service men: motion in Parliament, Nov. 1, 9*d*
Crime:—
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), DEC. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Bribery and corruption — prosecution, OCT. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Murder—of Miss B. E. Flanagan (Derrygonnelly); body exhumed; inquest, Nov. 7, 11*e*; John J. Flanagan charged, DEC. 5, 5*f*
Robbery, armed—Knockbracken, DEC. 12, 5*d*
Dogs — importation restriction removed, OCT. 31, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 9, 18*e*
Eggs—cold storage: Bill to be introduced, OCT. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Finance—loans: Government issue, Nov. 10, 18*g*
Fires—Belfast: Woolworth building, DEC. 18, 16*d*
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Franchise, equal—Abercorn, Duke of (s.), DEC. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Bill: to be introduced, OCT. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*); 10, 11*e*; introduced: provisions, 30, 13*b*; scene, Nov. 23, 9*e*
Game—Preservation Bill: note, OCT. 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
General election—Irish Free State Fianna Fail Party: decision not to contest, OCT. 27, 7*e*
Governor: see ABERCORN, Duke of
Hay and straw—licences: official announcement, OCT. 31, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 9, 18*e*
Housing—rent restriction: continuance: Sir D. Bates (s.), OCT. 10, 13*e*;—Subsidy: continuance: Sir D. Bates (s.), OCT. 10, 13*e*; Duke of Abercorn (s.), DEC. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Irish Free State, relations with—Mr. J. Devlin (s.), Nov. 27, 13*b*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Labour:—
Capital, relations with—Duke of Abercorn (s.), DEC. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Motor-omnibus workers — Belfast strike, Nov. 2, 11*g*; 3, 9*d*
Unemployment — relief schemes: Duke of Abercorn (s.), DEC. 19, 9*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Land Act—amending Bill introduced in Commons, Nov. 23, 8c ; text, 26, 20d ; second reading, DEC. 1, 7b ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 12, 9d ; 13, 7g (3* 4*) ; Report, 14, 9e ; 15, 6e (4*)
Land drainage—Lough Neagh : see NEAGH, Lough
Law cases—Workman, Clark and Co. v. Clark, Edgar, Stracey, and Messrs. Sperling, OCT. 30, 18b
Local taxation—reform scheme, OCT. 6, 14a ; 10, 11e
Motor-omnibuses :—
Belfast—traffic dispute : settlement, Nov. 6, 9e ; 8, 13d ; 14, 13b ; labour : see under *Labour*, above
Country services—proposed limitation of licences : opposition, Nov. 14, 13b
Drivers, unlicensed — question in Parliament, Nov. 3, 9d
Nationalist Party : see under *Parliament : Opposition*, below
Parliament—autumn Session : programme, OCT. 6, 14a (3* 4*) ; opened, 10, 11e ;—Opposition : Nationalist Party attitude : Mr. J. Devlin (s.), OCT. 10, 11e ;—Scene, Nov. 23, 9e
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party — Parliamentary Opposition : see under *Parliament*, above
Potatoes—Marketing Bill to be introduced, OCT. 6, 14a (3* 4*)
Poultry—importation restriction removed, OCT. 31, 10e (10c, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 9, 18e
Proportional representation — abolition : introduction of Bill postponed, OCT. 6, 14a (3* 4*)
Records — Deputy Keeper's report, 1927, DEC. 28, 9b
Sand—Carrickfergus : see under CARRICKFERGUS
Shipbuilding—Belfast : revival : particulars, OCT. 3, 16c ; Mr. F. E. Rebbeck (s.), Nov. 2, 16e ; output statistics for 1928, DEC. 21, 11c
Trade—Duke of Abercorn (s.), DEC. 14, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9d (12f, 3* 4*)
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water supply—Belfast : see under BELFAST
Weather : see under WEATHER
IRIGOYEN, President Hipolito (Argentina)—installed, OCT. 13, 12f ; 15, 13c (3* 4*)
Article, OCT. 9, 15a
Biographical—article, OCT. 13, 11a
Leading article, OCT. 13, 13c
Madrid monument—unveiled, OCT. 13, 11b
Ministry : see under ARGENTINA
IRISH Claims Compensation Association—meeting, Nov. 16, 13c
IRISH Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 9f ; 14, 9e (3* 4*)
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents :—
Building, collapse of—Tullamore, OCT. 13, 14g
Falls—Ardnacrushna, OCT. 23, 13g
Scaffolding, fall from—Tullamore, DEC. 21, 11g
Shannon electricity works, Nov. 26, 11g
IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Agriculture—exports to Great Britain : see under TRADE : Irish Free State, with
Ard Fheis : see PARTIES, political : Fianna Fail Party : Council, Representative
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Arms and ammunition — Dublin : Inchicore dump discovered, Nov. 12, 10e
Army—Achill : billeting during disturbances : award against Ministry of Defence, Nov. 23, 5c ;—Curragh barracks renamed, DEC. 5, 9e ;—Fitzgerald, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 27, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) :—Officers : wearing of uniform : announcement, OCT. 13, 6g ;—Volunteer Defence Force, proposed formation of : Mr. D. Fitzgerald (s.), OCT. 27, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
Betting :—
Control—plans, DEC. 1, 5e
Totalisator—Bank of Ireland : to open branches on courses, DEC. 1, 5e ;—Board of Management : meeting, Nov. 8, 6b ;—Committee : recommendations, OCT. 20, 5b :—Committee, control : formation, Nov. 5, 4d
Christmas — gifts of money from America, DEC. 28, 17d
Civic Guards : see *Police*, below
Civil Service :—
British ex-members, compensation of—Privy Council Judicial Committee's report, Nov. 14, 5c, 16c ; reception, 15, 16c (16g, 3* 4*) ; position discussed, 27, 11c ;—Blythe, Mr. E. (statement), Nov. 15, 16c (16g, 3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, Nov. 17, 8e ; 30, 12d ;—Leading article, Nov. 16, 17b ;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, Nov. 20, 9c
Coinage, new—Dr. T. Bodkin (lect.), DEC. 1, 9c (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 1, 16 ; in circulation, 14, 11g ;—Correspondence, DEC. 4, 12e, 17d ; 6, 17e ; 7, 12d ; 8, 8c ; 11, 12e ;—Royal Mint report, 1927, quoted, DEC. 21, 19e
" Council of the Republic " : see under *Republican movement*, below
Crime :—
Arson—Portumna Castle : see under *Fires*, below
Dublin—Rathfarnham War Memorial Hall : shooting incident, OCT. 8, 13a ;—William III. statue : head sawn off, DEC. 11, 13g
Explosives, outrages with :—
Dublin—Balls Bridge : attempt to destroy King Edward VII. fountain, Nov. 12, 10e ;—Phœnix Park : attempt to destroy William III. and George II. statues, Nov. 12, 10e ; 13, 21c
Kidnapping—Bray : Mr. F. H. Harrup : sentences, Nov. 21, 16c
Killester ex-Servicemen's Hall—attack on, OCT. 19, 21d ; prosecution, 23, 18e (3* 4*)
Murders—Kunz, Jacob (Parteen) : John J. Cox charged, DEC. 27, 9g ;—Linehan, Mary : infanticide charge : conviction quashed,

IRISH Free State :—
Crime :—
Murders (continued) :—
DEC. 21, 11*g* ;—Macsweeney, Mr. Patrick (Mallow) : Detective-officer James Cronin charged, NOV. 28, 18*f* (3* 4*)
" One Eyed Gunner " : see HEALY, Cornelius
Robbery—Dublin : licensed premises : prosecution, OCT. 23, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; Upper Leeson-street post office, NOV. 2, 5*e* ; —Foxcroft Golf Club : raid, NOV. 13, 21*c*
Treason—F. Ryan : prosecution, OCT. 6, 14*a*
Dail Eireann : see under *Parliament*, below
Economic conditions—Mr. E. Blythe (s.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Electricity—Shannon power scheme : see under SHANNON
Fianna Fail Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Finance—revenue and expenditure : statistics for six months, OCT. 2, 23*e* ;—Taxation : domicile : law case, OCT. 20, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 18*e* ; 25, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Fires :—
Portumna—schools, OCT. 25, 16*f*
Portumna Castle, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; protest meeting, 6, 12*f* ; arrests, 8, 13*a* ; claim for compensation, 23, 13*f* ; withdrawn, NOV. 6, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; arson charge withdrawn, 7, 21*d*
Fish and fishing—Achill : net supplied by Ministry for Fisheries : claim against fishermen dismissed, NOV. 23, 5*c* ;—Disease : importation of ova prohibited, DEC. 8, 8*e*
Floods—Clare, DEC. 22, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; —Cork, DEC. 22, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Shannon, River, NOV. 28, 18*d* ; DEC. 1, 7*d* ; 22, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; Mr. S. Burke (s.), 1, 7*d*
Forestry—Government scheme, OCT. 29, 11*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Game—Preservation Bill : provisions, OCT. 10, 18*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Golf : see under GOLF
High Commissioner in Great Britain—change, NOV. 22, 16*c*
Housing—Mr. E. Blythe (s.), DEC. 12, 11*b*
Ireland, Northern — relations : see under IRELAND, Northern
Labour :—
Railways—wage reduction proposals : Mr. J. Bromley (statement), OCT. 31, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; details, DEC. 17, 7*g*
Land—annuities : Fianna Fail Party resolution, OCT. 27, 7*e*
Language—tests to be introduced in Civil Service and Bar examinations, OCT. 15, 13*d* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Law—Privy Council appeals : see under LAW : Privy Council
Law cases—Clandillon v. O'Sullivan, Russell, and Irish Statesman Publishing Co., OCT. 30, 18*c* ;—Iveagh v. Revenue Commissioners, OCT. 20, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 18*e* ; 25, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Legal Practitioners Bill—provisions, OCT. 15, 13*d* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; second reading, NOV. 8, 18*e*
Libel—Gaelic song book : see under MUSIC
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Manuscripts — Gaelic : commission appointed, OCT. 19, 27*g*
Motor-omnibuses :—
Taxation—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*b* ;—Mileage : proposal, NOV. 28, 18*c*
Motors—Cork : Ford Motor Co. works : see under FORD Motor Co. ;—Smuggling : prosecution, OCT. 29, 16*b*
Music : see under MUSIC
Parliament :—
Dail Eireann—autumn Session : programme, OCT. 10, 18*c* ; opened, 11, 16*b* ; 12, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Christmas recess, DEC. 1, 7*c* ;—Scene, NOV. 24, 8*d*
Senate—re-opened, OCT. 11, 16*b* ; 12, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Chairman, DEC. 13, 9*d* ;—Elections : nominations, OCT. 26, 5*e* ; NOV. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 8, 18*e* ; 13, 9*e* (4*) ; results, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; take seats, 13, 9*d* ;—Electoral Bill : provisions, OCT. 10, 16*c* ;—Salaries, reduction of : Bill introduced, DEC. 1, 7*c*
Parties, political :—
Fianna Fail Party—Representative Council (Ard Fheis) : meeting, OCT. 27, 7*e*
Police (Civic Guards)—party visiting Rome : in London, OCT. 12, 11*c* ; 13, 9*g* ; in Rome : received by Pope, 20, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; in Paris (photo.), 24, 20 ; leave, 25, 15*g*
Post Office—powers of censorship : Mr. F. Kenney (s.), NOV. 17, 8*c*
Publications—censorship : see under LITERATURE
Republican insurrection :—
Loyalists, Southern : compensation —Grants Committee : secretary, DEC. 12, 22*c* ;—Irish Claim's Compensation Association resolution, NOV. 16, 13*c* ; —Parliament, Imperial : questions, NOV. 22, 8*b* ; DEC. 18, 7*a*
Republican movement—Council of the Republic formed ; manifesto, DEC. 8, 7*g*
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Servicemen, ex—distress : Duke of Northumberland : appeal (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 8*f*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Trade—foreign capital : Mr. E. Blythe (s.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
Traffic—regulations : committee's report, NOV. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Treason : see under *Crime*, above
Turf—betting : totalisator : see under *Betting*, above ;—Cambridgeshire, NOV. 15, 6*e* ;—Irish Cesarewitch, OCT. 25, 6*c*
United States, relations with—Minister in Washington : forthcoming change, NOV. 22, 16*c*
Volunteer Defence Force : see under *Army*, above
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER

IRISH Grants Committee : see under IRISH Free State : Republican insurrection
IRISH Literary Society in London—dinner, Nov. 12, 18*a* ; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
IRISH Statesman Publishing Co.—law case, OCT. 30, 18*c*
IRMSCHER, Oswald (Germany)—reprieved, DEC. 20, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
IRON and steel :—
Coldworking : see SHEFFIELD University—Ironmongers' Company
Iron, cast—British Cast Iron Research Association : report quoted, OCT. 24, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Research : Sir P. Nash (lect.), Nov. 1, 11*d*
Output—statistics for September, OCT. 13, 18*b* (18*d*, 4*) ; for October, Nov. 14, 24*d* ; for November, DEC. 14, 22*g*
Pig iron—rating relief : question in Parliament, Nov. 16, 18*c*
Trade :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 18*c*
Exports—credit scheme, OCT. 3, 16*c* ; 4, 11*b*
Inquiry—Iron and Steel Trades Confederation report : to be discussed at conference with Labour Party executive, DEC. 14, 14*f* ; held : decision, 20, 16*e*
Kitson, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 25*d*
Melchett, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 13*a*
Merger — Mr. W. L. Hichens (s.), DEC. 18, 14*g*
North-East Coast—revival, Nov. 20, 13*g* ; DEC. 28, 9*g*
Parliament—question, Nov. 21, 8*c*
Reorganization—Lord Melchett (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d*
Safeguarding — agriculture, effect on : discussed in Parliament, Nov. 15 9*a* ; correspondence, 26, 20*e* ; DEC. 17, 20*d* ; 31, 18*e* ;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 27, 13*c* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*b* ; 26, 20*e* ; DEC. 31, 18*e* ;—Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. : address to Conservative members of Parliament, Nov. 9, 16*g* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 17, 14*d* ;—Mathews, Mr. R. W. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; 9, 8*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; DEC. 13, 7*c* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* ; Nov. 2, 16*a* ;—Scottish Unionist Association : discussed, Nov. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Slack, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 18*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b* ;—Storry-Deans, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*c* ;—Trade Union attitude, DEC. 4, 13*e*
Transport — railway rates : relief (P.N.), Nov. 1, 14*g*
Welding — electric : correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*l*
IRONMONGER and Co.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*b*
IRONMONGERS' Company—Sheffield University : see under SHEFFIELD University
IRVINE, Capt. Duncan M.—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
IRVINE, Mr. George—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
IRVINE, Col. Henry—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
IRVINE, Mr. L. H.—on medieval women burgesses (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
IRVINE, Mr. R.—at Newcastle, on unemployed coalminers, DEC. 10, 16*c*
IRVING, Mr. Miles (Punjab)—on Provincial administration (evid.), Nov. 5, 13*c*
IRWIN, Lady—in Bombay, OCT. 12, 16*b* (3* 4*)
IRWIN, Lord—opens agricultural conference at Simla ; attends garden party at Peterhof, OCT. 2, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; in Calcutta, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; abandons tour of Eastern Bengal, 28, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*c* ; opens King George Dock, Calcutta, 31, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Aide-de-Camp—appointed, DEC. 19, 17*c*
Burma, tour of—arrangements : *Rangoon Gazette* criticism, Nov. 1, 13*c* ; leaves for Rangoon, 17, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; in Rangoon, 20, 16*e* ; leaves, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Calcutta Corporation garden party—censure motion defeated, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
England, visit to (1929)—arrangements, OCT. 16, 16*c*
at Calcutta, on trade ; coastal shipping, DEC. 18, 13*b* ; on King George V., 19, 12*a* ; on Indian independence, 19, 11*f* ; on industrial relations, 29, 7*c*
at Indian Institution of Engineers, on engineering, Nov. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
IRWIN, Mr. Arthur J.—death, DEC. 10, 19*c*
ISAACS, Mr. H. M.—directorship, Nov. 13, 22*g*
ISA Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 18*f*
I See All—first number noticed, Nov. 8, 18*a*
ISHAM, Mr. Gyles—statement, OCT. 18, 18*g* ; 19, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ISLANDS of Denmark Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, OCT. 16, 25*e*, 29*d*
ISLAS del Guadalquivir—consultative committee formed, Nov. 13, 24*g*
ISLE of Wight County Nursing Association—meeting, OCT. 2, 13*a*
ISLINGTON—Borough council : by-election, DEC. 6, 18*a*
ISLINGTON Social Tennis Club—prosecution, OCT. 18, 11*c*
ISMET Pasha (Turkey)—Ministry : see under TURKEY
ISOLATION : see under DISEASES : Infectious
ISSEIEFF, M. (Russia)—reported shooting of, OCT. 8, 15*e*
ITABIRA Iron Ore Co., Ltd.—Brazilian concession, Nov. 15, 22*g*
ITALIAN Society of Tropical Medicine—honorary president, OCT. 3, 9*e*
ITALO-BELGIAN Bank — report, DEC. 10, 22*e*
ITALY :—
Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
Accidents :—
Buildings, collapse of—Rome : Vatican barracks, Nov. 28, 15*g*
Explosions—Castagnole, OCT. 12, 15*g*
Motors—Monza : inquiry, OCT. 13, 11*g*
Road subsidence—Naples, OCT. 8, 15*g*
Administration—control : committee : see under *Civil Service* ; below ;—Youth and maturity : Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 24, 9*b*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN

ITALY (continued) :—
Agriculture—crops : report, OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Prizes for grain production presented, OCT. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armaments—leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Armistice Day : see ARMISTICE Day
Army—National Militia : Chief of Staff, DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Reforms : Signor Mussolini (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 11*g* ;—Service period : leading article, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Art : see under ART
Athletics : [redacted] under ATHLETICS
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Bachelors—increased taxation : Bill introduced, NOV. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; Signor Mussolini's report quoted, 12, 15*f* ; 13, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Birthrate — Signor Mussolini (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Bread—Signor Mussolini : hymn in praise of : correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*c*
Broadcasting : [redacted] under TELEPHONY, wireless
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christmas—mangers : movement for revival, DEC. 13, 13*e*
Cigarettes : see *Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes*, below
Cinematograph—Board, national : constituted, NOV. 13, 15*c* ;—Censorship : official communiqué, NOV. 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Industry : Bill, NOV. 17, 11*c* ;—*Street Angel, The* : banned, NOV. 13, 15*c*
Civil Service—reorganization committee to be appointed : chairman, NOV. 1, 13*d*
Communists — conspiracy : Fabrizio Maffi sentenced, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Constitution—reform : Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 24, 9*b*
"Corn battle"—result ; challenge for 1929, OCT. 8, 15*g*
Crime :—
Assault—Civita Vecchia, NOV. 1, 13*g*
Bomb outrages—Milan : remainder of arrested persons released, OCT. 6, 11*d*
Murders—Fascist workmen (Lucca) : Michele Della Maggiora and Bruno Spagdoni : sentences, OCT. 18, 15*c* ; Della Maggiora executed, 19, 15*b* ; death sentence to be posted up in communes, 23, 15*g*
Crown Prince—marriage to Princess Marie Jose of Belgium : arrangements, OCT. 29, 14*f* ; 30, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Cyrenaica : see CYRENAICA
Defence, national—Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 10, 14*f* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
Drama : see DRAMA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Education :—
Papal Seminary, Varese—progress, DEC. 10, 13*d* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Text-books, uniform—compilation : Bill, NOV. 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Belluzzo, Signor (statement), NOV. 13, 15*c* ;—*Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), DEC. 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)

ITALY :—
Education (continued) :—
Universities—congress (Rome), DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Fascism in : see under *Fascists*, below
Employment exchanges : see under *Labour*, below
Families, needy — *Giornale d'Italia* fund : Signor Mussolini's gift, DEC. 13, 13*g* ; King Victor Emmanuel's gift, 18, 13*g*
Fascists :—
Anti-Fascist movement — wireless station in France : [redacted] under TELEGRAPHY, wireless : France
Deputies, early—Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 10, 14*f*
Federal secretaries — forthcoming Rome meeting, OCT. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; held, 26, 15*g*
Grand Council—Bill : Government decision, NOV. 1, 13*d* ; introduced, 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Signor Mussolini's report, 9, 15*d* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; (statement), 10, 11*a* ; passed, 16, 15*b* ; Royal Assent, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; functioning, 19, 11*c* ; President installed, 24, 9*b* ;—Article, DEC. 10, 13*a* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), DEC. 10, 14*f* ; 24, 9*b*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), DEC. 24, [redacted]
Rome, march on—sixth anniversary celebrated, OCT. 29, 14*c* ; (photo.), 30, 20
University students' attitude to movement—Davanzati, Signor (art. quoted), DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Turati, Signor (s.), DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Bonds—burning ceremony, OCT. 29, 14*c* ; (photo.), 30, 20
Budget—position, NOV. 13, 15*c*
Estimates—approved, DEC. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Loans—1862 : bonds drawn, DEC. 28, 18*f*, 22*b*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, NOV. 30, 15*c* ; DEC. 24, 18*c*
Taxation — evasion : Bill introduced, NOV. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Fires—Gramvilla, OCT. 11, 15*g* ;—Turin Exhibition, OCT. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Floods—Northern, OCT. 24, 15*g* ; NOV. 1, 13*e* ; 3, 11*c* ;—Rome : Tiber, NOV. 1, 13*e* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;—Trentino, NOV. 1, 13*e* ;—Tuscany, OCT. 30, 15*c* ;—Venetia, OCT. 30, 15*c*
Foreign policy—Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 10, 14*f* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with : [redacted] under FRANCE
General Election—Mussolini, Signor (s.), DEC. 10, 14*f* ;—Patronage system abolished : Signor Turati (statement), OCT. 11, 15*g* ; ballot papers, NOV. 19, 11*c*
Gramophones — records of eminent men : Bill, NOV. 16, 15*b*
Great Britain, relations with : [redacted] under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Horse shows—international (Naples) : attendance of British Army officers ; announcement, DEC. 21, 20*f*

ITALY (continued) :—
King : see VICTOR EMMANUEL, King
Labour :—
Charter—completion : Government decision, Nov. 1, 13*d* ; Signor Mussolini's report, 10, 11*a* ; Bill introduced, 10, 11*a* ; passed, 17, 11*b*
Contracts—formulation of national and provincial, DEC. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Employment exchanges—reorganization scheme, Nov. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade unions—Builders' Federation : alleged misappropriation of funds by Signor Quaglino : libel damages against Signor A. Mussolini, Nov. 20, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Confederation of Fascist Trade Unions : dissolved, Nov. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—General confederation : proposed formation, Nov. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; decision reversed, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Organization : proposed occupational grouping, Nov. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Unemployment exchanges : see *Employment exchanges*, above
Land :—
Drainage and irrigation—Bill : provisions, OCT. 4, 13*e* ; Signor Mussolini's circular to Prefects, 4, 13*e* ; financial arrangements, Nov. 2, 13*d* ; introduced, 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Expropriation for neglect—first instance, OCT. 30, 15*c* : at Caltanisetta, DEC. 10, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; at Ferrara, 6, 15*f*
Law—defence of persons accused of abetting abortion : ordinance to Fascist lawyers, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Law cases—Dossena v. Fasoli and Pallesi, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Lions : see under LIONS
Marriage—eugenic : matrimonial consultations bureau instituted, OCT. 10, 15*d*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry — Under-Secretary for War : resignation, Nov. 24, 11*g* ; appointment, 26, 13*g* ; 27, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; changes, DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Museums—Napoleon Museum, Rome : see under ROME
National Heroes, Gallery of—bust of Gen. D. Piva added, Nov. 20, 15*g*
Navy—*Cristoforo Colombo* : cruise, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Officials—exchange of New Year wishes : Signor Mussolini orders abandonment of custom, DEC. 28, 11*g* ; 29, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—prorogued, DEC. 10, 14*f* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*) ; dissolution, 24, 9*b*
Candidates—representation of professional classes and ex-Service men : Commission's report, DEC. 13, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Chamber—Session : leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Senate—reopened, Nov. 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) : new members, DEC. 24, 9*b* ;—President : possible resignation of Signor Tittoni.

ITALY :—
Parliament :—
Senate (continued) :—
DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; announced, 24, 9*b*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Pensions—old age and sickness : proposed increase, OCT. 26, 9*c*
Population — movement to towns : Signor Mussolini (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 15*a*
Press—Mussolini, Signor (statement), OCT. 11, 16*c* ; leading article, 17, 17*c* ;—*Popolo d'Italia* : issue confiscated, Nov. 23, 15*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Public Instruction, Ministry of—Director-General of Antiquities and Fine Arts appointed, Nov. 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Public works—programme and expenditure, OCT. 2, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; opening, 29, 14*c*
Railways—Mascali-Giarre : temporary branch line opened, DEC. 12, 15*g* ; —Naples-Turin-Milan : through carriages and sleepers, OCT. 16, 15*g* ; — Nice-Coni : see under FRANCE ;—Syracuse-Rome sleeping car train : correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*d*
Roads—Boards : described, OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Naples-Pompeii motor : opening arrangements, OCT. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Rome-Ostia motor : opened, OCT. 29, 14*c* ;—Rural : State subsidies increased, OCT. 4, 13*e*
Roman Catholics—General Assembly of Catholic Youth (Rome), Nov. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Salt, table—price to be increased, OCT. 4, 13*e*
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Service men, ex- —disabled : new mother hostel opened in Rome (photo.), Nov. 7, 20 ;—National Association of Mothers, Widows and Families : gift of villa, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Sport : see under SPORT
Switzerland, relations with—frontier : tourist cards and permits : Italian action, OCT. 2, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; order cancelled, 6, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; agreement, 26, 15*d* ;—Rossi, Commendatore : see ROSSI, Commendatore
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes—price of cigarettes to be increased, OCT. 4, 13*e*
Trade—balance, Nov. 30, 15*c* ;—China, with : see under CHINA ;—Yugoslavia, with : Treaty submitted to Italian Chamber, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Turkey, relations with — Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), DEC. 1, 11*g* ;—Treaty ratified by Turkish Parliament, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Viticulture—harvest prospects, OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES

ITALY (continued) :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water supply—rural : State subsidies available, OCT. 4, 13*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wolves—one killed near Rome, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Yugoslavia, relations with — Yugoslav opinion, OCT. 6, 11*b* ; proposed new Treaty : conversations between Signor Mussolini and M. Rakitch, DEC. 29, 8*c*
Ljubljana—anti-Italian riot, NOV. 14, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Nettuno Conventions—ratifications exchanged, NOV. 15, 15*f*
Rapallo, Treaty of—8th anniversary, NOV. 14, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade Treaty : see under *Trade*, above
ITO, Mr. (Japan)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*c*
ITONIA Gramophones, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 3, 21*a*, *e* ; 5, 20*g* ; 8, 25*e* ; 10, 22*g*
ITURBI, Mr. José—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c*
IVANOVITCH, Prince Vse Volod—property identified among Russian art treasures for sale, OCT. 29, 13*f* ; sold ; proposed action, NOV. 7, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; injunction granted, 8, 15*c*
IVEAGH, Lady—shooting party, OCT. 11, 19*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on building societies, DEC. 5, 11*f*
IVEAGH, Lord—to receive LL.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, OCT. 24, 8*e* ;
Law case, OCT. 20, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 18*e* ; 25, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
IVEAGH, Lord and Lady—silver wedding, OCT. 9, 19*c* ; (photo.), 9, 20 : Southend-on-Sea : gift to Hospital, OCT. 26, 13*c*
IVER Church tower—seven-foot hooks : see under THATCHING
IVES, Mr. William R. Y.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
IVORY :—
Trade—Port of London : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*g* ; (photo.), 2, 19*d*
IVORY Cross National Dental Aid Fund—Cabaret : arrangements, OCT. 9, 19*c* ; 22, 17*b* ; held, NOV. 8, 10*b* ; appeal, 10, 7*g*
IYENGAR, Mr. Srinevasa (India)—rivalry with Pandit Motilal Nehru, DEC. 24, 9*e* ; withdraws from Congress Working Committee, 27, 12*e* ; rival with Mr. Gandhi, 29, 7*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
at Bombay, on Dominion status : independence, NOV. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
at Calcutta, on independence, DEC. 27, 12*e* ; on Dominion status, 28, 11*f*
IZZARD, Mr. Benjamin C.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*

J

"J. C. S."—on late Mr. J. G. Bohun Lynch (l.), OCT. 4, 16*e*
"J. H."—on late Maj.-Gen. Pilcher (l.), DEC. 21, 19*b*
"J. W. T."—on late Mr. Evan B. Noel (l.), DEC. 27, 5*b*
JABOTINSKY, Mr. Vladimir—at Vienna, on Zionist Revisionists' programme, DEC. 28, 11*d*
JACHINO, Signor Carlo (Italy)—wins Music Fund Society's prize, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
JACK, Prof. A. A.—law case, NOV. 20, 18*e* (3* 4*)
JACK, Mr. Robert E.—Judge of High Court, Calcutta, OCT. 23, 15*g* ; DEC. 1, 11*g*
JACKS, Dr. L. P. :—
at Henrietta Barnett School, on education, OCT. 13, 17*d*
at Leeds, on education, OCT. 11, 10*d*
on Bunyan, John (art.), NOV. 22, 15*f* ; (l.), 27, 12*d*
JACKSON, Albert—fraud charge, NOV. 5, 11*c*
JACKSON, Bernard—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 16*c*
JACKSON, Maj. E. S.—on strawberries in November (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
JACKSON, Ald. Edward—death, OCT. 10, 18*d* ; will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Frederic—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
JACKSON, Mr. George B.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
JACKSON, Gilbert—fraud charge, DEC. 14, 12*b*
JACKSON, Miss Helen—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
JACKSON, Sir Henry :—
at Mansion House, on Paviors' Company, OCT. 10, 18*c*
on London docks — traffic (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*e*
JACKSON, Mrs. Howland—on raspberries in November (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
JACKSON, Dr. J.—on railway timetables, 24 hour (l.), DEC. 14, 15*c*
JACKSON, Mr. James—at Public Health Congress, on refuse collection, NOV. 26, 9*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Kenneth—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
JACKSON, Col. L. C.—appointment, OCT. 23, 18*d*
JACKSON, Mr. N. Lane—on native and grey squirrels (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
JACKSON, Sir Stanley—at Calcutta, on labour disputes, DEC. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
JACOB, Mr. Gordon—"Clogher Head" : performed, OCT. 1, 12*c*
JACOBS, Mrs. Adolph—on Poppy Day (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
JACOBS, Mr. Arthur—death, NOV. 14, 21*c*
JACOBS, Miss Dorothy—on glove trade (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*
JACOBS, Mr. Elijah—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
JACOBS, Mr. Hugh—lifesaving award, DEC. 5, 17*d*
JACOBS, Jacob—cruelty charge, OCT. 29, 20*f*
JACOBSSON, M. P. (Sweden)—resignation from League of Nations Secretariat, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
JACOMB, Mr. Reginald B.—golden wedding, NOV. 12, 13*g*
JACOMB, Mr. William W.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
JACQUIN, Marie L.—demanding money with menaces charge, NOV. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 9*f* ; 10, 9*e* ; DEC. 12, 10*d*
JAFAR Pasha el Askeri (Iraq)—audience of King : presents Letter of Credence, NOV. 22, 17*b*
on relations with Hejaz and Nejd (l.), DEC. 17, 15*c*

JAFFÉ, Sir Otto and Dame Paula—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 4, 9e; 10, 7e
JAFFÉ Brothers—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7e
JAHANABAD—local board: suspended, OCT. 26, 15f (15g, 3* 4*)
JAHN, Friedrich L. (Germany)—bust placed in Valhalla, OCT. 18, 15b
JAJA, Mr. Mark P. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15g (15f, 3* 4*)
JALINGA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26d
JAMAICA:—
Agriculture—effect of drought, NOV. 3, 11g (3* 4*);—Olivier, Lord (p.), DEC. 17, 6d (3* 4*)
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Bananas—crop damaged, NOV. 17, 11g; 29, 13g;—Marketing in Great Britain: see JAMAICA Producers' Marketing Co.
Finance—revenue increase, NOV. 15, 15d;—Taxation: income-tax: proposed exemption limit, NOV. 15, 15d
Governor: see STUBBS, Sir Reginald
Land sale—£1,000,000 deal, DEC. 1, 11f (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—adjourned, DEC. 13, 13g
Pensions, old age—proposed institution, NOV. 15, 15d
Shipping—Jamaica Direct Fruit Line, Ltd.: see that title
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Weather: see under WEATHER
JAMAICA Banana Producers' Association—marketing company: see JAMAICA Producers' Marketing Co.:—Ships: see JAMAICA Direct Fruit Line, Ltd.
JAMAICA Direct Fruit Line, Ltd.—Nelson Line vessels purchased on behalf, OCT. 31, 16e; NOV. 16, 24d; 21, 13g: formed, 26, 8c (4*)
JAMAICA Producers' Marketing Co.—formed, NOV. 26, 8c (4*)
JAMES, Mr. A. W. H.—on main roads in frost (l.), DEC. 19, 8b
JAMES, Mr. Alfred—on post office services (l.), OCT. 22, 10e
JAMES, Mr. C. H.—architectural competition award, DEC. 1, 9g
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert:—
at Bromley (Kent), on Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 9, 18a
on clouded yellow butterflies (l.), OCT. 9, 12e
JAMES, Mr. Donald—will, OCT. 19, 19e
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. E. A. H.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16d
JAMES, Mr. F. H.—general manager of Imperial Continental Gas Association, DEC. 13, 23f
JAMES, Gladys—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 14d
JAMES, Rev. Joseph F. C.—will, OCT. 5, 17b
JAMES, Lady Mabel A.—will, DEC. 28, 15d
JAMES, Mr. Phillip—will, OCT. 22, 19d
JAMES, Mr. R. Langford—resigns directorship, DEC. 20, 20a
JAMES, Mrs. S. C.—on runner beans in November (l.), NOV. 17, 8g
JAMES, Mrs. Willie—health, OCT. 1, 17b
JAMES Island, Gambia—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23c; (photo., B.W.A.N.), 30, 23c
JAMESON, Mr. A. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 7, 10d
JAMESON, Mrs. Henrietta—will, OCT. 27, 15d
JAMESON, Dr. Starr—correspondence, NOV. 15, 12c;—Memorial: erected at Godolphin School, NOV. 2, 17d
JAMESON, Mr. T. G.—on decimal coinage (l.), NOV. 27, 12e
JAMIESON, Mr. A. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, OCT. 5, 14c
JAMIESON, Mr. Alexander—"Snow and Flood" (photo.), OCT. 13, 16
JAMIESON, Mr. Archibald A.—member of Ottoman Bank in London committee, NOV. 2, 23f; directorships, 3, 19g
JAMIESON, Mr. W. A.—death, DEC. 17, 11g
JAMNAGAR, Maharajah of (India)—confers with Sir L. Scott, OCT. 6, 12e
JAMSHEDJI, Nawab Sir Faridoon—death, NOV. 28, 16e (16c, 3* 4*), 21b; appreciation: correspondence, DEC. 1, 14c
JANE, John F.—false declaration charge, OCT. 2, 7c
JANES, Miss Emily—death, OCT. 27, 14e
JANSEN, Rev. F.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 27, 8c
JANSON, M. (Belgium)—on Italians in Belgium: Government attitude (statement), NOV. 21, 13f
JANSSEN, Prof.—on Estonian finance: report, OCT. 18, 25e
JANTAR Nigeria Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23d
JANVIER, Rev. C. A. R. (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 5, 13g
JAPAN:—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Army—review, DEC. 3, 13f (3* 4*)
Banking—amalgamations: Mr. Mitsuchi (s.), NOV. 17, 20c
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cotton textile industry—Mr. W. B. Cunningham (s.), OCT. 10, 11d
Crime—corruption: members of Tokyo City Council arrested, DEC. 22, 9b
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Diet: see *Parliament*, below
Economic conditions—Overseas Trade Department report, OCT. 15, 15g
Emperor (Hirohito)—gift from King George, OCT. 1, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); visits Department of Justice, 2, 15g; Order of Golden Fleece, 8, 15g; Order of Garter, NOV. 5, 14c; 6, 16e; coronation: arrangements, 3, 11c (3* 4*); 6, 16e; ceremonies described (art.), 7, 17f; leaves for Kyoto, 7, 18a; arrives, 8, 15a (16b, 3* 4*); arrangements, 10, 12g; enthroned, 12, 16g; Rescript, 12, 18e; final ritual, 15, 16b; (photos.), 26, 18; visits grave of grandfather, 26, 14b; returns to Tokyo, 28, 15d; reviews land forces, DEC. 3, 13f (3* 4*); reviews navy, 5, 13c (and 3* 4*); drives through Tokyo, 14, 13b; opens Parliament, 27, 11c
Appeals to — officials' difficulties, NOV. 26, 14b;—Korean: claim for equal treatment with Japanese, NOV. 26, 14b;—Saitama province water scheme: incident, DEC. 27, 11c
Evans, Sir L. W.—message, NOV. 12, 18e

JAPAN :—
Emperor (Hirohito) (continued) :—
George V., King—message, Nov. 10, 12*g*
Leading article, Nov. 10, 13*c*
London Embassy—reception, Nov. 12, 19*e*
Finance :—
Budget—details, Oct. 31, 13*f*; estimates, Nov. 17, 20*b*
Conditions, Nov. 6, 22*f*; Dec. 20, 19*d*
Currency—gold standard: movement for restoration, Oct. 10, 13*f*
Money market, Nov. 22, 23*c*
Foreign policy—Mr. S. Saburi (lect.), Dec. 13, 16*d*
Fortified zone—arrest of two Englishmen, Oct. 24, 8*g*
Gold—exports: embargo (F.N.), Oct. 9, 24*e*; official statement, 10, 13*f*; Mr. Mitsuchi (s.), Nov. 17, 20*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Law—jury system instituted, Oct. 2, 15*g*
Map, Nov. 7, 18*b*
Navy—destroyer sunk in collision, Oct. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Review, Dec. 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Parliament — session opened; business, Dec. 27, 11*c*
Parties, political—strength, Dec. 27, 11*c*;—Tokonami Party: strength, Dec. 4, 15*c*
Rice—fall in prices, Nov. 6, 22*f*
Trade—conditions: report, Nov. 6, 22*f*;—Imports and exports: statistics, Nov. 29, 21*g*; (4*); Dec. 20, 19*d*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Washington, Oct. 23, 16*d*; proposed new arbitration treaty, 23, 16*d*
Water—Saitama province scheme: attempt to petition Emperor, Dec. 27, 11*c*
JAPAN Society—reception, Nov. 13, 19*b*
JARMAN, Mr. H.—death, Dec. 14, 5*f*
JARMAN, Thomas—fined for not dipping sheep, Dec. 29, 5*g*
JARNACH, Herr Philip—recital, Nov. 16, 14*b*
JARRATT, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
JÄRVINEN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Commerce, Dec. 24, 9*c*
JARVIS, Mr. J. Gibson—to address National Association of Finance Companies conference, Oct. 8, 25*e*
JARVIS, Col. Weston—"Jottings from an Active Life": reviewed, Oct. 12, 22*d*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—entertains Mr. Parker Gilbert, Oct. 24, 16*d*; in Paris; conversations with M. Poincaré, Nov. 28, 16*c*
JAVA :—
Archaelology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Map, Dec. 19, 11*c*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—visit: report, Dec. 20, 15*f*; leading article, 20, 15*c*
JAVA Investment Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—chairman, Nov. 27, 24*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 27, 28*g*
JAVA Produce Co., Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 30, 23*g*;—Dividend, Dec. 13, 26*c*
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—Arinem Tea Estate—joint purchase, Dec. 14, 22*g*;—Dividend, Dec. 14, 26*e*
JAWETT, Nathan—gaming charge, Nov. 6, 13*f*
JAYS, Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 15, 11*d*; Dec. 31, 9*c*
JEBB, Miss Eglantyne—death, Dec. 19, 14*d*; funeral, 21, 17*b*
JEBB, Mr. Richard—on general tariffs (l.), Oct. 8, 12*e*
JEDBURGH—freedom: Barrie, Sir J. M.: see under BARRIE, Sir J. M.—Queen Mary's house: see under MARY, Queen of Scots
JEFFERIES, Mr. Albert—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
JEFFERSON, Mr. Charles G.—will, Oct. 10, 19*d*
JEFFERSON, Thomas—statue draped by Virginia University students, Nov. 9, 16*e*
JEFFERY, Mr. Nicol (Ontario)—Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Nov. 16, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
JEFFREY, Dennis—fatal accident, Nov. 10, 9*g*
JEFFREY, Mr. John—Permanent Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland, Oct. 18, 16*a*
JEFFREY, John J.—inquest, Dec. 15, 7*e*
JEFFREYS, Mr. C. W.—design for Canadian diamond jubilee medal, Oct. 13, 12*g*
JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees—leaves for South Africa, Dec 12, 14*c*
JEFFRIES, Frank—attempted suicide, Dec. 28, 9*g*
JELAPANG Tin Dredging—dividend, Dec. 11, 26*e*
JELLICOE, Lady—accident, Nov. 6, 18*e*
JELLICOE, Lord—presides at British Sailors' Society dinner, Nov. 1, 9*e*; opens sale of work of disabled ex-Service men, 7, 11*c*; at Chatham, 9, 11*e*; directorship, 23, 24*c*; birthday, Dec. 5, 17*b*
British Legion—inspection at Leeds, Oct. 30, 9*c*; opens headquarters at Southend, Nov. 8, 13*c*
Poppy Day—appeal, Nov. 10, 14*b*
at Albert-gate, on Dagenham community centre scheme, Nov. 7, 13*d*
on naval efficiency in 1914 (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 9*e*
on Poppy factory (s.), Nov. 2, 11*c*
on War, The Great—sea graves (W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 19*a*
JEMAL Bey (Turkey)—arrested, Oct. 4, 13*g*
JEMIL Husni Bey (Turkey)—returns from Western Thrace, Nov. 19, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); summoned to Angora, 20, 15*b*; correspondence with M. Diamandopoulos, 22, 13*d*
JENKERSON, Samuel J.—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 9*d*
JENKINS, Mr. — at Birmingham, on pensions, Oct. 5, 7*c*
JENKINS, Mr. Arthur—art exhibition, Nov. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
JENKINS, Mr. J. H. B.—appreciation: correspondence, Dec. 20, 16*e*
JENKINS, Sir Lawrence H.—death, Oct. 3, 19*b*; (and 3* 4*); funeral, 6, 15*b*
JENKINSON, Sir Mark W.—on disposal of champagne corks (l.), Oct. 2, 12*e*
JENKS, Mr. Francis E.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
JENKS, Mr. G. E.—death, Oct. 18, 13*g*
JENKS, Stanley H.—bankruptcy: meeting, Oct. 20, 6*f*
JENNER, Mr. W.—on seizure of passports (l.), Oct. 1, 10*e*
JENNINGS, Arthur W.—acquitted, Oct. 13, 9*c*
JENNINGS, Miss Gertrude E.—*These Pretty Things*: produced, Dec. 15, 8*c*

JENNINGS, Rev. H. E.—on longevity (l.), DEC. 8, 8c
JEPHCOTT, Ald.—accident, NOV. 12, 13g
JEPHCOTT, Mr. A. R. :—
in Parliament, on rating and local government reform, NOV. 7, 9e ; —Unemployment, NOV. 7, 9e
JEPSON, Mr. R. W.—headmaster of Mercers' School, DEC. 19, 9b
JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.—on export of old panelling (l.), NOV. 22, 10e
JERSEY :—
Finance—estimates : committee's report, NOV. 29, 19c
Lieut.-Governor, NOV. 16, 16e
Militia—maintenance : decision, OCT. 8, 13b
JERSEY Society in London—dinner, OCT. 17, 18b
JERUSALEM—Aqsa Mosque (photo.), OCT. 1, 18 ;—British School of Archæology : meeting, OCT. 27, 7f ;—Capture by British troops, 1917 : annual service celebrating : Arab protest, DEC. 14, 10e ;—Crusaders' correspondence : discovery : see under MANUSCRIPTS ;—Excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine ;—Map, NOV. 6, 15g ;—Motor horns : see under PALESTINE : Motors ;—Shops : placing of goods in street : police attempt to restrict, NOV. 15, 15c ;—Temple area (Haram esh Sherif) : regulations : see under PALESTINE : Mahomedans ;—Wailing wall : see PALESTINE : Jews
JERUSALEM Electric and Public Service Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 19, 22f, g
JERUSALEM Girls' College, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 8, 31a
JESPERSEN, Prof. Otto—at Burlington House, on English monosyllables, NOV. 7, 10c ; 8, 9g (4*)
JESSE, Rev. Eustace T. D.—death, NOV. 17, 14e ; will, DEC. 20, 17c
JESSEL, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Poplar ; municipal elections ; rates ; traffic pool, OCT. 30, 9d
at Victoria-street, on borough council elections, OCT. 18, 11b
in Parliament, on auctions, mock, DEC. 19, 6b :—House of Lords : reform, DEC. 12, 8b
on Haig statue—site (l.), OCT. 19, 17e
on municipal elections (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 9c (18c, 3* 4*)
JESSOP, Capt. E. P. (U.S.A.)—report on *Vestris*, DEC. 7, 15f ; 8, 11f
JESSOP, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 31, 17f
JETINGA Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26d
JEUNE, Mr. C. H.—on postal charges (l.), NOV. 27, 12e
JEVONS, Miss Mary S.—on social service (l.), OCT. 27, 8c
JEVONS, Mr. Shirley B.—death, OCT. 8, 18c
JEWELL, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 27, 15d
JEWELRY :—
Collection—presented to Birmingham : see under BIRMINGHAM—Museum
Diamonds : see DIAMONDS
Elizabethville salvage operations : see under SHIPPING
Fraudulent : see WATSON, Herbert
Lost :—
Diamond and platinum bracelet in gutter, DEC. 19, 9g
Pearl necklace in matchbox, OCT. 27, 9a
Taxicab, parcel left in, OCT. 12, 11e (3* 4*)
JEWELRY (continued) :—
Robberies—Addison-road, OCT. 30, 18d ;—Avenue-road, OCT. 30, 18d ;—Bina-gardens, OCT. 8, 13a (3* 4*) ;—Chaumet, Messrs. J., NOV. 19, 11g ;—Chelsea, OCT. 24, 18e ;—Diamonds in post, DEC. 17, 11c ;—Harrow-road, DEC. 19, 9g ;—Johnson's Court, Fleet-street, OCT. 30, 18d ;—Kentish Town, DEC. 21, 16c ;—Portsmouth, OCT. 25, 5e ;—Southsea, OCT. 18, 13f ; prosecution, 26, 8d ; empty boxes found, NOV. 6, 9d ;—Tottenham, OCT. 30, 18d
Sales—Christie, Messrs., NOV. 28, 18b (3* 4*) ;—Debenham, Storr and Sons, NOV. 13, 13b ;—Hay, Mrs. C., DEC. 6, 13c ;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 8, 22e ; 13, 7f ; 24, 9e ; 27, 15d ; NOV. 3, 9e ; 17, 14b ; 24, 9c ; DEC. 3, 9c ; 8, 9c ; 17, 9d ;—Mellin, Mrs., DEC. 6, 13c ;—Terry, Dame E., DEC. 20, 11c ;—Verney, Lady R., DEC. 6, 13c
JEWISH Agency—extension methods : Herr Stricker's criticism, DEC. 28, 11d
JEWISH Colonization Corporation for Palestine : see under PALESTINE : Jews
JEWS :—
Austria—Vienna : Jewish students attacked, NOV. 12, 15c (and 15g, 3* 4*)
Civil law, ancient—Dr. H. S. Simonis (lect.), NOV. 6, 18e (3* 4*)
Hungary—Universities, ratio of admission to : anti-Jewish riots in Budapest : arrests, OCT. 25, 15e
International Students' Service—conference (Paris) : arrangements, DEC. 19, 7d
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Synagogues—Spanish and Portuguese (Holland Park) : opened, DEC. 10, 7c
JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23d ; (F.N.), 14, 22d
JIGGENS, Mr. Charles J. M.—will, OCT. 10, 19d
JILLINGS, William P.—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6g
JINNAH, Mr. (India)—refusal to attend All-India Moslem Conference, DEC. 31, 14d (11b, 3* 4*)
JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN of Arc
JOBLING-PURSER, Mrs. Dora—will, DEC. 3, 21c
JOCKEY Club—law case, DEC. 11, 5d ; 12, 5e ;—Rules, new : see under BETTING : Totalisator
JODHPUR, Maharaja of—received by King, OCT. 31, 17b
JODHPUR, Maharani of—received by Queen, OCT. 31, 17b
JOEL, Mr. Alessandro—manager of London office, Banca Commerciale Italiana, DEC. 18, 19g ; 22, 15f
JOEL, Mr. H. Cecil :—
on derating (l.), NOV. 16, 12c ; 26, 15e
on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 7, 12e
JOEL, Mr. Isaac—law case, DEC. 21, 4d
JOEL, Mr. J. B.—buys Foxhill training establishment, NOV. 2, 16e
JOEL, Mr. S. B.—at Johannesburg, on gold : cost of production, DEC. 5, 23a ; (F.N.), 5, 21c
JOFFE, Marck (Germany)—arrested in Paris, DEC. 21, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

JOFFRE, Marshal (France) :—
"Marne, The Two Battles of the"—alleged contribution : disclaimer, OCT. 19, 15*e* (3* 4*)
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*c* ;—Report, OCT. 17, 26*f*
JOHANNESBURG Gold Fields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
JOHANSSON, M. J. B. (Sweden)—Minister of agriculture, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—biographical ; R. A., DEC. 6, 16*c* ; photograph, 7, 20
JOHN, Edmund T.—acquitted, NOV. 30, 11*c*
JOHN, Mr. Evan—*The Dark Path* : produced, NOV. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
JOHN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on unemployment : coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*d*
JOHNS, Mr. E. F.—on common entrance examinations (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
JOHNS, Capt. William H.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
JOHNSON, Councillor—at Southend-on-Sea, on gun-firing from Grain Island, NOV. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Albert B. : see MURDERS—Peckett
JOHNSON, Annie—body found, DEC. 31, 8*g*
JOHNSON, Miss Barbara—art exhibition, NOV. 12, 14*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Basil — honorary Mus.D. degree, OCT. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. Bertram V.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. E. B. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. Edgar H.—death, NOV. 1, 16*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Eldridge R. (U.S.A.)—purchases "Alice in Wonderland" manuscript, OCT. 16, 16*f* ; 17, 15*g*
JOHNSON, Miss Emma C.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. F. S.—directorship, OCT. 13, 18*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. Edward—on railway connections (l.), NOV. 9, 12*e*
JOHNSON, George—theft charge, OCT. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; conviction quashed, DEC. 11, 5*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. George C.—will, OCT. 19, 19*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—on Anglo-American relations (l.), DEC. 21, 10*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Very Rev. Hewlett, Dean of Manchester—on lost diaries (l. quoted), OCT. 4, 9*f*
JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.)—re-elected, NOV. 8, 16*b*
JOHNSON, Jacob (Australia)—appeal dismissed, OCT. 20, 12*f* ; Sydney branch of Seamen's Union to pay wages, 24, 15*e* ; interference in Seamen's Union affairs : injunction granted against, 30, 16*b*
JOHNSON, Dr. James S.—acquitted, OCT. 31, 5*d*
JOHNSON, John T.—funeral, OCT. 20, 7*b*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Margaret—false pretences charge, NOV. 12, 13*g* ; 22, 17*f* ; 27, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c*
JOHNSON, Miss Patricia—assault on, NOV. 2, 16*d*
JOHNSON, Rosina E.—malicious damage charge, DEC. 12, 18*e* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—Bible and Prayer-book sold, NOV. 30, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*d* ;—Gough-square Library : Mr. R. W. Chapman (l.), OCT. 13, 8*a* ;—"Harmless drudge" : see under WORDS and phrases ;—Harrison collection : see under BOOKSALES ;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 15*d* ;—Letters : correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c* ;—Pembroke College, Oxford : correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e* ; 10, 17*g* ;
JOHNSON, Sidney—adulterated milk charge, NOV. 15, 13*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
JOHNSON, Rev. W.—on apple storage (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. C. :—
at County Hall, on local government reform, NOV. 14, 18*b*
on local government reform (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
JOHNSON, W. R.—Portuguese War Cross, NOV. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Rev. W. R.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*
JOHNSON, Ven. William P.—death, OCT. 24, 18*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 25, 21*d*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*
JOHNSTON, Cdr. B. L.—biographical, OCT. 20, 9*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. C. F.—attacked by Nanking soldiers, OCT. 8, 16*b* ; 9, 16*c* ; 17, 11*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. David—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
JOHNSTON, Flight Lieut. E. L.—at Rules Restaurant, on Veteran Aerial Navigators, DEC. 7, 11*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. H. S.—on tax collection (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
JOHNSTON, Rev. Hugh—on distressed areas (l.), NOV. 12, 17*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. A. H.—on first term at public school (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. H. C.—director of Agricultural Mortgage Corporation (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*b* ; 29, 9*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Philip M. :—
on Thursley Church Saxon windows (l.), OCT. 13, 8*a*
on White Tower (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill : time-table motion, DEC. 12, 9*c* ;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 8*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 10*b* (4*) ;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Scottish Western Highlands and Islands : services, NOV 21, 8*g* ;—Sweated labour, NOV. 15, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Halifax, on British Empire, OCT. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
on Canada—British harvesters ; immigration (statement), OCT. 12, 10*c* ; visit (art.), 18, 17*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B.—on foreign tiles (l.), OCT. 23, 12*b*
JOHNSTON-NOAD, Count—infant daughter christened, NOV. 20, 19*c*
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Gilbert—on London Orphan School, Watford (l.), OCT. 9, 12*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Harcourt—chairman of Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
on glove trade (l.), NOV. 19, 10*d* ; DEC. 7, 12*d*

JOHNSTONE, Mr. Thomas J.—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
JOHORE Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 26*b*
JOICEY, Lord :—
on collieries with private railways (l.), DEC. 7, 12*c*
on rating relief (l.), NOV. 27, 12*c*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 26*d*
JOLLEY, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. Eric A.—biographical, OCT. 8, 10*d*
JOLLIFFE, Capt. Wilkes—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
JOLLY, Mrs. Eliza H.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. A. Russell—on industrial accidents (s.), OCT. 19, 5*f*
JONES, Mr. Alexander M.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. Arthur P.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Derby, NOV. 13, 9*e*
JONES, David—assault charge, NOV. 8, 5*e*
JONES, Mr. David C.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
JONES, Sir Edgar—at National Food Canning Council, on food canning, DEC. 12, 11*c*
JONES, Elphin Ll.—inquest, DEC. 27, 9*d*
JONES, Florence—on Poppy Day (l.), NOV. 17, 8*g*
JONES, Mr. Francis E.—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
JONES, Mr. G. Howard—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 13, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. George H.—death, NOV. 23, 21*b*
JONES, Gordon—found dead, OCT. 25, 13*g*
JONES, Mr. Gwilym—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
JONES, Mr. H. C. V.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
JONES, Mr. H. Festing—death, OCT. 24, 18*b*; will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
JONES, Dr. H. Stuart—on late Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer (l.), DEC. 31, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
JONES, Mr. Isaac—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
JONES, Rev. J. D.—on Prayer-book revision (art. quoted), NOV. 2, 20*d*
JONES, Vice-Adm. J. G.—on hurricane in West Indies (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
JONES, Jacob—manslaughter charge dismissed, OCT. 3, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. James H.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
JONES, Mrs. Jane L.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
JONES, Jenkin—found hanged, DEC. 18, 11*g*
JONES, Maj. John G.—death, OCT. 22, 16*c*
JONES, Mr. John J. (Jack) :—
"My Lively Life"—noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, NOV. 21, 8*e*;—*Evening News*: comments on Mr. J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 9*a*; — Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 8*b*; DEC. 20, 6*e*
JONES, Rev. John R.—death: inquest, OCT. 31, 5*d*
JONES, Mr. John L.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
JONES, Rev. John W. Wynne—death, NOV. 3, 14*c*
JONES, Rev. Lewis—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
JONES, Mr. Morgan :—
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Act, NOV. 17, 8*a*;—Industrial transference, NOV. 13, 8*g*;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 19, 6*d*;—Rating and local government reform, NOV. 13, 8*g*;—Unemployment, NOV. 13, 8*g*
JONES, Mr. Paul (Australia)—General Election: returned unopposed, OCT. 20, 12*b*
JONES, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
JONES, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
JONES, Dr. Robert M.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. S. Glynne—at Cardiff, on National Savings Movement in South Wales, DEC. 21, 9*a*
JONES, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
JONES, Mr. T. Elder—on fencing manners (l.), DEC. 1, 8*b*; 13, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. T. H.—directorship, NOV. 16, 25*f* (25*d*, 4*); resigns, 19, 22*f*
JONES, Thomas A.—theft charge, NOV. 7, 5*d*
JONES, Sir Thomas G.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. W. E.—ejected from Doncaster Board of Guardians' meeting, NOV. 19, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. William M. — law case, NOV. 21, 5*e*
JONES, Mr. William T.—appeal, DEC. 18, 5*b*
JONES (E.), and Colegate—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 4, 23*d*
JONES (R. E.), Ltd. :—
Investigation — shareholders' circular (F.N.), OCT. 13, 18*b*; directors' reply, 16, 24*d*; committee's reply, 17, 24*c*; directors' circular, 25, 24*a*; shareholders' reply, NOV. 3, 19*g* (4*); meeting called, 15, 23*b*; chairman's statement, 16, 25*c* (25*f*, 4*); committee appointed, 23, 24*f*; 24, 20*a*
Meeting, NOV. 24, 20*a*
JONES-WILLIAMS, Squadron-Leader A.—selected to attempt South Africa-England non-stop flight, DEC. 11, 13*d*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g*
JONSON, Ben—*Volpone*: French adaptation produced in Paris, NOV. 24, 11*g*
JORDAENS, Jakob — art exhibition in Brussels, OCT. 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
JORDAN, Rev. Dr. Albert—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
JORDANA, Count (Spain)—High Commissioner in Morocco, NOV. 5, 13*b*; 12, 15*f* (3* 4*)
JORDANS meeting house: preservation of amenities—Amersham Rural District Council: plans: inquiry, OCT. 18, 9*c*; meeting, 19, 21*c*; agreement reached, 25, 16*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 20, 8*g*
JOREHAUT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
JOSE, Mr. A. W.—"The Official History of Australia During the War": reviewed, DEC. 4, 22*b*
JOSEPH, Sir Francis :—
at Hotel Cecil, on coalmining industry, NOV. 13, 18*c*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on business training (views), NOV. 12, 13*a*
JOSEPH, Mr. Henry J.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
JOSEPH (M.) and Co.—on export credits (l.), NOV. 7, 23*b*
JOSHI, Mr. N. M. (India)—on Bombay mill strike (evid.), OCT. 31, 13*c*; NOV. 1, 13*c*
JOUHAUX, M. Leon (France)—resignation as expert adviser to League of Nations delegate, NOV. 19, 13*d*
Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire—issue noticed, DEC. 4, 11*e*
JOUVENEL, M. de (France)—in Parliament, on Army estimates, DEC. 27, 12*b*
JOWETT, Nathan—gaming charge, OCT. 23, 5*g*
JOYCE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert C., Bp. of Monmouth—biographical: elected, NOV. 16, 9*d*; consecration date, 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*); consecrated, DEC. 1, 14*e*; enthroned, 6, 19*e*

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—health, OCT. 30, 16*f*; 31, 14*d*; guest of Federation of British Industries, NOV. 20, 18*d*; guest of Authors' Club, DEC. 11, 9*d*; guest of Ladies Imperial Club, 12, 19*b*; health, 19, 12*c*
Advertisement hoardings—powers of County Councils (statement), DEC. 7, 16*g*
Audiences of King, NOV. 2, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*
Cinematograph for children—receives deputation from Order of the Child, NOV. 29, 11*c*
Dog-racing—control (l. quoted), NOV. 30, 11*d*
Drink—licensing hours and club restrictions: receives deputations, OCT. 19, 9*c*; NOV. 30, 13*c*
Factories Bill—receives deputation, OCT. 26, 9*d*
Franchise—new register: correspondence with Sir W. de Frece, NOV. 5, 11*b*; with Mr. G. Peto, 21, 16*d*
Hounslow—opens R.C. bazaar, OCT. 27, 17*a*
Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), OCT. 2, 18*b*; Bishops' decision (statement), 6, 7*d*; (l.), 13, 13*e*
Safety First Association booklet (l. quoted), DEC. 18, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Syme, ex-Inspector—applies for warrant against, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Twickenham Conservative Divisional Party—appeal: donation, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Workmen's compensation — receives miners' deputation, OCT. 27, 14*b* (3* 4*)
at Authors' Club, on immoral literature, DEC. 11, 9*d*
at Bootle, on Labour Party: relations with Liberal Party; Factory Bill, OCT. 25, 9*b*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
at Brentford, on Anglo-American relations, OCT. 17, 11*c*
at Central Hall, on immoral books, OCT. 16, 11*c*
at Constitutional Club, on next general election; Labour Party: Liberal Party, relations with United States; women voters, DEC. 4, 11*e*; on King's health, 4, 16*a*
at Dartford, on next general election; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; Local Government Bill: safeguarding of industries, NOV. 28, 9*e*
at Grosvenor House, on voluntary hospital system, NOV. 22, 9*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on unemployment: rating reform, NOV. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Shops Act; Defence of the Realm Act, NOV. 8, 18*e*
at Hounslow, on Church of England, NOV. 17, 15*d*
at Hounslow Chamber of Commerce, on King George, DEC. 6, 21*c*; 7, 10*f* (4*)
at Leathersellers' Hall, on legislation; social reform; unemployment, NOV. 24, 14*d*
at Olympia, on motor-cycles, NOV. 6, 11*d*; on next general election, DEC. 14, 9*e*
at Osterley, on Government policy: derating scheme, NOV. 15, 9*d*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on conditions in Russia; Baldwin Ministry; equal franchise, DEC. 12, 18*c*; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued):—
at Queen's Hall, on John Bunyan, NOV. 23, 18*e*
at Savoy Hill, on new electoral register, NOV. 13, 13*d*; on cinematograph industry, 20, 18*d*
at Tavistock, on Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; unemployment; safeguarding of industries; local government reform, OCT. 10, 11*b*
at Twickenham, on life in House of Commons, OCT. 18, 18*c*; on Trade Unions Act; Local Government Bill, NOV. 14, 11*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Aliens in London, NOV. 22, 8*b*
Aliens Restriction Act, NOV. 17, 8*a*
Childs, Sir W.—resignation, NOV. 9, 8*b*
Cyclists' rear lamps, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Electoral registers, NOV. 9, 8*a*
Employment of women and juveniles, NOV. 17, 8*b*
Goddard, ex-Station-Sergeant — dismissal, NOV. 16, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*
Literature, undesirable, NOV. 9, 8*b*
Lord Nelson publichouse—collapse, NOV. 30, 8*b*
Motor-cycles—silencers, NOV. 9, 8*b*
Newspaper football competitions, DEC. 7, 9*d*
Police, Metropolitan—call boxes, DEC. 7, 9*d*;—Traffic duty, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Police court procedure committee NOV. 16, 8*b*
Poppy Day—wearing of poppies by police, NOV. 9, 8*b*; frauds, 16, 8*b*
Royal Parks—prosecutions, DEC. 7, 9*d*
Traffic—use of road guards, NOV. 13, 8*c*; 16, 8*b*
JUAN-les-Pins—article, OCT. 12, 19*f*
JUDE, George R.—attempted murder charge, OCT. 8, 18*g*
JUDGE, George R.—attempted murder charge, OCT. 1, 11*c*; 22, 9*d*
JUDGE, Mr. Max:—
on railway shock absorbers (l), NOV. 3, 17*b*
on science and poetry (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
JUDKINS, Mrs. Amy—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
JUGA Valley Tin Areas, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 17, 20*a*;—Report, NOV. 10, 18*f*
JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*
JUNGFRAU Railway—share issue, OCT. 6, 17*g*
JUNIAN, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Justice, NOV. 12, 15*b*
JUNIOR Carlton Club—annexe for women guests: scheme, DEC. 14, 11*c*
JUNIOR Constitutional Club—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 23, 19*b*
JUNIOR Imperial League—Baldwin, Mr. S.: message, OCT. 11, 13*e*; NOV. 19, 16*b*; —Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), NOV. 23, 13*g*;—Birkenhead, Lord: message, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Committee, executive: meeting, OCT. 11, 13*e*;—Constitution: revision: considered at executive committee's meeting, OCT. 11, 13*e*;—Derby, Lord: message, NOV. 20, 10*d*;—Eastern area: conference (Yarmouth), OCT. 1, 11*f*;—Hounslow branch; dinner, NOV. 15, 9*d*;—Membership: recruiting campaign: arrangements, NOV. 9, 7*d*; note, 19, 16*b*; commenced, 20, 10*d*; Lord Plumer (l. quoted), 22, 9*d*;—Stanley, Lord (s.), OCT. 1, 11*f*

JUNIPER, Mr. A. S.—on St. Paul's bridge (s.), OCT. 19, 13*b*
JUNKERS, Messrs.—Russian factories, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Germany
JUNUN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 24*f*
JUPP, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*e*
JURY-METRO-GOLDWYN, Ltd.—New Empire, Ltd.: acquire, OCT. 9, 25*g*
JUSTICE, Ministry of—suggested: Lord Hewart (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 22*d*
JUTLAND—weather: see under WEATHER
JUTLAND, Battle of—*Indefatigable*: see under NAVY
JUTLAND Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, DEC. 11, 25*g*; 29*g*
JUTLAND Telephone Co., Ltd.—loans: bonds drawn, DEC. 24, 18*a*

K

K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*e*
KAAS, Dr. Ludwig (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*; leader of Centre Party, DEC. 10, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Centre Party and Herr Stresemann, NOV. 20, 16*a*; on foreign policy, 21, 13*d*
KABUL—Arg, the (photo.), DEC. 27, 16;—Article, DEC. 19, 13*f*;—Maps, DEC. 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*d*; 28, 12*d*;—Photographs, DEC. 18, 18;—Rebellion: see under AFGHANISTAN;—Wali: arrest denied, NOV. 29, 13*c*
KADALIE, Clements (South Africa)—organization of native trade union (art.), DEC. 27, 11*a*
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 28*e*
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 28*e*
KAHL Wallis and Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 21, 4*d*
KALAHARI Desert:—
Man, birthplace of—Cadle-Cameron expedition returning: Dr. Cadle (statement), OCT. 15, 16*c*
Sand Bushmen—Dr. Cadle (statement), OCT. 15, 16*c*
KALCKREUTH, Leopold Count von (Germany)—death, DEC. 3, 13*b*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—position, DEC. 8, 11*b*; holds peasant delegates' conference in Kremlin, 18, 13*d*
in Parliament, on village class warfare, DEC. 17, 13*b*
KALLIKOTE—loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 5, 26*g*
KALNINS, Dr. (Latvia)—attempt upon life, NOV. 14, 15*g*
KALSIA, Maharani of (India)—reported bobbing of hair, OCT. 26, 15*f*
KAMINSKY, M. (Russia)—report on trade situation, NOV. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
KAMPAR Malaya Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 22*f*
KAMPONG Lanjut Tin Dredging, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 21, 21*f*
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c*;—Report, NOV. 5, 24*f*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, NOV. 30, 24*e*; DEC. 1, 19*b*;—Share issue, NOV. 17, 19*g*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f*;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
KANE, Mrs. Florence—law case, OCT. 19, 5*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
KANO, Emir of — bodyguard (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*a*
KANSAS City, Mexico and Orient Railway—sale: see ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway
KANSAS City Southern Railroad—dividend, DEC. 22, 16*d*
KANSU—Moslem revolt: see under CHINA
KARMEN Rubber, Ltd.—report, NOV. 1, 20*f*
KARNO, Mr. Fred—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 4, 13*d*
KASHMIR, Maharajah of—confers with Sir L. Scott, OCT. 6, 12*e*; attends sitting of Indian States Committee, 16, 16*f*; (photo.), 16, 20; plans, NOV. 14, 18*d*; leaves for India, 30, 19*d*; returns to Jammu, DEC. 27, 11*b*
KASIMBAZAR—loan: bonds: redemption, NOV. 28, 29*a*; notice to holders, DEC. 5, 21*g*; debentures drawn, 17, 23*d*, 27*f*; trust deed: variation, 21, 26*a*
KASR El Aini Faculty of Medicine: see under EGYPT: Medical
KASSES Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—new vessel: contract placed, NOV. 2, 16*e*
KAVANAGH, Mr. C. J.—report on German trade, OCT. 4, 13*a*
KAY, Mr. G.—on motor noises (l.), OCT. 30, 17*e*
KAY, Sir William—at Charing Cross Hotel, on water supply, DEC. 8, 10*d*
KAYE, Dr. G. W. C.—at Central Hall, on X-rays, NOV. 16, 13*e*
KAYE, Mr. Walter K.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
KAYE, Son and Co.—Jamaica Direct Fruit Line, Ltd.: to manage vessels, NOV. 26, 8*c* (4*)
KEANE, Sir John (Irish Free State)—chairman of committee on export of farm products, NOV. 22, 16*d*
KEATS, John—letter to Francis Jeffrey: article, OCT. 30, 19*f*
KECHEJIZADE Izzet Fuad Pasha (Turkey)—death, NOV. 28, 15*g*
KEDDIE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
KEDLESTON Hall—to be let, DEC. 4, 16*c*
KEELEY, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General Election, NOV. 26, 14*f*
KEELING, Miss—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Liverpool Personal Service Society, NOV. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
KEELING, Mr. E. H.—on the soldier as sailor (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur:—
on bridge designs (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
on St. Paul's bridge (l.), OCT. 4, 14*d*
KEFFI and General Finance Co., Ltd.—liquidation, OCT. 18, 26*g*; NOV. 13, 24*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 19*e*
KEITH, Sir Arthur—member of advisory committee for cruelty to animals, DEC. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
at Aberystwyth, on races of Britain, OCT. 17, 13*d*
at Burlington House, on glandular origin of races, NOV. 28, 11*d*
KEITH, Miss C.—on late Prof. A. W. Mair (l.), NOV. 16, 18*d* (3* 4*)
KEITH, Sir Henry—at Edinburgh, on Scottish education, OCT. 5, 8*f* (3* 4*)

KEITH Albee Orpheum Co.—merger : see under RADIO Corporation of America Photophone Incorporated
KELANTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*
KELHAM—Society of the Sacred Mission : see that title
KELLAWAY, Mrs. Millicent G.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
KELLER, Mr. Adolf—on Church and State (l.), Nov. 19, 10*d*
KELLETT, Albert—false pretences charge, OCT. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
KELLNER, Prof. Leon (Austria)—death, DEC. 7, 15*c*; appreciation : correspondence, 10, 19*e*
KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—engagements, OCT. 13, 12*c*; inaugurates telephone service to Austria, Nov. 5, 13*g*; inaugurates telephone service to Hungary, 13, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); inaugurates telephone service to Czechoslovakia, 26, 13*g*; to attend Pan-American Conference, DEC. 10, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Peace Pact—South American attitude (statement), OCT. 13, 12*c*; (tel. quoted), DEC. 6, 18*b*; explains to Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, 8, 12*c*
at New York, on international arbitration; abolition of war; Peace Pact; relations with Europe, Nov. 12, 11*d*, 16*b*
KELLY, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16*d*
KELLY, Vice-Adm. W. A. Howard—biographical, DEC. 4, 22*e*
KELLY, Mr. W. T. :—
in Parliament, on Factories Bill, Nov. 8, 9*g*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10*b*;—Industrial transference, Nov. 8, 9*g*
KELLY, William (Irish Free State)—sentenced, Nov. 21, 16*c*
KELLY, Mr. William R.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
KELSALL, John—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*
KELSEY, William—intimidation charge, DEC. 8, 14*c*
KELVIN Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 9, 24*g*
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—attends Republican anniversary celebrations, OCT. 30, 15*b*; opens session of Grand National Assembly, Nov. 2, 13*e*; (photo.), 8, 20; receives Signor Grandi, DEC. 21, 13*c*
in Parliament, on foreign policy; pre-War debts settlement; new alphabet, Nov. 2, 13*e*
KEMP, Mr. C. W. M.—on late Mr. M. A. North (l.), OCT. 13, 17*e*
KEMP, Sir Edward (Canada)—donation to Lord Mayor's Fund for Miners, DEC. 28, 12*g*
KEMP, Mr. H. T.—resigns recordership of Hull, Nov. 3, 14*b*
KEMP, Mr. Harold F.—at Birmingham, on balance-sheets, OCT. 12, 10*d*
KEMPER, Miss Ruth—violin recital, Nov. 2, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
KEMPSTER, Mr. James—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield—on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 18*d* (3* 4*)
KEMPTHORNE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
KENDAL, Mr. Norman—assistant commissioner of police, Nov. 21, 14*f*
KENDALL, Mr. Charles H. B.—Judge of High Court, Allahabad, Nov. 3, 11*g*
KENDALL, Mr. Guy :—
on Bible study (l.), DEC. 15, 6*a*
on religious teaching in schools (l.), DEC. 28, 8*a*
KENDALL, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
KENMARE, Lord—health, DEC. 1, 15*b*
KENNAIR, Thomas W.—inquest, OCT. 25, 18*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. A. R.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 19, 6*c*
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander—at Govan, on shipbuilding industry : naval building programme, DEC. 13, 16*b*
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander B. W.—death, Nov. 2, 19*a*; will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. Arnold—on Handel's *tempi* (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. Bart—"Footlights": noticed, OCT. 12, 22*e*
KENNEDY, Miss Daisy—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
KENNEDY, George J.—wounding charge, OCT. 9, 13*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—on cinema and theatre merger negotiations (statement), OCT. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
KENNEDY, James—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*e*
KENNEDY, Maj. John H.—will, DEC. 12, 18*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. Myles—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
KENNEDY, Mr. Stanhope :—
on Scott's letter to S. Warren (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
on University College Hospital centenary (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. T.—Labour Party : alleged agreement with Conservative Party : correspondence with Sir R. Hutchison (P.N.), Nov. 10, 12*f*
KENNEDY, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. Willoughby P.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
KENNEY, Mr. Fitzgerald (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on postal censorship, Nov. 17, 8*c*
KENNINGTON—St. Agnes Church : Dover Memorial window dedicated, DEC. 24, 13*c*
KENNY, Mrs. F. C. H.—on Richard I. (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
KENNY, Senator P. W. (Irish Free State)—vice-chairman of Senate, DEC. 13, 9*d*
KENNY (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*e*
KENRICK, Mr. Byng—at Birmingham, on education and broadcasting, OCT. 22, 21*d*
KENRICK, Mr. Cyril C. C.—on first term at public schools (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*
KENRICK, Sir George—presents entomological library to Birmingham, Nov. 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
KENRICK, Mr. J. P.—resignation as general manager, Pekin Syndicate, Nov. 29, 14*g*
KENRICK, Miss Mary E. H.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
KENSINGTON—Bishop : see MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P.;—Electricity : Richmond-road station : see under BROMPTON and Kensington Electric Supply Co.;—Mayor : reception, OCT. 19, 19*b*
KENSINGTON, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital—dinner postponed, OCT. 10, 19*b*
KENSINGTON College—extension : opened, Nov. 7, 13*e*
KENT :—
Electoral—Dartford, OCT. 13, 7*c*; 22, 13*g*;—Dover, Nov. 28, 9*f*;—Maidstone, OCT. 31, 8*g*;—Thanet, Isle of, Nov. 19, 16*c*

KENT, Cecil—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 24, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 27, 13*d*
KENT, Mr. Frederick—flying accident, Nov. 19, 11*e*
KENT, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 7, 19*c*
KENT, Mr. Henry T.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
KENT, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
KENT County Council—member, Nov. 29, 11*g*
KENT (F. M. S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
Kentish Estates Journal—noticed, OCT. 3, 20*g*
KENTNER, Mr. Ludwig—recital, Nov. 9, 14*c*
KENWOOD—art gallery : correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*b*
KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—at Euston-road, on health education, OCT. 29, 8*d* (4*)
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
at Birmingham, on foreign policy, OCT. 3, 7*b*
in Parliament, on capital punishment : abolition, DEC. 6, 7*g* ;—Diplomatic Service : pensions, Nov. 24, 8*a* ;—Export Credits scheme, Nov. 20, 10*b* ;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 8*e* ; DEC. 7, 9*c*, 10*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 12, 9*d* (4*) ;—Railways : rating relief, DEC. 1, 7*a* ;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 20, 9*d*
KENYA, Mount (photo.), OCT. 2, 20
KENYA Colony :—
African Federation, attitude to : see under AFRICA, East
Agriculture—inquiry : motion to be introduced, DEC. 5, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Article ("Contrasts in Kenya"), OCT. 2, 17*f*
Canada, similarity to—Prince of Wales (s.), Nov. 12, 15*a*
Chief Secretary, OCT. 15, 16*d*
Defence Force—formation, Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; Bill : Government statement, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Development—schemes, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Governor : see GRIGG, Sir Edward
Health—Prince of Wales (s.), Nov. 12, 15*a*
Immorality—prostitution : refusal of State regulation and recognition : Sir E. Grigg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Land settlement—official memorandum, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Board, advisory : appointed, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Map, OCT. 2, 17*f*
Medical — hookworm : Digo-Duruma area preventive campaign (art.), DEC. 1, 11*a* ; map, 1, 11*a*
Natives — labour contracts : Lord Olivier (p.), DEC. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lands Trust Bill : Sir E. Grigg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Northern Frontier Province—military provision : Sir E. Grigg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Officials—term of service : Sir E. Grigg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Parks, National—suggested : report, OCT. 16, 9*e*
Photographs, OCT. 2, 20
Prostitution : see *Immorality*, above
Railways—Thomson's Falls branch : proposal, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Trade—Sir E. Grigg (s.), Nov. 10, 11*a*
Turf : see under TURF
KENYA Colony (continued) :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 12, 15*a* ; visit : see WALES, Prince of : Africa
War graves : see under WAR, The Great
Water—borings on Serengetti Plains : proposed invitation of tenders, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
KENYON, Lord—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
KENYON, Miss K.—to join British Association expedition in Southern Rhodesia, DEC. 14, 13*c*
KEPONG Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
KER, Miss Mary J.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
KERASUND—described, Nov. 20, 17*f*
KERN, Mr. Jerome—sale of library : see under BOOKSALES
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27*d* ;—Meeting, Nov. 6, 24*c* ;—Report, OCT. 27, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 18*d*
KERPER, Joel (U.S.A.)—liquor trading charge, DEC. 28, 11*c* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
KERR, Mrs. Arthur—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 6, 17*e*
KERR, Mr. Benjamin—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
KERR, John—theft charge, OCT. 19, 21*b*
KERR, Adm. Mark—on Dardanelles (l.), OCT. 15, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d*
KERR, Mr. Philip :—
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
on United States—development : relations with Great Britain (lect.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
KERRICK-WALKER, Mr. Edward H.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
KESSLER, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
KESSLER and Co., Messrs.—director : resignation, Nov. 19, 22*f*
KESSLY (A. M.), Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 23, 5*d*
KESTEVEN and Rutland—Electoral : Rutland and Stamford, DEC. 27, 9*g*
KESWICK, Mr. Henry—death, DEC. 3, 19*d*
KETLEY (S. F.) and Co. (Bradford), Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 6, 5*b*
KEW Gardens—articles, Nov. 7, 8*d* ; DEC. 17, 20*g* ;—Theft of plant : prosecution, OCT. 19, 8*e*
KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger J. B.—appointment : biographical, Nov. 26, 14*f*
KEYS, Mr. Nelson—return to stage announced, OCT. 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
KEYSOR, Mr. Leonard—law case, Nov. 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*g*
KHALATOFF, M. (Russia)—on anti-religious campaign (statement), OCT. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
KHAN, Hakim Jamil (India)—on All-India Moslem conference (statement), DEC. 27, 12*e*
KHAN, Dr. Shafat Ahmad (India)—allegations concerning Allahabad University : Court's decision, Nov. 19, 13*f*
KHARTOUM—aerial photograph, Nov. 27, 20
KHASHABA, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—on Appeal Court judges : retirement (statement), OCT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KHEIMO, M. (Russia)—at Red Trade Union International, on assistance to Australian dockers, OCT. 16, 15*e*
KHITAROFF, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
KHYBER Pass—photograph, Nov. 30, 20
KIAZIM Karabekir Pasha (Turkey)—reported arrest and release, DEC. 21, 13*c*
KIAZIM Pasha (Turkey) — biographical, Nov. 20, 17*f* ; mission to Afghanistan, DEC. 3, 13*g*

KIDAMAKAL Rubber—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
KIDD, Lieut.-Col. G. B.—on "degringolate" (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
KIDDERMINSTER—freedom: Baldwin, Mr. S.: see under BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley
KIDSTON, Cdr.—flying accident, NOV. 19, 13*g*
KIEK, Mr. Louis H.—directorship, OCT. 19, 23*g*
KIELBERG, Mr. F. K.—donation to National Fund for unemployed coalminers; biographical, DEC. 19, 12*c*
KIENBOECK, Dr. (Austria)—in Parliament, on Budget, OCT. 25, 24*c*
KILEY, George—acquittal, OCT. 26, 5*b*
KILGOUR, Rev. Dr. R.—on new alphabet in Turkey (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
KILINDINI—harbour: development scheme, DEC. 31, 11*b*
KILLICK, Rev. Charles R.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
KILLICK, Mr. Roper—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 30, 24*e*
KIMBER, Mrs. Alice A.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
KIMBER, William—theft charge, OCT. 8, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
KIMBERLEY, Lord—birthday, DEC. 10, 17*b*
KIMPTON, Mr. Raymond A.—arrested in Japan, OCT. 24, 8*g*
KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. M.—in Parliament, on Canada: British harvesters, NOV. 9, 9*e*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—health, OCT. 9, 19*b*
KINDERSLEY-PORCHER, Lieut.-Col. Charles P. W.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
KINDLER, Mr. Hans—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
KING, Dorothy (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
KING, Mr. E. L.—on village lock-ups (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
KING, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—flying accident, OCT. 20, 11*c*
KING, Miss Gertrude J.—death, NOV. 14, 21*c*; will, DEC. 22, 13*f*
KING, Commodore H. Douglas:—
Coalmining industry—receives Miners' Federation deputation, NOV. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*); rating relief (statement), DEC. 4, 18*c*; abandoned mines (statement), 13, 9*d*
Railways, private—rating: receives deputation, DEC. 7, 16*g*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, NOV. 21, 8*d*;—Rating relief, NOV. 20, 9*c*
KING, Mr. J. W.—on London (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
KING, Mr. James F.—on defaulting solicitors (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
KING, John G. R.—meat regulation charge, OCT. 30, 13*d*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—in Paris: entertained by M. Briand, OCT. 3, 13*g*; guest of Franco-American Committee in Paris, 4, 13*g*; in London; guest of Mr. S. Baldwin, 8, 16*f*; returns to London, 9, 16*e*; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 19*b*; visits Mr. S. Baldwin, 18, 16*g*; dinner, 20, 15*c*; leaves for Canada, 22, 17*b*; returns to Quebec, 30, 15*c*
Canadian diamond jubilee medal—presents to King George, OCT. 13, 12*g*
at Ottawa, on Canada and the Crown, NOV. 6, 15*c*; on Sir A. Chamberlain, 12, 15*d*
at Quebec, on disarmament and prosperity, OCT. 30, 15*e*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (continued):—
at Savoy Hotel, on Canadian immigration, OCT. 11, 18*b*; on British Empire, 18, 9*e*
at Toronto, on relations with Great Britain; diplomatic representation abroad, NOV. 24, 14*c*; on Peace Pact; League of Nations, 26, 13*c*
on British immigrants (statement), OCT. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
on Europe — situation (statement), OCT. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
on Halstead, Mr. A. (message), NOV. 8, 10*d*
on United States, relations with (statement), OCT. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
KING, Lady Mary D. S.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 3, 5*a*
KING, Sidney P.—trespass charge, DEC. 5, 9*e*; 10, 9*e*
KING, Sophie—illegal operation charge, NOV. 22, 11*g*
KING, Walter H.—acquitted, DEC. 14, 11*c*
KING, Mr. Walter R.—on village "lock-ups" (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
KING, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 12, 19*e*
KING, William H.—inquest, NOV. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
KING-HALL, Adm. Sir Herbert — on motorists and pedestrians (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*
KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—Berry, Sir W. and Sir G.: £20,000 gift, DEC. 6, 16*e*;—Golf competition in aid: arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*g*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions, NOV. 21, 11*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 15*a*;—Report, OCT. 16, 11*c*; leading article, 20, 13*d*
KING George V. Dock: see under LONDON, Port of: Docks
KING George's Fund for Sailors—meetings, OCT. 25, 19*c*; DEC. 19, 15*e*
KING George's Hospital, Becontree—appeal fund inaugurated, DEC. 8, 9*b*;—Conference (Mansion House), DEC. 11, 11*c*
KINGDON, Mr. Donald—acting Chief Secretary, Nigeria, OCT. 15, 16*d*
KINGDON, Mr. Hugh E.—on voters in the Temple (l.), DEC. 3, 15*e*; 6, 12*d*
KINGHAM, Mrs. Sylvia S.—sculpture exhibition, OCT. 8, 11*d*
KINGHAM, Mr. William R.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
KING'S African Rifles—3rd Battn.: Prince of Wales inspects, OCT. 3, 14*e*
KING'S College, London—appointments, OCT. 8, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); NOV. 12, 13*g*;—Centenary appeal, OCT. 22, 8*a*; article, 28, 13*d*; contributions, NOV. 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*); list, OCT. 27, 4*a*;—Commemoration: reception, DEC. 18, 9*c*;—Dinner, DEC. 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Fellow, NOV. 19, 14*f*;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C.: portrait presented, NOV. 16, 18*d*;—Halliday, Prof. W. R. (l.), NOV. 3, 17*a*;—Leading article, OCT. 22, 15*d*;—Lectures, OCT. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*); NOV. 15, 9*e*; arrangements, DEC. 6, 10*f*
KING'S College Hospital — committee: members, OCT. 31, 11*g*; NOV. 28, 28*c*;—Medical School: session opened, OCT. 4, 9*g*
KING'S College of Household and Social Science—meeting, OCT. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
KING'S College School—old boys' dinner, DEC. 19, 9*c*
KING'S Ferry Bridge: see under SHEPPEY, Isle of

KING'S Lynn—mayor, OCT. 25, 13*g*
KING'S Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment —4th Militia Battn. : colours restored, OCT. 25, 9*f*
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers, 4th—ball : see under BALLS
KING'S Roll : see under SERVICE MEN, ex : Disabled : Employment
KING'S Roll Clerks' Association—appeal, NOV. 15, 12*e* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 17, 8*g*
KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. (New Zealand)—Australia flight : commenced, OCT. 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
KINGSLEY, Charles—chart, 1874 : on view in *Majestic*, OCT. 25, 13*g*.
KINGSMILL, Senator (Australia) — re-elected, DEC. 10, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—electoral, OCT. 13, 9*g* ;—Grammar School : Speech Day, NOV. 3, 9*b* ;—Mayor, OCT. 2, 18*f* ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation ;—Seaton Burn, adoption of : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers ; — St. Paul's Church : new North transept dedicated, OCT. 25, 13*e*
KINGSTON, Stanley G. : see MURDERS—Martin
KINGSTON Bridge—damage by fire : cost of reparation, NOV. 14, 13*g*
KINGSTON Gas Co.—prices : reduction, NOV. 26, 11*g*
KINGSTON Unity of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
KINGSWAY Theatre, OCT. 4, 12*d* ; DEC. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
KININMONTH, Mr. A. M.—directorship, OCT. 11, 22*g*
KINKEAD, Dr. Richard J.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
KINKEAD Flight.-Lieut. S. M.—memorial portrait : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 25, 9*f* ; unveiled, NOV. 6, 9*d*
More, Brig.-Gen. R. H. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*d*
Trenchard, Air-Marshal Sir H. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*d*
KINKELIN, Herr Fritz (Germany)—in Brazil, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KINNAIRD and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 13, 5*c*
KINNEIR, Mr. S. P.—death, OCT. 18, 6*g*
KINROSS—lieutenant, DEC. 12, 19*e*
KINSEY, Mrs. Helen M.—OCT. 31, 17*f*
KINSEY, Thomas—fatal accident, NOV. 16, 13*g*
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 23*c* (4*) ; 27, 21*f*
KINTA Kellas Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19*g*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27*d* ;—Report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
KIPLIN Hall—Coalminers' holiday scheme : see under LABOUR
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—law case, OCT. 4, 5*a* ; birthday, DEC. 29, 11*a*
Copyright of speech—Lord Riddell (int.), NOV. 16, 18*c*
at Liverpool, on nerve of British sailors, OCT. 27, 9*d*
at May Fair Hotel, on astrology and medicine, NOV. 16, 18*b*
KIPPEN, Mr. W. J.—death, DEC. 4, 21*c* ; funeral, 8, 15*f*
KIRBY, Emily and Thomas : see under MURDERS
KIRBY, Mr. John—law case, NOV. 10, 4*e* ; DEC. 6, 4*e*
KIRBY, Miss Minnie C.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
KIRBY, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
KIRCH, Hector (France)—attempted murder charge : see under FRANCE : Crime
KIRCHAIN — rural Administrator : dismissal : see PRUSSIA : Fascists
KIRK, Ald. Sir Amos C.—death, OCT. 4, 16*e* ; will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
KIRK, Capt. Cyril—infant son christened, OCT. 23, 19*c*
KIRK, Mr. James—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
KIRK, Sir John—work in Zanzibar : note, OCT. 5, 15*f* ; correspondence, 6, 13*e*
KIRK, Mrs. Mary—death, NOV. 20, 21*d* (and 3* 4*)
KIRK, Rev. Robert—diary : Dr. D. Maclean (lect.), OCT. 24, 11*d*
KIRK, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
KIRKE, Lieut.-Col. E. St. G.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, OCT. 12, 16*d*
KIRKE, Miss Harriet—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Ian T. D.—at Bucklersbury, on communism, OCT. 10, 7*e*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. T.—on late Sir L. Knowles (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
KIRKWALL—St. Magnus Cathedral : Church and Town Council dispute, OCT. 12, 13*e*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. David :—
in Parliament, on Canada : British harvesters, NOV. 8, 9*g* ; 9, 9*e* (4*) ; —Diplomatic Service : pensions, NOV. 21, 8*e* ; 24, 8*a* ;—Private members' time, NOV. 8, 9*d*
on Scotland—land cultivation (statement), OCT. 12, 10*c*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. J. M.—found dead in France, DEC. 17, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 19, 11*g*
KIRRIEMUIR—Sir J. M. Barrie : birthplace : see under BARRIE, Sir J. M.
KIRSTEIN (Latvia)—death sentence commuted, OCT. 8, 15*g*
KISSAN, Mr. B. W.—on jury summons (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
KITCHENER (of Khartoum), Lord—birthday, OCT. 5, 17*b*
KITCHENER (of Khartoum), late Lord—Royal Engineers Old Comrades' Association : tribute, OCT. 15, 11*d*
KITCHENER, Mr. Elliott—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
KITCHING, Arthur G.—acquitted, OCT. 13, 8*g* (4*)
KITCHING, Dr. R. L.—on maternal mortality (l.), DEC. 15, 11*d*
KITCHING, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
KITSON, Col. Charles E.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
KITSON, Mr. F. J.—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e* ; 18, 10*e*
KITSON, Mr. Roland D.—directorship, OCT. 8, 25*e* ; DEC. 7, 25*g*
at Manchester, on coal trade ; iron and steel industry, NOV. 15, 25*d*
KITSON, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
KIVIMÄKI, M. (Finland) — Minister of Interior, DEC. 24, 9*c*
KLANANG Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*
KLANGFILM : see under GERMANY—Cinematograph—Talking films
KLEIN, Mr. Herman—on London tornado (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township, Ltd.—report, NOV. 1, 20*f*
KLINGER Quartet—concert, NOV. 3, 10*c*
KLOTZ, M. (France)—fraud charges : request for removal of Parliamentary immunity, DEC. 12, 15*f* ; resigns from Senate, 13, 13*c* ; resignation accepted ; proceedings opened, 15, 9*e* ; transferred to prison, 17, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; alienist's report, 27, 12*e* ; request for re-examination, 28, 11*g*

KLOTZ, Henry—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*
KNAP Concrete Machines, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 4, 20*d*
KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on totalisator (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
KNAPP, Mr. George—law case, NOV. 7, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*
KNAPP, Mr. John B. J. J.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
KNARESBOROUGH, Lord—health, OCT. 24, 19*b*
KNEBWORTH, Lord—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 6, 13*g*
KNELLER Hall: see ROYAL Military School of Music
KNELLER Hall Club—dinner, DEC. 14, 14*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. C.—on lunar rainbow (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
KNIGHT, Dame Elsie—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. G. E. O.—resigns from Independent Labour Party, DEC. 17, 11*g*
KNIGHT, Supt. G. T.—Chief Constable for Hertfordshire, DEC. 4, 13*g*; 13, 11*g*
KNIGHT, Mr. George—on hedges (l.), OCT. 11, 12*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. H. G. S.—at Royal Blackheath Club, on golf, OCT. 17, 14*c*
KNIGHT, Canon H. T.—on chess (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
KNIGHT, Surgeon-Capt. Harry A. K.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. Holford—at Hotel Metropole, on safeguarding of industries, NOV. 6, 9*e*
KNIGHT, M. Jean (France)—Minister to Canada; at Ottawa, NOV. 16, 15*c*; presents Letters of Credence, 17, 11*d* at Ottawa, on relations with Canada, NOV. 17, 11*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. Lewis—on imported rubber goods (evid.), NOV. 20, 11*e*
KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley—"Business, Sporting and Official Diary": noticed, DEC. 29, 17*d*
KNIGHTLEY, Sir Charles—Fawsley Park: gives documents to Northamptonshire Record Society, OCT. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinner, NOV. 8, 10*b*; DEC. 6, 6*g*
KNIGHTSMITH, Mr. W.—birthday, NOV. 19, 16*d*
KNOCKER, Rev. H. C.—on George Hardy (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*
KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry:—
on Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 14, 12*c*
on Prince Imperial—death (l.), OCT. 6, 13*d*
KNOTTLEY, Mrs.—death, OCT. 4, 11*g*
KNOWLES, Dr.—murder charge: see under GOLD Coast Colony: Crime
KNOWLES, Mr. Charles—retirement, OCT. 3, 17*c*
KNOWLES, Rev. Charles P.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
KNOWLES, Sir Lees—death, OCT. 8, 18*b*; photograph, 8, 20: appreciation: correspondence, 11, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*
KNOWLES, Lieut. T. S.—death: commission's report, OCT. 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
KNOWLES (Andrew) Wharves, Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
KNOX, Sir Alfred:—
in Parliament, on export credits scheme, NOV. 20, 10*b*
on Russia—relations with (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c*;—State farms (l.), NOV. 26, 20*e*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.:—
on Bible study (l.), DEC. 14, 10*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 27, 8*a*
KNOX, Mr. E. V.—"Wonderful Outings": noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
KNOX, Principal George—on coal carbonization (statement), NOV. 29, 9*f* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
KNOX, Fr. Ronald—"Essays in Satire": noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
KNUDSEN, M. Gunnar (Norway)—death, DEC. 3, 13*g*; funeral arrangements, 5, 13*g*
KNUTSFORD, Lord:—
at London Hospital, on its needs, DEC. 6, 6*g*
on London Hospital (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
KNUTSFORD Test School: see under CHURCH of England—Orders
KOCH, Dr. (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
KOCH, M. Henri—Kreisler prize, NOV. 20, 14*d*
KODAK, Ltd.—director, NOV. 1, 20*g*;—Employees' photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHS: Exhibitions
KOENIG, Baron (Germany)—successful Berlin-India flight, NOV. 8, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
KÖHL, Capt. (Germany)—tests aeroplane with automatic controls, OCT. 19, 15*b*
KOKO, Siau (China)—career as kidnapper (art.), NOV. 29, 13*a*
KOKOVTZOFF, Count (Russia)—on homeless children (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 7*e*
KOLLE, Miss Mary J.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
KÖLLER, Herr Ernst M. von (Germany)—death, DEC. 18, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
KONG Lee (Perak) Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
KONSKIER, Lewis—conspiracy charge, OCT. 26, 5*f*; NOV. 3, 9*b*: 16, 10*e*
KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*e*; DEC. 19, 19*g*
KORALE Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
KORNERUP, Ebba—"Friendly Siam": noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
KOROSHETZ, Father (Yugoslavia)—returns to Belgrade; considers Democratic Party demands, DEC. 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*); leaves Belgrade, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*); resigns, 31, 12*b*
Ministry: see under YUGOSLAVIA
on Croat leaders—prosecution (statement), NOV. 9, 15*d*
KOSSIOR, M. (Russia)—at Kharkoff, on Communist Party dissensions, OCT. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
KOSTROFF, M. (Russia)—dismissed, DEC. 1, 11*c*
KOTA Tinggi (Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
KOTASZ, Mr. Karl—art exhibition, OCT. 13, 17*d*; DEC. 3, 12*b*
KOTCHOUBEY, Princess (Russia)—property identified among art treasures for sale in Berlin, OCT. 29, 13*f*; sold, NOV. 7, 15*c* (and 3* 4*), injunction granted, 8, 15*c*
KOTHARI, Mr. Manilal (India)—in England, OCT. 23, 21*d*
KOTONEN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 24, 9*c*
KOTROMANITZ, Prince Alexander D. (Russia)—sale of Russian art treasures: application for injunction restraining, OCT. 30, 16*d*; refused, NOV. 3, 11*e*; appeal, 7, 15*c*

KOULICHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—dismissed by Macedonian National Council, OCT. 31, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
KRACHKOVSKY, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet regime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); refusal to sign declaration of repentance, 29, 13*b*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*
KRAMAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 21, 21*f*
KRAMER, Mr. Moses—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
KRASSNOFF, Gen. P. N.—"The Unforgiven": reviewed, DEC. 14, 21*b*
KRAUCH, Dr. Carl (Germany)—at Pittsburgh, on oil from coal; catalysis, NOV. 22, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
KRAUSS, Herr Clemens (Austria)—director of Vienna Opera, DEC. 20, 13*g*; 21, 12*c*
KRAVCHENKO (Russia)—sentenced to death, NOV. 9, 15*c*
KREISLER, Herr Fritz—prize: see under MUSIC
KRIGE, Mr. C. Joel (South Africa):—
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. L. S. Amery; Imperial relations, OCT. 18, 9*e*
at Sydney (N.S.), on British Empire, OCT. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
KRITZMANN, M. (Russia)—at Geneva, on international statistics, NOV. 28, 15*c*
KRNYEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—at Dubrovnik, on Croat aims, NOV. 6, 15*e*
KROLL, M. (Russia)—expelled from Pan-Soviet Trade Union Congress, DEC. 17, 13*b*
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
KRÜGER, Dr. (Germany)—Atlantic flight in Graf Zeppelin: see AERONAUTICS: Airships
KRUPP Nirosta Co., Incorporated—formed, NOV. 3, 19*c* (19*f*, 4*)
KRUPSKAYA, Mme. (Russia):—
at Moscow, on education, OCT. 25, 15*b*
on anti-religious movement (statement), DEC. 13, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
KRYEZIU, Gani Beg (Albania)—murder charge: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Crime: Murder: Bebi
KRYEZIU, Tsena Beg (Albania)—murder: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Crime
KUALA Hidong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*e*
KUALA Krau Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c* (4*)
KUALA Kubu Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*d*
KUALA Muda Rubber Estates, Ltd.—income-tax: assessment (F.N.), DEC. 1, 18*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 27*d*;—Report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
KUBE, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet regime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
KUBIAK, M. (Russia)—on foreign concessions (statement), OCT. 10, 15*b*
KUHNE, Maj. C. H.—gold medal of Institute of Transport, OCT. 10, 16*a*
KUIT, Mr. A. (South Africa)—on motor transport (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KULIK, Prof. (Russia)—Siberian meteorite, 1903: discoveries, NOV. 26, 13*b*
KULSICHERRA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d*
KÜLZ, Herr (Germany)—contributing to "Ten Years of German History, 1918-28," OCT. 6, 11*c*
KUMASI—children's welfare centre opened, OCT. 2, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Gold ornaments: sale, DEC. 3, 9*c*
KUNDANG Tin Dredging—dividend, DEC, 11, 26*e*
KUNG, Mr. H. H. (China)—Minister of Industry: takes oath, OCT. 26, 15*c*
at Shanghai, on trade marks, DEC. 14, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)
KÜNSTLER, Herr (Germany)—disclosures concerning Reichswehr-Soviet military arrangements, OCT. 8, 15*f*
KUNZ, Jacob (Germany)—murder: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
KURUGAMA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
KURUNEGALA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*f*
KUTCH, Maharao of (India)—in London, NOV. 2, 16*b*; plans, 14, 18*d*; 23, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*); at Bath, DEC. 18, 17*b*
KUUSINEN, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
KWANGTUNG:—
Administration—reforms: Li Chai-sum (statement), NOV. 21, 14*d*
Provincial Government—chairmanship: Li Chai-sum (s.), NOV. 21, 14*d*; Chen Ming-shu appointed, 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
KWIK Hoo Tong Handel Maatschappij—law case, DEC. 15, 4*a*
KYLSANT, Lord—leaves for New York, OCT. 17, 19*b*; inspects proposed Fort Pond Bay harbour, 27, 11*e*; returns from New York, NOV. 10, 9*d*
on White Star liner, new (int.), NOV. 10, 9*d*

L

"L. and N." Coal Distillation, Ltd.—Ashby-de-la-Zouch plant: seamen's union delegation visits, NOV. 5, 8*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 4, 19*g*;—Report, NOV. 20, 25*a*;—Tasmania: rights: sale to Australian Shale Corporation, OCT. 4, 19*g*
"L. and N." Kohlendestillation A.G., Berlin—contracts placed, OCT. 3, 22*b* (4*)
"L.L." — on defaulting solicitors (l.), OCT. 10, 12*d*
"L.S.A." — on new Herodotus (art.), DEC. 15, 11*f*
LABORIAU, Prof. Fernando (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 4, 16*g*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*g*
Hours—Kesteven and Lindsey Committee: decision: workers' representatives' protest, DEC. 15, 6*g*
Labour Party policy—discussed at conference, OCT. 6, 6*a*
Wages — relation to price of wheat: discussed, NOV. 26, 20*f*;—Adjustment: discussed,

LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Wages (continued) :—
DEC. 3, 20c ;—Board : rates fixed, OCT. 1, 20d ; 27, 14c ; NOV. 15, 18e ;—Correspondence, OCT. 22, 20e ; 29, 20d ; NOV. 12, 23d ; DEC. 31, 18e ;—Kesteven and Lindsey Committee : decision : workers' representatives' protest, DEC. 15, 6g ;—Minimum : prosecution, OCT. 1, 20e ;—Norfolk : decisions, DEC. 12, 13b (3* 4*) ; 29, 10e ;—Townley, Mr. M. G. (s.), DEC. 12, 11a
Apprenticeship—Lord Rothschild (s.), OCT. 15, 13a
Boot and shoe trade—wages and conditions : new agreement : ballot result, NOV. 21, 11d
Building trades—wages : agreement : to be continued for 1929, OCT. 3, 6f
Capital, relations with—Bell, Mr. G. (s.), OCT 5, 16c (3* 4*)
Cooperation, industrial—conference between Trades Union Congress General Council and employers' representatives : to be resumed : agenda, OCT. 15, 13d ; resumed, 19, 18c ; joint committee : meeting arranged, NOV. 8, 9g ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11a ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 29, 8d ;—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 10e ; 6, 8b ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 13a ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9b ;—Leading articles, NOV. 9, 17b ; 12, 17b ; DEC. 17, 15b ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18a
Correspondence, DEC. 7, 12e ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (add.), DEC. 3, 16c ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 13, 9c ;—Holland, Canon (add.), DEC. 3, 16c ;—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 4, 8a ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9a ;—Lever Brothers : scheme : see under LEVER Brothers ;—Lozovsky, M. (s.), DEC. 22, 9f ;—Macmillan, Capt. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 14f (3* 4*) ;—National Savings Movement : effect : Mr. S. G. Jones (s.), DEC. 21, 9a ;—Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 22, 9f ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), NOV. 1, 16d ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 29, 16b ;—Turner, Mr. B. (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 14f (9c, 3* 4*)
Chemical trades—hours and wages : joint conference, DEC. 19, 9b
Coalmining :—
Baths, pithead—expenditure : Lord Chelmsford (s.), NOV. 26, 19c ; 27, 21d (4*) ;—Llay Main Colliery, Wrexham : negatived, OCT. 30, 10c
"Guss"—use in Somerset mines : departmental committee's report, OCT. 4, 11d
Great Western Collieries, Pontypridd—notices served, DEC. 29, 10c
Harworth Main Colliery Bawtry—unsuccessful efforts to recruit miners, DEC. 29, 10c
LABOUR :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Holidays—Kiplin Hall scheme, NOV. 27, 18c
Hours :—
Act—King, Commodore H. D. : receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8g (3* 4*) ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. : see COOK, Mr. A. J. ;—Repeal : Miners' Federation : proposal, NOV. 9, 18c
Injured workmen—re-employment refused by other employers : report to South Wales Miners' Federation, DEC. 18, 20a (3* 4*)
Juveniles :—
Sixteen, under—proposed exclusion, NOV. 9, 18c ;—King, Commodore H. D. : receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8g (3* 4*)
Statistics, NOV. 21, 8d
Statistics, NOV. 13, 9e (4*) ; 21, 8d
Superannuation — Miners' Federation proposal, NOV. 9, 18c ;—King, Commodore H. D. : receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8g (3* 4*)
Supply—regulation : Miners' Federation proposal, NOV. 9, 18c ;—King, Commodore H. D. : receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8g (3* 4*)
Wages—agreements : validity concerning non-members of contracting union : law case, OCT. 31, 9d ;—Bedwas Colliery : proposed yardage payment rejected, NOV. 20, 13d ; correspondence, 22, 10c ; position, DEC. 4, 13c ;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 30, 26e ; (F.N.), 29, 20c ;—Chester-le-street : Lambton, Hetton and Joicey Colliery Co. : agreement, NOV. 6, 11c ;—Durham : deficiency, OCT. 2, 18e ; position, 17, 16e ; law case, 31, 9d ;—Haltwhistle : day-to-day contracts, DEC. 3, 11g ;—Kent : district agreement : negotiations, NOV. 30, 13c ; discussed by Conciliation Board, DEC. 15, 12g ;—Llanbradach Colliery : agreement, DEC. 11, 18b ;—Loss through delayed train : law case, NOV. 15, 18a (18d, 3* 4*) ;—National Minority Movement : declaration, NOV. 17, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Northumberland : deficiency, OCT. 2, 18e ; 31, 11g ;—Nottinghamshire : increase, OCT. 30, 13b ; rates, DEC. 4, 18c (18e, 3* 4*) ;—Piece-workers : Mr. W. L. Cook (lect.), NOV. 13, 9e (4*) ;—Pochin Colliery, Tredegar : reductions accepted, OCT. 19, 13g ;—Snowdon Colliery : strike, NOV. 15, 18d (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 18e ; 17, 9b ; 19, 9d ; 20, 18c ; 26, 16c ; work restarted, 29, 18a (18g, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13a ; settled, DEC. 3, 16a (14b, 3* 4*) ; discussed by conciliation board, 10, 8e ;—Wales, South : reduction claim and counter-claim, DEC. 1, 12d ; 10, 11c (3* 4*) ; before Conciliation Board, 11, 18b ; 19, 14a
Welfare :—
Fund—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 3, 11c ;—Scholarship

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Welfare :—
Fund (continued) :—
scheme : see under EDUCATION : Scholarships
Yorkshire, South—committee's decisions, DEC. 28, 14*b*
Conference, international (Geneva)—agenda, DEC. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Conventions, international—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b*
Copartnership—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (s.), OCT. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hodgkin, Mr. J. E. (s.), OCT. 5, 16*c* ;—Lister (R. A.) and Co. : see under LISTER (R. A.) and Co. ;—North Middlesex Gas Co. scheme : see under NORTH Middlesex Gas Co. ;—Paddon, Mr. A. M. (add.), NOV. 2, 16*b*
Cotton trade—machinery oiling and cleaning agreement : proposed amendment : joint conference, NOV. 13, 9*e*
Council, National Joint Industrial—Federation of British Industries : invitation to join : statement, NOV. 21, 14*b* ; position, 27, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 19, 12*a* ;—Flour Milling Employers' Federation , resolution, OCT. 25, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*a* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*a* ;—National Confederation of Employers' Organizations : position, NOV. 27, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 19, 12*a* ; (statement), 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Turner, Mr. B. (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Disputes :—
Act—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*f* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 3, 16*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 9, 8*d*
Strike, general (1926)—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 17, 14*a* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 24, 14*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*f* ;—Stepney Borough Council : legal action against members, OCT. 17, 6*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 4*a* ; 23, 4*d* ; NOV. 21, 5*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*c*
Strikes—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*
Distribution—statistical analysis, NOV. 20, 11*c*
Domestic—faithful service : records, NOV. 21, 9*e* ;—Males : licences : correspondence, DEC. 28, 13*e*
Electricity supply industry—wages : joint industrial council's decision, DEC. 8, 12*e*
Employers' National Savings movement, contributions to : see under FINANCE : Loans : Certificates, National Savings
Employment exchanges—Clacton : hoax on, NOV. 8, 21*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*e*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades:—
Wages—claims : proposed change of procedure, DEC. 6, 18*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*b* ;—Joiners : union ballot : arrangements, OCT. 12, 21*d* ;—Plain time workers, definition of : union decision, NOV. 23, 5*f* ; — Woodworkers : increase demand : ballot result, DEC. 3, 19*d* ; joint conference, 13, 19*e* ; 14, 16*b*
Gas industry—council, national joint industrial (Whitley) : luncheon, OCT. 10, 11*c*
Government employees—Communist : dismissal from Woolwich Arsenal : see GLADING, Mr. P. : — Employers, appeal to : application : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Relief ;—Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield : washing time : abolition : protest, OCT. 3, 20*f* ;—Wages : union conference, OCT. 29, 11*d*
Hop pickers—Parliament : question, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Hours :—
Convention, international (Washington)—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* ;—League of Nations Union memorandum, DEC. 8, 7*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 21, 8*a* ;—Poulton, Mr. E. L. (s.), DEC. 10, 16*b*
International — inquiry by trade unions, OCT. 2, 18*c*
Women and juvenile (two-shift system) — Act : continuance : amendment defeated in Commons, NOV. 17, 8*b*
International conditions — International Union of League of Nations Societies : resolution, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Juveniles—Council, National Advisory : meeting, OCT. 19, 13*f* ;—Employment committees : Twickenham : 12 months' results, OCT. 29, 26*b*
Motor-omnibus workers :—
London General Omnibus Co.—time schedules dispute, OCT. 24, 13*c* ; strike at Romford, 25, 18*b*
Non-unionism—London : "work to rule" threat, DEC. 11, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Wages and conditions—London General Omnibus Co. : union negotiation for new agreement, OCT. 18, 9*d*
Municipal workers :—
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*e*
Spare time jobs—prohibition, OCT. 1, 11*g* ; 3, 11*g*
Wages—Poplar : motion defeated, NOV. 30, 18*b* ;—Westminster City Council : bonus reduction suspended, OCT. 12, 21*d*
Offices—Bill : introduced in Commons, NOV. 22, 8*b*
Printing trade—women and girls : introduction : Maj. M. Clowes (s.), DEC. 4, 13*c*
Professional workers : see PROFESSIONS
Railways :—
Shopmen—dismissals : forthcoming union conference, OCT. 10, 7*c* ; held, 25, 18*b* ; Mr. J. Gore (s.), OCT. 16, 11*d* ; companies' reply, 16, 11*d* ;—Hours : Wolverton : full time resumed, NOV. 30, 9*e*
Wages and conditions—auto-truck drivers : claim before National Board, OCT. 17, 18*e* ;—Board, National : meeting, OCT. 17, 18*e* ;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 5*d* ;—Elec-

LABOUR :—
Railways :—
Wages and conditions (continued) :—trical workers : reduction application, OCT. 10, 16*f* ; before Industrial Court, 12, 13*d* ; award, 24, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Gore, Mr. J. : message, DEC. 28, 5*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 16*a* ; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Shipping—seamen : service in foreign vessels : conditions : Board of Trade warning, NOV. 1, 8*d*
Student employees — Anglo - French agreement : see under IMMIGRATION
Sugar (beet) factories—Bury St. Edmunds : Welsh miners tried, OCT. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; dismissal : protest, NOV. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Surplus—Rowntree and Co., Ltd. : scheme, DEC. 12, 31*a*
Tailoring trade :—
Home work—Master Ladies' Tailors' Organization and United Ladies' Tailors' Trade Union : resolution, NOV. 14, 27*e*
Rego Clothiers, Ltd.—strike, OCT. 9, 13*a* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; 15, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 13*g* ; 24, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 10*d* ; settled, DEC. 27, 9*d*
Textile trades—girls : Mr. A. Shaw (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Wages : reduction proposals, NOV. 13, 18*a*
Transference—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* ;—Board : Sir E. Cecil (s.), OCT. 3, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*c* ; 27, 12*d* ;—Leading article, NOV. 12, 17*b* ;—London County Council General Purposes Committee : decision, NOV. 26, 11*e* ;—Miners, unemployed : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers ; — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; DEC. 21, 7*a*
Transport workers :—
Dock pilots—Barry strike : intimidation prosecutions, DEC. 18, 7*f*
Dockers—wages : correspondence, NOV. 8, 17*e*
Hours—coal tippers and trimmers : Newcastle : new agreement ; hitch, DEC. 17, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; in force, 24, 12*d* (7*g* 3* 4*)
Lightermen : see LIGHTERMEN
Wages—coal tippers and trimmers : Cardiff : reduction accepted, DEC. 6, 21*g* ; — Stevedores : British and Belgian rates compared, NOV. 2, 15*f*
Unemployment : see UNEMPLOYMENT
Wages—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*e* ;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 17, 16*d* ;—Claims : correspondence, NOV 10, 17*f* ;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*b* ; 9, 13*c* ;—Holidays, public : agricultural workers : law case, NOV. 21, 5*e* ;—Index of real, international : table, NOV. 21, 14*b* ;—Isolation during illness of child : loss : correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*d* ;—Labour, Ministry of : comparisons with pre-war rates : *Gazette* (art. quoted), OCT. 19, 16*f*, 18*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),
LABOUR :—
Wages (continued) :—
OCT. 29, 8*c* ;—Machinery : convention, international : published, OCT. 11, 15*g* ;—Minimum : Labour Party conference : discuss, OCT. 4, 8*a* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 9, 8*c* : discussed, 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ;—Sweated : Parliament : discussed, NOV. 15, 8*c*
Wastage—statistics, NOV 20, 11*c*
Welfare—Allen, Col. E. W. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d* ;—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d* ;—Rowntree, Mr. B. S. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*a* ;—York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 28, 13*a* ; 29, 16*d*
Women—in insured occupations : statistics, NOV. 20, 11*c* ;—Hours : see under *Hours*, above
Woollen trade—apprenticeship : Mr. G. Garnett (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Wages : revision proposals, NOV. 14, 18*e* ; 15, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; conference cancelled, 20, 10*d* ; Ald. B. Turner (s.), DEC. 3, 16*b*
"LABOUR"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 15, 17*d*
LABOUR College, Earl's Court—maintenance : position, DEC. 10, 11*g* ;—South Wales Miners' Federation executive committee : decision, DEC. 31, 7*c*
LABOUR Exchanges : see LABOUR : Employment exchanges
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABOURET, Prof.—to visit Africa, DEC. 18, 15*f*
LABRADOR—Sir W. Grenfell (lect.), DEC. 15, 7*b*
LABUNTSEFF, M. (Russia)—expedition in Afghanistan, OCT. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LACE—industry : Honiton : Devon County Council scheme, OCT. 9, 18*d*
LACE Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, NOV.10, 18*f*
LACEY, Capt.—Cape-to-Stockholm tour : see under MOTORS
LACEY, Mr. J. A.—at Birmingham, on trade, OCT. 1, 8*c*
LACEY, Rev. Robert—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
LACEY, Canon T. A. :—
at Cheltenham, on Catholic tradition, OCT. 4, 9*a*
on disestablishment (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
LACROSSE :—
Matches played, OCT. 8, 6*e* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 7*f* ; 29, 7*d* ; NOV. 5, 4*g* ; 12, 5*e* ; 15, 7*b* ; 19, 4*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; DEC. 3, 6*b* ; 10, 4*b* ; 17, 5*f* ; 24, 3*g* ; 31, 5*g*
LACROZE, Dr. Miguel—Requiem Mass : arrangements, NOV. 3, 15*c*
LACTIC acid—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
LADEWIG, Karl (Germany)—false pretences charge, NOV. 12, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; extradition order made, DEC. 24, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
LADIES' Carlton Club—Bridge tournament, OCT. 16, 19*b* ; NOV. 13, 19*b* ;—Dinners, NOV. 17, 15*b* ; DEC. 8, 15*b* ;—Lectures, NOV. 14, 19*b* ; 21, 17*e*
LADIES' Empire Club—at home, OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LADIES' Home, Abbey-road—Bridge tournament : arrangements, OCT. 29, 17*b*
LADIES' Imperial Club—dinner, DEC. 12, 18*c*, 19*b* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)

LADIES' Work Association—sale, Nov. 15, 19*d*
LADIES' Work Society—sale: arrangements, Nov. 23, 19*b*
LADY Chichester Hospital for Women and Children, Hove—appeal, DEC. 21, 10*a*
LADY Minto's Indian Nursing Association—carnival in aid: arrangements, Nov. 21, 7*b*
LAFITTE, Mr.—recital, OCT. 13, 10*c*; Nov. 24, 10*c*
LA FOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—re-elected, Nov. 8, 16*b*
LAFONE, Lady Elizabeth—son born, OCT. 24, 19*b*
LAFONE, Mr. Michael—infant son, christened, DEC. 20, 17*d*
LAGDEN, Mr. Francis—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
LAGERLOF, Mme. Selma (Sweden)—70th birthday; Order of St. Olaf, Nov. 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
General's Ring, The—reviewed, Nov. 16, 22*c*
LAGO Shipping Co.—new vessels: contract placed, Nov. 28, 9*f*
LAGOS—described (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*g*
Photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*c*
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation, Ltd.—director, DEC. 12, 27*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 7, 23*e*
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
LAI, Cardinal de (Italy)—death, OCT. 25, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
LAIDLAW, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
LAIDLEY, Mrs. Charlotte—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
LAIMINS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Interior, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LAING, Eric (Trinidad)—fatal accident, DEC. 11, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
LAING, Dr. J. T. C.—death: correspondence, OCT. 9, 21*b*; 21*d* (3* 4*): will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
LAING, Mr. Malcolm—flat robbed, OCT. 19, 21*b*
LAIRD, Mr. John E.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
LAJPAT Rai, Lala (India)—participates in Lahore boycott demonstration, OCT. 31, 14*d*; attends meeting of All-India Congress Committee, Nov. 5, 13*c*; death, 19, 14*f*, 19*b*; cause of death: statements, 21, 13*b*; Congress Press allegations, 30, 15*c*; events reviewed, DEC. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); Mrs. A. Besant (statement), 5, 13*a* (3* 4*)
LAKE, Mr. Clyde (Newfoundland)—Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Nov. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
LAKE, Mr. George W.—accident, Nov. 3, 14*d*
LAKE, Canon H. A.—health, DEC. 29, 8*f*
LAKE, Capt. W. J. C.—appointment, OCT. 13, 12*b*
LAKE Copais Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 24*a*;—Report, OCT. 2, 27*d*
LAKE District—roads suggested: see under ROADS;—Thirlmere: Nag's Head Inn: closing: action by Manchester Corporation, DEC. 1, 9*g*; 3, 11*d*;—Wrynose Pass: motor road scheme: see ROADS: Lake District
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 18*f*
LAKES—fauna and flora: article, DEC. 31, 17*b*
LAKIN, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
LAKIN-SMITH, Mr. H.—at Birmingham, on National finance, OCT. 13, 14*d*
"LAMAM, Old"—photograph, DEC. 17, 18
L'AMIE, Mr. W. J.—on Civil Service pensions (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
LAMB, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
LAMB, Miss Anna—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 18*e*
LAMB, Charles—portrait: presumed by Hazlitt: sale announced, OCT. 8, 22*e*
LAMB, Mr. Charles H.—tribute to Mr. H. G. Rooth, OCT. 25, 10*e*
LAMB, Commissioner David:—
on unemployed miners—emigration (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
on women as settlers (l.), Nov. 9, 17*e*
LAMB, Sir Ernest—at Court of Common Council, on St. Paul's-bridge, OCT. 19, 13*a*
LAMB, Mr. W. R. M.—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 12, 12*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. Arthur W.—Lord Mayor of Newcastle, OCT. 5, 10*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. George B.—acting Governor of United Provinces, Nov. 27, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); DEC. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*); sworn, 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 28*e*
LAMBETH—borough council: by-election, DEC. 6, 18*a*: scene, 21, 9*c*;—Freedom: Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.: see under DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Wesleyan Chapel: converted into cinema, OCT. 6, 9*a*
LAMBETH Billiard and Social Club—prosecution, DEC. 12, 10*c*
LAMBETH Bridge—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*d*;—Contract: tenders, DEC. 14, 11*c*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
LAMBOURNE, Lord—health, DEC. 1, 15*b*; 3, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 4, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*); 5, 14*b*; 6, 16*e*; 7, 16*b*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); death, 27, 17*c* (17*a*, 3* 4*); photograph, 27, 16; funeral arrangements, 28, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*: on bribery (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
LAMBTON, Hetton and Joicey Colliery Co.—Chester-le-street colliery: stoppage averted, Nov. 6, 11*c*
LAMINGTON, Lord—luncheon, Nov. 20, 19*b*
in Parliament, on aircraft: damage by, Nov. 29, 7*a*;—India: constitutional reforms, DEC. 6, 7*c*;—Yemen, Imam of, Nov. 29, 7*a*
on railway time tables: 24 hours' system (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederick—recital, OCT. 22, 12*c*
LAMOND, Miss Isobel—recital, Nov. 12, 21*c*
LAMOND, Mr. William—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
LAMONT, Mr. (South Africa)—proposed mission to Europe, DEC. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LA MOTHE, Rev. John D.—death, Nov. 5, 16*b*
LAMOUREUX, M. (France)—refused permission to join Poincaré Ministry, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
LAMPA Mining Co., Ltd.—director, DEC. 7, 25*g*;—Report, OCT. 3, 22*c* (4*)
LAMPEN, Col. Second Commandant L. C.—promoted Colonel Second Commandant, OCT. 8, 10*d*
LAMPLOUGH, Mr. E. S.—presents log-book of *Euryalus* to Lloyd's, DEC. 6, 17*e*
LAMPS:—
Electric—filaments: invention: leading article, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Safety—testing: announcement, Nov. 17, 9*f* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
LAMPSON, Sir Miles—in Nanking, DEC. 8, 11*d* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*); negotiations with Mr. C. T. Wang, 11, 16*f*; leaves for Shanghai, 13, 14*g*; signs Anglo-Chinese

LAMPSON, Sir Miles (continued) :—
treaty, 20, 13*a* ; presents credentials to Chiang Kai-shek, 21, 14*f* ; 22, 10*b* at Nanking, on relations with China, DEC. 21, 14*f*
LANARKSHIRE Miners' Union — executive council : disorder at meeting, OCT. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE — nursing home : county scheme, OCT. 11, 13*g*
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Coal Association —meeting, NOV. 7, 18*d*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Waggon Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 24*f*
LANCASHIRE Screen Productions, Ltd.,— formation, OCT. 25, 23*f* ; to open studio at Blackpool, OCT. 3, 12*b*
LANCASHIRE Traders' Proprietary Articles Association—on cooperative societies and proprietary articles : circular, OCT. 24, 8*f*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 23*f*
LANCASTER, Duchy of—council, DEC. 6, 19*d*
LANCASTER County Palatine—education authority : law case, NOV. 24, 5*d*
LANCE, Miss Mary E.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
LANCEFIELD, Rev. A. P.—on severe gales (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
LANCEGAYE Safety Glass, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 1, 19*d* ; 3, 19*g* ; 7, 22*f*, 23*c* ; 9, 24*g* ; 12, 25*d*
LANCELLOTTI, Prince (Italy)—duel, OCT. 8, 16*c* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
LAND :—
Agricultural :—
Rates—Bill : see under LOCAL government—Reform ;—Correspondence, OCT. 27, 13*c* ; NOV. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 14, 17*e* ; 19, 20*f* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; 24, 8*f* ; DEC. 3, 20*f* ; 10, 20*e* ;—National Farmers Union: attitude (P.N.), NOV. 23, 16*g* ; 24, 12*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 8, 9*e* ;—Poultry farms : relief : new proposals, OCT. 1, 20*c* ; discussed, DEC. 3, 20*e* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d* ; NOV. 10, 7*f* ;—Treowen, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 9*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 18, 8*d* ; NOV. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Drainage—Doncaster : see under DONCASTER ;—Essex County Council : Agricultural Committee report discussed, OCT. 4, 16*c*
Nationalization—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a* ; 6, 6*a*
Tax—1717, collection in : correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*c*
Values :—
Taxation—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a* ; —Sheffield City Council inquiry report, OCT. 26, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
LANDAU, Morris and Frances (U.S.A.)— diamond smuggling charge, NOV. 20, 15*b* ; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
LANDER, Dr. C. H.—on coal carbonization (p.), OCT. 3, 8*a*
LANDER, Mr. J. St. H.—"Miniature" (photo.), OCT. 13, 16
LANDIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Canadian workers at Johnsbury : arrests (statement), NOV. 22, 13*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LANDLORD and tenant—rent : arrears at death : law case, NOV. 1, 5*d*
LANDOR, Mr. Walter N.—on speed of heavy vehicles (l.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
LANDOWSKA, Mme. Wanda—recital, NOV. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LANDSBANKI Islands : see NATIONAL Bank of Iceland
LANDSLIDES :—
Aberbargoed, OCT. 27, 14*g*
Midstone Bay, NOV. 29, 9*b*
LANE, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
LANE, Arthur C.—driving licence summons, OCT. 13, 9*a*
LANE, Mr. F.—at Institute of Transport, on motor transport in postal service, NOV. 13, 10*f*
LANE, Mr. James F.—on Mr. W. S. Churchill and bricklayers' trade union (statement), OCT. 11, 13*c*
LANE, Mrs. Olga M. A.—death, OCT. 19, 18*d*
LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot—at York, on use of gas and smoke abatement, OCT. 23, 11*d*
LANE, Lieut.-Col. William L.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
LANERCOST Abbey—given to Nation by Lady C. Roberts, DEC. 28, 17*d* ; (photo.), 29, 12
LANESBOROUGH, Lord—birthday, DEC. 12, 19*a*
LANG, Cecil—fatal accident, OCT. 2, 18*c*
LANG, Mr. Charles P. — will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury—honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 19, 21*c* ; birthday, 31, 17*b* ; takes seat in Lords, DEC. 18, 17*a* ; health, 24, 10*f* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 12*b*
American Episcopal Church—address, DEC. 5, 16*c*
Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), NOV. 26, 11*a*
Church Missionary Society — vice patron, DEC. 19, 15*b*
Counsellor of State, DEC. 5, 14*a* ; attends meeting, 22, 10*a*
Early Closing Association—patron, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Hull—farewell visit, OCT. 10, 13*c*
Photograph, NOV. 10, 16
Primacy—translation : plans, OCT. 15, 22*a* ; *Congé d'élire*, and Royal Letter Recommendatory, NOV. 15, 11*c* ; gazetted, 17, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; election procedure : Rev. C. E. Douglas (petition), 17, 9*f* ; Very Rev. G. K. A. Bell (l. quoted), 17, 9*f* ; elected, 22, 19*a* ; citation of Royal Commissioners read at St. Mary-le-Bow, 27, 18*c* ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; confirmation, DEC. 1, 14*d* ; (photo.), 1, 16 ; enthronement : arrangements, NOV. 12, 16*b* ; 20, 16*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; arrives at Canterbury : civic reception (s.), DEC. 3, 21*a* ; article, 4, 21*a* ; ceremony described, 5, 15*f* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; leading article, 5, 15*b*
Protestant Alliance and League of Loyal Churchmen — resolution, NOV. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
York—receives freedom, OCT. 4, 11*e* ; farewell meeting, 19, 13*c*
York diocese—farewell letter, NOV. 16, 11*e* ; presentation, 23, 19*f*
York Diocesan conference (tribute), DEC. 7, 19*d*
at Middlesbrough, on trade recovery, OCT. 17, 21*d*
at Queen's Hall, on John Bunyan, NOV. 23, 18*e*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Armistice Day, NOV. 12, 9*d*

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
at York, on Primacy ; Prayer-book revision ; birth rate, OCT. 8, 13*e* ; on University degrees, 13, 7*d* ; on Church history, 22, 19*b*
on Church of England Men's Society (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 19*e*
on unemployed coalminers (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 11*a* ; 20, 9*b*
LANG, Mr. John—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
LANG, Mrs. Louisa L.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
LANG, Miss Ruby P.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
"LANGA Langa"—on British West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*c*
LANGAARD, M. Conrad (Norway)—acquires Capt. Amundsen's medals for Oslo University, Nov. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
LANGBOURNE Ward Club—dinner, OCT. 11, 19*d*
LANGDALE'S Chemical Manure Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 22*e*
LANGDON, Mrs. Gwenllian—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
LANGE, Mr. Jakob E.—"A Danish View of British Farming" : leading article, OCT. 24, 17*c* ; reply ; editorial note, Nov. 5, 20*e*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Co.—dividend, DEC. 29, 14*b*
LANGEVIN, Prof. (France)—signalling in water apparatus : demonstrated, DEC. 31, 17*d*
LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*) ;—Report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
LANGKON North Borneo Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*
LANGLANDS, Mrs. Mary A. W.—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
LANGLEY, Mrs. Jane S.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
LANGLEY, Mr. Percival E.—will, Nov. 28, 19*c*
LANGLEY, Richard A.—acquittal, Nov. 20, 13*g*
LANGMAN, Sir John L.—death, OCT. 6, 14*e* ; funeral, 11, 19*d* ; will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
LANGRISH, Mr. John—directorship, Nov. 13, 22*g*
LANGTON, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
LANGTON, Winifred—fraud charge, OCT. 25, 5*e*
LANGTON-JONES, Cdr. R.—biographical, DEC. 17, 6*e*
LANGUAGES :—
English — monosyllables : Prof. O. Jespersen (lect.), Nov. 7, 10*c* : 8, 9*g* (4*)
Trade, use in—Mr. F. W. Goodenough (s.), DEC. 11, 13*b*
LANGYAOREN (China)—sacking of Fuyang recalled, Nov. 5, 14*c*
LANKA Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 27*c*
LANSBURY, Mr. George :—
Woolley, Mr. F. G. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d*
at Albert Hall, on London traffic pool, Nov. 6, 18*b*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy : Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 2, 9*a*
at Westminster, on Socialist Sunday schools, DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Act, Nov. 17, 8*a* ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; DEC. 18, 7*d*
LANSBURY, Mr. George (continued) :—
on Labour Party—relations with Liberal Party (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—trustee of London Library, OCT. 26, 16*b*
"Petty-Southwell Correspondence, 1676-1687, The" : reviewed, Nov. 9, 22*c*
LANSDOWNE House—future : foreshadowed, DEC. 10, 5*g*
LANSING, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 31, 14*g*, 16*b* ; Nov. 1, 16*b*, *c* (3* 4*)
on War, The Great—American entry (s. quoted), Nov. 15, 17*e*
LANSTON Mototype Corpn., Ltd.—Lord Mayor's Show : exhibit, Nov. 10, 9*a* ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 25*e* ;—Report, DEC. 14, 16*e*
LANYON, Mrs. Louisa—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
LAPAGE, Mr. John C.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
LAPEDATU, M. (Rumania)—to visit Berlin, Nov. 2, 13*b*
LAPLAND—film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
LAPPIN, Isadore—arson charge, OCT. 20, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
LAQUE, William (Canada)—suicide : see under CANADA : Crime : Murder : Baragar
LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29*e*
LARDNER, Mr. Nathaniel P.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
LARGE, Capt. Edwin R.—death, Nov. 12, 18*b*
LARIN, M. (Russia)—report on illicit trade in drink, DEC. 15, 9*e*
LARKIN, Mr. H. B. G.—appointment, DEC. 1, 18*g*
LARKING, Capt. A. :—
on Christmas early closing (l.), Nov. 30, 12*c*
on railway excursions and shop assistants (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 12*c* ; 14, 10*c*
LARNACH, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, Nov. 6, 19*f*
LARSEN, Capt. Riiser (Norway)—Italian gold medal, DEC. 7, 15*g*
LARTER, John—acquitted, OCT. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LARUT Tin Fields—dividend, DEC. 11, 26*e*
LASCELLES, Lord—leaves for Dublin, OCT. 6, 12*f* ; at Belfast, 12, 18*a* ; 13, 9*d* ; 15, 13*a* ; at Sandringham, 22, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, DEC. 4, 19*b* ; leaves Buckingham Palace, 24, 13*a*
Ossett war memorial—unveils, Nov. 12, 10*e*
Portumna Castle—fire, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; local protest meeting, 6, 12*f* ; visits, 8, 13*a* ; claim for compensation, 23, 13*f* ; withdrawn, Nov. 6, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; arson charge withdrawn, 7, 21*d*
Royal Agricultural Society—president, DEC. 13, 9*a*
Royal Fusiliers—Colonel, Nov. 15, 19*b*
Sheffield University—receives LL.D. degree, OCT. 30, 18*c*
Wakefield—opens Manygates elementary school, Nov. 7, 18*b*
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases—presides at festival dinner, Nov. 22, 9*e*
at Irish Club, on Ireland, DEC. 13, 9*f* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LASCELLES, Master George and Master Gerald—arrive at Sandringham, OCT. 22, 17*b*
LASKER, Dr. Berthold — death, OCT. 23, 15*g*

LATHAM, Mrs.—on motor parks in Oxford (l.), OCT. 11, 12*c*
LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia)—returned in General Election, NOV. 19, 14*d*; additional portfolio, 30, 15*c*
LATIFIYAH (Iraq) Estates Co.—announcement, NOV. 5, 24*f*
LATIN-AMERICAN Investment Trust—director, OCT. 19, 23*g*
LATRY, M. François (France)—on vitamins (l.), OCT. 26, 17*d*
LATTEY, Dr.—on first poster (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*
LATTIMORE, Mr. Owen—"The Desert Road to Turkestan": noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
LATTY, Mgr. Gaspar, Archbp. of Avignon—death, OCT. 5, 13*c*
LATVIA:—
Accidents—drowning: Riga, DEC. 10, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Communists — Young Communist League central committee: members arrested, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Crime—murderer reprieved for medical experiments: instance, OCT. 8, 15*g*; — Train derailment, attempted: Jelgava, NOV. 14, 15*g*
Duelling: see DUELLING
Finance—loans: Swedish Match Co.: terms, DEC. 21, 22*c*
General Election—results, OCT. 10, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Independence — tenth anniversary, NOV. 19, 12*c*
Leprosy: see under LEPROSY
Lithuania, relations with—M. Valdemaras suggests change of Minister; M. Balodis (statement), OCT. 15, 18*e*
Match monopoly—Swedish Match Co.: agreement, DEC. 21, 22*c*
Ministry (Celmins)—formed; constitution, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Salima)—election: see *General Election*, above
President: see ZEMGALS, President
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Salima: see *Parliament*, above
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for six months, OCT. 15, 27*g*
LAUDER, Sir Harry—leaves for New Zealand, NOV. 10, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
LAUDER, Miss Nancy—art exhibition, OCT. 18, 14*d*
LAURENCE, Mr. Andrew — will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
LAURENCE, Sir Perceval—on late Mr. J. H. Flather (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—commercial aviation proposals, OCT. 4, 13*c*; Air Minister, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on air estimates; programme, DEC. 10, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
LAURENTIDE River Co.—Shawinigan Water and Power Co.: see that title
LAURIE, Dr. A. P.—on art forgeries in marble (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
LAURIE, Rev. Gordon A. D.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—position, OCT. 8, 25*e*; DEC. 6, 23*e*;—Production report, NOV. 7, 23*e*;—Report, OCT. 18, 26*f*, (F.N.), DEC. 6, 22*d*
LAVER, Mr. George A.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
LAVERACK, Doris—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 11*f*; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*): inquest, 19, 9*e*
LAVIS, Very Rev. S. W.—biographical; appointed Dean of Cape Town, OCT. 10, 21*d*
LAVITRANO, Mgr. Luigi (Italy)—to be created Cardinal, NOV. 19, 13*c*
LAW:—
Administration — Atkin, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Eve, Sir H. T. (s.), NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*e*
Chancery—Master, OCT. 12, 18*d*
Commerce, relations with—Mr. F. M. Guedalla (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Contempt of court—Sir G. Branson (statement), DEC. 4, 13*b*; 5, 9*a*
Courts:—
Circuits—matrimonial causes: Order in Council, NOV. 7, 5*c*
Documents, original—judicial complaint, DEC. 18, 5*d*
Domestic relations—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Michaelmas term — arrangements, OCT. 9, 8*e*; opened, 13, 5*g*;—Cause list, OCT. 10, 8*d*; 15, 22*c*;—Westminster Abbey service: arrangements, OCT. 2, 19*b*; 12, 5*f*; held, 13, 5*g*;—Westminster Cathedral: Red Mass, OCT. 13, 5*g*
Statistics, DEC. 10, 7*e*
Trials, postponement of—judicial statement, OCT. 17, 6*g*
Criminal—police court procedure: inquiry commission: question in Parliament, NOV. 16, 8*b*
Education—Mr. R. M. Welsford (add.), OCT. 4, 5*d*
Family suits—correspondence, NOV. 9, 12*d*; 12, 12*d*; 15, 12*d*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 8*e*
Heredity—correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*c*
Judges:—
Appeal—additional: Bill: financial memorandum, NOV. 19, 9*d*; resolution agreed in Committee, 21, 8*f*; Report, 22, 9*c*; introduced in Commons, 22, 9*c*; second reading, 24, 8*a*; before Standing Committee, DEC. 5, 9*d*; Report, 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*d* (4*); third reading, 18, 7*e*; 19, 6*e* (4*); in Lords: first reading, 19, 6*a*
Appointments, OCT. 23, 5*e*; NOV. 20, 16*c*; DEC. 14, 14*b*
Railway and Canal Commissioners: see under RAILWAY and Canal Commission
Juries:—
Correspondence, NOV. 5, 10*d*
Verdict, unintelligible—law case, OCT. 16, 5*e*
Language—Mr. C. L. Nordon (p.), OCT. 4, 5*e*
"Legal" forms—action by Attorney-General, DEC. 20, 16*c*
Poor persons — Bill: introduction (P.N.), NOV. 13, 16*e*;—Correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*e*;—Harrington-Edwards, Mr. P. (p.), OCT. 4, 5*e*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—sittings: arrangements, OCT. 11, 5*a*; new court room, 18, 5*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*c*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 8*e*
Irish Free State—attitude, NOV. 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*); questions in Dail Eireann, 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*); position discussed, 27, 11*c*

LAW :—
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of (continued) :—
Members, two additional — Bill : financial memorandum, Nov. 19, 9*d* ; resolution agreed in Committee, 21, 8*f* ; Report, 22, 9*c* ; introduced in Commons, 22, 9*c* ; second reading, 24, 8*a* ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 5, 9*d* ; Report, 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* (4*) ; third reading, 18, 7*e* ; 19, 6*e* (4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 6*a*
Property of : see under PROPERTY
Speculative actions—Law Society : discussion, OCT. 5, 7*d*
LAW, Sir Alfred—offers Scott's letters to Scottish National Library, Nov. 20, 16*e*
LAW, Lieut.-Col. Alfred L.—death, Nov. 9, 21*b*
LAW, Mr. H. Dudley—murder : see under CHINA : Crime
LAW cases :—
Anchor Donaldson, Ltd. v. Crossland, DEC. 1, 4*b*
Andrews v. Andrews and Stevenson, DEC. 11, 5*d*
Aspinall v. British Instructional Films, Ltd., Nov. 10, 4*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*g*
Attorney-General v. Luncheon and Sports Club, Ltd., OCT. 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*b*
Aylward v. Aylward, OCT. 30, 5*c*
Bainbridge v. East Surrey Traction Co., Ltd., Nov. 16, 5*e*
Barnato v. Joel, DEC. 21, 4*d*
Barrell v. Barrell and Leslie-Melville, Nov. 21, 5*g* ; DEC. 1, 4*e* ; 4, 5*d*
Barrow, Lane, and Ballard, Ltd. v. Phillip Phillips and Co., Ltd., DEC. 6, 4*g*
Beagan v. Robeson and Theatre Royal Drury Lane, Ltd., OCT. 4, 5*a*
Belgian Breeding Stock Farm Co. v. Tidal Power Syndicate, Ltd., Nov. 2, 5*d*
Birch v. Birch and Barlow, DEC. 12, 5*e*
Blundell v. British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., OCT. 26, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Boag v. Boag, OCT. 20, 4*c*
Bofkin and another v. Lucraft and Sons, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*e*
Bonn v. Bonn (Hanbury and Waterhouse cited), OCT. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*d*
Borthwick v. Davies, Nov. 1, 11*c*
Bournemouth - Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Co. v. Harvey and Sons, DEC. 21, 4*c*
Bowater v. Bowater, Nov. 6, 5*d*
Boyle v. Boyle, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Brady v. Moss, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c*
Britannic Merthyr Coal Co., Ltd., re, Nov. 24, 5*e* ; DEC. 1, 4*a* ; 15, 4*b*
Broadribb v. Volante and another, OCT. 31, 5*a* ; Nov. 3, 4*c*
Brock v. Brock, OCT. 23, 5*d*
Bullough v. Bullough, DEC. 8, 9*f*
Butt v. Butt and Baldwin, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Calthrop v. Calthrop, OCT. 23, 5*d*
Cambrian Collieries, Ltd., Nov. 24, 5*e* : DEC. 1, 4*a* ; 15, 4*c*
Cambridge Chronicle, Ltd. v. Kane, OCT. 19, 5*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Canadian Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Famous Players Canadian Corporation, Ltd. : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Capel-Smith v. Dyer, OCT. 16, 5*c* ; Nov. 9, 5*c*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Celebrity Gramophones Ltd. v. Celebritone, Ltd., OCT. 27, 4*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; Nov. 1, 5*a*
Chaney v. Maclow, DEC. 6, 4*a*
Clark v. Epsom Rural District Council, Nov. 30, 5*b*
Clarke v. Clarke, Nov. 27, 6*e*
Cockerell v. Cockerell, OCT. 23, 5*e*
Cocking, F. J., presumed deceased, Nov. 13, 5*c*
Colbert v. Colbert and Herbert, Nov. 6, 5*d*
Coles v. White City (Manchester) Greyhound Association, Ltd., Nov. 9, 5*a* ; DEC. 6, 4*d*
Colvin v. Metropolitan District Railway Co., Nov. 29, 4*d*
Conlon v. Baines, OCT. 23, 13*g*
Coogan v. Odham's Press. Ltd., and Long Acre Press, Ltd., DEC. 1, 4*c*
Cotter v. National Union of Seamen, Nov. 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; DEC. 22, 3*c*
Coutts v. Jack, Nov. 20, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Cradock v. Cradock, OCT. 26, 5*b*
Cranmer, re—Tulloch v. Petit, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Curtis v. French, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Cutting and another v. Cutting (Cutting and others cited), Nov. 17, 5*a* ; DEC. 22, 3*c*
Davison v. Davison, OCT. 30, 5*a*
Day v. Kirby, Nov. 10, 4*e* ; DEC. 6, 4*e* ; 7, 10*d*
Debtor, in re, OCT. 20, 4*b*
De Forest Phonofilms, Ltd. v. Grant, OCT. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*c*
Divorce—decrees *nisi* made absolute, OCT. 4, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 23, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; Nov. 6, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 20, 6*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; DEC. 4, 5*d* ; 11, 5*g* ; 18, 5*b* ; 22, 3*g*
Dobson v. Dobson, DEC. 18, 5*a*
Douglas v. Harrods, Ltd., OCT. 17, 6*c*
Dutch v. Dutch, OCT. 18, 5*d*
Dyne, in re—ex parte the Trustee, OCT. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*b* ; v. Hughson, Nov. 13, 5*c* ; v. Watson, 13, 5*c*
Eastbourne County Borough v. Fuller and Sons, OCT. 20, 4*c* : Nov. 3, 4*c*
Eastmans, Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, OCT. 23, 5*b*
Eastmans, Ltd. v. Shaw, OCT. 23, 5*b*
Edwards and others v. Attorney-General for Dominion of Canada and others : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Edwards v. Storey, Nov. 2, 11*g*
Ellesmere and others v. Wallace, DEC. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*d*
Elsworthy v. Elsworthy and Riddell, DEC. 15, 4*b*
Evans v. Webster (James) and Bros., Ltd., DEC. 7, 5*g*
Falconbridge v. Campbell, Garrick and Co., Ltd., and another, Nov. 16, 5*e* ; 20, 6*b*
Farley v. Farley and Webster, DEC. 15, 4*b*
Farnworth v. Manchester Corporation, DEC. 14, 4*b*
Fenton Textile Association, Ltd. v. Thomas and another, OCT. 27, 4*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 5*e* : 10, 4*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 22, 5*f*
Ferguson (otherwise Boucher) v. Ferguson, Nov. 10, 4*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Ferguson v. Ferguson, Don, and Chetwynd, NOV. 10, 4*d*
Fetherstonhaugh v. Fetherstonhaugh (Viney intervening), NOV. 9, 5*f*
Finlay (James) and Co., Ltd. v. Kwik Hoo Tong Handel Maatschappij, DEC. 15, 4*a*
Foden v. Foden, OCT. 17, 6*a*
Forster v. Page (Consolidated), NOV. 23, 5*c*
Foster v. Driscoll, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; DEC. 14, 4*e*
Frankau v. British National Newspapers, Ltd., DEC. 1, 12*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 12, 5*b*
Fraser v. Fraser and Arden, NOV. 20, 5*f*
G —, M.A. v. G. —, C.M., OCT. 16, 5*f*
Gartlan v. Gartlan and Randell, DEC. 8, 4*b*
Geary v. Wilkinson, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Gibson v. Newton and others, OCT. 27, 4*d*
Glamorgan Coal Company, Ltd., re, NOV. 24, 5*e* ; 30, 5*d* ; DEC. 1, 4*a* ; 15, 4*c*
Glover v. Butler, NOV. 3, 14*f*
Gordon E. Moulton, NOV. 8, 5*c*
Gordon peerage claim, DEC. 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; 14, 4*d*
Gosse Millard, Ltd. v. Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd., NOV. 17, 5*b*
Grainger v. Grainger, NOV. 27, 6*d*
Great Britain and Ireland Treaty : see under *Privy* Council appeals — Irish Free State, below
Greene v. Greene, OCT. 23, 5*e*
Greenock Corporation v. Admiralty, NOV. 28, 13*b*
Greyhound Racing Association (Brighton), Ltd., re, OCT. 13, 5*g*
Grice v. Brough and Co., NOV. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Griffin v. Grey Coaches, Ltd., and another, NOV. 17, 5*e*
Grimwood v. Watford Greyhound Association, NOV. 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*f*
Gripaios v. Kahl Wallis and Co., Ltd., DEC. 21, 4*d*
Gronow v. Waterlow and another, NOV. 20, 6*b*
Hales v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., DEC. 7, 6*b*
Harper v. Charente Shipping Company, DEC. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Hertford, in re an application by the High Sheriff of the County of (in re Jones), OCT. 31, 5*c*
Hobbs v. Nottingham Journal, Ltd., DEC. 7, 5*e* ; 8, 4*b* ; 18, 5*b*
Hobbs v. Tinling and Co., Ltd., DEC. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 5*d*
Hoff (L. and J.) Trading Company v. De Rougement, DEC. 19, 4*c*
Hoff (L. and J.) Trading Company v. Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., DEC. 19, 4*c*
Holman v. Holman, OCT. 30, 5*e*
Home and Colonial Insurance Company, Ltd. v. London Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd., DEC. 8, 4*d*
Hopkins v Scott, NOV. 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c*
Hornby v. Constable and Co., Ltd., DEC. 14, 4*c* ; 18, 5*c*
Horsham Rural Electoral Division of West Sussex County Council, in re, DEC. 19, 4*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Horwood and Childs v. *New Statesman*, OCT. 24, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Hoskyns-Abrahall v. Paignton Urban District Council, DEC. 8, 4*f* ; 11, 5*e*
Hovis, Ltd. v. Express Dairy Company, Ltd., DEC. 21, 4*e*
Howard v. Galeries Lafayette, Ltd., NOV. 20, 6*e*
Howard v. Howard and others, OCT. 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; NOV. 15, 5*a*
Hudson's Bay Company v. Attorney General of Canada : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Hue v. Whiteley, OCT. 20, 4*c*
Hyams v. Hyams, OCT. 16, 5*e*
Inglesant v. Inglesant and Cornish, NOV. 23, 5*a*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Forth Conservancy Board, NOV. 23, 5*b*
Inverclyde v. Inverclyde, OCT. 25, 9*d* ; NOV. 21, 9*d*
Jackson, ex parte, DEC. 22, 3*d*
Jackson v. Jackson, (Granger and Tomlins), NOV. 16, 5*e*
James v. James and Parkinson, OCT. 19, 5*b*
Jay v. Jay, NOV. 6, 5*c*
Jones, in re : see *Hertford*, above
Jones v. Jones, OCT. 26, 4*d*
Jones v. Reed, NOV. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Kenny v. Kenny, DEC. 7, 6*c*
Keysor v. Samuelson, NOV. 20, 6*d* ; 21, 5*g*
Kingsway Press Advertising Service, Ltd., v. Gibson, OCT. 27, 4*d*
Kipling v. National Cooperative Publishing Society, Ltd., OCT. 4, 5*b*
Kirkhouse v. Kirkhouse and Ashdown, OCT. 19, 5*d*
Knapp v. Willmott and Sons, NOV. 7, 5*b* ; 30, 5*c*
Lancaster, Council of the County Palatine of v. Crowe, NOV. 24, 5*d* ; DEC. 20, 4*b*
Lang v. Lang and Harris, OCT. 17, 6*d*
Legge v. Legge, DEC. 14, 4*b*
Le Huquet v. Le Huquet, OCT. 13, 5*g*
Leng (Sir W. C.) and Co. (Sheffield Telegraph), Ltd. v. Sillitoe, NOV. 22, 5*a*
Lerwill v. Carr and another, DEC. 13, 4*e*
Lerwill v. *News of the World*, DEC. 13, 4*e*
Letbe v. Letbe and Whitehead, OCT. 16, 5*c*
Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries, Ltd., re Lloyds Bank, Ltd. v. The Company, DEC. 19, 4*a*
Lind v. Mitchell, NOV. 8, 5*c*
Lindsay v. Attfield, OCT. 30, 5*b* : 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 14, 4*e*
Lindsay v. Driscoll, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 14, 4*e*
Lines v. Mattock Brothers, NOV. 8, 5*c*
Lloyd v. Paget, DEC. 22, 3*a*
Lock v. Royal Microscopical Society and others, NOV. 24, 5*c*
London, Midland and Scottish Railway Employees' Levy Society, re, NOV. 6, 5*b*
London County Council v. Greenwich Borough Council, NOV. 10, 4*e* ; DEC. 7, 5*f* ; 8, 4*e*
Loraine v. Apollo Theatre Company, Ltd., DEC. 8, 4*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; 14, 4*d*

50

LAW cases (continued):—
Lougheed Baskin v. Lougheed Baskin, Nov. 3, 4*d*
McCalman v. Walton, Oct. 25, 5*c*
Mackenzie v. Mackenzie, Oct. 13, 5*g*
McLaren v. McLaren, Nov. 27, 6*d*
McMillan v. Southern Railway Company, Nov. 28, 5*c*; 29, 4*d*
McRoberts v. McRoberts (Prioleau intervening), Nov. 14, 5*e*
Maley Brothers v. Churcher, Nov. 14, 11*e*; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Mannering v. Turner-Coles, Nov. 15, 5*c*
Marney v. London County Council, Dec. 4, 5*d*
Mason v. Lake, Dec. 5, 11*g*
Masterman v. Masterman, Oct. 19, 5*c*
Matthews v. Burge, Dec. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Messager v. British Broadcasting Company, Ltd., Nov. 9, 5*b*
Mills v. Jones, Nov. 2, 5*c*; 3, 4*b*
Montacute peerage claim, Dec. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*a*
Morley (Inspector of Taxes) v. Lawford and Co., Nov. 1, 5*b*
Moyle v. Moyle and Connellan, Oct. 13, 5*g*
Murphy v. Tichener and Brown, Nov. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Murray and Hill v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., and others, Oct. 16, 5*d*; 17, 6*d*
Musker v. Musker, Dec. 12, 5*b*
National Union of Seamen, re—Wilson v. National Union of Seamen and Flett, Nov. 29, 4*f*
Naval Colliery Co. (1897), Ltd., re, Nov. 24, 5*e*; 30, 5*d*; Dec. 1, 4*a*; 15, 4*c*
Newsholme Bros. v. Road Transport and General Insurance Co., Ltd., Dec. 6, 4*f*
Northcliffe, in re—Arnholz v. Hudson, Oct. 19, 5*e*; Nov. 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*f*
Northesk v. Northesk, Oct. 27, 4*d*
Oliver v. Clayton and Waller, Ltd., and others, Oct. 23, 5*c*
Oliver v. Culver, Nov. 28, 5*c*
Owen v. Attorney-General, Dec. 12, 5*a*
Owen v. Owen and Jones, Dec. 4, 5*d*
Page v. Scottish Insurance Corporation, Ltd., Nov. 23, 5*c*
Paikin v. Mayer (Daniel) and Co., Ltd., Nov. 27, 6*b*
Paley v. Weisz and others, Nov. 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 5*c*; Dec. 1, 4*e*; 4, 5*c*
Parker v. Marks (Margaret), Ltd., Oct. 26, 5*b*
Parkes Garage (Swadlincote), Ltd., re, Oct. 24, 5*c*
Parkhill, Oct. 27, 4*c*
Pell v. London Public Omnibus Co., Ltd., Oct. 2, 18*d*
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council: see under *Privy* Council appeals—Irish Free State, below
Perry v. Perry, Nov. 27, 6*d*
Pickett v. Pickett, Dec. 8, 4*g*
Pierce v. Alhambra Co., Ltd., Oct. 27, 4*a*; 31, 5*d*
Pilkington v. Pilkington, Nov. 23, 5*a*
Platman v. Frohman, Dec. 20, 4*a*
Pope Appliance Corporation v. Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.: see under *Privy* Council appeals—Canada, below
Postmaster-General v. Tilbury Urban District Council, Oct. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)

LAW cases (continued):—
Pratt v. Foster and Sons, Nov. 8, 5*e*
Privy Council appeals:—
Canada:—
Canadian Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Famous Players Canadian Corporation, Ltd., Dec. 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*d*
Edwards and others v. Attorney-General for Dominion of Canada and others, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Hudson's Bay Co. v. Attorney-General of Canada and others, Nov. 10, 4*a*
Pope Appliance Corporation v. Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd., Nov. 24, 5*a*
Irish Free State:—
Great Britain and Ireland, re Article X. of the articles of agreement for a Treaty between, Nov. 14, 5*c*
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council, Nov. 5, 5*b*; question in Parliament, 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Nigeria:—
Zizer v. Judges of Supreme Court of Nigeria, Dec. 1, 4*f*
R. v. Benson, Nov. 6, 5*d*
R. v. Chung Yi Miao, Nov. 20, 6*c*; 21, 5*a*
R. v. Confirming Authority of Huntingdon—ex parte George and Stamford Hotels, Ltd., Dec. 21, 4*a*
R. v. Conlin, Dec. 18, 5*b*
R. v. Edmonton Commissioners of Income tax: ex parte Thompson, Nov. 14, 5*f*
R. v. Ely Justices: ex parte Mann, Nov. 15, 5*d*
R. v. Hall, Nov. 13, 5*d*
R. v. Health Ministry—ex parte Davis, Dec. 19, 4*f*
R. v. Jones, Dec. 18, 5*b*
R. v. Laws, Nov 6, 5*e*
R. v. Lloyd, Oct. 30, 5*c*
R. v. Miao: see R. v. Chung, above
R. v. Stroud and another, Nov. 14, 5*e*
R. v. Watford Licensing Justices—ex parte Trust Houses, Ltd., Nov. 8, 5*d*
Ransom v. Fulham Football and Athletic Co., Ltd., Oct. 25, 5*d*
Reckitt v. Barnett, Pembroke and Slater Ltd., Nov. 13, 5*a*
Rego Clothiers, Ltd. v. Elsbury and others, Dec. 5, 5*e*; 21, 4*e*
Richardson v. Richardson and Blackwell, Nov. 6, 5*c*
Ricordi and Co. v. Gaiety Theatre Co., Ltd. and others, Nov. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*b*
Rolls Razor (1927), Ltd. v. Investors' Review, Ltd., Oct. 18, 5*c*
Ross v. Ross, Dec. 10, 11*f*
Ross and others v. Baker and others, Dec. 7, 6*c*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*f*
Royal Warrant Holders' Association v. Fordham (W. B.) and Sons, Ltd., Oct. 17, 6*a*
Rozanes v. Bowen, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Sankey (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd. v. Glamorgan Coal Co. Ltd., Nov. 24, 5*e*; 30, 5*d*
Scammell (G.) and Nephew, Ltd. v. Attlee and others, Oct. 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 4*a*; 23, 5*d*; Nov. 21, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Schaverien v. Rosslyn, OCT. 20, 4*b*
Seabrook (W.), and Sons, Ltd. v. Jones, NOV. 21, 5*e*
Shaw v. ——, DEC. 5, 9*e* (4*)
Shelvey v. London General Omnibus Co., Ltd., NOV. 16, 5*g*
Sherwood v. Sherwood, NOV. 10, 4*b*
Shorter, re : Bullock v. Shorter, NOV. 16, 5*f*
Sibley v. Sibley (otherwise Sparkes), NOV. 13, 5*d*
Simms v. Simms (otherwise Felthouse), OCT. 18, 5*c*
Skeats and another v. Utting and another, NOV. 28, 5*d*
Smith v. National Magazine Co., Ltd. and another, NOV. 30, 5*f*; DEC. 1, 4*c*
Smith v. Smith, NOV. 16, 5*g*
Smith (otherwise Wight) v. Smith, NOV. 16, 5*e*
Statham v. Statham, DEC. 4, 5*b*
Stovell v. Follett and another, NOV. 8, 5*e*
Stroud v. Pether, NOV. 10, 4*e*
Symington and Co. v. Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., DEC. 20, 4*b*
Tanner v. National Union of Seamen, NOV. 30, 5*d*
Taukert v. Williams, NOV. 29, 4*e*; 30, 5*a*
Terry v. Gaumont British Picture Corporation, Ltd. and others, NOV. 9, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*
Thompson v. Warner Brothers Pictures, Ltd. and Hyde Park Cinemas, Ltd., DEC. 5, 5*f*; 8, 4*f*; 12, 5*d*; 15, 4*b*; 21, 4*e*
Thorne v. Thorne and Foster, NOV. 6, 5*c*
Tickner v. Clifton, NOV. 1, 5*d*
Tindill v. Tindill and Caygill, NOV. 20, 6*a*
Torry v. Dr. Barnardo's Homes and others (Villemant cited), NOV. 28, 5*d*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*e*; DEC. 1, 4*f*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 5*e*
Trading Company L. and J. Hoff : see *Hoff*, above
Trew v. Trew, DEC. 4, 5*b*
Union Jack Photo Plays, Ltd. v. Gaiety Theatre (Dublin), Ltd., NOV. 20, 6*f*; 21, 5*f*
Union Jack Photo Plays, Ltd. v. Lawrence, NOV. 21, 5*f*
Vagg v. Great Western Railway Co., OCT. 17, 6*d*
Vane v. Famous Players Film Co., Ltd. and others, DEC. 8, 4*f*; 19, 4*e*
Venn v. Sir Robert McAlpine and Sons, NOV. 14, 5*f*
Verner-Jeffreys v. Pinto, DEC. 20, 4*c*
Villar, deceased, in re W. J.—Public Trustee v. Villar, OCT. 19, 5*c*
Wall v. Wall and Smith, NOV. 6, 5*d*
Wardell v. Wardell, OCT. 17, 6*b*
Watts v. Battersea Corporation, NOV. 9, 5*g*
Weddle, Beck and Co. v. Hackett, NOV. 15, 5*b*
Whitby Abbey, NOV. 6, 5*e*
Whittaker v. Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada and another, DEC. 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*d*
Williams v. Williams, OCT. 18, 5*b*
Williams v. Williams (Ward intervening), NOV. 1, 5*e*
Willis v. Willis and Hackney, NOV. 14, 5*f*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Wilts and Somerset Farmers, Ltd., re, DEC. 5, 5*b*
Wingfield v. Harvey, NOV. 30, 5*g*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 4, 5*b*
Young v. Young and Simonovitch, DEC. 22, 3*b*
Zizer v. Judges of Supreme Court of Nigeria : see under *Privy* Council appeals—Nigeria, above

LAW Society—candidates, unsuitable : discussion, OCT. 5, 7*e*;—Dinner, OCT. 4, 16*a*; NOV. 30, 19*d*;—Examinations : results, OCT. 27, 4*e*; NOV. 24, 5*f*; DEC. 21, 4*f*;—Meeting (Eastbourne), OCT. 4, 5*d*; 5, 7*d*;—Travers Smith scholarship : award, DEC. 8, 4*a*

LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e*

LAWAS (Sarawak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*;—Report, NOV. 1, 20*f*

LAWES-WITTENRONGE, Dame Marie A. R.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*

LAWFORD and Co.—law case, NOV. 1, 5*b*

LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South—official ranking of players, NOV. 9, 7*d*
All-England Club—assistant secretary, NOV. 2, 6*g*
Angers tournament, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Australia :—
British touring team—at Sydney, NOV. 14, 6*f*; fixtures, 14, 6*f*; matches played, 17, 6*e*; 19, 5*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 7*g*; 26, 7*c*; DEC. 14, 5*e*; 15, 4*g*; 16, 4*c*; 24, 4*g*; 27, 5*g*; 28, 4*d*;—Victorian championships, participation in : see *Championships* : *Victoria*, below
Championships—Victoria, DEC. 4, 7*b*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*g*; 7, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 5*f*
New South Wales v. Queensland, OCT. 20, 6*d*
Balls—prices : reduction : note, DEC. 31, 4*e*
Bedford tournament, OCT. 1, 6*e*
Birchington tournament, OCT. 1, 6*e*
Bournemouth tournament, OCT. 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 7*g*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 6*d*
Cambridge University v. Gipsy Club, OCT. 22, 7*e*
Championships—arrangements, DEC. 8, 5*f*
Covered Courts, OCT. 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*f*
Junior—arrangements, DEC. 22, 5*c*
Professional (World's), OCT. 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 7*c*;—(British), OCT. 30, 7*c*; NOV. 5, 7*b*; 12, 7*d*
Cirencester tournament, OCT. 1, 6*e*
Coaches — Professionals' Association (statement), DEC. 27, 5*g*
County championships, OCT. 1, 6*e*; 2, 6*f*; 8, 7*d*; 12, 7*g*; 15, 6*d*; 17, 7*g*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*c*; 29, 7*d*;—Ladies', OCT. 5, 6*b*; 10, 6*e*;—Rules, new : suggested by Surrey Council, NOV. 7, 6*g*
Cromer tournament, OCT. 30, 7*c*; 31, 6*e*; NOV. 1, 6*f*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 5*g*; 5, 7*b*
Davis Cup—arrangements for 1929, OCT. 4, 6*g*; NOV. 22, 6*g*; DEC. 21, 5*g*;—Australia : not to challenge, DEC. 19, 5*g*;—Entries, DEC. 13, 5*e*; 29, 3*e*;—France : entertainments tax : see under FRANCE :

LAWN tennis :—
Davis Cup (continued) :—
Amusements tax ;—Great Britain : challenge, Nov. 10, 5*d* ; 15, 6*g* ;—Hungary : entry, DEC. 29, 3*e* ;—Rules : proposed changes, DEC. 21, 5*g* ; French Press comment, 24, 4*g* ;—Spain : challenge, DEC. 20, 5*b* ;—United States : to challenge, DEC. 10, 6*g*
Felixstowe tournament, OCT. 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 6*b* ; 5*c* ; 8, 7*d*
France—Paris Christmas tournament, DEC. 31, 5*g* ;—Players, ranking of, DEC. 10, 6*g* ;—Programme for 1929, Nov. 28, 6*g*
Germany—players, ranking of, Nov. 22, 6*g* ;—Red and White Club, of Berlin v. Racing Club de France, Nov. 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*d*
Gipsy Club v. United Banks, Nov. 6, 6*f*
Gleneagles tournament, OCT. 1, 6*e*
Great Britain—World touring team : Lord D'Abernon (s.), DEC. 11, 6*c*
Helmore's, Mr. B. D., team v. London Japanese, Nov. 27, 7*d*
International Club v. Red and White Club (Berlin), OCT. 27, 6*d* ; 29 7*d* ;—Captain's Prize, OCT. 1, 6*e* ;—Officers elected, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Ladies :—
Great Britain v. United States (Wightman Cup)—United States challenge, DEC. 14, 5*b*
Melbury Club v. Ealing, Nov. 30, 7*a*
London Business Houses v. Insurance Offices, Nov. 6, 6*f*
London Japanese Society v. United Banks, DEC. 24, 4*g*
Magdalen Club v. Nuthurst Club, Nov. 22, 6*c*
Melbury tournament, OCT. 12, 7*g*
New Zealand—British touring team : at Wellington, OCT. 23, 7*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; leave for Sydney, Nov. 10, 5*c* (3* 4*) ; matches played, OCT. 30, 7*c* ; 31, 6*e* ; v. New Zealand, Nov. 5, 7*b* ; 6, 6*f* ; v. All Maori team, 14, 6*f*
North London Hard Courts Club v. Park Club, OCT. 30, 7*c* ; v. Herga (Harrow) Club, Nov. 1, 6*f* ; v. St. George's Hill Club, 3, 5*g* ; v. Cumberland Club, 6, 6*f* ; v. Fulham, 14, 6*f* ; v. United Banks, 20, 7*g* ; v. Cumberland Club, DEC. 8, 5*f* ; v. Northwick Park, 11, 6*c*
Northumberland tournament, OCT. 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 6*d*
Nuthurst Club v. Gipsy Club, OCT. 23, 7*c*
Ollivier, G.—retirement, Nov. 7, 6*f*
Oxford University v. Drive Club, OCT. 9, 6*c* ; v. Magdalen Park, Nov. 5, 7*b* ; — Doubles tournament, Nov. 1, 6*f* ;—Freshmen's tournament, OCT. 25, 7*g* ; 29, 7*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date, Nov. 28, 6*g*
Public Schools—inclusion in sports curriculum : inquiry, DEC. 22, 5*c*
Queen's Club tournament, Nov. 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 6*g* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 7*a* ; DEC. 1, 5*g* ; 3, 4*b*
Roehampton tournament, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Rules—alterations, DEC. 11, 6*c*
Surbiton Club—meeting, DEC. 14, 5*c*
Sutton tournament, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Tilden, W. T.—disqualification as an amateur accepted by international Lawn Tennis Association, Nov. 9, 7*a* ; application for reinstatement : action postponed, DEC. 10, 6*g*
United States :—
British touring team — matches played, OCT. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 6*f*
Championships, OCT. 1, 6*e* ;—Pacific South Western, OCT. 9, 6*c*
Richards, V. v. K. Kozeluh, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Wales — Championships : Covered Courts, OCT. 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 7*d*
West Side Country Club tournament, OCT. 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 7*d*
LAWN Tennis Association—council : meeting, Nov. 14, 6*f* ;—Meeting, annual, DEC. 11, 6*c* ;—Report, Nov. 24, 7*g*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—on the cook's vote (l.), OCT. 30, 17*e*
LAWRENCE, Bernard L. — manslaughter charge, OCT. 11, 18*a* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*g* ; 24, 5*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. C. E.—"Underneath" : reviewed, Nov. 2, 21*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
at Birmingham, on nationalization of industries, OCT. 5, 7*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on equality of sexes, OCT. 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*b* ; DEC. 15, 6*d* ; 19, 6*c* ;—Railways : rating relief, Nov. 23, 8*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. G.—law case, Nov. 21, 5*f*
LAWRENCE, Mr. H.—on steel railway sleepers (l.), DEC. 6, 12*c*
LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir H. A.—unveils 66th Division memorial at Passchendaele, OCT. 15, 15*d*
on officers, ex — employment (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 11*d*
LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Col. P. R. B.—at Windsor, on hunting, Nov. 8, 6*g*
LAWRENCE, Police Constable Robert—assault charge, OCT. 3, 7*c*
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; DEC. 14, 9*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 6*f* ;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 16, 8*d*
on Local Government Bill (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
LAWRENCE, Sir William—on garden sculpture (s.), OCT. 17, 19*e*
LAWRIE, Mr. Percy S.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
LAWS, Charles F.—attempted escape, OCT. 12, 18*c*
LAWS, Ronald J.—appeal, Nov. 6, 5*e*
LAWS, William J.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 11, 18*b* (3* 4*)
LAWSON, Mr. Alex.—general manager of Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society, OCT. 4, 19*b* (19*f*, 4*)
LAWSON, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
LAWSON, Mr. Earl (Canada)—returned for West York, OCT. 30, 15*f*
LAWSON, Mr. F. M.—on distress in coalfields (l.), DEC. 4, 17*d*
LAWSON, Mr. H. S. W. (Victoria)—resigns seat in Legislative Assembly, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; elected to Senate, DEC. 1, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; election contested, 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LAWSON, Mrs. Helen D. — will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
LAWSON, Mr. J. C.—deputy orator for Cambridge University, Nov. 7, 21*d*

LAWSON, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 19, 6*d* ;—Railways : rating relief, NOV. 23, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 7*a*
LAWSON, Miss Mary F.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
LAWSON, Rev. Norton G.—on Bible reading (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
LAWSON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
LAWSONS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
LAX, Dr. W. Greenwell :—
on gale of 1881 (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
on University sports (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
LAYARD, Miss Ida L.—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
LAYCOCK, Mr. Charles A.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—report on tariff barriers, OCT. 8, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; biographical, 27, 12*b* ; financial assessor to Simon Commission, 27, 12*b* ; leaves London, DEC. 28, 11*f*
LAYTON, Rev. William E.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
LAZENBY, Mrs.—gives £7,000 to South West University, DEC. 3, 16*e*
LAZZERINI, Signor Alessandro (Italy)—Petrarch monument at Arezzo (photo.), NOV. 28, 20
LEA (R.J.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g*
LEA, River—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*a*
LEACH, Mr. Bernard—art exhibition, DEC. 6, 21*e*
LEACH, Mr. Robert A.—death, OCT. 30, 21*b*
LEACH, Mr. William—on woollen trade : safeguarding (statement), DEC. 10, 9*b*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 18*a* ;—Report, OCT. 13, 18*f*
LEAD—mining : North Cardiganshire : depression, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Thefts—prosecution, OCT. 3, 6*d* (4*)
LEAD acetate—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
LEAD Producers' Association (U.S.A.)—formed, NOV. 16, 25*d*
LEAD tetra-ethyl—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
LEADENHALL Market—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*c*
LEADING articles :
Abyssinia :—
King (Negus)—Ras Taffari Makonnen : coronation, OCT. 8, 17*d*
"'Actual' bugle, The," NOV. 1, 15*d*
Advertising—Great Britain : see under *Travel*, below ;—Posters : design, NOV. 24, 13*d*
Aeronautics ("The miracle of flight"), DEC. 17, 15*c*
Antarctic exploration : see under *Antarctic* regions, below
Competitions and flights :—
Airships — Transatlantic : *Graf Zeppelin*, OCT. 16, 17*c*
England-India-England—Sassoon, Sir Philip, NOV. 26, 15*c*
Development ("The miracle of flight"), DEC. 17, 15*c*
Great Britain—commercial, OCT. 29, 15*c* ; scheme, 29, 15*c*
Services—Imperial, OCT. 29, 15*c*
Afghanistan :—
Administration :—
Reforms, OCT. 25, 17*c*
Rebellion, DEC. 19, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c*
British, removal of, DEC. 24, 11*c*
Elephant racing, NOV. 9, 17*d*
Africa :—
Motor-roads, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Africa, British West, OCT. 30, 17*d* ; (B.W.A.N.), 30, 12*a*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Africa, East :—
Motors—British opportunities, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Roads, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Africa, South :—
1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, OCT. 2, 17*c*
Agriculture :—
Empire — research organization formed, DEC. 13, 15*c*
Farming, OCT. 24, 17*c*
Amenities, rural, OCT. 16, 17*d* ; circular to local authorities ("Panels and patience"), DEC. 10, 15*d* ;—Gloucestershire, OCT. 26, 17*d*
Anniversaries, NOV. 6, 17*d*
Antarctic regions :—
Byrd expedition, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Wilkins expedition, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Antwerp—port, NOV. 3, 13*d*
Arbino (Mountain) : see under *Switzerland*—Landslides, below
Archæology :—
Hadrian's Wall, DEC. 19, 13*d*
London—Roman remains, OCT. 29, 15*d*
Argentina :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, below
Armaments—limitation, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Armies—training periods : limitation, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Armistice Day, NOV. 10, 13*b*
Army—bands : lowering of pitch, DEC. 17, 15*d*
Art—"fakes" : suggested exhibition, OCT. 15, 17*d* ;—Galleries : commission, royal : see under *Museums*, below ;—Posters : see under *Advertising*, above
Astronomy—Mars : wireless message to, OCT. 24, 17*d*
Aswan dam : see under *Nile, River*, below
Australia :—
General election, OCT. 9, 17*b* ; NOV. 20, 17*b*
Labour—disputes : arbitration, OCT. 9, 17*b* ;—Trade unions : Communist permeation, OCT. 9, 17*b* ;—Waterside workers' strike, OCT. 4, 15*b* ; 20, 13*c*
Ministry (Bruce)—programme, OCT. 9, 17*b* ;—Retrospect, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Northern territory — development, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Austria :—
Labour — waiters : strike (Vienna), OCT. 22, 15*d*
Presidency—change, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Autumn ("The fall of the leaf"), NOV. 10, 13*d*
Bailey, Sir Abe—Royal Institute of International Affairs : gift, OCT. 25, 17*d*
Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—speech at Royal Albert Hall, OCT. 30, 17*b* ; speech on Anglo-American relations, DEC. 1, 13*b*
Bank of England—Notes : new issue ; NOV. 22, 15*d*
Belgium—Army : service period, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Bell, Comrade Tom — Communist activity, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Bible—reading, DEC. 7, 17*d*
Birthdays—anniversaries, NOV. 6, 17*d*
Birth-rate — Europe : League of Nations' epidemiological report, OCT. 31, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Bolivia :—
Paraguay, relations with :—
Boundary dispute, DEC. 14, 15*b* ; —League of Nations : intervention, DEC. 18, 15*b*
Boxing—Chinese, OCT. 30, 17*d*
Boy Scouts—Public schools, DEC. 1, 13*c*
Boys—clubs : Hyde : see under *Crime* : *Juvenile*, below ;—Exhibition, DEC. 31, 13*d* ;—Scientific (" The explosive boy "), OCT. 11, 17*d*
Bremen—port, NOV. 3, 13*d*
" Brighter cows," OCT. 10, 17*d*
British Empire :—
Colonies—Ministers : visits, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Transport—Committee appointed, DEC. 10, 15*b*
British Museum—Sir J. Duveen's gifts, OCT. 11, 17*d*
Bruce, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia)—speech at Dandenong, OCT. 9, 17*b*
Bulgaria :—
Finance :—
Loans (stabilization), NOV. 2, 15*c* ; 30, 17*c*
" Bumps, ordeal by," NOV. 23, 17*d*
Bunyan, John—tercentenary, NOV. 22, 15*c*
Burke, Edmund, DEC. 10, 15*b*
Business, training for, OCT. 16, 17*c* ; NOV. 12, 17*d* ; DEC. 28, 13*b*
By-elections—Tavistock, OCT. 13, 13*d*
Cambridge University : see under *Education—Universities*, below
Canada :—
Agriculture—harvest, NOV. 5, 15*d* ; British workers, 5, 15*d* ; return, 26, 15*b*
Immigration :—
British, OCT. 11, 17*b* ; 19, 17*c* ; —Government, Imperial : plans, DEC. 20, 15*b* ;—Juvenile, NOV. 26, 15*c* ;—Miners : see under *Agriculture* : *Harvest*, above
Canals and waterways, DEC. 28, 13*d*
Cancer—conference, international : report, NOV. 20, 17*c*
Cattle—cows : painting (" Brighter cows "), OCT. 10, 17*d* ;—Industry, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Caviare (" Perilous stuff "), NOV. 20, 17*d*
Ceylon :—
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. — report, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Chamberlain, Sir Austen—Foreign Secretaryship, NOV. 28, 17*b* ; speech at Pilgrims' dinner, DEC. 6, 17*b*
Chambers of Commerce, junior, NOV. 12, 17*d*
Chess—reform, DEC. 3, 15*d*
Children—diet : milk, DEC. 31, 13*d*
China :—
Administration :—
Government :—
Constituted, OCT. 12, 17*c*
Recognition — by Great Britain, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Armies—disbandment, DEC. 27, 13*c*
Boxing : see under *Boxing*, above
Great Britain, relations with, DEC. 22, 11*d* ;—Treaty, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Great Britain and Japan, NOV. 24, 13*c*
Mahomedans—Kansu revolt, DEC. 14, 15*d*
Tariff—autonomy, DEC. 22, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Christmas, DEC. 24, 11*b* ;—Gifts (" On buying presents "), DEC. 19, 13*d*
Church Assembly, OCT. 6, 13*b*
Church Congress (Cheltenham), OCT. 6, 13*b*
Church of England, OCT. 6, 13*b* ;—Clergy : reading, DEC. 27, 13*c* ;—Comprehensiveness, OCT. 6, 13*b* ; —Future (" The next ten years "), OCT. 6, 13*b* ;—Prayer-book : 1928 Measure : issue, NOV. 9, 17*c*
Cinematograph—villains (" Dearth of villains "), NOV. 27, 17*d*
" Civic woodlanders," OCT. 1, 15*d*
Civil Service—salaries : bonus question, OCT. 19, 17*b*
Clemenceau, M. (France), OCT. 1, 15*c*
Coal—distillation, OCT. 5, 15*c* ;—Trade : amalgamation and regulation schemes, NOV. 29, 15*b*
Coinage—silver : design, DEC. 21, 15*d*
Collard, Mr. William—" Proposed London-Paris Railway," DEC. 27, 13*d*
Commercial education : *Business*, *training for*, above
Communists, OCT. 27, 13*b* ;—Woolwich Arsenal, dismissal from : see *Glading*, Mr. Percy, below
Coolidge, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—Armistice Day message, NOV. 13, 17*b*
Cotton trade :—
Amalgamations—report of joint standing committee, DEC. 11, 17*b* ; banks : attitude, 21, 15*b*
Inquiry (joint standing committee of trade organizations)—report, DEC. 11, 17*b*
" Country in the Town, The," NOV. 13, 17*d*
Courtesies, NOV. 30, 17*d*
Cricket—Australia : M.C.C. XI. : test matches, DEC. 21, 15*c*
Crime—juvenile : Hyde boys' club, OCT. 5, 15*d*
Cycling—rear lights, NOV. 9, 17*c*
Czechoslovakia :—
Republic—10th anniversary, OCT. 27, 13*c*
Dairying — show : British Dairy Farmers' Association, OCT. 26, 17*c*
Danby, Mr. — boys' club, OCT. 5, 15*d*
Davidson, Lord (Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury), NOV. 13, 17*c* ;—Peerage, NOV. 3, 13*b* ; —Tribute fund, OCT. 10, 17*d*
" Dine Imperially, To," OCT. 23, 17*d*
" Dinner gongs," OCT. 13, 13*d*
Disease—League of Nations Health Section : work, OCT. 30, 15*b*
Dogs—distemper, NOV. 29, 15*c*
Door slamming : see under *Noise*, below
Drama—Latin play : *Adelphi* : performed at Westminster School, DEC. 20, 15*d*
Dublin University (" Burke and Goldsmith "), DEC. 10, 15*b*
Dunwoody, Mr. R. R.—on business careers, NOV. 12, 17*d*
Duveen, Sir Joseph—art benefactions, OCT. 11, 17*d*
Education :—
Conferences, DEC. 29, 9*c*
Public schools—common entrance examination, DEC. 29, 9*c*
Schoolbooks—consultative committee's report, NOV. 6, 17*c* ; 28, 17*c*

LEADING articles :—
Education (continued) :—
Universities :—
Cambridge University — agricultural research : Government grants, DEC. 6, 17*d* ;— Library : Rockefeller Foundation offer, OCT. 2, 17*c*
Oxford University, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Egypt :—
Administration, OCT. 29, 15*b*
Development schemes, OCT. 29, 15*b*
Parties, political — Wafd, OCT. 29, 15*b*
Social reform, OCT. 29, 15*b*
Elections—three-corner contests, OCT. 17, 17*e*
Elections, municipal, OCT. 25, 17*b* ; NOV. 1, 15*b* ; 3, 13*c*
Electoral system, OCT. 13, 13*b*
Electricity—overhead cables, NOV. 19, 15*d*
Elephants—racing, NOV. 9, 17*d*
Emigration :—
Empire—settlement, OCT. 2, 17*b* ; training, 2, 17*b*
Empire Parliamentary Association—visit to Canada, DEC. 5, 15*c*
English Channel—tunnel, proposed, DEC. 27, 13*d*
Epping Forest, OCT. 1, 15*d*
Ethiopia : see *Abyssinia*, above
Etna : see under *Volcanoes : Italy*, below
Europe :—
Great Britain—policy, OCT. 20, 13*e* ; 30, 17*b* ; NOV. 19, 15*b*
Minorities, DEC. 18, 15*c*
United States—attitude, OCT. 20, 13*b* ; DEC. 6, 17*b*
Evolution ("A tail in Tennessee"), DEC. 5, 15*d*
Expenditure, personal, DEC. 31, 13*b*
"Explosive boy, The," OCT. 11, 17*d*
"Fakes," OCT. 15, 17*d*
Fauna—British Empire : preservation, OCT. 16, 17*d*
Fawkes, Guy, NOV. 6, 17*d*
Finance :—
Taxation — bureaucratic methods, OCT. 8, 17*c* ;—Income-tax : administration, OCT. 8, 17*c* ;— Richard I. : imposition for ransom, NOV. 29, 15*d*
Food :—
Imports—from Dominions : Marketing Board booklets ("Empire dinners"), OCT. 23, 17*d*
Preservation, OCT. 9, 17*c*
Foreign Office—League of Nations work : see under *League of Nations : Great Britain*, below
Foreign policy, OCT. 30, 17*b* ; NOV. 19, 15*b*
Foreign relations :—
Argentina, OCT. 13, 13*c*
Japan, NOV. 10, 13*c*
United States, OCT. 30, 17*b* ; NOV. 13, 17*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; DEC. 1, 13*b* ; 6, 17*b*
France :—
Church and State—legislation, OCT. 8, 17*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; NOV. 17, 13*c*
Crime—murder : Count Nardini, DEC. 5, 15*b*
Finance—Budget, NOV. 17, 13*c* ;— Cartellist attacks, OCT. 8, 17*b*
Italy, relations with—African questions, DEC. 5, 15*c*
Ministry (Poincaré) — resignation, NOV. 7, 17*c* ; policy, 17, 13*c*

LEADING articles :—
France (continued) :—
Parties, political—Cartellists : finance : see under *Finance*, above
Fuel—conference (world), OCT. 5, 15*c*
Gas—distribution, OCT. 5, 15*c*
General Election, next, NOV. 7, 17*b* ; DEC. 31, 13*b*
Labour Party—programme, OCT. 1, 15*b*
Liberal Party—prospects, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; 13, 13*b*
Party prospects, DEC. 27, 13*b*
George V., King—health, DEC. 1, 13*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 31, 13*d* ;— United States sympathy, DEC. 6, 17*c*
Germany :—
Administration—reform, NOV. 1, 15*c*
Allied occupation :—
Rhineland—evacuation question, NOV. 21, 15*b* ; DEC. 8, 13*b* ;— Great Britain : policy, DEC. 8, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c*
Armaments—disarmament : demilitarized zone, NOV. 21, 15*b*
Communists — broadcasting coup : see under *Telephony, wireless : Broadcasting : Germany*, below
Colonies, former—President Coolidge's speech, NOV. 13, 17*b*
Federal relations, NOV. 1, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b*
Noise—door slamming, OCT. 9, 17*d*
Political situation, NOV. 1, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b*
Glading, Mr. Percy—dismissal from Woolwich Arsenal, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Glass, DEC. 18, 15*d*
Gloucester, Duke of—African tour, OCT. 10, 17*c*
Goldsmith, Oliver, DEC. 10, 15*b*
Grand Union Canal, DEC. 28, 13*d*
"Great and small," DEC. 4, 17*c*
Greece :—
Foreign policy, OCT. 2, 17*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with, OCT. 2, 17*c*
Guy's Hospital — endowment fund, OCT. 24, 17*d*
Gypsies, NOV. 28, 17*d*
Haig, F.M. Lord—site for statue, OCT. 18, 17*d* ; NOV. 14, 17*d*
Hainisch, Dr. (Austria), DEC. 15, 11*c*
Hamburg—port, NOV. 3, 13*d*
Hardy, Thomas, OCT. 22, 15*b*
Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester—speech at Church Congress, OCT. 6, 13*b*
Health, public—report (Sir G. Newman), OCT. 22, 15*c*
Heseltine, Mr. G. C.—"The Christmas Book," DEC. 24, 11*d*
Hoover, Mr. Herbert C. (U.S.A.)—Presidency, NOV. 8, 17*b*
Horticulture—autumn flowers, NOV. 21, 15*d* ;—Gardens : design, OCT. 19, 17*c*
Hospital Saving Association, NOV. 29, 15*c*
Hospitals—finance, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; NOV. 29, 15*c* ;—Report for 1927, NOV. 29, 15*c*
Houghton, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.), NOV. 2, 15*d* ; on Anglo-American relations, DEC. 1, 13*d* ; 6, 17*b*
House of Lords — reform, DEC. 12, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Housing—local authorities : subsidy : reduction, DEC. 7, 17*b* ;—Private enterprise : subsidy : withdrawal, DEC. 7, 17*b* ;—Progress, DEC. 7, 17*b* ;—Slum clearance, DEC. 7, 17*b*
Hyde—boys' club, OCT. 5, 15*d*
Income-tax : see under *Finance—Taxation*, above
Independent Telephone Association—convention (Chicago), NOV. 2, 15*d*
India :—
Agriculture—commission, royal : report, OCT. 4, 15*c* ;—Conference, OCT. 4, 15*c*
Congress, National, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Constitution :—
Aga Khan—proposals, OCT. 15, 17*b*
Reforms Act—revision :—
Commission (Simon), OCT. 15, 17*b* ; NOV. 14, 17*c* ;—Boycott : Karachi, NOV. 14, 17*c*
Self-government—Congress Parties : resolution, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Constitution, new :—
Conference (All Parties)—resolution, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Nehru report, OCT. 15, 17*b* ; NOV. 14, 17*c* ; DEC. 29, 9*b*
Crime—Manmad : railway train, NOV. 14, 17*c*
Parties, political—Congress party : leadership, DEC. 29, 9*b*
Roads, NOV. 23, 17*c* ;—Committee, All-India : report, NOV. 23, 17*c*
Influenza—control, DEC. 28, 13*c*
Insanity—Board of Control : report, OCT. 6, 13*c* ;—Treatment, OCT. 6, 13*c*
Inventions, OCT. 19, 17*d*
Investments, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Irigoyen, President (Argentina), OCT. 13, 13*c*
Irish Free State :—
Civil Service—British ex-members : compensation, NOV. 16, 17*b*
Italy :—
Armaments—Mussolini, Signor (s.). DEC. 11, 17*c*
Army—service period, NOV. 5, 15*c*
Parliament—Constituent Assembly : session, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Press—Mussolini, Signor (s.), OCT. 17, 17*c*
"Jacob, The Voice of," OCT. 24, 17*c*
Japan :—
Emperor—coronation, NOV. 19, 13*c*
Java :—
Administration — Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore's report, DEC. 20, 15*b*
Johnson, Samuel, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Kansu — Mahomedans : see under *China*, above
King Edward's Hospital Fund—report, OCT. 20, 13*d*
King's College, London, OCT. 22, 15*d*
Labour :—
Capital :—
Cooperation, NOV. 9, 17*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; DEC. 17, 15*b*
Transfer, NOV. 12, 17*b* ; coalminers, DEC. 4, 17*c* ; 6, 17*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 22, 11*c*
Unemployment, NOV. 12, 17*d* : DEC. 31, 13*b*
Coalminers, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Relief—adoption scheme, NOV. 24, 13*b* ; DEC. 4, 17*c* ;—Co-ordination, DEC. 13, 15*y* ; 18, 15*b* ;—Fund,

LEADING articles :—
Labour :—
Unemployment :—
Coalminers :—
Relief (continued) :—
National, NOV. 2, 15*b* ; DEC. 6, 17*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 22, 11*c* ;—Government assistance, DEC. 18, 15*b* ;—Royal Family : sympathy, DEC. 19, 13*b* ;—Wales, Prince of : appeal, DEC. 19, 13*b*
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Lamps—electric : filament invention, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury — enthronement, DEC. 5, 15*b*
League Against Imperialism — open letter to Labour Party conference, OCT. 3, 15*c*
League of Nations—Council : meeting, DEC. 18, 15*c* ; reduction of meetings, 18, 15*c* ;—Great Britain: attitude, OCT. 30, 17*b* ; Foreign Office : work, NOV. 28, 17*b* ;—Health section : work, OCT. 31, 15*b*
Letters—business, NOV. 26, 15*d*
Lewis, Mr. D. B. W.—"The Christmas Book," DEC. 24, 11*d*
Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
"Lion, tiger, man," NOV. 7, 17*d*
Literature—novels : Plotto invention, OCT. 19, 17*d*
Lithuania :—
Poland, relations with, DEC. 18, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speeches on Germany, NOV. 21, 15*b*
Local government—legislation, NOV. 19, 15*b* ;—Reform Bill, NOV. 5, 15*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 30, 17*b* ; DEC. 3, 15*b*
Local taxation—rating reform, NOV. 17, 13*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 30, 17*b*
Londinium, OCT. 29, 15*d*
London—Roman remains : see under *Archæology*, above
London, Port of (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*a* ;—Wheat, NOV. 26, 15*c*
"London Calling," DEC. 3, 15*d*
London Hospital—appeal, DEC. 3, 15*d*
Loquacity ("Loquacity as a profession"), OCT. 17, 17*d*
Lost property, OCT. 18, 17*d*
Lyautey, Marshal (France), DEC. 4, 17*b*
Macedonia :—
Revolutionaries, NOV. 30, 17*c*
Malaya :—
Ormsby - Gore, Mr. W. — report, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Malpighi, Marcello—centenary, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Marriage ("Forty minutes of married life"), OCT. 25, 17*d*
Mars : see under *Astronomy*, above
Martin, Sir James—on taxation : bureaucratic methods, OCT. 8, 17*c*
Mary, Queen, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Mary, Queen of Scots, OCT. 12, 17*b*
Maxton, Mr. J.—open letter to Labour Party conference, OCT. 3, 15*c*
Maybury, Sir Henry, NOV. 8, 17*d*
Meat :—
Beef—home production, DEC. 11, 17*c* ;—Imports, DEC. 11, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Medical—pioneers, NOV. 17, 13*d* ;—Research : family doctors, by, DEC. 21, 15*c* ;—Varicose ulceration : research, DEC. 21, 15*c*
Members of Parliament—Dominions : exchange of visits, DEC. 5, 15*c* ;—Record, suggested, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Microscopy, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Middlesex Hospital—Lord Woolavington's gift, OCT. 3, 15*d*
Miklas, Herr Wilhelm (Austria)—President, DEC. 15, 11*c*
Milk—clean, OCT. 26, 17*c* ;—Food, as, DEC. 31, 13*d*
Ministry—Foreign Secretaryship, NOV. 28, 17*b*
Ministry (Baldwin)—retrospect, NOV. 7, 17*b*
Mint, Royal : see *Royal* Mint, below
"Mint sauce," DEC. 21, 15*d*
Monroe doctrine—Argentine : attitude, OCT. 13, 13*c*
Monuments, ancient — commission, royal : London volume issued, OCT. 29, 15*d*
Morocco :—
French—administration, DEC. 4, 17*c*
Motors—noise, OCT. 3, 15*c* ;—Show (Olympia), OCT. 11, 17*c* ; 23, 17*c*
Museums—commission, royal : report, OCT. 11, 17*d* ;—Visits to, OCT. 20, 13*d*
Mushrooms ("Mushrooms and toadstools"), OCT. 4, 10*d*
Mussolini, Signor (Italy)—speech on Press, OCT. 17, 17*c* ; speech in Parliament, DEC. 11, 17*c*
National Liberal Federation—conference (Yarmouth), OCT. 10, 17*b*
National policy, OCT. 31, 15*c*
National Safety First Association — campaign, OCT. 17, 17*c*
Navies :—
Limitation, NOV. 8, 17*b* ;—Great Britain and France : compromise, OCT. 6, 13*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; NOV. 6, 17*b*
Netherlands :—
Colonies—administration, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Newman, Sir George—report on public health, OCT. 22, 15*c*
New Year, DEC. 31, 13*b*
New Zealand :—
General Election, NOV. 16, 17*b*
Nile, River — Aswan dam, OCT. 29, 15*b*
Noise, OCT. 3, 15*c* ;—Door slamming, OCT. 9, 17*d*
Nuisances—motor noises : see under *Motors*, above
Opera, OCT. 6, 13*d*
"Ordeal by bumps," NOV. 23, 17*d*
Orr, Mr. J. B.—report on milk as food for children, DEC. 31, 13*d*
Oxford University : see under *Education—Universities*, above
"Panels and patience," DEC. 10, 15*d*
Pantomime, DEC. 24, 11*d*
Paraguay :—
Bolivia, relations with : see under *Bolivia*, above
Parchment, OCT. 16, 17*d*
Parlatus, Herr (Germany)—talking record, OCT. 17, 17*d*
Parliament—Address, debate on, NOV. 12, 17*b* ; 19, 15*d* ;—Session, final, NOV. 7, 17*b*
Parliament and Premiership Exhibition (London Museum), DEC. 14, 15*c*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party—record, DEC. 27, 13*d*
Labour Party—conference, OCT. 1, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ;—Leadership, DEC. 8, 13*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; 27, 13*b* ;—League against Imperialism : open letter, OCT. 3, 15*c* ; Liberal Party, relations with, OCT. 17, 17*b* ; — Maxton-Cook memorandum, DEC. 8, 13*d* ;—Programme, OCT. 1, 15*d* ; 4, 15*d*
Labour Party, Independent—policy, OCT. 1, 15*b* ;—Secessions, DEC. 8, 13*c*
Liberal Party — conference (Yarmouth), OCT. 10, 17*b* ; 13, 13*b* ;—Divisions, DEC. 27, 13*b* ;—Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above ;—Policy, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; 13, 13*b*
Peace—Great Britain : policy, OCT. 30, 17*b*
"Penny a bang, A," OCT. 9, 17*d*
Phrenology—congress, NOV. 23, 17*d*
Plants—electric bell ringing, DEC. 5, 15*d*
"Plotto," OCT. 19, 17*d*
Politics ("Politics as a disease"), DEC. 1, 13*d*
Ports, continental, NOV. 3, 13*d*
Prince Imperial, NOV. 15, 17*d*
"Privacy, The end of," DEC. 12, 17*d*
Publications—"The Christmas Book," DEC. 24, 11*d*
Puns ("The return of the pun"), DEC. 14, 15*d*
Railway accidents—Charfield, OCT. 15, 17*c* ;—Prevention, OCT. 31, 15*c*
Railways—goods services : time tables, OCT. 18, 17*c* ;—London-Paris, projected, DEC. 27, 13*d* ;—Time tables : 24-hour system : inquiry, DEC. 8, 13*c* ,—Trains : automatic control, OCT. 31, 15*c*
Rhineland : see under *Germany*—Allied occupation, above
Richard I., King—ransom, NOV. 29, 15*d*
Rivers—pollution, OCT. 30, 17*c*
Roads—safety first campaign, OCT. 17, 17*c*
Rockefeller, Mr. John D. (Junr.)—Versailles Palace : gifts for restoration, OCT. 27, 13*d*
Rotterdam—port, NOV. 3, 13*d*
Royal Institute of International Affairs —Sir A. Bailey's gift, OCT. 25, 17*d*
Royal Mint—report for 1927, DEC. 21, 15*d*
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—appeal, DEC. 1, 13*c* ;—Rye boat disaster, NOV. 16, 17*d*
Rumania :—
Ministry (Bratianu) — resignation, NOV. 8, 17*c* ; retrospect, 19, 15*c*
Ministry (Maniu)—formed, NOV. 19, 15*c*
Parties, political, NOV. 8, 17*c*
Political situation, NOV. 8, 17*c*
Transylvania—annexation, NOV. 8, 17*c*
Russia :—
Capitalism, return to, OCT. 4, 15*d*
Concessions, OCT. 4, 15*d*
Marriages ("Forty minutes of married life"), OCT. 25, 17*d*
Rye—lifeboat disaster : see under *Royal National Lifeboat Institution*, above
Safety First Movement, OCT 17, 17*c*
St. Paul's Bridge, OCT. 3, 15*b* ; 13, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Salesmanship—education, OCT. 16, 17*c*
Sassoon, Sir Philip—England-India-England flight, NOV. 26, 15*c*
Scotland :—
Education—reform, DEC. 15, 11*b* ; —School books : consultative committee's report, NOV. 28, 17*c*
Health, public—reform, DEC. 5, 11*b*
Local government—reform, OCT. 18, 17*b* ; Bill, DEC. 15, 11*b*
Local taxation—rating reform, OCT. 18, 17*b* ; Bill, DEC. 15, 11*b*
Servicemen, ex—disabled : exhibition of work, NOV. 13, 17*d*
" Shop and Store," NOV. 17, 13*d*
Shops—windows, DEC. 7, 17*d*
Silk (artificial)—invention, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Sind—separation from Bombay, NOV. 14, 17*c*
" Small, Great and," DEC. 4, 17*d*
Snowden, Mr. Philip — speeches at Bristol and Swansea, OCT. 17, 17*b*
Social evolution, OCT. 22, 15*c*
Social services—Local Government Bill : anomalies, NOV. 30, 17*b*
Socialism—finance, OCT. 5, 15*b*
Society for the Preservation of Fauna of the Empire, OCT. 16, 17*d*
Speech—endurance record (" Loquacity as a profession "), OCT. 17, 17*d*
Stresemann Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Rhineland evacuation, NOV. 21, 15*b*
Swan, Sir Joseph W.—centenary, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Switzerland :—
Landslides—Mount Arbino (Canton Ticino), OCT. 5, 15*d*
" Tail in Tennessee, A," DEC. 5, 15*d*
Talking : see *Speech*, above
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telegraphs—cables : merger : Bill, NOV. 22, 15*b* ;—Wires, overhead, NOV. 19, 15*d*
Telegraphy, wireless—Mars : see under *Astronomy* : *Mars*, above
Telephones—poles, NOV. 2, 15*d* ;—Wires, overhead, NOV. 19, 15*d*
Telephony, wireless :—
Broadcasting — Germany : Communist coup, OCT. 12, 17*c* ;—Wave-lengths, new, DEC. 28, 13*d*
Tennessee—child born with tail, DEC. 5, 15*d*
The Times—British West Africa Number, OCT. 30, 17*d* ; (B.W.A.N.), 30, 17*d* ;—London, Port of : number (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*a* ;—War Graves Number (W.G.N.), NOV. 21, 15*c*
Tigers and rabbits, DEC. 3, 15*d*
Time—24-hour system : railway time tables : see under *Railways*, above
Toadstools (" Mushrooms and toadstools "), OCT. 4, 15*d*
Town planning, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Trade :—
Exports—credit facilities scheme, NOV. 3, 13*c*
Industries—migration, NOV. 21, 15*c* ; —Safeguarding, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; NOV. 19, 15*b*
Information, NOV. 15, 17*d*
Letters : see under *Letters*, above
Transylvania :—
Rumania : see under *Rumania*, above
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Travel—to Great Britain, DEC. 29, 9*d*
Trees (" Fall of the leaf "), NOV. 10, 13*d*
Truants, middle-aged, OCT. 20, 13*d*
Turkey :—
Language—alphabet, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; DEC. 7, 17*b*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States :—
Cattle—cows : painting (" Brighter cows "), OCT. 10, 17*d*
Foreign policy, NOV. 13, 17*d*
Navy—Cruisers Bill, DEC. 6, 17*b*
Presidency—election, OCT. 16, 17*c* ; 26, 17*b* ; NOV. 8, 17*b*
Telephone poles, NOV. 2, 15*d*
University College—centenary, OCT. 1, 15*c*
Venizelos, M., OCT. 2, 17*c*
Versailles, Palace of—restoration, OCT. 27, 13*d*
Vienna—land : City Extension Fund, NOV. 29, 15*d*
Villages—industries, OCT. 16, 17*d*
Volcanoes—Etna : in eruption, NOV. 12, 17*c*
Waiters, OCT. 22, 15*d*
Wales, Prince of, DEC. 12, 17*b* ;—African tour, OCT. 10, 17*c* ; home-coming, DEC. 12, 17*b* ;—Coal-miners : appeal, DEC. 19, 13*b*
War—Outlawry Pact : United States : ratification prospects, DEC. 6, 17*b*
War, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Settlement, OCT. 20, 13*b* ; NOV. 21, 15*b* ;—Experts' committee, NOV. 27, 17*d* ; DEC. 24, 11*c* ;—France : attitude, NOV. 17, 13*c* ; — Great Britain : attitude, OCT. 20, 13*b* ; NOV. 21, 15*b*
Graves—British, NOV. 10, 13*b* ; (W.G.N.), 10, 2*a* ; Commission : work (W.G.N.), 10, 2*a*
Memorials—La Ferte : British Expeditionary Force, NOV. 5, 15*c*
United States, NOV. 13, 17*b* ; DEC. 6, 17*b* ;—Cost : Mr. Coolidge's Armistice Day message, NOV. 13, 17*b* ; Mr. Brand (l.), DEC. 6, 17*b*
Weather—gales and storms, NOV. 27, 17*c*
Wei-hai-Wei, DEC. 27, 13*c*
Westminster School—Latin play : see under *Drama*, above
Windows : see under *Shops*, above
" Winds and wires," NOV. 19, 15*d*
Windsor Castle—St. George's Chapel : Lord Woolavington's gift, OCT. 3, 15*d*
Woolavington, Lord—gifts to St. George's Chapel, Windsor, and Middlesex Hospital, OCT. 3, 15*d*
Woolwich Arsenal—Communist : dismissal : see *Glading, Mr. Percy*, above
Words—" Shop and store," NOV. 17, 13*d*
Wright, Wilbur and Orville—flight : 25th anniversary (" The miracle of flight "), DEC. 17, 15*c*
Yugoslavia :—
Croat-Serb friction, DEC. 31, 13*c*
Ministry (Koroshetz)—resignation, DEC. 31, 13*c*
Parties, political—Radical Party : policy, DEC. 31, 13*c*

LEAGUE Against Imperialism — history, OCT. 3, 7c ;—Labour Party conference : open letter to, OCT. 3, 7c ; leading article, 3, 15c ;—Maxton, Mr. J. : see MAXTON, Mr. J.
LEAGUE of Empire—concert, NOV. 6, 19b
LEAGUE of Mercy—Bridge tea, NOV. 28, 19b ;—Bridge tournament, NOV. 23, 19b ;—Matinée, NOV. 9, 18d ;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 17f ;—Offices : closing notice, DEC. 24, 7g (3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Arms, private manufacture of—special commission : see under ARMS and ammunition
Art congress, international (Prague) : see under ART
Assembly—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), OCT. 25, 10e
Assembly, 9th—British delegates' report published, DEC. 21, 13g (3* 4*) ; 27, 11g (3* 4*)
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 30, 18c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7a ; NOV. 10, 8b
Bolivia and Paraguay—Chaco boundary dispute : see under BOLIVIA
Brazil—attitude, NOV. 16, 15a
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14d (3* 4*) ; NOV. 30, 18c
China—M. J. A. Avenol's forthcoming mission, OCT. 8, 15e : DEC. 5, 13g
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 7d
Conventions—delayed ratification discussed by Council, DEC. 14, 13b
Council :—
Adjournment of questions—comment, DEC. 11, 16c
Bulgaria—representatives, DEC. 4, 15g
Canada—representative, NOV. 23, 15g
Gillinder, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 10, 16b
Lithuania—representative, NOV. 28, 15g
Minority questions — proposed change of procedure, DEC. 17, 14e
Procedure — Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), DEC. 11, 16c
Sessions—proposed reduction : discussion postponed, DEC. 11, 16c ; leading article, 18, 15d
Sessions, 51st and 52nd—Lord Cushendun's report, DEC. 27, 11g (3* 4*)
Session, 53rd—arrangements, NOV. 14, 15g ; proposed change of venue, 29, 14b ; 30, 16c ; DEC. 1, 12e (3* 4*) ; Lugano selected, 3, 14c (3* 4*) ; agenda, 10, 14c ; held, 11, 16c ; 12, 15e, 16e ; 13, 13d ; 14, 13b ; 15, 9c ; concluded, 17, 14e ; (photo.), 13, 18 ;—Leading article, DEC. 18, 15c
Customs nomenclature : see under CUSTOMS
Economic Committee—26th session ends, OCT. 31, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; report before Council, DEC. 14, 13b ;—Sugar inquiry : see under SUGAR
Economic conference, international : see under ECONOMICS
Forecast—in Hone's "Book of Days" : correspondence, OCT. 23, 12e
Formation—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 27, 7a
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
France—delegate : M. Paul-Boncour resigns, NOV. 17, 11d ; expert adviser : M. L. Jouhaux resigns, 19, 13d ; representation : Government decision, 21, 13g ;—Correspondence, OCT. 11, 12c
Germany—Herr Stresemann (s.), DEC. 17, 14e
Great Britain—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7a ; German Press comment, 29, 14c ;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 7d ;—Foreign Office work for : leading article, NOV. 28, 17b ;—Leading article, OCT. 30, 17b ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 7, 9a, d ; 14, 8a ; 16, 8a ;—Parliamentary Committee : meeting : arrangements, NOV. 27, 16b (3* 4*) ; held, 29, 16e
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 7a
Health Committee—13th Session, OCT. 26, 15g ; 27, 11g (11a, 3* 4*) ; 29, 13g ; NOV. 1, 13c ; report adopted by Council, DEC. 12, 15e ;—Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 15b
Intellectual Workers, Consultative Committee of—meeting, OCT. 24, 15c (3* 4*) ; 26, 8b
International Criminal Police Commission — representation on committees : request granted, DEC. 12, 15e
International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title
International Labour Office : see that title
King, Mr. M. (s.), NOV. 26, 13c
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16b ; DEC. 11, 15d (and 3* 4*) ; (statement), 11, 15d
Mandates Commission—14th Session, OCT. 27, 11b ; 30, 15d (3* 4*) ; 31, 13b (and 13c, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*) ; 2, 13b ; 3, 11g (3* 4*) ; 6, 15c (and 15g, 3* 4*) ; 7, 15f (and 15g, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15g ; concluded, 14, 15g ; report : discussion by Council postponed, DEC. 11, 16c
Napoleon's prophecy—Maj. H. E. Crawfurd (s.), NOV. 15, 11b
Poland—official party visits, NOV. 22, 13g (3* 4*)
Procopé, M. (message), OCT. 27, 7a
Refugee Committee—new : Council's decision, DEC. 15, 9c
Rumania — representatives, NOV. 19, 13g
Secretariat—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 10e ;—Economic and Financial section : M. P. Jacobsson resigns, OCT. 4, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
Siam—representative, NOV. 29, 13g
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 17, 11c (and 11d, 3* 4*)
Spain—representative, NOV. 29, 13g (13a, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8b ;—Merry del Val, Marqués (s.), NOV. 10, 8a ; DEC. 8, 7g
Statistical conference : see under STATISTICS
Taxation and fiscal evasion conference : see under TAXATION : Double
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 10, 16b

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
United States—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 7a ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 11, 15d
Wireless station : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless : Stations
Work—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 27, 7a ; German Press comment, 29, 14c
LEAGUE of Nations Parliamentary Committee : see under LEAGUE of Nations : Great Britain
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Anniversary meeting, 10th (Royal Albert Hall), OCT. 27, 7a
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7a
Blackpool—meeting, NOV. 13, 9e
Brixton branch—meeting, NOV. 15, 11b
Finchley, North—meeting, OCT. 25, 10e
Foreign policy memorandum, DEC. 8, 7g
General Council—meeting, DEC. 8, 7g
George V., King—message, OCT. 27, 7a
Johannesburg meeting, NOV. 17, 11c (and 11d, 3* 4*)
Peace conference : see under PEACE
Procopé, M. (message), OCT. 27, 7a
Rambling Society—visit to Austrian Legation, NOV. 27, 13g
Westminster branch—luncheon, DEC. 8, 7g
LEAGUE of Remembrance—dinner : arrangements, NOV. 6, 19b ;—Meeting, NOV. 9, 10d
LEAGUE of Youth—proposed national organization : discussed at Labour Party conference, OCT. 2, 9c
LEAGUE to Enforce Public Economy—pamphlet ("Mr. Churchill's Budget Pledges and Performances"), OCT. 19, 9d
LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—on production tax (l.), NOV. 3, 17d
LEAKE, Mrs. Percy—on Martha Ray (l.), OCT. 15, 12e
LEAKE, Mr. Walter—on price of feeding stuffs (l.), OCT. 22, 20e
LEAMINGTON—Art Gallery opened, DEC. 7, 13e
LEAMINGTON Slum Clearance Society : see under HOUSING—Leamington
LEAN, Lieut.-Col. W. W.—on Fakir's curse (l.), NOV. 26, 17f
LEAROYD, Rev. Frank C.—on Poppy Day (l.), NOV. 3, 13e
LEAROYD, Mr. Herbert A.—death, OCT. 8, 18c ; appreciation : correspondence, 10, 18d ; will, DEC. 17, 19c
LEATHAM, Capt. Ralph—received by King, NOV. 5, 17b
LEATHAM, Col. R. E. K.—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 19, 15b
LEATHER—boots and shoes : see under BOOTS and shoes
LEATHER work—article, DEC. 5, 17f
LEATHERSELLERS Company—Livery dinner, NOV. 24, 14d
LEATHERSELLERS' Hall—Pound memorial window : unveiling arrangements, NOV. 5, 8c
LEATHERSELLERS' Technical College—prize distribution, DEC. 21, 9b
LEAVIS, Mr. William—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 23, 17d
LEBANON :—
Finance—Ottoman Debt : position : see under TURKEY : Finance
Syrian customs receipts—share allocated, NOV. 15, 15b ; 24, 11c (3* 4*)
LEBOURG, Albert—art exhibition, DEC. 10, 8a
LE BRETON, Miss Ellen C.—will, DEC. 19, 15f
LECKY, Col. Frederick B.—will, NOV. 19, 19c
LECLERC, M. (France)—governor of Loan Department, Bank of France, NOV. 21, 22a (22d, 3* 4*)
LECONFIELD, Lady—accident, OCT. 8, 19c ; health, 13, 15b
on Lady Chichester Hospital for Women and Children (l.), DEC. 21, 10a
LEDGER, late Miss Mary—Royal Humane Society medal presented to parents, NOV. 27, 15g
LEDILAGE, M. (France)—captured by Moorish tribesmen, OCT. 22, 13d (3* 4*)
LEDLIE, Mr. James C.—death, NOV. 21, 19b
LEE (of Fareham) Lord—town house : sale announced, OCT. 18, 23g ; visits Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, DEC. 27, 15b
at Connaught Rooms, on naval parity ; Anglo-American relations, NOV. 23, 11e ; American comment, 26, 13d
at Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, on word 'incurable,' DEC. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
LEE, Dr. Edward S.—will, OCT. 3, 17d
LEE, Francis C. P.—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 23, 18e (3* 4*)
LEE, Mr. J. R.—report on beet sugar industry, OCT. 2, 10c
LEE, John—attack upon, NOV. 27, 13b
LEE, Mr. John—death, DEC. 28, 17b ; appreciation : correspondence, 29, 10e
LEE, Rev. John T.—will, OCT. 23, 19d
LEE, Rev. Joseph N.—will, DEC. 22, 13d
LEE, Mr. Kenneth—on business training (views), NOV. 12, 13a
LEE, Ald. Peter :—
at Newcastle, on unemployed coalminers, DEC. 10, 16c
on unemployed boys (statement), DEC. 21, 11g
LEE, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—on *Os sacrum* (l.), OCT. 19, 12e
LEEDS—Art Gallery : pottery collection presented, NOV. 5, 19d ;—Art Theatre : season announced, OCT. 8, 11b ;—City Council : Sir C. Wilson resigns, OCT. 15, 23c ;—Meat market : extension opened, OCT. 13, 7d (3* 4*) ;—Musical festival : see under MUSIC : *Festivals* ;—Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX ;—Tattoo, searchlight : see under ARMY
LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26e
LEEDS Fireclay Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 26e ;—Report, NOV. 26, 22d ; (F.N.), 26, 21e
LEEDS Luncheon Club—meetings, OCT. 2, 11e ; DEC. 13, 9e
LEEDS University—appointments, OCT. 22, 16d (4*) ; NOV. 23, 21d ;—Buildings, new : £1,000,000 scheme, OCT. 2, 19d : foundation-stone laid, 3, 17c ;—Clothworkers' Company : textile extensions : opened, OCT. 12, 13b ;—*Codex Argenteus* : see under BOOKS ;—Degrees conferred, DEC. 22, 12c ;—Report, DEC. 22, 12c ;—Society of Jews and Christians : group formed, DEC. 19, 7d ;—Textile department : research : report, DEC. 21, 9c
LEEMING, Rev. William H.—will, DEC. 29, 11d
LEES, Mr. Charlie—will, OCT. 8, 19d

LEES, Mr. Derwent—art exhibition, Nov. 8, 14*b*
LEES, Mr. John—headmaster of Haberdashers' Askes' Hatcham School, DEC. 19, 9*g*
LEES, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—infant daughter christened, DEC. 4, 19*c*
LEES (Asa) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 25*f*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—health, Nov. 12, 16*c*; 16, 16*e*; 17, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*f*
LEESH River Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*
LEETHEMS (Twilfit), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 9, 25*g*; 10, 23*d*;—Share issue, OCT. 15, 28*a*; (F.N.), 15, 27*d*; 16, 25*d*; 20, 18*e*
LEEWARD Islands:—
Defence Forces—reorganization, Nov. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
LE FANU, Mr. T. P.—at Hotel Russell, on Marie de la Rochefoucauld, Nov. 15, 13*b*
LE FLEMING, Mr. Ernest—member of General Medical Council, Nov. 2, 14*b*
LEGAL and General Assurance Society—directors, Nov. 12, 25*d*; 22, 22*g*
LEGG, Sir George W.—portrait: appeal, Nov. 15, 12*d*
LEGGATE, Mr. W. N. (Southern Rhodesia)—Colonial Secretary, OCT. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LEGGE, Mr. G. B.—engagement, DEC. 20, 5*d*
LEGGE, Lieut.-Col. Septimus F.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—France
LEGISLATION—drafting: see PARLIAMENT: Acts: Drafting; — Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 24, 14*d*
LEGITIMATION — Registrar-General's authority: law case, OCT. 20, 4*d*
LEGUIA, President Augusto (Peru)—political jubilee, OCT. 25, 18*b*; with Mr. Hoover: photograph, DEC. 31, 16
LEGUIA Y MARTINEZ, Dr. (Peru)—death, Nov. 23, 15*g*
LEHMAN, Mr. Herbert H. (U.S.A.)—nominated Lieutenant-Governor of New York State, OCT. 3, 13*c*
LEHMANN, Baron (Liberia)—death, DEC. 17, 13*g*
LEHAYE (J.) and Co.—purchased by Continental Waste Food Products, Ltd., Nov. 21, 21*e*
LEICESTER—Castle: death watch beetle in roof, OCT. 26, 18*e*;—Cathedral: organ removed, Nov. 26, 19*d*;—Chamber of Commerce: on unemployment (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 11*e*;—Chief Constable, OCT. 23, 13*g*;—Deputy Lieutenants, OCT. 17, 19*b*;—Diocese: Synod, OCT. 30, 18*e*; 31, 10*e*; conference, Nov. 8, 21*a*;—University College: meeting, DEC. 14, 16*d*
LEICESTER, Lady—launches *Norfolk*, DEC. 13, 16*b*; presentation, 13, 16*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE:—
Electoral—Bosworth, OCT. 30, 13*g*; Nov. 2, 16*e*
LEICHT, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, Napoleon relics in Elba, Nov. 19, 14*f*
LEIGH—Mayor, Nov. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
LEIGH, Mr. Egerton—death, OCT. 20, 15*b*
LEIGH, Miss Mona—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
LEIGHTON, Maj. B. E. Parker—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Oswestry, Nov. 2, 16*e*
LEIGHTON, Mr. Darwin—on new road for Weynose Pass (s.), DEC. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
LEIPZIG—trade fair: see under GERMANY: Trade
LEITCH, Dr. Archibald—on international cancer conference report: summary, Nov. 20, 13*a*
LEITCH, Mr. James M.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
LEITE, Maj. Santos (Portugal)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 1, 11*g*
LEITH, Miss Mildred K.—flying accident, OCT. 22, 14*e*
LEITRIM, Lord—Ballyheirnan Lodge: fire, OCT. 10, 13*g*
LELS, M. C. J. (Netherlands)—death, Nov. 22, 13*g*
LELY, Sir P.—portrait of Lady Brydges sold, OCT. 25, 14*d*
LE MAITRE, Mr. W. Courtenay—design for Borough Polytechnic rebuilding (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
LE MARCHANT, Lady—funeral, DEC. 6, 19*c*
LEMOIGNE, M. (France)—attempt on altitude record, Nov. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LE MOTTEE, Lieut.-Col. William A.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 20, 25*g*;—Report, Nov. 12, 26*d*
LENER Quartet—concerts, OCT. 31, 12*b*; Nov. 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*b* (3* 4*); 20, 14*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*); 26, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 9*d*
LE NEVE-FOSTER, Mr. B.—on motor accidents and hospitals (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
LENG (Sir W.) and Co. (Sheffield Telegraph), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 22, 5*a*
LENGGENG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*c*
LENIN, late M. (Russia)—children's prayer to: Caucasus incident, Nov. 14, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Sevastopol statue: proposal, Nov. 3, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Stalin, opinion of: quoted, Nov. 30, 15*a*
LENINGRAD—palaces, royal: article, DEC. 18, 13*a*;—Port: winter closure, Nov. 8, 15*g*
LENNARD, Rev. Vivian—death, OCT. 27, 14*d*
LENNOX, Mrs. H. M.—on performing animals (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*
LEON, Señor Quinones de (Spain)—representative on League of Nations, Nov. 29, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*); attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*
LEONARD, Rev. M. P. G.—at Manchester, on Toc H., OCT. 6, 9*e*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on corkage fees to waiters (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
LEOPOLD II., King of the Belgians—Namur statue: unveiled, OCT. 29, 13*g*
LEPKE, Messrs.—Russian art treasures auction: see under ART: Sales
LEPROSY—inoculation against proposed Latvian experiment, OCT. 8, 15*g*;—Tropical medicine and hygiene, international congress of: resolution, DEC. 24, 9
LERIN Islands—particulars, OCT. 25, 15*f* (3* 4*)
LEROUX, Mr. (South Africa)—chairman of commission on railways and road transport, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LERWILL, Mr. and Mrs. William K.—libel action, DEC. 13, 4*e*
LESLIE, Mr. Alan—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—on National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants: Communist permeation (statement), Nov. 22, 9*c*
LESLIE, Mr. Shane:—
on Hoover, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 10, 17*a*
on Rye lifeboat disaster (l.), Nov. 21, 15*e*

LESLIE, Mr. Will—on ex-Service Civil Servants (l.), Nov. 22, 10*d*; DEC. 6, 12*c*
LESSER, Mr. Henry :—
on health insurance committee (s.), OCT. 27, 4*f*
on industrial accidents (s.), OCT. 19, 5*f*
LESTER, Rev. H. F. W.—on Rye lifeboat disaster (l.), Nov. 20, 17*e*
LE SUEUR, Mr. A. D. C—on Burnham Beeches (l.), DEC. 8, 8*b*
LETHBRIDGE-ABELL, Mr. H. — gift of £10,000 to Glasgow poor, DEC. 17, 6*d*
LETHEM, Mr. G. J.—on Nigeria : natives (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*f*
LETHENTY Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
LETTERS :—
Business—leading article, Nov. 26, 15*d*
Letters to Editor : see under respective subjects, and under names of writers
LEUSCHNER, Herr (Germany)—at Coblenz, on evacuation of Rhineland, OCT. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LEVAL, Maitre G. de (Belgium)—at Authors' Club, on Nurse Cavell, Nov. 13, 18*c*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on Cavell, Nurse (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
LEVEN and Melville, Lady—son born, OCT. 13, 15*b*
LEVEN and Melville, Lord—infant son christened, Nov. 16, 19*c*
LEVENS Hall—to be let, DEC. 11, 13*b*
LEVER, David W.—death, OCT. 29, 16*e*; inquest, Nov. 1, 11*g*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—Bromborough dock gates : contract placed, Nov. 28, 9*f*;—Dividend warrants, DEC. 31, 19*g*;—Sickness, accident, and unemployment benefit scheme, DEC. 17, 11*b*
LEVERHULME, Lord—at Hotel Metropole, on Cheshire Society, Nov. 9, 18*c*
LEVERONI, Miss Edith—found dead : inquest, DEC. 15, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on height of rooms (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*
LEVESON, Mr. W. E.—on China and the United States (l.), OCT. 23, 12*c*
LEVETT, Rev. Laurence R. L.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
LEVETT (Victor) and Co., Messrs.—address, DEC. 29, 14*g*
LEVEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on British West Africa : trade with Canada (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*c*
LEVI, Mr. Philip—recital, OCT. 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LEVICK, Dr. G. Murray—on light treatment (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b*
LEVINE, Mr. A.—at Institute of Actuaries, presidential address, OCT. 30, 29*d*; (F.N.), 30, 23*e*
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert—at Glasgow, on chemistry teaching in schools, DEC. 13, 11*b*
LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Cecil B. :—
at Leathersellers' Hall, on Spitalfields Market extension, Nov. 26, 19*b* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on King George Hospital scheme, DEC. 11, 11*c*
at Salters' Hall, on work of L.C.C., DEC. 18, 7*g*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LEVITZKI, Mr. Mischa—recital, OCT. 26, 14*d*
LEVY, Mr. Albert—donation to Bethlem Royal Hospital, Nov. 5, 11*g*
LEVY, M. André (France) — Councils : General Election : returned, OCT. 22, 13*g*
LEVY, Benn W.—*Mrs. Moonlight*: produced, DEC. 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
LEVY, Mr. D. P.—on new tubes (l.), DEC. 21, 10*g*
LEVY, Morris—overcrowding charge, OCT. 26, 5*b*
LEVY brothers (South Africa)—sentenced for bribery, OCT. 17, 15*b*
LEWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 2* 4*)
LEWES—Bishop : see COOK, Rt. Rev. T. W., and STREATFIELD, Rev. W. C.
LEWICKI, Dr. Dymitr (Poland)—Lemberg riots : disclaimer, Nov. 3, 12*f*
LEWIS, Charles—gaming charge, OCT. 23, 5*g*
LEWIS, Mr. D. B. Wyndham—"The Christmas Book" : leading article, DEC. 24, 11*d*
LEWIS, Ald. David — resignation from Rhondda Miners' Federation, OCT. 20, 9*a*; refused by district committee, Nov. 2, 8*c*
LEWIS, Col. David—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. H. Langford—on trees of remembrance (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
LEWIS, Mrs. Henry—death, DEC. 28, 17*c*
LEWIS, Very Rev. J. A. :—
on Rural Deans' Fund for distressed areas (l.), DEC. 27, 13*e*; (statement), 31, 7*a*
on winter in South Wales (l.), Nov. 23, 17*e*
LEWIS, Mr. J. C.—on Pevensey slaughterhouse (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
LEWIS, Mr. J. F.—at Newport, on Town Dock, DEC. 10, 23*g*
LEWIS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
LEWIS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Oswald—Parliamentary candidature; biographical, DEC. 3, 11*c*; 11, 9*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Philip (Newfoundland)—Minister without portfolio, Nov. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Spedan—gifts to Zoological Gardens, DEC. 1, 8*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Tom—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 13, 9*g*
LEWIS, Mrs. Travers—at Vicarage-gate, on Ada Leigh Homes in Paris, Nov. 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. Walter—death, OCT. 30, 11*d*
LEWIS, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*d*;—Share issue, OCT. 4, 19*g*
LEWIS Merthyr Consolidated Collieries, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 19, 4*a*
LEWISHAM—street market : [illegible] under STREET markets
LEWISHAM, Lord—Lord Great Chamberlain, OCT. 27, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); received by King, Nov. 3, 15*b*
LEWISTOWN Oil and Refining Co.—Cat Creek contract : validity questioned, OCT. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); nullified, Nov. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LEWTAS, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
"LEX"—on income-tax reform (l.), OCT. 3, 15*e*
"LEX"—on telephone service (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
LEX Garages, Ltd.—director, DEC. 3, 23*g*
LEY, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General Election, Nov. 30, 15*c*
LEY, Rev. E. A.—on death penalty (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
LEYGUES, M. (France)—attends memorial service for victims of *Ondine* at Cherbourg, OCT. 22, 13*g*; Minister of Marine, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)

LEYGUES, M. (France) (continued) :—
at Foreign Affairs Commission, on naval estimates; Anglo-French compromise, DEC. 1, 11*d*
at Madrid, on relations with Spain, NOV. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LEYTON—County High School: headmaster resigns, DEC. 1, 9*g*
LHEVINNE, Mr. Josef—recitals, OCT. 1, 12*d*; DEC. 3, 9*d*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on Macedonian revolutionary movement; pacification of Balkans, DEC. 1, 11*b*
LIAS, Mr. A. G.—on chess (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
LIBEL—Gaelic song book: see under MUSIC: Irish Free State;—Johnstone political meeting: law case, DEC. 5, 9*e* (4*)
LIBERAL and Radical Candidates' Association—officers elected, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
LIBERAL Council: see under PARTIES, political: Liberal Party
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERATOR Society—realization company: meeting, DEC. 22, 3*g*
LIBERIA—Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
LIBERTY and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 15, 11*d*
LIBORIUS, Willy (Germany)—arrested in Paris, DEC. 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
"LIBRARIAN"—on national libraries (l.), OCT. 6, 8*a*
LIBRARIES—assistants: foreign travel: correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e*;—Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (l.), OCT. 2, 12*d*;—Public: correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*a*; betting news in papers: see under BETTING
LIBYA:—
Governor, DEC. 19, 12*e* (11*g*, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
Revolution—insurgents defeated near Syrtica, NOV. 6, 15*e*
LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—dinner, NOV. 12, 23*c* (3* 4*)
LICENSES and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 25*e*
LI CHAI-SUM (China)—member of State council, OCT. 10, 16*d*; attitude to National Government, 24, 15*a*; attitude to foreigners, NOV. 9, 15*a*; returns to Canton; relations with Chen Ming-shu, 21, 14*d*; superseded as chairman of Kwangtung Provincial Government, 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
on Kwangtung — promised reforms (statement), NOV. 21, 14*d*
LICHFIELD—Bishop: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.;—Diocese: conference: arrangements, OCT. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*); Synod, 25, 21*c*;—Friary School for Girls: new buildings opened, NOV. 1, 10*c*
LICHFIELD, Lord — vice-lieutenant of Stafford, OCT. 27, 15*b*
LICHFIELD Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 9, 24*f*
LI CHI-SHEN: see LI CHAI-SUM
LICHT (F. O.) and Co.—cooperating with League of Nations Economic Committee, DEC. 1, 11*g*; 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
LI CHUNG-JEN, Gen. (China)—secures release of Gen. Cheng Chien, DEC. 19, 11*d*
LICHNOWSKY, Princess—on London (article), DEC. 4, 19*e*
LIDDELE, Nellie—death in train: inquest, NOV. 21, 11*b*; information wanted, 28, 5*d*; inquest, DEC. 6, 13*b*
LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Guy:—
on charity entertainment tax (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
on October strawberries (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
LIDDELL, Mrs. M. (Australia)—member of Film Censorship Appeal Board, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott:—
at City-road, on John Wesley, NOV. 2, 20*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on unity of churches, DEC. 6, 13*d*
LIEBERT, Mr. Martin—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*;—Share issue, OCT. 24, 23*e*
LIECHTENSTEIN:—
Article, NOV. 13, 19*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*e*
Floods, 1927—clearance of wreckage, OCT. 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LIECK, Mr. Albert—"Justice and Police in England": noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e*
LIÉNNARD, Rt. Rev. Achille—appointed R.C. Bp. of Lille, OCT. 8, 19*d*
LIESCHING, Mr. W. M.—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
LIEVERTZ, Rev. Joseph—drunk while driving charge, OCT. 16, 21*d*
LIFE — expectation of: correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*d*
Life and Letters—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b*; 31, 10*f*; DEC. 1, 8*e*
LIFE Guards—uniform: correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*
LIGHT:—
Exhibition (South Kensington), OCT. 30, 13*a*
Treatment—correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*b*
Violet rays—cats' objection to: correspondence, DEC. 8, 8*c*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 12*e*; 13, 10*e*;—Home treatment: Mr. G. S. Blake (lect.), DEC. 13, 11*b*
LIGHT Brigade, Charge of: see BALACLAVA
LIGHT Infantry, 52nd—dinner, OCT. 23, 19*c*
LIGHTERMEN — Thames: see under THAMES
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*a*;—Christmas: St. Andrew's Waterside Mission: visit, DEC. 20, 11*g*;—East Goodwin Light vessel adrift, DEC. 27, 20*d*, 12*f*;—Longships (photo.), NOV. 17, 16;—Nore lightship (photo.) (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*b*
LILEY, Alfred—fatal accident, NOV. 6, 18*e*
LILGE, Dr. (Germany)—South African Industrial Iron and Steel Corporation managership: negotiations, OCT. 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); appointed, DEC. 29, 8*b*
LI LIEN-YING (China)—diary quoted, NOV. 13, 15*a*
LILLE—Bishop: see LIÉNNARD, Rt. Rev. Achille;—Recapture from Germans, 1918: commemorative medal, OCT. 27, 11*g*
LILLEY and Skinner, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 24*e*
LILLIE, Mr. Alexander M.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
LILLIE, Miss Beatrice—in New York, NOV. 9, 15*g*
LILLYWHITE, Mr. W.—on cooperative sale of hops (l.), OCT. 15, 23*e*
LIMA, Mgr. Joaquim R., R.C. Bp. of Bombay—enthroned, DEC. 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LIMA, Dr. Pinto de (Portugal)—Consul in London, OCT. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

LIMA, Dr. Sebastian M. (Portugal)—death, DEC. 10, 14*d*, 19*d*
LIMBUGURI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*d*
LIMBURG, M. (Netherlands)—vice-president of International Union of League of Nations Societies, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
LIMECAKE : see under FERTILIZERS
LIMERICK—diocese : ordination, NOV. 5, 9*b*
LIMESTONE—railway rates : Tribunal's decision, DEC. 4, 5*d*
LIMMER, Mr. T. E. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on public schoolboys for Dominions, OCT. 24, 13*a* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on harvesters in Canada (l.), NOV. 10, 13*d*
LINARES—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
LINCOLN—diocesan conference : arrangements, OCT. 3, 9*a* ; DEC. 4, 21*b*
LINCOLN Cathedral :—
Bells : rehung, DEC. 13, 17*d* ; rededicated, 17, 19*c*
Photograph, NOV. 5, 18
Preservation—article, NOV. 5, 17*c* ;—Fund : Very Rev. T. C. Fry (statement), OCT. 18, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; appeal, NOV. 5, 17*c* ; progress, 15, 11*b* ; DEC. 17, 19*d*
LINCOLN'S Inn—Bencher, NOV. 3, 9*g* ; 27, 6*d* ;—Gardens : alteration to Newsquare, NOV. 27, 14*b* ;—Grand Day, NOV. 15, 19*f* ;—Hall : article, OCT. 11, 17*f* ; (photo.), 11, 20 ; reopening arrangements, NOV. 22, 9*d* ; opened, 23, 13*b*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—will, OCT. 13, 15*d* ; collection : sale announced, NOV. 7, 8*e*
LINCOLNSHIRE Beet Sugar Co.—cane-sugar refining plant : to be established at Brigg, DEC. 31, 18*c*
LIND, Jenny—Oaklea ; sold, NOV. 21, 26*a* ; 22, 20*e*
LINDBERGH, Col. C. (U.S.A.)—Roosevelt gold medal presented, OCT. 30, 15*d*
Atlantic flight, 1927—film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Charles Lindbergh : see under DRAMA
LINDEINER-WILDAU, Herr von (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
LINDEMANN (Germany)—arrested, OCT. 24, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
LINDMAN, Adm. (Sweden)—Prime Minister, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry : see under SWEDEN
LINDO, Mrs. Adeline—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
LINDO, Mr. Cecil—Jamaica : estates sold, NOV. 30, 24*c*
LINDO, William H.—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
LINDOOLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f*
LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—on libraries (l.), OCT. 2, 12*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. Justice Benjamin—retirement, NOV. 3, 11*g*
LINDSAY, Mr. F. A.—law case, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 14, 4*e*
LINDSAY, Brig. George M.—appointment ; biographical, NOV. 27, 16*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. H. A. F. (India)—in Antwerp, NOV. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Report on Indian trade, DEC. 28, 19*g*
LINDSAY, Mr. Hugh—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. Lionel—art exhibition, DEC. 19, 10*d*
LINDSAY, Lieut.-Col. Michael E.—deputy lieutenant of Fife, OCT. 27, 15*b*
LINDSAY, Sir Ronald—audience of King, NOV. 22, 17*b*
LINDSAY, Ven. T. S. :—
on chess (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
on summer time—dates (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
LINDSKOG, M. Claes (Sweden)—Minister of Education, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LINEHAN, Mary (Irish Free State)—infanticide charge : see under IRISH Free State
LINES, Henry—law case, NOV. 8, 5*c*
LINGFIELD—fire station : presented by Mr. F. Palmer, DEC. 3, 11*g* ;—"Lock-up" : correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*e*
LINGFIELD Epileptic Colony—children : accommodation extension, DEC. 15, 6*f*
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b*
LINLITHGOW—electoral, NOV. 2, 16*e*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—president of British Social Hygiene Council, OCT. 4, 11*g* ; directorships, NOV. 2, 23*f* ; DEC. 3, 19*g*
at Caxton Hall, on village life in India, DEC. 11, 13*d*
LINNA, M. (Finland)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 24, 9*c*
LINNELL, Mr. W. H.—death, NOV. 8, 13*g*
LINNETT, Mr. Louis—attacked by owl, NOV. 1, 5*f*
LINNEY, Mr. A. G. :—
on Port of London (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*a*
on railway excursions (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
on Thames reaches (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*g*
LINNEY, Mr. Stanley R.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
LINZ—library : condition of building, DEC. 19, 11*g*
LINZELL, Mr. Frank L.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
LIONS—curiosity : correspondence, NOV. 3, 13*e* ;—Italy : Milan : attacks trainer, DEC. 31, 11*g* ;—*Poilu* : article ("The story of a mascot"), OCT. 19, 19*d* ; correspondence, 31, 15*e* ; leading article, NOV. 7, 13*d*
LIPOIODIN—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
LISLE, Edwin—acquitted, OCT. 30, 5*f*
LIST, Herr Nicolaus (Germany)—"People's Army" inquiries, DEC. 19, 11*d*
LIST and Heineken, Messrs.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 28, 5*e*
Listener—publication announced, NOV. 19, 8*d*
LISTER, Mrs. Alice—will, OCT. 11, 19*c*
LISTER, Miss Isabella S.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
LISTER (R. A.) and Co.—employee-directors : scheme, DEC. 13, 9*c* ;—Smithfield Show dinner, DEC. 13, 9*c*
LISTON, Robert—portrait (photo.), OCT. 1, 18
LITERARY Book Co.—art exhibition, DEC. 15, 8*d*
LITERATURE :—
Elizabethan—Sir H. Imbert-Terry (lect.), NOV. 8, 13*c*
France—obscene : unauthorized destruction : prosecution, OCT. 19, 15*f* ; 20, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Prix *Femina Vie Heureuse*, DEC. 6, 15*b* ;—Prix Goncourt : award, DEC. 6, 15*b* ;—Prix Théophraste Renaudot, DEC. 6, 15*b*
Immoral—correspondence, OCT. 18, 17*e* ; 19, 17*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 15*e* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 17*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; NOV. 2, 10*c* ; 7, 12*e* ; 21, 15*e* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*c* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 9, 8*b*

LITERATURE (continued) :—
India—formation of British School, Nov. 20, 22*e*
Irish Free State — censorship of obscene : Bill : provisions, Oct. 10, 16*c* ; in Dail : second reading, 25, 14*b* ; position, Dec. 1, 7*c*
Nobel prizes : see under NOBEL prizes
Novels—*Femina Vie Heureuse* prize : officers of committee, Oct. 31, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; recommendations, Dec. 1, 12*e* ;—Northcliffe prize : award : announcement, Oct. 31, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; recommendations, Dec. 1, 12*e* ; nominations, 18, 16*e* ; 19, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; —Plotto : invention : leading article, Oct. 19, 17*d* ;—Sadler, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 26, 11*a*
Thomas Hardy prize—founded at Dorchester Grammar School, Nov. 2, 20*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Turkey — revival : correspondence, Dec. 29, 4*f*
United States—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 30, 11*b* ; Dec. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LITHUANIA :—
Latvia, relations with : see under LATVIA
Ministry (Valdemaras)—Defence Minister resigns, Nov. 17, 11*g*
Poland, relations with :—
Frontier zone properties convention, proposed—M. Zalewski (s.), Nov. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, Dec. 18, 15*c*
League of Nations Council—discussion, Dec. 13, 13*d* ; decision, 15, 9*c*
Negotiations — resumed : Königsberg conference, Nov. 5, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 15*e* ;—Communications : sub-committee appointed, Nov. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; sitting, 7, 15*e*
Valdemaras, M. (statement), Oct. 15, 18*e*
Vilna : see VILNA : Lithuania and Poland
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade—with Germany : treaty signed, Nov. 1, 13*f*
LITHIUM carbonate—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
LITHIUM hydroxide—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
LI TSUNG-JEN (China)—attitude to National Government, Oct. 24, 15*a* ; attitude to foreigners, Nov. 9, 15*a*
LITTELL, Mr. W. A.—directorship, Dec. 12, 27*g*
LITTER—correspondence, Nov. 24, 8*g* ;—National Gardens Guild : activities, Nov. 16, 12*e* ;—Parliament : question, Dec. 7, 16*g*
LITTLE, Brig. A. G. :—
at Portsmouth, on Capt. J. J. Tunney, Dec. 7, 6*d*
on cherry trees—protection (l.), Nov. 16, 12*e*
LITTLE, Mr. Andrew G.—Litt.D. degree at Oxford, Dec. 5, 9*d*
LITTLE, Capt. C. J.—at University College, on Navy, Oct. 19, 18*d* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham :—
Parliamentary seat—opposition : see under LONDON University : Electoral
at British Medical Association, on co-ordination of hospitals, Oct. 30, 18*d*
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham (continued) :—
at Harrow, on schoolboys' clothes, Dec. 17, 16*e*
at St. Pancras, on medical secrecy, Oct. 11, 27*b*
at Talbot Settlement Luncheon Club, on social services : National Health Insurance, Nov. 22, 19*c*
on chess (l.), Dec. 4, 12*d*
on panel medicines (l.), Nov. 9, 12*c*
on university seats (l.), Nov. 20, 12*c*
LITTLE, Mr. George—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), Dec. 12, 12*b*
LITTLE Entente—M. Venezelos (int.), Oct. 1, 13*c*
LITTLE Rhondda Valley—"adoption" : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia) :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, Dec. 12, 15*c* ; questions in British Parliament, 18, 7*b*
on Preparatory Disarmament Commission—delay (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 13*b*
LITVINOFF, M. Maximovitch (Russia)—arrested in Paris, Dec. 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
LIU Hsiang (China)—opium freight rates, Dec. 20, 13*a*
LIU Shu-fan (China)—dismissal demanded by Shanghai postal strikers, Oct. 8, 15*a*
LIVERMORE, Mr. Horace—death, Oct. 27, 14*e*
LIVERPOOL—Bishop : see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A. ;—Century Cinema : opening announced, Dec. 19, 10*b* ;—Chamber of Commerce : dinner postponed, Dec. 14, 11*g* ;—City Council : R.C. nominations withdrawn, Oct. 26, 14*c* ;—Corporation training farm : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within ;—Diocese : synod, Oct. 25, 21*c* ; conference, Nov. 22, 19*b* ; 23, 19*f* ;—Docks : extension scheme, Nov. 9, 18*b* ;—Electoral : East Toxteth ; Edge Hill ; Walton ; Wavertree ; West Derby, Nov. 13, 9*e* ;—Playhouse : *It's a Gamble* : produced, Nov. 28, 14*d* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; announcements, Dec. 10, 12*b* ;—Port : trade statistics, Dec. 1, 18*c* (4*) ; 1928, Dec. 31, 7*d* ;—Repertory Theatre : programme, Nov. 22, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Tramways : sheds, new : opened, Oct. 18, 13*b* ; oil contract, Dec. 8, 17*g*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—staff : appointments, Oct. 10, 24*e*
LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 23*e*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral—building fund : contributions, Oct. 13, 8*g* ;—Houston, Lady : gift of £10,000. Oct. 10, 16*f*
LIVERPOOL Church Choir Association—festival service : arrangements, Oct. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 21, 19*d*
LIVERPOOL Clerks' Association—particulars, Dec. 28, 9*b*
LIVERPOOL College—Speech Day, Nov. 28, 21*c*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—meeting, Oct. 9, 25*f*
Liverpool Evening Express—law case, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 5*d*
LIVERPOOL Grand Opera Society—performance cancelled, Nov. 24, 10*d*
LIVERPOOL Improved Houses, Ltd.—schemes : see HOUSING : Liverpool
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 25*g*

5 1

LIVERPOOL Observatory and Tidal Institute—joint control by University and Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, DEC. 12, 30*g*
LIVERPOOL Personal Service Society—Miss Keeling (s.), NOV. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society—dinner, OCT. 27, 9*d*
LIVERPOOL Sporting Association, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 31, 5*a*; NOV. 3, 4*c*
LIVERPOOL University—George Holt Chair of Pathology: appointment, DEC. 12, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Gifts: acknowledged, OCT. 19, 21*c*;—Tidal Institute: see LIVERPOOL Observatory .
LIVERSIDGE, Mr. Thomas—death, NOV. 26, 19*c* (3* 4*)
LIVING:—
Cost—index numbers, OCT. 17, 16*b*; NOV. 17, 12*e*; DEC. 18, 14*e*;—Wages: comparison (F.N.), NOV. 19, 21*d*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. A. Mackenzie:—
at House of Commons, on Western Highlands and Islands (Transport Services) Bill, DEC. 11, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Scottish Western Highlands and Islands: services, NOV. 21, 8*g*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
LIZAR, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
LLANDAFF—diocesan conference: arrangements, OCT. 27, 17*b*
LLANRWST—Tudor cottage: presented by Lord Ancaster, DEC. 18, 11*g*
LLATA, Mother Concepcion de la (Mexico)—murder charge: see MEXICO: Crime: Murders: Obregon, Gen.
LLEWELLIN, Maj. J. J.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 11, 9*d*
LLEWELLIN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. David W.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
LLEWELLYN, Dr. T. Lister—at Burlington House, on miners' lamps, OCT. 26, 8*e*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. W. M.—acquires Nixon's Navigation Colliery Co., Ltd., DEC. 20, 7*e*, 19*d* (20*b*, 4*)
LLEWELLYN, Sir William—president of Royal Academy, DEC. 11, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—Article; photograph, DEC. 11, 18*d*; 12, 18*d*
LLOYD, Lord—leaves for Egypt, OCT. 23, 19*b*; returns to Cairo, NOV. 8, 15*c*
on War, The Great—British graves in Egypt (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 17*a*
LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—at Gordon-square, on vagrancy, NOV. 13, 21*d*
LLOYD, Mr. E. W. M.—death, OCT. 1, 19*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 2, 18*e*
LLOYD, Edith—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
LLOYD, Edward J.—fatal accident, NOV. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*)
LLOYD, Mr. Francis G.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
LLOYD, Harold M.—appeal dismissed, OCT. 30, 5*c*
LLOYD, Prof. J. E.—at British Academy, on Welsh chronicles, DEC. 13, 8*c*
LLOYD, Mr. J. H.—on care of mental disease (l.), OCT. 9, 12*c*
LLOYD, Mr. Jack W.—law case, DEC. 22, 3*a*
LLOYD, Mr. and Mrs. James—found dead, DEC. 22, 12*b*
LLOYD, Lady (Marteine)—dance, NOV. 9, 19*c*
LLOYD, Mr. R. L.—on hunting (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
LLOYD, Rt. Rev. Thomas—biographical; OCT. 22, 14*e*; NOV. 16, 9*d*; appointed Bp. of St. Asaph, OCT. 22, 14*e*; elected, NOV. 16, 9*d*; consecrated, DEC. 1, 14*e*
LLOYD George, Mr. David—dinner, NOV. 6, 19*e*; health, 21, 14*b*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 12*f*; 26, 14*b*; 28, 16*g*; 29, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 16*e*; DEC. 21, 14*e*; 29, 8*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Cushendun, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Eden, Capt. R. A. (l.), DEC. 11, 12*d*
Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b*
Foreign Press, articles in—discussed in Parliament, NOV. 14, 8*d*; correspondence, 22, 10*d*; (statement), 24, 14*b*
Germany, speeches on—leading article, NOV. 21, 15*b*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d*
"Movietone" interview, OCT. 24, 14*b*
Munitions, Ministry of—former officials: presides at dinner, NOV. 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Neue Freie Presse, article contributed to—correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*c*
Rating—Liberal Party proposals (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c*; 19, 18*e*
Younger, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 18*a*
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on cotton trade; safeguarding of industries; rating reform, OCT. 29, 8*c*
at City Temple, on John Bunyan, DEC. 1, 14*e*
at Claridge's, on next General Election; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; by-elections; Party discipline and organization, NOV. 6, 18*c*
at Grosvenor House, on King George; peace; Lord Allenby, DEC. 4, 18*e*; 5, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Land and Nation League, on Liberal Party; proposed national conference on agriculture, DEC. 17, 20*b*
at Llandudno, on reading; Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 6, 14*c*
at Llandudno, on Liberal Party: Labour Party: safeguarding of industries, OCT. 8, 9*a*
at Manchester, on peace; French and American armaments: Rhineland occupation, DEC. 10, 16*b*
at Oxford Luncheon Club, on evacuation of Rhineland; disarmament: Naval Pact; foreign relations; peace; Locarno Treaty, NOV. 17, 14*d*
at Pomphlett, on Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; rating relief; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 9, 8*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Cushendun; relations with France; Anglo-French naval pact; peace; relations with United States, DEC. 13, 16*b*
at Yarmouth, on next General Election; Liberal Party: policy; relations with Conservative and Labour Parties, OCT. 13, 7*a*; on Tavistock by-election; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; foreign policy, 13, 7*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture, NOV. 10, 7*d*
Armaments—limitation, NOV. 14, 8*a*

LLOYD George, Mr. David :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Coalmining industry, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Disarmament, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Foreign policy, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Germany—Allied occupation, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Gold standard, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Housing, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Locarno Treaty, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Naval Pact, Nov. 14, 8*a*; French Press comment, 15, 15*d*
Private members' time, Nov. 8, 9*d*
Rating and local government reform, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Roads—construction, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Trade—depression, Nov. 10, 7*d*
Unemployment, Nov. 10, 7*d*
LLOYD-GRAEME, Lieut.-Col. Y. G.—health, Nov. 15, 16*d*; death, 19, 19*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 21, 17*d*
LLOYD-JONES, Miss Gertrude A.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
LLOYD Triestino Co.—Far East service: new motor vessels, OCT. 2, 13*g*
LLOYD'S—building, new: note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*c*;—Chairman and deputy chairman, Nov. 17, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 19*b*;—Chairmen: suggested portrait gallery, DEC. 3, 11*e*; 20, 19*g*;—Christmas holidays (F.N.), DEC. 6, 22*d*;—Committee: elected (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*c*;—*Euryalus* log book: presented, DEC. 6, 17*e*; correspondence, 10, 15*e*; 11, 12*c*;—Harvest festival service, OCT. 8, 19*c* (3* 4*);—Luncheon, Nov. 1, 17*b*;—Silver service: gift from brokers, DEC. 12, 13*e*; (photo.), 12, 20; presented, 13, 11*d*
LLOYDS' Bank, Ltd.—balance sheet, OCT. 11, 23*b*; Nov. 9, 25*f*; DEC. 13, 21*f*;—Branch, new, Nov. 19, 22*d*;—Director, OCT. 29, 23*e*;—Law case, DEC. 19, 4*a*
LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 25*g*;—Report, Nov. 16, 25*f*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—report, OCT. 24, 9*d*;—Returns: for September quarter, OCT. 17, 11*d*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—committee, DEC. 19, 19*g*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association—chairman and deputy-chairman, DEC. 17, 23*d*
LOBITO Bay—Brewer, Second Officer A. J.: see BREWER, Second Officer A. J.
LOBKOWICZ, Mme. (Czechoslavakia)—son born, DEC. 22, 13*b*
LOCAL Authorities: see LOCAL Government
LOCAL government :—
Areas—commission, royal: second report, OCT. 24, 11*a*, 16*e*; sitting, DEC. 15, 16*e*;—County boroughs: correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c*
Block grants—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: discussion: resolution, OCT. 5, 11*a*
Drainage systems—repair: law case, Nov. 30, 5*b*
Finance :—
Grants—article, Nov. 9, 17*f*; Bill: see under *Reform*, below:—Durham: financial officers' report, OCT. 9, 7*c*;—Manchester Corporation: Finance committee: report, OCT. 2, 10*b*:—Merriman, Sir B. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 7, 9*d*;—Urban District Councils: discussed, Nov. 9,
LOCAL government :—
Finance :—
Grants (continued) :—
18*b*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*f*;—Yorkshire (East Riding): County Council discuss, Nov. 6, 9*d*;—Yorkshire (North Riding): estimate, Nov. 6, 9*d*
Legislation—leading article, Nov. 19, 15*b*
Parish Councils—Royal Commission on Local Government: inquiry, DEC. 15, 6*e*
Reform :—
Allan, Mr. R. (p.), OCT. 24, 11*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 21, 16*e*; (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 7*c*
Articles, Nov. 9, 17*f*; 14, 17*f*; DEC. 27, 8*d*; 28, 6*a*, *e*
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—special committee's resolution, DEC. 17, 12*a*
Association of Poor Law Unions (statement), OCT. 12, 9*d*; discussed, Nov. 16, 11*c*; 17, 9*d*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*; Nov. 23, 18*b*
Bill—(P.N.), OCT. 11, 16*g*; 30, 16*g*; introduction announcement, Nov. 7, 9*d*; (P.N.), 9, 16*g*; introduced in Commons, 13, 8*d*; explanatory memorandum, 14, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); financial memorandum, 14, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); (P.N.), 15, 16*e*; second reading, 27, 9*a*; 28, 8*d* (and 3* 4*); 29, 7*b* (and 3* 4*); (P.N.), 29, 14*e*; 30, 16*e*; financial resolution agreed, 30, 8*b*; DEC. 1, 7*b* (3* 4*); 15, 6*d*; time-table motion agreed, 12, 8*d*; 13, 7*g*; 14, 9*e* (4*); Committee, 14, 9*c*; 15, 6*e* (4*); 18, 7*d*; 19, 6*c* (and 4*); 20, 6*c* (and 4*); Government amendments, 20, 9*d*
Parliamentary procedure—correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f*
Bradford—effect: question in Parliament, Nov. 21, 16*e*
Brewers' Society (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Cardiff Board of Guardians—scheme, Nov. 19, 9*c*
Central Landowners' Association—discussed, Nov. 16, 16*b*
Chamberlain, Father (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*a*; statement, 29, 8*a*; (s.), Nov. 16, 11*a*; (s.), 20, 11*a*; consultation with local authorities, 23, 16*g*; DEC. 19, 12*g*; (statement), 20, 9*d*; 21, 16*c*
Cheltenham—position: Wood, Sir H. K.: (statement), Nov. 13, 21*c* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 13, 16*e*; question in Parliament, 30, 8*a*
Chester, effect on—Lord E. Percy (s.), Nov. 23, 22*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 8*g*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 17, 14*a*
Conservative Agricultural Committee—special sub-committee appointed, Nov. 16, 10*c*; meeting, 20, 16*g*: discussed, 28, 16*g*

LOCAL government :—
Reform (continued) :—
Conservative Health and Housing Committee—discussed, Nov. 22, 14*a*
Correspondence, Oct. 12, 12*c*; 30, 12*c*; 31, 15*e*; Nov. 1, 15*e*; 5, 10*d*; 8, 12*d*; 12, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 19, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 12*d*; Dec. 17, 10*c*; 19, 8*b*, *c*
Counties—financial effect on: official details, Nov. 24, 9*a*; (P.N.), 24, 12*g*
County Councils Association—executive council: special subcommittee's report, Nov. 1, 9*e*; 2, 16*e* (3* 4*); adopted, 29, 9*f*
Davies, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 15, 10*b*
Demetriadi, Sir S. (statement), Nov. 27, 13*a*
Durham—financial officers' report, Oct. 9, 7*c*
Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), Oct. 12, 11*c*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 16*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 22, 16*c*; 28, 9*g*
House of Commons Medical Committee and British Medical Association deputation—joint discussion, Dec. 12, 18*c*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 10, 11*b*; Nov. 15, 9*d*; 28, 9*c*
Labour Party, Independent—manifesto, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Lambeth—effect: Brett, Mr. S. A. (p.), Dec. 6, 9*d*
Lancashire conference—resolution, Oct. 17, 18*e*
Lawrence, Miss S. (l.), Dec. 6, 12*d*
Leading articles, Nov. 5, 15*b*; 14, 17*b*; 17, 13*b*; 19, 15*b*; 23, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*; Dec. 3, 15*b*
Liberal Party proposals—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), Oct. 29, 8*a*; (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), Oct. 31, 15*c*;—Muir, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 30, 12*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 29, 8*a*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
London—boroughs: effect on: table, Nov. 26, 9*a*;—Cobb, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 16, 12*e*; Dec. 19, 8*c*;—Rates, effect on: table, Dec. 14, 11*f*
London, City of—Board of Guardians: special committee's report adopted, Dec, 5, 11*e*
London Chamber of Commerce—support: Sir S. Demetriadi (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 13*a*
London County Council—special committee: report, Nov. 12, 18*d*; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*); discussed, 14, 18*b*; recommendations, 19, 9*b*; approved, 21, 11*a*; special committee's recommendation, Dec. 17, 16*b*; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*); approved, 19, 7*e*
London Municipal Society (statement), Dec. 21, 16*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 17, 14*d*
Manchester Corporation—Finance committee: report, Oct. 2, 10*b*
Merriman, Sir B. (s.), Oct. 6, 14*d*; Nov. 1, 8*c*
LOCAL government :—
Reform (continued) :—
Metropolitan Asylums Board—General Purposes Committee's report adopted, Dec. 10, 9*c*
Middlesex, West—inquiry, Oct. 6, 9*e*
Muir, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 30, 12*c*; pamphlet, Dec. 17, 7*e*
National Farmers' Union—circulates copies to branches, Nov. 23, 16*g* (3* 4*)
National Housing and Town-planning Council—resolution, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Non-County Boroughs Association—executive committee's report, Nov. 30, 11*e*
Northern Poor Law Conference—discuss, Oct. 24, 11*c*; resolution, 25, 11*c*
Onslow, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 18*c*
Oxfordshire—effect: County Accountant's estimates, Dec. 6, 9*d*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a*, *d*; 10, 7*a*; 13, 8*d*; questions, 16, 8*b*; 21, 16*e*; 30, 8*a*; Dec. 7, 9*d*
Portsmouth—effect: Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 9*a*
Press attacks—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Nov. 15, 21*d*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 14, 11*f*
Preston, Sir W.—(statement), Nov. 10, 9*d*
Public Health Congress—resolution, Nov. 23, 5*c*
Publicity—Government plans (P.N.), Nov. 8, 16*f*
Roberts, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*c*
Runciman, Mrs. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*g*
Rural District Councils Association—report, Oct. 24, 11*d*; resolution, Dec. 6, 9*c*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Oct. 31, 9*e*
Scottish Unionist Association—resolution, Nov. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 21, 9*f*
Turton, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 1, 8*d*
Urban District Councils—discussed, Nov. 9, 18*b*
Wales (South) and Monmouthshire—effect: report, Oct. 19, 9*c*; local authorities conference: adopted, 19, 9*c*
Wandsworth Borough Council—Special committee's report, Nov. 26, 9*a*
Welsh local authorities—resolution, Dec. 18, 7*f*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Welsh necessitous areas—joint conference: resolution, Dec. 27, 6*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 5, 11*f*; 12, 9*e*; 25, 9*c*; Nov. 1, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 15, 10*a*; 23, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); Dec. 6, 16*g*
Yorkshire (East Riding)—County Council discuss, Nov. 6, 9*d*
Yorkshire (West Riding), effect on—Parliament: questions, Nov. 20, 9*d*;—West Riding District Councils' Association: resolution, Oct. 17, 18*e*
LOCAL Loans Fund—accounts, 1926-27, Dec. 21, 11*f*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Amounts—Ministry of Health (statement), Oct. 1, 8*c*

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Breweries — Brewers' Society (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 1, 9*d*
Canals and inland waterways—relief : discussed, Nov. 5, 11*d* ; questions in Parliament, 9, 8*c* ; DEC. 19, 6*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*a*
Coalmining trade—relief : question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 18*c*
Collection — correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*e*
East Ham—decrease, OCT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Edmonton—Council's payments for tenants : District Auditor's decision, Nov. 26, 19*b* ; 27, 21*d* (4*)
Hendon—decrease, OCT. 3, 11*g*
Industries—claims : official statement, OCT. 9, 13*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 21, 16*e* ; 28, 18*c*
Anthony, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Article, Nov. 9, 17*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ; (l. quoted), 25, 9*a* ; (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b*
Bill : see under LOCAL government : Reform
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14*e* ; Nov. 15, 11*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*a* ; (statement), 29, 8*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 9*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 26, 15*e*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*e*
Demetriadi, Sir S. (statement), Nov. 27, 13*a*
Durham—financial officers' report, OCT. 9, 7*c*
Evans, Sir L. Worthington (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d* ; Nov. 22, 16*c* ; 28, 9*g*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*g*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 9*d*
Liberal Party proposals—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 29, 8*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c*
London Chamber of Commerce—support : Sir S. Demetriadi (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 13*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
Manchester Corporation—Finance committee : report, OCT. 2, 10*b*
Maxwell, Brig.-Gen. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Merriman, Sir B. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d* ; Nov. 1, 8*e*
Muir, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 18*c*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; question, 16, 18*c*

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Industries (continued) :—
Propert, Mr. P. S. G. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*
Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*e*
Shops, retail—Drapers' Chamber of Commerce : discuss, OCT. 18, 22*d*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 17, 18*c*
Terrell, Mrs. G. (s.), Nov. 21, 9*f*
Wales (South) and Monmouthshire—effect : report, OCT. 19, 9*c* ; local authorities conference : adopted, 19, 9*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 18, 23*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 9*c* , Nov. 1, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Yorkshire (East Riding)—County Council discuss, Nov. 6, 9*d*
Yorkshire (West Riding) District Councils Association—resolution, OCT. 17, 18*e*
Land : see LAND : Agricultural
Landlords' agents' cheque dishonoured—tenants to pay again : magisterial decision, DEC. 29, 5*g*
Leading articles, OCT. 18, 17*b* ; Nov. 17, 13*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b*
London : see under LONDON
Poultry farms—relief : see under LAND—Agricultural
Preston—tabular statement, DEC. 10, 9*d*
Railways—relief (P.N.), OCT. 20, 12*e* ; 31, 14*f* ; Nov. 1, 14*g* ; particulars, 17, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 23, 8*c* ; Report, DEC. 1, 7*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 8, 9*e* ; question, DEC. 13, 7*d* ;—Rates, freight, effect on : see under RAILWAYS : Rates, freight : Derating
Railways, private—relief : concession announced in Commons, DEC. 1, 7*a* ; supplementary estimate (P.N.), 13, 16*a* ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 14, 9*e* ; 15, 6*e* (4*) ; Report, 18, 7*e* ; 19, 6*e* (4*) ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : special committee's resolution, DEC. 17, 12*a* ;—Committee of Representatives of the Owners of Mineral Railways in Durham and Northumberland (l.), Nov. 9, 17*e* ; DEC. 20, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 9, 17*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; DEC. 7, 12*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 29, 4*e* ;—King, Commodore H. D. : receives deputation, DEC. 7, 16*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; question, 9, 8*c* ; discussed, 23, 8*c*
Rural—correspondence, OCT. 27, 13*e*
St. Austell—valuation list : see under *Valuation*, below
Shipping—coastal services : relief : Chamber of Shipping : appeal, DEC. 14, 11*c*
Valuation—new system discussed, OCT. 25, 13*c*
Bromley—list, DEC. 8, 9*b*
Committee, Central—Fleury, Mr. F. G. (p.), DEC. 11, 10*c* ;—Meeting, Nov. 24, 8*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 28, 12*d*

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Valuation (continued) :—
East Ham—list, DEC. 10, 11*f*
Eve, Sir H. T. (p.), NOV. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Kingston—increase, OCT. 25, 13*g*
Parliament—question, DEC. 27, 21*d*
St. Austell — alleged out of date list : Associated China Clays, Ltd. (l. quoted), NOV. 30, 10*d* protest, DEC. 12, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (statement), NOV. 26, 9*b*
Surrey County Council — objections, DEC. 12, 12*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), NOV. 12, 18*d* ; correction, 13, 12*c*
Warrants against defaulters—magisterial view, OCT. 12, 9*d*
West Ham—defaulters' summons, DEC. 14, 11*a*
LOCARNO—correspondence, OCT. 16, 12*c*
LOCARNO, Treaty of—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a* ; German Press comment, 29, 14*c* ; 30, 16*a* ; (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b* ;—Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Germany : political parties dispute concerning, OCT. 16, 15*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 17, 14*d* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, NOV. 14, 8*a* ;—Rheinbaben, Herr von (s.), OCT. 16, 15*a* ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), NOV. 20, 15*d*, 16*a*
LOCK, Mr. Charles F. J.—law case, NOV. 24, 5*c*
LOCK, Miss Margaret A.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
LOCKE, Mr. Robert W.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on—Afghanistan : disturbances, DEC. 11, 8*e* ;—Bolivia : dispute with Paraguay, DEC. 14, 8*e* ;—Bouvet Island : sovereignty, NOV. 20, 9*c* ;—Brewer, Second-Officer A. J. : arrest, NOV. 8, 9*c* ; 13, 8*c* ;—China : National Government, NOV. 15, 8*b* ; piracy, 15, 8*a* ;—Germany : allied occupation, DEC. 11, 8*d* ; 13, 7*d*
on China—tariff ; relations with Great Britain (statement), DEC. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver—address, OCT. 22, 17*b*
LOCKHAM, Ald. George J.—inquest, DEC. 27, 9*d*
LOCKHART, Miss Margaret R.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
LOCKWOOD, Sergeant — flying accident (fatal), NOV. 9, 16*d*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. J. H.—appointment, OCT. 24, 23*e*
LOCKWOOD'S Clean Coal Process, Ltd.—contract, OCT. 11, 22*g* ;—Meeting, statutory, NOV. 5, 24*d*
LOCOMOTIVES—engine-driver's view : suggested front cab for controls : correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*d* ;—Evolution : article, OCT. 30, 11*c* ;—Kitson and Co. : new type : described, OCT. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—L.N.E.R. : new type : experiment, DEC. 24, 7*f* ; building programme, 28, 9*c* :—Marshall, Son and Co. : new invention : noticed, OCT. 30, 11*c* ; Mr. J. T. Marshall (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 10*d* ;—Speedometers : correspondence, NOV. 5, 10*e*
LODGE, Lady—health, DEC. 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 8*f* ; 31, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
at Colchester, on municipalities, OCT. 26, 18*e*
at King's College, on science and industry, OCT. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
on late Lady Grey of Fallodon (l.), NOV. 20, 21*b*
LODGE, Sir Richard :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Royal Historical Society, DEC. 8, 14*d* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LODGE, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
LOEBE, Herr (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
LOEW, Mr. Marcus—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
LOFTHOUSE, Mr. John A.—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 4, 16*c*
LOFTHOUSE, Prof. W. F.—at Cheltenham, on Anglican and Wesleyan Methodist churches, OCT. 6, 7*b*
LOFTING, Mr. E. E.—on stone in old buildings (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
LOFTUS, Edward—burglary charge, OCT. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LOGAN, Mrs. Ismay B.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
LOGAN, Jenny C.—on war graves in Kenya (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
LOGAN, Mr. John C.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
LOGAN, Mr. R. W.—on motor lights (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
LOGAN, Miss Ruby—on Mrs. Hoover (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
LOMAX, Mr. W. George—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
LOMAX, Mr. Richard W.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
LOMOFF, M. (Russia)—on Donetz basin coalmines : shortage of engineers (statement), OCT. 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
LONDON :—
Approaches to—correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*e*
Article ("A rose red city"), DEC. 4, 19*e* ; correspondence, 6, 12*e* ; 13, 10*e*
Bishop : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
Canals : see under CANALS
Changing—article ("The future of Middlesex"), OCT. 9, 11*b* ; ("Building activities in the South"), 15, 11*a* ; ("Suburbs North and East"), DEC. 17, 19*a* ; —Correspondence, OCT. 12, 12*d* ; DEC. 20, 10*e* ;—Victorian : photographs, DEC. 31, 16
Diocese—conference, OCT. 23, 21*c* ;—Council for Rescue Work : services : arrangements, OCT. 6, 15*d* ;—Council of Youth : meeting, OCT. 16, 11*c* ;—Synod, OCT. 25, 16*f*, 21*a* ; impressions, 26, 21*a*
Dockland—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*d*
1802, in—article, OCT. 30, 19*e*
Electricity :—
Prices—London and Home Counties Joint Authority : special committee appointed, NOV. 30, 13*b* ; —Tariff, two-part : schemes, DEC. 12, 13*c*
Greater—town planning committee : technical expert appointed, NOV. 17, 9*b*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Local government—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Reform : see under LOCAL government : Reform
Navy, connexion with : see under NAVY

LONDON (continued) :—
Panoramic view (*The Times* photograph)—reprints announced, OCT. 6, 12*g* ; DEC. 10, 17*b*
Parks and open spaces—chrysanthemum shows : see under HORTICULTURE : *Shows* ;—Plants : distribution announced, OCT. 19, 9*c* ;—Tulips : British grown varieties to be planted, OCT. 26, 16*c*
Pool : see under THAMES
Poor Law — Metropolitan Common Fund : statistics, DEC. 3, 8*d* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Reform : see under POOR law : *Reform* ;—Relief : statistics, NOV. 13, 21*c* ; DEC. 28, 6*c*
Prints, old—exhibition, OCT. 24, 14*d* : (photo.), 25, 20
Rates—recommendation, OCT. 22, 16*b* ;—Equalization : table, OCT. 29, 20*e* ;—Jessel, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d* ;—Local government reform : effect : see under LOCAL government : *Reform* ;—Valuation : new system discussed, OCT. 25, 13*c*
Roman remains : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Squares—commission, royal : report : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), OCT. 23, 11*a* ; question in Parliament, NOV. 10, 12*e* ;—Haddo, Lord (s.), NOV. 28, 18*b* ;—Legislation : question in Parliament, NOV. 30, 8*a* ;—London County Council : discussion, NOV. 28, 18*b*
Streets—Bruton-street : conversion to business ; map, DEC. 8, 9*d* ; comments, 19, 5*g* ;—Lower Regent-street : suggested change of name : correspondence, DEC. 12, 12*e*
Traffic :—
Act (1924)—continuance (P.N.), NOV. 9, 16*g* ; amendment rejected in House of Commons, 17, 8*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Advisory committee — constitution, DEC. 22, 7*b*
London docks — article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*e*
Maybury, Sir H. (evid.), NOV. 16, 13*a*
Obstructions by road repairs—announcements, OCT. 8, 10*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; NOV. 5, 11*a* ; 13, 11*e* ; DEC. 3, 8*d* ; 31, 17*c*
Oddie, Mr. J. (statement), OCT. 31, 8*e*
Omnibus restriction—new order, NOV. 1, 9*c*
One way :—
Knightsbridge — recommendation, OCT. 10, 8*d*
Schemes, new—list, NOV. 24, 9*f*
Wardour-street—scheme, OCT. 10, 8*d*
Pooling scheme :—
Article ("Common fund control"), DEC. 10, 7*d*
Ashfield, Lord (statement), NOV. 5, 11*a*
Bills : text, NOV. 19, 25*a* ; 26, 25*f* : L.C.C. : terms, DEC. 3, 11*b* : facilities (P.N.), 14, 16*b*
Boroughs — combined opposition meeting : resolution, DEC. 7, 18*a*
Conservative Members of Parliament—resolution, DEC. 14, 16*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 8, 12*c*
Jessel, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d*
LONDON :—
Traffic :—
Pooling scheme (continued) :—
Labour Party, Independent—manifesto, NOV. 27, 13*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*b*
London County Council—committee's recommendations, OCT. 26, 16*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; NOV. 5, 11*a* ; discussion, 7, 13*a* ; adopted, 8, 11*b* ; discussion, DEC. 12, 13*a* ; 13, 9*f* ;—Bill : see *Bills*, above ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*d*
London Labour Party—attitude, OCT. 31, 19*c* ; resolution, DEC. 3, 16*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 17, 8*b*
Poplar meeting—resolution, DEC. 12, 13*a*
Transport and General Workers' Union—opposition, OCT. 27, 14*b*
Stopping places for omnibuses and trams, OCT. 19, 11*c* ; NOV. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 9*g*
Westminster—City Council's decisions, OCT. 12, 21*d*
Tramways :—
London County Council—all-day tickets : availability : police court case, NOV. 6, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Cars following : warning to drivers, OCT. 29, 16*e* ;—Finance : Mr. H. Morrison (s.), NOV. 1, 11*e* ;—Granite sets : contract placed with Jersey firm, DEC. 29, 17*f* ;—Grove Park : extension to Eltham : scheme, OCT. 29, 16*e* ; opening announced, NOV. 13, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Southwark Bridge : normal service resumed, NOV. 9, 13*g* ;—Store, new : inspection, NOV. 22, 19*c* ;—Tracks, defective : law case, DEC. 4, 5*d* ;—Underground Electric Railways, joint working with : see *Traffic* : *Pooling scheme*, above
London United Tramways Co.—current failure, DEC. 4, 18*d*
Metropolitan Electric Tramways—heating experiments, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Underground railways : see under RAILWAYS
Victorian—photographs, DEC. 31, 16
Water supply—Mr. H. E. Stilgoe (lect.), NOV. 13, 10*f*
LONDON, Australian and General Exploration Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 26*d* ;—Report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
LONDON, City of :—
Aldermen, Court of—meeting, NOV. 14, 27*f*
Billingsgate market : see that title
Cattle markets committee—luncheon, DEC. 3, 17*b*
Charities—contributions, NOV. 3, 15*f* : DEC. 6, 21*d*
Churches—union of benefices : see ST. GILES'S, Cripplegate
Coal, Corn and Finance Committees—dinner, NOV. 28, 18*a*
Common Council, Court of—Aldersgate Ward : member elected, OCT. 19, 11*c* ;—Aldgate Ward : mote, OCT. 17, 9*g* ;—Bishopsgate Ward : member, DEC. 3, 11*g* ;—Cordwainers' Ward : mote announced, DEC. 19, 15*b* ;—Cornhill Ward : member, DEC. 27, 8*c* :—Meetings,

LONDON, City of :—
Common Council, Court of (continued) :—
OCT. 19, 5g, 13a ; NOV. 2, 8c ; 16, 9d ; —Portsoken : inclusion in E.C. postal district : resolution, DEC. 24, 15f ;—Vacancies, OCT. 4, 11g ; 9, 14c ; filled, NOV. 5, 11g ; vacancy, NOV. 12, 13g ;—Wardmotes : held, DEC. 22, 5e
Coroners' Court—poor box : contributions acknowledged, OCT. 18, 19d
Finance—McAuliffe, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 28, 18a ;—Report, NOV. 5, 16c
Freedom—Davidson, Most Rev. Lord : see under DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Lord
Guilds—masters and wardens, OCT. 29, 11g ; DEC. 4, 13g
Lion sermon—arrangements, OCT. 12, 19e
Lord Mayoralty—admission, NOV. 9, 11d ; presentation to Chancellor, 10, 19a ; (photo.), 10, 16
Banquet—invitation card described, NOV. 6, 11c ; held, 10, 8d, 12a : East Londoners : given at Mile End, 10, 8g ; Old Etonian Lord Mayors and Old Harrovian Prime Ministers : Sir J. E. K. Studd (s.), 10, 8b
Davidson, Most Rev. Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 8e
Show—arrangements, OCT. 11, 18a (18c, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13a ; route, 19, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ; programme, NOV. 6, 11a ; 9, 11a, c ; held, 10, 9a ; maps, OCT. 24, 13a : NOV. 9, 11a, c ; (photo.), 10, 16
Studd, Sir J. K. : see STUDD, Sir J. Kynaston
Markets, central — article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17b ;—Committee : dinner, NOV. 26, 19b (3* 4*)
Members—solicitors : Sir J. E. K. Studd (s.), DEC. 5, 11b ; 6, 8d (3* 4*)
Nelson's sword of honour—presented by Sir C. Wakefield, NOV. 30, 18c
Poor law—Board of Guardians : see under POOR law : Boards of Guardians
Quit rent services—ancient custom observed, OCT. 27, 4c
Rates—claims, NOV. 14, 18b ;—Valuation list, DEC. 12, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
Shrievalty—candidates, OCT. 20, 9g ; —Undersheriffs appointed, OCT. 5, 11g
Streets—Bridgewater-square : opened as open space, OCT. 16, 19f ;—New : suggested formation, NOV. 28, 16c ; motion carried, 30, 13d
Traffic :—
One-way—scheme : possible rescindment (P.N.), OCT. 20, 12e ; partial withdrawal, NOV. 9, 16b (16e, 3* 4*) ; Transport Ministry : statement, DEC. 10, 11g ; abandoned, 13, 11d ;—City of London Retail Traders' Association : statement, NOV. 3, 12c ; meeting, 13, 13e ;—Committee, advisory : report, NOV. 2, 8c ;—Common Council, Court of : meetings, OCT. 19, 5g ; NOV. 2, 8c
Venison, King's—gifts, DEC. 5, 11b
LONDON, Corporation of : see LONDON, City of
LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.—air transport services : Bill : text, NOV. 20, 4c ; 27, 4c ;—Appointments, DEC. 1, 9g ;—Belfast-Heysham steamers : Sunday service established, DEC. 28, 5d ;—Bill (Extension of time): text, NOV. 19, 25g ; 26, 26e ;—Bill (General Powers) : text, NOV. 19, 26a ; 26, 26f ;—Goods service : Christmas freights (statement), DEC. 21, 11b ;—Great Western Railway : interworking : agreement, OCT. 23, 13e ;—Improvements, OCT. 12, 14b ;—Mooring lighter *Iron Duke* : stranded, OCT. 22, 10d ;—Motor omnibus service : Rochdale-Halifax : announced, DEC. 5, 16e (14e, 2* 3* 4*) ; arrangement with Sheffield Corporation, 6, 16f ;—*Royal Scot* : slight defect, NOV. 6, 28d ;—Sleeping-cars, third class : extended, OCT. 11, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Staff : contribution to lifeboat service, OCT. 4, 11g ;—Stations : gardens competition: result, DEC. 14, 11g ;—Tilbury-Dunkerque service : announcement, OCT. 5, 11g
LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Employees Provident Levy Society—winding-up order, NOV. 6, 5b
LONDON, Port of :—
Aerial photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 9
Approaches : see under ROADS
Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE
Authority—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10c ;—Building : note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22b ; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 13c ;—Candidates : to be examined by London Chamber of Commerce, NOV. 27, 13g ; —Finance : Bills placed, OCT. 25, 24b ; —General manager : Australian tour of assistant : announced, NOV. 23, 21d ;—Water supply to ships : charges reduced, DEC. 21, 21f
Correspondence, NOV. 5, 10c ; 7, 12e
Docks — adjacent districts : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14d ;—Articles (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11a, b, c, d, f ; —Blackwall : sketch by T. Rowlandson, 1801 (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14c ;—Coaling (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20e ;—Cold storage : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17g ; —Dry : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11g ;—East India : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11d ;—King George V. : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11f ;—London : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11b ; ivory floor (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 19d ;—Millwall : article (P.L.N.) OCT. 2, 11d ; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 15c ;—Plan (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11a ; —Road approaches : see under ROADS ;—Royal Albert : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11f ; — St. Katharine : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11b ;—Surrey Commercial : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11c ;—Tilbury : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11a ; new passenger landing stage (P.L.N.), 2, 10f ; improvements : progress of work, 9, 22c ;—Warehouses : articles (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 12f, 17d ;—West India : aerial photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16c ; article (P.L.N.), 2, 11d
Future—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10g
Health—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16b
History—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13a
Leading article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10a
Map (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10b

LONDON, Port of (continued) :—
Official statement, Nov. 23, 21*d*
Quarantine station—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 12*c*
Shipping : see SHIPPING
Trade—commodities : see their respective names ;—Entrepot (art., P.L.N.) OCT. 2, 12*d* ;—Imports, exports, and re-exports : statistics (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 12*a* ;—Inland (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 12*f*
Wharves, private : see under THAMES
Wheat storage—charges : see under WHEAT
LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading Co. Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 24*e*
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 23*e*
LONDON and County Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 5, 21*a*, 22*d*
LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority : see under ELECTRICITY : Power supply
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, —claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 28, 5*e*
LONDON and New York Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 23*c*
London and North-Eastern Magazine—noticed, Nov. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON and North-Eastern Railway Athletic Association—dinner, OCT. 13, 14*e*
LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.—air transport services : Bill : text, Nov. 20, 4*c* ; 27, 4*c*—Appointment, OCT. 1, 11*g* ;—Battersby-Rosedale line : dismantling ; arrangements, Nov. 5, 21*d* ;—Bill (General Powers)—text, Nov. 19, 26*c* ; 26, 27*a* ;—Bill (Extension of time) : text, Nov. 19, 26*a* ; 26, 26*e* ; —Bridges : East Linton : replaced, DEC. 4, 21*d* ; (photo.), 4, 20 ;—Coal traffic : regulation : see under COAL and Coalmining : Supplies ;—Continental services : announcement, OCT. 2, 11*e* ;—Cruelty to poultry : prosecution, DEC. 20, 11*b* ;—Exhibition (Darlington) : arrangements, OCT. 10, 13*g* ;—Fares : cheap facilities announced, OCT. 1, 16*d* ; 3, 6*f* ; Nov. 19, 11*c* ;—Gateshead bridge : building completed, OCT. 2, 9*d* ;—Goods train timetable : scheme, OCT. 18, 16*f* ;—Horse vans : being discarded for lorries, DEC. 21, 11*e* ;—Legal adviser, DEC. 21, 21*f* ; —Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES ;—Motor omnibuses : orders placed, Nov. 8, 9*g* ; Sheffield : arrangement with Corporation, DEC. 6, 16*f* ;—Museum : see under RAILWAYS ;—New Year's Day : Scotsmen's excursion : announced, DEC. 17, 11*g* ;—Steamers, new : contract placed, DEC. 8, 7*e* ;—Traffic control : new office opened at Lincoln, DEC. 4, 9*e* ;—Trucks, new covered : in construction, OCT. 8, 13*g* ;—Weighbridges, larger : installed, DEC. 6, 13*g* ;—Yorkshire Penny Bank travel scheme : see under YORKSHIRE Penny Bank
LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 20*d* ;—Report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
LONDON and Suburban Garages, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation —meeting, OCT. 18, 5*e*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—storage and refineries (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*c*
LONDON and Thames Haven Petroleum Wharf Co.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*b*
LONDON Association for the Blind—Christmas Fair, DEC. 6, 14*c* ;—Sale (Bush House), DEC. 15, 15*e*
LONDON Assurance—directors, OCT. 8, 25*e* ; 14, 23*g*
LONDON Athletic Club—dinner, DEC. 8, 10*a*
LONDON Brahmo Samaj—reception, Nov. 20, 19*c*
LONDON Brick Co. and Forders, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 20, 24*e*
LONDON Bridge—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*d* ; (art., P.L.N.), 2, 15*g* ;—Sixty years ago (photo.), DEC. 31, 16
LONDON Choral Society—concert, Nov. 22, 12*b* ; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Church Choir Association—service arrangements, Nov. 12, 21*b*
LONDON Coliseum, OCT. 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; 30, 14*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* ; DEC. 4, 14*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 18, 19*c* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Commercial Club—luncheon, DEC. 7, 10*d*
LONDON Cooperative Society, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 30, 9*e*
LONDON Corn Exchange—amalgamation : Bill : see CORN Exchange Co.
LONDON Council of Poor Man's Lawyers—meeting, Nov. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
LONDON Council of Social Service—meeting, Nov. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Pamphlet ("The London Housing Problem"), OCT. 27, 23*a*
LONDON County Council :—
Bill (General Powers)—note, Nov. 20, 11*b*
Chairman, DEC. 11, 16*e*
Elections—London Labour Party fund : alleged misapplication : discussed at conference, DEC. 3, 16*c*
Employees—naturalized : removal of ban : recommendation, DEC. 3, 11*b*
Law case (Greenwich burial ground), Nov. 10, 4*e* ; DEC. 7, 5*f*
Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (s.), DEC. 18, 7*g* ; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Meetings, OCT. 24, 8*f* ; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f* ; Nov. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 11*b* ; 14, 18*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; DEC. 5, 9*e* ; 19, 7*e*
Knitting—point of order, DEC. 13, 9*f*
Sewers—inquest on flusher, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Traffic—Co-ordination Bill : see under LONDON : Traffic : Pooling
Traffic Committee—resignations announced, DEC. 5, 9*e*
Tramways : see under LONDON
LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 28, 18*d*
LONDON County Hall :—
Portrait Gallery—arrangements with R.A., Nov. 9, 11*e* ; correspondence, 13, 12*c*
LONDON Docks : see under LONDON, Port of : Docks
LONDON Electric Railway Co.—Co-ordination of traffic : Bill : see LONDON : Traffic : Pooling ;—Subways : Bill : text, Nov. 19, 25*c* ; 26, 26*a*
LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 16, 5*c* ; 17, 6*d* ;—Meeting, OCT. 31, 22*d*
LONDON Fever Hospital—appeal, OCT. 20, 9*e* ; 30, 12*c* ;—Block, new isolation : foundation-stone laying arrangements, Nov. 1, 7*g* ; laid, 30, 19*f*

LONDON Foot Hospital—appeal, Nov. 30, 12*c*
LONDON General Cab Co., Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 19, 22*f*; 20, 25*d*; 21, 21*a*, *e*; 23, 24*f*
LONDON General Omnibus Co., Ltd.—co-ordination of traffic: Bill: see under LONDON: Traffic: Pooling;—Dinner, DEC. 3, 11*l*;—Petrol-electric propulsion: new type vehicle in service, Nov. 20, 10*d*;—Services: new, announced, Nov. 7, 13*g*; 16, 13*g*; extensions, DEC. 12, 13*g*;—Strike: see under LABOUR: Motor-omnibus workers;—Time recording clocks: extension of use under consideration, DEC. 31, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Glove Co., Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 3, 16*d*
LONDON Head Teachers' Association—conference (Church House), Nov. 27, 13*f*
LONDON Holeproof Hosiery Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, Nov. 8, 25*d*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital — vice president, Nov. 27, 19*b*;—Pound Day: arrangements, OCT. 24, 19*b*
LONDON Hospital—Alhambra Theatre: matinée arrangements, OCT. 20, 13*a*;—Appeal: Lord Knutsford (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*; leading article, 3, 15*d*;—Court of Governors, DEC. 6, 6*g*;—Pigeon show, Nov. 23, 13*b*
LONDON Industrial Finance Trust, Ltd.—address, DEC. 18, 19*e*
LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange—dinner, Nov. 28, 18*c*
LONDON Labour Party—conference, DEC. 3, 16*c*;—London Trades Council: affiliation to be discontinued, OCT. 6, 14*a*;—Membership: statistics, Nov. 27, 18*c*
LONDON Library—officers, OCT. 26, 16*b*
LONDON Life Association, Ltd.—Equitable Life Assurance Society: agreement, OCT. 19, 13*e*
LONDON Malayan Tin Trust, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 1, 23*a*; (F.N.), 1, 23*f*; 2, 23*c*; 6, 17*g*
LONDON Maritime Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 20, 26*a*;—Report, Nov. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
LONDON Master Printers' Association—dinner, Nov. 1, 12*b*;—Luncheon, DEC. 4, 13*c*
London Mercury—noticed, OCT. 10, 13*c*; Nov. 7, 8*d*; DEC. 5, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Metal Exchange—chairman: resignation, DEC. 27, 18*g*
LONDON Missionary Society—meeting, OCT. 19, 11*c*
LONDON Moslem League—dissolved, DEC. 12, 13*f*
LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—meeting, OCT. 18, 11*b*; DEC. 7, 13*d*;—Women's section: reception, Nov. 20, 19*c*
on local government reform (statement), DEC. 21, 16*c*
LONDON Museum—article, DEC. 14, 15*f*; (photo.), 14, 18;—Essay competition: awards, DEC. 5, 17*c*;—"Parliament and the Premiership" exhibition: see under PARLIAMENT: History
LONDON Nigerian Tin Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 19, 19*f*
LONDON Operatic and Dramatic Society—performance, Nov. 7, 8*d*
LONDON Orphan School, Watford, and Royal British Orphanage—appeal to old Etonians: Mr. G. Johnstone (l.), OCT. 9, 12*d*;—Festival dinner, Nov. 28, 18*e*
LONDON Palladium, OCT. 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*c*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*); 23, 14*d*; 30, 14*c*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 6, 14*c*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); 20, 14*c*; DEC. 4, 14*c*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 18, 19*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Police Court Mission—appeal, DEC. 6, 12*e*
LONDON Postal Ambulance Challenge Shield—competition, Nov. 22, 19*c*
LONDON Power Co.—Battersea station: new turbo-alternators: contracts placed, DEC. 8, 7*e*
LONDON Press Club: see PRESS Club
LONDON Private Fire Brigades Association—display, OCT. 9, 8*c*
LONDON Regiment:—
13th Battalion (Princess Louise's Kensington)—cinema display, OCT. 15, 19*[illegible]*
14th Battalion (London Scottish)—Hallowe'en dinner, Nov. 1, 16*a*; route march, DEC. 1, 7*d* (3* 4*)
19th Battalion (St. Pancras)—prize distribution, DEC. 10, 8*d*
23rd Battalion (East Surrey Regiment)—prize distribution, OCT. 26, 7*e*
28th Battalion (Artists' Rifles)—reunion dinner, OCT. 27, 10*a*, 15*c*
LONDON Retired Post Office Officers' Association—meeting, OCT. 10, 11*e*
"LONDON Rover"—on leaders for boy scouts (l.), Nov. 28, 17*d*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—medical school: session opened, OCT. 2, 21*d*
LONDON Safety First Council: see under "SAFETY First" movement
LONDON School of Dental Surgery—prize distribution, OCT. 22, 19*d*
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—lectures, Nov. 6, 18*c*
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine — lectures: arrangements, OCT. 4, 11*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 10*c*
LONDON Scottish: see LONDON Regiment—14th Battn.
LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 26*g*;—Report, Nov. 29, 21*e* (and 3* 4*)
LONDON Shipping and Forwarding Agents' Conference—dinner, Nov. 6, 9*e*
LONDON Society:—
on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
on Thames steamboats (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
"LONDON Solicitors"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 26, 12*c*
LONDON String Players—concert, DEC. 14, 12*b*
LONDON String Quartet—concert, OCT. 1, 12*d*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
LONDON Teachers' Association—conference, OCT. 15, 22*f*;—Dinner, Nov. 24, 9*g*
LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 25*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*d*;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*d*; (F.N.), 26, 21*f*;—Shares: listed in New York, OCT. 23, 25*c*
LONDON Trades Council—affiliation to London Labour Party: to be discontinued, OCT. 6, 14*a*
LONDON Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g*
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
LONDON University:—
Appointments, OCT. 25, 13*c*; Nov. 22, 16*e*

LONDON University (continued) :—
Belgian Chair—Brussels dramatic performance in aid, NOV. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 13*g*
Bloomsbury site—Sir W. Beveridge (lect.), NOV. 17, 8*d*
Degrees—conferred, OCT. 25, 13*c* ; NOV. 1, 16*d* ; DEC. 1, 9*g* ; 8, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Delegacy—chairman, NOV. 26, 8*e*
Dispensary—centenary : article, OCT. 1, 15*f*
Doctorates—conferred, OCT. 25, 13*c* ; DEC. 22, 12*c*
Electoral :—
Little, Dr. E. Graham—Conservative opposition : position, NOV. 12, 13*b* ; (statement), 14, 13*c* ; (l.), 20, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*d* ;—University of London Conservative and Unionist Association executive committee (statement), NOV. 16, 18*d*
Gilbert, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Gilchrist studentship—award, NOV. 22, 16*e*
Highway Engineering, Chair of (Paviors')—contributions, NOV. 9, 23*e* ;—Jackson, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 10, 18*c*
History—lecture, OCT. 23, 13*a*
Medical degrees—awards, DEC. 14, 16*d*
Paul Philip Reitlinger prize—award, DEC. 3, 16*e*
Rhodes Trustees—gift of £10,000, DEC. 20, 14*c*
Watson Chair Foundation lectures, DEC. 7, 10*e*
LONDONDERRY — electoral : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
LONDONDERRY, Lady—"The Magic Inkpot" : reviewed, DEC. 12, 24*c*
LONDONDERRY, Lord—First Commissioner of Works : biographical, OCT. 19, 16*e* ; audience of King, NOV. 2, 17*b* ; appoints private and Parliamentary secretaries, 17, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; unveils Durham County War Memorial, 26, 16*c* ; (photo.), 26, 18
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 7, 9*b*
at Carlisle, on Liberal Party : Mr. Lloyd George : Labour Party, NOV. 30, 13*d*
at Darlington, on industrial peace : unemployment, OCT. 26, 18*a*
at Seaham, on centenary of harbour, NOV. 27, 18*d*
in Parliament, on Electricity (Supply) Act, DEC. 5, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ;—Road vehicles : regulation, DEC. 13, 7*b* ; correction, 14, 8*d* ;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 28, 8*b* ;—Washington eight hours convention, NOV. 21, 8*b*
on Seaham Harbour centenary (art.), NOV. 28, 17*f*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*
LONEY, Rev. W.—resignation, NOV. 27, 19*e*
LONG, Sergeant Charles L.—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
LONG, Frederick—acquitted, DEC. 7, 5*e*
LONG, Col. G. H.—at Rothamsted, on beet growing, DEC. 3, 20*c*
LONG, Maj.-Gen. S. S.—on business training (views), NOV. 12, 13*a*
LONG Crendon, Bucks—15th century roof discovered, DEC. 13, 17*d*
LONG Island—Fort Pond Bay : see FORT Pond Bay
LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
LONGBOTTOM, Mr. A. W.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*c* ; DEC. 18, 7*e*
LONGBOTTOM, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
LONGBOTTOM, Norman — fatal accident, NOV. 22, 16*d*
LONGEVITY—instances : correspondence, OCT. 30, 18*f* ; DEC. 6, 12*e* ; 8, 8*c* ; 31, 9*d* ;—Parish clerks : correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*e*
LONGFELLOW, Miss Alice M. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 8, 11*g*
LONGITUDE—time reckoning : see under TIME
LONGMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
LONGMORN-GLENLIVET Distilleries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
LONGNEY, Mrs. Matilda—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
LONGSHAW estate : see under SHEFFIELD
LONSDALE, Lord—biographical ; K.G., OCT. 12, 16*f* ; invested, 22, 17*b* ; gift to Whitehaven miners, DEC. 15, 7*a*
at Olympia, on Mills' Circus : R.S.P.C.A., DEC. 21, 12*c*
LOOKER, Mr. H. W.—
at Hotel Cecil, on local government reform, NOV. 9, 18*b*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 14, 9*d* ; 20, 6*c*
LOQUACITY : see SPEECH
LORAINE, Mr. Robert—law case, DEC. 8, 4*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*d*
LORD, Mr. Ernest B.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
LORD, George W.—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 16*c*
LORD, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—honorary lecturer at London School of Medicine for Women, NOV. 19, 11*g*
LORD, Mr. Lawrence E.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
LORD Chancellors : see under MINISTRY
LORD Great Chamberlain : see under GEORGE V., King—Household
LORD Mayor of London : see STUDD, Sir J. Kynaston
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton—contributions, OCT. 15, 23*g*
LORINERS' Company—Master, OCT. 29, 11*g*
LOS Angeles—California Botanic Gardens : Lord Allenby plants tree (photo.), OCT. 25, 20
LOST property—leading article, OCT. 18, 17*d*
LOTTERIES—football : prosecution, DEC. 20, 11*g* ;—Promotion : question in Parliament, DEC. 18, 7*b*
LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—returned in Councils-General election, OCT. 16, 15*b* ; Minister of Labour, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
on War debts (statement), OCT. 31, 14*a*
LOUD, Corporal-Fitter Christopher J.—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 12, 16*f* ; inquest, 16, 13*f*
LOUDON, M.—convenes meeting of Preparatory Commission on Disarmament, DEC. 29, 7*b*
LOUIS, Prof. Henry—at Burlington House, on coalmining research : Sir H. Hall, OCT. 25, 13*f*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) — health, NOV. 29, 17*b* ; 30, 19*b* ; DEC. 17, 17*b*
League of Empire—attends concert, NOV. 6, 19*b*
McMahon, Col. B. W. L.—attends funeral service, DEC. 29, 11*b*
Rubber Fair—opens, DEC. 5, 20*d*

LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) (continued) :—
West London Hospital—attends matinée, NOV. 23, 19*b*
on Rye lifeboat disaster (message), NOV. 20, 13*c*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad—bond issue, OCT. 31, 21*d* (4*) ;—Dividend, DEC. 22, 16*a*
LOUTHEAN, Miss Caroline—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
LOUW, Mr. Eric (South Africa)—temporary appointment as High Commissioner in London, DEC. 5, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
LOVAT, Lord—health, OCT. 17, 15*f* ; 18, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 12*d* ; leaves for England, 27, 12*c*
Empire settlement tour—at Auckland, New Zealand, OCT. 9, 15*f* ; outstanding engagements cancelled, 18, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at Auckland, on British immigrants, OCT. 9, 15*f*
LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—on late Sir F. Ridley (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
LOVE, James—cruelty charge, OCT. 9, 13*b*
LOVE, Leonard—burglary charge, DEC. 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LOVE, Mr. Spencer B.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
LOVEBAND, Lieut.-Cdr. R. Y.—biographical, OCT. 11, 11*e*
LOVELACE, Mary Lady — on displaced miners (l.), OCT. 8, 17*e*
LOVELL, Arthur — inquest, NOV. 15, 13*c* ; funeral, 20, 13*b* ; relief fund for widow : appeal, NOV. 15, 13*c* ; Rev. J. W. Fitkin (l. quoted), 26, 8*d* ; 27, 21*d* (4*) ; award from Carnegie Hero Fund, DEC. 28, 14*a*
LOVELL, Mrs. Eliza—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
LOVELL, Mr. Percy W.—on St. Paul's bridge (views), OCT. 20, 7*f*
LOVERSEED, Mr. John F.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
LOVETT, Rt. Rev. Ernest N., Bp. of Portsmouth :—
at Portsmouth, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 18, 21*c*
at Southampton, on "religious sleepers," OCT. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LOW, Prof. A. M.—on cost of roads (l.), DEC. 15, 6*b* ; 31, 8*d*
LOW, Mr. David—guest of Sir J. Parr, DEC. 17, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LOW Moor Ironworks : see under WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.
Low Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 20, 25*e* ;—Report, NOV. 12, 26*d*
LOWE, Mr. Alfred J.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
LOWE, Mr. Cecil—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
LOWE, Mr. D. G. A.—guest at dinner of London Press Club, OCT. 8, 13*f*
Rudd, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
at Press Club, on Olympic Games, OCT. 8, 13*f*
LOWE, Mrs. Dorothy—on distress in mining areas (l.), DEC. 1, 13*e*
LOWE, Ald. James G.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
LOWE, Mr. James H.—on "religion" (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
LOWE, Miss L. A.—on women graduates as settlers (l.), OCT. 6, 8*a*
LOWE, Ronald W.—fatal accident, OCT. 23, 13*e*
LOWE, Lieut.-Col. S. J.—on 24-hour time tables (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
LOWE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
LOWENSTEIN - WERTHEIM - FREUDENBERG, Prince Karl of—death, DEC. 27, 11*g*
LOWENTHAL, Mr. Charles F.—biographical : Recorder of Hull, NOV. 22, 14*b*
LOWESTOFT—Mr. H. Hollingsworth : gift of land, OCT. 11, 13*g*
LOWNDES, Frederick—found dead, DEC. 10, 16*f*
LOWRY, Capt. Edward L. B.—death, OCT. 16, 18*d*
LOWRY-CORRY, Lady Mary—death, OCT. 8, 19*b* ; appreciation ; correspondence, 10, 18*e* ; funeral, 15, 19*c*
LOWTH, Miss Alys—"South Africa Calling" : noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
LOWTHER, Lady—health, OCT. 9, 19*b*
LOYAL Adelaide Lodge of Oddfellows—Officer : see GRIFFITHS, Douglas
LOYAL (North Lancashire) Regiment, 1st Battn.—command, NOV. 7, 27*g*
LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds—Ashton Unity : particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*
LOYAL Order of Moose—dinner, OCT. 10, 10*c*
LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*d*
at Moscow, on British trade unions ; Anglo-Russian committee, DEC. 22, 9*f*
LUBACZEWSKY, M. (Poland) — attacked, NOV. 1, 13*g*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Basil—"The Last of the Windjammers" : noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
LUBBOCK, Mrs. Maurice—son born, OCT. 1, 17*b*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Maurice—infant son christened, NOV. 20, 19*c*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Samuel G.—biographical : retiring from housemastership at Eton College, DEC. 20, 16*b*
LUBECK, M. Sven (Sweden)—Minister of Interior, OCT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LUCAN, Lord—birthday, DEC. 13, 17*b*
LUCAS, Ald. Charles—death, OCT. 3, 11*g*
LUCAS, Sir Charles—on Society for the Relief of Distress (l.), DEC. 11, 12*d*
LUCAS, Mr. Charles J.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—"The Colvins and Their Friends" : reviewed, OCT. 19, 10*c*
LUCAS, Sir Edward (Australia)—General election : nominated, OCT. 20, 12*b* ; dinner, DEC. 8, 15*b*
LUCAS, Florence—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 10, 10*c*
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear—on penny postage (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
LUCAS, Nathan—appeal, DEC. 10, 8*c*
LUCAS, Mr. Oliver—at Birmingham, on dazzle lights, NOV. 1, 21*c*
LUCAS, Mr. P. H.—on "tone films" (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 1, 21*a* ;—Report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
LUCAS-TOOTH, Mrs. Everild B.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
LUCE, Sir Richard—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 14, 9*e*
LUCHETTI (Italy)—arrested in France, OCT. 11, 15*g*
LUCKNOW, Bishop of :—see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. George H.
LUCRAFT and Sons, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 16, 5*e*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—alleged threats against life, OCT. 16, 15*c* ;—President von Hindenburg's reply to appeal for protection, 22, 13*d*
Chinese National Army—alleged appointment to reorganize, OCT. 16, 15*c* ; explanation, 25, 16*c*
39th (Ludendorff's) Fusilier Regiment War memorial, Düsseldorf—form : protest, OCT. 18, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
on War, The Great—Armistice (statement), OCT. 16, 15*c*

LUDGATE, Councillor J. T.—at Poplar, on municipal employees' wages, Nov. 30, 18*b*
LUDWIG II., King of Bavaria—Bismarck, Count: alleged payments: Herr Frick (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
LUEDECKE, Herr August A. B. (Germany)—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*e*
LUGARD, Lord:—
at Berlin, on International Institute of African Languages and Culture, DEC. 21, 13*f*
at Birkbeck College, on British Empire; Dependencies, DEC. 13, 9*d*
on Africa, British West (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
LUGARD, Capt. E. A.—on well-known hymns (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
LUGUNAS Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 25*g*;—Report, Nov. 8, 25*g*
LUIZ, Dr. Washington (Brazil)—policy: article, Nov. 16, 15*a*
LUKE, Mr. H. C.—unveils corner stone of English girls' school, Haifa, OCT. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on cricket (l.), DEC. 27, 5*c*
on Liechtenstein principality (art.), Nov. 13, 19*d*
LUKE, Mr. Richard S.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
LUKE, Mr. W. B.—on Port of London (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*
LUMB, Charles P.—hundredth birthday; biographical, OCT. 24, 15*b*; photograph, 24, 20; presentation; King George's message, 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*); death, 27, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, Nov. 1, 16*c*
LUMLEY, Mr. A.—on diving birds (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
LUMLEY, Mr. L. R.—in Parliament, on unemployment, Nov. 10, 7*c*
LUMLEY, Mrs. Roger—daughter born, Nov. 17, 15*b*
LUMLEY, Mr. Roger—infant daughter christened, DEC. 20, 17*d*
LUMUT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 22*d*;—Report, DEC. 3, 24*e*
LUNACHARSKY, M. (Russia)—lecturer at Moscow "Anti-Religious University," DEC. 10, 13*b*
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUNCHEON and Sports Club, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*b*
LUND, Mr. George F.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
LUNDRIK, Mr. V. (Sweden)—Minister of Commerce, OCT. 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LUNHAM, Col. Sir Ainslie:—
on *Codex Argenteus* (l.), Nov. 29, 10*e*
on Oxford city wall (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*
LUNN, Brian and Beatrice—translation of Corti's "House of Rothschild": reviewed, OCT. 30, 22*d*
LUNN, Sir Henry—chairman of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, DEC. 10, 17*e*
on American tourists' visas (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
LUNN, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on British Industries Fair, Nov. 20, 10*c*;—Export Credits scheme, Nov. 20, 9*e*;—Unemployment, Nov. 13, 9*d*
LUNT, Dr. (South Africa)—biographical, DEC. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 27*d*
LURGAN, Lord—resigns directorship, OCT. 9, 25*g*; chairman of Carlton and Ritz Hotels, Ltd., Nov. 29, 21*g*
on licensing restrictions at golf clubs (statement), Nov. 6, 7*d*
LUSH-WILSON, Sir Herbert—on Indian income-tax law (l.), DEC. 10, 15*e*
LUTECIUM oxide—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
LUTFI Bey (Turkey)—in Constantinople, OCT. 16, 15*d*
LUTHER, Herr (Germany)—contributing to "Ten Years of German History, 1918-28," OCT. 6, 11*c*
LUTON—Board of Guardians: death of patient: inquiry, OCT. 8, 13*g*;—Borough: extension, OCT. 1, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
LUTY, John—fatal accident, Nov, 21, 11*g*
LUTYENS, Sir Edwin—expected from New York, Nov. 7, 19*c*
LUXEMBURG:—
Communists — 50 Italians expelled, DEC. 1, 11*g*
LUXMOORE, Mr. H. E.—"Letters" to be published, Nov. 1, 8*e*
LUXTON, Councillor (Australia)—opens industrial peace conference in Melbourne, DEC. 7, 15*b*
LUYTEN, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on proposed largest telescope (views), Nov. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
LYALL, Mr. L. A.—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—to visit England, DEC. 1, 15*d*; 3, 16*b* (3* 4*); engagements, 3, 16*a*; in London, DEC. 4, 16*f*; (photo.), 4, 20; guest of African Society; gold medal presented, 5, 19*a*; (photo.), 6, 20; received by Duke and Duchess of York, 6, 19*b*; guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, 6, 11*f*; guest of M. de Lazlo, 7, 19*c*; guest of Lord and Lady Crewe, 8, 15*b*; visits Lord Mayor, 10, 17*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c*
Article ("France and her Colonies"), DEC. 3, 15*f*
Buxton, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 11*f*
Leading article, DEC. 4, 17*b*
at May Fair Hotel, on Moroccan administration; British Colonial methods; Anglo-French relations, DEC. 5, 19*a*
at Paris, on proposed Colonial Exhibition, 1931, Nov. 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations, DEC. 6, 11*f*
LYCETT, Mrs. E. W.—launches *Vacuoline*, DEC. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
LYCEUM Club—American Circle: dinner, Nov. 27, 21*d*;—Debating Society: dinner, DEC. 12, 19*d*;—Drama Board: luncheon, DEC. 20, 6*g* (4*);—Scottish Circle: dinner, DEC. 4, 14*b*;—United Empire Circle: dinner, DEC. 3, 11*c*
LYCEUM Theatre, DEC, 27, 10*d*
LYDENBURG Platinum Areas, Ltd,—meeting, DEC. 11, 27*e*;—Report, Nov. 29, 21*e* (3* 4*)
LYELL, Mr. James P.—dinner, OCT. 5, 17*c*
LYLE, Sir Ernest—at Cannon-street Hotel, on sugar industry: duty, DEC. 7, 27*g*; (F.N.), 7, 24*c*
LYLE, Mr. Thomas M.—C.I.E., DEC. 13, 9*e*
LYLES, Mr. Aubrey S.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*

LYNCH, Mr. Bohun—death, OCT. 3, 12c (16d, 3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 4, 16e
LYNCH-STAUNTON, Mrs. Marion—will, NOV. 24, 15d
LYNDEN-BELL, Mr. Walter L.—will, OCT. 11, 19e
LYNES, Rear-Adm. H.—gives collection to Natural History Museum, NOV. 26, 11b
LYNN, Mr. William G.—death, DEC. 15, 7g
LYON, Maj. W. E.—"In My Opinion" (ed.): noticed, DEC. 7, 22d
LYONS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
LYONS, Madge—wounding charge, OCT. 2, 11d; 12, 13g
LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23d
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, OCT. 25, 14b; 26, 14c (3* 4*); NOV. 22, 12c; 23, 14c (3* 4*);—Anniversary, 10th: Sir N. Playfair (s.), NOV. 27, 14b
LYS, Rev. F. J.—at Oxford, on Prof. J. Wright's benefaction to Taylor Institution, OCT. 24, 8d
LYSTER, Capt. A. L. St. G.—biographical, DEC. 29, 17f
LYTE, Henry F.—bells dedicated in Lower Brixham church, NOV. 3, 9a
LYTLE, Mr. Adfred H.—law case, DEC. 11, 5c; 12, 5d
LYTTELTON, Dr. Edward—health, NOV. 13, 16e
on Bible study (l.), DEC. 11, 12c
LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville—birthday, OCT. 27, 15b
LYTTON, Lord:—
at Caxton Hall, on Belgian mission in Chota Nagpur, OCT. 16, 9e
at Friends' House, on prison reform, OCT. 30, 9c
at Memorial Hall, on Fr. Douglas, OCT. 19, 11c
in Parliament, on Washington eight hours convention, NOV. 21, 8a, c
LYUBIMOV, M. (Russia)—at Geneva, on taxation, OCT. 24, 15f (3* 4*)

M

"M. A. M. M."—on "a lovely correspondence" (l.), OCT. 30, 17e
"M.D."—on rheumatism and damp feet (l.), DEC. 7, 12d
"M. E. S."—on late Ven. William P. Johnson (l.), OCT. 25, 21d
MAAZEL, Mr.—recitals, OCT. 29, 12c (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 9d; 4, 14c (3* 4*)
MABYS Association — bazaar: arrangements, NOV. 17, 15b
MACALISTER, Sir Donald—on late Sir Nestor Tirard (l.), NOV. 14, 21b
MCALLISTER, Mr. (Canada)—to visit Europe, DEC. 28, 11e
MCALPINE, Col.—at Harrogate, on sales, OCT. 8, 28a
MCALPINE, Mr. A. D.—health, DEC. 17, 17b
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons—law case, NOV. 14, 5f;—Mersey Tunnel: Contract 3 secured, NOV. 27, 13a; 28, 9e (3* 4*)
MACAN, Dr. R. W.—"Collects rendered into Latin Verse": reviewed, DEC. 12, 24d
MACASSEY, Sir Lynden:—
at Church House, on social service, OCT. 26, 13c
on electricity—municipal undertakings (statement), DEC. 11, 18d
MACAULAY, Mr. T. B.:—
at Cockspur-street, on Canada in England, OCT. 16, 8e
at Savoy Hotel, on Sun Life Assurance of Canada, OCT. 16, 18e
on Canadian immigration (int.), OCT. 12, 13c
MACAULAY, Thomas B.:—
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 15, 15g
Correspondence, DEC. 10, 10e
Journals—MSS offered to Trinity College, Cambridge, DEC. 6, 17f; Articles I., 6, 17f; II., 7, 17f
MCAULIFFE, Lady—presentation, NOV. 28, 18a
MCAULIFFE, Sir Henry—City Finance Committee (tribute), NOV. 28, 18a
MCAUSTIN, Mr. James K.—directorship, NOV. 30, 25g
MCAVOY, James—false pretences charge, DEC. 27, 9e
MACBRAYNE (David), Messrs. — staff: bonus, NOV. 28, 14b
MACBRAYNE (David) (1928), Ltd.—formed, NOV. 1, 14f
Scottish mail and steamer contract—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 14, 8a; text, 20, 11b; second reading, 21, 8g; 22, 9b (3* 4*); before Standing Committee, DEC. 11, 13c; third reading, 11, 9c; 12, 9d (4*); in Lords: second reading, 18, 7a; committee, 19, 6b; Royal Assent, 20, 6b
MCBURNEY, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—on presidential election (l.), OCT. 24, 12d; NOV. 1, 10c
MACCABE, Lieut.-Col. F. F.—on totalizator (l.), OCT. 25, 12c
MCCAIRN, Christopher — wife desertion charge, DEC. 13, 11g
MCCALLUM, Lieut.-Col. C. H. M.—appointment, DEC. 18, 6f
MCCALMAN, Miss Annette M.—law case, OCT. 25, 5c
MCCARDIE, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice)—at Connaught Rooms, on function of auditors, DEC. 6, 27e
MCCARTHY, Joseph—fatal accident, DEC. 19, 9g
MCCARTHY, Mr. Michael J. F.—death, OCT. 30, 21c; will, DEC. 12, 19e
MCCARTNEY, David—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 11d
MCCHEANE, Rev. Arthur—on St. Nicholas Cole Abbey: appeal (l.), NOV. 17, 8e
MCCLELLAN, Rev. E. J.—death, OCT. 29, 19d
MCCLELLAND, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 24, 19e
MCCLINTOCK, Mr. C. H.—directorship, NOV. 22, 23c
MCCLINTOCK, Vice-Adm. John W. L.—appointment; biographical, NOV. 2, 14d
MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.:—
on Monet's painting (l.), DEC. 22, 6f
on Thames bridges (l.), OCT. 5, 15e
MCCOLLUM, Mr. Eric C.—drowned, NOV. 19, 11d
MCCONKEY, Capt. Henry—report on *Vestris*, DEC. 7, 15f
MCCONNELL, Rev. James—death, DEC. 13, 16e
MCCORMICK, Rev. Pat—on winter in the coalfields (l.), NOV. 27, 17e

McCORMICK, Mrs. Ruth H. (U.S.A.) elected to Congress, Nov. 8, 16*b*
McCORQUODALE, Mrs. A. G.—reception. Dec. 13, 17*d*
McCRAE, Sir George—death, Dec. 28, 17*a*; funeral, 31, 15*b*
McCRAITH, Sir James W.—will, Oct. 4, 17*c*
McCREATH, Miss—secretary to Harrow headmaster, Dec. 21, 17*c*
McCULLAGH, James—manslaughter charge dismissed, Nov. 1, 8*c*
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—at Savoy Hotel, on advertising, Oct. 10, 18*b*
McCUTCHEON, Mr. George B. (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 24, 18*c*
MACDIARMID, Mr. Allan C.—directorship, Nov. 17, 19*g*
MACDONAGH, Mr. Michael—"The Life of William O'Brien": reviewed, Nov. 6, 28*a*
MACDONALD, Rev. Frederick W.—health, Oct. 2, 16*f*; death, 17, 9*a*, 16*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 19, 18*c* (3* 4*); will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. G.—fatal accident, Dec. 4, 15*c*
MACDONALD, Dr. George—evasion of customs duty: charge, Nov. 21, 11*c* on osteopathy (s.), Oct. 5, 11*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. George A.—on death penalty (l.), Oct. 1, 10*c*
MACDONALD, Mrs. Godfrey—death, Nov. 17, 14*e*
MACDONALD, Lieut.-Cdr. Henry C.—Atlantic flight: commenced, Oct. 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 20; map, 18, 16*d*; missing, 19, 16*f*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 16*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. Hugh—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal. Dec. 10, 7*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. Hugh D.—will, Oct. 2, 19*d*
MACDONALD, C. Q-M. Sgt. J.—found dead, Nov. 10, 9*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. R.—Central European tour: leaves London, Oct. 8, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); in Vienna, 9, 15*g*; visits Dr. Hainisch and Dr. Seipel, 11, 15*g*; in Berlin; addresses Committee for International discussion, 16, 15*a*; guest of Herr H. Muller, 17, 15*c*; in Paris, Dec. 10, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); at Lossiemouth, 24, 8*d*,
Aberavon—farewell visit: presentation, Dec. 1, 7*c*
Ashton-under-Lyne by-election (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 9*b*
Austria—union with Germany (statement), Oct. 17, 15*c*
Canada, visit to (s.), Oct. 3, 9*e*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 1, 14*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 18*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Countryside—preservation (message), Oct. 13, 15*b*
Franco-British naval compromise (statement), Oct. 17, 15*c*
Germany — evacuation; reparations (statement), Oct. 17, 15*c*
Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 7*f*; 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Labour Party (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 20*g*
Municipal elections (message), Oct. 31, 14*e*
Peace (statement), Dec. 11, 15*d*
Russia, relations with (statement), Oct. 17, 15*c*
Seaham — adopted as prospective Parliamentary candidate, Oct. 31, 10*e*
Seat, safe (statement), Dec. 1, 7*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. R. (continued):—
Speeches—Rev. H. J. Marshall (l.), Nov. 29, 15*c*
Tavistock by-election (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 9*b*
at Aberavon, on Labour Party leadership: safe Parliamentary seat, Dec. 1, 7*c*
at Berlin, on foreign policy; responsibility for The Great War; Kellogg Pact, Oct. 16, 15*a*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party: Baldwin Ministry; League of Nations; safeguarding of industries; Anglo-French agreement, Oct. 1, 16*b*; on Simon Commission, 2, 9*d*; on foreign policy, 3, 7*a*; on Labour Party policy, 4, 8*a*, *c*; on unemployment, 5, 7*a*; safeguarding, 5, 7*c*; on disarmament; nationalization of industries; rent restriction, 6, 6*a*, *b*
at Derby, on Mr. J. H. Thomas; Baldwin Ministry; foreign policy; Naval Pact, Nov. 12, 18*c*
at Dudley, on Labour Party; Canada; cable merger, Oct. 3, 9*e*
at Huddersfield, on municipal elections; Liberal Party; next general election; Baldwin Ministry; foreign policy; Labour Party policy, Nov. 5, 8*e*
at Ipswich, on next general election; Baldwin Ministry; disarmament; derating; safeguarding of industries, Nov. 17, 14*d*
at King's College for Women, on art in every day life, Oct. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
at Kirkcaldy, on unemployment; Baldwin Ministry; Labour Party; betting tax, Dec. 22, 7*f*
at Manchester, on Labour Party; next general election; Party funds, Dec. 14, 16*e*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at New Princes Galleries, on Lord Crewe; Anglo-French relations, Nov. 15, 18*b*
at 1917 Club, on treaty revision; relations with Russia, Dec. 15, 12*e*
at Paris, on King George; Labour Party policy; foreign policy; League of Nations; peace; armaments, Dec. 11, 15*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on next general election; Labour Party funds, Nov. 6, 18*b*; cooperative movement; wireless and cable merger, 23, 21*d*
at Seaham, on next general election, Oct. 31, 10*c*
at Southampton, on judgment; Wessex University, Oct. 22, 8*c*
at Swindon, on dummy directors; Socialism; wireless and cable merger, Nov. 24, 8*d*
at Westminster Hall, on Canada; Empire Parliamentary Association, Dec. 19, 7*c*
at Wolverhampton, on Anglo-French naval pact; Baldwin Ministry; next general election; rating reform; safeguarding of industries, Oct. 29, 8*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Agg-Gardner, Sir J., Nov. 7, 9*f*
Coalmining industry, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Diplomatic Service — pensions, Nov. 21, 8*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Disarmament, Nov. 7, 9*f*; 14, 9*c*
Factories Bill, Nov. 7, 9*f*; 13, 9*a*
Foreign policy, Nov. 7, 9*f*; 14, 9*c*
France—British policy, Nov. 14, 9*c*
Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 8*c*
Industrial transference, Nov. 13, 9*a*
Kellogg Pact, Nov. 7, 9*f*; 14, 9*c*
League of Nations, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*d*; 29, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Naval Pact, Nov. 7, 9*f*; 14, 9*c*
Private members' time, Nov. 7, 9*f*; 8, 9*d*
Rating and local government reform, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Russia—British policy, Nov. 13, 9*a*
Trade—revival, Nov. 13, 9*a*
Unemployment, Nov. 7, 9*f*; 13, 9*a*; coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*b*
MACDONALD, Miss Katherine O.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
MCDONALD, Michael—conviction quashed, OCT. 16, 5*g*
MACDONALD, Rev. St. John—on Malmesbury Abbey (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
MCDONALD, Mr. W. P.—on elocution in church (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
MACDONALD and Partners—Greek contract, OCT. 5, 13*d*
MACDONELL, Prof. Arthur A.—honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, Nov. 9, 18*c*
MACDONELL, Mr. Edgar E. N.—death, DEC. 6, 21*c*
MCDONNELL, Col. Angus—not to seek re-election for Dartford, OCT. 13, 7*c*; 25, 13*g*
MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—at Royal United Service Institution, on Army officers, Nov. 1, 7*e*
MACDOUGALL, Lieut.-Col. A. I.—appointment; biographical, OCT. 12, 16*c*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. Andrew—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
MACDOUGALL, Capt. Donald—wounding charge, Nov. 2, 16*d*; death, 6, 5*f*; inquest, 10, 9*c*
MACDOUGALL, Miss Elizabeth M. J.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. F. L. (Australia) :—
at Birmingham, on British Empire, OCT. 26, 9*d*
at Sheffield, on Imperial development; trade, DEC. 4, 10*d*
on transport in the Empire (l.), DEC. 12, 12*c*
MACDOUGALL, Mr. James (Australia)—at Melbourne, on capital and labour; industrial policy, DEC. 7, 15*b*
MCDOWALL, Mr. Gilbert—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
MCDOWALL, Mr. John K.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
MCDOWELL, Hugh (Northern Ireland)—committed for contempt of court, Nov. 28, 18*c*
MACE, Alfred : see under MURDER
MACE, Mr. Frank L.—funeral, OCT. 26, 19*c*; will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
MACEDONIA :—
Bulgaria—article, Nov. 24, 11*a*;—Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*b*;—Liaptcheff, M. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*b*;—Malinoff, M. (s.), Nov. 23, 15*b*
Map, Nov. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Revolutionary organization — Mikhailoff faction's outrages in Petritch district, OCT. 10, 15*b*
MACEDONIA :—
Revolutionary organization (continued) :—
faction feuds: Press demand for cessation, 19, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*); Protogueroffist voyvodes leaving, 31, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); position, Nov. 28, 15*b*;—Article, Nov. 24, 11*a*;—Leading article, Nov. 30, 17*c*;—Liaptcheff, M. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*b*;—Malinoff, M. (s.), Nov. 23, 15*b*
Yugoslavia—policy: article, Nov. 24, 11*a*
MCELLIN, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c*; 7, 10*d*
MCEVOY, Mr. Ambrose—loan exhibition at Tate Gallery, DEC. 18, 16*d*
MACEWEN, Dr. H. A.—member of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, DEC. 19, 6*b*
MCFADDEN, Mr. Louis T. (U.S.A.)—on credit (add.), OCT. 2, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
M'FADYEAN, Sir John—honorary member of Swedish Veterinary Association, DEC. 31, 11*g*
MCFADYEAN, Mr. William M.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
MACFADYEN, Mr. Eric—coopted member of governing body of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, OCT. 20, 9*g*
on imported tea (evid.), DEC. 18, 11*b*
MACFARLAN, Mr. Ian (Victoria)—Attorney and Solicitor-General, Nov. 22, 14*b*
MCFARLAND, Mrs. Ann—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
MACFARLANE, Mr. James—will, DEC. 3, 21*e*
MCFEE, Mr. William—"Pilgrims of Adversity": reviewed, DEC. 7, 23*b*
MCGAUL, Mr. William O.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
MCGILCHRIST, Hugh—avoiding payment of fare charge, Nov. 6, 13*d*
MCGILLIGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on diplomatic representation abroad, Nov. 22, 16*c*
MCGILLYCUDDY of the Peeks, The (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c*; 7, 10*d*
MCGONIGLE, Mrs. Sarah C.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
MCGOWAN, Sir Harry—vice-president of London Homœopathic Hospital, Nov. 27, 19*b*
MCGRATH, Cdr. D. S.—biographical, DEC. 11, 29*f*
MACGREGOR, Mr. George—at St. Andrews, on loss of initiative, DEC. 29, 11*c*
MCGREGOR, John—drowned, OCT. 23, 13*g*
MACGREGOR, Dr. John—death, Nov. 29, 19*c*
MCGREGOR, Mr. M. (Victoria)—honorary minister, Nov. 22, 14*b*
MACHADO, President (Cuba)—inaugurates telephone service to Spain, Nov. 14, 15*c*
on sugar restriction—end (message), Nov. 8, 24*g*
MACHADO, Senhor Bernardino (Portugal)—fined, OCT. 15, 15*g*; Grand Master of Freemasons, DEC. 18, 13*g*; denied, 19, 11*g*
MACHEK, M. (Yugoslavia)—to be prosecuted, Nov. 9, 15*d*
MACHIN, Sir Stanley—on business training (views), Nov. 12, 13*a*
MCILROY'S Stores (Hanley), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 11, 23*c*; 22, 23*f*; 24*e*; 23, 25*e*
MCINNES, Mrs. Murdina—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
MCINTOSH, Mr. G. W. (New Zealand)—death, Nov. 29, 21*f*

McINTOSH, Mr. William B.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
McINTYRE, John T. (U.S.A.)—diamond smuggling charge, Nov. 20, 15*b*; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
McIVER, Alexander (Australia)—arrested, DEC. 4, 15*d*
McIVER, Norman (Australia)—arrested, DEC. 4, 15*d*
MACK, Mr. Isaac A.—biographical; chairman of Bootle Watch Committee, Nov. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
MACKAIL, Mr. J. W.—on Marlowe memorial at Canterbury (l.), OCT. 26, 12*d*
MACKAY, Miss Elsie—estate, Nov. 19, 16*c*
MACKAY, Rev. John R.—moderator of Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 21, 11*c*
McKAY, Dr. Joseph B.—income-tax summons, DEC. 15, 7*f* (3* 4*); 20, 4*d*
MACKAY, Mrs. Kenneth—health, OCT. 30, 19*b*
MACKAY, Dr. William—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
McKECHNIE, Mr. W. W.—secretary to Scottish Education Department, DEC. 22, 12*a*
McKEE, Mr. Francis H.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
McKEELAR, Senator (U.S.A.)—re-elected, Nov. 8, 16*b*
M'KELLAR (John C.)—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
MacKENNA, Sir James—on Indian sugar industry (p.), DEC. 4, 9*e*
McKENNA, Mr. Kennedy—recital, OCT. 12, 14*b*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—chairman of Tobacco Securities Trust Co., OCT. 18, 26*c*
"Post War Banking Policy"—noticed, Nov. 2, 21*c*
MACKENNAL, Sir Bertram—design for Canadian diamond jubilee medal, OCT. 13, 12*g*
McKENNY, Mr. Daniel—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
MACKENZIE, Mr. A. J.—at Worcester, on chess, DEC. 10, 7*c* (11, 9*e*, 3* 4*)
McKENZIE, Mr. Donald G. (Manitoba)—Minister for Natural Resources, OCT. 12, 15*g*; sworn, 23, 15*g*; returned for Lansdowne constituency, Nov. 12, 15*g*
McKENZIE, Mr. Hugh H.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
MACKENZIE, Dr. John W.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
MACKENZIE, Leila—theft charge, OCT. 22, 8*e*
MACKENZIE, Dr. M. B.—dengue fever in Greece: reports to League of Nations Health Committee, Nov. 1, 13*c*
McKENZIE, Capt. T. B. G.—removed from Army, OCT. 27, 22*f*
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas—leaving for New Zealand, Nov. 21, 17*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. William D.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. William D.—death, DEC. 6, 21*c*; funeral, 10, 17*b*
MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—on late Col. J. H. Verschoyle (l.), Nov. 15, 21*c*
MacKEOWN, Rev. R. C.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
McKERNAN, Mr. Peter (Australia)—attempt to secure branch secretaryship of Seamen's Union, Nov. 7, 15*d*
McKETTRICK, Dr.—on London Ice Club (s.), OCT. 12, 7*g*
McKEW, Ven. Robert—at St. Clement Danes, on peace; disarmament, OCT. 23, 13*b*
MACKIE, Mr. James—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*e*
MACKIE, Mr. John M.—director of Dominion Bank (Canada), Nov. 26, 21*g*
MACKIE, William—assault charge, Nov. 22, 11*a*
McKIERMAN, John—inquest, OCT. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
McKILL, Mr. David—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
MACKINDER, Mr. Robert H.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
MACKINLAY, Miss J. Sterling—children's matinée's announced, DEC. 17, 12*b*
McKINNELL, Charles—acquitted, OCT. 6, 5*d*
MacKINNON, Sir Frank D. (Mr. Justice)—member of Railway and Canal Commission, DEC. 22, 7*g*
MacKINNON, Capt. L. D. I.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 28, 28*f*; biographical, DEC. 24, 6*f*
MACKINNON, Sir Percy—Lloyd's: portrait to be hung, DEC. 20, 19*g*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. Charles R.—death, DEC. 13, 16*e* (14, 16*c*, 3* 4*)
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 26*c*
McKNIGHT, Kathleen—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric—lecture, Nov. 14, 13*b*; arrangements, 22, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); 29, 12*b*
on wheeled chairs in museums (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
MacLAREN, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 7*g*
MACLAREN, Mrs. Archibald—dance, DEC. 7, 19*b*
McLAREN, Mr. D. B.—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
McLAREN, Frank D.—perjury charge, DEC. 29, 5*c*
McLAUCHLAN, John S.—betting charge, DEC. 20, 11*c*
McLAUGHLAN, Mr. Andrew—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
MACLAY, Lord—at Glasgow, on disarmament, OCT. 4, 8*c*
MACLEAN, Dr. Donald—at Regent-square, on religious life in London in 1689, OCT. 24, 11*d*
MACLEAN, Sir Donald:—
at Louth, on next general election, OCT. 26, 9*c*
at Wadebridge, on municipal elections; next general election; Baldwin Ministry, Nov. 5, 16*e*
on duty of Liberals (l.), OCT. 16, 12*b*
McLEAN, Maj.-Gen. H. H. (New Brunswick)—Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, DEC. 12, 15*g*
McLEAN, Lieut.-Col. Norman—death, Nov. 16, 9*c*; funeral, 21, 17*d*
McLEAN, Mr. Peter—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
McLEAN, Miss Virginia—recital, Nov. 9, 14*c*
MacLEOD, Mr.—Marshal Lyautey (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
McLEOD, Mr. A. D. (New Zealand)—defeated in General election, Nov. 15, 16*b*
on immigration (statement), OCT. 17, 15*f*
McLEOD, Sir Charles—conditional gift to Royal Empire Society, DEC. 3, 17*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at Eastcheap, on malaria committee, OCT. 23, 13*f*
MACLEOD, Col. Charles W.—appointment; biographical, Nov. 27, 16*d*
MACLEOD, Mr. Roderick H.—death, DEC. 24, 12*d*
MACLO, Ltd.—factory conditions: summoned, OCT. 10, 13*b*; correction, 17, 9*c* (6*g*, 3* 4*)

MACLOW—law case, DEC. 6, 4*e*
MCMAHON, Col. Bernard W. L.—death, DEC. 24, 12*c*; funeral, 29, 11*b*
MCMAHON, Mr. Edmond J. R.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
MACMAHON, Mr. John B. B.—death, OCT. 17, 9*c*; will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
MCMENEMY, Hugh—recaptured, NOV. 28, 18*e*
MCMILLAN, Mr. Finlay D.—law case, NOV. 28, 5*c*; 29, 4*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. George A.—on Brompton Hospital (l.), NOV. 19, 10*d*
MACMILLAN, Capt. H.:—
at Junior Constitutional Club, on industrial relations, DEC. 1, 14*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on gold standard, NOV. 13, 8*g*:—Local Government Bill, DEC. 12, 9*c*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*e*;—Rating and local government reform, NOV. 13, 8*g*:—Unemployment, NOV. 13, 8*g*; insurance, 16, 8*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H. P.—on Foundling site and Children's Hospital (l.), NOV. 1, 10*a*
MCMILLAN, Mr. James—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Dover D.D., NOV. 10, 9*e*
on World Call of Church (art. quoted), OCT. 18, 8*c*
MACMILLAN, K.M.C.—on Empire trade (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
MACMILLAN, Mrs. Matilda—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
MCMILLAN, Mr. William—associate of Royal Society of British Sculptors, DEC. 19, 10*d*
MACMILLAN and Co.—"Outline of History" (Wells): alleged plagiarism: claim for damages against, NOV. 21, 13*g*
MACMORLAND, Mr. Arthur:—
at St. Andrews, on children's drawings, DEC. 29, 11*c*
MCMORRAN, Mr. T.—on imported tea (evid.), DEC. 11, 13*c*
MCMULLEN, Mr. (Northern Ireland)—suspended from Parliament, NOV. 23, 9*e*
MCMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George:—
at Lyceum Club, on Church of England and Empire settlement, DEC. 3, 11*c*
on Church of England Council of Empire Settlement (statement), OCT. 30, 13*e*
MCMURRAY, Mr. James—directorship, NOV. 30, 25*g*
MCMURTRIE, Mr. Francis E.—"Jane's Fighting Ships" (ed.): reviewed, DEC. 18, 8*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Canon Henry A.—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir Malcolm (Mr. Justice)—biographical; Judge of King's Bench division, DEC. 14, 14*b*; photograph, 14, 18; sworn in, 15, 4*a*
Directorship, NOV. 12, 25*d*
in Parliament, on Privy Council, Judicial Committee of: additional members, NOV. 24, 8*b*
on Lord Chancellors' pensions (l.), NOV. 27, 17*e*
MCNAUGHTON, Brig.-Gen. A. G. L. (Canada)—Chief of General Staff, NOV. 10, 11*g*
MACNAUGHTON, Mr. Malcolm—on Prisoners' Aid Society (l.), DEC. 15, 6*b*
MCNICKLE, Mr. Andrew J.—will, NOV. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MCNIVEN, Mr. George D.—at Edinburgh, on amenities of Scottish Highlands, OCT. 8, 11*d*
MACOMBER, Mr. A. K.—*Crusader*: launched, DEC. 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MCPHEE, Mr. J. C. (Tasmania)—in Parliament, on reduced Commonwealth grant, OCT. 18, 15*g*
MCPHERSON, Mrs. Aimée—Home Office statement, OCT. 2, 16*g*; returns to New York, NOV. 17, 9*g*
MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Col. Archibald D.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian—directorship, OCT. 22, 24*e*
at House of Commons, on Western Highlands and Islands (Transport Services) Bill, DEC. 11, 13*c*
in Parliament, on *Evening News*: comments on Mr. J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 8*e*:—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9*c*; 6, 8*b*:—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*
MACPHERSON, Mr. John L.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
MACPHERSON, Mr. John M.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
MCPHERSON, Sir William (Victoria)—forms Ministry, NOV. 22, 14*b*
Ministry: see under VICTORIA
in Parliament, on Government and dockers' strike, NOV. 9, 15*e*
on Melbourne bomb outrages (statement), NOV. 23, 16*d*
MACPHERSON collection: see under NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum
MCRAE, Mr. Donald (Canada)—at Regina, on wheat: harvesting and storage, NOV. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MACRAE, Mr. F. S.—on Westminster paving (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
MACRAE, Mr. H. A.—report on economic conditions in Japan, OCT. 15, 15*g*
MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—unveils British war memorial at St. Omer, OCT. 23, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*); attends unveiling memorial at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, NOV. 7, 15*g*
MACREADY, Reginald J.—acquitted, NOV. 22, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
MACSHANE, Mrs. Alice—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
MACSWEENEY, Mr. Patrick—murder: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
MACVIE, Mr. James—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
MACWALTER, C.S.M., J.—biographical, NOV. 3, 17*e*
MCWATTERS, Mr. (India)—on labour legislation (evid.), NOV. 28, 15*d*
MCWILLIAMS, Isabella—fraud charge, DEC. 29, 10*a*
MCWILLIAMS, Mr. W. J. (Australia)—success in General Election NOV. 26, 14*f*
MADAME Tussaud's (1926), Ltd.—report, DEC. 19, 19*g*; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*; 20, 24*g*
MADARIAGA, Señor Salvador de—at London School of Economics, on disarmament, NOV. 6, 18*c*
MADDEN, Mr. Archibald M.—death, OCT. 16, 18*d*; funeral, 19, 19*d*; will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—note, NOV. 1, 11*d*; opens bazaar at Enfield, 16, 13*g*
at University College, on Navy, OCT. 19, 18*d*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
MADDEN, Mr. Frederic H.—death, OCT. 17, 9*c*; will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
MADDOCKS, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
MADEIRA—season: reports, NOV. 21, 17*d*
MADELEY, Mr. J. W.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian water supply, NOV. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)

MADELEY, Mr. W. B. (South Africa)—resignation as Minister of Posts and Telegraphs requested by Gen. Hertzog, Nov. 3, 12*e*; refusal to resign: letter to Gen. Hertzog, 5, 13*b*; 6 16*c*; excluded from new Hertzog Ministry, 7, 15*a*; Labour Party National Council's resolution, 13, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
MADELEY, Mr. Walter—on Indian probationers for Indian Civil Service (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e*
MADGE, Rev. H. D.—on Foundling site for Hospital for Sick Children (l.), Nov. 6, 12*e*
MADGEARU, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Commerce and Industry, Nov. 12, 15*b* on capital, foreign—Mines Law amendment (statement), Nov. 29, 13*c*
MADGSHON, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
MADGWICK, Miss Catherine E.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
MADOCKS. Lieut. G.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 10, 14*e*; inquest, 14, 11*g*; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*); memorial service, 15, 19*e*; biographical, 15, 21*c*
MADRAS—Governor's term extended, OCT. 16, 16*c*
MADRAS (City)—accidents: see under INDIA
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT, 5, 21*g*;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e*
MADRAS States Directory, 1928—noticed. Nov. 27, 15*g*
MADRID—British Chamber of Commerce for Spain: see under TRADE: Spain, with;—French students' hostel (Casa Velazquez): opened, Nov, 22, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Tipping: see under SPAIN
MADRID University—American Literature, Chair of: endowed, DEC. 22, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
MAENAU, Bp. of: see ST. ASAPH—Bishop Suffragan
MAENTWROG—power scheme: see under WALES—Electricity
MAERKLIN, Gebruder—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*c*
MAFFEY, Sir John—at Manchester on Sudan: development; cotton cultivation, OCT. 3, 8*c*
MAFFI, Fabrizio (Italy)—sentenced, OCT. 20, 11*d*
MA FU-HSIANG (China)—operations against Kansu rebels, DEC. 4, 16*d*
MAGDALEN College Oxford Mission—concerts, Nov. 29, 17*b*; DEC. 13, 17*b*
MAGEE, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
MAGGIORA, Michele Della (Italy)—murder charge: see under ITALY: Crime
MAGIN, Michael (Germany)—industrial espionage charge, DEC. 5, 13*a*; acquitted, 8, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
MAGINOT, M. (France)—Minister of Colonies, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Verdun, on German reparations, Nov. 3, 12*b*
MAGISTRACY—Carmarthenshire, OCT. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Dorset, OCT. 6, 14*b*;—Guildford, Nov. 27, 13*c*;—London, OCT. 18, 5*a*;—Middlesbrough, Nov. 20, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Middlesex, Nov. 26, 9*b*;—Monmouth, OCT. 10, 13*g*;—Oldham, DEC, 13, 9*b*;—Suffolk, OCT. 4, 12*b*;—Surrey, DEC. 15, 7*d*
MAGISTRATES' Association — conference, OCT. 18, 10*e*
MAGNA Carta—Bury St. Edmunds: celebration, OCT. 10, 18*d*
MAGNETTE, M. Charles (Belgium)—President of Senate, Nov. 14, 15*g*
MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie — on Empress Frederick (l.), Nov. 2, 10*c*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip—resignation as president of University of London Conservative Association (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 13*b*
MAGRANE, Cdr. J. V. V.—biographical, Nov. 20, 8*g*
MAGRATH, Rev. John R.—50 years Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, OCT. 4, 14*a*
MAGUIRE, Mr. James W.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
MAGUIRE, Mrs. Rochfort—luncheon, OCT. 17, 19*b*
MAHER, Dr. Stephen J.—at Tavistock-square, on Caucasian theory of tuberculosis, OCT. 16, 11*c*
MAHLER, Mr. John—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—tour: arrangements, OCT. 27, 11*d*; attends Shakespearian performance in Cairo, Nov. 2, 13*e* (3* 4*); receives delegation from Union of Alexandria, 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*); visits Dakahlia province, 12, 15*d*; 13, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*); visits Sharkia and Menufia provinces, 21, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); opens Abbassia hospital, 26, 13*b*; health, DEC. 27, 12*f*
Ministry: see under EGYPT
at Mansura, on Wafd Party; Gebel Aulia and Aswan Dams, Nov. 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
MAHMUDABAD, Maharajah of (India)—on British connexion (statement), DEC. 27, 12*a*
MAHON, Gen. Sir Bryan (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c*; 7, 10*d*
MAHONEY, Mr. John F. (Nova Scotia)—Minister of Natural Resources, Nov. 6, 15*g*
MAIA, Senhora Berta de (Portugal)—charges concerning political assassinations in 1921, DEC. 19, 11*g*
MAIA, Prof. Castro (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 4, 16*g*
MAIDA Vale—new flats: see under HOUSING
MAIDA Vale Palace Cinema—organ: see under NUISANCES
MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—capital: increase sanctioned, Nov. 14, 23*g*
MAIDSTONE—electoral: see under KENT;—Mote Park: purchase decision, Nov. 8, 19*f*;—Shopping week. Nov. 12, 18*g*
MAIDSTONE and District Motor Services, Ltd.—share issue. Nov. 20, 25*d*; 23, 23*a*, *d*; 24, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
MAILLOL, Aristide—art exhibition, OCT. 5, 16*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
MAINWARING, Mr. John—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
MAINWARING, Mr. W. H.—resignation from Rhondda Miners' Federation, OCT. 20, 9*a*; district committee's refusal to accept, Nov. 2, 8*c*
MAINZ—Cathedral reconsecrated, OCT. 17, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
MAIR, Prof. A. W.—death, Nov. 14, 16*f*; 21*b*; photograph, 14, 20; funeral, 19, 17*c*: appreciation: correspondence, 15, 12*d*; 16, 18*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 5, 10*c*
MAITLAND, Rev. Adam G.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
MAITLAND, Miss Ann—art exhibition, DEC. 7, 22*c*
MAIZEL (Russia)—suicide, Nov. 27, 15*b*
MAJESTIC Cinema, Stoke-on-Trent, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 4*d*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*
MAJITHIA, Sir Sundar S. (India)—on Sikh claims (evid.), Nov. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A. :—
Church Congress—protest against inclusion as speaker: Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam's reply, OCT. 1, 19c ;—English Church Union: resolution, OCT. 2, 18b ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 2, 18b ; — Open letter to Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam, OCT. 8, 12d
at Birmingham, on modern faith, OCT. 1, 19d
at Cheltenham, on comprehensiveness of Anglican Church, OCT. 4, 9c
at Oxford on modernism, NOV. 10, 15d
MAJOR, Mr. Harry—on Lady Glanely's accident (statement), DEC. 21, 11b
MAJOR and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 16, 25c
MAJORCA—Christian conquest: 700th anniversary, NOV. 12, 15g
MAK, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, NOV. 30, 23d
MAKIN, Mrs. Emma—will, DEC. 6, 19e
MAKOWER, Mr. C. J.—on books for France (l.), DEC. 11, 12e ; 22, 6g
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24f
MALAN, Mr. C. W. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg, on railways and road transport, DEC. 13, 13c (3* 4*)
MALANGI (India): see under INDIA: Crime: Dacoits
MALARIA :—
Committee, advisory—work: Sir C. McLeod (s.), OCT. 23, 13f
Kenya Colony—campaign inaugurated, DEC. 31, 11b ;—Delamere, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 13e ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 10, 11a ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), NOV. 12, 15a
Research—League of Nations Commission: report: adopted by Health Committee, OCT. 26, 15g ;—Ross, Sir R. (l.), OCT. 18, 12d
Uganda—Sir W. Gowers (s.), OCT. 19, 15c
Watson, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 23, 13b
MALAVIYA, Pandit (India)—takes part in Lahore boycott demonstration, OCT. 31, 14d
at Calcutta, on Nehru report, DEC. 31, 12c
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19g ;—Report, DEC. 22, 16d
MALAYA, British :—
Death duties—application, NOV. 7, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
Map, DEC. 20, 15f
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—visit: report, DEC. 20, 15f ; leading article, 20, 15c
Tin exports—statistics, DEC. 10, 22g
MALAYA General Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 6, 24f ;—Report, NOV. 24, 22d ; 26, 22d
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24g
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19g ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26f
MALAYAN Tinfields, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 23f ;—Report, NOV, 5, 24f
MALCAMPO, Lieut.-Col. A. L. R. de (Spain)—arrested in France, OCT. 16, 15f ; 17, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
MALCAMPO, Commandant Alfonso de (Spain)—arrested in France, OCT. 16, 15f ; 17, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
MALCAMPO, Capt. Julio de (Spain)—arrested in France, OCT. 16, 15f ; 17, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
MALCOLM, Col. G. A.—at Buckinghamgate, on London Scottish, NOV. 1, 16a
MALCOLM, Mr. James (Canada)—speaks from Ottawa to Cardiff, NOV. 2, 11c
on Vancouver-Australia steamship service (statement), OCT. 18, 15c
MALENIOR, Mr. Arthur J.—will, NOV. 7, 10d
MALET, Mr. William G. St. Lo—will, OCT. 23, 19d
MALEVURTZ, Isaac—cruelty charge, DEC. 20, 11b
MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Parliament, on Macedonia, NOV. 23, 15b
MALKIN, Mr. (Canada)—Mayor of Vancouver, OCT. 20, 11f (3* 4*)
MALLADRA, Prof. (Italy)—on Etna eruption (statement), NOV. 14, 16g ; 15, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11b
MALLET, Sir Charles—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 4, 10d
MALLET, M. Pierre (France)—arrested, OCT. 20, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
MALMBERG, M. (Sweden)—Minister for Defence, OCT. 2, 13f ; 3, 13b (3* 4*)
MALMESBURY Abbey—preservation work: article, DEC. 5, 17e ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; correspondence, 8, 8c
MALONE, Lieut.-Col. C. L'Estrange :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 11, 9a ;—Naval Pact, NOV. 14, 9d ;—Unemployment, NOV. 9, 9e ; 10, 7e (4*)
MALONE, Maj. P. B.—in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10a, b
MALPASS, Charles — attempted suicide charge, NOV. 30, 7b
MALPIGHI, Marcello—centenary: leading article, DEC. 13, 15d ; correspondence, 15, 6c ;—Portrait (photo.), DEC. 13, 18
MALTA :—
Accidents — collapse of building: Hamrun brewery, OCT. 24, 15d ; 25, 15g
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Constitution—reform: Prof. A. Bartolo (statement), NOV. 23, 15d
Education—English college for boys: proposed establishment, DEC. 18, 13e ;—English Roman Catholic college: to be endowed, NOV. 20, 15e
Fires—Hamrun brewery, NOV. 23, 15f (15g, 3* 4*)
King George V. Merchant Seamen's Memorial Hospital—anniversary celebrated, DEC. 1, 11g
Parliament—new Session opened, DEC. 5, 13e
Senate—Opposition abstain from attending, DEC. 13, 14d ;—Powers, limitation of: see *Constitution: Reform*, above ;—Trade union elections to: Prof. A. Bartolo (statement), NOV. 23, 15d ; Opposition protest in Parliament, DEC. 5, 13e
Senate: see under *Parliament*, above
MALTBY, Mr. Percy—will, NOV. 28, 19c
MALVERN—Priory Church: organ rebuilding fund: progress, DEC. 3, 21b
MALVY, M. (France)—on foreign missions (statement), OCT. 6, 12b
MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27d
MAMMATT, Edward A.—bankruptcy: meeting, NOV. 24, 5e
MAMMOTH Oil Co.—Saltcreek concession profits: Government action to recover, DEC. 31, 11f
MAN :—
Birthplace of: see under KALAHARI Desert
Natural—correspondence, NOV. 13, 12a

MAN (continued) :—
Racial frontiers—Sir A. Keith (lect.), OCT. 17, 13*d*

MAN, Isle of :—
Betting—prohibition : Bill : passed, NOV. 8, 5*e* ; provisions, 28, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Race-courses—Bill passed, NOV. 28, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Clubs—licensing and registration Bill : second reading, NOV. 8, 5*e*
Crown property—presented by King, OCT. 17, 16*b* ; (photo.), 18, 20 ; 20, 15*f*
Woollen mill—Sulby : article, NOV. 9, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 9, 20

MAN, prehistoric :—
England, in—correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*b* ; 29, 15*d* ; NOV. 3, 13*e* ; 8, 17*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; 22, 10*e*

MANAOS Tramways and Light Co., Ltd.—debentures : interest payment, DEC. 7, 24*e*

MANBRÉ and Garton, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 17*f* ;—Report, NOV. 28, 24*f*

MANCHESTER—Bishop : see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy ;—Chamber of Commerce : China section : meeting, OCT. 10, 11*d* ; Handbook, 15, 13*c* ; luncheon, OCT. 2, 7*d* ; meeting, NOV. 21, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Church schools appeal : Rt. Rev. W. Temple (s.), NOV. 9, 10*d* ;—City Council : Finance committee : rating and local government reform report, OCT. 2, 10*b* ; meeting, 4, 8*d* ;—Diocese : conference, NOV. 8, 21*a* ;—Electoral : Platting, DEC. 8, 9*g* ;—Electricity : extension of plant : opened, NOV. 30, 18*d* ;—Grammar School : new buildings : work begun, NOV. 16, 18*a* ;—Telephones : battery contract : awarded, NOV. 5, 23*e* ;—Traffic : one way system : scheme, NOV. 3, 14*f* ; — Tramway manager, NOV. 30, 13*g* ;—Waterworks : Nag's Head Inn closing : see LAKE District : Thirlmere ; — Wythenshawe : tramway track scheme, DEC. 19, 9*f*

MANCHESTER, Duke of—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 27, 4*c*

MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.—formation, OCT. 1, 14*b* : (F.N.), 1, 23*e* ; additions, NOV. 6, 22*g* ; 20, 24*a* ; NOV. 7, 18*d* ; 28, 23*e*

MANCHESTER Dry Docks Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 6, 25*f*

Manchester Evening News—jubilee, OCT. 9, 18*d*

MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 4, 20*b*

MANCHESTER Luncheon Club—meeting, NOV. 14, 11*e* (15, 11*d*, 3* 4*)

MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows — particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a* ;—Financial return, NOV. 13, 22*d* ;—Lancashire lodges : meeting, NOV. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Metropolitan Districts : dinner, DEC. 10, 7*d* ;—Midland Counties districts : conference, NOV. 27, 11*a* ;—Unemployed members' contributions : proposed national fund to pay : Mr. E. Heather (s.), NOV. 27, 11*a* ; DEC. 10, 7*d*

MANCHESTER University—anonymous gift, DEC. 21, 19*c* ;—Appointments and resignations, OCT. 13, 14*f* ; 27, 9*f* ; NOV. 17, 17*c* ; DEC. 14, 16*d* ;—Ottley, Mr. R. : gift of £10,000, NOV. 22, 16*e* ;—Report, NOV. 22, 16*e*

MANCHESTER Warehousemen and Clerks' Provident Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*

MANCHURIA :—
Chinese National Government, relations with—effect of appointment of Chang Hsueh-liang to State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; settlement proposals and counter-proposals, 18, 16*a* ; map, 18, 16*a* ; Manchurian recognition announced, DEC. 31, 12*d* ;—Jehol : Nationalist force sent against Mukden general, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; map, 10, 16*d* ; settlement proposals, 18, 16*a* ; position, 22, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*c* ; settlement, DEC. 31, 12*d* ;—Lwan River buffer zone, proposed : position, OCT. 27, 12*c*
Japan, relations with—Mr. S. Saburi (lect.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Railways—Peking-Mukden : see under CHINA ; — Southern Manchurian Railway : reported raising of loan : Mr. Tsushima's denial, NOV. 28, 23*e*

MANCINI, Antonio—art exhibition, NOV. 15, 14*d*

MANDI, Dowager Rani of (India) -heads women's deputation to Simon Commission, DEC. 6, 15*a*

MANES, Dr. (Spain)—accident, NOV. 14, 15*g*

MANETTAS, Lieut.-Gen. Theodore (Greece) —Under-Secretary for War, OCT. 26, 15*g*

MANGAN, Julia : see under MURDERS

MANIFOLD, Sir Walter S.—death, NOV. 16, 18*e*

MANIPUR—article, DEC. 14, 17*d*

MANITOBA :—
By-election — Lansdowne, OCT. 12, 15*g* ; NOV. 12, 15*g*
Mines, Commissioner of, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Ministry (Bracken)—Minister for Natural Resources, OCT. 12, 15*g* ; 15, 15*g* ; 23, 15*g*

MANIU, Dr. Julius (Rumania)—refuses to join possible National Coalition Ministry, NOV. 5, 13*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*d* ; invited to form Ministry, 10, 12*b* ; forms, 12, 15*b* ; Hungarian opinion, 13, 15*d*
Ministry : see under RUMANIA
Photograph, NOV. 13, 20
Policy—statement, NOV. 12, 15*b* ; 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)

MANLEY, Lady Katharine—daughter born, DEC. 8, 15*b* ; death of infant daughter, 15, 13*b*

MANN, Mrs. Agnes—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*

MANN, Mr. Ebenezer—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*

MANN, Miss Grace M.—murder : see under CHINA—Crime

MANN, Mgr. Horace K.—Requiem Mass, OCT. 16, 19*c*

MANN, Mr. J. S.—death, DEC. 15, 12*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 21, 19*d* (3* 4*)

MANN, Herr Thomas—" Death in Venice " : reviewed, OCT. 26, 10*d*

MANN, William—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 11*g*

MANN, Egerton and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*

MANNERING, Miss Gwenneth—law case, NOV. 15, 5*c*

MANNERS, Capt. Errol—biographical, OCT. 30, 29*c* ; DEC. 20, 7*e*

MANNERS, Mr. J. Hartley—death, DEC. 21, 19*b*

MANNING, Capt. B. W. C.—presentation, DEC. 4, 15*g*

MANNING, Mr. Bernard—" The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge) " (contributed) : reviewed, DEC. 20, 4

MANNIO, M. (Finland)—Minister of Social Affairs, DEC. 24, 9c
MANOEL, King—lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 6, 19b
MANOIA, Cdr. Romagna (Italy)—report on *Citta di Milano* scientific observations in Arctic regions, OCT. 22, 13b ; 23, 15c (3* 4*)
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert—on late Sir Hugh Anderson (l.), Nov. 5, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. John—"Portrait of Bp. Gore" (photo.), Nov. 15, 20
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 20f
MANSERGH, Lieut.-Cdr. M. J.—infant son christened, OCT. 9, 19c
MANSFIELD, Rev. J. C.—on Maj.-Gen. J. B. Smith (l.), Nov. 10, 17g
MANSFIELD, Mr. Leslie—on Cotswold country (l.), Nov. 13, 12e
MANSFIELD House Players—season: programme, OCT. 8, 8e
MANSION House—modernization scheme, OCT. 20, 7e ; 27, 9d (10a, 3* 4*)
MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24g
MANSION House Council on Health and Housing—pamphlet ("The London Housing Problem"), OCT. 27, 23a
MANTERE, M. (Finland)—forms Ministry, DEC. 24, 9c
Ministry: see under FINLAND
MANUFACTURERS' Life Assurance Co. of Canada—endowed business: Mr. E. W. Phillips (F.N.), DEC. 3, 23f ;—Report, OCT. 5, 20g
MANULISKY, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern Secretariat, OCT. 1, 14b
MANUSCRIPTS :—
"Alice in Wonderland"—exhibited at Free Library, Philadelphia (photo.), OCT. 6, 16 ; resold, 16, 16f ; to be on view in London, 17, 15g
Crusaders' correspondence—discovered in El Aksa Mosque, Jerusalem, OCT. 9, 16c ; correspondence, 11, 12c
MANX Electric Railway Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 19f
MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22e
MAPPIN'S Masbro' Old Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 25f
MAPS :—
Abyssinia—Upper and Lower Danakil, Nov. 27, 15a
Aeronautical—Atlantic flights (*Graf Zeppelin*), OCT. 12, 16a ; 13, 12a ; 15, 16a ; 16, 16a ; Nov. 1, 14d ; (Macdonald: attempt), OCT. 18, 16d ;—Crosthwait, Col. H. L. (lect.), Nov. 28, 28c ;—Europe-Egypt air mail, Nov. 1, 14b ;—*Graf Zeppelin*: cruise, OCT. 3, 14a ; 4, 14d ;—Sassoon, Sir P.: flight to India, Nov. 26, 15f ; 27, 17f ; 30, 17f ;
Afghanistan, DEC. 6, 16d ; 8, 12d ; 10, 14d ; 13, 13c ; 18, 14d ; 19, 21d ; 22, 10g ; 24, 10d ; 27, 12d ; 28, 13f ; 31, 12c ;—Kabul, DEC. 20, 14d ; 21, 14d ; 28, 12d
Africa, DEC. 3, 16b ; (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15g ;—Wales, Prince of: tour, OCT. 31, 14b ; Nov. 15, 15d ; 26, 14b ; 29, 14b ; DEC. 3, 16b ; 12, 16c
Africa, British West (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 12c, 15g
MAPS (continued) :—
Africa, East, OCT. 3, 15f ; Nov. 26, 14b ; 29, 14b ;—Beira-Rhodesia railway, Nov. 8, 15c ;—Great North Road, OCT. 10, 17f
Africa, Portugese East, OCT. 30, 15f (3* 4*)
Africa, South—Namaqualand, DEC. 28, 11d
Albania, OCT. 1, 13a
Algeria, DEC. 22, 11f
Alsace, OCT. 22, 13d
Antarctic—Byrd expedition, DEC. 28, 12f ;—Wilkins' expedition, OCT. 12, 15d ; 20, 11a ; 26, 15a ; Nov. 1, 13d ; 7, 15d ; 13, 15d (3* 4*) ; 16, 15c ; 17, 13c (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 14b ; 22, 10d ; 24, 9a ; 27, 11b ; 29, 8b
Arabia, OCT. 15, 17f ; DEC. 11, 17f
Balkans, Nov. 24, 11a (3* 4*)
Barnet—by-pass-road, OCT. 18, 13d
Berkshire Club golf course, DEC. 10, 7a
Bolivia and Paraguay, DEC. 13, 14d ; 15, 10d ; 17, 14d, 15f ; 29, 8d
Bruton-street, DEC. 8, 9d
Bulgaria, Nov. 24, 11a (3* 4*)
Burma, Nov. 20, 15a
Calcutta, DEC. 31, 11a
Canada, OCT. 18, 17f ;—Hudson Bay, OCT. 13, 8e
Cenotaph service, Nov. 10, 14a
China, OCT. 18, 16a ; Nov. 5, 14c ; DEC. 4, 16d ;—Armies: distribution of, DEC. 27, 11c ;—Jehol, OCT. 10, 16d ;—Tangshan area, Nov. 3, 11a
Egypt—Western Desert, OCT. 15, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
France—Nice-Coni railway, OCT. 30, 11b : 31, 13d
Gambia (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 23c
German reparations chart, DEC. 21, 13a
Gold Coast (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20c
Holborn explosion, DEC. 21, 14g
India—Deccan, OCT. 29, 13d ;—Railways, DEC. 8, 11d ;—Sarda canal, DEC. 11, 15a
Iraq—Baghdad-Mosul railway, OCT. 18, 16f
Italy—Etna, Mount, Nov. 7, 16g ; 8, 16d ; 9, 16d ; 10, 12b ; 12, 16f (16d, 3* 4*) ; 13, 16f ; 14, 16g ;—Nice-Coni railway, OCT. 30, 11b ; 31, 13d
Japan, Nov. 7, 18b
Java, DEC. 19, 11c
Kenya—Digo-Duruma area, DEC. 1, 11a
Latin crossword puzzle, DEC. 20, 7a
Lettering—correspondence, Nov. 16, 12e
Lochaber hydro-electric scheme, OCT. 15, 10e
London, City of—Lord Mayor's show route, OCT. 24, 13a
London, Port of (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10b ;—Docks (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11a
Macedonia, Nov. 24, 11a (3* 4*)
Malaya, British, DEC. 20, 15f
Morocco, French, DEC. 22, 11f ;—Railways, Nov. 15, 15b (3* 4*)
National Gallery, OCT. 12, 16e
Nigeria (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18c
North Sea voyage, Nov. 1, 15f ; 2, 15f ; 3, 13f
Palestine—Jerusalem, Nov. 6, 15g
Paris, DEC. 3, 15f
Parliament—State opening, Nov. 6, 9b
Piccadilly Circus—Eros site, DEC. 10, 11b

MAPS (continued) :—
Railways, DEC. 1, 13*f*;—Dinwoodie collision, OCT. 26, 16*d*
Rhodesia, Southern, DEC. 14, 13*c*
Rome, DEC. 24, 11*f*
Rudgwick, OCT. 13, 9*e*
Rumania—Recea accident, OCT. 27, 12*d*
Russia, DEC. 4, 17*f*
Rye lifeboat disaster, NOV. 16, 16*d*
St. Lawrence waterway, OCT. 11, 15*a*
St. Paul's bridge, proposed, OCT. 2, 11*c*; 19, 13*a*
Seaham Harbour, NOV. 28, 17*f*
Shipping—*Vestris* casualty, NOV. 13, 10*d*: *Celtic* casualty, DEC. 11, 16*d*
Sierra Leone (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*c*
Star charts, OCT. 2, 10*c*: NOV. 7, 7*c*; DEC. 4, 22*e*
Switzerland—Alps, OCT. 11, 15*d*;—Arbino, Mount, OCT. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*g*
Tacna-Arica dispute, OCT. 11, 15*d*
Takoradi Harbour, DEC. 4, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Tanganyika, OCT. 3, 15*f*: DEC. 29, 9*f*
Thames River (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*b*
Transjordan, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Turkey, DEC. 7, 16*c*
Tyne bridge, OCT. 9, 17*f*
Uganda—Kampala-Tinja railway, DEC. 17, 13*b*
United States, DEC. 27, 13*f*;—Presidential election, 1924, NOV. 6, 18*a*;—Virginia, OCT. 6, 11*a*
Venice, OCT. 29, 15*f*
War, The Great—Salonika Front, OCT. 8, 17*f*
Water power schemes, NOV. 16, 13*d*
Zanzibar, OCT. 5, 15*f*
MARANGONI, Signor (Italy)—in charge of repairs to St. Mark's Cathedral, Venice, DEC. 29, 8*d*
MARANZANA, Mr. J. R.—on early military flying, (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c*
MARCH, Mr. R. H.—on Nixon's Navigation Colliery Co. sale (statement), DEC. 13, 11*c*
MARCHANT, Sir James—"The Madonna": noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
MARCHANT, Mr. Thomas P.—on plagiarism of classical music (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
MARCHETTI, M. George—funeral, DEC. 4, 19*c*
MARCHIENNE Baron de Cartier de (Belgium)—returns to London DEC. 4, 19*b*
MARCHMENT, Lieut.-Col.—at Mansion House, on China Cup, NOV. 5, 8*e*
MARCK, Henry W.—conviction quashed, DEC. 11, 5*e*
MARCONI House—sale announced, NOV. 20, 11*e*; DEC. 14, 4*g*; 17, 20*f*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Co.—Bolivian contract: position, DEC. 15, 10*d*;—Control (F.N.), DEC. 15, 16*b*;—Director, DEC. 20, 19*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f*; (F.N.), 4, 19*c* (4*);—Meeting, DEC. 15, 18*f*;—Shares: foreign buying: circular to shareholders, DEC. 6, 23*f*; (F.N.), 8, 17*c*; 15, 16*b*
MARCONI Irish Shareholders' Association—meeting, OCT. 25, 24*b*
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Co.—directors' statement, DEC. 5, 21*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 5, 21*g*; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*;—Shares: conversion: announcement, NOV. 23, 24*c*; foreign register: letter to Stock Exchange, 26, 21*g*
MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 25*e*
MARCUS Aurelius—statue: see under ROME
MARDEN, Capt. B. J. N.—found dead, DEC. 20, 14*f*
MARETT, Mr. Robert R.—biographical; Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, OCT. 11, 18*d*
MARFITT, Mr. George E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
MARGARET STREET Hospital—Ladies' Association: meeting, DEC. 20, 17*b*
MARGARINE Unie—capital increase, OCT. 31, 21*f*; NOV. 16, 24*c*
MARGASON, William H.—forgery charge, OCT. 31, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MARGATE Estates, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 28, 23*e*; 30, 24*e*; DEC. 4, 24*e*, *f*; 6, 22*e*; 11, 25*g*
MARGETTS, Mr. Lionel C.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
MARHEFKA, Dr. Edmund (Germany)—edits "The Armistice, 1918-19. The Documentary Material of the Armistice Negotiations of Compiègne, Spa, Trier and Brussels," NOV. 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
MARIANO, Maj. (Italy)—health, OCT. 1, 13*g*; leaves Stockholm; decision not to publish reminiscences, NOV. 26, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
MARIAUX, Gen. (France)—on restoration of Hôtel des Invalides (statement), NOV. 20, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
MARIE, Dowager Empress of Russia—death, OCT. 15, 21*b*; funeral, 20, 12*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 25, 21*d*
Court mourning—order, OCT. 15, 16*f*
Memorial service (Buckingham Palace-road), OCT. 20, 15*c*
Photograph, OCT. 15, 20
Requiem Mass, OCT. 22, 17*d*
MARIE, Queen Mother of Rumania—birthday, OCT. 29, 17*b*
MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—luncheon, NOV. 12, 19*b*
MARIE, Lieut. (France)—France-Madagascar flight: commenced, OCT. 27, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); machine damaged at Lulabourg, NOV. 8, 15*g*
MARIE Louise, Princess—at Petworth, OCT. 6, 15*b*; opens sales at Marylebone, NOV. 16, 19*f*
Friends of the Poor—presides at meeting, OCT. 30, 13*c*
League of Mercy—attends bridge tea, NOV. 28, 19*b*
Princess Marie Louise Club—present at dedication of chapel, DEC. 11, 19*b*
Schubert centenary concert—attends, NOV. 24, 15*c*
MARIE Suzanne, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 27, 6*b*
MARILLIER, Mrs. Christabel—*The Rose and the Ring*; produced, NOV. 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
MARIN, M. Louis (France)—returned in Councils General election, OCT. 16, 15*b*; political position, NOV. 10, 12*c*; 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
MARINE Society—*Warspite*: see *Warspite* (training ship)
MARINIS, Gen. de (Italy)—on Anglo-French naval compromise (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 15*b*
MARINKOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—in Paris; conversation with M. Venizelos, OCT. 1, 13*c*; 4, 13*d*; 6, 11*b*
MARJORAM, George W.—theft charge, DEC. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MARK, Mr. Rowland—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
MARK-WARDLAW, Capt. W. P.—appointment; biographical, OCT. 24, 7*f*

MARKBY, Lady Lucy—death, DEC. 28, 17*b*; Dr. Paget Toynbee (l.), 31, 9*c*
MARKENDALE, Mr. Richard S.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
MARKS, Arthur—embezzlement charge, NOV. 27, 18*c*
MARKS, Mr. Edward C. R.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
MARKS, Sir George C.—chairman of British Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd., DEC. 4, 23*c*
MARKS, Mr. Hugh—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MARKS, Mr. Theodore—on Union Steel Corporation: agreement with South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation (statement), NOV. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*)
MARKS, Mr. Walter M.—on totalisators (l.), OCT. 22, 10*d*
MARKS (Margaret), Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 5*b*
MARLBOROUGH College—council member, NOV. 30, 13*g*
MARLING, Sir Percival—health, DEC. 19, 15*b*
MARLOW bridge—design: to be recognized, OCT. 16, 19*b*
MARLOWE, Christopher—memorial at Canterbury: correspondence, OCT. 26, 12*d*; 27, 8*c*; three new statuettes (photo.), NOV. 1, 18: unveiled, 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
MARMAJITO Mines, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 22*c*
MARNEY, Mr. Cornelius—law case, DEC. 4, 5*d*
MARQUIS, Don—*Out of the Sea*: produced, NOV. 24, 10*d*
MARQUIS, Mr. F. J.—at Liverpool, on Rhodesian tobacco, NOV. 22, 16*d*
MARR, James B.—murder charge: see under SCOTLAND: Crime
MARR, Mr. William A.—death, NOV. 22, 16*b*
MARRAINE, Mr. F. G.—lecturer at Faraday House, NOV. 2, 16*c*
MARRAUD, M. (France)—Minister of Public Instruction, NOV. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MARRIAGES:—
Breeches Bible entries: see under BIBLE
Epileptics—consent refused, OCT. 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Hollander, Dr. B. (lect.), OCT. 30, 13*c*
Husbands, record number of—correspondence, NOV. 17, 8*g*; 19, 10*e*; 23, 12*e*
Infrequent—districts: correspondence, NOV. 24, 8*g*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 12*e*; DEC. 1, 8*d*
Leading article ("Forty minutes of married life"), OCT. 25, 17*d*
Registration: see under BIRTHS and deaths
Wives, record number of—correspondence, NOV. 13, 17*e*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 10*e*; 24, 8*g*; DEC. 4, 12*e*
MARRIAGES celebrated:—
Abergavenny, Lord, and Mary, Lady Hardinge, OCT. 19, 19*c*;—Alington, Lord, and Lady M. Ashley Cooper: gifts, NOV. 27, 19*e*; ceremony described, 28, 19*d*; (photo.), 28, 20;—Antrobus, Capt. P. R., and Miss E. Pelly, NOV. 8, 19*d*;—Armitage, Lieut.-Cdr. A. F., and Miss A. M. Cayley, DEC. 19, 15*d*;—Armytage, Lieut. R. W., and Miss S. B. Staveley, OCT. 29, 17*c*;—Ayling, Mr. A. F. G., and Miss K. V. Gwynne, NOV. 27, 19*d*
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
Bamford, Lieut.-Cdr. C. A., and Miss B. J. Brewis, DEC. 6, 19*c*;—Barford, Mr. E., and Miss G. Stanley, OCT. 31, 17*c*;—Blyth, Mr. J. C. H., and Miss B. Farrer, OCT. 11, 19*d*;—Brookes, Mr. W. D., and Miss B. Heal, OCT. 5, 17*d*;—Brown, Capt. L., and Miss N. K. Coleridge, OCT. 29, 17*c*;—Buckley, Mr. F. S., and Miss A. Burmester, DEC. 20, 17*d*;—Buckley, Mr. J. M., and Miss O. Thesiger, OCT. 6, 15*c*; (photo.), 6, 16;—Bunbury, Mr. E. J., and Miss M. North, OCT. 12, 19*d*
Carter, Sir M., and Miss L. F. Brown, OCT. 19, 19*c*;—Challenor, Mr. G., and Miss H. W. Brown, NOV. 14, 19*c*;—Collie, Sir J., and Lady Arrol, OCT. 2, 19*c*;—Collins, Mr. W. H., and Miss N. Montague, OCT. 26, 19*b*; (photo.), 26, 20;—Colman, Mr. A. R., and Miss V. H. Loder, DEC. 18, 17*d*;—Cook, Mr. G. H., and Miss N. Esdaile, DEC. 14, 17*c*; — Cooke-Hurle, Mr. R., and Miss J. R. Paton, DEC. 31, 15*c*;—Cordeaux, Lieut. J. K., and Miss N. Cleland, NOV. 8, 19*d*;—Coreth, Count R., and Miss C. M. Wroughton, OCT. 18, 19*c*;—Coulter, Rev. J., and Miss S. Morten, OCT. 4, 17*c*;—Couzens, Mr. C., and Miss Lovelock, OCT. 23, 11*g*;—Cowan, Mr. W. W., and Miss I. Shaw, OCT. 22, 17*c*;—Craik, Sir G., and Miss M. F. Lyttelton, DEC. 13, 15*d*;—Cripps, Mr. P., and Miss K. Vestey, NOV. 1, 17*c*;—Crossley, Mr. J. S., and Miss B. M. Goodenough, DEC. 8, 15*c*
Daglish, Mr. F. J. H., and Miss C. E. F. Ainslie, OCT. 20, 15*c*;—Dale, Capt. E. C., and Miss K. H. Daly, OCT. 25, 19*c*;—Dawnay, Mr. R., and Miss M. C. Bahnsen, OCT. 26, 15*g*;—de Lotbinière, Mr. E. J., and Miss E. Joliffe, OCT. 17, 18*d*;—de Wilton, Capt. J. D., and Miss E. H. Bruce, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Diamond weddings—Bond, Mr. and Mrs. R., OCT. 6, 9*g*;—Harle, Mr. and Mrs. C., NOV. 22, 11*g*;—Harper, Mr. and Mrs. B., OCT. 24, 13*g*;—Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. A. J., NOV. 9, 13*g*;—King, Mr. and Mrs. H., OCT. 31, 11*g*;—Millburn, Mr. and Mrs. J., OCT. 16, 13*g*;—Murray, Mr. and Mrs. W., OCT. 12, 13*g*;—Nash, Mr. and Mrs. B., OCT. 20, 9*a*;—Stacey, Mr. and Mrs. W., DEC. 24, 15*b*;—Wallace, Mr. and Mrs., DEC. 6, 10*f*;—Wallis, Mr. and Mrs. J., NOV. 2, 11*g*
Digby, Mr. R., and Miss D. M. Sheffield, DEC. 12, 19*c*;—Donner, Mr. G. M., and Miss P. Sanderson, DEC. 21, 17*c*; — Drummond-Murray, Mr. E. J., and Miss E. I. W. Heaven, DEC. 3, 17*c*
Eccles, Mr. D., and Miss S. Dawson: gifts, OCT. 10, 19*b*; ceremony described, 11, 19*d*;—Edye, Mr. G., and Miss D. L. Couchman, DEC. 11, 19*c*;—Ellert, Mr. J. A., and Miss B. J. Havelock-Allan, OCT. 5, 17*d*;——Evans, Mr. W. S. Worthington, and Miss J. E. Pears, DEC. 20, 17*d*; (photo.), 20, 18
Fagan, Dr. R. F., and Miss E. F. Beauchamp, NOV. 13, 19*c*;—Fairbairn, Mr. A. J., and Miss Wynne-Eyton, DEC. 13, 17*d*;—Fernie, Mr. K. G., and Miss J. B. Bridges, OCT. 25, 10*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
Gascoigne, Mr. J., and Miss J. A. Newman, Nov. 27, 19*d*;—Gaussen, Mr. C. E. S., and Miss H. E. Master, OCT. 12, 19*e*;—Gisborne, Mr. H. P., and Miss D. Pratt, DEC. 15, 13*c*
Golden weddings—Alderton, Mr. and Mrs. J., Nov. 23, 18*d* (18*f* 3* 4*);—Allison, Mr. and Mrs. J., Nov. 28, 13*f*;—Bowell, Mr. and Mrs. W., DEC. 6, 13*g*;—Frederick, Archduke and Archduchess, OCT. 10, 15*g*;—Lloyd, Sir M. and Lady, Nov. 6, 19*c*;—Lovelock, Mr. and Mrs. T., OCT. 23, 11*g*;—Saunders, Mr. and Mrs. J., Nov. 5, 21*c*;—Slade, Ald. and Mrs. H., DEC. 18, 17*c*;—Yeoman, Mr. and Mrs. F., DEC. 28, 9*g*
Graham, Maj. M., and Miss E. Coghill, OCT. 19, 19*c*;—Grayson, Mr. T., and Miss B. Finucane, Nov. 6, 19*c*;—Greenacre, Mr. W. D. C., and Miss G. E. Fisher-Rowe, Nov. 8, 19*d*
Hamilton-Grierson, Mr. P. F., and Miss M. Bartholomew, OCT. 5, 17*d*;—Hanbury-Williams, Mr. J., and Princess Ida Catacuzene, Nov. 2, 13*g*;—Hancocks, Capt. A. C., and Miss R. S. Frankland, Nov. 30, 19*c*;—Harker, Lieut. F. W., and Mrs. Lawson, DEC. 12, 19*c*;—Hawker, Mr. J., and Miss E. J. Staveley, OCT. 29, 17*c*;—Henriques, Mr. R. D. Q., and Miss V. D. Levy, OCT. 12, 19*e*;—Hitchcock, Mr. Thomas J., and Mrs. M. Mellon Laughlin, DEC. 17, 4*c*;—Hobart, Col. D. C. S., and Mrs. Chater, Nov. 23, 19*c*;—Hodgson, Mr. R. C. S., and Miss R. MacLeod, Nov. 16, 19*d*;—Hodson, Mr. A. W., and Miss E. Hay, Nov. 16, 19*d*;—Holmes, Dr. G. S. and Miss M. d'Aguiar, Nov. 8, 19*d*;—Hopkinson, Mr. H. S. P., and Miss M. J. Addison, Nov. 2, 17*d*;—Hornby, Mr. M., and Miss N. Ward, Nov. 16, 19*d*;—Hubbard, Mr. H. M., and Mrs. Norris, DEC. 21, 17*c*
Illingworth, Capt. C., and Lady M. Lindsay; gifts, DEC. 18, 17*c*; ceremony described, 19, 15*d*; (photo.), 19, 16
Kensington, Brig. E. C., and Miss J. D. Shrapnell-Smith, OCT. 23, 19*c*;—Kimmins, Lieut. A. M., and Miss E. Hodges, DEC. 13, 17*d*;—King Mr. J. G. Le N., and Miss P. C. Cooper-Key, Nov. 22, 17*c*;—Kingsland, Mr. W. F., and Princess Marie L. of Orleans, DEC. 13, 17*d*;—Knollys, Lord, and Miss M. Coats, OCT. 12, 19*d*
Law, Capt. F., and Miss S. R. Clerk, OCT. 5, 17*d*;—Leslie, Mr. H. W. E., and Miss S. Crawford, OCT. 13, 15*c*;—Lovatt, Lieut.-Cdr. R. S., and Miss S. E. Croker, DEC. 19, 15*d*;—Lucas, Sir E., and Delia, Lady Huntington, DEC. 10, 17*c*;—Lywood, Mr. G. E. G., and Miss J. E. Hordern, Nov. 29, 17*d*
McCorquodale, Mr. D., and Miss D. M. Tennant, OCT. 31, 17*c*;—Mackillop, Mr. I. L., and Miss H. Sargood, DEC. 20, 11*a*;—Maconochie, Capt. H., and Miss G. M. Stuart, DEC. 14, 17*c*;—Mahon, Mr. G., and Miss V. A. Holford, OCT. 25, 10*c*;—Mayne, Rev. M. A. O., and Miss S. L. Ellis, OCT. 26, 19*b*;—Michell, Mr. A. H., and Miss E. E. Carden, Nov. 9, 19*c*;—Milbanke, Sir J., and Lady Loughborough, Nov. 15, 19*b*;—Millyard, Capt. G., and Miss I. L. S. Ashmore, Nov. 29, 17*d*;

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
—Morison, Dr. E. F., and Miss L. T. Selby-Smyth, OCT. 5, 17*d*;—Morrison, Mr. J. G., and Miss M. Smith, OCT. 17, 19*d*; (photo.), 17, 20;—Moubray, Capt. R., and Miss C. W. Morrison-Bell, Nov. 9, 19*c*
Napier, Mr. W. F. C., and Miss V. M. Newson, Nov. 5, 17*c*;—Norman, Lieut.-Cdr. G. W., and Miss E. J. Scott, OCT. 18, 19*c*
O'Brien, Mr. D., and Mrs. Ades, OCT. 2, 19*c*
Palmer, Maj. R. O., and Mrs. J. G. Spenceley, OCT. 12, 19*e*;—Parish, Lieut. F. R. W., and Miss M. D. James, OCT. 29, 17*c*;—Parr, Mr. H. C., and Miss E. Croft, OCT. 25, 19*c*;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B., and Miss J. Ryder, OCT. 12, 19*d*; (photo.), 12, 20;—Price, Mr. S. L., and Miss F. H. Beyer, DEC. 21, 17*c*;—Price, Mr. T. H., and Miss M. Greenhalgh, OCT. 19, 19*c*;—Puckridge, Capt. G. M., and Miss B. A. Combe, OCT. 11, 19*d*
Rathbone, Mr. L. M. B., and Miss E. Bryant, Nov. 30, 19*c*;—Roche, Mr. J. F. A., and Miss E. M. Bayley, DEC. 29, 11*b*;—Roberts, Mr. W. S., and Miss E. Kerr, OCT. 16, 19*c*;—Ryan, Maj. P. J., and Miss J. M. de Greeff, Nov. 12, 19*c*
Scarlett, Lieut.-Col. G., and Miss W. Macbean, Nov. 22, 17*c*;—Scott-Duff, Lieut.-Col. A., and Miss S. Maude, Nov. 29, 17*d*; (photo.), 29, 18;—Scrope, Mr. A., and Miss E. Sykes, Nov. 29, 17*d*;—Sharp, Sir E., and Mrs. Harding, Nov. 7, 19*d*
Silver weddings—Iveagh, Lord and Lady, OCT. 9, 19*c*; (photo.), 9, 20;—Stamp, Sir J. and Lady, OCT. 18, 19*b*
61st anniversary—Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Walpole, DEC. 1, 9*g*
66th anniversary—Mr. and Mrs. Boyd, Nov. 6, 19*d*
Skipwith, Sir G., and Miss C. Leigh, OCT. 17, 19*d*;—Stracey-Clitherow, Lieut. C. B., and Miss D. Butler, Nov. 27, 19*d*;—Straneo, Nobil Uomo Carlo, and Miss I. Hart, OCT. 16, 19*c*
Taylor, Mr. H. C. H., and Miss E. D. Fraser, Nov. 7, 19*d*;—Thomas, Capt. A. J., and Miss G. Parsons, OCT. 5, 13*g*;—Thompson, Mr. J. H., and Lady Hulton, Nov. 22, 17*c*;—Thursby, Mr. W. P., and Miss P. Baring, DEC. 18, 17*d*;—Tollemache, Lord, and Miss L. Pawson, OCT. 24, 19*c*;—Tooth, Mr. D. W., and Miss E. M. Hart, OCT. 24, 19*c*;—Touche, Mr. G. L. C., and Miss U. G. Bernard, Nov. 19, 17*b*;—Tuke, Lieut. S. C., and Miss M. Moller, DEC. 10, 17*c*;—Tunney, Mr. G., and Miss M. Lauder, OCT. 4, 13*g*;—Turner, Mr. B. R., and Miss M. M. Johnstone, Nov. 23, 19*c*
Upton, Mr. H. V., and Miss C. Scott, Nov. 29, 17*e*
Van Cutsem, Mr. W. E., and Miss D. M. Unthank, OCT. 19, 19*c*;—Villiers, Mr. E. H., and Miss J. Talbot, DEC. 12, 19*c*;—Vivian, Capt. J. G. P., and Miss M. K. Bennet, OCT. 4, 17*c*
Wansbrough, Mr. G., and Miss E. Lewis, Nov. 2, 17*d*;—Ward, Mr. R., and Miss E. P. Hartigan, OCT. 29, 17*c*;—Warren, Rev. A. K., and Miss D. Laws, OCT. 4, 17*c*;—Waterhouse, Sir R., and Miss N. Chard, OCT. 31, 17*c*;—Weir, Lieut.-Cdr. W. D. G., and

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Miss J. Graham, OCT. 22, 17c ;—Whitson, Mr. A. T., and Miss J. Smalley, OCT. 13, 15c ;—Wilson, Capt. H. E. R., and Miss F. Locker Lampson, OCT. 10, 19e ;—Woevodsky, Col. N., and Mrs. D. Dennistoun, DEC. 18, 17d ;—Wood-Hill, Lieut.-Col. C., and Miss H. Watkinson, NOV. 9, 19c ;—Wright, Dr. E. D. M., and Miss M. C. Saint, OCT. 24, 19c
MARRIOTT, Mr. H. F.—on street accidents (l.), OCT. 18, 12e
MARRIOTT, Sir Hayes—to visit England, DEC. 12, 15g
at Kuala Lumpur, on Federated Malay States Budget, NOV. 6, 15b
MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—on Privy Council Judicial Committee (l.), NOV. 17, 8e
MARRIOTT, Mrs. Louisa K.—will, OCT. 12, 19c
MARRIS, Rev. C. C.—on lunar rainbow (l.), OCT. 27, 8c
MARS : see under ASTRONOMY
MARSAN, Dr. (Monaco)—on water supply (l.), DEC. 12, 12c
MARSDEN, Harold : see MURDERS—Marsden
MARSDEN, Miss K. L.—at Oxford, on mentally retarded children, OCT. 8, 10e
MARSDEN, Mr. Richard E.—will, DEC. 11, 19d
MARSH, Flight-Lieut.—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 11g
MARSH, Mr. Arnold—at Harrogate, on smokeless fuel, OCT. 1, 9d
MARSH, Miss Elizabeth H. S. M.—will, DEC. 31, 15e
MARSH, Frederick—death, DEC. 12, 18b
MARSH, Mr. Herbert E.—on Christmas bazaars (l.), OCT. 18, 12e
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. Lockwood—member of first flight inquiry committee, OCT. 19, 8b
on infancy of flying (l.), DEC. 6, 12e
MARSH, Mrs. Susan L.—will, OCT. 30, 19d
MARSH, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 24, 13d
MARSH, Mr. Thomas E.—will, NOV. 19, 19e (19c, 3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8b
MARSHALL, Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 27, 13g
MARSHALL, Canon E. T.—on *The Times* War Graves Number (l.), NOV. 17, 13e
MARSHALL, Rev. Frederick—will, OCT. 3, 17d
MARSHALL, Rev. H. J.—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), NOV. 29, 15e
MARSHALL, Mr. J. T.—on new railway engine (int.), OCT. 30, 11c (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 10d
MARSHALL, Mr. John E. (Mr. Justice)—"The Egyptian Enigma" : noticed, NOV. 9, 22e
MARSHALL, Mr. T. H.—on five wives records (l.), NOV. 14, 12e
MARSHALL, Mr. Thomas—A.R.A.M., OCT. 29, 21e ; recital, NOV. 23, 22d
MARSHALL, Mr. W.—on main and secondary roads (l.), NOV. 5, 10e
MARSHALL, Will—fatal accident ; inquest, DEC. 12, 10e
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 4, 11b ; 15, 11d ; 22, 11b ; 29, 11c ; NOV. 8, 13e ; 15, 18e ; 22, 11b ; DEC. 10, 16e ; 31, 9c
MARSHALL-HOLE, Miss Molly—*Water* produced, OCT. 9, 18c ; 10, 14c (3* 4*)
MARSHAM, Mr. Cloudesley H. B.—will, OCT. 31, 17f
MARSILLAC, M. (France) — *Gazette du Franc* scandal : denial, DEC. 31, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
MART, Sgt. T.—biographical, NOV. 3, 17f
MARTELL, Rev. A. W. F.—death, OCT. 15, 21d ; will, DEC. 19, 15f
MARTEN, Lionel O.—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16c ; inquest, 22, 16d
MARTENS, Mr. (Australia)—General Election success, NOV. 30, 15c
MARTIN, Mr. Albert—will, NOV. 19, 19e (19c, 3* 4*)
MARTIN, Rev. Alexander—biographical ; moderator of United Free Church of Scotland, NOV. 21, 11e
MARTIN, Mr. Arthur E.—will, NOV. 12, 21d
MARTIN, Aubrey—long firm fraud, DEC. 5, 5f
MARTIN, Mrs. Charles—on fireworks nuisance (l.), NOV. 7, 12e
MARTIN, Capt. E. H.—promoted Captain ; biographical, DEC. 19, 17c
MARTIN, Mr. Fred G.—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 1, 4g
MARTIN, Capt. G. W.—received by King, OCT. 12, 19b
MARTIN, Dr. Geoffrey—at Savoy-place, on badly worked cement kilns, NOV. 22, 5d
MARTIN, Mr. George—will, DEC. 20, 17e
MARTIN, Capt. George W. H.—will, NOV. 17, 15d
MARTIN, M. Germain (France)—Under-Secretary for Posts and Telegraphs, NOV. 13, 16c
MARTIN, Gladys : see under MURDERS
MARTIN, Mr. H. E.—headmaster of Royal Orphanage, Wolverhampton, NOV. 29, 11g
MARTIN, M. Hans (Netherlands)—on Royal Dutch Air Service (s.), OCT. 2, 15a (15d, 3* 4*)
MARTIN, M. Henri (Switzerland)—Minister in Angora, OCT. 27, 11g
MARTIN, Dr. Henry C.—on Autumn migration of birds (l.), OCT. 4, 10e
MARTIN, Mr. Henry W.—will, NOV. 10, 15d
MARTIN, Sir James—at Plymouth, on taxation : bureaucratic methods, OCT. 5, 11a
MARTIN, Mr. John—at Buxton, on housing, NOV. 26, 9a
MARTIN, Mr. John S. (Ontario) :—
at North Bay, on immigration, OCT. 13, 11d (3* 4*)
on domestic servants—immigrant training scheme (statement), DEC. 20, 13f
MARTIN, Miss Merian—art exhibition, OCT. 29, 9c
MARTIN, Mr. R. E.—on posters and countryside amenities (l.) DEC. 1, 8b
MARTIN, Rev. R. R.—on city wall at Oxford (l.), OCT. 29, 10d
MARTIN, Mr. Ronald (Australia)—on wine industry (statement), OCT. 26, 15b (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Samuel—manslaughter charge, OCT. 30, 13d ; NOV. 6, 13g
MARTIN (C. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—fur exhibition : see under FURS
MARTINDALE, Col. Cecil S.—master of Grocers' Company, OCT. 8, 13g
MARTINO, Signor Giacomo de (Italy)—created Senator, DEC. 24, 9b
MARTLEY, Rev. H. H.—taking relief duty at Dominica, DEC. 11, 19e
MARTLEY, Miss Marion—will, OCT. 18, 19d
MARTOGLU, Marie A.—registration charge, NOV. 23, 5d
MARTYN, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 3, 17d

MARTYN, Mrs. Vera P.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
MARTYR, Mr. Weston—at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club, DEC. 21, 9*d*
MARX, Herr (Germany)—resigning leadership of Centre Party, OCT. 22, 14*c*
at Magdeburg, on Herr Hugenberg and Nationalist Party, OCT. 23, 15*a*
MARX, Miss Marguerite G.—death, NOV. 8, 21*b*
MARY, Queen :—
OCT.—at Balmoral, 1, 17*b* ; 2, 19*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 8, 19*b* ; 9, 19*b* ; 10, 19*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 11, 19*b* ; 12, 19*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 15, 19*b* ; at Sandringham, 16, 19*b* ; 17, 19*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 19*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; 25, 19*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 30, 19*b* ; 31, 17*b*
NOV.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b* ; 2, 17*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; at Elveden, 8, 16*g* ; 9, 19*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 19*b* ; at Sandringham, 13, 19*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 19*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 19*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 19*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; 30, 19*b*
DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; 4, 19*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 19*b* ; 12, 19*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; 14, 17*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; 31, 15*b*
Abercorn, Duke of (s.), DEC. 14, 11*b*
Aberdeen, Lord (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*
All Hallows' Church, Barking—visits, DEC. 13, 11*a*
Arlington Gallery—visits, NOV. 22, 17*b*
Army and Navy Stores—visits, NOV. 21, 17*b*
Bath—sends cot cover to bazaar, OCT. 3, 11*g*
British Empire Service League—message, DEC. 22, 8*c*
Chester le Street—visits, OCT. 11, 11*c*
Christmas—card described, DEC. 14, 12*c* :—Charities, DEC. 5, 17*b* ; 11, 19*b* ; 18, 17*e* ;—Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street : gift of toys, DEC. 29, 10*f*
Coalminers' Distress Fund — contribution, NOV. 8, 10*c*
Counsellor of State, DEC. 5, 14*a* ; attends meeting, 22, 10*a*
Disabled ex-Service men—visits sale of work at Imperial Institute, NOV. 12, 19*c*
Durham—visits, OCT. 11, 11*c*
East Cowes—gift to bazaar, OCT. 9, 19*b*
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—to open new buildings, OCT. 1, 14*e*
Epileptic girl—interest, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Example—correspondence, DEC. 15, 11*d*
Fortnum and Mason's—visits, NOV. 27, 19*b*
General Trading Co. (Mayfair), Ltd.—visits showrooms, NOV. 28, 19*b*
Harris and Sons—Royal Warrant, OCT. 19, 19*b*
Harrods—visits, NOV. 20, 18*e*
King's illness : see GEORGE V., King—Health
Lambourne, Lord—death : sympathy, DEC. 27, 12*c*
Leading article, DEC. 13, 15*d*
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Lincoln's Inn Hall—opens, NOV. 23, 13*b*
London Association for the Blind—makes purchases, DEC. 15, 15*e*
Mercantile Marine War Memorial—unveils, DEC. 13, 11*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18
National Association of Building Societies—message, DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; reply, 5, 11*f*
Newcastle—present at opening of new Tyne bridge, OCT. 11, 11*a* ; (photo.), 11, 20
Parliament—State opening : attends, NOV. 7, 11*b*, 19*b* ; (photo.), 7, 20
Parsonage Depot for Clergy Families' Work—makes purchases, NOV. 14, 19*b*
Phillips, Sir J.—represented at memorial service, DEC. 13, 17*c*
Princess Mary Village Homes, Addlestone (message), DEC. 29, 8*a*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—visits, NOV. 2, 17*b* ; 3, 15*b*
Royal Choral Society—attends concert, NOV. 26, 8*d*, 14*a*, 17*b*
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables—sends parcel of silks, NOV. 21, 17*b*
Slough—sends gifts for bazaar, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances—gifts for sale, OCT. 30, 19*b*
Spitalfields market—opens extension, NOV. 23, 13*a* ; (photo.), 23, 20 ; letter of thanks, 24, 12*a*
Tennyson, Lord—death : message of sympathy, DEC. 4, 19*c*
Treloar Crippled Children's Hamper Fund—message ; reply, DEC. 20, 11*b*
Tristan da Cunha—gift of harmonium, DEC. 17, 14*f* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Unemployed coalminers — gifts for (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 12*e*
Whitelands College—donation to building fund, OCT. 22, 17*b*
Winchmore Hill Church bazaar—gifts, OCT. 23, 19*b*
Women's League of Service for Motherhood—to attend matinée, NOV. 24, 15*b*
York, Duke and Duchess of—lunches with, DEC. 10, 14*a*
on unemployed coalminers (message), DEC. 6, 11*a*
on War, The Great—British Graves (message, W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 2*d*
MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—leaves for Dublin, OCT. 6, 12*f* ; at Portumna Castle, 8, 13*a* ; leaves for Belfast, 12, 18*a* ; at Sandringham, 22, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, NOV. 26, 17*b* ; leaves for Harewood Hall, DEC. 31, 15*b*
Belfast, visit to, OCT. 13, 9*d* ; 15, 13*a* ; letter of thanks, 17, 13*e*
Canberra—visits, NOV. 7, 8*d* ; message on departure, DEC. 5, 16*d*
Crewe—opens Cottage Hospital, OCT. 1, 17*e*
Home Arts and Industries Association—attends sale, NOV. 6, 9*c*
Hull, visit to, NOV. 14, 18*c*
Ipswich, visit to, OCT. 22, 11*e*
League of Mercy—presides at meeting, DEC. 14, 17*f*
Mercantile Marine War Memorial—present at unveiling, DEC. 13, 11*a*

MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles) (continued) :—
Mitcham—opens Wilson Cottage Hospital, Nov. 8, 18*d*
London "Safety First" Council—presents prizes, Nov. 8, 18*c*
Northampton, visit to—opens new wing at Manfield Orthopædic Hospital; distributes prizes at High School; inspects British Legion; lays foundation stone of new block of General Hospital; inspects Girl Guides: receives purses for Y.M.C.A., DEC. 10, 11*c*
Northampton General Hopital—parcel of gifts, DEC. 27, 15*b*
Not Forgotten Association—attends dance tea, DEC. 15, 13*c*; attends Christmas Party, 20, 6*g*
Portumna Castle—fire: see under LASCELLES, Lord
Princess Christian's Infant Nursery, Windsor—cancels visit, DEC. 17, 17*e*
Royal Medico-Psychological Association—honorary certificate, Nov. 8, 13*c*
Servicemen, ex—visits sale of work, Nov. 8, 13*e*
Shoreditch Infant Welfare Centre—attends concert, DEC. 12, 19*d*
Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, Nov. 1, 17*d*
Unemployed coalminers—gifts, DEC. 17, 14*g*
V.A.D. (West Riding) — distributes prizes, Nov. 26, 17*b*

MARY, Queen of Scots :—
Barrie, Sir J. M. (s.), OCT. 12, 13*a*
Correspondence, OCT. 13, 13*e*; 15, 12*e*, 17*d*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 17*e*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 12*e*, 17*e*; 20, 13*e*; 22, 10*e*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 15*e*: Nov. 3, 13*d*; 12, 17*e*
Jedburgh, house at—bazaar, OCT. 12, 13*a*; 13, 14*f* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 12, 17*d*

MARYLEBONE—Holy Trinity Church: sale, Nov. 16, 19*f*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Library: etching exhibition, OCT. 27, 10*c*

MARYON, Elizabeth—begging charge, DEC. 28, 6*d*

MARZBAN, Mr. Jehangier B. (India)—death, DEC. 6, 21*b*

MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia)—attends tenth anniversary celebrations, OCT. 29, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 7, 10*e*

MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—at Criterion Restaurant, on European stability, Nov. 7, 10*e*

MASCALI—Etna eruption: see VOLCANOES: Italy;—Rebuilding: proposals Nov. 10, 12*d*; site chosen, 23, 16*e*

MASCALL, Lieut.-Col. M. E.—promoted lieutenant-colonel, DEC. 7, 11*d*

MASCHAT, Dr. Josef (Austria)—resignation, DEC. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

MASEFIELD, Mrs. Emily—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*

MASEFIELD, Mr. J. R. B.—on export of panelling (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*

MASHABA Rhodesian Asbestos Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 11, 24*c*

MASKELL, Mr. E. J.—"Memoirs of the Cotton Research Station, Trinidad:" noticed, OCT. 15, 15*g*

MASKELL, James—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 11*c*

MASKELL, John—death, Nov. 20, 13*g*

MASLIN, Mr.—on Bootle Poor Law administration (statement), DEC. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)

MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—*No Other Tiger*: produced, DEC. 27, 14*e*; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)

MASON, Canon Arthur J.—memorial: appeal, Nov. 29, 19*b*

MASON, Mrs. Christina M.—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*

MASON, Mr. Colin—gift to unemployed miners, DEC. 24, 7*a*

MASON, Mr. D. M.—on new banknotes (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*

MASON, Mr. Herbert E.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*

MASON, Mrs. M. E.—"The New Road" (poem), DEC. 28, 9*e*

MASON, Mrs. Maria—found drowned; inquest, DEC. 19, 9*g*

MASON, Richard—embezzlement charge, OCT. 8, 18*a*; Nov. 1, 8*d*

MASON, Mr. T. G.—"Memoirs of the Cotton Research Station, Trinidad:" noticed, OCT. 15, 15*g*

MASON, Thomas—counterfeit charge, OCT. 19, 13*g*

MASON, Rev. W.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 17, 9*d*

MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 24*e*

MASSERENE and Ferrard, Lady—health, DEC. 6, 19*b*

MASSEY, Mr. Charles—death, OCT. 20, 14*e*

MASSEY, Miss Gertrude—art exhibition, Nov. 12, 14*c*

MASSEY, Mr. W. H.—on Joseph Swan (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*

MASSEY'S Burnley Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 24*e*

MASSINGHAM, Mrs.—at Twickenham, on hunting, Nov. 20, 18*c*

MASSY, Col. P. H. H.—on foreign travel for librarians (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*

MASTER Cutlers of Sheffield: see SHEFFIELD—Cutlers' Company

MASTER Mariners' Company — article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*c*;—Chadwick, Mr. J.: bequest, OCT. 25, 8*e*;—Cup presented by Fishmongers' Company: luncheon, OCT. 20, 8*d*; (photo.), 20, 16;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 15*e*;—Officers, OCT. 27, 15*e*

MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—biography: appeal for letters (l.), OCT. 9, 17*e*

MASTERS, William J.—fatal accident, Nov. 29, 11*g*

MASUD-UL-HASAN, Khan Bahadur (India)—heads deputation to Simon Commission, DEC. 7, 15*c*

MATCHEK, M. (Yugoslavia) :—
on Croat independence (statement), DEC. 12, 15*f*; 31, 12*b*
on Swedish Match Co. monopoly (statement), Nov. 13, 15*g*

MATCHLESS Motor Cycles (Colliers), Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 13, 23*d*; 15, 23*b*; 19, 22*a*, *f*; 21, 21*e*

MATERIALISM—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), Nov. 30, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

MATERNITY :—
Centres—milk supply: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), OCT. 31, 11*c*
Mortality—inquiry form for medical officers: drawn up, OCT. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Kitching, Mr. R. L. (l.), DEC. 15, 11*d*;
Services—improvement scheme, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Welfare—committee: meeting arrangements, OCT. 13, 15*f*;—Grants: Bill: see LOCAL Government: Reform:—National Birth-

MATERNITY :—
Welfare (continued) :—
day Fund : inaugurated, Nov. 13, 18*d* ; street collection announced, 24, 9*g* ; contributions, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; — Southwark : Sutherland House centre opened, Oct. 26, 13*g*
MATHER, Mr. James—assistant secretary, Scottish Department of Agriculture, Dec. 29, 5*b*
MATHEW, Sir Charles—at Royal Blackheath Club (s.), Oct. 17, 14*c*
MATHEWS, Mr. Ernest—biographical, Nov. 19, 20*c*
MATHEWS, Mr. Harry P.—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*
MATHEWS, Mr. Ronald W.—at Sheffield, on future of industry, Oct. 12, 11*a*
MATHEWSON, Mr. T. A.—on trees for new roads (l.), Oct. 15, 12*e* ; Nov. 6, 12*e*
MATHIESON, Mr. John G.—art exhibition, Oct. 29, 9*c*
MA TING-SIANG (China)—rebellion in Kansu, Dec. 4, 16*d*
MATLOW, Mr. I. B.—at King George's Hall, on London Labour Party election funds, Dec. 3, 16*c*
MATTEI, Mrs. Margaret M. P.—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
MATTHEW, Miss M. K.—on National Equine Defence League (l.), Dec. 24, 15*c*
MATTHEW, Mr. Reginald W.—death, Nov. 9, 21*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Charles W.—resignation from L.C.C. traffic committee announced, Dec. 5, 9*e*
at East Greenwich, on future of tramways, Nov. 22, 19*c*
MATTHEWS, Maj. Edward—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Edward H.—death, Dec. 10, 11*g*
MATTHEWS, Frederick M.—blackmail charge, Dec. 22, 3*f*
MATTHEWS, Mr. James (Australia)—General election : returned unopposed, Oct. 20, 12*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. Lucretia A.—will, Nov. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. Borlase—at Rural Reconstruction Association, on rural electrification, Nov. 12, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. L.—on police methods (evid.), Nov. 6, 8*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Stephen C.—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*
MATTHEWS, Rev. W. R.—at Cheltenham, on modern philosophy, Oct. 5, 9*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. William E.—law case, Dec. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Wrightson, and Co., Ltd.—director, Oct. 15, 27*g*
MATTINSON, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
MATTOCK Brothers—law case, Nov. 8, 5*c*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaving for England, Oct. 1, 13*g* ; arrives, 9, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; dines with King and Queen, 15, 19*b* ; at Sandringham, 18, 19*b* ; luncheon, 31, 17*b* ; at Harrods, Nov. 7, 19*c* ; at New Health Society Exhibition, 10, 7*g* ; at Harrods, 17, 15*b* ; at Waring and Gillows, 19, 17*b* ; birthday, 26, 17*b* ; visits Queen, Dec. 17, 17*b* ; 20, 17*b*
Heatherley Art School—visits, Nov. 16, 19*b*
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington—on Church Army work in Western Transvaal (l.), Oct. 22, 10*e*
MAUDE, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey—on Prince Imperial (l.), Nov. 23, 12*c*
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer :—
on religion—definition (l.), Oct. 1, 10*e*
on Russia, relations with (l.), Dec. 24, 15*b*
MAUDE, Wing-Cdr. C. E.—biographical, Oct. 22, 21*e*
MAUDE, Dr. C. M. E.—on post office in North Wales (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
MAUDE, Col. Charles R. — *Those Foreigners* : produced, Nov. 7, 14*c* ; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MAUDSLAY Motor Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 31, 24*g*
MAUDSLEY, Mr. Noel—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
MAUFE, Mr. Charles J.—will, Nov. 28, 19*e*
MAUFE, Mrs. Maude—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
MAUGHAM, Sir Frederick H. (Mr. Justice)—on coalminers and workmen's compensation (statement), Dec. 18, 5*c*
MAUGHAM, Mr. R. C. F.—on diplomatic pensions (l.), Nov. 24, 8*g*
MAULT, Miss Lucy M.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
MAUND, Mr. Frederick T. O.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MAUNSELL, Col. E. B. :—
on army recruiting (l.), Oct. 3, 10*c*
on unshod horses (l.), Oct. 15, 23*e*
MAURICE, Mrs. Emily S.—"Octavia Hill" (ed.) : reviewed, Dec. 7, 22*c*
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick — lectures : arrangements, Dec. 6, 10*f*
at St. James's-square, on armaments : Great Britain and France, Dec. 7, 10*d*
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on housing in Westminster, Oct. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at St. Pancras, on Lord Haig, Nov. 19, 16*b*
on Palestine—Lord Allenby's campaign (lect.), Dec. 11, 10*e*
MAURTUA, Dr. (Peru)—chairman of Pan-American Conference conciliation committee, Dec. 12, 16*e*
MAWCHI Mines, Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 16*d*
MAWDESLEY, Mr. Harold—will, Oct. 25, 19*f*
MAWE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Dec. 8, 14*f*
MAWER, Miss Irene—recital, Dec. 12, 14*c*
MAWSON, Clifford—death, Oct. 22, 16*d*
MAWSON, Sir Douglas (Australia)—on Sir H. Wilkins : Graham Land flight (views), Dec. 24, 10*g* ; 29, 8*b*
MAWSON, Mr. E. Prentice—at Australia House, on tree planting for roads, Dec. 12, 13*f*
MAWSON, Mr. Joseph S.—will, Dec, 6, 19*e*
MAX Rivers Studios of Stage Dancing, Ltd.—winding up order, Dec. 4, 5*c*
MAXFIELD, Mrs. Henrietta—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
MAXIMOVITCH, Brig.-Gen. Bozho (Yugoslavia)—Governor of Zagreb, Dec. 8, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; boycott : suspends Zagreb County Council, 12, 15*f* ; promoted Brigadier-General, 18, 13*f*
MAXTON, Mr. J.—
Labour Party, Independent—leadership : opposition movement, Dec. 7, 18*b* ; 14, 16*b*
Labour Party conference, open letter, to Oct. 3, 7*c* ; leading article, 3, 15*c* ; discussed, 23, 16*c*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, Oct. 4, 8*a*
at Glasgow, on Labour Party policy, Oct. 8, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service : pensions, Nov. 21, 8*f* ;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 5, 9*b* ;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*b*

MAXWELL Squad.-Leader — evacuates women and children from Kabul, DEC. 27, 12*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. Alexander—on imprisonment for debt (l.), OCT. 11, 17*c*
MAXWELL, Miss Anna C. P.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
MAXWELL, Brig.-Gen. Arthur—at Guildhall, on company secretaries; numbering of shares; rate relief; tax procedure, NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MAXWELL, Sir George—lecture, NOV. 7, 19*c*
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. P.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on chess (l.), DEC. 7, 12*c*
MAXWELL, Gen. Sir John—leaving for Cape Town, DEC. 28, 15*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. Richard P.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
MAXWELL, Sir William—death, DEC. 27, 17*b*; funeral, 28, 15*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. William H.N. T.—will, OCT. 15. 22*d*
MAXWELL, Capt. William W.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
MAY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MAY, Mr. Frederick J.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
MAY, Sir George—directorship, NOV. 29, 9*a*
MAY, Mr. Walter G.—on cross legged crusaders (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
MAY (Joseph) and Sons (Leeds), Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 5, 21*g*;—Share issue, DEC. 7, 24*e*; 10, 21*a*, 22*g*; 11, 25*g*
MAYALL, Mr. A.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), NOV. 26, 10*c*
MAYAN civilization: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: America, Central
MAYATT, Albert A.—assault on, DEC. 20, 9*b*
MAYBRICK, Mrs.—trial: correspondence, NOV. 3, 13*c*; 5, 15*d*; 6, 17*e*; 7, 17*e*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry—biographical: resignation, NOV. 7, 16*c* (16*b*, 2*); leading article, 8, 17*d*; discussed in Parliament, 17, 8*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Victoria Dock road scheme, DEC. 3, 21*b*
on London traffic (evid.), NOV. 16, 13*a*: 17, 22*f*
MAYCOCK, Wing-Cdr. R. B.—biographical, DEC. 5, 26*f*
at Royal United Service Institution, on flying boats, DEC. 6, 9*d*
MAYCOCK, Mrs. Samuel—triplets born, DEC. 31, 9*g*
MAYER, Prof. August L. (Austria)—corresponding member of Belgian art commission, DEC. 14, 13*g*
MAYER, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
MAYES, Col. H. G.—death, DEC. 6, 21*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 6, 21*b*; funeral, 8, 15*f*; 17, 7*d*
MAYFAIR—trading centre: note, DEC. 8, 12*f*
MAYFAIR Electric Gramophones, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 2, 23*f*; 6, 22*g*, 23*f*; 7, 23*g*; 8, 24*c*
MAYFAIR Flower Makers—sale, NOV. 30, 13*d*
MAYFAIR Lingerie Co.—trade notice, NOV. 9, 19*f*
MAYFAIR Union—sale, NOV. 15, 19*d*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
MAYHEW, Mr. Arthur—on literary censorship (l.), OCT. 26, 17*e*
MAYNARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—"The Murmansk Venture": reviewed, OCT. 19, 10*c*
MAYO, Maj. R. H.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on air, rail and sea transport, NOV. 15, 9*e*
MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*c*
MAYORS:—
New, OCT. 2, 13*g*, 18*f*; 3, 11*g*; 4, 9*g*; 5, 10*c*; 11, 13*g*; 25, 13*g*; NOV. 5, 11*g*; 8, 13*g*
Labour—survey, NOV. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
List, NOV. 10, 14*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
MAYSTON, Frederick—blackmail charge, DEC. 22, 3*f*
MAYTHORN, Mr. James F. A.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
MAZE, Mr. F. W.—Deputy Inspector-General of Chinese Customs, OCT. 3, 14*b*; 8, 16*b*
MAZHAR Mufid Bey (Turkey)—in Parliament, on foreign debt agreement, DEC. 3, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
MBA, Chief Isaac O. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
MEAD, Horace—theft charge, NOV. 29, 4*e*
MEAD, Miss Kate E.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
MEAD, Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 5, 24*b*
MEADEN, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16*e*; inquest, 12, 13*e*; 15, 9*d*
MEADLEY, William H.—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 16*c*
MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
MEAKIN, Mr. Walter—"The New Industrial Revolution": reviewed, OCT. 16, 12*e*
MEALING, Maj. R. H. S.:—
at Caxton Hall, on municipal aerodromes, DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
MEARD Social Club—prosecution, NOV. 2, 11*f*
MEARES, Mr. J. W.—on chess (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
MEASURES, Miss—death, NOV. 6, 13*g*
MEAT:—
Beef—Haldane, Sir W. S. (p.), DEC. 11, 9*e*;—Home production: leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c*;—Imports: leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c*
Cold storage—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*g*
Grading—return suggested, NOV. 26, 20*b*
Imports:—
America, South, from—Mr. M. G. Townley (s.), DEC. 12, 11*a*
Argentina, from—Caird, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 25, 25*a*;—Inspection, British visit of: party leaves for Buenos Aires, OCT. 6, 12*e*; returns to London (P.N.), DEC. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Infected—German, Mr. H. (report), OCT. 19, 5*g*; 22, 20*a*; correspondence, 22, 10*e*
Preservatives—prosecution, OCT. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Robinson, Mr. R. A. (report), OCT. 27, 9*c*
Prices:—
Stabilization—correspondence, DEC. 3, 20*f*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 23, 8*b*
Regulations—prosecution, OCT. 30, 13*d*
Statistics—for September, NOV. 1, 11*g*
Trade—conditions, NOV. 5, 20*a*;—Congress, international (Utrecht), OCT. 5, 13*g*;—London, Port of: article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*c*; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 18*b*;—Safeguarding: correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*e*

MEATH, Lord—"Brabazon Potpourri": noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
MECCANO, Ltd.—trade mark: claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*c*
MEDALS (British):—
British Empire—Army: announcements, Nov. 14, 27*f*
Life saving—Edward, Oct. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 17, 15*e*
Overseas issues—design: Royal Mint report quoted, Dec. 21, 19*e*
Sales—Glendining, Messrs., Dec. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Sotheby's, Messrs., Nov. 3, 9*e*
Victoria Cross: see VICTORIA Cross
MEDALS (foreign):—
Czechoslovakia — Military Cross: placed on French Unknown Soldier's tomb, Dec. 17, 13*g*
Fascist March medal—wearing: order issued, Nov. 24, 11*g*
Greece—Maritime, Nov. 17, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Italy—Public Health Service, Nov. 27, 15*g*;—Valour, for, Nov. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Portugal—War Cross: to be presented to representative Allied ex-Service men, Nov. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
United States—Congress: presented to Mr. T. A. Edison, Oct. 22, 14*c*:—Roosevelt gold, Oct. 30, 15*d*
MEDD, Mr. F. A. G.—on stone in old buildings (l.), Oct. 22, 10*e*
MEDD, Mrs. Louisa—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*
MEIDLEY, James M.—fatal accident, Dec. 10, 16*e*
MEDE, "Big Chief" Jim (U.S.A.)—alleged action on behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Oct. 30, 15*b*
MEDEIROS, Senhor Amaral (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), Dec. 4, 16*g*
MEDHURST, Arthur—drowned, Dec. 1, 9*g*
MEDICAL:—
Clinical methods—Sir T. Horder (s.), Nov. 17, 9*b*
Degrees — co-ordination in Empire: Sir D. MacAlister (s.), Nov. 28, 9*f*
Electricity, uses of—Mr. G. G. Blake (lect.), Dec. 13, 11*b*
Exhibition (Central Hall), Oct. 2, 21*d*
Hydrology: see under HYDROLOGY
Military medicine and pharmacy — international congress agenda, Oct. 18, 10*c*
Nobel prize: see NOBEL prizes
Post-graduate courses—Sir H. Waring (s.), Oct. 11, 10*e*
Practitioners — handwriting: magistrates' clerk: criticism, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Research — by family doctors: leading article, Dec. 21, 15*c*
Secrecy—Bill: Dr. E. G. Little (s.), Oct. 11, 27*b*
Spine, fractured—instance, Nov. 29, 11*g*
Students:—
Women—co-education:—
Charing Cross Hospital—decision, Oct. 6, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
National Council of Women—resolution, Oct. 18, 9*d*
Varicose ulceration—research: leading article, Dec. 21, 15*c*
MEDICINE:—
Preventive—Dr. J. Howard-Jones (s.), Oct. 20, 7*g*
MEDICO-LEGAL Society—dinner, Dec. 15, 15*f*
MEDTNER, Nicolas—pianoforte concerto: performed, Nov. 2, 12*d*; recital, 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
MEEKER, Mr. Ezra (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 4, 15*f*; 5, 13*e* (3* 4*); photograph, 6, 20
MEENGLAS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*
MEERS, Mr. Ernest G.—will, Oct. 15, 22*d*
MEGAHEY, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MEGGESON, Mr. R. R. H.—Town Clerk of Southampton, Dec. 29, 5*g*
MEGSON, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
MEHMED Ali Bey (Turkey)—on revival of Turkish literature (l.), Dec. 29, 4*f*
MEHMED ("Matriji") Bey (Turkey)—biographical, Nov. 20, 17*f*
MEHTA, Mr. Jamnadas (India)—at Bombay, on independence, Nov. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
MEHTA, Sir Manubhai (India)—in England, Oct. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
on Princes, Ruling (statement), Oct. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MEIER-GRÄFE, Prof. Julius (Germany)—on Van Gogh pictures: suspected authenticity (statement), Nov. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MEIKLEJOHN, Mrs. Mary J.—will, Oct. 29, 19*d*
MEILLER, M. Antoine (France)—D.Litt. degree at Oxford, Nov. 7, 21*d*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mrs. Annie C.—will, Oct. 25, 19*f*
MEIROS Colliery, Ltd.—plant: contract placed, Oct. 31, 22*b*
MELBOURNE—juvenile offenders: see under AUSTRALIA: Crime;—Population, Nov. 1, 13*g*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 26*b*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Oct. 2, 27*e*;—Dividend, Nov. 15, 23*b*
MELCHETT, Lord—returns to England, Nov. 1, 17*b*
Jewish Colonization Corporation for Palestine—gift of £100,000, Dec. 5, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); denial, 6, 16*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on coal industry, Nov. 22, 9*f*
at Manchester, on Canadian immigration: iron and steel trade; safeguarding of industries; Empire trade, Dec. 6, 13*a*
at New York, on rationalization of industries; United States and Europe, Oct. 26, 16*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial trade; safeguarding; iron and steel trade; coalmining industry, Nov. 30, 13*d*
at Savoy Place, on powdered fuel; unemployed miners, Nov. 22, 9*f*
on coalmining industry — reorganization (p.), Nov. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on Imperial preference (statement), Dec. 22, 7*b*
on Nickel combine (statement), Oct. 26, 23*c*; Dec. 22, 16*c*; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*
MELDRUM, Mrs. Janet—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
MELLANBY, Dr.—on vitamin research, Oct. 23, 18*e*
MELLER, Herr Kurt (Austria)—arrest, Dec. 14, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
MELLIN, Mr. G.—furniture sale, Nov. 16, 9*f*
MELLISH, Albert—theft charge, Oct. 3, 6*d* (4*)
MELLON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—presents Congress medal to Mr. T. A. Edison, Oct. 22, 14*c*; mentioned [redacted] possible Ambassador to Great Britain, Nov. 2, 14*f*;

MELLON, Mr. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
denied, 8, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; Treasury report, DEC. 6, 15*e*
MELLON-BERENGER Agreement : see under UNITED States : Finance : War, The Great : France
MELLOR, Mr. Edward W.—resigns directorship, DEC. 21, 21*d*
MELLOR, Miss Margaret—recital, NOV. 17, 10*c*
MELLY, Miss Florence E.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
MELROSE, Mr. Andrew—death, NOV. 7, 18*e* ; appreciation : correspondence, 9, 21*b* : funeral, 12, 19*c*
MELVILLE, Mr. James S.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
MELVILLE (Johore) Rubber Estates—North Johore property : sale : see under UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Dominion—exchange of visits : leading article, DEC. 5, 15*c*
Independent—correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*c*
Record, proposed (1264-1832)—leading article, DEC. 10, 13*c* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 19, 6*b*
Women—Lady Astor (s.), DEC. 13, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
"MEMOR"—on Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), OCT. 22, 15*e*
"MEMOR"—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 13, 13*e*
MEN of the Trees—luncheon, DEC. 13, 8*e*
MENDELSSOHN, Herr Franz von (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a* ; to attend London conference of pre-war creditors of Russia, 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
MENDES, Mr. Isaac—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
MENGER, Mr. T.—at Wadhurst, on hop supplies, OCT. 29, 20*e* (4*)
MENGES, Miss Isolde—recital, OCT. 29, 12*c*
MENSDORFF, Count—guest of Baron G. Franckenstein, NOV. 23, 19*c*
MENTAL After-Care Association—on treatment of mental disease (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
MENTON—season : reports, DEC. 17, 17*b* ; 27, 15*e*
MENTZ, Col. (South Africa)—on Iron and Steel Corporation (statement), OCT. 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MENZIES, Mr. R. G. (Victoria)—honorary Minister, NOV. 22, 14*b*
MENZLER, Mr. F. A. A.—on Civil Service (l.), OCT. 25, 12*a*
MERBAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 23*c* ;—Report, NOV. 30, 24*e*
MERCANTILE Marine—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*c* ;—Duff, Vice-Adm. A. A. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f* ;—Examinations : Commodore Sir B. F. Hayes (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f* ;—Health : inquiry : Joint Standing Committee : constitution, DEC. 19, 6*b* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, NOV. 16, 8*c*
MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
MERCER, Mr. C. A.—Master of Wheelwrights' Company, OCT. 29, 11*g*
MERCERS' School—headmaster, DEC. 19, 9*b*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act : see TRADE marks—Act
MERCHANT Taylors' School—scholarships, NOV. 28, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 16*e*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, DEC. 7, 25*g*
MEREDITH, George—Sir J. M. Barrie (s.), NOV. 29, 16*b*
MEREDITH, Mr. W. M.—on railway directors (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
MEREWETHER, Preb. W. A. S.—death, DEC. 4, 21*b* : funeral, 8, 15*f*
MERIA, Capt. Joseph S.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
MERINO, Adm. (Chile)—at Woolston, on new destroyers, NOV. 30, 13*f*
MERINO, Mme. B. C. de (Chile)—launches *Aldea*, NOV. 30, 13*f*
MERIVALE, Mr. R.—on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 6, 17*e*
MERRETT, Mr. H. H.—directorship, OCT. 31, 22*b*
MERRICK, Emily—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 18*e*
MERRIMAN, Sir Boyd—guest of Cheshire Society, NOV. 9, 18*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 9, 18*c*
at Glasgow, on rating and local government reform, NOV. 1, 8*e*
at Hotel Metropole, on Lord Birkenhead, NOV. 9, 18*c*
at St. Helens, on rating and local government reform, OCT. 6, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Judges : additional Lord of Appeal, NOV. 24, 8*a* ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Privy Council, Judicial Committee of : additional members, NOV. 24, 8*a*
MERRIVALE, Lord—in Parliament, on infanticide, DEC. 7, 9*b*
MERRY del Val, Cardinal—silver jubilee, NOV. 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; Protector of Scots College in Rome, 28, 15*g*
MERRY del Val, Marques de (Spain)—distributes prizes at Whitgift School, NOV. 22, 9*g* ; guest of League of Nations Union, DEC. 8, 7*g*
at Guildhall, on peace ; League of Nations ; foreign policy, NOV. 10, 8*a*
at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on League of Nations ; foreign policy, DEC. 8, 7*g*
MERVYN, Mr. Anthony—*The Dreamers* : produced, NOV. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MERRYWEATHER, Rev. Harry H.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
MERSELES, Mr. Theodore F.—directorship, DEC. 24, 16*f*
MERSEY—Docks and Harbour Board : meeting, DEC. 1, 18*c* (4*) ; Tidal Institute : see LIVERPOOL Observatory ; — Stockport : covering-in scheme, OCT. 8, 10*e* ;—Tunnel scheme : contracts placed, NOV. 27, 13*a* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MERSEY Power Co.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 5, 20*c* ; 13, 18*b* (18*d*, 4*) ; 16, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c* ; 17, 24*e*
MERSON, Billy : see THOMPSON, William H.
MERTHYR Tydvil — General Hospital : Buckland extension : statement, DEC. 3, 17*e*
MERTON Hall—to be let, DEC. 20, 6*g*
MESS, Mr. Henry A.—"Industrial Tyneside" : noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
MESSAGER, André—law case, NOV. 9, 5*b*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 23*d* ;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*d* ;—Share issue, DEC. 6, 23*b*
MESTON, Lord—directorship, OCT. 19, 23*g*
MESTROVITCH (Yugoslavia) — "Victory" monument erected in Belgrade, NOV. 28, 15*c* : (photo.), 29, 18
METALDEHYDE — exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*

METCALF, Mr. H. E.—managing director of Ruths Steam Storage, Ltd., Nov. 26, 22*e*
METCALFE, Mrs. Naomi—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
METCALFE, Mr. Percy—designs for Irish Free State coinage, DEC. 1, 9*c* (and 3* 4*): (photo.), 1, 16
METCALFE, Mr. Robert K.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
METCALFE, Tom—ice accident, DEC. 17, 16*c*
METEORITES: see under ASTRONOMY
METEOROLOGY—mean temperatures: memoir issued, DEC. 31, 21*b*
METERS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 23*d*
METHODIST Churches:—
Union—Bill: text, Nov. 16, 4*f*; 23, 4*f*—Committee, joint meeting, OCT. 1, 17*c*
METTERNORST, M. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on statistics, Nov. 27, 16*d*
METTEVEN, Miss Ellen C.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
METHYL chloride—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
METHYL sulphonal—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
METROPOLE Gramophone Co., Ltd.—chairman, vice: resignation, OCT. 4, 19*g*;—Share issue, OCT. 13, 18*c*; 26, 23*f*; Nov. 1, 20*g*
METROPOLITAN Association of Building Societies—luncheon, DEC. 5, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
on slum clearance (l.), DEC. 12, 12*c*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—chairs, foreign: purchase: protest at meeting, DEC. 10, 9*c*;—*Exmouth*: see *Exmouth*;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 9*c*
METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.—formation, OCT. 26, 22*c*; DEC. 18, 14*g*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*; 21, 21*b*;—Contract, DEC. 28, 5*e*
METROPOLITAN Carriage Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.: see METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.
METROPOLITAN Common Poor Fund: see under LONDON: Poor Law
METROPOLITAN District Railway Co.—co-ordination of traffic: Bill: see under LONDON: Traffic: Pooling;—Exhibitions (South Kensington), Nov. 5, 11*d*; DEC. 17, 11*a*;—Law case, Nov. 29, 4*d*;—Subways Bill: text, Nov. 19, 25*c*; 26, 26*a*
METROPOLITAN Gas Co. of Melbourne—debenture issue, OCT. 29, 25*f*
METROPOLITAN Grocers', Provision Dealers' and Oilmen's Association—dinner, OCT. 24, 8*g*; 25, 9*f*, (3* 4*)
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—meeting, DEC. 18, 8*d*
METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 14, 24*c*;—Report, Nov. 7, 23*e*
METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association—dinner, OCT. 23, 11*a*
METROPOLITAN Police Minstrels—season opened, OCT. 19, 13*g*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association—on trees in Piccadilly (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
METROPOLITAN Railway Co.—Bill: text, Nov. 19, 25*f*: 26, 26*d*: DEC. 20, 19*g*;—Preston-road Station: name: suggested change to Uxendon, DEC. 6, 8*d* (3* 4*):—Solicitor and secretary change, DEC. 21, 21*f*;—Traffic receipts, OCT. 10, 22*g*; 31, 21*f*; Nov. 14, 23*g*; 21, 22*g*: 28, 23*e*: DEC. 12, 27*g*
METROPOLITAN Railway Country Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*;—Report, DEC. 14, 26*e*
METROPOLITAN Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd.—contracts secured, Nov. 14, 18*e*; DEC. 8, 7*e*;—Fusion: see ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.
METROPOLITAN Water Board—Bill: text, Nov. 16, 4*d*; 23, 4*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 9*b*;—Report, Nov. 3, 9*c*
METRO-VICK Electrical Products, Ltd.—(F.N.), OCT. 27, 18*c*
METZ, Mr. S.—directorship, Nov. 7, 23*g*
MEURISSE, Ltd.—report: announcement, Nov. 5, 24*f*
MEUX'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—bonus, capital, Nov. 21, 22*d*;—Capital: increase authorized, DEC. 19, 20*f*;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*d*
MEW, Leslie J.: see MURDERS—Mew
MEWBURN, Mr. William—resigns directorship, DEC. 21, 21*d*
MEXICAN Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
MEXICAN Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g*
MEXICAN Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 8, 25*c*; (F.N.), 8, 24*b*;—Report, OCT. 31, 24*g*; (F.N.), 31, 20*d*;—Stocks: certificates (F.N.), Nov. 9, 24*b*
MEXICAN Southern Railway, Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 25*f*
MEXICO:—
Bandits—Zacatecas: activities, OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Capital punishment — abolition of summary execution, DEC. 27, 11*g*
Constitution, 1917—proposed reform of religious clauses: see under *Religion*, below
Crime:—
Murders:—
Obregon, Gen.—José de L. Toral and Mother Concepcion de la Llata: trial, Nov. 3, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*g*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 8, 15*g*; sentences, 9, 16*e*; 10, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); Capt. J. Obregon attempts to kill Toral, 15, 16*c*;—Reprieve: threats to widow for failure to appeal for: G. Berlanga arrested, DEC. 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Crom: see *abor, Federation of*, below
Drink—President E. P. Gil (statement), DEC. 31, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—debt: negotiations (F.N.), Nov. 6 22*d*; total, DEC. 1, 18*g* (18*e*, 4*);—Gil, President E. P. (statement), DEC. 31, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Treasury: amount, DEC. 1, 11*f*
Floods—Vera Cruz, OCT. 1, 13*c*; 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Government servants—members of Federation of Labour ordered to resign, DEC. 10, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Labour—new code of laws before Joint conference, Nov. 17, 11*d*
Labour, Federation of (Crom)—dispute with Government, DEC. 10, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Law—labour code: see under *Labour*, above
Oil—Concessions: decree issued, DEC. 1, 12*j* (and 3* 4*);—Vera Cruz: flood damage, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 2, 15*c* (3* 4*)

MEXICO (continued):—
Parliament—scene, DEC. 10, 13c (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Grand National Revolutionary Party: Señor A. Saenz resigns; Señor Calles resigns presidency, DEC. 10, 13c (3* 4*)
Police, rural—re-establishment: President E. P. Gil (statement), DEC. 31, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Presidency—1929 election: Gen. Don A. Villareal fulfils territorial obligation, NOV. 21, 13c; to be allowed to conduct campaign, 24, 11d; Señor A. Saenz announces candidature, 24, 11d
President, Provisional: see GIL, President E. Portes
Religion—clauses in 1917 Constitution: proposed reform: Catholic laity's manifesto, OCT. 8, 15d (15f, 3* 4*); Hidalgo Catholics' petition, 10, 16b
Revolution—Aguas Calientes: rebels dispersed, OCT. 10, 16b;—Colima: attacked by rebels, DEC. 6, 15e (3* 4*);—Jilotopec: 22 girls carried off, DEC. 15, 9f;—Laguna: insurgents defeated, OCT. 20, 11c (3* 4*);—Lamesa de San Juan: Victoriano Ramirez engages Federal troops, OCT. 20, 11c (3* 4*).—Vigueras, M.: executed, DEC. 29, 7g
Revolutions—foreign claims arising from: Bill passed, DEC. 29, 7g
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade — with Russia: see under RUSSIA
MEYER, Mrs. C. H.—suicide, OCT. 15, 15g
MEYER, Sir Frank—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 27, 10g
MEYER, Rev. Henry—will, NOV. 14, 19d
MEYER, Leonard (Germany)—claim against heirs: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 15, 5f
MEYER, Mr. Paul—will, DEC. 3, 21c
MEYRELLES, Capt. Quintao (Portugal)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 19, 11g
MEYRICK, Mrs. Kate E.—released, NOV. 23, 13g; bribery charge, DEC. 3, 11e; 4, 11a; 11, 13a; 19, 7a; 22, 7c; drink sale charge, DEC. 15, 4c; 21, 4g
MEYRICK, Capt. S. J.—biographical, OCT. 9, 23e
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. Hubert C.—Legal Visitor of Lunatics, NOV. 21, 11g
MEYSTOWICZ, M. (Poland)—resignation as Minister of Justice, DEC. 27, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
MEZHLANK, M. (Russia)—United States visa granted, NOV. 26, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
MEZOWIEC, Juljan (Poland)—murders: see under POLAND: Crime
MIALL, Maj. James A.—will, NOV. 7, 10d
MIAO: see MURDERS—Chung Yi Miao
MICHELL, Mr. Herbert:—
on investment trusts (l.), OCT. 18, 23f (3* 4*)
MICHELL, Sir Lewis L.—death, OCT. 30, 21b
MICHELL, Mr. R. L.:—
on postage to Transjordan (l.), OCT. 11, 12e
on University sports (l.), NOV. 8, 12e
MICHELL, Mr. R. P.—on chess (l.), NOV. 27, 17d
MICHELLI, Sir James—on Port of London (l.), NOV. 7, 12e
MICROSCOPY—"Father": see MALPIGHI, Marcello;—Leading article, DEC. 13, 15d
MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), OCT. 15, 27e; 18, 25f; (F.N.), 18, 24e; 20, 18e;—Meeting, OCT. 10, 24d
MID-KENT Water Co.—report, DEC. 15, 21c
MID-LOTHIAN and Peebles—electoral: Northern: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
MIDDLE Temple—Bencher, NOV. 17, 9d;—Grand Day: dinner, NOV. 21, 11b;—Harmsworth Law Scholarships, OCT. 18, 5e; 24, 8e; holders take part in Moot, NOV. 16, 10c;—Inner Temple. dinner to, DEC. 6, 19b;—Moot, NOV. 16, 10c;—Treasurer, NOV. 24, 5c;—Voters: see under FRANCHISE: Temple
MIDDLE West Utilities Co.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24g;—Shares: offer, DEC. 5, 21g
MIDDLESBROUGH—Recorder, OCT. 6, 12b
MIDDLESEX—electoral: Uxbridge, OCT. 15, 13d; DEC. 11, 9d
MIDDLESEX Cancer Hospital—Rugby football match in aid, DEC. 14, 15f (11g, 3* 4*);—Students' smoking concert: arrangements, DEC. 1, 15b
MIDDLESEX County Council—public control department: report, OCT. 27, 9c
MIDDLESEX Hospital—appeal, OCT. 6, 9a; Lord Mildmay (l.), 29, 16c;—Athlone, Lord: visits, NOV. 10, 15e;—Christmas festivities (photo.), DEC. 27, 16;—Concert, OCT. 31, 12b;—Contribution, OCT. 25, 16e (16c, 3* 4*);—Court of Governors, DEC. 14, 11c;—Cracker sale: arrangements, OCT. 26, 19b; NOV. 13, 19b; held, 28, 19b; 29, 17e;—Handbag sale: arrangements, NOV. 5, 17b;—Medical School: dinner, OCT. 3, 16b; session opened, 3, 16c;—Paying wards: gift of £125,000 by Lord Woolavington, OCT. 3, 14d; leading article, 3, 15d;—Reconstruction: progress, NOV. 24, 9e; DEC. 14, 11c
MIDDLETON, Lord—opens British Legion hut at Cotherstone, OCT. 13, 7d (3* 4*)
MIDDLETON, Mr. Henry N.—death: funeral, DEC. 12, 19d; biographical, 18, 17e
MIDDLETON, Mr. J.—presentation, OCT. 3, 7c
MIDDLETON, Sir John—complimentary dinner, OCT. 4, 8e
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 4, 8e
Morris, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 8e
MIDDLETON, Sir John P.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 12, 12a
MIDDLETON, Miss Lilian D.—on Rye disaster (l.), NOV. 22, 10e
MIDDLETON, Mr. Justice W. E. (Ontario)—appointed to First Divisional Court, NOV. 16, 15b (15g, 3* 4*)
MIDDLETON, Maj. Walter—death, OCT. 26, 18a
MIDDLETON, William—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16c
MIDDLETON-MURRY, Mr. J.—"The Letters of Katharine Mansfield": reviewed, OCT. 20, 11d
MIDDLETON Park—to be let furnished, OCT. 16, 10e; NOV. 12, 28a
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, DEC. 1, 18g; 10, 22f;—Director, NOV. 23. 24c;—*Magazine*: on reparations and gold (art. quoted, F.N.), OCT. 6, 17a;—Night safes: see under BANKING
MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Co.—Siamese contract, DEC. 28, 5e
MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 26c

MIDLETON, Lord—birthday, DEC. 14, 17*b*
at Armitage Hall, on housing, OCT. 26, 13*d*
at Guildhall, on Parliament and trade, NOV. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, DEC. 12, 8*d*; — Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 22, 8*a*
on House of Lords reform (l.), DEC. 15, 6*b*
MIDWOOD, Eric—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 25, 10*c*; law case, DEC. 8, 4*g*
MIELZINER, Mr. E.—on chess (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
MIERS, Sir Henry—at Skipton, on Craven Museum, OCT. 8, 19*f* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
MIFSUD, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
MIFSUD, Sir Ugo—in London, OCT. 13, 15*b*; 18, 15*g*
MIHAILOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Speaker of Skupshtina, OCT. 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
MIHALCHE, M. Ion (Rumania)—Minister of Agriculture, NOV. 12, 15*b*
MIHAILOFF, Ivan (Macedonia)—despotism in Petritch district, OCT. 10, 15*b*; denies responsibility for Sofia affray, 19, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*); ascendency in Revolutionary Organization, 31, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); article, NOV. 24, 11*a*
MIKI, Lieut.-Cdr. S. (Japan)—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 18*b*; memorial services, 13, 15*c*; 15, 19*c*
MIKLAS, President Wilhelm (Austria)—elected, DEC. 6, 15*b*; (photo.), 7, 20; leading article, 15, 11*c*
MIKUSCH, Dr. (Austria)—cooperating with League of Nations Economic Committee, DEC. 1, 11*g*; 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
MILAN—Scala: reopened, NOV. 16, 14*d*:—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
MILAN Red Cross Society—matrimonial consultations bureau: see under ITALY: Marriage
MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, Capt. A.W.M.—assault charge, OCT. 20, 9*d*; dismissed, 22, 11*c*
MILBOURNE, Mr. R. J.—at Hotel Cecil, on gas industry, NOV. 23, 13*c*
MILBURN, Sir Leonard—health, NOV. 12, 19*b*
MILBURN, Dr. Thomas—chairman of grade-marking of eggs committee, DEC. 5, 11*f*
MILDMAY of Flete, Lord—opens Torbay Hospital, NOV. 19, 19*c*
on Middlesex Hospital—Lord Woolavington's gift (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 9*a*; appeal, 29, 16*c*
MILES, Edward—World voyage: at Gibraltar, OCT. 16, 15*g*
MILFORD, Mr. H. S.—"The Oxford Book of Regency Verse": reviewed, DEC. 13, 19*d*
MILFORD HAVEN, Dgr. Lady—leaves for Continent, DEC. 10, 17*b*
MILITIA Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 17*b*
MILIUTIN, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on Budget, NOV. 28, 15*b*
MILK:—
Adulterated—prosecutions, NOV. 15, 13*g*; DEC. 14, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Clean:—
Bonus to farmers—Buckingham area: experiment, OCT. 23, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*):—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 20*d*:—Maggs, Mr. J. H. (statement), OCT. 29, 20*b*
MILK:—
Clean (continued):—
Competitions—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); — Middlesex: awards distributed, DEC. 3, 20*c*
Leading article, OCT. 26, 17*c*
Cream—synthetic: Dr. W. M. Willoughby (p.), NOV. 24, 9*d*
Food value—Orr, Dr. J. B.: report: correspondence, DEC. 31, 13*e*; leading article, 31, 13*d*
Prices:—
Dispute—notes, OCT. 1, 20*b*;—Craven farmers: meeting, OCT. 2, 13*f*;—Liverpool, OCT. 2, 13*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 16*e*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 6, 9*c*; 8, 13*b*:—Manchester, OCT. 1, 14*e*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 16*e*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 16*c*; (16*a*, 3* 4*); 6, 9*c*; 8, 13*b*; permanent plans of retail, NOV. 6, 13*c*
North-Western Farmers' Dairies, Ltd.: see that title
Recording—British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.: prize distribution, DEC. 14, 4*g*;—East Devon Milk Recording Society: returns, DEC. 10, 20*e*;—Gloucestershire Milk Recording Society: luncheon, DEC. 27, 6*f*;—Somerset and North Dorset Association: results, NOV. 26, 20*c*
Supply—Buckley, Mr. W. (p.), NOV. 22, 9*d*;—Newman, Sir G. (statement), NOV. 19, 20*c*
Theft—prosecution, NOV. 29, 4*e*
MILL Hill School—breaking up, DEC. 11, 13*g*
MILLAR, Mrs. E. F.—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 8, 13*e*
MILLAR, Mr. Robins—*Thunder in the Air* performed in Brussels, DEC. 5, 13*g*
MILLARD, Mr. Patrick F.—art exhibition, DEC. 7, 22*e*
MILLBANK: see under HOUSING: Westminster
MILLBOURN, Mr. Ralph—at Leatherhead, on Ex-Services Welfare Society, NOV. 8, 11*d*
MILLEN, Mr. Alfred C.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
MILLER, Mr. A.—private secretary to Sir L. Earle, NOV. 17, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. Alexander C.—will, OCT. 30, 19
MILLER, Rev. Archibald J.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
MILLER, Capt. Arthur H. J.—on *The Times* War Graves Number (l.), NOV. 21, 15*d*
MILLER, Mr. David H.—on American finance Bills (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
MILLER, Mr. Eric—at Idol-lane, on tea industry, OCT. 17, 27*a*
MILLER, Frank J. D.—assault charge, DEC. 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. Hedley:—
on chess (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
on one-way traffic in City (statement), NOV. 3, 12*c*
MILLER, Mr. Henry S.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
MILLER, Paymaster Capt. Hugh—biographical, DEC. 31, 6*g*
MILLER, Mr. James C.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
MILLER, John—wounding charge, NOV. 15, 9*e*
MILLER, Mr. Kendall A.—fatal accident, NOV. 28, 21*c*
MILLER, Miss Norah—at Ladies' Empire Club, on poultry farming in South Africa, OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)

MILLER, Mr. T. Brand—resigns as general manager of Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society, OCT. 4, 19*b* (19*f*, 4*)
MILLER, Mr. Thomas E.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
MILLER, Mr. William S.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MILLER General Hospital—extensions : formal opening arrangements, NOV. 12, 19*b*
MILLERAND, M. (France) :—
at Clermont-Ferrand, on evacuation of Rhineland, OCT. 1, 13*l*
on Germany—attitude to Poland and Austria (statement), DEC. 17, 13*d*
MILLINGTON, Mrs. Edith M.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 27, 25*e* ;—Report, NOV. 19, 22*e*
MILLS, Arthur E.—inquest, DEC. 19, 6*e*
MILLS, Christina—murder : see under SCOTLAND : Crime
MILLS, Sir Frederick—on business training (views), NOV. 12, 13*a*
MILLS, George—fraud charge, NOV. 16, 10*c*
MILLS, Mr. Gerald R.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
MILLS, Mr. Henry T.—deputy-lieutenant of Leicester, OCT. 17, 19*b*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon—on late Mr. Howard Ruff (l.), NOV. 2, 19*b*
MILLS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
MILLS, Mr. John—resignation, NOV. 12, 13*g*
MILLS, John—theft charge, NOV. 29, 4*e*
MILLS, Mr. Ogden (U.S.A.)—mentioned as possible Ambassador to Great Britain, NOV. 8, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MILLS, Rev. R. S.—resignation, NOV. 7, 21*c*
MILLS, Richard—fatal accident, NOV. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MILLS, Sir William—law case, NOV. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 4*b*
MILLWALL Docks : see under LONDON, Port of : Docks
MILMAN, Dame Susan A. C.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
MILNE, Mr. A. A. :—
"House at Pooh Corner, The" : noticed, OCT. 12, 22*e* ; illustrations exhibited, DEC. 17, 9*d*
on the cook's vote (l.), OCT. 24, 17*e*
MILNE, Mr. E. A.—M.A. degree at Oxford University, OCT. 24, 8*d*
MILNE, F.-M. Sir George—unveils "Old Contemptibles" memorial at Woolwich, NOV. 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on War, The Great—British graves in Macedonia (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 16*a*
MILNE, Miss Izia—death, OCT. 1, 17*b*
MILNE, Mr. J. A. D.—resigns post of Town Clerk of Shoreditch, OCT. 24, 14*b*
MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 9*b* ;—Motors : third party insurance, NOV. 22, 8*b*
MILNE, Mr. W. L.—at Birkenhead, on cattle : Irish freight rates ; imports from Southern Rhodesia, DEC. 4, 18*e*
MILNE-WATSON, Sir David—member of advisory council of Scientific and Industrial Research, OCT. 11, 16*b*
at Fulham, on gas and coke industries, OCT. 27, 7*d*
at Hotel Belgravia, on gas industry, OCT. 10, 11*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on British tar for roads, OCT. 31, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
MILNER, Lord—memorial in Canterbury Cathedral : dedication arrangements, OCT. 9, 16*g* ; (photo.), NOV. 2, 18 ; dedicated, 5, 9*c*
MILNER, Mr. Frank (New Zealand)—schoolboy settlers scheme, NOV. 26, 11*d*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—birthday, NOV. 8, 11*d* ; health, 24, 15*b*
on Ex-Services Welfare Society—appeal (l.), NOV. 12, 13*d*
MILNER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
MILNER, Mr. William—art exhibition, NOV. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MILNERS' Safe Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
MILROY, Mr. E. A. W.—on fires from glass (l.), NOV. 12, 12*d*
MILROY, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
MILTON Proprietary, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 17, 22*g*, 25*e*
MILVAIN, Dame Mary A.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
MINARD, Cecil H.—found dead : inquest, NOV. 19, 12*b* ; will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
MINCING Lane and General Trust, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*c*
MINERS' Federation :—
Committee, executive—meetings, OCT. 13, 7*e* ; 27, 12*e* ; NOV. 9, 18*c*
Communists—manifesto supporting : Mr. A. J. Cook to withdraw signature, OCT. 13, 7*e* ;—Smith, Mr. H. (art. quoted), NOV. 23, 16*f*
Delegate conference — arrangements, OCT. 27, 12*e* ; NOV. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 26*b* ; postponed, DEC. 19, 14*a*
Membership—Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), OCT. 15, 11*b*
Midlands—proposed amalgamations, DEC. 3, 8*b*
National Minority Movement—challenge to leaders, NOV. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Political fund—special conference to consider, OCT. 17, 13*e*
Unemployment relief appeal : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
MINERS' Welfare Fund : see under LABOUR : Coalmining
MINERVA Motors (England), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 27, 28*g* ;—Report, DEC. 8, 18*f*
MINES, Mr. Joseph J.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
MININ, Prof. (Russia)—scrutiny of conduct ordered, NOV. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MINISTRY :—
Foreign secretaryship—leading article, NOV. 28, 17*b*
Labour, next—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b* ; 27, 7*g* ; NOV. 17, 14*a* ;—Donald, Sir R. (add.), OCT. 25, 18*b* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 24, 14*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 22, 7*f* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*c*
Labour-Liberal coalition—possibility : Sir H. P. Croft (s.), OCT. 26, 13*c*
Lord Chancellor :—
Pension — Birkenhead, Lord (l.), NOV. 22, 15*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 27, 17*e* ;—Grant, Mr. A. (l.), NOV. 23, 12*d* ; 26, 10*c* ;—Macnaghten, Sir M. M. (l.), NOV. 27, 17*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 21, 8*f* ; 24, 8*a*
Members :—
Salaries—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*f*
Prime Ministers — historical exhibition : see under PARLIAMENT : History

MINISTRY (Baldwin) :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*f*
Cabinet—dissensions : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b* ;—Meetings, OCT. 2, 16*e* ; (P.N.), 2, 16*f* ; 11, 16*c* ; (P.N.), 11, 16*g* ; 18, 16*f* ; 30, 8*g* ; (P.N.), 30, 16*g* ; NOV. 6, 16*e* ; 8, 16*c* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 14*g* ; 29, 14*g* ; DEC. 6, 16*b* ; 8, 12*b* (12*d*, 3*4*) ; 13, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Dinners, NOV. 6, 10*d*
Divisions — members' attendances (P.N.), NOV. 17, 12*g*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 10, 16*b*
India, Secretary of State for—resignation of Lord Birkenhead, OCT. 15, 16*e* ; accepted ; Lord Peel appointed, 19, 16*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Paymaster-General—change, DEC. 3, 16*a* ; salary : questions in Parliament, 11, 8*e* ; 14, 8*e*
Policy—Anthony, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*) ; 24, 14*b* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*a* ; 9, 8*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 9*b* ; (s.), NOV. 5, 8*e* ; 12, 18*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; DEC. 22, 7*f* ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*c* ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 12, 18*b* ;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 8, 22*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c* ;—Press attacks : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), NOV. 15, 9*d* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b* ;—Scottish Liberal Federation : resolutions, OCT. 15, 13*c* ;—Skelton, Mr. A. N. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*e* ;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*c*
Record : see *Work*, below
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d* ; 17, 18*c*
War Office—Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State : change, DEC. 3, 16*a*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 18, 23*c* (3* 4*)
Work—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*e* ; NOV. 26, 16*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*e* ; (l. quoted), 25, 9*a* ; (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b* ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Croft, Sir H. Page (s.), OCT. 13, 17*b* (3* 4*) ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ; 18, 18*b* ;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—James, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), OCT. 9, 18*a* ;—Leading articles, NOV. 7, 17*b* ; DEC. 27, 13*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b* ; 29, 8*c* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), NOV. 5 16*e* ;—Onslow, Lord (s.), NOV. 13, 18*c* ;—Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c* ; DEC. 7, 14*b* ;—Skelton, Mr. A. N. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.),

MINISTRY (Baldwin) :—
Work (continued) :—
OCT. 27, 7*g* ;—Treowen, Lord (s.), OCT. 31, 9*d*
Works, First Commissioner of — appointment, OCT. 19, 16*e*
MINOR, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.)—on International General Electric Co. : Russian contract (statement), OCT. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
MINOR C. Keith, Inc.—bonds drawn, NOV. 12, 28*a* ; 16, 30*a* ; 19, 24*g* ; 23, 29*e*
MINORITIES — definition : International Union of League of Nations Societies inquiry, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—German Foreign Affairs Committee : resolution, OCT. 5, 16*d* ;—Statute, proposed : International Union of League of Nations Societies : decision, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MINSHALL, Col. T. H.—on chess (l.), NOV. 28, 12*c*
MINSTER Abbey (Sheppey)—Sir M. Conway (l.), OCT. 17, 12*c*
MINT, Royal : see ROYAL Mint
MINTO, Lady—opens sale in aid of Hawick Cottage Hospital, OCT. 1, 17*b*
MIRFIELD—Community of the Resurrection : see that title
MIRONESCU, M. (Rumania)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, NOV. 12, 15*b* ; invited to visit Warsaw, 29, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
MISSIONS :—
Africa, West—correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e*
Chota-Nagpur : see under CHOTA-NAGPUR
Church of England (World Call)—meeting (York), NOV. 9, 10*c* ;—Report : Rt. Rev. J. V. Macmillan (art. quoted), OCT. 18, 8*e* ;—Wigan : campaign, DEC. 21, 17*e*
Daryngton, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 9*e* (4*)
Jerusalem conference—Rev. J. H. Ritson (add.), DEC. 4, 9*e* (4*)
Secular challenge—article ("New tasks for missionaries"), OCT. 30, 17*f*
MISSIONS to Seamen—bazaar, NOV. 21, 17*c*
MISSOURI Pacific Railroad—bonds : five per cent. : sold, OCT. 6, 17*e* ; authority sought, 24, 22*d*
MITCHAM—housing : see under HOUSING ;—Wilson Cottage Hospital : opened, NOV. 8, 18*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on industrial prosperity, OCT. 26, 16*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. E. V.—"The Newgate Calendar" (ed.) : reviewed, OCT. 23, 23*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. George A. :—
at Geneva, on statistics, NOV. 27, 15*d*
at Plymouth, on state of industry, OCT. 5, 11*a*
on business training (views), NOV. 12, 13*a*
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. J. Douglas—on *The Times* War Graves Number (l.), NOV. 15, 17*e*
MITCHELL, Col. J. M.—at Birmingham, on education and broadcasting, OCT. 22, 21*d*
MITCHELL, Rev. Joseph—biographical ; Moderator of Church of Scotland, NOV. 21, 11*e* ; photograph, 22, 18
MITCHELL, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William :—
Postal and telegraph services—reply to union deputation, NOV. 30, 18*b*
Telegraph poles (l.), NOV. 21, 15*e*

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William (continued) :—
Telephones in London area (statement), DEC. 7, 13*g*
Wireless-cable merger—receives deputation (statement), NOV. 9, 18*e*
at Stamford, on Naval Pact: Government policy, NOV. 13, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 9*e*; 8, 7*b*; 11, 9*a*;—Post Office and football competitions, DEC. 5, 8*b*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—capital: increase sanctioned, NOV. 14, 23*d*;—Dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e*
MITRA, Mr. J. (India)—at Calcutta, on cooperative movement, DEC. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MITSUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—at Osaka, on budget; gold embargo; banking amalgamations, NOV. 17, 20*c*
MITSUI Bank, Ltd.—report, NOV. 6, 25*f*
MITTER, Sir Brajendra L. (India)—Law Member of Executive Council, NOV. 28, 15*c*; DEC. 12, 15*g* (3 *4*)
MITTON, Mr. Simeon—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
MITTRA, Mrs. (India)—leads Lucknow boycott demonstration, DEC. 1, 12*c*
MIYAJIMA, Dr. (Japan)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MIZEN Brothers—Mitcham land: arbitrations, DEC. 21, 9*c*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—notice to debenture-holders, OCT. 31, 21*f*;—Dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*;—Meeting, NOV. 6, 25*g* (4*)
MODEL Abattoir Society—meeting, NOV. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MODERATE, Joseph—fatal accident, OCT. 12, 13*g*
MODERN Concrete Development Co., Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 20, 25*d*
MODRONE, Visconti di—lecture, NOV. 8, 10*b*
MODUGNO, Sergio di (Italy) — murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime
MOFFAT, Mr. H. U. (Southern Rhodesia) :—
Ministry: see under RHODESIA, Southern
at Cape Town, on relations, with South Africa; future African federation, OCT. 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
on Government policy (statement), OCT. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MOHR, Max—*Rampa*: produced, OCT. 31, 12*d*
MOINUDDIN, Syed (India)—disperses boycott rehearsal procession in Lucknow, NOV. 30, 15*b*
MOIR, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid :—
on pleistocene flints (l.), OCT. 23, 17*b*
on primitive man in England (l.), OCT. 29, 15*d*; NOV. 8, 17*e*
MOIR, Flying Officer S. J. — Australia-England flight: see HURLEY, Capt. F.
MOLDENHAUER, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on Ruhr lock-out, NOV. 14, 15*b*
MOLE, Mrs. Sophia—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
MOLES—article, OCT. 11, 19*f*
MOLESWORTH, Mrs. Everilda H.—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Lady Ingeborg A.—death, DEC. 13, 16*e*; funeral, 17, 17*c*
MOLINA—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Chile
MOLLER, Mr. A. T.—on larger post-cards (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
MOLLOY, Maj.-Gen. Percy—promoted Major-General, OCT. 8, 10*d*
MOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—to attend League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 4, 15*g*; in Geneva, 7, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*; grain deficiency rumours: appointment to combat, DEC. 22, 10*b*
MOLYNEUX, Rev. Sir John C.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
MONACO :—
Council, National—dispute with Monte Carlo Casino authorities; resignation, DEC. 15, 10*f*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); accepted; new elections arranged, 18, 13*g* (3* 4*); details, 19, 11*b*; 20, 13*f* (3* 4*); 28, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Gas supply—dispute: see under *Council, National*, above
Public services—dispute: see *Council, National*, above
Water supply—correspondence, NOV. 21, 10*e*; DEC. 12, 12*c*
MONACO, Prince Pierre of—in Monaco: accepts resignation of National Council, DEC. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*); proclamation, 19, 11*b*; 20, 13*f* (3* 4*); returns to Monaco, 31, 11*g*
MONCADA, Gen. (Nicaragua)—candidate for Presidency, OCT. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 5, 13*e*; elected, 6, 15*f*; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*); meeting with Gen. Chamorro, 29, 14*c*
at Corinto, on relations with United States, NOV. 29, 14*c*
on Presidential election—registration (statement), OCT. 12, 15*d*
MONCRIEFF, Miss Joanna S.—death, NOV. 29, 19*c*
MOND, Mr. Emile—resigns as deputy chairman of Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., DEC. 22, 15*f*
MOND Nickel Co., Ltd.—address, NOV. 8, 24*g*;—Amalgamation: see INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company of Canada—Chairman, deputy: resignation, DEC. 22, 15*f*;—Dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*;—Share issue, OCT. 3 22*f*; NOV. 21, 22*g*; listed in New York, 23, 25*c*
MOND-Turner Conference: see LABOUR: Capital, relations with: Cooperation conference
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 27*c*
MONET, Claude—correspondence, DEC. 22, 6*f*; 27, 8*c*
MONEY-KYRLE, Ven. Rowland T. A.—death, DEC. 28, 17*d*
MONEYLENDERS—book, woman's: queried, OCT. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Methods: instance at Old Street, OCT. 4, 11*b*
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Mr. Monier F.—death, NOV. 15, 21*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 16, 18*e*; 20, 21*d*
MONILAWS, Mr. S. H.—directorship, OCT. 17, 25*e*
MONK BRETTON, Lord—chairman of L.C.C., DEC. 11, 16*e*
at London County Hall, on traffic pooling Bill, DEC. 12, 13*a*
MONKEYS—orang-utans: correspondence, OCT. 4, 15*e*: 11, 12*e*
MONKS, Mr. John—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
MONKS, Messrs.—Struma valley drainage contract, OCT. 22, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
MONKTON Combe School—Commemoration Day, OCT. 31, 12*b* (3* 4*)

MONMOUTH—Bishop : see JOYCE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert C. ;—Cathedral : discussed, Nov. 7, 21*d* ;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 7, 21*d*
MONMOUTH School for Girls—headmistress, Nov. 29, 11*g*
MONMOUTHSHIRE :—
Electoral—Ebbw Vale, OCT. 19, 13*g* ; —Pontypool, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*g* ; 31, 9*a*
MONMOUTHSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. : to be designated 1st (Rifle) Battn., DEC. 14, 4*f*
MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles—audience of King, Nov. 3, 15*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Artists' Rifles, OCT. 27, 10*a*
MONROE doctrine—Argentina : attitude, OCT. 8, 16*a* ; 13, 13*c* ;—Capper, Senator (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 16*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*b*
MONS—Canadian Expeditionary Force, recapture by : libel action appeal abandoned, OCT. 15, 15*g* ; restored to list, 20, 11*g* ; dismissed, 30, 15*c*
MONTACUTE peerage—claim, DEC. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 4*a*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—health, Nov. 6, 19*b* ; 13, 16*e* ; 26, 17*b*
at Bucklers' Hard, on motor tour with late Lord Northcliffe, OCT. 30, 10*c*
at Southampton, on Wessex University, OCT. 16, 19*f*
at Transport Ministry, on noise of motor traffic, OCT. 26, 8*d*
on cross-road traffic (l.), Nov. 7, 17*e*
on Holborn explosion (l.), DEC. 27, 13*d*
on motoring in Switzerland (art.), OCT. 31, 15*f*
on motors—gear changing (l.), OCT. 20, 13*e*
MONTAGUE, Mr. C. E.—"Action" : reviewed, OCT. 18, 21*d*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F. :—
at Birmingham, on drink, OCT. 6, 6*b*
in Parliament, on industrial transference, Nov. 8, 9*f* ;—London Traffic Act, Nov. 17, 8*b* ;—Unemployment, Nov. 8, 9*f*
MONTAIN, Thomas—drowned, DEC. 29, 10*f*
MONTE Carlo—season : reports, DEC. 17, 17*b* ; 27, 15*e* ;—Water supply : correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*e* ; DEC. 12, 12*c*
MONTE Video Water Works Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 5, 23*g*
MONTEATH, Mr. D. T.—private secretary to Lord Peel, Nov. 10, 11*g*
MONTEITH, Col. John—will, OCT. 4, 17*c*
MONTEVIDEO—crime : see under URUGUAY
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 23*e* ; —Report, Nov. 23, 25*f*
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. John—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil—death, OCT. 6, 14*e* ; memorial service, 12, 19*b*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall :—
on "religion" (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
on Sudermann, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 24, 8*e*
MONTGOMERY. Engineer Cdr. Robert—biographical. DEC. 13, 8*e*
MONTGOMERYSHIRE Archaeological Society—meeting, DEC. 29, 5*e*
MONTIFIORE, Ugo (Italy)—arrested in France, OCT. 20, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
MONTIGNY, M. (France)—at Foreign Affairs Committee, on Army estimates, Nov. 26, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
MONTREAL Tramways Co.—share issue, DEC. 22, 15*f*
MONTREUIL-UR-MER—Haig memorial : see under HAIG, late Lord
MONTROSE, Duke of—at Glasgow, on National Party of Scotland, OCT. 30, 9*e*
MONTSERRAT :—
St. Anthony's church, Plymouth—ruins (photo.), OCT. 19, 20
Weather : see under WEATHER
MONTY, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—death, DEC. 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
MONUMENTS, granite—trade marks : see under TRADE marks—Act
MONUMENTS, historical :—
Commission, Royal—"Roman London, Vol. III." : reviewed, OCT. 29, 9*a* ; leading article, 29, 15*d*
Office of Works—statement, OCT. 29, 11*c*
MOODIE, Mr. P. B.—on rating reform (l.), Nov. 24, 8*f*
MOODY, Mr. C.—at Islington, on Hornsey Borough School of Art, DEC. 4, 13*c*
MOODY, Mr. John—headmaster of Wallingford Grammar School, OCT. 30, 18*a*
MOODY, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—on future prosperity (statement), DEC. 6, 23*g*
MOODY, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—on America in The Great War (add. quoted), Nov. 15, 17*e*
MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
MOON, Mr. Edward G.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
MOON, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
MOONLIGHT—article, DEC. 7, 19*f*
MOORE, Mrs. Amos—makes rug for Miners Relief Fund, DEC. 28, 9*f*
MOORE, Mr. Andrew W.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Claude D. H.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
MOORE, Mr. D. G.—at Eastbourne, on power of testamentary disposition, OCT. 5, 7*e*
MOORE, Daphne—on women in West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*e*
MOORE, Cdr. Ernest E.—on social workers (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
MOORE, Mr. F. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on mail advertising, Nov. 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
MOORE, Mr. Frank—on business training (views), Nov. 12, 13*a*
MOORE, Mr. George—"Story Teller's Holiday" : reviewed, Nov. 30, 22*c*
MOORE, Mr. H. Monck-Mason—Chief Secretary, Kenya Colony, OCT. 15, 16*d*
MOORE, Rev. H. O.—on 24-hour system time tables (l.), DEC. 18, 15*c*
MOORE, Sir Harold—at Guildhall, on his withdrawal from candidature for Lord Mayoralty, OCT. 1, 11*b*
MOORE, Mr. Henry S.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MOORE, Capt. J. W.—at Caxton Hall, on Safety First Councils, OCT. 18, 13*a*
MOORE, Dr. Julius—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
MOORE, Sir Newton—address, DEC. 24, 13*a*
MOORE, Norman—theft charge, OCT. 10, 13*g*
MOORE, Dr. S. G.—on telephone service (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*
MOORE, Mr. Sydney H.—on post office services (l.), OCT. 6, 8*a*
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. T. C.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9*b* ; 6, 8*b* (3* 4*)
MOORE, Violet—fatal accident, Nov. 6, 18*e*
MOORE-BENNETT, Mr.—on school books in China (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*

MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—health, Nov. 9, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*); lecture, DEC. 12, 19*a*
MOOREHOUSE, Dr. James E.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MOORHEAD, Dr. James H.—found dead, OCT. 30, 13*f*
MOORHEAD, Mr. Robert B.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
MOORHOUSE, Sir Harry—Solomon Islands disturbances: report, OCT. 2, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
MOORRESS, Dr. V.—at Oxford, on industrial psychology, OCT. 1, 9*c*
MOOS, Dr. (India)—on education (memo.), OCT. 18, 15*d*
MORACZEWSKI, M. (Poland)—suspended by Socialist Party, OCT. 15, 15*e* (3* 4*)
MORAN, Thomas (Irish Free State)—sentenced, NOV. 21, 16*c*
MORAY, Lord—health, OCT. 24, 19*b*
MORDAUNT-SMITH, Mrs. Cotterell—daughter born, DEC. 8, 15*b*
MORDEN—Schools: four elementary to be erected, OCT. 29, 11*g*
MORDEY, Mr. W.—at Newport, on Town Dock, DEC. 10, 23*g*
MORE, Brig.-Gen. R. H.—at Royal Air Force Club, on Flight-Lieut. Kinkead, NOV. 6, 9*d*
MOREAU, M. (France)—appointed delegate on Reparations Expert Committee, DEC. 24, 10*c*
MOREING, Capt—attempted fraud upon, NOV. 28, 5*f*
MORET, M. (France)—Assistant-Governor of Bank of France, NOV. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*e*
MORFEE, Percival E.—theft charge, DEC. 21, 11*g*
MORGAN, Sir Benjamin—complimentary luncheon, DEC. 6, 9*e*
  Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*e*
  at British Empire Producers' Organization, on Imperial preference; Empire trade, DEC. 19, 7*d*
  at May Fair Hotel, on British fruit at San Francisco; Empire trade, DEC. 6, 9*e*
  on Empire trade—preferences (statement), DEC. 20, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. Evan—health, DEC. 14, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*
MORGAN, Dr. George F. E.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
MORGAN, Harold — dangerous driving charge withdrawn, NOV. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Canon Harold D.—vicar of Rotherham, DEC. 29, 5*a*
MORGAN, Sir Herbert—at First Avenue Hotel, on inventions, OCT. 11, 10*f* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. J.—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
MORGAN, Mr. J. H.:—
  on Crown as litigant (l.), NOV. 5, 15*e*
  on Germany—armaments (l.), NOV. 15, 12*c*
  on Rhineland occupation (l.), DEC. 14, 10*a*
MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—reported presence at German reparations conference in Paris, OCT. 20, 12*a*; 22, 14*a*
MORGAN, James A.—acquitted, DEC. 5, 5*e*
MORGAN, Rev. John—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
MORGAN, Rev. R.—retirement, DEC. 21, 17*e*
MORGAN, Lieut.-Gen. R. H.—promoted Lieutenant-General, OCT. 8, 10*d*
MORGAN, Rev. Stanley—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 20, 18*c*
MORGAN-SMITH, Mr. Reginald—on cedar trees (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
MORGAN'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
MORIARTY, Patrick—illicit still charge, NOV. 15, 13*g*
MORIAUD, M. (Switzerland)—Greek finance: award, NOV. 19, 13*d*
MORIB Plantations, Ltd.—report, NOV. 5, 24*f*
MORISON, Sir Theodore—on Indian reforms (l.), NOV. 9, 12*b*
MORLAND and Co., Ltd.—acquire Belcher, Habgood, Ltd., OCT. 22, 24*d*
MORLEY—Oxford and Asquith, Lord: bust unveiled in Town Hall, OCT. 30, 18*b*
MORLEY, late Lord:—
  Indian reform, attitude to:—correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*c*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 8*f*
  "Memorandum on Resignation, August, 1914"—reviewed, OCT. 19, 16*c*; correspondence, 29, 10*c*
MORLEY, Mr. Arthur—Recorder of Richmond, Yorks, OCT. 17, 16*e*; member of Bar Council, DEC. 5, 5*a*; biographical; Recorder of Huddersfield, DEC. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
MORLEY, Mr. E. (Victoria)—honorary Minister, NOV. 22, 14*b*
MORLEY, Mr. Harry—art exhibition, NOV. 16, 14*c*
MORLEY, Mr. Robert—on road surfaces (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
MORLEY, William—fraud charge, OCT. 26, 13*b*; trial postponed, DEC. 20, 11*d*
MORNAND, Maître Henry (France)—death, NOV. 5, 13*g*
MORNING Post, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 30, 26*g*
MOROCCO:—
  Conference, 1906—Ex-Emperor William II.: letters quoted, OCT. 15, 15*c*; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*); NOV. 22, 13*a*
  French zone:—
    Administration—Buxton, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*c*;—Leading article, DEC. 4, 17*c*;—Lyautey, Marshal (s.), DEC. 5, 19*a*
    Article, DEC. 22, 11*f*
    Crime—murder of M. Courtin: Moors sentenced to death, NOV. 23, 15*g*
    Law—Gibraltar Supreme Court: see under GIBRALTAR: Law
    Map, DEC. 22, 11*f*
    Native properties, delimitation of—claimant murdered, OCT. 30, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
    Tribesmen—M. Ledilage carried off, OCT. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*); 22, 13*g*; 29, 13*c*; M. Rozier killed; Señor Zubillaga captured, OCT. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*); 26, 15*e*; 29, 13*c*
  Fruit—British traders' tour: arrangements, NOV. 15, 13*c*
  Law—cases affecting British subjects: position under capitulations, NOV. 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  Mineral concessions — Shereefian decree, DEC. 11, 15*g*
  Railways — Casablanca-Marrakesh: opened, NOV. 6, 15*g*; 15, 15*b*; (photo.), 13, 20; map, 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
  Spanish zone:—
    Cattle raiding — cattle recovered from Ait Usa raiders, OCT. 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
    Customs—proposed agreement with Tangier: [redacted] under TANGIER

MOROCCO:—
Spanish zone (continued):—
French airmen—held prisoners by nomadic tribe: attempt to drop message fails, OCT. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*); ransom negotiations, 24, 15*g*; released, 26, 15*a* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
Ganassilanao—constabulary station attacked, NOV. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner—change, NOV. 5, 13*b*; 12, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Sahara Police—unit to be formed, OCT. 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Sultan—opens Casablanca-Marrakesh Railway, NOV. 6, 15*g*; 15, 15*b*; (photo.), 13, 20
MORPHET, Mr. William H. M.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
MORRALL, John—confidence trick charge, OCT. 3, 11*f*; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*); 12, 5*g*
MORRELL, Mr. Charles M.—on imported tea (evid.), DEC. 18, 11*b*
MORRIS, Lord—at Hyde Park Hotel, on Capt. V. Gordon; Newfoundland industries, OCT. 4, 8*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Clement E.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
MORRIS, Mrs. Emma C.—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
MORRIS, Sir Harold—at Old Palace-yard, on railway accidents, OCT. 17, 18*c*
MORRIS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
MORRIS, John A.—theft charge, OCT. 5, 11*c*; 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Llewyn—failing to dip sheep charge, OCT. 2, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. M. C. F.—on Thomas Bewick (l.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
MORRIS, Mr. and Mrs. Oswald—inquest, DEC. 28, 9*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Philip—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin—returns to London, NOV. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. Richard—on unemployment (l.), NOV. 13, 12*c*
MORRIS, Mr. T. E.—on Post Office Life Assurance (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
MORRIS, Mr. W. R.—at Connaught Rooms, on motor cycle and motor trade; safeguarding of industries; Mr. Baldwin, NOV. 7, 10*d*; 8, 9*g* (4*)
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
MORRIS Motors (1926), Ltd.—Lisbon exhibition: see under PORTUGAL;—Output: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e*; Mr. P. Hacking (s.), 17, 18*c*
MORRISON, David T. — embezzlement charge, OCT. 24, 10*c*
MORRISON, Mr. G. E.—on export of panelling (l.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
MORRISON, Very Rev. George H.—death, OCT. 15, 21*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 17, 9*c* (3* 4*); will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert—chairman of Labour Party, OCT. 5, 14*b*
at Albert Hall, on municipal elections: next general election, NOV. 6, 18*b*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party: loyalty, OCT. 2, 9*d*; on Labour Party policy, 4, 8*b*; on school leaving age, 5, 7*c*
at Dulwich, on finance of L.C.C. trams, NOV. 1, 11*e*
at King George's Hall, on Trade Disputes Act; London Labour Party election funds, DEC. 3, 16*c*
at London County Hall, on London: Poor Law; government, NOV. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*); on traffic pooling Bill, DEC. 12, 13*a*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued):—
at Poplar, on municipal elections, OCT. 8, 13*e*; on L.C.C. tramways, 29, 16*d*
MORRISON, Mr. J. J. (Ontario)—on immigration policy (statement), DEC. 22, 9*g*
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. Sir Clive—tariff wall map exhibited in Prague, OCT. 5, 13*d*; guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels; tariff model exhibited, DEC. 6, 15*g*
on Cushendun, Lord (l.), DEC. 14, 15*e*
MORRISSEY, Mr. Thomas P.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
MORROW, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—mentioned as possible Secretary of State, NOV. 10, 12*b*; possible nomination to Reparations Experts Committee, DEC. 27, 12*c*
MORROW, Mr. F. St. John—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*
MORROW, Mr. George—"Some More": noticed, OCT. 5, 8*d*
MORSE, Sir George—at Hotel Cecil, on Swiss Alpine Club, NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MORT, Lieut.-Col. Spencer—on arterial road accidents, NOV. 26, 16*a*
"MORTAR-BOARD": see under WORDS and phrases
MORTIMER, Rev. E. G.—on late Mr. M. A. North (l.), OCT. 9, 21*c*
MORTIMER, Mr. G. F. L.—memorial service, NOV. 14, 19*b*; will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
MORTIMER, Miss Myra—recital, DEC. 3, 9*d*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MORTIMER (London), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 3, 21*e*; 19, 23*d*; 23, 24*a*, *e*
MORTLAKE—All Saints' Church: foundation stone laid, OCT. 25, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 20
"MORTMAIN"—on commercial life in British West Africa (art. B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*c*
MORTON, Prof. Edgar—at Public Health Congress, Islington, on water research, NOV. 23, 5*e*
MORTON, George A.—shooting charge, OCT. 10, 7*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, NOV. 15, 5*e*
MORTON, Mr. John—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
MORTON, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
MORWENSTOWE Vicarage — restoration: appeal, OCT. 30, 19*c*
MOSCONI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on income-tax evasion, NOV. 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MOSCOSO, Senhor Tobias (Brazil)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 4, 16*g*
MOSCOW—"Anti-Religious" University: see under RUSSIA: Religion;—Changes: article ("Moscow under the Soviet"), OCT. 31, 13*a*;—Christmas: Soviet attitude, DEC. 28, 15*c*;—Housing: see under RUSSIA
MOSENTHAL, Mr. W.—at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. L. S. Amery; Lord Athlone; Mr. J. S. Smit; South Africa House; English and Dutch in South Africa, NOV. 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MOSES, Mr. Charles A.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
MOSKOWA, Prince de la—death, OCT. 22, 13*g*
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Southwell—enthroned, OCT. 5, 9*d*; received by King: does homage on appointment, 15, 19*b*
Newark—civic welcome, OCT. 12, 19*e*
Stepney diocese—farewell reception, OCT. 3, 17*b*

MOSLEY, late Sir Oswald—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*; DEC. 6, 19*e*
MOSLEY, Sir Oswald—Central European tour: leaves London, OCT. 8, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*): in Vienna, 9, 15*g*
at Birmingham, on foreign policy, OCT. 3, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 30, 9*d*;—Rating relief, Nov. 9, 9*d*;—Unemployment, Nov. 9, 9*d*
MOSQUITO territory—sovereignty: see under COLOMBIA: Nicaragua, relations with
MOSS, Mrs.—gift of £20,000 to Liverpool Cathedral, OCT. 13, 8*g*
MOSS, Rev. John M.—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
MOSS, Mr. Lawrence E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
MOSS, Mr. Solomon—law case, Nov. 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 4*c*; 29, 4*c*
MOSS, Mr. W.—retirement, OCT. 15, 13*g*
MOSS Empires, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*c*
MOSSE, Mr. L. T.—on safety on the roads (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
MOSSMAN, Miss Mary—assault on, Nov. 20, 18*b*
MOSSOP, Mr. A. G.—member of Chinese British joint commission on Nanking incident, OCT. 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MOSSOP, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
MOSTYN, Most Rev. Francis, R.C. Archbishop of Cardiff—on state help for Roman Catholic schools (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 11*b*
MOSUL—aerial photograph, Nov. 30, 20
MOTHERCRAFT Training Society—Princess Elizabeth Hostel: contributions, OCT. 31, 17*b*; DEC. 5, 17*b*; dance tea, 7, 19*b*; dinner, 8, 14*e*
MOTHERWELL Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd.—South African contract, OCT. 6, 9*f*
MOTOR accidents—Abingdon-road: manslaughter: acquittal, OCT. 18, 5*e*;—Aldershot, Nov. 3, 14*d*;—Balham-hill, Nov. 12, 13*c*;—Barking, DEC. 27, 9*d*;—Bath-road, Nov. 6, 18*e*; DEC. 13, 9*d*;—Benfleet, Nov. 12, 13*c*;—Biggleswade, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 13, 9*e*;—Birmingham, OCT. 11, 10*f*;—Blackburn, OCT. 15, 13*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Blackfriars-road, DEC. 10, 16*c*;—Blackheath, DEC. 31, 14*d*;—Blakeney, OCT. 1, 16*c*;—Boscombe, OCT. 8, 18*e*;—Bournemouth, OCT. 1, 16*c*: Nov. 12, 13*c*; DEC. 27, 9*b*;—Bradford, DEC. 29, 10*e*;—Bramley, Nov. 3, 14*d*;—Brixton-hill, DEC. 31, 14*d*;—Brixton-road, OCT. 11, 10*f*; Nov. 10, 14*c*;—Camberley, Nov. 3, 14*d*;—Caterham, DEC. 31, 14*d*;—Charing Cross-road, OCT. 29, 20*f*;—Chatham, DEC. 27, 9*d*;—Chelmsford, Nov. 26, 16*a*;—Chepstow, Nov. 3,1 4*d*:—Chester-le-Street, DEC. 29, 5*a*;—Chiswick, OCT. 29, 20*f*; DEC. 17, 6*g*;—Church Lawford, Nov. 19, 16*c*:—Clapham-road, DEC. 10, 16*c*;—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*b*; 18, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*; Nov. 15, 12*e*; DEC. 29, 4*g*;—Coventry, Nov. 19, 16*c*; 27, 16*e*;—Cranham, Nov. 6, 18*e*;—Crawley, near, DEC. 13, 16*d*;—Cross roads: correspondence: see under TRAFFIC;—Denton, OCT. 8, 18*e*;—Deptford, Nov. 19, 16*c*;—Digswell Hill, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Doncaster, DEC. 31, 14*d*;—Donhead, OCT. 11, 16*e*; inquest, 12, 13*e*; 15, 9*d*:—Dover, Nov. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Driffield, OCT. 22, 16*d*;—East Ham, OCT. 29, 20*f*;—East India Dock-road, DEC. 10, 16*c*;—Eastbourne, DEC. 13, 11*g*;—Enfield, DEC. 22, 7*g*;—Ewell, OCT. 15, 13*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Farringdon-road, DEC. 17, 6*g*;—Ferrybridge Cross-roads, Nov. 8, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Finchley, OCT. 10, 18*b*;—Finchley-road: police information wanted, Nov. 16, 13*b*;—Folkestone, Nov. 3, 14*d*;—Fulham-road, DEC. 4, 18*d*;—Gledhow Valley-road, OCT. 1, 16*c*;—Gorton, Manchester, OCT. 23, 13*e*;—Gray's Inn-road, OCT. 8, 18*e*;—Great Missenden, OCT. 30, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Great North-road, Nov. 14, 28*a*;—Grendon: caused by owl, Nov. 1, 5*f*;—Ham Common, Nov. 6, 18*e*;—Hampstead, OCT. 8, 18*e*; DEC. 17, 6*g*; 21, 9*e*; 27, 9*d*;—Harlow-Epping road, OCT. 1, 16*c*;—Helvellyn, Nov. 19, 16*e*;—Henley, Nov. 19, 19*c*;—Herne Hill, OCT. 22, 16*d*;—Hockliffe, OCT. 22, 16*d*;—Holloway, OCT. 15, 26*e*;—Hospitals: see under HOSPITALS;—Houghton-hill, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Hull, OCT. 1, 16*c*;—Hyde Park: police information wanted, OCT. 30, 18*c*;—Jarrow, Nov. 19, 16*c*;—Keswick, Nov. 19, 16*c*;—Kingsdown-road, DEC. 27, 9*d*;—Kingston, DEC. 27, 9*d*;—Knebworth, OCT. 24, 18*e*;—Langford, OCT. 8, 18*e*;—Law cases, OCT. 17, 6*d*; 23, 13*g*; Nov. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*); 2, 11*g*; 8, 5*e*; 16, 5*e*; 28, 5*d*; DEC. 5, 11*g*; 7, 13*g*;—Leicester, DEC. 17, 6*g*;—Leeds, OCT. 1, 16*c*; Nov. 15, 18*d*; DEC. 13, 16*c*; 27, 9*d*;—Littlehampton, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Liverpool, Nov. 19, 16*c*;—Llangollen, DEC. 17, 6*g*;—Llanhilleth, OCT. 10, 18*b*;—Loughton, Nov. 12, 13*c*;—Lower Edmonton, DEC. 22, 7*g*;—Lowestoft, OCT. 24, 18*e*;—Luton, DEC. 17, 6*g*;—Maidenhead, Nov. 19, 16*c*; 26, 16*a*;—Mall, DEC. 4, 18*d*;—Manchester, DEC. 24, 7*c*;—Middlesbrough, Nov. 27, 16*d*;—Milton Bridge, DEC. 29, 10*c*;—Mort, Lieut.-Col. S. (l.), Nov. 26, 16*a*;—Newcastle, Nov. 19, 16*c*; DEC. 24, 7*c*;—Newport (Mon.), DEC. 27, 9*d*; 31, 14*d*;—New Swannington, DEC. 17, 6*g*;—Nomansheath, DEC. 27, 9*d*;—North Cave, Yorks, DEC. 28, 17*d* (3* 4*);—Nottingham, DEC. 13, 11*g*;—Old Kent-road, DEC. 4, 18*e*;—Ormskirk, DEC. 22, 7*g*:—Port Talbot, DEC. 27, 9*d*;—Protective clothing: correspondence, OCT. 9, 17*d*; 18, 17*e*;—Ramsgate-Birchington road, DEC. 19, 12*f*;—Redburn, Nov. 12, 13*c*;—Reigate, Nov. 19, 16*c*;—Rhondda, Nov. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Romford, DEC. 18, 9*d*;— Rosherville, Nov. 26, 16*a*;—Royston, DEC. 20, 7*f*; 21, 11*b*;—Rugby, near, OCT. 29, 20*f*;—St. Albans, DEC. 17, 6*g*;—Sandwich-Deal road, DEC. 3, 16*d*;—Shalford cross-roads, DEC. 18, 9*d*;—Sheffield, OCT. 11, 10*f*;—Shepherd's Bush, Nov. 12, 13*c*;—Smithfield market, Nov. 19, 16*c*;—South Gosforth, OCT. 1, 16*c*:—Southend-road, DEC. 4, 18*d*;—Statistics: for three months, Nov. 30, 13*e*;—Steel hawser, DEC. 14, 6*g*;—Strand, DEC. 31, 14*d*;—Stroud, DEC. 10, 16*c*;—Surbiton, Nov. 26, 16*a*;—Tollington Park, Nov. 19, 16*c*;—Tooting Bec-road, OCT. 29, 20*f*;—Truro, Nov. 26, 16*a*;—Turnham Green, Nov. 14, 11*f*;—Twickenham, OCT. 8, 18*e*;—Upper Brook-street, OCT. 1, 16*c*;—Uttoxeter, OCT. 1, 16*c*;—Uxbridge-road, OCT. 1, 16*c*; Nov. 19, 16*c*;—Ventnor, Nov. 6, 18*e*;—Walthamstow, OCT. 16, 18*e*;

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
—Wandsworth-road, OCT. 10, 18*b* ;—Welwyn, OCT. 24, 18*e* ;—Wheatley Hills, Nov. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Whetstone, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 16*d* ;—Whitechapel-road, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Willesden, DEC. 10, 16*c* ;—Windsor, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wood Green, OCT. 4, 8*d* ;—Woolwich, Nov. 19, 16*c* ;—Worple-road, Nov. 13, 18*a*
MOTOR Agents' Association, Ltd.—dinner, OCT. 17, 18*b*
MOTOR and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund—banquet, Nov. 7, 10*d*
Motor Boating World—first number noticed, DEC. 31, 15*d*
MOTOR boats :—
Finland, for—British built (photo.), OCT. 5, 18
Racing :—
Cowes—alleged excessive speed : British Motor Boat Club : statement, Nov. 17, 7*e*
Designs—article, DEC. 29, 13*f*
International Motor-Yacht Racing Association—affiliations, Nov. 24, 6*f*
Outboard—British Motor Boat Club : trophy presented, DEC. 22, 5*a* ;—Chiswick : meeting, OCT. 15, 8*g* ;—Designs : article, DEC. 29, 13*f*
MOTOR coaches :—
First aid equipment—Bill : introduced in Commons, DEC. 19, 6*c*
Highways Guide—noticed, DEC. 13, 8*d*
Lavatories—correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*d* ; 7, 12*c*
Motorways, Ltd. : see that title
"Plying for hire"—law case, Nov. 17, 5*e* ; prosecution, Nov. 24, 9*f*
Speed—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c* :—Long distance time tables : scrutiny, Nov. 24, 8*a* ;—Prosecutions, OCT. 13, 9*b* ; Nov. 20, 10*d* ; DEC. 6, 13*f* ; 7, 16*f*
Winter services—announcement, OCT. 3, 11*b*
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Exhausts—correspondence, Nov. 14, 12*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 6, 11*d*
Racing :—
British Motor-cycle Racing Club—meeting, OCT. 8, 7*c* ; 22, 4*e*
Crystal Palace meeting, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; 26, 7*f*
Dirt track—Crystal Palace meetings, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 22, 7*f* ;—Greenford meetings, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e* ;—Harringay meetings, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 22, 7*f* ;—High Beech meetings, OCT. 8, 6*e* ;—Lea Bridge meetings, OCT. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 22, 7*f* ;—Riders : amateur status : A.A.A. decision, OCT. 1, 6*b* ;—Stamford Bridge meetings, OCT. 1, 7*d* ;—Wimbledon meetings, OCT. 8, 6*e* ; 15, 8*g*
Essex track—Auto-Cycle Union : suspensions, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Inter-Public Schools Challenge Trophy — arrangements, Nov. 27, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
Italy—Grand Prix, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Records—Hicks, F. G. : feats, OCT. 24, 7*a* ;—Long distance feat, OCT. 25, 6*c* ;—Nott, G. E. : new time for 200 miles, OCT. 22, 4*e*
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Racing (continued) :—
Sunday meetings — Auto-Cycle Union decision, OCT. 1, 6*e*
Show (Olympia), Nov. 6, 11*d* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 22*e* ; 13, 18*b*
Silencers — Parliament : questions, Nov. 9, 8*b*
Surrey hills—correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*d* ; Nov. 2, 10*e*
Trade—Mr. W. R. Morris (s.), Nov. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*g* (4*)
Trials :—
International Six Days—Swedish team : presentation : arrangements, OCT. 1, 7*d*
Ladies—London Motor Club, Nov. 6, 6*f*
London to Exeter—arrangements, DEC. 13, 5*d*
MOTOR Fuel Proprietary, Ltd.—appointments, OCT. 31, 22*b* ;—Contracts, OCT. 31, 22*b* ;—Meeting, Nov. 28, 25*e* ;—Report, Nov. 1, 20*f*
MOTOR omnibuses :—
Conductors — courtesy : correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*e*
Night services—announcement, OCT. 6, 9*a* ; correction, 9, 18*d*
Speed limit—notice, Nov. 1, 9*a*
Theft—prosecution, DEC. 19, 9*e*
Trolly—correspondence, Nov. 13, 12*e*
MOTOR Union Insurance Co.—General Re-Alliance Corporation of New York : see that title
MOTORS :—
Brakes—correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d*
Castelnau refuges : see under ROADS
Children riding behind — Ellesmere Port : Coroners' statement, DEC. 29, 5*e*
Designs :—
A.C., OCT. 16, 22*d* ;—Alfa-Romeo, OCT. 13, 6*c* ;—Alvis, OCT. 12, 9*c* ; 13, 6*e* ;—Armstrong-Siddeley, OCT. 12, 8*e* ; 13, 6*b* ; 15, 25*c* ; 19, 22*b* ;—Arrol-Aster, OCT. 17, 10*c* ;—Auburn, OCT. 17, 10*c* ;—Austin, OCT. 11, 9*d* ; 12, 8*e* ; 15, 25*c*
Ballot, OCT. 16, 23*d* ;—Bean, OCT. 13, 6*b* ;—Bentley, OCT. 4, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 22*c* ;—Bianchi, OCT. 17, 10*d* ;—Brocklebank, OCT. 6, 5*f* ; 13, 6*c* ;—Buick, OCT. 3, 6*e* ; 17, 11*b*
Cadillac, OCT. 4, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 22*a*
Cars of To-day—articles ("Austin Sixteen 6-cyl."), OCT. 2, 7*e* ; ("17.7 H.P. Morris Six"), 9, 22*d* ; ("8-cyl. Hupmobile"), 23, 22*e* ; ("Lea Francis 1½-Litre Hyper-Sports") 30, 10*d* ; ("23.4 H.P. Graham-Paige"), Nov. 13, 10*c* ; ("20/60 H.P. Vauxhall"), 20, 23*d* ; ("4½-Litre Bentley"), 27, 11*d* ; ("The Morris Minor"), DEC. 4, 10*e* ; ("16/50 H.P. 6-cyl. Humber"), 11, 23*c* ; ("Marmon Straight Eight"), 18, 9*d*
Chevrolet, OCT. 15, 24*d* ;—Chrysler, OCT. 3, 6*f* ; 15, 24*d* ;—Citroën, OCT. 4, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 25*d* ;—Clyno, OCT. 12, 8*e* ;—Crossley, OCT. 13, 6*e* ; 16, 23*c*
Daimler, OCT. 16, 22*d* ; 18, 22*a* ;—Delage, OCT. 16, 23*d* ;—Delaunay-Belleville, OCT. 17, 11*c* ;—Dodge, OCT. 6, 5*f* ; 17, 11*c* ;—Donnet, OCT. 12, 9*c*
Erskine, OCT. 16, 23*d* ;—Essex, OCT. 17, 11*c* ;—Excelsior, OCT. 18, 22*c*

MOTORS :—
Designs (continued) :—
Fiat, OCT. 12, 8c ; 15, 24c ;—Franklin, OCT. 6, 5f ; 17, 10d
Graham-Paige, OCT. 15, 25d ; 17, 11c
H.E., OCT. 16, 23c ;—Hillman, OCT. 4, 8g (8e, 3* 4*) ; 13, 6b ; 15, 25d ;—Hispano-Suiza, OCT. 19, 22b ;—Horch, OCT. 3, 6e ; 16, 23e ;—Hotchkiss, OCT. 15, 24d ;—Humber, OCT. 12, 8c ; 15, 25d ;—Hupmobile, OCT. 17, 11b
Isotta-Fraschini, OCT. 18, 22c ;—Itala, OCT. 13, 6f
Lagonda, OCT. 16, 23c ;—Lanchester, OCT. 19, 22a ;—Lancia, OCT. 4, 8g (8c, 3* 4*) ;—Lancia-Lambda, OCT. 16, 22d ;—La Salle, OCT. 19, 22a ;—Lea-Francis, OCT. 12, 8e ; 13, 6c
M.G. Car Co., OCT. 6, 5f ;—Marmon, OCT. 17, 11c ;—Mercedes-Benz, OCT. 6, 5f ; 19, 22a ;—Minerva, OCT. 15, 24d ; 19, 22b ;—Morris, OCT. 11, 9d ; 16, 22c ;—Morris-Oxford, OCT. 13, 6a
O.M., OCT. 4, 8g (8e, 3* 4*) ; 13, 6c
Packard, OCT. 18, 22c ;—Peugeot, OCT. 12, 8c
Renault, OCT. 12, 8d ; 15, 25d ; 18, 22c ;—Riley, OCT. 12, 8c ; 13, 6f ;—Rolls-Royce, OCT. 18, 22a ;—Rover, OCT. 12, 8d ; 13, 6d
Singer, OCT. 11, 9d ; 13, 6d ;—Standard, OCT. 12, 8d ;—Star, OCT. 16, 23d ;—Studebaker, OCT. 6, 5f ; 19, 22b ;—Stutz, OCT. 19, 22b ;—Sunbeam, OCT. 15, 24c ;—Swift, OCT. 13, 6a
Talbot, OCT. 13, 6e ;—Triumph, OCT. 11, 9d ;—Trojan, OCT. 3, 6e
Voisin, OCT. 16, 23d
Willys-Overland-Crossley, OCT. 3, 6e ; Whippet, 13, 6c ; Knight, 16, 22c ;—Wolseley, OCT. 15, 24c
Doors, open—danger : R.A.C. warning, OCT. 12, 10d
Drivers—correspondence, OCT. 22, 10e ;—Courtesy to pedestrians : correspondence, DEC. 29, 9e ;—Tests : Scottish Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 15, 13c
Driving—safety : Bill : introduced in Lords, NOV. 8, 8c ; text, 12, 13b ; second reading, DEC. 13, 7a ; correction, 14, 8d
Gear changing—correspondence, OCT. 20, 13e
Hayling Island—wrecked in sand, NOV. 27, 13g
Heavy vehicles—pneumatic tires : correspondence, DEC. 22, 11e
Horns—noise : see NOISE ;—Standardized : conference : discussion, OCT. 26, 8d
Horse-box trailer—note, DEC. 24, 3e
Identification plate—illumination : regulation challenged, OCT. 3, 7c
Imports—duties : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), NOV. 2, 16a ; Sir H. P. Croft (s.), 3, 9a
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Licences — correspondence, OCT. 24, 12e ; 25, 12d ; 26, 12e ; 27, 8c ; 31, 10d ;—Renewal : announcements, DEC. 17, 11f ; 29, 5f ; correspondence, DEC. 24, 15c
Lights—Abady, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 18, 13a ;—Correspondence, OCT. 16, 12c ; 18, 12e ; 19, 12e ;—Dazzle : Mr. O. Lucas (s.), NOV. 1, 21c ;—Rear : position : correspondence, DEC. 27, 8c

MOTORS (continued) :—
Noise : see NOISE
Parking—correspondence, OCT. 11, 12e ;—Ebbisham, Lord (statement), OCT. 15, 13f ;—Oxford : Trinity College letter of protest, OCT. 6, 12f ; correspondence, 8, 12e ;—Windsor : new car park : opening announced, OCT. 19, 9a ; opened, 23, 19f
Prosecutions :—
Cautions—withdrawn in cases of dispute, OCT. 10, 11e
Dangerous driving, OCT. 8, 18e (3* 4*) ; 9, 13f ; 11, 7e ; 17, 18d ; 18, 18c ; 20, 14b ; 30, 13g ; NOV. 28, 9e (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 13a ; 7, 18c (3* 4*) ; 10, 11c ; 17, 11g ; 18, 11g ; 22, 12c ; 28, 5d
Drivers, drunken, OCT. 6, 5d (3* 4*) ; 12, 21e ; 31, 8g ; NOV. 2, 11g ; 24, 9a (3* 4*), 9g ; DEC. 21, 4g ; 22, 7g ; 28, 5d ; 31, 9g
Failing to stop—prosecution, NOV. 15, 13e
Identification plates, NOV. 7, 21d
Licences, OCT. 13, 9a ; 19, 21d
Manslaughter, OCT. 11, 18a, b ; 17, 6g ; NOV. 3, 9c ; 7, 27e ; DEC. 5, 11g ; Sir S. Rowlatt (statement), 12, 10d
Obstruction, OCT. 4, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; 15, 9b ; 20, 9e ; NOV. 2, 11g
Procedure, new—warning letters for minor offences : statistics, NOV. 30, 11e
Silencers, NOV. 8, 13g
Speed limit, DEC. 28, 5d
Thefts, OCT. 9, 13b ; 10, 11c ; 12, 13c ; DEC. 24, 12d ; 28, 5c

Racing :—
Africa, South—Verneuk track, proposed, NOV. 23, 15c
British Racing Drivers' Club—competition : arrangements, DEC. 14, 5a
Brooklands meeting, OCT. 1, 16e
Championship Cup, NOV. 21, 6f
Essex Club—meeting, OCT. 1, 16e
Fixtures for 1929, NOV. 2, 6f
France—Boulogne meeting to be discontinued, DEC. 18, 5g
Grand Prix d'Europe, 1929—regulations adopted, OCT. 13, 14c (3* 4*) ; 1930 : venue, OCT. 13, 14c (3* 4*)
Italy—Monza track : judicial authorities' report, OCT. 13, 11g
Junior Car Club—24 hours race : arrangements, NOV. 27, 7b
Records :—
Campbell, Capt. M.—to attempt in Sahara, OCT. 29, 16c ; leaves London on survey flight, NOV. 5, 16c ; 6, 14d (3* 4*) ; at Dyon, 5, 13g ; at Oran, 10, 11e
Don, Mr. Kaye—feats, OCT. 9, 6b ; 24, 6e
Montlhéry, NOV. 8, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
Segrave, Maj. H. O. D.—to make attempt, NOV. 26, 7c
Tourist Trophy—to be held in Ulster, DEC. 21, 19e
Trials — London to Gloucester : awards, DEC. 21, 5c
Roads—conditions, OCT. 4, 8f (8d, 3* 4*) ; 11, 11e ; 18, 22d ; 25, 8f ; NOV. 1, 5g ; 8, 22d ; 15, 10b ; 22, 20d ; 29, 9e ; DEC. 6, 10g ; 13, 8d ; 20, 7f ; 24, 13f ; 29, 8f

MOTORS (continued) :—
Shows (Olympia), OCT. 11, 8c; 12, 16g; 13, 12g; 15, 16f; 16, 16f; 17, 16f; 18, 16d; 19, 16g; 22, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
Articles I. ("The motorist's new year"), OCT. 8, 8e; II. ("Better lubrication"), 10, 8c; I. ("Cars for 1929"), 11, 8c; II. ("7/14 h.p. classes"), 12, 8c; III. (14/16-h.p. models"), 13, 6a; IV. ("16/25-h.p. models"), 15, 24c; V. ("More 16/25-h.p. models), 16, 22c; VI. ("17-h.p. and over"), 17, 10c; VII. ("Luxury vehicles"), 18, 22a; VIII. ("More big cars"), 19, 22a; ("Coach work and accessories"), 20, 6g
Daimler sales—statement, OCT. 24, 11d; 25, 9e (3* 4*)
Leading articles, OCT. 11, 17c; 23, 17c
1929—date, NOV. 16, 9c
Photographs, OCT. 12, 20
Speed—correspondence, NOV. 5, 10e;—Heavy traffic: new order, OCT. 1, 9b; correspondence, 15, 12e; NOV. 19, 10e
Statistics for 1927-28, OCT. 8, 8e
Taxation — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 6, 6d;—Citroën, M. A. (s.), OCT. 17, 13b
Thefts—doctor's car: Victoria, OCT. 29, 11g
Tires—prices, OCT. 2, 14d; 11, 18e;—Slashing, malicious: Middlesbrough, DEC. 10, 11g
Tours :—
Cairo-Capetown—by Mr. G. Bouwer, OCT. 8, 15g; 11, 15g
Cape-to-Stockholm—Capt. Lacey in Malmo, NOV. 30, 15g; completed, DEC. 7, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*)
Dover—A.A. office opened, OCT. 17, 13g
Greece, in—triptyques: for temporary import: A.A. authorized to issue, OCT. 4, 11g
Trade :—
Dominions — article ("Australian road tests"), DEC. 27, 6e
Exports—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10c; 3, 10c; 12, 12c;—Hacking, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 11, 13d; 12, 21d (3* 4*); 17, 18c
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 17, 18c
Morris, Mr. W. R. (s.), NOV. 7, 10d; 8, 9g (4*)
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 15, 8c
Safeguarding—Mr. W. R. Morris (s.), NOV. 7, 10d
Sales—financing: Mr. G. S. Bauer (s.), OCT. 1, 13d
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 19, 9c
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 8e
Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—booklet, OCT. 10, 7g (18d, 3* 4*)
Willys, Mr. J. N. (s.), OCT. 16, 13b
Transport :—
Articles ("Bradford Dyers' Association") II., OCT. 6, 5e; ("Graham Brothers 30 cwt."), 27, 6g; ("30 cwt. super Morris commercial"), NOV. 3, 8g; ("Roads and taxation") I., 10, 22a; ("Taxation figures"), 17, 7g; ("Road and rail"), 24, 5g;
MOTORS :—
Transport :—
Articles (continued) :—
("Calico Printers' Association") I., DEC. 1, 8f; II., 15, 6g; ("Road and rail"), 8, 20g; ("5 ton Overtype Albion"), 22, 12f; ("Accidents and vehicles"), 29, 17g
Congress (World), OCT. 1, 13d (and 13e, 3* 4*)
Post Office—Mr. F. Lane (lect.), NOV. 13, 10f
Trials—Dewer trophy: award, OCT. 11, 13b (13d, 3* 4*);—London-to-Exeter, DEC. 29, 3e;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, NOV. 19, 6g; 21, 6c
MOTORWAYS, Ltd.—article, OCT. 30, 10c
MOTTRAM, Mr. R. H.—"Ten Years Ago": reviewed, NOV. 2, 21d
MOUGEOT, M. Léon (France)—death, OCT. 26, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
MOULD, Mr. Graham—at Amersham, on Jordan's Meeting House, OCT. 18, 9c
MOULK, H.H. Sir Aboul K. K. N.—will, DEC. 24, 13d
MOULTON, Miss Dorothy—concert, NOV. 3, 10c
MOULTON, Mrs. S. P.—on mushrooms (l.), OCT. 8, 12e
MOUNSEY, Mr. J. D.—on Billingsgate market extension scheme: statement, DEC. 14, 16a
MOUNT Elliott, Ltd.—capital: increase, OCT. 17, 24e; approved, 26, 25f; NOV. 10, 18g;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 25f;—Report, OCT. 17, 29d;—Share issue, NOV. 29, 20f; DEC. 7, 24a
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24f;—Report, NOV. 19, 22e; (F.N.), 19, 21e
MOUNT Park—transferred to Harrow, OCT. 27, 14b
MOUNT Vernon Hospital—Bill: text, NOV. 20, 5d; 27, 5d
MOUNTAIN, Mr. A. R.—chairman of Lloyd's, NOV. 17, 12c (12g, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 19b
MOUNTAIN Ash—"adoption": see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents—Aconcagua: British climber found dead, DEC. 20, 14f;—Casque de Borée: French ski tourists, DEC. 19, 11g;—Caucasia, Northern: cinematographers killed near Grozny, DEC. 14, 13g;—Helvellyn, DEC. 28, 17d;—Schynige Platte: German climber missing, OCT. 10, 15g (15c, 3* 4*);—Washington, Mount: students, DEC. 4, 16f (16c, 2*; 16d, 3* 4*)
Geology, aid from—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8c
Grialetsch Pass—new hut opened, OCT. 19, 15g
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—leaving for Malta, DEC. 1, 15b; leaves for Paris, 10, 17b
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—in Vienna, on leave, OCT. 15, 15g
MOURGUE-WALKER, Miss Sophia—will, NOV. 9, 19d
MOURNE Mountains Reservoir scheme: see BELFAST: Water supply
MOUSSINAC, M. Léon (Russia)—on Amis de Spartacus film productions (statement), OCT. 12, 15g (16b, 3* 4*)
MOUTHON, M. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* scandal: denial, DEC. 31, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

MOWLEM, Mr. J. E.—gift of land to Swanage, Nov. 5, 12*a*
MOXON, Rev. H.—on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), Nov. 13, 17*e*
MOYLAN, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—nomination for Senate, OCT. 26, 5*e*
MOYNAM, Edward—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 16*c*
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley—leaves for Egypt, DEC. 5, 19*b*; chairman of Army Medical Advisory Board, 12, 9*e*; honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, 24, 9*e*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South: Portugal
Map, OCT. 30, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MOZAMBIQUE Co.: see COMPANHIA de Moçambique
MOZLEY, Mr. J. H.—on guillotine (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d*
MOZLEY, Rev. J. K.—at Cheltenham, on miracles, OCT. 5, 9*b*
MUHIB, Mme. Dédé (Egypt)—murder: see under AUSTRIA: Crime
MUIR, Mr. Ramsay—vice-chairman of Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
on local government reform (pamphlet), DEC. 17, 7*e*
on rating reform (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
MUIR, Beddall and Co., Messrs.—address, OCT. 30, 23*g*
MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H. :—
on Anglo-American relations (l.), Nov. 16, 17*e*
on advertising Great Britain (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. L. F.—on Prof. L. Kellner (l.), DEC. 10, 19*e*
MUKERJI, Mr. Bimol—accident, DEC. 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
MUKLE, Miss May—recital, DEC. 7, 14*c*
MULAC, M. Auguste (France)—death, Nov. 17, 11*g*
MÜLLER, Lieut. Gerhardt (Austria)—sentenced, Nov. 28, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
MULLER, Herr Heinrich G. (Germany)—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*e*
MULLER, Herr Hermann (Germany)—Rhineland evacuation negotiations: reports to Foreign Affairs Committee, OCT. 4, 14*e*; entertains Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 17, 15*c*; presides at meeting of Constitution reform committee, 23, 15*a*; Grand Coalition negotiations, Nov. 28, 15*c*
Ministry: see under GERMANY
Reparations settlement and Rhineland evacuation—reports to Cabinet, OCT. 2, 16*d*; reports to State Premiers, 3, 13*d*; (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 14*e*
Saar Territory (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 14*e*
"Ten Years of German History, 1918-28"—contributes introduction, OCT. 6, 11*c*
at Berlin, on union with Austria; Rhineland and Saar; reparations, DEC. 14, 13*d*
in Parliament, on proposed new armoured cruiser, Nov. 16, 15*d*
MÜLLER, Richard (Germany)—industrial espionage charge, DEC. 5, 13*a*; sentenced, 8, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
MULLER, Luedecke, and Co.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*e*
MULLICK, Sir Basanta K. (India)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MULLINERS (Holdings), Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 13, 24*g*;—Share issue, Nov. 13, 23*d*; 14, 22*e*, *f*; 16, 25*g*
MULLINEUX, Rev. M.—on St. Barnabas pilgrimages (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e*
MULLINS, Mr. A.—at Cardiff, on export credits, Nov. 1, 14*b*
MULLINS, Rev. Dr. E. Y.—death, Nov. 26, 19*c*
MULLINS, Gen. George J. H.—retirement; biographical, OCT. 8, 10*d*
MULTIRAY Wires and Alloys, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 11, 5*e*
MUNDAHL, Mr. Henry S.—stipendiary magistrate for Middlesbrough, Nov. 20, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
MUNDAY, Nellie R.—false pretences charge, OCT. 26, 5*b*
MUNDY, Adm. Godfrey H. B—death, OCT. 9, 21*a*
MUNICH—accidents: see under GERMANY;—Ebert statue: see EBERT, late President;—Finance: bond issue (F.N.), Nov. 26, 21*e*; 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*c*; 30, 25*g*; (F.N.), DEC. 4, 23*d*
MUNICIPAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—loan: bonds cancelled, DEC. 11, 30*b*
MUNITIONS, Ministry of—officials, former: dinner, Nov. 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
MUNN, Mr. James—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
MUNRO, Mr. A. (United Provinces)—on administration (evid.), DEC. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MUNRO, Maj.—manager of Jamaica Producers' Marketing Co., Nov. 26, 8*c* (4*)
MUNRO, Mr. Horace F. M.—chief constable of Ayrshire, DEC. 4, 13*g*
MUNTZ, Miss Elizabeth—sculpture, OCT. 31, 12*c*
MURATTI, Mr. Demosthenes B.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
MURBY, Arthur H.—bribery charge, Nov. 22, 5*f*
MURDEN, William E.—bribery charge, Nov. 13, 13*c*
MURDERS :—
Ali Said (Zoological Gardens)—San Dwe charged, OCT. 20, 9*b*; trial: postponed, Nov. 17, 7*f*; held, 27, 13*d*; sentenced to death, 28, 10*e*; reprieved, DEC. 17, 6*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*); inquest, 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Armitage, Beatrice (Hillsborough)—Benjamin Armitage charged, OCT. 17, 11*a*; 18, 18*a* (18*f*, 3* 4*); Nov. 3; 9*d*; 13*c*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*), acquitted, DEC. 20, 9*e*
Baguley, Edith (Accrington)—Harry Baguley found guilty but insane, OCT. 30, 8*e*
Banks, Mrs. and Miss (Minehead)—Albert S. Banks found guilty but insane, OCT. 25, 10*d*
Bartlett, Mrs. William (Bath)—found dead, OCT. 27, 14*b*; William Bartlett charged, 29, 11*g*; 30, 5*f*; Nov. 6, 13*c*
Bennett, June I. (infant)—Ivy A. Bennett charged, OCT. 18, 10*e*; found guilty but insane, Nov. 16, 13*b*
Chung Yi Miao, Mrs. (Grange)—Chung Yi Miao: true bill, OCT. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*); trial, 23, 13*c*; 24, 5*f*; sentenced to death, 25, 10*c*; inquest adjourned, Nov. 1, 7*e*; appeal, Nov. 20, 6*c*; 21, 5*a*; execution date, 28, 13*g*; DEC. 6, 13*g*; victim's body sent to Hongkong, 22, 7*e*; 29, 4*d*
Cook, Elsie (Cwmaman)—Trevor J. Edwards executed, DEC. 12, 13*g*

MURDERS (continued) :—
Cox (infant)—Maud E. Cox charged, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Davies, Mary (Apergwili)—Henry Davies charged, DEC. 22, 7*d*; 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Eves, Police-Sgt.—story recalled, OCT. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Fisher, Trevor—William H. Fisher found guilty but insane, NOV. 21, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Fontaine, Alice (Liverpool)—Joseph R. Clarke charged, OCT. 30, 8*e*; NOV. 14, 11*f*; 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Gwyther (infant)—Ruth Gwyther: certified insane, NOV. 3, 9*g*
Harber, Charlotte A. (Coulsdon)—Charlie Benson charged, OCT. 16, 13*d*; appeal dismissed, NOV. 6, 5*d*; executed, 22, 11*g*
Hatton, Annie—found dead, NOV. 19, 12*c*; inquest, 22, 5*d*; 29, 4*f*; Frank Hollington arrested, DEC. 1, 14*e*; charged, 3, 11*f*; 8, 9*g*; inquest, 13, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); charge, 17, 6*f* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Holmyard, William—assault on, DEC. 8, 14*f*; death, 12, 5*b*; inquest, 15, 7*g*; William J. Holmyard charged, 10, 11*d*; 17, 6*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Hurn, Kathleen (King's Cross)—shot dead; Rowland Hurn attempts suicide, DEC. 17, 6*c*; inquest, 22, 3*d*
Infanticide — prosecution, DEC. 17, 11*e*
Bill—introduced in Lords, NOV. 15, 8*a*; second reading, 23, 8*a*; committee, DEC. 7, 9*b*; third reading, 19, 6*a*
Kirby, Emily and Thomas (Norton on Tees)—Charles W. Conlin charged, OCT. 2, 13*g*; 9, 18*b*; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*); 27, 9*e*; NOV. 1, 11*c*; 2, 11*f*; 16, 10*c*; sentenced to death, 17, 8*d*; notice of appeal, 22, 11*g*; appeal dismissed, DEC. 18, 5*b*; execution: date, 19, 9*g*
Lee, Mrs. (Watford)—Sidney C. Lee charged, NOV. 22, 5*e*
Mace, Alfred (Manchester)—shot dead, OCT. 24, 18*d*; Joe Fenton commits suicide, 25, 5*d*; inquest, 27, 4*g*; 29, 16*e*
Mangan, Julia (Hyde Park)—found dead, OCT. 25, 10*c*; Robert Williams charged, NOV. 7, 27*e*; 10, 9*g*; 14, 5*e*; jury disagree, DEC. 21, 16*a*
Marsden, Mary — Harold Marsden: found guilty but insane, DEC. 5, 5*e*
Martin, Gladys (Hembridge)—Stanley G. Kingston charged, NOV. 12, 23*e*; inquest, 13, 13*g*
Mew, James (Newport, I.W.)—Leslie J. Mew acquitted, NOV. 13, 13*c*
Nineham, Mrs. (Hastings)—George A. Nineham found insane, DEC. 10, 9*a*
Ord children (Bellingham)—Eleanor M. Ord charged, OCT. 13, 7*d*
Pearce, Beatrice and Vera—Albert R. Pearce commits suicide, DEC. 15, 7*g*
Peckett, Mrs. (Wintringham)—found shot, OCT. 8, 7*d*; Albert B. Johnson charged, 22, 11*g*; 27, 9*a* (3* 4*); found guilty but insane, NOV. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MURDERS (continued) :—
Peyre, Maria (Swansea)—John Riley charged, OCT. 3, 11*d*; 9, 13*g*; 16, 18*e* (3* 4*); jury disagree, NOV. 22, 16*c*; new trial, 29, 4*b*; acquitted, DEC. 4, 11*c*
Seman, John (Liverpool)—Maurice McCormack acquitted, NOV. 9, 13*b*
Sines, Belcher (Colnbrooke)—William R. Hall: sentenced to death, OCT. 19, 5*g*; appeal allowed, NOV. 13, 5*d*
Williams, Thomas (*W. I. Radcliffe*)—Saleh Abdullah charged, OCT. 18, 5*f*
Wilson, Bruce S. (Wimborne)—Harold Butt charged, DEC. 31, 9*g*
MURDOCH, Mr. James—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
MURDOCH, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
MURDOCH, Lieut. P.—South Africa-England flight: crashes at Kaffenga, OCT. 19, 15*e*
MURDOCH, Mr. William—recital, NOV. 5, 19*d*; 16, 14*b*
MURERA Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25*e*
MURI, M. (Switzerland)—vice-president of Supreme Court, DEC. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MURMANSK—port: winter arrangements, NOV. 8, 15*g*
MURPHIE, Mrs. Ann—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
MURPHY, Miss Alma D.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
MURPHY, Mr. Thomas J.—associate of Royal Society of British Sculptors, DEC. 19, 10*d*
MURRAY, Prof. Alexander — monument damaged, NOV. 27, 18*f*
MURRAY, Rev. Athole E.—on classical music (l.), NOV. 14, 17*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Basil—infant daughter christened, NOV. 14, 19*c*
MURRAY, Col. Sir Charles W. M.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
MURRAY, Dr. David—death, OCT. 3, 19*c*; appreciation; correspondence, 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Miss Eleanor R. M.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Eric—on penny post (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
MURRAY, Sir George S.—death, OCT. 29, 19*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 30, 21*c*; will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert — Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Halley Stewart lectures, OCT. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*); 17, 9*c*, (13*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*b*; NOV. 7, 5*f*; 14, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
at Cambridge, on Jane E. Harrison, OCT. 29, 11*d*
at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on Spain, DEC. 8, 7*g*
at St. James's-square, on Kellogg Pact, DEC. 6, 8*e*; on chemical warfare, 7, 10*d*
MURRAY, Sir James—death, DEC. 5, 19*g*
MURRAY, Sir John—health, NOV. 10, 10*b*; 30, 16*e*; death, DEC. 1, 12*e*, 14*b*; (photo.), 1, 16; appreciation: correspondence, 4, 12*c* (and 21*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 11*e*; funeral; memorial service, DEC. 5, 17*d*
MURRAY, Rt. Rev. John G. (U.S.A.)—on King George V. (tel. quoted), DEC. 14, 14*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Keith—art exhibition, OCT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Dr. R. Galway—on Gen. Sir A. Paget (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Robert A.—chairman of New Zealand and Australian Land Co., OCT 18, 26*g*

MURRAY, Rev. Robert H.—on Cambridge University Library (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Staite—pottery exhibition, NOV. 3, 17*g*
MURRAY, Mr. T. C.—*Birthright*: produced, OCT. 26, 14*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Thomas M.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
MURRAY, Col. Sir Wyndham—death, NOV. 3, 14*c*; funeral, 6, 19*d*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27*d*;—Report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
MURRAY and Hill, Messrs.—law case, OCT. 16, 5*c*; 17, 6*d*
MURRAY-SMITH, Mr. G.—on thrift and waste (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
MURSELL, Mr. Arthur G.—death, NOV. 14, 11*f*
MURTAGH, John P.—recaptured, NOV. 12, 13*a*
MUSCAT and Oman:—
Sultan—in Dublin, OCT. 2, 19*b*; in Cork, 3, 11*g*; at Guildhall, 9, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*); attends Royal Air Force display at Hendon: witnesses fatal accident, 12, 16*f*; guest of British Government, 13, 7*c*, 15*c*; leaves London for France, 15, 15*d*
MUSEUMS—Christmas arrangements, DEC. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Commission, Royal: report: correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*a*; leading article, 11, 17*d*;—Visits to: leading article, OCT. 20, 13*d*;—Wheeled chairs: suggested: correspondence, OCT. 11, 12*e*; 12, 12*d*; 17, 12*e*
MUSHROOMS—correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*; 9, 17*e*; 13, 8*d*;—Leading article ("Mushrooms and toadstools"), OCT. 4, 15*d*
MUSIC:—
Africa, British West—native (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*g*;—Correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e*; 9, 17*d*
Appreciation—Sir L. Ronald (s.), OCT. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Atterberg, Kurt—"New Symphony": performed, NOV. 13, 14*d*
Bantock, Prof. G.—*Pilgrim's Progress*: performed, NOV. 24, 10*c*
Berlioz—"Requiem" performed in Vienna, OCT. 27, 11*a*
Chamber—composition: Music Fund Society, Philadelphia prize: award, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Church—article, DEC. 8, 10*b*;—Choirman's record, NOV. 27, 12*e*;—Hadow, Sir W. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 19*b*;—School for English Church Music: to be founded at Chislehurst, NOV. 3, 9*b*; Mr. S. H. Nicholson (statement), 6, 14*d*; (s.), 17, 10*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*); meeting, DEC. 7, 14*d*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Classics, borrowing from—correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*c*; 9, 17*d*; 12, 17*e*; 14, 17*e*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 13*e*; 24, 8*g*
Concerts — anouncements, OCT. 1, 12*c*; 8, 14*c*; 15, 14*c*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 12*b*; NOV. 5, 19*c*; 12, 21*b*; 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*); 26, 8*c*; DEC. 3, 9*c*; 10, 8*c*
Æolian Hall, OCT. 1, 12*d*; 6, 10*a*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 10*c*; 19, 14*c*; 22, 12*c*, 16*e*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 26, 14*d*; 29, 12*b*; NOV. 2, 12*b*, *d*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 19*d*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 21*c*; 23, 22*d*; 24, 10*c*; 30, 14*c*; DEC. 1, 17*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4,
MUSIC:—
Concerts:—
Æolian Hall (continued):—
14*c* (3* 4*); 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 12*b*
Bach, NOV. 9, 14*c*; 16, 14*b*
Children's (Central Hall), DEC. 3, 12*b*
Grotrian Hall, OCT. 1, 12*d*; 16, 14*b*; 19, 14*c*; 22, 12*c*; 25, 14*d*; 26, 14*d*; 29, 12*b*; NOV. 2, 12*d*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 19*d*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 21*c*; 23, 22*d*; DEC. 1, 17*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*); 7, 14*c*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 16*a* (3* 4*); 14, 12*b*; 17, 9*c*
League of Arts (Victoria and Albert Museum)—announced, DEC. 31, 10*a*
London Symphony Orchestra, OCT. 16, 16*d*; 30, 14*d*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 9*d*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Promenade (B.B.C., Queen's Hall), OCT. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*); 5, 12*d*; 8, 14*b*
Queen's Hall, OCT. 1, 12*d*; 10, 14*b*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*); 12, 14*b*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*b*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*); 22, 16*e*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 23, 14*d*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*); 26, 14*d*; 29, 12*b*; NOV. 2, 12*d*; 5, 19*d*; 10, 10*c*; 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 8*d*; 30, 14*b*; DEC. 3, 9*d*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 17, 9*c*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
Royal Albert Hall, OCT. 1, 12*d*; 15, 14*b*; 22, 12*b*, *c*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 24, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 9*d*; 17, 12*d*
South Place—arrangements, NOV. 17, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Symphony (B.B.C.), OCT. 13, 17*f*; 27, 10*a*; NOV. 10, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*; DEC. 15, 8*c*
Wigmore Hall, OCT. 1, 12*d*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 10*c*; 15, 14*c*; 19, 14*c*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 14*d*; 29, 12*b* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*); NOV. 2, 12*d*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 19*d*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 21*c*; 16, 14*b*; 19, 19*g*; 23, 22*d*; 24, 10*c*; 26, 8*d* (and 4*); 30, 14*b*; DEC. 1, 17*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*); 7, 14*c*; 10, 8*d*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 9*c*
Congress, international (Budapest), DEC. 13, 13*g*
Dyson, Dr. G.—*In Honour of the City*: performed, NOV. 29, 12*d*; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Examinations—Dr. H. W. Richards (s.), NOV. 6, 13*b*
Festivals:—
British Federation — conference (Buxton), OCT. 1, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Chelsea—arrangements, OCT. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Conductors, voluntary—appeal, OCT. 30, 14*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*d*.
Croydon—arrangements, NOV. 5, 19*c*
Eastbourne, NOV. 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Hastings—arrangements, NOV. 15, 13*g*; held, 22, 12*d*; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*); 23, 14*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
International Festival for Contemporary Music—arrangements, OCT. 22, 17*e*; NOV. 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)

MUSIC :—
Festivals (continued) :—
Leeds, OCT. 4, 12*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*b* ; 8, 11*b*
Portsmouth—arrangements, DEC. 3, 12*c*
Sargent, Dr. M. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*d*
Three Choirs (Worcester) — date, OCT. 15, 19*d*
Westminster — arrangements, OCT. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Folk—British singers : tour in Holland and Germany : arrangements, NOV. 19, 12*b*
Germany, in—article, NOV. 20, 14*d*
Handel—*Hercules* : performed, DEC. 7, 14*d* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Hindemith, Paul—String Quartet : performed, DEC. 5, 12*d* ; 6, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Irish Free State—Gaelic song-book : libel action, OCT. 30, 18*c*
Jacob, Gordon—" Clogher Head " ; performed, OCT. 1, 12*c*
Kreisler prize—award, NOV. 20, 14*d*
Medtner, Nicolas—" Pianoforte Concerto " ; performed, NOV. 2, 12*d*
Memorizing—article, NOV. 17, 10*b*
Orchestra, National—suggested formation : B.B.C. negotiations, DEC. 8, 6*d* ;—Article, OCT. 13, 10*b* ;—Beecham, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
Orchestras—article (" The ideal orchestra "), OCT. 13, 10*b*
Rolls : see PIANOFORTES—Automatic
School for English Church Music : see under *Church*, above
Stravinsky—*The Soldiers' Tale* : performed, NOV. 9, 14*c*
String playing, amateur—article, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Transcriptions—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c*
Van Dieren—concert, NOV. 12, 14*b*
Vienna, in—article, DEC. 1, 10*b*
MUSIC Society—meeting, NOV. 13, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
MUSICAL Association—meeting : arrangements, NOV. 1, 12*d*
MUSICIAN'S Club—dinner, NOV. 6, 9*d*
MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Master, OCT. 19, 18*e*
MUSK, Henry—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 7*d*
MUSLERA, Gen. (Spain)—visits Gibraltar, NOV. 9, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
MUSMANN, Mr. Ernst O. P.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—Order of Skanderbeg, OCT. 16, 15*g* ; Lake Nemi drainage scheme : sets pumps in motion, 22, 13*e* ; 23, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; addresses Fascist Federal Secretaries' meeting in Rome, 26, 15*g* ; burns surrendered State bonds, 29, 14*c* ; (photo.), 30, 20 ; attends opening of International Institute of Educational Cinematography, NOV. 6, 15*b* ; attends victory celebrations (photo.), 7, 20 ; Minister for Colonies, DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; gift for repairs to St. Mark's, Venice, 28, 11*g*
Administration, control of—committee on reorganization (statement), NOV. 1, 13*d*
Albania, relations with (tel. quoted), NOV. 30, 15*f*
Army—reforms (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 11*g*
Bachelors, increased taxation of (statement), NOV. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 15*a* (3* 4*)
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
Birth-rate (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 18*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Bread, hymn in praise of—correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*c*
Cinematograph industry (statement), NOV. 17, 11*c*
Families, needy — contribution to *Giornale d'Italia* fund, DEC. 13, 13*g*
Fascist anniversary, sixth—message, OCT. 29, 14*c*
Fascist Grand Council—" constitutionalization " (statement), NOV. 9, 15*d* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Grain production prize—awarded ; presents to farmers (s.), OCT. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Kellogg Pact (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 11*g*
Labour Charter (statement), NOV. 10, 11*a*
Land Reclamation Bill—circular, OCT. 4, 13*e*
" My Autobiography " — reviewed, NOV. 9, 22*c*
Nardini murder—French sentence on di Modugno (statement), DEC. 3, 14*e*
New Year wishes—abandonment of exchanges among officials (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 11*g* ; 29, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Passport regulations, new (statement), NOV. 14, 15*f* ; 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Photographs, autographed—further requests to be rejected, NOV. 21, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Press—reception to 70 editors : statement, OCT. 11, 16*c* ; leading article, 17, 17*c*
Tangier (statement), NOV. 13, 15*e*
Towns, drift of population to—prevention (art. quoted), NOV. 23, 15*a*
Trade unions—proposed general federation : reverses decision, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Victor Emmanuel, King—victory celebrations ; telegram quoted, NOV. 5, 13*f*
Yugoslavia, new Treaty with (statement), DEC. 29, 8*c*
at Frascati, on cinematograph, NOV. 6, 15*b*
at Rome, on Italy in the Great War, NOV. 5, 13*f* ;—on Council of State ; Fascism, DEC. 24, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Fascist Grand Council Bill, NOV. 16, 15*b* ; on Kellogg Pact ; armaments ; foreign policy ; national defence, DEC. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, DEC. 11, 17*c* ; on early Fascist Deputies ; Grand Council ; forthcoming elections ; Kellogg Pact ; armaments ; foreign policy ; national defence, 10, 14*f* ; on Signor Tittoni ; youth and maturity, DEC. 24, 9*b*
MUSSOLINI, Signor Arnaldo (Italy)—libel damages against : French court's decision, NOV. 20, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
on relations with Vatican (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 15*b* ; 9, 21*g* (3* 4*)
MUSY, M. (Switzerland)—in Parliament, on agricultural relief measures, OCT. 9, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MUTSCHOBITZ, Mr. E. L.—at Birmingham, on foreign policy, OCT. 3, 7*b*
MUTUAL Finance Indemnity and Guarantee Corporation—report, DEC. 22, 16*d*
MYATT (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—army safety razor contract secured, OCT. 25, 16*e*

MYDDELTON, Mr. W. M.—on women as medieval burgesses (l.), DEC. 28, 8c
MYERS, Pilot Officer Charles L.—flying accident (fatal), NOV. 7, 16d; 8, 18d (16f, 3* 4*); inquest, 9, 13d
MYGDAL, M. Madsen (Denmark)—in Parliament, on programme, OCT. 3, 13b
MYGIND, Prof. Holger (Denmark)—death, OCT. 2, 15g
MYHRE, Capt. G. (Nova Scotia)—at Fleetwood, OCT. 17, 9d
on fishing industry (statement), OCT. 17, 9d
MYLES, Mr. James C.—will, DEC. 21, 17d
MYNORS, Mr. Roger A.—biographical; fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 12, 18a
MYRES, Prof. J. L.—on Ashmolean Museum (mem.), OCT. 20, 14d

N

"N.T."—on late Sir George S. Murray (l.), OCT. 30, 21c
NABHA (State):—
Maharajah, former (Maharajah Ripudaman Singh)—allowance reduced, OCT. 26, 15f; deprivation of title and salute: question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 22, 8a
NACAZZANI, Lorenzo (Italy)—espionage charge, OCT. 29, 13c; 31, 14c
NADEJIN, Mr. Nikolai—recital, NOV. 24, 10c
NAFTEL, Mr. Thomas H.—on fish as letter carrier (l.), DEC. 7, 17e
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25f
NAGY-CZENK—Bethlen, Count: freedom: see BETHLEN, Count
NAHARIAK, Mr. Vasila (Canada)—revisiting Rumania, DEC. 11, 15g
NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt):—
Seif-ed-Din estates scandal—position, OCT. 30, 15c
at Mansura, on British policy, NOV. 3, 11c
NAHIMOFF, Adm. (Russia)—Sevastopol; memorial: proposed demolition, NOV. 3, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India)—leaves Simla for Bombay, OCT. 8, 15d
on Simon Commission—Central Committee of Cooperation (int.), OCT. 8, 15d
NAIRN, Rev. J. A.—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 27, 8c
NAIROBI—(photos.), OCT. 2, 20
NALL-CAIN, Mr. — infant son christened, OCT. 23, 19c
NAM, M. Jacques—art exhibition, OCT. 9, 14c
NAMES:—
Changed—Acland, Col. A. N., to Floyer-Acland, OCT. 20, 15b;—Allen, Lindsay H. and Blanche E., to Allen-Fletcher, OCT. 13, 22e;—Horsfall, Rev. Michael A., to Cooper-Horsfall; — Kochem, Ernest, to Kay, NOV. 9, 3a;—McKiernan, T., to Telford, OCT. 27, 1f;—Mason, James H., to Scott-Mason, OCT. 19, 28a;—Nathan, Alfred J. W., to Whitmore, OCT. 24, 5a;—Parker, Nellie O., to Allen, OCT. 8, 1e;—Piotrkowsky, Abram, to Petro, OCT. 24, 1d;—Punch, George H., to Harrington, OCT. 30, 29f;—Rogers, Beatrice, to Coxon, DEC. 21, 3c;—Sands, Harold, to Harold Herrick Lord Sands, NOV. 23, 30f;—Schidrowitz, Philip R., to Gaine, DEC. 18, 4d;—Thomas, Kenneth Galbraith, to Kenneth Thomas, NOV. 26, 25b;—Williams, Henry C., to Canwarden, DEC. 20, 1e
NAMES (continued):—
Place—origin: note, DEC. 3, 5e;—Correspondence, DEC. 6, 12e
NAMOE Tongan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 19f
NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23c
NAMUR—Leopold II. statue: see under LEOPOLD II.
NANKING — bridge, new: see under YANGTZE;—Housing conditions, NOV. 17, 11a;—Remodelling: proposals, OCT. 8, 15a;—Roads: demolition of houses for, NOV. 17, 11a
NANKWELL, Mr. William—on imported granite monuments (evid.), OCT. 31, 11e
NANSEN, Dr. — *Graf Zeppelin* Polar flights: see under ARCTIC regions
at Oslo, on Capt. R. Amundsen, OCT. 26, 15e (3* 4*)
NANTES, Mrs. Mary A.—will, NOV. 22, 17e
NANTYGLO—adoption: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
NAPIER (of Magdala), Lord—birthday, DEC. 29, 11a
NAPIER, Mr. Charles—on India: Native States (l.), OCT. 3, 10e
NAPIER, Mrs. John S.—funeral, NOV. 17, 15c
NAPIER, Judge T. B.—on common entrance examination (l.), OCT. 26, 12e
NAPLES—accidents: see under ITALY
NAPLES University—trade union and labour legislation: chair to be established, NOV. 20, 15g
NAPOLEON:—
Crawfurd, Maj. H. E. (s.), NOV. 15, 11b
Elba, relics in—preservation: Italian Government action, NOV. 19, 14f
St. Helena, house at (Longwood)—restoration: *Revue des Deux Mondes* (art. quoted), OCT. 13, 17g (3* 4*)
NAPOLEON, Prince Louis: see PRINCE Imperial
NAPPER, Mr. Albert A.—will, NOV. 5, 9d
NARAGUTA Korot Areas, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29d
NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18g
NARBOROUGH (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 23e
NARDINI, Count (Italy)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
NARDINI, Countess (Italy)—special pension, DEC. 6, 15f
NASH, Rev. E. J.—resignation, DEC. 6, 19e
NASH, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 12, 21d
NASH, Mr. Frank—on Eros (Shaftesbury memorial), DEC. 14, 10d
NASH, Horace—theft charge, OCT. 1, 11c; 10, 8d

NASH, Lieut.-Col. Llewellyn T.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
NASH, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, NOV. 5, 19*b*
NASH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip—at Hotel Cecil, on cast iron research, NOV. 1, 11*d*
NASMYTH, Dr. Alexander—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
NASMYTH, Dr. Thomas G.—deputy-lieutenant of Edinburgh, NOV. 3, 15*b*
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*;—Report, DEC. 13, 26*c*
NATHAN (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 24*e*
NATHANIEL, Mrs. Fanny—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
NATIONAL Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment: see under LABOUR
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks—Communists: dismissal of officials, NOV. 22, 9*c*
NATIONAL and Foreign Security Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—memorial volume announced, DEC. 11, 18*b*:—Royal Charter granted, DEC. 11, 14*d*
NATIONAL Artillery Association—King's Cup: see under ROYAL Artillery
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—conference: see under TUBERCULOSIS
NATIONAL Association of Building Societies—conference: arrangements, NOV. 1, 9*g*;—Dinner, DEC. 4, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Association of Finance Companies—conference (New York): arrangements, OCT. 8, 25*e*
NATIONAL Association of Insurance Committees—conference (London), OCT. 27, 4*f*; 29, 8*d* (4*)
NATIONAL Association of Retired Police Officers—on police officers' widows (l.) DEC. 18, 10*e*
NATIONAL Association of Unions in the Textile Trade—on woollen trade: safeguarding (report), DEC. 17, 11*a*
NATIONAL Baby Week Council—essay competition: result, OCT. 8, 13*g*
NATIONAL Bank, Chicago—building sold, NOV. 23, 26*c*
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—director, DEC. 3, 23*g*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—branches: closed, NOV. 30, 29*g*; new, NOV. 5, 24*f*; — Dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*; DEC. 20, 19*g*
NATIONAL Bank of Austria—returns, OCT. 6, 17*d*; 12, 25*a*; 13, 18*d*; 22, 24*d*; 29, 22*g*; NOV. 7, 23*d*; 22, 23*b*; 30, 25*c*; DEC. 6, 23*b*; 14, 23*b*; 31, 19*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—returns, OCT. 2, 24*c*; 9, 25*b*; 17, 24*d*; 23, 25*b*; 30, 24*d*; NOV. 6, 23*d*; 14, 23*c*; 15, 23*a*; 20, 25*a*; 28, 23*b*; DEC. 12, 26*c*; 27, 18*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Commerce, New York—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
NATIONAL Bank of Czechoslovakia—returns, OCT. 9, 25*b*; 17, 24*d*; 22, 24*d*; 30, 24*e*; NOV. 8, 25*b*; 13, 23*f*; 22, 23*b*; 30, 25*c*; DEC. 8, 18*g*; 24, 16*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—rate raised, OCT. 3, 22*b*;—Returns, OCT. 1, 23*g*; 8, 25*d*; 15, 27*f*; 23, 25*b*; 30, 24*d*; 31, 21*c*; NOV. 7, 23*d*; 10, 19*c*; 14, 23*c*; 24, 19*a*; 30, 25*c*; DEC. 7, 24*f*; 18, 19*f*; 24, 16*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Iceland—loan (1921): bonds drawn, NOV. 30, 25*g*, 30*f*
NATIONAL Bank of India, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*e*;—Staff: appointments, NOV. 7, 23*g*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—director NOV. 17, 19*g*;—Dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*; 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, DEC. 21, 23*f*;—Report, DEC. 13, 26*c*; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*;—Staff: changes, NOV. 1, 20*g*
NATIONAL Bank of Turkey—claim against Constantinople Prefecture, OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—Canadian and American tour: Sir W. Perring (s.), OCT. 2, 13*c*;—Conference (Grimsby), OCT. 2, 13*c*
on income-tax collection (circular), OCT. 29, 11*b*
on municipal elections (circular), OCT. 29, 11*a*
NATIONAL Children's Adoption Society—meeting, NOV. 8, 10*c*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—concert, NOV. 1, 11*g*
NATIONAL Church League—meeting, OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Citizens' Union—bonds, bonus: scheme: Very Rev. W. M. Ede (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 21*d*; Sir M. Webb (l.), 29, 10*d*;—Luncheon: Very Rev. W. M. Ede (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 21*d*
NATIONAL Commercial Temperance League—luncheons, OCT. 11, 18*e*; DEC. 7, 13*d*
NATIONAL Confederation of Employers' Organizations—on Melchett-Turner report (statement), DEC. 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Co-operative Publishing Society, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 4, 5*b*
NATIONAL Council of Social Service—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
NATIONAL Council of Women—conference (York), OCT. 17, 6*g*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 18*d*;—London branch junior group: meeting, NOV. 22, 19*d*
NATIONAL Dairymen's Benevolent Institution—dinner, DEC. 15, 7*c* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Debt:—
Elsie Mackay Fund—announcement, NOV. 30, 16*b* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Gifts—acknowledged, OCT. 2, 16*f*; 10, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 24, 18*f*; NOV. 5, 9*d*; 16, 9*d*; 22, 11*f*; 26, 16*f*; DEC. 15, 6*f*
Reduction—Labour Party conference: discuss, OCT. 5, 7*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.) (F.N.), OCT. 5, 20*c*
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*
NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw—bonds drawn, DEC. 15, 22*b*
NATIONAL Equine Defence League—appeal, DEC. 24, 15*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 31, 11*c*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union—Berks: chairman, DEC. 12, 13*g*;—Bridlington branch: meeting, DEC. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on export of worn-out horses (l.), NOV. 26, 20*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers—conference (Bradford), OCT. 1, 9*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Postal and Telegraph Clerks—on Civil Service bonus (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*; 17, 12*e*
NATIONAL Flying Services, Ltd.—in course of formation, OCT. 29, 11*e*; progress, DEC. 27, 9*c*; site of central aerodrome, 27, 9*c*;—Correspondence, NOV.

NATIONAL Flying Services, Ltd. (continued) :—
5, 10*e* ;—Flying Clubs : Associated General Council : discuss, Nov. 3, 9*d* ;—Guest, Capt. F. E. (statement), OCT. 30, 13*b* ;—Leading article, OCT. 29, 15*c*
NATIONAL Food Canning Council—luncheon, DEC. 12, 11*c*
NATIONAL Gallery — closing time : announcement, OCT. 17, 16*g* ;—Duveen wing : contract placed, DEC. 7, 10*f* ;—Lunch hour lectures announced, OCT. 24, 7*g* ;—Venetian Room closed, DEC. 18, 16*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—acquisitions, NOV. 3, 14*b* ;—Foreign sculpture gallery : offer of Sir J. Duveen, OCT. 11, 10*a*, 16*b* ; 12, 16*e* ;—Trustee, DEC. 28, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Gardens Guild—activities, NOV. 16, 12*e*
NATIONAL Gas Industrial Council—employers' luncheon : arrangements, OCT. 2, 13*g*
NATIONAL Greyhound Racing Club—senior steward, DEC. 1, 6*f*
NATIONAL Greyhound Racing Society—council meeting, NOV. 13, 7*g*
NATIONAL Home-Reading Union—Dr. F. S. Boas (l.), OCT. 10, 12*d*
NATIONAL Horse Association—meetings, OCT. 3, 6*d* (6*f*, 4*) ; DEC. 15, 7*g*
NATIONAL Housing and Town-planning Council—conference, NOV. 26, 9*a*
NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
NATIONAL Indian Association—reception, NOV. 5, 17*b*
NATIONAL Institute for the Deaf—contributions, OCT. 18, 18*f*
NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany—report, DEC. 20, 11*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Club—literary circle : dinner, DEC. 15, 15*g* ;—Luncheon, NOV. 8, 10*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 9*c*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation :—
Conference (Yarmouth) — arrangements, OCT. 6, 12*g* ; agenda, 10, 16*f* ; held, 11, 13*b* ; 12, 18*b* ; 13, 7*d*, 12*d* ; leading article, 10, 17*b*
Council meetings—proposed registration fee for delegates : executive committee defeated at conference, OCT. 12, 18*b*
NATIONAL Library of Scotland—Carlyle, Thomas : letters : gift, DEC. 15, 15*g*
NATIONAL Lubricating Oil and Grease Federation—dinner, OCT. 19, 9*b*
NATIONAL Magazine Co., Ltd.—law case, NOV. 30, 5*f* ; DEC. 1, 4*c*
NATIONAL Metal Exchange, Incorporated (U.S.A.)—opened, DEC. 4, 25*g*
NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece—certificates : notice, OCT. 18, 26*g* ; bonds drawn, NOV. 8, 24*g*, 28*d*
NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum—Macpherson collection of marine pictures : on view at Guildhall Art Gallery, OCT. 4, 14*g*, 29, 21*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; NOV. 12, 19*c*
NATIONAL Operatic and Dramatic Association—conference, OCT. 1, 17*d*
NATIONAL Paper Mills—report, DEC. 10, 22*f*
NATIONAL Party of Scotland : see under PARTIES, political
NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association—judges : selection system, NOV. 19, 20*c* ;—Wessex Saddleback Pig Society : amalgamation scheme, OCT. 29, 11*g*
NATIONAL policy—leading article, OCT. 31, 15*c*
NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting, OCT. 22, 20*f* ;—Report, DEC. 17, 6*b* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Show : see under HORSES
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—extension : offer of Sir J. Duveen, OCT. 11, 10*a*, 16*b* ; 12, 16*e* ;—Report, OCT. 16, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Terry, Dame E. : portrait acquired, DEC. 22, 12*a* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Provident Institution — new business, NOV. 30, 25*g*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 11, 26*e* ; 22, 25*b* ; 29, 25*f* ; NOV. 29, 20*c*
National Review—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*e*
NATIONAL Rifle Association—vice-president, NOV. 5, 8*d*
NATIONAL Safety-First Association—campaign : leading article, OCT. 17, 17*c* ;—Congress : see under SAFETY First Movement
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union :—
Contributions—shipping company : deduction from wages by : magisterial decision, DEC. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Fuel plants—representatives inspect at Barnsley and Ashby-de-la-Zouch, NOV. 5, 8*c*
Law case, NOV. 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; DEC. 22, 3*c*
Meeting, OCT. 19, 18*e* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Political activities — abandonment : Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), OCT. 19, 18*e* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Presidency—Mr. J. H. Wilson's resignation withdrawn, OCT. 19, 18*e* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress—attitude : Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), OCT. 19, 18*e* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Transport and General Workers' Union—attack : see TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union : Mercantile section ; — Rival branch : Mr. Cathery (statement), OCT. 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; member joining : intimidation charge dismissed, DEC. 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Savings Movement : see under FINANCE : Loans : Certificates, National Savings
NATIONAL Society — appeal : resolution, OCT. 19, 19*e*
NATIONAL Society for Lunacy Reform—on early treatment of mental disorders (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—report, NOV. 17, 8*c*
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 15, 19*b* ;—Meeting : arrangements, NOV. 1, 17*c*
NATIONAL Sun Ray and Health Centres, Ltd. — statutory meeting, OCT. 19, 25*e*
NATIONAL Sunday League—concert, OCT. 22, 12*c*
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty—dinner, NOV. 29, 16*e*
NATIONAL Unemployed Workers' Committee Movement—formaton, OCT. 30, 9*d*
NATIONAL Union of Agricultural Workers :—
Transport and General Workers' Union—amalgamation : see under TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union

NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Trade Operatives—Stafford branch: Communist president removed, DEC. 6, 13*g*
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—committee, executive: meeting, NOV. 14, 13*c*; DEC. 12, 13*b*;—Conference: procedure: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d*;—Kent Division: meeting: arrangements, OCT. 22, 10*c*;—Lancashire and Cheshire Division: chairman, OCT. 29, 11*g*; 30, 13*g*
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—dinner, NOV. 21, 9*c*;—Meeting, NOV. 21, 9*f*, 23*c*;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 21, 9*c*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—Transport and General Workers' Union: dispute over men employed on railway road services, DEC. 12, 9*e*
NATIONAL Union of Seamen: see NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union
NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—electoral register, new: pamphlet, NOV. 19, 8*d*;—Juvenile Courts: see under CRIME: Juvenile: Courts
NATIONAL Union of Teachers—reorganization scheme: see under EDUCATION
NATIONAL United Laundries Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 22, 15*f*
NATIONALITY—foreign laws: White Paper, NOV. 20, 15*g*;—Persons without: International Union of League of Nations Societies: resolution, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
NATIVE Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee—on drink traffic in West Africa (l.), DEC. 1, 8*b*
NATURAL History Museum: see BRITISH (Natural History) Museum
NATURALIZATION—foreign laws: White Paper, NOV. 20, 15*g*
NAUMOFF, M. (Russia)—at Armavir, on peasant attacks on village informers, NOV. 9, 15*c*
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 23*d*
NAVAL and Military Ladies' Work Society—sale: arrangements, NOV. 1, 17*b*
"NAVAL Architect"—on United States navy (l.), NOV. 16, 17*e*
NAVAL Colliery Co. (1897), Ltd.—Consolidated Cambrian, Ltd., association with: see CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.:—Law case, NOV. 24, 5*e*; DEC. 1, 4*a*; 15, 4*c*
NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Cruisers—note, NOV. 16, 9*d*
Conference, proposed — Parliament: question, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Great Britain and United States—comparative statistics, NOV. 29, 7*b*
Statistics, DEC. 19, 17*c*
Limitation:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 9, 10*e*; 29, 16*e*
Correspondence, NOV. 17, 8*f*; 28, 12*e*; DEC. 21, 10*f*
Great Britain—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 19, 14*a*;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*e*;—Parliament: questions, NOV. 28, 8*c*
Great Britain and France — compromise: publication of correspondence under consideration, OCT. 4, 14*f*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 11*d*; leading article, 6, 13*d*; (P.N.), 10, 16*f*; official communiqué, 11, 16*g*; arrangements, 18, 16*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*); published as White Paper; summary, 23, 8*a*, 16*a*; French documents published, 23, 16*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 13*b*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*e*; correction, 16, 12*b*; (s.), 19, 18*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b*; 24, 11*d*
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*, 16*a*
Cooper, Mr. A. Duff (s.), NOV. 3, 14*f*
Correspondence, NOV. 7, 17*e*; DEC. 18, 10*c*
Cushendun, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 16*c*; French and German Press comment, 2, 13*d*
Echo de Paris—publishes summary of diplomatic correspondence, OCT. 6, 11*d*
France—Press comment, OCT. 24, 16*a*
French Foreign Office Letter to Ambassadors — publication in New York: Mr. Horan expelled from France, OCT. 10, 16*e*; proposed inquiry, 11, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. Horan leaves France; Anglo-American Press Association decision, 12, 16*c*; investigation of sale of document, 13, 12*c*; result of inquiry, 15, 16*c*; official communiqué, 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*); M. Briand (statement), 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*); legal authorities confer, 19, 15*g*: proceedings taken under Espionage Act, 25, 15*b*; M. Deleplanque's statement, 31, 13*b*; M. de Noblet suspended from office, NOV. 21, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Germany—opinion, OCT. 4, 14*e*; 16, 15*a*; Press comment, 24, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); discussed in Reichstag, NOV. 20, 15*d*, 16*a*; 21, 13*d*
Gibson, Mr. H.—alleged responsibility: discussed, DEC. 7, 16*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 6, 10*a*; 10, 14*e*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
Italy—opinion; Note sent, OCT. 8, 15*b*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 16*e*; French views, 10, 16*e*; reply to France: text published, 24, 16*b*; Press comment, 24, 16*b*; discussed in British Parliament, NOV. 14, 8*a*
Labour Party conference — resolution, OCT. 3, 7*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 6, 13*d*; 23, 17*b*; NOV. 6, 17*b*
Leygues, M. G. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*d*

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Great Britain and France (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*b* ; NOV. 17, 14*d* ; DEC. 13, 16*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b* ; (statement), 17, 15*c* ; (s.), 29, 8*c* ; 12, 18*c*
Marinis, Gen. de (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 15*b*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 8*c*, 9*e* ; German comment, 10, 11*e* ; discussed, 14, 8*a* ; French Press comment, 15, 15*d*
Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*a*
Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c*
Scottish Liberal Federation — resolution, OCT. 15, 13*c*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), NOV. 20, 15*d*, 16*a*
Trained reserves—application to land armaments : see under ARMAMENTS : Limitation
United States—Note : French opinion, OCT. 1, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; Italian opinion, 1, 14*a* ; 2, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 2, 16*f* ; correspondence forwarded by French Government, 6, 11*d* ; attitude, 24, 16*a* ; French Press comment, 24, 16*a*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 14, 8*a*
Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c*
Westarp, Count (s.), NOV. 20, 16*a*
Great Britain and United States—difference in policy, NOV. 26, 14*d*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 16*e*
Correspondence, NOV. 29, 10*d* ; DEC. 10, 10*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 21, 10*d*
Dulles, Mr. A. W. (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), NOV. 23, 11*e* ; American comment, 26, 13*d*
Parliamentary conference in Canada, proposed—Mr. F. Britten (statement), NOV. 28, 16*e* ; American opinion, 29, 14*c* ; Mr. S. Baldwin's reply, DEC. 1, 12*c* ; position, 3, 13*f* ; 4, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; proposed resolution in Congress, 4, 16*c* ; questions in British Parliament, 4, 8*b*
Inquiry, suggested non-official—correspondence, NOV. 7, 17*e*
Italy—attitude : Note quoted, OCT. 9, 16*d* ; 10, 16*e*
Leading article, NOV. 8, 17*b*
Navy League (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 9*b*
Treaty (Washington)—Parliament, British : discussed, NOV. 14, 8*a*

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation (continued) :—
United States—attitude, OCT. 24, 16*a* ; 25, 16*d* ; NOV. 14, 16*e* ; reported British Government approach, 21, 14*f* ; correspondence, 23, 17*e* ; 24, 13*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 13*b*
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV 12, 11*b* ; 16*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.) NOV. 6, 10*a*
Statistics, comparative, NOV. 28, 8*c*
Submarines—salvage : American experiments, DEC. 21, 13*d*

NAVY :—
Acasta—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Achates—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Acheron—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Active—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Admirals—flag list : note, NOV. 1, 11*d* ; changes, OCT. 10, 16*d* ; 11, 11*e* ; DEC. 10, 8*d*
Admiralty :—
Civil staff—appointments, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 10*e* ; NOV. 13, 10*g* ; 30, 10*d*
Engineer-in-Chief, Assistant, DEC. 18, 6*f*
Hydrographic Department—Superintendent of Sailing Directions, NOV. 28, 28*f* ; appointment, 28, 28*f*
Law case, NOV. 28, 13*b*
Mobilization Department—director, NOV. 12, 8*e* ; DEC. 18, 6*f*
Sea Lords—1st : note, NOV. 1, 11*d* ; —3rd : secretary, OCT. 2, 22*c* ; 31, 25*f*
Torpedoes and Mining Department—director, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Training and Staff Duties Division—deputy director : change, DEC 24, 6*f*
Warship Production—director, NOV. 14, 27*f*
Africa, West Coast of — article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*a*
Africa Station—command, OCT. 20, 9*f* ; DEC. 10, 8*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 27, 6*g* ; cruisers : note, NOV. 29, 8*e*
Aide-de-Camp, OCT. 13, 12*b*
Air arm—Capt. C. J. Little (lect.), OCT. 19, 18*d* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Aircraft-carriers—attendant destroyer : *personnel* ; regulations, OCT. 24, 7*f* ; alterations in complement, DEC. 18, 6*f* ; telegraphists : announcement, 29, 17*f*
Amazon—recommissioned, OCT. 17, 13*g*
America and West Indies Station—Cruiser Squadron, 8th : reassembly, OCT. 1, 26*e* ; NOV. 14, 27*f* ;—Flagship, OCT. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 6, 8*g*
Antelope—launch ; note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Anthony—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Ardent—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Arrow—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Assistance—cruise, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; history, 16, 10*e*
Atlantic Fleet—exercises : plans, OCT. 1, 22*c* ; described, 6, 7*f* ; programme, 8, 10*c* ; described, 10, 18*e* ; 12, 18*c* ; 13, 9*b* ; 18, 10*a* ; (photos.), 13, 16 ; 17, 20 ; cruise, 29, 26*b* ; dispersing, NOV. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Spring cruise : arrangements, NOV. 5, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—

NAVY :—
Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—
Battle Cruiser Squadron : proceeding to Queenstown, OCT. 23, 9*f*; forthcoming changes, NOV. 23, 29*c*;—Captain : appointment, DEC. 14, 4*f*;—Command : change, NOV. 1, 11*d*, 14*c*;—Cruiser Squadron, 2nd : proceeding to Harwich, OCT. 23, 9*f*;—Destroyer Flotilla, 5th : changes, NOV. 30, 10*d*;—Destroyer Flotilla, 6th : changes, OCT. 10, 5*f*; 31, 25*f*; to recommission, NOV. 7, 27*g*; division commands : changes, DEC. 3, 8*d*
Bands—Mediterranean Station : reduced rates of pay, DEC. 1, 9*f*;—Volunteer engagements : Fleet Order, OCT. 11, 11*e*
Bank notes, marking of : see under BANK of England
Bases :—
Madden, Adm. Sir C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Port Edgar—closed down, NOV. 12, 8*e*
Singapore—alleged change of policy : Admiralty denial, DEC. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*); 8, 8*f* (4*)
Dock, floating—first section arrives, OCT. 13, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 15, 16*g*, 27*g*; second section arrives, 17, 16*g*; 18, 13*g*
Straits Settlements — contribution : Supply Bill announcement, OCT. 9, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); passed; unofficial members' protest, NOV. 1, 13*d*
Benbow—relief : arrangements, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Bermuda : see under *Dockyards*, below
Berwick—cruise, NOV. 9, 23*f*; 15, 5*e*; DEC. 6, 10*f*
Birmingham—flagship of Nore Reserve Fleet, DEC. 3, 8*d*; 31, 10*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Boyne—to exchange crew with *Liffey*, OCT. 25, 8*f*
Boys—training : Exmouth Old Boys' Association formed, OCT. 15, 26*e*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*); NOV. 12, 13*e*
Bridgewater—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*; NOV. 1, 23*g*
Bryony—cruise, OCT. 6, 7*e*
Cadets—*Carstairs* : cruise, OCT. 22, 21*e*; NOV. 19, 7*e*;—Examination results, DEC. 22, 5*f*
Calcutta—cruise, OCT. 19, 8*e*; NOV. 29, 8*e*
Caledon—to recommission, DEC. 13, 8*e*; 21, 20*f*
Calliope—cruise, OCT. 4, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Calliope (saving 1889) — reunion dinner : correspondence, NOV. 23, 12*e*
Calypso—repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Cambrian—to recommission, NOV. 21, 20*e*
Canteens—surplus profits : distribution : note, OCT. 17, 30*f*
Capetown—cruise, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Caradoc—commissioning, OCT. 10, 5*f*; cruise, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Carlisle—to relieve *Lowestoft*, OCT. 27, 22*g*; repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Carysfort—to make trooping cruise, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Castor—cruise, NOV. 3, 4*f*
NAVY (continued) :—
Casualties—*London*, NOV. 6, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—*Lunar Bow*, OCT. 27, 7*d* (3* 4*);—*Valerian* (1926) : Dependents fund : contributions, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Centurion—wireless control : see *Wireless control of battleships*, below; refitting, NOV. 29, 8*e*; DEC. 27, 6*g*
Chaplains—appointments, OCT. 6, 7*e*; NOV. 6, 8*f*; 8, 22*d*; DEC. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Chatham : see under DOCKYARDS, below
Cherwell—to exchange crew with *Garry*, OCT. 25, 8*f*
China Station—constitution, NOV. 3, 4*f*; command : change, 7, 15*a* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 10*g*;—Armed launches : to be paid off, OCT. 31, 25*f*;—Destroyer Flotilla, 8th : command, OCT. 24, 7*f*;—Submarine Flotilla, 4th : Japanese cruise, OCT. 25, 8*f*; command, NOV. 6, 8*g*
Christmas—disposition of vessels, DEC. 24, 6*f*
Cinematograph films — exhibitions : Admiralty announcement, NOV. 28, 28*f*
Cleopatra—to make trooping cruise, NOV. 27, 10*g*; DEC. 7, 11*d*; 24, 6*f*; 31, 10*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Coastal motor-boats—note, NOV. 23, 29*c*;—Haslar Base : command, OCT. 15, 26*e*
Codrington—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Colombo—cruise, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Concord—refitting, OCT. 24, 7*f*; cruise programme, NOV. 1, 23*g*; 17, 18*a*
Confined ship spaces—danger of entering : warning, DEC. 13, 8*e*
Cooking—competition, DEC. 4, 13*g*
Coventry—repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Crocus—cruise, NOV. 10, 4*g*; DEC. 18, 6*f*
Cumberland—cruise, DEC. 5, 26*g*; 8, 8*f*; 27, 6*g*
Curacoa—repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Curlew—repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Daffodil—cruise, NOV. 9, 23*f*; DEC. 12, 30*f*
Dahlia—ordered to Malta, NOV. 3, 4*f*
Dartmouth—refitting, OCT. 4, 7*f* (3* 4*); to make trooping cruise, NOV. 27, 10*g*; DEC. 7, 11*d*
Dauntless—repairs, OCT. 5, 13*d*; return : arrangements, 5, 8*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 7, 27*g*; repairs, 17, 18*a*; 19, 13*e*; 24, 23*b*; 26, 9*d*; completed, DEC. 6, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Delhi—to return to England, OCT. 15, 26*e*; NOV. 19, 7*e*; to undergo repairs, DEC. 8, 8*f* (4*); 20, 7*e*
Delphinium—cruise, NOV. 9, 23*f*; to recommission, DEC. 12, 30*f*; leaving for Sierra Leone, 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Deserters—discharging from ship's books announcement, NOV. 21, 20*c*
Despatch—to refit and recommission, OCT. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*); NOV. 6, 8*g*; leaving for Bermuda, 14, 27*f*; cruise, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Devonport—Barracks : command, OCT. 5, 8*d*; — Dockyard, see under *Dockyards*, below
Devonshire—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*; NOV. 16, 9*d*; DEC. 3, 8*d*; trials : arrangements, 13, 8*e*
Dockyards — apprentices : entrance examination announced, DEC. 27, 6*g*;—Backhouse, Rear-Adm. R.

NAVY:—
Dockyards (continued):—
R. C. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b*;—Bermuda: Captain-in-Charge, OCT. 10, 5*f*; King's Harbour Master; master attendant, 11, 11*e*;—Chatham: Assistant King's Harbour Master, DEC. 6, 10*f*;—Devonport: vacancy, DEC. 28, 14*d*;—Portland: King's Harbour Master, DEC. 6, 10*f*;—Portsmouth: King's Harbour Master, NOV. 10, 4*g*; vacancy, DEC. 28, 14*d*;—Sheerness: Col. W. Ashley (s.), NOV. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Work: Portsmouth conference; resolution, OCT. 1, 9*d*;—Writers: pay: Industrial Court award, NOV. 22, 16*d*
Dorsetshire—launch: note, OCT. 10, 5*f*; arrangements, 29, 26*b*
Dover Patrol—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great
Dragon—to return to England, OCT. 15, 26*e*; NOV. 19, 7*e*; to undergo repairs, DEC. 8, 8*f* (4*); 20, 7*e*
Durban—to recommission, OCT. 4, 7*e*; at Bermuda, 9, 16*c*; flagship of America and West Indies Station, 12, 10*e* (3* 4*); NOV. 6, 8*g*; at Bermuda, 8, 15*g*; cruise, 24, 23*b*; DEC. 22, 5*g*
Effingham—cruise, OCT. 3, 20*f*; NOV. 29, 8*e*, 30, 10*d*; DEC. 18, 6*f*; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Electoral register, new—registration: see under FRANCHISE: Register
Emerald—cruise, OCT. 3, 20*f*; 18, 10*b*; NOV. 29, 8*e*; DEC. 1, 9*f*; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Emperor of India—to relieve *Benbow*, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Endeavour—to recommission, OCT. 18, 10*b*; to return to Red Sea, 26, 8*c*; NOV. 6, 8*g*
Enterprise—cruise, OCT. 3, 20*f*; 18, 10*b*; NOV. 6, 8*g*; to refit and recommission, 21, 20*e*; at Sheerness, DEC. 21, 11*c*; additional leave for crew, 24, 7*d*
Erin—requisitioning: see TURKEY: Navy: *Reshadiyeh*
Ereter—launch: note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Fishery Protection Flotilla—additions, OCT. 15, 26*e*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 8*e*;—Christmas mails: see under POST OFFICE: Mails
Flinders—to reduce to winter complement, NOV. 17, 18*a*
Frobisher—to refit, OCT. 6, 7*e*
Fuel—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Pulverised: Admiralty statement, NOV. 7, 13*d*;—Skelton, Engr. Vice-Adm. B. W. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*f*
Furious — to recommission, NOV. 9, 23*f*
Garry—to exchange crew with *Cherwell*, OCT. 25, 8*f*
Gunnery—control, wireless: claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, NOV. 27, 13*b*;—Gun: lost from lighter off Southend: salvage operations, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Harwich Force: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
Hawkins—cruise, OCT. 6, 7*e*; 12, 10*e*; expected at Portsmouth, 25, 8*f*; repairs, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Heliotrope—cruise, OCT. 4, 7*e*; DEC. 29, 17*f*

NAVY (continued):—
Hermes—cruise, NOV. 2, 26*a*; 27, 10*g* (4*); DEC. 12, 15*g*
Hong-kong—command, OCT. 4, 7*e*; 13, 22*c*
Hood—to refit, OCT. 20, 9*f*; NOV. 23, 29*c*; repairs, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Indefatigable—topmast: portions to be distributed to relatives of crew, DEC. 12, 30*g*;—Correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*d*; 15, 6*c*
Inflammable materials, storage of—danger of spontaneous combustion: announcement, NOV. 6, 8*f*
Irish Flotilla—note, OCT. 30, 29*c*; command, DEC. 11, 29*f*
Iron Duke—to undergo repairs, OCT. 26, 8*c*; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Iroquois—cruise, OCT. 26, 8*c*
Jackson-Everett prize—award, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Jews—Chanucah service, DEC. 10, 16*d*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); dinner, 10, 16*d*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Julian Corbett prize—instituted, DEC. 8, 8*f*
Kennet—note, NOV. 28, 28*f*
Kent—cruise, NOV. 9, 23*f*; 15, 5*e* DEC. 6, 10*f*; 19, 17*c*
Leave — Christmas: arrangements, OCT. 30, 29*c*; DEC. 5, 26*f*; progress, 21, 20*f*;—Smallpox areas: restrictio s, OCT. 2, 22*c*; 27, 22*g*; NOV. 1, 23*g*; 8, 22*d*; DEC. 6, 10*f*
Liffey—to exchange crew with *Boyne*, OCT. 25, 8*f*
London—completion: note, OCT. 6, 7*e*; 10, 5*f*; trials, 13, 22*c*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 13*g*; NOV. 16, 9*d*; DEC. 1, 8*d*; 31, 6*g*; Casualty: see under *Casualties*, above
London, connexion with — article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*g*
Lowestoft—cruise, OCT. 19, 8*e*; relief: arrangements, 27, 22*g*; cruise, NOV. 2, 26*a*; 19, 7*e*; 29, 8*e*
Lunar Bow—casualty, OCT. 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Lupin—refitting, NOV. 10, 4*g*; recommissioning, 14, 27*f*; cruise, DEC. 18, 6*f*
Mackay—commissioned for trials, OCT. 12, 10*e*
Madden, Adm. Sir C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d*
Maidstone—to be sold, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Maine—to undergo repairs: history, DEC. '28, 14*d*
Malabar—relief-half-crew, OCT. 8, 10*c*
Malaya—repairs, OCT. 26, 8*c*; DEC. 3, 8*d*
Mediterranean Fleet—cruises, OCT. 2, 15*g*; 6, 7*e*; 17, 30*f*; 19, 15*g*; Band: see under *Bands*, above;—Cruiser Squadron, 1st: forthcoming changes, OCT. 6, 7*e*;—Cruiser Squadron, 3rd: command, DEC. 10, 8*d*; 27, 6*g*;—Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd: command, DEC. 19, 17*c*;—Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd: command, OCT. 2, 22*c*; constitution, 8, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*; 27, 22*g*; returning to Gibraltar, 27, 22*g*;—Submarine Flotilla, 1st: command, OCT. 22, 21*e*
Medusa—reduced in status, OCT. 12, 10*e*
Medway—completion; note, OCT. 10, 5*f*; NOV. 1, 23*g*
Minesweepers—Flotilla, 1st: refitting, NOV. 5, 26*c*; 15, 5*e*; to return to home ports, DEC. 7, 11*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
Money—deposits and withdrawal : new procedure, OCT. 15, 26*c*
Navigation School, Portsmouth — command, NOV. 17, 18*a* ; DEC. 20, 7*e*
Nelson—Nelson relics : see under NELSON, 1st Lord
Newman Memorial Prize — award, OCT. 24, 9*e* ; 26, 8*c*
Norfolk—launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*, date, 25, 8*f* ; details, DEC. 12, 30*g* ; launched, 13, 16*b* ; luncheon 13, 16*b*
North Persian Forces Memorial Medal —announcement, NOV. 2, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 9, 23*f*
Officers :—
Accountant—dinner : arrangements, NOV. 15, 5*e*
Air arm—course : announcement, NOV. 23, 29*c* ; procedure for showing in Navy List : alterations, DEC. 11, 29*f*
Army Senior School—nominations, OCT. 2, 22*c*
Engineer-lieutenants — promotions from mate, OCT. 31, 25*g*
Equipment allowances, NOV. 26, 9*d* ; new Fleet Order, DEC. 10, 8*d*
Interpreter — examination : announcement, DEC. 8, 8*f* (4*)
Leave—new procedure : announcement, DEC. 24, 6*f*
Lieutenant—promotion from warrant rank : new regulations, DEC. 17, 6*e*
Mate (E.)—examinations : programme, NOV. 10, 4*g*
Mates—promotions from lower deck, DEC. 24, 6*f*
Medical—hospital ships pay : announcement, NOV. 13, 10*g*
Promotions—procedure discussed, DEC. 18, 6*f*
Senior — courses : announcements, OCT. 12, 10*e* ; 22, 21*e* ; DEC. 21, 20*f*
Staff course — announcement, NOV. 2, 26*a*
Submarine service — dinner : arrangements, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Uniform : see under *Uniform*, below
Widows — Colonel Kelly Holdsworth Trust : distribution, DEC. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Pangbourne—completes refit, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; expected at Portsmouth, 29, 8*e*
Pay—hard lying money : Order in Council, NOV. 9, 23*f*
Pegasus—to be sold, OCT. 6, 7*c* ; history, NOV. 27, 10*g* (4*)
Pensions—Good Service, OCT. 9, 23*e* ; 13, 22*c* ;—Greenwich Hospital, OCT. 9, 23*e* ; DEC. 6, 10*f* ;—Travers, OCT. 9, 23*e*
Persian Gulf—sloops : note, NOV. 10 4*g* ; 14, 27*f* ; DEC. 18, 6*f*
Physical and Recreational Training School, Portsmouth—command, DEC. 20, 7*e*
Portsmouth—command : change, NOV. 26, 14*f* ;—Dockyard : see under *Dockyards*, above ; "Navy week" financial result, OCT. 15, 22*g*
Princess Margaret—to be sold, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Prize money—correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*e* ; 9, 12*b*

NAVY (continued) :—
Queen Elizabeth—cruise, OCT. 2, 16*g* ; to exchange crew with *Valiant*, NOV. 24, 23*b*
Ratings :—
Apprentices—entrance examination announced, DEC. 27, 6*g*
Dominion navies, service in—new Fleet Orders, OCT. 15, 26*e* ; NOV. 27, 10*g*
Gunners—addition to ships' complements : announcement, OCT. 18, 10*b*
Mechanicians — course : announcement, NOV. 22, 20*d*
Signal boatswains — equipment allowance : announcement, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Stokers—uniform : see under *Uniform*, below
Submarine detectors — announcements, OCT. 4, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 5, 26*c*
Warrant engineers — promotion : successful candidates, OCT. 24, 7*f*
Warrant signal boatswain—course : reduced, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Warrant telegraphist—course : reduced, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Renown—to relieve *Hood*, NOV. 23, 29*c* ; repairs, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Repulse—repairs, DEC. 22, 5*g*
Reserve Fleet—command, DEC. 4, 22*e* ; —Destroyers : Rosyth ; note, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; emergency vessels to be abolished, 28, 28*f* ; docking work : new Order in Council, DEC. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Nore : engineer-admiral, OCT. 30, 29*c* ; flagship, DEC. 3, 8*d* ; 31, 10*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Resource—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; launch : date, 16, 10*e* ; particulars, NOV. 27, 13*c* ; launched, 28, 13*c*
Resource (old)—history, NOV. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Revenge—to undergo repairs, OCT. 26, 8*c* ; to recommission, NOV. 21, 20*e* ; repairs, 24, 23*b*
Rodney—completes docking, DEC. 29, 17*f*
Romola—to be scrapped, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Rosemary—to join Fishery Protection Flotilla, OCT. 15, 26*e* ; 18, 10*b* ; commissioned, 19, 8*e* ; NOV. 2, 26*a*
Royal Oak—cruise, OCT. 6, 7*e*
Sale list—additions, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; 9, 23*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; DEC. 22, 5*g*
Saluting—new regulations, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Salvage awards, OCT. 24, 27*g* (4*) ; NOV. 1, 23*g* ; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 8, 22*d* ; DEC. 21, 20*f*
Sandwich—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 23*g*
Scout—to relieve *Tyrian*, DEC. 10, 8*d* ; 28, 14*d*
Scythe—returning to Devonport, OCT. 8, 10*c* ; to refit, 30, 29*c*
Seawolf—cruise, OCT. 30, 29*c*
Selkirk—to join Fishery Protection Flotilla, OCT. 18, 10*b* ; completes refit, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; expected at Portsmouth, 29, 8*e*
Serapis—captures Chinese pirates, NOV. 15, 16*f*
Sesame—refit, OCT. 30, 29*c*
Shikari—to refit, DEC. 27, 6*g*
Shotley Naval Training establishment —accident : inquest, OCT. 9, 8*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Shropshire—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Signalling—practices with merchant vessels ; report for June quarter, DEC. 14, 4*f*
Snapdragon—to refit, DEC. 27, 6*g*
Spey—to refit, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Steadfast—to relieve *Romola*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Strength :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 13*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11*c*
Building programme — progress, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a* ;—Kennedy, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, NOV. 16, 8*c* ; question, DEC. 17, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 19, 14*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*c* ; 21, 10*f*
Cruisers—notes, OCT. 29, 26*b* ; DEC. 19, 17*c* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Destroyers—note, NOV. 5, 26*c*
France, compromise with : see under NAVIES
Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*e*
Maclay, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 8*c*
Navy League (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 9*b*
Submarines—M 3 : refitting, OCT. 8, 10*c* ; completed, 30, 29*c* ; to return to Portsmouth, NOV. 29, 8*e* ;—*Oberon* : leaving Portsmouth for Sheerness, OCT. 12, 10*e* ;—*Odin* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 10, 4*g* ;—*Olympus* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; launch : arrangements, 27, 22*g* ; NOV. 10, 4*g* ; DEC. 11, 29*f* ; launched, 12, 30*g* ;—*Orpheus* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; launch : arrangements, 27, 22*g* ; NOV. 10, 4*g* ; DEC. 11, 29*f* ;—*Osiris* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 23*g* ; 10, 4*g* ;—*Oswald* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 23*g* ; 10, 4*g* ;—*Otus* : completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 23*g* ; 10, 4*g* ;—*Pandora* : launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—*Parthian* : launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—*Perseus* : launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—*Phoenix* : launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—*Poseidon* : launch : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ;—*Proteus* : launch ; note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Suffolk—cruise, NOV. 9, 23*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; DEC. 6, 10*f*
Surgeons and agents, DEC. 12, 12*c* ; 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Survey service—movements, OCT. 26, 8*c* ; season ending, NOV. 8, 22*d* ; ends, 29, 8*e*
Sussex—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; NOV. 16, 9*d* ; trials, DEC. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Taurus—to be scrapped, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Teazer—to be put in maintenance reserve, DEC. 10, 8*d*
Tetrarch—to refit, DEC. 27, 6*g*
Tiger—at Portsmouth, OCT. 26, 8*c* ; to recommission, NOV. 23, 29*c* ; to refit, DEC. 14, 4*f*
Tilbury—to relieve *Umpire*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
NAVY (continued) :—
Tintagel—to relieve *Ursula*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Torch—to be scrapped, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Tormentor—to be scrapped, NOV. 28, 28*f*
Torpedo Factory, Greenock—appointment, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Trade routes—Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), NOV. 19, 14*a*
Tralee—to be sold, OCT. 12, 10*e*
Triad—cruise, NOV. 10, 4*g* ; DEC. 6, 10*f* ; 18, 6*f*
Tribune—to relieve *Urchin*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Trinidad—to relieve *Torch*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Trojan—to relieve *Taurus*, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Tyrian—to be scrapped, DEC. 10, 8*d* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 14*d*
Umpire—to be scrapped, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Uniform—Firth of Forth ships : contract placed with Edinburgh firm, OCT. 15, 26*e* ;—Officers : Guildhall Galleries exhibition, DEC. 29, 13*e* ;—Stokers on oil-burning vessels : change, DEC. 11, 29*f*
Urchin—to be scrapped, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Ursula—to be scrapped, NOV. 5, 26*c* ; DEC. 28, 14*d*
Valerian—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
Valiant—cruise, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; to refit, 20, 9*f* ; to undergo repairs, NOV. 24, 23*b* ; DEC. 3, 8*d*
Velox—relief : arrangements, OCT. 13, 22*c* ; NOV. 30, 10*d*
Verbena—cruise, NOV. 2, 26*a* ; 15, 5*e* ; DEC. 12, 30*f*
Verity—to join Reserve, NOV. 21, 20*b*
Victory—photograph, OCT. 22, 18 ; "knee" : to be restored to original position, 20, 12*f* ; restored, 23, 13*a* ; (photo.), 23, 20 ;
Vivien—to relieve *Velox*, OCT. 13, 22*c* ; NOV. 21, 20*b*
Vocational training—selected candidates : payment of ratings doing relief work : new Fleet Order, DEC. 17, 6*e*
Vortigern—relief : arrangements, OCT. 9, 23*e*
Voyager—torpedo accident, OCT. 31, 13*g*
Wakeful—to relieve *Wolfhound*, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; 13, 22*c* ; 31, 25*f*
Wallflower—relief crew, NOV. 2, 26*a* ; cruise, 15, 5*e* ; DEC. 12, 30*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The GREAT—Great Britain
Warships—complements : addition of seaman gunner : announcement, OCT. 18, 10*b* ;—Cruisers, post-Washington : notes, OCT. 29, 26*b* ; DEC. 19, 17*c*
Warspite—to undergo repairs, OCT. 26, 8*c* ; to recommission, NOV. 8, 22*d* ; repairs, 24, 23*b* ; DEC. 17, 6*c*
Wessex—refitting, OCT. 8, 10*c* ; to return to Atlantic Fleet, 10, 5*f* ; recommissioned, 31, 25*f* ; NOV. 3, 4*f* ; 21, 20*b*
Whitley—to relieve *Vortigern*, OCT. 9, 23*e* ; to relieve *Velox*, NOV. 30, 10*d*
Wireless control of battleships—*Centurion* : described, OCT. 10, 18*e* ; (photo.), 13, 16

NAVY (continued) :—
Wishart—recommissioned, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Wistaria—cruise, OCT. 4, 7*e* ; DEC. 29, 17*f*
Withington—recommissioned, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Wivern—to join Reserve, NOV. 21, 20*b*
Wolfhound—relief : arrangements, OCT. 10, 5*f* ; 13, 22*c* ; to refit, 31, 25*f*
Yarmouth—paid off : history, OCT. 9, 23*c* ; to accommodate crew of *Concord*, 24, 7*f* ; to be sold, DEC. 22, 5*g* ; battle honour shield : see under YARMOUTH, Great
York—completion : note, OCT. 10, 5*f*
Zara, visit to (art., "British crews ashore"), NOV. 1, 17*f*
NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes—Navy : committee : meeting, OCT. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, NOV. 21, 20*c* ; lower deck representative, NOV. 8, 22*d* ;—Royal Air Force : representative, DEC. 14, 4*f*
NAVY League—Christmas present sale : arrangements, DEC. 1, 15*c* ;—"Nelson Day" dinner, OCT. 23, 13*b*
on naval armaments (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c* ; 31, 9*b*
NAWANAGAR, Maharajah Jam Saheb of (India)—attends sitting of Indian States committee, OCT. 16, 16*f* ; plans, NOV. 14, 18*d* ; 23, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 19*d*
at National Liberal Club, on ruling Princes, NOV. 8, 10*d*
NAYLOR, Prof. H. Darnley—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 31, 9*a*
NAYLOR, Mr. Nathaniel T.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. :—
at King George's Hall, on London tramways, DEC. 3, 16*c*
on amending Bills (l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
on legislation by reference (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*
NEAGH, Lough—drainage scheme : committee's report, DEC. 7, 22*e*
NEAL, Mr. Charles—found dead, OCT. 29, 11*g*
NEAL, Mr. Henderson—at Connaught Rooms, on mail advertising, NOV. 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
NEALE, Mr. Leonard W.—declared defaulter on Stock Exchange, DEC. 7, 25*g*
NEALE, Mr. Roland J.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
NEALE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
NEAR and Middle East Association—meeting, NOV. 14, 14*c*
NEDEEM Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*e*
NEEDHAM, Senator (Australia)—defeated in General Election, DEC. 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
on dockers' strike (statement), OCT. 4, 14*a*
NEEDHAM, Mr. F. R. D.—on late Mr. E. H. Dring (l.), OCT. 30, 21*c*
NEEDHAM, Rev. R. R.—resignation, OCT. 31, 10*e*
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company—Master, OCT. 8, 13*g*
NEEDLEWOMAN, The—house opened, NOV. 22, 11*b*
NEEDLEWORK :—
Embroidery—exhibit at Victoria and Albert Museum, NOV. 2, 22*c* ;—Sale, DEC. 24, 8*c*
Quilt making—Welsh : see under WALES
NEGUS, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
NEHRU, Mr. Jawaharlal (India)—presides at United Provinces political conference, NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; leads boycott demonstration in Lucknow, DEC. 1, 12*c*
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—accepts Presidency of Congress Party, DEC. 5, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Poona reception, 13, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; reception in Calcutta, 22, 9*b* ; rivalry with Mr. S. Iyengar, 24, 9*e* ; hoists Swaraj flag at Calcutta (s.), 31, 12*e*
at Calcutta, on All-Parties Report on Constitution, DEC. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; on religion ; Simon Commission ; Nehru report, 31, 12*e* ; Indian Press comment, 31, 14*d*
on All-Parties Conference report (circular), DEC. 5, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
on Simon Commission—Indian Nationalist Press boycott (statement), DEC. 5, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
NEILD, Mr. Phineas—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
NEILL, Frederick—theft charge, OCT. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NEISNER Brothers—British Home Stores, Ltd., purchase of interest in : Mr. A. H. Neisner (statement), DEC. 29, 7*g*
NEJATI Bey (Turkey)—arrest, DEC. 24, 9*b*
NEJD :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see AFGHANISTAN : Hejaz and Nejd
Ataibah Tribe—Sheikh Sultan-ed-Din ibn Homeid deposed from chieftainship, DEC. 8, 11*g*
Buraida—rumoured fortification, OCT. 3, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
King : see IBN SAUD
Mutair Tribe—Sheikh Feisal ed Dowish deposed from chieftainship, DEC. 8, 11*g* ; correction, 20, 13*g*
Transjordan, relations with—decision at Wahabi conference, Riyadh, DEC. 29, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Wahabi conference, Riyadh, DEC. 29, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
NELSON, 1st Lord—Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (lect.), OCT. 23, 13*a* ;—Brock, Adm. Sir O. de B. (s.), OCT. 23, 13*a* ;—*Euryalus* log book : presented to Lloyd's, DEC. 6, 17*e* ;—Letters : Harvard University : see under HARVARD UNIVERSITY ;—Prize money : correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c* ;—Relics : collection in *Nelson* : particulars, OCT. 20, 12*f* ;—Sword of honour : presented to City of London, NOV. 30, 18*c* ;—Trafalgar Day : see that title
NELSON, Lord—private view of *Victory*, OCT. 31, 10*f* ; birthday, DEC. 21, 17*b*
NELSON, Kathleen—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
NELSON, Mrs. Mary L.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
NELSON, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
NELSON Financial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 27, 28*g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 27*c* ;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e* ;—Stock issue : particulars, DEC. 7, 24*g*, 25*g*
NELSON Line—Jamaica Banana Producers' Association, sale of vessels to : see JAMAICA Direct Fruit Line, Ltd. ;—South American service : new vessels (F.N.), NOV. 16, 24*d*
NEMANOFF, M. (Russia)—on metal shortage (statement), NOV. 3, 11*d*
NEMES, M. Marczell de—collection : sale announced, OCT. 8, 22*e* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 18 ; article, NOV. 13, 19*e* ; sold, 14, 15*c* ; 15, 15*c*

NEMI, Lake—Roman galleys: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
NEOPHYTOS, Mgr. (Bulgaria)—re-elected to Holy Synod of Orthodox Church, DEC. 28, 11*g*
NEPEAN, Miss Mary I.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
NER-SAG, Ltd.—accounts: statement, OCT. 27, 21*f*; — Meeting, DEC. 15, 17*a*; arrangements, 17, 23*d*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*);—Shares: offer to shareholders, NOV. 9, 24*g*
NER-SAG (Overseas), Ltd.—shares: offer to shareholders, NOV. 9, 24*g*
NESBITT, Mr. L. M.—journey through Abyssinia (art.), NOV. 27, 15*a*; map, 27, 15*a*
NESTON and Parkgate Housing Society—correspondence, NOV. 10, 17*g*
NETHERLANDS:—
Architecture: see under ARCHITECTURE
Art: see under ART
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Colonies — administration: leading article, DEC. 20, 15*c*
Death duties—Bill: rejected, NOV. 24, 11*g*
Finance — taxation: ex-Emperor William II.: see under WILLIAM II., ex-Emperor
Floods — near Rotterdam (photo.), NOV. 29, 18
Gold—imports, OCT. 9, 25*b*
Gypsies: see under GYPSIES
Housing—article, NOV. 23, 17*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*e*;—Photographs, NOV. 23, 20
Lifeboats—89 lives saved in 11 days, DEC. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Navy—*De Ruyter*: cruise, OCT. 29, 26*b*; NOV. 12, 8*e*;—*Evertsen*: cruise, OCT. 29, 26*b*; NOV. 12, 8*e*;—*Java*: cruise, DEC. 3, 8*d*; 21, 20*f*;—*Piet Hein*: cruise, DEC. 21, 20*f*;—Torpedo-boats: visit to London arrangements, DEC. 8, 9*g*
Queen: see WILHELMINA, Queen
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Telephones—Amsterdam: see under AMSTERDAM
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Vaccination, compulsory—suspension, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
NETHERLANDS Bank — returns, OCT. 11, 23*a*; 25, 24*b*; NOV. 8, 25*b*; 15, 23*a*; DEC. 15, 16*d*; 20, 19*e*
NETHERLANDS Trading Co.—Amsterdam building: note, NOV. 23, 17*f*
NETTUNO Conventions: see under ITALY: Yugoslavia, relations with
NETZEN, Peter M. A.—registration charge, OCT. 22, 16*e*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
NEU-FLAME (Parent), Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, NOV. 5, 24*e*;—Meeting, NOV. 24, 20*c*
NEUMANN, Master Cecil—death, NOV. 9, 19*b*; funeral, 13, 19*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 21*c*
NEUMARK, Mr. George V.—death, OCT. 20, 11*g*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co.—dividend, DEC. 5, 21*e*; 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
NEVEU, M. C. A. Le (France)—on Franco-British cooperation in Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*b*
NEVILL, Mr. R. C.—withdraws Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 23, 13*g*
NEVILLE, Charles A.—theft charge, OCT. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
NEVILLE, Mr. G. W.—on West African banking (l.), NOV. 12, 12*d*
NEVINSON, Mr. C. R. W.—art exhibition, OCT. 8, 11*c*
NEVINSON, Mr. H. W.—"Last Changes: 'Last Chances'": reviewed, NOV. 13, 22*d*
NEW, Mr. E. Hort—on Thomas Bewick (l.), NOV. 15, 12*d*
NEWBOLT, Sir Francis—professor of law at Royal Academy of Arts, NOV. 1, 14*e*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry:—
"History of the Great War Based on Official Documents: Naval Operations, Vol. IV"—reviewed, NOV. 27, 22*b*
on Cook, Capt. (p.), DEC. 18, 11*d*
NEW Brunswick:—
Finance—Loan: Bills issue (F.N.), NOV. 24, 18*e*
Lieutenant-Governor: see MCLEAN, Maj.-Gen. H. H.
NEWBURY—St. Joseph's R.C. Church: opened, NOV. 22, 17*f*
"NEWBURY"—on hunting (l.), NOV. 21, 15*d*
NEWBURYPORT — mayor: see GILLIS, "Bossy"
NEWBY, Mr. Norman—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
NEWCASTLE and Sunderland Railway Lecture and Debating Society—meeting, OCT. 19, 11*e*
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*; (F.N.), 15, 16*b*
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME—Recorder, DEC. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Bill: note, NOV. 16, 13*g*;—Lord Mayor, OCT. 5, 10*c*; — Royal Victoria Infirmary: cheque from motorists, NOV. 30, 13*g*; —Tyne Bridge: opening arrangements, OCT. 1, 17*d*; article, 9, 17*f*; map, 9, 17*f*; (photo.), 9, 20; opened, 11, 11*a*; (photo.), 11, 20; traffic report, 15, 13*a*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Co.—share issue (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*b*
New Chronicle of Christian Education—title changed, OCT. 11, 27*b*
NEWCHURCH, Leigh (Lancs)—400th anniversary celebrated, OCT. 8, 19*c*
NEWCOMEN, Col. Arthur H.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 22*d*; (F.N.), 26, 21*e*
NEW Consort Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*
New Dawn—law case, OCT. 4, 5*b*
NEW Empire, Ltd.—acquired by Jury-Metro-Goldwyn, Ltd., OCT. 9, 25*g*; directors: resignation, 9, 25*g*
NEW English Music Society—concert, OCT. 26, 14*d*; DEC. 7, 14*c*
NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
NEW Era Housing Society, Ltd.—inquiry, NOV. 1, 8*e*; 7, 5*e*
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Fish and fishing—salmon: Sir W. Allardyce (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e*
General election—prospects (art.), OCT. 29, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); result, NOV. 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner in London, OCT. 31, 13*d*; office abolished, NOV. 22, 13*a*
Ministry (Alderdice) — defeated in General Election, NOV. 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); resignation, 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

NEWFOUNDLAND (continued) :—
Ministry (Squires)—to be formed, Nov. 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); formed: constitution, 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Politics—article, OCT. 29, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Sheep—Sir W. Allardyce (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e*
Tariff—alterations, Nov. 22, 13*a*
Trade—Lord Morris (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e*
NEWFOUNDLAND Club—dinner, OCT. 4, 8*e*
NEWHALL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
NEW Hayoep Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 6, 24*d*;—Report, OCT. 31, 24*b*
NEW Health Society—exhibition, Nov. 8, 11*b*; 10, 7*g*
NEW Holland—Christ Church: stolen communion plate hidden in barn, Nov. 13, 5*e*
NEW Imperial Motors (1927), Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
NEWING, Police Constable Cecil—bravery award, Nov. 9, 19*e*
NEW International Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 4, 25*g*
NEWITT, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
NEWLAND, Ellen—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 14*d*
NEWLAND, Mary—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 16*c*
NEWLANDS, Mr. H. S.—on castles on the coast (art.) (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 17*e*
NEWLANDS, Miss Helen—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
NEW Leicester Club—police raid, OCT. 20, 9*d*; prosecution, 22, 11*f*; struck off, 24, 5*e*
NEWMAN, Sir George :—
"Citizenship and the Survival of Civilization"—noticed, DEC. 21, 20*d*
at Agricultural Hall, on public health, Nov. 20, 11*b*
on public health (report), OCT. 22, 11*a*; leading article, 22, 15*c*
NEWMAN, Herbert—acquitted, DEC. 12, 13*g*
NEWMAN, Mr. J. E.—at Hotel Metropole, on mechanized farming, Nov. 6, 13*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. Leonard—on imported rubber goods (evid.), Nov. 20, 11*e*
NEWMAN, Sgt. Percy—fatal accident, Nov. 19, 11*d*
NEWMAN, Robert B.—robbery with violence charge, Nov. 28, 13*g*
NEWMARK, Miss Maxine — obstruction charge, OCT. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*;—Meeting, Nov. 6, 25*g* (4*); 30, 27*d*
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
NEW Plymouth (N.Z.)—Church: regimental crests: see under ARMY: Regiments
NEWPORT (Mon.)—corporation: finance: accountants' report, Nov. 2, 16*d*;—Port: proposed closure of Town Dock: discussed at local conference, DEC. 10, 23*g*
NEWPORT Abercarn Black Vein Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*
NEW Raleigh Club—police raid, OCT. 20, 9*d*; prosecution, 22, 11*f*; Nov. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*); 7, 5*c*
NEWSAM, Mr. William F.—will, Nov. 20, 19*n*
NEW Scala Theatre, DEC. 27, 14*c*
NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Co.—report, Nov. 5, 24*f*
NEWSHOLME Bros.—law case, DEC. 6, 4*f*
News of the World—law case, DEC. 13, 4*e*
NEW South Wales :—
Crime: see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—Budget introduced, OCT. 11, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Income-tax: proposed increase; protests, OCT. 26, 15*b*; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Fires: see under AUSTRALIA
Gold mining—output, OCT. 20, 18*e*
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Irrigation — Lachlan River basin scheme: British Government approves, Nov. 26, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—President, DEC. 27, 11*g*
Railways—report, Nov. 21, 23*d*
Tramways—report, Nov. 21, 23*d*
Weather: see under AUSTRALIA
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—contributions, DEC. 24, 6*e*
NEWSPAPER Society—meeting, Nov. 8, 13*b*
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—debentures cancelled, OCT. 23, 27*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 19*g*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*;—Report, OCT. 17, 26*f*
New Statesman—law case, OCT. 24, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—dinner, Nov. 23, 11*e*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
NEW Tabernacle Sick and Provident Society—premises: opened, OCT. 29, 8*b* (3* 4*); share out, DEC. 17, 6*c*; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*)
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 22, 26*b*;—Dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e*;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e*; (F.N.), 4, 23*e*
NEWTE, Mr. Horace—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
NEWTH, Mr. J. D.—on school books in Scotland (l.), Nov. 28, 17*e*
NEWTON, Lady—luncheon, OCT. 16, 19*b*
NEWTON, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, DEC. 14, 8*b*
NEWTON, Mr.—at Caxton Hall, on children and accidents, OCT. 19, 8*b*
NEWTON, Sir Douglas :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 8*a*; DEC. 14, 9*d*
NEWTON, Edward—counterfeit coin charge, Nov. 3, 8*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
NEWTON, Mr. Ivor—recital, Nov. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NEWTON, Mr. J. V.—fatal accident, Nov. 23, 13*g*
NEWTON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
NEWTON, Mr. Matthew S.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
NEWTON, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 26, 13*g*
NEWTON, Mr. Thomas — will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
NEWTON, Vincent H.—acquitted, OCT. 11, 13*g*
NEWTON Brothers (Derby), Ltd.: see HASLAM and Newton, Ltd.
NEWTON (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.—disclaimer, OCT. 27, 19*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
NEWTON (J. M.) Vitreo-Colloid (1928), Ltd.—subsidiary company: formation, OCT. 29, 24*e*
NEWTONIA Wallpapers, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 19, 22*f*, 23*a*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 23*c*
NEW Year—leading article, DEC. 31, 13*b*

NEW York (City)—buildings: skyscraper: proposed new tallest, OCT. 18, 15*f*; article, 19, 15*a*;—Cathedral of St. John the Divine: gift of Dutch Bible, DEC. 11, 15*g*; font (photo.), 18, 18;—Finance: stock issue, NOV. 10, 18*d*; 12, 25*c*; 21, 22*e*;—Harbour: defects, NOV. 10, 11*c*;—Metropolitan Museum of Art: gift of Mr. G. Blumenthal, OCT. 20, 12*d*;—Motor show: see under UNITED States;—Opera House, new: alleged purchase of site for, DEC. 29, 7*f*;—Police: commissioner: resigns, DEC. 15, 9*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); appointment, 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Queensboro' Bridge: rebuilding proposals, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Sewer contract scandal: prosecutions, OCT. 18, 15*d*;—Streets: moving footpath, proposed: note, OCT. 19, 15*a*;—Taxation: valuation statistics, OCT. 2, 15*a*;—Traffic: Grand Central district: congestion problem, OCT. 19, 15*a*;—Waldorf-Astoria Hotel: to be demolished, DEC. 22, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)

NEW York (State)—administration: Democratic nominations, OCT. 3, 13*c*;—Governorship: election: nominations, OCT. 1, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*c*; elected, NOV. 9, 16*e*

NEW York Central Railroad—dividend, DEC. 13, 21*d*; 15, 21*c*

NEW York Produce Exchange—securities: trading, DEC. 15, 16*g*

NEW Zealand:—
- Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
- Cinematograph Act—operation postponed, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Communists—Red Trade Union International: discussed, OCT. 16, 15*e*
- Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
- Development—loan: see under *Finance: Loans*, below
- Drink—prohibition referendum result, NOV. 15, 16*b*; 16, 15*b*
- Finance — Government proposals before Parliament, DEC. 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Coates Ministry policy—Mr. W. D. Stewart (s.), DEC. 7, 15*d*
  - Exchange rates—alteration, NOV. 16, 25*a*
  - Loans—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Development, proposed: Sir G. Ward (s.), OCT. 17, 15*f*;—London transactions: Sir J. Ward (s.), DEC. 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (statement), 21, 13*e*;—Public works and railways: Bill before Parliament, OCT. 9, 25*b*;—States, to: Sir J. Ward (statement), DEC. 21, 13*e*;—Ward, Sir J. (statement), DEC. 21, 13*e*
  - Savings bank State advances—Mr. Holland (s.), OCT. 11, 15*c*
- Fish and fishing—sardine-tinning industry inquiry, DEC. 19, 11*g*
- Forestry—Clinton, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 16*f*;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*f*
- General election—campaign, OCT. 11, 15*c*; 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 15*f*; 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); NOV. 14, 16*b*; prospects: article, 14, 15*a* (and 3* 4*); results, 15, 16*b*; 16, 15*b*; 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, NOV. 16, 17*b*;—Maori: results, NOV. 14, 16*b*

NEW Zealand (continued):
- Immigration:—
  - British—proposals, OCT. 17, 15*f*; discussed, DEC. 31, 7*e*
  - Coates, Mr. J. G. (statement), OCT. 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); (s.), 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Holland, Mr. (s.), OCT. 11, 15*c*
  - Lovat, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 15*f*
  - Schoolboys—Waitaki School, Oamaru: scheme, NOV. 26, 11*d*
- Labour:—
  - Unemployment—Coates, Mr. J. G. (statement), OCT. 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Holland, Mr. (s.), OCT. 11, 15*c*
- Labour Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Land settlement—Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), OCT. 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Coates)—defeated in General election, NOV. 15, 16*b*; 16, 15*b*; position: Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); no confidence motion introduced, DEC. 6, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); moved, 7, 15*d*; carried, 8, 12*b*; resignation, 8, 12*b*;—Policy: Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), OCT. 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); (s.), 18, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); article, NOV. 14, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Ward)—formed, DEC. 11, 16*b*;—Policy: Sir J. Ward (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- Navy—leave allowances: announcement, NOV. 21, 20*c*
- Parliament—prorogued, OCT. 10, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); session opened, DEC. 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 6, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); adjourned, 15, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Parties, political—strength, NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Labour Party—policy: outline, OCT. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*); article, NOV. 14, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
  - Reform Party—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—United Party attitude: see under *United Party*, below
  - United Party:—
    - Policy—article, NOV. 14, 15*a* (and 3* 4*);—Ward, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 17, 15*f*
    - Reform Party, attitude to—Sir J. Ward (statement), NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Political situation—Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Railways—Mr. J. G. Coates (s.), DEC. 8, 12*b*
- Reform Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
- Regimental crests in New Plymouth church: see under ARMY: Regiments
- Settlers, advances to—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), DEC. 8, 12*b*;—Ward, Sir J. (statement), DEC. 21, 13*e*
- Small holdings—Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), OCT. 16, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- Summer time: see under DAYLIGHT saving
- Trade—imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 13, 18*g*; DEC. 14, 22*g*;—Subsidies, proposed: Sir J. Ward (s.), OCT. 17, 15*f*
- Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
United Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Wool—exports : statistics, OCT. 20, 18*e* ; NOV. 27, 24*g* ; DEC. 29, 14*g* ;—Sales, NOV. 17, 20*b* ; 21, 23*b* ; 24, 18*f* ; 28, 24*d* ; DEC. 4, 25*g* ; 10, 23*c* ; 18, 23*f*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Co., Ltd.—chairman, OCT. 18, 26*g* ; —Dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d* ; 13, 26*f* ; —Report, NOV. 6, 25*f*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 28, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*
NEW Zealand Association in London—luncheon, OCT. 25, 11*e*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f* ; DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*) ; 8, 18*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 27*a* ;—Report, NOV. 23, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 23*d*
NEW Zealand Ross Sea Whaling Co.—proposed flotation, OCT. 18, 15*g*
NEW Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd.—director, NOV. 15, 22*g* ;—Vessels, new motor : described, OCT. 18, 10*d*
NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Andrew, Willoughby, NOV. 20, 1*d* ;—Bates, Iza, NOV. 14, 1*d* ;—Broome, William R., NOV. 12, 3*b* ;—Burgess family, DEC. 18, 1*d* ;—Campbell, Thomas, OCT. 11, 1*c* ;—Denton, Kent, OCT. 25, 1*d* ;—Dixon, Kenneth, NOV. 1, 1*d* ;—Dixon, Walter E., NOV. 1, 1*d* ;—Evans, Mrs. Tom, NOV. 9, 1*d* ;—Finn, Millie, OCT. 16, 1*d* ;—Ford, Clift, NOV. 1, 1*d* ;—Goodson, Ada, NOV. 20, 1*d* ;—Grossman, Louis, NOV. 3, 1*d* ;—Hale, Josiah, NOV. 14, 1*d* ;—Harris, Doris, NOV. 1, 1*d* ;—Harvey, Mr., NOV. 3, 1*c* ; 5, 1*d* ;—Jeacock, Capt., OCT. 26, 1*c* ;—Jones, Catherine, OCT. 26, 4*e* ; — Kemp, Alfred, NOV. 23, 1*d* ; 30, 1*d* ; DEC. 7, 1*d* ;—Litchfield, Mrs., OCT. 25, 1*d* ;—Lord, Ann, NOV. 26, 1*d* ;—Louis, Adolphus H., NOV. 10, 1*d* ;—McConnell, Alexander J., NOV. 13, 1*e* ;—McGee, Henry, DEC. 12, 1*d* ;—Monteith, James D., NOV. 3, 1*d* ; 10, 1*d* ;—Morris, OCT. 18, 1*d* ;—Mrkvica, Francis, OCT. 24, 1*d* ;—Rapley, Mrs., OCT. 10, 1*d* ;—Robinson, Thomas M., NOV. 15, 1*d* ;—Robinson, William T., NOV. 30, 1*d* ;—Shattock, Evelyn, NOV. 22, 1*d* ;—Smith, Ilene C., OCT. 10, 1*d* ;—Smyth, Walter M., DEC. 7, 1*d* ;—Stansfield, Edgar, OCT. 22, 1*d* ; 29, 1*e* ;—Steele, Emma E., NOV. 16, 1*d* ;—Stewart, Elizabeth, OCT. 31, 1*e* ;—Tipper, NOV. 22, 1*d* ;—Tunmer, James, DEC. 31, 1*d* ;—Vivian, Thomas E., NOV. 2, 1*d* ;—White, John, OCT. 31, 1*e* ;—Wilson, Mrs., NOV. 12, 1*d*
NGATA, Sir Apirana (New Zealand)—Minister for Native Affairs, DEC. 11, 16*b*
NIAS-TOMES, Mr. George—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
NIBLETT, Mr. Frederick C.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
NIBLETT, Mr. Herbert—member of directing committee on Imperial mechanical transport, DEC. 10, 16*a*
NICARAGUA :—
Canal—suggested construction by United States, NOV. 29, 14*c*
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Earthquakes : [redacted] under EARTHQUAKES
General election—arrangements, NOV. 5, 13*e* ; polling, 6, 15*f* ; 12, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
NICARAGUA (continued) :—
Presidency — election : registration : leaders' satisfaction, OCT. 12, 15*d* ; candidates, 12, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; prospects, NOV. 5, 13*e* ; result, 6, 15*f* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
President : see MONCADA, President José
Revolution—Gen. Sandino : activity, NOV. 6, 15*f*
United States, relation with—Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 29, 14*c* ;—Moncada, Gen. (s.), NOV. 29, 14*c*
NICE—season : reports, NOV. 13, 19*c* ; 21, 17*d* ; DEC. 5, 17*c* ; 28, 15*b*
NICHOL, Mr. W. C. (British Columbia)—death, DEC. 21, 13*g*, 19*c*
NICHOLAS II., late Tsar of Russia—Dogger Bank incident, 1904 : correspondence with ex-Emperor William II., OCT. 9, 15*c*
NICHOLL, Mr. A. Hume—at Caxton Hall, on Safety First Councils, OCT. 18, 13*a*
NICHOLL, Sir Edward—contribution to Empire Industries Association, DEC. 4, 17*e*
NICHOLS, Bernard—embezzlement charge, OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NICHOLS, Mr. Robert :—
"Epic Wind" (poem), NOV. 10, 13*d*
Wings Over Europe—produced, DEC. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on literary censorship (l.), NOV. 2, 10*c*
NICHOLSON, Mr. A. P.—"The Real Men in Public Life" : noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Frank—fatal accident, OCT. 12, 13*f*
NICHOLSON, Rev. James B.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney H.—presentation NOV. 17, 10*c* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Mermaid, The* : produced, NOV. 7, 8*d*
NICKEL—combine : see INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company of Canada
NICKEL hydroxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
NICKLASS-KEMPNER, Frau Selma—death, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
NICKOLS, Mrs.—dinner, NOV. 13, 19*b*
NICKOLS, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
NICKS, C.Q.M.S., H.—biographical, NOV. 3, 17*e*
NICKSON, Miss Dorothy — joins R.C. Church, NOV. 21, 19*d*
NICOL, Mr. Walter G.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
NICOLLE, Prof.—Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1928, OCT. 26, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; presented, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
NICOLLS (H. J.) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 31, 9*c*
NICTHEROY—bonds drawn, NOV. 2, 23*f*, 26*b*
NIEDZIELSKI, Mr.—recital, OCT. 29, 12*c*
NIELD, Sir Herbert—opens Barnsley Conservative Club, OCT. 8, 22*d*
at Barnsley, on Government policy, OCT. 8, 22*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6*d* ;—Parliament-square Bill, NOV. 24, 8*d*
NIEMEYER, Sir Otto—director of Agricultural Mortgage Corporation (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*b* ; 29, 9*a* ; chairman of Export Credits Inquiry Committee, 20, 9*d*
NIEUPORT—flood : see under BELGIUM
NIGEL Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—capital : reconstruction scheme, NOV. 2, 24*c* ; authorized, NOV. 5, 24*c* ;
NIGER River—Jebba railway bridge (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 16*b*
NIGERIA :—
Administration—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*c*

NIGERIA (continued) :—
Agriculture—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*a*
Article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*a*
Chief Secretary, acting, OCT. 15, 16*d*
Coalmining—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*d*
Cocoa—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Emirs—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*c* ;—Court (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*c*, 19*b*
Empire Parliamentary Association delegation—visit : United Kingdom branch resolution, DEC. 19, 7*c*
Governor, acting, OCT. 15, 16*d*
Legislative Council—unofficial members, NOV. 16, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Libraries—Ijebu provincial : correspondence, DEC. 27, 8*c*
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*c*
Minerals—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*e*
Natives—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 18*f*
Palm oil industry—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*a*
Railway—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*c*
Southern—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*g*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Thomson, Sir G.—message (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*a*
Tin mining—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 19*e* ; (photo.), B.W.A.N.), 30, 19*e* ; — "Handbook" : noticed, OCT. 19, 22*b*
"NIL"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 8, 12*d*
NILE, River :—
Aswan Dam—proposed heightening : international commission appointed, OCT. 9, 15*d* ; arrangements, 27, 11*d* ; leading article, 25, 15*b* ; report completed, DEC. 7, 15*f* ;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), NOV. 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;
Gebel Aulia Dam—position, OCT. 27, 11*d* ; changed Egyptian opinion, NOV. 21, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), NOV. 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
NIMMO (James) and Co.—report, NOV. 24, 22*d*
NIMMO-SMITH, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
NINEHAM, George A. : see MURDERS—Nineham
1900 Club—dinner, NOV. 15, 11*c*
1912 Club—meetings, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 7*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; NOV. 7, 11*c* ; DEC. 5, 11*c* ; 19, 8*d*
1917 Club—dinner, DEC. 15, 12*e*
Nineteenth Century—noticed, OCT. 1, 22*b* ; 31, 10*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*e*
NIPPON Electric Power Co.—bonds : coupon payment, DEC. 29, 14*g*
NISHIDA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for Shanghai, NOV. 1, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
NITON, I.W.—archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
NITRATE Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
NIX, Mr. Charles G. A.—on transport of lambs by rail (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
NIXON, Mr. Alfred—death, OCT. 30, 21*c*
NIXONS Navigation Colliery Co.—Mountain Ash and Merthyr Vale collieries : closed, NOV. 15, 18*d* ; purchase from liquidators : Mr. R. H. March (statement), DEC. 13, 11*c* ; sale, 20, 7*e*, 19*d* (20*b*, 4*)
NIXSON, Mrs. Mary B.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
NIZESCU, M. (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, NOV. 12, 15*b*
NOAKES and Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 29, 22*e* ;—Report, NOV. 20, 25*d*
NOAKOWSKY, M. Stanislas—death, OCT. 2, 15*g*
NOBEL House—sale announced, NOV. 20, 11*c*
NOBEL prizes—chemistry : 1927 and 1928 : awards, NOV. 14, 16*f* ; 15, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; presented, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 14, 18 ;—Literature : 1927 and 1928 ; awards, NOV. 14, 16*f* ; 15, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; presented, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Medicine, 1928 : award, OCT. 26, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; presented, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Peace, 1928 : no award, DEC. 6, 15*g*
NOBILE, Gen. (Italy)—on Capt. R. Amundsen (message), DEC. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NOBLE, Cdr. D. J. D.—on regimental crests in New Zealand (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
NOBLE, Sir George—leaves for sea voyage, DEC. 21, 17*b*
NOBLE, Lewis—Carnegie Hero award, OCT. 30, 13*d*
NOBLET, M. de (France)—naval compromise document : inquiry result, OCT. 15, 16*c* ; official communique, 17, 15*d* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; espionage prosecution, 25, 15*b* ; M. Deleplanque's statement, 31, 13*b* ; suspended, NOV. 21, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
NOEL, Mr. Edmund W.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
NOEL, Mr. Evan B.—death, DEC. 24, 10*b*, 12*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 24, 14 ; appreciation, 27, 5*b* ; funeral, 28, 15*b*
NOEL, Percy—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 4, 11*f* ; 18, 5*d*
NOËL y Cia., Ltda.—particulars, NOV. 5, 23*e*, 24*a*
NOISE—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), OCT. 17, 18*a* ; 18, 13*b* ;—British Medical Association : memorandum, NOV. 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; deputation to Health Ministry, DEC. 5, 19*g* ; Harrow branch resolution, 29, 13*d* ;—Conference (Home Office and Transport Ministry) : statement, OCT. 3, 14*e* ; held, 26, 8*d* ; NOV. 9, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; 30, 17*e* ; NOV. 12, 12*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; DEC. 22, 6*f* ;—Door slamming : leading article, OCT. 9, 17*d* ;—Hospitals, in vicinity of : correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*e* ;—Leading article, OCT. 3, 15*c* ;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 9, 8*a* ;—People's League of Health : deputation to Health Ministry, DEC. 5, 19*g* ;—Regulations, draft, OCT. 26, 8*d* ;—Royal Automobile Club : official statement, OCT. 19, 13*e* ;—Tube railways, in : correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e*
NOLHAC, M. Pierre de (France)—at Vaucluse, on Petrarch, OCT. 8, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
NOLLOTH, Canon H. E.—on literary censorship (l.), OCT. 23, 12*c*
NOMENY—Legion of Honour bestowed, OCT. 1, 13*g*
NON-COUNTY Boroughs Association—meeting, NOV. 30, 11*e*
NON-INFLAMMABLE Film Co., Ltd.—manager, general, OCT. 3, 22*b* (4*) ;—Newton (John M.) and Sons, Ltd. : disclaimer, OCT. 27, 19*g*
NOOTT, Dr. Reginald H.—on death penalty (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*

NOPPEN, Mr. J. G.—on new cathedrals (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
NORBURY, Lady — art exhibition, NOV. 20, 14*b*
NORDDEUTSCHER Lloyd : see NORTH German Lloyd
NORDELLA, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 27, 6*b*
NORDON, Mr. C. L.—at Eastbourne, on wording of Acts, OCT. 4, 5*e*
NORFOLK—Deputy Lieutenant, OCT. 3, 17*b*
NORFOLK and Western Railroad—dividend, OCT. 24, 22*d*
NORFOLK Regiment—1st Battn. : at Hongkong, NOV. 3, 11*g*
NORIE, Miss—to join British Association expedition in Southern Rhodesia, DEC. 14, 13*c*
NORMAN, Mr. Arthur W.—death, NOV. 28, 21*b*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—proposed for re-election as Governor of Bank of England, NOV. 16, 16*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
NORMAN, Mr. R. C.—at County Hall, on local government reform, NOV. 21, 11*a*
NORMAN, Capt. R. F. H.—chairman of Grosvenor Hospital for Women, NOV. 30, 13*g*
NORONHA, Adm. Isaias De (Brazil)—resignation, NOV. 22, 13*g*
NORREYS, Helen M.—on names of stations (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
NORRIE, Mrs. George—health, NOV. 6, 19*b*
NORRIS, Mr. Albert H.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
NORRIS, Alfred E. (U.S.A.)—liquor trading charge, DEC. 28, 11*c* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
NORRIS, Dr. Charles (U.S.A.)—on alcoholic poisoning in New York (statement), OCT. 9, 15*b* ; 10, 15*c*
NORRIS, Senator George W. (U.S.A.)—supports Governor A. E. Smith, OCT. 25, 16*b* ; 29, 14*a*
NORRIS, Mr. James H.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
NORRIS, Mr. John B.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
NORRIS, Mr. Sam F.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley—opens Westminster Public Library, OCT. 9, 11*c*
at St. Martin in the Fields, on Westminster housing scheme, OCT. 27, 7*f*
at Westminster Abbey (add.), DEC. 27, 9*a*
NORTH, Lord—birthday, OCT. 5, 17*b* ; 6, 15*c*
NORTH, Lord—infant daughter christened, NOV. 1, 17*c*
NORTH, Mr. Edward—arrested in Japan, OCT. 24, 8*g*
NORTH, Mr. J. D.—at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics, OCT. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)
NORTH, Mr. Michael A.—death, OCT. 3, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 9, 21*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 17*e* ; will, 16, 19*e*
NORTH, Mr. William—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
NORTH American Co.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d*
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 16*d*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—staff : appointment, NOV. 10, 18*b* (18*g*, 4*)
NORTH British Artificial Silk, Ltd.—director, NOV. 30, 25*g*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 22*d* ;—Report, OCT. 26, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*e*
NORTH Caucasian Oilfields, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Co. (1910), Ltd.—British South Africa Co. : agreement with Government : see under RHODESIA, Southern ;—Meetings, NOV. 30, 26*a* : (F.N.), 30, 24*c* ; DEC. 22, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*b* ;—Report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
NORTH East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—dinner : arrangements, NOV. 9, 13*g* ;—Meeting, OCT. 2, 11*d* (4*)
NORTH German Lloyd—Capital : increase, OCT. 27, 18*e* ; NOV. 15, 22*g* ;—Hamburg - America Line : negotiations, NOV. 15, 22*g* ; broken off, DEC. 15, 16*g* ;—Vessels : six to be built, NOV. 15, 22*g*
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c* ;—Report, OCT. 10, 27*c*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c*
NORTH Middlesex Gas Co.—copartnership scheme : Mr. A. M. Paddon (add.), NOV. 2, 16*b*
NORTH Persian Forces Memorial Medal—1928 competition : announcement, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 9, 23*f*
NORTH Shields — suggested sea wall : scheme, DEC. 21, 20*c*
NORTH Shields and South Shields—Tyne bridge or tunnel : conference invited, OCT. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*)
NORTH Southwark Loan and Investment Society—share out, DEC. 17, 6*c* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*)
NORTH Walsham—secondary school : new buildings opened, OCT. 8, 19*f* (3* 4*)
NORTH-WESTERN Farmers' Dairies, Ltd.—formation, OCT. 16, 18*g*
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Co., Ltd.—address, NOV. 22, 23*b* ;—Dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d* ;—Report, NOV. 5, 24*f*
NORTH-WESTERN Pacific Railroad—control acquired by Southern Pacific Railroad, DEC. 15, 16*e*
NORTHAMPTON—General Hospital : new block : foundation stone laid, DEC. DEC. 10, 11*c* ;—High School : prize giving, DEC. 10, 11*c* ;—Manfield Orthopædic Hospital : new wing opened, DEC. 10, 11*c*
NORTHAMPTON, Lady—distributes prizes on *Arethusa* training ship, DEC. 20, 17*b*
NORTHAMPTON, Lord—on Royal Northern Hospital (l.), DEC. 27, 8*a*
NORTHAMPTON Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co.—shares : offer to shareholders, NOV. 15, 22*g*
NORTHAMPTON Labour Party — bazaar opened, NOV. 29, 9*c*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—electoral : Daventry, OCT. 8, 9*c*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Record Society — Knightley, Sir C. : Fawsley Park MSS. deposited, OCT. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
NORTHBROOK, Lord — birthday, DEC. 6, 19*b*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—will : law case, OCT. 19, 5*e* ; NOV. 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*e* : 9, 5*f*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), OCT. 30, 10*c*
NORTHCLIFFE Newspapers, Ltd.—Gloucester *Citizen* and *Journal* : acquired, OCT. 3, 14*g*
NORTHCROFT, Mr. George J. H.—editor of *Sunday at Home*, DEC. 24, 13*d*
NORTHERN American Trust Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 26*c*

NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—director, OCT. 5, 20*g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f* ; DEC. 14, 26*e* ;—Staff : appointments, DEC. 15, 16*g*
NORTHERN Banking Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 27*c*
NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
NORTHERN Nigeria (Bauchi) Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 7, 24*g* ;—Report, OCT. 27, 21*f*
NORTHERN Platinum Exploration, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
NORTHERN Tavoy Tin Dredging, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 9, 25*e*
NORTHFLEET and Greenhithe Gas Co.—sale : see under SOUTH Suburban Gas Co.
NORTHUMBERLAND :—
Electoral—Berwick-upon-Tweed, NOV. 20, 18*c* ; DEC. 20, 11*c* ;—Wansbeck by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—on unemployed coalminers : appeal for clothing (l. quoted), DEC. 7, 16*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
on Irish Free State—ex-Servicemen (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 8*f*
on private mineral railways (l.), DEC. 29, 4*e*
on "thinking department" for agriculture (s. quoted), OCT. 22, 20*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers—Canadian regiment affiliated, NOV. 13, 10*g*
NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company—contracts secured, OCT. 12, 13*g* ; 2, 16*e* ; NOV. 30, 13*c* ; DEC. 12, 9*e*
NORTON, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
NORTON, Ernest W.—falsification charge, NOV. 28, 18*f*
NORTON, Miss Eunice—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c*
NORTON, Miss Joan (Australia)—gift to Sydney University, OCT. 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
NORTON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
NORTON, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
NORWAY :—
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Crown Prince—to visit England, OCT. 11, 15*f* ; at Sandringham, 18, 19*b* ; in London, 30, 19*b* ; opens silver fox show in Oslo, NOV. 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Emigration—to Scotland : see SCOTLAND : Norse immigrants
Finance—loans : bonds drawn, NOV. 1, 20*g*, 24*a* ; bonds cancelled, DEC. 19, 23*d*
Foxes, silver — breeding : statistics, NOV. 29, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Oslo show, 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Municipal elections, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Queen : see MAUD
Whalers : see under WHALING
NORWEGIAN Newsprint Makers, Ltd.—formation, NOV. 15, 22*g*
NORWICH—Bishop : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram ;—Board of Guardians : protest against test work : suspension, NOV. 15, 9*d* ;—Freedom : Samuel, Mr. A. M. : see SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. ;—Museum : gifts from King, NOV. 10, 15*c*
NORWICH Players—performance, NOV. 13, 18*d*
NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril :—
at Harrow, on examinations, DEC. 11, 9*c*
at Headmasters' Conference, on common entrance examinations, DEC. 21, 16*b*
on common entrance examinations (l.), OCT. 13, 8*c*
NOSKE, Herr (Germany)—contributing to "Ten Years of German History, 1918-28," OCT. 6, 11*c*
NOSOWICZ, M. (Poland)—leaves for London, OCT. 26, 15*f* (3* 4*)
"NOT a Politician"—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 6, 17*e*
NOT Forgotten Association—Buckingham Palace party : see under GEORGE V., King :—Dance tea, DEC. 15, 13*c*
NOTT, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General election, NOV. 30, 15*c*
NOTTING Hill—Nursery School : open-air shelter opened, DEC. 10, 16*e*
NOTTINGHAM—electricity : power station : new set installed, NOV. 8, 13*b* ;—General Hospital : contributions, OCT. 25, 13*g* ; football match in aid : arrangements, 27, 6*c* ;—Goose Fair : see under FAIRS ;—Market square : history, NOV. 17, 17*c* ;—Masonic Hall : foundation-stone laid, DEC. 12, 13*g* ;—Russian oil : see under RUSSIA : Oil
NOTTINGHAM Imperial Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
NOUELLE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Colonial soldiers : recruitment, DEC. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
NOVA Scotia :—
Ferries—Strait of Canso : vessels seized by Federal Government, OCT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Finance—loan : Bills issued (F.N.), NOV. 24, 18*e*
Fishing industry—purchase of additional trawlers ; Capt. G. Myhre (statement), OCT. 17, 9*d*
General election—article, OCT. 2, 15*a* ; result, 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Law : see under CANADA
Ministry—Minister of Natural Resources and Ministers without portfolio, NOV. 6, 15*g*
Transport—Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), OCT. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
NOVA Scotia Public Cold Storage Terminals—bond issue, OCT. 27, 18*e* (4*)
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Co.—bonds : coupon payment, OCT. 4, 19*g*
NOVELLO, Mr. Ivor—*The Truth Game* : produced, OCT. 6, 10*c*
NOVEMBER—article ("Lights in the Mist"), NOV. 22, 17*f*
NOVERRE, Mrs. Laura R.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
NOWAK, Dr. Karl F.—"Versailles" : reviewed, NOV. 20, 22*d*
NOWELL, Mr. R. B.—on railway time-tables (l.), DEC. 20, 15*e*
NOYAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*
NOYELLE, Mr. Richard — will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
NUGENT, Sir Edmund C.—death, DEC. 6, 21*b*
NUGENT, Col. W. V.—appointment, OCT. 23, 18*d*
NUGENT, Sir Walter (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*

NUISANCES—dog barking: law case, Nov. 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*e*; — Noise: see NOISE;—Organ: Maida Vale Palace Cinema: local residents' complaint, OCT. 30, 14*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 3, 14*e*;—Power station fumes: law case, DEC. 14, 4*b*;—Railway construction noise: law case, Nov. 14, 5*f*;
NUNEATON — Grammar School: headmaster: retirement, OCT. 27, 9*g*;—Town Clerk, OCT. 31, 11*g*
NUNGESSER, late Capt. (France)—last képi sold, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
NUNN, Mr. Alfred B.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
NURSES and nursing—council training schools: approved, OCT. 4, 17*g*;—Health insurance: case, Nov. 14, 13*d*
NUTHALL, Prof. —honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, DEC. 24, 9*e*
NUTTALL, Mr. William—gifts for radium, DEC. 4, 16*d*
NUTTALL'S Breweries, Ltd. — debenture issue (F.N.), DEC. 1, 18*a*; 5, 21*g*; 6, 22*a*; (F.N.), 6, 22*c*;—Whittle Springs Brewery, Ltd.: amalgamation, Nov. 26, 22*e*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 21*f*
NYASSA Co.—report, OCT. 12, 25*f*;—Territory: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East
NYASSA Consolidated, Ltd. -report, Nov. 27, 28*g*

O

O.P. Club—dinner, Nov. 27, 14*b*;—Meeting, OCT. 6, 14*d*; 22, 16*b*;—President, OCT. 6, 14*d*
OAKES, Mrs. Frances—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
OAKHAM School—records: correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*e*
OATES, Mr. Frederick A. H.—death, OCT. 4, 16*e*
OATS—imports: from Germany: note, Nov. 30, 13*c*
OBERKIRCH, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Labour, Nov. 13, 16*c*
OBEY, M. André (France)—Prix Théophile Renaudot, DEC. 6, 15*b*
OBIANWU, Mr. Samuel C. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, Nov. 16, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
OBOLENSKY, Prince (Russia)—Russian art treasures sale: injunction granted, Nov. 8, 15*c*
OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico)—murder: see under MEXICO: Crime
OBREGON, Alberta C.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 11*d*
OBREGON, Capt. J. (Mexico)—suicide, Nov. 15, 16*c*
O'BRIEN, Lady—death, DEC. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*); 15, 12*e*; funeral, 18, 17*b*
O'BRIEN, Mrs.—"Golden Memories: The Love Letters and the Prison Letters of William O'Brien" (ed.): noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e*
O'BRIEN, Lady Helen—son born, DEC. 27, 15*b*
O'BRIEN, John—body found, DEC. 31, 9*g*
O'BRIEN, John J.—acquitted, DEC. 6, 10*g*
O'BRIEN, Miss Sicele J. M.—flying accident, OCT. 22, 14*e*
O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—on boat drill at sea (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
OCEAN Racing Club—meeting, DEC. 24, 5*f*
OCEANA Consolidated Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 27, 28*g*;—Share issue, DEC. 14, 22*d*; 17, 23*d*, 25*a*; 19, 19*g*
OCEANA Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 16, 25*c*
OCEANOGRAPHY—article, Nov. 5, 21*d*
O'CONNEL, Timothy (Australia)—arrested, DEC. 4, 15*d*
O'CONNOR, Arthur—embezzlement charge, Nov. 24, 5*g*; DEC. 4, 18*c*
O'CONNOR, Mr. Charles A.—death, OCT. 9, 21*b*
O'CONNOR, Mr. John—death, OCT. 29, 19*b*; Requiem Mass, 31, 17*d*; appreciation, Nov. 2, 19*d*; 7, 18*e*; 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 7*f*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—80th birthday, OCT. 5, 17*b*; 6, 9*d*
Annuity, proposed (P.N.), OCT. 27, 12*d*
Labour Party conference — message, OCT. 6, 6*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on Sir Kingsley Wood, OCT. 24, 13*f*
O'CONNOR, Mr. W.—at Cardiff, on engineering and mining appliance exhibition, Nov. 23, 5*d*
OCTAVIUS Steel and Co.—address, OCT. 24, 23*e*
OCTOBER—article, OCT. 18, 19*e*
ODAMS, Miss Clara S. — will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
ODDFELLOWS—Bolton Unity: see BOLTON Unity of Oddfellows;—Derby Midland Order: see DERBY Midland Order of Oddfellows;—Kingston Unity: see KINGSTON Unity of Oddfellows;—Grand United Order: see GRAND United Order of Oddfellows;—Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows;—National Independent Order: see NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows;—Nottingham Imperial Order: see NOTTINGHAM Imperial Order of Oddfellows;—Scottish Order: see SCOTTISH Order of Oddfellows
ODDIE, Mr. Ingleby—on London traffic dangers (statement), OCT. 31, 8*e*
ODDY, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
ODER, River—International Commission: territorial limits of jurisdiction: arbitration convention between Polish Government and Powers, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 15*g*
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—debenture issue, Nov. 29, 20*d*; DEC. 4, 24*a*, *e*; 6, 22*c*; 7, 25*g*
ODLING, Miss M. G.—headmistress of Monmouth School for girls, Nov. 29, 11*g*
O'DOHERTY, Mr. J. (Irish Free State)—candidate for Senate, Nov. 8, 18*c*
O'DONNELL, Miss Emily F.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
O'DONNELL, William F.—inquest, DEC. 6, 8*d*
O'DUFFY, Mr. Eimar—"Spacious Adventures of the Man in the Street": reviewed, Nov. 30, 22*c*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael—at 1912 Club, on government of India, DEC. 19, 8*d*
OEHME, Mr.—reinstated by Rangoon Port Trust, Nov. 16, 15*d*

OETZMANN and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 15, 11*d*
OFFICERS' Families' Industries—sale, NOV. 26, 17*b*
OFFICERS Training Corps—Canadian tour: report, NOV. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Courses ; announcement, NOV. 21, 20*c* ;—Junior division: Field Day, NOV. 2, 20*d* ;—Physical Training Shield: presented, OCT. 26, 21*d* ;—Warrant officers and N.C.O.'s: new regulation, DEC. 19, 17*c*
OFF-LICENCES Association—dinner, NOV. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
OGDEN, Senator J. E. (Australia)—re-elected, NOV. 30, 15*c* ; assistant Minister of Industry, 30, 15*c*
OGG, Mr. Stanley—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
OGMORE—flood: see under FLOODS
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—on accidents at cross roads (l.), NOV. 5, 15*e*
O'HAGAN, Lord—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on proposed national conference on agriculture, DEC. 12, 11*b*
O'HALLORAN, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 10, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
O'HANE, Mary—body found, OCT. 1, 9*b*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
OIL :—
British Empire—production (F.N.), DEC. 6, 22*d*
Coal, from—Albert, King of the Belgians (s.), OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ashby-de-la-Zouch plant: process described, NOV. 5, 8*c* ;—Krauch, Dr. C. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Factory, floating: see under WHALING
Industry—Barnett, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 3, 14*e* ;—Cadman, Sir J. (s., F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*c* ;—Cohen, Sir R. W. (s.), NOV. 3, 14*e* ;—Competition: Sir R. W. Cohen (s.), OCT. 19, 9*b* ;—London, Port of (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*b* ;—Rationalization: Sir J. Cadman (s.), NOV. 7, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*
International cartel—plan, OCT. 18, 24*e*
Production—World: organization: Sir J. Cadman (s.), DEC. 7, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 24*c*
OIL Industries Club—dinner, NOV. 3, 14*e*
OIL Trust (1927), Ltd.—change of name: see ANGLO-CUBAN Asphalt and Bitumen, Ltd.
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24*g*
O'KELLY, Mr. (Australia)—due in Adelaide, DEC. 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
O'KELLY, Mr. S. T. (Irish Free State)—president of Fianna Fail Party, OCT. 27, 7*e* ; "Council of the Republic" manifesto, DEC. 8, 7*g*
OKUNEFF, M. (Russia)—sentenced, NOV. 23, 15*c*
OLD, Miss Elizabeth—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
"OLD BLUE"—on late Mr. Evan B. Noel, DEC. 27, 5*b*
OLD Blundellian Club—dinner, DEC. 19, 9*b*
OLD Boulainians Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 8*c*
OLD Bradfordians' Club—dinner, NOV. 1, 11*b*
"OLD Brother Officer, An"—on late Maj.-Gen. T. D. Pilcher (l.), DEC. 28, 17*c*
OLD Contemptibles Association—parade, OCT. 2, 22*a*
"OLD Etonian"—on boy scout leaders (l.), NOV. 22, 15*d*
OLD Millhillians' Club—dinner, OCT. 27, 14*b*
OLD Providence archipelago—sovereignty: see under COLOMBIA: Nicaragua, relations with
OLD Stortfordians' Club—dinner, DEC. 19, 9*a*
"OLD Vic": see ROYAL Victoria Hall
OLDBURY—anonymous gifts to poor, DEC. 24, 7*g*
OLDCORN, Driver—health, OCT. 9, 6*g*
OLDENBURG, M. (Russia)—on exclusion of Russian scientists from British territories (statement), OCT. 26, 15*f*
OLDFIELD, Mr. J. R.—at Caxton Hall, on housing, NOV. 22, 19*d*
OLDFIELD, John D.—forgery charge, DEC. 27, 9*g*
OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. L. C. L.—distributes prizes to 19th Battn. London Regiment (St. Pancras), DEC. 10, 8*d*
OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—on missionary problems (art.), OCT. 30, 17*f*
OLDHAM, Thomas H.—inquest, NOV. 20, 18*c*
OLGIN, Nicholas—acquittal, OCT. 24, 5*g*
OLIVE, Mr. G. W.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), DEC. 31, 8*c*
OLIVE and Partington, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
OLIVER, Mr. C. A.—on Indian incomes in England (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
OLIVER, Miss Elizabeth—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
OLIVER, Rev. J.—resigns, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
OLIVER, Jaime (Argentina)—arrested, DEC. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
OLIVER, Dr. James :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on food adulteration, OCT. 25, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
on Spanish oranges (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
OLIVER, Mr. John P.—death, DEC. 21, 6*c*
OLIVER, Mr. Raymond—law case, NOV. 28, 5*c*
OLIVER, Sir Thomas—accident, DEC. 11, 13*f*
at Newcastle, on widows, orphans and old age pensions, OCT. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*)
OLIVIER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on India: constitutional reforms, DEC. 6, 7*a* ;—Washington eight hours convention, NOV. 21, 8*a*
on Negro agriculture (p.), DEC. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*)
OLIVIER, Miss Edith—"As Far as Jane's Grandmother": reviewed, NOV. 30, 22*c*
OLLIVANT, Sir Charles—death, DEC. 27, 17*d* ; funeral, 29, 11*b*
OLSEN, Mr. Victor—joins Wilkins expedition, OCT. 24, 16*g*
OLSWANG, Henry—fatal accident, DEC. 19, 9*g*
OLYMPIA—proposed enlargement, OCT. 13, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
OLYMPIC Games :—
Attendance and receipts, NOV. 1, 6*g*
Coopper, Engr.-Cdr. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
Lowe, Mr. D. G. A. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
Postage stamps: see under STAMPS: Netherlands
Rochdale, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
Rudd, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*f*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 25*e*
OMMANEY, Rev. E. A.—on late Lord Carnock (l.), NOV. 8, 18*c*
"ONE-Eyed Gunner": see HEALEY, Cornelius
"ONE of the Friends"—on naval armaments (l.), NOV. 29, 10*d*

"ONE of the Jury"—on fencing manners (l.), DEC. 8, 8*b*
"ONE of the Unpaid"—on taxation of thrift (l.), NOV. 7, 17*e*
"ONE Who Has Got His Own Back"—on income-tax (l.), NOV. 26, 10*d*
O'NEILL, Lord—death, NOV. 20, 21*d*
O'NEILL, Commissioner (U.S.A.)—report on *Vestris*, DEC. 20, 13*e*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
O'NEILL, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. Eugene—*All God's Chillun Got Wings*: produced, NOV. 22, 12*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. S. A.—on Simplon express (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
ONGAR—Board of Guardians: outdoor relief: increase, OCT. 22, 11*g*
ONGAR School—Speech Day, DEC. 17, 12*a*
ONIONS—washed up by sea at Skegness, OCT. 12, 13*g*
ONSLOW, Lord—dinner, OCT. 2, 19*c*; health, NOV. 3, 15*b*; Paymaster-General, DEC. 3, 16*a*; appoints private secretary, 7, 16*d*
Guildford Cathedral—offer of site accepted, NOV. 7, 21*d*
Salary — see under MINISTRY (Baldwin): Paymaster-General
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on Liberal Party: Labour Party: rating and local government reform, OCT. 17, 18*c*
at Bolton, on Government record; disarmament, NOV. 13, 18*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on new cathedrals, OCT. 8, 13*b*
at Mansion House, on Territorial Army; Regular Army, OCT. 31, 9*e*; NOV. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on asylums: voluntary inmates, DEC. 5, 8*a*;—Yemen, Iman of, NOV. 29, 7*a*
ONTARIO:—
Accidents: see under CANADA
Archbishop: see WILLIAMS, Most Rev. D.
Law: see under CANADA
Ministry (Ferguson)—Ministers without portfolio, DEC. 21, 13*g*
Paper pulp industry: see under CANADA
Pensions, Old Age—Bill to be introduced, OCT. 15, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Research Foundation — Government assistance: Mr. Ferguson (s.), DEC. 29, 7*b*
Telephones—statistics, OCT. 11, 15*g*
ONVERWACHT Platinum, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
ONYON, Eng.-Capt. W.—on pulverized fuel (l.), DEC. 28, 8*b*
OPEL Motor Co.—Russelsheim station: see under GERMANY: Railways
OPENSHAW, Mr. P. A.—on common entrance examination (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
OPERA:—
Austria—Vienna State Opera House: conductor resigns, NOV. 28, 15*g*; appointment, DEC. 20, 13*g*; 21, 12*c*
"*Bartered Bride*"—produced in Paris, OCT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Beecham, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 19, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
Bohème, La—performed at Old Vic, NOV. 23, 14*b*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Bosun's Mate, The—OCT. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
British—Mr. G. Craig (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 14*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Bronwen—production announced, DEC. 3, 12*b*
OPERA (continued):—
Covent Garden—season announced, NOV. 17, 10*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
England, in—Mr. F. Berger (art.), OCT. 6, 10*b*
Freischütz, Der—English version announced, NOV. 26, 12*c*; performed by Oxford University Opera Club, 28, 14*c*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Germany—correspondence, DEC. 18, 15*e*
Hänsel and Gretel—at Old Vic.: scene (photo.), DEC. 22, 14
Imperial League of Opera: see that title
Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*d*
Mermaid, The—produced, NOV. 7, 8*d*
Norma—performed in Rome, DEC. 28, 10*c*
Rhythm Eternal, The—one act produced, DEC. 12, 14*d*
Scala—reopened, NOV. 16, 14*d*
Trojans at Carthage, The—performed, NOV. 3, 10*b*
Turandot—performed in Italy, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Waterloo Leave—performed, NOV. 13, 18*d*
OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecutions, OCT. 18, 10*c*; NOV. 22, 11*g*
OPHEL—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
OPIUM traffic:—
China:—
Shanghai—*Kiangan* smuggling incident, NOV. 28, 16*f*; 29, 14*g*; arrests, DEC. 4, 15*c*; Commissioner for Public Safety dismissed, 4, 15*c*; Gen. Chang Ting-fan's protest, 5, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); position, 8, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); inquiry avoided; review, 15, 9*b*
Smoking—Li Chai-sum (statement), NOV. 21, 14*d*
Suppression commission national—chairman resigns, DEC. 20, 13*a*
Yangtze, Upper—military methods, DEC. 20, 13*a*
Convention, international — Central Control Board: United States refusal to participate, OCT. 8, 15*c*; reported to League of Nations Council, DEC. 12; 15*e*; composition, 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
East, Far—inquiry commission: report: discussion by League of Nations Council postponed, DEC. 12, 15*e*; decision, 14, 13*b*
India—Ferozepur: arrests, NOV. 28, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Philippine Islands—League of Nations commission invited to visit, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Unauthorized possession — prosecution, OCT. 25, 11*d*; 27, 8*f*; DEC. 13, 14*g*
United States—seizure on *President Harrison*: arrests, OCT. 4, 13*e*
OPPEN, Miss—accident, DEC. 31, 9*g*
OPTICAL trade—prices, NOV. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
ORCHARD, Mr. J. B. R.—funeral, DEC. 15, 13*d*
ORCHESTROLA Vocalion A.G.—formation, OCT. 13, 18*c*
ORCHOSOL Gramophones, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 11, 23*c*; 15, 27*g*; 17, 22*a* 25*e*; 19, 23*d*; 22, 25*g*; 27, 24*g*
ORD, Eleanor M.: see MURDERS—Ord children

ORD, Mr. Hubert—on University seats (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
ORDE, Mr. Roden H. P.—at Public Health Congress, on hospitals, NOV. 24, 9*d*
ORDER Achei Brith and Shield of the Abraham Jewish Friendly Society—new building opened, OCT. 15, 13*a*
ORDER of Druids : see DRUIDS
ORDER of the Sons of Temperance—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a*
ORDERS (British) :—
British Empire, DEC. 13, 9*e*
Garter, NOV. 5, 14*c*
India, Crown of, OCT. 23, 15*d*
Indian Empire, DEC. 13, 9*e*
Royal Victorian—medals, OCT. 15, 18*g* ; 23, 13*g*
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Ceylon—work : note, OCT. 27, 11*b*
Life saving—awards, DEC. 3, 9*c*
Oversea—delegation to visit Australia and New Zealand, OCT. 23, 19*f* ; dinner to delegates, 25, 19*b* ; message from King, 25, 19*b* ; arrangements, 27, 11*b* ; Sir J. Hewett (statement), 27, 11*b* ; at Colombo, NOV. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; at Melbourne, DEC. 15, 9*d*
Victorian Branch—Sir J. Hewett (s.), DEC. 15, 9*d*
Star of India, OCT. 19, 16*e*
Thistle—service in St. Giles's Cathedral, DEC. 3, 17*b*
ORDERS (Foreign) :—
Albania—Skanderbeg, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Chile—Al Merito, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Egypt—Ismail, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; —Nile, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
France—Legion of Honour, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*g* ; 29, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 9*g* ; 20, 17*e*
Italy—Annunziata, DEC. 15, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* ;—Crown, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Liberia—Africa, Star of, DEC. 4, 17*c* ; —African Redemption, DEC. 4, 17*c*
Muscat—Sa'Idi, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Netherlands—Orange Nassau, NOV. 21, 17*b*
Norway—St. Olaf, OCT. 19, 15*d* ; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Portugal — Military Order of Christ, NOV. 27, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Siam—White Elephant, DEC. 11, 15*g*
Spain—Golden Fleece, OCT. 8, 15*g*
Venezuela — Bolivar the Liberator, Bust of, OCT. 19, 15*g*
Zanzibar—Brilliant Star, NOV. 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
ORDNANCE Survey—aerial photography : Col. H. L. Crosthwait (lect.), NOV. 28, 28*c*
O'REILLY, Mr. Cresswell (Australia) — member of Film Censorship Board, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
O'REILLY, Francis—intimidation charge dismissed, DEC. 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
O'REILLY, Mr. Vincent — will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
ORFORD—St. Bartholomew's Church : restored window dedicated, NOV. 6, 21*d*
ORFORD Castle (photo.), NOV. 26, 18 ;—Correspondence, NOV. 21, 10*c* ; 24, 8*g* ; —Preservation Fund : appeal, NOV. 24, 15*d*
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, DEC. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ORIENT Pictures Corporation—formation, DEC. 19, 10*b*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—Australian trade : losses (F.N.), DEC. 15, 16*b* ;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*c* ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 25*b* ;—Secretary, OCT. 16, 25*c*
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Co. — dividend, OCT. 29, 23*d*
ORIENTAL Development Co., Ltd.—bond issue, OCT. 29, 23*c*
ORIENTAL Gas Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*d*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
O'RIORDAN, Mr. Conal—on reform in theatres (l.), OCT. 19, 12*d*
ORISSA—floods : see under INDIA
ORLEANS—siege in 1429, raising of : fifth centenary celebration : arrangements, OCT. 8, 15*g*
ORLEANS, Princess Marie Louise of — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated : Kingsland
ORLEANS, Princess Sophie of—death, OCT. 12, 15*g*
ORLEBAR, Col. Rouse :—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on safeguarding of agriculture, DEC. 12, 11*b*
on Bedford conference on agriculture (l.), DEC. 24, 15*g*
ORME, Mr. E. B.—partnership, NOV. 12, 25*d*
ORME, Edward—"Collection of British Field Sports" : first edition sold, NOV. 24, 11*g*
ORME-WEBB, Com. Orme—death, NOV. 27, 21*c*
ORMEROD, Rev. Laurence—avoiding payment of fare charge, NOV. 3, 9*g*
on reform in the theatre (l.), OCT. 17, 17*d*
ORMOND, Sir Herbert :—
at Birmingham, on London street markets, OCT. 24, 8*f* ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on rating reform, OCT. 18, 22*d*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—guest at Chemical dinner, NOV. 14, 28*b* ; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 8, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Africa, British West—education (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*a*
Basle Mission Trust Co. settlement (statement), NOV. 15, 15*g*
Malaya, Ceylon and Java—visit : report published, DEC. 20, 15*f* ; map, 20, 15*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on scientific research, NOV. 14, 28*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Empire Society ; Colonial administration ; Sir E. Denham, OCT. 18, 9*e*
at University College, on Colonial appointments : qualifications and requirements, DEC. 7, 13*b*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 19, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, South : trade treaty with Germany, DEC. 5, 8*b* ; South African opinion, 6, 15*c*
OROVILLE Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b*
ORPINGTON—Hope and Anchor Inn : preservation : correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*d* ; 10, 10*e*
ORR, Mr. J. B.—on milk : food for children report : leading article, DEC. 31, 13*d*
ORSI, Count Pietro (Italy)—biographical, OCT. 29, 15*f*
on Venice—proposed improvements (statement), OCT. 29, 15*f*

ORVIETO—Sant' Andrea church: restoration (photo.), DEC. 4, 18
OSAKA—harbour construction loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 14, 26*g*
OSBORN, Mr. Edwin—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
OSBORN, Miss Emily F. E.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
OSBORN, Mr. Innes—*The Seventh Guest*: produced, OCT. 11, 14*d*; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
OSBORN, Mr. W. H.—retires as head gardener of Buckingham Palace, NOV. 3, 15*d*
OSBORN, Mr. William — on agriculture and safeguarding (l.), DEC. 17, 20*d*
OSBORN (Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 24*g*
OSLER, Dame Grace R.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
OSLO University—Amundsen, late Capt. R.: collection of medals acquired, NOV. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
OSMAN the Terrible (Turkey)—recalled, NOV. 20, 17*f*
OSSETT — Grammar School: extension opened, OCT. 31, 8*d*
OSSINSKY, M. (Russia)—United States visa refused, NOV. 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
OSTEOPATHY — Dr. G. Macdonald (s.), OCT. 5, 11*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Cornelius D.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Donal (Irish Free State)—law case, OCT. 30, 18*c*
OSWALD, Mr. James—master of Plumbers' Company, OCT. 29, 11*g*; NOV. 12, 13*g*
OSWELL, Cdr. T. J.—Travers pension, OCT. 9, 23*e*
OSWESTRY—electoral: see under SHROPSHIRE
OSWESTRY Technical Institute—new laboratory opened, OCT. 3, 11*c*
OTT, Mme (France)—in Bombay, DEC. 29, 7*c*
OTTLEY, Mr. Robert—gift of £10,000 to Manchester University. NOV. 22, 16*e*; will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
OTTOMAN Bank — London committee: member, NOV. 2, 23*f*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—War compensation: claim against Turkey, NOV. 8, 15*d*; before Inter-Allied Commission, 9, 15*b* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
OULTON, Mr. W. H. S.—Lambeth Police Court: tribute, NOV. 7, 5*d*
OUSELEY, Rev. John G.—retirement, NOV. 2, 20*d*
OUTHWAITE, Mrs. Florence—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 16*c*
OUTWOOD Collieries, Ltd.—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
OVERSEAS League—luncheon, DEC. 15, 15*e* (and 3* 4*);—Sale: arrangements, NOV. 24, 15*b*
on small capitalists as settlers (l.), OCT. 5, 10*b*
OVERSEAS Trade Department: see under TRADE, Board of
OVINGTON, Richard P. — manslaughter charge, OCT. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*); 27, 9*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, NOV. 15, 13*g*
OWEN, Flying Officer—Australia-England flight: see HURLEY, Capt. F.
OWEN, Mr. D. J.—on Port of London Authority (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*c*
OWEN, Rev. E. C.—on Johnson at Pembroke College (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
OWEN, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, NOV. 21, 8*f*
OWEN, Mr. George P. — will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
OWEN, Miss Gladys—art exhibition, NOV. 30, 23*c*
OWEN, Goronwy—correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*c*
OWEN, Mr. J. H.—on nationalization of industries (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e*
OWEN, Sir James—on British Poster Advertising Association (l.), DEC. 4, 12*c*
OWEN, Percy—drowned, NOV. 22, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
OWEN, Mrs. Ruth B. (U.S.A.)—elected to Congress, NOV. 8, 16*b*
OWEN, Samuel—arson charge, OCT. 20, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
OWEN, Sidney—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 27, 9*c*
OWEN, Mr. Thomas—harbouring alien charge, OCT. 22, 11*b*; NOV. 5, 11*b*; police obstruction charge, 19, 9*d*; law case, DEC. 12, 5*a*
OWENS, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
OWENS, Dr. J. S.—at University College, London, on smoke pollution, NOV. 3, 8*e*
OWLS—attack by, NOV. 1, 5*f*
OWST, Dr. G. R.—on John Bunyan (l.), NOV. 24, 8*e*; 29, 10*d*
OXALIC acid—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
OXFORD—Bishop: see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.;—Boar's Hill: land purchased by Preservation Trust, DEC. 20, 14*b*;—Buildings, old: article, OCT. 16, 17*f*;—City wall: correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*c*; 29, 10*d*; NOV. 1, 10*b*;—Diocese: conference, NOV. 7, 21*b*; Synod, NOV. 2, 20*d*;—Flower sellers: suggested removal, OCT. 1, 16*a*; City Council's decision, 2, 13*b*;—Motor parking: see under MOTORS: *Parking*; — Playhouse: rebuilding: announced, OCT. 8, 14*c*; *To Have the Honour*: performed, 17, 14*c*;—Radcliffe Infirmary: appeal, OCT. 5, 17*f*;—St. Edward's School: commemoration day, DEC. 10, 11*c*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—opens New Health Society exhibition, NOV. 8, 11*b*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lord:—
Memorial—unveiled in Morley Town Hall, OCT. 30, 18*b*
National Liberal Federation—tribute, OCT. 12, 18*b*
OXFORD and Bucks Light Infantry: see OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry
OXFORD Arts and Crafts Society—meeting, OCT. 17, 13*c*
OXFORD Circuit Bar Mess—meeting, DEC. 21, 4*b*
OXFORD Hall, Bethnal Green—Repton Old Boys' Club: reopened, OCT. 18, 7*f*
OXFORD House Musical and Dramatic Association—lectures: arrangements, NOV. 29, 17*c*
OXFORD House Settlement—meeting, NOV. 6, 21*d*
OXFORD Luncheon Club—meetings, NOV. 3, 8*c*; 17, 14*d*
OXFORD Preservation Trust — appeal, OCT. 27, 8*b*;—Boar's Hill: see under OXFORD;—Contributions, OCT. 22, 8*c*, 14*f*; NOV. 23, 19*e*:—Luncheon (Mansion House), OCT. 9, 13*d*
OXFORD Union Society—debate, NOV. 16, 18*d*;—Officers: elected, NOV. 26, 17*c*
OXFORD University:—
Adult students: see *Extra*-mural Studies, below
Agricultural Economics Research Institute — publications noticed, NOV. 19, 20*f*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Agricultural engineering—gifts for research, OCT. 24, 8*d*
All Souls' College—fellows, NOV. 5, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Appointments, NOV. 28, 13*b* ; DEC. 7, 18*e*
Art, medieval and modern—diploma : decree promulgated, OCT. 24, 8*d*
Ashmolean Museum — Prof. J. L. Myres : memorandum, OCT. 20, 14*d*
Balliol College—fellows, OCT. 12, 18*a* ; honorary fellows, 19, 21*c* ; scholarship, DEC. 4, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Calendar—noticed, NOV. 21, 16*e*
Christ Church—scholarships, OCT. 26, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Colonial and foreign students — adviser, DEC. 6, 11*e*
Corpus Christi College—founder : 400th anniversary : dinner arrangements, OCT. 3, 12*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; new sculpture, 3, 12*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Debating team : see under UNIVERSITIES : Debates
Degrees—conferred, OCT. 19, 21*c* ; NOV. 26, 8*e* ; DEC. 18, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; honorary conferred, NOV. 14, 21*d* ; DEC. 5, 9*d*
De Osma student—at Madrid, DEC. 6, 11*e*
Derby scholarships—award, DEC. 12, 18*c*
Edwin Arnold memorial scholarship—award, OCT. 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Electoral, DEC. 15, 12*h* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Exeter College—Rector, OCT. 11, 18*d*
Extra-mural Studies—adult students' scholarships : grant increased, NOV. 21, 16*e*
George Webb Medley scholarship — award, OCT. 23, 19*c*
Hulme scholarship—award, OCT. 9, 9*d*
Ireland and Craven scholarships — awards, DEC. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Lady Margaret Hall—honorary fellow, OCT. 31, 9*e*
Lincoln College—Mr. E. Harkness : gift of £5,000, DEC. 12, 16*f*
Magdalen College—honorary fellow, OCT. 10, 21*c* ; senior demyships, DEC. 17, 11*a* ; 20, 16*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; —President : article ("Ancient mode of election"), OCT. 25, 19*e* ; correspondence, 27, 8*a* ; 30, 12*e* ; elected, NOV. 19, 14*f* ;—Restoration Day, OCT. 25, 19*d*
Merton College—Bradley Library completed, OCT. 16, 18*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Meyricke scholarship—award, OCT. 5, 17*f*
Michaelmas term—article, OCT. 15, 22*e*
Modern languages—Taylor Institution : see below
New College—scholarships, DEC. 18, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Oriel College—honorary fellow, OCT. 19, 21*c*
Oversea students—adviser : permanent appointment decree, OCT. 24, 8*d*
Pembroke College — leading article, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Poetry professor—election arrangements, NOV. 15, 18*e* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; elected, 30, 16*c* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Queen's College—fellows, NOV. 14, 21*d* ;—Provost : 50th anniversary, OCT. 4, 14*a* ;—Scholarships, NOV. 24, 14*d*
Rhodes scholars—Goldsmiths' Company : luncheon, DEC. 11, 9*d*
Rhodes scholarships—Bill to amend will, NOV. 10, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; text, 17, 4*g* ;—New Zealand awards, NOV. 23, 15*g* ;—Rendall, Mr. M. J. (s.), NOV. 7, 5*f* ;—Victorian award, NOV. 22, 13*f*
Rhodes Trust—report, NOV. 27, 18*b*
St. Edmund Hall—exhibition, OCT. 16, 21*d*
St. Hugh's College—Welsh secondary schools, "adoption" of : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
St. John's College—scholarships, DEC. 3, 16*e*
St. Peter's Hostel—opened, OCT. 12, 18*a*
Scholarships, OCT. 12, 18*a* ; DEC. 19, 14*e* ; 21, 19*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 14*g*
Sidney Ball lecture—arrangements, DEC. 6, 11*e*
Silver plate, colleges'—exhibition : see under SILVER plate
Society of Home Students—principal, NOV. 14, 21*d*
Somerville College—Gilchrist student, OCT. 10, 21*c* ;—Scholarships, DEC. 24, 14*g*
Taylor Institution—Prof. J. Wright's benefaction : discussed in Convocation, OCT. 24, 8*d* ; (statement), 25, 13*c* ; (l. quoted), NOV. 15, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 25, 17*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 30, 12*c*
Trinity College—War Memorial Library : described, OCT. 18, 13*f* ; (photo.), 19, 20 ; article, NOV. 9, 19*e* ; opened, 12, 13*b*
Undergraduates—hoax upon, NOV. 22, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
University College—portrait group of Lord Salisbury : presented by Sir M. Sadler (photo.), OCT. 10, 20
Vice-Chancellor—Latin speech, OCT. 10, 21*c* ; deputies, 24, 8*d*
Winter Williams Law scholarship — award, NOV. 15, 18*e* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Worcester College—Laycock studentship : notice, OCT. 30, 21*d*
OXFORD University Conservative Association—meetings, OCT. 30, 22*d* ; NOV. 29, 8*e*
OXFORD University Opera Club—performance : announced, NOV. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
OXFORDSHIRE—local government reform : see under LOCAL government : Reform
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry — 2nd Battn. : command, DEC. 18, 6*f*
OXLEY, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
OXTED and Limpsfield Players—performance, NOV. 26, 8*e*
OYAHANARTE, Senor Horacio (Argentina)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 12, 15*c*
OYSTERS—Colchester feast, OCT. 26, 18*e*
OZOLINS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Communications, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
OZOLS, M. (Latvia)—War Minister, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)

P

P.C.T. Construction Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 27*e*;—Report, Nov. 23, 25*f*
P.N.E.U. School—*Antigone* of Sophocles: performed, Dec. 18, 17*b*
PABST, Maj. (Austria)—connexion with Fascist movement, Oct. 8, 16*d*
PACE, Mrs. Sophie—will, Dec. 5, 19*d*
PACELLI, Mgr. Eugenio (Italy)—to be created cardinal, Nov. 19, 13*c*
PACHMANN, Mr. Vladimir de—recital, Oct. 22, 12*c*
PACIFIC Cable Board: see under TELEGRAPHS: Cables
PACIFIC Islands:—
Japan — report on administration before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 8, 15*g*
PACKE, Sir Edward H.—on fires from glass (l.), Nov. 9, 17*e*
PACKING Materials Association, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 25*e*
PADDINGTON Housing Association—meeting, Nov. 8, 10*c*
PADDINGTON Liberal Association—bazaar, Dec. 1, 14*f*
PADDON, Mr. A. M.—at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership, Nov. 2, 16*b*
PADEREWSKI, M. Ignace—recital, Oct. 10, 14*b*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*); quest of M. Skirmunt, Nov. 17, 15*b*
PADGETT, Mr. Lorenzo—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
PADMORE, George — window breaking charge, Dec. 18, 9*d*
PAFFORD, Paymaster-Cdr. R. D.—biographical, Oct. 3, 20*f*
PAGE, Mr. Arthur H.—law case, Nov. 23, 5*c*
PAGE, Mr. Frederick C.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
PAGE, Rev. G. W.—biographical, Oct. 6, 7*e*
PAGE, Mr. Herbert V.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
PAGE, Mr. S. S.—R.V.O. medal, Oct. 23, 13*g*
PAGE, Mr. Sydney W.—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
PAGE, Dr. T. E.—on Prof. A. W. Mair (l.), Nov. 15, 12*d*
PAGE, Mr. W. M.—educational adviser, Air Ministry, Dec. 29, 8*e*
PAGE, Walter Hines:—
"Earlier Life and Letters"—reviewed, Oct. 12, 22*c*
Travelling scholarship: see under UNITED States—Press
PAGE, Dr. William—"The Victoria History of the County of Durham," Vol. III.: reviewed, Oct. 9, 10*c*
PAGE, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
PAGEANTS—Manchester: *Peter Pan*, Oct. 1, 11*d*;—*Romance of King Arthur, The*, Oct. 6, 10*d*
PAGET, Gen. Sir Arthur—death, Dec. 10, 14*b*, 19*a*; appreciation, 12, 12*c*; funeral, 12, 19*d*; memorial service, 14, 17*b*; 18, 17*b*
PAGET, Rev. Ernest V.—death, Oct. 11, 18*d*; will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Chester—at Chester on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 11, 10*e*
PAGET, Lord Victor—law case, Dec. 22, 3*a*
PAGRATIDE, Prince D'Abro (Italy)—death, Dec. 8, 11*f*
PAHANG Consolidated Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 24*g*;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*d*; (F.N.), 26, 21*f*
PAI CHUNG-HSI (China)—attitude to National Government, Oct. 24, 15*a*; Peking-Mukden railway agreement, Nov. 7, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*); retention of rolling stock, Nov. 29, 14*g*; Dec. 8, 11*d*
PAICE, Mr. R. C.—on cross roads traffic (l.), Nov. 17, 13*e*
PAIGNTON—Urban District Council: law case, Dec. 8, 4*f*; 11, 5*e*
PAIKIN, Miss Luella—law case, Nov. 27, 6*b*
PAIN, Mr. Arthur R.—directorship, Dec. 5, 22*d*
PAIN, Mr. Richard—on motor accidents (l.), Dec. 29, 4*g*
PAINE, Mr. C. Albert—on defaulting solicitors (l.), Oct. 20, 8*f*
PAINE, Mr. W. W.:—
at Mansion House, on trade outlook, Dec. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
on income-tax (l.), Oct. 8, 17*e*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—in Vienna, Oct. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); War Minister, Nov. 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Foreign Affairs Committee, on Army estimates, Nov. 26, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Army estimates, Nov. 29, 13*d*; Dec. 27, 12*b*
on Army—estimates (statement), Oct. 15, 15*f*; 18, 15*a*
on Italian frontier — fortifications (statement), Oct. 19, 15*c*
PAIPILLA—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Chile
PAISLEY, Abbey—restoration: anonymous gift of £8,000, Oct. 10, 10*e*; work described, Nov. 26, 19*b*; reopening: arrangements, Nov. 26, 19*b*; photographs, Dec. 1, 16
PAIS RAMOS, Capt.: see RAMOS, Capt. Pais de
PAKEMAN, Sir John—at Guildhall, on St. Paul's bridge, Nov. 2, 8*b*
PALACE and Derby Castle, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 18*f*
PALACIOS, Señor Alberto (Bolivia)—Minister of Finance, Dec. 18, 14*c*
PALACIOS, Señor Emilio de (Spain)—Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PALANPUR, Nawab of (India)—leaves Marseilles for Bombay, Oct. 6, 12*e*
PALATINE Industrial Finance Co., Ltd.—address, Nov. 21, 23*b*;—Dividend, Dec. 20, 24*g*
PALENCIA, Senor Novarro de (Spain)—on orange exports: inspection committee (statement), Nov. 13, 13*b*
PALÉOLOGUE, M. (France)—received into Académie Française, Nov. 30, 15*g*
"Tragic Empress, The"—reviewed, Nov. 20, 22*c*
PALESTINE:—
Administration—Sir J. Chancellor receives English Zionist Federation deputation, Oct. 18, 8*e*
Arabs—Great Britain's pledge: Jerusalem Arab executive proclamation, Dec. 14, 10*e*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Archdeacon: see STEWART, Ven. Weston

PALESTINE (continued) :—
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Balfour Declaration — anniversary : observance, Nov. 3, 11*c*
Brigands : see under *Crime*, below
Citizens—British protection, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Crime—brigands : three captured at Beisan, Nov. 3, 11*g*
Crusaders' correspondence : see under MANUSCRIPTS
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Education — English girls' school, Haifa : corner-stone unveiled, OCT. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Emigration—statistics, OCT. 20, 11*b*
Finance :—
Currency—Board : report, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Gold pound : withdrawal, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Frontier—Hejaz Railway : see under *Syria, relations with*, below
Great Britain—Mr. M. Ali (statement), Nov. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner : see CHANCELLOR, Sir John
Immigration—Jews : decrease, OCT. 20, 11*b* ;—Statistics, OCT. 12, 15*g* ; 20, 11*b*
Jews :—
Colonization Corporation — Lord Melchett's gift, DEC. 5, 14*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; denial, 6, 16*g*
Land purchase : see under *Land*, below
Language—Telaviv riot, OCT. 8, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Wailing Wall at Jerusalem—interference with worshippers : English Zionist Federation's protest, OCT. 4, 13*g* ; courses of masonry added to : Jewish protests, 18, 15*e* ; prohibition of use of lights, 20, 11*b* ; interference with placing of synagogue furniture, 22, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; protest to League of Nations, Nov. 2, 13*c* ; Mahomedan reply : decisions at meeting, 3, 11*c* ; Zionist Executive statement, 7, 15*g* ; Moslem Supreme Council memorandum, 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Colonial Office memorandum, 28, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; Brisbane Jews' protest, DEC. 3, 13*g* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, Nov. 13, 8*a*
Zionist Revisionist programme—M. V. Jabotinsky (s.), DEC. 28, 11*d*
Land—Jewish National Fund : purchases in Haifa Bay area, Nov. 23, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Mahomedans — Jerusalem meeting : decisions, Nov. 3, 11*c* ;—Jerusalem Temple area (Haram esh Sherif) : dress regulations, OCT. 9, 15*g*
Motors—Jerusalem : mechanical horns forbidden, DEC. 13, 13*g*
Population—racial balance : statistics, OCT. 20, 11*b*
Railways—Hejaz Railway : Semakh-El Hammé section : see under *Syria, relations with*, below
PALESTINE (continued) :—
Syria, relations with—Hejaz Railway : Semakh-El Hammé section to be handed over, Nov. 14, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Trade—with Egypt : see under EGYPT
PALEY, Princess Olga (Russia)—Russian art treasures sale : injunction granted, Nov. 8, 15*c* ; law case, 27, 6*c* ; 28, 5*b* ; 30, 5*c* ; DEC. 1, 4*e* : 4, 5*c*
PALFREY, Miss Elizabeth—will, OCT. 19, 19*f*
PALFREY, Frederick J.—suicide ; inquest, DEC. 24, 7*g*
PALICHWANG—"Buddha" incident : see CHINA : "Miracles"
PALIN, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 8*b*
PALING, Mr. W.—returns to London, Nov. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
PALLESI, Signor (Italy)—law case, DEC. 13, 13*c*
PALLOS, J. (Hungary)—claim against, OCT. 3, 8*e*
PALMER, Archibald T. — manslaughter charge, OCT. 26, 8*d* ; Nov. 7, 5*f*
PALMER, Mr. Charles E.—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
PALMER, Mrs. Clara E.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
PALMER, late Assistant Surgeon D. P.—Fakir's curse recalled, Nov. 26, 17*f*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. E. J., Bp. of Bombay—retirement announced, OCT. 30, 11*d*
PALMER, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick—presents fire station to Lingfield, DEC. 3, 11*g*
PALMER, Mr. Freke—on police methods (evid.), Nov. 27, 11*a*
PALMER, Harold—acquittal, Nov. 20, 13*g*
PALMER, Mr. John :—
on Copeau, Jacques—French players in *L'Illusion* (art.), Nov. 28, 14*b*
on Rostand's *Napoleon IV.* (art.), OCT. 4, 12*c*
PALMER, Ald. John C.—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
PALMER, Mr. John E.—death, DEC. 10, 19*e*
PALMER, Mr. Lynwood—"Colorado" : purchased by King, OCT. 1, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PALMER, Miss Maria L.—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
PALMER, Maj. R. G. Fenwick—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 31, 11*g*
PALMER Tyre, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 25*d*
PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Co.—contracts, Nov. 2, 16*e* ; 23, 21*c* ; 28, 9*b*
PALMYRA—Temple of the Sun : damaged, Nov. 29, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; official report, DEC. 8, 11*g*
PAN DE AZUKAR Nitrate Co., Ltd.—address, OCT. 19, 22*b* ;—Report, DEC. 20, 24*g*
PAN-AFRICAN Exhibition, 1932 : see under AFRICA
PANAMA :—
Costa Rica, relations with : see under COSTA Rica
President : see AROSEMANA, Don Florencio
PANAMA Canal—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), Nov. 26, 16*c* ;—Governor, DEC. 7, 15*g*
PAN-AMERICAN Conference (Washington)—South American Nations' attitude, OCT. 8, 16*a* ; Argentina not to be represented, Nov. 22, 13*g* ; arrangements, DEC. 10, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; held, 11, 15*f* ; 12, 9*e* (4*) ; 12, 10*e* ; 15, 10*d* ; 29, 8*d*
PANDALAI, Mr. Krishna (India)—Judge of High Court, Madras, DEC. 18, 13*d* ; Judge of Madras Small Causes Court, 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

PANDAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 28*g*
PANELLA, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander—found dead, OCT. 10, 7*c* (3* 4*)
PANGNGA River Tin Concessions, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 22*g*
PANNELL, Ald. John T.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
PANT, Mr. Ballabh (India)—leads Lucknow boycott demonstration, DEC. 1, 12*c*
PANTHERS—as pets: Paris prosecution, OCT. 12, 15*c*
PANTOMIMES—*Babes in the Wood* (Brixton): produced, DEC. 27, 10*b*;—*Beauty and the Beast* (Lyceum Theatre): scene (photo.), DEC. 22, 14; produced, 27, 10*d*;—*Cinderella* (Children's Theatre): scene (photo.), DEC. 22, 14; produced 27, 14*d*;—*Cinderella* (New Scala Theatre): scene (photo.), DEC. 22, 14; produced, 27, 14*c*;—Correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*c*;—*Humpty Dumpty* (Wimbledon): produced, DEC. 27, 14*c*;—*Jack and the Beanstalk* (King's, Hammersmith), DEC. 28, 10*c*;—Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*d*
PAPAS, M. (Greece)—leaving for Angora, NOV. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
PAPAVERINE—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
PAPER:—
Cornstalks, from—instance, DEC. 17, 14*d*
Trade—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*d*;—Exports to Canada: Association of British Chambers of Commerce: discussion, OCT. 6, 6*d*
PAPER Industries, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 10, 23*d*; 11, 23*c*; 15, 27*a*; (F.N.), 15, 27*d*; 19, 23*d*
PAPPADATOS, M. (Greece)—Under-Secretary, Prime Minister's Department, NOV. 17, 11*g*
PAPPAS, M. (France)—in Athens, OCT. 20, 11*d*
PAPPONI, Mario — unlicensed dancing charge, NOV. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PAPWORTH Village Settlement: see under TUBERCULOSIS
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c*
PARAGUAY:—
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Finance—loans: redemption: tenders invited, DEC. 20, 22*c*
Navy—particulars, DEC. 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
PARAGUAY Central Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), NOV. 22, 22*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 6, 24*d*;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*d*
"PARALLAX"—on sea and land transport (l.), DEC. 17, 10*a*
PARANA (State):—
Revenue—statistics, DEC. 13, 21*f*
PARANJPYE, Dr. R. P.—health, NOV. 29, 17*b*
PARASITES of industry: see COMPANIES: Directors and managers, inefficient
PARATYPHOID—Germany: Dresden outbreak, OCT. 9, 15*g*
PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland)—guest of Swiss Alpine Club, NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PARCHMENT—old: see under RECORDS, public: Documents, old
PARCHMENT making industry—article, OCT. 16, 21*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 17*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 16, 17*d*;—Photographs, OCT. 16, 20
PARENTS' Association—meeting: arrangements, NOV. 6, 13*c*
PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*;—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
PARIBENI, Dr. Roberto (Italy)—Director-General of Antiquities and Fine Arts, NOV. 7, 15*d*; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
PARINGA Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 19*f* (4*)
PARINI, Signor (Italy)—message on Rossi affair: Italian reply to Swiss protest, OCT. 26, 15*d*
PARIS:—
Accidents: see under FRANCE
Ada Leigh Homes—meeting, NOV. 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Article ("Winter festival of light"), DEC. 27, 15*f*; (photo.), 27, 16
Belgian ex-Servicemen's Home: see under BELGIUM: Servicemen, ex
British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: France, with
British Institute—officers, OCT. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); — Residential college: appeal, NOV. 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*); Lord Crewe (s.), 15, 18*b*
Christmas — celebrated, DEC. 27, 11*e*, *g*; (photo.), 27, 16
Colonial exhibition: see under FRANCE: Exhibitions
Concorde, Place de la—lighting: M. Citroen's offer, NOV. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Crime: see under FRANCE
Franco-American committee: see under FRANCE: United States, relations with
Garde Républicaine: see under FRANCE: Police
Henri Poincaré Institute — opened, NOV. 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Hertford British Hospital—endowment, OCT. 17, 18*d*
Invalides, Hôtel des—restoration work, NOV. 20, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Map, DEC. 3, 15*f*
Markets—Boulevard de Suffren: experiment, NOV. 14, 15*b*
Russian Orthodox Theological Institute and Student Christian Movement — appeal: correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*c*
St. Catharine's feast, NOV. 26, 13*d*
Town planning—Bill: new draft, OCT. 2, 15*b*
Traffic—congestion, OCT. 11, 15*e*;—Horse and hand vehicles: new regulation, DEC. 29, 7*g*
PARISH, Mr. A. G.—on motor cycle exhausts (l.), NOV. 14, 12*e*
PARISH clerks—longevity: see under LONGEVITY
PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd,—report, OCT. 2, 27*d*
PARK, Mr. Thomas H.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
PARK, Squadron-Leader Walter H.—death, OCT. 22, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
PARKE, Mr. Edward—on apples (l.), NOV. 13, 12*e*
PARKE, Mr. Fleming—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
PARKER, Dr. Edmund H.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
PARKER, Mr. Eric—on larks in puddings (l.), OCT. 12, 17*e*
PARKER, Mrs. Evereld—law case, OCT. 26, 5*b*
PARKER, Mr. Gerald—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
PARKER, Mr. Harold—on Shaftesbury Memorial (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
PARKER, J. F. — deprived of rank of Lieutenant, DEC. 1, 9*f*

PARKER, Mr. J. W.—assistant secretary, Scottish Education Department, DEC. 29, 5*b*
PARKER, Mr. John A.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
PARKER, Mr. Louis N.:—
"Several of My Lives"—reviewed, OCT. 23, 23*d*
Their Business in Great Waters—production arrangements, NOV. 22, 9*e*; produced, DEC. 12, 14*d*
PARKER, Marian (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
PARKER, Mrs. Sara—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
PARKER, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
PARKES, Mr. Oscar — "Jane's Fighting Ships" (ed.): reviewed, DEC. 18, 8*c*
PARKIN, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
PARKINSON, Mrs. Louisa—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
PARKINSON, Ald. Thomas—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
PARKS and open spaces:—
London: see under LONDON
Royal—lighting: question in Parliament, DEC. 7, 9*d*:—Regulations: prosecutions: statistics, DEC. 7, 9*d*
PARKYN, Miss Frances C.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
PARLATUS, Herr (Germany)—world's record for loquacity: claim, OCT. 10, 15*a*; leading article, 17, 17*d*
PARLIAMENT:—
Acts—drafting: correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*a*; 10, 12*c*; 13, 8*b*, *d*; DEC. 5, 10*d*
Bills—carrying over to next Session: motion agreed in Lords, NOV. 15, 8*a*: in Commons, DEC. 5, 9*c*; 6, 8*c* (3* 4*): Joint Committee appointed, 21, 16*c*
Hunsdon, Lord (l.), NOV. 13, 17*e*
Lists, NOV. 16, 9*e*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 19*c*; 20, 11*b*, *d*
Bills, Consolidation—motion agreed in Lords, NOV. 29, 7*a*
Bills, money—correspondence, NOV. 30, 12*c*
Bills, private members—first readings, NOV. 8, 8*c*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*, *c*; 16, 8*c*; 22, 8*b*; 28, 8*d*; 30, 8*b*: DEC. 5, 8*c*; 6, 7*g*; 13, 7*a*; 19, 6*c*; second readings, NOV. 23, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*: DEC. 5, 8*a*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 7*a*; 18, 7*e*; third readings, DEC. 12, 8*a*
Business—questions, NOV. 10, 7*a*; 16, 8*c*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 8*c*; 29, 7*b*; 30, 8*b*; DEC. 6, 7*f*; 7, 9*e*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 9*c*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; notes, NOV. 12, 16*c*; (P.N.), 16, 16*g* (3* 4*); notes, 19, 14*e*; 26, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); (P.N.), 30, 16*e*; notes, DEC. 3, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); 10, 14*e*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*e*
Irregularity — instance in Lords, DEC. 20, 6*a*
Private members' time discussed, NOV. 7, 9*d*; motion agreed, 8, 9*c*; (P.N.), 8, 16*f*
Committees—deputy chairman: Capt. R. C. Bourne to act, DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Committees, Standing—printed reports: economies: Select Committee's recommendations, OCT. 4, 8*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Dissolution (P.N.), OCT. 22, 14*g*
Division list—note, NOV. 22, 14*a*
History (1721-1928)—exhibition (London Museum): article, DEC. 14, 15*f*; (photos.), 14, 18; leading article, 14, 15*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*c*
PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Liberal Party—alleged exclusion from debates: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party: Labour Party, relations with
Members: see MEMBERS of Parliament
Privilege—question raised, DEC. 11, 8*e*
Privileges, Committee of—constitution, NOV. 8, 9*g*; 9, 9*e*, 4*)
Proceedings—reviewed, NOV. 7, 16*d* (16*a*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); 8, 16*e*; 9, 16*a*; 10, 7*e*, 12*e*; 13, 16*a*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); 16, 16*c* (and 3* 4*): 17, 8*c*, 12*f*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 22, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 23, 16*e*; 24, 8*d*, 12*e*; 27, 16*a*; 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 30, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 7*b*, 12*b*; 4, 16*e*; 5, 14*f*; 6, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 7, 16*e*; 8, 7*e*, 12*g*; 11, 16*c*; 12, 16*d*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 6*c*, 10*e*; 18, 14*e* (and 1* 2* 3* 4*); 19, 12*f*; 20, 16*c*; 21, 7*g*, 14*c*
Speaker's eye — question raised, NOV. 28, 9*c*
Record (1264-1832): see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Scene, DEC. 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*b*
Session—programme (P.N.), OCT. 2, 16*f*; discussed, 8, 16*e*; 15, 18*b*; (P.N.), 18, 16*g*; discussed, 21, 16*a*; NOV. 5, 14*d*; 6, 16*a*; 7, 16*f*; State opening: note, OCT. 20, 15*d*; 23, 19*b*; (P.N.), NOV. 1, 14*g*; 3, 14*b*; programme, 6, 9*b*; map, 6, 9*b*; opened, 7, 11*b*, 19*b*, *c*: (photo.), 7, 20; King's Speech; text, 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); read in Lords, 7, 9*a*; in Commons, 7, 9*d*; Addresses in reply: motion agreed in Lords, 7, 9*a*: in Commons, 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*e*; 9, 8*d* (and 4*); 10, 7*a* (and 7*e*, 4*); 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*a* (and 3* 4*); 15, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); King's message in reply: read in Lords, 14, 8*a*; in Commons, 21, 8*c*
Christmas recess—questions, DEC. 18, 7*c*; (P.N.), 19, 12*g*; 20, 6*a*; motion agreed, 21, 7*g*
Leading articles, NOV. 7, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 19, 15*d*
Speeches—length: question raised, DEC. 4, 8*d*
PARLIAMENT-SQUARE—transfer to Westminster City Council: Bill to be introduced, NOV. 3, 8*f* (8*b*, 3* 4*); introduced in Commons, 16, 8*c*; second reading, 24, 8*c*; before Select Committee, DEC. 20, 11*c* (4*)
PARLIAMENTS—International Association, suggested: see INTERNATIONAL Parliamentary Association
PARMENTIER, M. (France) — appointed member of Reparations Expert Committee, DEC. 24, 10*c*
PARMITER, Rev. Spurrier C.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
PARMOOR, Lord—birthday, OCT. 3, 17*b*; leader of Labour Party in House of Lords, 27, 7*f*; dinner, NOV. 6, 10*c*; health, 12, 16*c*: vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion, DEC. 22, 7*d* (7*f* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
Arbitration, international, NOV. 16, 8*a*
Bills—carrying over, NOV. 15, 8*a*
Coalmining industry, NOV. 7, 9*a*

PARMOOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Disarmament, Nov. 16, 8*a*
Germany—Allied occupation, DEC. 11, 8*c*
Haldane, Lord, Nov. 7, 9*a*
House of Lords—reform, DEC. 12, 8*b*
Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 20, 6*a*
Infanticide, DEC. 7, 9*b*
Meat—prices, Nov. 23, 8*b*
Peace Pact, Nov. 7, 9*a*
Rating and local government reform, Nov. 7, 9*a*
Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; 22, 8*a*
Washington eight hours convention, Nov. 21, 8*b*
Wheat—prices, Nov. 23, 8*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), DEC. 22, 6*e*
PARNELL, Maj. E. L.—at Mansion House, on National Challenge Trophy, Nov. 5, 8*e*
PARR, Mrs. Hannah—inquest, OCT. 20, 14*f*
PARR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harington O.—death, OCT. 3, 19*d* ; funeral, 6, 15*b*
PARR, Sir James (New Zealand)—entertains New Zealanders in London, DEC. 17, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
at British Empire Club, on Capt. Cook, OCT. 26, 19*c*
at Geneva, on Samoa : administration, OCT. 31, 13*b*
at Savoy Hotel on Samoa : administration : Maj.-Gen. Sir G. S. Richardson, OCT. 25, 11*e*
at Tunbridge Wells, on trade with New Zealand, OFT. 2, 22*c*
PARRY, Sir Edward A :—
"Gospel and the Law, The"—reviewed, OCT. 9, 10*c*
at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Rent Restrictions Acts, Nov. 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
PARRY, Dr. Edward J.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*
PARRY, Capt. R. St. P.—biographical, Nov. 10, 4*g*
PARSONAGE Depot for Clergy Families' Work—sale, Nov. 14, 19*b*
PARSONS, Mr. C. P.—on proposed aerodrome in Hyde Park (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
PARSONS, Mrs. Frances E.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
PARSONS, Mr. Frederick — infant son christened, Nov. 15, 19*b*
PARSONS, Mr. Herbert M.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
PARSONS, Miss Rachel—concert, DEC. 15, 13*c*
PARSONS, Mr. Theophilus—art exhibition, OCT. 10, 14*d*
PARSONS (C. A.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, DEC. 10, 13*g*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd. —report, OCT. 9, 25*c*
PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Agricultural Committee — Chairman, DEC. 19, 12*g* ;—Meetings, Nov. 16, 10*e* ; 21, 14*g* ; 28, 16*g* ; DEC. 5, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 19, 12*g* ;—Officers elected, Nov. 16, 10*e* ;
Ashridge Park—Mr. J. C. C. Davidson (s.), OCT. 1, 11*f*
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 23, 13*e*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 1, 11*f*
Derby, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 10*d*
PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
Entertainment Corps : see CONSERVATIVE Entertainment Corps
Funds—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), DEC. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
General election, next : see under GENERAL election, next
Health and Housing Committee—meetings, Nov. 22, 14*a* ; DEC. 6, 16*g*
Labour Party, relations with—Kennedy, Mr. T. : correspondence with Sir R. Hutchison (P.N.), Nov, 10, 12*f* ; issued for publication, 16, 9*c* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c*
Liberal Party, relations with—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a*
London, South—workers : reception, Nov. 17, 14*d*
London, West—rally : arrangements, DEC. 11, 9*d* ; held, 14, 9*e*
Organization—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), DEC. 17, 7*f*
Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c*
Policy—Sir C. Hobhouse (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b*
Women—Hampshire associations : conference, OCT. 13, 17*b* (3* 4*)
Cooperative Party :—
Conference (Bristol)—agenda, DEC. 28, 8*e*
Labour Party, agreement with : see under *Labour Party*, below
Labour Party :—
Albert Hall meeting, Nov. 6, 18*b*
Candidates, women—Miss F. Widdowson (s.), OCT. 2, 9*c*
Chairman, OCT. 5, 14*b*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 1, 14
Committee, Executive — report adopted at conference, OCT. 2, 9*c* ; elected, 5, 7*a* ; meeting, DEC. 14, 14*g*
Communist Party—exclusion from conferences and meetings : discussed at conference, OCT. 2, 9*c* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 4, 11*e* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*
Conference (Birmingham) — preliminary demonstrations, OCT. 1, 16*b* ; held, 2, 9*a*, 16*d* ; 3, 7*a*, 14*f* ; 4, 8*a*, 14*c* ; 5, 7*a*, 14*a* ; 6, 6*a*, 12*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 1, 15*b* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 15*b*
League against Imperialism — open letter by Mr. J. Maxton to delegates, OCT. 3, 7*c* ; leading article, 3, 15*c*
Procedure—resolutions defeated, OCT. 2, 9*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*d*
Conservative and Unionist Party, relations with : see under *Conservative and Unionist Party*, above
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 5, 16*d*
Cooperative Party, agreement with —Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*
Dinner, Nov. 6, 10*c*
Dissensions—leading article, DEC. 27, 13*b*

PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party (continued) :—
Finances—official statement, OCT. 3, 7c ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 6, 18b ; DEC. 14, 16e ; 15, 12e (3* 4*) ;—Samuel, Mr. M. (l.), DEC. 17, 10c
Grand Council, suggested (Political, cooperative, and trade union)—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), OCT. 2, 9a
House of Lords—leader, OCT. 27, 7f
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 25, 9b ; 26, 18c (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 11e
Labour Party, Independent, relations with—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), OCT. 8, 9b
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9a
Liberal Party, relations with—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 13, 18e ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18d ; 24, 8d (3* 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 11d ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 13c ; NOV. 2, 8e (1* 2* 3* 4*) ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 15, 18c (18e, 3* 4*) ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 18, 18b ; 30, 9e ; 31, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14c ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11b ; 25, 9b ; 26, 18c (3* 4*) ; NOV. 28, 9e ; DEC. 4, 11e ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 13, 7b ;—Leading article, OCT. 17, 17b ;—"Left Wing" movement (statement), OCT. 5, 7c ; Labour Party conference : decision, 6, 6c ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7a, b ; NOV. 6, 18c ;—Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18c ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 23, 11d ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 15, 18c ; 17, 18c ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 29, 16b ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 12, 9e
Londonderry, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13d
Loyalty—discussed at conference, OCT. 2, 9c
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 9e ; DEC. 14, 16e ; (l. quoted), 17, 20g
Maxton-Cook opposition—discussed at conference, OCT. 4, 8a ; discussed, 23, 16c ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9a ;—Leading article, DEC. 8, 13d ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 8, 7d ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 15, 18c
Meetings, DEC. 12, 18c ; 19, 12g
Pledges—Mr. M. Samuel (l.), DEC. 17, 10c
Policy—pamphlet : "Labour and the Nation" ; discussed at conference, OCT. 4, 8a ; 5, 7a ; 6, 6a ;—Anthony, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 7c (3* 4*) ;—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 13, 18e ;—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), OCT. 17, 12c ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14e ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9b ; 30, 9e ; 31, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16b ; 8, 9b ; 16, 9d (3* 4*) ; 24, 11d ;—Correspondence, OCT. 10, 17e ; 12, 17e ; 13, 13e ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 25, 9a ; DEC. 5, 16e ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14c ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 25, 9c ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9a ;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 15b ; —"Left Wing" movement (statement), OCT. 5, 7c ; Labour Party conference : decision, 6, 6c ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 9a ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16b ; NOV. 5, 8e ; 6, 18b ; DEC. 11, 15d ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 8, 7d ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 12, 18b ;—Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 18c ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7c ;—Safeguarding, attitude to : see under TRADE : Industries : Protection ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 23, 11d ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 1, 16b ; 15, 18c ; 18, 18b ; 19, 18e ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 27, 7g ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 3, 7b ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 15, 18c

Labour Party, Independent :—
Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above
Leadership—opposition to Mr. J. Maxton : meeting of Members of Parliament, DEC. 7, 18b ; 14, 16b ;—Leading articles, DEC. 8, 13c ; 15, 11d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 1, 7c ;—Salter, Dr. A. (l. quoted), DEC. 7, 18b
Paddington branch—secretary : resignation, DEC. 17, 11g
Policy—manifesto, NOV. 27, 13c ; —Leading article, OCT. 1, 15b
Scurr, Mr. J. : see SCURR, Mr. J.

Liberal Party :—
Alderton, Mrs. (s.), OCT. 11, 13b
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14e
Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 30, 22d
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 1, 14f
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 9d (3* 4*)
Conference : see under NATIONAL Liberal Federation
Conservative and Unionist Party, relations with : see under *Conservative and Unionist Party*, above
Correspondence, OCT. 16, 12b ; 18, 12e
Council—luncheon, NOV. 6, 10a ;—Safeguarding of industries : announcement, OCT. 29, 16e (3* 4*)
Dinners, NOV. 6, 10e
Dissensions (P.N.), NOV. 20, 16g ; DEC. 8, 12f ;—Leading article, DEC. 27, 13b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 6, 18c
Funds—correspondence, OCT. 12, 12b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 9, 8b ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 14, 16e ; 15, 12e (3* 4*)
Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), OCT. 11, 12d
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 12, 18b
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 25, 9b ; 26, 18c (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 11e
Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above

PARTIES, political :—
Liberal Party (continued) :—
Leadership—Sir C. Hobhouse (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*a* ; 9, 8*b* ; 13, 7*a* ; DEC. 17, 20*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d*
National survey : see under ELECTORAL
Onslow, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 18*c*
Organization—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 6, 18*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f*
Peace policy—statement, DEC. 10, 16*b*
Peel, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*c*
Policy—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 7*g* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; —Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; 13, 13*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; NOV. 6, 18*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 5, 8*e* ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 12, 18*b* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 17, 18*c* ; 18, 18*b* ; 19, 18*e* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 18, 8*d*
Propaganda—discussed at private session of conference, OCT. 11, 13*b*
Research officer, NOV. 29, 16*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 8, 7*g*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s), OCT. 18, 18*b* ; 19, 18*e*
Women—meeting at Yarmouth, OCT. 11, 13*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*e*
Meetings—attendance of Army bands : see under ARMY : Bands
National Party of Scotland — Glasgow demonstration, OCT. 30, 9*e* ; conference, NOV. 13, 22*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 22, 16*c*
Prohibition : see BRITISH Prohibition and Women's Party
Three party system—Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), OCT. 11, 12*d*
Titles—proposed reform : correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 10*e*
PARTINGTON, Fred — suicide : mistaken police evidence, OCT. 6, 14*e* ; 12, 13*e*
PARTINGTON, George A.—inquest, NOV. 29, 11*g*
PARTINGTON, Mr. James G. E. B.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, NOV. 5, 23*e* ; 12, 25*d* ; 15, 22*g* ; DEC. 3, 23*g*
Dissolved, OCT. 3, 25*e* ; 6, 20*d* ; 10, 27*g* ; 13, 21*c* ; 20, 4*g* ; 24, 24*g* ; 27, 21*g* ; 31, 22*g* ; NOV. 3, 22*g* ; 7, 16*g* ; 10, 19*g* ; 14, 26*g* ; 17, 20*g* ; 21, 25*e* ; 24, 19*f* ; 28, 27*g* ; DEC. 1, 19*g* ; 5, 22*g* ; 8, 20*f* ; 12, 30*e* ; 16, 18*g* ; 19, 23*b* ; 22, 3*a* ; 27, 21*c* ; 29, 15*b*
PARTON, Mrs. Jane—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
PARTRIDGE, Rev. Augustus G.—volunteers as chaplain for Tristan da Cunha, DEC. 28, 17*d*
PARYS Mountain—copper mines : see under COPPER
PAS RAIMOS, Capt.—leaves Beira for Quilimane, OCT. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PASCALL, Mr. Sydney—at Holborn Restaurant, on American and British business psychology, DEC. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PASQUET, Capt. (France)—killed in Algeria, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
PASSPORTS :—
Australia — seizure : correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*
Egypt—seizure : correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e*
Italy—new regulations : Bill, NOV. 14, 15*f* : 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Newhaven facilities—correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*g*
Russia, to—correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*c*
United States—Russian commercial delegate refused visa, NOV. 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Visas—Great Britain and United States : correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*c*
PASTOR, Dr. Ludwig (Germany)—death, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; appreciation, 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PASTORI, Signor T. (Italy)—journey through Abyssinia (art.), NOV. 27, 15*a* ; map, 27, 15*a*
PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 24*g*
PATÉ, M. Henry (France)—Under-Secretary for Physical Education, NOV. 13, 16*c*
PATEL, Mr. Vallabhbhai (India)—Bardoli land tax inquiry : attitude, OCT. 11, 15*c* ; Mr. Gandhi's denial (tel. quoted), 27, 11*d*
PATEL, Mr. Vithalbhai G. — attends "Independence for India League" function, NOV. 10, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; in Delhi, DEC. 6, 15*a*
PATENTS—companies formed to exploit : see under INVENTIONS ; —Infringement : law case, NOV. 24, 5*a* ;—Record year : correspondence, DEC. 24, 15*cc* ; 28, 8*c*
PATERSON, Mr. A.—at Morley College, on old and new prison methods, NOV. 13, 9*e* (4*)
PATERSON, Dr. Marcus—on distemper (l.), OCT. 1, 20*e*
PATERSON, Mr. T. (Australia)—successful in General election, NOV. 19, 14*d* ; Minister of Markets and Transport, 30, 15*c*
PATERSON, Mr. T. W. S.—on unemployment (l.), OCT. 31, 10*d*
PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
PATIALA, Maharajah of (India)—confers with Sir Leslie Scott, OCT. 6, 12*e* ; attends sitting of Indian States committee, 16, 16*f* ; guest of King Alfonso, 20, 15*d* ; in Madrid, 22, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Madrid, 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; plans, NOV. 14, 18*d* ; leaves for India, 30, 19*d* ; returns to capital, DEC. 27, 11*b*
Jewelry—alleged declaration to Madrid customs, OCT. 22, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; denied, 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
on Princes, ruling (statement), NOV. 29, 13*e*
PATINO, Senor (Bolivia)—denies fresh movement of troops in the Chaco, DEC. 31, 11*g*

PATINO Mines and Enterprises Consolidated—dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e*
PATON, Sir Alfred—presentation, NOV. 6, 13*g*
PATON, Elizabeth—fraud charge, NOV. 28, 13*d*
PATON, Dr. Noel—death, OCT. 2, 18*e*
PATON, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 13*g*
PATON, Mr. V. J. (Nova Scotia)—Judge of Supreme Court, OCT. 11, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
PATRIOTISM—Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent (add.), NOV. 26, 11*a*
PATTANI, Sir Prabhashanakar (India)—leaves for Bombay, NOV. 24, 15*b*
PATTEN, Mrs. Mary A.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 19, 8*d*
PATTERSON, Mr. A. P. (Canada)—at Halifax, on Maritime Provinces transport facilities, NOV. 23, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
PATTERSON, Mr. James—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
PATTERSON, Lieut.-Col. Stewart—received by King, OCT. 31, 17*b*
PATTISON, Mr. James W.—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
PATTISON, Mr. John L.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
PATTISON, Mrs. Mary —will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
PATTRICK, Rev. John B.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
PAUL, Mr. George G. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
PAUL, Mr. Josiah E.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
PAUL, Mr. Reginald—recital, OCT. 26, 14*d*
PAUL, Mr. Robert B.—on British West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*f*
PAUL, Mr. W.—resigns directorship, OCT. 11, 22*g*
PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—resignation as delegate to League of Nations, NOV. 17, 11*d*; M. Briand's letter, 19, 13*d*
PAULING, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
PAULINGS, Messrs. — Chinese railways: reported forthcoming negotiations, NOV. 12, 16*b*
PAVIORS' Company—dinner, OCT. 10, 18*c*; —Highway engineering, Chair of: see under LONDON University
PAVITT, Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 5, 16*d*
PAXTON, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
PAXTON, Mr. James—death, NOV. 23, 7*a*
PAXTON, Rev. William—at Leeds, on recreation, OCT. 12, 18*d*
PAY, Mr. E. J.:—
at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
PAYN, Thomas—fatal accident, NOV. 23, 13*g*
PAYNE, Miss Caroline R.—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
PAYNE, Rev. E. H.—on pit lads' club (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
PAYNE, Mr. Harry—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 27, 9*g*
PAYNE, Mr. J. Lewin—on boat drill at sea (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*
PAYNE, Mr. Mervyn—at Bridgend, on Poor Law relief, DEC. 10, 16*c*
PAYNE, Mr. Sydney—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
PAYTON, Mr. E. L.—deputy chairman of Austin Motor Co., Ltd., NOV. 30, 25*g*
PAZOS, Dr. Cuadro (Nicaragua)—withdraws Presidential candidature, OCT. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
PEABODY, Rev. James H.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
PEACE—Alderton, Mrs. (s.), OCT. 11, 13*b*; —Allenby, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 15*e*;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), NOV. 12, 13*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*d*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*d*;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 13*d*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*e*;—Great Britain: policy: leading article, OCT. 30, 17*b*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 12, 13*e*;—King, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 30, 15*e*; —Labour Party conference: resolution, OCT. 3, 7*a*;—League of Nations Union: conference, DEC. 6, 8*e*; 7, 10*d*; —Liberal Party policy: statement, DEC. 10, 16*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 17, 14*d*; DEC. 4, 18*d*; 5, 9*e* (3* 4*); 10, 16*b*; 13, 16*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 5, 8*e*; 17, 14*d*; DEC. 11, 15*d*; (statement), 11, 15*d*;—McKew, Ven. R. (add.), OCT. 23, 13*b*;—Merry del Val, Marques (s.), NOV. 10, 8*a*;—Nobel prize: see under NOBEL prizes;—Pact: see under WAR: Outlawry of;—Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*d*;—Problems: Rt. Rev. B. S. Batty (add.), NOV. 12, 15*c*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 16*a*;—Skelton, Mr. A. N. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), NOV. 13, 9*e*
PEACE, George H.—fined for firing heath, NOV. 8, 13*g*
PEACE River country—development: see under CANADA;—Railways: see under CANADA
PEACE Society—appeal, DEC. 22, 13*d*
PEACEHAVEN—change of name: petition, NOV. 23, 13*g*
PEACH, Mr. H. H.—on British Poster Advertising Association (l.), DEC. 1, 8*b*; 7, 12*e*
PEACHELL, Dr. G. E.—prime warden of Dyers' Company, OCT. 13, 9*g*
PEACOCK, Mme. Cuvellier—lecture arrangements, NOV. 15, 19*b*
PEACOCK, Mr. Ernest H.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
PEACOCK, Miss Margaret E.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
PEAKE, Rev. A. S.—on unemployed miners: appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 9*b*
PEANO, Senator (Italy)—retirement from Presidency of Court of Accounts, DEC. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
PEARCE, Dr.—at Bordeaux, NOV. 6, 15*g*
PEARCE, Mr. Arthur C.—deputy-chairman of Aerated Bread Co., Ltd., OCT. 3, 22*f*
PEARCE, Mr. C. M.—on motor-cycles on hills (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e*
PEARCE, Dr. Charles W.—death, DEC. 4, 21*c*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Derby:—
at Derby, on Prayer-book revision, NOV. 7, 21*b*
on episcopal visitations (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 13*e*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester:—
"Sons of the Clergy"—noticed, NOV. 9, 22*e*
on Prayer-book revision (statement), OCT. 17, 9*e*
PEARCE, Sir Edward C.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Frederick W.—death, OCT. 15, 21*d*
PEARCE, Sir George (Australia)—at Adelaide, on State and Commonwealth governments: relations, NOV. 23, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
PEARCE, Mr. George W.—will OCT. 27, 15*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 11,

PEARL Automatic Machines, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 30, 24*e*; DEC. 4, 24*e*, 25*a*; 5, 21*g*; 7, 25*g*
PEARMAN, Mr. Albert—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
PEARSE, Mr. Arno S.—report on American cotton trade, NOV. 22, 9*g*
PEARSE, Mr. Samuel H. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 16, 15*g*, (15*f*, 3* 4*)
PEARSON, Annie L.—forgery charge, OCT. 24, 5*d*
PEARSON, Lady (Arthur)—dinner, DEC. 21, 17*c*
PEARSON, Sir Arthur — memorial service: arrangements, NOV. 29, 9*f*; held, DEC. 12, 19*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A.—on penny postage (l.), NOV. 13, 12*e*
PEARSON, Miss Edith A.—fellow of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, OCT. 31, 9*e*
PEARSON, Mr. G. R.—on trick pictures (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
PEARSON, Mr. George—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
PEARSON, Rev. Marchant—on common entrance examination (l.), DEC. 24, 15*b*
PEARSON, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*)
PEARSON'S, Messrs.—Belfast water supply: see under BELFAST
PEARSON'S Fresh Air Fund—report, DEC. 29, 5*b*; 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PEASE, Sir Alfred—on Prince Imperial (l.), NOV. 20, 17*e*
PEASE, Capt. Ernest H.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
PEASE, Mr. H. M.—resigns managing directorship of Standard Telephones and Cables, Ltd., OCT. 24, 23*e*
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*;—Tees Bridge ironworks: to be demolished, DEC. 28, 9*g*
PECHEY, Rev. R. F.—on John Bunyan (l.), NOV. 30, 12*e*
PECK, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—appointment, DEC. 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PECK, Mr. J. W.—second secretary, Scottish Education Department, DEC. 29, 5*b*
PECKETT, Mrs. Emma: see under MURDERS
PECKOVER, Miss Anna J.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
PEDEN, Prof. (New South Wales)—President of Legislative Council, DEC. 27, 11*g*
PEDESTRIANISM:—
Club competitions, NOV. 12, 4*d*; DEC. 10, 6*e*; 27, 4*c*
Holloway, Mr. C. M.—walk on 70th birthday, DEC. 17, 11*g*
L.C.C. Tramwaymen's race, DEC. 7, 8*d*
Manchester-Blackpool, OCT. 8, 5*e*
Police championship, NOV. 14, 7*d*
Powderhall meeting, DEC. 24, 5*f*
Rule of the road: see under ROADS: Rules
Stock Exchange Club—25 miles race, NOV. 5, 7*a*
Surrey Club—competition, OCT. 1, 6*c*
PEEBLES—Clerk of the Peace, NOV. 6, 10*c*
PEEBLES, Mr. T. A.—at Savoy-place, on American smoke abatement methods, NOV. 23, 5*d*
PEEK, Sir Wilfred—collection of gold ornaments sold, DEC. 3, 9*c*
PEEK Bros. and Winch, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24*g*
PEEL, Lord—possible appointment as Secretary of State for India, OCT. 15, 16*e*; appointed, 19, 16*e*; (P.N.), 27, 12*d*; audience of King, NOV. 2, 17*b*; appoints
PEEL, Lord (continued):—
private secretaries, 10, 11*g*; presentation, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 7, 9*b*
at Authors' Club, on Canada, NOV. 13, 18*c*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Carlisle, on by-elections; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; Conservative Party, OCT. 26, 18*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Canada, DEC. 5, 9*d*
at Sydney (N.S.), on Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's visit; immigration; Canada, OCT. 6, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on
India—constitutional reforms, DEC. 6, 7*c*;—Joint Standing Committee, DEC. 6, 7*a*
Nabha, ex-Maharajah of, NOV. 22, 8*a*
on Canada—British harvesters; immigration (statement), OCT. 12, 10*c*
PEEL, Mrs. Augusta—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
PEEL, Mrs. John—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*
PEEL, Mr. Sam—on displaced miners (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
PEEL, Mr. Sidney—member of Export Credits inquiry committee, NOV. 20, 9*d*
PEEL Castle—presented to Manx Government by King, OCT. 17, 16*b*; (photo.), 17, 20; correction, 20, 15*f*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*;—Report, DEC. 27, 18*d*
PEERLESS, Edward—assault charge, NOV. 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PEERLESS Weighing Machine Co., Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 28, 23*f*, 24*g*
PEERS, Mr. C. R.:—
at University College, London, on British archæology, OCT. 9, 18*e*
on Glastonbury Abbey (p.), NOV. 30, 23*e*
PEET, Mrs. Mary E. H.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
PEGG, Rev. Herbert—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
PEGRAM, Charles—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
PEIROTES, M. (France)—defeated in Councils-General election, OCT. 16, 15*b*
PEKING—accidents: see under CHINA;—Destitution: see under CHINA
PEKIN Syndicate—Chinese property: position, NOV. 29, 14*g*;—Manager, general, NOV. 29, 14*g*
PELEPAH Valley (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
PELEQUEN—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Chile
PELHAM, Palgrave and Partners, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 11, 5*e*
PELL, Mrs.—law case, OCT. 2, 18*d*
PELLATT, Mr. T.—on common entrance examinations (l.), OCT. 17, 12*d*
PELLE, Adm. Costa (Chile)—at Woolston, on new destroyers, OCT. 17, 18*d*
PELLOW, Mr. F. G.—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
PELLY, Mr. F. Brian—on miners' children (l.), OCT. 10, 17*e*
PELLY, Sir Harold—on Armistice Day hymn (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
PELMADULLA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
PELTON Collieries Co.—pit to re-open, DEC. 29, 10*c*
PEMBER, Mr. Francis W.—on Oxford Preservation Trust (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b*

PEMBERTON, Lieut.-Col. S. — promoted Lieutenant-Colonel; appointment, DEC. 4, 22*f*
PEMBERTON-BILLING, Mr. N.—*High Treason* produced, NOV. 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PENARTH—dock: lock gates: contract placed, NOV. 2, 16*e*
PENAWAT (Malaya) Tin Dredging Co., Ltd. —report, DEC. 18, 19*g*
PENDENNIS Castle—restoration, NOV. 19, 16*d*
PENGELLY, Miss Olive—keeping dangerous dogs charge, OCT. 12, 13*g*
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 16*d*
PENIN, Mlle. (France)— in Bombay, DEC. 29, 7*c*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—Australian trade: losses (F.N.), DEC. 15, 16*b*;—Branch service: general manager: change, DEC. 1, 18*g*; —Calcutta service: arrangements, DEC. 2, 23*c*;—Cargo vessels, new, OCT. 17, 25*e*;—Dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*; (F.N.), 25, 25*d*;—Insurance Fund (F.N.), DEC. 4, 23*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 13, 22*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*e*; 15, 16*b*;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*f*
PENNEFATHER, Lieut.-Col. Edward G.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
PENNICOTT, George E.—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
PENNINGTON, Capt.—missing, DEC. 20, 13*g*; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PENNINGTON, Mr. J. J. (Victoria)—Minister of Agriculture, NOV. 22, 14*b*
PENNSYLVANIA Railway—bond issue, NOV. 9, 24*d*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*f*
PENNY, Mr. F. G.—in Parliament, on Army bands at political meetings, NOV. 21, 8*c*
PENNYWORTHS — correspondence: see COINS: Decimal system
PENRHOS College—science wing opened, OCT. 15, 22*f*
PENROSE, Mr. George—on gift of art collection to Royal Institution of Cornwall (statement), DEC. 13, 11*b*
PENSIONS:—
Contributory—administration: Parliament: notice of motion, NOV. 16, 8*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b*; — Conference (Newcastle), OCT. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Fishermen, share: inclusion: memorandum, DEC. 22, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*);—Wages: reductions, Mr. Jenkins (s.), OCT. 5, 7*c*;—Widows: effect of emigration: question in Parliament, DEC. 13, 7*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Old age—bedridden business woman: application, NOV. 29, 11*g*;—Levine, Mr. H. (add., F.N.), OCT. 30, 23*e*;—Vote agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 20, 10*c*; Report, 23, 9*c*
Service—Liberal Party decision, NOV. 15, 16*e*
War, The Great:—
Anomalies — memorandum to be sent to Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 22, 14*g*
Committees, chairmen of—meeting, DEC. 21, 20*f*
1927-28—report, DEC. 8, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
PENSIONS, Ministry of—report, DEC. 8, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
PENSO, Maj.—Italian medal for valour, NOV. 21, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PENSON, Lilian M.—"British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1899-1914" (ed); reviewed, DEC. 8, 8*d*
PENTLAND, Lady—"John Sinclair: Lord Pentland": noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
PENTONY, Mr. Eugene P.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
PENWILL, Mr. L. C.—on police methods (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*
PENZANCE Liberal Association—meeting, DEC. 8, 7*g*
PENZO, Maj. (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 1, 13*e*; 2, 15*e* (3* 4*); biographical, 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PERAK River—bridge: contract placed, OCT. 19, 18*a*
PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 24*g*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*d*
PERALILLO — earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Chile
PERCIN, Gen. Alexandre (France)—death, OCT. 13, 17*e*
PERCY, Lord Eustace—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 15, 13*b*
Hastings—presents miniature badge to mayor, NOV. 13, 13*g*
at Albert-gate, on Becontree and Dagenham community centres scheme, NOV. 7, 13*d*
at Bethnal Green, on Men's Institutes, OCT. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Bolton, on technical education, OCT. 6, 14*d*
at Brighton, on school reorganization, OCT. 13, 14*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on technical education, OCT. 25, 11*d*
at Chester, on derating, NOV. 23, 22*d*
at City of London College, on technical education, OCT. 18, 13*b*
at Grosvenor House, on training in salesmanship, OCT. 16, 18*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on education, NOV. 24, 9*g*
at Leicester, on influence of women, NOV. 17, 9*c*
at North Walsham, on secondary schools in rural areas, OCT. 8, 19*b* (3* 4*)
at Ossett, on trained minds in industry, OCT. 31, 8*d*
at Rushden, on technical education, OCT. 8, 18*e*; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*)
at Wood-lane, on voluntary schools, NOV. 13, 13*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Local Government Bill, NOV. 30, 9*c*
Unemployment—coalminers, DEC. 6, 7*f*, 8*c*; 7, 10*c* (4*); 14, 8*e*; 21, 7*e*
on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 4, 13*d*
PERCY, Sir James C.—death, OCT. 27, 14*e*
PERELLE, Mr. P. A. de la (New Zealand)—Minister of Internal Affairs, DEC. 11, 16*b*
PERETTI, Signor (Italy)—estate expropriated, OCT. 30, 15*c*
PERFORMING Rights Society, Ltd.—appeal: questions in Irish Free State Parliament, NOV. 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
PERITON, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
PERJURY—prosecution, NOV. 27, 6*d*; DEC. 29, 5*e*
PERKIN, Mr. W. Hilton—on apple blight (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*; 19, 8*c*
PERKINS, Mr. D. Y.—on railway time tables: 24-hour system (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*

PERKINS, Sec.-Lieut. Edward J.—false pretences charge, OCT. 23, 13*c*; removed from Army, DEC. 1, 9*f*
PERKINS, Mrs. Jane L.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
PERKINS, Mr. Joseph J.—will, OCT. 25, 19*g*
PERKINS, Thomas—law case, DEC. 5, 5*b*
PERKINS, Mr. Thomas N. (U.S.A.),—possible nomination to Reparations Experts Committee, DEC. 27, 12*c*
PERKS, Mrs. Alice—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
PERMANENT Reproductions, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 29, 21*g*; share issue, NOV. 26, 23*d*; 29, 20*d*; DEC. 3, 23*g*, 24*f*; 5, 21*g*
PERMAS Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 23*c*
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Co.—offer for shares (F.N.), OCT. 27, 18*c*
PERNOT, M. Georges (France)—Vice-President of Chamber, NOV. 23, 15*b*
PÉRODEAU, Mr. (Canada)—entertains Sir A. Chamberlain, NOV. 17, 11*d*
PEROTTI, Antonio—registration charge, NOV. 9, 18*c*
PERRIER, M. (France)—health, OCT. 12, 15*f* (3* 4*); resigns from Ministry, NOV. 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*); position, 10, 12*c*
PERRIN, Mr. Henry :—
at Cordwainers' Hall, on St. Paul's bridge scheme, OCT. 10, 13*a*
on St. Paul's bridge (l.), OCT. 17, 12*c*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden :—on slum clearance (l.), OCT. 2, 12*d*
on United States Presidential election (l.), NOV. 9, 12*b*
PERRING, Sir William—at Grimsby, on tour of National Chamber of Trade, OCT. 2, 13*c*
PERRON, Mr. J. L.—directorship, DEC. 13, 21*f*
PERRY, Canon—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
PERRY, Mr. Alfred P. — biographical; junior Walter Hines Page scholarship, NOV. 20, 18*d*
PERRY, Sir Cooper—honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, DEC. 24, 9*e*
PERRY, Miss Evelyn E. — on housing conditions in Shoreditch (report), OCT. 22, 9*c*
PERRY, Sir Percival—chairman of Ford Motor Co., DEC. 7, 25*g*
PERRY, Samuel—robbery charge, DEC. 12, 5*d*
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—at San Antonio, on peace, OCT. 10, 15*e*
PERSIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Alphabet : see under *Language*, below
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dress regulations—Beni Turuf Tribe, Ahwaz : resists enforcement, OCT. 29, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); revolt ended, NOV. 23, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Finance—loans : 1911 : coupon payment, NOV. 5, 24*f*
Headdress—new Act, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Language—alphabet : correspondence, DEC. 12, 12*e*
Revolt—Howeizah district, DEC. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Shah : see RIZA Khan
Trade — with Russia : see under RUSSIA
PERSIA (continued) :—
Turkey, relations with—Ambassador at Angora, OCT. 23, 15*g*; Treaty : supplementary protocol ratified by Turkey, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Turuf tribe—revolt : see *Dress regulations*, above
PERSIAN Gulf—British political resident : change, NOV. 17, 11*g*
PERTH—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
PERTINI, Alessandro (Italy)—arrested in France, OCT. 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) : 15, 15*e*
PERU :—
Absolutism—law establishing passed, OCT. 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Concessions—Messrs. Benedum and Trees : see under BENEDUM and Trees, Messrs.
Ecuador, relations with : see under ECUADOR
Finance :—
Loans—bond issue, OCT. 18, 26*g*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*; 23, 24*c*; 24, 21*f*; (F.N.), 24, 21*d*; 25, 22*d*; 30, 23*d*; in New York, OCT. 25, 23*d*; — 1918 : bonds drawn, DEC. 11, 25*g*, 30*b* :—1920 : bonds drawn, OCT. 9, 25*g*, 29*a*; redemption, NOV. 22, 23*f*;—1922 : coupon payment, NOV. 19, 22*d*;—Six per Cent. : bonds drawn, OCT. 4, 23*d*; 11, 27*d*; 18, 29*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
President : see LEGUIA, President
Railways, State—purchase by Peruvian Corporation : see under PERUVIAN Corporation
Trade—Mr. R. G. Hose (s.), OCT. 17, 26*c*
PERUGIA, University of—Political Science, Faculty of : institution, NOV. 13, 15*c*
PERUVIAN Corporation, Ltd.—chairman : change (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*c* :—Director (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*c* : — Dividend (F.N.), NOV. 23, 23*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 23*c* : (F.N.), 14, 22*c* :—Railways, State : purchase (F.N.), OCT. 12, 24*b* : Bill passed (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*b* :—Report, NOV. 28, 24*f*; (F.N.), 28, 22*c* : —Scheme (F.N.), NOV. 9, 24*a* : authorized, 27, 26*a*; (F.N.), 27, 23*d*
PERY, Maj. Edmund—infant daughter christened, NOV. 8, 19*c*
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
PETERBOROUGH—Dean : see SIMPSON, Very Rev. James G. :—Diocesan conference, OCT. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*) :—Hospital : contributions, DEC. 21, 11*g*
PETERS, Sgt. A. E.—accident, OCT. 10, 18*b*; death, 11, 10*f*
PETERS, Mr. Percy W. H. V.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
PETERSEN, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on Elbe Harbour agreement, DEC. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
PETERSON, Mr. Archibald F.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
PETHER—law case, NOV. 10, 4*c*
PETIT, Mr. J. P. (India)—at Bombay, on labour disputes, NOV. 27, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
PETITS Pois de Fils de Wendel, Les—South African contract, OCT. 15, 23*d*

PETO, Sir Basil :—
Conservative and Unionist Party—whip restored, Nov. 3, 12*g*
in Parliament, on Naval Pact, Nov. 8, 9*e* ;—Rating reform, Nov. 8, 9*e* ;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 8, 9*e* ;—Scottish Western Highlands and Islands : services, Nov. 21, 8*g* ;—Unemployment, Nov. 8, 9*e* ; coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*c*
PETO, Mr. Geoffrey—on rating reform (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
PETO, Miss Mary N.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
PETRARCH, Francesco :—
Arezzo monument—unveiled, Nov. 26, 13*c* ; (photo.), 28, 20
House at Vaucluse—presented to University of Aix-Marseilles, OCT. 8, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
PETRESCU, M. (Rumania)—to visit Berlin, Nov. 2, 13*b*
PETREVIC, M. (Latvia)—Finance Minister, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PETRIE, Sir W. Flinders—on natural consequences (l.), Nov, 3, 17*b*
PETROL :—
Danger—Haylett, Mr. P. (statement), OCT. 16, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Home Office : warning, OCT. 12, 18*d*
Ethyl :—
Committee — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; held, DEC. 4, 13*d*
False description — prosecution, DEC. 21, 11*b*
Prices — standardized : agreement reached, DEC. 13, 11*g*
Pumps, roadside — obstruction : Transport Ministry : warning circular, OCT. 31, 11*c* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 7, 16*g*
Stations—Coombe Bridge (photo.), OCT. 27, 16 ; — Correspondence, OCT. 30, 12*e* ; Nov. 2, 10*e* ; 9, 12*e*
Stores—safety lamps : use : Home Office statement, OCT. 4, 9*g*
Tax—yield : statistics, DEC. 18, 7*b*
PETROLEUM : see OIL
PETROVKA (Russia)—Novo-Sibirsk flogging incident, DEC. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PETTER, M. (Russia)—accident, DEC. 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PETTIGREW, Mr. Robert W.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
PETTIWARD, Mr. Charles :—
on slippery roads (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
on spades and shovels (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
PETTMAN, Mr. Osmund—on Eros (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
PEVENSEY :—
Slaughter-house — suggested : local protest, DEC. 17, 11*d* ; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; directors' decision, 20, 9*d* ; Eastbourne Rural District Council meeting, 22, 8*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 24, 15*c* ; negotiations for settlement, 31, 14*a*
PEYNE, Maria : see under MURDERS
"PHANTESTRA" (Renn's Gramophone and Wireless), Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 29, 21*g* ; share issue, Nov. 29, 20*d* ; DEC. 14, 22*d* ; 17, 23*d*, 24*a* ; 21, 21*f*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain—dinner, OCT. 4, 16*b*
PHARMACOPŒIA, new—commissioners appointed, DEC. 1, 14*a*
PHEASANTS—shooting prospects, OCT. 1, 17*b* ;—Theft : prosecution, DEC. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PHELIPS, Mr. Edward F.—bequest to Guildhall Library, OCT. 12, 13*d* ; will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
PHELPS, Mr. Charles—death, DEC. 27, 5*f*
PHELPS, Mr. and Mrs. Murray R.—on displaced miners (l.), OCT. 13, 13*e*
PHENACETIN—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
PHENAZONE—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
PHILADELPHIA—Art Gallery : article, OCT. 8, 19*e* ; (photo.), 8, 20 ;—Police : see under UNITED States
PHILEA, island of—photograph, Nov. 30, 20
PHILHARMONIC Choir—junior section : concert, DEC. 3, 9*d*
PHILIP, Sir Robert—honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, DEC. 24, 9*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Medical Association, OCT. 18, 18*d*
at Tavistock-square, on preventive treatment for tuberculosis, OCT. 17, 13*b*
PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Landslips—Mayon volcano, Nov. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
PHILIPS, Mr. E. G.—on Anglo-Spanish trade (statement), DEC. 1, 11*c*
PHILIPS, Rev. Hugh R.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
PHILIPSON, Mrs, Hilton—not to seek re-election for Berwick-upon-Tweed, Nov. 20, 18*c*
PHILIPSON, Mr. Ralph H.—health, Nov. 27, 19*b* ; death, DEC. 7, 18*e* ; appreciation, 11, 11*d*
PHILLIMORE, Lord—birthday, Nov. 21, 17*b*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. C. A.—treasurer of R.S.P.C.A., Nov. 16, 16*f*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. John—on speedometers for locomotives (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—on safeguarding of industries (l.), Nov. 13, 12*d*
PHILLIPPS, Capt. William A.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr.—missing, DEC. 20, 13*g* ; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Montreal, on King George V., DEC. 1, 11*e*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Alison — translation of "Defeat" : reviewed, Nov. 2, 21*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles M.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. David—on unemployed miners (l.), Nov. 14, 17*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. A. W. :—
on Burmese chess (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
on 24-hour time-tables (l.), DEC. 13, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Miss E. M.—retirement, OCT. 31, 11*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. William—on post office services (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis J.—on smoking in theatres (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Frank—recital, OCT. 15, 14*c*
PHILLIPS, Rev. G. E.—at Cheltenham, on Church in South India, OCT. 6, 7*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Hubert — Liberal Party research officer, Nov. 29, 16*d*
at Hotel Metropole, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 6, 9*e*
PHILLIPS, Rev. J.—found dead, DEC. 27, 9*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
PHILLIPS, Sir John—death, DEC. 10, 19*e* ; funeral ; memorial service, 13, 17*c* ; appreciation, 21, 19*d* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. John J.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
PHILLIPS, Rev. P. M.—on dagg and dagger (l.), NOV. 19, 10*c*
PHILLIPS, Rev. T. E. R.—at Royal Institution, on planet Jupiter, NOV. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Rev. T. G.—on martins (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Walter—death, NOV. 22, 22*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
PHILLIPS (A. W.), Ltd.—tender accepted for part supply of L.T.A. balls, NOV. 14, 6*f*
PHILLIPS (Phillip) and Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 6, 4*g*
PHILLIPS and R. R. MacConnel, Messrs.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, OCT. 29, 26*a*
PHILLIPS-DICKSON, Rev. J.—on Church Congress (l.), NOV. 5, 10*e*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden—*The Runaways*: produced, NOV. 15, 14*c*
PHILLPOTTS, Mrs. Emily—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
PHILPOT, Alfred—theft charge, OCT. 12, 13*c*
PHILPOT, Miss Rose E.—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
PHILPOTT, Alice—theft charge, OCT. 30, 13*g*; NOV. 27, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PHIPPEN, Arthur—recaptured, DEC. 3, 11*g*; burglary charge, 5, 11*g*; 21, 4*d*
PHIPPS, Sir Eric—president of Austro-English Society of Vienna, DEC. 14, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd.—report, NOV. 27, 28*g*
PHŒNIX Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 25*c*
PHŒNIX Diamonds—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*c*
PHONOGRAPH—first: returned to Mr. T. A. Edison, OCT. 22, 14*c*
PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Exhibitions—colour snapshots, DEC. 10, 8*a*;—Kodak International Salon of Photography, NOV. 16, 14*d*;—L.M.S. (London) Photographic Society, NOV. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
PHOTO-MATIK Foreign Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 12, 24*d*; 15, 27*g*; 16, 24*d*; 17, 24*f*, 25*e*; 18, 24*g*; 20, 18*e*; 24, 23*e*
PHOTO-MATIK Portraits, Ltd.—contract, OCT. 30, 23*g*; — Share issue, OCT. 2, 23*a*, *e*; 3, 22*f*; 5, 20*g*
PHOTOMATON Parent Corporation — announcements, NOV. 20, 25*d*; DEC. 3, 26*a*; (F.N.), 3, 23*f*
PHRENOLOGY—congress: leading article, NOV. 23, 17*d*
PHYTIN—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
PIANOFORTES—automatic: annotated rolls: noticed, OCT. 2, 14*d*;—Double keyboard: recital, NOV. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*);—Playing: Bavin method: see BAVIN, Maj.
PIATINTSKY, M. (Russia)—member of Cominitern Secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
PICCADILLY—trees: suggested removal, NOV. 28, 18*b*; DEC. 4, 12*e*; 12, 17*d*; 14, 10*d*
PICCADILLY-CIRCUS:—
Aerial view (photo.), DEC. 11, 20
Eros (Shaftesbury Memorial)—re-erection: conference of authorities suggested, OCT. 9, 21*f*; plans, DEC. 15, 12*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 17*e*; 18, 12*e*; NOV. 2, 10*e*; DEC. 14, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 6*g*;—Murray, Mr. J.: suggestions: plan, DEC.
PICCADILLY-CIRCUS:—
Eros (Shaftesbury Memorial) (continued):—
10, 11*b*; design (photo.), 13, 18;—Rogers, Maj. V. B. (s.), DEC. 11, 10*e*
Station, new: see under RAILWAYS: London, Underground
PICCADILLY (Keleani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
PICCADILLY Theatre (1928), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 19*b*
PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Co.—report, OCT. 13, 18*f*
PICK, Richard—fraud charge, OCT. 26, 13*b*
PICKARD, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A.—on passing stationary tramcars (l.), DEC. 31, 8*c*
PICKARD, Miss Louise—art exhibitions, OCT. 10, 14*d*; NOV. 6, 14*b*
PICKARD, Sidney E.—theft charge, OCT. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 14, 18*c*
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Mr. Arthur W.—Greek professor at Edinburgh University, DEC. 6, 11*e*
PICKERING, Mr. George H.—Chief Justice of Zanzibar, OCT. 4, 14*d*
PICKERING, Miss Lucy—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
PICKERSGILL, Edgar — housebreaking charge, OCT. 4, 11*g*
PICKERSGILL, Mr. Herbert—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
PICKERSGILL (W.) and Sons—contract secured, NOV. 30, 13*c*
PICKFORD, Miss Mary: see FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas
PIDDUCK, Mr. Charles W.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
PIEK, Richard J.—trial postponed, DEC. 20, 11*d*
PIERCE, Mrs. Florence—law case, OCT. 27, 4*a*; 31, 5*d*
PIERCE, Rev. William—death, DEC. 13, 16*e*
PIERCY, Mr. William S.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
PIERNÉ, M. Gabriel (France)—in Vienna, OCT. 27, 11*a*
PIERPOINT, Mr. Robert—on death penalty (l.), OCT. 9, 12*e*
PIG Industry Council: see under SWINE
PIGEONS:—
Racing:—
Show (Old Comrades: Handel-street drill-hall) — arrangements, NOV. 22, 16*a*; held, 23, 13*b*
PIGGOTT, Mr.—murder: see under BURMA: Crime
PIGNATELLI, Princes Marzio and Fabrizio (Italy)—estates confiscated, DEC. 10, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 11, 15*d* (3* 4*)
PIGOT, Brig.-Gen. R.—"Twenty Five Years Big Game Hunting": noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
PIGOTT, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 6, 19*c*
PIGOTT, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), NOV. 17, 8*c*
PIKE, Mr. A. T.—at Rural Reconstruction Association conference, on decentralization of industry, NOV. 12, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
PIKE, Mr. Sydney R.—death, DEC. 5, 19*f*
PILCHER, Mr. B. S.—tramway manager for Manchester, NOV. 30, 13*g*
PILCHER, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 9*b*;—Trade depression, NOV. 13, 9*d*;—Unemployment, NOV. 13, 9*d*
PILCHER, Maj.-Gen. Thomas D.—death, DEC. 17, 7*c*; funeral, 19, 15*c*; 20, 17*b*; appreciation, 21, 19*b*; 28, 17*c*

PILCHER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
PILE, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
PILGRIM Fathers : see under UNITED States
PILGRIMS—British journalists' dinner, DEC. 15, 12*c* ;—Luncheon, NOV. 8, 10*d* ;—Peace Pact dinner, DEC. 6, 18*b*
PILKINGTON Colliery Company, Ltd. — merger : see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
PILLSBURY, Mr. Hobart (U.S.A.)—embezzlement charge, NOV. 6, 18*a*
PILMOOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—in Bucharest, OCT. 1, 13*c* ; returns to Warsaw, 4, 13*c* ; Warsaw square named after ; French Army's gift, NOV. 12, 15*e*
Article, DEC. 17, 13*a*
PILTER, Mr. John—on suggested train ferry for English Channel (l.), OCT. 18, 12*b*
PIM, Mr. Howard—on South African native question (s.), OCT. 1, 21*d*
PINCHIN, Johnson and Co., Ltd—capital increase (F.N.), NOV. 27, 23*e* ; authorized, DEC. 6, 24*f*
PINE-COFFIN, Mrs. Matilda—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
PINEDO, Gen. de (Italy)—Sub-Chief of Staff, Flying Corps, OCT. 16, 15*g*
PINK, Sir Harold—receives freedom of Portsmouth, OCT. 26, 13*c*
PINNER—Church schools : handed to Harrow Education Committee, NOV. 21, 19*d*
PINNERS Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*d*
PINNOCK, Mrs.—accident, DEC. 19, 12*f*
PINTO, Mr. Joseph—law case, DEC. 20, 4*c*
PIONEER Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 23*d*
PIPERAZINE—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
PIRANDELLO, Signor—to write film play, DEC. 5, 12*b*
PIRELLI, Signor Alberto (Italy)—member of committee of experts on German reparations, OCT. 23, 15*b* ; member of committee on control of administration, NOV. 1, 13*d* ; in London : conversations with Mr. W. Churchill, 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; in Paris : meets Mr. Parker Gilbert, 3, 12*b* ; guest of International Chamber of Commerce, 23, 5*f*
at Manchester, on United States economic position ; Russia ; China, NOV. 21, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
PIRELLI Company—tires : prices, OCT. 5, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H.—on Templar letters (l.), OCT. 11, 12*c*
PIROT, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointment, NOV. 16, 15*g*
PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa)—on Hertzog Ministry (statement), NOV. 8, 15*b*
PISA :—
Tower, leaning (photo.), OCT. 3, 18 ; consolidation : Commission : sitting, OCT. 2, 15*b* ; Italian engineers' attitude to British contractors, 11 15*c* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PISANO, Giunta—" Flagellation of Christ " : theft from Moscow State Museum : see under ART : Thefts
PITMAN, Mr. James C.—biographical ; Scottish Judge, DEC. 20, 14*f*
PITMAN and Deane, Ltd.—directors, NOV. 16, 25*g*
PITMAN'S College—prize distribution, DEC. 10, 9*c*
PITT, Mr. Francis—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
PITT, Miss Rachel—101st birthday, NOV. 17, 9*g*
PITT Club—dinner, NOV. 8, 10*b*
PITT-LEWIS, Mrs. Mary A. I.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
PITT-TAYLOR, Maj.-Gen. W. W.—promoted Major-General, DEC. 18, 6*f*
PITTS, Mr. James—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
PITTS, Mr. R. H.—chief stores superintendent to Underground Group, OCT. 10, 7*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
PIUS XI., Pope — receives Irish Civic Guards, OCT. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; unveils monument to Pope Benedict XV., NOV. 24, 11*g* ; opens new Vatican library (photo.), DEC. 27, 16
China—reply to message : text published, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Consistory, Secret — arrangements, DEC. 12, 15*g* ; held, 18, 13*d* ; 19, 6*e* (4*)
Etna relief fund—contribution, NOV. 10, 12*d*
George V., King—tribute to, DEC. 27, 12*a*
Mass, first—jubilee celebration, DEC. 10, 13*d* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*f*
Seminary : see under ITALY : Education
on Gregorian University—affiliation of Biblical Institute and Institute for Oriental Studies (statement), OCT. 16, 15*c*
on Sydney Eucharistic Congress (statement), DEC. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 6*e* (4*)
PIVA, Gen. Domenico (Italy)—bust added to Gallery of National Heroes, NOV. 20, 15*g*
PIZZAEA, Señor Modestina (Argentina)—at San Juan ; reception incident, DEC. 27, 11*d*
PLAGUE—China : Shansi outbreak, OCT. 29, 13*g*
PLAINSONG and Medieval Music Society—publication : reviewed, OCT. 27, 10*b* ; —Recital : arrangements, NOV. 26, 8*e*
PLANIMETERS—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
PLANTS—electric bell rung by : incident at lecture by Sir J. C. Bose, DEC. 1, 12*e* ; leading article, 5, 15*d* ;—Life : Sir J. C. Bose (lect.), DEC. 1, 12*e*
PLATMAN, Mr. —law case, DEC. 20, 4*a*
PLATT, Mr. J. W.—death, OCT. 18, 6*d*
PLATT, Maj. James E.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
PLATT, Mrs. Margaret—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
PLATT Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 25*f*
PLATTING—electoral : see under MANCHESTER
PLATTS, Mr. Sydney—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
PLAYFAIR, Lord—protest against consecration of scout flags, DEC. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*)
PLAYFAIR, Sir Nigel—at O.P. Club, on Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, NOV. 27, 14*b*
PLAYFORD, Mr. H. B.—" The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge) " : reviewed DEC., 20, 4*f*
PLAYING Card Makers' Company—charter tercentenary : celebration arrangements, OCT. 15, 18*a* ; article, 22, 17*e* ; dinner, 24, 10*c* ;—Dinner, DEC. 15, 7*f* ;—Loving-cup presented, DEC. 15, 7*f*
PLAYNE, Mr. S. A.—on fixed prices (l.), DEC. 3, 20*f*
PLENDER, Sir William—member of Export Credits inquiry committee, NOV. 20, 9*d*

PLESS, Daisy Princess of—"Memoirs": reviewed, OCT. 24, 10*d*
PLESS, Marie, Princess of—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, OCT. 29, 26*a*
PLINLIMMON—tractor ascents: correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*e*; 20, 10*e*
PLOMER, Theodore—fatal accident OCT. 29, 8*b*
PLOTTO—leading article, OCT. 19, 17*d*
PLUMBERS' Company—Master, OCT. 29, 11*g*; NOV. 12, 13*g*
PLUMER, F.M. Lord—president of Enham Village Centre, OCT. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*); guest of Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, NOV. 23, 19*c*; Colonel, Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps, 24, 9*f*; distributes prizes at St. Albans School, DEC. 6, 14*c*; inspects Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 20, 11*d*
at Burlington House, on British School of Archæology in Jerusalem, OCT. 27, 7*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Ypres League, OCT. 19, 14*d*
on Junior Imperial League (l. quoted), NOV. 22, 9*d*
on War, The Great—British graves in Palestine (art. W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 14*d*
PLUMMER, P.C. F. G.—Lille gold medal, OCT. 27, 11*g*
PLUMMER, Rev. Frederick M.—death, DEC. 15, 13*e*
PLUMMER, Mr. J. C.—death, DEC. 13, 11*d*
PLUNKET, Miss Katharine—108th birthday, NOV. 21, 17*b*; 23, 13*g*
PLUNKETT, Mr. D. B. (Canada)—elected for Victoria (B.C.), DEC. 10, 10*d*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—on chess (l.), NOV. 28, 12*c*
PLYMOUTH—city: rank granted, OCT. 18, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
PLYMOUTH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on gas industry, NOV. 9, 8*a*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 20, 6*a*;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 22, 8*a*; DEC. 13, 7*c*
PLYTEX Safety Glass, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 23, 24*f*
POACHING—prosecutions, OCT. 29, 16*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 11*e*
POAD, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
PODMORE, Mr. J. T.—death, DEC. 29, 5*g*
POE, Edgar Allan—"Tamerlane and other Poems": first edition sold, NOV. 1, 13*f*; 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
POETRY:—
Adami, I.—"God Save The King," DEC. 8, 13*d*
Baring, M.—"Harold Williams," NOV. 22, 15*d*;—"Per Ardua, 1914-1918" (W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 20*a*
Bridges, Dr. R.—authorship of "Der Tag": acknowledged, NOV. 21, 14*f*
Darling, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 19*d*;—"Rye," NOV. 17, 13*e*
Galsworthy, Mr. J.—"Praised be the Sun," DEC. 10, 15*d*
Mason, Mrs. M. E.—"The New Road," DEC. 28, 9*e*
Nichols, R.—"Epic Wind," NOV. 10, 13*d*
Rhys, H.—"Piers Plowman's Prayer," DEC. 5, 15*d*
Scientific outlook — correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*c*; 15, 6*e*
Spiritualist: see under SPIRITUALISM
Wu Pei-fu, poem by, NOV. 20, 15*c*
POETRY Society—gold medal: award, NOV. 22, 11*g*
POGGIN, William—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
Poilu: see under LIONS
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—unveils war memorial at Chambéry, OCT. 1, 13*d*; returned in Councils-General election, 16, 15*b*; conference with Mr. W. S. Churchill and Mr. Parker Gilbert, 20, 12*a*; opens Saint Dié-Strasbourg railway, 22, 13*d*; president of Councils-General, Meuse Department, 25, 15*c*; reports to Council of Ministers, 31, 14*a*; receives Herr von Hoesch, NOV. 1, 14*c*; conferences concerning German reparations settlement, 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); confers with Baron de Gaiffier d'Hestroy, 7, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*); resignation, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*); position, 8, 16*c*; 19, 16*c*; to form new Ministry, 10, 12*c*; forms, 12, 16*d* (and 16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); confers with Sir W. Tyrrell, 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 12*c*; visits King of Yugoslavia, 19, 13*g*; opens Henri Poincaré Institute, 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); receives Herr von Hoesch, 24, 12*b*; DEC. 3, 13*a*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); conversation with M. Jaspar, NOV. 28, 16*c*; disagreement with M. Chéron, DEC. 29, 8*f*; 31, 12*b*
Bordeaux dock strike — arbitration award, NOV. 19, 13*g*
German reparations—draft reply to German Note, DEC. 12, 16*g*
Italy, attitude to—Signor F. Dayanzati (art. quoted), DEC. 3, 14*e*
Memoirs—fifth volume ("L'Invasion"), OCT. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 13*d*
Ministry: see under FRANCE
War debts—attitude, OCT. 25, 16*a*
at Caen, on Government policy; German reparations, OCT. 29, 13*c*
at Chambéry, on peace; security and reparations, OCT. 1, 13*d*; Press opinion, 2, 16*e*
at Foreign Affairs Committee, on German reparation negotiations, DEC. 8, 11*a* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
at Metz, on Alsace-Lorraine in the Great War, OCT. 8, 15*c*; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Schirmeck, on Alsace-Lorraine, OCT. 22, 13*d*
at Thionville, on educational traditions of Alsace-Lorraine, OCT. 9, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
in Civil and Criminal Legislation Committee, on anti-national propaganda, DEC. 14, 13*f*
in National Economic Council, on commercial aviation; Post Office, NOV. 24, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Government policy; Budget; foreign missions; German reparations, NOV. 16, 16*f*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*); on Alsace-Lorraine, DEC. 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*g* (3* 4*); on commercial and financial activities of members, 15, 9*e*
on Budget, 1929 (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 12*b*; reply to Finance Committee's criticisms (l. quoted), NOV. 5, 14*f*
on missions, foreign (statement), OCT. 6, 12*b*; Budget provision (statement), 17, 16*e*
POINCARÉ, late M. Henri (France)—memorial institute: see under PARIS

POISONING—aspirin: death from, DEC. 13, 11*e*
POLAND :—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—credit for advances to farmers: Bank of Commerce of Warsaw negotiates in London, DEC. 28, 19*c*;—Crops: Mr. C. S. Dewey: report, DEC. 5, 21*d* (4*); 7, 28*c*;—Harvest: good, OCT. 3, 22*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Constitution — proposed amendment, OCT. 2, 15*f*; M. Bartel (statement), 6, 11*f*; motion introduced in Parliament, NOV. 2, 13*e*;—Article, DEC. 17, 13*a*
Crime :—
Bomb explosions—Lemberg: *Slowo Polskie* offices, DEC. 7, 15*g*
Murder—Juljan Mezowiec kills seven persons at Smidy, OCT. 25, 15*g*
Riots—Lemberg: Ukrainian demonstrators, NOV. 3, 12*f*
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Finance :—
Budget—estimates agreed, OCT. 11, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*); introduced, NOV. 2, 13*e*
Loan, 1927—revenue assigned, OCT. 3, 22*c*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics OCT. 3, 22*c*; NOV. 20, 24*e*; DEC. 7, 28*c*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Government employees—bonuses, OCT. 11, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Iron and steel—output statistics, DEC. 31, 19*d*
Labour :—
Seamen and dock labourers—Gdynia strike, OCT. 25, 15*g*
Textile workers—Lodz strike, OCT. 6, 11*g*; 8, 15*a*; 11, 15*g*; general strike in support, 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 20, 11*c*; ends, 23, 15*f*;—Russian assistance, OCT. 20, 11*c*; 23, 15*f*
League of Nations officials—visit: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
Marriage—Police: see under *Police*, below
Ministry (Bartel)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 27, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*);—Article, DEC. 17, 13*a*
Oder, River: see ODER, River: International Commission
Parliament (Seym)—reassembly, NOV. 2, 13*e*
Parties, political :—
Bloc—Government and Socialists: efforts fail, OCT. 2, 15*f*
Socialist—dissension: Warsaw group attitude, OCT. 15, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Moraczewski, M.: see MORACZEWSKI, M.
Police—marriage regulations, OCT. 25, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Political situation, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Press—*Przedswit* published in opposition to *Robotnik*, OCT. 15, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Railways—fourth class cancelled, OCT. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
POLAND (continued) :—
Republic — tenth anniversary celebrated, NOV. 12, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with — M. Mironescu invited to Warsaw, NOV. 29, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*); policy, DEC. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Seym: see *Parliament*, above
Shipping—proposed Anglo-Polish line: forthcoming London negotiations, OCT. 26, 15*f* (3* 4*); Cabinet approval, NOV. 23, 24*f*; 24, 19*d* (4*); agreement signed, DEC. 31, 11*g*
Socialist Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
Telegraph poles—British contract secured, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); official denial, 22, 9*g*
Trade—Dewey, Mr. C. S.: report, DEC. 5, 21*d* (4*); 7, 28*c*;—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 3, 22*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with—policy, DEC. 4 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
POLE, Sir Felix—complimentary dinner, OCT. 4, 17*b*; guest of Mayor of Newport (Mon.), NOV. 10, 9*d*
at Manchester, on loyalty of railway staffs, OCT. 1, 11*d*
at Newport, on Welsh ports, NOV. 10, 9*d*
POLIAKOFF, Mr. V.—"When Lovers Ruled Russia": noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
POLICE :—
Assaults on, OCT. 18, 10*d*; 24, 18*e*, NOV. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*); prosecution; OCT. 18, 10*d*
Assistance given to—awards, OCT. 17, 21*d*; NOV. 16, 10*c*; 29, 11*g*
Bravery—awards, NOV. 9, 19*e*; DEC. 11, 13*g*; 13, 8*c*
Call boxes—Parliament: questions, DEC. 7, 9*d*; 21, 7*a*
Catholic Guild—Requiem Mass, NOV. 14, 19*e*
Charge against, frivolous—instance at Bow-street, OCT. 9, 18*d*
Christmas message from Home Secretary, DEC. 7, 13*b*
Commission: see under *Methods*, below
Costs awarded against—instance, OCT. 15, 26*c*
Criticism — judicial and magisterial comments, OCT. 11, 7*d*; NOV. 2, 11*a*; 9, 10*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 18, 8*e*;—Jury of London Sessions (statement), DEC. 21, 9*b*
Dismissal — action by disciplinary board, OCT. 30, 5*f*
Essay competition (King's gold medal)—arrangements, OCT. 8, 18*d*
Fund, national—grants, DEC. 21, 11*c*
London, City of—Old Jewry office: rebuilding decision, NOV. 2, 11*g*;—Reserve: Sir L. Dunning (s.); Sir J. K. Studd (s.), NOV. 20, 18*e*;—Sports ground, OCT. 3, 11*g*; DEC. 6, 18*a* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
Methods—commission: sittings, OCT. 11, 7*a*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 6*e*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 9*a*; 30, 8*a*; 31, 8*a*; NOV. 16, 10*a*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 9*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 10*d*; DEC. 4, 11*a*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*a*; arrangements, 22, 3*g*;—Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c*; NOV. 3, 17*c*
Metropolitan—Assistant Commissioner, resignation, OCT. 8, 13*f*; appointment, NOV. 21, 14*f*;—Commissioner: change of control-

POLICE :—
Metropolitan (continued) :—
Nov. 7, 18*b* ; farewell message, 8, 13*f* ; sworn in, 9, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Deputy Assistant Commissioner ; appointment, DEC. 4, 16*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Traffic duty : statistics, Nov. 16, 8*b* ;—Vine-street Station : officer resigns, Nov. 26, 14*f*
Mistaken evidence—Boston (Lincs) inquiry, OCT. 6, 14*e* ; 12, 13*e*
Obstructing in duty — prosecution, OCT. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Poppy Day—wearing of poppies : see under BRITISH Legion—Poppy Day
Promotions, OCT. 4, 11*c* ; method, DEC. 7, 13*c*
Suspension of officer, Nov. 5, 16*d* ; resignation accepted, 6, 16*f*
Widows—ineligible for pension : correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*e*
Women—Allen, Cdt. M. (s.), OCT. 17, 6*g* ; — Bucks Federation of Women's Institutes : resolution, Nov. 3, 9*a* ;—Dawson, Capt. A. C. (evid.), OCT. 31, 8*c* ;—Horwood, Sir W. (evid.), OCT. 16, 8*a* ; (l.), 19, 12*e* ;—National Council of Women : resolution, OCT. 17, 6*g*
POLICE Court Mission—meeting, OCT. 26, 8*c*
POLICE Courts :—
Metropolitan—correspondence, OCT. 16, 12*c*
Poor boxes—contributions acknowledged, OCT. 16, 13*g* ; DEC. 12, 10*e* ; 17, 9*c* ; 22, 3*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; 29, 6*b* (6*d*, 3* 4*)
Procedure : see under LAW : Criminal
POLIKOFF, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 16, 25*d* ; 17, 24*a*, 25*e*
POLITICAL Notes, OCT. 2, 16*f* ; 5, 14*g* ; 6, 12*g* ; 9, 16*g* ; 10, 16*f* ; 11, 16*g* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 12*d* ; 17, 16*g* ; 18, 16*g* ; 19, 16*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 22, 14*g* ; 23, 16*g* ; 24, 16*g* ; 25, 16*g* ; 27, 12*d* ; 29, 14*g* ; 30, 16*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 14*f* ; Nov. 1, 14*g* ; 3, 12*g* ; 7, 16*f* ; 8, 16*f* ; 9, 16*g* ; 10, 12*f* ; 13, 16*e* ; 15, 16*e* ; 16, 16*g* ; 17, 12*g* ; 20, 16*g* ; 21, 14*g* ; 23, 16*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*g* ; 27, 16*b* ; 28, 16*g* ; 29, 14*e* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 16*e* ; DEC. 5, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 6, 16*g* ; 7, 16*g* ; 8, 12*f* ; 11, 18*e* ; 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*a* ; 14, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*g* ; 20, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
POLITICS—broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless ;—Leading article (Politics as a disease), DEC. 1, 13*d* ;—"Loud speaker" vans : correspondence, DEC. 8, 8*c*
POLITIS, M. (Greece)—member of Committee on Statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*c*
POLLARD, Mr. Harry—drowned, Nov. 27, 15*g*
POLLARD, James—aquatints : sale in Germany, DEC. 13, 13*g*
POLLETT, Mr. W. H.—town clerk of Nuneaton, OCT. 31, 11*g*
POLLITT, Mr. Harry—at Moscow, on Communist Party ; trade union movement, DEC. 22, 9*f*
POLLITT, Mr. John—directorship, OCT. 15, 27*g*
POLLOCK, Sir Adrian—at Guildhall, on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, OCT. 23, 21*a*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), OCT. 12, 19*b*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich (continued) :—
Wedding, OCT. 12, 17*d* : (photo.) 12, 20 ; gift : presentation arrangements, DEC. 4, 21*b*
at Cambridge, on Church organization, Nov. 5, 16*e*
on Prayer-book revision (statement), OCT. 1, 14*d* ; (views), 4, 9*d* ; (l.), Nov. 27, 12*c*
on religious teaching in schools (l.), DEC. 27, 8*a*
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland)—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7*e*
in Parliament, on ex-Service Civil servants, Nov. 1, 9*d*
POLLOCK, Mr. Hugh—on Irish coinage (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
POLLOCK-ANDERSON Oil Engines, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 23, 5*d*
POLO :—
Africa, British West—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24*d* : (photo., B.W.A.N.), 30, 24*b*
Army v. United States Army—cancelled, OCT. 10, 6*d*
Beaufort Hunt Club—formation, DEC. 21, 5*d*
Brioni—matches played, OCT. 3, 5*f* ; 9, 6*b* ; 15, 8*f*
Cannes—season : prospects, DEC. 22, 4*a*
Chantilly—matches played, OCT. 15, 8*f* ; 16, 6*c* ; 22, 7*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 6*f* ; 31, 7*c*
Handicaps—lists, Nov. 26, 7*e* ; DEC. 29, 3*e*
Hurlingham Club—fixtures, DEC. 18, 5*e*
Parkgate Winter Club — matches played, OCT. 9, 6*b* : DEC. 29, 3*e*
Roehampton Club—fixtures, DEC. 24, 3*d*
United States v. Argentina, OCT. 1, 6*d* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 6*f* ; 8, 5*g* ;—British Army team invited to tour, DEC. 15, 5*d* : — Championship : open, OCT. 12, 14*d*
POLTIMORE College—"adoption" of Welsh school : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
POLYNESIA—Cathedral : organ presented, DEC. 18, 17*d*
POLYPHON Works, Ltd. : see POLYPHONWERKE Aktiengesellschaft
POLYPHONWERKE Aktiengesellschaft — particulars, OCT. 2, 23*f*, 24*g*
POLYTECHNIC — extension : foundation-stone laid, Nov. 19, 19*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 18
POMARES, Senor (Spain)—released from Moorish tribesmen, OCT. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
POND, Herbert—accident, Nov. 26, 11*g*
PONDOLAND :—
Development schemes—alleged concessions : South African official statements, Nov. , 19*f* ; 22, 22*g* ; correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; 27, 8*b*
PONS—Combes statue : see COMBES, late M.
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur :—
"Samuel Pepys"—reviewed, OCT. 26, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service : pensions, Nov. 24, 8*a* ;—Kellogg Pact, Nov. 14, 9*d*
PONSONBY, Mr. Charles—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 22, 11*e*
PONSONBY, Sir Frederick—"The Letters of the Empress Frederick" : reviewed, OCT. 23, 23*e*

PONSONBY, Mr. Noel—organ recital: arrangements, Nov. 2, 20*d*; death, DEC. 12, 18*b*; funeral, 15, 13*d*; appreciation, 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PONSOT, M. Henri (France)—leaves Paris, DEC. 21, 13*g*; at Beirut, 28, 14*c*
PONTE, Prof. Gaetana (Italy)—report on Etna eruption, Nov. 9, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); (statement), 15, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*b*
PONTEFRACT—gas: proposed coke-oven supply, DEC. 7, 18*d*
PONTIAN (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 25*e*
"PONTIFEX"—"The Foundations of Investments": noticed (F.N.), Nov. 6, 22*e*
PONTIFEX, Mr. Brian:—
on income tax (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
on receipt and cheque stamps (l.), Nov. 14, 12*e*
PONTYPOOL—electoral: see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
PONTYPRIDD—floods: see under FLOODS
POOL, Mr. Alfred T.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
POOLE—harbour ferry services: law case, DEC. 21, 4*c*
POOLE, Arthur—fraud charge, Nov. 10, 9*g*
POOLE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
POOLE, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
POOLE, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
POOLE, Sir Reginald—on late Mr. M. F. Monier-Williams (l.), Nov. 16, 18*c*
POOLE, Mr. Reginald L.—Litt.D. degree at Oxford, DEC. 5, 9*d*
POOLE, Pte. Thomas—theft charge, DEC. 18, 11*g*
POOLEY, Mr. H. T.—at British Empire Producers' Organization, on Empire wines and tobaccos, DEC. 19, 7*d*
POOLEY, Rev. R. A. C.—health: correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*a*
on Tristan da Cunha (l.), DEC. 8, 13*e*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—grants made, OCT. 25, 21*e*; Nov. 22, 17*f*
POOR LAW:—
Administration—official memorandum, Nov. 29, 19*d*;—Article, DEC. 28, 6*a*
Boards of Guardians—Abolition: Bill: see LOCAL government: Reform: Bill;—City of London Union: meeting, DEC. 5, 11*e*;—Women: correspondence, Nov. 5, 10*e*
Casuals—treatment: question in Parliament, DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Conference, central—arrangements, Nov. 15, 9*d*; Committee meeting, 15, 9*d*
Conference, Northern (Keswick), OCT. 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 25, 11*c*
Reform—Allan, Mr. R. (p.), OCT. 24, 11*c*;—Articles, Nov. 9, 17*f*; DEC. 27, 8*d*; 28, 6*a*, *e*;—Association of Poor Law Unions (statement), OCT. 12, 9*d*;—Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—Cardiff Board of Guardians: scheme, Nov. 19, 9*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), OCT, 29, 8*a*;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 12*c*; Nov. 8, 12*d*;—Durham: financial officers' report, OCT. 9, 7*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b*;—Liberal Party proposals; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), OCT. 29, 8*a*; (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*;—London, City of: Board of Guardians: special committee's
POOR LAW:—
Reform (continued):—
report adopted, DEC. 5, 11*e*;—Manchester Corporation: Finance committee's report, OCT. 2, 10*b*;—Merriman, Sir B. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d*;—Muir, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*;—Northern Poor Law Conference: discuss, OCT. 24, 11*c*; resolution, 25, 11*c*;—Propert, Mr. P. S. G. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*d*;—Roberts, Mr. C. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c*;—Rural District Council's Association: report, OCT. 24, 11*d*;—Turton, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 1, 8*d*;—Urban District Councils: discussed, Nov. 9, 18*b*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*f*; Nov. 1, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Relief—article ("Legal poor: great and small reforms"), DEC. 28, 6*a*;—Bermondsey: reduced, OCT. 6, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Bootle: quarry work scheme: Ministry of Health letter, Nov. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*); Mr. Maslin (statement), DEC. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Bridgend and Cowbridge: Ministry of Health request, DEC. 10, 16*c*;—Chester-le-Street: appointed guardians: change, DEC. 28, 17*d*; — Coalminers: workmen's compensation: failure through winding up of companies: effect, Nov. 23, 13*d*;—Gateshead: proposed reduction of scales, DEC. 31, 14*c*;—Islington: decrease, OCT. 23, 22*d*;—Lambeth: test work: decision, Nov. 29, 19*a* (19*d*, 3* 4*);—Loans, repayment of: Merthyr Tydvil test case, Nov. 15, 10*c*;—1926-27: Ministry of Health report, Nov. 8, 11*a*;—1927-28: official memorandum, Nov. 29, 19*d*;—Nottingham: Board of Guardians: Health Ministry's censure, Nov. 28, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 30, 8*b*;—Statistics, OCT. 22, 9*c*; DEC. 5, 11*d*; 28, 6*a*;—Unemployment claimants: Lambeth Guardians protest, Nov. 8, 11*a*; comparative statistics, 15, 13*d*;—Wigan: task work to be imposed, DEC. 24, 12*d*
Vagrancy: see VAGRANCY
POPE: see PIUS XI.
POPE, Godfrey—Portugese War Cross, Nov. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
POPE, Mr. Stanley—principal's prize at Guildhall School of Music, OCT. 29, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*
POPE, Sir William—luncheon to Rhodes scholars, DEC. 11, 9*d*
at Oxford, on colleges' silver plate, Nov. 8, 11*c*
POPE Alliance Corporation—law case, Nov. 24, 5*a*
POPER, Alexander (Hungary): see under HUNGARY—Communists—Budapest
POPLAR—Borough Council: scene, DEC. 21, 9*c*;—Electricity scheme: contract placed, DEC. 6, 8*e*;—George Green's School: centenary: public clock unveiled, OCT. 5, 12*e*;—Jessel, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d*;—Woolley, Mr. F. G. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*d*
POPOVICI-TASCA, M. Albert (Rumania)—Finance Minister, Nov. 12, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, DEC. 31, 11*b*
POPPY Day: see under BRITISH Legion
PORCELAIN:—
Exhibitions—faience gardens, Nov. 9, 14*b*

PORCELAIN (continued) :—
Sales—Hilder, Mr. R., OCT. 17, 13*f* ;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 26, 19*d* ;—Phillips, Son, and Neale, Nov. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., OCT. 24, 9*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. V., OCT. 13, 7*f* ;—Smith, Mr. A., Nov. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Sotheby, Messrs., Nov. 7, 8*e*

PORETCHKIN, Engineer Lieut.-Gen. Theodore J. (Russia)—death, Nov. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

PORLOCK Hill—(photo.), OCT. 22, 18 ; proposed new road : see under ROADS

PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*b*

PORT of London Authority : see under LONDON, Port of

PORT of Manchester Insurance Co., Ltd.—capital : proposed reduction, Nov. 28, 23*e*

Port of Manchester Warehouses, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 25*f*

PORT of Para—report, OCT. 2, 27*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 23*d*

PORT Sudan—development : Sir J. Maffey (s.), OCT. 3, 8*c*

PORTAGO, Marquesa de—son born, OCT. 12, 19*b*

PORTAGO, Marqués de (Spain)—infant son christened, OCT. 22, 17*c*

PORTAL, Sir Spencer—at Hull, on Trustee Savings Bank Association, Nov. 7, 13*c*

PORTCHESTER Castle—repairs to Norman keep, Nov. 28, 19*e* ; (photo.), Nov. 6, 20

PORTEOUS, Mrs. Sophia A.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*

PORTER, Lieut.-Col.—leaves for Mergui, Nov. 2, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

PORTER, Miss Caroline—fatal accident, OCT. 16, 15*g*

PORTER, George C.—shooting charge, OCT. 3, 16*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; acquitted, 26, 8*b*

PORTER, Mr. Gilbert—will, Nov. 30, 18*c*

PORTER, Mr. Harold—general manager, Pekin Syndicate ; leaves England, Nov. 29, 14*g*

PORTER, Sir James—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*

PORTER, Sir Ludovic—memorial : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 6, 15*c* ; unveiled, 7, 18*b*

PORTER, Mr. Orval—photograph, OCT. 3, 18 ; Wilkins expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions

PORTER, Mr. Samuel L.—biographical ; Recorder of Newcastle-under-Lyme, DEC. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

PORTER, Mr. W. K. (India)—death, DEC. 18, 13*g*

PORTLAND, Duchess of—lays foundation stone of Cripples Hospital at Harlow Wood, Nov. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on performing animals (l.), DEC. 14, 10*b*

PORTLAND, Duke of—lays foundation stone of Nottingham Masonic Hall, DEC. 12, 13*g* ; vice-president of United Associations of Great Britain and France, 21, 19*c* ; birthday, 29, 11*a*
at Leicester, on hunting, DEC. 13, 12*b*
on London Foot Hospital (l.), Nov. 30, 12*c*
on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), Nov. 12, 17*e*

PORTMAN, Miss Constance—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*

PORTO RICO :—
Elections—double voting : preventive measures, Nov. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

PORTS :—
Charges—correspondence, Nov. 8, 17*e* ;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d*
Continental—leading article, Nov. 3, 13*d*
Facilities—Sir J. C. Stamp (s.), DEC. 8, 9*e*

PORTSMOUTH—Bishop : see LOVETT, Rt. Rev. Ernest N. ;—Diocese : church fund : contributions, OCT. 19, 19*f* ; Conference, OCT. 18, 21*c* ; Synod, 27, 17*a* ; — Freedom : Pink, Sir Harold : see under PINK, Sir Harold ; Privett, Mr. F. J. : see under PRIVETT, Mr. F. J. ;—Lord Mayor, Nov. 10, 14*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ; see PRIVETT, Mr. F. J.

PORTUGAL :—
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Arms and ammunition — Oporto : seizure by police, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Army—General Staff, Chief of : resignation, Nov. 29, 14*c* ;—Military School : Governor resigns, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Civil Service—Ministry of Finance staff found absent from desks, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Crime—amnesty : Republican anniversary, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—loan, 1902 : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 23*d*, 27*c* ;—Machado, Senhor B. : letter to League of Nations : fined, OCT. 15, 15*g*
Fish and fishing—Spanish vessels fined for illegal trawling, OCT. 25, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
Government—Dictatorship : dissensions, Nov. 13, 18*e* ;—Plot against, alleged : Senhor A. M. da Silva arrested, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Living, cost of—reduction : inquiry, OCT. 8, 15*g*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry (Freitas)—resignation ; Col. V. de Freitas asked to re-form, Nov. 8, 16*f* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; reformed, 10, 11*g* ; constitution, 12, 15*e* ; position, 13, 18*e* ; Minister of Commerce, 21, 13*g* ; Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Moors—capture of Castle of St. George from : 791st anniversary celebrated, OCT. 26, 15*g*
Motors—Morris : Lisbon exhibition, Nov. 23, 15*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
President : see CARMONA, Gen.
Republic—18th anniversary, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Revolution, 1921—assassinations : revision of proceedings ordered, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Spain, relations with—Douro hydro-electric power : see under DOURO ;—Frontier, determination of : convention, Nov. 15, 15*g*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Trade—with South Africa : see under AFRICA, South
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
Weather : see under WEATHER
POSO-GRAPH (Great Britain) Distributing Co., Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 15, 27*g* ; 23, 24*e* ; 25, 22*f*, 23*f*
POSO-GRAPH (Parent) Corporation—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 23*b* ;—Subsidiary company : formation, OCT. 1, 24*e*
POSSE, Herr (Germany)—leaves for Moscow, NOV. 23, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
POSTAL Union, Universal — conference (London, 1929) : commemoration stamps : see under STAMPS
POSTLETHWAITE, Mr. W. T.—at Hotel Cecil, on local government reform, NOV. 9, 18*b*
POST Office :—
Census—being taken, OCT. 20, 14*a*
Contracts :—
Wire : placed abroad—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 2, 17*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 13*e* ; 8, 12*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; —Federation of British Industries : chairman's letter to Postmaster-General, OCT. 5, 16*a* ; reply, 16, 9*c*
Employees :—
Attack upon—Latimer-road, W., NOV. 27, 13*b*
Discharge—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson : receives union deputation, NOV. 30, 18*b*
Promotion—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson : receives union deputation, NOV. 30, 18*b*
Prosecutions, OCT. 31, 11*c* ; NOV. 3, 9*g* ; 14, 13*f* ; 30, 5*g* ; DEC. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Wages—clerks : 1920-26 entrants : Industrial Court award, OCT. 26, 9*c* ;—Storekeepers : Industrial Court award, OCT. 15, 13*b*
Life Assurance : see under *Savings Bank*, below
Mails :—
Australian — correspondence, OCT. 22, 10*d*
Christmas—dates of dispatch, OCT. 18, 23*f* ; 19, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, DEC. 15, 12*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Article, DEC. 7, 13*a* ;—Navy : Fishery Protection vessels : announcement, DEC. 8, 8*f* (4*) ; —Parliament : question, DEC. 14, 8*e*, 14*e* ; — Post early : notice, DEC. 7, 13*a*
Leeward Islands — lost in *Vestris*, NOV. 19, 13*g*
Robberies—Cardiff train, from, DEC. 7, 16*f* ; 8, 9*c* ;—Guard : see COULSON, Thomas
Scottish Highlands and Islands—contract : position, NOV. 1, 14*f* ; —Bill : introduced in Commons, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; text, 20, 11*b* ; second reading, 21, 8*g* ; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 11, 13*c* ; third reading, 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* (4*) ; in Lords : second reading, 18, 7*a* , committee, 19, 6*b* ; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*
Transjordan—correspondence, OCT. 11, 12*e*
POST Office :—
Mails (continued) :—
Tristan da Cunha—announcement, DEC. 10, 24*e*
Money Orders—changing : warning to public, NOV. 1, 5*e* ;—Poland : service announced, NOV. 1, 16*g*
Motor transport : see under MOTORS—Transport
Newspaper football competitions : see under PRESS : Newspapers
North Wales, in—correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*d*
Parcels :—
Canada, to—Canadian statement, DEC. 27, 6*f*
Cash on delivery—correspondence, OCT. 9, 17*d* ; 12, 12*a* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*c* ; NOV. 3, 17*d*
Certificates of posting—correspondence, DEC. 24, 15*c* ; 29, 4*g*
Cuba—agreement : published, OCT. 20, 6*c*
Post cards—from automatic machines : correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 19, 10*e* ;—Size : correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c*
Rates :—
Canada, to—correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 16, 12*e*
Penny—prospects of return : denial in Commons, NOV. 23, 8*c*, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, NOV. 6, 12*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 12*e* ;—Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (statement), DEC. 27, 9*f* ;—East Anglian Alliance of Master Printers : resolution, NOV. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Goodwin, Mr. A. E. (s.), NOV. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Southwark, Lord (s.), NOV. 13, 13*a*
Penny, Imperial—correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*g*
Robberies—Huncoat office, NOV. 16, 18*e*
Savings Bank—correspondence, OCT. 24, 12*e* ;—Life Assurance : notice, DEC. 15, 10*b* ; select committee : recommendation, 17, 11*b* ; discontinuance, 17, 23*b* ; correspondence, 19, 8*c* ; 22, 6*g*
Services—correspondence, OCT. 1, 15*d* 2, 12*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; NOV. 16, 12*e* ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. : receives union deputation, NOV. 30, 18*b* ;—Sunday : correspondence, OCT. 1, 15*d* ; 6, 8*a* ; 12, 12*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 12*e* ; 20, 8*g* ; Postmaster-general's statement, NOV. 27, 13*g*
Stamps—cheque and receipt : correspondence, NOV. 14, 12*e*
Sub-post offices—in milk shop : Wanstead protests, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Telephones : see TELEPHONES
POTASH :—
Dead Sea : see DEAD Sea : Chemicals
POTASH Syndicate of Germany—loan : bonds ; payment, OCT. 15, 27*g*
POTASSIUM chlorate—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
POTASSIUM guaiacol sulphonate—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
POTASSIUM hydroxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
POTASSIUM permanganate—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
POTATOES :—
Crop—prospects : article, NOV. 5, 20*d* ; —Reports, NOV. 12, 23*c* ;—Minis-

POTATOES :—
Crop (continued) :—
try of Agriculture, DEC. 10, 20*g* ; —*The Times* special report IV., OCT. 8, 21*a*
Digging—article (" The amateur at work "), OCT. 1, 17*e*
Hospital collection—at Driffield, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Shows—Holland County (Boston), OCT 26, 13*b* ;—Yorkshire Agricultural Society (Doncaster), NOV. 7, 13*c*
Wart disease—immunity : awards, NOV. 24, 8*g*
POTCHEFSTROOM—Provincial Council by-election, DEC. 18, 13*d* ; 19, 6*e* (4*)
POTENZIANI, Prince (Italy)—duel, OCT. 8, 16*c* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
POTGIETERSRUST Platinums, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*f* ; DEC. 12, 26*e*
POTTER, Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16*c*
POTTER, Mr. James—application for injunction against, NOV. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; refused, DEC. 6, 8*d*
POTTER, Mr. Robert M.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
POTTERY :—
Ashtead Potters' Ltd.—activities, OCT. 1, 9*b*
Dorset—industry at Verwood, OCT. 1, 9*a*
Exhibitions—Cardew, Mr. M., NOV. 3, 17*g* ; — Hopkins, Mr. A. G., NOV. 20, 14*c* ;—Murray, Mr. S., NOV. 3, 17*g* ;—Powell, Mr. and Mrs. A., NOV. 30, 23*d*
Guildford—work of Potters' Art Guild, OCT. 1, 9*a*
Public schools, at : see under EDUCATION—Public schools
Sales—Levine, Mr. R. : announced, OCT. 9, 13*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. V. : announced, OCT. 9, 13*e*
POTTIGREW, Mr. W. W.—at Harrogate, on smoke abatement, OCT. 1, 9*d*
POTTS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
POTTS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
POUGNET, M. Jean—recital, DEC. 1, 17*d*
POULTERS' Company—dinner, OCT. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
POULTON, Mr. E. L.—at Transport House, on international hours convention, DEC. 10, 16*b*
POULTON, Mr. Edward B.—on Taylor Institution at Oxford (l.), OCT. 30, 12*c*
POULTRY :—
Breeding — classification : article (" Conflicting ideals "), OCT. 22, 20*c* ;—Commercial : article, DEC. 31, 18*c* ;—Light, artificial : National Institute of Poultry Husbandry : report, DEC. 11, 21*f*
Congress, world (1930)—Government arrangements, OCT. 29, 20*c*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, OCT. 11, 10*e* ; DEC. 20, 11*b*
Diplomas—regulations and syllabus issued, OCT. 9, 23*e* ; examinations : result, 22, 20*c*
Dogs, worrying by—legal position, DEC. 24, 15*f*
Egg laying :—
Article (" Commercial egg production "), OCT. 1, 20*c*
Trials—averages : statistics, NOV. 12, 23*b* ;—Harper-Adams Agricultural College (report), DEC. 11, 10*d* ;—Lindsey : result, OCT. 1, 20*d* ;—Middlesex Education Committee : report, DEC. 27, 6*e* ;—Milford site opened, OCT. 15, 23*g* ;—Places : arrangements, OCT. 22, 20*g* ;—Yorkshire Federation of Poultry Societies : report, NOV. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Winter, in—article, DEC. 17, 20*c*
Farms — rating : see under LAND : Agricultural
Incubators — article (" Day old chicks "), DEC. 3, 20*e*
Overseas trade—article, OCT. 15, 23*c*
Registration—scheme, NOV. 5, 20*c* ;—Lancashire experiment : article, DEC. 10, 20*c*
Shows—Birmingham, OCT. 10, 10*d* ;—International (Crystal Palace) : arrangements, OCT. 16, 19*f* ; NOV. 19, 20*g* ; held 21, 7*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 11*f* (3*4*) ;—Oswestry Utility Poultry Club, OCT. 29, 11*g*
Table—article, OCT. 29, 20*c*
POULTRY Club—dinner, OCT. 24, 8*c* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
POUND, Sir John—memorial window in Leathersellers' Hall : unveiling arrangements, NOV. 5, 8*c*
POUND, Sir Lulham—at City of London College, on its activities, OCT. 18, 13*b*
POUNTNEY, Mr. E. R.—dismissed from National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, NOV. 22, 9*c*
POURCEL, M. (France)—on railways and road transport (report), OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
POUTIATINE, Princess (Russia)—in New York, DEC. 18, 13*g*
POVAH, Mr. Federick G. A.—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
POWELL, Mrs.—on out of season flowers (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
POWELL, Alfred H.—art exhibition, NOV. 12, 14*c*
POWELL, Mr. Anthony—" Barnard Letters 1778-1824 " : noticed, NOV. 9, 22*e*
POWELL, Mr. Charles M.—death, DEC. 7, 18*e*
POWELL, Mr. Charles R.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
POWELL, Mr. F. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Kingston-on-Thames, OCT. 13, 9*g*
POWELL, Mrs. Florence C. V.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
POWELL, George—housebreaking charge, OCT. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Prof. H. Clark :—
at Trinity-square, on grape fruit cultivation, NOV. 1, 8*c*
on grape fruit cultivation in Empire (report), DEC. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. John—recital, NOV. 9, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. L.—on slum clearance (l.), NOV. 7, 12*c*
POWELL, Mr. L. F.—on " harmless drudge " (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
POWELL, Mr. Lloyd — recital, OCT. 27, 10*c*
POWELL, Mr. M. J.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
POWER—conference, world : see under FUEL
POWER, Gunner Bernard—death, NOV. 20, 18*b*
POWER, Sir D'Arcy—on Shakespeare treasures for America (l.), OCT. 18, 17*e*
POWER, Dr. Eileen—" More Boys and Girls of History " : reviewed, DEC. 11, 22*d*

POWER, Sir George—death, OCT. 19, 18*d*; memorial service, 23, 19*c*; appreciation, 25, 21*e*; funeral, 26, 19*c*; will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
POWER, Mr. James A.—O.B.E., DEC. 13, 9*e*
POWER, Mr. John—on radium (statement), NOV. 17, 9*b*
POWER, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 15, 6*d*
on agriculture and safeguarding (l.), DEC. 31, 18*e*
POWER, Miss Rhoda—"More Boys and Girls of History": reviewed, DEC. 11, 22*d*
POWER, Ald. W.R.—mayor of Hackney, NOV. 5, 11*g*
POWER, Mr. William R.—on five wives (l.), NOV. 19, 15*d*
POWER Corporation of Canada—dividend, NOV. 27, 28*g*; (F.N.), 27, 23*e*; 28, 24*f*
POWER Gas Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 22*d*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
POWICKE, Prof. F. M.—on motor roads in Lakeland (l.), DEC. 13, 15*e*
POWLETT, Col. Norton—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
POWLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
POWNALL, Sir Assheton :—
in Parliament, on income-tax, NOV. 13, 8*e*;—Unemployment, NOV. 13, 8*e*
on next general election (l.), OCT. 19, 12*e*
POWNEY, Clarence—cruelty charge, NOV. 28, 5*b*
POWYS, Mr. E. L. G.—De Osma student at Madrid, DEC. 6, 11*e*
POYNER, William—perjury charge, OCT. 1, 22*f*
POYNTON, Mr. A. B.—on late Mr. Charles P. Lumb (l.), NOV. 1, 16*c*
POYSER, Mr. Arthur—revives City of London Boy Players, DEC. 6, 14*b*
PRAGUE—accidents: see under CZECHOSLAVAKIA;—Denis memorial: see DENIS, M. Ernest;—Greater: loan (1922): bonds; payment announced, OCT. 18, 24*e*
PRAIRIE Pipe Line—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*c* (4*)
PRASAD, Kunwar J. (United Provinces)—on administration (evid.), DEC. 11, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
PRATT, Mr. Arthur A.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
PRATT, Miss Helen T.—law case, NOV. 8, 5*c*
PRATT, Mr. J. T.—on eight wives (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
PRATT, Sir John—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 27, 13*g*
PRATT, Mrs. Ruth (U.S.A.)—elected to Congress, NOV. 8, 16*b*
PRATT (J. Alfred) and Co. (1928), Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 5, 24*f*; 30, 24*a*, *d*
PRATT and Whitney Aircraft Corporation—fusion: see UNITED Aircraft and Transport Corporation
PREDAVETZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—on Croat aims (statement), NOV. 6, 15*e*
PREECE, Mr. Francis—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
PREECE, Engineer-Capt. George — biographical, DEC. 18, 6*f*
PREECE, Mr. Harry—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
PREFONTAINE, Mr. Albert (Manitoba)—on housing accommodation schemes (statement), DEC. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PREMPEH, ex-King—meets Sir Samuel Wilson, OCT. 15*c* (3* 4*)
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Moderator, OCT. 25, 21*e*
PRESBYTERIAN Historical Society of England—meeting, OCT. 24, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
President training ship (photo.), NOV. 30, 20
PRESS :—
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*e*
International exhibition (Cologne)—visitors, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
International relations, effect on: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
Journalism—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 17*b*;—New Zealanders in London: entertained by Sir J. Parr, DEC. 17, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliamentary Gallery: dinner; arrangements, NOV. 27, 16*b* (3* 4*);—United States: visit to: see under UNITED States; exchange of visits: correspondence, NOV. 21, 10*c*
Labour government, future—attitude to: Sir R. Donald (s.), OCT. 25, 18*b*
News—protection: see under COPYRIGHT
Newspapers :—
Coupon competitions — correspondence, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Football competitions—legality test case: appeal dismissed, NOV. 22, 5*a*; decision to stop, 22, 14*b*;—Members of Parliament, circular to: question, DEC. 14, 9*c*;—Newspaper Society: (statement), NOV. 22, 14*b*;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 7, 9*d*; 18, 7*b*;—Periodical, Trade Press, and Weekly Newspaper Proprietors' Association: decision, NOV. 23, 14*d*;—Post Office: effect on: questions in Parliament, DEC. 5, 8*b*; 12, 8*d*
Sale—after [redacted] p.m.: prosecution, DEC. 28, 14*d*; correspondence, 31, 8*e*
Trade papers—Mr. H. G. Selfridge (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 8*e*
Seaside resorts—value of advertising: discussion, OCT. 23, 19*d*
PRESS Caps, Ltd.—directors: resignations, DEC. 20, 20*a*
PRESS Club—dinner, NOV. 13, 21*b*;—Luncheon, DEC. 5, 17*b*;—"Sporting night" dinner, OCT. 8, 13*f*
PREST, Oscar de (U.S.A.)—municipal corruption: indictment, OCT. 1, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PRESTAGE, Prof. Edgar — "Chivalry": noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
PRESTON—rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—Recorder, OCT. 13, 14*a*
PRESTON, Mr. F. S.—at Headmasters' Conference, on common entrance examination, DEC. 21, 16*b*
PRESTON, Mr. George F. D.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
PRESTON, Maurice—evasion of customs duties charge, DEC. 4, 9*e* (4*)
PRESTON, Sir W.—takes seat in Commons, NOV. 7, 9*d*
Local government reform—attitude, NOV. 10, 9*d*
PRESTON, Mr. W. T. R. (Canada)—abandons appeal, OCT. 15, 15*g*; restored to list, 20, 11*g*; dismissed, 30, 15*c*
PRETE, late Maj. del (Italy)—Rome-Brazil flight: machine used presented to Brazilian Navy, OCT. 6, 5*e* (3* 4*)

PRETTY, Lieut.-Col. W. T.—on hunt balls (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*
PREWETT, Mr. F. J.—"Survey of Milk Marketing": noticed, Oct. 22, 20*b*
PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—to be prosecuted, Nov. 9, 15*d*
at Sisak, on Croatian policy, Oct. 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
on Communist demonstration, Zagreb (statement), Nov. 10, 11*d*
PRICE, Mrs. Annie B.—body found, Nov. 21, 11*g*
PRICE, Mr. Arthur T.—will, Dec. 29, 11*d*
PRICE, Maj. C. W. M.:—
in Parliament, on railways: rating relief, Nov. 23, 9*c*;—Unemployment: coalminers, Dec. 21, 7*e*
PRICE, Mr. J. L. (Australia)—General Election success, Dec. 1, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
PRICE, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—"Council of the Republic": manifesto, Dec. 8, 7*g*
PRICE, Thomas—body found, Dec. 29, 5*g*
PRICE, Forbes and Co., Messrs.—address, Dec. 11, 25*g*
PRICES:—
Gold, effect of (F.N.), Nov. 19, 21*d*
Production, effect of—Sir H. Strakosch (l.), Dec. 3, 23*g*; (F.N.), 3, 23*f*
Safeguarding duties, effect of—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Stability (F.N.), Nov. 12, 24*f*;—Correspondence, Dec. 3, 20*f*;—League of Nations inquiry, suggested (F.N.), Nov. 12, 24*f*;—Strakosch, Sir H. (art. quoted), Nov. 12, 25*b*; (F.N.), 12, 25*b*; (s.), Dec. 3, 23*f*; (F.N.), 3, 23*f*
Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), Nov. 1, 16*d*; (l.), 14, 12*c*
Wholesale—index number: for September, Oct. 1, 26*c*; for October, Nov. 1, 20*d*; for November, Dec. 1, 19*d*
PRICES, Tailors (1928), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 26*d*;—Share issue, Oct. 11, 23*c*; 13, 18*g*; 16, 25*a*, *e*; 17, 24*e*
PRICHARD, Lieut.-Col. W. C. H.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 12, 16*d*
PRIDEAUX, Rev. G. E.—on Christmas bazaars (l.), Oct. 20, 8*g*
PRIDEAUX, Rev. S. P. T.—on slippery roads (l.), Oct. 23, 12*e*
PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Miss Eva K.—will, Dec. 20, 17*e*
PRIDHAM, Leonard R.—attempted murder charge, Oct. 1, 16*a*
PRIEST, Mr. John—death, Dec. 13, 11*g*
PRIESTLEY, Sir Joseph—on police methods (evid.), Dec. 4, 11*d*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. Miles—will, Dec. 10, 19*f*
PRIMAVESI, Mr. Pasquale G.—will, Dec. 29, 11*d*
PRIMROSE, Rev. Robert—will, Oct. 17, 19*e*
PRIMROSE League—Grand Council meetings, Oct. 9, 8*e*; Nov. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*);—Ladies' Grand Council: meeting, Oct. 26, 13*c*;—London Habitations: meeting, Nov. 26, 16*e*;—Progress, Dec. 27, 7*d*
PRINCE, Mr. Harry—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
PRINCE, Mr. William A.—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
PRINCE Imperial—article, Nov. 15, 17*f*;—Correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*e*; 6, 13*e*; Nov. 17, 8*f*; 19, 15*e*; 20, 17*c*; 21, 10*d*, 15*e*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 8*f*; 27, 12*c*;—Leading article, Nov. 15, 17*d*;—Photographs, Nov. 15, 20
PRINCE Line, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 22*f*
PRINCE of Wales Colliery, Pontefract—reopening, Dec. 7, 18*d*
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers: see SOUTH Lancashire Regiment
PRINCE'S Theatre, Nov. 9, 14*d*; Holborn explosion: effects, Dec. 21, 16*d*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*
PRINCESS Christian's Infant Nursery, Windsor—sale, Dec. 17, 17*e*
PRINCESS Elizabeth Hostel: see under MOTHERCRAFT Training Society
PRINCESS Louise Home, Kingston Hill—prize distribution, Dec. 14, 6*f* (3* 4*)
PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children — matinée: arrangements, Nov. 24, 15*b*
PRINCESS Louise's Kensington Regiment: see LONDON Regiment—13th Battalion
PRINCESS Marie Louise Club—chapel dedicated, Dec. 11, 19*b*
PRINCESS Mills (Mossley), Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 30, 5*e*
PRINCESS Royal—returns to London, Oct. 18, 19*c*; at Sandringham, 23, 19*b*; leaves Sandringham, 29, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, Nov. 22, 17*b*
British Empire Union — attends matinée, Nov. 13, 19*c*
St. Jude-on-the-Hill—opens fête, Nov. 26, 8*d*
PRINCETON University—Jane Eliza Procter Visiting fellowship: award, Oct. 31, 9*e*
PRINGLE, Col. Sir J. W.—on Darlington railway accident (report), Dec. 29, 5*a*
PRINGLE, Robert—embezzlement charge, Dec. 29, 17*f*
PRINTERS' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association — secretary: see O'CONNOR, Arthur
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—contributions: total, Nov. 29, 10*d*;—Festival dinner, Nov. 15, 11*d*;—Luncheon, Oct. 3, 12*d*
PRINTING:—
Trade:—
Education — Hornsey Borough School of Art: classes: Mr. C. Moody (s.), Dec. 4, 13*c*
Exhibitions:—
International and Allied Trades, Olympia — arrangements, Dec. 17, 11*g*
Victoria and Albert Museum, Dec. 20, 12*b*
Type—"sans-serif" exhibit at South Kensington, Dec. 20, 12*b*
Typesetting by telegraph—demonstration, Dec. 7, 16*f*
PRIOR, Miss Clara D.—will, Dec. 6, 19*e*
PRIOR, Dr. Penelope M.—summons dismissed, Oct. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PRIOR, William—acquitted, Oct. 18, 13*g*
PRISONERS' Aid Society—appeal, Dec. 15, 6*b*
PRISONS:—
Football—Walton: Governor's statement, Oct. 29, 8*d*
Freedom in—Senior warder questioned, Nov. 20, 10*f*
Reform—Lord Lytton (s.), Oct. 30, 9*e*
Wandsworth—attempted rescue, Nov. 22, 5*f*
PRITCHARD, Mr. Andrew G.—will, Dec. 7, 19*e*
PRITCHARD, Ald. E. H.—death, Nov. 16, 18*e*; biographical, 21, 19*e*
PRITCHARD, Rev. F.—at Vauxhall, on local housing conditions, Oct. 29, 16*c*; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)

PRITCHARD, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—promoted Major-General; biographical, OCT. 18, 10*d*; appointment, DEC. 14, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PRITCHARD, Dr. Owen—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
PRITCHARD, Victor—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*e*
PRITCHARD, Mr. William C.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
PRITCHARD, Mr. Zarh—art exhibition, OCT. 9, 14*c*
PRIVACY—leading article ("The end of privacy"), DEC. 12, 17*d*
PRIVATBANKEN, Copenhagen—reopening: prospects, OCT. 2, 24*g*; (F.N.), 2, 23*c*; 3, 22*b*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; reopened, 4, 16*c*
PRIVETT, Mr. F. J., Lord Mayor of Portsmouth—receives freedom of Portsmouth, OCT. 26, 13*e*; to entertain poor children, 30, 13*g*; dinner to catering staff, NOV. 6, 13*f*
at Portsmouth, on dockyards, OCT. 1, 9*d*
PRIVY Council:—
House of Lords—proposed electoral powers concerning: see under HOUSE of Lords: Reform
Judicial Committee: see under LAW
PRO Arte String Quartet—concert, NOV. 23, 22*d*; DEC. 5, 12*d*; 6, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
PROBERT, William — summoned under Agricultural Wages Act, OCT. 1, 20*e*
PROBY, Mr. R. G.—
on derating (l.), NOV. 16, 12*c*
on wheat and wages (l.), DEC. 31, 18*e*
PROCOPÉ, M. (Finland)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*; biographical, 14, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); resigns from Swedish People's Party; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 24, 9*c*
on League of Nations (message), OCT. 27, 7*a*
PROCTER, Mr. Alfred—at York, on gas industry, OCT. 24, 18*d*
PROCTER, Miss Joe—on Martha Ray (l.), OCT. 15, 17*e*
PROCTOR, Miss Alice S.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
PRODUCERS' Association of Jamaica: see JAMAICA Banana Producers' Association
PROFESSIONS—contract restrictions: discussed by Consultative Committee of Intellectual Workers, OCT. 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
PROPERT, Prebendary P. S. G.:—
at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 16, 11*c*; 17, 9*d*
on poor law reform (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
PROPERTIES Selection and Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 5, 23*e*, 25*a*
PROPERTY:—
House agents, deposits to: see under ESTATE agents
Intestate succession — correspondence, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Law—amendment Bill: before Parliament, DEC. 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*d* (and 4*); 13, 7*a*
Leasehold—business premises Act: article, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Ownership—law case, NOV. 9, 5*g*
Sales—contracts: vacant possession: law case, NOV. 1, 5*d*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales:—
Acre-lane — Trinity-square announced, OCT. 27, 23*a*
Allington House — announced, NOV. 6, 27*g*; 10, 22*b*; reserved, DEC. 1, 4*g*; 12, 22*c*; 14, 4*g*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Ardnamurchan — announced, OCT. 22, 21*g*
Armour House — announced, DEC. 1, 4*g*
Ashton-under-Lyne — reversion: announced, NOV. 30, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Ashwick—bought in, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Aston Rowant — announced, OCT. 16, 10*e*; sold, 19, 5*g*
Avening Court—announced, DEC. 12, 22*c*
Axe trout fishing—sold, OCT. 10, 5*g*
Beaconsfield — Royal Saracen's Head: announced, NOV. 12, 28*a*
Beclands—announced, NOV. 24, 14*e*
Bedford Farm, Lakenheath — announced, OCT. 22, 21*g*
Beenham Court—announced, OCT. 10, 5*g*; sold, 12, 28*f*
Billingham Manor—sold, DEC. 17, 20*f*
Blackdown House—sold, OCT. 22, 21*g*
Bournemouth — London surveyor (l. quoted), DEC. 29, 17*d*
Bragleenbeg — announced, OCT. 11, 27*c*
Brantingham Thorpe — announced, NOV. 21, 26*a*
Brentwood—White Hart Hotel: announced, NOV. 7, 27*e*
Brockham Park—announced, NOV. 12, 28*a*
Buchan Hill—announced, OCT. 15, 26*d*; sold, 26, 5*g*; NOV. 10, 22*b*
Burghill Court—sold, NOV. 15, 5*g*
Bury, Rickmansworth — announced, OCT. 2, 8*d*; 10, 5*g*; sold, NOV. 30, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Business premises — announced, DEC. 1, 4*g*
Chelsea—King's-road shops: announced, NOV. 17, 23*c*
City auctions—Mart: statistics, DEC. 31, 18*f*
City freehold—announced, OCT. 15, 26*d*; privately sold, 17, 8*g*
Clarehaven—announced, NOV. 22, 20*e*
Claremont—sold, OCT. 18, 23*g*
Colworth Manor—sold, OCT. 8, 28*a*
Conduit-street—premises sold, NOV. 28, 9*g*
Cooper's Hill—announced, OCT. 11, 27*c*
Cosgrove Hall—sold, OCT. 24, 7*e*
Cowley Manor—announced, OCT. 3, 20*g*; 15, 26*d*; 23, 5*f*; sold, 30, 26*g*
Crippenden — announced, OCT. 29, 25*g*
Denison House — announced, NOV. 5, 25*g*; DEC. 10, 8*e*
Donington Park—announced, NOV. 8, 27*g*
Dorlin House—sold, OCT. 23, 5*f*
Dunragit House—sold, DEC. 4, 28*g*
Egham Park—announced, NOV. 29, 25*d*
Empire House—announced, DEC. 1, 4*g*
Endcliff—sold, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Foxhill training establishment—sold, NOV. 2, 16*e*
Frampton-on-Severn — corn rents announced, DEC. 4, 28*g*
Frenchstreet Farm — announced, OCT. 26, 5*g*; NOV. 9, 9*f*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Galloway House—announced, Nov. 21, 26*a*
Gannicox, Tunbridge Wells—announced, OCT. 1, 22*c*
Glencally—announced, OCT. 24, 7*e*
Goldicote—announced, OCT. 3, 20*g*; DEC. 18, 23*g*
Great Down—sold, Nov. 21, 26*a*
Grove House, Chiswick—announced, OCT. 10, 5*g*
Guilsborough Court—sold, Nov. 24, 14*e*
Hadley Bourne—sold, OCT. 19, 7*g*
Haremere Hall—sold, OCT. 8, 28*a*
Haversham Manor — announced, Nov. 13, 27*d*
Hethfelton—sold, OCT. 27, 23*a*
Highwood House, Mill Hill—sold, Nov. 14, 28*a*; 19, 20*g*
Hillingdon—announced, Nov. 26, 9*d*
Holford House—sold, Nov. 7, 27*e*
Home Place, Holt—announced, OCT. 20, 7*g*
Inglewood House, Kintbury—postponed, OCT. 31, 25*g*
Invergarry—announced, OCT. 17, 8*g*; sold, 24, 7*e*
Kelsale Place—announced, Nov. 20, 28*d*
Kessingland Grange — announced, OCT. 19, 7*g*; Nov. 6, 27*g*; 14, 28*a*; 16, 10*f*
Kiln Quay, Trefusis, Falmouth—announced, Nov. 29, 25*d*
Kinloch, Ben Loyal and Ribigill—announced, Nov. 5, 25*g*
Kirby Misperton—announced, OCT. 3, 20*g*
Lackford Manor—announced, OCT. 4, 7*d*; 18, 23*g*
Langdon Manor—announced, Nov. 24, 14*e*
Lansdowne House: see that title
Leicester-square—South side: sold, DEC. 8, 12*c*
Lewisham—site: announced, OCT. 30, 26*g*
Lindfield Place—announced, OCT. 2, 8*d*
Loch Shiel—sold, OCT. 23, 5*f*
Longshaw estate: see under SHEFFIELD
Low Fordon—sold, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Lyneal—announced, OCT. 27, 23*a*
Manor-street Garage, Chelsea—announced, DEC. 19, 5*g*
Marconi House: see MARCONI House
Matlock—Chatsworth Hydro: announced, DEC. 28, 5*f*
Melksham Court—announced, Nov. 3, 4*g*
Misbourne—announced, OCT. 16, 10*c*
Netherbyres—announced, OCT. 13, 6*g*; sold, Nov. 6, 27*g*
Nobel House—announced, DEC. 1, 4*g*
North Bovey Manor—announced, Nov. 7, 27*e*; withdrawn, 9, 21*b*
North Dean, Hughenden—sold, OCT. 9, 22*e*
Norwood Farm, Effingham Common—announced, Nov. 1, 23*f*
Nottingham — factory site announced, OCT. 18, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Oaklea—sold, Nov. 21, 26*a*; 22, 20*e*
Old Rickhurst—announced, OCT. 6, 5*g*
Papplewick Grange—announced, Nov. 28, 9*g*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Parkwood, Henley—sold, Nov. 8, 27*g*
Parliament-street (L.M.S.) site—announced, Nov. 22, 20*e*
Pew Hill House—announced, Nov. 6, 27*g*; 8, 27*g*
Poland House—announced, OCT. 2, 8*d*
Polmood—announced, Nov. 22, 20*e*; DEC. 15, 6*f*
Portman—new houses announced, Nov. 20, 28*b*
Poundisford Park—sold, OCT. 26, 5*g*
Prince's-gate, 10,—sold, Nov. 29, 25*d*
Priory, Pembury—announced, OCT. 25, 8*e*
Ravensworth—announced, OCT. 4, 22*c*
Red House—announced, OCT. 13, 6*g*
Review of year, DEC. 31, 18*f*
Ridley Hall—sold, Nov. 30, 9*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Saillard trustees—sold, Nov. 2, 22*e*
Saint Hill, Ashdown Forest—announced, Nov. 14, 28*a*
St. Katharine's, Wray Common—announced, OCT. 13, 6*g*
Sharpcliffe Hall — announced, Nov. 19, 20*g*
Sheffield Town Trust—site: announced, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Shopyke House—announced, Nov. 3, 4*g*
Slough—new factories: announced, DEC, 18, 23*g*
Southampton — Government rolling mills: announced, DEC. 3, 8*e*; 14, 4*g*
Southfields-place — sold, OCT. 1, 22*c*
Strand — offices in Essex-street: announced, OCT. 2, 8*d*
Surrenden Dering—lots sold, OCT. 5, 16*c*; 8, 28*a*; home farm, Nov. 6, 27*g*; game preserve announced, 14, 28*a*
Swyncombe House—sold, DEC. 13, 26*e*
Temple House — announced, Nov. 7, 27*e*
Thakeham-place — announced, Nov. 7, 27*e*
Thremhall Priory—sold, OCT. 4, 7*d*; re-sale announced, 26, 5*g*; 31, 25*g*
Tottenham Court-road—lots sold, Nov. 23, 29*d*
Treloyhan—sold, Nov. 10, 22*b*
Upper Thames-street—7 Broken, Wharf: historical associations, Nov. 24, 14*e*; date, 29, 25*d*
Vale Royal—announced, OCT. 25, 8*e*; tenants purchases, Nov. 6, 27*g*; date, 23, 29*d*; postponed, DEC. 10, 8*e*; 13, 26*e*; outlying portions sold, 22, 3*g*
Victoria Embankment L.C.C. offices—sold, OCT. 20, 7*g*
Victoria Station—block: announced, Nov. 2, 22*e*
Wadhurst Park—announced, OCT. 9, 22*e*; Nov. 5, 25*g*
Walland Manor, Wadhurst — announced, OCT. 25, 8*e*
Warminghurst Manor—announced, OCT. 23, 5*f*; Nov. 7, 27*e*
Westbourne-grove — announced, OCT. 6, 5*g*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Western House, Brighton — announced, Nov. 29, 25*d* ; DEC. 4, 28*g*
Wickham Hall — announced, OCT. 31, 25*g*
Willoughby Hall — announced, OCT. 25, 8*e* ; NOV. 8, 27*g* ; 30, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Wilmington House — announced, OCT. 4, 7*d*
Witham Hall — announced, OCT. 22, 21*g*
Wolverhampton—sites : announced, Nov. 27, 8*g*
Wood Norton Hall—bought in : outlying acres sold, OCT. 12, 28*f*
Woodlands—sold, OCT. 15, 26*d*
PROPORTIONAL representation — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*a* ;—Proportional Representation Society : appeal, Nov. 14, 18*a*
PROPRIETORS of Hay's Wharf, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 18*c*
PROSPERITY, national—fluctuations : table, OCT. 17, 26*f*
PROSTITUTION : see under IMMORALITY
PROTHEROE, Henry T.—falsification charge, OCT. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 13*g*
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—chairman : resignation (F.N.), OCT. 23, 24*d*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres—offer for shares (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16*c*
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—directors, Nov. 3, 19*g*
"PROVINCIAL Solicitor"—on income-tax (l.), Nov. 10, 17*f*
PROVINI, M. (Italy)—arrested in France, OCT. 20, 12*c* ; manslaughter charge, 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; sentence, 4, 15*d* ; 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairman, Nov. 20, 25*d* ;—Director, Nov. 24, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Marine Department : address, OCT. 19, 23*g*
PRUSSIA :—
Elbe Harbour agreement : see under ELBE
Fascists — activities at Kirchhain : Rural Administrator dismissed, Nov. 30, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; *Hamburger Echo* allegations, DEC. 19, 11*d*
Hanover, absorption of (1866)—Guelph compensation fund dispute, OCT. 10, 15*c* ; Herr Frick (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Braun) — reconstruction : prospects, OCT. 3, 14*f* ; 4, 14*e* ;—German People's Party attitude : Herr Stresemann (s.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
Parliament (Landtag)—loud speakers installed, OCT. 3, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Roman Catholics—German People's Party resolution, Nov. 26, 13*e* ——Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
"PRUSSIA, Princess Margaret of" : see BARTH, Martha
PRUSSIAN Electric Co.—bond issue (F.N.), Nov. 16, 24*c* ; 20, 24*a* ; (F.N.) 20, 24*c* ; 21, 21*e* ; 22, 22*g*
PRYCE, Mr. F. N.—at Welshpool, on Roman camp at Gaer Forden, DEC. 29, 5*e*
PRYCE-JONES, Dame Beatrice—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
PSYCHOLOGY—Brown, Dr. W. (lect.), OCT. 19, 11*e* ;—Business men : American and British : Mr. S. W. Pascall (s.), DEC. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PUBLIC Trustee—Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal : claims before, DEC. 13, 4*g*
PUBLIC Works Loan Board—report for 1927-28, OCT. 5, 7*c*
PUBLIC Works Loans Bill—introduced in Commons, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; second reading, 24, 8*c* ; committee, 24, 8*c* ; report, 27, 10*g* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; third reading, DEC. 1, 7*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 5, 8*a* ; second reading, 11, 8*c* ; committee, 18, 7*a* ; third reading, 19, 6*b* ; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Action:" (Montague), OCT. 18, 21*d*
"Actor, The" (Vachell), OCT. 26, 10*d*
"Advertising and the Law" (Bishop), Nov. 23, 10*d*
"Africa, The Pilgrims' Way in South" (Fairbridge), DEC. 4, 22*c*
"Africa Calling, South" (Lowth), Nov. 23, 11*c*
"After Thirty Years" (Gladstone), DEC. 11, 22*e*
"Age, Life and Disease, Aspects of" (Rolleston), DEC. 7, 23*b*
"America (Central), Discoveries and Adventures in" (Gann), Nov. 9, 22*e*
"America's Ambassadors to England" (Willson), DEC. 18, 8*c*
"Angel That Troubled the Waters and other Plays, The" (Wilder), Nov. 9, 22*e*
"Anson's Voyage Round the World" (Walter), Nov. 16, 22*e*
"Army, The Empire and the" (Fortescue), Nov. 27, 22*c*
"Art, The Principles of Christian" (Gardner), Nov. 30, 22*d*
"Artists and Their Friends in England, 1700-1799" (Whitley), Nov. 2, 21*e*
"As Far as Jane's Grandmother" (Olivier), Nov. 30, 22*c*
"Australia, The Prosperity of" (Benham) (F.N.), DEC. 17, 23*a*
"Australia and New Zealand, A Tour in : Grass Land and Other Studies" (Stapledon), Nov. 12, 23*e*
"Australia During the War" : see under *War The Great*, below
"Baden, Prince, Max of : Memoirs"—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*d*
"Bakhtiari Mountains in South-Western Persia, An Account of a Journey Across the" (Sackville-West), Nov. 2, 21*e*
"Banking Policy, Post-War" (McKenna), Nov. 2, 21*e*
"Barnard Letters, 1778-1824" (Powell), Nov. 9, 22*e*
"Belinda" (Belloc), DEC. 14, 21*b*
Benes, Dr. E. : see "*My War Memoirs*," below
"Bills of Exchange, The Working of" (Samuel) (F.N.), Nov. 8, 24*b*
"Birmingham Commercially Considered," OCT. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
"Blue Life" (Gorky), OCT. 16, 15*f*
"Brabazon Potpourri" (Meath), Nov. 16, 22*e*
"Britain and Germany : A Frank Discussion Instigated by Members of the Younger Generation" (Gardiner and Rocholl), DEC. 14, 20*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" British Civilization, The History of " (Wingfield-Stratford), Nov. 2, 21c
" British Documents on the Origins of the War " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Brownings, The " (Burdett), Nov. 20, 22d
" Cable (George W.) : His Life and Letters " (Bikle), Nov. 16, 22e
" Capuchins, The " (Cuthbert), DEC. 7, 22d
" Case of Sergeant Grischa, The " (Zweig), Nov. 16, 22c
" Cause, The " : see *Women's Movement*, below
" Celtic Bards, Priests and Kings " (Borrow), OCT. 19, 11b
" China, The Foundations of Modern " (T'ang Leang-Li), Nov. 2, 21e
" Chivalry " (Prestage), OCT. 26, 11e
" Chosen Four, The " (Tussaud), DEC. 7, 22d
" Christmas Book, The " (Lewis and Heseltine)—leading article, DEC. 24, 11d
Christmas gift books—articles, DEC. 11, 22c ; 12, 24c ; 13, 19b, c ; 14, 20c, d, e
Christmas numbers, DEC. 11, 19f
" Church of England, The Genius of the " (Temple), OCT. 22, 19c
" Citizenship and the Survival of Civilization " (Newman), DEC. 21, 20d
" Collects Rendered into Latin Verse, The " (Macan), DEC. 12, 24d
" Colvins and Their Friends, The " (Lucas), OCT. 19, 10c
" Coming Country, The " (Younghusband), Nov. 23, 11c
" Comment from the Countryside " (Bensusan), Nov. 16, 22e
" Conrad to a Friend " (Curle), OCT. 26, 11d
" Conversation with an Angel, A " (Belloc), OCT. 19, 10d
" Cotton (Charles) and His River " (Heywood), DEC. 7, 22d
" Cotton Research Station, Trinidad, Memoirs of " (Mason and Maskell), OCT. 1, 15g
Cowley, 1st Lord : see *Paris Embassy During the Second Empire, The*, below
" Cowper, William " (Fausset), OCT. 30, 22f
" Crime, The Autobiography of a Crook " (Guerin), OCT. 26, 11e
" Curzon of Kedleston, Lord " (Ronaldshay) — correspondence, OCT. 22, 15e
" Death in Venice " (Mann), OCT. 26, 10d
" Defeat " (Phillips), Nov. 2, 21d
" Devil's Bridge, The " (Aldanov), DEC. 7, 23b
" Dickens (Charles) as a Legal Historian " (Holdsworth), DEC. 13, 19d
" Dostoyevsky's Wife, The Diary of," Nov. 13, 22b
" Doughty (Charles M.), The Life of " (Hogarth), OCT. 26, 10c
" Durham, The Victoria History of the County of " Vol. III. (Page), OCT. 9, 10c
" E. and O.E." (Fougasse), OCT. 19, 10d
" East, Foreign Colonial Administration in the Far " (Bell), Nov. 16, 22e

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" East, In The Most Ancient " (Childe), DEC. 7, 22d
" Edinburgh, Castle and Town : Chapters in the History of the Royal Burgh of " (Robertson and Wood), DEC. 21, 20d
" Egypt, The Transit of " (Elgood), OCT. 30, 22e
" Egyptian Enigma, The " (Marshall), Nov. 9, 22e
" Elizabeth and Essex " (Strachey), Nov. 23, 10c
" Elizabethan, Journal, An " (Harrison), Nov. 23, 11c
" Empire in the New Era, The " (Amery), OCT. 12, 22e
" Empress, The Tragic " (Paléologue), Nov. 20, 22c
" English American, The — A New Survey of the West Indies " (Gage), Nov. 16, 22e
" Essays, Collected " (Hadow), DEC. 22, 8b
" Essays and Addresses, Selected " (Haldane), Nov. 9, 23c
" Essays in Satire " (Knox), Nov. 2, 21e
" Etherege (Sir George), The Letterbook of " (Rosenfeld), DEC. 14, 21a
" Eton and Elsewhere " (Hill), OCT. 26, 11c
" Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and Practice, Foreign (Spalding), DEC. 5, 23c
" Farington Diary, The," Vol. VIII. (Greig), DEC. 11, 22d
" Farming, A Danish View of British " (Lange)—leading article, OCT. 24, 17c ; correspondence, 25, 17e ; Nov. 5, 20e
" Fisher, Mrs. : or, The Future of Humour " (Graves), Nov. 2, 21e
" Floods and Droughts, British " (Brooks and Glasspoole), Nov. 30, 22e
" For Lancelot Andrewes " (Eliot), Nov. 23, 11c
" Foreigner, The " (Bell), Nov. 6, 28b
" Forestry Question in Great Britain, The " (Stebbing), Nov. 9, 22e
" Fox-Hunting Man, Memoirs of a " (Faber and Gwyer), OCT. 5, 8c
" Frederick (Empress) — Letters " (Ponsonby), OCT. 23, 23e ; correspondence, Nov. 2, 10c
" From Day to Day, 1914-1915 " (Sandhurst), OCT. 25, 12f
" Fyvie Castle " (Stirling), Nov. 23, 11c
" Game Birds " (Dewar), OCT. 26, 11e
" Generally Speaking " (Chesterton), OCT. 19, 10d
" General's Ring, The " (Lagerlöf), Nov. 16, 22c
Gladstone, Mr. : see *After Thirty Years*, above
" German History, 1918-28. Ten Years of " : see GERMANY : History, post-War
" Golden Memories " : see *O'Brien, William*, below
" Gospel and the Law, The " (Parry), OCT. 9, 10e
Greece, Prince Nicholas of : see *Political Memoirs*, below
Grey of Fallodon, Lord—" Twenty-five Years, 1892-1916," OCT. 20, 12g

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Haldane (Lord) " — four tributes, OCT. 25, 12*f*
" Hardy (Thomas), The Early Life of, 1840-1891 " (Hardy), NOV. 2, 21*c*
Healy, Mr. T. M .— " Leaders and Letters of My Day " NOV. 30, 23*c*
Hearn, Sir W. R. : see *Some Recollections*, below
" Hearst, W. R. " (Winkler), NOV. 2, 21*e*
" Heinemann, William " (Whyte), OCT. 26, 11*e*
" Hill, Octavia " (Maurice), DEC. 7, 22*c*
" His Majesty " (Granville-Barker), NOV. 16, 22*e*
" Historical and Military Essays " (Fortescue), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" History, More Boys and Girls of " (Power), DEC. 11, 22*d*
" History of the World, A Short " (Burns), NOV. 9, 22*e*
" Hodson's Horse : 1857-1922 " (Cardew), NOV. 2, 21*e*
" Holy Scripture : including the Apocrypha, A New Commentary on," NOV. 30, 22*c*
" Honduras, Brief Sketch of British " (Burton), NOV. 15, 15*b*
" House (Col.), The Intimate Papers of " (Seymour), NOV. 2, 21*b*
" House, The " (Zangwill), NOV. 9, 22*d*
" House at Pooh Corner, The " (Milne), OCT. 12, 22*e*
" Hügel (Baron Friedrich von) to a Niece, Letters from " (Greene), DEC. 14, 20*d*
" Illustrators of the Sixties " (Reid), OCT. 19, 10*d*
" In My Opinion " (Lyon), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" India—the New Phase " (Reed and Cadell), DEC. 4. 22*d*
" India, British Routes to " (Hoskins), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" India, Cambridge History of "(Haig), NOV. 16, 22*e*
" Indian Commentary, An " (Garratt), DEC. 4, 22*d*
" Industrial Revolution, The New " (Meakin), OCT. 16, 12*e*
" Inniskilling Fusiliers, The Royal," DEC. 28, 14*c*
" Invasion, L' " (Poincaré), OCT. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 13*d*
" Investments, The Foundations of " (Pontifex, F.N.), NOV. 6, 22*e*
" *Italia*, The Tragedy of the " (Giudici), DEC. 7, 22*c*
" Italy before the Romans " (Randall-MacIver), DEC. 21, 20*d*
" Iveagh Bequest and Collections," NOV. 23, 11*c*
" Jane's Fighting Ships " (Parkes and McMurtrie), DEC. 18, 8*c*
" Jehovah's Day " (Borden), NOV. 9, 22*d*
" Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge), The " (Brittain and Playford), DEC. 20, 4*f* ; correspondence, 22, 6*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; 29, 4*g*
" Jones, Inigo " (Gotch), DEC. 12, 24*e*
Jones, Jack : see *My Lively Life*, below
" Jottings from an Active Life " (Jarvis), OCT. 12, 22*d*
" Justice and Police in England " (Lieck), DEC. 14, 20*e*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Keats's Shakespeare : see *Shakespeare*, below
" Kirk on the Zambezi " (Coupland) DEC. 21, 20*d*
" Last Changes : Last Chances " (Nevinson), NOV. 13, 22*d*
" Lay Confessor, The " (Graham), OCT. 5, 8*c*
" Leaders and Letters of My Day " : see *Healy, Mr. T. M.*, above
" Legal History, Some Lessons from Our " (Holdsworth), NOV. 16, 22*e*
" Legal System of England, The " (de Montmorency), OCT. 12, 22*e*
" Lincoln, Abraham " (Beveridge), OCT. 9, 10*d*
" Lincoln's Inn, Some Account of the Old Hall of " (Simpson), DEC. 4, 22*d*
" Little Less Than Gods, A " (Ford), OCT. 19, 10*e*
" London and Paris Railway, Proposed " (Collard), DEC. 14, 20*e* ; leading article, 27, 13*d*
" London Reverie, A " (Squire), OCT. 19, 10*d*
" London Statues, The People's Album of " (Sitwell), NOV. 23, 11*b*
" London's Underground Traffic, Handling " (Thomas), NOV. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
" Louis XIV." (Bertrand), DEC. 7, 22*d*
" Madonna, The " (Marchant), OCT. 19, 10*d*
" Magic Ink-pot, The " (Londonderry), DEC. 12, 24*c*
" Malaria, Studies on " (Ross), NOV. 30, 22*e*
" Mankind ?, Whither " (Beard), NOV. 30, 22*e*
" Mansfield (Katharine), The Letters of " (Middleton-Murry), OCT. 26, 11*d*
" Mariners, Ancient : A Book of Sea Yesterdays " (Smith), NOV. 2, 21*e*
" Marne, The Two Battles of the "—Marshal Joffre's disclaimer, OCT. 19, 15*e* (3* 4*)
" Mecca, Westward to " (Ikbal Ali Shah), NOV. 9, 21*c*
" Memoirs " (Scheidemann) : see *Scheidemann*, below
" Memorandum on Resignation, August, 1914 " (Morley), OCT. 19, 16*c*
" Memories of My Father " (Dickens), NOV. 2, 21*e*
" Memories of Three Reigns " (Raglan), OCT. 12, 22*e*
" Milk Marketing, Survey of " (Prewett), OCT. 22, 20*b*
" Money Game, The " (Angell), NOV. 30, 22*e*
" Montpensier, Memoirs of La Grande Mademoiselle Duchesse de " (Seely), NOV. 30, 22*e*
Morley, late Lord—" Memorandum on Resignation, August, 1914," OCT. 19, 16*c*
" Mother and Son " (Rolland), OCT. 5, 8*c*
"Murmansk Venture, The" (Maynard), OCT. 19, 10*c*
" Musical Discourse " (Aldrich), DEC. 22, 8*b*
Mussolini, Signor—" My Autobiography," NOV. 9, 22*c*
" My Brother Jonathan " (Young), OCT. 12, 22*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"My Lively Life" (Jones), DEC. 7, 22*d*
"My War Memoirs" (Benes), OCT. 23, 23*c*
"Mystery Ships, My" (Campbell), OCT. 5, 8*d*
"Napoleon and his Family" (Geer), DEC. 28, 14*e*
"Neumann (Philipp von), The Diary of" (Chancellor), NOV. 23, 10*c*
"Newgate Calendar, The," OCT. 23, 23*d*
"North Sea Air Station": see under *War, The Great*, below
"O'Brien, William," (MacDonagh), NOV. 6, 28*a*
"O'Brien (William), Golden Memories: The Love Letters and the Prison Letters of," DEC. 14, 20*e*
"Old Homes of England, The" (Hussey), NOV. 23, 11*c*
"Osborne (Dorothy) — Letters to William Temple" (Smith), OCT. 2, 22*b*
"Page (Walter H.), Earlier Life and Letters of," (Hendrick), OCT. 12, 22*c*
"Palestine, The Mandate for" (Stoyanovsky), OCT. 19, 10*d*
"Paris, Bohemian Literary and Social Life in" (Huddleston), OCT. 19, 10*d*
"Paris Embassy During the Second Empire, The" (Wellesley), DEC. 12, 24*d*
"Pathway, The" (Williamson), NOV. 2, 21*d*
"Peace, The Way of: Essays and Addresses" (Cecil), NOV. 13, 22*c*
"Pentland (Lord), The Right Honourable John Sinclair," NOV. 16, 22*e*
"Pepys, Samuel" (Ponsonby), OCT. 26, 10*e*
"Peter Pan" (Barrie), OCT. 19, 10*d*
"Petrarcheschi, Studi," NOV. 26, 13*c*
"Petty - Southwell Correspondence, 1676-1687" (Lansdowne), NOV. 9, 22*c*
"Physical World, The Nature of the" (Eddington), NOV. 30, 22*e*
"Pilgrims of Adversity" (McFee), DEC. 7, 23*b*
"Pless, Daisy Princess of," OCT. 24, 10*d*
Poincaré, M.—fifth volume of memoirs: "L'Invasion," OCT. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 13*d*
"Point Counter Point" (Huxley), OCT. 9, 10*c*
"Political Memoirs" (Prince Nicholas of Greece), OCT. 26, 11*d*
"Post Bags, Old" (Harlow), NOV. 30, 22*e*
"Privy Council, A History of the" (Fitzroy), NOV. 16, 22*e*
"Prosperity, The Index of National" (Rokeling), OCT. 17, 26*f*
"Public Life, Real Men in" (Nicholson), NOV. 2, 21*e*
"Pyrenees, The High" (Williams), DEC. 14, 20*e*
"Quacks of Old London, The" (Thomson), NOV. 23, 11*c*
"Railways" (Wood and Stamp), OCT. 2, 22*b*
"Reading for Pleasure and Other Essays" (Roberts), OCT. 5, 8*d*
"Return to Laisser Faire, The" (Benn), OCT. 19, 10*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Reviews and magazines — articles ("Industry in politics: U.S. and Europe"), OCT. 1, 22*b*; ("British railway policy"), 31, 10*f*; ("Empire policy"), DEC. 1, 8*e*
"River Names, English" (Ekwall), DEC. 12, 24*e*
"Rolle (Richard), The Life of" (Comper), DEC. 7, 22*d*
"Roman Britain, Ordnance Survey Map of," OCT. 19, 10*d*
"Roman London" (Royal Commission on Historical Monuments), OCT. 29, 9*a*
"Roosevelt (Theodore)—Diaries of Boyhood and Youth," OCT. 18, 21*d*
"Rothschild, The Reign of the House of" (Corti), OCT. 30, 22*d*
"Royal Portraits" (Bibesco), NOV. 16, 22*e*
"Russia, The True Situation in" (Trotsky), NOV. 30, 15*a*; correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*c*
"Russia (Empress of), The Life and Tragedy of Alexandra Feodorovna" (Buxhœveden), OCT. 26, 11*e*
"Russia, When Lovers Ruled" (Poliakoff), NOV. 23, 11*c*
"Sack-'em-up Men, The" (Ball), DEC. 7, 22*d*
"Sales Office, Organizing a" (Urwick), DEC. 10, 23*b*
Scheidemann, Herr — "Memoirs": articles, OCT. 19, 17*f*; 20, 13*f*; 22, 13*a*
"Schubert, Franz" (Newman), NOV. 16, 22*c*
"Schubert's Songs" (Capell), NOV. 16, 22*c*
"Science, The Bases of Modern" (Sullivan), OCT. 26, 11*d*
"Scotland's Royal Line" (Francis), NOV. 2, 21*e*
"Sea Paintings, Old" (Chatterton), OCT. 26, 11*e*
"Several of My Lives" (Parker), OCT. 23, 23*d*
"Shakespeare, Keats's" (Spurgeon), NOV. 30, 22*d*
"Ships, In the Days of Tall" (Fletcher), NOV. 30, 22*e*
"Siam, Friendly" (Kornerup), NOV. 23, 11*c*
"Silver Circus" (Coppard), OCT. 12, 22*d*
"Silver Thorn, The" (Walpole), OCT. 16, 12*e*
"Six Proud Walkers, The" (Beeding), OCT. 12, 22*e*
"Skyways, European" (Thomas), DEC. 4, 22*c*
"Solent and the Southern Waters, The" (Tripp), NOV. 30, 22*e*
"Some More" (Morrow), OCT. 5, 8*d*
"Some Recollections" (Hearn), NOV. 16, 22*e*
"Sons of the Clergy" (Pearce), NOV. 9, 22*e*
"Spacious Adventures of the Man in the Street, The" (O'Duffy), NOV. 30, 22*c*
"*Spectator*, 1828-1928: The Story of the" (Thomas), OCT. 25, 12*e*
"Stock Breeders, International Directory of Pedigree" (de Toll), DEC. 17, 20*b*
"Story Teller's Holiday, A." (Moore), NOV. 30, 22*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Stratton-Porter (Gene)—Life and Letters" (Meehan), OCT. 5, 8*d*
"Tales of Reality" (Gorky), OCT. 16, 15*f*
"Taverns, British: Their History and Laws" (Askwith), Nov. 9, 22*e*
"Ten Years Ago" (Mottram), Nov. 2, 21*d*
"Terriss, Ellaline: By Herself," Nov. 2, 21*e*
"Tibet, The People of" (Bell), Nov. 9, 22*d*
Tolstoy, Countess—"Diary" (Werth), Nov. 20, 22*b*
"Townshend of Chitral and Kut" (Sherson), Nov. 2, 21*c*
"Trials, More Famous" (Birkenhead), OCT. 26, 10*e*
"Tunbridge Wells, A Short History of," DEC. 13, 26*e*
"Turkestan, The Desert Road to" (Lattimore), Nov. 23, 11*c*
"Twelve Days" (Sackville-West), Nov. 2, 21*e*
"Twenty-Five Years Big Game Hunting" (Pigot), OCT. 26, 11*e*
"Twenty-five Years, 1892-1916" (Grey of Fallodon), OCT. 20, 12*g*
"Tyneside, Industrial" (Mess), OCT. 26, 11*e*
"Underneath" (Lawrence), Nov. 2, 21*d*
"Undertones of War": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Unforgiven, The" (Krassnoff), DEC. 14, 21*b*
"Versailles" (Nowak), Nov. 20, 22*d*
"Verse, The Oxford Book of Regency" (Milford), DEC. 13, 19*d*
"Village Survey-making: an Oxfordshire Experiment" (pamphlet), OCT. 25, 13*f*
"Vinogradoff (Paul), The Collected Papers of," Nov. 16, 22*e*
War, The Great :—
"Armistice, 1918-19. The Documentary Material of the Armistice Negotiations of Compiègne, Spa, Trier, and Brussels, The," Nov. 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
"Australia During the War, The Official History of" (Jose), DEC. 4, 22*b*
"British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914," Vol. V. (Gooch and Temperley), DEC. 8, 8*d*
"History of the Great War Based on Official Documents: Naval Operations," Vol. IV. (Newbolt), Nov. 27, 22*b*
"North Sea Air Station, Story of the" (Gamble), Nov. 20, 22*c*
"Undertones of War" (Blunden), Nov. 28, 11*e*
"Well of Loneliness": see under BOOKS
"Wellington" (Brett), Nov. 6, 28*b*
"Whaleman, The American" (Hohman), Nov. 30, 22*e*
"Whither Mankind?" (Beard), Nov. 30, 22*e*
"William, Prince of Orange" (Bowen), DEC. 13, 19*c*
"Windjammers, The Last of the" (Lubbock), DEC. 7, 22*d*
"Winter Words in Various Moods and Metres" (Hardy), OCT. 2, 22*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"With a Woman's Unit" (Hutton), Nov. 23, 11*c*
"Women's Movement, A Short History of the" (Strachey), OCT. 16, 12*d*
"Wonderful Outings" (Knox), OCT. 19, 10*d*
"Worcester Medieval Harmony" (Hughes), OCT. 27, 10*b*
"Worlds Within Worlds" (Benson), Nov. 16, 22*e*
"Yukon, A Dog-Puncher on the" (Walden), DEC. 14, 30*e*
PUBLICITY Club of London—meeting, DEC. 11, 18*e*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PUENTE, Adm. Fernandez de la (Spain)—death, OCT. 26, 15*g*
PUGSLEY, Mr. Chester D. (U.S.A.)—gift to Harvard Law School, OCT. 22, 14*f*
PUJOL, Señor Emilio—recital, DEC. 7, 14*c*
PULFORD, Miss—reported rescue from Kabul, DEC. 24, 10*d*
PULFORD, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 23, 21*c*
PULLANGODE Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 20*f*
PULLEN, John—death, Nov. 8, 13*g*
PULLING, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
PULLMAN Car Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 20*g*
PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—unveils British Expeditionary Force memorial at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Nov. 5, 13*a*; (photo.), 5, 18
PUNDALOYA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f*
PUNGWE, river—viaduct: see under AFRICA, East: Railways: Beira-Rhodesia
PUNJAB :—
Administration — investigation by Simon Commission: note, Nov. 7, 15*b*; 14, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Beazley, Mr. J. G. (evid.), Nov. 5, 13*c*;—Emerson, Mr. A. W. (evid.), Nov. 3, 11*b*; 5, 13*c*;—Irving, Mr. M. (evid.), Nov. 5, 13*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 7, 15*b*
Agriculture—Maj. Vanrenen (evid.), Nov. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Governor: see DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey
Hindus and Mahomedans: see under INDIA
Legislative Council — first woman member, Nov, 30, 15*c*
PUNS—leading article ("The return of the pun"), DEC. 14, 15*d*
PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—Pollitt, Mr. H.: attack, DEC. 22, 9*f*
PURCELL, Peter (Irish Free State)—robbery charge, OCT. 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
PURCELL, Mr. R. P.—mayor of Woolwich, Nov. 8, 13*g*
PURCELL, Maj. Raymond J.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
PURCELLI, Signor (Italy)—on roads and finance (report), OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
PURDEY, Mr. T. D. S.—Master of Gunmakers' Company, OCT. 29, 11*g*
PURNELL, Mr. Ivor J.—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
PURSER, Mr. Thomas A. W.—death, Nov. 15, 21*c*
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James—on late Dr. J. T. C. Laing (l.), OCT. 9, 21*b*, 21*d* (3* 4*)
PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
PUTNEY Hospital for Incurables—rowing regatta in aid: arrangements, DEC. 5, 7*d*

PUTTICK and Simpson, Messrs.—house: history published, Nov. 20, 13*b*; correspondence, 21, 10*e*
"PUZZLED"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 16, 12*b*
PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 15, 13*g*; 22, 9*d*
at Harwich, on rating reform; Anglo-French Naval agreement; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 22, 9*d*
PYE, Mrs. Sarah—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 9*b*
PYLE, Mr. F.—on wireless in British West Africa (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*c*
PYM, Canon T. W.—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 11, 12*c*
PYRAMIDON-VERONAL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
PYRETHRUM — insecticide: see under INSECTS

Q

"Q" Theatre, OCT. 2, 18*c*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); 17, 14*c*; NOV. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
QASIM Khan, Seyyid (Afghanistan)—Minister to the Quirinal, OCT. 31, 13*e*
QATTARA—power scheme: see under EGYPT: Electricity
QUAGLINO, Signor (Italy)—libel damages against Signor A. Mussolini, NOV. 20, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
QUAIL, Mr. J.—on Liverpool words (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
QUAINTON Hall School—prize distribution, DEC. 17, 16*e*
QUANIA (Italy)—wounded in Paris, NOV. 27, 15*g*
QUARAHIM International Bridge—address, NOV. 22, 23*b*
QUARRYING—local industries: correspondence, OCT. 8, 17*e*
QUAYLE, Mr. Mark H.—death, NOV. 5, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
QUEBEC—article, OCT. 18, 17*f*:—Paper pulp industry: see under CANADA:—Wolfe's Cove: preservation: correspondence, DEC. 19, 13*e*
QUEBEC Power Co.—debenture issue (F.N.), DEC. 4, 23*d*; 5, 21*g*; 6, 22*f*; (F.N.), 6, 22*c*; 10, 22*g*
QUEEN Alexandra's Hospital for Officers—reunion dinner, NOV. 10, 15*b*
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—head sister in chief, DEC. 20, 7*d*
QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital—cabaret, DEC. 13, 17*b*;—Meeting, NOV. 23, 19*f*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for Children—extension scheme, OCT. 13, 9*g*; M.A.B. finance committee decision, 15, 18*b*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—dinner, DEC. 13, 16*c*
QUEEN Mary's London Needlework Guild—Queen Mary visits, NOV. 3, 15*b*; work on view, 19, 16*e*
QUEENBOROUGH — port: conversion to commercial purposes, NOV. 24, 9*c*; opened; inspection, 27, 13*b*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—opens Port of Queenborough, NOV. 27, 13*b*; chairman of Siemens Brothers and Co., Ltd., 28, 23*e*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children (Hackney)—Christmas festivities, DEC. 29, 10*f*;—Rowing regatta in aid: arrangements, DEC. 5, 7*d*
QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing—appointments, NOV. 2, 21*f*;—Committee meeting, DEC. 6, 9*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 13, 15*e*;—Queen Alexandra's Memorial Fund: gardens: financial result, OCT. 13, 15*e*: Sandringham contribution, 29, 18*g*
QUEEN'S Own Hussars (7th)—dinner, NOV. 19, 11*f*
QUEEN'S Theatre, DEC. 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
QUEENSLAND:—
Health—Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Goodwin (statement), NOV. 27, 15*c*
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Land settlement — Administration Board's report, OCT. 24, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Oil: see under AUSTRALIA
Pastoral industry — inquiry reports (F.N.), NOV. 23, 23*d*
Sugar—production costs: Sir A. Duckham (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e*
Tin mining—company to be formed, NOV. 14, 23*a*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f*, DEC. 28, 18*d*
QUENNELL, Mr. C. H. B.—lectures: arrangements, DEC. 1, 10*d*
QUEUILLE, M. (France)—political position, NOV. 6, 16*d*; resigns from Ministry, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); visits M. Poincaré, 10, 12*c*; refused permission to join new Ministry, 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
QUICHE'S of Guatemala: see under GUATEMALA
QUICKTHO (1928), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f*;—Foreign and colonial patents: contract approved, NOV. 1, 21*c*—Share issue, OCT. 24, 27*d* (4*)
QUIGLEY, Henry—betting charge, OCT. 10, 7*f*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur—"The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge)" (introduction): reviewed, DEC. 20, 4*f*
QUILT-MAKING industry—exhibition, OCT. 16, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
QUIN, Mr. D. J. Mitchel—on railway return tickets (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
QUININE ethyl-carbonate—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
QUINN, Mr. H. O.—on "vineyards" (l.), NOV. 3, 17*d*
QUINN, Mr. J. Henry—presentation, NOV. 15, 13*g*
QUINTERO, Brothers:—
Fortunato—produced, OCT. 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Lady from Alfaqueque, The—produced, OCT. 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
QUITO—Bolivar memorial: see BOLIVAR, Simon

R

"R.F.J."—on licences for male servants (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*
RAABE, Dorothy — attempted suicide charge, NOV. 14, 5*b*
RABBITS—traps : correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*e*
RABINOF, Mr. Benno—recital, NOV. 23, 22*d*
RACECOURSE Proprietors' Association—meetings, NOV. 27, 7*a* ; DEC. 21, 5*c*
RACES—evolution : Sir A. Keith (lect.) NOV. 28, 11*d* (see also under MAN)
RACKETS :—
Clifton College—matches played, NOV. 8, 6*g* ; 28, 6*b*
Eton College—matches played, NOV. 12, 4*g* ; 14, 7*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; DEC. 1, 6*c* ; 3, 6*b* ; 10, 6*g*
Fixtures, OCT. 2, 6*f*
Haileybury College—matches played, DEC. 3, 6*b* ; 10, 6*g*
Harrow School—matches played, OCT. 26, 6*f* ; NOV. 10, 6*d* ; 17, 7*b* ; 19, 7*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; DEC. 6, 5*c*
Malvern College—matches played, NOV. 6, 7*d* ; 16, 7*d*
Marlborough College—matches played, Oct. 26, 6*f* ; NOV. 27, 7*e*
Public Schools Handicap—arrangements, DEC. 29, 3*c*
Radley College—matches played, NOV. 16, 7*d* ; 21, 7*e*
Rugby School—matches played, NOV. 14, 7*c* ; 28, 6*b*
Squash :—
Amateur championships, NOV. 30, 7*b*
Andrews, E.—injury, DEC. 8, 5*e*
Army Championships, NOV. 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 6*f* ; 26, 6*f*
Badminton Club — new courts opened ; exhibition matches, NOV. 15, 7*c*
Bank of England v. Old Westminsters, NOV. 13, 7*f* ; v. Old Haileyburians, 20, 7*d*
Bournemouth—new court opened, OCT. 1, 6*d*
Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, NOV. 12, 4*g* ; v. Bank of England, 15, 7*e* ; v. Mr. G. J. V. Weigall's team, 26, 6*f* ; v. M.C.C., 29, 6*b* ; v. Queen's Club, DEC. 3, 4*b*
Cavendish Club v. Greenjackets, NOV. 22, 7*d*
Championships—Amateur, DEC. 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 5*e* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 5*d*
Charterhouse School — matches played, NOV. 20, 7*b*
Fixtures, OCT. 2, 6*f*
Franconia — exhibition matches played on board, NOV. 17, 7*f*
Greenjackets v. Army and Navy Club, NOV. 12, 4*g* ; v. Badminton Club, DEC. 10, 6*g*
Inter-club competition (Bath Club Cup), OCT. 2, 6*g* ; 3, 5*g* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 6*c* ; 9, 6*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 8*e* ; 19, 7*f* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*e* ; 26, 7*b* ; 30, 7*b* ; NOV. 1, 6*g* ; 2, 7*f* ; 6, 6*g* ; 7, 7*a* ; 9, 7*b* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 16, 7*e* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; 30, 7*b*
RACKETS :—
Squash (continued) :—
Navy—championships, DEC. 17, 6*b* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 4*e*
Old Cliftonians v. Esher, NOV. 27, 8*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, DEC. 10, 6*f*
Queen's Club v. Royal Navy, OCT. 8, 4*e* ; v. Royal Engineers, Chatham, 22, 7*f* ; v. Royal Military Academy, 23, 7*c* ; v. Royal Military College, NOV. 5, 7*d* ; v. Sussex County Club, 6, 6*g* ; v. Greenjackets, 17, 7*f* ; v. Sussex County Sports Club, 26, 6*f* ; v. Bank of England, DEC. 18, 5*g*
Royal Air Force—championships, DEC. 18, 5*g* ; 19, 5*d*
Royal Air Force Club v. Bank team, NOV. 9, 7*b*
Royal Engineers, Chatham v. Royal Automobile Club, OCT. 18, 7*d*
Royal Military College—matches played, OCT. 4, 6*f* ; 15, 8*f* ; NOV. 1, 6*g* ; 26, 4*f* ; DEC. 10, 6*g*
Royal Naval College v. Old Westminsters, DEC. 10, 6*g*
Sandhurst Wanderers v. Greenjackets, NOV. 15, 7*g*
United States Touring team—matches played, DEC. 8, 5*e* ; 10, 6*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*d* v. Great Britain, 21, 6*e* ; v. M.C.C. 22, 5*c*
Wentworth Club v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), OCT. 9, 6*c* ; v. Staff College, 23, 7*c* ; v. Greenjackets, NOV. 6, 6*g*
Tonbridge School—matches played, OCT. 1, 6*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; NOV. 12, 4*g* ; 21, 7*c* ; DEC. 4, 7*b*
Wellington College—matches played, OCT. 8, 5*g* ; 15, 14*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; 23, 6*g* ; 7, 7*d*
Winchester College—matches played, OCT. 24, 6*d* ; NOV. 1, 6*f* ; 10, 6*d* ; 24, 6*e* ; 26, 5*b* ; 29, 6*g* ; DEC. 8, 5*g* ; 17, 5*c*
RACKHAM, Mr. H.—on late Dr. J. W. L. Glaisher (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. William—on Mrs. H. Hoover (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
RADEK, M. (Russia)—on M. Trotsky : treatment in exile (statement), NOV. 29, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
RADFORD, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on capital punishment, DEC. 6, 7*g*
RADIANT Health Institute—law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
RADIATION, Ltd.—reconstruction proposals (F.N.), OCT. 4, 19*b* ; passed, 12, 25*e*
RADIO Corporation of America—Chinese contract : agreement signed, NOV. 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Shares : prices : collapse, DEC. 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Subsidiary formation, DEC. 8, 17*e* ;—Victor Talking Machine Co. : merger, DEC. 17, 23*d* ;—Western Union Telegraph Co. : working arrangement proposed, NOV. 19, 23*f*
RADIO Corporation of America Photophone Incorporated—merger with Keith Albee Orpheum Co. and Film Booking Offices Pictures Corporation : negotiations, OCT. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)

RADIO Manufacturers' Association—dinner, DEC. 7, 18c
Radio Times—Sir R. Donald (add.), OCT. 25, 18b
RADITCH, Mme. (Yugoslavia)—petition to League of Nations: proposed prosecution, OCT. 30, 15a (15f, 3* 4*)
RADIUM—cancer treatment: see under CANCER;—Sheffield hospitals: acquisition, OCT. 9, 18d
RADIUM Springs, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 17, 19d; 21, 22g; 23, 24d; 26, 23a, d; 27, 24g
RADNOR, Lord—operation, NOV. 17, 15b
RADNOR-STREET Schools and Mission, Finsbury—reopened, OCT. 1, 11g
RADUCEANU, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Labour, NOV. 12, 15b
RAE, Mr.—murder charge: see under BURMA: Crime
RAE, Mr. Arthur (Australia)—elected to Senate, DEC. 7, 15g
RAE, Rev. F. J.—at Paisley, on Bible for children, OCT. 2, 8c
RAE, Sir James—death, DEC. 31, 14c
RAEDER, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—appointment as Chief of Navy: Gen. Groener (statement), OCT. 5, 13c (and 3* 4*)
RAESTAD, M. (Norway)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9c
RAFET Pasha (Turkey)—reported arrest and release, DEC. 21, 13c
RAFTER, Sir Charles—on women police (evid.), NOV. 16, 10a
RAGG, Mr. J. C.—partnership, DEC. 3, 23g
RAGLAN, Lady—"Memories of Three Reigns": noticed, OCT. 12, 22e
RAGUZZI, Signor (Italy)—success at Geneva horse-riding championships, NOV. 12, 15g
RAHMAN, Abdur (Afghanistan)—executed, OCT. 19, 15a (15g, 3* 4*)
RAHMAN Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—report, NOV. 17, 19d (19f, 3* 4*)
RAI, Himansu (India)—returns; plans, NOV. 13, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)
RAIKES, Capt. R. H. T.—biographical, NOV. 7, 27g
RAIKES, Mr. St. John—on criticism of police (statement), OCT. 11, 7d
RAIKES, Canon Walter A.—death, DEC. 4, 21c
RAILWAY accidents:—
Acton Wells—trucks derailed, OCT. 24, 18d (18f, 3* 4*)
Bethnal Green Junction—broken couplings, NOV. 7, 3d
Bingley—engine breakdown, DEC. 4, 13g
Bradford—Springmill-street goods yard, DEC. 31, 17d
Charfield—three trains in collision, OCT. 15, 9a; 16, 13c (18d, 3* 4*); 17, 18b; (photo.), 15, 20; memorial service, 22, 9c; burial of victims, 27, 14c; bodies unidentified, DEC. 11, 18e;—Inquest, OCT. 18, 13c; 25, 5e; NOV. 1, 8a; 5, 8d; DEC. 11, 18e;—Inquiry, OCT. 19, 13d; 20, 7a; 31, 8e; NOV. 17, 9d;—Leading article, OCT. 15, 17c;—Manslaughter charge against driver: see ALDINGTON, Ernest H.
Charing Cross station—buffers: inquiry report, NOV. 29, 19d
Chiltern Green—goods train collision, NOV. 17, 9g
Crewe—goods train derailed, NOV. 26, 11b
RAILWAY accidents (continued):—
Darlington (June)—inquiry, OCT. 3, 8d; report, DEC. 29, 5a
Dinwoodie—collision; map, OCT. 26, 16d; (photo.), 26, 20; inquiry, 31, 16d
District railway—train derailed, DEC. 10, 7d
Doncaster—engines in collision, OCT. 26, 13g; NOV. 1, 8d
Engine driving—restricted view: see under LOCOMOTIVES
Euston Station (Aug. 27)—inquiry: report, NOV. NOV. 3, 9e
Glasgow—goods train mounts platform, DEC, 12, 10b
Glasgow tunnel, OCT. 13, 14f; 15, 9d (18e, 3* 4*); inquiry, 19, 18d (3* 4*)
Hampstead and City Railway—current failure, OCT. 20, 9d
Kent House, Beckenham—engine failure, NOV. 22, 16e
King's Cross tunnel—engine derailed, OCT. 5, 11d
Level crossing—Abbots Repton, NOV. 6, 18e;—Arlesey, OCT. 30, 13d;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W.: statistics (statement), NOV. 23, 5f;—Crow Park, DEC. 19, 9d;—Ferring, Worthing, DEC. 18, 16e;—Hitchin-Cambridge (Shepreth Station): inquiry: report, DEC. 21, 19d
Linesmen and others—on permanent-way, OCT. 1, 11g; 6, 9g; 11, 6g 11c; 24, 13g; 27, 9g; NOV. 7, 13g; 22, 11g; 23, 13g; DEC. 1, 9b; 15, 7g; 21, 11g; 28, 9e; 31, 7d
List, OCT. 15, 16b; correction, 18, 7c (17g, 3* 4*)
London Bridge Station—inquiry: report, OCT. 2, 13f;—Three trains, DEC. 28, 9d
Manchester—goods train in collision, NOV. 10, 9d
Mauchline, Ayr—goods train derailed, OCT. 23, 11d (3* 4*)
Metropolitan Railway—coach derailed at Ladbroke-grove, DEC. 4, 18c
Morris, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 17, 18e
New Tredegar—collision, OCT. 11, 7f; 17, 11d; 27, 7g
Pinwherry—inquiry: report, OCT. 19, 9d
Prevention—leading article, OCT. 31, 15c
Reading—pilot engine derailed, DEC. 24, 7g
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 29, 16b
Thornaby-on-Tees—engine derailed, NOV. 30, 18b
Wembley Park Station—derailment, OCT. 26, 13g
Wood Green—engine failure, DEC. 15, 7g
RAILWAY and Canal Commission—judges, attendance of: Sir A. C. Salter (statement), OCT. 24, 5e;—Member, DEC. 22, 7g;—Sittings, NOV. 28, 5e; postponement, DEC. 4, 5c
RAILWAY and General Investment Trust—report, NOV. 3, 22d
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—collection announced, DEC. 31, 15e
RAILWAYS:—
Air transport services—possibilities: discussed, OCT. 31, 19c; railway companies' attitude, NOV. 2, 8d (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Bills: see under respective companies

RAILWAYS :—
Air transport services (continued) :—
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. (s.), OCT. 9, 9c
Mayo, Maj. R. H. (lect.), NOV. 15, 9e
Carnival (Manchester), OCT. 1, 11d
Carriages :—
Fabric covered — first in service, OCT. 3, 11f
Heating : see under *Trains*, below
Lighting — Ashley, Col. W. (statement), NOV. 9, 12a (3* 4*) ;—Gresley, Mr. H. N. (art. quoted), NOV. 3, 10c (3* 4*)
Christmas holidays — arrangements, NOV. 21, 14f ; DEC. 4, 13a ; 12, 13b ; 18, 11a
Shop assistants—Capt. A. Larking (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 12c ; 14, 10c
Shoppers — concession, DEC. 13, 11d
Companies — directors : correspondence, NOV. 3, 17d
Connexions—correspondence, NOV. 7, 17d ; 9, 12e ; 12, 12c
Continental services—announcements, OCT. 2, 11e
London - Paris, proposed — leading article, DEC. 27, 13d
Paris—Christmas fares, NOV. 19, 11b
Cooperation—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9b ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. : message, DEC. 28, 5d
Courtesy of officials—correspondence, NOV. 14, 12d ; 16, 12e ; 17, 8g ; 20, 12e ; 23, 12e ; 24, 8g ; DEC. 4, 12e
Doors, opening—in moving train : prosecution, OCT. 25, 18c (18a, 3* 4*)
Education — London, Midland and Scottish Railway : plans for 1928-29 season, NOV. 5, 20f
Electrification—report, NOV. 6, 13d
Employees—Pole, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 1, 11d ;—Prosecutions, DEC. 6, 6g ; 13, 9g
Engine drivers—honoured by King, OCT. 15, 18g
Engines : see LOCOMOTIVES
Excursions—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8c ;—Period : to continue, OCT. 11, 10d (10f, 3* 4*)
Fares :—
Avoiding payment — prosecutions, NOV. 3, 9g ; 6, 13d
Cheap—announcements, NOV. 1, 11e
Commercial travellers—notice, OCT. 2, 5f ; concessions, DEC. 3, 11b
Dogs—reduction, OCT. 30, 29d
New Year concessions—announced, DEC. 4, 13b
Return tickets—concessions : correspondence, DEC. 7, 12e
Season tickets—first class weekly : announced, NOV. 30, 16e (3* 4*) ; (16b, 2*)
Tickets—forged : prosecution, OCT. 8, 13c ; 18, 12c
Traders' tickets—under consideration, NOV. 23, 13d ; announcement, DEC. 6, 13a ;—Correspondence, NOV. 20, 17e ; 21, 10e ; 24, 8g
Garages—correspondence, NOV. 10, 17g
General Managers' Committee—chairman, DEC. 12, 11d

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Goods services :—
Time-tables—note, OCT. 19, 18e (18a, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 20, 8g ; DEC. 8, 8c ;—Leading article, OCT. 18, 17c
Labour : see under LABOUR
Level crossings—Accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ;—Correspondence, OCT. 23, 12e ; — Hull : abolition scheme, DEC. 12, 13d ; 31, 14c
Locomotives : see LOCOMOTIVES
London docks—facilities (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15e
London Underground :—
Charing Cross Station—new escalators working, DEC. 5, 19c (3* 4*) ; progress, 27, 9f
Courtesy of officials : see *Courtesy*, above
"Handling London's Underground Traffic" (Thomas)—reviewed, NOV. 2, 8d (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Leicester-square Station—rebuilding scheme, DEC. 20, 11c
Luggage—notice, NOV. 19, 11e
Noise : see under NOISE
Non-stop trains — correspondence, DEC. 18, 10e
Piccadilly-circus—new station : described, OCT. 31, 11c (2* 3* 4*) ; article, 10, 11a ; diagram, 10, 18 ; opened, 11, 10e ; (photo.), 11, 20 ;—Correspondence, DEC. 28, 8d ;—Passengers : statistics, DEC. 24, 8d (8b, 3* 4*)
Season tickets — correspondence, OCT. 1, 15e ; 4, 10e, 15e ; 6, 8c ; 8, 12e
Ticket machines—contract placed in Germany, OCT. 3, 6f ; 4, 13g
Tottenham Court-road Station—new subway to be made, DEC. 4, 13g
Trafalgar-square Station—covered entrance (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
Traffic coordination scheme : see LONDON : Traffic Pooling
Tube, new — Finsbury Park-North East : suggested : London County Council : discussion, DEC. 19, 7e ; correspondence, 21, 10g
Luggage racks—correspondence, OCT. 29, 10d ; 31, 10d ; NOV. 1, 10d ; 3, 17d ; 5, 10e
Museum at York—established, NOV. 8, 11b
Outlook—Mr. R. Bell (p.), OCT. 19, 11e
Outrages—Chingford Hatch, NOV. 9, 10d ;—Prosecution, NOV. 8, 9g (4*) ;—Stones on line : Lingfield (statement), OCT. 6, 9g
Private—rating : see under LOCAL taxation
Rates, freight :—
Bill—Parliament : question, DEC. 6, 27e
Derating scheme — effect (F.N.), NOV. 17, 19a
Exceptional—disintegration : claim before Tribunal, OCT. 19, 5e ; decision, NOV. 20, 6f ; objections to railway companies' applications, DEC. 18, 5d ; 19, 4b ; decision, 20, 4b
Limestone : see under LIMESTONE
Tribunal—sittings, OCT. 19, 5e ; NOV. 22, 6f ; DEC. 4, 5d ; 18, 5d ; 19, 4b ; 20, 4b

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Rating : see under LOCAL taxation
Reserved seats—correspondence, OCT. 26, 12*e* ; 30, 12*e*
Revenues—correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*b* ;—Sources, new : correspondence, OCT. 23, 17*e* ; 25, 12*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 3, 16*a* ; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; (message), 28, 5*d*
Road transport competition—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (message), DEC. 28, 5*d* ;—Thornton, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 10, 10*f* ;—World Motor Transport Congress : discussed, OCT. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Road transport services—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 5*d* ;—International inquiry : commission suggested, OCT. 1, 13*d* ;—Leading article, NOV. 15, 17*b* ;—Men employed on : Trade Unions dispute : see under NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen ;—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), NOV. 21, 11*c* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 2, 7*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (message), DEC. 28, 5*d*
Safety—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), OCT. 29, 16*b*
Second class—correspondence, DEC. 27, 8*c*
Shock absorbers—correspondence, OCT. 30, 12*e* ; NOV. 3, 17*b*
Sleepers, steel—correspondence, NOV. 10, 17*g* ; DEC. 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*c* ;—Henderson, Sir B. (s.), NOV. 7, 13*b* ;—Southern Railway : see under SOUTHERN Railway
Sleeping cars, third class—extension contemplated, OCT. 11, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 6*g*
Speed : see under *Trains* below
Stations :—
Beautifying—correspondence, OCT. 26, 12*e*
Floors, upper—utilization of : correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d*
Garden competition—result, DEC. 14, 11*g*
Names, legibility of—correspondence, DEC. 11, 12*e* ; 19, 8*c*
Statistics, OCT. 11, 13*b* ; NOV. 13, 9*e* ; DEC. 12, 22*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 5, 20*b*
Time tables :—
24-hour—correspondence, DEC. 8, 13*e* ; 11, 17*e* ; 12, 17*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 15*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e*, 15*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 10*e*, 15*c* ; 22, 6*g* ; 24, 15*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 8, 13*c*
Traffic receipts, OCT. 4, 19*g* ; 11, 23*b* ; 18, 26*g* ; 25, 26*b* ; NOV. 1, 20*g* ; 8, 27*f* ; 15, 28*a* ; 22, 26*b* ; 29, 21*f* ; DEC. 6, 24*g* ; 13, 21*f* ; 20, 21*e* ; 28, 19*b* ; 29, 14*c*
Trains—Control, automatic : leading article, OCT. 31, 15*c* ;—Heating : correspondence, OCT. 2, 17*c* ; 4, 10*e* ; NOV. 8, 12*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 26, 10*e* ;—Speeds : article, DEC. 1, 13*f* ; correspondence, 4, 12*e*
Trees, near line—elimination : correspondence, NOV. 28, 12*e*
RAIMOS, Capt. Pais de—Portugal-Mozambique flight : progress, OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; at Beira, 22, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; at Lorenzo Marques, 27, 11*g*
RAINE, Jonathan—fatal accident, NOV. 16, 9*e*
RAINE, Sir Walter—in Parliament, on rating relief, NOV. 8, 9*f* ; railways, 23, 9*c*
RAINE'S Foundation School for Girls—adoption of Caegarw School : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
RAINS, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
RAINY, Sir George (India)—attends meeting of Burma Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 26, 15*b*
RAJAH, Mr. (India)—on defence (statement), NOV. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
RAJAH Alli Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
RAJAWELLA Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*) :—Meeting, DEC. 15, 18*a* ;—Report, NOV. 27, 28*g* ; 28, 28*f*
RAJCHMAN, Dr. (Poland)—in Warsaw, NOV. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RAKITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—conversation with Signor Mussolini, DEC. 29, 8*c*
RALLI, Mr. Pandeli—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
RALPH, Miss H. D. G.—headmistress of Guildford High School for Girls, OCT. 16, 13*g*
RALSTON, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
RALSTON, Mr. Claude L.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
RALSTON, Mrs. William A.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
RAM, Chaudhri C. (India)—on Land Alienation Act (evid.), NOV. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
RAMARAYANINGAR, Sir Panaganti—death, DEC. 17, 7*c*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
RAMIREZ, Victoriano (Mexico)—engages Federal troops at Lamesa de San Juan, OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RAMOS, Dr. Gustavo (Portugal)—Minister of Education, NOV. 12, 15*e*
RAMSAY, M. A. (Finland)—member of opium traffic central board, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
RAMSAY, Lieut. C. J.—removed from Army, NOV. 28, 28*d*
RAMSAY, Mr. George (Canada)—fatal motor accident, OCT. 2, 15*g*
RAMSAY, Lieut.-Col. Henry L.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
RAMSAY, Sir J. D.—on new treatments of coal (l.), OCT. 26, 12*c*
RAMSAY, Mrs. John—on luggage racks (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—visits Queen, NOV. 29, 17*b*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H.—on disarmament (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
RAMSDEN, Mr. E.—returns to London, NOV. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
RAMSDEN, Mr. Horace E.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Joseph—chairman of Manchester Collieries, Ltd., OCT. 1, 14*b*
RAMSDEN, Sir William—death, OCT. 23, 18*c*
RAMSDEN, Mr. William J.—flying accident, OCT. 22, 14*e*; death, 26, 18*e* ; inquest, NOV. 13, 9*e*
RAMSEY, Mr. Alexander—at Birmingham, on cost accounting in industry, OCT. 1, 8*c*
RAMSEY, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—national secretary, Y.M.C.A., NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RAMSGATE—Vicar inducted, DEC. 15, 10*a*
RAMZI, Ibrahim Bey (Egypt)—expelled from Wafd, OCT. 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
RAND, Mr. Leighton (U.S.A.)—on Moslem rising in Kansu (l. quoted), OCT. 10, 16*c*

RAND Collieries, Ltd.—capital: reduction, Nov. 21, 23*b* ;—Change of name: see WITPOORT Gold Areas, Ltd.
RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
RANDALL, Sir Henry—81st birthday party, DEC. 28, 15*c*
RANDALL (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
RANDALL-MACIVER, Mr. David—"Italy before the Romans": noticed, DEC. 21, 20*d*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Co., Witwatersrand, Ltd.—debentures to be drawn, Nov. 5, 24*f* ;—Report, OCT. 17, 26*f*
RANDOLPH Colliery Co.—pits reopened, DEC. 11, 18*b*
RANGOON—Port Trust: alleged bribery of officials; Inquiry Committee's decisions, Nov. 16, 15*d*
RANI Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
RANKAPARA Tea—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*
RANKIN, Mr. John—death, DEC. 24, 12*b* ; funeral, 28, 15*b*
RANSOM, Charles H.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*d*
RANSOM, Mr. E. A. (New Zealand)—Minister of Public Works, DEC. 11, 16*b*
RAO, Dewan Bahadur M. Ramchandra (India)—in England, OCT. 23, 21*d* ; signs Indian States Peoples' Conference memorandum, Nov. 20, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
RAOJI, Dr. (India)—sentenced, DEC. 22, 9*g*
RAPHAEL—"Madonna di Siena" sold, Nov. 2, 13*b*
RAPHAEL, Mr. Mark—recital, Nov. 23, 22*d*
RAPKIN, Mr. Frederick I.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
RAPLEY, Herbert—fatal accident, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RAPPACCIOLI, Don Vicente (Nicaragua)—Presidential candidature withdrawn, OCT. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
RAPPARD, Prof. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on statistics, Nov. 27, 15*d*
RAPSON Co.—tire prices, Nov. 5, 11*c*
RASKIN, M. Maurice—Kreisler prize, Nov. 20, 14*d*
RASKOB, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—Raskob Foundation for the Aid of Needy Children: creates, OCT. 6, 11*g*
RASSAK (F.M.S.), Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 22*f*
RATCLIFFE, Rev. Charles E. S.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Mr. Hugh—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Wavertree, Nov. 13, 9*e*
RATIB Pasha (Egypt)—Ambassador in Angora, OCT. 27, 11*g*
RATIONAL Association Friendly Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*a* ;—Report, Nov. 15, 13*d*
RATS:—
Bites—law case, DEC. 8, 4*c*
Extermination—correspondence, Nov. 3, 17*d* ; 9, 12*e* ;—Week: arrangements, Nov. 5, 20*b*
RATTRAY, Capt. R. S.—England-West Africa flight: commenced, DEC. 6, 15*g* ; progress, 27, 11*g*
RAVA, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Napoleon relics in Elba, Nov. 19, 14*f*
RAVEL, M. Maurice—visit to England: arrangements, OCT. 16, 14*d*; concert, 20, 10*c* ; Mus. D. degree at Oxford University, 24, 8*d*
RAVENHILL, Mr. William—manager of Jamaica Producers' Marketing Co., Nov. 26, 8*c* (4*)
RAVENSCROFT, Mr. Gordon—directorship, OCT. 11, 22*g*
RAVINE, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
RAWLINGS, Capt. H. C.—biographical, Nov. 3, 4*f*
RAWLINS, William—shooting charge, OCT. 8, 18*c* ; 15, 26*d* ; found insane, Nov. 23, 5*f*
RAWLINSON, Canon A. E. J.—Canon of Durham, DEC. 3, 21*b*
at Cheltenham, on Bible, OCT. 5, 9*b*
RAWNSLEY, Mrs.—on suggested new road for Wrynose Pass (s.), DEC. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
RAWSON, Mr.—autogiro flight from Berlin to Rotterdam, OCT. 11, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; flies to Paris, 15, 15*g*
RAY, Martha—correspondence, OCT. 11, 17*e* ; 15, 12*e*, 17*e* ; 17, 12*e*
RAY, Mr. R.—at Fulham, on gas and coke industries, OCT. 27, 7*d*
RAY, Mr. W.:—
at County Hall, on local government reform, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; DEC. 19, 7*e*
at Victoria-street, on borough council elections (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*
RAYDEN, Mr. William—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 8, 22*e*
RAYLEIGH, Lord—trustee of Beit Memorial Fellowships, DEC. 3, 14*g*
RAYMOND, Otto (Russia)—arrest in India, DEC. 20, 13*a* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
RAYNER, Mr. G. H.—on record year for patents (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
RAYNER, Mr. Hugh D.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
RAYNER, Mr. William J. W.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
RAYNES, Mr. H. E.—on insurance investments (p., F.N.), Nov. 19, 21*e*
RAYWEAVERS, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 29, 15*a* ;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
RAZORS—stropping: correspondence, DEC. 21, 15*d* ; 24, 15*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 4*g*
READ, Brig.-Gen. H.—death, OCT. 26, 18*a*
READ, Sir Hercules — collection: sale announced, OCT. 30, 11*d* ; sold, Nov. 6, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 18*c* ; 9, 19*f* ; 12, 13*c* ; 22, 19*c*
READE, Mr. G. S.—gift of land at Holbrook: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), OCT. 27, 9*c*
READERS' Pensions Committee—dinner, OCT. 22, 8*e*
READHEAD (John) and Sons—contract secured, Nov. 29, 14*c*
READING—freedom: Abram, Sir S.: see under ABRAM, Sir Stewart ;—Leighton Park School: "adoption" of Welsh school: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
READING (subject)—clergy: see under CHURCH of England ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c* ;—National Home-Reading Union: see that title
READING, Lord — resigns from United Newspapers, Ltd., and Daily Chronicle Investment Corporation, OCT. 2, 23*d* ; dinner, Nov. 20, 19*c*
at Authors' Club, on India, Nov. 27, 14*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on British Press, OCT. 22, 8*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Sir F. Sykes, OCT. 11, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on visitors to Great Britain, DEC. 21, 11*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, DEC. 14, 8*a* ;—India: constitutional reforms, DEC. 6, 7*b*

READING, Mr. William S.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
READING School—Speech Day, Oct. 19, 13*c*
READING University—appointments, Nov. 9, 18*c*;—Charity "rag," Dec. 17, 6*c*; —Degrees conferred, Oct. 4, 11*g*
READS Drift Land Co.—report, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
READY, Maj.-Gen. F. F.—appointment, Dec. 5, 16*e*
REALISATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland—dividend, Oct. 20, 20*g*; —Report, Oct. 29, 23*d*
REARDON Smith Line—dividend, Oct. 12, 25*f*
REBBECK, Mr. F. E.—at Belfast, on shipbuilding industry, Nov. 2, 16*e*
REBOUL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Budget, Dec. 22, 9*c*
RECHABITES, Independent Order of: see INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites
RECHBERG, Herr Arnold (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 15*a*
RECIPROCITY Films, Ltd.—winding up order, Dec. 18, 5*d*
RECKITT, Sir Harold—law case, Nov. 13, 5*a*
RECORDAPHONES, Ltd.—director, Oct. 25, 23*f*;—Share issue, Oct. 19, 23*d*; 22, 24*e*; 25, 22*a*, 23*f*
RECORDERS—appointments, Oct. 6, 12*b*; 13, 14*a*; 17, 16*e*; Nov. 22, 14*b*; 11, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); Dec. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 16*a*
RECORDS, public—Court of Piepowder at Bristol: three volumes of Actions discovered, Oct. 11, 13*c*;—Stuart days in London: article, Nov. 13, 17*f*
RED Cross Line: see under FURNESS, Withy and Co., Ltd.
RED Cross Societies—conference, international (Hague), Oct. 24, 15*g* (3* 4*); 29, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
RED Indians — Canada: see CANADA — Indians, red
RED Star Line—New York-Cuba service: see under SHIPPING: Rates, passenger
REDDEN, Mr. F. A. C.—on Judicial Committee of Privy Council (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
REDDI, Sir K. Venkatta (India)—representative in South Africa, Nov. 21, 13*c*
REDDROP, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 30, 19*d*
REDEEMABLE Securities Investment Trust Ltd.—proposed change of name, Oct. 24, 23*e*
REDFERN, Mr. H. W.—on King's Roll Clerks' Association (l.), Nov. 17, 8*g*
REDMAN, Mr. William—will, Dec. 24, 13*d*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard:—
at Connaught Rooms, on professional civil servants; National Whitley Council, Nov. 30, 18*b*
on scientific staffs (l.), Oct. 27, 8*b*
REDMOND, Henry W. — drunk while driving charge, Dec. 27, 9*c*
REDMOND, Rev. J. P.—on cross-legged effigies (l.), Dec, 7, 12*e*
REDMOND, Mrs. Jane E.—will, Dec. 28, 15*d*
REDPATH, Brown and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 18, 19*g*; (F.N.), 18, 19*d*
REECE, David—inquest, Dec. 28, 5*d*
REED, Miss Anne—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
REED, Mr. D. J.—on lavatories in motor coaches (l.), Nov. 7, 12*e*
REED, Mr. Frederick—will, Dec. 4, 19*d*
REED, Mr. G. Marlow—at Caxton Hall, on Safety First Movement, Oct. 19, 8*b*
REED, Mr. J.—at Bury, on cotton yarn, Oct. 18, 18*e*
REED, Mr. Paul—at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries, Oct. 5, 7*c*
REED, Sir Stanley—"India—the New Phase": reviewed, Dec. 4, 22*d*
REED, William H.—fined for non-payment of National Insurance contributions, Dec. 22, 7*g*
REED (Austin), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 18*f*
REEKIE, Mr. W. Maxwell—on Anglo-Chinese Treaty (views), Dec. 29, 10*f*
REES, Mr. Caleb—biographical, Dec. 21, 9*a*
REES, Irene—conviction quashed, Oct. 16, 5*g*
REES, Mr. J. Aubrey—at Torquay, on amateur films, Oct. 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
REES, Prof. J. F.—at Birmingham, on trade, Oct. 1, 8*c*
REES (J. Langdon), Ltd.—address, Dec. 20, 20*a* (19*d*, 4*)
REEVE, Rev. Arthur—will, Oct. 16, 19*d*
REEVE, Mr. Harry—life saving award, Nov. 10, 9*f*
REEVE, Mr. John L.—will, Nov. 29, 19*b*
REEVES, Mrs.—death, Oct. 25, 21*d*
REFORD, Mr. R. W. (Canada)—at Halifax, on mercantile marine, Dec. 6, 15*a*
REFORM Club—chess circle: see under CHESS;—Dinner, Oct. 4, 17*b*
REFRIGERATION—Broodbank, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*e*;—Gordon, Lord D. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*e*;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d*
REFUSE:—
Removal—Fulham: new destruction plant, Nov. 10, 22*a*;—Health Ministry inquiry: report awaited, Oct. 2, 11*e*;—Public Health Congress: discussion, Nov. 26, 9*c*
REGAL Cinema Theatre—opened, Nov. 29, 12*d*, 17*d*; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)
REGAL Record Co. (Inc.)—amalgamation: see under CRYSTALATE Gramophone Record Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
REGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
REGENT-STREET—Crown property: leasing: question in Parliament, Nov. 20, 9*c*
REGENT Theatre, Dec. 27, 14*c*
REGENT's Canal—article (P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 17*a*
REGO Clothiers, Ltd.—employees' strike: see under LABOUR: Tailoring trade;—Law case, Dec. 5, 5*e*; 21, 4*e*
REHMEYER (United States)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
REI, M. (Estonia)—forms Ministry, Dec. 6, 15*g*
REICHERT, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on trade treaty with South Africa, Dec. 15, 10*f*
REID, Mr. (Australia)—elected to Senate, Dec. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
REID, Mr. and Mrs.—highway robbery: question in Parliament, Nov. 8, 9*c*
REID, Mr. Charles C.—on miners' lamps (p.), Oct. 26, 8*e*
REID, Mr. David—assault on, Oct. 16, 13*f*
REID, Mr. Forrest—"Illustrators of the Sixties": noticed, Oct. 19, 10*d*
REID, Lieut. J. P. L.—Jackson-Everitt prize, Dec. 28, 14*d*
REID, Prof. J. S.—on Roman London (statement), Oct. 29, 9*b*
REID, Mr. John—will, Oct. 2, 19*d*
REID, Mr. Philip—on Thomas Bewick (l.), Nov. 12, 12*c*
REID, Dr. R. D.—on five wives: instance (l.), Nov. 13, 17*e*
REIGATE—freedom: Colman, Sir J.: see under COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah

REILLY, Mr. H. Tempest—on Indian Civil Service (l.), Nov. 20, 12*d*
REILLY, Mr. Henry D. C.—judge of High Court, Madras, Dec. 18, 13*d*; 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
REINACH, M. Théodore (France)—death, Oct. 29, 13*b*; 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
REINDL, Lieut. Eugene (Austria)—sentenced, Nov. 28, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
REINE, M. (France)—in hands of Moroccan tribesmen, Oct. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*); 24, 15*g*; at Villa Cisneros in care of Spanish authorities, 26, 15*g* (3* 4*); leaves for Las Palmas, 26, 15*a* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); watch used in captivity: sale, Nov. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
REINHARDT, Gen. (Germany)—alleged "People's Army" activities, Dec. 19, 11*d*
REINHARDT, Prof. Max (Austria)—president of training college for acting and stage managing, Vienna State College of Music and Dramatic Art, Nov. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
REIS, Mr. Albert V.—on miners' lamps (p.), Oct. 26, 8*e*
REIS, Gabriel R. dos—false pretences charge, Dec. 8, 9*a*
REITH, Sir John:—
at Birmingham, on education and B.B.C., Oct. 22, 21*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on broadcasting, Dec. 7, 18*c*
at Uxbridge, on education, Oct. 9, 9*d*
REJANG (Sarawak) Plantations, Ltd.—report, Dec. 17, 25*e*
REJEB Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Public Works, Oct. 17, 15*g*
RELANDER, President (Finland)—opens telephone service to Sweden, Dec. 24, 9*g*
RELANDER, M. Hugo (Finland)—Minister of Finance, Dec. 24, 9*c*
RELIGION—etymology: see under WORDS and phrases
RELTON, Rev. Frederic—will, Oct. 24, 19*e*
RELTON, Prof. H. Maurice—lectures: arrangements, Dec. 3, 21*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Nov. 3, 17*c*
REMBAU Jelei Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*c*
REMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Dec. 14, 26*e*
REMBRANDT:—
"Christ"—theft from Moscow State Museum: see under ART: Thefts
Self portrait—purchased from Duke of Buccleuch, Nov. 29, 14*f*
REMMELE, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, Oct. 1, 14*b*
REMY, William G.—manslaughter charge withdrawn, Dec. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
REMZI Bey (Turkey)—arrested, Oct. 4, 13*g*
RENAUDEL, M. (France)—rapporteur for Air estimates, Nov. 23, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Army estimates, Nov. 30, 15*e*
RENDALL, Mr. Montague J.:—
at Hotel Victoria, on Rhodes scholarships, Nov. 7, 5*f*
at Rutland House, on seven lamps of education, Nov. 30, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
on New Zealand tour for public school boys (l.), Dec. 1, 8*c*
RENDLE, Rev. A. J.—resignation, Dec. 11, 19*e*
RENET-TENER, Mme. (France)—panther pet prosecution, Oct. 12, 15*c*
RENFORS, Mr. Herman (Finland)—death, Dec. 15, 9*g*
RENNER, Dr. (Austria)—addresses Social Democratic Party demonstration at Wiener Neustadt, Oct. 8, 16*d*
in Parliament, on disarmament of illegal armed forces, Oct. 4, 13*f*
RENNIE, John—correspondence, Dec. 31, 8*e*
RENNY, Mrs. Jessie—will, Dec. 11, 19*d*
RENOIR, Auguste—art exhibition, Oct. 3, 12*d*
RENONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 1, 25*e*; meeting, 9, 26*c*
RENOUX, Mlle. (France)—fatal accident, Dec. 19, 11*g*
RENSBURG, Mr. H. E.—death, Oct. 29, 16*f*; 30, 21*c*
RENT: see under HOUSING
REOF Beg (Albania)—transferred to Belgrade, Oct. 16, 15*d*
REPTON, Mr. Guy—on reserved railway seats (l.), Oct. 30, 12*e*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co.—stock issue, Nov. 27, 24*d*
RESERVES Securities Trust, Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 21, 22*g* (22*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 24*g*; 29, 20*a*, *e*
"RESIDENT in Berlin"—on air port of Berlin (l.), Nov. 3, 17*c*
RESIDENTIAL Properties Improvement Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 25*g*; Dec. 20, 24*g*
RESORCINE—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
RESPRYNN Bridge—repair work (photo.), Nov. 28, 20
RESTORMEL Castle—restoration, Nov. 19, 16*c*; (photo.), 20, 20
RETAIL Pharmacists' Union—on panel medicines (l.), Nov. 8, 12*c*
RETAIL Trade Securities, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 22*e*
REUSS, Prince of—death, Nov. 23, 21*b*; appreciation, 24, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
REVAL—Alexander Nevsky Cathedral: proposed demolition, Oct. 30, 15*e*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—chairman of Russian bondholders' committee (F.N.), Oct. 24, 21*d*
REVENUE and expenditure:—
Statistics—for six months, Oct. 1, 14*f*, 26*e*; (F.N.), 1, 23*e*; weekly, 10, 22*g*; 17, 24*e*; 24, 23*e*; (F.N.), 31, 20*c*, 21*f*; Nov. 7, 23*c*; 14, 23*g*; 21, 22*b*; 28, 24*e*; Dec. 5, 22*d*; 12, 27*d*; 19, 19*c*; 27, 18*b*
Review of Reviews—noticed, Oct. 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); Dec. 18, 8*d*
REVILLE, Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 3, 11*d*
REW, Miss Ella E.—will, Oct. 13, 15*d*
REW, Sir Henry—on agricultural policy (l.), Nov. 19, 20*f*
REY, Pierre (France)—see FRANCE: Crime: Murders: Marseilles villa
REYES, Rear-Adm. Don Garcia de Los (Spain)—Minister of Marine, Nov. 5, 13*b*
REYNE, Capt. F. A.—biographical, Nov. 28, 28*f*
REYNOLDS, Flying Officer A. E.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 2, 13*g*
REYNOLDS, Sir James P.—retirement announced, Nov. 12, 25*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. John H.—on motor cyclists on Surrey hills (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—house: see under PUTTICK and Simpson, Messrs.
REYNOLDS, William—counterfeit charge, Nov. 23, 13*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. William G. W.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
REYNOLDS and Gibson, Messrs.—partner: change, Nov. 12, 25*d*

REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.—gold medal of Royal Society of British Sculptors, DEC. 14, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
REYROLLE (A.) and Co.—South-Eastern electricity scheme: contract secured, NOV. 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*
RHEIMS—reconstruction (photo.), OCT. 25, 20
RHEINBABEN, Herr von (Germany):—
at Breslau, on Locarno Treaty; relations with Great Britain, OCT. 16, 15*a*
at German People's Party Club, on Anglo-German relations, OCT. 10, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Anglo-French naval pact, NOV. 21, 13*d*
on Reparations negotiations (statement), DEC. 8, 12*b*
RHEINELBE Union—bonds drawn, DEC. 10, 25*a*
RHEUMATISM—Bath: journalists visit, OCT. 9, 13*c*;—Clinic (British Red Cross): contributions, NOV. 3, 12*b*;—Damp feet, caused by: see BOOTS and shoes: Leather v. rubber;—Fox, Dr. F. (lect.), DEC. 6, 13*e*;—International Society of Medical Hydrology: discussion, OCT. 16, 11*c*;—Notification in children: suggested, OCT. 31, 11*g*
RHIND lectures: see under EDINBURGH University
RHINE—new bridges: need: Herr von Guérard (s.), NOV. 30, 15*f*
RHINELAND: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
RHODES, Cecil — statue in Salisbury, Rhodesia: unveiled, DEC. 22, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); Bill to amend will; see under RHODES Trust
RHODES, Mr. E. N. (Nova Scotia)—on General Election (statement), OCT. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
RHODES, Mr. H. T. F.—at Birmingham, on synthetic chemistry, NOV. 21, 19*d*
RHODES, Ald. William J.—will, OCT. 5, 17*b*
RHODES Drift — ancient temple: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Africa, South
RHODES Scholarships: see under OXFORD University
RHODES Trust—Bill, NOV. 10, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); text, 17, 4*g*
RHODESIA, Northern:—
Law — cases between natives: procedure: Order in Council, NOV. 7, 15*g*
Mining—finance company to be formed (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*d*
Natives—law cases between: see under *Law*, above
Naturalization—regulations amended, NOV. 10, 11*g*
Survey, aerial—investigations by Mr. R. Bourne (art.), OCT. 9, 9*b*; correspondence, 16, 12*a*
RHODESIA, Southern:—
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
British South Africa Co.—agreement: position of North Charterland Exploration Co.: notice of question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 24, 19*e*; question, 28, 25*g*; investigation committee's report, 26, 22*c*; (F.N.), 30, 24*c*; DEC. 22, 15*b*
Buxton, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*
Cloud burst: see under WEATHER
Cotton: see under COTTON
RHODESIA, Southern (continued):—
Development—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 7, 11*d*;—Moffat, Mr. H. A. (s.), OCT. 25, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance—loan: stock issue, NOV. 28, 23*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*c*; 30, 24*c*; (F.N.), DEC. 1, 18*a*
Gold mining—Gwelo: workings reopened, OCT. 30, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Governor: see RODWELL, Sir Cecil
Hopkins, Mr. H. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 16*d*
Immigration—statistics, NOV. 26, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Map, DEC. 14, 13*c*
Minerals—output statistics, OCT. 30, 24*e*; NOV. 28, 25*d*
Ministry (Moffat)—reconstituted, OCT. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); policy: Mr. H. U. Moffat's statement, 25, 15*d* (3* 4*); Minister of Agriculture and Lands, NOV. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Natives—Buxton, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*;—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*
Parliament—Session: arrangements, NOV. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—position discussed, OCT. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*); strength, NOV. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Labour Party—position, NOV. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Ruins, pre-historic: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Tati territory—amalgamation: Mr. H. N. Moffat (statement), OCT. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Territorial Force—note, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Tobacco—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 7, 11*d*;—Crop estimate, DEC. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*); official statement, 22, 9*c* (4*);—Great Britain, sale in: see under TOBACCO: Empire grown;—Hopkins, Mr. H. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 16*d*;—Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), NOV. 29, 11*e*
Trade—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*; NOV. 7, 11*d*;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Weather: see under WEATHER
Zoological Gardens (Victoria Falls)—scheme, NOV. 9, 14*b*
RHODESIA and Mashonaland Railways—bonds: scrip certificates; announcement, OCT. 31, 21*f*
RHODESIA-KATANGA Junction Railway and Mineral Co., Ltd.—debentures: payment, OCT. 1, 24*e*
RHODESIA Minerals Concession, Ltd.—report, NOV. 29, 21*e* (3* 4*)
RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 17, 27*d*
RHODESIAN Anglo-American, Ltd.—formed, DEC. 11, 25*c*; particulars, 22, 15*a*, *d*
RHODESIAN Congo Border Concession, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
RHODESIAN Selection Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 8, 17*a*, *g*;—Capital: proposed increase, DEC. 27, 18*g*
RHONDDA—education, director of: appeal to English schools, DEC. 20, 7*f*;—Electoral: East: Mr. D. Watts-Morgan offers to contest with Communist candidate, OCT. 16, 16*d*; refused, 20, 9*a*
RHONDDA, River—flood: see under FLOODS
RHONDDA, Lady—at Hotel Cecil, on equality of sexes, OCT. 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
RHONDDA Miners' Federation—Communist permeation; particulars, OCT. 20, 9*a*; resignation of officials, 20, 9*a*; district committee's decision, NOV. 2, 8*c*

RHYMNEY—" adoption " : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
RHYS, Ernest—" Piers Plowman's Prayer " (poem), DEC. 5, 15*d*
RIABIKOFF, M. (Russia)—trade representative in Mexico, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g*
RIBBON development : see under HOUSING
RIBUFFI, Luigi A.—bribery charge, DEC. 3, 11*e* ; 4, 11*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 19, 7*a*
RICARDO, Mr. Francis—on refuges in Castelnau-road (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
RICCI, Paymaster Cdr. L. A. da C.—biographical, DEC. 20, 7*e*
RICE, Brig.-Gen. Cecil E.—death, DEC. 21, 19*b*
RICE, Mr. Edward—infant son christened, OCT. 13, 15*c*
RICE, Mr. William—death, NOV. 20, 10*c*
RICH, Lieut.-Col. C. E. F.—on football matches in prison (statement), OCT. 29, 8*d*
RICHARD I.—correspondence, DEC. 1, 13*d* ; 3, 10*e* ; 11, 12*e* :—Ransom : land dispute : see under VIENNA
RICHARD, 40th Bishop of Verdun : see under VERDUN
RICHARD, Harry—gaming charge, OCT. 24, 5*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Alfred D.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
RICHARDS, Rev. Arthur J.—death, NOV. 21, 19*c* ; appreciation, 23, 21*b* (3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Mr. Benjamin—will, DEC 28, 15*d*
RICHARDS, David—begging charge, DEC. 14, 7*d*
RICHARDS, Dr. H. W.—at Harrow, on cramming for music examinations, NOV. 6, 13*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. J. Emlyn—at Friends' House, on unemployed miners, DEC. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Mr. T. J.—mayor of Swansea, OCT. 3, 11*g*
RICHARDS, Mr. W.—at Birmingham, on Labour Party loyalty, OCT. 2, 9*d*
RICHARDS (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.—South African contract, OCT. 15, 23*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
RICHARDSON, Sir Benjamin W.—memorial lecture : see BENJAMIN Ward Richardson Memorial lecture
RICHARDSON, Ethel M.—on village " lock-ups " (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G.—on Fakir's curse (l. quoted), NOV. 26, 17*f*
RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George S. (New Zealand) :—
Parr, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*e*
at Geneva, on Samoa : administration, OCT. 31, 13*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Samoa, OCT. 25, 11*e*
RICHARDSON, Paymaster Cdr. H. M.—biographical, DEC. 5, 26*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
RICHARDSON, Joseph A.—false pretences charge, DEC. 20, 4*d* ; attempt to pervert justice charge, 29, 13*d*
RICHARDSON, Rev. R. D.—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 10, 21*d*
RICHARDSON, Miss Tessa—recital, NOV. 2, 12*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Thomas—death, OCT. 23, 18*c* ; funeral, 26, 19*c* ; will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
RICHARDSON, Westgarth, Ltd.—contract secured, NOV. 2, 16*e*
RICHARDSON (J. N.), Sons and Owden, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
RICHBOROUGH — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
RICHES, Mr. H.—on police methods (evid.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
RICHES, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
RICHEY, Mr. J. A.—at Caxton Hall, on education in India, NOV. 13, 11*c*
RICHINGS Park Estate (1928) Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 23*e*
RICHMOND (Yorkshire) — electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding) ;—Farmers' Cooperative Society : formed, NOV. 12, 23*b* (23*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Recorder, OCT. 17, 16*e* ; DEC. 8, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
RICHMOND, Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert—Chesney Gold Medal, NOV. 24, 23*b*
on prize money (l.), OCT. 2, 12*c*
on War, The Great—British graves at sea (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 19*b*
RICHMOND Hill—trees : dangerous condition : Town Council's decision, DEC. 5, 17*b* ; birches and copper beech : planting scheme, 12, 18*a* ;—View : preservation : land purchase scheme, OCT. 27, 14*c*
RICHMOND Ice Rink Club—opened, DEC. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
RICHMOND Royal Hospital—rowing regatta in aid : arrangements, DEC. 5, 7*d*
RICHMOND (Yorks) Grammar School—headmaster, OCT. 1, 11*g*
RICHTER, Mr. H. Davis—" A Midsummer Bunch " (photo.), OCT. 13, 16
RICKABY, Mr. Tom W.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
RICKETTS, Brig.-Gen. R. L.—on 24 hour time tables (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
RICKLIN, M. (Alsace)—returned in Councils-General election, OCT. 16, 15*b* ; 23, 15*c* ; declared invalid, 25, 15*c* ; to attempt to take seat in French Chamber of Deputies, NOV. 6, 15*b* ; statement of claim made in Chamber, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*) ; election declared void, 9, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; law case, DEC. 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
RICKMAN, Mr. Philip—art exhibition, NOV. 30, 23*d*
RICKS, Flying Officer Arnold W. A.—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
RICORDI and Co.—law case, NOV. 3, 4*b* ; 10, 4*b*
RIDDELL, Lord—president of Advertising Association Incorporated, OCT. 10, 18*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on building societies, DEC. 5, 11*f*
at Press Club, on Sir H. Austin, NOV. 13, 21*b*
RIDDELL, Rev. W. F.—at Leeds, on family life, OCT. 12, 18*d*
RIDDELL, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
RIDDLE, Richard—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 16*d*
RIDGE, Rev. Richard—on John Bunyan (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
RIDGEWAY, Mr. Philip—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 17, 6*d* ; DEC. 19, 4*g*
RIDGWAY, Mr. W.—on rural rating (l.), NOV. 7, 12*d* ; assessment of farm-houses (l.), 19, 20*f* ; 22, 10*e*
RIDGWAYS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19*c*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward—death, OCT. 15, 16*f* ; 21*c* ; funeral, 17, 19*d* ; Mr. J. A. Lovat-Fraser (l.), 20, 8*g* ; memorial service, NOV. 14, 19*b* ; will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
RIDLEY, Mrs. Muriel P.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
RIEDER, Mgr. (Austria)—proclaims Salzburg University ; opens Papal Philosophical Institute, NOV. 27, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

RIFLE Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—Ceylon regiment affiliated, Nov. 13, 10*g*
RIFLE shooting :—
Army — competitions : results, DEC. 22, 5*e* ;—King's medals : awards, Nov. 13, 19*c*
Army, Territorial competitions : results, Nov. 20, 18*b* ;—Middlesex Shield : presentation, OCT. 29, 20*e*
Bisley meeting :—
Trophies won by British teams : Lord Mayor accepts safe custody, Nov. 5, 8*e*
Bisley meeting (1929)—arrangements, Nov. 12, 23*f* ;—King's Prize qualification : note, OCT. 15, 26*f* ; Nov. 5, 8*d*
City Club—competitions, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; 22, 21*f* ; Nov. 12, 23*f* ; DEC. 27, 9*d*
London and Middlesex Association—competitions, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 15, 26*f* ; 22, 21*f*
Miniature :—
Air rifles — boys' championships article, DEC. 24, 6*g* ; results, 31, 6*g*
Army—proposed team match, DEC. 3, 8*c*
Boys—Harvey Hadden Cup, DEC. 24, 6*g* ;—Mitchell Cup, DEC. 24, 6*g*
Browne-Martin Cup—draw, Nov. 5, 8*d* ; results, 26, 20*g* ; DEC. 17, 6*f* ; 31, 6*g*
Burroughes and Watts Cup—draw, OCT. 29, 9*d* ; results, Nov. 26, 20*g* ; DEC. 10, 20*g* ; 31, 6*g*
County Cup, OCT. 8, 10*c*
Railwaymen's International, OCT. 8, 10*c*
Scottish Cup—entries, DEC. 3, 8*c* ; draw, 10, 20*g*
Season—reviewed, OCT. 8, 10*c*
Service Clubs—note, OCT. 29, 9*d* ; Nov. 5, 8*d* ; 26, 20*g*
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—season : prospects, OCT. 22, 21*f* ; air-gun section : formation, 22, 21*f* ; advisory committee meeting, 29, 9*d*
Suffolk—Suffolk Association : decision, DEC. 17, 6*f*
Targets—note, Nov. 12, 23*f*
North London Club—competitions, OCT. 1, 21*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; Nov. 5, 8*d* ; DEC. 27, 9*d*
Scottish League—final positions, OCT. 22, 21*f*
South London Club — competition, OCT. 1, 21*d*
Stock Exchange Club—competition, OCT. 1, 21*d*
Targets, new—note, OCT. 15, 26*f* ; discussed, Nov. 7, 13*f* ; tested, 12, 23*f* ; experiments, DEC. 17, 6*f*
RIGA :—
Finance—loan : default (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*d* ; request to Government, 18, 26*g*
RIHANI, Mr. Ameer (U.S.A.)—on Arabia : politics (lect.), Nov. 8, 18*a* ; (art.), DEC. 11, 17*f*
RILEY, Mrs.—fatal accident, Nov. 9, 18*d* ; inquest, 10, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
RILEY, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 15, 6*d* ; 18, 7*e*
RILEY, late Frank B.—Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), DEC. 13, 14*g*
RILEY, John : see MURDERS—Peyre
RILEY, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
RILEY, Mr. Robert B.—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
RIMINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir M. F.—death, DEC. 20, 16*d* ; funeral, 24, 13*b*
RINDER, Mr. Frank—biographical ; resigns post of adviser to National Gallery of Victoria, OCT. 5, 12*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
RIO, M. (France)—elected to Senate finance committee, Nov. 14, 15*f*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
RIO de Janeiro :—
Finance—loans : 1889 : redeemed, OCT. 4, 19*g* ; 1904 and 1912 : amortization, 4, 19*g*
Telephones—concession : tenders to be invited, OCT. 24, 26*g*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 2, 23*f*, 26*b*
RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 2, 23*d* (4*)
RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 26*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*d* ;—Ore duties, deficient payment of : settlement with Spanish Government, Nov. 7, 15*c*
RIPON—Bishop : see BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A. ;—Diocesan conference and synod : arrangements, OCT. 2, 19*d*
RIPON Cathedral — preservation fund : appeal, Nov. 24, 15*f* ; contributions, DEC. 4, 21*b*
RIST, M. (France)—appointment, Nov. 22, 14*e* ; assistant delegate to Reparations Expert Committee, DEC. 24, 10*c*
RITCHIE, Lord—photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*c*
on London, Port of—future (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*g*
RITSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on railways : rating relief, Nov. 13, 9*e* ; 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RITSON, Rev. John H.—at Hotel Belgravia, on missionary conference in Jerusalem, DEC. 4, 9*e* (4*)
RITSON, Mr. Ralph H. C.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
RIVER Plate, British, and Continental Meat Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 8*b* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 25*d*
RIVERA, Adm. José (Spain)—to command naval manœuvres, OCT. 12, 15*c* ; 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
RIVERS :—
Pollution—Butcher, Mr. R. W. (p.), Nov. 23, 5*e* ;—Carmarthenshire County Council : meeting, OCT. 12, 13*b* ;—Coste, Mr. J. H. (p.), Nov. 23, 5*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 8, 12*e* ;—Leading article, OCT. 30, 17*c* ;—Research Board : report, DEC. 8, 9*a* ;—Sugar (beet) factories, by : Research Board report quoted, DEC. 8, 9*a* ;—Tees, river : see under TEES, river ;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
RIVIERA—season reports, Nov. 2, 17*c* ; 10, 15*b* ; 24, 15*c* ; DEC. 3, 17*e* ; 17, 17*b* ; 27, 15*e*
RIVINGTON, Mr. Charles R.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
RIVINGTON, Mr. W. G.—directorship, DEC. 5, 22*d*
RIXON, Dr. Christopher H. L.—death, OCT. 13, 17*e* ; will, DEC. 7, 19*c*
RIZA Khan, Shah of Persia—statue unveiled at Mohammerah, OCT. 23, 15*g* ; visit to Khuzistan : arrangements, 30, 15*g* ; at Ahwaz, Nov. 5, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; at Mohammerah, 23, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d*

RIZÉ—described, Nov. 20, 17*f*
ROACH, Cecil—demanding money charge, DEC. 6, 11*f*
ROAD Transport and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 6, 4*f*
ROADS :—
Authority—correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*e*
Banbury-Oxford — correspondence, OCT. 10, 12*e*
Barnet by-pass — three sections opening arrangements, OCT. 18, 13*d* ; map, 18, 13*d* ; dangerous section : Hendon District Council meeting, 31, 11*g*
Brighton (motor toll) scheme—Betchworth House meeting of protest, DEC. 17, 12*a*
Bristol-Birmingham — subsidence, OCT. 22, 9*c*
Castelnau refuges : danger (photo.), Nov. 15, 20 ;—Barnes Urban District Council statement, Nov. 15, 21*c* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*d* ; 27, 8*c*
Construction and maintenance—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 15, 17*e* ; 20, 17*d* ; 24, 8*e* ; DEC. 3, 10*e* ;—Liberal Party proposals : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ;—Manchester Corporation : Finance committee : report, OCT. 2, 10*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; 13, 8*d* ;—Reform : article, Nov. 9, 17*f* ; *Bill* : see under LOCAL government : Reform ;—Rural District Councils Association : report, OCT. 24, 11*d* ;—Turton, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
Cost—correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*b* ; 20, 10*d*
Dangerous corners, removal of—correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*c*
Docks, approaches to—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*e* ;—Bill : text, Nov. 16, 4*a* ; 23, 4*a* ;—Victoria Docks : Sir H. Maybury (s.), DEC. 3, 21*b*
Esher—suggested by-pass, OCT. 11, 18*e*
Esher-Oxshott—suggested cycle tracks (photo.), OCT. 18, 2*d* ; correspondence, 23, 12*e*
Exmoor (photo.), OCT. 27, 16
Finance—World Motor Transport Congress : discussed, OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Foreign materials — correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d* ; Nov. 1, 10*d* ; 5, 10*e*
Frost—correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*b*
Fund—report, Nov. 8, 13*a* ; DEC. 31, 9*f*
Garstang—opened, OCT. 23, 18*a*
Kingston by-pass—bronze figure erected, DEC. 28, 9*e* ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; Mrs. M. E. Mason (poem), 28, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; 17, 8*g* ;—Surrey County Council : meeting, Nov. 14, 7*d*
Lake District—suggested :—
Ambleside Urban Council—resolution, DEC. 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Leading article ("An oasis in Lakeland") ; DEC. 6, 17*d*
Wrynose Pass (photo.), DEC. 8, 16 ; motor road : scheme, DEC. 3, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 7, 17*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 17*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 10*e*, 14*e* ; 14, 10*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 8*c* ;—Local councils : meetings, DEC. 10, 16*d* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 19, 6*b*, 12*e*
ROADS (continued) :—
Lancashire, across—sanctioned ; particulars, Nov. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Newport—ring scheme : deputation received, DEC. 22, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Oxford-Banbury — correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c* ; Nov. 12, 12*d*
Petrol stations beside : see PETROL : Pumps, roadside
Porlock Hill—(photo.), OCT. 22, 18 ; scheme, OCT. 16, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Article, OCT. 22, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Roadside wastes—encroachment : Mr. L. W. Chubb (statement), Nov. 17, 17*g*
Rubber—correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d* ;—Rubber Growers' Association (l.), OCT. 22, 10*d*
Rules for pedestrians—Parliament : question, Nov. 17, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Safety first campaign—leading article, OCT. 17, 17*c*
Signs—uniform scheme : York : Corporation's request, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Surfaces :—
Emulsions—British Association of Road Emulsion Manufacturers (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
Slippery—correspondence, OCT. 17, 12*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 8*g* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; Nov. 23, 12*d* ; DEC. 7, 12*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; 27, 8*c*
Sutton by-pass—Cheam bridge : opening arrangements, OCT. 24, 18*d* ; opened, 29, 11*c*
Tar, British—Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), OCT. 31, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Traffic : see TRAFFIC
Trees of remembrance—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e* ; 10, 12*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 12*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; 27, 8*c* ; Nov. 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 24, 8*g* ; 30, 12*e* ; DEC. 7, 12*e* ;—First planting : ceremony, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Roads Beautifying Association—meetings, DEC. 8, 15*e* ; 12, 13*f*
Roads of Remembrance Association—committee appointed, Nov. 12, 12*c*
Tyburn-lane—widening, DEC. 31, 15*f*
Vehicles—regulation Bill : see under MOTORS : Driving : Safety
Western Avenue arterial—Parliament : question, DEC. 19, 6*b*
ROADS Beautifying Association—aims outlined, Nov. 2, 8*c* ;—Meetings, DEC. 8, 15*e* ; 12, 13*f*
Roadway's Time Tables—publication announced, DEC. 4, 13*a*
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 21*b* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*d*
ROB Roy Home : see under SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union
ROBB, Mr. David—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
ROBB, Mr. James A. (Canada) — on Australia, trade with (statement), OCT. 18, 15*c*
ROBB, Mr. William—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
ROBBIE, Mr. James R. H.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
ROBBINS, Mr. A. Gordon—directorship, DEC. 5, 22*d*
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred :—
Freemasons—Alfred Robbins Lodge : see under FREEMASONS
at Waldorf Hotel, on Mr. Bridgeman, Nov. 12, 13*e*
ROBERT Browning Settlement—entertainment, Nov. 9, 19*b*

ROBERTS, Mr. A.—Parliamentary candidature Toxteth, Nov. 13, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Albert H.—assault charge, DEC. 15, 6*c*
ROBERTS, Benjamin—fatal accident, Nov. 5, 11*g*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Catherine—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Charles—forgery charge, Nov. 21, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles :—
at Keswick, on local government reform, OCT. 24, 11*c*
on displaced miners (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Cyril—health, DEC. 13, 17*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. H. G.—on railway connexions (l.), Nov. 7, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. George T.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Howard—at Caxton Hall, on children and accidents, OCT. 19, 8*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. A. F.—on cattle breeding (p. quoted), DEC. 17, 20*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. James—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Mrs. Lucy E.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
ROBERTS, Nalder—fraud charge, Nov. 14, 18*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on modern capitalism (l.), OCT. 9, 12*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. Ellis :—
"Reading for Pleasure and Other Essays"—noticed, OCT. 5, 8*d*
at Cheltenham, on mysticism, OCT. 4, 9*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. Hugh—directorship, Nov. 20, 25*d*
ROBERTS, Judge R. O.—health, Nov. 7, 18*c*
ROBERTS, Reginald G.—acquitted, DEC. 5, 5*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
ROBERTS, Theodore (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 17, 13*g*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. William P.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
ROBERTSHAW, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander B.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
ROBERTSON, Sir Charles G.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. David—"Castle and Town : Chapters in the History of the Royal Burgh of Edinburgh" reviewed, DEC. 20, 21*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Donald S.—biographical ; Regius professor of Greek at Cambridge, DEC. 3, 16*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. Drummond—on trees for new roads (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
ROBERTSON, Prof. J. G.—lecture arrangements, Nov. 13, 14*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Miss Janet—on noise near nursing homes (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir Malcolm—attends dinner of Rural Society of Argentina, Nov. 20, 15*c*
on salesmanship—American methods (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 13*b*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Marion—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Matthew—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Maurice G.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
ROBERTSON, F. M. Sir William :—
at Hotel Great Central, on food transport in the Great War, Nov. 27, 21*d*
at St. James's-square, on limitation of armaments ; United States navy ; Imperial defence, DEC. 6, 8*e* ; American opinion, 7, 16*d*
ROBERTSON, Maj. William B.—deputy lieutenant of Fife, OCT. 27, 15*b*
ROBESON, Mr. E. W.—on duty of Liberals (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
ROBESON, Mr. Paul—law case, OCT. 4, 5*a* ; recital : arrangements, 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROBEY, George : see WADE, Mr. George
ROBIN, Prof. Albert—appreciation : correspondence, OCT. 9, 21*c*
ROBINS, Lieut.-Col. Ellis—dinner, DEC. 18, 17*b*
ROBINSON, Mr.—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 14*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. E.—on "degringolate" (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
ROBINSON, Alexander—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 11*g*
ROBINSON, Canon Arthur W.—death, DEC. 8, 14*c* ; funeral, 12, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Brooke—memorial : see under DUDLEY
ROBINSON, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. George—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Cdr. H. B.—biographical, Nov. 22, 20*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. Lewin—on gas and electric mains (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
ROBINSON, Sir H. Perry—on Haig statue (l.), OCT. 26, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Henry J.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Henry M. (U.S.A.)—possible nomination to Reparations Experts Commission, DEC. 27, 12*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Howard—on "tiger" instinct (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
ROBINSON, Dr. Mansfield—wireless message to Mars : experiment, OCT. 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Miss Maria A.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Miss Martha—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Nina A. R.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Percy—*To What Red Hell* : produced, OCT. 31, 12*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on police methods (evid.), DEC. 4, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Richard H.—found dead, Nov. 8, 18*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Rowland—inquest, DEC. 4, 13*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Stanley H.—forgery charge, OCT. 9, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. M.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e*
ROBINSON, Miss Wilhelmina—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 18*c*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 15, 11*d* ; Nov. 26, 11*c* ; DEC. 13, 11*c*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25*e* ;—Trade notices, OCT. 1, 11*e* ; 8, 13*c* ; DEC. 31, 9*c*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 23*e* ; 8, 25*g* ;—Liquidation : third payment, Nov. 22, 22*d*
ROBOT—on view at Boys' Own Exhibition, DEC. 29, 5*f*
ROBSON, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
ROBSON, Amy—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 11*g*
ROBSON, Edward L. — Travers Smith Scholarship, DEC. 8, 4*a*

ROBSON, John—found dead, OCT. 23, 13*e*
ROBSON, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
ROBSON, William—discharged, OCT. 30, 9*c*
ROCCA, Signor (Italy)—wife and daughter: fatal accident, OCT. 27, 12*d*
ROCHDALE—electricity meters: Swiss contract, OCT. 8, 13*a*
ROCHDALE, Lord—guest at dinner of Press Club, OCT. 8, 13*f*
at Press Club, on Olympic Games, OCT. 8, 13*f*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery, Ltd.—dinner, OCT. 27, 21*f*;—Report, NOV. 1, 20*f*
ROCHE, Lady—accident, OCT. 1, 17*b*
ROCHESTER—Bishop: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R.;—Cathedral: Darnley memorial window dedicated, DEC. 21, 19*d*;—Diocesan synod, OCT. 22, 19*b*; 27, 17*a*;—Electoral: Chatham, NOV. 28, 13*g*; DEC. 10, 11*g*; Gillingham, 10, 24*g*
ROCHFORD, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
ROCHFORT, Mrs.—on Johnson and Goldsmith (l.), OCT. 19, 17*d*
ROCHFORT-WADE, Mr. F. G.—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
ROCHOLL, Heinz—"Britain and Germany" (ed.), noticed, DEC. 14, 20*e*
ROCKET-CARS—Volkart, Herr: demonstration, NOV. 24, 11*g*
ROCKEFELLER, Junr., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—gifts for restoration of Versailles Palace; leading article, OCT. 27, 13*d*; gift to Heidelberg University, DEC. 18, 13*b*; alleged purchase of site for New York opera house, 29, 7*f*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation — Edinburgh University: gifts to Surgery department, NOV. 27, 16*f*
RODDEN, James—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 13*g*
RODGERS, Mr. R. C.—at Plymouth, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 5, 11*b*
RODWELL, Sir Cecil—West India Committee's tribute, OCT. 12, 16*d*; guest of African Society, 24, 18*a*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 31, 17*b*; leaves London (photo.), NOV. 3, 16; at Buluwayo, 23, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*); official visit to Buluwayo, DEC. 1, 11*g*; complimentary banquet, 4, 15*d*; unveils Cecil Rhodes statue at Salisbury, Rhodesia (s.), 22, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
ROE, Mr. A. V.—directorship, NOV. 24, 9*f*
ROE, Brig.-Gen. Cyril H.—death, NOV. 28, 21*b*
ROE, Mrs. Yolanda N. S. N.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
ROE (A. V.) and Co., Ltd.—secure United States contract, OCT. 10, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ROEBOURNE Finance and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 24*f*
ROGERS, Rev. Canon Charles F.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Edward J.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
ROGERS, Mr. Frederick—on Shakespeare portraits (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
ROGERS, Canon Guy:—
at Birmingham, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 15, 22*c*
ROGERS, Mr. Hugh I.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
ROGERS, Miss Janet—death, OCT. 31, 11*g*
ROGERS, Mrs. M.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*
ROGERS, Reginald S.—found dead, DEC. 28, 14*a*
ROGERS, Mrs. Rose A.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 23, 22*c*
ROGERS, Rev. Stanley—on women voters (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*
ROGERS, Maj. V. B.—opens new Piccadilly Circus station, DEC. 11, 10*e*; (photo.), 11, 20
at Piccadilly Circus, on Shaftesbury Fountain, DEC. 11, 10*e*
ROGERS, William S.—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 18*e*
ROGIERI, Count (Italy)—guest of Mr. W. Churchill, NOV. 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Co., Ltd.—director, OCT. 19, 23*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
ROKELING, Mr. G. D.—"The Index of National Prosperity": noticed, OCT. 17, 16*f*
ROLLAND, M. Romain—"Mother and Son": reviewed, OCT. 5, 8*c*
ROLLESTON, Cdr. C. H.—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, NOV. 27, 13*b*
ROLLESTON, Mr. F. J. (New Zealand)—defeated in General election, NOV. 15, 16*b*
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry:—
"Aspects of Age, Life and Disease"—reviewed, DEC. 7, 23*b*
at Queen-square, on Imperial Cancer Research Fund, NOV. 29, 9*c*
at Royal College of Physicians, on William Harvey, OCT. 19, 5*e*
ROLLISSON, Mr. William C.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
ROLT, Edgar J.—inquest, DEC. 31, 9*g*
ROMAINE-JONES, Charlotte—fraud charge, NOV. 6, 13*g*
ROMAINS, Jules (France)—adaptation of *Volpone*, NOV. 24, 11*g*
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Cardinals—forthcoming creations, NOV. 19, 13*c*
Schools: see under EDUCATION: Roman Catholic schools
ROMANO, Alejandro: see GUTIENEZ, Carlos
ROMANO, Prof. Santi (Italy)—president of Council of State, DEC. 24, 9*b*
ROME—accidents: see under ITALY;—Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy;—Floods, see under ITALY;—Governorship: status: changes approved, NOV. 1, 13*d*; Bill introduced, 7, 15*d*; 8, 15*g* (3* 4*);—International Institute of Educational Cinematography: see that title;—Marcus Aurelius statue: danger of collapse; (photo.), DEC. 4, 20; — Monolith, marble (Foro Mussolini): transport of marble for, NOV. 28, 14*c*; (photo.), DEC. 3, 18;—Napoleon Museum: opened, NOV. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Rebuilding and restoration: article, DEC. 24, 11*f*; map, 24, 11*f*; (photos.), 24, 14; correspondence, 28, 8*c*; 31, 8*e*;—Scots College: Protector, NOV. 28, 15*g*; St. Andrew's Day, observed, DEC. 1, 11*g*;—Wireless telegraphy congress: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
ROMER, Sir Mark L. (Mr. Justice)—at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on Wards of Court, OCT. 27, 9*e*
ROMNEY, George—portrait of "Richard Griffith": for Australia, NOV. 24, 9*c*; (photo.), 24, 16; correction, 28, 14*c*
ROMSEY, Hants—electricity supply opened, NOV. 2, 9*e*
RONALD, Sir Landon:—
at Colchester, on music, OCT. 26, 18*e*
at Guildhall School of Music, on wireless, OCT. 29, 12*c*

RONALD, Sir Landon (continued) :—
at Manchester, on British musical taste, OCT. 23, 14c (3* 4*)
at Stationers' Hall, on music and millionaires, NOV. 1, 9e (3* 4*)
RONALDSHAY, Lord :—
Hyde, Sir Charles (s.), NOV. 29, 5d
at York, on racing reform, NOV. 29, 5d
RONEO, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23b ;—Report, NOV. 19, 22e
RONEO Aktiengesellschaft, Budapest—claim against, OCT. 2, 8d
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18f ;—Report, OCT. 9, 25c
ROOS, Dr. (Alsace)—surrenders to authorities, NOV. 12, 15a ; trial : arrangements, DEC. 27, 11d (3* 4*)
ROOS, Mr. Gustaf E.—death, DEC. 11, 11d
ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—public re-affirmation of loyalty to Gen. Hertzog, NOV. 16, 15c
at Johannesburg, on Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union, NOV 5, 13b
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin D. (U.S.A.)—nominated for Governorship of New York State, OCT. 3, 13c ; elected, NOV. 9, 16e
ROOSEVELT, Theodore—" Diaries of Boyhood and Youth " : reviewed, OCT. 18, 21d
ROOSEVELT, Col. Theodore and Mr. Kermit—leaving Rangoon for China, DEC. 21, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—vice-president of Anglo-American Committee for International Discussion. DEC. 10, 17e
ROOTH, Mr. Edward (South Africa)—murder : see under AFRICA, South : Crime
ROOTH, Mr. H. G.—death, OCT. 13, 17e ; funeral, 16, 19c ; appreciation, 17, 9b ; Mr. C. H. Lamb : tribute, 25, 10e
ROOTHAM, Dr. C. B.—on borrowing from classical music (l.), NOV. 9, 17d
ROOTS, Rt. Rev. Dr. (U.S.A.), Bp. of Hankow—to visit England, NOV. 2, 20d
ROPER-CURZON, Mrs.—son born, DEC. 27, 15b
ROSARINE and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 27, 6b
ROSARIO—loan : bonds cancelled, NOV. 9, 28f
ROSARIO Drainage Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25f ;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 25d ;—Report, OCT. 16, 26b
ROSCOE, Mr. E. Haigh—on Hardy, Thomas : site of memorial (l.), OCT. 18, 12c ; 25, 12d
ROSCOE, Mr. Edward G.—on foreign tiles (l.), OCT. 18, 12c
ROSE, Arthur—meat sale charge, OCT. 11, 10c (3* 4*)
ROSE, George—cruelty charge, OCT. 11, 10e
ROSE, Mr. H. J.—on derivation of religion (l.), OCT. 2, 12e
ROSE, Adm. Henry—death, OCT. 23, 18b ; will, DEC. 17, 19c
ROSE, Henry J.—found dead, NOV. 9, 13g
ROSE, Prof. J. Holland—on Capt. Cook (p.), DEC. 18, 11d
ROSE, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — visit to London, NOV. 6, 14b (3* *)
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25e ; (F.N.), 17, 23a
ROSEHAUGH Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24g ;—Notes : redemption, NOV. 9, 25c
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 2, 23g, 24f
ROSENAU, Julius (Germany) — claims against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 10, 7e
ROSENDAHL, Cdr. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight in *Graf Zeppelin* : see AERONAUTICS : Airships
ROSENFELD, Mr. Louis—on British cars abroad (l.), OCT. 1, 10c
ROSENFELD, Sybil—" Letterbook of Sir George Etherege " (ed.) : reviewed, DEC. 14, 21a
ROSENHEIM, Mrs. Johanna—will, OCT. 26, 19d
ROSENWALD, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, OCT. 26, 16f ; possible inclusion in Hoover Cabinet, NOV. 9, 16d (3* 4*)
ROSES : see under HORTICULTURE
ROSEVALE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24g
ROSEVEAR, Mr. John A.—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on town planning, DEC. 7, 13c
ROSINA, Signor G. (Italy)—journey through Abyssinia (art.), NOV. 27, 15a ; map. 27, 15a
ROSS, Mr.—detained at Nanking ; sent to Shanghai, DEC. 4, 15c
ROSS, Mr. (South Africa)—flying accident, NOV. 23, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
ROSS, Mr. A. M.—on Highlanders' Memorial Church (l.), OCT. 17, 12e
ROSS, Mr. David Mc A.—law case, DEC. 7, 6c ; 8, 4c ; 11, 5f
ROSS, Mr. H.—at Caxton Hall, on traffic in Edinburgh, OCT. 19, 8b
ROSS, Mr. H. M.—on boat drill (l.), DEC. 1, 8d
ROSS, Mr. J. K. L.—voluntary assignment, NOV. 3, 19g
ROSS, Sir Ronald—honorary president of Italian Society of Tropical Medicine, OCT. 3, 9e
" Studies on Malaria "—noticed, NOV. 30, 22e
on his work (l.), OCT. 18, 12d
ROSS, Brig.-Gen. Sir Walter C.—will, DEC. 10, 19f
ROSS, Mr. William H.—presentation, OCT. 19, 13f
ROSS Institute for Tropical Diseases—meeting, OCT. 23, 13b
ROSS-JOHNSON, Mr. D.—on wheat supplies (l.), NOV. 29, 10c
ROSSÉ, M. (Alsace)—returned in Councils-General election, OCT. 16, 15b ; 23, 15c ; declared invalid, 25, 15c ; attempt to take seat in French Chamber of Deputies, 6, 15b ; statement of claim made in Chamber, 7, 16c (16e, 1* 2*) ; election declared void, 9, 15b (and 3* 4*) ; law case, DEC. 1, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
on grievances of officials (l. quoted), NOV. 2, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
ROSSEL, M. (Switzerland)—president of Supreme Court, DEC. 14, 13b (3* 4*)
ROSSET, Lieut. Jan de (Poland)—duel, OCT. 17, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
ROSSETTI, Clemente (Italy) — espionage charge, OCT. 29, 13c ; 31, 14c
ROSSI, Commendatore Cesare (Italy)—arrest : Swiss note, OCT. 2, 15d ; Italian reply, 3, 13g ; 6, 11c (and 11f, 3* 4*) ; Swiss note in reply : terms approved, 10, 16d ; Signor Parini's message : Italian reply to Swiss protest, 26, 15d ; incident closed, NOV. 9, 15c
ROSSLYN, Lord—law case, OCT. 20, 4b
ROSSMORE, Lord—infant daughter christened, OCT. 29, 17b
ROSSONI, Signor (Italy)—Minister of State, DEC. 19, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)

ROSTAND, M. Maurice—*Napoleon IV.*: article, OCT. 4, 12*c*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental station—conference, DEC. 3, 20*e*; 10, 20*b*;—Inspection, OCT. 22, 20*d*
ROTHE, Miss Salisbury A. C.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. W.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 13, 15*e*
ROTHERHAM—Corporation Bill: note, NOV. 20, 11*b*;—Vicar, DEC. 29, 5*a*
ROTHERMERE, Lord — Dornoch: extinguishes public debt, OCT. 26, 18*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord:—
at Commercial-road, on apprenticeship, OCT. 15, 13*a*
at Regent's Park, on white rhinoceros of South Africa, OCT. 16, 9*e*; correction, 18, 12*b*
ROTHSTEIN, Arnold (U.S.A.)—police discoveries from papers, DEC. 10, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
ROTON, Vicomte de (France)—precious stones deposit found on Gironde estate, OCT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ROTTENBURG, Mr. H.—on Kingsway explosion (l.), DEC. 24, 15*c*
ROTTERDAM—Port: article, NOV. 2, 15*f*; leading article, 3, 13*d*
ROTUNDA Museum—armour collection: additions, DEC. 27, 8*e*
ROUND, Dr. John C.—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
Round Table—noticed, DEC. 6, 9*e*
ROUND-TURNER, Capt. C. W.—biographical, NOV. 14, 27*f*
ROUTLEY, Frank S.—drunk while driving charge. DEC. 31, 9*g*
ROVER Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 24*e*; (F.N.), 3, 23*d*
ROVSING, Capt. Christian (Denmark)—70th birthday, NOV. 13, 15*g*; 17, 15*b*
ROWCROFT, Mrs.—Torbay Hospital opened, NOV. 19, 19*c*
ROWING:—
Anglian Club—competition, OCT. 29, 5*g*
Atalanta Club—competition, OCT. 29, 5*g*
Auriol Club—competition, OCT, 15, 6*g*
Barnes Bridge Club—competition, DEC. 24, 4*f*
Cambridge University—prospects, OCT. 8, 6*e*; NOV. 12, 6*f*; officers elected, OCT. 15, 6*g*; Lent races: rules, 30, 7*b*; 6, 7*a*; Colquhoun Sculls, 14, 6*g*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*g*; 17, 6*e*; Clinker Fours, 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 6*e*;—Jesus College Boat Club: history: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed: Jesus College
Cygnet Club—competitions, OCT. 8, 6*e*; DEC. 10, 6*d*
Durham University — competitions, DEC. 1, 6*f*; 3, 6*b*
Great Northern Railway — Oakley Club: competition, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Ibis Club—competition, DEC. 17, 4*c*
Kensington Club v. Auriol Club, OCT. 8, 6*e*; competitions, 22, 4*f*; DEC. 10, 6*d*
London Club—competition, DEC. 17, 4*e*
London General Omnibus Company Sports Association—competitions, OCT. 8, 6*e*; 29, 5*g*
National Amateur Association—competitions, NOV. 19, 7*d*; 26, 6*e*; DEC. 10, 6*d*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 5*g*; 31, 5*e*
ROWING (continued):—
National Provincial Bank—competition, DEC. 10, 6*d*
Newcastle Handicap, DEC. 31, 5*e*
Oxford University—meeting, OCT. 17, 8*c*;—Season: prospects: article, NOV. 3, 6*d*;—Challenge Sculls, 9, 7*b*; 10, 6*d*; 12, 5*f*; Clinker Fours, 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 6*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University: practice, OCT. 16, 6*e*; 17, 8*e*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 6*f*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 6*e*; 29, 5*g*; NOV. 1, 6*g*; 2, 7*f*; 3, 6*c*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 7*b*; 10, 6*d*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*g*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 8*e*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 7*d*; DEC. 3, 5*g*; (photo.), 3, 18; — Centenary dinner: arrangements, DEC. 19, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—Date: correspondence, NOV. 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 17*g*; 13, 12*e*
Polytechnic Club — competitions, NOV. 26, 6*e*; DEC. 10, 6*d*
Quinton Club v. Ibis Club, OCT. 22, 4*f*
Regattas—Anglian Club, OCT. 15, 6*g*;—Furnivall Sculling Club, OCT. 8, 6*e*;—Gresham Club, OCT. 1, 6*c*;—Henley: Stewards meeting, DEC. 13, 6*f*;—Kensington Argyll Club, NOV. 12, 5*f*;—London Club, OCT. 8, 6*e*;—National Amateur Association, OCT. 1, 6*c*;—National Provincial Bank, OCT. 1, 6*c*; 15, 6*g*;—Putney Boxing Day, DEC. 27, 5*e*;—Richmond Boxing Day, DEC. 27, 5*e*;—Vesta Club, OCT. 1, 6*c*;—Weybridge Ladies Amateur Club, OCT. 1, 6*c*
Sculling—Auriol Club handicap, NOV. 12, 6*e*;—Australia: Championship; amateur, DEC. 24, 3*g*;—Doggett's Badge: winner: presented to Fishmongers' Company, DEC. 7, 18*a*;—Kingston Boxing Day races, DEC. 27, 5*e*
Thames, River—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*e*;—Head of the River Championship: arrangements, NOV. 19, 7*d*
Thames Club—captain, OCT. 15, 6*g*; competitions, DEC. 17, 4*c*
Tideway eights, NOV. 12, 5*f*
Twickenham Club—captain, OCT. 15, 6*g*
University of London Club—competition, DEC. 17, 4*c*
Vesta Club—competitions, OCT. 22, 4*f*; 29, 5*g*; 17, 4*c*
West End Amateur Association—competitions, OCT. 1, 6*c*; 29, 5*g*; NOV. 5, 6*g*
ROWLAND, Mr. Joseph E.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
ROWLAND, Mr. Stephen—on old hymns (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
ROWLAND and Marwood's Steamship Co.—report, OCT. 27, 21*f*
ROWLAND Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund—meeting, NOV. 13, 13*a*
ROWLANDS, George M.—trespassing charge, NOV. 1, 11*g*
ROWLANDS, Mr. Gwilym—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 31, 9*a*
ROWLANDS, Judge Horace J.—takes seat at Clerkenwell County Court, OCT. 5, 11*g*
ROWLANDS, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*

ROWLANDSON, Thomas—"Blackwall Docks" (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*c*

ROWLATT, Sir Sydney (Mr. Justice) :—
on motorists and manslaughter charges : statement, DEC. 12, 10*d*
on postponement of trials (statement), OCT. 17, 6*g*

ROWLATT, Thomas—accident, OCT. 30, 13*d*

ROWLETT, Thomas—acquitted, DEC. 20, 11*e*

ROWLEY, Sidney J.—threatening charge, DEC. 3, 11*g* ; 15, 4*c*

ROWLEY, Mr. Thomas W.—will DEC. 24, 13*d*

ROWNTREE, Mr. B. Seebohm :—
at Westminster, on industrial welfare, NOV. 28, 13*a*
on business training (views), NOV. 12, 13*a*
on surplus labour (statement), DEC. 12, 31*a*

ROWNTREE and Co., Ltd.—surplus labour scheme : see under LABOUR

ROXBURGH, Col. J. A.—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, NOV. 20, 18*e*

ROXBURGH, Mr. J. F. :—
at Tadworth, on St. Monica's School, OCT. 31, 10*e*
on common entrance examination (l.), OCT. 9, 12*c*

ROXBURGHE, Duke and Duchess of—silver wedding presentation, DEC. 29, 11*a*

ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—presents credentials to M. Doumergue ; lays wreath on grave of Unknown Soldier, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; photograph, 2, 20 ; appointment gazetted, 13, 22*a*

ROY, M. René le—flute playing noticed, NOV. 13, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Academy of Art—academicians, DEC. 6, 16*c* ;—Functions : correspondence, DEC. 20, 15*d* ;—Law professor, NOV. 1, 14*e* ;—President : election : correspondence, NOV. 17, 8*g* ; arrangements, NOV. 6, 19*b* ; 24, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); elected, DEC. 11, 16*e*, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Prize distribution, DEC. 11, 18*c* ; 12, 18*d* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Academy of Music—associates and fellows, OCT. 29, 21*e* ; NOV. 8, 18*e* ; —Prizes : awards, DEC. 12, 12*c* ;—Scholarships : awards, OCT. 1, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Students' concert, NOV. 21, 12*c*

ROYAL Aeronautical Society—dinner, DEC. 18, 16*c* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ;—Lectures, NOV. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 7, 18*d* ;—Meeting, NOV. 9, 13*c*

ROYAL Agricultural Society—Cambridge University : grant, NOV. 19, 20*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 13, 9*a* ;—Membership : article, DEC. 24, 15*e* ;—President, DEC. 13, 9*a* ;—Research Committee : dairy cows : see under CATTLE : Cows ;—Summary : noticed, DEC. 10, 20*c*

ROYAL Air Force : see AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force (Royal Air Force)

ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—entrance examination : successful candidates, DEC. 22, 5*f* ;—Inspection, DEC. 15, 6*e* ; (photo.), 15, 14

ROYAL Albert Dock : see under LONDON, Port of : Docks

ROYAL Army Medical College — prize awards, DEC. 17, 6*c*

ROYAL Army Pay Corps—South African corps affiliated, NOV. 13, 10*g*

ROYAL Army Service Corps—officers : direct entry to cease, DEC. 13, 16*b* ; 20, 7*e* ; failure to qualify in elementary examination : new Army Order, DEC. 18, 6*g* ; — Portsmouth : command, NOV. 27, 10*g*

ROYAL Army Service Corps Regimental Association—dinner, OCT. 1, 9*c*

ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society—Baldwin, Mr. S. : appeal to employers : reply, OCT. 4, 8*d* ;—Diamond jubilee, NOV. 23, 21*d* ;—Secretary, first : biographical, NOV. 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Artillery—head-dress : full-dress : busby introduced, DEC. 14, 14*c* ;—Officers : promotion and transference : announcement, DEC. 20, 7*e* ;—Survey Companies : trades abolished, OCT. 2, 22*c* ;—Survey Company : title changed to 1st Survey Company, OCT. 11, 11*e* ; —10th Field Brigade : command, DEC. 18, 6*f* ;—Territorial brigades : adjutants : scarcity of applicants : question in Parliament, DEC. 5, 8*b* ; National Artillery Association King's Cup, OCT. 6, 10*d* ; 8, 10*d* ; presented, 22, 16*f*

ROYAL Asiatic Society—meeting, OCT. 24, 8*e*

ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—bridge tournament, NOV. 5, 17*b*

ROYAL Automobile Club—on noisy motor horns : official statement, OCT. 19, 13*e*

ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, OCT. 15, 28*e* ;—Share issue (F.N.), NOV. 30, 24*c*

ROYAL Bank of Scotland—dividend, NOV. 8, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*a* ;—Meeting, NOV. 29, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 20*c* ;—Report (F.N.), NOV. 23, 23*c*

ROYAL Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—Canadian regiment affiliated, NOV. 13, 10*g* ;—2nd Battn. : returning from Rhine, NOV. 20, 8*g* ; 23, 15*g*

ROYAL Caledonian Schools—festival dinner: arrangements, NOV. 26, 17*b*

ROYAL Choral Society—concert, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; NOV. 26, 8*d* ; DEC. 17, 12*d*

ROYAL College of Music—awards, DEC. 24, 8*e* ;—Patron's Fund : rehearsal, DEC. 1, 17*d*

ROYAL College of Physicians—examinations (pre-medical) : results, OCT. 2, 5*a* ;—Examination (professional) : results, OCT. 5, 19*c* ;—Harveian Oration, OCT. 19, 5*e* ;—Licentiates, OCT. 26, 28*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 28*c* ;—Members, OCT. 26, 28*c*

ROYAL College of Surgeons—council meeting, OCT. 12, 13*d* ;—Examination (pre-medical) : results, OCT. 2, 5*a* ;—Examination (professional) : results, OCT. 5, 19*c* ;—Fellows : first Egyptian, DEC. 3, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; diploma examination, 6, 10*d* ; primary examination, 18, 11*c* ;—Hunterian Oration, OCT. 10, 13*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 6, 10*d* ;—Members : diploma conferred, NOV. 9, 9*g* ; — Streatfeild scholarship : award, NOV. 9, 9*g*

ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—diploma : examination, DEC. 22, 5*d* ; —Meeting, OCT. 6, 6*c*

ROYAL Colonial Institute : see ROYAL Empire Society

ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools—dinner, DEC. 15, 12*e* ;—Report, DEC. 29, 5*d*

ROYAL Corps of Signals—56th (1st London) Divisional: dinner, Nov. 27, 11c;—Officers: course: announcement, DEC. 29, 17f;—Units: reorganization, DEC. 20, 7e (3* 4*)
ROYAL Court Theatre, OCT. 23, 14c; 24, 14c (3* 4*); NOV. 27, 14d
ROYAL Dublin Society—bicentenary: celebration arrangements, NOV. 5, 10d
ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Oil Wells in the Netherlands Indies—statement, NOV. 6, 25g;—Capital: increase approved, DEC. 22, 15d;—Dividend, NOV. 1, 19e;—Share issue, NOV. 1, 19c; 5, 23f; (F.N.), 5, 22d; 8, 24g; 13, 23d; (F.N.), DEC. 10, 21c
ROYAL Empire Society—building extension: conditional gift: Sir G. Boughey (statement), DEC. 3, 17e (16c, 3* 4*);—City luncheons: announced, NOV. 17, 15b;—Dinner, DEC. 5, 11c; 6, 8c (2* 3* 4*);—Luncheons, OCT. 18, 9e; NOV. 21, 11e; DEC. 12, 22d;—Meetings, NOV. 7, 5f; DEC. 5, 11c; 6, 8c (2* 3* 4*); 22, 8d;—Name: change sanctioned, NOV. 7, 16f (3* 4*), 16d, 2*);—Winter programme, OCT. 30, 13f
ROYAL Engineers—band: concert, NOV. 23, 22d;—Head-dress: full-dress: busby introduced, DEC. 14, 14c;—21st division: dinner, DEC. 3, 17c
ROYAL Engineers Old Comrades' Association—meeting and parades, OCT. 15, 11d
ROYAL Exchange Assurance — director, DEC. 13, 21f;—Dividend, OCT. 11, 23c
ROYAL Fine Art Commission—report, DEC. 12, 13b
ROYAL Free Hospital—Duchess of York Maternity Centre: extension opened, OCT. 30, 18e
ROYAL Free Hospital (London) School of Medicine for Women—lecturer, NOV. 19, 11g
ROYAL Fusiliers—Colonel, honorary, NOV. 15, 19b;—17th Battn.: dinner, NOV. 19, 17b
ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—2nd Battn.: prize distribution, DEC. 10, 8d
ROYAL Fusiliers' Association — reunion dinner, NOV. 12, 23e
ROYAL Geographical Society—children's Christmas lectures: arrangements, DEC. 28, 15c;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 11d
ROYAL Historical Society — 60th anniversary dinner, DEC. 8, 14d; 10, 12c (3* 4*)
ROYAL Horse Guards (The Blues)—uniform: see under LIFE Guards
ROYAL Horticultural Society—dinner, OCT. 18, 14b;—Meeting, OCT. 3, 12c (3* 4*)
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea — Governor: amendment, OCT. 25, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—Founders' Day: celebration announced, NOV. 29, 17b; celebrated, DEC. 11, 9d (3* 4*);—Meeting, DEC. 1, 15c
ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich: see GREENWICH Royal Hospital
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, OCT. 9, 8e; 22, 8e; 22, 11f; 27, 9g; 30, 13g; NOV. 2, 16d; 20, 13c; 26, 11g; DEC. 5, 17d; 13, 4e; 21, 20e;—Medal presented, NOV. 27, 15g
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—aerodrome design: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Art exhibition: see under ART;—Associate and fellows elected, DEC. 7, 10c;—Lectures for children: announced, DEC. 1, 10d; 20, 9a;—
ROYAL Institute of British architects (continued):—
London medal: notice to candidates, NOV. 28, 19e;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 10c;—Session opened, NOV. 6, 13b
ROYAL Institute of International Affairs—Bailey, Sir A.: offers £5,000 a year: correspondence with Prince of Wales, OCT. 25, 11a; leading article, 25, 17d
ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters—members, DEC. 7, 18g
ROYAL Institute of Public Health—congress (Zurich): agenda, DEC. 11, 9c
ROYAL Institution—children's Christmas lectures: arrangements, OCT. 22, 9d; given, DEC. 28, 9c; 31, 17d;—Meeting, OCT. 13, 8f; DEC. 5, 20c;—Members elected, NOV. 7, 13g
ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 25c;—Staff: appointments, OCT. 17, 25e
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23b
ROYAL Marines:—
Appointments, OCT. 8, 10d
Drury, Lieut.-Col. W. P. (s.), OCT. 22, 17d
Education—text books for examination, OCT. 3, 20f
Officers—entrance examination: result, DEC. 22, 5f;—Royal Air Force, attached to: applications for promotion: announcement, OCT. 16, 10d
"Private Padgett": see under UNITED States: Navy: Marine Corps
United States Marines—presentation of football trophy: see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Warrant officers—National Insurance Act: see under INSURANCE Act, National
Waterlow, Ald. Sir W. (s.), OCT. 22, 17d
ROYAL Marines Old Comrades' Association (London)—dinner, OCT. 22, 17d
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—buildings, new: discussed, NOV. 17, 14f
ROYAL Medico-Psychological Association—Princess Mary: honorary certificate, NOV. 8, 13c
ROYAL Metal Trades' Pension and Benevolent Society—festival, OCT. 27, 9e
ROYAL Meteorological Society—Buchan prize: award, DEC. 20, 17c
ROYAL Microscopical Society—law case, NOV. 24, 5c
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—entrance examination: successful candidates, DEC. 22, 5f;—Inspection, DEC. 21, 20c;—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 18, 10e
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—commandant, assistant, DEC. 17, 6e;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, DEC. 22, 5f;—Indian cadets: European: examination to be held in India, DEC. 12, 30g;—Inspection, DEC. 20, 11d;—Non-commissioned officers: nominations, OCT. 17, 13f;—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 18, 10e;—Under-officers: appointed, DEC. 27, 6g;—War memorial chapel: football match in aid: arrangements, OCT. 5, 6d; played, 25, 7e
ROYAL Military School of Music—motor car park: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby): Twickenham
ROYAL Mint—report, DEC. 21, 19e (and 3* 4*); leading article, 21, 15d;—Vote agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 20, 10c

ROYAL National Life-boat Institution :—
Anglesey—rescues, DEC. 29, 5*b*
Appeal—leading article, DEC. 1, 13*c*
Civil service—*Greater London* boat for Southend, OCT. 16, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Contributions, OCT. 4, 11*g* ; NOV. 16, 19*c*
Cromer—new boat leaves Cowes, NOV. 23, 13*c* ; arrives, DEC. 5, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Holy Island—contribution, OCT. 10, 13*g*
Ireland—inspector, OCT. 23, 9*f*
Launches—statistics, DEC. 4, 10*c*
Lifeboat Day—result, NOV. 3, 9*g*
Lyceum Theatre matinée—arrangements, NOV. 29, 12*c* ; given, DEC. 12, 19*b*
New Brighton—French reward, DEC. 13, 9*g*
Northern district—sub-divided, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Parliament—question, NOV. 28, 8*b*
Plymouth—centenary, OCT. 23, 22*e*
Rye—boat capsized ; map, NOV. 16, 16*d* ; (photos.), 16, 20 ; 17, 16 ; inquest, 17, 9*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; funeral, 21, 14*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 20, 17*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; DEC. 7, 12*e*
Inquiry (Board of Trade)—arrangements, NOV. 20, 13*c* ; Mr. H. G. Williams (statement), 24, 15*c* ; arrangements, 29, 19*c* ; date, DEC. 11, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 18, 17*b* ; held, 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Leading article, NOV. 16, 17*d*
Lifebelts—alleged defect, NOV. 19, 11*a* ;—Baring, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 21, 14*c* ;—Shee, Mr. G. F. (statement), NOV. 19, 11*b*
Parliament—questions, NOV. 20, 8*d*
Pensions for dependents—arrangements, DEC. 1, 14*f*
Relief fund—opened, NOV. 17, 9*a* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; closed, 22, 14*b* ; total, 28, 16*c*
Administration, DEC. 1, 14*f* ; scheme opposed, 8, 14*e* ; joint meeting, 15, 7*c* ; 18, 4*f* ; improved situation, 29, 5*b* :—Article, DEC. 19, 9*a* ;—Bar Golfing Society : subscription list opened, NOV. 22, 6*d* ;—Baring, Sir G. (l.), DEC. 11, 12*c* ;—Rye Golf Club : fund opened, NOV. 19, 7*c*
Royal and foreign messages, NOV. 17, 12*a* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 13*c*
Silver medal—awards, DEC. 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Their Business in Great Waters : see under DRAMA
Thurso—crew rewarded, OCT. 16, 13*g*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—appeal, NOV. 20, 10*c* ;—Beer bequest, DEC. 17, 11*g*
ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—meeting, NOV. 21, 11*f*
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—accountant officer, DEC. 27, 6*g* ;—Command, OCT. 9, 23*e* ;—Entrance examination : successful candidates, DEC. 24, 6*g*
ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—President, NOV. 2, 14*d*
ROYAL Naval Reserve—Connaught, Duke of : message, OCT. 20, 14*f* ;—Dinner, OCT. 20, 14*f* ;—Duff, Vice-Adm. A. A. M. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve Club—dinner, OCT. 13, 17*g*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—Christmas dinner, DEC. 21, 9*d*
ROYAL Navy and Royal Marines Warrant Officers' Benevolent Fund—donations, DEC. 7, 11*d*
ROYAL Navy Club 1765-85—dinner : arrangements, NOV. 9, 19*b* ; 20, 8*g*
ROYAL Northern Hospital—appeal, DEC. 6, 18*e* ;—Conditional offer : Prince of Wales (message), OCT. 10, 7*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Contributions, NOV. 7, 13*g* ; DEC. 29, 5*g* ;—Dinner, DEC. 6, 18*e* ;—Football match in aid : arrangements, OCT. 27, 6*c* ;—Northampton, Lord (l.), DEC. 27, 8*a*
ROYAL Numismatic Society—council, OCT. 15, 14*c*
ROYAL Parks : see PARKS, Royal
ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concert, NOV. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 10*c* (4*) ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 7, 14*d*
ROYAL Richmond Hospital—regatta in aid : arrangements, DEC. 4, 13*g*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress and exhibition (Sheffield) : arrangements, OCT. 15, 13*g* ;—Examinations (Bristol), NOV. 17, 14*d* ;—Meat inspectors : examination, NOV. 9, 13*g* ;—Smoke abatement : see under SMOKE : Abatement
ROYAL School of Art Needlework—sale, NOV. 28, 21*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Scots—2nd Battn. : in North China, NOV. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Scots Greys—command, OCT. 12, 16*c* ;—New Brunswick Dragoons affiliated, NOV. 13, 10*g*
ROYAL Scottish Corporation—festival, DEC. 1, 9*a* ;—"Scot's Box" : history : article, NOV. 28, 11*c* ; (photo.), 29, 18
ROYAL Scottish Geographical Society—meetings, OCT. 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 23, 13*g*
ROYAL Scottish Museum—acquistions, DEC. 10, 8*b*
ROYAL Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—labour : see under LABOUR : Government employees
ROYAL Society—dinner, DEC. 1, 9*d* ;—Medals : awards, NOV. 7, 18*d* ;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 9*d*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Banbury, Lord (l.), OCT. 22, 10*e* ;—Chairman and officers, NOV. 16, 16*f* ;—Meeting, OCT. 19, 13*f* ; 31, 11*d* ;—Silver medal : award, DEC. 3, 11*g* ;—Trustees, NOV. 17, 9*c* ;—Wyllie, Lt.-Col. A. K. : bequest, NOV. 12, 21*d*
on performing animals (l.), DEC. 7, 12*c* ; 14, 10*b* ; 29, 4*g*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—Public School essay competition : results, DEC. 17, 12*c*
ROYAL Society of Arts—Dominions and Colonies section : meeting, DEC. 17, 6*d* (3* 4*) ;—Indian section : meetings, NOV. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 4, 9*e* ; 6, 10*g* ;—Lecture, NOV. 28, 28*c* ;—Meeting, NOV. 8, 10*e*
ROYAL Society of British Artists—associates, OCT. 23, 13*e* ;—Members, NOV. 14, 13*g*
ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—associates, DEC. 19, 10*d* ;—Gold medal : award, DEC. 14, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Society of Literature—fellows elected, NOV. 29, 11*e* ;—Meeting, NOV. 2, 22*d* ; DEC. 6, 18*e*
ROYAL Society of Medicine—dinner, NOV. 16, 18*b*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—member, DEC. 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters—members. DEC. 19, 10*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 10*b*
ROYAL Society of St. George—City of London branch: dinner, OCT. 16, 11*d*
ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting, NOV. 22, 11*c*
ROYAL Sussex Regiment, 1st Battn.—command, OCT. 2, 16*f*
ROYAL Tank Corps—dinner, NOV. 22, 17*b*; —Fire power demonstration: cancelled, DEC. 6, 10*f*;—Officers: promotion: qualification, DEC. 5, 26*f*; failure to qualify in elementary examination: new Army Order, 18, 6*g*
ROYAL tournament (Olympia)—railway warrants, free: midshipmen and naval cadets: decision, NOV. 8, 22*d*
ROYAL United Service Institution—Chesney Gold Medal: awards, NOV. 24, 23*b*; —Lectures: programme, OCT. 9, 11*c*; arrangements, 31, 25*f*; NOV. 28, 28*f*; DEC. 5, 26*f*; 12, 30*f*; given, NOV. 1, 7*e*; 6, 9*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 13, 16*d*;—Museum: changes: announcement, NOV. 23, 29*c*; Armada ships: models on view, DEC. 21, 12*d*; (photo.), 22, 14
ROYAL Veterinary College—session opened, OCT. 3, 11*c*
ROYAL Victoria Hall, OCT. 19, 14*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 14*b*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—law case, OCT. 17, 6*a*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment—commemoration service: arrangements, OCT. 27, 7*g*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital—appeal, NOV. 13, 12*d*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers, 5th—dance, DEC. 1, 15*b*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers Officers' Association—dinner, OCT. 9, 19*c*
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—Holborn explosion: effects, DEC. 21, 16*d*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*
ROYALTIES Syndicate Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 9, 7*d*
ROYDS, Vice-Adm. P. M. R.—at May Fair Hotel, on next General election, NOV. 28, 13*f*
ROYLE, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
ROZANES, Mr. Nissim—law case, NOV. 14, 5*b*
ROZIER, M. (France)—killed in Morocco, OCT. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*); 26, 15*e*
ROZMANIT, Marien—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 11*d*
ROZWADOWSKY, Gen. (Poland)—death, OCT. 20, 11*e* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*)
RUAHA River—ferry (photo.), OCT. 10, 20
RUANDA Urundi—administration: Belgian report: before Mandates Commission, NOV. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*); 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); before Belgian Parliament, 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
RUBBER:—
Boots and shoes—inferiority to leather: see BOOTS and shoes: Leather
Crops—output statistics, OCT. 19, 25*g*; NOV. 8, 27*f*; 10, 21*e*; 12, 27*e*; 13, 26*g*; 14, 26*f*; DEC. 4, 26*b*; 7, 27*d*; 8, 20*d*; 10, 24*d*; 11, 27*d*; 12, 27*g*; 15, 16*f*
Exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall)—arrangements, NOV. 27, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); held, DEC. 5, 20*d*
Federated Malay States—duty: sliding scale, NOV. 7, 23*b*
RUBBER (continued):—
Imports—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
Malaya:—
Exports—statistics: for six months, OCT. 9, 25*g*; for September, OCT. 1, 24*e*; for October, NOV. 5, 23*e*; for six months (F.N.), DEC. 6, 23*d*
Stocks, dealers'—statistics, NOV. 23, 24*f*; 27, 24*c* (24*g*, 4*); DEC. 28, 19*b*
Malaya and Ceylon:—
Export restriction—removed, NOV. 1, 14*f*; (F.N.), 1, 19*c* (and 4*); effect, 1, 20*b*
Straits Settlements — official statement, OCT. 9, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. — report quoted, DEC. 20, 16*a*
Overshoes: see under LEATHER
Sales, forward (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*c*
Seeds—correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*e*
Trade—London, Port of: article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*e*
RUBBER and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 25*e*
RUBBER Growers' Association Incorporated—on rubber roads (l.), OCT. 22, 10*d*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
"RUBBER Producing Companies, 1928"—noticed, DEC. 18, 20*a* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
RUBBER Roadways, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*a*
RUBENS, Peter P.—"David fighting the Bears" found in Berlin, DEC. 14, 13*b*; (photo.), 19, 16; German experts' statement, 19, 11*b*
RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 1, 25*d*
RUBENSTEIN, Mme. Ida—ballet noticed, DEC. 7, 14*b*
RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baron Ivan (Hungary)—guest of Forum Club, NOV. 7, 19*d*
RUBIO, M. Nicholas—faience gardens: noticed, NOV. 9, 14*b*
RUBULS, M. (Latvia)—Health Minister, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RUDD, Mr. P.—at Press Club, on Olympic Games, OCT. 8, 13*f*
RUDGE, John A. R.—mural tablet erected, DEC. 6, 14*c*; unveiled, 12, 13*c*
RUDGE-WHITWORTH, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
RUDIN, M. (Russia)—on five-year settlement scheme (statement), DEC. 3, 13*b*
RUDMOSE-BROWN, Prof. R. N.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 30, 19*b*
RUDOLF, Mr. R. de M.—on Capt. Cook (l.), OCT. 29, 10*d*
RUEGG, Judge—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 31, 21*f*; accident, DEC. 10, 16*c*; health, 11, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
RUFF, Mr. Howard—health, OCT. 25, 16*f*; 27, 12*f*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*); death, 31, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); appreciation, NOV. 2, 19*b*; memorial service, 3, 15*c*; Prince of Wales (message), 7, 19*f*
RUGBY Fives Association—meeting, NOV. 8, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Rugby Football Weekly—publication announced, DEC. 1, 6*c*; noticed, 4, 7*c*
RUGBY School—staff changes, DEC. 11, 13*g*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Lieut.-Col. E.—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on food supplies; wheat storage, DEC. 12, 11*b*
RUHR Housing Corporation—loan in United States, OCT. 31, 21*f*; DEC. 7, 24*e*

RUM—Waterloo Station: vaults beneath (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19c
RUMANIA :—
Accidents :—
Boating—Galatz, OCT. 13, 11g
Explosions—Bucharest, OCT. 5, 15g (3* 4*)
Railway : see under *Railways*, below
Administration — purification (art.), Nov. 19, 13a
Agriculture—credit : Dr. Maniu (statement), Nov. 12, 15b
Arms and ammunition—Bold : store discovered, DEC. 22, 9g
Army—Chief of General Staff, Nov. 24, 11g
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8b
Communists—Bucharest arrests, DEC. 8, 11g
Crime :—
Brigands—Balti : engagement near, Nov. 9, 15c (3* 4*) ;—Barlad-Galatz : train robbery between, Nov. 13, 15g ;—Constanza, Nov. 30, 15b ;—Lencauti : business men robbed, DEC. 12, 15g
Robbery—Campina, Nov. 15, 15g
Finance :—
Budget—passed, DEC. 31, 11b
Capital, foreign—equal footing with Rumanian : M. Madgearu (statement), Nov. 29, 13c
Credits — arranged with foreign banks, Nov. 17, 19c
Exchange — stabilization scheme : Nov. 19, 22d ; article, 19, 13a
Loans—1913 : restored to Stock Exchange, OCT. 3, 21d ; bond payments, 11, 22d, 27e ; amendments to list, Nov. 7, 23g, 28a ; —1922 : bonds drawn, Nov. 8, 24g, 28d ; to be paid, 19, 22f ; —Stabilization : negotiations, Nov. 1, 19e ; effect of fall of Bratianu Ministry, 5, 13d ; 8, 15e ; Dr. Maniu (statement), 12, 15b ; article, 19, 13a
Popovici, M. (s.), DEC. 31, 11b
Foreign policy — Dr. Maniu (statement), Nov. 12, 15b
Foreigners in—permits : new decree, OCT. 16, 16c ; Hungarian opinion, 17, 15d ; official statement, 20, 11f
Gendarmerie—1926 contingent : disbandment, Nov. 22, 13f
General Election—arrangements, Nov. 12, 15b ; campaign, DEC. 13, 16f (13b, 3* 4*) ; results, 14, 13f (14b, 3* 4*) ; 15, 9b (9f, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13e; 19, 11d ; 22, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Martial law—restriction : decision, Nov. 17, 11g (and 3* 4*)
Mines Law—amendment : M. Madgearu (statement), Nov. 29, 13c
Ministry — motor-cars : reduction, Nov. 15, 15e
Ministry (Bratianu)—resignation, Nov. 5, 13d ; Croat opinion, 6, 15e ;—Article, Nov. 19, 13a ;—Leading articles, Nov. 8, 17c ; 19, 15c ;—Opposition : National Peasant Party decision, OCT. 1, 13d (3* 4*)
RUMANIA (continued) :—
Ministry (National Coalition) — National Peasant Party refusal to join, Nov. 5, 13d ; 6, 15e ; M. Titulescu to be invited to form, 6, 15e ; 8, 15e ; 9, 15d ; fails, 10, 12b
Ministry (Maniu)—probable formation, Nov. 5, 13d ; 6, 15e ; 8, 15e ; Dr. Maniu invited to form, 10, 12b ; forms ; constitution, 12, 15b ; Hungarian opinion, 13, 15d ; —Article, Nov. 19, 13a ;—Leading article, Nov. 19, 15c ;—Policy : Dr. Maniu (statement), Nov. 12, 15b ; 24, 11e (3* 4*) ; National Peasant Party manifesto, 29, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ; 30, 15g (3* 4*) ; Speech from Throne, DEC. 24, 9d
National Peasant Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Oil — production development : M. Madgearu (statement), Nov. 29, 13c
Parliament — winter session opened, OCT. 16, 15g (15d, 3* 4*) ; dissolution : arrangements, Nov. 12, 15b ; reopened, DEC. 24, 9d ;—Senate : election : note, DEC. 18, 13e ; 19, 11d ; 22, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
Parties, political—National Peasant Party : meeting, OCT. 1, 13d (3* 4*) ; leading article, Nov. 8, 17c ; article, 19, 13a ; manifesto, 29, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ; 30, 15g (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Political situation, Nov. 8, 17c
Press—censorship : proposed abolition, Nov. 15, 15e ; decision, 17, 11g (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 13g
Queen : see MARIE
Railways :—
Accidents—Recea, OCT. 27, 12d ; 29, 13f ; map, 27, 12d ; official inquiry, DEC. 13, 13g
Locomotive—first Rumanian built taken over, DEC. 22, 9g
Trade—article, Nov. 19, 13a ;—Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Transylvania — annexation : leading article, Nov. 8, 17c
Women—Feminist headquarters, Bucharest : opened, DEC. 4, 15g
RUMANIA, Prince Carol of—purchases model of Couzinet monoplane, Nov. 26, 13g (3* 4*)
RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—opens Parliament, DEC. 24, 9d
RUMBLE, Miss Winifred—found dead, Nov. 12, 13b ; inquest, 15, 13a
RUMELIA, Eastern — earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Bulgaria
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Nov. 3, 9a
Schooner yacht—order placed, Nov. 12, 13g
at Cambridge, on safeguarding of industries : motor duties ; iron and steel trade ; world peace ; Naval Pact, Nov. 2, 16a
at Mansion House, on trade barriers, Nov. 15, 13d
at Penzance, on next general election ; Liberal Party, DEC. 8, 7g ;—on St. Ives and Tavistock divisions : candidates ; local government reform, DEC. 8, 7g
at Stranraer, on next general election ; Liberal Party ; Labour Party ; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 13, 7c

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
at Whitehall Rooms, on Lord Grey of Fallodon ; international relations, Nov. 6, 10*a*
in Parliament, on cotton trade, Nov. 9, 9*d* ; — Emigration : Empire settlement, Nov. 9, 9*d* ;—Rating relief, Nov. 9, 9*d* ;—Trade depression, Nov. 9, 9*d* ;—Unemployment, Nov. 9, 9*d*
RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter—Parliamentary candidature ; note, Nov. 19, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 20, 16*g* ; 23, 16*g* ; 26, 14*e* ; (P.N.), DEC. 8, 12*f* ; reception, NOV. 29, 17*c*
at Caxton Hall, on housing in Westminster, Nov. 8, 18*b*
RUNDSTEIN, M. (Poland)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*c*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 22*c*
RUPAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b*
RUPAJULI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
RURAL Community Councils—Kent : conference (Ashford), OCT. 3, 8*d*
RURAL Deans' Fund : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
RURAL District Councils Association—conference, DEC. 6, 9*c*
on local government reform (report), OCT. 24, 11*d*
RURAL Reconstruction Association—conference, NOV. 12, 23*c*
RUSHDEN—Technical Institute opened, OCT. 8, 18*e* ; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*)
RUSHTON, Mr. W. A. H.—Gedge prize at Cambridge, NOV. 12, 18*d*
RUSHTON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
RUSHTON Tractors, Ltd.—formation, DEC. 11, 13*e*
RUSHWORTH, Mr. William—on safeguarding of dress goods (statement), DEC. 7, 18*c*
RUSPONI, Count (Italy)—returns French military decorations, DEC. 1, 11*c*
RUSS, Mr. Aubrey—on musical transcriptions (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
RUSS, Prof. Sidney—on cats ond violet rays (l.), DEC. 10, 10*e*
RUSSEL, Mr. C.—on luggage racks (l.), NOV. 5, 10*e*
RUSSELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on asylums : voluntary inmates, DEC. 5, 8*a* ;—Disarmament, NOV. 8, 9*b* ;—Dogs : cruelty to, DEC. 7, 9*a* ;—Electricity (Supply) Act, DEC. 5, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ;—House of Lords : reform, DEC. 14, 8*d* ;—Infanticide, NOV. 23, 8*a* ;—Naval Pact, NOV. 8, 9*b* ;—Road vehicles : regulation, DEC. 13, 7*b* ;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 28, 8*a*
RUSSELL, Lord Justice—honorary fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, OCT. 19, 21*c* ; health, NOV. 29, 4*c*
on Maybrick trial (l.), NOV. 6, 17*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. L. N.—on new Irish coinage (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
RUSSELL, Lady Agatha—on King and Queen : example (l.), DEC. 15, 11*d*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Ann G.—105th birthday, NOV. 20, 13*g*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Eleanor—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. George W. (Irish Free State) —law case, OCT. 30, 18*c*
RUSSELL, Adm. Gerald R.—death, NOV. 9, 21*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. Gordon—on Cotswold country (l.), NOV. 5, 10*d*
RUSSELL, Dr. J. S. Risien—on early treatment of insane (l.), OCT. 8, 12*c*
RUSSELL, Sir John—at Rothamstead, on agriculture in Australia, OCT. 22, 20*d*
RUSSELL, Sir Odo—leaves for The Hague, NOV. 30, 19*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—
on advertising in foreign countries (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
on poster art (l.), NOV. 26, 10*d*
RUSSELL, Rev. W. H. T.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 29, 4*f*
RUSSELL-FERGUSSON, Miss Heloïse—recital, OCT. 25, 14*d*
RUSSELL Hart Co., Ltd.—application for licence, DEC. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
on elm trees (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*
on Goldsmith, Oliver (l.), NOV. 17, 8*g*
RUSSIA :—
Accidents :—
Industrial—Iron and Steel Trust ("Yugostal") works : statistics, OCT. 17, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Motor—Tiflis, DEC. 3, 13*d* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture :—
Conference (Moscow), NOV. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Development plan, 5 year—revision : Pan-Soviet Congress recommendation, DEC. 1, 11*c* ; adopted, 3, 13*b*
Foreign specialists—overtures for : Soviet People's Commissars decision, NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Government policy — attack on : *Pravda* (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 13*c*
Pan-Soviet Congress (Kharkhoff), DEC. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 13*b*
Production—State Planning Department report, OCT. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Products—scarcity, OCT. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Stalin, M. (s.), NOV. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
State farms—"helpless financial situation" : application for cancellation of debts, NOV. 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 26, 20*e* ; development, DEC. 5, 13*c* ; *Pravda* (art. quoted), 5, 13*c* ; confiscation of property for, 14, 13*c*
Animals, wild—sales abroad : Government instructions, OCT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Anti-Bolshevist movement — Rostoff-on-Don : trial of students, OCT. 6, 11*g* ; 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Argentine, relations with—Dr. Gallardo (statement), OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Army :—
Estimates—passed by Parliament, DEC. 12, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; increased, 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4* ;—Briukhanoff, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*f*
Gas shell factory at Troitsk—erection recalled, DEC. 15, 9*d*
Officers—new pay scale, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; reshuffling of higher, 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Trotskyist influence—decision at commanders' conference, OCT. 30, 5*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
White Russian district—Chief of Staff dismissed, OCT. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Arson : see under *Crime*, below
Art : see under ART
Belgium, relations with—M. Hymans (statement), DEC. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Boot cream and polish industry—Austrian proprietor sentenced, OCT. 8, 15*e*
Boots and shoes—shortage, OCT. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Bread—shortage : Government statement, OCT. 29, 13*e* ;—Caucasus : queues, NOV. 14, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Moscow : rationing system, DEC. 19, 12*b* ; queues, 22, 10*b*
Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), NOV. 8, 13*b*
Capitalism, return to—leading article, OCT. 4, 15*d*
Cattle—glut at town slaughter-houses, NOV. 20, 15*b*
Children—Lenin, taught to pray to : Caucasus incident, NOV. 14, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Vagrant : round-ups, OCT. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Count Kokovtzoff (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 7*e*
Christmas — celebrations forbidden, DEC. 13, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*d* ; Government measures to suppress, 27, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; celebration, 28, 11*d*, 15*c*
Church—Baku trial : see under *Religion*, below
Churches—building : local authorities instructed to check, OCT. 23, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph — films produced in France : see under FRANCE
Coal and coalmining :—
Donetz basin—scarcity of engineers : M. Lomoff (statement), OCT. 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Communist Party :—
Committee, central — plenary session, NOV. 27, 15*c* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Dissensions — leaders dismissed, OCT. 22, 13*e* ; food shortage issue, 24, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 16*b* ; expulsions, 30, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; position of Stalin, NOV. 5, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; election campaign activities, 9, 15*c* ; Rykoff resolution passed, 28, 15*b* ; "resignation" of officials, 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; interpretation of resolution, DEC. 8, 11*b* ; Stalin's approaches to Trotsky ; Bukharin granted indefinite leave, 27, 12*g* ; Trotsky rejects approaches, 31, 11*c*
Articles, NOV. 30, 15*a* ; DEC. 4, 17*f*
Central Committee — warning issued, OCT. 22, 13*e*
Kossior, M. (statement), OCT. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Pravda (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Stalin, M. (s.), OCT. 22, 13*e* ; 26, 16*b* ; NOV. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 15*c*
Trotskyist group—M. Stalin (s.), NOV. 27, 15*c* ; M. Radek (statement), 29, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Lower organs—elections, OCT. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Membership—statistics, OCT. 26, 16*b*
Moscow Disciplinary Tribunal—meetings, OCT. 22, 13*e* ; 26, 16*b*
Concessions : see under *Trade*, below
Conditions — article ("Trotsky on Stalin"), NOV. 30, 15*a* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Correspondence, private—censorship, DEC. 22, 10*b*
Corruption—Rostoff-on-Don : finance inspectors and traders sentenced, OCT. 10, 15*g*
Crime—arson in rural areas : statistics, NOV. 26, 13*g*
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Disease, new : see under *Medical*, below
Distressed in Great Britain—cabaret in aid, DEC. 12, 19*a* ; financial result, 20, 17*b*
Drink—consumption and expenditure : statistics, DEC. 15, 9*e* ;—Illicit trade : M. Larin's report, DEC. 15, 9*e* ;—Vodka : Government plan to increase consumption, OCT. 8, 15*e* : discussed in Parliament, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Pirelli, Dr. A. (s.), NOV. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Policy : Communist Party central committee's resolution, NOV. 28, 15*b* ;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Trud* (art. quoted), NOV. 8, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Economic Council, Supreme—conference, NOV. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Education—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), NOV. 17, 11*a* ;—Krupskaya, Mme. (s.), OCT. 25, 15*b* ;—State grants : reduction, OCT. 8, 15*e* ;—Young Communists' League conference, OCT. 25, 15*b*
Elections—to local and central Soviets : preparations, NOV. 9, 15*c* ; peasant organization for, DEC. 3, 13*b* ; death sentences on peasants, 13, 13*c* ; chairman of Soviet election committee shot ; proposed village arming to combat movement, 17, 13*b*
Electricity—apparatus : American contract, OCT. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Empress, Dowager : see MARIE
Engineering—special house for foreign specialists in Moscow, NOV. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—drafting, OCT. 10, 15*b* ; particulars, NOV. 28, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; before Communist Party central committee, 28, 15*b* ; introduced in Parliament, DEC. 5, 13*f* ; discussed, 12, 15*c* ; summary, 19, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Currency — circulation increased, OCT. 2, 24*d* (4*) ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Debts, pre-War—creditors' conference (London) : German bankers to attend, OCT. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; held, 24, 21*d*, 23*d* ;—Germany : bondholders' protection association formed, DEC. 17, 23*d* Government attitude, 21, 13*c* ;—International Committee for the Protection of Russian Bondholders : constitution ; first meeting, OCT. 24, 21*d*, 23*d*
Loans—internal 8%, 1928 : issue : decision, OCT. 10, 15*b*
Taxation :—
Peasants — non-payment : commission appointed, OCT. 8, 15*e* ; impositions by local agents, 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;

RUSSIA :—
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Peasants (continued) :—
Communist Party central committee's resolution, Nov. 28, 15*b* ;—Article, DEC. 4, 17*f*
Finland, relations with—sawmill unions' agreement : see under FINLAND : Labour
Fires—rural : report, Nov. 26, 13*g* ;—Voronezh, Nov. 12, 16*d*
Firewood : see *Fuel*, below
Fish and fishing—floating crab-tinning factories : production sent to England, Nov. 3, 11*g*
Flax trade—complications : officials to be punished, OCT. 27, 11*b* ; collection difficulties, Nov. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Floods—Syr Darya river, DEC. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Food supplies—instructions to officials, OCT. 17, 15*d* ; dissension concerning policy, 24, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Government statement, 29, 13*e* ; rationing regulations, 30, 15*b* ; statement at Moscow conference, Nov. 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; anxiety, 17, 11*c* ; measures to prevent queues, DEC. 4, 16*c*
Article, DEC. 4, 17*f*
Bread : see *Bread*, above
Censorship to combat famine information, DEC. 22, 10*b*
Foreign diplomatic representatives —supplies, Nov. 17, 11*b*
Imports—increase, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Kharkoff — failure of supplies : officials to be punished, Nov. 17, 11*b*
Moscow—card system in force, OCT. 16, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; position, 17, 15*d* ; panic ; proposed rationing system, DEC. 19, 12*b*
Stalin, M. (s.), Nov. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Ukraine—famine ; relief measures, Nov. 17, 11*b*
Foreign policy—M. Litvinoff (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c*
France, relations with—Gen. Lerond's mission to Border States : M. Litvinoff (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c*
Fuel—shortage, OCT. 29, 13*e* ; 30, 15*b*
Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow, Nov. 24, 11*g* ; 30, 15*g* ;—Debts : see under *Finance*, above ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Gold exports, OCT. 29, 13*e* ; to France, DEC. 8, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
" Gosplan " : see *State Planning Department*, below
" Gostorg " : see *Trade* : *State organization*, below
Government (Soviet) :—
Article, OCT. 31, 13*a*
Propaganda—Australia : Dockers' strike : see under AUSTRALIA : *Labour* ;—Balkans : campaign from Constantinople, Nov. 23, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Poland : Lodz strike : see under POLAND : *Labour*
Grain :—
Collection—failure in November, DEC. 4, 16*c* ; — Ukraine : peasants refuse delivery, Nov. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Exports—to Germany, OCT. 29, 13*e*

RUSSIA :—
Grain (continued) :—
Illicit trade—by peasants, Nov. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Leather, exchange for—Government offer to peasants, OCT. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Production — stimulation : considered by Supreme Economic Council, Nov. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; decrease, DEC. 1, 11*c* ; increase under new settlement scheme : Rudin (statement), 3, 13*b*
Siberia—transport dislocated, Nov. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Supplies—scarcity, OCT. 16, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; stocks fall, DEC. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*c*
Correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 24, 15*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), OCT. 17, 15*c* ; (s.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; questions, DEC. 18, 7*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 7*g*
Scientists—exclusion from British territories : protest, OCT. 26, 15*f*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Housing :—
Moscow—200 houses to be confiscated, OCT. 6, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; —Specialists, foreign : see under *Engineering*, above
Illiteracy—increase, OCT. 8, 15*e*
Informers, village and factory — Moscow conference summoned, Nov. 14, 15*c* ; held, DEC. 6, 15*d* ; —Peasants' attacks on : see under *Peasants*, below
Iraq, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Iron and steel :—
Ore—famine : emergency measures, OCT. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; scrap iron collections, 29, 13*e* ; Supreme Economic Council's appeal, Nov. 3, 11*d*
Output—decrease, DEC. 24, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Trust (" Yugostal ") — accidents : see *Accidents* : *Industrial*, above
Jews—anti-Semitic outbreaks, Nov. 27, 15*b* ;—Minsk province : anti-Jewish riots, Nov. 22, 13*g* ; arrests, 27, 15*b* ; outbreaks, DEC. 3, 13*b* ;—Voronezh University : commission to quell anti-Semitic movement, Nov. 27, 15*b*
" Kim " : see YOUNG Communists' International
Labour :—
Discipline—State Planning Department report, OCT. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Hours—seven-hour day : progress of introduction, Nov. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; result of experiment, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Textile trades—seven-hour day : result of introduction, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Trade unions—funds, embezzlement of : M. Tomsky's report, DEC. 17, 13*b* ;—Membership : statistics, DEC. 15, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Red International of Labour Unions : executive bureau meeting, OCT. 16, 15*e* ; Nov. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; conference, 16, 15*g* ;—Religious services : see under *Religion*, below

RUSSIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Trades Union Congress (Moscow), DEC. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*b* ; 22, 9*f*
Unemployment — increasing : M. Rykoff (statement), DEC. 15, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Statistics, DEC. 15, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Wages — real : index comparison with other countries, NOV. 21, 14*b*
Women—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), DEC. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Land tenure—new draft law introduced in Parliament, DEC. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; passed, 17, 13*b*
Latvia, relations with — Military Attaché to be recalled, OCT. 20, 11*g*
Leather—shortage, OCT. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Lithuania, relations with—Russian Minister, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Livestock—slaughter by peasants : statement at Moscow conference, NOV. 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Marriages—leading article (" Forty minutes of married life "), OCT. 25, 17*d*
Meat—increased consumption, NOV. 20, 15*b*
Medical—new disease : " Soviet decay " (Sovietskaya Iznoshennost): M. Semashko (statement), NOV. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 12*c* ; leading article, 1, 13*d*
Mexico, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
Motors—proposed American factory : delegation to United States : passport visa position, NOV. 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Municipal services—foreign exploitation : concessions to be offered, NOV. 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Navy—*Komintern* : at Constantinople, OCT. 2, 15*g* ;—Reorganization in 1907 : Ex-Emperor William II. : letter quoted, NOV. 22, 13*a* ;—*Tovarish* : at Constantinople, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Oil—British purchases : Nottingham : decision, OCT. 3, 8*e* ;—Exports : scheme for new markets : M. Zuckermann (statement), OCT. 16, 15*b*
Palaces, Royal—article, DEC. 18, 13*a*
Parliament (" Tsik ")—session : arrangements, NOV. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; postponed, DEC. 1, 11*c* ; opened, 5, 13*f* ; concluded, 17, 13*b*
Peasants :—
Communist Party Central Committee—resolution, NOV. 28, 15*b*
Flogging of—prevention : Government measures announced, DEC. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Novo-Sibirsk, DEC. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Frumkin, M. (l. quoted), NOV. 27, 15*c*
Kalinin, M. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b*
Parliamentary delegates' conference in Kremlin, DEC. 18, 13*d*
Rykoff, M. (s.), DEC. 8, 11*b*
Village informers, attacks upon—prosecutions, NOV. 9, 15*c* ; increase, 14, 15*c*
People's Commissars Soviet—meeting, NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Persia, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Press—*Komsomolskaya Pravda* : editor dismissed, DEC. 1, 11*c* ;—Pan-Soviet conference (Moscow), OCT. 1, 14*b* ;—*Trud* : attitude to Stalinists : editor censured, NOV. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; reported to Central Committee of Communist Party, 8, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Professors—Leningrad : alleged defamation of Soviet régime : 14 degraded, NOV. 26, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; disciplinary action, 29, 13*b* ; Academy of Science : decision, 30, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Weeding out : agitation for, NOV. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
" Profintern " : see *Labour* : *Trade unions* : *Red International*, above
Property, confiscated—Berlin sale : see ART : Sales : Russian treasures ;—Farm schemes, for : see under *Agriculture*, above ;—Legal position : correspondence, NOV. 12, 17*e* ; 19, 10*e* ; 21, 10*e*
Railways—officials : trial for alleged negligence, NOV. 23, 15*c* ;—Rolling stock : shortage, OCT. 29, 13*e*
Red Cross associations—recognition : International Red Cross conference decision, OCT. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Red International of Labour Unions : see under *Labour* : *Trade unions*, above
Refugees from—four at Peshawar, OCT. 26, 15*f*
Religion—" Anti-God Society " campaign against : printing and publishing offices ordered to assist, OCT. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; inspection of trade union activities, NOV. 15, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Baku—trial of ecclesiastics, NOV. 13, 15*a* ; sentences, 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Christmas : see *Christmas*, above
Ivanovo-Voznesensk—church closed ; priests arrested, NOV. 14, 15*c*
Krupskaya, Mme. (statement), DEC. 13, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Moscow " Anti-Religious " University—opened, DEC. 10, 13*b*
Nizhni Novgorod — monasteries closed, NOV. 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Trade unions—members assisting to conduct services : to be expelled, NOV. 5, 13*g* ; 15, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Revolution—11th anniversary : celebration arrangements, OCT. 17, 15*d* ; celebrated, NOV. 8, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Sables—preservation order, NOV. 10, 11*f*
Science—exclusion of scientists from British territories : see under *Great Britain, relations with*, above
Shops—queues for goods : Kaminsky's report, NOV. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Trade Commissariat action to reduce, 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; outline of preventive measures, DEC. 4, 16*c* ;—Article, DEC. 4, 17*f*
Soap—shortage, DEC. 4, 16*c*
Soviet decay (Sovietskaya Iznoshennost) : see under *Medical*, above
Soviets, local and central—elections : see *Elections*, above
Specialists, foreign—engineers : see under *Engineering*, above

RUSSIA (continued) :—
State Planning Department—report on economic development, OCT. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Sugar—shortage, DEC. 4, 16*c*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Trade :—
Concessions—acceleration of policy, OCT. 10, 15*b* ; first list issued, 15, 16*g* ; NOV. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain, with : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Harriman : see *Harriman Concessions*, below ;—Leading article, OCT. 4, 15*d* ;—Municipal services : see *Municipal services*, above
Factory directors — Moscow : 29 sentenced, NOV. 23, 15*c*
Germany, with—joint committee : Federation of German Industries policy, OCT. 15, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; Treaty negotiations to be resumed, NOV. 13, 16*d* ; German delegation leaves for Moscow, 23, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; arrival, 26, 9*c* ; progress, DEC. 21, 13*c* ; Protocol signed, 24, 9*c* ; negotiations to be continued in Berlin, 29, 7*d* ; Russian opinion, 29, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Credits : Russian attempt to secure, DEC. 29, 7*d* ;—Delegation in Berlin : forged bills circulated in Paris : arrests, DEC. 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Supreme People's Industrial Council : commission in Germany, NOV. 13, 16*d* ;—Thelwall, Mr. : report, OCT. 5, 13*a*
Goods—forbidden : list, NOV. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; distribution : dislocation, 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; shortage : Kaminsky (report), 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*c* ;—Concessions : British companies holding : Mr. D. Hacking (statement), NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*b* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 12, 18*c* ; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Parliament, British : questions, DEC. 20, 6*b* ;—Statistics, DEC. 19, 6*b*
Harriman concessions — winding-up : Mr. W. A. Harriman (statement), DEC. 6, 15*d*
Imports and exports—statistics for year, NOV. 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Industries—Communist Party Central Committee : resolution, NOV. 28, 15*b* ;—Production : State Planning Department report, OCT. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Iraq, with—*Mihail Grunze* at Basra, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 18*g*
Mexico, with—Russian representative, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Persia, with—*Mihail Grunze* : unloads cargoes at Mohammerah, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 18*g*
Pirelli, Dr. A. (s.), NOV. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Private shops — supplying with Soviet factory products forbidden, OCT. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
State organization ("Gostorg")—wild animal sales : see under *Animals, wild* : above

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
United States, with—credit blockade : effect of electrical apparatus contract, OCT. 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transport—dislocation, NOV. 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Tsar, ex : see NICHOLAS II.
"Tsik" : see *Parliament*, above
Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow, OCT. 23, 15*g*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—non-recognition : position, OCT. 13, 12*c* ;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c* ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above
Universities — "Kazakstan," Alma Ata : opening announced, OCT. 12, 16*b* ;—Moscow "Anti-Religious" : see under *Religion*, above
Viticulture—mismanagement of State vineyards : reported execution of managing director, OCT. 8, 15*e*
Vodka : see under *Drink*, above
War scare—Bubnoff, M. : address, OCT. 1, 14*b* ;—Bukharin, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 15*d* ;—Cherviakoff, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*f* ;—Voroshiloff, M. (s.), DEC. 12, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
Watch making industry—mission to Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND
White Russia—conditions : M. Rykoff (s.), NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Young Communists' International : see that title
"Yugostal" : see *Iron and steel : Trust*, above

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of—health, DEC. 18, 14*a* (and 14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 11*c*, *g* ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 14*e* ; 22, 9*f* ; 24, 10*e*
RUSSIAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 23, 26*d*
RUSSIAN Orthodox Theological Institute, Paris : see under PARIS
RUSSIAN Red Cross—bazaar, NOV. 30, 19*f*
RUSSIAN Soviet State Bank—returns, DEC. 1, 19*a*
RUSSO-JAPANESE War :—
Dogger Bank incident, 1904—correspondence between ex-Emperor William II. and late Tsar Nicholas, OCT. 9, 15*c*
William II., ex-Emperor—letter on Peace negotiations, 1905 : quoted, OCT. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; letter to late Dowager Empress of Russia quoted, OCT. 27, 11*c*
RUST, Rev. J. Basil—on infrequent marriages (l.), NOV. 28, 12*e*
RUST, Mr. J. R.—on imported granite monuments (evid.), OCT. 30, 29*d*
RUTHEN, Sir Charles T.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. (Saskatchewan)—member of Royal Commission on wheat marketing, NOV. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
RUTHERFORD, Miss Barbara J.—100th birthday, NOV. 16, 13*g*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest :—
at May Fair Hotel, on engineering, OCT. 19, 18*d* ; on science and medicine, NOV. 16, 18*c*
at Royal Society, on new theories of stellar radiation, DEC. 1, 9*d*

RUTHERFORD, William — fatal accident, OCT. 1, 16c
RUTHS Steam Storage, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, OCT. 31, 21f;—Chairman, deputy, and managing director, NOV. 26, 22e;—Meeting, OCT. 11, 24d; (F.N.), 11, 22c;—Share issue, OCT. 4, 19b
RUTHVEN, Lord—biographical; Lieut.-Governor of Jersey, NOV. 16, 16e
RUTHVEN, Mr. Alexander—cremation, NOV. 7, 19e
RUTHVEN, Mr. John A. C.—will, OCT. 18, 19d
RUTLAND and Stamford—electoral: see under KESTEVEN and Rutland
RUTTER, Mr. John A.—bequest to Totnes Library, OCT. 25, 13g
RUTTER, Mrs. Pascoe—death, DEC. 31, 14c
RYAN, Frank (Irish Free State)—treason charge: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
RYAN, Mr. Jeremiah—death, NOV. 21, 19c
RYAN, Dr. Thaddeus J.—inquest, NOV. 6, 5e
RYAN, Mr. Thomas F. (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 24, 11c (and 11g, 3* 4*)
RYDER, Mr. C. F.:—
on agricultural wages (l.), OCT. 22, 20e; NOV. 12, 23b
on arable farming (l.), OCT. 1, 20e
RYE—freedom: see under DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord;—Lifeboat disaster: see under ROYAL National Life-boat Institution
RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—opposition movement: support, NOV. 5, 13d (and 13b, 3* 4*); rivalry with Stalin, DEC. 4, 17f; 8, 11b
at Leningrad, on treatment of peasants, DEC. 8, 11b
on unemployment, increasing (statement), DEC. 15, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
on White Russia—conditions (statement), NOV. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
RYLE, Miss Catherine J.—will, NOV. 5, 9d
RYLES, Stanley—demanding money charge, DEC. 3, 8e
RYMER, Mr.—Lord Mayor of York, NOV. 10, 14e (8g, 3* 4*)
RYRIE, Lady—launches *Matunde*, NOV. 29, 10b
RYRIE, Sir Granville—health, OCT. 22, 17b; 25, 16f

S

S. AND M. (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 2, 23e
S.T.D. Motor, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24f; 29, 21e
SAAR:—
France and Germany—M. G. Bardoux (s.), DEC. 8, 11c
German claims—Herr H. Muller (s.), DEC. 14, 13d (art. quoted), 27, 14e
League of Nations control, permanent—M. G. Bardoux (s.), DEC. 8, 11c
Railway loan — delegation to League of Nations Council at Lugano, DEC. 11, 16c; Council's decision, 14, 13b
SAARA—Inn where Frederick the Great rested: fire, DEC. 28, 15d
SAARBRUCKEN—finance: loan, OCT. 19, 24c (F.N.). 20, 17c; 25, 22d; 29, 24a; (F.N.), 29, 22c; 31, 21d; NOV. 3, 19f
SAASTAMOINEN, Mr. Armas H. (Finland)—health, NOV. 13, 19b; 14, 16b; 16, 16c; 17. 12e (17c, 1* 2*); 21, 14b
SABATINI, Mr. Rafael—house sold, NOV. 19, 20g
SABET, Maghub Bey (Egypt)—expelled from Wafd, OCT. 22, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
SABINE, Maj. Thomas G.—fraud charge, OCT. 9, 13g; 16, 13c (3* 4*)—deprived of rank of Major, NOV. 28, 28d
SABLAS (North Borneo) Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 25c;—Report, OCT. 12, 25f
SABLINE, Mr. E.—on Dr. Harold Williams (l.), NOV. 24, 8f
SABOTINO, Marchese del (Italy)—Marshal P. Badoglio created, OCT. 24, 15g
SABURI, Mr. Sadao (Japan)—on Far East policy in (lect.), DEC. 13, 16d
SACCO, Nicola: see under UNITED States: Crime: Murder: Italian Communists
SACKVILLE College, East Grinstead—warden resigns, DEC. 1, 9g
SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss V.—"Twelve Days: An Account of a Journey Across the Bakhtiari Mountains in South Western Persia": noticed, NOV. 2, 21c
SADIG Khan, Ghulam (Afghanistan)—Foreign Minister, OCT. 12, 16g
SADLER, Ada C.—inquest, DEC. 20, 9d
SADLER, James—correspondence, NOV. 2, 10e; 6, 12e; 9, 12e;—Memorial unveiled at Oxford, OCT. 26, 13f;—Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (s.), OCT. 26, 13f
SADLER, Sir Michael:—
at Chislehurst, on Farrington's School, DEC. 19, 14d
at Mansion House, on Oxford Preservation Trust, OCT. 9, 13d
at Oxford, on arts and crafts, OCT. 17, 13c; on anodyne of fiction, NOV. 26, 11a
at Rural Reconstruction Association conference, on rural education, NOV. 12, 23c (23f, 3* 4*); 19, 20c
on common entrance examination (l.), OCT. 20, 8f
SADLER and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 28e
SADLERS' Wells Theatre—Fund: appeal, DEC. 18, 12c;—Rebuilding plans, OCT. 24, 14d
SADRNAWADAH—local board: suspended, OCT. 26, 15f (15g, 3* 4*)
SAENZ, Senor Aaron (Mexico)—candidate in 1930 Presidential election, NOV. 24, 11d; resigns from Grand National Revolutionary Party. DEC. 10, 13c (3* 4*)
SAFEGUARDING of industries: see TRADE: Industries: Protection
SAFETY First movement—Cardiff police: give school instruction, NOV. 29, 4e;—Conference (Industrial section of London Council), NOV. 21, 11c;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 12d; 19, 12e;—Leading article, OCT. 17, 17c;—London Safety First Council: meeting, OCT. 19, 5f;—Prize giving: arrangements, NOV. 3, 9g;—National Industrial Alliance: meeting, OCT. 19, 5f;—National Safety First Association: congress, OCT. 17, 18a; 18, 13a; 19, 8a
SAFFRON Walden—King Edward VI Almshouses: sale of Pepys Maze Bowl; Town Council's request for inquiry, DEC. 15, 12f (12c, 3* 4*)

SAGE (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*f*;—Report, Nov. 26, 22*d*
SAIES, Mr. Charles C.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
SAILL, Thomas H.—threatening charge, DEC. 28, 14*f*
SAINT, Sir Thomas W.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
ST. ALBANS—Bishop: see FURZE, Rt. Rev. Michael;—Diocesan synod: arrangements, OCT. 10, 21*d*;—Freedom: Flint: see FLINT, Mr. James;—Green: see GREEN, Mr. William S.;—Slade: see SLADE, Mr. Horace
ST. ALBANS School—Speech Day, DEC. 6, 14*c*
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital—St. Andrew's Day celebrations, Nov. 30, 11*a*
ST. ANDREW Trust, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, OCT. 9, 25*d*; 18, 26*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
ST. ANDREW Undershaft—harvest festival, OCT. 8, 19*c* (3* 4*)
ST. ANDREWS Archipelago—sovereignty: see under COLOMBIA: Nicaragua, relations with
ST. ANDREW'S by the Wardrobe—musical programmes: arrangements, Nov. 26, 12*c*
ST. ANDREW'S Day—observed, DEC. 1, 11*g*
ST. ANDREW'S Home and Club for Working Boys—anniversary, 62nd: celebrated, Nov. 27, 19*e*
ST. ANDREW'S Presbyterian Mission: see under BERMONDSEY
ST. ANDREW'S University—rector: elected. Nov. 5, 9*c*
ST. ASAPH—Bishop Suffragan: proposed appointment: decision, OCT. 5, 9*d*; appointed: see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. Thomas
ST. AUBIN'S Development Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order. DEC. 4, 5*c*
ST. AUSTELL—rates: see under LOCAL taxation
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—Medical School: session opened, OCT. 2, 21*d*
ST. BERNARD'S R.C. Central School—opened, DEC. 3, 19*d*
ST. BRIDE Foundation—extension centre: president, OCT. 2, 14*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College, Blackheath—new buildings dedicated, OCT. 1, 17*d*
SAINT-CLAIR—Neolithic tomb: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: France
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—concert: arrangements, Nov. 5, 17*c*;—Flag days: decision, Nov. 8, 11*d*;—Founder: memorial service: arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*f*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich diocese—conference: arrangements, OCT. 25, 21*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Garrison Church, Woolwich—title "Royal" conferred, DEC. 1, 9*f*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—bridge tournament, Nov. 21, 17*c*
ST. GILES'S, Cripplegate—union of benefice: commission, OCT. 31, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 3, 12*e*
SAINT GODRIC—coffin unearthed, Nov. 1, 11*g*
ST. HELENA—Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day;—Napoleon's house (Longwood): see under NAPOLEON I.;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
SAINT HONORAT—history, OCT. 25, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Monastery: chapel consecrated, OCT. 25, 15*f* (3* 4*)
ST. HUGH'S College: see under OXFORD University
ST. IVES (photo.), OCT. 29, 18;—Electoral: see under CORNWALL
ST. IVES Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, DEC. 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 27, 14*e*; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ST. JOAN of Arc—stamp: see under STAMPS
ST. JOHN, Port of—alleged development schemes: South African official statement, Nov. 1, 19*f*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—Herne Bay station: extension opened, DEC. 7, 13*g*
ST. JOHN Del Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*g*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS
ST. JOHN'S Hospital, Twickenham—regatta in aid: arrangements, DEC. 4, 13*g*
ST. JOHN'S, Smith-square—appeal, Nov. 20, 12*d*; (photo.), 20, 20
ST. JUDE-ON-THE-HILL—Magic Circle fête: arrangements, Nov. 22, 17*b*; held, 26, 8*d*
ST. KATHARINE Dock: see under LONDON, Port of: Docks
ST. LAWRENCE, River:—
Control—dispute: see CANADA: water power rights
Hydro-electric power development—Beauharnais Light, Heat and Power Co. scheme and opposition (art.), OCT. 12, 15*a*; public inquiry arranged, Nov. 27, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Waterway — Canada and United States: issue reviewed: articles, OCT. 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*; map, 11, 15*a*; correspondence, 15, 17*e*; position, Nov. 1, 13*a*
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway—bond issue, authorized, Nov. 12, 25*c*;—Dividend, Nov. 8, 24*d*
ST. LOUIS Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
STE. MADELEINE Sugar Co.—report, Nov. 7, 23*e*; (F.N.), 7, 22*e*
ST. MARK'S Hospital — ball: see BALLS: Greyhound;—McGowan bed: tablet to be unveiled, Nov. 26, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS — addresses, OCT. 19, 21*b*;—Mountain Ash, "adoption" of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
ST. MARTIN'S Church, Plaistow—leaflet: used to advertise *Daily Herald* (P.N.), OCT. 12, 16*f*: Rev. J. S. Granger (statement), 13, 7*c*
ST. MARY-AT-HILL — harvest festival: arrangements, OCT. 6, 15*d*
ST. MARY Woolnoth—service: arrangements, DEC. 17, 19*e*
ST. MARYLEBONE Housing Association, Ltd.—housing: see HOUSING: Marylebone
ST. MARY'S Hospital—extension fund: matinée, OCT. 12, 11*d*
ST. MATTHEW'S School, Westminster—rebuilding fund: appeal, OCT. 3, 17*f*
SAINTE Marguerite island—note, OCT. 25, 15*f* (3* 4*)
ST. MAWES Castle—restoration, Nov. 19, 16*d*; (photo.), 20, 20
ST. MICHAEL'S Singers—musical festival, Nov. 13, 18*d*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*); 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ST. MONICA'S School—opened, OCT. 31, 10*e*
ST. MORITZ (photo.), DEC. 20, 18;—Season: reports, DEC. 15, 13*c*;—Stazersee rink opened, Nov. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ST. NICHOLAS Cole Abbey—subsidence: appeal, NOV. 17, 8*c*;—City Corporation: discussion, DEC. 1, 15*c*
ST. NICHOLAS Home for Unmarried Mothers—opened, OCT. 3, 20*g*
ST. OSWALD'S School—Chapel dedicated, OCT. 1, 16*c*, 17*b*
ST. PANCRAS—electoral: South-West, NOV. 24, 9*g*; 27, 14*c*
ST. PAUL'S, Bunhill-row—union of benefice: see under ST. GILES'S, Cripplegate
ST. PAUL'S Covent Garden—*Passing of the Third Floor Back*: performance: see under DRAMA
ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed—Alexander, Canon S. A. (statement), OCT. 20, 7*f*; —Blomfield, Sir R. (views), OCT. 20, 7*f*;—Bridge House Estates Committee: decision, OCT. 27, 12*b*;—Bread-street ward: opposition, DEC. 15, 7*e*;—Common Council, Court of—meeting, OCT. 5, 17*f*; decision, 13, 12*g*, 14*b*; notice of motion, 16, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); new vote, 19, 13*a*; notices of motion, 30, 13*e*; meeting, NOV. 2, 8*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 1, 15*e*; 4, 15*e*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 17*e*; 17, 12*c*; 23, 12*b*;—Design: Royal Fine Art Commission: report, DEC. 12, 13*b*;—Leading articles, OCT. 3, 15*b*; 13, 13*d*;—Map, OCT. 2, 11*c*; 19, 13*a*;—Objections to scheme: views, OCT. 20, 7*f*;—Ratepayers' meeting: resolution, OCT. 10, 13*a*;—Royal Institute of British Architects: letter of protest, OCT. 4, 14*d*;—St. Paul's Cathedral: Dean and Chapter: letter of protest, OCT. 3, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Scheme, revised: Bridge House Estates Committee: report OCT. 2, 11*c*;—Time limit: extension Bill (text), NOV. 17, 4*g*; 24, 4*g*;—Vibration, effects of: Bursar of Queen's College (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 17*f*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Kitchener Memorial Chapel: council meeting, DEC. 8, 9*e*;—Mozart's Requiem: to be given, NOV. 28, 19*d*;—Seafarers' service, OCT. 18, 18*d*
ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships: award, NOV. 15, 18*c*
ST. PETER'S Hospital—art exhibition: arrangements, OCT. 2, 13*g*; held, NOV. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Football match in aid, NOV. 10, 5*d* (3* 4*)
ST. PETER'S Hostel: see under OXFORD University
ST. RAPHAEL—season: reports, NOV. 21, 17*d*; DEC. 5, 17*c*
SAINTSBURY, Prof. George—birthday, OCT. 23, 19*b*
on late Sir W. T. Thiselton Dyer (l.), DEC. 29, 4*f*
SAKAO, Bachai (Afghanistan)—alleged responsibility for Shinwari revolt, DEC. 8, 12*d*; reported killed, 10, 14*d*; Kabul incident, 21, 14*d*; with rebels near Kabul, 24, 10*d*; 27, 12*d*; interference with electricity supply, 28, 12*d*
SAKKARA — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Egypt
SAKLATVALA, Mr. N. B. (India) — on Bombay mill strike (evid.), OCT. 30, 15*a*; NOV. 1, 13*c*
SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.:—
in Parliament, on disarmament, NOV. 8, 9*g*; 9, 9*e* (4*);—Industrial transference, NOV. 8, 9*g*;—Private members' time, NOV. 8, 9*e*
SALAMON, Mr. Maurice—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
SALAZAR, Senhor Oliveira (Portugal)—Minister of Finance, NOV. 8, 16*f*; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*); 12, 15*c*
SALDANHA, Martin S.—false pretences charge, NOV. 6, 5*e*
SALE, Mr. Walter—infant son christened, NOV. 29, 17*c*
SALES Managers' Association—Midlands branch: meeting, DEC. 11, 13*b*
SALESMANSHIP:—
American methods—Sir M. Robertson (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 13*b*;
Cooper, Mr. F. D. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
Education — advisory committee: names, OCT. 15, 13*e*;—Correspondence, 20, 8*g*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), OCT. 16, 18*b*; NOV. 9, 18*d*; DEC. 11, 13*b*;—Leading article, OCT. 16, 17*c*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 16, 18*b*;
York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 29, 16*d*
SALFORD—electoral: North, OCT. 6, 9*g*; 20, 18*c*;—Omnibuses: Bill to be promoted, DEC. 20, 11*g*; 21, 9*e*;—Watch committee: member, NOV. 20, 13*g*
SALINAS, M. (Chile)—complimentary luncheon, OCT. 24, 19*b*
SALISBURY—Bishop: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. C.;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, OCT. 9, 19*b*
SALISBURY, Lord—birthday, OCT. 23, 19*b*; dinner, NOV. 6, 10*d*
Portrait group (photo.), OCT. 10, 20
in Parliament, on architects: registration, DEC. 5, 8*a*;—Bills: carrying over to next Session, NOV. 15, 8*a*;—Bolivia: dispute with Paraguay, DEC. 20, 6*a*;—Business: irregularity, DEC. 20, 6*a*;—Coalmining industry, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—General election, next, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Glading, Mr. P.: dismissal from Woolwich Arsenal, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Haldane, Lord, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—House of Lords: reform, NOV. 7, 9*c*; DEC. 14, 8*c*;—Meat prices, NOV. 23, 8*b*;—Naval Pact, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Rating and Local government reform, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Rhine, evacuation of, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Road vehicles: regulation, DEC. 13, 7*b*; correction, 14, 8*d*;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 7, 9*c*; 22, 8*a*;—Scottish Western Highlands and Islands: services, DEC. 18, 7*a*;—Unemployment, NOV. 7, 9*c*;—Washington eight hours convention, NOV. 21, 8*b*;—Wheat prices, NOV. 23, 8*b*
SALISBURY, Mr. E. J.—on woodland plants (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
SALISBURY, Mr. F. S.—on clouded yellow butterflies (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O.—guest of Mr. Coolidge, DEC. 24, 8*c*
SALISBURY (Rhodesia)—loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 10, 25*a*
SALLMANN, Mr. Charles J.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
SALMESBURY Hall—paintings by Sir C. Holmes: noticed, NOV. 5, 19*b*
SALMON, Mr. Alfred—health, OCT. 11, 16*e*; death, 12, 16*b*, 21*c*; and 16*d* (3* 4*); memorial service, 15, 19*c*; appreciation, 18, 21*c*
SALMOND, Air Marshal Sir John—in Ottawa, NOV. 17, 11*d*; appointment; biographical, DEC. 7, 11*c*
on Australian air defences—report, OCT. 9, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
on New Zealand aviation prospects (statement), OCT. 11, 15*b*
SALOL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*

SALONIKA :—
Bulgaria and Greece : see under BULGARIA : Greece, relations with
Greece and Yugoslavia : see under GREECE : Yugoslavia, relations with
Port—improvement scheme, NOV. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
SALONIKA Re-Union Association—parade, OCT. 1, 16*c*
SALT, Mr. E. W.—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 21, 11*g*
SALTER, Dr. A.—on Labour Party, Independent : leadership (l. quoted), DEC. 7, 18*b*
SALTER, Mr. Justice—death, DEC. 3, 19*a* ; photograph, 3, 18 ; funeral, 5, 17*d* ; memorial service, 11, 19*b*
Hawke, Sir J. A. (s.), DEC. 10, 23*c*
Law Courts—tributes, DEC. 4, 5*c*
on coal, rights to work (statement), NOV. 28, 5*e*
on postponement of cases (statement), NOV. 20, 6*e*
on Railway and Canal Commission (statement), OCT. 24, 5*e*
SALTER, Sir Arthur—in Budapest : visits Count Bethlen, OCT. 6, 11*g* ; in Sofia, 12, 15*a*
at Prague, on European economic conditions, OCT. 5, 13*d*
SALTER, Mr. L. (Australia)—on wine industry (statement), NOV. 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
SALTER, Mrs. Louisa R.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
SALTER, Mr. William H. G.—death, DEC. 22, 12*d*
SALVADOR :—
Fires—San Salvador, NOV. 6, 15*g*
Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA
Railways—linking up with Guatemalan railways : see under GUATEMALA
Trade—with Guatemala : see under GUATEMALA
SALVADOR Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 25*g* ;—Report, DEC. 13, 26*c*
SALVATION Army :—
Bands : see under BANDS
Centenary of Founder—celebrations : arrangements, OCT. 8, 10*e*
Council, high—summoned, NOV. 16, 13*f* : Mrs. Booth (statement), 22, 11*c*
Hassocks Eventide Home—opened, NOV. 1, 9*f*
Leadership—High Council : meeting summoned, DEC. 24, 7*b* ; official statement, 31, 12*b*
Life saving scouts—prize giving, NOV. 12, 23*c*
Nottingham—hall : opening arrangements, NOV. 6, 13*g*
Year Book—noticed, DEC. 31, 9*b*
SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald—chairman of Lancashire and Cheshire Division, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, OCT. 29, 11*g* ; 30, 13*g* ; health, NOV. 22, 14*f* ; DEC. 6, 16*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; death, 12, 18*b* ; appreciation, 15, 12*d* ; funeral, 15, 13*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 16*c*
SALWEY, Mr. Theophilus J.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
SALZBURG—Theological Faculty : university status : see SALZBURG University
SALZBURG University—proclaimed, Papal Philosophical Institute opened, NOV. 27, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
SAMARIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
SAMBRIDGE, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
SAMBUY, Marchese di (Italy)—duel, OCT. 8, 16*c* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
SAMMONS, Mr. Albert—recitals, NOV. 5, 19*d* ; 16, 14*b*
SAMMS, Miss Esther—gold medal Poetry Society, NOV. 22, 11*g*
SAMMY, Ralph (India)—fatal accident, DEC. 11, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
SAMOA :—
Administration—report before Mandates Commission, OCT. 31, 13*b* ;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*e* ;—Richardson, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. S. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*e*
Taxation—evasion : chief Tamasese arrested, NOV. 29, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
SAMOILOVICH, Prof. (Russia)—on Wrangel Island : position of settlers (statement), OCT. 19, 15*e* (3* 4*)
SAMPSON, Rev. Gerald V.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. H. W. (South Africa)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, NOV. 7, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) : 8, 15*b*
SAMPSON, Mrs. Jane—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
SAMPSON, Prof. R. A.—at British Horological Institute, on clocks, NOV. 19, 8*e*
SAMPSON, Mr. R. H.—on trains to Twickenham (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
SAMS, Mr. H. A.—on cash on delivery (l.), OCT. 12, 12*a*
SAMSON, Mrs. Fanny A.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SAMSONOVICI, Gen. (Rumania)—Chief of General Staff, NOV. 24, 11*g*
SAMSUN—described, NOV. 20, 17*f*
SAMUEL, Lady—reception, NOV. 21, 17*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M. :—
Norwich—receives freedom, OCT. 19, 9*a*
"Working of the Bill of Exchange, The"—noticed (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*b*
at Farnham, on rating and local government reform, OCT. 31, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Agriculture : subsidies, NOV. 24, 8*c* :—Diplomatic Service : pensions, NOV. 21, 8*e* ; 24, 8*a* ; — Government chemist, NOV. 20, 10*c* ;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, NOV. 22, 8*b* ; DEC. 7, 10*a*, *b* ; 8, 7*e* (4*) ; 8, 7*d* ; 11, 9*a* ;—Wireless-cable merger, DEC. 5, 8*b*
on valuations for rates and income-tax (statement), NOV. 26, 9*b*
on War material, sales of (statement), DEC. 7, 10*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—recital, DEC. 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert :—
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*e*
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on Mr. Snowden ; Labour Party policy ; next general election, OCT. 23, 11*d*
at Belfast, on next general election ; Liberal Party ; by-elections, NOV. 2, 16*a*
at Bradford, on woollen trade ; safeguarding of industries, DEC. 10, 16*b*
at Bridlington, on agriculture ; safeguarding of industries, NOV. 10, 7*f*
at Chelmsford, on next general election ; Liberal Party ; Baldwin Ministry ; Mr. Churchill ; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 18, 18*b*
at Darwen, on coalmining industry ; cotton trade, DEC. 7, 14*b*

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert (continued) :—
at National Liberal Club, on safeguarding of industries ; next general election ; motor trade, DEC. 19, 9c
at Paddington, on Liberal candidate for Tavistock ; Liberal organization, DEC. 1, 14f
at Rochdale, on safeguarding of industries ; disarmament, NOV. 14, 9e
at St. James's-square, on Kellogg Pact ; War Office title, DEC. 6, 8e
at Tavistock, on agriculture ; rating reform : safeguarding of industries ; Lord Cushendun, OCT. 4, 8d
on Guest, Capt. F. E. (statement), DEC. 21, 16e
on naval efficiency in 1914 (l. quoted), NOV. 16, 9e
SAMUEL, C.P.O. John — fatal accident, OCT. 31, 13g
SAMUEL, Mr. Marcus—on Socialist promises (l.), DEC. 17, 10c
SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel :—
at Bucklersbury, on Baldwin Ministry : foreign policy, OCT. 17, 13c
on business training (views), NOV. 12, 13a
SAMUELSON, Lady—reception, DEC. 6, 19d
SAMUELSON, Mr. G. B.—law case, NOV. 20, 6d ; 21, 5g
SAMUELSON, Mr. Llewellyn—death, DEC. 14, 22g
SAN Fernando—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19g
SAN Francisco River—navigation suspended, OCT. 8, 15g
SAN Malo, Mr. Alfredo—recital, OCT. 22, 12c
SAN Marino—electric railway to Rimni opened, DEC. 5, 13b ;—Huntington Library : see that title
SAN Remo—season report, DEC. 28, 15b
SANA, Zaidi Imam of : see under YEMEN
SANDARS, Mrs. H. G. M.—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 20, 13c
SANDBACH, Brig.-Gen. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 10, 19d
SANDEM, Mr. Edward T. (Canada)—liquor smuggling indictment, DEC. 6, 15c
SANDERS, Sir Charles—chairman of council of Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union, DEC. 24, 7e
SANDERS, Sir Edgar—on trees of remembrance (l.), OCT. 10, 12d
SANDERS, Dr. Edgar—arrest in La Paz, Bolivia : question in Parliament, DEC. 20, 6c
SANDERS, Mr. Robert :—
at Lennox House, on Irish loyalists, NOV. 16, 13c
SANDERS, Sir Robert A.—chairman of House of Commons Kitchen Committee, NOV. 16, 16g
in Parliament, on agriculture, NOV. 15, 9a ;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 7g ;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 9a
SANDERS, Mr. William A.—will, NOV. 2, 16e (20c, 3* 4*)
SANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. A. E.—appointment, DEC. 18, 6f
SANDERSON, Allan D.—noxious weeds : summons, NOV. 1, 5g
SANDERSON, Edward—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 11g
SANDERSON, Mr. Jabez—will, NOV. 13, 19f
SANDES, Miss—Soldiers' Home opened at Catterick Camp, NOV. 2, 11d (11b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 8d
SANDHURST, late Lord :—
"From Day to Day, 1914-1915"—reviewed, OCT. 25, 12f
SANDHURST, Lord — in Parliament, on asylums : voluntary inmates, DEC. 5, 8a
SANDILANDS, Maj.-Gen. J. W.—appointment, OCT. 20, 12e
SANDINO, Gen. (Nicaragua)—revolutionary activity, NOV. 6, 15f
SANDON, Lady—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 7, 12e
SANDS, Lord—at Cheltenham, on Presbyterian position, OCT. 6, 7b
SANDWICH—mayor, NOV. 5, 11g
SANDWICH, Lord :—
on portrait of "Mrs. Speed" by Gilbert Stuart (l.), OCT. 10, 17e
on Speed, Henry (l.), NOV. 1, 15e
SANDWITH, Mrs. Harold—on *Vestris* (l.), NOV. 22, 10e
SANDWITH, Mrs. M. T. E.—on Prince Imperial (l.), NOV. 27, 12c
SANDYS, Mrs. Agnes B.—will, OCT. 4, 17e
SANGERS, Ltd.—share issue : postponed, DEC. 7, 24e
SANITATION—convention, international : published, OCT. 10, 15g
SANJURJO, Lieut.-Gen. Don José (Spain)—to command Civil Guard, NOV. 5, 13b : leaves Morocco, 12, 15f (3* 4*)
SANKEY, Lord Justice—to receive honorary degree at University of Wales, DEC. 20, 16b (3* 4*)
SANKEY (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 24, 5e
SANSOM, Mr. G. B.—report on economic conditions in Japan, OCT. 15, 15g
SANSOM, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 22, 13d
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Co.—report, NOV. 24, 22d
SANTA Catharina (State)—loan : bonds drawn, NOV. 9, 24g, 28f
SANTA Cruz—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
SANTA Cruz Coffee Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 16, 27c ;—Report, NOV. 8, 25g
SANTA Gertrudis Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22g :—Report, DEC. 13, 26c
SANTIAGO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19g
SANTOS (City)—loans : bonds drawn, NOV. 14, 23g, 28c
SANTOS-DUMONT, Senhor (Brazil)—reception at Rio de Janeiro on return from Europe, DEC. 4, 16g
SAO Paulo (City)—loans (1908) : bonds drawn, NOV. 6, 29b
SAO Paulo (State) :—
Finance—loan (1905) : bonds drawn, OCT. 26, 23f, 28d ; correction, NOV. 5, 26d ;—Loan (1921) : coupon payment, DEC. 18, 19f ; bonds drawn, 21, 21f, 28a ;—Loan (1928) ; bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 23c, 27f
SAPRU, Sir Tej Bahadur (India)—on Simon Commission : Indian Nationalist newspaper boycott (statement), DEC. 5, 13b (and 13a, 3* 4*)
SARAJOGLOU Chukry Bey (Turkey)—in Parliament, on foreign debt, DEC. 3, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
SARAWAK :—
Judicial commissioner—first appointment, OCT. 10, 15g
Oil—output (F.N.), DEC. 6, 22d
Shipping—*Margaret* launched, DEC. 17, 11c
SARDA Canal : see under INDIA—Irrigation
SARFAS, William—theft charge, DEC. 11, 9d (3* 4*)

SARGEANT, Mr. E. W.—on Cotswold country (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; 10, 10*e*
SARGENT, Dr. George P.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
SARGENT, Dr. Malcolm—at Hotel Great Central, on musical festivals, Nov. 6, 9*d*
SARLIUS, M. Léonard—Bible illustrations: exhibition announced, DEC. 3, 9*e*; held, 6, 21*e*
SARMENTO, Col. Moraes (Portugal)—War Minister, Nov. 12, 15*e*
SARRAT, M. Henri V.—art exhibition, Nov. 29, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—returned in Councils-General election, OCT. 16, 15*b*; inspects Irish Civic Guards, OCT. 25, 15*g*; (photo.), 24, 20; attends Radical-Socialist Party congress, Angers, Nov. 5, 14*e*; political position, 6, 16*d*; resigns from Ministry, 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 1* 2*); position, 10, 12*c*; refused permission to join new Poincaré Ministry, 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
at Aude Departmental Council, on restoration of Church property, OCT. 29, 14*b*
SARWAT Pasha (Egypt)—funeral, OCT. 1, 13*c*
SASKATCHEWAN:—
By-elections—Arm River, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Electricity—Saskatoon power plant contract, DEC. 10, 13*g*
Immigration: see under CANADA
Parliament—assembly date, Nov. 23, 15*g*; opened, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Wheat: see under CANADA
SASSERATH, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
SASSOON, Sir Philip:—
India, flying boat tour to—commences, OCT. 1, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); progress, 2, 15*e*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*d* 11, 17*f*; at Basra, 13, 11*g*; progress, 15, 15*b* (3* 4*); in Baghdad: inspects Royal Air Force units; guest of King Feisal, 12, 10*e* (3* 4*); at Karachi, 16, 16*d*; progress, 17, 16*d*; at Delhi, 18, 16*g*; at Simla, 19, 16*d*; at Lahore; leaves for Peshawar, 23, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); return flight commenced, 25, 16*b*; delayed at Jask, 26, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*): 27, 12*e*; progress, Nov. 9, 15*g*; 13, 15*d*; returns to London, 14, 16*e*; (statement), 15, 13*e*;—Articles, Nov. 26, 15*f*; 27, 17*f*; 30, 17*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 29, 15*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 26, 15*c*;—Maps, Nov. 26, 15*f*; 27, 17*f*; 30, 17*f*;—Photographs, Nov. 27, 20; 30, 2*c*
in Parliament, on:—
England-South Africa air service, DEC. 14, 8*e*
SAUNDERS, Mr. A. J.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Royal Marines Old Comrades' Association, OCT. 22, 17*d*
SAUNDERS, R.S.M. H. E.—biographical, Nov. 3, 17*e*
SAUNDERS, Mr. J. P.—murder: see under INDIA: Crime
SAUNDERS, Miss Lucy—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
SAUNDERS, Miss Sylvia—inquest, OCT. 20, 9*g*
SAUNDERS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
SAUNDERS (Samuel E.), Ltd.—aircraft construction: Mr. A. V. Roe to cooperate with Mr. S. Saunders, Nov. 24, 9*f*
SAVAGE, Mr. Henry—"The Newgate Calendar": reviewed, OCT. 23, 23*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. T. J.—on death penalty (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
SAVAGE Club—dinner, DEC. 10, 12*b*
SAVEANU, M. (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, Nov. 12, 15*b*
SAVERNE—About memorial: see ABOUT, Edmond
SAVIGNOL, M. (France)—elected to Senate, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SAVILE, Lord—infant daughter christened, DEC. 11, 19*c*
SAVILE, Brig.-Gen. Walter C.—death, Nov. 14, 21*c*
SAVILL, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
SAVILL, Mr. Stanley—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
SAVINGS banks—Bill: see under TRUSTEE savings banks
SAVOIA Dance Club—licence: prosecution, Nov. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SAVOIR, Alfred—*The Lion Tamer*: produced, DEC. 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SAVORY, Prof. D. L.—on Queen Victoria and Mr. Gladstone (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
SAVORY, Mr. Ronald H.—offer of recreation ground to Chertsey: refused, Nov. 3, 8*d*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 25*c*
SAVOY Motors, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 27, 6*b*
SAVOY Theatre, Nov. 5, 12*b*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SAWYER, Mr. E. E.—on speed of motor coaches (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
SAWYER, L. Doris—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 12, 12*e*
SAXBY, Mr. L. W.—directorship, Nov. 16, 25*g*
SAXE-ALTENBURG—money bequeathed for relief of poor, DEC. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SAXONE Shoe Company, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 18, 24*a*, *f*; 20, 18*e*
SAXONY:—
Finance—loan: bonds drawn, Nov. 1, 20*g*, 24*a*
SAYER, Mrs.—on rural amenities (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
SAYER, Mr. Herbert C.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
SAYER, Mr. T. Lewes:—
on butterflies (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
on Hyde Park—proposed aerodrome (l.), OCT. 15, 12*c*
SAYERS, Rev. Henry—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
SCALES, Mr. Albert S.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
SCAMMELL (G.) and Nephew, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 17, 6*b*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 4*a*; 23, 5*d*; Nov. 21, 5*c*
SCAMMELL Lorries, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 23, 26*g*
SCANDINAVIAN Coal Importers' Federation—delegation visiting Yorkshire: see under COAL and Coalmining: Trade
SCARBOROUGH—Chief Constable resigns, DEC. 6, 13*g*;—St. Columba's Church consecrated, OCT. 18, 11*c*
SCARBROUGH, Lord—dinner, OCT. 25, 19*b*; birthday, Nov. 16, 19*b*
at Leeds, on late Lord Haldane, Nov. 20, 10*d*
SCARCE, Mr. Ernest J.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
SCARGILL, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
SCARLETT, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
SCARSDALE, Lord—infant daughter christened, Nov. 21, 17*c*
SCENERY—preservation: see AMENITIES—Rural
SCHACHT, Herr (Germany)—president of Reichsbank, OCT. 1, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); visits Herr Stresemann at Wiesbaden, 30, 16*a*; mentioned as possible member of committee of experts on

SCHACHT, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
German reparations, Nov. 5, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; reported disagreement with Herr Stresemann : denial, DEC. 3, 13*a*
on reparations settlement—alleged statement, Nov. 3, 12*b*
SCHAFER, Mr. H.—on cyclists on footpaths (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
SCHALK, Herr Franz (Austria)—resignation as director of Vienna State Opera, NOV. 28, 15*g* ; DEC. 21, 12*e*
SCHALL, M. (France)—defeat in Councils-general election, OCT. 22, 13*g*
SCHANZER, Senator (Italy)—Minister of State, DEC. 19, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
SCHAVERIEN, Mr. Lewis—law case, OCT. 20, 4*b*
SCHEER, Adm. Reinhardt (Germany)—death, Nov. 27, 16*g*, 21*b* ; photograph, 27, 20 ; funeral, DEC. 1, 11*b* ; 3, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—British Admiralty : message, Nov. 27, 16*g* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 28, 17*c* ;—Hindenburg, President von : tribute, Nov. 27, 16*g* ; — Hopman, Vice-Adm. : tribute, Nov. 27, 16*g*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr Phillip (Germany)—meeting broken up, OCT. 23, 15*c* ;—"Memoirs" : reviewed, OCT. 19, 17*f* ; extracts : articles, 19, 17*f* ; 20, 13*f* ; 22, 13*a*
SCHEINMANN, M. (Russia)—United States visa : position, Nov. 26, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
SCHELDT, River :—
Brown, Col. (s.), Nov. 15, 15*g*
Floods : see under BELGIUM
Navigation—note, Nov. 2, 15*f* ;—Belgium and Netherlands treaty revision : negotiations resumed, OCT. 19, 15*c* ; 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 15*a* (3* 4*)
SCHEURER, Councillor (Switzerland)—vice-President, DEC. 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SCHEYER (Hungary)—sedition charge, DEC. 29, 7*b* ; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SCHIERWATER, Mr. H. T.—directorship, Nov. 23, 24*f*
SCHIFF, Herr (Germany)—assaults Herr Schulz, OCT. 9, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHILLER, Dr. F. C. S.—at Eugenics Society, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 22, 16*c*
SCHINASI, Mr. Morris—will, OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
SCHLICHTER, M. (Russia)—report on Ukraine famine, Nov. 17, 11*b*
SCHLOMER, Mr. Siegfried—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
SCHMELZE, Herr (Bavaria)—in Parliament, on German States : finance, Nov. 15, 15*a*
SCHMERAL (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
SCHMITT, Mrs.—death, Nov. 26, 19*b* (3* 4*)
SCHMUTZER, Herr Ferdinand (Austria)—death, OCT. 27, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
SCHNEE, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on British policy, Nov. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
SCHNIEWIND, Jnr., Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—gift to Heidelberg University, DEC. 18, 13*b*
SCHOBER, Herr (Austria)—defeated in Presidential election, DEC. 6, 15*b*
SCHOFIELD, Mrs. Alice—body found, DEC. 22, 7*g*
SCHOFIELD, Ald. Joseph—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
SCHOLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
SCHOLL, Col.-Gen. Friedrich von (Germany)—death, OCT. 4, 13*c*
SCHOLZ, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on foreign policy ; proposed Grand Coalition ; Stahlhelm, OCT. 25, 15*d*
SCHOMBERG, Rev. E. St. G.—on Lord Haig's statue (l.), OCT. 22, 15*e*
SCHOOL of English Church Music : see under MUSIC—Church
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—report, Nov. 2, 22*b*
SCHOOLING, Mr. Frederick—deputy chairman of Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd., Nov. 20, 25*d*
SCHOONHOVEN, Mr. Cornelius J.—will, Nov. 30, 18*c*
SCHROEDER, Adm. von (Germany)—Monarchist manifesto, DEC. 18, 13*c*
SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany)—Rhineland negotiations : reports to Foreign Affairs Committee, OCT. 4, 14*e* ; leaves Berlin, DEC. 8, 12*b* ; at Lugano, 10, 14*c*
SCHUBERT, Franz—bust placed in Hall of Fame, Nov. 26, 13*g*
Centenary—article, Nov. 19, 15*f* ;—British tributes, Nov. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Concert for children (Central Hall), Nov. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*) ;—*Lazarus* cantata : revived, Nov. 26, 8*a* ;—London Legation : concert, Nov. 24, 15*c* ;—*Song of Miriam* : performed, Nov. 26, 8*d* ;—Vienna : programme, OCT. 9, 9*d* ; celebrations, Nov. 19, 16*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 10*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; article, DEC. 1, 10*b*
Photographs, Nov. 19, 18
SCHUCKING, Prof. (Germany)—member of international law codification committee, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SCHULZ, Herr Karl (Germany)—Berlin wireless address incident, OCT. 8, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; assaulted, 9, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHULZE, Herr Wilhelm (Germany)—on airship services (statement), Nov. 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
SCHUMANN, Mme. Elisabeth—recital, Nov. 5, 19*d*
SCHURFF, Dr. Hans (Austria)—guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Vienna, DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SCHURMAN, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.)—freedom of Heidelberg conferred, DEC. 18, 13*b*
at Heidelberg, on Heidelberg University : Schurman fund for new hall, DEC. 18, 13*b*
SCHUSTER, Sir Claude—"Lord Haldane as Lord Chancellor" : reviewed, OCT. 25, 12*f*
SCHUSTER, Sir George—taking office as Finance Member of Indian Government, OCT. 18, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHWAB, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, OCT. 26, 16*f*
at New York, on industrial pioneering, OCT. 26, 16*f* ; on industrial prosperity ; iron and steel trade, 30, 15*e* (3* 4*)
SCHWARTZ, D.—presumed shot dead, DEC. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
SCHWARTZE, Mr. H. E.—on University sports (l.), Nov. 7, 12*c*
SCHWARZ, Prof. Ernest—death, DEC. 28, 17*a*
SCHWARZ, Herr Wolfgang (Germany)—kidnapped by Communists, OCT. 8, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHWARZWÄLDER, Franz (Germany)—industrial espionage charge, DEC. 5, 13*a* ; sentenced, 8, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

SCHWEPPES, Ltd — dividends scheme: announcement, Nov. 23, 24*f*

SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*; (photo.), 13, 18; conversation with Sir A. Chamberlain, 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*); member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, 15, 9*c*

SCIENCE :—
- Articles ("The Progress of Science") ("Fossils and evolution"), OCT. 8, 23*e*; ("Research on woodland plants"), 22, 8*d*; ("Ocean surveys: a non-magnetic yacht"), Nov. 5, 21*d*; ("New ideas in physics: electrons and waves"), 19, 8*e*; ("The difficulty of words: new names or new meanings"), DEC. 3, 8*a*; ("London museums"), 17, 20*g*; ("Fauna and flora of lakes"), 31, 17*b*
- Industry, application to—Bragg, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 29, 9*c*;—Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), OCT. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- Names—article, DEC. 3, 8*a*; correspondence, 5, 10*e*; 8, 8*c*
- Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 28*b*
- Poetry, in: see under POETRY
- Research: see under SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
- Royal scholarships—awards, Nov. 8, 12*e*

SCIENCE Museum—article, DEC. 17, 20*g*; —Visitors: statistics, OCT. 31, 17*f*

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research—advisory council: members, OCT. 11, 16*b*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 28*b*;—Staffs: British Science Guild committee: inquiry: correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*b*

SCILLY Islands—lifeboat conveys patient to inland hospital, OCT. 22, 8*c*

SCIPIO—meeting with Hannibal: see under HANNIBAL

SCOTLAND :—
- Accidents :—
  - Bathing and drowning—Clyde, Nov. 27, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Falkirk, OCT. 5, 11*e*
  - Coalmining—Cadzow Pit, Hamilton, OCT. 9, 18*b*;—Lanarkshire pit shafts, DEC. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Ross Colliery, Ferniegair, OCT. 22, 8*e*;—Veronica Pit, Fife, DEC. 27, 9*g*
  - Explosions—Glasgow station: dining car, Nov. 10, 7*f*
  - Horse—Aberdeen, Nov. 3, 14*d*
  - Motor—Coatbridge, OCT. 30, 18*a*; —Dumbarton, OCT. 24, 18*e*;—Edinburgh, OCT. 2, 18*c*;—Fife, Nov. 9, 18*d*; — Fraserburgh, OCT. 22, 16*d*;—Glasgow, Nov. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*); 20, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*); — Greenock, OCT. 24, 18*e*;—Langbank, DEC. 10, 16*d*; —Montrose, Nov. 19, 16*c*; Stairdam, OCT. 10, 18*b*
  - Quarry—Aberdeen, OCT. 30, 13*c*
  - Railway: see RAILWAY accidents
  - Scalding—Glasgow Dock, OCT. 25, 10*d*
- Agriculture :—
  - Barley—distillers: inquiries, OCT. 27, 21*g*; — Imports, Nov. 3, 8*g*; 24, 19*f* (4*)
  - Commissioners, Development — report, Nov. 10, 7*g*
- Agriculture (continued) :—
  - Credits—Bill: notice of introduction, Nov. 7, 9*d*; introduced, 16, 8*c*; text, 19, 20*e*; second reading, DEC. 1, 7*b*; financial resolution agreed in committee, 1, 7*b*; report, 7, 10*c*; 8, 7*e* (4*)
  - Harvest—report, Nov. 12, 23*b*
  - Municipal farming—Glasgow scheme abandoned, Nov. 12, 23*b*
  - Report, OCT. 3, 6*g*
- Agriculture, Department of — Permanent Secretary, OCT. 18, 16*a*; assistant secretaries, DEC. 29, 5*b*
- Animals, slaughter of—Act: date of operation note, DEC. 24, 10*f*
- Banking—small deposits (F.N.), DEC. 22, 15*c*
- Barley: see under *Agriculture*, above
- Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
- Canals—proposed Clyde-Forth: correspondence, Nov. 6, 12*d*; 10, 17*g*
- Cattle :—
  - St. Boswells (Roxburgh)—marketing scheme, Nov. 12, 23*b* (3* 4*)
  - Sales—announcement, OCT. 1, 20*b*; report, 15, 23*b*:—Abergeldie, DEC. 10, 20*d*
  - Shows—Scottish National Fat Stock Club (Edinburgh), DEC. 6, 13*b*
- Coal—increase in prices, DEC, 27, 7*d*
- Crime :—
  - Murders — Burns, Joseph (Kirkconnel): Eneas Forrester sentenced, Nov. 22, 9*c*;—Mills, Christina (Edinburgh), Nov. 10, 9*g*; James B. Marr charged, DEC. 28, 4*g*;—Summers, John (Edinburgh): William W. Crawford charged, DEC. 27, 9*g*
  - 1927, in—Prison Commissioners' report quoted, DEC. 27, 21*c*
  - Street gangs—Glasgow: intimidation of tradesmen and carters, DEC. 28, 6*d*
- Debt—recovery: Bill, introduced in Commons, Nov. 28, 8*d*; correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*d*
- Deer—reduction campaign, DEC. 10, 20*c*
- Distilleries—grain imports: see under *Agriculture*, *Barley*, above
- Drink—Buchanan, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 6, 6*b*;—Local option: polls demanded, OCT. 3, 20*d*
- Education :—
  - Administration reform—Association of Education Authorities: memorandum, DEC. 1, 14*f*; (3* 4*); —Gilmour, Sir J.: receives deputations, OCT. 4, 8*e* (3* 4*); 5, 8*f* (3* 4*); 27, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, DEC. 15, 11*b*; —Scottish Liberal Federation resolution, OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
  - Educational Institute: see that title
  - Endowments—Act: date of operation; note, DEC. 24, 10*f*;—Commissioners, Nov. 20, 18*e*
  - School books—correspondence, Nov. 28, 17*e*; DEC. 1, 8*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 28, 17*e*
  - System—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b*
- Education Department — Secretary, DEC. 22, 12*a*; assistant secretaries, 29, 5*b*
- Elections, municipal—results, Nov. 7, 18*e*; 8, 11*c*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Electricity—Dee, River : scheme, Nov. 13, 9*e* ; article, map, 16, 13*d* ;—Lochaber : scheme progress ; map, OCT. 15, 10*e* ; correspondence, 23, 12*e* ;—West Highlands : article ; map, Nov. 16, 13*d*
Fires—Dumfries Town Hall, DEC. 27, 7*d* ;—Glasgow : Cleveland-street, OCT. 19, 13*g* ; lorry load of films, DEC. 28, 9*g* ;—Inverness : High Church, DEC. 10, 11*e* ;—Selkirk : County Hotel, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Fish and fishing—Aberdeen : effect of withdrawal of foreign trawlers ; deputation in London, Nov. 23, 13*c*
Floods—Glasgow, Nov. 24, 14*d*
Health, Board of—employees : see under CIVIL Service : Servicemen, ex
Health, Department of—Permanent Secretary, OCT. 18, 16*a*
Health, public—reform : leading article, DEC. 15, 11*b*
Highlands—national parks scheme : Mr. G. D. McNiven (s.), OCT. 8, 11*d*
Home rule : see HOME rule (Scotland)
Housing—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b* ;—Dundee : gift for working class houses, DEC. 21, 11*d* ; 22, 8*d* ;—Subsidy : announcement in Commons, DEC. 7, 9*d* ; draft order, 8, 7*f* ; agreed in Commons, 13, 7*e* ; 14, 9*e* (4*)
Labour :—
Coalmining—baths, pithead : Dalzell and Broomside Colliery : opened, Nov. 26, 19*c* ; 27, 21*d* (4*) ;—Lanarkshire : position, DEC. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Trade unions : see under *Trade Unions*, below ;—Unemployment : see under *Unemployment*, below ;—Wages : enginemen and boilermen : reduction proposal, DEC. 14, 11*c*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades —Clyde joiners' dispute, OCT. 25, 18*c* ; settled, Nov. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Juvenile—Scottish Liberal Federation resolution, OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Stevedores—Clyde ports : see under CLYDE : Navigation Trust
Trade unions—coalminers : Miners' Federation inquiry : decision, OCT. 13, 7*e*
Unemployment :—
Coalminers—increase, Nov. 30, 11*d* ;—Lanark County Council : grant, DEC. 27, 7*a* ;—Lanarkshire : position, DEC. 27, 7*c* ;—Relief : Central Committee to be formed, DEC. 22, 7*d*
Land, agricultural — rating : correspondence, Nov. 24, 8*f*
Land settlement—Mr. D. Kirkwood (s.), OCT. 12, 10*c*
Landslides—Mid Calder, West Lothian, OCT. 1, 11*g*
Law—arrestment : note, DEC. 10, 9*d* ; illegal and oppressive use : law case, 10, 9*d* ;—Judges appointed, DEC. 20, 14*f*
Local government reform :—
Bill—notice of introduction, Nov. 7, 9*d* ; (P.N.), 9, 16*g* ; introduced in Commons, 13, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 15, 16*e* ; text, 16, 11*b* ; (P.N.), 16, 16*g* ; second reading, DEC. 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*c* (and 4*) ; 6, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; financial resolution agreed, 6, 7*g* ; 7, 10*b* (4*) ; 15, 6*e* ; timetable motion : note, 5, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 6, 16*g* ; 8, 12*f* ; 11, 18*e* ; agreed in Commons, 12, 8*d* ; 13, 7*g* ; 14, 9*e* (4*) ; amendment (P.N.), 19, 12*g*
Dyer, Provost, OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Education : see *Education* : *Administration reform*, above
Gilmour, Sir J.—receives deputations, OCT. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Hutchison, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 12, 18*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 18, 17*b* ; DEC. 15, 11*b*
Scottish Chamber of Agriculture—resolution, DEC. 7, 10*f*
Scottish Liberal Federation—resolution, OCT. 15, 13*c*
Local taxation :—
Articles I., OCT. 9, 7*b* ; II. 18, 8*a*
Industries—relief : Sir J. Gilmour receives deputations, OCT. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 18, 17*b*
Scottish Liberal Federation—resolution, OCT. 15, 13*c*
Migration to England—correspondence, Nov. 29, 15*d*
Milk—dairy research : Hannah Institute inquiry, DEC. 31, 18*d*
Motor show—Glasgow (Kelvin Hall), Nov. 10, 9*d* ; 13, 18*b*
National Party : see under PARTIES, political
Nationalism—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 23, 18*b*
Norse immigration — Prof. A. W. Brogger (lect.), Nov. 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Offices—Reorganization Act : date of operation, OCT. 18, 16*a* ; DEC. 7, 13*a* ; 24, 10*f*
Poor Law — workhouse porridge : Hamilton Workhouse strike, Nov. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Prisons—Commissioners' report, 1927, DEC. 27, 21*c*
Sheep—shepherds' conditions, Nov. 26, 20*b*
Shops—Christmas arrangements, Nov. 27, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Thrift—Mr. W. Graham (s.), DEC. 28, 9*b*
Trade—prospects for 1928, DEC. 31, 7*d*
Transport — Highlands and Islands contract : see under SHIPPING : Services
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Water—statistics, DEC. 8, 9*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
SCOTNEY, Mrs. Emily—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
SCOTS' Box : see under Royal Scottish Corporation
SCOTS Guards, 2nd Battn.—to relieve Welsh Guards, OCT. 6, 7*e* ; return from China : announcement, Nov. 5, 26*c*
SCOTT, Capt. A. A.—promoted Captain, DEC. 12, 30*f*
SCOTT, Mr. Angus N.—resigns from L.C.C. Traffic Committee, DEC. 5, 9*e*
at County Hall, on local government reform, Nov. 21, 11*a*
SCOTT, Miss Audrey—*Wallflower* : produced, DEC. 29, 6*c* ; 31, 10*b* (3* 4*)

SCOTT, Rev. Bernard J.—biographical; chaplain to Bp. of London, DEC. 28, 12*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Ernest B.—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
SCOTT, Mr. F. Montagu D.—on river pollution (l.), Nov. 8, 12*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Francis J.—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
SCOTT, Mr. G. A.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 10, 12*c*
SCOTT, Mr. G. R.—on village "lock ups" (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
SCOTT, Sir Giles G.—new Maida Vale flats: designs, Nov. 29, 11*d*; (photo.), 29, 18
SCOTT, Mr. Harold C.—death, DEC. 31, 14*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Herbert H.—law case, Nov. 16, 5*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Hugh H.—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mrs. Jane—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
SCOTT, Capt. John T. (Canada)—death, DEC. 20, 13*g*
SCOTT, Mrs. Kate—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
SCOTT, Sir Leslie—conference with Indian Princes, OCT. 6, 12*e*
Indian States inquiry — Kathiawar newspapers' statement, Nov. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
at London School of Economics, on Crown as litigant, Nov. 29, 4*g*
SCOTT, Mr. Ronald J. L.—on company amalgamations (l.), Nov. 19, 23*d*
SCOTT, Sir S. H.—on literary censorship (l.), OCT. 30, 12*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Tom—memorial bust unveiled, OCT. 15, 26*g*
SCOTT, Sir Walter:—
Letters—volumes offered to Scottish National Library, Nov. 20, 16*e*
Relics (poem and letter)—Prof. R. W. Bond (art.), OCT. 6, 13*f*; correspondence, 10, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*d*; Nov. 8, 12*d*
SCOTT, William—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 11*g*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. K.:—
on Scott relics (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
on seven wives (l.), Nov. 20, 12*d*
SCOTT-PLUMMER, Maj. C. H.—presentation, OCT. 3, 17*d*
SCOTTISH Amalgamated Silks, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 5, 21*c*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society—board: appointments, Nov. 3, 19*g*; —Staff: appointments, Nov. 29, 20*e*; DEC. 7, 25*g*
SCOTTISH and Canadian General Investment—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
SCOTTISH and Dominions Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
SCOTTISH and Southern Counties Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 17*f*;—Report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Agricultural Industries, Ltd.—formation, Nov. 19, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*); —Meeting, DEC. 8, 18*a*;—Report, Nov. 29, 21*e*
SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
SCOTTISH Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, DEC. 7, 10*f*
SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*d*
SCOTTISH Coal Products, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 9, 25*g*
SCOTTISH Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—director, Nov. 8, 24*g*;—Law case, Nov. 23, 5*c*
SCOTTISH International Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 25*d*;—Shares: issue to shareholders, Nov. 28, 23*e*
SCOTTISH Liberal Federation—conference, OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*); 15, 13*c*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Co.—bonus, DEC. 3, 23*g*
SCOTTISH Mineworkers' Union:—
Committee executive—Fife, Clackmannan and Kinross delegates: interim interdict, Nov. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*); answers lodged, DEC. 3, 11*c*; injunction refused, 6, 8*d*
Communist permeation—organization sub-committee: resolution, OCT. 1, 16*a*; executive to confer with Miners' Federation executive, Nov. 23, 16*f*; conference, 24, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
SCOTTISH National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d*;—Report, OCT. 29, 23*d*;—Share issue, DEC. 20, 19*d* (4*)
SCOTTISH Order of Oddfellows—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution—branch, new, OCT. 19, 23*g*;—Premium: rates lowered (F.N.), Nov. 5, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 23*c*; 23, 25*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 28*a*;—Report, Nov. 29, 21*e*
SCOTTISH Unionist Association—conference (Glasgow): arrangements, Nov. 8, 16*f*; held, 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society—director, DEC. 20, 19*g*
"SCOTUS"—on railway time tables: 24-hour system (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*
SCRIVEN, Mr. J. T.—on poor law reform (l.), Nov. 8, 12*d*
SCRIVENER, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
SCRIVENS, Martha—child neglect charge, OCT. 26, 13*d*
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on Birkenhead, Lord: pension, Nov. 24, 8*c*;—*Evening News*: comments on Mr. J. F. Hope, DEC. 11, 8*e*;—Naval Pact, Nov. 7, 10*c*
SCULLIN, Mr. (Australia) — success in General election, Nov. 26, 14*f*
at Melbourne, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 5, 13*e*
at Port Adelaide, on dockers' strike; coastal shipping, OCT. 13, 12*b*
at Richmond, on dockers' strike; Transport Workers' Act, OCT. 6, 12*d*
on General election result (statement), Nov. 26, 14*f*
on Government policy (statement), OCT. 10, 15*d*
SCULLY, Judge James A.—retires, OCT. photograph, 23, 20; health, Nov. 29, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SCULLY, Ole (United States)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
SCULPTURE:—
"Aphrodite" from Macerata — sold, DEC. 14, 6*f*
Dick, Mr. W. R.—bust of Mr. P. S. Dunn (photo.), DEC. 7, 20; group for Lady Yarborough's memorial (photo.), 15, 14

SCULPTURE (continued) :—
Elephant's tusk—"Virgin of Villeneuve": article, OCT. 26, 19*e*
Exhibitions—Bourdelle, A., NOV. 8, 14*c*;—Epstein, Mr. J., OCT. 20, 15*e*;—Kingham, Mrs. S. S., OCT. 8, 11*d*;—Modern and African, NOV. 26, 12*c*;—Muntz, Miss E., OCT. 31, 12*c*;—Sporting bronzes, OCT. 15, 14*d*;—Wolff, Mme. E., OCT. 16, 14*b*
Forgeries—detection: correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*c*
Garden: see under HORTICULTURE—Gardens
Monumental—Elizabethan: Mrs. A. Esdaile (lect.), DEC. 6, 11*f*
Statues—correspondence, NOV. 16, 12*d*
Tuscan Renaissance—fraud: see under ART: Sales
SCURR, Mr. J.—resignation from Independent Labour Party, NOV. 22, 14*a*; 26, 16*e*
at County Hall, on local government reform, NOV. 21, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Act, NOV. 17, 8*a*;—Local Government Bill, NOV. 27, 10*f*;—London Traffic Act, NOV. 17, 8*b*;—Maybury, Sir H.: resignation, NOV. 17, 8*b*
SEA Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, NOV. 20, 25*d*
SEABORNE, Mr. Hadleigh S.—on brighter cows (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
SEABROOK, Mr. (Australia)—defeated in General election, NOV. 26, 14*f*
SEABROOK (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 21, 5*e*
SEABROOKE and Sons, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*c*
SEAFORD College—change of ownership, NOV. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SEAFORTH Highlanders—1st Battalion: arrives at Dover, NOV. 3, 9*g*
SEAGER, Sir William:—
at Bristol, on ports: services and charges; Bristol; Cardiff docks: Empire trade; shipping industry; Russia and China, DEC. 8, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
at Chamber of Shipping, on British and German shipping, NOV. 16, 9*e*
SEAGOING Factories, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 25, 23*f*; 26, 23*b*; 30, 23*a*, *g*
SEAHAM—electoral: see under DURHAM (County);—Harbour: centenary: celebration arrangements, NOV. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*); service, 26, 11*a*; dinner, 27, 18*d*; article, 28, 17*f*; map, 28, 17*f*; *e*
SEAL, The Great—proposed new: Royal Mint report quoted, DEC. 21, 19*e*
SEALEY, Mary A.—assault charge, DEC. 29, 5*c* (3* 4*)
SEAR, Percy F.—cruelty charge, OCT. 23, 5*g*
SEARLE, Byron J.—fatal accident, NOV. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SEARS, Henry T.—obstruction charge, NOV. 8, 9*g* (4*)
SEARS, Mr. R. H.—on man-eating turtles (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
SEARS, Mr. William (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, DEC. 5, 14*c*; 7, 10*d*
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—amalgamation proposals, NOV. 21, 22*d*; (F.N.), DEC. 20, 19*c*
SEATON, Rt. Rev. James B., Bp. of Wakefield—consecration arrangements, OCT. 15, 22*a*; enthronement arrangements, 17, 19*b*; consecrated, NOV. 2, 20*d*; D.D. degree at Oxford, 14, 21*d*; received by King; does homage on appointment, 21, 17*b*; enthroned, DEC. 1, 14*e*
on Synods (l. quoted), DEC. 17, 19*d*
SEATON Burn—"adoption": see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
SECCOMBE, Mr. S. T.—on night trains in Italy (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
SECKER, Mr. George H.—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
SECKER, Joseph—fatal accident, NOV. 24, 9*g*
SECOND American Trust Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed increase (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24*f*;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24*f*;—Share issue, NOV. 6, 25*e* (4*)
SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 21, 21*a*, *f*
SECOND Broadmount Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*;—Statutory meeting, OCT. 3, 23*b*
SECOND Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 21*f*; 28, 24*f*;—Share issue, DEC. 20, 19*g*
SECOND Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*);—Meeting, NOV. 28, 25*d*;—Report, NOV. 17, 19*d* (17*f*, 3* 4*)
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*;—Report, OCT. 17, 29*e*
SECOND General American Investors Co.—share issue, OCT. 18, 23*g*
SECOND Great Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—shares: conversion; announcement, OCT. 30, 23*g*
SECOND Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27*d*
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 24*f*;—Meeting, NOV. 23, 27*a*;—Report, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*); (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
SECOND Investors' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 23*e*; (F.N.), 7, 22*e*
SECOND London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e*
SECOND Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d*
SECOND Saxon Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*
SECOND Scottish Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 19*f*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*;—Report, OCT. 22, 25*g*; 23, 25*e*
SECOND Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
SECOND Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d*;—Report, OCT. 29, 23*d*;—Shares: conversion; announcement, OCT. 3, 22*f*; issue, DEC. 20, 19*d* (4*)
SECOND Securities Trust of Scotland—debenture issue, OCT. 10, 22*g*
SECRETAN, Mr. Spencer D.—on new Bank notes (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
"SECRETARIAT"—on West Africa: government service (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*g*
SECRETARIES' House—opened, NOV. 6, 13*b*
SECURITIES Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 22*f*;—Report, NOV. 14, 23*d*
SEDDON, Mr. C. N.—M.A. degree at Oxford, NOV. 21, 16*e*
SEDDON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
SEDGWICK, Capt. C. G.—biographical, OCT. 2, 22*c*
SEDGWICK, Mr. R. R.—on George I.'s knowledge of English (l.), DEC. 17, 15*e*

SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
SEEDS—autumn : article, OCT. 29, 20*a* ;—Carter's wheats : announcement, OCT. 8, 22*d* ;—Welsh Plant Breeding Station : report, OCT. 29, 20*b* (4*)
SEELY, Col. Frank E.—will, OCT. 8, 19*d*
SEELY, Frederick (U.S.A.)—corruption prosecution ; appeal, OCT. 18, 15*d*
SEELY, Miss Grace H.—"Memoirs of La Grande Mademoiselle Duchesse de Montpensier" : noticed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. :—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on savings certificates, NOV. 7, 11*e*
at Leeds, on National Savings movement, DEC. 13, 9*e*
on Christchurch Priory (l.), NOV. 21, 10*d*
SEFTON—town planning scheme, OCT. 24, 16*e*
SEGOVIA, M. Andres—recital, OCT. 22, 12*c*
SEIF-ED-DIN, Prince (Egypt)—allowance : position, NOV. 3, 11*g*
Estate — administration : proposed medical examination, NOV. 3, 11*g* ; legal scandal : see under EGYPT : Law
SEINE (Department)—loan : bonds drawn, NOV. 9, 24*g*, 28*e* ; payment, DEC. 17, 23*c*
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—inaugurates wireless telephone service to America, OCT. 5, 13*g* ; receives Mr. J. R. Macdonald, 11, 15*g* ; entertains M. Painlevé, 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Armed forces—calls conference of Party leaders, OCT. 9, 16*e* ; held, 12, 15*b* ; fails (statement), 16, 15*a*
in Parliament, on disarmament of illegal armed forces, OCT. 4, 13*f* ; on Burgenland, 19, 15*d*
SEIRI Sefaine—claim against British firms, NOV. 14, 15*c* ; DEC. 20, 13*d*
SEITZ, Herr (Austria)—in Parliament, on Burgenland, OCT. 19, 15*d*
SEKIBOBO, Ham Mukasa (Uganda) — "Uganda's Katikiro in England" : presents copy to Prince of Wales, OCT. 31, 14*b*
SEKONG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 23*d*
SEKULITCHKI (Macedonia)—attempt to wreck Alexandroff monument, NOV. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; killed, DEC. 11, 15*e*
SELANGOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
SELBIE, Dr. W. B.—at Oxford, on Wesleyans, OCT. 13, 17*b*
SELBORNE, Lord—birthday, OCT. 17, 19*b*
on Anglo-American relations (l.), NOV. 24, 13*d*
on Labour Party policy (l.), OCT. 12, 17*e*
SELBY—farm training scheme : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Yorkshire
SELBY-LOWNDES, Maj. William—Montacute peerage claim : see under LAW cases
SELECTA Gramophones—dividend, NOV. 30, 24*e*
SELECTED Investments Trust, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 2, 23*f* ; 5, 23*c*, 24*g* ; 6, 22*g*
SELETAR Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 17*d*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon—at Hotel Cecil, on advertising ; trade newspapers ; *The Times*, DEC. 12, 9*d* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—lion cubs exhibited, DEC. 13, 11*c* ;—Trade notice, OCT. 11, 13*e* ; 18, 13*e* ; NOV. 1, 11*f* ; 8, 13*e* ; 15, 18*e* ; 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*f* ; DEC. 6, 18*a* ; 13, 11*c* ; 31, 9*c*
SELFRIDGE (Gordon) Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 26*b*
SELIGMAN, Mr. Gerald—on avalanches in the Alps (l.), DEC. 21, 10*c*
SELIGMAN, Mrs. Henrietta W.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
SELIM Effendi, Prince (Turkey)—alleged complicity in plot, DEC. 24, 9*b*
SELMAN, Mr. William—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
SELWYN, Canon, E. G.—at Cheltenham, on Oxford movement, OCT. 4, 9*b*
SEMAAN es Semaani, Archbp. Joseph—memorial unveiled at Hasroun, NOV. 16, 15*g*
SEMASHKO, M. (Russia)—lecturer at Moscow "Anti-Religious University," DEC. 10, 13*b*
on "Soviet decay" (statement), NOV. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 12*c*
SEMBILAN Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
SEMINO, Mme. Norina—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c*
SEMON, Mr. Larry (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 9, 21*g*
SEMON (Chas.) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
SEMPILL, Master of : see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
SEN, Mr. N. C. (India)—retirement announced, NOV. 2, 17*e* ; farewell receptions, 5, 17*b* ; 7, 19*e*
Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 5, 17*b*
SENGAT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
SENNETT, Sir Richard—master of Guild of Freemen, DEC. 31, 7*e*
SENSIBLE Heat Distillation, Ltd.—French operating company : formation, OCT. 16, 25*e*
SENTINI, Mr. Michele—conducting noticed, OCT. 23, 14*d* ; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SERAFINI, Mgr. Giulio (Italy)—to be created Cardinal, NOV. 19, 13*c*
SERBY, Mr. W. F.—County accountant for Bucks, NOV. 2, 11*g*
SERGEIJEFF (Russia)—relieved of post, OCT. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SERGENT, M. (France)—possible member of expert commission on reparations, NOV. 17, 12*c*
SERJEANT, Sir David—health, NOV. 13, 16*e* ; 23, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*d*
SERMONS—correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 9, 12*e*
SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*) ;—Report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
SERRA, M. (Russia)—member of Comintern secretariat, OCT. 1, 14*b*
SERRE, M. (France)—in hands of Moroccan tribesmen, OCT. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 15*g* ; Villa Cisneros in care of Spanish authorities, 26, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Las Palmas, 26, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
SERRES, M. Jacques—recital, NOV. 19, 19*g* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
SERVERS of the Blind League—festival, DEC. 17, 9*a*
SERVICE Petroleum Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 18*d* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*d*
SERVICE MEN, ex- :—
Artificial limbs—Ministry of Pensions report for 1927-28, DEC. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Belgium—Cornish party's visit : see under BELGIUM

SERVICE MEN, ex- (continued) :—
Blind : see under BLIND
Clothes—appeal, OCT. 17, 12*e*
Disabled :—
Central sales depôt—opened by British Legion, NOV. 2, 12*e*
Employment :—
Compulsory—Bill introduced in Commons, NOV. 28, 8*d*
King's Roll—National Council : meeting, NOV. 29, 14*e* ;—Statistics, NOV. 29, 14*e*
Exhibition of work (Imperial Institute)—arrangements, OCT. 26, 19*f* ; held, NOV. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 13*c* ; 12, 19*c* ; leading article, 13, 17*d*
Employment—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*b* ;—Parliament : question, NOV. 22, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Luxemburg meeting—Sir I. Hamilton (s.), OCT. 8, 13*d*
Officers—employment : British Legion appeal, NOV. 29, 11*d*
Officers, retired—employment : Adm. Sir R. Tupper (lect.), NOV. 1, 7*e*
SETON, Sir Bruce G.—Gordon peerage : see under LAW cases
SETON-WATSON, Prof. R. W.—on Yugoslav crisis (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
SETTLE, Lieut. G. W. (U.S.A.) :—Atlantic flight on Graf Zeppelin : see AERONAUTICS : Airships : Germany
SEVASTOPOL—Lenin statue : see under LENIN, M ;—Nahimoff, Adm. : memorial : see NAHIMOFF, Adm.
SEVEN foot hooks : see under THATCHING
SEVENOAKS School—*When Knights Were Bold* performed, DEC. 17, 12*d*
SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—Ruhr labour dispute : arbitration award, DEC. 22, 9*g* ; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Berlin, on Civil Service ; Stahlhelm, OCT. 26, 15*d*
at Budget Committee, on proposed government control of Emelka cinematograph interests, NOV. 14, 18*e*
at Hanover, on Monarchist movement ; Stahlhelm, OCT. 2, 15*d*
SEVILLE Waterworks—dividend, DEC. 24, 16*f*
SEWARD, Dr. A. C.—deputy vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, OCT. 11, 18*d*
on biologists for the Empire (l.), DEC. 28, 13*e*
SEWELL, Mrs. Laura E.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
SEXTON, Mr. James—to receive trade union pension, DEC. 5, 11*g*
in Parliament, on unemployment, NOV. 8, 9*f*
SEYMOUR, Prof. Charles—"The Intimate Papers of Colonel House" : reviewed, NOV. 2, 21*b*
SEYMOUR, Miss Linda—recital, OCT. 19, 14*c*
SHABHU (India)—murder : see INDIA : Crime : Dacoits
SHACKELL, Mr. Edward H.—directorship, OCT. 31, 21*f*
SHACKLETON, Mr. W. T.—at Bury, on cotton trade, OCT. 18, 18*e*
SHAFI, Sir Muhammad (India)—in England, OCT. 22, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; evidence before Simon Commission, NOV. 7, 15*b*
on Nehru report (statement), OCT. 22, 13*g* (13*e*. 3* 4*)
SHAFTESBURY, Lady—to launch *Dorsetshire*, OCT. 29, 26*b*
SHAFTESBURY Homes and Arethusa training ship—*Arethusa* : see *Arethusa* ;—Miners' children : accommodation for girls : correspondence, OCT. 10, 17*e* ;—Sale, NOV. 7, 19*d*
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union — Founder : commemoration, OCT. 2, 13*g* ;—Rob Roy Home opened, NOV. 13, 19*c*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, NOV. 15, 14*c* ; DEC. 27, 10*c*
SHAH, Mrs. Ahmed (India)—at Lucknow, on women and politics, DEC. 6, 15*a*
SHAH, Sirdah Ikbal Ali—"Westward to Mecca" : noticed, NOV. 9, 22*e*
SHAKERLEY, Mr. Peter—letter on Land tax, 1717 : quoted, NOV. 1, 10*c*
SHAKESPEAR, Rev. Samuel H.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Folios—sale announced, OCT. 17, 13*f* ; sold, NOV. 14, 13*c*
Hamlet — American "news story" method of study, DEC. 20, 13*a* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Portraits—correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*c* ; 28, 12*e*
Schoolmasters in plays—Dr. J. D. Wilson (lect.), NOV. 2, 22*d*
"Shallow, Justice"—connexion with Haversham Manor, NOV. 13, 27*d*
Treasures lost to England—correspondence, OCT. 17, 17*e* ; 18, 17*e* ; 20, 8*e* 24, 17*e* ; 25, 12*b*
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
SHANGHAI :—
British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : China, with
Crime : see under CHINA
Greater—Mayor : resignation, DEC. 20, 13*a*
Kidnapping : see under CHINA : Crime
Population—census statistics, OCT. 10, 15*g*
Postal strike : see under CHINA : Labour
Public Safety, Commissioner for—dismissed, DEC. 4, 15*c*
SHANNON, River :—
Hydro-electric power scheme—flood interference, DEC. 1, 7*d* ;—Barke, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 1, 7*d*
SHANNON, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, OCT. 19, 14*b*
SHAPLAND, Mr. Edgar R.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
SHAPLAND, Mr. George—will, DEC. 5. 19*d*
SHARLAND, Rev. Edward—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
SHARP, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
SHARP, Mr. Frederick—on family law suits (l.), NOV. 12, 12*d*
SHARP, Sir Henry—on new road for Wrynose Pass (l.), DEC. 10, 15*e*
SHARP, Robert—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 20, 14*b*
SHARP, Mr. W. E. J.—on imported rubber goods (evid.), NOV. 14, 13*c*
SHARPE (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
SHARPEY, William—portrait (photo.), OCT. 1, 18
SHARPLEY, Mr. Isaac—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
SHARPS, Mr. Robert J.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
SHAVE, Mrs. (Punjab)—takes seat in Legislative Council, NOV. 30, 15*c*
SHAW, Mr. Alfred J.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
SHAW, Miss Alice M.—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*

SHAW, Mr. Arthur :—
at Bradford, on textile trade, DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
at cotton trade joint committee, on cotton trade, OCT. 15, 22*f*
on woollen trade—safeguarding (statement), DEC. 7, 18*c* ; 10, 9*b*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—lecture : arrangements, DEC. 3, 9*c*
SHAW, Col. McInnes—law case, DEC. 5, 9*e*, (4*)
SHAW, Mr. Martin—*Waterloo Leave* : produced, NOV. 13, 18*d*
SHAW, Mrs. Maud E.—will, NOV. 17, 15*d*
SHAW, Sir Napier—health, OCT. 9, 19*b*
SHAW, Mr. T. W.—on crane electrified by 2LO (art. quoted), OCT. 22, 21*d*
SHAW, Mr. Tom :—
at St. John, on trade with Canada, OCT. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on emigration : Empire settlement, NOV. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 7*e* (4*) ;—Employment of women and juveniles, NOV. 17, 8*b* ;—Railways : rating relief, DEC. 1, 7*a* ;—Unemployment : insurance, NOV. 16, 8*d* ; 20, 9*d* ; coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e*
SHAW, Capt. W. Stanley—on London Police Court Mission (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
SHAW, Sir Walter S.—on railway timetables 24-hour system (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*
SHAW, Guardsman William—court-martial, OCT. 2, 13*g*
SHAW (John) and Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 27*b* ;—Report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
SHAWE, Reginald—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 22, 7*g*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co., Ltd.—bonus, OCT. 9, 25*g* ;—Director, DEC. 13, 21*f* ;—Dividend, OCT. 9, 25*d* ; DEC. 13, 26*c* ;—Laurentide Power Co. : offer for, DEC. 8, 17*c* ; ratified, 20, 22*d*
SHAYER, William—pictures sold, NOV. 17, 14*a*
SHEARMAN, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—on police commission (statement), NOV. 2, 11*a*
SHEARME, Mrs. M. S.—on Samuel Johnson at Pembroke College, Oxford (l.), NOV. 6, 12*e*
SHEBELI, Webi—source discovered by Duke of Abruzzi, NOV. 23, 15*g*
SHECTER, Jack—long firm charge, DEC. 15, 7*c*
SHEE, Mr. George F.—on R.N.L.I. lifebelts (statement), NOV. 19, 11*b*
SHEEHY, Archdeacon William—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
SHEENA Brothers and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 23, 5*d*
SHEEP :—
Article (" A pastoral England "), OCT. 1, 20*a*
Breeding—prospects, DEC. 31, 18*b* ;—Border Leicester Society : activities, OCT. 15, 23*b*
Cheviot Sheep Society — advises Estonian Government, NOV. 26, 20*b*
Dipping—failure : prosecution, OCT. 2, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 29, 5*g*
Lambs — export : consignment to Hamburg, OCT. 5, 11*g* ;—Rail, sent by : correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 5, 10*d*
Rams—attack by, NOV. 9, 13*g*
Sales :—
Ashford, OCT. 1, 20*e*
Driffield (Leicester Sheep Society), OCT. 3, 11*b*
SHEEP :—
Sales (continued) :—
Prices—survey, OCT. 8, 22*a*
York, OCT. 8, 22*c*
Thefts—prosecutions, NOV. 7, 5*d* ; DEC. 5, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Worrying by dogs—National Farmers' Union : statement, NOV. 9, 13*c* ;—Potters Bar Farm : deaths from, DEC. 27, 9*g* ;—Prosecution, OCT. 13, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—R.S.P.C.A. (l.), NOV. 12, 23*d*
SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. William—will, NOV. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
SHEERNESS—dockyard : see under NAVY ;—Labour international bazaar opened, DEC. 17, 20*g* ; War Office by-law : see ARMY : Sheerness defences
SHEFFIELD—Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, DEC. 4, 10*d* ;—Cutlers' Company : master, OCT. 3, 9*d* ; feast, 12, 11*a*, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; gift of silver : on view, 16, 13*g* ; marking of cutlery : action, NOV. 28, 13*b* ; Longshaw : purchase fund : progress, OCT. 6, 9*e* ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; Market, wholesale : sanction to loan : refused, OCT. 22, 9*d* ;—Motor omnibuses : agreement with railways, DEC. 6, 16*f*
SHEFFIELD, Lady—health, DEC. 5, 17*b* ; 21, 14*e* ; 27, 12*g* ; 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD, Mr. John—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
SHEFFIELD Association of Master Printers and Allied Trades—report, OCT. 10, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Sheffield Daily Telegraph—law case, NOV. 22, 5*a*
SHEFFIELD Equalized Independent Druids Society : see DRUIDS Society
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—report, NOV. 20, 25*d*
SHEFFIELD Steel Products Stores, Ltd.—(in liquidation) : final distribution to be made, NOV. 10, 19*c*
SHEFFIELD University—appointments, OCT. 13, 14*f* (14*d*. 2* 3* 4*) ; NOV. 17, 17*c* ; DEC. 21, 19*c* ;—Degrees : conferred, NOV. 7, 21*d* ; DEC. 21, 19*c* ; honorary conferred, OCT. 30, 18*c* ;—French lecturer appointed, DEC. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Ironmongers' Company : research scholarships : founded, NOV. 19, 9*d*
SHELDRICK, Capt. Francis—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
SHELL-MEX, Ltd.—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*c*
SHELL Transport and Trading Co.—Burmah Oil Co. : see that title ;—Dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b* ;—Share issue, NOV. 19, 22*f* ; DEC. 20, 20*f* ;—V.O.C. contracts : see under V.O.C. Holding Co., Ltd.
SHELL Union Oil Corporation—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*d* ;—Stock issue, NOV. 8, 24*d* ; 22, 22*e*
SHELVEY—law case, NOV. 16, 5*g*
SHEPARD, Mr. Ernest H.—drawings exhibition, DEC. 17, 9*d*
SHEPHEARD, Mr. Alfred J.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
SHEPHERD, Augustus B.—fatal accident, NOV. 20, 18*e*
SHEPHERD, Mr. F. H.—art exhibition, OCT. 31, 12*c*
" Lord Salisbury and his Brothers " (photo.), OCT. 10, 20
SHEPHERD, Mr. Richard—will, NOV. 20, —19*e*
SHEPHERD, Tom—assault charge, NOV. 28, 5*e*

SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred T. :—
on dagg and dagger (l.), Nov. 15, 12*e* ; 24, 8*g*
on League of Nations (l.), Oct. 23, 12*e*
SHEPPARD, George—acquitted, Oct. 11, 13*g*
SHEPPARD, Mr. Stewart M. W.—on zones of silence for hospitals (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*
SHEPPARD Island—Stone Age discoveries : see under ANTHROPOLOGY : Africa, South
SHEPPERSON, Mr. George F.—will, Dec. 22, 13*d*
SHEPPEY, Isle of—King's Ferry Bridge : tolls : Col. W. Ashley (s.), Nov. 9, 10*e* (3* 4*)
SHEPPHARD, Councillor—at Sheerness, on War Office by-law, Oct. 18, 22*d*
SHERBATOFF, Princess (Russia)—Russian art treasures sale : injunction granted, Nov. 8, 15*c*
SHERBORNE School—Carey memorial gates unveiled. Dec. 17, 9*a*
SHERIFFS—bailiffs : employment defined : law case, Oct. 31, 5*c* ;—Nomination, Nov. 13, 21*b*
SHERLOCK, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—death, Oct. 18, 15*g*
SHERMAN, Mr. S. S.—memorial fund : appeal, Dec. 20, 17*c*
SHERRIFF, Mr. R. C.—*Journey's End* : produced, Dec. 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SHERSON, Mr. Erroll—"Townshend of Chitral and Kut" : noticed, Nov. 2, 21*e*
SHERWELL, Mr. F. H.—on defaulting solicitors (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*
SHERWIN, Rev. C.—on village "lock-ups" (l.), Dec. 4, 12*e*
SHERWIN, Mr. Herbert—will, Dec. 8, 14*f*
SHERWIN, Mr. P. V.—chairman of George Hodsman and Sons (1928), Ltd., Nov. 23, 24*f*
SHERWOOD, Frank—theft charge, Oct. 10, 13*g*
SHERWOOD, Mr. John—on agricultural wages (l.), Oct. 22, 20*e*
SHERWOOD, Mr. W.—members of education committee for engineering industry, Dec. 15, 6*f*
SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 22*g* ; Dec. 17, 25*e*
SHEWELL, Maj. Arthur M.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
SHEWELL, Miss Mary M.—will, Dec. 13, 17*e*
SHEWEN, Brig.-Gen. Mansel—on footpaths (l.), Oct. 2, 12*e*
SHIACH, Mr. Gordon R.—will, Dec. 19, 15*f*
SHIBIKOFF, Col. Vassily (Russia)—attempted suicide, Oct. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SHIELS, Dr. D. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 6, 8*b* ; 7, 10*b* (4*) ;—Unemployment, Nov. 13, 9*d*
SHIELS, Pilot Officer John T. L.—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
SHILLINGTON, Maj. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on ex-Service Civil Servants, Nov. 1, 9*d*
SILICOSIS : see under DISEASES, industrial
SHINER, Mr. Walter H.—will, Oct. 24, 19*e*
SHINWELL, Mr. E. :—
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, Oct. 4, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Scottish Western Highlands and Islands : services, Nov. 21, 8*g* ; 22, 9*b* ; (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; insurance, 16, 9*b*
SHIP and Boat Builders' Association—luncheon, Nov. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
SHIPBUILDING : see SHIPPING and shipbuilding : Construction
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation :—Board, Central : meeting, Oct. 20, 14*f* ;—President, Oct. 20, 14*f*
SHIPDAM library—sale : see under BOOK SALES
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Aagtekerk—casualty, Dec. 24, 17*g*
Aase—rescuers rewarded, Oct. 16, 13*g*
Adolf Leonhardt—casualty, Oct. 20, 4*f*
Adolph Woermann—casualty, Oct. 25, 28*b* ; 27, 22*e*
Aegir—casualty, Dec. 19, 17*c*
Afon Dyfi—casualty, Nov. 5, 26*c*
Afontowy—casualty, Nov. 19, 11*d*
Agents : see under *Trade*, below
Aghias Georgios—casualty, Oct. 25, 28*b*
Alafia—casualty, Dec. 28, 21*g*
Albert Ballin—note, Nov. 2, 16*a*
Albionstar—casualty, Nov. 23, 29*c*
Albuera—casualty, Dec. 8, 11*g*, 21*c* ; 10, 24*d*, 25*g*
Alcyon—casualty, Oct. 23, 29*b*
Alexander—casualty, Nov. 21, 25*g*
Alexandra—casualty, Nov. 22, 23*g* ; 23, 29*c*
Alice—casualty, Nov. 16, 29*g* ; 19, 24*e*
Alice Verzone—casualty, Oct. 22, 26*c*
Alison—casualty, Oct. 23, 11*c* ; 24, 27*g*
Alloway—casualty, Dec. 20, 24*f* ; 21, 27*d*
Alpha—casualty, Nov. 26, 23*f*
Amalthus—casualty, Dec. 22, 19*g*
Amazon—casualty, Nov. 17, 23*b* ; 19, 24*e* ; 20, 28*f*
Ambassador—casualty, Nov. 6, 28*g*
America—casualty, Dec. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Amiral Ponty—casualty, Nov. 26, 13*c*, 23*f* ; 27, 16*g*, 29*c* ; 28, 28*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d* ; 30, 30*e* ; Dec. 1, 22*g*
Amstelland—casualty, Oct. 6, 6*g* ; 8, 23*d*
Angela—casualty, Dec. 14, 11*g*
Angelo Toso—casualty, Oct. 27, 22*e* ; Nov. 3, 22*f* ; 5, 26*c* ; 7, 27*d*
Anglet—casualty, Nov. 19, 24*c*
Anna—casualty, Oct. 12, 23*e*
Anneliese—casualty, Dec. 8, 21*c*
Antonietta—casualty, Dec. 10, 24*d* ; 12, 30*c*
Apipe—bomb discovered in : see ARGENTINE : Labour : Transport workers : Buenos Aires
Aplandet—casualty, Dec. 11, 23*e*
Aquitania—inspection excursion, Oct. 10, 11*b* ; to be overhauled, Nov. 9, 18*d*
Aral—casualty, Dec. 14, 23*c*
Arnabel Mendi—casualty, Nov. 27, 29*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
Arracan—salvage awards, Nov. 1, 23*g* ; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 8, 22*d*
Arran Firth—casualty, Nov. 22, 21*c* ; 23, 29*c*
Artiglio—*Elizabethville* : salvage operations : see *Elizabethville*, below
Ashfield—casualty, Oct. 18, 23*f* (3* 4*) ; 19, 27*f*
Asmund—casualty, Nov. 29, 25*b* ; 30, 30*c*
Assia—casualty, Dec. 18, 24*c*
Athelstane—launched, Dec. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Atlantic—Belgian and Dutch ports, from and to : pooling agreement, Oct. 2, 23*d*
Aurore—casualty, Dec. 18, 24*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Austin Gough—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Avila, Y. M. 155—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Axpe Mendi—casualty, OCT. 2, 22*e, f* ; 3, 25*d* ; 5, 19*e* ; 6, 6*g*
B. S. Taylor—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d*
Balboa—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Balder—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c*
Balfron—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c*
Ballast voyages (F.N.), OCT. 24, 21*c*
Baltabor—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Baltara—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Baltic—gale experiences, OCT. 23, 18*a* ; leaves Halifax, DEC. 6, 15*a*
Bampton Castle—casualty, NOV. 10, 19*f*
Bangalore—maiden voyage, OCT. 17, 25*c*
Bankura—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c* ; 13, 26*c*
Barbara — casualty, NOV. 27, 16*e* ; 29*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
Batavier IV.—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*b*
Batavier V.—casualty, NOV. 8, 28*b* ; 9, 28*d*
Beau Bassin—casualty, OCT. 6, 6*g*, 19*g* ; 8, 23*d* ; NOV. 6, 28*g*
Belle Vue—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Belmoira—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*
Belovar—casualty, NOV. 12, 13*g*, 27*g*
Bell—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*g* ; 24, 17*g*
Ben Gullion—wreckage washed ashore at Co. Down, DEC. 19, 9*g*
Berengaria—diamond smuggling on : see UNITED States : Diamonds
Bernini—Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
Bessa—casualty, NOV. 20, 28*f* ; 30, 30*c*
Bills of lading : see BILLS of lading
Biscaya—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*g* ; 23, 29*c*
Blenda—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*c*
Blue Circle—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Bonne Tante—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Borderer—casualty, OCT. 19, 27*f*
Boulac—casualty, OCT. 23, 19*b*
Brackley—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Braddovey—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*b* ; DEC. 4, 28*g* ; 5, 26*b* ; 6, 27*c* ; 7, 23*e*
Brampton Castle—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Brazilian Prince—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Bremen—first visit to Southampton arrangements, OCT. 31, 16*e* ; note NOV. 3, 13*f* :—Lifeboats : Herr Biedermann (statement), NOV. 24, 11*c*
Brita—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*f*
Britannic—building, DEC. 19, 12*g*
British Captain—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
British Courage—casualty, DEC. 6, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 27*c* ; 7, 28*g* ; 8, 21*c* ; 11, 23*e*, 25*g* ; 14, 23*e* ; 15, 21*d*
British Lantern—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*c*
British Valour—casualty, OCT. 16, 29*b* ; 17, 30*b*
Brockton—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c*
Buckler—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Buffalo—assistance to *Cariboo*, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Burdwan—maiden voyage, OCT. 17, 25*e*
Bush—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c*
Cabo Creux—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Caerphilly Castle—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Cairntorr—casualty, OCT. 25, 24*f* ; 27, 22*e* ; NOV. 8, 24*b*
Californian—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Californie—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Camilla May Page—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*g*
Canadian Beaver—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c*
Canadian Ranger—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Cantabria—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*
Canterbury—launched, DEC. 14, 12*b*
Cape Transport—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
Capitaine Maurice Eugene—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Cargo—rain damage : law case, NOV. 17, 5*b*
Cariboo—casualty, NOV. 26, 13*c*, 23*f* ; 27, 29*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*e* ; 28, 22*d* ; inquiry, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Carlin—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Carmarthenshire—inquiry : arrangements, OCT. 25, 5*d* ; held, 26, 5*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 5*g* ; NOV. 1, 5*f* ; 9, 5*b*
Carnarvon Castle—to be overhauled, NOV. 9, 18*d*
Casper—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c* ; 27, 20*c*
Cassum—feared loss, NOV. 15, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Cawdor—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e* ; 2, 25*f*
Cedella—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
Cedrus—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Celeano—casualty, OCT. 4, 16*b* ; 5, 19*e* ; 6, 6*g*, 11*g*
Celimene—casualty, OCT. 20, 4*f*
Celtic—casualty, DEC. 11, 23*e*, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 25*b* ; map, 11, 16*d* ; 12, 8*d*, 30*e* ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; 13, 16*e*, 26*e*, *f* ; 14, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*), 23*c* ; 15, 21*d* ; 17, 26*c*, 16*d* ; 18, 7*f*, 24*c* ; 19, 17*g* ; 20, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c* ; 21, 22*g*, 27*d* ; 24, 17*g* ; 27, 20*c* ; 28, 21*g* ; 29, 17*d*
Cengio—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Certo—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Césaré—casualty, NOV. 27, 16*e*, 29*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
Cetonia—casualty, NOV. 8, 10*c*
Charbomine—casualty, OCT. 11, 26*g*
Charles M. Struven—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c* ; 30, 30*e*
Charles Racine—casualty, OCT. 12, 23*e*
Chicago—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b*
Chief Maquilla—casualty, DEC. 1, 12*f*, 18*f* ; 3, 26*e* ; 4, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*), 28*f*, *g* ; 19, 11*g*
Chimaera—casualty, DEC. 19, 17*g*, 9*g*
Chislehurst—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f* ; 27, 29*b*, *c* ; 28, 28*c* ; 29, 25*b*
Choyo Maru—casualty, OCT. 24, 27*g* ; 30, 29*b*
Christian Michelsen—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
City of Agra—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
City of Carlisle—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*f*
City of Lancaster—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*, 18*c* ; 9, 18*b* ; 12, 23*e*
City of Omaha—casualty, DEC. 11, 23*e*
Clan Kenneth—casualty, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Clan Macindoe—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
Clandboye—casualty, OCT. 6, 6*g*
Clara G. (motor launch)—casualty, DEC. 31, 9*g*
Coelleda—casualty, OCT. 25, 18*f* ; 26, 28*c*
Coldwater—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Collisions—fog signals : inspection : question in Parliament, NOV. 21, 8*c*
Columbus—to be fitted with new engines, NOV. 3, 14*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Comanchee — attempted salvage of *Maria Pitango*, OCT. 12, 21*d*
Comet—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Construction :—
Cargo vessels (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*e*
Clyde—contracts, DEC. 31, 7*d* ;—Statistics for October, OCT. 31, 16*e* ; for November, NOV. 30, 25*g* ; for year, DEC. 27, 9*c*
Electrically driven—Lord Kylsant (int.), NOV. 10, 9*d*
Industry — Backhouse, Rear-Adm. R. R. C. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b* ;—Kennedy, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*b* ;—Statistics, NOV. 22, 11*c*
Lloyd's Register—return for September quarter, OCT. 17, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*e* ;—Committee's report for 1927-28 (F.N.), OCT. 24, 21*e*
London—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*a*
Oil refineries—conversion (F.N.), OCT. 25, 22*e*
Oil tank vessels (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*e*
Prices—Lord Invernairn (s.), NOV. 29, 10*b*
Repairs in dry dock — article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 11*g*
Statistics—conference, international (Paris), OCT. 17, 11*d*
Tyne—contracts, NOV. 29, 14*c* ;—Output statistics, NOV. 9, 16*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Works—closing down, OCT. 22, 9*c*
Continental—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Convalleria—casualty, OCT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Coquetdale—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
Corbeach—casualty, OCT. 16, 29*b*
Crefeld—casualty, DEC. 29, 17*d*
Creole Lindo—launched, OCT. 15, 10*e*
Cretehill—casualty, OCT. 3, 25*d*
Cunene—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f* ; NOV. 5, 26*c*
D. A. Thomas—casualty, OCT. 10, 27*f*
Daghestan—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f* ; 30, 29*b*
Dagnar—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b*
Daisy—rescuers rewarded, OCT. 4, 16*c*
Dania—casualty, NOV. 27, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29*b*, *c*
Daniel Stroud—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Dardania—casualty, OCT. 12, 23*e* ; 13, 21*b* ; 17, 20*b* ; 18, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Darwen—casualty, OCT. 11, 26*g*
David C. Reid—casualty, OCT. 26, 28*c* ; NOV. 22, 23*g*
Dee Why—casualty, OCT. 13, 21*b*
Delfina—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c* ; 18, 24*c* ; 19, 17*g*
Delila—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Delilian—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b*
Delson—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*b*
Deneside—casualty, DEC. 21, 27*d*
D'Entrexasteaux—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*c*
Député Charles Nortier—casualty, OCT. 26, 28*c*
Despina—casualty, OCT. 5, 19*e* ; 6, 6*g*, 19*g*
Dieter Hugo Stinnes—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b* ; NOV. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Dieu et Patrie—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Dimitrios N. Bogiazides — casualty, NOV. 2, 25*f* ; 3, 22*f* ; 5, 26*c*
Discovery : see under WHALES
Diver Jack—casualty, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Dolphin—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Dona Flora—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Dora—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Dora Baltea—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Droodok—boatswain overboard, NOV. 19, 11*d*
Duke of Argyll—casualty, OCT. 22, 16*d*
Dunbar Castle—under construction, NOV. 22, 11*g*
Duris—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Durraween—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Dusan Silni—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
East Lynn—casualty, DEC. 14, 23*c*
Eastborough—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e* ; 20, 28*f*
Eastbourne—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Edelweiss—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Edenton—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Edward B. Winslow—casualty, DEC. 14, 23*c*
Einigkeit—casualty, DEC. 7, 23*e*
Ekaterina Goulandris—casualty, OCT. 13, 12*b* ; inquiry, 27, 11*g*
El Oriente—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c*
Elbe—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Electric—casualty, NOV. 6, 13*g*, 28*g*
Eleni—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*
Elisabeth—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f*
Elizabethville — salvage operations : progress, OCT. 5, 14*b* ; presence of diamonds in mail room, 5, 14*b*
Ellen—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*b*
Elloughton—casualty, NOV. 22, 23*g*
Elmpark—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*, NOV. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Elnet—casualty, DEC. 31, 12*f*
Elster—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Eltham—casualty, NOV. 19, 14*g* ; 24*e* ; 20, 16*g* ; 24, 9*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; 29, 11*g*
Elwell—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Emile Delmas—casualty, NOV. 24, 19*b*, 22*g* ; 26, 14*g*, 23*f*
Emma—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Emmanuel Stavrondis—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e*
Emmi—casualty, NOV. 19, 13*e*
Empress of Britain—contract placed, OCT. 31, 14*d* ; NOV. 2, 23*d*
Empress of Scotland—to be overhauled, NOV. 9, 18*d*
Enton—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*g*
Eric Holland—casualty, NOV. 2, 25*f*
Erno—casualty, NOV. 8, 28*b*
Esles—casualty, DEC. 21, 27*d*
Essex (tea clipper) — photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*c*
Ethel B. Penney—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Ethel Everard—casualty, NOV. 17, 12*b*
Ethel Radcliffe—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c* ; 26, 23*f*
Ethelwolf—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*e*
Eugenia—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b* ; NOV. 26, 13*c*, 23*f*
Eurasia—casualty, NOV. 22, 23*g*
Europa—first visit to Southampton : arrangements, OCT. 31, 16*e* ; note, NOV. 2, 16*a* ;—Lifeboats : Herr Biedermann (statement), NOV. 24, 11*c*
Euzkadi—casualty, DEC. 1, 22*g*
Excelsior—casualty, OCT. 19, 27*f*
Fager—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c* ; 18, 24*c*
Falkanger—overdue, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Falls City—casualty, DEC. 4, 28*f* ; 6, 27*c*
Festing Grindall—casualty, OCT. 5, 19*e*
Ficher Lass—casualty, OCT. 24, 27*g*
Finnanger—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e*
Fivel—casualty, NOV. 21, 25*g* ; 23, 29*c*
Flandre—casualty, OCT. 26, 28*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Flandria—casualty, Nov. 30, 30*e*
Fleurbai—casualty, Nov. 23, 29*c*
Florinda—casualty, Oct. 31, 22*b*
Flowan—casualty, Oct. 31, 22*b*
Flower o' Portroy—casualty, Oct. 3, 25*e*
Flying Wizard—casualty, Oct. 25, 28*b*
Fodhla—casualty, Nov. 17, 23*b*
Fog signals : see under *Collisions*, above
Folgore—casualty, Nov. 19, 24*e*
Forresbank—casualty, Nov. 5, 26*c*
Fort Bragg—casualty, Nov. 15, 23*e*
Fortunato—casualty, Dec. 21, 27*d* ; 24, 17*g* ; 27, 20*a*
Framlington Court—casualty, Oct. 11, 26*g* ; 12, 23*e* ; 29, 25*f* ; repair contract, Nov. 27, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Franca M.—casualty, Oct. 13, 21*b*
Frank Delmas—casualty, Oct. 22, 26*c*
Freights—demand (F.N.), Oct. 29, 22*f*
Friend Ship : see FRIENDSHIP Fellowship
Fuel :—
D'Eyncourt, Sir E. T. (s.), Dec. 6, 10*g*
Oil (F.N.), Oct. 24, 21*e* ;—Discharge in navigable waters : Chamber of Shipping : discussed, Dec. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
Pulverized—second vessel converted, Dec. 10, 9*e* ;—Admiralty attitude : statement, Nov. 7, 13*d* ; —Correspondence, Dec. 28, 8*b*
Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), Dec. 8, 9*e*
Galtymore—casualty, Dec. 19, 17*g* ; 20, 24*f*
Gard—casualty, Dec. 22, 19*g*
Garm—casualty, Nov. 26, 23*f*
Garn—casualty, Nov. 26, 13*c*
Garu—casualty, Dec. 24, 17*g*
Gazelle—casualty, Nov. 3, 22*f*
Generous—casualty, Nov. 8, 28*b*
George M. Livanos—casualty, Nov. 22, 21*c*, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*
Georgina—casualty, Oct. 23, 29*b*
Gertrude Parsons—casualty, Dec. 24, 17*g*
Giekerk—casualty, Oct. 15, 30*f*
Gilda—casualty, Oct. 29, 25*f*
Gilda Scuderi—casualty, Dec. 19, 17*f* ; 20, 24*f* ; 22, 19*g* ; 28, 21*d*
Gladiator—casualty, Oct. 25, 28*b*
Gledburn—casualty, Oct. 15, 30*f*
Glen Rose—casualty, Dec. 4, 28*f* ; 5, 26*b*
Glenaster—casualty, Oct. 4, 23*c*
Glynwen—casualty, Dec. 27, 20*c*
Goathland—casualty, Nov. 17, 23*b* ; 19, 24*d*
Gondul—casualty, Oct. 30, 29*b* ; Nov. 1, 23*e*
Gordon E. Moulton—law case, Nov. 8, 5*c*
Gothic—salvage awards, Oct. 24, 27*g* (4*)
Graigwen—casualty, Oct. 31, 22*b*
Great Eastern (photo., P.L.N.), Oct. 2, 21*c*
Greenfinch—casualty, Oct. 18, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Greleden—casualty, Oct. 23, 29*b* ; 25, 28*b* ; Nov. 15, 23*e*
Grelwen—casualty, Nov. 5, 26*c*
Grey County—casualty, Oct. 15, 13*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*), 30*f*
Groenland—casualty, Nov. 19, 24*e*
Grutto—casualty, Dec. 31, 21*b*
Gulfland—casualty, Dec. 10, 24*d*
Gydavore—casualty, Dec. 3, 26*e*
Haarfagre—casualty, Dec. 13, 26*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Hagfors—casualty, Nov. 24, 22*g* ; 27, 29*c*
Hai An—casualty, Oct. 16, 29*b*
Halcyon—casualty, Dec. 8, 21*c*
Hampholm—casualty, Dec. 21, 27*d*
Hampstead—casualty, Dec. 27, 20*c*
Hanley—casualty, Oct. 6, 19*g*
Hansa—casualty, Nov. 20, 28*f*
Harbour Trader : see under UNITED States : Drink : Smuggling
Harris—casualty, Nov. 28, 28*c* ; 30, 30*e* ; Dec. 3, 26*c*
Hartfield—casualty, Dec. 31, 21*b*
Havlyst—casualty, Nov. 5, 26*c*
Hazel Branch—casualty, Nov. 8, 28*b* ; 10, 19*f*
Hedstrommen—casualty, Dec. 18, 24*c* ; 24, 17*g*
Heimdal—casualty, Dec. 18, 24*c*
Heinrich—casualty, Oct. 23, 29*b* ; 24, 27*g* (4*)
Heinrich Podeus—casualty, Nov. 26, 13*c*, 23*f* ; 27, 29*c*
Helle—casualty, Oct. 10, 27*f*
Hereford—casualty, Dec. 31, 21*b*
Herrenwyk—casualty, Nov. 23, 29*c* ; 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*), 19*b*, 22*g* ; Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), 26, 16*c*
Highland Brigade—launched, Nov. 2, 16*c*
Highland Monarch (photo.), Oct. 2, 20 ; described ; first trip, 5, 11*c* ; (F.N.), Nov. 16, 24*d*
Hœdic—casualty, Dec. 10, 24*d*
Hokuto Maru—casualty, Dec. 1, 22*g* ; 5, 26*b*
Holmelea—casualty, Nov. 9, 28*d*
Homeric—to be overhauled, Nov. 9, 18*d* ; docking difficulties at New York, 10, 11*c*
Horley—casualty, Dec. 31, 21*b*
Horn—casualty, Nov. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Hororata—converted for use of pulverized fuel, Dec. 10, 9*e*
Horsley—casualty, Nov. 30, 30*e*
Höydal—casualty, Nov. 26, 23*f* ; 27, 29*c*
Hsin Chi—casualty, Nov. 12, 27*g*
Hsin Kong—casualty, Oct. 17, 30*b*
Hsing Shih—casualty, Oct. 16, 29*b*
Hsin Shutung—casualty, Oct. 16, 29*b*
Hsintai—casualty, Oct. 18, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Huascaran—casualty, Nov. 16, 29*g*
Humphrey—casualty, Oct. 20, 4*f*
Ile de France—aeroplane carrying service : see under AERONAUTICS : Services : Mail
Ilfracombe—casualty, Nov. 7, 27*d*
Imanol—casualty, Nov. 19, 24*e*
Inchgarth—casualty, Dec. 27, 20*c*
Indira—casualty, Oct. 24, 27*g*
Indrik—casualty, Oct. 26, 28*c*
Inga—casualty, Oct. 30, 29*b* ; Nov. 2, 25*f*
Ingram—casualty, Oct. 5, 19*e*
Ingunn—casualty, Nov. 8, 28*b*
Inverness—casualty, Nov. 23, 29*b*
Ioannes Th. Vlassopoulos—casualty, Oct. 27, 22*e* ; 29, 25*f*
Ioannis—casualty, Nov. 8, 24*b*, 28*b* ; 9, 28*d* ; 13, 22*g* ; Dec. 24, 17*g*
Ioannis Corcodilos—casualty, Oct. 22, 26*c* ; 23, 26*d*, 19*b*
Ionic—crew rewarded for life saving, Oct. 4, 6*c*
Iossifoglu—casualty, Oct. 27, 22*e*
Ipswich—casualty, Nov. 20, 28*f*
Irania—launched, Dec. 1, 14*f*
Isabella—casualty, Oct. 22, 26*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Iskra—casualty, OCT. 15, 13*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*), 30*f*; DEC. 15, 21*d*; 17, 26*c*
J. H. Hunter—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Jacinth—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*c*
Jan Pieterszoon—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Jebba—casualty, OCT. 13, 21*b*
Jenni—casualty, DEC. 7, 13*g*
John Llewelyn—casualty, OCT. 11, 26*g*
Juan Manuel Urquijo—overdue, OCT. OCT. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 4, 23*c*
Kari Skogland—casualty, DEC. 14, 23*c*; 18, 24*c*
Karmoy—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Kashgar—picks up survivors of Japanese fishing vessel, NOV. 2, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); casualty, 27, 29*c*
Kate—casualty, DEC. 8, 7*g*; 21*c*; 10, 24*d*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Kate Grammerstorf—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*b*
Katie—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f*
Kentish Coast—casualty, NOV. 17, 22*g*, 23*b*; 19, 24*e*; 17, 12*b*; 27, 29*c*
Kertosono—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d*; 12, 30*c*
Kinross—casualty, OCT. 9, 28*g*; 11, 26*g*
Kiruna—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*; 4, 28*f*; 5, 26*b*
Kittiwake—crew rewarded for life saving, NOV. 10, 9*f*
Konigsberg—casualty, OCT. 20, 4*f*
Kungsholm—casualty, OCT. 16, 16*f*
Laberge—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Lackwanna—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Lady Nelson—departs on maiden voyage, NOV. 3, 9*c* (4*)
Lady Rodney—launching arrangements, NOV. 24, 9*g*; launched, DEC. 1, 9*c*
Lady Somers—launched, NOV. 15, 13*d*
Lagoa—casualty, DEC. 19, 17*g*; 20, 24*f*; 31, 21*b*
La Parisienne—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Law, international: see under INTERNATIONAL law
Lawbeath—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*
Leikanger—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e*
Leitrim—casualty, OCT. 5, 19*e*
Leopold L. D.—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Letitia—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c*
L'Etoile du Sud—casualty, DEC. 7, 23*e*
Leviathan—aeroplane carrying experiment: see under AERONAUTICS: Services: Mail; docking difficulties at New York, NOV. 10, 11*c*
Levnet—casualty, OCT. 2, 22*f*
Life saving:—
Boat drill at sea—correspondence, NOV. 26, 15*d*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 17*e*; 30, 12*e*; DEC. 1, 8*d*; 5, 10*c*; 11, 12*e*; 17, 10*b*;—Parliament: questions, NOV. 21, 8*c*
Boats—Biedermann, Herr (lect.), NOV. 24, 11*e*;—Liners: efficiency: questions in Parliament, NOV. 21, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*
Chamber of Shipping—discussed by Council, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
Conference, international—arrangements, NOV. 24, 9*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, DEC. 12, 8*d*;—United States to participate, DEC. 24, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Convention, international (1914)—operation postponed, NOV. 24, 9*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Line throwing appliances—Board of Trade Order, DEC. 29, 5*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Lighthouses and lightships: see that title
Ligonier—casualty, NOV. 22, 21*c*
Lilley (barge)—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*e*
Lina Peronne—casualty, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Linaria—casualty, NOV. 16, 29*g*; 17, 22*g*; 19, 24*e*
Linhope—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
Lisken—overdue, DEC. 6, 27*c*; safe, 7, 28*g*
Llandilo—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Loading brokers—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*e*
Lochalsh—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
London—casualty, NOV. 6, 28*g*
London, Port of—use (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*a*
Lorentz W. Hansen—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Losses (F.N.), NOV. 27, 23*e*; statistics for August, OCT. 23, 25*e*; for nine months, NOV. 29, 21*g*; for September, 29, 21*g*
Louise R. Sylva—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Lowestoft Coaling Company's Boat No. 8—casualty, NOV. 7, 27*d*
Lucania—casualty, NOV. 27, 18*d*, 29*b*, *c*; 28, 22*b*
Lucienne Jeanne—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*
Lucy—casualty, NOV. 27, 18*d*
Luminetta—casualty, NOV. 15, 23*e*
Lygnern—casualty, OCT. 2, 22*f*; 15, 16*c*
M. J. Bartelme—casualty, OCT. 6, 6*g*; 9, 28*g*; 10, 27*f*; 12, 23*e*
Mabel Gale—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Maclean—man overboard, NOV. 22, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Madge Llewellyn—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Madonia—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Maid of Samos—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Maiwara—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
Malaren—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d*
Malda—casualty, OCT. 12, 23*e*
Malmo—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*; 26, 13*e*
Ma Marianne—casualty, DEC. 13, 26*e*
Marengo—casualty, DEC. 4, 28*g*; 5, 26*b*
Majestic—delayed by fog, DEC. 19, 9*d*; record voyage, 27, 7*d*
Malakand—casualty, DEC. 31, 12*f*, 21*b*
Mansepool—casualty, OCT. 31, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 23*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Margaret—launched, DEC. 17, 11*c*
Maria N. Roussos—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*; 9, 28*g*
Maria Pitango—casualty, OCT. 12, 21*d*
Marie Richardson—casualty, NOV. 15, 23*e*
Marionga—casualty, NOV. 9, 28*d*
Marjorie—casualty, OCT. 2, 22*f*
Marloch—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d*; 12, 30*c*
Marlwood—casualty, NOV. 19, 11*d*, 24*d*, *e*
Marore—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Mary Ann—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*; 14*g*
Mary Barrow—casualty, NOV. 17, 12*b*
Mascara—casualty, OCT. 2, 22*f*
Matilda—casualty, DEC. 13, 9*e*
Matunde—launched, NOV. 29, 10*b*
Mauretania—to be overhauled, NOV. 9, 18*d*; rough voyage, 14, 16*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Mayotte—assistance rewarded, DEC. 4, 15*g*
Medlock—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b*
Meggie—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c*
Messathouri—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c*
Messicano—overdue, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Mevania—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*g*; 28, 21*g*; 29, 17*d*
Michael Frunze—at Basra, NOV. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); 6, 18*g*
Michelsen—casualty, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Michigan—casualty, NOV. 3, 22*f*; 5, 26*c*; 10, 19*f*
Minster—casualty, DEC. 7, 23*c*
Models—Armada: see under ROYAL United Service Institution
Mona—casualty, OCT. 30, 29*b*
Montenegro—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*; 27, 29*c*
Morinda—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c*; 29, 17*d*
Mosel—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Motor vessels—Mr. A. C. Hardy (add.), NOV. 23, 24*f*
Mulhouse—casualty, DEC. 8, 21*c*
Myotaisan Maru—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*; 31, 22*b*
Nagasaki Maru No. 1—casualty, NOV. 17, 11*g*; 19, 24*e*
Nansingh—casualty, DEC. 20, 13*g*; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Naval—casualty, DEC. 1, 22*g*
Navigation—words of command: Commodore Sir B. F. Hayes (s.), OCT. 20, 14*f*
Neath Abbey—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c*
Neftesyndicat—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*, 14*d*; DEC. 10, 24*d*
Negapatam—quarantine notice, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Neptun—casualty, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Neptus—casualty, DEC. 5, 26*b*; 6, 27*c*
Neuilly—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c*; 29, 25*b*
Neuwerk—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Newbigging—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
New York—casualty, OCT. 12, 23*e*
Nicator—casualty, OCT. 20, 4*f*
Nicole Schiaffino—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
Nicoline—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f*
Nicoline Maersk—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c*
Nictheroy—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Nieuwkerk—maiden voyage, NOV. 5, 24*f*
Ninian—Capt. Brining: see BRINING, Capt.
Nord Friesland—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*b*
Norham—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*; 27, 20*c*
North Pacific—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Numidia—casualty, NOV. 1, 13*g*, 23*e*; 19, 24*e*
Odtaa—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Oha Maru—casualty, NOV. 13, 22*g*
Ole Aarvold—casualty, DEC. 29, 17*d*
Oliva—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*e*
Olivebank—crew sick, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Olympic—delayed by gale, NOV. 22, 14*e*
Onward—casualty, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Orania—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Orion—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*; 24, 27*g*; NOV. 20, 28*f*
Ortega—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Osceola—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Ostanvik—casualty, NOV. 2, 25*f*
Ostsee—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c*
Our Girlie—casualty, NOV. 28, 18*d*, 28*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Overloading—prosecution, OCT. 23 5*e*,
Pacific Grove—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*
Pallas—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*b*; NOV. 7, 27*d*
Panaghis M. Hadoulis—casualty, NOV. 8, 28*c*
Paramount—man drowned, DEC. 1, 9*g*
Parkhill—casualty, OCT. 27, 4*c*
Parks Foster—casualty, OCT. 20, 4*f*; NOV. 2, 25*f*
Patani—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*d*
Patella—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Paul Lecat—casualty, DEC. 31, 11*g*, 21*b*
Pennsylvania—casualty, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Penton—casualty, DEC. 7, 23*e*; 8, 21*c*
Peter—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*; 27, 20*c*
Petrel—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Philomel—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*d*
Piako—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Piet Hein—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Pilgrim—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Pilots — North Sea requirements: article, NOV. 1, 15*f*;—Trinity House: see under TRINITY House
Pinna—casualty, DEC. 22, 19*g*; 28, 21*g*
Platea—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Plymouth—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Polcirkeln—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Polybius—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c*
Polyktor—casualty, OCT. 24, 27*g* (4*)
Pommera—casualty, NOV. 28, 18*d*
Pommern—casualty, NOV. 26, 14*g*, 23*f*; 27, 16*e*; 29, 25*b*
Port Fairy—trial, OCT. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Port Gisborne—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Port Melbourne—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
President Harding—chief officer: fatal accident, NOV. 9, 28*d*
Princess Adelaide—casualty, DEC. 21, 27*d*
Priscilla—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*; 13, 21*b*
Prusa—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d*
Ptarmigan—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*; 31, 22*b*
Quarrington Court—launched, OCT. 31, 11*e*
Quickstep—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Quintero—casualty, DEC. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); 8, 21*c*
Quintila—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
Raisdale—casualty, DEC. 11, 23*e*; 18, 24*c*
Ramsay—casualty, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Ranger—casualty, DEC. 13, 26*e*
Rangitiki—described, OCT. 18, 10*d*; (photo.), 18, 20
Rates, freight :—
Africa, South—British and Continental South African line: steamers withdrawn, DEC. 4, 16*g*; Conference line to take over contracts (F.N.), 7, 24*d*; circular (F.N.), 11, 25*b*
Atlantic — meeting (The Hague), NOV. 21, 22*g* (22*a*, 3* 4*); breakdown, 26, 22*e*
Australia—outward (F.N.), DEC. 20, 19*c*
Coastal services—relief: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates: Shipping
Index number — for September (F.N.), OCT. 22, 23*e*; for October, NOV. 17, 19*b*; for November, DEC. 24, 16*b*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 21, 7*a*; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Rates, passenger :—
New York-Cuba—Ward and Cunard Lines : competition, DEC. 24, 9*f* ; 29, 8*g* ; French and Red Star Lines to compete, 31, 11*d*
Ravens Point—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*, 13*b*
Records—Southampton : Wellington (N.Z.), DEC. 12, 15*g*
Re d'Italia—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Regina—assistance to *Herrenwyk*, NOV. 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*c*
Reichenfels—casualty, OCT. 26, 28*c*
Reima II.—casualty, OCT. 13, 21*b*
Reinhardt—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Resolute—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Rheinland—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*
Roedelheim—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*b*, *c*
Roker—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f* ; 6, 6*g*
Ronald : see under ANTARCTIC regions : Wilkins expedition
Ronturn—casualty, DEC. 5, 26*b* ; 8, 21*c*
Roosevelt—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
Roseden—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c* ; 28, 21*g*
Rotlum—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Rowanburn—casualty, NOV. 7, 27*d* ; 8, 28*b* ; 10, 19*f* ; 13, 22*g* ; 15, 23*e* ; 27, 29*c* ; 28, 28*c*
Royal Archer—passenger disappears, DEC. 6, 13*g*
Rudolf—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g* ; 28, 21*g*
Runic—casualty, NOV. 6, 9*c*, 28*g*
Rupel Nethe II.—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Ruperra—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b* ; 26, 28*c* ; 27, 22*e*
S. Vigilant II.—casualty, NOV. 12, 27*g*
Sada—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e*
Saga—casualty, NOV. 17, 23*b* ; 21, 25*g*
Sailing ships—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*g* ;—*Gustav* : missing, OCT. 12, 13*b*
St. Brandon — casualty, OCT. 22, 10*d*, 26*c* ; 23, 29*b*
St. George—casualty, NOV. 7, 27*d* ; 10, 9*g*
St. Joseph—casualty, OCT. 30, 29*b* ; 31, 22*b*
Saka Maru—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g* ; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Salento—casualty, NOV. 27, 16*e*, 29*b* ; 28, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
Salvage — wireless telegraphy : see under *Telegraphy, wireless* : below
San Gerardo—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*, 18*c*
San Giovanni—casualty, DEC. 21, 22*g*
San Mateo—casualty, NOV. 6, 28*g*
Saverne—casualty, NOV. 17, 23*b*
Scalaria—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*e* ; 29, 25*f*
Schooner, two-masted — unknown : casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Schulschiff Pommern—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*b*, *c* ; DEC. 1, 22*g*
Seapool—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*e*
Seatrain : see under FERRIES
Services :—
Africa, British West, to—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*f*
Air transport, cooperation with : see under AERONAUTICS—Services
Atlantic — Montreal and Ottawa : statistics, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) :—Winter sailings, DEC. 5, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Cargo—Pacific ports, to : announced, OCT. 1, 21*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Services (continued) :—
Coastal—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*b*
Continental—from London : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*b*
Halifax (Nova Scotia)-West of Ireland, proposed — Senator Barrington (s.), OCT. 4, 13*f* ;—Weekly winter sailings from : inaugurated, DEC. 6, 15*a*
India-North America : see under INDIA
London, from—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*d*
Scottish Highlands and Islands—contract : position, NOV. 1, 14*f*
Bill—introduced in Commons, NOV. 14, 8*a* ; text, 20, 11*b* ; second reading, 21, 8*g* ; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 11, 13*c* ; third reading, 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* (4*) ; in Lords : second reading, 18, 7*a* ; committee, 19, 6*b* ; Royal Assent, 20, 6*b*
Swansea-Java—established, DEC. 22, 15*f*
Tilbury-Dunkirk—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 21*c*
Vancouver-Australia—Mr. J. Malcolm (statement), OCT. 18, 15*c*
West Indies—new : vessels purchased (F.N.), NOV. 16, 24*d*
Shinsei Maru No. 1—casualty, NOV. 17, 11*g* ; 19, 24*e*
Signalling — in water : see under SOUND
Sigrun—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*c*
Silva Rias—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Silvercedar—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f* ; 16, 29*b*
Singkep—casualty, NOV. 17, 23*b* ; 19 24*e*
Siwa—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f*
Skandia—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Skipper—casualty, NOV. 6, 28*g* ; 8, 28*b*
Sludge steamer for Belfast—launched, OCT. 17, 13*e*
Smyrna—casualty, NOV. 16, 29*g* ; 17, 23*b* ; 19, 24*e*
Snefjeld—casualty, DEC. 15, 21*d*
Solon—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Solunto—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
Solway Firth—casualty, NOV. 7, 27*d*
Southern Cross : see under ANTARCTIC regions : Wilkins expedition
Spartivento—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*e*
Spilsby—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c* ; 28, 28*b*
Stad Antwerpen—casualty, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Staffordshire—launched, OCT. 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Stanwell—casualty, OCT. 19, 27*f* ; NOV. 28, 28*c*
Starr—casualty, DEC. 14, 23*c* ; 15, 21*d* ; 17, 26*c* ; 27, 20*c*
Statendam—first visit to Southampton : arrangements, OCT. 31, 16*e*
Stenbjorn—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c* ; 13, 26*e*
Stonepool—casualty, OCT. 1, 16*d*, 22*e*, *f* ; 2, 22*f* ; 3, 25*e*
Strabon—casualty, OCT. 3, 25*d*
Stray—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Streefkerk—casualty, NOV. 13, 22*g* ; 14, 27*c* ; 19, 24*c*
Sturdy—world voyage : at Gibraltar, OCT. 16, 15*g*
Success (Convict ship)—casualty, OCT. 6, 11*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sudsee—casualty, DEC. 18, 24*c*
Suevic—sale, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Sundar—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
Sundmar—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c*
Surveyors—examination notice, OCT. 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Sutherland—casualty, DEC. 13, 26*e*; 14, 23*e*
Swynfleet—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c*
Sydhav—launched, DEC. 29, 5*b*
T. W. Stuart—casualty, NOV. 22, 21*c*
Tabora—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*c*
Taihoku Maru—casualty, DEC. 17, 26*c*; 18, 24*c*
Taiyo Maru—casualty, OCT. 5, 19*e*; 31, 22*b*; NOV. 1, 23*e*
Talanton—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*; 28, 21*g*
Tamaroa—record voyage, DEC. 12, 15*g*
Tango Maru—casualty, NOV. 6, 28*g*; 7, 27*d*
Tartary—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Tasman—casualty, OCT. 27, 22*e*
Teane—inquiry: arrangements, DEC. 10, 7*c*; held, 22, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless—compulsory fitting: question in Parliament, DEC. 12, 8*d*;—Distress calls: automatic device: questions in Parliament, NOV. 28, 8*b*;—East London, facilities at: suggested improvement, DEC. 1, 11*g*;—Salvage operations, use in: discussed at international juridical congress, OCT. 4, 13*g*;—Signal code, international: revision: committee meeting, OCT. 17, 16*c*
Texel—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*c*
Themis (tug)—casualty, NOV. 26, 16*d*
Theodor—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*c*
Therese—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Thirlby—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Thirso—casualty, DEC. 13, 26*e*
Thistleben—casualty, OCT. 6, 19*g*
Thursoman—casualty, DEC. 13, 26*c*, 11*g*
Thurston—casualty, OCT. 6, 6*g*
Tintoretto—casualty, NOV. 26, 23*f*
Tjikandi—casualty, OCT. 26, 28*c*; 27, 22*e*
Tokwa Maru—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Toltee—launched, DEC. 28, 9*d*
Tomp—casualty, NOV. 6, 28*g*
Tonnage — broken up: statistics (Lloyd's Register) for June quarter, NOV. 27, 24*c*;—Idle: statistics, OCT. 27, 12*d*; (F.N.), 29, 22*f*; DEC. 28, 18*c*;—Old: sale (F.N.), NOV. 13, 23*d*; DEC. 28, 18*b*
Torfinn Jarl—casualty, OCT. 25, 28*b*
Torpoint—casualty, DEC. 20, 24*f*; 21, 27*d*
Toulina—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*
Tourmaline—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*
Trade :—
Agents—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*e*;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*e*;—Taxation: double: conference: see under TAXATION: Double
Transylvania—assistance to *Herrenwyk*, NOV. 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Tregi—casualty, OCT. 20, 4*f*
Trevean—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f*
Troga—casualty, NOV. 24, 22*g*
Trojanstar—casualty, OCT. 15, 30*f*; NOV. 5, 16*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Tsiropinas—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*; 5, 26*b*
Tynemouth Castle—casualty, NOV. 22, 21*c*; 23, 29*c*
Varda—casualty, DEC. 11, 23*c*
Umbria—casualty, NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*); 2, 25*f*; 5, 26*c*; 6, 28*g*
Uranus—casualty, OCT. 11, 26*g*
Uskhaven—casualty, NOV. 27, 18*e*
Vaclite—launched, OCT. 15, 10*e*
Vacuoline—launched, DEC. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Vaha—casualty, OCT. 24, 27*g*
Valk—casualty, DEC. 6, 27*c*
Valka—casualty, DEC. 3, 26*e*
Valve—casualty, NOV. 8, 28*b*
Vestris—casualty, NOV. 13, 22*g*; 14, 16*a* (and 3* 4*); 15, 16*a*; 16, 16*a*; map, 13, 16*d*; list of missing, 17, 12*d*
Chamber of Shipping—Council's decision, DEC. 8, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
Claim by passenger, NOV. 26, 14*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*e*
Frank, Sir H. (l.), NOV. 17, 13*e*
Imperial Merchant Service Guild (tel.), NOV. 17, 12*d*
Inquiries, NOV. 17, 12*d*; 19, 14*c*; 21, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 6*c*, 13*b*; 24, 11*e*; 27, 15*f*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 13*b*; DEC. 1, 12*f*
Board of Trade (statement), NOV. 16, 16*b*; questions in Parliament, 21, 8*c*; Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (statement), DEC. 12, 22*b*
Lamport and Holt, Messrs.: counsel's statement, DEC. 8 11*f*
Naval experts — reports, DEC. 7, 15*f*; 8, 11*f*
United States—British Government message, NOV. 17, 12*d*;—Committee: motion for appointment by United States Senate, DEC. 5, 13*d*; introduced in Senate, 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*d* (3* 4*); Department of Commerce report, 15, 9*f*; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); Commissioner O'Neill's report, 20, 13*e*; 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, NOV. 15, 17*c*
Mails: see POST OFFICE: Mails: Leeward Islands
Parliament—questions, NOV. 14, 8*a*; 15, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*
Photographs, NOV. 21, 18
Seamen's National Insurance Society —meeting, NOV. 17, 12*d*
Vignette—casualty, OCT. 8, 23*d*
Vinemoor—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*; NOV. 3, 22*f*; 5, 26*c*; 8, 28*b*; 13, 22*g*; 10, 24*d*
Virginia—casualty, NOV. 23, 29*c*; 24, 19*b*, 22*g*; 26, 23*f*
Vivian—salvage award, DEC. 21, 20*f*
Voyages—North Sea: articles I., NOV. 1, 15*f*; II., 2, 15*f*; III., 3, 13*f*; maps, NOV. 1, 15*f*; 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*f*
W. K. K. 71—casualty, NOV. 19, 24*c*
Wandle—casualty, DEC. 24, 17*g*; 27, 20*c*
War, The Great—*Lusitania*: compensation for sinking of: mentioned in Cork Circuit Court, OCT. 13, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Warta—casualty, NOV. 30, 30*e*
West Ekonk—casualty, DEC. 27, 20*c*
West Grama—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
West Quechec—casualty, DEC. 10, 24*d* ; 13, 26*e*
West Totant—casualty, DEC. 22, 7*b*, 19*g* : 24, 7*g* ; 29, 17*d*
Westphalia—casualty, NOV. 5, 26*c*
Westwool—casualty, NOV. 28, 28*b* : DEC. 3, 26*e*
Whitby Abbey—law case, NOV. 6, 5*e*
Whitebelle—casualty, DEC. 4, 28*f*
Wicklow Head—casualty, OCT. 4, 23*c*
William Balls—casualty, OCT. 22, 26*c* ; 26, 28*c*
William Castle—casualty, OCT. 22, 10*d*, 26*c*
William Scoresby : see under WHALES : *Discovery* committee
Willwello—casualty, DEC. 31, 21*b*
Windsor Castle—assistance to *Cariboo*, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Winterhude—casualty, NOV. 14, 27*c*
Woodcote—casualty, OCT. 31, 22*b*
Wooler—casualty, DEC. 28, 21*g*
Wray Castle—casualty, OCT. 23, 29*b*
Wynacre—casualty, OCT. 29, 25*f*
Yorck—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c*
York City—casualty, NOV. 27, 29*c*
Yorkabbey—casualty, DEC. 4, 28*g*
Yser—casualty, OCT. 1, 22*f* ; 2, 22*e* ; 3, 25*e* ; 19, 27*f*
Yunghsing—casualty, OCT. 17, 30*b* ; 18, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Zawosan—casualty, DEC. 12, 30*c* ; 17, 26*c*
Zillah—casualty, OCT. 23, 11*c* ; 24, 27*g*
Zinal—casualty, OCT. 24, 27*g*
SHIPSTEAD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, NOV. 8, 16*b*
SHIPTON, Mrs. Adeline—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
SHIPWRECKED Mariners' Society — committee : member, DEC. 29, 5*g*
SHIRE Highlands Railway, Nyasaland, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 24, 24*b*
SHIRE Horse Society—meeting, OCT. 24, 18*a* ; DEC. 13, 9*c*
SHIRLAND—lads club : appeal, NOV. 21, 10*e*
SHIRLEY, Mr. A.—on Oxford Colleges plate (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
SHIRLEY, Lady Laeta—funeral, DEC. 3, 17*c*
SHIRLEY-BIRT, Mr. S. H.—on investors in patent companies (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
SHKARTOFF (Macedonia)—undertaking to leave Revolutionary Organization, OCT. 31, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SHOE and Leather Fair : see under BOOTS and Shoes
SHOOLBRED (James) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 8, 13*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c* ; NOV. 5, 11*e* ; 26, 11*c* ; DEC. 10, 16*e*
SHOOTING—Hackwood Park (photo.), DEC. 7, 20
SHOPLAND, Sidney—fatal accident, NOV. 22, 11*g*
SHOPS :—
Hours :—
Act—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), NOV. 8, 18*e*
Christmas—notices, NOV. 13, 16*a* ; DEC. 4, 9*d* : 5, 9*e* (4*) ; 21, 9*b* ;—Christmas Eve : correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 13*a* ;—City of London Retail Traders' Association : announcement, NOV. 23, 16*d* ;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : recommendation, NOV. 22, 11*e* ;—Larking, Capt. A. (l.), NOV. 30, 12*e*
Correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*e*
Prosecution, DEC. 28, 14*d*
Sales—Col. McAlpine (s.), OCT. 8, 28*a*
SHOPS (continued) :—
Shopkeepers—credulity : Sir E. Wild (statement), NOV. 14, 13*e*
Shoplifting—prosecutions, OCT. 3, 11*g* ; DEC. 18, 11*a* ; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Windows—leading article, DEC. 7, 17*d*
SHOREDITCH—electoral, DEC. 6, 13*g* ;—Holywell Priory : ancient deed presented to Public Library, DEC. 20, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Town Clerk : resignation, OCT. 24, 14*b*
SHORT, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 20, 9*d*
SHORT, Edwin—fraud charge, OCT. 24, 13*c*
SHORT, Sir Frank—at Burlington House, on late Sir F. Dicksee, DEC. 11, 18*c* ; 12, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SHORT, Mr. James—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
SHORT Brothers, Ltd.—contracts secured, NOV. 30, 13*c*
SHORTER, Mr. Clement K.—will : law case, NOV. 16, 5*f*
SHORTHAND—Sir J. Stamp (s.), DEC. 10, 9*c*
SHORTS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 18*f*
SHORTT, Mr. Charles S.—resigns as Chester-le-Street Poor law guardian, DEC. 28, 17*d*
SHOTTS Iron Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 18*f* ; 10, 22*e*
SHOWELL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 24*c* ;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*e* (4*)
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on safety first councils, OCT. 18, 13*a*
at Woolwich, on road motor transport, NOV. 21, 11*c*
SHREWSBURY—electoral : Oswestry, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; NOV. 2, 16*e* ;—Postmaster, NOV. 30, 13*g* ;—Schools, open air : Town Council's decision, DEC. 11, 13*g* ;—Whitehall : Elizabethan room : export to United States : question in Parliament, NOV. 21, 8*d* ; correspondence, 22, 11*g*
SHREWSBURY Division Conservative Association—ball, DEC. 14, 17*d*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co.—share issue, NOV. 19, 22*e*
SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, DEC. 21, 20*d*
SHROPSHIRE Society in London—reception, NOV. 24, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
SHU Chang Sing—smuggling charge, NOV. 27, 8*f*
SHUBOTHAM, Mr. Albert J.—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
SHUMENKOVIYCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—negotiations with M. Venizelos, OCT. 12, 15*b* ; signs agreement with Greece, 13, 11*d*
SHUTE, Mr. Harry J.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
SHUTE, Col. J. J.—at Liverpool, on Rhodesian tobacco, NOV. 22, 16*d*
SHUTT, Dr. Frank T. (U.S.A.)—Society of Agronomy award, DEC. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—health, DEC. 18, 17*b*
SHUVALOFF, Countess (Russia)—property identified among art treasures for sale in Berlin, OCT. 29, 13*f*
SIAM :—
Finance—loans : bonds drawn, DEC. 17, 23*d*, 27*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Library, National — "Nicholas Nickleby" first edition presented, NOV. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Railways, State—British contracts, DEC. 28, 5*c*

SIAM, Prince Charoon of: see CHAROON, Prince
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 25*e*
SIBERIA :—
Meteorite: see under ASTRONOMY
Settlement scheme: see RUSSIA: Agriculture: Development plan
SIBSON, Sarah—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6*g*
SICKERT, Mr. W. R.—art exhibition, OCT. 27, 14*b*
on literary censorship (l.), OCT. 20, 13*e*
on Royal Academy and L.C.C. (l.), NOV. 13, 12*c*; functions (l.), DEC. 20, 15*d*
SIDAROUSS Bey (Egypt) — Minister to Athens, OCT. 9, 15*g*
SIDDELEY, Mr. H. C.—on investors in patent companies (l.), NOV. 28, 17*e*
SIDENBERG, Isaac—conspiracy charge, NOV. 1, 11*b*; charge withdrawn, DEC. 22, 12*c*
SIDES, Thomas A.—embezzlement charge, NOV. 13, 13*g*
SIDEY, Mr. T. K. (New Zealand)—Attorney-General, DEC. 11, 16*b*
SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—Director of State Audit Department, OCT. 13, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
SIEMENS, Herr von (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
SIEMENS Brothers and Co., Ltd.—chairman, NOV. 28, 23*e*;—Debentures drawn, DEC. 15, 22*b*;—Dividend, NOV. 14, 23*d*
SIEMENS Halske, Ltd.—agreement with English, French, and German firms, OCT. 24, 14*b*
SIERRA LEONE :—
Agriculture—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*c*
Articles (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*a*, 23*g*
Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir J.—message (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*d*
Education—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*g*
Empire Day: see under EMPIRE Day
Health—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*g*
History—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*a*
Laundry, native — photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*d*
Map (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*c*
Mineral resources—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*b*
Natives—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*f*
Palm kernels—exports: correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*e*
Slavery—article, OCT. 30, 22*a*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Transport—note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 22*b*
SIGIMURA, Mr. Yotaro (Japan)—in Warsaw, NOV. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SIGINTING (Negri sembilan) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—Report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
SIGNALLING—in water: see under SOUND
SIGNORETTI, Signor (Italy)—on President Coolidge: Washington speech (art. quoted), NOV. 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SIGRIST, Mr. F.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aircraft in war: construction, NOV. 30, 11*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
SIHVO, Gen. (Finland)—forthcoming trial before military tribunal, OCT. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*): Court-martial sentence, DEC. 28, 11*g*
SIKA (Canada), Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 24, 16*a*, *f*
SIKA (India), Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 24, 16*f*, *g*
SILESIA, Upper :—
Chemicals—Chorzow nitrate factory: see under GERMANY: Poland
German minorities: see under GERMANY: Poland
Zinc—Mr. W. A. Harriman (statement), DEC. 6, 15*d*
SILICA—factories use in: see under FACTORIES and workshops
SILK :—
Duty—evasion: prosecution, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Factories—Loch Lomond: scheme, NOV. 23, 13*e*
SILK (artificial) :—
Companies—Sir E. Stockton (s.), NOV. 28, 5*f*
Exhibition (*Drapers' Organiser*)—date, NOV. 27, 8*f*
Factory—to be established at Doncaster, OCT. 1, 16*d*
Industry — diseases resulting: see under DISEASES, industrial
Invention — article, OCT. 31, 17*d*; leading article, 31, 15*d*
Yarn—prices: reduction, DEC. 11, 25*c*
SILKEN, Mr. L.—at County Hall, on local government reform, NOV. 14, 18*b*; Bill, DEC. 19, 7*e*
SILO, Mr. Pietro—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
SILVA, Adm. Alves M. da (Brazil)—Commander-in-Chief, NOV. 22, 13*g*
SILVA, Senhor Antonio M. da (Portugal)—arrested, NOV. 29, 14*c*
SILVA, Vice-Adm. Calvo (Portugal)—relieved of office with Zambesia Co., NOV. 19, 13*g*
SILVA, Frank (U.S.A.)—alleged confession: see UNITED States: Crime: Murders: Italian Communists
SILVER—imports and exports, OCT. 3, 32*b*; 6, 17*d*; 10, 23*e*; 13, 18*d*; 17, 24*e*; 20, 18*e*; 24, 23*d*; 27, 19*f*; 31, 21*c*; NOV. 3, 19*d*; 7, 23*d*; 10, 19*c*; 14, 23*c*; 17, 20*b*; 24, 19*b*; 28, 23*b*; DEC. 1, 19*a*; 5, 22*c*; 8, 18*g*; 12, 26*c*; 15, 16*d*; 19, 19*d*; 22, 15*d*; 27, 18*g*; 29, 14*d*
SILVER plate :—
Cup—by Mr. G. H. Hart (photo.), OCT. 20, 16
Exhibition—Oxford Colleges: correspondence, OCT. 17, 12*e*; NOV. 9, 12*e*; held, NOV. 7, 19*f*; (photo.), 7, 20; 8, 11*c*
Pepys mazer bowl: see SAFFRON Walden—King Edward VI. Almshouses
Sales—Hall, Col. Sir J., NOV. 15, 13*c*;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 8, 22*e*; 13, 7*f*; 24, 9*e*; 27, 15*d*; NOV. 3, 9*e*; 17, 14*b*; 24, 9*c*; DEC. 3, 9*c*; 8, 9*c*; 17, 9*d*; 24, 8*c*:—Lincolnshire, Lord, DEC. 5, 17*c*;—Mattei, Mrs. M. M. P., DEC. 4, 19*c*;—Napier dinner service, NOV. 1, 16*e*; — Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., NOV. 16, 9*f*;—Ralli collection, OCT. 30, 11*d*;—Sotheby, Messrs., DEC. 1, 9*d* (4*);—Spanish chalice, OCT. 9, 13*e*;—Spennithorne Cup: announced, OCT. 31, 10*e*;—Terry, Dame E., DEC. 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Townley-Parker heirlooms, DEC. 13, 11*f*;—Tupper, Miss, NOV. 22, 19*c*;—Walsingham, Lord, DEC. 13, 11*f*;—Willis's Rooms, NOV. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)

SILVERMAN, Isaac—acquitted, Nov. 8, 5f
SILVERMAN, Mrs. Maud—will, Oct. 19, 19c
SILVERSTEIN, Mark—conspiracy charge, Oct. 12, 9e; 26, 5f; Nov. 3, 9b; 16, 10e
SIM, Andrew—fatal accident Oct. 22, 16d
SIMM, Mr. M. T.—death, Oct. 10, 21c
SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 26e
SIMMONDS, Mr. A.—assault on, Dec. 17, 16d (3* 4*)
SIMMONS, Mrs. Charlotte K.—will, Nov. 23, 21c
SIMMONS, Mrs. Doris R.—inquest, Dec. 21, 4f
SIMMONS, Dr. Edward W.—will, Nov. 13, 19f
SIMMONS, Mr. George—deputy-chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association, Dec. 17, 23d
SIMMONS, Mr. Henry T.—will, Dec. 21, 17d
SIMMONS, Sir Percy—retires from Betting Control Board, Nov. 2, 14a
SIMMS Motor Units, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 24g
SIMNOR, John—acquitted, Dec. 18, 9c
SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 19g
SIMON, Lady—health, Nov. 9, 15c
SIMON, Mr. E. D.:—
at Public Health congress, on housing problems, Nov. 22, 9d
on building subsidy (l.), Dec. 5, 10d
SIMON, Mr. E. S.—on automatic traffic control (l.), Dec. 20, 10e
SIMON, Sir John—receives deputation from depressed classes, Nov. 9, 15c; attends Armistice Day parade at Karachi, 12, 15d (and 16c, 3* 4*)
at Karachi, on Sukkur barrage, Nov. 13, 15b (3* 4*)
at Lahore, on the Punjab, Nov. 7, 15b
at Lucknow, reply to Lucknow Moslems' address, Dec. 12, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)
at Patna, on landowners, Dec. 17, 14b (13c, 3* 4*)
at Poona, on Statutory Commission, Oct. 13, 12g; 16, 16c
SIMON, Mrs. Shema D.—on derating and child welfare (l.), Dec. 19, 8b
SIMON Commission: see INDIA: Constitution: Commission, Statutory
SIMONDS, Mr. Stuart R.—candidate for Shrievalty, Oct. 12, 13g
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 27d;—Meeting, Dec. 28, 19c
SIMONETTI, Signor Achille (Italy)—death, Nov. 22, 16b
SIMONIS, Dr. H. S.—at Inner Temple, on ancient Jewish civil law, Nov. 6, 18e (3* 4*)
SIMONS, Mrs. Irene M. D.—will, Dec. 20, 17e
SIMONS, Mrs. Melvill—health, Oct. 23, 19b
SIMONS, Dr. Walther (Germany)—tenders resignation as President of Supreme Court, Dec. 21, 13g; 22, 9f; interview with President Hindenburg; decision, 24, 9g
SIMPLON Pass—horse-riding across: see under HORSE-RIDING
SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Adrian—directorship, Oct. 25, 23f
SIMPSON, Arthur—body found, Oct. 4, 11c
SIMPSON, Mrs. Fred—fatal accident, Oct. 22, 16d
SIMPSON, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Nov. 22, 17e
SIMPSON, Very Rev. J. G., Dean of Peterborough—biographical; appointment, Oct. 18, 19c; installed, Dec. 22, 13f
at Cheltenham, on Puritan movement, Oct. 4, 9a
SIMPSON, Sir John W.:—
"Some Account of the Old Hall of Lincoln's Inn"—reviewed, Dec. 4, 22d
on Lincoln's Inn Hall (art.), Oct. 11, 17f; (photo.), 11, 20
SIMPSON, Rev. P. Carnegie:—
at Chester Cathedral, on Church and State, Oct. 16, 21c
at Holborn Restaurant, on Scottish nation, Dec. 1, 9b
on Church and State (l.), Oct. 22, 10c
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Oct. 31, 10b
SIMPSON, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 8, 21c
SIMPSON, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 3, 21c
SIMPSON, Mr. W. W.—on China: Moslem rebellion (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 16d
SIMPSON, Mr. Walter M.—will, Dec. 29, 11d
SIMPSON and Godlee, Ltd.—report, Oct. 20, 20g
SIMS, Mr. Charles—mystic pictures exhibition, Nov. 13, 14b
SIMS, Col. J. H. Lang—death, Oct. 5, 16c
SINCLAIR, Lady—son born, Nov. 7, 19c
SINCLAIR, Annie M.—theft charge, Oct. 3, 11g
SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 5, 9b; 6, 8b
SINCLAIR, Mrs. Jessie—abduction charge, Oct. 10, 18d (3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, late Mr. John—executors' claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Dec. 10, 7e
SINCLAIR, Mr. John G.—will, Dec. 11, 19d
SINCLAIR, Sir Ronald—infant son christened, Dec. 10, 17c
SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col. Walter—promoted Lieutenant-colonel; biographical, Dec. 7, 11d
SINCLAIR Crude Oil Purchasing Co.—Salt Creek field contract declared invalid, Oct. 18, 15f; Government action to recover, Dec. 31, 11f
SINCLAIR Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 23c:—Report, Oct. 24, 27d
SIND:—
Administration—All-Sind Hindu Association (evid.), Nov. 14, 15d;—Bombay Legislative Council: Mahomedan members (statement), Oct. 3, 13b;—Leading article, Nov. 14, 17c;—Sind Mahomedan Association (evid.), Nov. 13, 15b
SINES, Belcher: see under MURDERS
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 22c
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 15, 28e
SINGER, Lady—health, Dec. 17, 17b
SINGER, Dr. Charles—on London University dispensary centenary (art.), Oct. 1, 15f
SINGER, Joe—false pretences charge, Oct. 17, 13g
SINGER, Josiah—relief loans: order for repayment made, Nov. 15, 10c
SINGH, Jaswant (India)—arrest, Nov. 23, 15a (3* 4*)
SINGH, Rajah Kushalpal (United Provinces)—appointed Minister, Oct. 10, 15g
SINGH, Raja Sir Rampal (India)—resigns presidentship of Oudh Hindu Sabha, Oct. 29, 15b; withdraws resignation, Nov. 5, 13b (and 13c, 3* 4*)
SINGLETON, Mr. John E.—biographical; Recorder of Preston, Oct. 13, 14a
SINGLO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 27d

SINKWELL, Mr. Gilbert—will, Nov. 30, 18c (3* 4*)
SINNATT, Dr. F. S.—on coal carbonization (p.), OCT. 3, 8a
SINNOTT, Mr. Martin—will, Nov. 15, 19d
SINOPE—note, Nov. 20, 17f
SIONE Tin (F. M. S.), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 7, 24e ;—Report, Nov. 2, 24f
SIR Richard Stapley Educational Trust—report, DEC. 15, 15e
SIRCAR, Mr. Nripendra N. (India)—Advocate-General, Bengal, DEC. 18, 13d
SISSON, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 22, 13d
SISTERS of St. Saviour's Priory—bazaar : arrangements, Nov. 12, 19c
SITWELL, Mr. Osbert—"The People's Album of London Statues" : reviewed, Nov. 23, 11b
SIWA—Mosque : proposed resumption of construction, OCT. 15, 15d (and 15b, 3* 4*)
SIX, Jan—collection sold, OCT. 17, 16c
SKATING :—
Figure—St. Moritz : photo, DEC. 24, 14
Prospects—note, Nov. 21, 7b
SKEATS, Mrs. Emma M.—law case, Nov. 28, 5d
SKEGGS, William A.—fatal accident, Nov. 2, 9d (3* 4*)
SKELLERN, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 11, 19d
SKELTON, Mrs.—lectures : arrangements, OCT. 16, 18c (14c, 3* 4*)
SKELTON, Mr. A. Noel :—
at Dover, on peace ; Baldwin Ministry, Nov. 23, 9c
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill : DEC. 12, 9c ;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9c ; 5, 9b (4*) ; 6, 8b
SKELTON, Engr.-Vice-Adm. R. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on petroleum in Navy, OCT. 4, 7f
SKENE, Lieut.-Col. Philip G.—deputy lieutenant of Fife, OCT. 27, 15b
SKERRETT, Sir C. P. (New Zealand)—operation, OCT. 12, 15g ; health, DEC. 27, 11g
SKETT, Mr. Edwin—will, Nov. 20, 19e
SKEVINGTON, Mr.—conference with New Zealand immigration authorities, OCT. 17, 15f ; leaves Wellington,, 27, 12c
SKI Club of Great Britain—on avalanches in the Alps (l.), DEC. 21, 10c
SKI-ING :—
Cuthbert Savage Slalom Cup, DEC. 28, 5c
France—Challenge Cup : arrangements, DEC. 21, 19e (3* 4*)
Grindelwald—race, DEC. 27, 5b
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, DEC. 24, 8c ; (photos.), 28, 16
SKINNER, Mr. Allen—at Birmingham, on Labour Party loyalty, OCT. 2, 9d ; on disarmament, 6, 6b
SKINNER, Mr. Conrad—"The Jesus College Boat Club (Cambridge)" : reviewed, DEC. 20, 4f
SKINNER, Mr. E. L.—on "The Real Situation in Russia" (l.), DEC. 4, 12d
SKINNER, Mr. George E.—will, DEC. 5, 19d
SKINNER, Mr. Guy T.—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 15, 13g
SKINNER, Mr. Herbert—at Hotel Victoria, on Pharmacy Act, OCT. 4, 16b
SKINNER, Engineer Cdr. O. W.—biographical, DEC. 13, 8e
SKINNER, William G.—embezzlement charge, DEC. 31, 9g
SKIPTON—Craven Museum opened, OCT. 8, 19f (18e, 3* 4*)
SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine (Poland)—dinner, Nov. 17, 15b ; health, 20, 19b ; 30, 19b ; DEC. 4, 19b ; 7, 19b ; 12, 19a ; 18, 17b
SKODA Works—loan : funds deposited, Nov. 8, 24g ;—Report, OCT. 12, 25f
SKOROPADSKY, Prince (Russia)—sale of Russian art treasures : proposed action, Nov. 7, 15c
SKRINE, Mr. Duncan W. H.—will, DEC. 1, 15d
SKWIRUT, Karol B.—extradition case, OCT. 10, 13d
SKYE—climate : correspondence, Nov. 8, 12e
SKYRME, Mr. E. F.—death, OCT. 1, 6d
SLACK, Mr. Watson—at Hotel Metropole, on iron and steel trade, Nov. 28, 18c
SLADDEN, Sir Julius—death, DEC. 24, 12c
SLADE, Ald. E. W. K.—at Colchester, on cereal crop, DEC. 17, 20d
SLADE, Mr. Horace—receives freedom of St. Albans, Nov. 8, 14c (3* 4*)
SLADE, Sir James—resigns work at Holy Trinity, Leytonstone, DEC. 5, 19d
on Rating and Valuation Act, 1925 (lect.), DEC. 14, 4g
SLANSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—arrested in Austria, OCT. 8, 16d
SLATE Clubs—secretaries : prosecutions, DEC. 22, 3d
SLATER, Dr. Gilbert—at Rural Reconstruction Association, on co-ordinated effort, Nov. 12, 23c (23f, 3* 4*)
SLATER, Oscar—compensation : questions in Parliament, Nov. 14, 8a ; 21, 8d
SLATER, Sir Ransford :—
Photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13e
at Geneva, on British Togoland, OCT. 27, 11b ; 30, 15d (3* 4*)
on Gold Coast Colony (message, B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13a
SLATER, Mr. W. C.—on simpler Government circulars (l.), OCT. 13, 8d
SLATER, Mr. W. E.—on cyclists and law (l.), Nov. 16, 12e
SLATER, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 3, 17d
SLATERS, Ltd.—"Bodega Co.," Ltd. : proposed amalgamation, Nov. 21, 22d (22a, 3* 4*) ;—Dividend, Nov. 3, 22d ;—Meeting, Nov. 30, 26g ;—Report, Nov. 21, 22c
SLATOR, Jean—found injured, Nov. 17, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
SLATOR, May—wounding charge, Nov. 29, 9d ; DEC. 14, 6g (3* 4*)
SLAVERY—Sierra Leone : see under SIERRA Leone
SLEEP, Mr. Stanley G.—fatal accident, Nov. 9, 18d
SLEEPING sickness—conference, international (Paris : second) : recommendations, Nov. 14, 15g ; report adopted by League of Nations Council, DEC. 12, 15e
SLESSER, Sir Henry :—
Birkenhead, Lord (l.), Nov. 22, 15e ; 24, 13e
Grant, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 23, 12d
in Parliament, on Birkenhead, Lord : pension, Nov. 21, 8f ;—Crown as litigant, DEC. 13, 7d ;—Judges : additional Lord of Appeal, Nov. 21, 8f ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 27, 10g ; 28, 9d (3* 4*) ; DEC. 19, 6d ;—Privy Council Judicial Committee of : additional members, Nov. 21, 8f
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 6, 8b
SLEVIN, Mr. James—on foreign stone for roads (l.), Nov. 5, 10e

SLOAN, Mr. Tennant (United Provinces)—on administration (evid.), DEC. 5, 13*b*
SLOAN, Thomas H.—bribery charge, OCT. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SLOGGETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur—health, DEC. 12, 19*a*
SLOUGH Estates, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 8, 17*c*
SLOWBURN, Mr.—on racing rules (s.), DEC. 5, 6*c*
SLUMS: see under HOUSING
SMAIL, Alexander — dangerous driving charge, OCT. 15, 10*d*
SMALE (Josiah) and Son—dividend, DEC. 22, 16*d*
SMALL, Mr. John D.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
SMALLDON, James — neglecting weeds charge, NOV. 24, 9*g*
SMALLPOX—Derbyshire: outbreak, OCT. 27, 14*e*;—Jarrow: cases reported, OCT. 15, 13*g*;—Lambeth: outbreak, NOV. 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Leeds: case reported, OCT. 13, 17*g*;—Navy: leave areas: see under NAVY;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 7, 10*c*;—Poplar: outbreak, NOV. 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Swansea: outbreak, DEC. 6, 13*b*;—Worcester: case, NOV. 15, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Edward—on industrial peace (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
SMART, John—miniatures: sale, DEC. 11, 11*e*
SMART Brothers, Ltd.—articles altered, DEC. 19, 20*a*; 21, 24*c*;—Reconstruction proposals, DEC. 11, 25*g* (25*c*, 4*); authorized, 19, 20*a*
SMEAL, Mr. J. T. Wigham—on country railway stations (l.), OCT. 26, 12*e*
SMEETON, Mr. John H.—death, OCT. 30, 21*d*
SMETANA—"Bartered Bride" produced in Paris, OCT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SMETHAM, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
SMETHAM, Mr. H. —on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
SMETHURST, James — negligent driving charge, DEC. 7, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SMIDDY, Mr. Timothy (Irish Free State)—High Commissioner in London, NOV. 22, 16*c*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—in Parliament, on unemployment: coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*d*
SMIRKE, Charles J.—dangerous driving charge, NOV. 6, 5*f*; DEC. 4, 13*a*
SMIRNOFF, Mr. Nicholas—photography exhibition, NOV. 16, 14*c*
SMIT, Mr. H. P. (South Africa)—on Boer settlers from Angola (statement), OCT. 12, 15*e*
SMIT, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—offered post as Administrator of Transvaal, NOV. 3, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 3*); accepts, 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*g*
Mosenthal, Mr. J. S. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Regent's Park, on game reserves, DEC. 11, 11*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on rebuilding of South Africa House, NOV. 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
at Willington, on relations with Great Britain; trade treaty with Germany, NOV. 29, 16*e*
on Pondoland concessions (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr.—at Windsor on hunting, NOV. 8, 6*g*
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—at Oxford, on Taylor Institution, OCT. 24, 8*d*
SMITH, Albert A.—fatal accident, NOV. 22, 16*d*
SMITH, Mr. Albert E.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. Alfonso F. A.—law case, NOV. 30, 15*f*; DEC. 1, 4*c*
SMITH, Governor Alfred E. (U.S.A.)—not to seek election to public office (statement), NOV. 8, 16*b*; 9, 16*e*; returns to Albany; reception, 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); business offers, 10, 11*d* (3* 4*); invitation from Senate of Mississippi, 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Presidential election—campaign, OCT. 1, 14*c*; 8, 16*b*; 10, 16*a*; 13, 11*e*; 15, 16*d*; 19, 16*d*; 25, 16*b*; 26, 16*f*; 27, 12*a*; 29, 14*a*, *b*; 31, 14*c*; NOV. 1, 14*b*; 2, 14*c* (and 1* 2*) (14*e*, 3* 4*); 3, 12*c*; 5, 14*a*, *b*; 6, 18*a*; 7, 16*a* (and 16*d*, 2* 3* 4*): defeated, 8, 16*a*,*b*
Articles, OCT. 4, 15*f*; 6, 17*f*
at Louisville, on tariffs, OCT. 15, 16*d*
at New York, on farm relief, NOV. 6, 18*a*
SMITH, Ald. Alfred H.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. Allen—will, NOV. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Most Rev. Augustine—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. Benjamin—in Parliament, on London Traffic Act, NOV. 17, 8*c*
SMITH, Rev. Bertram—at Leeds, on christianity and social life, OCT. 10, 20*a*
SMITH, Charles—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 2, 19*d*
SMITH, Capt. Charles A.—death, NOV. 19, 19*c*; funeral, 22, 17*d*
SMITH, Charles D.—assault charge, OCT. 9, 6*f*; 15, 26*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 5*e*; cat sentence, 31, 11*c*
SMITH, Col. Charles H.—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. Dale—recital, OCT. 6, 10*a*
SMITH, David J. — memorial in St. Bartholomew's Church, Oxford: dedicated, NOV. 6, 21*d*
SMITH, David O.—inquest, OCT. 13, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. Donald S.—fatal accident, NOV. 3, 14*d*
SMITH, Dora M.—found dead; inquest, OCT. 19, 5*f* (3* 4*); NOV. 10, 22*b*
SMITH, Miss Dora W.—fatal accident, NOV. 13, 13*g*
SMITH, Dr. E. W.—on recovery of waste heat (p.), OCT. 4, 8*f*
SMITH, Mr. Edgar—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
SMITH, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
SMITH, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Ethel C.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
SMITH, Mr. F. Fairer—on House of Lords (l.), NOV. 12, 12*c*
SMITH, Miss Fox—"Ancient Mariners: A Book of Sea Yesterdays": noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
SMITH, Mr. Frederick—directorship, NOV. 22, 23*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Frederick—funeral, OCT. 1, 17*c*
SMITH, Frederick—acquitted, NOV. 16, 9*f*
SMITH, Capt. Frederick E.—flying accident, NOV. 19, 11*e*
SMITH, Prof. G. C. Moore—presentation, OCT. 1, 16*c*
"Letters of Dorothy Osborne to William Temple, The": reviewed, OCT. 2, 22*b*
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot—delivers Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture, NOV. 5, 9*c*
on natural man (l.), NOV. 13, 12*a*
SMITH, George and Albert—theft charge, OCT. 5, 11*c*; 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. George—on Book of Hours of Salisbury Use, 1485 (l.), NOV. 28, 12*d*; (photo.), 28, 20
SMITH, Mr. George—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*

SMITH, Mr. George—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
SMITH, George M.—summons withdrawn, NOV. 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. H.—on slippery roads (l.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
SMITH, Prof. H. A.—on St. Lawrence waterway (l.), OCT. 15, 17*c*
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees—health, NOV. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. H. Clifford—on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 16, 16*c*
SMITH, Canon H. Maynard—at Cheltenham, on post reformation, OCT. 4, 9*a*
SMITH, Harold—fatal accident, OCT. 17, 13*g*
SMITH, Mrs. Harriet—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. Harry—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Harry K.—will, NOV 26, 19*d*
SMITH, Maj. Heckstall—on charge of the Light Brigade (l.), NOV. NOV. 3, 13*e*
SMITH, Henry—theft charge, DEC. 20, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—directorship, NOV. 22, 23*c*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—
Pollitt, Mr. H.—attack, DEC. 22, 9*f*
at Sheffield, on research on safety in mines, OCT. 12, 11*d*
on Miners' Federation—Communist activities in (art. quoted), NOV. 23, 16*f*
SMITH, Sir Hubert L.—chairman of committee on woollen textile industry, DEC. 24, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. J. Forsyth (Canada)—at Cannon street Hotel, on apple exports; Empire fruit, DEC. 12, 22*d*
SMITH, Most Rev. James A., R.C. Archbp. of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh—death, NOV. 26, 19*c*; funeral, 30, 19*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Jane A.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
SMITH, Jnr., Mr. Jeremiah (U.S.A.)—possible nomination to Reparations Experts Committee, DEC. 27, 12*c*
SMITH, Mr. John—will, NOV. 16, 19*e*
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. John B.—death, NOV. 6, 21*b*; appreciation, 10, 17*g*
SMITH, Mr. John L.—disappearance in China, DEC. 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Joseph S.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
SMITH, Mr. L. W.—in Parliament, on unemployment, NOV. 10, 7*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Leeston—death, OCT. 24, 18*c*
SMITH, Dr. Lewis—on boat drill (l.), NOV. 26, 15*d*; DEC. 11, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. Louis W.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), NOV. 26, 20*e*
SMITH, Mr. Metcalfe—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. Norman—on green peas in November (l.), NOV. 14, 12*e*
SMITH, Prof. Nowell—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 12, 12*d*
SMITH, Oliver—drunk while driving charge withdrawn, OCT. 4, 11*a*
SMITH, Maj. P. Eustace—directorship, NOV. 22, 23*c*
SMITH, Chancellor P. V.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 20, 8*e*; NOV. 10, 17*e*
SMITH, Mrs. R. H.—on certificates of posting (l.), DEC. 29, 4*g*
SMITH, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. Rennie—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 18, 7*d*; 20, 6*d*
SMITH, Richard—bigamy charge, NOV. 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Richard—assault charge, DEC. 4, 13*b*
SMITH, Roy—death, OCT. 15, 13*g*
SMITH, Thomas F.—acquitted, NOV. 22, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Turberville—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. G. Verdon—president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, DEC. 6, 24*g*; 7, 14*c*
SMITH, Sir W. Haynes—death, DEC. 19, 14*d*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. W. R.—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
SMITH, Ald. W. W.—at Mansion House, on unemployed coalminers, DEC. 6, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. Wallace—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. Walter—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
SMITH, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. William A.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
SMITH, Col. Sir William R. :—
at Barking, on health week, OCT. 10, 7*g*
at Mansion House, on Territorial Ambulance Shield, NOV. 5, 8*e*
SMITH, Bulmer and Co., Ltd.—reconstruction (F.N.), DEC. 27, 18*a*;—Report, DEC. 27, 18*d*
SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 21*a*;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*e*; (F.N.), 11, 25*b*
SMITH (Sir William Reardon) and Sons, Ltd.—new service announced, OCT. 1, 21*c*
SMITH (Stephen) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 9, 26*a*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Sir Horace—attends unveiling of memorial at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, NOV. 5, 13*a*; correction, 7, 15*g*
SMITH-PEARSE, Mr. E. I.—on distress in coalfields (l.), NOV. 29, 15*d*
SMITH-REWSE, Mr. Henry S.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 25, 25*a*;—Report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
SMITHFIELD Club—luncheon, DEC. 11, 21*g*
SMITHFIELD Market—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*b*
SMITH'S Dock Company, Ltd.—contracts, NOV. 15, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 21*d*
SMOKE :—
Abatement—American methods: Mr. T. A. Peebles (s.), NOV. 23, 5*d*;—Battersea Power Station: correspondence, DEC. 10, 10*d*;—Bradford by-law: see *West Riding*, below;—Institute of Fuel: discussion, NOV. 23, 5*d*;—Lane, Sir W. A. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*d*;—Owens, Dr. J. S. (lect.), NOV. 3, 8*e*;—Royal Sanitary Institute: lectures, OCT. 9, 11*d*;—West Riding local authorities: by-law sanctioned, NOV. 21, 16*a*
SMOKE Abatement League — conference (Harrogate), OCT. 1, 9*d*
SMUGGLING—prosecutions, OCT. 2, 13*f*; 13, 9*b*; DEC. 13, 4*f*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*); 24, 7*g*, 8*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—prospects in forthcoming General Election, NOV. 7, 15*a*
at Bloemfontein, on King George, DEC. 6, 16*b*; on South African Party policy, 7, 15*e*
at Johannesburg, on the Great War: cause; League of Nations; Peace Pact, NOV. 17, 11*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
at Paardekop, on forthcoming General Election; Hertzog ministry; Communists, NOV. 22, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) (continued):—
at Standerton, on trade: treaty with Germany; British preference, Nov. 22, 13e
at Winburg, on independence; native question, OCT. 19, 15b
SMYE, Mr. Frederick T. (Ontario)—Minister without portfolio, DEC. 21, 13g
SMYRNA—floods: see under TURKEY;—French girls' school: see under TURKEY: Education
SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway: see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
SMYTH, Dame Ethel—Jubilee Fund concert in Berlin: arrangements, DEC. 17, 12d; given, 20, 12d; 21, 12c
"Mass in D."—performance announced, Nov. 5, 17e; performed, 26, 8d
SMYTH, Mr. Randolph M.—will, DEC. 21, 17d
SMYTH, William D. (Northern Ireland)—committed for contempt of court, Nov. 28, 18c
SMYTH (Ross T.) and Co.—directors: changes, OCT. 11, 22g
SMYTHE, Mr. J. R. Watson—on industrial transference (l.), OCT. 6, 13e
SNAGGE, Judge T. M.—appointed to Marylebone Court, OCT. 20, 14c (3* 4*)
SNAPPER, Mr. David—will, OCT. 12, 19c
SNEATH, Mrs. Marian—will, Nov. 10, 15d
SNELGROVE, Gunner—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 15g
SNELL, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment, Nov. 10, 7d
SNELL, Sir John—at South Kensington, on light treatment in disease, OCT. 30, 13a
SNELL, Mr John B.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 11, 17e
SNIKER, Prof. (Latvia)—inoculation against leprosy experiments, OCT. 8, 15g
SNOW, Mr. William—will, Nov. 27, 19f
SNOWDEN, Miss L.—on distress at Darton (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 11b
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip:—
Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), OCT. 17, 12c
Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 25, 9c
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 23, 11a
at Birmingham, on next General Election; Labour Party; Socialism, OCT. 1, 16b; on drink, 4, 8c (4*); on taxation; national economy; supertax and surtax; National Debt; banking and currency; Bank of England, 5, 7a; (F.N.), 5, 20c
at Blackpool, on peace: Kellogg Pact; armaments, Nov. 13, 9e; 14, 9e (3* 4*)
at Bristol, on next general election; Baldwin Ministry; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 16, 9d; leading article, 17, 17c
at Cardiff, on Mr. Lloyd George; Liberal Party: relations with Labour Party; next general election; Labour Party policy, OCT. 15, 18c; leading article, 17, 17b
at Coventry, on McKenna duties; motor industry, OCT. 4, 8e
at Frome, on rating reform; Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; next general election, OCT. 17, 18c; leading article, 17, 17b
at Salisbury, on Sir H. Samuel; Liberal Party; next general election; Labour Party policy; Mr. Lloyd George, OCT. 19, 18e
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip (continued):—
at Yeovil, on Labour Party; Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; safeguarding of industries, OCT. 18, 18b
in Parliament, on agriculture, Nov. 10, 7a; 15, 8c;—Coalmining industry, Nov. 10, 7a;—Emigration: Empire settlement, Nov. 10, 7a;—Food: taxation, Nov. 15, 8c;—Foreign policy, Nov. 7, 10c;—Housing, Nov. 10, 7a; subsidy, DEC. 13, 7g;—Industrial transference, Nov. 10, 7a;—Iron and steel trade, Nov. 15, 8c;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 30, 8e;—Safeguarding of industries, Nov. 10, 7a; 15, 8c;—Unemployment, Nov. 10, 7a
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—J.P., OCT. 25, 13g
at Manchester, on broadcasting, OCT. 23, 18c
SNOWDON, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 23, 21d (3* 4*)
SOBRY, M. H. (Burgomaster of Ypres)—at Mansion House, on pilgrimage to Ypres, OCT. 12, 11e
SOCIAL evolution—leading article, OCT. 22, 15c
SOCIAL reform—Brew, Miss B. (s.), Nov. 23, 13e;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 24, 14d;—Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), Nov. 10, 8b
SOCIAL science—Research Training Committee: scholarships awards, OCT. 13, 14e
SOCIAL service—Becontree and Dagenham community centres: see under BECONTREE and DAGENHAM;—Correspondence, Nov. 3, 17d;—FitzRoy, Capt. E. A. (s.), DEC. 15, 15e;—Voluntary helpers: appeal, OCT. 27, 8c
SOCIAL services—Bill: see under LOCAL government: Reform;—Expenditure: correspondence, OCT. 23, 12d; Dr. E. G. Little (s.), Nov. 22, 19c;—Leading article, Nov. 30, 17b;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 5, 11f
SOCIALISM—finance: leading article, OCT. 5, 15b;—Labour Party conference: discussed, OCT. 4, 8a;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9a;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 24, 8d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 1, 16b;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 3, 7b
"SOCIALIST"—on taxation of thrift (l.), OCT. 10, 17e
"SOCIALIST"—on "unearned" income (l.), OCT. 10, 17e
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Aciéries de Micheville—South African contract, OCT. 15, 23d
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme l'Evolution Automobile—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, Nov. 27, 14d
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud—dividend. DEC. 21, 18d
SOCIÉTÉ Civile—intervention in Suez Canal Co. law case, Nov. 13, 15f
SOCIETY for Jewish Jurisprudence—meeting, Nov. 6, 18e (3* 4*)
SOCIETY for Prevention of Premature Burial—on late Sir G. Greenwood (l.), OCT. 31, 10d
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—grants, DEC. 7, 19d;—Meeting, OCT. 22, 19b; Nov. 7, 21c;—Report, OCT. 22, 19b
SOCIETY for the Economic and Industrial Development of Albania—president, OCT. 12, 15g

SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—meeting, Nov. 1, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Pamphlet (" Britain's Call From Overseas "), DEC. 24, 8*a*
SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—leading article, OCT. 16, 17*d* ;—Meeting, OCT. 16, 9*e* ; DEC. 11, 11*e*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies — members, Nov. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel —on chaplain for Tristan da Cunha (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
SOCIETY for the Relief of Distress—appeal, DEC. 11, 12*d*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries—dinner, Nov. 21, 16*d* ;—Examinations, OCT. 10, 13*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; Nov. 27, 19*b* ;—Hall : death watch beetle : restoration scheme, Nov. 21, 16*d* ;—Master of Midwifery : examination, Nov. 26, 8*e* ;—Service at St. Andrew by the Wardrobe (photo.), OCT. 31, 18
SOCIETY of Bristolians in London—dinner, OCT. 13, 14*d*
SOCIETY of British Dramatic Art—meeting : arrangements, DEC. 15, 8*c* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—luncheon, Nov. 23, 13*c*
SOCIETY of Friends—Jordan's Meeting House : see that title
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — dinner, DEC. 12, 10*d* ;—Hall, new (Astor House) : opening arrangements, DEC. 1, 15*b*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—dinner, Nov. 16, 9*b* ;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 7*g*
SOCIETY of Motion Picture Engineers—London branch : suggested formation, OCT. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—dinner, OCT. 11, 13*d* ; 12, 21*d* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission—Chapel, new : described, Nov. 15, 19*f* ; (photo.), 16, 20 ; dedicated, 21, 9*d*
SOCIETY of the Servants of Christ in India—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 2, 19*d*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—report, Nov. 24, 9*c*
SOCIOLOGY—bibliography : catalogue : in preparation, OCT. 17, 9*d*
SODEN, Miss Peggy—on immoral literature (l.), OCT. 22, 15*e*
SODENSTERN, Maj. Hans von. (Germany)—on Monarchy (art. quoted), DEC. 18, 13*c*
SODOR and Man diocese—conference : arrangements, Nov. 16, 11*g*
SOFIA University—honorary degrees conferred, DEC. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SOLENT — suggested tunnel : Transport Ministry's advice to I.W. County Council, DEC. 6, 13*g*
SOLES, John E. — embezzlement charge, Nov. 30, 13*g*
" SOLICITOR, A "—on family law suits (l.), Nov. 8, 12*d*
" SOLICITOR, A " — on deposits to house agents (l.). DEC. 5, 10*c*
SOLICITORS :—
Clerks :—
Pensions—Drake, Mr. B. H. (p.), OCT. 4, 5*e* ;—Law Society : resolution, OCT. 4, 5*e*
Defalcations — correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*e* ; 10, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; Nov. 2, 10*e* ;—Law Society : discussion, OCT. 5, 7*d*
SOLICITORS (continued) :—
Perversion of justice—attempt : prosecution, DEC. 29, 13*d*
Public office, suggested—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*e*
Struck off, Nov. 22, 5*e*
" SOLICITORS "—on dividends after death (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b*
Solicitors' Journal—on income-tax : information concerning clients (quoted), OCT. 22, 24*e*
SOLICITORS' Managing Clerks' Association—meeting, OCT. 27, 9*e*
SOLIDOL Chemical (France), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 17*g* ;—Share issue, OCT. 1, 24*e*, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 23*e* ; 8, 25*e*
SOLLY, V.—on rabbit traps (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
SOLMAN, Mr. Walter R.—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
SOLOGUB, Countess (Russia)—Berlin sale of art treasures : announcement, OCT. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*f*
SOLOMON, Mr.—recital, OCT. 16, 14*b*
SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H.—on British cars abroad (l.), OCT. 3, 10*c*
SOLOMON Islands :—
Murders by natives—British officials (Mr. W. R. Bell and Mr. K. L. Lillies) : Sir H. Moorhouse's report, OCT. 2, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
SOMERFORD, Mr. William—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
SOMERS, Lord—refuses dissolution of Victorian Parliament, Nov. 22, 14*b*
SOMERS, Mr. Debroy—obstruction charge, Nov. 2, 11*g* ; accident, 10, 9*g*
SOMERS (Walter), Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
SOMERSET Light Infantry—1st Battn. at Hong-kong, Nov. 3, 11*g*
SOMERVELL, Flight-Lieut. W. E.—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 12, 16*f* ; inquest, 16, 13*f*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—returns to London, Nov. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, 29, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6*e*
on education in Tanganyika (art.), DEC. 29, 9*f*
on Tanganyika Territory (statement), Nov. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 21, 11*g*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. David M.—will, Nov. 15, 19*d*
SOMERVILLE, Miss E. Œ.—on November meteors (l.), Nov. 30, 12*e*
SONOSEKAR Planting Co.—report, Nov. 24, 22*d*
SONNECK, Mr. Oscar—death, Nov. 20, 18*d*
SONS of Temperance, Order of the : see ORDER of the Sons of Temperance
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—grants made, DEC. 24, 13*a* ;—Meetings, OCT. 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Nov, 17, 15*d*
SOONG, Mr. T. V. (China) — Governor of Central Bank of China, OCT. 8, 15*a* ; Minister of Finance ; takes oath, 26, 15*c* ; conversation with Mr. Vada, Nov. 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Shanghai, on Central Bank of China, Nov. 2, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
SOPPITT, Hubert J.—fraud charge, DEC. 13, 16*d*
SOPRON—Bethlen, Count : freedom : see BETHLEN, Count
SOPWITH, Mr. T. V. M.—first flight after 16 years, Nov. 20, 14*e*
SORBY, Mr. T. G.—Master of Sheffield Cutlers' Company, OCT. 3, 9*d*

SORENSEN, Mr. Charles E.—directorship, DEC. 7, 25*g*
SORLEY, Prof. W. R.—on Doughty and *Spectator* (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
SOSO Restaurant—licence application, DEC. 19, 4*g*
SOTELO, Don Calvo (Spain) :—
in Parliament, on Budget, DEC. 12, 15*b*
on financial policy (statement), DEC. 12, 31*a*
SOTELO, Marques (Spain)—on sulphate of ammonia : increased duties (statement), NOV. 3, 23*a*
SOTHERAN, Mrs. Fanny—will, NOV. 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SOTHERAN, Mr. Henry C.—death, OCT. 16, 18*d* ; appreciation, 17, 9*b* ; 30, 21*c*
SOTHERAN (Henry) and Co.—Wells, Mr. G. : purchase : official announcement, DEC. 6, 11*e*
SOUND—signalling in water : Prof. Langevin's apparatus : demonstrated, DEC. 31, 17*d* ;—Waves : Mr. A. Wood (lect.), DEC. 28, 9*c* ; 31, 17*d* ;—Wire, magnetized : recording : demonstration, NOV. 1, 12*c*
SOUND Currency Association—winding-up : final meeting of executive committee, DEC. 24, 8*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
SOUTER and Co., Ltd.—new vessels : contracts placed, NOV. 30, 13*c*
SOUTH Africa House—rebuilding : Mr. W. Mosenthal (s.) ; Mr. J. S. Smit (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SOUTH African and General Investment Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*e*
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e* ;—Report, NOV. 9, 24*f*
SOUTH African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation, Ltd.—policy : Dr. H. J. van der Bijl (statement), OCT. 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; managership : Dr. Lilge approached, 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; South African Party attitude to : Col. Mentz (statement), 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; directors in London, NOV. 6, 22*g* ; 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*) ; Government interest in defined : Dr. H. J. van der Bijl (statement), 6, 22*g* ; agreement with Union Steel Corporation, Ltd., 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 27*f* ; manager appointed ; contract for construction of works, DEC. 29, 8*b* ; correction, 31, 11*g*
SOUTH African Luncheon Club—dinner, NOV. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SOUTH African Mutual Life Assurance Society—report (F.N.), NOV. 1, 19*d*
SOUTH African Townships, Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*
SOUTH African Trade Association—shipping freights : circular (F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*d*
SOUTH American Assets Co., Ltd.—address, OCT. 3, 22*b* (4*)
SOUTH American Cattle, Ltd.—report, DEC. 29, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 14*b*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 25*f*
SOUTH Australia :—
Labour conditions—Adelaide and Port Adelaide branches : United Trades and Labour Council : resolution, NOV. 5, 13*g*
Land clearance—work of Italian labour gangs, DEC. 31, 11*f*
SOUTH Australia (continued) :—
Trade—South Australian Employers' Federation conference, NOV. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Wheat : see under AUSTRALIA
SOUTH Australian Mining—dividend, NOV. 3, 22*d*
SOUTH British Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g* ; DEC. 11, 26*e*
SOUTH British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*e*
SOUTH Bukeru (Nigeria) Tin Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—Cargo Fleet Iron Co., Ltd. : amalgamation : proposal, NOV. 2, 23*f*, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 2, 23*c* ; approved, DEC. 20, 21*f*, *g* ;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b* ;—Report, NOV. 13, 24*b* (24*d*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 23*d*
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co.—stock issue, NOV. 16, 25*b* ; 17, 19*g*, 20*b* ; 29, 21*g*
SOUTH Indian Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g* ;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 19*e* ;—Report, OCT. 19, 24*g*
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
SOUTH Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers), 1st Battn.—leaving for Rhine, NOV. 20, 8*g* ; at Wiesbaden, 23, 15*g*
SOUTH London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—meeting : arrangements, DEC. 28, 18*f*
SOUTH London Railway Co.—subways : Bill ; text, NOV. 19, 25*c* ; 26, 26*a*
"SOUTH Londoner"—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—memorial service : see under WAR, The Great ;—Smokeless fuel manufacture (F.N.), NOV. 9, 24*b* ; agreement with Low Temperature Carbonization Co., 12, 28*a*
SOUTH Staffordshire Regiment, 2nd Battn.—at Malta, NOV. 20, 8*g*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Co.—Northfleet and Greenhithe Gas Co. : purchase, DEC. 22, 15*f* ;—Price : reduction, DEC. 13, 11*g* ; 22, 10*e* ;—Stock issue, OCT. 8, 26*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*d* ; 18, 24*g*
SOUTH Tyne Colliery—closure postponed, DEC. 3, 11*g*
SOUTH Wales Commercial Motors, Ltd.—G.W.R. : agreement, NOV. 8, 9*g*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—centralization scheme : draft rules, NOV. 24, 9*b* ;—Relief funds, administration of : allegations by Messrs. A. Horner and J. Cox : legal action to be taken, NOV. 13, 13*f* ;—Rhondda Federation : see that title
SOUTH West Africa Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 22*d* ; 27, 28*g* ; DEC. 6, 24*c*
SOUTH West University : gifts, DEC. 3, 16*e* ;—Williams, Mr. G. : gift of £1,000, OCT. 23, 19*c*
SOUTHAMPTON—docks : cranes wrecked by gale, NOV. 17, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 16 ;—Electoral, OCT. 23, 13*g* ;—Empire Theatre : opening announced, DEC. 10, 16*g* ; opened, 24, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Harbour Board : Cowes Harbour Commissioners, dispute with, DEC. 18, 16*a* ; correspondence, 21, 10*f* ;—Town Clerk, DEC. 29, 5*g* ;—University College : see WESSEX University
SOUTHAMPTON Football and Athletic Co. Ltd.—bonds : to be drawn, DEC. 28, 22*a*

SOUTHAMPTON Rotary Club—meeting, OCT. 22, 8c
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—health, OCT. 13, 15b
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—bandstand, new : scheme abandoned, OCT. 18, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Mayor, OCT. 4, 9f
SOUTHEND Race Club—winding up order, NOV. 10, 4d
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 20c ;—Report, NOV. 24, 22d
SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists Association—sale : arrangements, OCT. 19, 19b ; DEC. 3, 17b
SOUTHERN Malaya Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19g ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26f
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad—acquires control of North Western Pacific Railroad, DEC. 15, 16e
SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19g ;—Report, DEC. 11, 26e
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway—Government purchase (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23b
SOUTHERN Railway Co.—air transport services : Bill : text, NOV. 20, 4c ; 27, 4c ;—Bill (General Powers) : text, NOV. 17, 4e ; 24, 4c ;—*Canterbury* : see under SHIPPING ; — Christmas holidays : shoppers' tickets announced, NOV. 22, 11e ;—Continental services : announcement, OCT. 2, 11e ;—Directors (F.N.), NOV. 29, 21b ; DEC. 21, 21d ; —Eastbourne Station : new building commenced, OCT. 23, 13g ;—Goods services : information : statement, OCT. 19, 18e (18a, 3* 4*) ;—Law case, NOV. 28, 5c ; 29, 4d ;—London Bridge Station : loudspeakers installed, OCT. 30, 13g ;—Periscope device for use of guards : installed, DEC. 1, 14c (9d, 3* 4*) ;—Registration of luggage : Victoria Station : correspondence, DEC. 29, 9c ;—Revenue losses : Sir H. Walker (art. quoted), NOV. 6, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Richmond services : notice, OCT. 20, 7c ;—Season tickets : first class weekly : announced, NOV. 30, 16e (3* 4*), (16b, 2*) ; —Sleepers, steel : order placed, DEC. 3, 11c ; 4, 18g (18e, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 5, 10e ;—Southampton : cranage charges reduced, OCT. 6, 19f ; —Telephones : suggested automatic working, NOV. 28, 11e ; —Waterloo Station : rum vaults beneath (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19c ; —Wight, Isle of : service : statistics, DEC. 15, 7g
SOUTHERN Railway Servants' Orphanage —War Memorial Hospital : foundation-stone laid, DEC. 4, 19f
SOUTHWARK—Bishop : see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril ;—Board of Guardians : rebuilding schemes frustrated, OCT. 26, 18d ;—Cinema, new : objections to scheme, DEC. 6, 14c ;—Diocese : conference, NOV. 7, 21b ; 8, 13g ; Synod, OCT. 26, 21a ;—Faraday bust : unveiled, OCT. 18, 19b ; (photo.), 18, 20 ; —Health exhibition, OCT. 24, 13g
SOUTHWARK, Lord :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on House of Lords, OCT. 24, 8g
at Mansion House, on Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund ; penny postage, NOV. 13, 13a
SOUTHWARK Cathedral — lectures announced, OCT. 10, 21d ;—Musical services : arrangements, OCT. 25, 21e ; DEC. 11, 19e ;—Newcomen Charity : dispensed, NOV. 3, 8f (2* 3* 4*)
SOUTHWARK Choral Society—formed, NOV. 6, 21d
SOUTHWELL Diocese — Bishop's Manor : dilapidations fund : raised, NOV. 2, 20d ;—Conference, NOV. 1, 16e
SOUTHWOLD, Richard G.—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 11c
SOUTTER, Mr. Henry O.—will, OCT. 6, 15d
SOUZA, Dr. Washington Luiz P. de : see LUIZ, Dr. Washington
SOWERBY, Mrs. Margaret—will, OCT. 9, 19d
SOWTER, Canon Francis B.—will, NOV. 12, 21d
SPADES and shovels—correspondence, DEC. 4, 12e
SPAGDONI, Bruno (Italy)—murder charge : see under ITALY : Crime
SPAHO, Mehmed Effendi (Yugoslavia)—consulted by Father Koroshetz, DEC. 27, 11b ; 28, 11e (3* 4*)
SPAIN :—
Accidents—motors : Madrid, NOV. 14, 15g ;—Railways : see under *Railways*, below
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agricultural produce—imports from Argentina : credits arranged, NOV. 7, 23g
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Ammonia, sulphate of—import duties : agriculturists' protest, NOV. 3, 23a
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—Supreme Court of Military Justice : President, NOV. 5, 13b
Assembly, National Consultative—session ; second year commenced, OCT. 31, 13d (3* 4*) ; session opened, DEC. 12, 15b ; closed, 18, 13f ;—Mass celebrated in buildings : Marqués de Estella (statement), DEC. 18, 13f (3* 4*) ;—Membership, increase of : new regulation, DEC. 12, 15b
Church—discontent among clergy : Primate's rebuke, NOV. 2, 13f ; Archiepiscopal petitions to Marqués de Estella, 3, 14e ; stipends increased, DEC. 18, 13f
Civil Guard—command, NOV. 5, 13b
Civil Servants—connexion with firms engaged on State contracts : illegality decreed, DEC. 27, 12f
Constitution, new — draft : Señor Yanguas (s.), OCT. 31, 13d (3* 4*)
Crime—fraud : three officers arrested in France, OCT. 16, 15f ; 17, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
Crown Prince—health, OCT. 6, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
Dictatorship : see *Government*, below
Drama : see under DRAMA
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance :—
Budget—particulars, NOV. 17, 11d ; before Assembly, DEC. 12, 15b ; passed, 18, 13f ; Cabinet decisions, 24, 9g
Cambo, Senor — criticism (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 31a
Currency—gold standard : inquiry committee to be appointed, DEC. 20, 19d
Customs—gold rate for payment, OCT. 2, 24g ; 11, 22g ; 23, 25e ; NOV. 5, 23e ; 13, 24g ; 21, 22g ; DEC. 6, 24e ; 12, 27g ; 21, 21f

6 1

SPAIN :—
Finance (continued) :—
Exchange—speculation, OCT. 25, 23c ; downward movement : official communique, NOV. 24, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Sotelo, Señor C. (statement), DEC. 12, 31a ;—Stabilization (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20c
Expenditure—Cambo, Señor (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 31a ;—Estella, Marqués de : manifesto, OCT. 4, 13b ; (statement), DEC. 12, 31a
Sotelo, Señor C. (statement), DEC. 12, 31a
Fires—Madrid : Novedades Theatre, OCT. 2, 15g
Foreign policy—Marqués Merry del Val (s.), NOV. 10, 8a ; DEC. 8, 7g
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Future—Marqués de Estella : manifesto, OCT. 4, 13b
Gold—imports (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24a
Government (Dictatorship) :—
Alfonso XIII., King—attitude : alleged refusal to sign decrees denied, OCT. 4, 13b
Cabinet—reorganization, NOV. 5, 13b
Estella, Marqués de (statement), OCT. 2, 15c (3* 4*) ; manifesto, 4, 13b
Foreign Affairs, Secretary for, NOV. 19, 13g (3* 4*)
National Economy, Ministry of—created, NOV. 5, 13b
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Guadalupe, Our Lady of : see under GUADALUPE
Insurance—compulsory for railway travellers : proposals, OCT. 9, 21g
Iron and steel :—
Duties—British petition to Minister of National Economy, DEC. 1, 11c
Ore—export duties : deficient payments by Rio Tinto Co. : settlement, NOV. 7, 15c
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Law—reform of administration : committee appointed, DEC. 28, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)
Lotteries — Christmas : drawn in Madrid, DEC. 24, 9d (12b, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11b
Ministry—salaries : increase, DEC. 24, 3g
Municipal government — Patriotic Union control : Marqués de Estella manifesto, OCT. 4, 13b
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), DEC. 8, 7g
Navy—British ports : visits ; note, OCT. 22, 21c ;—Commander-in-Chief, OCT. 31, 13g (3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13g ;—*Juan Sebastian el Cano* : cruise, OCT. 5, 8d (3* 4*) ; 22, 21e ; NOV. 12, 8e ; DEC. 21, 20f ;—Manœuvres : assembly in Santa Pola Bay, OCT. 12, 15c ; 13, 11d (3* 4*) ; first part ends, 26, 9a ; concluded, NOV. 13, 15f ;—Review (Alcudia Bay), NOV. 12, 15g
Nitrogen industry—protection scheme, OCT. 27, 11d (3* 4*) ; agriculturists' protest, NOV. 3, 23a
Oranges—exports : inspection committee appointed, NOV. 13, 13b ; correspondence, 15, 12c
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament : see *Assembly*, above
SPAIN (continued) :—
Patriotic Union—lists to remain open, OCT. 4, 13b ;—Municipal government, control of : see under *Municipal government*, above
Petrol monopoly—chairman resigns, NOV. 3, 23a
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Press—censorship : Marqués de Estella's reply to editors' petition NOV. 29, 13g
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugenie
Race, Feast of the, OCT. 13, 11b
Railways :—
Accidents — Encinacorba (Saragossa) tunnel, OCT. 1, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13g (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Madrid-Algeciras expresses, OCT. 1, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
Insurance of travellers : see under *Insurance*, above
Malaga-Algeciras-Cadiz—rupture of contract : statements, OCT. 18, 25e
Revolutionary plots—Marqués de Estella (statement), OCT. 2, 15c (3* 4*)
Sweden, relations with—Conciliation Commission : member, NOV. 15, 15g
Tariff—prolongation decree, DEC. 1, 11c ; concessions, 20, 19d ;—Cambo, Señor (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 31a ;—Estella, Marqués de (statement), DEC. 12, 31a
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tipping—system abolished in Madrid, OCT. 1, 13g
Tourists—National Board : chairman, NOV. 19, 13g (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA
Belgium, with : see under BELGIUM
Companies, foreign — inspection : new decree, DEC. 31, 19b
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Industries, protection of—decree suspended, DEC. 20, 19d ; 27, 11g
SPAIN, Infante Alphonso of (Orleans Bourbon)—at Cherbourg, DEC. 15, 9g
SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of—to visit England, OCT. 18, 15g ; leaves London, NOV. 30, 16f (16b, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 20 ; in Paris, 30, 15g ; in Madrid, DEC. 5, 13g
SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of (Orleans Bourbon)—at Cherbourg, DEC. 15, 9g
SPAIN, Infanta Isabelle Alphonsine of—engagement, DEC. 3, 13g
SPAIN, Infante Don Jaime of—to attend San Fernando Naval School, OCT. 12, 15g
SPAIN, Infanta Maria Christina of—to visit England, OCT. 18, 15g ; leaves London, NOV. 30, 16f (16b, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 20 ; in Paris, 30, 15g ; in Madrid, DEC. 5, 13g
SPAIN, Lieut.-Col. G. R. B.—on Hadrian's Wall (int.), DEC. 20, 11f
SPAIN, Mr. H. S.—on export credits (l.), NOV. 3, 19c
SPALDING, Mr. W. F.—" Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and Practice " : noticed, DEC. 5, 23c
SPANISH Centre in London—tea party, NOV. 23, 19f

SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd. —law case, NOV. 24, 5a
SPARKES, Mr. R. B.—on defauiting solicitors (l.), OCT. 3, 10e
SPARROW, Mrs. Geoffrey—daughter born, OCT. 6, 15b
SPARROW, Mr. Geoffrey—infant daughter christened, NOV. 5, 17c
SPAUL, Mr. H. B.—death, DEC. 31, 8d
SPEAIGHT, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24g
SPEAKMAN (John), and sons—merger: see MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.
SPEAKOPHONE—company to acquire invention, OCT. 27, 19g
SPECTACLEMAKERS Company — Master, NOV. 12, 13g
Spectator—Aberdare, "adoption" of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers: —Centenary dinner, OCT. 31, 9a
SPEECH—endurance record: claim by Herr Parlatus, OCT. 10, 15a; leading article, 17, 17d
SPEECHES, public—thrown on screen: instance, OCT. 16, 9c
SPEED, Miss Clarisse—recital, NOV. 17, 10c
SPEED, Maj. Francis E.—will, NOV. 23, 21c
SPEED, Henry—correspondence, OCT. 12, 17d; 25, 17e; NOV. 1, 15e
SPELLER, Mr. Charles—on boat-drill (l.), NOV. 30, 12e
SPEN Valley—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE—West Riding
SPENCE, Mr. George (Saskatchewan)—on British immigrant scheme (statement), OCT. 17, 15f
SPENCE, Mr. James B.—will, DEC. 6, 19e
SPENCER, Miss Ethel M.—will, NOV. 30, 18c
SPENCER, Mr. George:—
at Nottingham on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 15, 13a (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on currency: gold standard, NOV. 8, 9e
on Nottinghamshire coalfield (statement), OCT. 30, 13b
SPENCER, Capt. Harry—will, DEC. 27, 15d
SPENCER, Mr. John P.—will, NOV. 24, 15d
SPENCER, Mr. Walter G.—on rabies and distemper (l.), NOV. 30, 12d
SPENCER (George), Moulton and Co., Ltd. —particulars, OCT. 25, 23f, g
SPENCER'S Steelworks—capital to purchase: employees' appeal, OCT. 5, 11c
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.:—
"The America of To-Day"—reviewed, NOV. 16, 22d
at Claridge's Hotel, on independent Press, OCT. 31, 9d
SPENS, Col. Hugh B.—directorship, NOV. 3, 19g
SPENS, Dr. John A.—will, OCT. 16, 19d
SPENS, Mr. W. P.—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 27, 14c
SPENSER-PRYSE, Mr.:—
"At the Forge" (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20c
"Timber felling in Nigeria" (photo., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15c
SPERLING, Mr.—leaves Sofia on hunting expedition, OCT. 13, 11g
SPERLING and Co.—law case, OCT. 30, 18b
SPEYER, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—gift to Heidelberg University, DEC. 18, 13b
SPICER, Capt. Anthony—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 11d; appreciation, 20, 21c
SPICERS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23b;—Notes: redemption, NOV. 19, 22d
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.:—
on Mary, Queen of Scots (l.), OCT. 20, 13e
on Shakespeare—treasures lost to England (l.), OCT. 24, 17c: portraits (l.), NOV. 20, 12c
SPIELMANN, Dr. Percy E.—on fires from glass (l.), NOV. 14, 12e
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—amalgamation rumours: announcement, OCT. 19, 24c; negotiations abandoned, 27, 18d; —Shares: splitting scheme, NOV. 10, 18b; 26, 22e; authorized, DEC. 4, 26b; 21, 21d
SPILLER, Mr. Harvey B.—at Winchester House, on South African land reserves, NOV. 30, 26a; (F.N.), 30, 24c; on North Charterland Exploration Co.: Carl Wiese concession, DEC. 22, 16c; (F.N.), 22, 15b
SPILLERS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23c; (F.N.), 11, 22b
SPINELLI, Pietro (Italy)—sentenced in France, OCT. 25, 15g
"SPINSTER"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 1, 10c; 23, 12c
SPIRITS: see WINES and spirits
SPIRITUALISM—Doyle, Sir A. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 10e (3* 4*);—Poem, "spirit" ("Wiederkehr"): disputed ownership, OCT. 30, 15d; 31, 9e (3* 4*); 31, 13d; NOV. 7, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
SPITALFIELDS Market—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17b; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 17b; —Extension: opening arrangements, NOV. 15, 19d; described, 22, 11d; opened, 23, 13a; (photo.), 23, 20;—Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (s.), NOV. 26, 19b (3* 4*);—Studd, Sir J. K. (s.), NOV. 26, 19b (3* 4*)
SPOONER, Prof. Henry J.—on noise (l.), DEC. 22, 6f
SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.—death, DEC. 24, 10b (10f, 3* 4*), 12c; inquest, 27, 8e
SPORT:—
Africa, British West — article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24d
Army—gift of ground by King George, NOV. 19, 6e
Cambridge University—article, NOV. 12, 6f
Central Market Sports Association—Sir C. Batho presents cup for competition, OCT. 19, 6g
Italy — Government encouragement: instructions issued, DEC. 31, 11b
Navy—handbook: reviewed, DEC. 22, 4e
Oxford University—article, NOV. 3, 6e
Playing fields—Birmingham: Castle Bromwich: new site to be provided, DEC. 12, 18a (18e, 3* 4*)
Services Diary—noticed, DEC. 3, 8d
SPORTING and Dramatic Publishing Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 23c
SPORTING Times (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 26, 23b; 30, 23g, 25a; NOV. 2, 23f
SPORTS Fellowship—meeting, DEC. 8, 5b
SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. Arthur—on matrimonial records (l.), NOV. 19, 10e
SPOWART, Mr. Henry W.—on county boroughs (l.), OCT. 4, 10c
SPRAY, Mr. Charles F.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
SPRIGGE, Sir Squire—delivers Hunterian oration at Boston, Mass., OCT. 10, 13d
SPRIGGS (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 31, 9c
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23c
SPRINGALL, Mr. Robert F.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
SPRINGETT, Rev. Dr. William D.—will, NOV. 22, 17e
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21c
SPROAT, Mrs. Murdina—will, OCT. 6, 15d
SPROAT, Miss Susan—will, OCT. 13, 15d

SPROT, Sir Alexander—health, DEC. 7, 19*b*
SPROULE, Rev. Arthur St. Q.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
SPROULE, Mr. William B.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
SPURGEON, Caroline F. E.—"Keats's Shakespeare": reviewed, NOV. 30, 22*d*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—"A London Reverie": noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
SQUIRES, Sir Richard (Newfoundland)—forms Ministry, NOV. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under NEWFOUNDLAND
SQUIRRELS—correspondence, DEC. 11, 12*e*; 15, 6*c*; 17, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 6*g*
SRINAGAR—photograph, OCT. 16, 20
STAAL, Mr. Isaac—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
STACEY, Fred—fatal accident, NOV. 6, 13*g*
STACEY, William—fatal accident, NOV. 26, 16*a*
STACK, Capt. Neville—record London-Berlin non-stop flight, OCT. 20, 12*b*
STAEHELIN, Dr. Max—chairman of Swiss Bank Corporation, DEC. 21, 21*f*
STAFFORD—Chief Constable: retirement announced, OCT. 15, 13*g*;—Deputy Lieutenant, DEC. 22, 13*b*;—King Edward VI. Grammar School: new wing opened, DEC. 13, 6*g*
STAFFORD, Mr. E. D.—gift of house to Salvation Army, NOV. 1, 9*f*
STAFFORDSHIRE—electoral: Cannock, NOV. 27, 13*g*;—Vice-Lieutenant, OCT. 27, 15*b*
STAG Line, Ltd.—vessel, new, NOV. 10, 17*f*
STAGE Door Club—raid, OCT. 6, 6*c*; prosecution, 9, 13*b*
STAGE Society and Three Hundred Club—programme, NOV. 5, 12*c*
STAINFORTH, Mr. Martin—art exhibition, NOV. 23, 11 (3* 4*)
STALBRIDGE, Lord—storm experience, NOV. 8, 10*c*
STALIN, M. (Russia)—strength of opposition movement against, NOV. 5, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); rivalry with Rykoff, DEC. 4, 17*f*; 8, 11*b*; reported approaches to Trotsky, 27, 12*g*; rejected, 31, 11*c*
Lenin, late M.—opinion quoted, NOV. 30, 15*a*
Trotsky, M. L.—attack (art. "Trotsky on Stalin"), NOV. 30, 15*a*
at Communist Party Conference, on agriculture and food supplies; Party dissensions, NOV. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Moscow, on Communist Party, OCT. 22, 13*e*; 26, 16*b*; NOV. 27, 15*c*
STALLARD, Mr. H. F.—on boy scout leaders (l.), DEC. 1, 13*e*
STALLWORTHY, Mr. A. J. (New Zealand)—Minister of Health, DEC. 11, 16*b*
STAMFORD, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
STAMFORDHAM, Lord—on Prince Imperial (art.), NOV. 15, 17*f*
STAMP, Mr. A. E.—on naval log books (l.), DEC. 10, 15*e*
STAMP, Mr. Clarence C.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
STAMP, Sir Josiah—silver wedding, OCT. 18, 19*b*; mentioned as possible member of committee of experts on German reparations, NOV. 5, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
"Railways"—reviewed, OCT. 2, 22*b*
at Bolton, on industrial relations; currency; prices, NOV. 1, 16*d*
at Bristol, on shipping trade, DEC. 8, 9*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Building Societies, DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on travel, OCT. 13, 9*f*
STAMP, Sir Josiah (continued):—
at Manchester, on railway services, OCT. 2, 7*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on shorthand, DEC. 10, 9*c*
on Germany—financial stabilization; reparations: Dawes Report (lect.), OCT. 20, 14*c*
on price level (l.), NOV. 14, 12*c*
on road transport (evid.), DEC. 20, 9*e*
STAMPER, Mr. Gordon T.—on imported tea (evid.), DEC. 18, 11*b*
STAMPS:—
Abyssinia—Coronation of Negus: commemorative overprint, OCT. 8, 9*d*; new series on sale, 22, 8*c*; Regent Tafari (photo.), NOV. 5, 18
Air mail—Australia: new design, OCT. 2, 14*d*;—Bolivia: supplementary fees: issue, OCT. 29, 21*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 11, 12*e*; 13, 8*d*;—Dutch Indies: set announced, NOV. 13, 11*c*;—France: exhibition of designs, NOV. 29, 13*g*;—Gibbon's catalogue: noticed, OCT. 15, 11*c*;—*Graf Zeppelin*: special issue, OCT. 8, 9*d*;—India: London-Karachi service: in preparation, DEC. 31, 17*d*;—Montreal-Albany service: new design, OCT. 8, 9*d*;—Rumania: error in inscription, OCT. 22, 8*c*;—United States: Scadta Co. semi-official: temporary use, DEC. 31, 17*d*
Albania—new set with blank tablets, OCT. 2, 14*d*
Algeria—centenary of French rule: issue, DEC. 17, 6*d*
British North Borneo—new colours, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Canada—portrait of King: issued, NOV. 13, 21*c*
China—Sun Yat Sen issue, OCT. 2, 14*d*
Christmas charity issues, NOV. 26, 11*f*; DEC. 10, 8*e*
Cyprus—British Jubilee issue: withdrawal, DEC. 18, 13*g*
Egypt—international medical congress: issue, DEC. 10, 8*e*; 31, 17*d*
Exhibitions—British historical (Farringdon-street): arrangements, NOV. 13, 21*c*; dinner, 21, 9*e*; held, 21, 9*e*; 26, 11*f* (and 3* 4*);—Helsingfors: arrangements, NOV. 13, 11*c*
France—St. Joan of Arc: arrangements for issue, OCT. 8, 15*g*; design competition: result, DEC. 17, 6*d*
French West Africa—withdrawal, NOV. 13, 11*c*; new issue, DEC. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Gold Coast—Christiansborg Castle vignette described, DEC. 29, 6*d*
Italian African Society—premium issue, OCT. 29, 21*e*
Italy—Prince Emmanuel Philibert centenary: supplementary issue, OCT. 2, 14*d*
Japan—Coronation issue, DEC. 10, 8*e*
Kelantan—portrait of Sultan: to be issued, OCT. 8, 9*d*
Leeward Islands—additional duties, OCT. 15, 11*c*; high values: additional, DEC. 10, 8*e*
Liechtenstein—portrait of Prince: issued, OCT. 22, 8*c*
Luxemburg—Clervaux Monastery issue, OCT. 29, 21*c*
Malta—overprint, OCT. 2, 14*d*; 8, 9*d*; change in colours, DEC. 17, 6*d*

STAMPS (continued) :—
Netherlands — Minckelers memorial issue, Nov. 26, 11*f* ; Olympic Games issue : profit, DEC. 15, 7*g* ; men of science series, 17, 6*d*
Newfoundland—9 cents replaced, OCT. 2, 14*d*
Panama Canal—portrait series, OCT. 22, 8*c*
Persia—stop gap series, DEC. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Poland—literary portrait series, OCT. 22, 8*c*
Portugal—historical issue, DEC. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Rumania—air post : see under *Air mail*, above
Russia—Tolstoy centenary : decision, OCT. 8, 9*d*
Saar Valley—art reproductions : series, DEC. 17, 6*d*
Sales — Berthaud, Mr. E., OCT. 12, 13*d* ;—Coombe-Williams, Mr. T. B., DEC. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hamilton-Wedderburn, Lieut.-Col. H., Nov. 13, 13*b* ;—"M. O." collection, DEC. 11, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*b* ;—Newfoundland (£600), Nov. 28, 12*c* ;—Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., OCT. 24, 27*g* (4*) ; 26, 19*d*
Spain—exhibition series : announced, DEC. 17, 6*d*
Statistics, OCT. 2, 14*d*
Transjordan—overprint, OCT. 8, 9*d*
United States—aeroplane anniversary issue, Nov. 13, 15*g* ; DEC. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 6*d* ;—"Molly Pitcher" issue, OCT. 29, 21*e*
Universal Postal Union — British special issue : announcements, DEC. 7, 9*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 31, 17*d*
Western Australia—centenary : Black swan badge issue, DEC. 31, 17*d*
STANCER, Mr. G. Herbert—on rear lights for cycles (l.), Nov. 3, 17*d* ; 13, 12*e*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*e* ;—Share issue, Nov. 29, 20*f* ; DEC. 6, 23*g*
STANDARD Carpet (1928) Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*g*
STANDARD Film Co.—amalgamation : see under GAUMONT-British Pictures Corporation
STANDARD Life Assurance Co.—Temes Bega Valley Water Control Association mortgage bonds : Anglo-Hungarian Mixed Arbitral Tribunal's judgment, OCT. 5, 11*e*
STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*c* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
STANDARD Oil Export Association—incorporated, Nov. 27, 24*c*
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g* ; DEC. 13, 26*c*
STANDARD Telephones and Cables, Ltd.—chairman and managing director, OCT. 24, 23*e*
STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 22, 22*c*
STANLEY, Lord—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 20, 10*d*
at Yarmouth, on Junior Imperial League, OCT. 1, 11*f*
STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 22, 8*a*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
on Lambeth housing conditions (statement), OCT. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on voluntary hospitals (report), Nov. 29, 9*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Charles H. C.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
STANLEY, Cdr. E. G.—biographical, Nov. 6, 8*g*
STANLEY, Mr. Edward—attains majority, OCT. 9, 19*b*
STANLEY, Sir Herbert—on Ceylon Constitution : message to Legislative Council, Nov. 17, 12*e*
STANLEY, Mr. Oliver :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10*b* ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*b*
STANLEY, Rev. R. Morton—on distressed areas (l.), Nov. 30, 17*e*
STANLEY Co. of America—amalgamation : see under WARNER Brothers Pictures
STANMORE Manor—woodland and open space : acquired for public, Nov. 29, 11*c* ; silver birches (photo.), DEC. 4, 20
STANSFELD, Col.—directorship, Nov. 24, 18*g*
STANSFELD, Mr. Joseph J.—will, Nov. 21, 17*e*
STANTON (photo.), Nov. 7, 20
STANTON, Brig.-Gen. Francis H. G.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
STANTON, Rev. Dr. H. U. W.—on miners for Canada (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
STANTON, Mr. L. C.—on changing London (l.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—contracts, Nov. 5, 11*g* ;—Dividend, OCT. 23, 25*e*
STANWORTH, Councillor J.—at Grimsby, on trade competition, OCT. 2, 13*c*
STANYARD, Mr. Alfred J.—on school books in Scotland (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
STAPLEDON, Prof. R. G. :—
Seeds research report, OCT. 29, 20*b* (4*)
"Tour in Australia and New Zealand, A" : Grass Land and Other Studies—reviewed, Nov. 12, 23*e*
STAPLES, Mrs. Caroline J.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
STAPLES, Mr. Charles T. W.—will, Nov. 3, 15*d*
STAPLETON, Mrs. Gregory—on Liechtenstein (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
STAPLEY, Mr. Thomas K.—will, DEC. 27, 17*b*
STAR and Garter Home—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*d*
STAR Explorations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
STARCK, Adm. Oscar (Russia)—death, Nov. 16, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
STARLING, Mrs. Blanche S.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
STARR, Dr. Clarence L. (Canada)—death, DEC. 27, 11*f*
START, Engr.-Capt. S. P.—biographical, Nov. 29, 8*e*
STARTIN, Adm. Sir James—on Prince Imperial (l.), Nov. 21, 15*e*
STATE Children's Association—meeting, Nov. 9, 13*b*
STATE of Bahia South Western Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 27*d*
STATHAM, Sir Charles (New Zealand)—re-elected Speaker, DEC. 5, 13*g* (13*d* 3* 4*)
STATIONERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
STATIONERS' School—prize distribution, Nov. 13, 9*e*
STATISTICS :—
Conference, international — United States to participate, OCT. 27, 11*g* ; British delegation, Nov. 17, 14*c* ; Russian delegation, 19, 13*g* ; held, 27, 15*d* ; 28, 15*c* ;

STATISTICS :—
Conference, international (continued):—
DEC. 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); 11, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); concluded, 15, 9*c*
Convention, international — signed, DEC. 15, 9*c*
STAUB, Prof. (Switzerland)—on Motto Arbino region: landslides (report), OCT. 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 8, 26*d*
STAVELEY-HILL, Judge Henry S.—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 24, 5*e*
STEAD, Mr. (India)—on police administration (evid.), NOV. 3, 11*b*
STEAD, Mr. W. T.—memorial stone at Hoxton Girls' Hostel laid, OCT. 19, 18*c*
STEADMAN, Edward—theft charge, OCT. 10, 11*b*
STEAUA Romana (British), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 20*f*
STEBBING, Prof. E. P.—"The Forestry Question in Great Britain": noticed, NOV. 9, 22*e*
STEED, Mr.—at Surveyors' Institution, on wheat prices, NOV. 7, 11*d*
STEED, Mr. Wickham—honorary degree conferred by Strasbourg University, NOV. 23, 15*g*
at Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road, on Czechoslovakia, OCT. 30, 9*d*
STEEL: see IRON and steel
STEEL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John—inspects Flower Down Electrical and Wireless School, DEC. 18, 20*c* (3* 4*)
STEEL, John—appeal allowed, OCT. 15, 26*c*
STEEL, Mr. Sidney—art exhibition, OCT. 18, 14*d*
STEEL Brothers and Co.—Ellerman's-Arracan Rice and Trading Co., Ltd.: rice business: takes over, NOV. 30, 25*g*
STEEL Ceilings—dividend, DEC. 22, 16*d*
STEEL Company of Scotland, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 25*e*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—entertains party of constituents, OCT. 16, 23*e*; appoints private secretary, 30, 13*g*
Industries—movement to South (l.), NOV. 22, 10*c*
Unemployment—visits training centre at Birmingham, OCT. 25, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); ex-Service men (statements), NOV. 22, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment benefit — receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, DEC. 7, 18*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Coalmining industry, NOV. 10, 7*b*
Emigration — Empire settlement, NOV. 10, 7*b*
Industrial transference, NOV. 10, 7*b*; 15, 8*b*
Insured persons—statistics, NOV. 15, 8*b*
£1 sterling—purchasing power, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Unemployment — appeal to employers, NOV. 9, 8*b*; 10, 7*b*; insurance, 16, 9*b*; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*); 20, 9*d*
STEELE, Police Constable—saves man from drowning, DEC. 5, 20*c*
STEFANI, Prof. Alberto de (Italy)—chairman of committee on control of administration, NOV. 1, 13*d*
STEGERWALD, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Ruhr lock-out, NOV. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
STEIDLE, Dr. (Austria)—addresses Fascist demonstration at Wiener Neustadt, OCT. 8, 16*d*
STEIJERN, M. Hult (Sweden)—Minister, OCT. 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
STEIN, Dr. Ludwig (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
STEIN, Otto Baron von (Germany)— collaborates in "The Armistice, 1918-19. The Documentary Material of the Armistice Negotiations of Compiègne, Spa, Trier and Brussels," NOV. 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
STEINBRUNER, Joseph (Switzerland) — espionage charge, DEC. 1, 11*g*
STELTER, Mr. John—on cats and violet rays (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
STENSBALLE, M. (Denmark)—Minister of Commerce, OCT. 8, 15*g*
STEPANOFF-SKVORTSOFF, M. (Russia) — death, OCT. 9, 15*g*
STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell:—
at Birmingham, on unemployment, OCT. 5, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 6, 8*b*
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert—on Maybrick trial (l.), NOV. 3, 13*e*
STEPHEN, Miss Rosa—death, DEC. 4, 21*c*
STEPHENS, Maj. Charles G.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. George W. (Canada)—Minister in Tokyo, NOV. 20, 15*b*
STEPHENS, Mr. J. H.—directorship, OCT. 19, 23*g*
STEPHENS, Prof. J. W. W.—professor emeritus of Liverpool University, NOV. 29, 8*d*
STEPHENS, Miss Rebecca—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
STEPHENS, Sir Reginald—at Clapham Junction, on 23rd London Regiment, OCT. 26, 7*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. Richard B.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh—on Bihar and Orissa: Moslems and government appointments (statement), DEC. 6, 15*a* (3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, John—rewarded for life saving, DEC. 13, 4*e*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Thomas M.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
STEPHENSON, Clarke and Associated Companies, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 22, 15*g*; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*
STEPNEY—Bishop: see CURZON, Rt. Rev. Charles E.;—Borough Council: law case, NOV. 21, 5*c*; member resigns, DEC. 21, 11*g*; — Chicksand-street schools: sale to Salvation Army: protest to L.C.C., DEC. 21, 16*g*
STERN, Mr. Alan M.—partnership, OCT. 2, 24*g*
STERN, Sir Edward—opens additional playing field at Chertsey, DEC. 17, 11*g*
STERN, Mr. George—death, OCT. 29, 6*a*; 30, 6*a*
STERN, Dr. Viktor (Czechoslovakia)—arrested in Austria, OCT. 8, 16*d*
STERN (M. and B.), Messrs.—partner, OCT. 2, 24*g*
STERNOL, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
STETSON, Mrs. Augusta E.—death, OCT. 15, 22*b*
STEUART, Miss Kathleen—art exhibition, OCT. 23, 14*b*
STEUERMANN, Mr. Edward—recital, OCT. 26, 14*d*
STEVEN, John—theft charge, DEC. 28, 9*c*
STEVENS, Mr. Edgar R.—death, NOV. 7, 18*d*
STEVENS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
STEVENS, Mr. H. W.—on automatic telephone exchanges (l.), DEC. 15, 6*c*

STEVENS, Dr. Henry P.—on time commutation (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c*
STEVENS, Trooper Herbert—court-martial, Nov. 7, 13*g*
STEVENS, Mr. Orrin S.—claim for insurance in *Vestris* disaster, Nov. 26, 14*b*
STEVENS, Rev. T. D.—lecture arrangements, OCT. 6, 15*d*
STEVENS, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
STEVENSON, Sir D. M.—on Rhineland (l.), DEC. 12, 12*d*
STEVENSON, Capt. John—on Assize trials (l.), Nov. 20, 12*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 28, 19*c*
STEVENSON-HAMILTON, Mr. J.:—
on Indian fauna (l.), Nov. 9, 12*d*
on Kruger National Park (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
STEWARD, Frederick—fatal accident, Nov. 16, 10*b*
STEWART, Capt.—detained at Nanking; sent to Shanghai, DEC. 4, 15*c*
STEWART, Rev. David—acquitted, DEC. 10, 16*e*
STEWART, Mrs. Fanny—will, Nov. 19, 19*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. George F. S.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
STEWART, Mr. Gordon:—
at Hotel Victoria, on training of motor drivers, OCT. 18, 13*a*
on safety first movement (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
STEWART, Dr. H. H.—wireless experiments (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*e*
STEWART, Mr. H. P.—retires as Secretary to L.N.E.R., DEC. 21, 21*f*
STEWART, Mr. J. F.—
on aerial survey (l.), OCT. 22, 20*e*
on big game from the air (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
STEWART, Mr. James—application for injunction against Mr. W. Adamson, Nov. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 11*c*; refused, 6, 8*d*
in Parliament, on hairdressers: Sunday closing, Nov. 21, 8*e*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 8*c*;—Scotland: housing, DEC. 13, 7*g*
STEWART, John—Warren Hastings correspondence, DEC. 12, 17*f*
STEWART, Mr. John A.—death, Nov. 15, 18*c*
STEWART, Mrs. Julia B.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
STEWART, Sir Kenneth—on Anglo-Chinese Treaty (views), DEC. 29, 10*f*
STEWART, Lady Margaret—"The Magic Ink-pot" (illus.): reviewed, DEC. 12, 24*c*
STEWART, Robert—cruelty charge, Nov. 30, 18*c*
STEWART, Col. Robert W. (U.S.A.)—acquitted of perjury, Nov. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. T. Grainger — secretary, Scottish Educational Endowments Commission, Nov. 20, 18*e*
STEWART, Mr. W. D. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on financial policy, DEC. 7, 15*d*
STEWART, Mr. W. M.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
STEWART, Ven. Weston H.—installed Archdeacon of Palestine and Syria, DEC. 1, 15*c*
STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter—death, DEC. 21, 19*a*; funeral, 24, 13*b*
on Africa, South—proposed tour by British business men (l.), OCT. 16, 12*a*; Nov. 13, 12*d*
STEWARTS and Lloyds of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 24*f*;—Report, DEC. 24, 16*f*; (F.N.), 24, 16*c*
STHAMER, Herr Friedrich (Germany)—received by Mr. W. S. Churchill, Nov. 24, 12*b*
STIGHT, Frank — fatal accident, Nov. 9, 18*d*
STILGOE, Mr. Henry E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on London water supply, Nov. 13, 10*f*
STILL, Mr. William C.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
"STILL Trying to Do My Bit"—on Boy Scout leaders, Nov. 16, 12*d*
STILLE, Mr. J. L.—directorship, DEC. 13, 21*d*
STILLER, M. Mauritz (Sweden)—death, Nov. 9, 15*g*
STILLMAN, Mr. C. O.—director of Dominion Bank (Canada), Nov. 26, 21*g*
STIRLING, Mrs.—at Glasgow, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
STIRLING, Miss A. M. W.—"Fyvie Castle": noticed, Nov. 23, 11*e*
STIRLING, Sir George—on Life Guards' uniform (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
STIRLING, Mr. James H.—death, Nov. 26, 19*c*
STIRLING, Oscar—theft charge, DEC. 24, 12*d*
STIRRETT, Albert N.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 11*d*
STITT, Rev. S. S.—"History of the Parish of Stretham": noticed, OCT. 27, 17*b*
STOBART, Miss—law case, Nov. 23, 5*c*
STOCK Exchange, London:—
Business (F.N.), Nov. 22, 22*b*; DEC. 4, 23*d*; 28, 18*b*
Defaulters—Mr. L. W. Neale: declared, DEC. 7, 25*g*; Mr. C. Godwin: declared, 27, 18*g*
Dividend, OCT. 4, 19*e*
Employees—pension scheme, OCT. 18, 24*e*; (F.N.), 18, 24*e* (4*)
Practice—lectures: see under CITY of London College
Rules—new securities (F.N.), DEC. 27, 18*a*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, OCT. 29, 23*e*; DEC. 4, 23*e*; 28, 18*b*
Stock Exchange Christmas Annual—noticed, DEC. 12, 25*e*
STOCKDALE, Mr. F. A.—Assistant Agricultural Adviser, Colonial Office, Nov. 16, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
STOCKDALE, Mr. Samuel C.—will, Nov. 22, 17*e*
STOCKER, P. V.—fatal accident: inquiry, DEC. 11, 18*d*
"STOCKHOLDER"—on S. Allsopp and Sons: scheme, DEC. 15, 18*g*
STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 22*d*;—Report, Nov. 22, 23*c*
STOCKILL, Mr. John—will, Nov. 20, 19*e*
STOCKPORT—Mersey: covering in scheme: see under MERSEY
STOCKS and shares:—
Differences—law case, Nov. 15, 5*b*
Gilt edged—"Second row" (F.N.), Nov. 19, 21*e*
Home railways (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24*e*
Insurance market (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20*d*
Investment securities, 100 standard—value, OCT. 24, 27*g* (4*); DEC. 28, 18*b*
Investment trusts—Mr. H. Michell (l.), OCT. 18, 23*f* (3* 4*)
Investors—advice (F.N.), OCT. 2, 23*c*

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
Issues (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*d*; (F.N.), 29, 22*e*; in September (F.N.), OCT. 2, 23*c*; in October, Nov. 2, 23*d*; in November; for eleven months, DEC. 5, 22*c*
Inventions, new companies formed to exploit: see under INVENTIONS
Press criticism—Higham, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 11, 18*e*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Horne, Mr. H. S. (s.), DEC. 11, 18*e*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Prospectuses—Mr. H. S. Horne (s.), DEC. 11, 18*e*; 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Stockton, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 28, 5*f*
Numbering, suggested—Brig.-Gen. A. Maxwell (s.), Nov. 14, 18*c*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ordinary—Mr. Elderton (p.), Nov. 12, 24*g*
Prices—tables (F.N.), DEC. 31, 19*b*
Speculation—Sir E. Stockton (s.), Nov. 28, 5*f*
United States, purchases in (F.N.), DEC. 28, 18*b*
STOCKTON, Lieut. Basil—death, DEC. 28, 17*b*
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin :—
at London School of Economics, on capital issues; rash speculation, Nov. 28, 5*f*
at Manchester, on cricket, DEC. 4, 7*b*
on unemployment (l.), Nov. 12, 12*b*
STOCKTON, Rev. S.—on post office services (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES—electoral, OCT. 29, 11*e*
STODDART, Miss Charlotte—will, OCT. 20, 15*b*
STOFBERG, Mr. T. C. (South Africa)—elected to Senate, OCT. 6, 11*g*
STOKE Newington—Empire Fair, OCT. 16, 13*b*; 19, 18*a*
STOKE-ON-TRENT—Art Gallery: acquisition, DEC. 1, 9*g*;—Borough Council: by-election, DEC. 13, 9*f*;—Corporation: Bill: note, Nov. 20, 11*b*;—St. Giles's Church: improvements, Nov. 3, 9*a*
STOKES, Ronald A.—licence charge, OCT. 19, 21*d*
STOLL, Sir Oswald—at St. Martin's-lane, on Films Act, OCT. 25, 14*d*
STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 26*b*
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
STOLL Theatre Corporation—amalgamation: terms (F.N.), OCT. 6, 17*b*; Sir Oswald Stoll's statement, 8, 25*e*; approved, 11, 24*f*;—Meeting, Nov. 24, 20*b*
STOLLBERG (Otto) Verlag—"Ten Years of German History, 1918-28": see GERMANY: History, post-War
STOLZENBERG, Dr. Hugo (Germany)—claim for phosgene gas stocks sunk in sea, DEC. 13, 13*b*; visit to Russia recalled, 15, 9*d*
STONE, Mr. George F.—death, DEC. 11, 11*e*
STONE, Mr. Samuel F. M.—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
STONE Industrial Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 11, 5*e*
STONEHENGE—amenities: land purchase: progress of fund, Nov. 17, 9*g*;—Correspondence, Nov. 9, 12*c*;—Earle, Sir L. (l.), DEC. 8, 8*a*; (statement), 27, 8*d*
STONEHEWER, Mr. William—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
STONELEY, Fred—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 17, 13*g*
STONEMAN, Mr. John A. (Saskatchewan)—member of Royal Commission on wheat marketing, Nov. 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
STOOLBALL—correspondence, DEC. 1, 13*e*
STOPES, Dr. Marie—dog: control order, OCT. 26, 13*b*; fined, DEC. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*); destruction order, 21, 9*e*
STOPHER, Mr. John—at Guildhall, on St. Paul's Bridge, Nov. 2, 8*b*
STOREY, Mr. Elijah—will, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Stork (training ship)—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
STORMONT, Maj. W.—on railway timetables 24-hour system (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*
STORR, Canon V. F. :—
on Bible study (l.), DEC. 21, 10*c*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Nov. 29, 10*c*
STORRS, Sir Ronald—at Nicosia, OCT. 20, 11*g*; health, DEC. 5, 13*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
STORRY-DEANS, Mr. R. :—
at Hotel Metropole, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 6, 9*e*
at 1912 Club, on unemployment; safeguarding of iron and steel trade, DEC. 5, 11*c*
in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 15, 9*c*
STOTESBURY, Mr. Edward T. (U.S.A.)—accident, Nov. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STOTT, Mr. Sydney F.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
STOTT and Smith, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 20, 20*a* (19*d*, 4*)
STOVES, John—medal of B.E., OCT. 24, 19*b*
STOWARD, Mr. John D.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
STOWE Club for Working Boys—performance: arrangements, Nov. 15, 14*b*
STOYANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Parliamentary immunity suspended, DEC. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
STOYANOWSKI, Dr. J.—"The Mandate for Palestine": noticed, OCT. 19, 10*d*
STRACEY, Sir E. Paulet—law case, OCT. 30, 18*b*
STRACHAN, Ronald S.—acquitted, DEC. 15, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
STRACHEY, Sir Charles—on by-products of earthquakes (l.), DEC. 29, 4*e*
STRACHEY, Jane M. Lady—death, DEC. 15, 12*d*; funeral, 18, 17*b*
STRACHEY, Mr. Lytton—"Elizabeth and Essex": reviewed, Nov. 23, 10*c*; suggested film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
STRACHEY, Mrs. Ray—"The Cause": reviewed, OCT. 16, 12*d*
STRACHIE, Lord—on House of Lords reform (l.), DEC. 41, 8*d*
STRADBROKE, Lord—health, Nov. 19, 17*b*
at Rothamsted, on soil science, OCT. 22, 20*d*
in Parliament, on meat and wheat prices, Nov. 23, 8*b*
STRAFFORD, Alice Lady—death, DEC. 24, 12*c*; funeral, 29, 11*b*
STRAGER, Mrs., and son—rescue from Kabul, DEC. 24, 10*d*; 27, 12*d*
STRAIGH, Alice S.—inquest, OCT. 3, 6*d*
STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 27*d*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Finance—Supply Bill passed, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Law—proposed establishment of Criminal Appeal Court, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Singapore base: see under NAVY
STRAKER, Mr. Edgar C.—will, Nov. 12, 21*d*

STRAKER, Mr. William—on unemployed coalminers: Northumberland and Durham (statement), DEC. 24, 7a
STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry:—
on gold standard (lect.), DEC. 19, 19d
on prices—stability (art. quoted, F.N.), 12, 24f; 19, 21d; (l.), DEC. 3, 23g; (F.N.), 3, 23f
STRAND—touting nuisance: see under TRADE
STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 25g;—Meeting, DEC. 6, 24b;—Report, NOV. 27, 28g
STRAND Theatre, OCT. 10, 14b; 11, 14b (3* 4*); NOV. 8, 14b; 9, 14b (3* 4*); DEC. 7, 14b; 8, 10a (3* 4*)
STRANGE, Mr. C. H.—on motor driving licence renewal (l.), OCT. 24, 12e
STRANGE, Lieut.-Col. L. A.—London-Berlin flight: see BANTING, Mr. H. W. R.
STRANGER, Mr. I. H.—on police methods (evid.), NOV. 6, 8a
STRANGMAN, Sir Thomas—chairman of Java Investment Loan and Agency Co., Ltd., NOV. 27, 24g
STRASBOURG—French reoccupation, 1918: tenth anniversary celebrated, NOV. 23, 15g
STRASBOURG University—honorary degrees conferred, NOV. 23, 15g
STRATHAM, Mr. George H.—will, NOV. 6, 19f
STRATHCLYDE, Lord—death, OCT. 3, 19d
STRATHEARN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 7, 19e
STRATHISLA (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25g
STRATHMORE, Lady—reception, NOV. 24, 15b
STRATHMORE, Lord—biographical; K.T., OCT. 12, 16f; invested; lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 21, 17b
STRATTON, Mr. Frederick J.—professor of Astrophysics at Cambridge, NOV. 19, 14f
STRATTON String Quartet—concert, NOV. 9, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
STRAUSS, Richard—*Die Tageszeiten*: performed, NOV. 26, 8c
STRAVINSKY—*La Baiser de la Fée*: produced, DEC. 7, 14c
STREATFEILD, Rt. Rev. William C., Bp. of Lewes — biographical; appointed, DEC. 15, 10b (10e, 2* 3* 4*)
STREATHAM Hill Playhouse, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 1, 24e, 25a; 3, 22f
STREET, Mr. Alfred P.—will, OCT. 17, 19c
STREET, Mr. E. Raymond—on cotton trade (art. quoted), OCT. 15, 13c
STREET, Mr. Philip E. W.—on Anchor and Hope Inn at Orpington (l.), DEC. 10, 10e
STREET markets—Lewisham: closing decision, DEC. 21, 11g
STREET Offences Committee: see under IMMORALITY: Prostitution and solicitation
STREET trading—Poplar: stall-letting: proposed select committee of inquiry, DEC. 21, 9c;—Prosecution, NOV. 14, 9d (3* 4*)
STREETEN, Mr. F. O.—member of Kent County Council, NOV. 29, 11g
STREETER, Canon B. H.—at Cheltenham, on modernism, OCT. 4, 9b
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—health, OCT. 4, 14e; 15, 15b; 26, 16c; member of Committee for International Discussion, 10, 15a; conversations with Herr von Hoesch and Herr Schacht, 30, 16a; returns to Berlin; Press comment, NOV. 5, 16d (and 13e, 3* 4*); re-elected leader of German
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany) (continued):—
People's Party, 26, 13e; entertains Sir E. Drummond, 29, 14b; reported disagreement with Herr Schacht; denial, DEC. 3, 13d; leaves for Lugano, 8, 12b; conversation with Foreign ministers, 10, 14e; 11, 16c; 13, 13d; 14, 14d; 15, 10b (10f, 3* 4*); leaves Lugano, 20, 13e
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8b
Centre Party attitude to—Dr. Kaas (s.), NOV. 20, 16a
"Ten Years of German History, 1918-28"—contribution quoted, OCT. 6, 11c
at Berlin, on foreign policy; reparations; proposed Grand Coalition; Prussia and the Vatican; Stahlhelm; Presidential office, NOV. 26, 13e
at League of Nations Council, on Saar Public Works Loan; tariffs, DEC. 14, 13b; on Upper Silesia, 17, 14e; German Press comment, 17, 13d; French opinion, 17, 13d
in Parliament, on foreign policy: Allied evacuation; reparations: Anglo-French naval compromise; Locarno Treaty; disarmament, NOV. 20, 15d, 16a; French opinion, 21, 14a; leading article, 21, 15b
on Austria, union with (statement), DEC. 10, 13d
on foreign policy, post-War (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 11c
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), DEC. 10, 13d
on Revolution, 1918 (art. quoted), NOV. 10, 11d
on Rhineland — evacuation (statement), DEC. 10, 13d; 28, 11c
on War reparations — negotiations (statement), DEC. 10, 13d; 28, 11c
STRETHAM Church tower—appeal, OCT. 27, 17b
STRETTONS Derby Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 26e
STREVETT, Mr. Don (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 25, 15g
STRICK and Co.—new vessels: contract placed, NOV. 29, 14c
STRICKER, Herr (Austria)—at Vienna, on Jewish Agency, DEC. 28, 11d
STRICKLAND, Lady—to endow English Roman Catholic college in Malta, NOV. 20, 15e
STRICKLAND, Lord—takes seat in Lords, NOV. 8, 8c
STRICKLAND, Paymaster-Cdr. A. F.—biographical, DEC. 27, 6g
STRICKLAND, Mr. Walter G.—death, OCT. 29, 19c
STRIKE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 8, 14f
STRIKER, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—on British films (statement), OCT. 24, 14b
STRINDBERG, August—*Easter*: performed, OCT. 11, 14b; 12, 14c (3* 4*)
STRINGFELLOW, Mr.—Mr. C. R. Fairey (s.), DEC. 18, 16c
STRONG, Mr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—health, OCT. 8, 15c; death, 17, 16b (15f, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 18, 24e; estate, NOV. 1, 13g
STRONG, James—fatal accident, NOV. 19, 16e
STRONG, Mrs. Lucy C. I.—will, NOV. 29, 19b

STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—health, DEC. 4, 19*b*; 5, 14*b*; 6, 16*e*; 7, 16*b*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 14*e*; 11, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 14*e*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*b*
at Oxford, on James Sadler, OCT. 26, 13*f*; on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 7, 21*b*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 9*e*
STRONG and Co. of Romsey, Ltd.—stock issue: particulars, DEC. 14, 22*a*; (F.N.), 14, 22*b*
STROUD—law case, Nov. 10, 4*e*; 14, 5*c*
STROUD, Mr. Gregory—not to appear in *The Lilac Domino*, OCT. 1, 12*b*
STROUD Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*c*
STROVER, Lieut.-Col. M. R.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 1, 23*g*
STRUCKMEYER, Mr. K.—on harvesters in Canada (l.), Nov. 9, 12*d*
STRUTHERS, Mr. James—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
STRUTT, Ald. George H.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
STUART, Aimée and Philip—*Clara Gibbings*: produced, Nov. 20, 14*b*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STUART, Sir Campbell—leaves for Rome, DEC. 15, 13*b*
STUART, Mr. Charles P.—funeral, Nov. 21, 17*d*
STUART, Gilbert—"Mrs. Speed": correspondence, OCT. 10, 13*e*
STUART, Mr. James N.—death, DEC. 27, 17*c* (3* 4*)
STUART, Mr. Ronald—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
STUART brothers—rescue of hurt terrier, Nov. 3, 9*d* (4*)
STUART dynasty—in London: see under RECORDS, public
STUBBS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
STUBBS, Sir Reginald—audience of King; invested G.C.M.G., OCT. 13, 15*b*; returns to Jamaica, Nov. 10, 11*g*
STUDD, Sir J. Kynaston (Lord Mayor of London)—elected: biographical, OCT. 1, 11*b*; presentation to Lord Chancellor, 13, 9*a*; (photo.), 13, 16; takes seat in Mansion House Justice Room, Nov. 12, 12*c*; at Central Criminal Court, 14, 13*c*; received by Prince of Wales, 18, 17*b*
Anglo-Rhodesian Tobacco Co.—visits new premises, Nov. 29, 11*e*
Banquet: see under LONDON, Corporation of: Lord Mayoralty
Cheshire Cheese—opens pudding season, OCT. 9, 18*b*
Coal, Corn and Finance Committees—guest at dinner, Nov. 28, 18*a*
Common Council, Court of—presides, Nov. 16, 9*d*
Founders' Company—guest at dinner, DEC. 18, 7*g*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Freemasons—elected master of City of London National Guard Lodge, Nov. 30, 14*d*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 7*f*
London Central Markets Tenants' Association—presentation, Nov. 24, 15*d*
Lyautey, Marshal—receives, DEC. 10, 17*b*
Netherlands Royal Navy—luncheon to officers, DEC. 22, 13*c*
Photograph, OCT. 1, 18; Nov. 9, 20
Polytechnic Christmas Dinner Fund—presides at distribution, DEC. 27, 9*b*
STUDD, Sir J. Kynaston (Lord Mayor of London) (continued):—
Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund—presides at meeting, Nov. 13, 13*a*
Stamp exhibition—opens, Nov. 21, 9*e*
Wild, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 13, 9*a*
at Carpenters' Hall, on City Government, Nov. 16, 13*c*
at Guildhall, on Ministry; foreign policy; social reform; Mr. S. Baldwin; Eton and Harrow, Nov. 10, 8*b*
at Leathersellers' Hall, on Spitalfields Market extension, Nov. 26, 19*b* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on solicitor members of London Corporation, DEC. 5, 11*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*); on unemployed coalminers, 6, 11*b*
at Merchant Taylor's Hall, on cricket; unemployed miners, DEC. 15, 7*f*
at Queen Victoria-street, on Rhodesian tobacco, Nov. 29, 11*e*
on building societies (message), DEC. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on unemployed miners (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 14*d*; distress in coalfields (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 13*a*; national fund: administration (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 14*e*
STUDD, Lady—photograph, Nov. 9, 20
Weldon's doll exhibition—opens, DEC. 8, 8*e*
STUDD family—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 10, 8*c*
STUDDY, Rev. Hubert C.—on railway shock absorbers (l.), OCT. 30, 12*e*
STUDENT Christian Movement — conference (Liverpool): arrangements, DEC. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Service at All Hallow's Church, OCT. 17, 19*b*
STUDENT employees—Anglo-French agreement: see under IMMIGRATION
"STUDENT of War Books, A"—on Germany and Belgium (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*
STUDENTS' Scientific Society, Aberystwyth: see under WALES, University of—University College of Wales
STUDHOLME, Mr. Henry—on British harvesters in Canada (l.), OCT. 19, 12*d*
Studio—noticed, OCT. 18, 14*c*; Nov. 21, 19*c*; DEC. 21, 20*e*
STUHLMANN, Prof. Franz (Germany)—death, Nov. 22, 13*g*
STUPART, Sir Frederick (Canada)—forthcoming retirement, Nov. 14, 15*g*
STURGE, Mr. Arthur L.—Lloyd's: portrait to be hung, DEC. 20, 19*g*
STURGES, Judge Hugh M.—retires, Nov. 17, 14*c*; photograph, 17, 16; directorship, 22, 22*g*
STUTTAFORD and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 20*f*
STUTTERS, Mr. W.—on municipal elections (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
STYRACOL—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
SUBHY Bek (Iraq)—Minister in Angora, OCT. 27, 11*g*
SUBLIS, Manmohan (India): see GUPTA
SUBMARINES: see under NAVIES
SUB Nigel, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*;—Report, OCT. 16, 26*c*
SUDAKOFF (Russia)—recalled from Latvia, OCT. 20, 11*g*
SUDAN:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Development—Sir J. Maffey (s.), OCT. 3, 8*c*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 25*a*;—Report, OCT. 31, 24*g*; (F.N.), 31, 20*c*

SUDELL, Mr. R.—on gardens for petrol stations (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e*
SUDERMANN, Hermann (Germany)—death, NOV. 22, 13*c*, 14*c*; correspondence, 24, 8*e*, *g*
SUEYRO, Mme. Marie S. de (Argentine)—launches *Tucuman* at Cowes, OCT. 17, 18*d*
SUEZ Canal Co.—dividends: shareholders' claim before Cairo Mixed Court, NOV. 13, 15*f*
SUFFOLK, Dgr. Lady—death, NOV. 2, 17*c*; funeral, 6, 19*d*
SUFFOLK, West—electoral: Bury St. Edmunds, NOV. 19, 11*g*
SUGAR:—
Duties—Sir A. Lyle (s. F.N.), DEC. 7, 24*c*
Market—futures (F.N.), OCT. 3, 21*d* (and 3* 4*)
Refining industry—Lincolnshire: plant to be established, DEC. 31, 18*c*
Trade—League of Nations Economic Committee: experts cooperating with, DEC. 1, 11*g*; 3, 13*a* (3* 4*); —London, Port of: article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*b*; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 18*e*
SUGAR (Beet):—
Crop—Continental: statistics, DEC. 1, 19*a*
Factories: see under *Home* production, below
Home production:—
Contracts—Beet Sugar Factories Committee's decision, DEC. 18, 11*e*
Factories — labour: see under LABOUR; — River pollution: see under RIVERS
Root supplies—prospects, OCT. 8, 22*b*; reports, DEC. 18, 11*e*
Subsidy—Mr. J. E. Hodgkin (s.), OCT. 5, 16*c*
Industry—article, OCT. 22, 20*d*;—Costs and returns: report for 1927, OCT. 2, 10*c*
Oxford process—article, NOV. 12, 23*a*
Pulp—railway freight relief: correspondence, OCT. 22, 20*c*
SUGDEN, Mr. James—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
SUGIMURA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves Geneva, DEC. 18, 14*c*
SULEIMAN, Abdul Hamid Pasha (Egypt)—in London, OCT. 27, 11*d*
SULIVAN, Col. Ernest F.—will, DEC. 13, 17*c*
SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur—tablet placed on London residence, OCT. 22, 21*f*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Ernest—reward for life saving, NOV. 26, 11*g*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Herbert T.—death, NOV. 27, 21*d*; memorial service, 30, 19*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. J. W. N.—"The Bases of Modern Science": noticed, OCT. 26 11*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, on unemployed insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Patrick D.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
SULLIVAN, Sidney—acquitted, DEC. 21, 4*d*
SULLIVAN, William M.—acquittal, NOV. 20, 13*g*
SULPHIDE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 25*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 23*g*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*;—Report, DEC. 11, 26*f*
SULPHONAL—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 22*b*;—Report, OCT. 23, 25*c*; (F.N.), 23, 24*d*
SUMATRA Planting Syndicate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
SUMITOMO Bank, Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 23*d*
SUMMERHAYES, Rev. H.—on Hickman's grave (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*
SUMMERLIN, Kenneth—assault charge, DEC. 29, 5*b* (3* 4*)
SUMMERS, John: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders
SUMMERS, Thomas—acquitted, DEC. 5, 5*e*
SUMMERTON, Mr. Peter—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
SUMNER, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, DEC. 14, 8*c*
SUMNER, Mr. John—gives triptych to Birmingham Art Gallery, OCT. 17, 9*g*
SUMNER (John) and Co.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 15, 5*f*
SUMPTER, Alfred—theft charge, DEC. 4, 13*g*
SUN Fo (China)—member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d*; Minister of Railways, 26, 15*c*
SUN Insurance Office—dividend, NOV. 7, 23*e*
SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—dinner, OCT. 16, 18*e*;—Law case, DEC. 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*d*;—London building, new: opening arrangements, OCT. 12, 13*c*; opened, 16, 8*e*;—Montreal offices: bronze windows: contract placed, NOV. 14, 18*e*
SUN Life Assurance Society—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*e*
SUN Yat-sen (China)—funeral arrangements, DEC. 20, 13*a*
SUN Yat-sen, Mrs. (China)—in Russia, DEC. 20, 13*a*
SUNBEAM Art Silk, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 15, 27*g*, 30*a*; — Statutory meeting, NOV. 30, 27*f*
Sunday at Home—Editor, DEC. 24, 13*d*
SUNDAY observance—Very Rev. F. S. M. Bennett (s.), NOV. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SUNDAY Play Society—performance, OCT. 15, 18*e*; 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Sunday School Chronicle: see *New Chronicle of Christian Education*
SUNDAY Schools:—
Communist—Mr. J. T. D. Kirkpatrick (s.), OCT. 10, 7*e*
Socialist — festival at Guildhouse, Westminster, DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SUNDERLAND—electoral, NOV. 27, 13*g*
SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 24*g*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Co. Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c*;—Report, OCT. 25, 24*c*
SUNGEI Chinoh Rubber—dividend, DEC. 27, 18*d*
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 23*c*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 25*g*
SUNGEI Tukong Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, NOV. 9, 24*f*
SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 27*d*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 27*d*
SUNILA, Dr. (Finland)—resignation, DEC. 14, 13*e* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
SUNLIGHT Laundries (London and Western) Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27*d*; DEC. 13, 26*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 21*d*
SUNSHINE Homes for Blind Babies, Chorley Wood — removal to Court Grange, OCT. 25, 13*g*

SUPER Automatic Machines (1928), Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 23, 24*f*; 24, 18*g*; 28, 22*e*, *f*; 29, 20*d*; DEC. 3, 23*g*
SUPERMARINE Aviation Works, Ltd.—share capital: acquisition by Vickers (Aviation), Ltd., DEC. 3, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SUPPLY—supplementary estimates: details, NOV. 17, 9*e*; DEC. 13, 16*a*; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 20, 10*c*; 23, 8*c*; DEC. 14, 19*e*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 7*g* (4*); 21, 7*a*
SURBITON—Seaton Burn, adoption of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
SURGERY—tonsils, removal of: parent's objection: instance, DEC. 11, 10*c*
SURGICAL Supply Depot—bazaar: arrangements, NOV. 17, 15*b*
SURIN (Russia)—sentenced, NOV. 19, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
SURREY—electoral: Eastern, DEC. 21, 11*g*; Epsom, NOV. 20, 18*c*
SURREY, Mr. Ernest—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
SURREY Commercial Docks: see under LONDON, Port of: Docks
SURREY County Council—assizes: transference to Kingston: decision, NOV. 14, 11*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
SURRIDGE, Mr. P. W. J.—death, OCT. 20, 7*f*; will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
SURRIDGE, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
SURVEY:—
Aerial—Bourne, Mr. R.: investigations (art.), OCT. 9, 9*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 16, 12*a*; 22, 20*e*;—Crosthwait, Col. H. L. (lect.), NOV. 28, 28*c*;—Egypt: see under EGYPT;—Rhodesia, Northern: see under RHODESIA, Northern
SURVEYORS Institution—meeting, DEC. 11, 10*c*
SUSSEX, East—electoral: East Grinstead, DEC. 11, 9*d*
SUSSEX, West—County Council: Horsham Rural electoral division: law case, DEC. 19, 4*d*
SUSSEX Brick Co. Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 10, 23*c*;—Report, NOV. 29, 21*e*
SUSSEX homestead (photo.), OCT. 15, 20
"SUSSEX victim, A"—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 13, 13*e*
SUTCLIFFE, Mrs. Dorothy—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 20*f*; inquest, 31, 8*e*
SUTER Campbell Oils, Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 9, 7*d*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War, DEC. 3, 16*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on King George, DEC. 6, 9*e*
in Parliament, on:—
Aircraft, damage by, NOV. 29, 7*a*
SUTHERLAND-GRAEME, Mr. A.—on sources of fires (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
SUTTHERY, Mrs. Maud C. M.—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
SUTTON—Surrey County Boys' School opened, NOV. 5, 9*b*
SUTTON, Sir George—at Royal Society of Arts, on industry, NOV. 8, 10*b*
SUTTON, Miss Sarah—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
SUTTON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
SUTTON Bridge—allotments: see under FOOD: Home production
SUTTON District Water Co.—Bill: provisions, DEC. 18, 19*d*
SUWAIDI, Raji Beg es (Iraq)—in Parliament, on British alliance, DEC. 29, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
SVENSKA Tandsticks Akten Bologet: see SWEDISH Match Co,
SWAIN, George F.—betting charge, OCT. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SWAIN, Mr. Harry E.—will, NOV. 28, 19*c*
SWAIN, Mr. W. (India)—on police: corruption (evid.), DEC. 17, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
SWAIN, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
SWAINSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
SWALECLIFFE Church—gale damage: appeal, DEC. 7, 19*d*
SWAN, Mr. C. E.—art exhibition, OCT. 29, 9*c*
SWAN, Mr. Harry P.—on photographs of fallen (l.), NOV. 23, 12*e*
SWAN, Mr. James—death, OCT. 2, 18*e*; appreciation, 8, 22*a*; will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
SWAN, Joseph—photograph, OCT. 31, 18
Centenary—article, OCT. 31, 17*d*; leading article, 31, 15*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 5, 10*e*
Electric lamp—jubilee of: commemoration, DEC. 21, 9*c*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson—contracts, OCT. 24, 13*d*; NOV. 23, 21*d*; 30, 13*c*;—Singapore dock towage: Admiralty congratulations, OCT. 18, 13*g*
SWANAGE—Mr. J. E. Mowlem: gift of land, NOV. 5, 12*a*
SWANLEY Horticultural College—meeting, NOV. 21, 9*f*
SWANN, Miss L. Le T.—at Church House, on modern education, NOV. 27, 13*f*
SWANN, Rev. N. E.—on Bible study (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
SWANSEA—electoral: West, DEC. 15, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Mayor, OCT. 3, 11*g*
SWANSEA General and Eye Hospital—contributions, NOV. 22, 9*f*
SWANTON, Mr. W. H. (Australia)—bomb outrage at house, NOV. 22, 13*b*
SWANWICK, Mrs.—at St. James's-square, on international relations, DEC. 7, 10*d*
SWANWICK, Mrs. Laura B.—death, OCT. 13, 17*f* (3* 4*)
SWANZY, Canon—on Scotland and episcopacy (l.), OCT. 11, 12*e*
SWAZILAND:—
Motor transport — Mr. A. Kuit (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SWAZILAND Corporation (1924), Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24*g*
SWEARS and Wells (1926) Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*g*:—Report, OCT. 24, 27*d*
SWEDEN:—
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Crime—Langholmen prison: convicts attack guards, DEC. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince—gift to Swedish Church in London, NOV. 12, 18*c*
Crown Princess—at Malta, DEC. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—*Swedish Economic Review* (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 18*f*
Fires—Tidaholm: hotel, DEC. 27, 11*g*
Forestry, College of (Stockholm)—centenary celebrations, OCT. 16, 15*d*
Ministry—Adm. Lindman to form, OCT. 1, 13*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); formed; composition, 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); takes office, 3, 13*e*
Navy—*Fylgia*: cruise, OCT. 5, 8*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 12, 8*e*; DEC. 21, 20*f*
Quarantine—arrivals from Hawaii, OCT. 18, 15*g*
Railways, State—coal contract placed in England, DEC. 13, 14*e*
Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN

SWEDEN (continued):—
Timber trade—*Swedish Economic Review* (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 18*f*
Trade—*Swedish Economic Review* (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 18*f*
Veterinary Association — honorary member, DEC. 31, 11*g*
SWEDISH Church in London—bicentenary celebrations, NOV. 12, 18*c*
SWEDISH Match Co.—Latvia: see under LATVIA; — Yugoslavia: see under YUGOSLAVIA
SWEENEY, Dermott—arson charge, OCT. 8, 13*a*; withdrawn, NOV. 7, 21*d*
SWEENEY, Patrick (Irish Free State)—claim against Ministry of Defence: award, NOV. 23, 5*c*
SWEET, Frederick G.—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 13*g*
SWEET, Stewart—fatal accident, NOV. 22, 11*g*
SWEETHEART Abbey—photograph, NOV. 24, 16
SWETTENHAM, Sir J. Alexander—on value of sovereign (l.), NOV. 9, 12*c*
SWIFT, Jonathan—correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*e*
SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 25, 26*a*;—Report, OCT. 17, 29*c*
SWIMMING:—
Civil Service v. London Banks, OCT. 3, 6*b*; v. Army, 4, 6*g*; championships, 1, 7*d*; 6, 4*e*; 8, 5*c*; 26, 7*e*; NOV. 8, 7*b*
Championships—Ladies': 100 yards, OCT. 6, 4*e*
Records—Baron, Mlle.: 400 metres, NOV. 27, 7*e*; DEC. 24, 3*c*;—Borg, A.: 1,000 yards, NOV. 5, 4*g*
Serpentine Club—competition, DEC. 27, 5*g*
SWINBURNE, Miss Ida — Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 21, 11*g*
SWINBURNE, Mr. James—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on jubilee of Swan electric lamp, DEC. 21, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
SWINDEN, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
SWINDON—Borough: extension, OCT. 3, 17*c*
SWINE:—
Boars—attacks by, DEC. 12, 18*b*
Cruelty to—prosecution, OCT. 15, 23*d*
Pig Industry Council—visit to Smithfield, OCT. 12, 9*d*
Sales—Edmonton (Hermitage Farm), NOV. 26, 20*c*;—Moreton Hall farm, DEC. 10, 20*d*;—Morrison, Maj. J. A.: property, NOV. 19, 20*d*;—Peyton, Sir A.: property, DEC. 3, 16*c*;—Prices: review, OCT. 8, 22*b*;—Thomlinson, Mr. E.: property, NOV. 19, 20*d*;—Woolland, Mr. W.: property, NOV. 26, 20*c*
SWINEY, Col. George C.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
SWINNERTON-WESTON, Mr. J. W.—
on London—changing (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
on man-eating turtles (l.), NOV. 30, 12*e*
SWINTON, Mr. A. A. C.:—
on electric shocks in bathrooms (l.), NOV. 20, 12*e*
on investors in patent companies (l.), NOV. 30, 17*e*
SWINTON, Miss Alice C.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.—on St. Paul's bridge (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
SWISS Alpine Clubs — Association of British Members: dinner, NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SWISS Bank Corporation—Chairman and vice-chairman, DEC. 21, 21*f*
SWISS Federal Railways—bonds drawn, OCT. 16, 25*e*, 29*d*
SWISS National Bank—returns, OCT. 3, 22*b*; 6, 17*d*; 16, 25*d*; 22, 24*d*; 30, 24*d*; NOV. 7, 23*d*; DEC. 1, 19*a*; 7, 24*f*; 24, 16*d*
SWITZERLAND:—
Accidents—motor: Lausanne road, OCT. 23, 15*g*
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—depression: Government relief measures, OCT. 9, 18*c* (3* 4*); note, 15, 23*b*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Art: see under ART
Avalanches—correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*c*
Boars, wild—numerous, DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Calvinist Church—Women rectors: Geneva electorate's decision, DEC. 4, 15*g*
Crime—embezzlement: International organization funds: arrests at Geneva, NOV. 28, 15*g*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Failures—Swiss Bankers' Association (statement), DEC. 3, 23*g*
Finance—Budget passed, DEC. 20, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Floods, OCT. 23, 15*d*, *g*;—Maggiore, Lake, OCT. 30, 15*c*; NOV. 2, 13*g*; 3, 11*c*; 5, 13*c*;—Photographs, NOV. 6, 20;—Rhine, Upper, OCT. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Gambling, public—referendum carried, DEC. 3, 13*d*
General Election—prospects, OCT. 29, 13*d*; results, 30, 15*b* (3* 4*); 31, 13*g*
Horse riding — Genevese jumping championships, NOV. 10, 11*g*; 12, 15*g*
Human remains—skeletons found in Fontana Christiana cave, DEC. 11, 15*c*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour—glaziers: Zürich strike, NOV. 24, 11*g*
Landslides:—
Bettelried, DEC. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Campo, OCT. 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Kirchstock, NOV. 29, 14*f*; DEC. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Motto Arbino—partial collapse, OCT. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*g*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 9, 16*d*; 10, 15*c* (3* 4*); 11, 16*b*; 23, 15*b*; 29, 14*f*; 30, 15*c*; 31, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 2, 13*g*; 22, 13*d* (3* 4*); 30, 15*f* (3* 4*); maps, OCT. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*g*; (photo.), 9, 20; NOV. 6, 20;—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c*; 16, 12*c*; — Leading article, OCT. 5, 15*d*; — Staub, Prof.: report, OCT. 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Law—president of Supreme Court, DEC. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Map, OCT. 31, 15*f*
Motor-coaches — postal service: growth, OCT. 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Motors—article by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, OCT. 31, 15*f*;—Grisons, the: effect of removal of restrictions, OCT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); entry

SWITZERLAND :—
Motors (continued) :—
tax removed, DEC. 31, 11*g* ;—
Penalties : correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*d*
Mountain, moving : see *Landslides* : *Motto Arbino*, above
President : see MORIAUD, M.
President-elect : see HAAB, Dr. R.
Press—*Journal de Genève* centenary, DEC. 31, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accidents—Bevaix, NOV. 22, 13*g*
Lötschberg — service interrupted, NOV. 3, 11*c* ; resumed, 5, 13*c*
St. Gotthard—blocked, OCT. 29, 14*f* ; cleared, 30, 15*c* ; 31, 13*c* (3* 4*); flooded, NOV. 1, 13*e* ; 2, 13*g* ; 3, 11*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; (photo.), 6, 20
Railways, funicular — Corviglia (photo.), DEC. 6, 20 ; opened, 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Roads—article by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, OCT. 31, 15*f*
Turkey, relations with—Minister in Angora, OCT. 27, 11*g*
Watch-making industry — Russian mission, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Winter sports — air service from London : see under AERONAUTICS : Services ; — Corviglia (photo.), DEC. 24, 14 ;—Davos, NOV. 30, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 27, 15*b* ;—Engadine, NOV. 20, 19*d* ; (photo.), DEC. 24, 14 ;—Kanelegg, the (photo.), DEC. 27, 16 ;—Pontresina, DEC. 22, 13*e* ;—St. Moritz, DEC. 22, 13*e* ; 29, 11*a* ; (photo.), 20, 18 ;—Snow reports : *The Times* announcement, DEC. 22, 10*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
SYCHEFF, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet régime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
SYDENHAM, Mr. Reginald F.—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*
SYDNEY—bridge, new : progress (photo.), DEC. 15, 14 ;—Finance : loan : debenture issue, OCT. 26, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*c* ; NOV. 1, 19*c* ;—Municipal contracts scandal : Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox prosecuted, DEC. 11, 15*c* (2* ; 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; fined, 12, 15*b* ; Mr. F. Green : case dismissed, 12, 15*b* ;—Omnibus services : bribery : see under AUSTRALIA : Crime
SYDNEY University—appeal : gifts, OCT. 17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Bosch, Mr. G. : gift of £220,000, OCT. 12, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—appointment as Governor of Bombay gazetted, OCT. 27, 11*g* ; audience of King ; invested G.C.I.E., NOV. 5, 17*b* ; sworn Privy Councillor, 21, 17*b* ; leaves for Bombay (statement), 23, 18*a* ; in Bombay, DEC. 8, 12*f*
Bombay—finance (statement), DEC. 8, 12*f* ; labour unrest : receives merchants' deputation, 22, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Reading, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 18*a* (and 18*d*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on India ; Simon Commission ; cricket, OCT. 11, 18*a* (and 18*d*, 3* 4*)
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick (continued) :—
at Sheffield, on future of industry, OCT. 12, 11*a*
SYKES, Miss Katherine E.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
SYKES, Mrs. Louisa A.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
SYKES, Mr. Mark L.—death, DEC. 31, 14*c*
SYLHET Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d*
SYLVESTER, Mr. Charles F.—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
SYLVESTER, Rev. S. A. K.—death, NOV. 24, 14*a*
SYME, ex-Inspector John—application at Bow-street Police Court, DEC. 3, 11*f*
SYME, Dr. William S.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
SYMINGTON and Co.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*b*
SYMONDS-TAYLER, Mr. R. H.—on Old House, Hereford (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
SYMONS, Mrs. Margaret L.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
SYMONS, Mr. Nicholas B.—will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
SYMONS, Maj. Thomas E. H.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
SYMPHONY Gramophone and Radio Co., Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 2, 23*e* ; 5, 21*g* (20*e*, 4*) ; 8, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 24*e* ; 9, 24*g* ; 10, 22*g* ; 13, 18*g* ; 16, 25*e* ; 20, 19*g* ; 21, 22*b* ; 26, 23*d* ; DEC. 7, 24*e* ; 10, 21*f*, 22*g* ; 12, 12*g*
SYNGE, Mr. J. M.—*The Shadow of the Glen* : revived, OCT. 26, 14*c*
SYNTHALIN—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
SYRIA :—
Constituent Assembly : see *Parliament*, below
Crime—riots : Damascus, OCT. 3, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
France—Jebel Druze : local officials commissioned to raise troops of horse, OCT. 15, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Frontier :—
France and Turkey—dispute : Angora negotiations, NOV. 8, 15*d* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*d* ;—*Milliet* (art. quoted), NOV. 8, 15*d* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; French opinion, 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Raids—by bandit Hadjo : *Milliet* accusations (art. quoted), NOV. 8, 15*d* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; French official opinion, 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; villagers to be armed, 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Palestine, relations with : see under PALESTINE
Parliament (Constituent Assembly)—prorogued, NOV. 7, 15*g*
Railways—Aleppo-Nisibin : proposed extension to Mosul, OCT. 18, 16*f*
Turks—property sequestered, OCT. 26, 15*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—resigns directorships, DEC. 18, 19*e*
SZTERENYI, Baron (Hungary)—health, NOV. 5, 13*g*
on Rumano-Hungarian agrarian dispute—report, OCT. 18, 15*g*

T

TABLE tennis :—
Matches played, Nov. 26, 6*f*
Oxford University v. London, Dec. 10, 4*d*
Season—prospects, Nov. 8, 6*c*
Swaythling Cup — England : team, Dec. 17, 4*e*

TABOR, Mr. E. H.—member of commission of inquiry into Kingsway explosion, Dec. 31, 9*d*

TACNA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru

TADCASTER Tower Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*

TAFFARI, Ras : see ABYSSINIA : King Regent

TAGART, Dame Josephine M. C.—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*

TAGORE, Dr. Rabindranath (India)—on nationalism (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 19*d*

TAI CHI-TAO (China)—president of Examination Council ; member of State Council, Oct. 10, 16*d* ; dismissed, Dec. 4, 15*c*

TAI CHUAN-HSIEN (China) : see TAI Chi-tao

TAI SHIH-FU, Col. (China)—Gen. Chang Ting-fan's protest, Dec. 5, 16*e* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaves post, 8, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

TAIF, Sheikh of (Yemen)—flight, Oct. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)

TAILORS and Garment Workers' Trade Union—law case, Dec. 5, 5*e* ; 21, 4*e*

TAIT, Mr. John—will, Dec. 4, 19*d*

TAIT, Mr. John G.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*

TAKORADI Harbour—article (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 21*g* ; (photo., B.W.A.N.), 30, 21*g* ; reopening : arrangements, Dec. 4, 16*f* ; map, 4, 16*f* (2* 3* 4*) ;

TALAAT, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—retirement, Oct. 12, 15*b*

TALBOT, Mr. A. W. J.—on motor licences (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—on Prayer-book Measure (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*

TALBOT, Lady Emma C.—will, Dec. 12, 19*e*

TALBOT, Mr. Harold—general manager of, Non-Inflammable Film Co., Oct. 3, 22*b* (4*)

TALBOT, Mr. P. Amaury—on books for West Africa (l.), Dec. 27, 8*c*

TALBOT, Very Rev. R. T.—presentation, Oct. 13, 17*c*

TALBOT, Sir Reginald—health, Dec. 14, 14*f* ; 22, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*g* ; 29, 8*f* ; 31, 12*a*

TALBOT, Sgt. T.—biographical, Nov. 3, 17*f*

TALBOYS, Mr. W. L.—on luggage on the rack (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*

TALCA—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile ;—Volcano : see VOLCANOES : Chile

TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 24, 27*d*

TALLENTS, Mr. T. Francis—directorship, Oct. 16, 25*e*

TALLINN : see REVAL

TALTAL Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), Oct. 10, 22*e* ;—Meeting, Oct. 30, 25*e* ;—Report, Oct. 20, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*d*

TAMASESE, chief (Samoa)—arrested, Nov. 29, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

TAMPICO Oil, Ltd.—report, Dec. 5, 22*e*

TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 16*d*

TANAKA, Baron (Japan)—conversations with Gen. Chang Chun, Oct. 5, 14*e* ; conference with Mr. Yoshizawa, 30, 16*c* ; enthronement of Emperor : takes part in ceremonies at Kyoto, Nov. 12, 16*g*, 18*e* ; health, 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
on China, relations with (statement), Oct. 23, 15*e*

TANDY, Mr. Fred—will, Dec. 3, 21*c*

TANDY, Mr. John—art exhibition, Nov. 23, 11*d*

TA'NG LEANG-LI, Mr.—"The Foundations of Modern China" : noticed, Nov. 2, 21*e*

TANGAEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 26, 25*e* ;—Report, Oct. 17, 29*d*

TANGANYIKA Diamonds, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 25*c*

TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Administration—Mr. A. A. Somerville (statement), Nov. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Article, Oct. 3, 15*f*
Blunt, Maj. P. (s.), Oct. 24, 13*d*
Education—articles, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; Dec. 29, 9*b*
Empire Parliamentary Association delegation—returns to London, Nov. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; report, Dec. 12, 15*d*
Holberton, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 24, 13*d*
Maps, Oct. 3, 15*f* ; Dec. 29, 9*f*
Natives—Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's report quoted, Dec. 12, 15*d* ;—Somerville, Mr. A. A. (statement), Nov. 20, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Paramount chief, election of—Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's report quoted, Dec. 12, 15*d*
Trade—increase ; prospects, Oct. 24, 13*d*
Tsetse fly—Empire Parliamentary Association delegation's report quoted, Dec. 12, 15*d*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see WALES, Prince of : Africa

TANGIER :—
Customs :—
Morocco, Spanish—negotiations for agreement, Oct. 15, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; convention signed, Nov. 15, 15*g* ;—British goods : Spanish Government decision, Nov. 17, 11*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Portugal—claims, Oct. 2, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Statute—protocol : published, Nov. 14, 15*g* ; postponement, Dec. 15, 9*d* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Italy : ratification Bill in Senate, Nov. 13, 15*e* ;—Netherlands : adhesion : Bill introduced, Dec. 29, 7*g*

TANGYE, Lady—health, Nov. 22, 17*b*

TANGYE, Mr. H. L.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*

TANJONG Malin Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23c;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 19d;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 20, 17d; published, 22, 25g
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 19g
TANKARD, Mrs. Martha—will, DEC. 4, 19d
TANNER, Rev. H. J.—on a Jutland relic (l.), DEC. 14, 10d
TANNER, Mr. Herbert J.—law case, NOV. 30, 5d
TANNETT, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 19, 19e
TANSLEY, Prof. A. G.—on biologists for the Empire (l.), DEC. 31, 8c
TANTALLON Castle — preservation work (photo.), OCT. 6, 16
TAN Yen-kai (China)—president of Administrative Council; member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16d; takes oath, 26, 15c
TAPESTRY:—
Brussels—set of seven panels sold (£7,000), DEC. 15, 15g
Sales—Dame E. Terry, DEC. 20, 11c
TAPPER, Mr. Walter—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on beauty in architecture, NOV. 6, 13b
TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir George A. E.—death, DEC. 18, 17f
TARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23b
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Co., Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 17, 25e
TARAPACA Water Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 27d
TARBAT, Lord—attains majority, OCT. 5, 17c
TARDIEU, M. (France)—Marseilles strike: receives deputations, OCT. 25, 15d; statement, 26, 15d (15g, 3* 4*); opens Nice-Coni Railway, 31, 13d; Minister of Interior, NOV. 12, 16d (16f, 3* 4*); 13, 16c (3* 4*)
on German reparations—expert commission (statement), NOV. 27, 16c
TARIFFS:—
Economic conference, international (Prague)—resolution, OCT. 8, 15c
General—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10c; 4, 10c; 5, 10b; 8, 12e; 16, 12a
Reduction—League of Nations Economic committee: report, DEC. 14, 13b
TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26d
TARN, Mr. A. Wyndham:—
on Clergy, sponsors for (l.), OCT. 8, 12c
on Thesiger, late Sir E. (l.), NOV. 13, 12e
TARN, Mr. W. W.—on November flowers (l.), NOV. 21, 10e
TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec)—entertains Sir A. Chamberlain, NOV. 17, 11d
TASKER, Maj. R. I.—at Hotel Cecil, on Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, OCT. 8, 13b
TASMANIA:—
Finance—Budget introduced, OCT. 18, 15g;—Grant, Commonwealth: reduction: Mr. J. C. McPhee (s.), OCT. 18, 15g; Mr. S. M. Bruce's reply to deputation, 27, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
Secession from Federation—Mr. S. M. Bruce's reply to deputation, OCT. 27, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
TATA Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22c
TATA Power Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19g
TATAM, Mr. Joseph B.—will, NOV. 29, 19b
TATE, Mrs. J. M.—on Prof. Theobald (l.), OCT. 6, 8c
TATE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 1, 17d
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), NOV. 23, 23c;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 27g; (F.N.), 7, 24c;—Report, NOV. 29, 21c; (F.N.), 29, 20c
TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATHAM, Mr. W. M.—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), DEC. 27, 8c
TATI territory—relations with Southern Rhodesia: see under RHODESIA, Southern
TATTERSALL, Mrs.—death, DEC. 21, 19c
TAUKERT, Miss Gertrude—law case, NOV. 29, 4e; 30, 5a
TAUNTON:—
King's College—Speech Day, OCT. 30, 11c
TAVERNER, George—conviction quashed, DEC. 11, 5c
TAVERNER, Mr. W. B. (New Zealand)—Minister of Railways and Customs, DEC. 11, 16b
TAVISTOCK—electoral: see under DEVON
TAVISTOCK-SQUARE Clinic for Functional Nervous Disorders—on treatment of mental illness (l.), OCT. 19, 12d
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—member of London Library committee, OCT. 26, 16b
at Friends' House, on unemployed miners, DEC. 17, 11c; 18, 12c (3* 4*)
TAXATION:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11a
Bureaucratic methods—leading article, OCT. 8, 17c;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 5, 11a
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 26, 9b
Collection—correspondence, NOV. 1, 10c
Comparison per capita—Villars, Mr. P. (quoted, F.N.), OCT. 22, 23e
Double — conference, international (League of Nations) (F.N.), OCT. 22, 23c; 24, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*); 26, 15a (and 15d, 3* 4*); 29, 13g (3* 4*); 31, 13g (3* 4*); decisions, NOV. 1, 13d; work reviewed, 10, 18g
Chamber of Shipping — delegate's report, DEC. 8, 17g (17e, 4*)
League of Nations Council—decisions, DEC. 15, 9c
Evasion—conference (Geneva); discussion (F.N.), OCT. 22, 23e
Industry, of—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), NOV. 28, 18c
Labour Party Conference — discuss, OCT. 5, 7a
Local: see LOCAL taxation
Production tax, suggested — correspondence, NOV. 3, 17d
Richard I.—imposition for ransom: see under VIENNA—Land
Thrift, of: see INCOME-TAX: "Unearned" income
TAXICABS—correspondence, DEC. 15, 6c;—Reversing: contravention: prosecution, DEC. 5, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
TAYLEUR, Rev. Edward J.—will, NOV. 16, 19e
TAYLOR, Vice-Adm. (U.S.A.)—on *Vestris* disaster (statement), NOV. 17, 12d (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. A. J. T.—deputy chairman of Ruths Steam Storage, Ltd., NOV. 26 22e
TAYLOR, Miss Alesia—recital, NOV. 12, 21c
TAYLOR, Mr. Alfred A. M.—will, DEC. 8, 14f
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 20, 17e
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur H.—will, OCT. 13, 15d

TAYLOR, Brig. Bramwell—death, OCT. 9, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles—on automatic telephones (l.), NOV. 7, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Miss Clara M. E.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
TAYLOR, Miss Elsie—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
TAYLOR, Rev. Frank—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
TAYLOR, Judge Henry G.—health, NOV. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*); death, DEC. 11, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Herbert E.—on November flowers (l.), NOV. 20, 12*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—directorship, DEC. 15, 16*g*
TAYLOR, Philip C.—sheep worrying charge, OCT. 13, 7*b* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. R. A.—in Parliament, on Canada: British harvesters, NOV. 8, 9*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. Ross—on Oxford Castle (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists), London, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 12, 25*a*, 26*a*;—Share issue, NOV. 27, 24*g*
TAYLOUR, Lady John—funeral, OCT. 26, 19*c*
TAYSOM, L.-Cpl. T.—biographical, NOV. 3, 17*e*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—health; possible meeting with Herr Stresemann, DEC. 20, 13*e*
TEA:—
Companies:—
Chart—noticed, OCT. 19, 23*e*
Dividends (F.N.), DEC. 8, 17*c*; 24, 16*c*
Doom Dooma group—outturn and sales: statistics, NOV. 6, 23*d*; DEC. 4, 24*c*
Consumption—statistics (F.N.), NOV. 22, 22*c*
Imports—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
India—outturn and sales, OCT. 9, 25*c*
Prices (F.N.), DEC. 19, 18*e*
Stocks (F.N.), DEC. 19, 18*e*
Trade—London, Port of: article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*a*;—Miller, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 17, 27*a*
TEA Corporation (1921), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*b*
TEACHERS:—
Conference (Oxford), OCT. 8, 10*e*
Interchange—League of Empire: activities, NOV. 2, 22*d*
TEACHERS' Provident Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*;—Anchorage: purchased, OCT. 16, 10*e*
TEALE, Henry—drink sale charge, DEC. 14, 11*a*
TEARLE, Rev. Frederick—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
TEAT, Mr. Charles—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 6*g*
TEATHER, Mr. J. St. P.—on classics and music hall (l.), NOV. 17, 13*e*
TEBBITT, Mrs. Isabella B.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*
TEBOLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 19*g*
TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*;—Report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
TECHNICAL education:—
Coalminers—Chelmsford, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 18*a*;—Mansfield technical institution opened, OCT. 25, 18*a*
Education for industry: see EDUCATION: Trade requirements
Hotel and restaurant employees—classes: arrangements, OCT. 10, 11*c*
TECHNICAL education (continued):—
Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d*; 8, 18*e*; 9, 21*f* (3* 4*); 16, 18*b*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 11*d*
Salesmanship: see SALESMANSHIP
TECKA (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 19*f*
TEDDINGTON Lock: see under THAMES
TEDSTILL, Hettie—body found, OCT. 29, 11*g*
TEE, Mr. Bertram—in Rome, on railways and road transport, OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TEE, Mrs. Jean—assault on, NOV. 2, 16*d*
TEECE, Mr. Richard (Australia)—death, DEC. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 23*d*
TEES, River—bridge, new: at Middlesbrough: scheme, DEC. 14, 11*e*;—Industrial growth: Billingham area development, OCT. 9, 22*c*;—Pollution: research scheme: financial aid refused, OCT. 6, 5*e*
TEGNER, Dr. Esias (Sweden)—death, NOV. 22, 13*g*
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*d*;—Report, NOV. 15, 23*b*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*f*
TEKOE, Thomas—found dead, DEC. 28, 14*f*
TELAVIV—new charter, OCT. 20, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
TELEGRAPHS:—
Cables, submarine—manufacture: note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*a*
Pacific—board: provident and pension funds: transfer; Bill: text, NOV. 20, 5*d*; 27, 5*d*
Wireless:—
Merger (Communications Company):—
Article, NOV. 21, 15*f*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—executive council: resolution, DEC. 6, 8*e*
Bill—introduced in Commons, NOV. 16, 8*c*; text, 17, 7*f*; (P.N.), 21, 14*g*; second reading, 22, 8*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*); (F.N.), DEC. 10, 21*c*; committee, DEC. 7, 9*e*; 8, 7*a* (and 4*); 11, 9*a*; third reading, 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*d* (4*); in Lords: first reading, 12, 8*a*; second reading, 20, 6*a*
Capital (F.N.), DEC. 12, 25*c*
Chairman (F.N.), DEC. 12, 25*c*
Denison-Pender, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 7, 28*b*
Labour Party, Independent—manifesto, NOV. 27, 13*c*
Labour Party conference—discussed, OCT. 3, 7*a*
Leading article, NOV. 22, 15*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*e*: NOV. 23, 21*d*; 24, 8*d*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co.—Irish Shareholders' Association: meeting, OCT. 25, 24*b*;—Preference Shareholders' Committee: circular, OCT. 30, 27*g*;—Shares: conversion: announcement, NOV. 23, 24*c*; (F.N.) 27, 23*d*;—Shareholders' committee formed; names, OCT. 10, 22*g*; 12, 24*c*; circular, 24, 27*d*; reply, 28, 22*e*

TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables, submarine :—
Wireless :—
Merger (Communications Company) (continued) :—
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W.—receives deputation (statement), Nov. 9, 18*e*
Offices — negotiations with L.C.C., Oct. 19, 16*e* ; secured, 20, 12*d*
Parliament—questions, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Christmas greetings—notice, Dec. 13, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Facsimile messages—under consideration, Oct. 5, 8*g* ; correspondence, 12, 12*d*
Man, Isle of—cable breakdown : messages sent by steamer, Dec. 28, 9*b*
Poles—contract placed in Poland, Dec. 20, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; official denial, 22, 9*g* ; — Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 21, 15*e*
Redirection—official statement, Oct. 30, 9*d*
Services—delays : Union of Post Office Workers : criticism, Nov. 3, 9*c* ; Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson : reply to deputation, 30, 18*b*
Storm damage, Nov. 26, 16*d* ; official statement, 27, 18*d*
Transatlantic—Canada : extension to Ontario and Quebec, Oct. 13, 17*g*
Typesetting by : see under PRINTING
Wires, overhead—effect of wind : leading article, Nov. 19, 15*d*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Afghanistan—proposed services, Nov. 23, 15*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Africa, British West — article (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 26*c*
Australia—Ballan station : fire ; see under AUSTRALIA;—Labour Party policy : Mr. Scullin (s.), Oct. 5, 13*e*
Austria-Egypt direct service—opened, Dec. 3, 13*g*
Beam system :—
Article, Nov. 21, 15*f*
Bill : see under TELEGRAPHS : Cables : Wireless : Merger
Cables—merger : see under TELEGRAPHS : Cables
England-Australia — paid words : weekly average, Dec. 6, 11*e*
Lease—Parliament : question, Nov. 27, 9*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 23, 21*d*
Messages—statistics, Nov. 20, 16*g*
Speech and telegraph on one circuit —Bridgwater-Montreal : experiments, Dec. 19, 9*c*
Stations—cost : question in Parliament, Nov. 20, 9*c*
China—Mitsui contract : position, Nov. 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Shanghai plants : American contract, Nov. 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Convention (Washington)—revision : resolution at International Wireless Congress, Oct. 3, 13*g*
France—secret anti-Fascist station discovered near Eze, Oct. 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 15*g* ; 15, 15*e*
Gambia—note (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 26*d*
Gold Coast Colony—note (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 26*c*
Irish Free State—exhibition (Dublin), Oct. 10, 10*d*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Juridical Congress (Rome), Oct. 3, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*g*
Law, private—diplomatic conference : resolution at International Wireless Congress, Oct. 3, 13*g*
Mars : see under ASTRONOMY—Mars
Nigeria—note (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 26*e*
Photographs, transmission of :—
Austria — Fultograph service inaugurated, Oct. 17, 15*b* (3*4*)
B.B.C. experiments—announced, Oct 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 3*4*) ; article, 29, 21*a* ; (photo.), 31, 18
Savoy Hotel—demonstration arrangements, Oct. 30, 18*b* ; held, 31, 14*f*
Germany—Fultograph experiments, Nov. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Services :—
Cables—merger : see under TELEGRAPHS : Cables : Wireless
Imperial—Africa, South : service to : opinion, Nov. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; —Article, Nov. 21, 15*f*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Sierra Leone—note, Oct. 30, 26*c*
Stations—Geneva (League of Nations) : Council's resolution, Dec. 12, 15*e*,
Unlicensed transmission—prosecution Dec. 18, 12*d*
TELEPHONES :—
Automatic—article, Nov. 16, 19*f* ;—Exchanges : see under *Exchanges*, below
Cables—Victoria Embankment fire : inquiry, Oct. 2, 13*c* ; 11, 13*g* ; report, 20, 14*d*
Call boxes—police : see under POLICE
Calls—accounts : Postmaster General (statement), Nov. 21, 9*f* ;—Booking in advance : correspondence, Oct. 1, 15*e*
Charges—correspondence, Oct. 4, 10*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 15*e*
Continental calls—negotiations, Nov. 8, 11*e*
Directory—London : question in Parliament, Dec. 7, 13*g* ; new issue in preparation, 28, 15*f*
England-Italy—extension, Oct. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Exchanges :—
Automatic—correspondence, Nov. 7, 12*d* ; Dec. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 12*e* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 18, 10*e*
London area—statistics, Dec. 7, 13*g* : —Staff : bazaar, Dec. 13, 17*e*
Poles—leading article, Nov. 2, 15*d*
Rumania-Bulgaria — opened, Oct. 19, 15*g*
Services—correspondence, Oct. 3, 10*e* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 15*e* ; Nov. 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 13, 8*d*
Statistics, Oct. 15, 9*d* ; Nov. 10, 15*b*
Sweden-Finland—opened, Dec. 24, 9*g*
Transatlantic Cable—Bell Telephone Co. announcement, Oct. 12, 15*d* ; 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Wires—damaged in storm : repairs, Nov. 20, 16*f*
Overhead—Tilbury : law case, Oct. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Wind, effect of : leading article, Nov. 19, 15*d*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Australia-America — Australian experiments, Nov. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Beam system—South African opinion, Nov. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)

TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—
Broadcasting :—
Aerials—articles, OCT. 8, 8*a* ; 9, 23*a*
Africa, British West — note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*c*
Apparatus—imports and exports : Capt. I. Fraser (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c*
Armistice Day service : see under ARMISTICE Day
Australia — M.C.C. team greetings : arrangements, NOV. 10, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Austria—" Fultograph " service : see under TELEGRAPHY, Wireless : Photographs
Bandoeng — concert relayed from Berlin, DEC. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Canada—inquiry commission, DEC. 7, 15*g*
Choir—announcement, OCT. 1, 12*c*
Christmas — correspondence, DEC. 28, 8*c*
Crane electrified by 2LO—Mr. T. W. Shaw (art. quoted), OCT. 22, 21*d*
Education — Australia : Melbourne University decision, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Conference : see under BRITISH Institute of Adult Education ;—Council, central : meeting, NOV. 19, 8*d* ;—Journal: see *Listener* ;—London Higher Education Sub-committee : application from evening institutes, NOV. 14, 18*b*
English pronunciation—recommendations to announcers, DEC. 31, 10*d* (14*c* 3* 4*)
Events :—
Altantic flight by *Graf Zeppelin*—plans, OCT. 11, 16*c* ; arrival at Lakehurst, 16, 16*b*
Exhibition—Manchester, OCT. 23, 18*c*
Fading, true and false—article, OCT. 15, 26*a*
France—Paris exhibition, OCT. 25, 15*c*
Germany—Berlin : Dame E. Smyth conducts concert, DEC. 21, 12*c* ;—Communist coup at Berlin station, OCT. 8, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 18*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 12, 17*c* ;—Controversial talks to be allowed, DEC. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Politics : proposed lifting of ban : Dr. H. Bredow (add.), NOV. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Socialist propaganda : " speaking choir " incident at Berlin, OCT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—World programme : proposals, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Hungary—railway receiving cars : experiment, NOV. 12, 16*b*
India—resignation of European staff of Broadcasting Co., OCT. 15, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Interference—article, DEC. 14, 7*a*
International relations, effect on—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Italy—proposed new stations in Rome, NOV. 15, 15*g*
League of Nations—experiments to be resumed, NOV. 13, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Licences—Sir W. Bull (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c*
Music, broken up—correspondence, DEC. 14, 10*d*
News bulletins :—
Labour government, future—possible use : Sir R. Donald (s.), OCT. 25, 18*b*.

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Orchestra, national : see under MUSIC
Photography : see under TELEGRAPHY, Wireless
Politics—negotiations (P.N.), NOV. 27, 16*b* ;—Fraser, Capt. I. (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c* ;—General election, next : correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*d* ;—Reith, Sir J. C. (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c*
Plays—*The Pretenders* : article, NOV. 14, 14*c* ; 15, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Receivers—crystal detectors, DEC. 17, 21*a*
Reith, Sir J. C. (s.), DEC. 7, 18*c*
Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*c*
Stations :—
Australia—Sydney : exchange of New Year greetings arrangements, DEC. 30, 8*b*
Daventry 5XX—alteration in wave length, OCT. 22, 21*a*
Eindhoven—short wave station, OCT. 30, 22*a*
France — Paris (Eiffel Tower) : change of wave length : difficulty, DEC. 29, 8*c*
Germany — Stuttgart to relay America, OCT. 13, 21*d*
Hungary — Budapest : opening, OCT. 25, 8*c*
India—report, DEC. 8, 6*d*
Pirate—offender being sought, DEC. 18, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Relay changes, NOV. 26, 24*f*
Studio, new : see under BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation
United States—article, DEC. 27, 13*f* ; — Presidential election : use ; cost, NOV. 7, 16*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Variety items—announced, OCT. 9, 23*d*
Wave lengths—revision : table, DEC. 28, 12*f* ; leading article, 28, 13*d* ;—Barfield, Mr. R. H. (p.), DEC. 10, 24*f*
West to East—Schenectady to Calcutta experiment to be made, DEC. 20, 25*a*
Cairo—picks up air liner, OCT. 30, 13*f*
Canada — Cardiff message transmitted, NOV. 2, 11*c*
China—American and German agreements signed, NOV. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 16*f*
Java-Argentina record, OCT. 6, 12*g*
Netherlands-Australia — experiments, DEC. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*e*
Netherlands-Dutch East Indies — opening arrangements, DEC. 22, 9*e*
Services :—
Imperial — negotiations, OCT. 30, 13*f* ;—Article, NOV. 21, 15*f* ;—England-South Africa : South African opinion, NOV. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Spain—Transatlantic : see *Transatlantic*, below
Transatlantic — proposed additional transmitters, OCT. 11, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; first year's working reviewed, DEC. 5, 11*c* ; development, 20, 11*d*
Austria-United States — service opened, NOV. 5, 13*g*
Christmas arrangements, DEC. 20, 11*d*

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Transatlantic (continued) :—
Czechoslovakia-United States — opened, Nov. 26, 13*g*
England-Mexico — extended to Puebla, OCT. 31, 9*d*
Germany-Argentina — opening : arrangements, NOV. 22, 13*c* ; tests, 23, 22*c* ; DEC. 10, 13*d* ; opened, 12, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; extension, 20, 13*g* ; 22, 9*e*
Hungary — United States—opened, Nov. 13 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Spain-Cuba—opened, Nov. 14, 15*c*
Spain-Mexico—to be opened, Nov. 14, 15*c*
Spain-United States—opening : arrangements, OCT. 12, 15*c* ; 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; opened, 15, 18*e* ; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Trinidad — proposed Port of Spain-Toco service, Nov. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TELESCOPES—largest : to be constructed by Institute of Technology of California, OCT. 30, 15*f* ; Dr. Luyten (views), Nov. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TELEVISION :—
Baird apparatus—B.B.C. statement, OCT. 6, 8*g* ; 18, 13*f* ; Baird Television Development Co., Ltd. (statement), 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Postmaster-General (statement), Nov. 9, 14*c*
Record—New York pictures received in Johannesburg, DEC. 17, 13*g*
TELFORD, Mrs. Sarah—freedom of Penrith market, OCT. 20, 9*g*
TEMES Bega Valley Water Control Association—Standard Life Assurance Co. mortgage bonds : see under STANDARD Life Assurance Co.
TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold :—
"British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914" — reviewed, DEC. 8, 8*d*
on George I.'s English (l.), DEC. 19, 13*d*
TEMPEST, John A.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 18, 13*e*
TEMPLE, Mr. (India)—missing, OCT. 23, 15*f*
TEMPLE, Miss Alice—will, OCT. 29, 19*d*
TEMPLE, Mr. F. C.—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*
TEMPLE, Mr. Michael H.—death, OCT. 27, 17*a*
TEMPLE, Guardsman Robert — court-martial, OCT. 2, 13*g*
TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York—honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, OCT. 19, 21*c* ; *Congé d'Elire*, DEC. 8, 9*d* ; elected, 11, 13*e* : confirmation arrangements, 21, 14*b* : enthronement arrangements, 31, 15*b*.
"Genius of the Church of England, The"—reviewed, OCT. 22, 19*c*
Manchester Cathedral—farewell meeting, DEC. 17, 19*d*
Portrait—to be presented to Manchester Art Gallery, Nov. 24, 15*f*
York diocese—message, DEC. 17, 19*d*
at Caxton Hall, on materialism, Nov. 30, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
at Manchester on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 8, 21*a* ; on Church schools appeal, 9, 10*d*
at Sloane-square, on Industrial Christian Fellowship, Nov. 2, 22*e*
on his translation to York (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 9*d*
on Prayer-book revision (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 9*b* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 21*d*
TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York (continued) :—
on Youth—welfare conference, OCT. 27, 14*c*
TEMPLE Bar—history, OCT. 12, 26*f*
TEMPLEMAN, John—fatal accident, OCT. 27, 9*g*
TEMPLEMORE, Lord—private secretary to Lord Onslow, DEC. 7, 16*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, DEC. 12, 8*c*
TEMPSTER, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 13, 5*c*
TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 25*e*
TENGELY, Capt. John A. C.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
TENIENTE—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
TENNAMARAM Palm Oil Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 26*d*
TENNANT, Mr. Charles C.—death, Nov. 8, 21*b* ; will, DEC. 15, 13*d*
TENNANT, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
TENNANT, Mrs. W. A.—on trees for new roads (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
TENNESSEE—child born with tail : leading article, DEC. 5, 15*d*
TENNIS :—
Articles ("Tennis in France"), Nov. 21, 7*c* ; ("400 years of tennis"), DEC. 31, 13*f*
Baerlein, E. M. : see BAERLEIN, Mr. E. M.
Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, Nov. 19, 5*f* ; v. Rusthall House, DEC. 3, 5*d*
Courts :—
Hampton Court Palace—article, DEC. 31, 13*f*
Fixtures, OCT. 2, 6*f*
France—article, Nov. 21, 7*c* ;—Bordeaux Festival, Nov. 30, 7*b*
Groom, W. v. E. Ratcliff, OCT. 25, 6*g*
Jesmond Dene House court—matches played, OCT. 2, 6*f* ; 3, 5*g*
Lees, L. v. W. Macpherson, Nov. 12, 6*e*
M.C.C. v. Queen's Club, Nov. 12, 6*e*
Prince's Club v. M.C.C., OCT. 22, 4*b*
Professional — Young professionals handicap, Nov. 20, 7*f* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c*
Public School Old Boys' competition, OCT. 29, 7*e* ; Nov. 3, 5*g* ; 5, 7*c*
Queen's Club v. Prince's Club, OCT. 15, 8*e* ; v. Rusthall House, 22, 4*b* ; v. Cambridge Club, Nov. 8, 6*d*
TENNYSON, Lord—death, DEC. 3, 19*b* ; photograph, 3, 18 ; Royal message, 4, 19*c* ; funeral, 6, 19*c*
TEPER, Eliahu—to be deported from Egypt, DEC. 10, 13*c*
TERAUZZI, Signor (Italy)—resigns governorship of Cyrenaica, DEC. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Chief of Staff, National Militia, 19, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
TERBIUM oxide—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
TERHUNE, Clarence (U.S.A.)—stowaway on Atlantic flight of *Graf Zeppelin*, OCT. 30, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 14*d*
TERLINDEN, Baronne (Belgium)—presents flag to Field Artillery, OCT. 8, 15*g*
TERMOY, Lord—presents golf cup in memory of Tom King, DEC. 4, 7*b*
TERNETZ, Dr. Carl (Switzerland)—death, OCT. 19, 15*g*
TERRELL, Mr. Edward—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Watford, OCT. 25, 13*g*

TERRELL, Mr. George :—
at Holborn Viaduct, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 21, 23*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on National Union of Manufacturers, Nov. 21, 9*c*
at National Union of Manufacturers, on safeguarding of industries : derating, Nov. 21, 9*f*
TERRINGTON, Lord—Reckitt v. Barnett, Pembroke and Slater, Ltd. : see under LAW cases
TERRISS, Ellaline : see HICKS, Mrs. Seymour
TERRY, Dame Ellen—pictures and silver : sold, DEC. 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; jewelry sold, 20, 11*c*
Memorial—acquisition of Small Hythe Place : scheme, OCT. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 2, 12*c* ; committee : meeting, DEC. 6, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Portraits—presented to National Portrait Gallery, DEC. 22, 12*a* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
TERRY, Mr. Fred—law case, NOV. 9, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d*
TERRY, Mr. Michael (Australia)—prospecting expeditions, DEC. 11, 16*f*
TESTAR, Mr. Edgar R.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
TETLEY, Mrs. Annie—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
TETLEY (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 16, 24*c* ; 17, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*d* ; 18, 24*g*
TETUAN, Duke of (Spain)—health, OCT. 10, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; death, 13, 11*b*
TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—Syrian frontier negotiations at Angora, NOV. 8, 15*d* ; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*d*
in Parliament, on treaty with Italy, DEC. 1, 11*g*
TEXAS Co.—stock issue, OCT. 17, 25*c*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 21*f*
TEXTILE Industrial Trust Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 2, 24*g* ; share issue, 26, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*c* ; 27, 18*a*
TEXTILE Institute—conference, OCT. 18, 18*e*
TEXTILE trade :—
Education—Garnett, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Shaw, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Ewood Mills—purchased, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Yorkshire—article, NOV. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
THACKER, Maj.-Gen. Herbert C. (Canada)—retirement, NOV. 10, 11*g*
THACKER, Walter—cruelty charge, DEC. 13, 16*a*
THACKERAY, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
THALMANN, Herr (Germany)—reinstatement ordered by Communist International, OCT. 10, 15*c* ; dissensions, DEC. 27, 12*g*
THAMES, River :—
Article ("From the Nore to Teddington," P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*a*
Barges—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*d* ; (photo.) (P.L.N.), 2, 22*b*
Bridges—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*a* ; —Correspondence, OCT. 5, 15*e* ;—Designs : correspondence, DEC. 22, 6*g* ;—London, City of : Court of Common Council resolution, DEC. 20, 14*f*
Conservancy — Board-meeting, NOV. 13, 11*e* ; DEC. 11, 13*f*
Creeks—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*g*
Fishing : see under FISH and fishing
Floods : see under FLOODS
Greenwich (photo.) (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 14*b*
THAMES, River (continued) :—
Industries : see under TRADE
Kew, near (photo.) (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*c*
Levels : see *Tides*, below
Lightermen—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*d* ; (photo.) (P.L.N.), 2, 16*e*
London—correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*d*
Map (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 10*b*
Navigation—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*g*
Oil cargoes—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*c*
Pilots : see under TRINITY House
Pool, the—aerial photograph (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 9 ;—Article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*g* ;—Painting by Calcott (photo.) (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*c* ;—Photo. (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 12*b*
Reaches, unknown—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*g*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Salmon : see under FISH and fishing
Steamers—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*g* ;—Westminster, below : London Society (l.), DEC. 6, 12*d*
Teddington Lock (photo., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*b*
Tides—levels, OCT. 3, 11*e* ; 4, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 29, 16*f* ; DEC. 28, 12*b* ; 29, 8*e* ; (photo.), NOV. 30, 20
Training ships : see their respective titles
Wharves, private—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 13*e*
Yachting : see under YACHTING
THAMES Up-river Users' Association—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
THAMES-SIDE Hospital : see KING George's Hospital
THANET, Isle of—electoral : see under KENT
THARP, Mr. Neville A.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
THATCHING—seven-foot hooks : found in Iver Church tower, OCT. 15, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 12*d* ; correspondence, 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 8*g* ; 22, 10*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 30, 12*e*
THEATRE Royal Drury Lane, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 4, 5*a*
THEATRE Securities, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 13, 18*g*
THEATRES :—
Reform—correspondence, OCT. 17, 17*d* ; 19, 12*d*, *e*
Stage settings—exhibition : Mme. A. Exter, OCT. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Tea—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*d*
Tickets—fraud : prosecution, NOV. 26, 8*c*
THEATRICAL profession—agencies : Intellectual Workers' Advisory Committee : resolution, OCT. 26, 8*b*
THELWALL, Mr. J. W. F.—report on German trade, OCT. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 13*a*
THENEVIN, Lucien—registration charge, DEC. 5, 9*e* (4*)
THEOBALD, Prof.—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c*
THEODORE, Mr. (Australia)—General election : nominated, OCT. 20, 12*b*
THERMEGA, Ltd.—Sir F. Milner (s.), NOV. 8, 11*d*
THESIGER, Sir Edward—health, NOV. 10, 10*b* ; death, 12, 18*b* ; appreciation, 13, 12*e* ; funeral, 15, 19*c* ; Incorporated Church Building Society (tribute), 17, 15*d*
THETFORD—Recorder : 20th pair of white gloves, OCT. 13, 7*d*

The Times :—
British West Africa number—announced, OCT. 23, 16*f*; 24, 16*f*; 25, 16*e*; 27, 12*f*; 29, 14*f*; published, 30, 16*e*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), OCT. 23, 16*d*;—Governor's messages (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*a*, *d*, *e*;—Leading articles, OCT. 30, 17*d*; (B.W.A.N.), 30, 12*a*
Broadsheets—issued in book form: article ("A Soldiers' anthology"), OCT. 4, 17*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*d*
Calendar—announced, DEC. 4, 19*b*; 6, 19*d*; 7, 10*c*; 11, 9*d*; 13, 11*e*; 14, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 10*g*; reprint, 17, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 16*d*; 19, 12*g* (3* 4*); 24, 13*a*; 28, 12*g* (3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; 31, 15*e*
Christmas—non-publication: announcement, DEC. 10, 14*c*; 11, 16*g*; 12, 16*a*
Financial advertisements—note, OCT. 17, 16*d*
Lectures, OCT. 1, 16*d*
London, Port of—number published, OCT. 2, 16*f*; leading article, (P.L.N.), 2, 10*a*
Panoramic view: see under LONDON
Paris office—sky sign on roof: fire, NOV. 27, 16*e*
Peace Pact, text from—presented to guests at Pilgrims dinner, DEC. 6, 18*b*
Printing—Mr. H. G. Selfridge: tribute, DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Snow reports: see under SWITZERLAND—Winter Sports
Social Bureau—announcements, OCT. 2, 19*e*; NOV. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 17*e*; 4, 19*b*; 8, 15*d*
Trustees—Sir N. E. Waterhouse (s.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
War graves number—announced, NOV. 5, 14*f*; 6, 16*g*; 7, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*); 8, 16*g*; 9, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); published, 10; second edition announced, 15, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*); published, 17, 13*g*; book form announced, DEC. 5, 14*f*; 6, 18*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*e*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 16*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 14, 9*e*; 15, 10*f* (3* 4*); 18, 11*b*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 7*g*; 21, 14*f* (3* 4*); 24, 6*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 13, 17*e*; 15, 17*e*; 17, 13*e*; 19, 15*e*; 21, 15*d*;—Leading article, NOV. 21, 15*c*;—Ware, Sir F. (l.), NOV. 17, 13*e*
The Times Amateur Athletic Association—gymnasium opened, NOV. 16, 11*d*
The Times Book Club—thefts from: prosecution, DEC. 4, 10*e*
The Times Educational Supplement—announcement, OCT. 12, 16*e*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, OCT. 5, 11*e*; 12, 13*c*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 9*c*; NOV. 2, 8*e*; 9, 13*a*; 16, 13*b*; 23, 13*f*; 30, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 7, 13*f*; 14, 7*c*; 21, 11*c*; 29, 5*e* (5*b*, 3* 4*)
The Times Literary Supplement—announcements, OCT. 11, 16*g*; 18, 16*d*; NOV. 15, 16*f*; DEC. 6, 16*b*; 20, 14*a*
The Times Weekly Edition—Africa, British West: note (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 21*c*;—Readers' tributes, DEC. 8, 9*f*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), OCT. 2, 23*d*; share issue, 11, 23*c*; 12, 24*a*; (F.N.), 12, 24*c*; 15, 27*g*
THIRD Scottish National Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—shares: conversion: announcement, OCT. 3, 22*f*
THIRD Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 29*d*;—Share issue, DEC. 20, 19*d* (4*)
THIRKETTLE, Frank—found dead, OCT. 27, 9*g*
THIRLAWAY, Mr. T. E.—returns from Canada, NOV. 30, 13*c*
THIRLMERE Lake: see under LAKE District
THIRSK, Flying Officer C. W. L.—lands in Kabul, DEC. 20, 14*d*
THISELTON-DYER, Sir William T.—death, DEC. 27, 17*a*; appreciation, 29, 10*e*; 31, 8*c*
THISSEN, Mr. D.—death, NOV. 13, 7*a*
THODY, Mr. Robert—on life insurance (add., F.N.), NOV. 27, 23*e*
THOM, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Abraham H.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—Far Eastern tour: arrangements, OCT. 26, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 13*g*
THOMAS, Mr. Albert J.—Legion of Honour, DEC. 1, 9*g*
THOMAS, Dr. B. Wilfred—presentation, DEC. 21, 11*g*
THOMAS, Mr. Bertram—on camel tour in Arabia (art.), OCT. 15, 17*f*
THOMAS, Miss Elizabeth—105th birthday, DEC. 24, 8*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Evan—death, NOV. 6, 21*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Frank—member for Aldersgate Ward, OCT. 19, 11*e*
THOMAS, Helena—on publichouses in London (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
THOMAS, Dr. Henry—essay printed in Lord Mayor's Show, NOV. 10, 9*a*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—in Montreal, OCT. 5, 13*g*; returns from Canada, 13, 12*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 12, 18*c*
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on government record; Labour Party policy, OCT. 27, 7*g*
at Birkenhead, on unemployment; emigration within Empire; Canada: British harvesters; development, DEC. 1, 9*c*
at Derby, on next general election; unemployment; railways, NOV. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Hull, on Mr. Churchill; safeguarding of industries; next general election; general strike; next Labour Ministry, NOV. 19, 9*c*
at Ilford, on trade conditions; Canada: British harvesters; immigration, OCT. 25, 18*c*
at Kentish Town, on railways; unemployment; next general election, NOV. 5, 20*b*
at Norwich, on railways: safety; Labour and Liberal parties: relations; industrial peace, OCT. 29, 16*b*
at Wellingborough, on railways: decreased revenue; wages, DEC. 3, 16*a*; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Westminster Hall, on Colonies, DEC. 19, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, NOV. 21, 8*f*;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 8, 7*e*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
on Empire trade—Christmas shopping (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*
on railways : road transport services ; cooperation (message), DEC. 28, 5*d*
THOMAS, Mrs. J. H.—launches *Lady Rodney*, DEC. 1, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. P.—"Handling London's Underground Traffic" : reviewed, NOV. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. James M.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Lowell—"European Skyway" : reviewed, DEC. 4, 22*c*
THOMAS, Rev. Morgan—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
THOMAS, James and Ted—housebreaking charge, OCT. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. L.—on mushrooms (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Lloyd—entertains Queen of Spain, NOV. 21, 17*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Peter D.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; NOV. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 22, 5*f*
THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—member of commission of inquiry into Kingsway explosion, DEC. 31, 9*d*
THOMAS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
THOMAS, Sir William B.—"The Story of the *Spectator* (1828-1928)" : reviewed, OCT. 25, 12*e*
THOMAS, Mr. William C.—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
THOMAS, Dr. Wynne—on night driving (l.), NOV. 30, 12*e*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—inquiry (F.N.), DEC. 22, 15*b* ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 24*a* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 25*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Alfred C.—death, NOV. 10, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 10, 18*b* ; funeral, 14, 19*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. B. Logan—on whinberries (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Beeby—consulting engineer to Qattara power scheme, OCT. 17, 15*c* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. C. J. S.—"The Quacks of Old London" : noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
THOMPSON, Miss Dorothy—murder : see under CHINA : Crime
THOMPSON, Mr. E. J.—M.A. degree at Oxford, NOV. 21, 16*e*
on income-tax (l.), OCT. 29, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Rev. E. W.—on churches in West Africa (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 14*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Edward R.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
THOMPSON, Miss G. Caton—to conduct excavations in South Africa, OCT. 13, 12*c*
THOMPSON, Gilbert—manslaughter charge, DEC. 12, 10*e*
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. J. G. Coulthred—on English Church in Berlin (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
THOMPSON, John—theft charge, OCT. 24, 18*e* ; NOV. 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
THOMPSON, Mrs. Loretta—will, NOV. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. Luke :—
in Parliament, on railways : rating relief, NOV. 23, 9*c* ;—Safeguarding of industries, NOV. 15, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Sir Percy—at Geneva, on taxation, OCT. 26, 15*c* ; 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Rev. Samuel—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Simon F.—will, NOV. 29, 19*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. T. W.—on gypsies (l.), DEC. 5, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. E. :—
at Cotton trade joint committee, on cotton trade, OCT. 15, 22*f*
at Plymouth, on safeguarding of industries, OCT. 5, 11*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. H.—at Rural Reconstruction Association conference, on regional planning, NOV. 12, 23*c* (23*f*, 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Capt. W. J.—saved from drowning, DEC. 5, 20*c*
THOMPSON, Walter—betting charge, NOV. 28, 13*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—Chicago : administration : see under CHICAGO
THOMPSON, Mr. William H. (Billy Merson)—law case, DEC. 5, 5*f* ; 8, 4*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; 21, 4*e*
THOMPSON, Miss Zoe B.—on women burgesses of the Middle Ages (l.), DEC. 24, 15*a*
THOMPSON Island : see BOUVET and Thompson Islands
THOMSON, Lord—to attend International Conference on Civil Aviation (Washington), NOV. 24, 12*f* ; leaves for United States, 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on disarmament, NOV. 8, 8*c* ;—Naval Pact, NOV. 8, 8*c*
THOMSON, Bailie—death, OCT. 4, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
THOMSON, Mr. Andrew—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
THOMSON, Maj. C. P.—death, NOV. 15, 18*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 20, 21*c* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Dr. Charles S.—Medical Superintendent, Belfast, DEC. 12, 13*a*
THOMSON, Sir Courtauld—deputy chairman of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, DEC. 6, 23*g* ; 7, 25*g*
THOMSON, Mr. D. Croal—on presidents of Royal Academy (l.), NOV. 17, 8*g*
THOMSON, Mr. Frederick—audience of King, NOV. 21, 17*b*
THOMSON, Capt. G. P.—biographical, OCT. 22, 21*e*
THOMSON, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
THOMSON, Sir Graeme—health, OCT. 15, 16*d* : photograph (B.W.A.N.), 30, 13*c*
on Nigeria (message, B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13*a*
THOMSON, Mr. J. A.—on literary censorship (l.), NOV. 7, 12*e*
THOMSON, Dr. J. Arthur—at British Science Guild, on ethics of science, NOV. 29, 9*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—distributes prizes at Liverpool College, NOV. 28, 21*c*
THOMSON, Mr. James J.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
THOMSON, Miss Letice M.—art exhibition, OCT. 24, 14*d*
THOMSON, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 30, 13*c*
THOMSON, Hankey and Co., Messrs.—partner, NOV. 5, 23*e*
THORBURN, Miss Mansfield F.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil : see CASSON, Mrs. Lewis
THORNE, Mr. Will :—
at Hotel Belgravia, on gas industry, OCT. 10, 11*c*
at Transport House, on war ; League of Nations, DEC. 10, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 19, 6*d*
THORNELY, Capt.—found dead, DEC. 28, 14*f*
THORNEWILL, Capt. Charles C.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
THORNEY, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*

THORNHILL, Mr. H. L.—on Railway Act (evid.), DEC. 21, 9*d*
THORNHILL, Mr. Percy L.—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
THORNTON, Charles S.—theft charge, OCT. 26, 5*g*
THORNTON, Cdr. E. C.—biographical, DEC. 3, 8*d*
THORNTON, George W.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 15, 5*f*
THORNTON, Sir Henry (Canada)—guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, OCT. 4, 13*g*; complimentary dinner, 11, 18*c* (3* 4*); leaves for Canada, 22, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); banquet, NOV. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Montreal, on Canadian National Railways: earnings, DEC. 29, 7*g*
on British industry (statement), OCT. 22, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
THORNTON, Mr. J.—at Leeds, on proposed tattoo, OCT. 12, 13*b*
THORNTON, Mr. Labouchere—on 24-hour railway time tables (l.), DEC. 14, 15*c*
THORNTON, Miss M. E.—on French sympathy in King's illness (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*
THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. Trevor—infant son christened, OCT. 8, 19*c*
THORNTON-HALL, Miss Morwyth C.—inquest, OCT. 4, 16*e*
THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 26*d*
THORNYCROFT, Sir John—to join Southern Railway board (F.N.), NOV. 29, 20*b*; joins, DEC. 21, 21*d*
at Woolston, on new Chilean destroyers, OCT. 17, 18*d*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co.—Chilean destroyer contract completed, NOV. 30, 13*f*;—Contracts secured, DEC. 24, 7*g*; —Dividend, NOV. 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*; —Meeting, NOV. 15, 25*f*;—Report, NOV. 6, 25*f*; (F.N.), 6, 22*e*
THOROGOOD, Mr. A. J.—on John Bunyan (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
THOROUGHBRED Breeders' Association—meeting, DEC. 6, 5*d*; 7, 7*b*
THOROUGHGOOD, Francis S.—appeal, OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
THORPE, Ven. J. H.—at Chester diocesan conference, on dry rot, OCT. 12, 19*e*
THORPE Le Soken—cottages opened, OCT. 18, 18*b*
THREADNEEDLE Trust, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 5, 20*g*
THRIFT—Addis, Sir C. (s.) (F.N.), NOV. 7, 22*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 10*d*; NOV. 1, 10*d*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 11, 18*e*; DEC. 28, 9*b*;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*e*
THROWER, Percy G.—inquest, DEC. 29, 5*d*
THURSLEY Church—Saxon windows: correspondence, OCT. 13, 8*a*
THURSTAN, Capt. Norman M. C.—biographical, DEC. 29, 17*f*
THURTLE, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, NOV. 24, 8*a*;—Private members' time, NOV. 8, 9*d*
THWAITES, Lieut.-Col. N. Graham—on new coal treatments (l.), NOV. 6, 12*d*
THWAITES (A. and R.) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 27*d*
THYATEIRA, Archbp. of—at Holborn Restaurant, on unity of churches, DEC. 6, 13*d*
TIBBAUT, Baron (Belgium)—president of Chamber, NOV. 14, 15*g*
TIBBER, Philip—fatal accident, OCT. 24, 18*e*
TIBER, River—floods: see under ITALY
TIBERIUS, Emperor—galleys: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
TIBIRICA, Senhor Jorge (Brazil)—death, OCT. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TICCIATI, Mr.—recital, DEC. 1, 17*d*
TICHY, Mr. F. C.—on imported rubber goods (evid.), NOV. 20, 11*e*
TICKEL, Mr. J. W.—on obsolete second class (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
TICKET Printing Machine Co.—London underground railways contract, OCT. 4, 13*g*
TICKLE, Mr. John—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
TICKNER, Mrs. Emily C.—law case, NOV. 1, 5*d*
TIDSWELL, Mr. William A.—will, NOV. 13, 19*f*
TIEPOLO—painting, confiscated; see under ART: Italy
TIKAN Batu Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 25*e*
TILBURY—docks: see under LONDON, Port of
TILBURY Urban District Council—law case, OCT. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
TILES—concrete: correspondence, OCT. 20, 8*g*;—Foreign: use: correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*c*; 23, 12*b*
TILL, Mrs. Anna G.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—chairman of Trade Union Congress General Council, OCT. 2, 16*a*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8*c*
at Bolton, on industrial changes, NOV. 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
at Home Office, on Factories Bill, OCT. 26, 9*d*
at Wrexham, on trade unions; Baldwin Ministry, OCT. 9, 8*c*
TILLEY, Sir John—presents special credentials to Emperor of Japan, NOV. 5, 14*c*
TILLEY, Samuel Y.—fraudulent conversion charge, OCT. 2, 18*d*; 26, 5*c*
TILLICK, Mrs. Martha I.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—railways: negotiations denied, OCT. 12, 24*c*
TILLSON, Mr. H. J.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 17, 9*d*
TILLYFOUR Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 25*e*
TILMANSTONE Colliery—Lockwood's Clean Coal Process, Ltd.: plant to be installed, OCT. 11, 22*g*;—Shaft, new: Mr. T. Smith (statement), OCT. 5, 8*e*
TIMBER:—
Empire—Lord Clinton (s.), OCT. 9, 16*f*
Storage — Immingham: extension scheme, OCT. 31, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Trade—Port of London: article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*a*; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 18*b*
TIME:—
Commutation — correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*a*; 18, 10*d*, *e*; 21, 10*g*;—Turner, Prof. H. H. (art.), DEC. 13, 15*f*
Longitudinal reckoning—correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*c*
24-hour system:—
Railway time-tables: see under RAILWAYS
TIME and Talents Club—appeal, DEC. 17, 16*e*;—Article, DEC. 17, 16*e*;—Meeting, NOV. 28, 11*b*
Time and Tide—enlargement announced, OCT. 12, 13*e*
TIMES, Mr. William O.—resignation, DEC. 15, 15*f*

TIMONEY, Thomas—fraud charge, NOV. 1, 9e (3* 4*)
TIN—prices (F.N.), NOV. 5, 22d
"TIN Companies Position"—published, OCT. 23, 25c
TIN Properties, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase; resolution confirmed, DEC. 19, 23b
TINDALL, Miss Anne G.—will, NOV. 24, 15d
TINGRI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26d
TINKER, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service: pensions, NOV. 21, 8e; 24, 8a;—Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 10b;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 20, 6d;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9a
TINKER, Mrs. Mary H.—will, OCT. 30, 19d
TINLING (C. T.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 5, 5c; 6, 4a; 7, 5d
TINPLATES—rain damage on ship: law case, NOV. 17, 5b
TINSLEY, Mr. Edward S.—on Thomas Hardy (l.), OCT. 29, 18c
TINSLEY Park Colliery Company—report, NOV. 17, 19d (19f, 3* 4*)
TINSLEY Rolling Mills Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 25c
TINTAGEL Cliff—preservation: pageant, OCT. 6, 10d
TINTORETTO:—
"Adoration of the Child Jesus, The"—returned to Italy, DEC. 22, 9f
"Ascension of Christ, The"—discovery at Graz, DEC. 29, 11e
TIPPER, Mr. L. C.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on free trade, NOV. 7, 11d
on derating of land (l.), NOV. 14, 17e
TIRANA—electricity: see under ALBANIA
TIRARD, Prof. Sir Nestor—death, NOV. 12, 18b; appreciation, 14, 21b; funeral, 15, 19c
TISDALL, Rev. Dr. William St. C.—death, DEC. 4, 21c; (18e, 3* 4*); appreciation, 5, 19e; 21, 19d; (3* 4*)
TITANIA'S Palace—at St. Louis, OCT. 2, 19f
TITHE—Queen Anne's Bounty: distribution, OCT. 1, 11d
TITIAN—supposed painting by: correspondence, OCT. 27, 8a; (photo.), 27, 16
"Ecce Homo"—theft from Moscow State Museum: see under ART: Thefts
Portrait—sale (7,200 guineas), DEC. 15, 7d
"Presentation of Christ in the Temple"—believed discovery, OCT. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
TITLES: see HONOURS
TITTERINGTON, Joseph W. C.—fraudulent conversion charge, NOV. 21, 9d
TITTERINGTON, Mr. Meredith F.—on safeguarding of dress goods (statement), DEC. 7, 18c
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—possible resignation as President of Senate, DEC. 19, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor—tribute, DEC. 24, 9b
TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—returns to London, NOV. 2, 17d; summoned from London, 5, 13d; to be asked to form Ministry, 6, 15e; 8, 15e; 9, 15d; declines Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 12, 15b; in Bucharest; fails to form Ministry, 10, 12b; leaves for London, 17, 11g; permanent representative at League of Nations, 19, 13g; audience of King; presents letter of credence, 22, 17b; attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16c; (photo.), 13, 18
TIVOLI Theatre—future, OCT. 24, 14b
TIWANA, Sir Umar H. K. (India)—on martial races: representation (evid.), NOV. 8, 15a (15d, 3* 4*)
TIZZARD, Mr. Herbert E.—missing, DEC. 11, 23c
TJIWANGIE Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29d
TOADSTOOLS—leading article ("Mushrooms and toadstools"), OCT. 4, 15d
TOBACCO:—
Empire grown—list of brands: issued, NOV. 9, 13f
Africa, South—from: proposed sales campaign, DEC. 20, 13c (3* 4*)
British Empire Producers' Organization—list: Mr. H. T. Pooley (s.), DEC. 19, 7d
Empire Marketing Board book, DEC. [illegible], 9f
Rhodesian—Cripps, Mr. L. (s.), NOV. 22, 16d;—Hopkins, Mr. H. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 16d;—Marquis, Mr. F. J. (s.), NOV. 22, 16d;—Retail shop: opened in London, OCT. 11, 13b;—Sales: statistics, NOV. 20, 13d;—Shute, Col. J. J. (s.), NOV. 22, 16d;—Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), NOV. 29, 11e
Trade—Port of London: article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19g
TOBACCO Co. of Rhodesia and South Africa, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26e
TOBACCO Products Corporation—stock: splitting, NOV. 6, 25a
TOBACCO Securities Trust Co., Ltd.—formation (F.N.), OCT. 16, 24c; 18, 26c; 25, 22d; 30, 23e; 31, 21g;—Shares, distribution of: approved by general meeting of British American Tobacco Co., OCT. 30, 25c
TOBIAS Matthay Pianoforte School—Bach prize, DEC. 18, 11g
TOBIN, Judge Sir Alfred—expected in England, OCT. 11, 19c
on Maybrick trial (l.), NOV. 5, 15d
TOBIN, Miss Blanche K. L. (New Zealand)—in hands of Chinese bandits, OCT. 12, 15c; 15, 15c (3* 4*); released, NOV. 5, 14c
TOBIN, Mr. Lionel M.—will, OCT. 20, 15b
TOBITT, George V.—conviction quashed, DEC. 11, 5e
TOC H.—amateur dramatic societies' aid: Prince of Wales's letter of thanks, OCT. 1, 17d;—Birthday celebrations: arrangements, DEC. 4, 13e; celebrated, 10, 11d; 13, 9g;—Conference House: trust deed dedicated, NOV. 2, 11a;—League of Women Helpers: service; lamps lighted, DEC. 8, 15c;—Manchester: luncheon, OCT. 6, 9e
TOCUYO Oilfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22c; share issue, 13, 18d (18b, 4*); (F.N.), 18, 24e; 22, 22a; (F.N.), 22, 23d; 23, 24c; 27, 18e; 30, 23d
TODD, Capt. Arthur J.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 20, 11c
TODD, Mr. Eugene—on elms (l.), NOV. 27, 12e
TODD, Rev. John—on marriages in Waterperry (l.), NOV. 24, 8g
TODD, Maj. Ronald E.—will, OCT. 10, 19d
TODD, Mr. William—will, NOV. 9, 19d
TOFIELD, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 18, 19d
TOGOLAND, British:—
Drink—increased imports, OCT 30, 15d (3* 4*)
Konkombo tribesmen—photograph (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 24e

TOGOLAND, British (continued) :—
Mandate—report before League of Nations Commission, OCT. 27, 11*b* ; 30, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Wilson, Sir S.—visit : see under WILSON, Sir Samuel : Africa, West
TOKONAMI, Mr. (Japan)—reported forthcoming appointment as Foreign Minister, DEC. 4, 15*c* ; in Nanking, 15, 10*c*
TOKUGAWA, Prince (Japan)—on Anglo-Japanese relations (l. quoted), NOV. 6, 16*e*
TOKYO—City Council : dissolved, DEC. 22, 9*b* ;—Corruption : see under JAPAN : Crime ;—Engineering Congress, World: see under ENGINEERING ;—Loans : bonds cancelled, NOV. 19, 24*f*
TOLEDANO, M. André D.—on France and Geneva (l.), OCT. 11, 12*c*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Duff :—
coupon competitions (l.), OCT. 17, 12*d*
Eros in Piccadilly (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e* ; DEC. 18, 10*c*
TOLLEMACHE, Lieut.-Col. E. D. H.—appointment, DEC. 17, 6*e*
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H. :—
on income-tax (l.), OCT. 2, 12*e*
on untaxed War loan (l.), NOV. 12, 12*d*
TOLMIE, Dr. S. F. (British Columbia)—resigns from Dominion Parliament, OCT. 19, 15*g* ; in Ottawa, DEC. 21, 13*e*
on natural resources (statement), DEC. 21, 13*e*
TOLSON, Mr. Whiteley—death, DEC. 4, 21*d* (3* 4*)
TOLSTOY, Countess—" Diary " : reviewed, NOV. 20, 22*b*
TOLSTOY, Count Leo :—
Fruits of Enlightenment, The—produced, NOV. 3, 10*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Power of Darkness, The—produced, NOV. 1, 12*c*
TOMATOES—imports : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
TOMBS, Mr. John P.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
TOMES, Sir Charles S.—death, OCT. 25, 21*d* ; funeral, 29, 17*b* ; will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
TOMITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—appointment, DEC. 8, 11*e*
TOMKIN, Mr. Henry—on army retiring allowances (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
TOMKINSON, Mr. Frederick C.—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
TOMKINSON, Mr. Robert E.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
TOMLINSON, John—inquest, NOV. 7, 13*g*
TOMLINSON, John N.—fatal motor accident, DEC. 28, 17*d* (3* 4*)
TOMLINSON, Mr. R. P.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 29, 8*b*
TOMS, Mr. A. S.—on five wives (l.), NOV. 24, 8*g*
TOMS, Mr. W. J. Kelway—on cheaper postage (l.), NOV. 16, 12*e*
TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on trade union funds, DEC. 17, 13*b*
TONBRIDGE—cattle fair abandoned, OCT. 26, 13*g*
TONBRIDGE School—*King Richard III.* performed, DEC. 17, 12*d*
TOOVEY, Mr. T. R.—Australian and New Zealand tour announced, NOV. 23, 21*d*
TOPPIN, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 18, 19*d*
TOR Investment Trust, Ltd.—debentures repaid, NOV. 20, 25*d* ;—Share issue, OCT. 4, 19*b* (19*d*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 8, 24*d* ; 9, 24*g* ; 13, 18*g*
TORAL, José (Mexico)—murder charge : see under MEXICO : Crime : Murder : Obregon, Gen.
TORDAY, Mr. E.—on big game from the air (l.), NOV. 1, 15*e*
TORO :—
Mukama (King)—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 18, 16*c*
TORONTO—Empire Club : flag presented, OCT. 6, 11*b* ;—St. Paul's Church : Sir J. Willison memorial unveiled, OCT. 1, 13*b*
TORONTO University—honorary degrees conferred, NOV. 8, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
TORQUAY—Cockington included in boundary, OCT. 2, 13*g* ;—Torbay Hospital : opened, NOV. 19, 19*c*
TORR, Mr. Cecil—death, DEC. 20, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
TORRE, Count Capasso (Italy)—president of Society for the Economic and Industrial Development of Albania, OCT. 12, 15*g*
TORRENS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c*
TORREY, Dr. Reuben A. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 29, 13*g*
TORRY, Mrs. Pauline—law case, NOV. 28, 5*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; DEC. 1, 4*f* ; 5, 5*e* : 6, 4*g* ; 7, 5*e*
TOSCANI, Signor (Italy)—manslaughter charge, DEC. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 4, 15*d* ; 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
TOSCANINI, Signor (Italy)—30th anniversary of connexion with La Scala celebrated, 28, 10*d* ; 29, 6*d* (3* 4*)
TOSTEVIN, Flight-Sergeant Osmond C.—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 11, 16*g*
TOTNES—library : bequest of Mr. J. A. Rutter, OCT. 25, 13*g*
TOTTERDELL, Ernest W.—theft charge, NOV. 3, 9*g*
TOUCHE, Mr. George L. C.—partnership, NOV. 15, 22*g*
TOUCHE (George A.) and Co.—partner, NOV. 15, 22*g*
TOURISTS—Great Britain, in : see under TRAVEL
TOURLAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—pardoned, OCT. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TOURNAI—fires : see under BELGIUM
TOVEY, Mr. Donald—recital, NOV. 12, 21*c* ; 26, 11*d*
TOWER, Rev. Henry—at Windsor, on Coldstream Guards, OCT. 10, 18*c*
TOWER of London—Cannon, old : sale for scrap iron, NOV. 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 20 ; sale sanctioned, DEC. 6, 9*e* ;—Constable : tenure of appointment, OCT. 11, 27*c* ; amendment, 25, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Visitors : statistics, DEC. 27, 14*e* ;—White Tower : correspondence, OCT. 25, 12*d*
TOWER Trading Syndicate—law case, OCT. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; NOV. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 14, 4*e*
TOWLER, Mr. W. G.—at 1912 Club, on municipal elections, OCT. 3, 11*b*
TOWN Investments, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 16, 27*b* ;—Report, NOV. 2, 24*f*
TOWN planning :—
Berkshire Joint Regional Committee—report in preparation, DEC. 21, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Coventry : see under COVENTRY
Eastbourne : see under EASTBOURNE
Greyhound racecourse—law case, DEC. 6, 4*d*
Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*c*
Sefton : see SEFTON
TOWN Planning Institute — conference (Edinburgh), OCT. 8, 11*d* ;—Dinner, OCT. 8, 11*d* ; — Lecture, DEC. 15, 7*f* (and 3* 4*) ; — Meeting, NOV. 10, 9*b*

TOWNE, Mr. Charles A. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 24, 15*g*
TOWNELEY-BERTIE, Lady Alexandra — takes precedence of earl's daughter, OCT. 10, 19*b*
TOWNEND, Miss Olive—recitals, OCT. 26, 14*d*; NOV. 17, 10*c*
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G. :—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on proposed national conference on agriculture; South American meat; wheat prices, DEC. 12, 11*a*
on arable farming (l.), OCT. 1, 20*e*
on wheat and wages (l.), DEC. 3, 20*f*
TOWNSEND, Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 5, 11*c*; inquest, 7, 8*c*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 28, 17*c*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Thomas—received by King: presented R.V.O. medal, OCT. 15, 18*g*
TOWNSHEND, Lady—mayor of King's Lynn, OCT. 25, 13*g*
TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles — "Townshend of Chitral and Kut": noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
TOWNSHEND, Mr. Robert P. L.—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
TOWNSHEND, Mr. W. Tower—on native and grey squirrels (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
TOWSE, Capt. Sir Beachcroft :—
on blind ex-Service men (l.), NOV. 10, 15*f*
on fire at Sunshine Home, Chorley Wood (l.), OCT. 4, 11*c*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
on George I.'s knowledge of English (l.), DEC., 17 15*e*
on Markby, Lady (l.), DEC. 31, 8*e*
on Murray, late Sir J. (l.), DEC. 4, 12*d*
on Speed, Henry (l.), OCT. 12, 17*d*
TOYS—aeroplane: noticed, DEC. 20, 19*f* (3* 4*);—Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS
TOZER, Mr. Henry P. — will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
TOZER, Mr. Howard G. — will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
TOZZI, Capt. Piero (Italy)—on Tuscan Renaissance sculpture forgeries (statement), NOV. 28, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
TRADE :—
Africa, British West, with—article (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 15*f*
Africa, South, with—preferences: position regarding foreign agreements, NOV. 8, 16*d*; limitation by Treaty with Germany, 19, 13*b*; reported Union Cabinet differences, DEC. 12, 16*f*;—*Cape Times* (art. quoted), NOV. 20, 16*d*;—Cooperative Fruit Growers of the Cape: resolution, DEC. 6, 15*c*;—Eriksen, Mr. T. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*;—Grondona, Mr. L. St. C. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*f*;—Parliament: questions, NOV. 28, 9*e*; South African comment, 28, 9*e*;—Smit, Mr. J. S. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*e*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 22, 13*e*;—South African criticism, NOV. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Tour of British business men, proposed—Sir P. Stewart-Bam (l.), OCT. 16, 12*a*; NOV. 13, 12*d*; Lord Athlone (s.), 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Argentina, with—British Exhibition (Buenos Aires), 1931: proposals, NOV. 8, 10*c*;—Burbidge, Sir W. (statement), NOV. 8, 22*c*
TRADE (continued) :—
Australia, with :—
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*a*
Grondona, Mr. L.St. C.(s.),NOV.28,13*f*
Hirst, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e*
Mission—at Sydney, OCT. 17, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); in Adelaide, NOV. 28, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); guests of Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 1, 11*e*; attend industrial peace conference, Melbourne, DEC. 7, 15*b*; 8, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*b*; Canberra conference: arrangements, DEC. 8, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); —Bonython. Mr. J. L. (s.), NOV. 28, 15*c*;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), NOV. 28, 15*c*;—Duckham, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 17, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); (s.), NOV. 28, 15*c*;—Gibson, Mr. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*b*
Statistics (F.N.), DEC. 22, 15*c*
Austria, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Vienna: dinner, DEC. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Belgium, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels: luncheon, DEC. 6, 15*g*
British Empire—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 14*d*; NOV. 8, 13*d*; —Christmas shopping: Mr. L. S. Amery's appeal (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*; article, 8, 9*f*; correspondence, 10, 10*e*;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 26, 13*b*; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*e*; DEC. 10, 10*e*;—Crawford, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 13, 9*d*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), NOV. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*);—Crosthwait, Col. H. L. (lect.), NOV. 28, 28*c*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*e*;—Dominions, sales in: stimulation: Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), NOV. 10, 7*f*;—Grondona, Mr. L. St. C. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*f*;—McDougall, Mr. F. L. (lect.), OCT. 26, 9*d*; (s.), DEC. 4, 10*d*;—Melchett, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 13*d*; DEC. 6, 13*a*; 22, 7*b*;—Morgan, Sir B. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*e*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Seager, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 14*d*;—Statistics (F.N.), DEC. 22, 15*c*;—Tickets, window: described, DEC. 8, 9*f*
Canada, with — British preference: standard of qualification increased, NOV. 22, 13*f*;—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain: luncheon, DEC. 5, 9*d*;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 26, 13*b*; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 19, 11*e*;—Grisdale, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Chile, with—Señor Don A. Huneeus (lect.), OCT. 23, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
China, with—Chiang Kai-shek (s.), DEC. 21, 14*f*;—Shanghai British Chamber of Commerce: dinner, NOV. 7, 15*a* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*);—Tariff treaty: see under CHINA: Great Britain
Competition—Mr. J. Stanworth (s.), OCT. 2, 13*c*
Conditions, OCT. 6, 6*e*; 13, 6*f*; 22, 21*f*; 29, 9*d*; NOV. 3, 8*e*; 13, 21*d*; 17, 14*e*; DEC. 3, 7*f*; 10, 24*e*; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*); 27, 21*b*; 29, 13*g*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 18*c*

TRADE (continued) :—
Cooper, Mr. F. D. (s.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
Depression—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; DEC. 21, 7*a* ;—Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*
Europe :—
Barriers—Bell, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 13, 21*d* ; — League of Nations Union : memorandum, DEC. 8, 7*g* ;—Mansion House conference of business men : resolution, NOV. 15, 13*d* ;—Model : exhibited : in Prague, OCT. 5, 13*d* ; in Brussels, DEC. 6, 15*g*
Exhibitions and fairs :—
British Industries Fair—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 20, 10*c* ; question in Parliament, DEC. 11, 8*d*
International — limitation : draft convention agreed, NOV. 22, 13*d*
Exports :—
Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Credits :—
Facilities scheme—leading article, NOV. 3, 13*c*
Guarantees—note, NOV. 12, 16*e* ; official memorandum, 17, 8*f* ; —Bill : notice of introduction, NOV. 7, 9*d* ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 20, 9*d* ; introduced in Commons, 21, 8*g* ; 22, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; second reading, 24, 8*c* ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 12, 5*g*
Contracts A. and B.—explained, NOV. 2, 14*g* ; Contract B. introduced, 2, 14*g*
Correspondence, NOV. 7, 23*b*
Inquiry—committee appointed, NOV. 20, 9*d*
Mullins, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 1, 14*b*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d*
Trade Indemnity Co., Ltd. : protest (l.), NOV. 3, 19*c*
Insurance—Bill discount scheme, (F.N.), OCT. 8, 24*e*
Hunsdon, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 16*d*
Rees, Prof. J. F. (s.), OCT. 1, 8*c*
Fairs : see *Exhibitions and fairs, above*
Foreign—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 26*a* ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), DEC. 8, 9*e*
Foreign competition—Lord Askwith (s.), OCT. 1, 8*c* ;
France, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : Canadian section : luncheon, OCT. 4, 13*g* ; —Cahill, Mr. J. R. : report for 1928, NOV. 29, 15*f* ;—Chamber of Commerce in London : dinner, NOV. 8, 18*d* ;—Hacking, Mr. D. H. (s.), NOV. 8, 18*d*
Germany, with—Mr. J. W. F. Thelwall : report, OCT. 5, 13*a*
Government aid—Bunbury, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 1, 9*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
Government interference—Benn, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 15, 13*d* ;—Midleton, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 18*c* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

TRADE (continued) :—
Imports :—
Duties (McKenna) : repeal—Hacking, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 17, 18*c* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*e* ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), NOV. 7, 11*c*
Sweated labour : see under LABOUR—Wages
Imports and exports :—
Correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*d* ; 8, 12*e*
Flux, Mr. A. W. (s.), NOV. 22, 11*c*
Statistics—for September, OCT. 11, 23*g* ; 12, 16*d*, 25*d* ; for October, NOV. 13, 16*f*, 24*a* (24*c*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 23*c* ; for November, DEC. 13, 14*b*, 21*b*
India, with—Ainscough, Mr. T. M. : report, DEC. 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F. : report for two years, DEC. 28, 19*g*
Industries :—
Amalgamation (F.N.), DEC. 20, 19*b*
Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) .
Costing accountancy—Institute of Costs and Works Accountants : discussed, OCT. 1, 8*c*
Depression—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, OCT. 6, 6*d*
Government policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ;—Mathews, Mr. R. W. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 17, 21*d*
Managers—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ;—Urwick, Maj. L. (s.), DEC. 7, 16*f*
Migration—leading article, NOV. 21, 15*c*
Mitchell, Mr. G. A. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*a*
Nationalization — compensation : Labour Party conference : discuss, OCT. 6, 6*a* :—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*c* ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d* ;—Labour Party conference : discuss, OCT. 5, 7*a* ;—Labour Party, Independent : manifesto, NOV. 27, 13*c* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 24, 8*d* ;—Samuel Sir H. (s.), OCT. 23, 11*d* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 3, 7*b*
Organization—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*
Parasites : see COMPANIES : Directors and managers, inefficient
Private enterprise—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Production :—
Costs—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*e* ; — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 13, 8*d*
Prices, effect on : see under PRICES
Profits—table (F.N.), NOV. 19, 21*d*
Prosperity—Mr. J. Wardropper (s.), OCT. 1, 8*c*
Protection—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d* ; 10, 14*e* ; 28, 18*c* ; (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 7*c* ;—Anthony, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, OCT. 5, 11*b* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*b* ; —Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 14*e* ; NOV. 21, 9*c* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), NOV. 15, 15*f* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Protection (continued) : —
(s.), OCT. 3, 16*d* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*) ; — Conservative members of Parliament : meeting (P.N.), Nov. 13, 16*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*c*, *e* ; 5, 10*b*, *d* ; 8, 12*c*, *e* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c*, *e* ; 16, 12*a* ; Nov. 3, 17*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; —Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*e* ; 13, 17*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 10*c* ; Nov. 2, 8*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; 3, 9*a* ; —Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 24, 8*g* ; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Evans and Weale, Ltd. (l.), OCT. 9, 12*c* ;—Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. : address to Conservative members of Parliament, Nov. 9, 16*g* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 16*e* ;—Harvey, Mr. W. H. (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*a* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b* ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 16*d* ; 30, 13*d* ;—Imperial Industries Club : discuss, Nov. 6, 9*c* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b* ; Nov. 28, 9*c* ;—Labour Party : policy : effect of trade union decisions to support applications, DEC. 4, 13*e* ; Conference : discuss, OCT. 5, 7*c* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 10, 17*b* ; Nov. 19, 15*b* ;—Liberal Council : decision, OCT. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*a* ; 9, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 1, 16*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; Nov. 17, 14*d* ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d* ; DEC. 6, 13*a* ; —Morris, Mr. W. R. (s.), Nov. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*g* (4*) ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 12, 18*c* ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, Nov. 21, 9*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 7*c*, 8*d* ; question, 13, 8*c* ; discussed, 15, 8*c* ; motion defeated in Lords, 22, 8*a* ;—Procedure : Sir L. W. Evans (s.P.), Nov. 15, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 15, 16*e* ;—Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c* ; Nov. 2, 16*a* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 4, 8*d* ; 18, 18*b* ; Nov. 10, 7*f* ; 14, 9*e* ; 10, 16*b* ; DEC. 19, 9*c* ;—Scottish Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 15, 13*c* ; — Scottish Unionist Association : resolution, Nov. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 16, 9*d* ; 18, 18*b* ; —Spencer, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 15, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 21, 9*f*, 23*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*c* ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*c*
Rationalization—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 18*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ; 23, 18*b* ; —Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a* ;—Macmillan, Capt. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 16*f* ;
TRADE :—
Industries :—
Rationalization (continued) :—
—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 13, 8*d* ;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Research : see SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
Safeguarding : see *Protection*, above
Science : see under SCIENCE : Industry
Standardization—Lord Askwith (s.), OCT. 1, 8*c*
South, movement to—correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 21, 15*c*
Sutton, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 8, 10*b*
Technical education : see TECHNICAL education
Thames - side — articles (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 20*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*
Tyneside — Development Conference : progress, DEC. 4, 9*d*
Works directors and managers, foremen and forewomen — conference, OCT. 1, 9*c*
Information—leading article, Nov. 15, 17*d*
International agreements — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 15, 8*c*
International cooperation — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 13, 8*d*
Irish Free State, with—farm products : joint transport committee formed, Nov. 22, 16*d*
Letters—leading article, Nov. 26, 15*d*
London, Port of : see under LONDON, Port of
Mark, national : see under TRADE marks
New Zealand, with—Grondona, Mr. L. St. C. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*f* ;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 2, 22*c*
Price "rings"—Mr. J. A. Lacey (s.), OCT. 1, 8*c*
Retail distributive—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d* ;—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d*
Revival—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 13*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c* ;—Hambling, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 7, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*d* ;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 13, 8*d* ; DEC. 21, 7*a* ;—Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*a*
Rhodesia, Southern, with — Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*d* ;—Fynn, Mr. (s.), DEC. 4, 15*d* ;—Hopkins, Mr. H. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 16*d* ;—Tour of British business men, proposed : see under *Africa, South*, above
Romance—correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Salesmanship : see SALESMANSHIP
Scandinavia, with—Mr. A. W. Archer (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d*
Service at St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Old Kent-road, OCT. 15, 18*a*
Spain, with—British Chamber of Commerce for Spain : Madrid dinner, OCT. 29, 13*d* ;—Grahame, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 29, 13*d*
Touting nuisance — Strand : prosecution, OCT. 27, 9*b*
Treaties—economic conference, international (Prague) : resolution, OCT 8, 15*c*

TRADE (continued) :—
Trusts and combines—M. de Fleuriau (s.), Nov. 8, 18*d*
United States, with—American Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, Oct. 16, 13*b* ; Nov. 16, 13*b* ;—Halstead, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 16, 13*b* ;—Virginia Chamber of Commerce : invitation to send delegation to Great Britain accepted, Oct. 12, 10*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR. The Great
TRADE, Board of :—
Companies' Department — Comptroller : change, Dec. 8, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Export Credits Department — future : note, Nov. 2, 16*c*
Overseas Trade Department — abolition : question in Parliament, Nov. 20, 9*c* ;—Empire Trades and Economic Division : Director ; change, Dec. 8, 14*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
TRADE Indemnity Company, Ltd.—Bill discount scheme (F.N.), Oct. 8, 24*e* ; on export credits (l.), Nov. 3, 19*c*
TRADE marks :—
Act :—
Balances, spring—inquiry, Oct. 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Carpets and rugs—committee's report, Nov. 28, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 8*d*
Eggs—British : article, Nov. 26, 20*f* ;—Imported : correspondence, Oct. 15, 23*e* ; draft Order in Council presented, Nov. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; article, 12, 23*c* ; committee appointed, Dec. 5, 11*f* ; Order in Council to be made, 17, 20*f* ;—Preserved : new Order, Oct. 17, 9*c*
Elastic cords and webs—inquiry, Nov. 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c*
Marking regulations—discussed by Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors, Oct. 8, 28*a*
Monuments, granite—inquiry : arrangements, Oct. 8, 13*c* ; held, 30, 29*d* ; 31, 11*e*
Rose trees, imported—inquiry, Oct. 10, 10*e* ; committee's report, Dec. 29, 5*c*
Rubber goods—inquiry : arrangements, Oct. 8, 13*c* ; held, Nov. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 11*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 11*g*
Rules, school—committee's report, Dec. 14, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Tea—inquiry : arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*e* ; held, Dec. 11, 13*e* ; 12, 11*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 23*a*
Tomatoes, imported — application, Dec. 28, 14*d*
Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*c*
False description—prosecutions, Oct. 5, 11*g* ; Nov. 21, 9*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 26, 11*c* ; 28, 13*b*
"Meccano"—claim : see MECCANO, Ltd.
TRADE Unions :—
Contributions—Company's deduction from wages : magisterial decision, Dec. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Funds—law case, Nov. 29, 4*f*
International, single—Anglo-Russian Committee : M. Lozovsky (s.), Dec. 22, 9*f*
Intimidation by—law case, Dec. 5, 5*e* ; charge dismissed at Liverpool, 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
TRADE Unions (continued) :—
Lozovsky, M. (s.), Dec. 22, 9*f*
Meetings—law case, Nov. 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 4*f*
Membership—statistics, Dec. 20, 11*c*
Officals—dismissal : law cases, Nov. 30, 5*d*
Policy—Mr. H. Pollitt (s.), Dec. 22, 9*f*
Seamen, for—alleged new organization : Mr. Cathery (statement), Oct. 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*c*
"TRADER"—on wheat market future (l.), Nov. 10, 19*f*
TRADES Union Congress :—
Cardroom and Blowing Room Operatives Amalgamation—re-affiliation, Nov. 5, 11*a*
Conference, 1929—proposal to hold in Belfast, Nov. 5, 11*a*
General Council—chairman elected, Oct. 2, 16*c* ;—Meetings, Oct. 25, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 29, 9*f* ; Dec. 20, 9*g*
Summer school (Oxford)—arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*f*
TRAENCKNER, Herr (Germany)—on long distance transmission of gas in Germany (p.), Oct. 4, 8*f* ; 8*d* (3* 4*)
TRAFALGAR, Battle of—Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Aston (lect.), Oct. 23, 13*a*
TRAFALGAR Day—observance, Oct. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 13*a* ;—Navy League : message, Oct. 22, 11*d* ;—*Nelson* : observance : note, Oct. 20, 12*f*
TRAFFIC :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, Oct. 6, 6*d*
Bill—not to be introduced this Session, Nov. 22, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Commission, Royal—meeting, Oct. 19, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; chairman's statement, 20, 9*c* ; sittings, Nov. 13, 16*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 22*f* ; Dec. 20, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d*
Control—automatic : Coventry experiment, Dec. 18, 7*f* ;—Correspondence, Dec. 20, 10*e* ;—Road guards, proposed : Parliament : questions, Nov. 13, 8*c* ; 16, 8*b*
Cross-roads, at—correspondence, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; 7, 17*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 12, 12*d*, 17*e* ; 17, 8*g*, 13*e* ; Dec. 6, 12*e*
London : see under LONDON
Motor—Automobile Association : census : report, Dec. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Regulations—suggestions submitted to Minister of Transport, Nov. 26, 16*c* ; correspondence, 29, 10*e*
Stationary tramcars, passing—correspondence, Dec. 21, 10*g*
Vehicles—lighting regulations, Oct. 8, 18*d*
TRAFFORD Park Cold Storage, Ltd.—report, Oct. 12, 25*f*
TRAFFORD Park Dwellings, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 18*f*
TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 11, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*c*
TRAIKOFF, Peter (Macedonia)—attacked, Oct. 13, 11*b* ; 19, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
TRAMWAYS—statistical returns, Nov. 28, 13*e* ;—Trackless : correspondence, Nov. 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*e*
TRANSJORDAN :—
Abdullah, Emir : see ABDULLAH, Emir
Administration—article, Dec. 7, 15*a*
Elections—registration of electors, Dec 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)

TRANSJORDAN (continued) :—
Finance—article, DEC. 7, 15*a*
Frontier Force—particulars, NOV. 22, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—composition, DEC. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); article, 7, 15*a*
Map, DEC. 7, 15*a*
TRANS-OCEANIC Trust, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 28, 25*f*;—Report, NOV. 24, 22*d*;—Shares: conversion approved, OCT. 25, 23*f*
TRANSPORT :—
Commission, Royal: see under TRAFFIC
Cooperation—Air Vice-Marshal Sir S. Brancker (s.), OCT. 9, 9*c*
Empire: see under BRITISH Empire
Horse—cost: comparative statistics, OCT. 3, 6*d* (6*f*, 4*);—National Horse Association: report to be issued, OCT. 15, 23*b*; issued, NOV. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Road—exhibition (Science Museum), NOV. 10, 15*c*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—abolition: Parliament: questions, NOV. 20, 9*c*;—Roads department director general: resignation, NOV. 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 2*)
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—mercantile section: opened, OCT. 24, 16*c*; note, DEC. 18, 9*d*;—National Union of Agricultural Workers: amalgamation proposals, DEC. 18, 9*d*; abandoned, 22, 12*c*;—National Union of Railwaymen: dispute: see under NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen;—Railway road services: dispute over men: see under NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen;—Seamen, inclusion of: Mr. E. Bevin (s.), DEC. 17, 16*d*;—Workers' Union: amalgamation: negotiations completed, OCT. 10, 16*f*; scheme approved by executive committees, NOV. 28, 18*e*; resolution at Bristol meeting, DEC. 17, 16*d*; progress, 18, 9*d*; abandoned, 22, 12*c*
TRANS-RADIO of Berlin—Chinese agreement, NOV. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*); 27, 16*f*
TRANSVAAL :—
Administrator—forthcoming change, OCT. 31, 13*d*; NOV. 3, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); appointed, 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*g*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Africa, South
Diamonds—Holfontein Farm diggings opened, DEC. 31, 11*e*
Goldmining—companies: dividends (F.N.), DEC. 15, 16*a*;—Output: statistics, OCT. 11, 24*g*; NOV. 12, 25*d*; (F.N.), 12, 24*g*; correction, 13, 23*f*; DEC. 11, 27*f*; total value, 11, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Working profits: for September, OCT. 23, 24*e*; for October, NOV. 23, 28*g*; for November, DEC. 24, 16*f*
Hippopotamus, ancient: see under ANIMALS: Prehistoric
Labour :—
Goldmining—new agreement: negotiations, DEC. 11, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Natives—statistics, OCT. 11, 24*g*; NOV. 12, 25*d*; (F.N.), 12, 24*g*; DEC. 11, 27*f*
Motor transport—Mr. A. Kuit (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Provincial Council—Turffontein by-election, NOV. 9, 15*e*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 25*d*;—Nigel Gold Mining Co., Ltd.: see that title
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 22*g*
TRANSVAAL Nigel, Ltd.—Nigel Gold Mining Co., Ltd.: see that title
TRANSYLVANIA :—
Rumania—annexation: see under RUMANIA
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 11, 30*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 29, 15*b*; (F.N.), 29, 15*b*
TRAVANCORE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 24*c*
TRAVEL :—
Great Britain, to—association for encouraging tourists: proposed formation, DEC. 14, 11*a*; 18, 11*f*; resolution at Mansion House meeting; committee, 21, 11*a*;—Correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*a*; 24, 15*b*; 27, 8*c*; 31, 8*e*;—Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*d*;—York, Duke of (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 11*a*
Progress — correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c*
Scotland—article ("Four from Scotland"), OCT. 2, 19*e*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 13, 9*f*
"TRAVELLER"—on courtesy of railway officials (l.), NOV. 14, 12*d*
TRAVERS, Capt. R. H.—Good Service pension, OCT. 9, 23*e*
TRAVIS, Gwendoline—wounding charge, DEC. 7, 13*g*; 15, 12*b*
TREASURY Chest—transactions: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, DEC. 8, 8*e*
TREBIZOND—described, NOV. 20, 17*f*
TREDEGAR, Lord—at Caxton Hall, on housing in Westminster, NOV. 8, 18*b*
TREDENNICK, Maj.-Gen. James R. K.—death, NOV. 15, 21*c*
TREDWEN, Mr. E. B.—on Australian mails (l.), OCT. 22, 10*d*; (F.N.), 23, 24*d*
TREES—cedar: correspondence, NOV. 28, 12*e*;—Elms: correspondence, NOV. 27, 12*e*; 29, 10*e*; DEC. 8, 8*c*; Dutch disease: correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*e*;—Falling: owners' responsibility: coroner's statement, NOV. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Foliage, thefts of: correspondence, NOV. 2, 15*e*;—Leaves, fall of: leading article, NOV. 10, 13*d*;—Mulberry: correspondence, NOV. 14, 12*e*; 16, 12*d*;—Oaks: correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*e*; 4, 10*e*
TREHARNE, Mr. J.—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Workmen's compensation, NOV. 17, 9*d*
TREMAYNE, Mrs. Charles—daughter born, NOV. 29, 19*b*
TREMENHEERE, Rev. G. H.—on modernism (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
TRENCH, Col. A. C.—on level crossing dangers (report), DEC. 21, 19*d*
TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Sir Hugh—inspects cadets at Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, DEC. 15, 6*e*; (photo.), 15, 14; inspects aircraft apprentices at Halton Camp, 19, 14*b*; resignation as Chief of Staff; biographical, 21, 14*e*
at Royal Air Force Club, on Flight-Lieut. Kinkead, NOV. 6, 9*d*
on officers, ex—employment (l. quoted), NOV. 29, 11*d*
on War, the Great—Royal Air Force (art., W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 20*a*
TREOWEN, Lord—at Raglan, on agricultural rates: Government record, OCT. 31, 9*d*

TREPCA Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 18*d*
TREPOFF, M. Alexander F. (Russia)—death, NOV. 12, 18*c*
TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M. :—
Macaulay's Journals—offers MSS. to Trinity College, Cambridge, DEC. 6, 17*f*
at Leicester, on preservation of countryside, OCT. 13, 15*b*
on George II.'s English (l.), DEC. 15, 11*d*
on Lake District roads (l.), DEC. 7, 17*e*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M.—on evening play centres (l.), NOV. 7, 12*d*
TREVELYAN, Sir George O.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
TRI-CHROME Photos and Films Ltd.—share issue NOV. 15, 23*b*; 19, 21*f*, 22*f*; 20, 25*d*
TRICKEY, Mrs. Dorothy—failure to give particulars for electoral register charge, DEC. 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*g* (4*)
TRIMBLE, Lieut.-Col. J. B. O.—appointment, NOV. 13, 10*g*; biographical, 17, 18*a*
TRINDER, Mr. Arnold A.—directorships, NOV. 15, 22*g*
TRINIDAD :—
Cotton Research Station : see under COTTON : Research
Fires—Fyzabad Dome oilfield, DEC. 11, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Oil industry—companies : agreement, NOV. 2, 23*f*; 3, 19*f* (19*c*, 4*); 5, 23*d*;—Reports : Mr. Catherall, OCT. 6, 17*c*; Sir T. Holland, 24, 22*c* (27*c*, 4*); published, NOV. 12, 15*g*
Postal rates—penny : proposed introduction, NOV. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*); 30, 15*g*
Stamp duty—reduction, NOV. 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—Sir H. Byatt : report, NOV. 29 13*f* (3* 4*)
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 25*c*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—director, NOV. 8, 24*g*;—Meeting, NOV. 30, 27*a*;—Report, NOV. 6, 25*f*; (F.N.), 6, 22*c*; 17, 19*a*
TRINITY College, Dublin : see DUBLIN University
TRINITY College of Music — concert : arrangements, OCT. 22, 11*g*; given, DEC. 13, 11*c*;—Students : notice to, NOV. 27, 14*c*
TRINITY House—note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*b*;—Corporation : article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*a*;—Pilots : articles (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*a*, *g*
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 4, 20*d*
TRIPOLITANIA :—
Colonization scheme, NOV. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
France and Italy—frontier dispute : reported settlement, NOV. 6, 16*d*; 8, 18*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*);—Gayda, Signor V. (art. quoted), NOV. 10, 11*b*
Governor—resignation, DEC. 19, 12*e* (11*g*, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
TRIPP, Mr. H. Alker—"The Solent and the Southern Waters" : noticed, NOV. 30, 22*e*
TRIPP, Mr. William T. — death, DEC. 3, 19*d*
TRISTAN da Cunha :—
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Chaplain—volunteer required : correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*a*; see PARTRIDGE, Rev. Augustus G.
Church—Queen Mary presents harmonium, DEC. 17, 14*f*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Flour—King George's gift, DEC. 17, 14*f*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mails : see under POST Office
Needs—correspondence, DEC. 8, 13*e*
TRIUMPH Auto Pianos, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 19, 22*f*
TRIUMPH Cycle Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 26*d*;—Report, NOV. 26, 22*d*
TRIUMPH Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 22*e*
TROINITSKY, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet regime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
TROLLOPE, Col. G. Haward—on speed of heavy motors (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on Armistice Day hymn (l.), NOV. 19, 10*e*
TRONDHJEM—proposed change of name : result of plebiscite, DEC. 12, 15*g*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*
TROPICAL diseases : see DISEASES, tropical
TROPICAL medicine — opportunities for women : Dr. A. Balfour (s.), OCT. 2, 21*d*
TROTSKY, M. (Russia) — health, NOV. 30, 15*a*; reported change of residence : *Volkswille* (art. quoted), DEC. 27, 12*g*; correction, 31, 11*c*
Radek, M.—appeal to Moscow quoted, NOV. 29, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
"Toy university"—Rector of "Kazakstan" University at Alma Ata, OCT. 12, 16*b*
"True Situation in Russia, The"—reviewed, NOV. 30, 15*a*; correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*d*
TROTT, Dorothy—acquitted, NOV. 23, 5*c*
TROTTER, Mr. A. P.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), NOV. 27, 12*e*
TROTTER, Mr. E. B.—on reading clergy (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
TROTTER, Mr. E. C. B.—on post office services (l.), OCT. 16, 12*c*
TROTTER, Brig.-Gen. G. F.—health, OCT. 22, 14*e*; returning to England, 23, 15*d*; 25, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 16*c*; in Kampala, 27, 11*g*; Prince of Wales visits, 30, 15*e*; leaves Kampala, NOV. 22, 13*c* (3* 4*); leaves for England, 24, 14*c*
TROUGHTON, Fred—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9*d*
TROUNCE, Mr. S. J.—directorship, NOV. 13, 22*g*
TROUP, Capt. J. A. G.—biographical, NOV. 17, 18*a*; DEC. 20, 7*e*
TROUP, Prof. R. S.—at Jules Restaurant, on Empire Forestry Commission in Australia, DEC. 13, 8*e*
TROWBRIDGE, Mr. J. Ernest and Mrs.—death, NOV. 24, 10*d*
TROWER, Rt. Rev. Gerald—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
TROYES—Bronze Age tomb : see ANTHROPOLOGY : France
TRUBNER, Dr. (Germany)—on railways and road transport (s.), OCT. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TRUE, Sir Edward—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
TRUMBLE, Herbert—fraud charge, NOV. 16, 5*g*

TRUMBULL, Miss Florence (U.S.A.)—engagement, Nov. 30, 15*g*; Dec. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
TRURO—Diocesan Synod, Oct. 16, 21*c*
TRUST and Agency Co., of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 24*g*
TRUST and Loan Co., of Canada—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f*;—Report, Nov. 21, 22*c*
TRUST Financier de Transport et Enterprises Industrielles—formed, Oct. 20, 17*e*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*e*
TRUSTEE Savings Bank Association—Sir S. Portal (s.), Nov. 7, 13*c*
TRUSTEE savings banks—Bill: introduced in Commons, Dec. 20, 6*c*; (P.N.), 20, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*)
TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—Meeting, Oct. 25, 26*b*;—Share issue (F.N.), Oct. 15, 27*e*; 25, 23*f*
TRYGGER, M. (Sweden)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, Oct. 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TRYON, Mr. Manasseh J.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
TSAI Kuang-huang (China)—director of Hankow Concession, Nov. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
TSAI Yuan-pei (China)—president of Supervisory Council; member of State Council, Oct. 10, 16*d*; reported refusal to take office, 11, 16*e*
TSCHUDI, Maj. von (Germany)—death, Oct. 9, 15*d*
TSETSE fly—Tanganyika: see under TANGANYIKA
TSIRIMOKOS, M. John (Greece)—President of Assembly, Oct. 20, 11*d*
TSUSHIMA, Mr. (Japan)—returns to London, Nov. 28, 23*e*
on Southern Manchurian Railway loan, alleged—(statement), Nov. 28, 23*e*
TUBB, Charles—fatal accident, Oct. 8, 13*g*
TUBE Investments, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 20*f*;—Meeting, Dec. 6, 24*a*;—Report, Nov. 28, 24*f*; (F.N.), 28, 22*d*
TUBERCULOSIS:—
Canada, in—among Red Indians: Dr. R. C. Ferguson (s.), Oct. 16, 11*b*
Caucasian theory—Dr. S. J. Maher (s.), Oct. 16, 11*c*
Conference (National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis), Oct. 16, 11*b*; 17, 13*b*;—Dinner (to Canadian and American delegates), Oct. 17, 13*b*;—Luncheon (Mansion House), Oct. 16, 11*b*
Papworth Village Settlement—*Papworth Annual*: noticed, Nov. 26, 17*c*
Preventive measures—Sir R. Philip (s.), Oct. 17, 13*b*
TUCK, Miss Alice M.—presentation, Oct. 22, 11*g*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 19, 25*a*;—Report, Oct. 3, 22*c*; (F.N.), 3, 21*d*; 4, 19*c*
TUCKER, Mr. Harry—record East to West flight in United States: see COLLYER, Capt. C. B. D.: accident (fatal), Nov. 6, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
TUCKER, Mr. John—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*
TUCKER (Duncan) (Tottenham), Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 24, 23*e*; 29, 23*a*, *d*; 31, 21*d*
TUCKETT, Mrs. Alice—will, Nov. 27, 19*f*
TUCUMAN Sugar Co.—bonds drawn, Oct. 24, 23*e*, 28*a*
TUDOR, Sir Daniel T.—death, Nov. 26, 19*c*
TUDOR, Rev. W. L.—on infrequence of marriages (l.), Dec. 1, 8*d*
TUDOR Accumulator Co., Ltd.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Oct. 29, 26*a*
TULLACH, Mr. H. T.—secretary of International Wool Federation, Nov. 24, 19*e*
TULLY, Mr. (Australia)—success in General election, Nov. 30, 15*c*
TUMBLE—Wesleyan Minister: see WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Nefyn
TUMILTY, Richard—drunk while driving charge, Dec. 28, 5*d*
TUNBRIDGE, Ald. John B.—death, Oct. 8, 18*c*; will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells—Albion-road Chapel and Schools: sale announced, Dec. 7, 6*d*;—Blaengwynfi and Abergwynfi, Cymmer, Abercregan, and Duffryn: a loption: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers;—Empire week, Oct. 2, 22*c*
TUNIS:—
Crime—bomb throwing: *Unione* office, Dec. 29, 7*g*
France and Italy—status of Italian children: reported settlement, Nov. 6, 16*d*; 8, 18*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*);—Gayda, Signor V. (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 11*b*
TUNNEY, Mr. Gene (U.S.A.)—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated; presents football cup to Royal Marines (s.), Dec. 17, 6*d*; (photo.), 17, 18
Little, Brig. A. G. (s.), Dec. 17, 6*d*
TUNWELL, Harold E.—acquitted, Nov. 30, 5*g*
TUPPER, Adm. Sir Reginald—at Royal United Service Institution, on employment of retired officers, Nov. 1, 7*e*
TURATI, Signor (Italy)—to be summoned to Cabinet meetings, Dec. 19, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
at Rome, on Fascism in universities, Dec. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on elections (statement), Oct. 11, 15*g*
TURF:—
Africa, British West—note (B.W.A.N.), Oct. 30, 24*d*
Aintree course—new lease: agreement, Oct. 24, 16*e*; improvements, Nov. 7, 6*a*
Alexandra Park meetings, Oct. 8, 4*b*; Nov. 5, 4*b*
Articles, Oct. 4, 8*a*; 15, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; 29, 4*a*; Nov. 5, 4*a*; 12, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; Dec. 6, 5*a*; 11, 6*a*; 21, 5*a*; 24, 3*a*; 31, 4*a*
Ascot Gold Cup—American horse to be entered, Nov. 28, 6*a*; Dec. 11, 6*a*
Birmingham meetings, Oct. 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*f*; Nov. 27, 7*c*; 28, 6*c*
Brighton meeting, Oct. 2, 5*c*
Bruton, C. H.—warned off, Nov. 16, 6*d*
Cambridgeshire Stakes—prospects; articles, Oct. 22, 5*a*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 6*a*; 31, 6*a*; result, Nov. 1, 6*a*, 17*d*; (photos.), 1, 18; correction, 2, 6*b*
Cardiff meeting, Oct. 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*b*
Carroll, N.—warned off, Nov. 16, 6*d*; Lord Ronaldshay (s.), 29, 5*d*
Catterick Bridge meetings, Oct. 20, 5*e*; 22, 5*e*; Nov. 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*d*
Cesarewitch Stakes—prospects: articles, Oct. 8, 4*a*; 15, 5*a*; result, 18, 6*a*; (photo.), 18, 20
Chelmsford meetings, Oct. 10, 6*c*; Nov. 8, 6*d*; race declared void incident, Oct. 10, 6*b*

TURF (continued):—
Cheltenham meeting, Nov. 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*b*
Chepstow meetings, Oct. 11, 5*b*; 12, 6*e*
Colwall Park meeting, Oct. 5, 5*d*
Courses — Aintree: see *Aintree* above; — Newmarket: sites for installation of totalisator to be inspected, Dec. 1, 5*d*; inspected, 3, 5*b*
Derby meetings, Nov. 15, 6*b*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*b*; abandoned, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Doncaster meeting, Oct. 26, 6*e*; 27, 5*b*
Fontwell Park meeting, Oct. 11, 5*b*; 12, 6*f*
Gatwick meeting, Dec. 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*
Gimcrack Club—dinner, Nov. 29, 5*d*
Grand National—course alterations, Oct. 6, 4*d*; Nov. 29, 5*b*
Handicapping—article, Nov. 12, 4*a*
Hawthorn Hill meeting, Oct. 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*e*
Haydock Park meetings, Oct. 13, 4*c*; 15, 5*d*; Dec. 1, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; Club Steeplechase: winner disqualified, Dec. 7, 7*c*
Horses—article, Dec. 31, 4*a*;—*Beggar's Lane*: death, Oct. 11, 5*d*; —Breeding allowances: stallions; Jockey Club rules, Nov. 23, 6*d*; notes, Dec. 11, 6*a*; 18, 5*e*;—*Clear Cash*: qualified to run, Dec. 7, 7*b*; owner fined, Dec. 28, 4*c*;—*Eagle's Pride*: injury, Oct. 16, 6*a*;—Favourites: records during 1928 season, Nov. 26, 4*e*;—Fees: Lord D'Abernon (s.), Dec. 6, 5*d*; law case, 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*;—*Hidennis*: killed, Nov. 27, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—*Reigh Count*: to run in Ascot Gold Cup race, Nov. 28, 6*a*; in London, Dec. 11, 6*a*;—*Super Cargo*: disqualified, Dec. 7, 7*d*;—*Thackeray*: objection against, Oct. 9, 5*c*
Hurst Park meetings, Nov. 19, 4*b*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; 24, 3*d*; number board error, Nov. 22, 6*c*
Jockeys—Carslake: to become trainer, Nov. 26, 4*a*;—Donoghue, S.: note, Nov. 26, 4*a*;—Moloney: reprimanded, Dec. 7, 7*c*;—Percentages: tables, Oct. 1, 4*g*; 8, 4*c*; 15, 5*b*; 20, 5*e*; 29, 4*b*; Nov. 5, 4*d*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 4*b*; 26, 4*c*;—Read, J.: reprimanded, Nov. 9, 6*d*;—Rees, F. B.: licence granted, Nov. 30, 6*b*; Dec. 24, 3*a*;—Richards, G.: fined, Oct. 19, 6*e*; successful season, Nov. 26, 4*a*;—Wragg, H.: cautioned, Oct. 26, 6*e*; suspension; Jockey Club's decision, Nov. 20, 7*b*
Kenya Colony—Nairobi October meeting, Oct. 5, 14*b*
Kempton Park meetings, Oct. 13, 4*b*; 15, 5*d*; Dec. 1, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*
Lanark meeting, Oct. 1, 4*c*
Leicester meetings, Nov. 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*b*; Dec. 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*a*
Lingfield Park meetings, Oct. 22, 5*c*; Nov. 26, 4*c*; Dec. 15, 4*e*
Liverpool meeting, Nov. 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 5*d*
Ludlow meeting, Oct. 19, 6*b*; 20, 5*c*
McLauchlan, J. S.—warned off, Nov. 16, 6*d*

TURF (continued):—
Manchester meetings, Nov. 3, 5*b*; 5, 4*d*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*, *e*; 26, 4*e*
National Hunt Plates—£500 voted by National Hunt Committee, Dec. 14, 5*a*
National Hunt Rules: see under BETTING: Totalisator
Newbury meetings, Oct. 1, 4*d*; 27, 5*c*; 29, 4*c*; Nov. 29, 5*b*; 30, 6*b*; Dec. 29, 3*c*; 31, 4*b*; (photos.), Oct. 1, 18; Nov. 29, 18; Dec. 31, 16
Newcastle meeting, Oct. 24, 6*d*; 25, 6*e*
Newmarket meetings, Oct. 3, 5*c*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 5*c*, 17*c*; 6, 4*b*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 5*b*; 31, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 6*c*, 17*d*; (photos.), 1, 18 (correction), 2, 6*b*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 5*e*
Newmarket Town Plate, Oct. 12, 6*a*
Nomination forms—return: announcement, Dec. 14, 5*a*
Nottingham meetings, Oct. 9, 5*b*; 10, 6*c*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*b*
Objection — Jockey Club rule amended, Dec. 7, 7*b*
Owners—Bailey, Sir A.: retirement announced, Oct. 5, 5*b*;—Derby, Lord: successful season, Nov. 26, 4*a*;—Grey, Sir John: fined, Dec. 28, 4*c*
Past Racing, 1928, Annual Summary of—noticed, Dec. 14, 5*a*
Plumpton meeting, Dec. 4, 6*b*
Point-to-Point meetings — fixtures, Dec. 29, 3*c*
Pontefract meetings, Oct. 4, 6*b*; 5, 5*g*
Reform—Lord Dewar (s.), Nov. 29, 5*d*
Royal Caledonian Hunt meeting—to be associated with Western Meeting at Ayr, Dec. 21, 5*c*
Rules of Betting: see under BETTING: Totalisator
Rules of Racing: see under BETTING: Totalisator
St. Leger stakes—tablet commemorating institution unveiled, Dec. 13, 5*b*
Sandown Park meetings, Oct. 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*f*; (photo.), 26, 20; correction, 29, 4*e*; Dec. 8, 5*c*; 10, 4*c*; (photo.), 8, 16
Scholey, R. S.—warned off, Nov. 16, 6*d*
Season—reviewed: article, Nov. 26, 4*a*
Starting Gate—new model to be used, Nov. 13, 6*a* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); 26, 4*a*; note, 29, 5*a*; Lord Ronaldshay (s.), 29, 5*e*, 14*f*; note, Dec. 21, 5*a*, 14*f*; 31, 4*a*
Stockton meeting, Oct. 29, 4*d*
Stratford-on-Avon meeting, Oct. 8, 4*c*
Tattersall's Committee—meeting, Nov. 29, 5*e*
Thirsk meetings, Oct. 6, 4*e*; 8, 4*c*; Nov. 5, 4*c*
"Touting"—note, Nov. 19, 4*a*
Trainers—Butters: successful season, Nov. 26, 4*a*;—Dennis, S. H.: licence withdrawn, Nov. 23, 6*d*; —Fallon, J.: to train at Epsom, Nov. 15, 6*a*; — Leach, F., jun.: rents new stables, Nov. 8, 6*a*;—Rimell: cautioned, Nov. 16, 6*b*
Uttoxeter meeting, Oct. 16, 6*c*; 17, 7*b*
Warwick meeting, Nov. 20, 7*b*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*b*
Windsor meetings, Nov. 10, 5*b*; 12, 4*d*; correction, 13, 6*c*; Dec. 6, 5*b*; 7, 7*c*

6 3

TURF (continued) :—
Wolverhampton meetings, OCT. 23, 6*b*; 24, 6*e*; NOV. 6, 6*c*; DEC. 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*
Worcester meeting, Nov. 2, 6*f*; 3, 5*e*
Wye meetings, OCT. 16, 6*c*; NOV. 6, 6*a*
TURIN—exhibition: ceramics pavilion: fire, OCT. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TURKESTAN — earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
TURKEY :—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agricultural methods—Cost of Living Commission's report, OCT. 29, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Alphabet: see under *Language*, below
Assembly, Grand National: see *Parliament*, below
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Christmas, proposed celebration of—Ahmet Hashim Bey (art quoted), DEC. 13, 13*b*
Cinematograph—new alphabet: see under *Language*, below
Coal and coalmining — Zongouldak mines: note, Nov. 20, 17*f*
Communications—Anatolia: article, Nov. 20, 17*f*
Development—attitude to foreign participation: note, Nov. 20, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Education — French girls' school, Smyrna: closed, Nov. 16, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Espionage—naval officers arrested, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Finance :—
Banknotes, old—called in: excess over issue, DEC. 3, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Credit (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*b*
Debt :—
Egyptian tribute—coupons payment, OCT. 9, 25*g*
Ottoman Public — agreement ratified, DEC. 3, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); bondholders meeting announced, 14, 22*g*; held, 20, 22*b*; Council: resolution, 18, 13*c*;—Coupons, payment of: postponement, DEC. 18, 13*c*;—Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), Nov. 2, 13*e*;—Lebanon: position, Nov. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Fishing—flying fish: at Kerasund, Nov. 20, 17*f*
Floods—Smyrna, DEC. 7, 15*g*
Foreign policy — Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), Nov. 2, 13*e*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour — tramways: Constantinople strike, OCT. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*); 10, 15*b*; ended, 16, 15*g*
Language :—
Alphabet, new—law passed, Nov. 7, 15*d*; provisions, DEC. 1, 11*f*; effect on literature; business opinion, 3, 13*b*
TURKEY :—
Language :—
Alphabet, new (continued) :—
Cinematograph—effect of use for film captions, DEC. 3, 13*b*
Constantinople — signs in Latin type: progress of substitution, DEC. 1, 11*f*
Correspondence, DEC. 12, 12*e*; 29, 4*f*
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), Nov. 2, 13*e*
Leading articles, OCT. 20, 13*d*; DEC. 7, 17*b*
Press—decreased circulations: Government assistance solicited, Nov. 7, 15*d*; type founts excused duty: Bill passed, 10, 11*g*; last use of Arabic characters, DEC. 1, 11*f*; first use of new, 3, 13*b*
Schools—progress, DEC. 1, 11*f*
Smyrna — schoolmasters' propaganda against: arrests, Nov. 7, 15*d*
Lazes—note, Nov. 20, 17*f*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Living, cost of—inquiry commission's report, OCT. 29, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Mahomedan religion—abolition movement, DEC. 13, 13*b*
Map, DEC. 7, 16*c*
Matches—Sinope factory: closure recalled, Nov. 20, 17*f*
Ministry (Ismet Pasha)—Minister of Public Works, OCT. 17, 15*g*; vote of confidence in Parliament, Nov. 10, 11*g*
Motors—Ford Motor Company: Constantinople plant: see under FORD Motor Company
Navy — espionage: see *Espionage*, above;—*Reshadiyeh*: last instalment of purchase price: Turkish Government's action for recovery, OCT. 4, 13*g*; ammunition for: claim against British firms, Nov. 14, 15*c*; before mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 20, 13*d*;—*Sultan Osman*: torpedoes for: claim against British firm, Nov. 14, 15*c*; before mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Ophthalmia—prevalence in Eastern vilayets, OCT. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Grand National Assembly)—session opened, Nov. 2, 13*e*; (photo.), 8, 20
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Ports—Black Sea: article, Nov. 20, 17*f*
Press—new alphabet: see under *Language*, above
Quarantine—arrivals from Algeria, Nov. 28, 18*a*; from Greek ports, DEC. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railways—Anatolian Railway purchased by Government; map, DEC. 7, 16*c*
Religion—old practices: secret society discovered at Smyrna, OCT. 10, 15*b*
Republic—fifth anniversary: celebration arrangements, OCT. 29, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); held, 30, 15*b*
Revolutionary plot—arrests, DEC. 21, 13*c*; 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Roads—Eastern vilayets: Ibrahim Tali Bey (report), OCT. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)

TURKEY (continued):—
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Schoolmistresses—wearing of hats: new order, DEC. 3, 13*g*
Shipping—*Buyuk Ada*: claim against British firms, NOV. 14, 15*c*; before mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Switzerland, relations with: see under SWITZERLAND
Tobacco—Samsun: note, NOV. 20, 17*f*
TURKISH Unified Bondholders—debt: proposed agreement with Turkey: discussed at meeting, DEC. 20, 22*b*
TURKS Islands—hurricane: see under WEATHER
TURLEY, Mrs. Clara—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
TURNBULL, Mr. George G.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—on police methods (evid.), OCT. 24, 9*a*
TURNBULL, Mr. Mark—will, NOV. 12, 21*d*
TURNBULL, Mrs. Mary J.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
TURNBULL, Mr. R. E.—on proposed new Scottish canal (l.), NOV. 10, 17*g*
TURNBULL, Mr. Stanley—on marking of imported eggs (l.), OCT. 15, 23*e*
TURNER, Rear-Adm. A. W.—death, NOV. 1, 16*b*; will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
TURNER, Mr. Ben:—
at Birmingham, on Labour Party: nationalization of industries: socialism, OCT. 3, 7*b*
at Morley, on woollen trade: safeguarding; wages, DEC. 3, 16*b*
on National Industrial Council, proposed—employers' attitude (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 14*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on woollen textile trade—sageguarding (statement), DEC. 3, 16*b*
TURNER, Prof. C. H.—on president of Magdalen College, Oxford (l.), OCT. 27, 8*a*
TURNER, Rev. C. S.—resignation, OCT. 10, 21*d*
TURNER, Mr. C. W. (Bombay)—on local administration (evid.), OCT. 16, 16*c*
TURNER, Dr. Dawson F. D.—death, DEC. 28, 17*c*
TURNER, Dorothy—receiving charge dismissed, DEC. 28, 6*f*
TURNER, Mr. E. E. (India)—on police administration (evid.), NOV. 14, 15*d*
TURNER, Mr. Edward—fatal accident, NOV. 14, 11*f*
TURNER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
TURNER, Prof. H. H.:—
on Huntington Library (l.), OCT. 3, 15*e*
on time computation—Boys device (art.), DEC. 13, 15*f*
TURNER, Mr. J. R. F.—on games in Hyde Park (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
TURNER, Lieut.-Col. John F.—biographical, OCT. 18, 10*b*
TURNER, Miss Mary F.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
TURNER, Prof. R. L.—on Indian probationers for Indian Civil Service (l.), NOV. 27, 12*d*
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—Bell's United Asbestos Co., Ltd., acquisition of, OCT. 16, 25*e*; NOV. 27, 24*f*; sanctioned, DEC. 7, 26*a*; (F.N.), 7, 24*d*; 15, 17*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 17*d*; (F.N.), 15, 16*a*;—Report, NOV. 19, 22*e*; (F.N.), 20, 24*d*; 27, 28*g*; (F.N.), 27, 23*d*
TURNER Automatic Machines, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 11, 23*c*; 17, 22*d*, 25*e*; 18, 24*g*: 22, 25*g*; 23, 25*e*
TURNER-COLES, Capt. William—law case, NOV. 15, 5*c*
TURNERS' Company—exhibition: correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*e*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—on farming (l.), NOV. 12, 23*d*
TURPIN, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 7, 19*e*
TURRALL, Mr. Thomas W.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
TURTLES—man-eating: correspondence, NOV. 30, 12*e*; DEC. 3, 10*e*
TURTON, Sir Edmund:—
at Thirsk, on local government reform, OCT. 1, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill: time-table motion, DEC. 12, 9*c*; 20, 6*d*
TURTON (George), Platts and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 29*d*
TUSSAUDS, Mme.—children's attractions: noticed, DEC. 12, 14*c*;—Sunday opening, NOV. 29, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 17, 11*g*
TUSSAUD, Mr. John T.:—
"Chosen Four, The"—noticed, DEC. 7, 22*d*
TVERMOES, Miss Ruth—recital, NOV. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
TWEDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry—death, DEC. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TWEED, Mr. Richard R.—on relations with Russia (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
TWEEDALE, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 25*f*
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—luncheons, DEC. 6, 19*b*
on Piccadilly Circus Tube Station (l.), DEC. 28, 8*c*
TWEEFONTEIN Platinum, Ltd.—report, NOV. 10, 18*f*
TWENTSCHE Bank (London), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 26, 23*f*; NOV. 1, 21*d*
TWENTYMAN, Ald. James R.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
TWICKENHAM Conservative Divisional Party—appeal: donation, DEC. 8, 9*g*
TWICKENHAM Literary and Scientific Society—meeting, OCT. 18, 18*c*
"Two Americans"—on visit to England (l.), OCT. 2, 17*d*
TWO-SEATER Taxis, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 25, 23*f*
TWYFORDS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 26*d*
TYLDEN, Mrs. Eleanor—death, NOV. 15, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*), 21*d*; funeral, 19, 17*c*
TYLDESLEY Coal Co.—Cleworth Hall pit: reopened, DEC. 11, 18*b*
TYLECOTE, Rev. T. B.—resignation, DEC. 17, 19*e*
TYLER, Thomas—fatal accident, NOV. 15, 13*g*
TYNE bridge: see under NEWCASTLE
TYNESIDE Industrial Development Conference: see under TRADE: Industries
TYNWALD Fair ground—presented to Manx Government by King, OCT. 17, 16*b*
TYPEWRITERS—imports: statistics, DEC. 14, 11*d*
TYPHOID fever—army: Aldershot outbreak, OCT. 24, 13*d*;—France: Lyons outbreak, DEC. 12, 15*g* (and 3* 4*); 27, 11*g*
TYRE, Mr. Robert J.—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
TYRE Investment Trust—Dunlop Rubber Company: see that title
TYRRELL, Miss Anne—joins Ladies Association of British Hospital in Paris, OCT. 17, 18*d*
TYRRELL, Mr. J. B. (Canada)—gift to Geological Society, NOV. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)

TYRRELL, Sir William—president of British Institute in Paris, OCT. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); health, 18, 15*d*; confers with M. Poincaré, NOV. 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); guest of Association France-Grande Bretagne and Cercle de l'Union Interalliée, 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); confers with M. Poincaré, 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 12*c*; received by M. Briand, 22, 14*e*; postpones visit to London, 24, 12*b*; to visit British Hertford Hospital in Paris, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Vogüé, Marquis de (s.), NOV. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
TYRRELL, Sir William (continued):—
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, NOV. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
TYRWHITT, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald—guest of British Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai, NOV. 7, 15*a* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Mr. J.—on lion cub *Poilu* (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
TYSON, Mr. and Mrs. A. W.—accident, DEC. 29, 10*e*
TYSPANE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*
TZU HSI, Dowager Empress (China)—tomb: see CHINA: Tombs, Imperial

U

UCHIDA, Count (Japan)—in Tokyo, OCT. 27, 12*c*
on China, relations with (views), OCT. 27, 12*c*
UDET, Herr Ernst (Germany)—in Paris, DEC. 29, 7*g*
UFA—output purchased by Kinemas, Ltd., NOV. 14, 14*b*
UGANDA:—
Agriculture—clearance of land: Sir W. Gowers (s.), OCT. 19, 15*c*
Birth-rate—Sir W. Gowers (s.), OCT. 19, 15*c*
Education—Prince of Wales: message to school children, OCT. 30, 16*e*
Game reserve—Kivu proposal: Baron de Cartier de Marchienne (s.), DEC. 11, 11*e*
Kabaka (Sir Daudi Chwa)—cuts first sod of Kampala-Jinja railway (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b*
Legislative Council—session opened, OCT. 19, 15*c*
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Railways—Kampala-Jinja: first sod cut, DEC. 17, 13*b*; map, 17, 13*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see WALES, Prince of: Africa
UGLANOFF, M. (Russia)—"resignation" of Communist Party Central Committee secretaryship, NOV. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
UGOLINI, Dr. Luigi (Italy)—finds at Batrinto, OCT. 15, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 15, 20
UHLAND, late Ludwig—"spirit" poem: see under SPIRITUALISM
UKRAINE—famine: see under RUSSIA: Food
ULEN, Messrs.—Struma valley drainage contract, OCT. 22, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
ULITZ, Herr (Silesia)—activities, DEC. 20, 13*d*
ULITZKA, Pástor (Germany)—activities in Upper Silesia: discussed by League of Nations Council, DEC. 17, 14*e*; correction, 20, 13*d*
ULLSWATER, Lord:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian relations, NOV. 28, 18*d*
on Oxford Castle (l.), NOV. 21, 10*c*
ULM, Mr.—New Zealand-Australia flight: plans: see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt.
ULSTER Association (in London)—resuscitation: announcement, DEC. 7, 14*d*
ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—report (F.N.), DEC. 19, 18*c*
ULSTER Liberal Association—meeting, NOV. 2, 16*a*
ULSTER Luncheon Club — first meeting, DEC. 14, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
UMAP, Rev. Sumant (India)—deprived of living, OCT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
UNDER Forty Club—meeting, NOV. 7, 8*d*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways of London Co., Ltd.—appointments, OCT. 10, 7*e*;—Report, OCT. 2, 7*c*;—Staff dinner, OCT. 29, 16*e*
UNDERHILL, Pilot Sergeant A. S. A.—flying accident, NOV. 10, 14*e*
UNDERHILL, Admiral Edwin V.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Enoch—will, NOV. 8, 21*c*
UNDSET, Mme. Sigrid (Norway)—Nobel Literature Prize for 1928, NOV. 14, 16*f*; 15, 15*e* (3* 4*); presented, DEC. 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Clark, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 3, 16*e*
Coalminers:—
"Adoption"—note, DEC. 12, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Abercregan: by Tunbridge Wells, DEC. 15, 7*b*;—Aberdare: by *Spectator*, DEC. 15, 7*b*; 31, 7*a*;—Abergwynfi: by Tunbridge Wells: correspondence, DEC. 11, 17*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 18, 16*b*;—Blaengwynfi: by Tunbridge Wells: correspondence, DEC. 11, 17*e*;—Brynmawr: by Worthing, NOV. 24, 12*b*; DEC. 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*); Mr. S. Baldwin's letter, 18, 16*b*; gifts distributed, 24, 18*c*;—Caegarw School: by Raine's Foundation School for Girls, DEC. 8, 12*e*;—Christ's Hospital, Horsham: Welsh elementary school: correspondence, DEC. 24, 11*e*;—Correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*d*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 17*e*; DEC. 4, 17*d*; 21, 15*e*;—Curtis-Bennett, Mr. N. (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 10*e*;—Cymmer and Duffryn: by Tunbridge Wells, DEC. 15, 7*b*;—Durham area: by Durham Cathedral: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (s.), DEC. 12, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Durham women's institutes: by Somerset women's institutes: correspondence, DEC. 1, 13*e*;—Graig: by St. Michael's parish, Chiswick: correspondence, DEC. 15, 11*e*;—Howell's School, Denbigh: correspondence, NOV. 29, 15*d*;—Leading articles, NOV. 24, 13*b*; DEC. 4, 17*c*;—Leighton Park

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalminers :—
"Adoption" (continued) :—
School, Reading : Welsh elementary school, DEC. 17, 11c ; 18, 12c (3* 4*) ; — Little Rhondda Valley ; by Hampstead : correspondence, DEC. 13, 15e ;—London parishes, by : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington - Ingram's appeal, DEC. 17, 14g ; —Mansion House meeting of Lord Mayors and Mayors : discussed, DEC. 6, 11c ;—Merthyr mothers, five : by Enfield women, DEC. 8, 12e ;—Mountain Ash : by St. Martin-in-the-Fields parish : correspondence, NOV. 27, 17e ; DEC. 8, 13e ; 31, 7a ;—Nantyglo : by Hastings, DEC. 5, 11a ;—Nantyglo and Blaina : by Willesden, DEC. 17, 11c ; 18, 12c (3* 4*) ;—Poltimore College adopts South Wales elementary school : correspondence, DEC. 19, 8b ;—Rhondda Valley elementary schools : all adopted, DEC. 24, 7a ;—Rhymney : by Eastbourne, DEC. 17, 11c ; 18, 12c (3* 4*) ;—Rural Deans' Fund : list of towns, DEC. 31, 7a ;—Seaton Burn ; by Kingston-on-Thames and Surbiton, DEC. 24, 7a ;—Tylorstown Council School : by Harrow Gayton-road County School for Boys, DEC. 12, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ;—Ushaw Moor : by Deptford, DEC. 18, 16b ; 24, 7a ;—Welsh secondary schools : by St. Hugh's College, Oxford : correspondence, DEC. 11, 17e
Allotments — National Union of Allotment Holders : resolution, NOV. 5, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ;—Society of Friends scheme, DEC. 20, 14e
Autograph letters, books, and works of art—sales in aid : correspondence, DEC. 13, 15e ; 14, 15e ;—White, Mr. E. : gift of woodcuts, DEC. 15, 7b
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 18e ; (s.), DEC. 13, 9f
Bedwas—addition, NOV. 26, 19b ; 27, 21d (4*)
Benefit : see under *Relief*, below
Bishop Auckland—correspondence, DEC. 10, 10d ; gifts from readers of *The Times*, 29, 8e
British Legion — parcels, DEC. 15, 7b
Calcutta *Statesman*—appeal : contributions, DEC. 31, 12g
Cambridge University appeal (l.), DEC. 6, 17e ; correspondence, 12, 17e ; 20, 15d
Canada, emigration to : see under CANADA
Canterbury Cathedral—collection of gifts : Very Rev. G. K. A. Bell (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 7d ; arrangements, 24, 7a ; success, 27, 7a
Cecil, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 3, 11c
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 11a
Children :—
Boots—Bill : introduced in Commons, DEC. 5, 8c ; second reading, 12, 9d ; 13, 7g

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalminers :—
Children :—
Boots (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ; note, 13, 14e ; 14, 14g ; questions in Parliament, 14, 8e ; 19, 6b
Clothing—Parliament : questions, DEC. 4, 8d ; 6, 7f, 8c ; 7, 10c (4*)
Meals—Parliament : questions, DEC. 4, 8d ; 6, 7f, 8c ; 7, 10c (4*)
Save the Children Fund—appeal, NOV. 29, 10e
Toys — correspondence, DEC. 6, 17e ; 8, 8c (4*) ; gifts from Royal children, 17, 14g
Warspite, in : see under *Warspite*
Christmas dinners—Abersychan and Mardy : 6,000 provided by Mr. B. Drage, DEC. 8, 12e
Churches, appeal to—letters from Primate and President of Evangelical Free Churches, DEC. 20, 9b
Cinematograph film : see CINEMATOGRAPH—*With the Aid of a Rogue*
Clothing and boots—appeal ; addresses of organizations receiving gifts, DEC. 20, 14f ;—Bazaars : correspondence, DEC. 21, 10f ; —British Red Cross Society : appeal, DEC. 10, 16c ;—Children : see under *Children*, above ;—Correspondence, DEC. 24, 15c ;—Westcliff High School for Boys : gift, DEC. 17, 11c ; 18, 12c (3* 4*)
Commodities, gifts of — Malton scheme : correspondence, DEC. 6, 17e
Concrete products—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10e
Correspondence, OCT. 8, 17e ; 24, 12e ; NOV. 12, 17d ; 30, 17e ; DEC. 3, 10c ; 6, 17e ; 7, 17e ; 8, 13e ; 10, 10e ; 12, 12e, 17e ; 15, 11e ; 21, 15e ; 28, 8c
Cumberland and Northumberland—Miners (Industries) Trust, Ltd., formation of : correspondence, NOV. 21, 10c
Darton area—distress, NOV. 29, 11a
Distress—leading article, DEC. 4, 17c ;—Relief measures : see *Fund*, and other sub-titles, above and below
Durham—distress, NOV. 30, 11d ; relief districts formed, DEC. 10, 16c ; question in Parliament, 14, 8c
Friends' House meeting, DEC. 17, 11c ; 18, 12c (3* 4*)
Fund, national—appeal renewed by Lord Mayor and Lord Mayor-elect of London, NOV. 2, 14d ; Mansion House meeting, DEC. 6, 11a ; leading article, 6, 17c
Administration—note, DEC. 5, 11a ;—Government, by : announcement, DEC. 12, 18c (18c, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article DEC. 22, 11c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 12, 11d
Committees, national advisory—resolutions at conferences of relief organizations, DEC. 20, 14c ; 22, 10f

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalminers :—
Fund, national (continued) :—
Contributions, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; NOV. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 18*c* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; 14, 13*g* ; 17, 8*d* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 14*f* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*b* ; DEC. 1, 9*b* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 16*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; 15, 7*a* ; 17, 11*c*, 14*e* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*), 16*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 7*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 27, 7*b*, 12*b* ; 28, 12*g*, 14*c* ; 29, 8*e*, 10*c* ; 31, 12*g*
County organizations, proposed—Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 7*a*
Government contribution of £1 per £1—announced in Commons, DEC. 18, 7*b*, 14*e* ; Coalfields Distress Fund Organization to administer, 18, 16*b* ; supplementary estimate, 19, 12*c* ; vote agreed in committee of supply, 20, 6*f* ; 21, 7*g* (4*) ; report, 21, 7*a*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H.—appeal, NOV. 8, 10*c*
Lancashire County Council—contribution, DEC. 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 11*a*
Leading articles, NOV. 2, 15*b* ; DEC. 6, 17*c* ; 18, 15*b* ; 22, 11*c*
Many Waters—performance in aid ; arrangements, DEC. 28, 14*b*
Municipal support—Sir J. E. K. Studd (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 14*e*
Parliament—question, DEC. 14, 8*e*
Percy, Lord E. (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 13*d*
Scope, extension of—Mr. N. Curtis-Bennett (statement), DEC. 31, 12*g*
South Wales Miners' Federation administration, allegations against—see under SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation
Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), DEC. 15, 7*f*
Wales, Prince of—appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 12*c*
George V., King—employs Sunderland miner at Sandringham, DEC. 8, 12*e*
George, Prince — birthday cake auctioned in aid, DEC. 22, 10*a*
Gold sovereigns of Queen Victoria's reign—elderly man's gift : incident, DEC. 14, 14*g*
Government measures — Treasury grant suggested : questions in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8*c* ; discussed, 13, 14*e* ; 14, 14*g* ; 15, 10*c* ; Mr. S. Baldwin's announcement in Commons : discussed, 18, 7*b* ; leading article, 18, 15*b* ; contribution to fund : see under *Fund*, above
Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 7*f*
Harrow School—subscription, DEC. 10, 16*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*g*
Holidays : see under LABOUR
Hovis bread—proprietors' gift of flour, DEC. 10, 16*c*
Joseph, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalminers (continued) :—
King, Commodore H. Douglas—receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8*g* 8*g* (3* 4*)
Labour Party executive—decision, DEC. 14, 14*g*
Lancashire—distress described, DEC. 28, 14*b*
Lancashire and Cheshire—statistics, DEC. 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Land training — Northumberland and Durham conference, DEC. 10, 16*c*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
Leicestershire—increase, NOV. 15, 10*b*
London, County of — assistance : correspondence, DEC. 21, 15*e*
Mary, Queen—message, DEC. 6, 11*a* ; gifts (l. quoted), 8, 12*e*
Mary, Princess—gifts, DEC. 17, 14*g*
Melchett, Lord (s.), NOV. 22, 9*f*
Mental aspect — correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*d*
Miners' Federation — executive committee's decision, OCT. 13, 7*e* ; proposals, NOV. 9, 18*c* ; new appeal, 29, 11*a*
Northern districts — correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*d*
Northumberland — distress, NOV. 30, 11*d*
Northumberland and Durham — Christmas distribution, DEC. 20, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 27, 7*b*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; questions, DEC. 4, 8*c* ; 6, 7*f*, 8*c* ; 7, 10*c* (4*) ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; 14, 8*e*
Committee, suggested non-party—question, DEC. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c* (4*)
Pontypridd — distribution arrangements, DEC. 18, 16*b*
Pork, provision of—correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*c* ; 20, 10*e*
Portsmouth — flag day arranged, DEC. 11, 11*c*
Post Office — suggested free carriage of parcels : correspondence, DEC. 27, 8*c*
Railway rates on relief goods—reduction, DEC. 20, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
Relief :—
Administration :—
Conference of organizations — resolution, DEC. 20, 14*e* ; 22, 10*f*
Co-ordination—correspondence, NOV. 26, 10*d* ; DEC. 20, 15*d* ;—Leading article, DEC. 13, 15*b* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 11, 8*e*
Benefit : see under *Relief*, below
Fund : see *Fund*, above
Leading article, NOV. 24, 13*b*
Suggestions—leading article, DEC. 6, 17*c*
Rent, arrears of : see under HOUSING : Rent
Resolven—position, DEC. 20, 9*a*
Royal Family—sympathy : leading article, DEC. 19, 13*b*
Rural Deans' Fund—appeal, NOV. 23, 17*e* ; correspondence, DEC. 27, 13*e* ; particulars, 31, 7*a*
Save the Children Fund — appeal, NOV. 29, 10*e*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Labour

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalminers (continued) :—
Shopkeepers, local—ordering of relief goods from : correspondence, DEC. 6, 17*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; 11, 12*e*, 17*e*
Shoreditch—appeal, DEC. 31, 12*g*
Society of Friends—relief work, NOV. 26, 19*b* ; 27, 21*d* (4*) ; Coalfields Distress Committee (l.), NOV. 26, 10*d* ; schemes, DEC. 20, 14*e*
Somerset—fund : contribution, DEC. 7, 16*e*
Southern counties assistance schemes —correspondence, OCT. 13, 13*e*
Spen Valley—increase, NOV. 24, 9*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Studd, Sir J. E. K. (l. quoted), NOV. 27, 13*a*
Sugar (beet) factories : see LABOUR : Sugar (beet) factories
Transference—progress, OCT. 6, 9*e* ; NOV. 16, 13*c* ;—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 18*e* ;—Boys : [redacted] waiters : repayment of cost of outfit : instance, OCT. 10, 11*c* ;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*e* ; 15, 12*c* ; NOV. 27, 12*d* ; DEC. 21, 15*e* ; 22, 15*e* ;—King, Commodore H. Douglas : receives deputation, NOV. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; —Leading articles, DEC. 4, 17*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 22, 11*c* ;—London County Council General Purposes Committee : decision, NOV. 26, 11*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; questions, 15, 8*b* ; 21, 7*a* ;—Statistics, NOV. 15, 8*b*
Union of Post Office Workers—fund, NOV. 24, 9*g*
Unit scheme : see *Adoption*, above
Village conservancy officers, appointment as—correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*c*
Village industries—Cumberland and Northumberland : see under *Cumberland and Northumberland*, above
Voluntary relief organizations—conferences, DEC. 20, 14*e* ; 22, 10*f*
Wales, Prince of—appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 12*e* ; leading article, 19, 13*b* ; broadcast appeal, 27, 7*b*, 12*b* ; response, 29, 8*e*
Wales, North—appeal, DEC. 15, 7*a*
Wales, South—distress described, NOV. 28, 13*c* ; 29, 10*b* ;—Betterton, Mr. H. B. : receives deputation, OCT. 9, 13*d* ;—Children : meals : question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8*d* :—Christmas: distribution schemes, DEC. 20, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; distribution, 27, 7*a* ; 28, 14*c* ; — Correspondence, NOV. 14, 17*d* ;—Food-hampers, sending of : effect on local grocers : Capt. A. Evans (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 12*g* ;—East Glamorgan Welsh Presbyterians : resolution, DEC. 29, 10*b* ;—Relief : schemes, NOV. 26, 19*b* ; 27, 21*d* (4*) ; 28, 14*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; distribution (photo.), DEC. 12, 20 ; administration to be recast, 21, 9*a* ; conference, 22, 7*d* ;—Units of need and help, linking up of : Rural Deans' appeal, NOV. 23, 17*e* ; Canon Lewis (statement), DEC. 31, 7*a* ;—" Welshmen in London Pulpits " : appeal, DEC. 22, 7*g*
Whitehaven—Lord Lonsdale's gift, DEC. 15, 7*a*
Wigan—local fund, DEC. 18, 16*b*
Winter Distress League—work : correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*b*
Women's Institutes — correspondence, DEC. 13, 15*e*
Y.M.C.A. National Women's Auxiliary—appeal, NOV. 26, 10*d* ; national effort, DEC. 8, 12*e* ; schemes : Sir A. Yapp (s.), 15, 15*f*
York, Duchess of—gifts, DEC. 17, 14*g*
Yorkshire—Christmas distribution, DEC. 28, 14*b*
Yorkshire (West Riding)—distress described, DEC. 29, 10*b*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), OCT. 29, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Increase — comparative statistics : article, OCT. 20, 14*b* ; discussed, NOV. 28, 16*f*
Industrial cooperation conference—joint committee investigates, NOV. 8, 9*g*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE Act, National : Unemployment section
Isolation, during : see under LABOUR : Wages
Juveniles—Doncaster : games and teaching centre, DEC. 11, 10*c* ;—Lee, Mr. P. (statement), DEC. 21, 11*g* ;—National Council for Juvenile Employment : discussed, OCT. 19, 13*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 10, 7*a*
Lead miners—Cardiganshire : position, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Leading articles, NOV. 12, 17*b* ; DEC. 31, 13*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 5, 8*e* ; DEC. 22, 7*f*
Parliament—notice of motion, NOV. 16, 8*c*
Relief :—
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*e*
Benefit :—
Administration—National Liberal Federation : resolution, OCT. 12, 18*c*
Applicants—treatment : Association of Conservative Clubs ; resolution, NOV. 5, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Coalminers—Bedwas Colliery stoppage : position, DEC. 4, 13*c* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 6, 7*f* ;—South Wales : Mr. H. B. Betterton receives deputation, OCT. 9, 13*d*
" Genuinely seeking work " — interpretation : Trades Union Congress General Council grievance, DEC. 6, 11*d* ; deputation received by Sir A. Steel-Maitland, 7, 18*d*
Labour Party conference — discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a*
Lambeth Guardians — protest, NOV. 8, 11*a*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 13, 8*d*
Qualification — new condition : effect, NOV. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress General Council grievance, DEC.

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief :—
Benefit :—
Qualification (continued) :—
6, 11*d* ; deputation received by Sir A. Steel-Maitland, 7, 18*d*
Queues on distribution days—Trades Union Congress General Council grievance, DEC. 6, 11*d* ; deputation received by Sir A. Steel-Maitland, 7, 18*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), OCT. 29, 8*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*e* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*c*
Correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*b*, *d* ; 13, 12*c*
Employers, Mr. S. Baldwin's appeal to—progress, OCT. 6, 9*e* ; NOV. 16, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 27, 12*d* ;—Leicester Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 11*e*—London County Council General Purposes Committee : decision, NOV. 26, 11*e* ;—Manchester City Council : decision, OCT. 4, 8*d* ;—National Federation of Clay Industries : general secretary (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 13*c* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 9, 8*b* ; discussed, 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; question, 13, 8*b* ;—Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society : reply, OCT. 4, 8*d*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*c*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 28, 9*b*
Grants — committee (Lord St. Davids) : report, OCT. 1, 9*d*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), NOV. 26, 16*e*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*b* ; 12, 23*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 24, 14*d*
Labour Party—policy : Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 18*a*
North East—Mr. H. B. Betterton receives deputation, NOV. 17, 12*f*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; DEC. 21, 7*a*
Stockton, Sir E. (l.), NOV. 12, 12*b*
Storry-Deans, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 5, 20*b*
Transference—correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*c*
"Vineyards," proposed — correspondence, NOV. 3, 17*d*
Winter Distress League — report, OCT. 3, 8*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Work scheme—correspondence, NOV. 15, 17*e* ; 20, 17*d* ; 24, 8*e* ; DEC. 20, 10*e* ;—Government scheme : circular to local authorities, NOV. 10, 12*f* — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 9, 9*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; questions, 22, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, OCT. 3, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*c* ; 17, 16*d* ; 24, 13*g* ; 31, 14*e* ; NOV. 7, 10*e* ; 14, 11*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*f* ; DEC. 5, 9*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; 28, 12*a*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 9*c*
Training centres—extension, DEC. 11, 11*c* ;—Birmingham : visited by Sir A. Steel-Maitland, OCT. 25, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Yorkshire : Selby scheme : decision at conference, OCT. 17, 13*c*
Yorkshire (West Riding)—distress described, DEC. 29, 10*b*
UNETT, Capt. J. A.—on police methods (evid.), NOV. 6, 8*c*
UNION Cinema Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g* ;—Statutory meeting, OCT. 2, 24*b*
UNION Cold Storage Company — note (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 17*g*
UNION Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 26*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*d*
UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*b*
"UNION Jack" : see BRIDGES, Dr. Robert
UNION Jack Photo Plays, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 20, 6*f* ; 21, 5*f*
UNION of Girls' Schools for Social Service—meeting, OCT. 26, 13*c*
UNION of Lancashire and Cheshire Industries—conference, OCT. 6, 14*d*
UNION of Post Office Workers—miners' fund : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
UNION of University Liberal Societies — conference (Glasgow) : arrangements, DEC. 24, 14*g*
UNION Shipbuilding Company, Baltimore—purchase of vessels from United States Shipping Board, DEC. 29, 14*g*
UNION Steel Corporation—South African Iron and Steel Industrial Corporation : agreement, NOV. 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 27*f*
UNITED Aircraft and Transport Corporation—formed, DEC. 18, 20*c*
UNITED Ancient Order of Druids : see DRUIDS
UNITED Associations of Great Britain and France—dinner, NOV. 15, 18*b* ;—Officers, DEC. 21, 19*c*
UNITED Automobile Services, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 17*g* ;—Report, DEC. 6, 27*d* ;—Share issue, DEC. 19, 19*g*
UNITED Billposting Company—summons, NOV. 13, 27*d*
UNITED British Insurance Company — General Re-Alliance Corporation of New York : see that title
UNITED Caterers, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 24*f* ;—Report, OCT. 19, 24*g*
UNITED Citizens' Investment Trust — dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
UNITED Club—meeting, NOV. 29, 8*d*
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b* ;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 18*d* ; — Report, OCT. 18, 26*f* ; (F.N.), 18, 24*e*
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
UNITED Drydocks Incorporated—proposed formation, DEC. 14, 22*g*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland—Moderator, NOV. 21, 11*e* ;—Union : see under CHURCH of Scotland
UNITED Fruit Company—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*e* ;—Jamaica : purchase of estates, NOV. 30, 24*e*
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 26*e*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—report, OCT. 18, 8*d*
UNITED Law Society — dinner, DEC. 13, 17*b*

UNITED Match Industries, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 13, 18*g*; share issue, 18, 24*f*; OCT. 22, 23*a*; 24*e*; 23, 25*e*; 27, 18*g*
UNITED Molasses Company—expansion (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*e*;—Directors, Nov. 23, 24*f*;—Share issue (F.N.), Nov. 3, 19*b*
UNITED Newspapers, Ltd.—control transferred, OCT. 2, 23*d*
UNITED Patriots National Benefit Society—particulars, DEC. 28, 9*b*
UNITED Picture Theatres, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, Nov. 14, 22*e*;—Share issue, Nov. 22, 22*d*; 26, 21*a*, 23*d*; 28, 23*e*
UNITED Planters' Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 27*c*
UNITED Protestant Council—officers, Nov. 29, 19*b*
UNITED Provinces:—
Administration — Elliott, Sir I. (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c*;—Habibullah, Sir M. (evid.), DEC. 8, 11*b*;—Mahomedans: deputation to Simon Commission, DEC. 7, 15*c*;—Munro, Mr. A. (evid.), DEC. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Prasad, Kunwar J. (evid.), DEC. 11, 15*b* (and 3* 4*);—Sloan, Mr. T. (evid.), DEC. 5, 13*b*;—Zamindars: deputations to Simon Commission, DEC. 8, 11*b*
Agriculture—crop prospects, Nov. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Loans, Nov. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—Mr. E. A. H. Blunt (evid.), DEC. 3, 13*c*
Governor: see HAILEY, Sir Malcolm
Governor, acting—appointed, Nov. 27, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); DEC. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*); sworn, 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Land revenue—Bill, DEC. 18, 13*g*; passed, 24, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry—appointment, OCT. 10, 15*g*
Women: see under INDIA
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—Cuba: general manager; change, Nov. 28, 23*e*;—Meeting, Nov. 16, 27*a*; (F.N.), 16, 24*c*;—Report, Nov. 2, 24*f*; (F.N.), 2, 23*d*; 6, 25*f*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 24*g*;—International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation, purchase by: offer for shares, DEC. 12, 27*g*; effect on British prestige in Argentine, 18, 13*b*; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
UNITED Royal Army Service Corps Dinner Club—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 8, 9*c*
UNITED Service Transport Co.—report, DEC. 22, 16*d*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
UNITED States Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Co.—stock issue, OCT. 23, 25*c*
UNITED States Industrial Alcohol Co.—stock issue, OCT. 26, 23*d*
UNITED States Leather Co.—dividend: basis, DEC. 12, 27*e*;—Report, OCT. 24, 22*e*; Nov. 3, 19*e*
UNITED States of America:—
Accidents:—
Explosions—Lynn, Massachusetts, Nov. 9, 16*b*;—New York, DEC. 7, 18*c*
Level crossing—Delta, Utah, OCT. 9, 15*g*
Motors—Philadelphia, Nov. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railway: see under *Railways*, below
UNITED States of America (continued):—
Administration, new—probable composition: discussed, Nov. 8, 16*a* (3* 4*); 9, 16*d* (3* 4*); 10, 12*b*; Mr. Hoover to draft, DEC. 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture:—
Congress Session, special—Mr. H. Hoover (statement), OCT. 29, 14*a*; prospects, 17, 11*c*; DEC. 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Coolidge, President (s.), Nov. 17, 11*c*
Crops—reports, OCT. 10, 24*g*; Nov. 10, 18*c*; DEC. 28, 19*c*; final estimates, DEC. 15, 16*c*
Marketing—proposed Board: President Coolidge (s.), Nov. 17, 11*c*
Nitrogen, use of—Society of Agronomy award, DEC. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Policy—note, Nov. 17, 11*c*;—Smith, Governor A. E. (s.), Nov. 6, 18*a*
Protection—claims, Nov. 17, 11*c*;—Coolidge, President, Nov. 17, 11*c*
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
American Legion: see under *Servicemen, ex*, below
Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Massachusetts—toast tradition broken at Toronto banquet, OCT. 5, 13*g*
Annexations by—since 1790: correspondence, Nov. 19, 10*c*; Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent (add.), 26, 11*a*
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—President Coolidge (s.), Nov. 12, 11*b*
Art: see under ART
Banking:—
Federal Reserve Banks:—
Rates — rise prospects, DEC. 5, 21*e*;—Mellon, Mr.: report quoted, DEC. 6, 15*e*;—New York: Governor elected, Nov. 24, 19*e*
Returns, OCT. 6, 17*g*; 13, 18*e*; 22, 25*b*; 27, 18*g*; Nov. 3, 19*e*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 19*d*; 24, 19*d*; DEC. 3, 25*c*; 8, 17*g*; 15, 16*c* (16*g*, 4*); 22, 16*a*; 29, 14*e*
Pirelli, Dr. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 13*e*
Savings deposits—growth: statistics, DEC. 1, 12*c*; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Barley—condition of shipments: German representations (F.N.), OCT. 13, 18*b*
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Calendar reform—proposal, DEC. 4, 16*c*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cattle—painting of cows: leading article ("Brighter cows"), OCT. 10, 17*d*
Children—camps: article, OCT. 9, 19*e*;—Raskob Foundation for the Aid of Needy Children: created, OCT. 6, 11*g*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Christmas clubs—amounts invested in, Nov. 17, 12*g*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Cinematograph—article, DEC. 29, 7*a* ; —German films : reported agreement between World Wide Pictures, Inc., and Ufa, Nov. 3, 11*e* ;—Merger negotiations : see RADIO Corporation of America Photophone Incorporated ; — Teaching by : see under *Education*, below
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Communists — agitation among negroes : Communist International Commission's preparations, Nov. 2, 14*f* ; 8, 15*b* ; 16, 15*g*
Congress : see *Parliament*, below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton textile trade—cloth production : statistics, DEC. 11, 25*d* (3* 4*) ;—Pearse, Mr. A. S. : report, Nov. 22, 9*g*
Crime :—
Boston—influx of criminals from New York, DEC. 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Chicago—gang activities, DEC. 19, 11*f* ;—Murders : see under *Murders*, below
Embezzlement — New Hampshire election funds : Mr. H. Pillsbury charged, Nov. 6, 18*a*
Murder, attempted—New York : S. Weiss shot by court attendant, DEC. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Murders :—
Chicago gangs—Ole Scully killed, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Gaw, Henry (New York), DEC. 28, 11*d*
Italian Communists (N. Sacco and B. Vanzetti)—reported confession by Frank Silva : *Outlook* (art. quoted), OCT. 30, 15*b*
King, Dorothy (1923)—police discovery in Arnold Rothstein's papers, DEC. 10, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
New York gang warfare—Michael Abbatemarco (Brooklyn) : funeral, OCT. 11, 15*d* ; 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Parker, Marian (Los Angeles)—W. E. Hickman executed, OCT. 20, 11*d*
Rehmeyer (York County)—John Blymer, Wilbert Hess, and John Curry charged, DEC. 5, 13*d*
Rothstein, Arnold (New York), Nov. 6, 15*f* ; DEC. 10, 13*b* (14*d*, 3*4*) ; New York police commissioner resigns, 15, 9*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
New York—effect of change of Police Commissionership, DEC. 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Perjury—Teapot Dome Oil scandal : prosecution, Nov. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Prisons — fire at Junction City, Ohio : see under *Fires*, below
Robbery—New York : carpet factory wages car, DEC. 13, 13*b* ; Guggenheim Brothers' laboratory, 28, 11*d*
Defence—Coolidge, President (s.), Nov. 12, 11*b*, 16*a* ; (message), DEC. 5, 14*d* ;—Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 16*a*
Development—Mr. P. Kerr (lect.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Diamonds—smuggling in *Berengaria* : New York arrests, Nov. 20, 15*b* ; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic service—resignation on expiration of Presidential term of office : President C. Coolidge (statement), OCT. 11, 16*e*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drink—prohibition :—
Correspondence, Nov. 9, 12*b*
Enforcement — position ; Dr. J. Doran (statement), OCT. 15, 16*d* ; article, DEC. 29, 7*a*
Hadley, Dr. A. T. (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 11*e*
New York—customs raid on liners, DEC. 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Penalties—Bill increasing : position, Nov. 26, 14*d*
Poisoning—New York : twenty deaths, OCT. 9, 15*b* ; statistics, 10, 15*c* ; police raids, 10, 15*c*
Prosecutions—statistics for fiscal year, OCT. 26, 15*e*
Protestant Episcopal Church—resolution, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Purchase—proposed penalties for, Nov. 9, 16*e* ; not illegal : judicial decision, DEC. 28, 11*c* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Smuggling :—
Canada, from—11 members of border patrol arrested ; Canadian business men indicted, DEC. 6, 15*c* ;—Treaty revision : proposed Ottawa conference, DEC. 15, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Harbour Trader—seized, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Mistinguette—Supreme Court decision, OCT. 23, 15*b*
Prosecutions—statistics, OCT. 26, 15*e*
Rosie M. B.—Supreme Court decision, OCT. 23, 15*b*
Vinces—Supreme Court decision, OCT. 23, 15*b*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Economic position—Mr. H. Hoover : report, DEC. 1, 12*e*
Education :—
Cinematograph, teaching by — experiment : report, OCT. 31, 12*b*
Universities (*see their names*) :—
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships — notice to candidates, DEC. 10, 9*e*
Debates : see under UNIVERSITIES
Kerr, Mr. P. (lect.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity—Boulder Dam Bill : position, Nov. 26, 14*d* ;—Johnsbury power dam : Canadian contract : local resentment, Nov. 20, 15*g*
Express companies—merger, DEC. 6, 23*e* (23*c*, 3* 4*)
Faith healing—Protestant Episcopal Church joint commission's report, OCT. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Banking : see *Banking*, above
Budget—President Coolidge (message), DEC. 5, 14*d*
Credit (F.N.), OCT. 6, 17*a* ;—Bankers' criticism, OCT. 2, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Federal Reserve Bank : quoted, Nov. 5, 23*e* ;—McFadden, Mr. L. T. (add.)

UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Credit (continued) :—
OCT. 2, 18c (16b, 3* 4*) ;—Speculation, for : discussed at Bankers' convention, OCT. 4, 19c ; resolution, 6, 17g
Debt, national—reduction, DEC. 6, 15e
Loans—call, on : Mr. C. E. Mitchell (s.), OCT. 26, 16f ;—Call money : 12 per cent. interest, DEC. 27, 18g ;—Foreign : Mr. W. A. Harriman (statement), DEC. 6, 15d
Money market, OCT. 2, 24d ; 6, 17a ; 9, 24e
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, DEC. 6, 15e
Stock Exchange (New York)—buildings : extension, DEC. 22, 17e ;—Loans to brokers, OCT. 3, 22d ; 5, 21d ; (F.N.), 11, 22b ; 12, 24e ; 19, 23e ; 26, 23d ; NOV. 9, 24d ; 16, 25d ; 23, 24d ; DEC. 1, 18d ; 4, 25c ; 7, 25e ; 14, 22e ; 21, 22a ; 28, 19d ;—Membership : increase proposed, OCT. 16, 26d ;—Record trading, NOV. 17, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14c ; DEC. 10, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ;—Seats sold ($425,000), OCT. 3, 22d (4*) ; ($475,000), 19, 23e ; ($480,000), NOV. 12, 25c ; ($530,000), 23, 24d ; ($550,000), 24, 19d ; ($580,000), DEC. 1, 18e ; ($585,000), 5, 21e ; ($595,000), 7, 25e ;—*Year Book* : noticed, DEC. 18, 20c
Stocks and shares—activity, NOV. 9, 16e ; 14, 23e ;—Collapse, DEC. 10, 14b (14d, 3* 2*) ;—Cotton mill securities : trading approved, NOV. 29, 21e ;—Market, reporting, NOV. 10, 18c ;—Motor : boom (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22b ;—New York kerb market : extension (F.N.), OCT. 2, 23d ; British list : additions, 23, 25c ;—Speculation : discussed at Bankers' Convention, OCT. 4, 19c ; resolution, 6, 17g
Taxation — income-tax payments : statistics, NOV. 13, 16b
Treasury certificates—issue, OCT. 9, 25c ; (F.N.), 9, 24e ; DEC. 7, 25e
War, The Great : loans—attitude, DEC. 22, 10c
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11b, 16a ; French Press comment, 13, 15e
France, to—non-ratification of Beranger funding agreement : Mr. Coolidge (views), OCT. 3, 13c ; French attitude, 23, 15a (3* 4*) ; 25, 16a ; M. Loucheur (statement), 31, 14a ; opinion, NOV. 1, 14c ; 3, 12b ; position, 15, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, to—payment, DEC. 15, 10e (10g, 3* 4*) ;—New York *World* (art. quoted), DEC. 17, 13f ; 18, 7f (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 21, 8d
Fires—Junction City, Ohio : prison dormitory, OCT. 9, 16e ;—New York : Brighton Marine Shipyard, DEC. 8, 21c
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Floods—Kansas, NOV. 21, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Kentucky, NOV. 21, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Missouri, NOV. 21, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Oklahoma, NOV. 21, 13b (3* 4*)
Foodstuffs—production : Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), NOV. 21, 9e
Foreign policy :—
America, South — Mr. Hoover's forthcoming visit discussed, NOV. 13, 16b ; article, DEC. 13, 13a ; Mr. H. Hoover (s.), 19, 11b
Correspondence, NOV. 14, 17e
European—Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11b, 16a ; French Press comment, 13, 15e ; German opinion, 14, 15f ; Italian comment, 14, 15g (3* 4*) ; American opinion, 15, 16c ; (message), DEC. 5, 14d ;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), NOV. 12, 11d ;—Leading articles, OCT. 20, 13b ; DEC. 6, 17b
Leading article, NOV. 13, 17b
Melchett, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 16f
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise—for Presidential election : registration returns, OCT. 9, 16b ; 16, 16b (3* 4*) ; 30, 16e
Fruit—from Australia and New Zealand : ban at San Francisco : Sir B. Morgan (s.,) DEC. 6, 9e
Garment industry—business made over to employees : instance, OCT. 24, 16d
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Exports—France, to, DEC. 28, 19d ;—Italy, to, OCT. 6, 17e
Imports, OCT. 3, 22d ; (F.N.), 3, 21c ; 6, 17a, e ; 8, 26f ; 27, 18c ;—Argentina, from, OCT. 20, 17g ; 24, 22d ; NOV. 1, 19f ; 8, 24d ; (F.N.), 8, 24a ;—Canada, from, DEC. 7, 25e ; 12, 27e ; 13, 21d ; 14 22e ; 28, 19d ;—Great Britain, from, OCT. 11, 23b ; NOV. 1, 19c, f ; 3, 19d ; 8, 24d ; (F.N.), 8, 24a ; 10, 18g ; 14, 23e
Lost—discussed at Bankers' Convention, OCT. 4, 19c
Government—Mr. H. Hoover (s.), NOV. 3, 12c
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hide and Leather Exchange (New York)—projected, DEC. 21, 26b
Horses—polo pony : record price, OCT. 15, 8f
Immigration—Canadians : workers at Johnsbury power dam : arrests, NOV. 20, 15g ; 22, 13e (11b, 3* 4*)
Income-tax : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above
Independence, War of—Coupland, Prof. R. (lect.), DEC. 7, 10e ;—Kerr, Mr. P. (lect.), DEC. 4, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
Individualism—Mr. H. Hoover (s.), NOV. 3, 12c
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Insurance, life (F.N.), OCT. 9, 24f ; new business : statistics, DEC. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
Investment trust—to be formed, NOV. 19, 22d

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Irish Free State, relations with : see under IRISH Free State
Iron and steel :—
Imports—German pig-iron : anti-dumping order removed, Nov. 23, 24*f*
Steel Corporation—reports, OCT. 11, 22*e* ; 31, 21*d* ; NOV. 12, 25*c* ; DEC. 11, 25*e*
Trade—conditions, OCT. 11, 22*g* (4*) ; 25, 22*e* ; NOV. 8, 24*c* ; 15, 23*e* ; 22, 22*c* ; DEC. 6, 23*e* (22*d*, 4*) ; 20, 20*a* (4*) ; 28, 19*g* ;—Schwab, Mr. C. M. (s.), OCT. 30, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Iron and Steel Institute—meeting, OCT. 30, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Ku-Klux Klan—new assertiveness, DEC. 3, 14*c*
Labour :—
Capital, relations with—Mr. C. M. Schwab (s.), OCT. 30, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Cotton mills—New Bedford, Massachusetts : strike ends, OCT. 8, 15*a*
Industrial—decrease : Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), NOV. 21, 9*e*
Railways—Western wages dispute : Emergency Board's recommendations, NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Transport workers—American Railway Express Company, New York, strike, OCT. 11, 15*d* ; settled, 12, 15*c* ; 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Deeks v. Wells, NOV. 21, 13*g*
Lead industry—association formed, NOV. 29, 20*f*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Living, standards of—Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b* ;—Kerr, Mr. P. (lect.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Map, DEC. 27, 13*f*
Mayors—business transacted in prison: instance, OCT. 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Monroe Doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
Motors—article, DEC. 29, 7*a* ;—Exports : statistics, DEC. 6, 24*e* ;—Instalment buying : Mr. G. S. Bauer (report), OCT. 1, 13*d* ;—Show (New York) : British exhibits, DEC. 18, 11*b*
Mountaineering : see MOUNTAINEERING
Nationalities—Lord Derby (s.), DEC. 4, 13*a*
Navy :—
Augusta—named, OCT. 2, 22*c*
Building programme—Navy Board statement of policy, NOV. 14, 16*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11*c*
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*, 16*a* ; Japanese opinion, 13, 15*e* ; Italian comment, 14, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; American opinion, 16, 16*c* ; (message), DEC. 5, 14*d*
Correspondence, NOV. 16, 17*e*
Cruisers Bill—prospects of passage, OCT. 8, 16*a* ; position, 25, 16*d* ; NOV. 14, 16*e* ; 16, 16*c* ; 19, 14*a* ; 21, 14*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; 26, 14*d* ; DEC. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 16*c* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 16*c* ; 7, 16*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 10*g* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 13*b*
UNITED States of America :—
Navy :—
Building programme :—
Cruisers Bill (continued) :—(14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Senate decision, 21, 14*e* ; position, 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Daniels, Mr. J. (views), DEC. 10, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord, (s.), NOV. 6, 10*a* ;—Leading article, DEC. 6, 17*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 10, 16*b*
Robertson, F.M. Sir W. (s.), DEC. 6, 8*e* ; American opinion, 7, 16*d*
Chester—named, OCT. 2, 22*c*
Chicago—named, OCT. 2, 22*c*
Expenditure—Bills passed, DEC. 14, 14*c*
Houston—named, OCT. 2, 22*c*
Marine Corps—"Private Padgett" : Lieut.-Gen. L. S. T. Halliday (s.), OCT. 22, 17*d* ;—Royal Marines, cup presented to : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Maryland—casualty, NOV. 1, 23*e*
Northampton—named, DEC. 5, 26*f*
Submarines—lifting : experiments with *S*.4, DEC. 21, 13*d*
Negroes — Communism : see under *Communists*, above
Nicaragua, relations with—intervention : see under NICARAGUA
Officials, public — oldest : recommended reappointment, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Oil :—
Cat Creek contract—validity questioned, OCT. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; nullified, NOV. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Export — association : project, OCT. 17, 25*e* ; 18, 25*e* ; conference decision, 24, 27*c* (3* 4*)
Production—daily average : statistics, OCT. 3, 22*d* ; 10, 24*e* , 17, 25*c* ; 24, 22*e* ; 31, 21*d* (4*) ; NOV. 8, 24*d* (4*) ; 15, 22*e* ; 21, 22*e* ; 28, 23*c* ; DEC. 5, 21*e* ; 12, 27*e*
Salt Creek field contract—declared invalid, OCT. 18, 15*f* ; profits : Government action to recover, DEC. 31, 11*f*
Teapot Dome—perjury : see under *Crime*, above
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Paper — from cornstalks : Danville *Commercial News* experiment, DEC. 17, 14*d*
Parliament (Congress)—final Session : business, NOV. 26, 14*d* ; DEC. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 16*c* ; assembles, 4, 16*c*
Senate — financial legislation, powers concerning : correspondence, DEC. 4, 12*e* ;—New York State : nominations, OCT. 1, 13*e* ; 3, 13*e*
Session, special—prospects, NOV. 19, 14*a* ; DEC. 3, 14*c* 4
Parties, political—Republican Party : Chicago *Tribune* (art. quoted), NOV. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Petrol filling stations—Newbury port : prosecution, OCT. 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Petroleum Institute — meeting : arrangements, NOV. 14, 26*f*
Pilgrim Fathers—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 30, 11*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Pilgrims—on Peace Pact (tel. quoted), DEC. 6, 18*b*
Police—New York : see under NEW York ;—Philadelphia : corruption : inquiry recommendations, NOV. 1, 13*d*
Politics — Protestant Episcopal Church : participation decision, OCT. 20, 11*c*
Ports—proposed Fort Pond Bay : see FORT Pond Bay
President, Vice, NOV. 8, 16*a*
Presidential election—campaign, OCT. 1, 14*a* ; 8, 16*a*, *b* ; 10, 16*a* ; 13, 11*e* ; 15, 16*d* ; 19, 16*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; 25, 16*b* ; 26, 16*f* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 14*a* ; 31, 14*c* ; NOV. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 14*c* (and 1* 2* ; 14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12*c* ; 5, 14*a*, *b* ; 6, 18*a* ; forecasts, OCT. 29, 14*b* ; NOV. 5, 14*a*, *b* ; 6, 17*f* ; result, 7, 16*a* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*a*, *b* ; 9, 16*e* ; figures, DEC. 22, 9*d* ; 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Articles, OCT. 4, 15*f* ; NOV. 6, 17*f* ; 7, 16*b* ; 8, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 27, 13*a*
Betting, NOV. 1, 14*b*
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Canadian interest—article, NOV. 1, 13*a*
Correspondence, NOV. 9, 12*b*
Germany—Press comment, NOV. 8, 15*b*
Italy—opinion, NOV. 8, 15*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 16, 17*c* ; 26, 17*b* ; NOV. 8, 17*b*
1924 voting—map, NOV. 6, 18*a*
Party expenses—statistics, OCT. 27, 12*a*
Registration : see *Franchise*, above
Religious issue—note, OCT. 24, 16*d* ; —Correspondence, OCT. 24, 12*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; NOV. 1, 10*c* ; 6, 12*d* ;—Walker, Mr. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*b*
Republican Party—Chicago *Tribune* (art. quoted), NOV. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Stock markets—effect (F.N.), NOV. 8, 24*a*
Votes—electoral, NOV. 8, 16*a* ;—Popular, NOV. 8, 16*b*
Press :—
British journalists' visit—returning ; in New York, NOV. 29, 13*c* ; in London ; Pilgrims' dinner, DEC. 15, 12*c* ;—Articles, I., DEC. 27, 13*f* ; II., 29, 7*a* ; map, 27, 13*f*
Hamlet as "news story" exercise, DEC. 20, 13*a* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Walter Hines Page travelling scholarship—award, NOV. 20, 18*d*
Prices—wholesale : index number, NOV. 12, 25*d* ; DEC. 5, 21*g* ; 8, 17*g*
Printing—typesetting by telegraph : demonstration, DEC. 7, 16*f*
Prosperity—article, DEC. 27, 13*f* ;—Hoover, Mr. H. (views), OCT. 3, 13*c* ;—Kerr, Mr. P. (lect.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Moody, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 6, 23*g*
Protestant Episcopal Church—General Convention, OCT. 19, 16*f* ; 20, 11*c* ; 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—39 Articles : decision, OCT. 19, 16*f*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Radiological Society — gold medal award, DEC. 20, 16*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Accident—Camden, NOV. 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Driver's immunity from accidents—40 years' record spoilt, NOV. 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Earnings, NOV. 28, 23*e* (4*) ; DEC. 27, 18*e*
Electrification — Pennsylvania Railway Co. : New York-Wilmington scheme, NOV. 2, 14*d*
Republican Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Roads—article, DEC. 29, 7*a*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Rye—crop estimate, DEC. 19, 19*g*
Scandals—Chicago : see under CHICAGO ;—New York sewer contract : see under NEW York
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Servicemen, ex—American Legion national convention, OCT. 10. 15*e*
Settlers, early—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 30, 11*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Shipping :—
Board—construction programme, probable, DEC. 4, 15*g* ;—Financial losses : statistics, DEC. 4, 15*g* ;—Sale of ships : result of tenders, DEC. 29, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*
Loans—first under Merchant Marine Act, OCT. 25, 15*d*
Mail contracts, long term—President Coolidge (message), DEC. 5, 14*d*
New York-Cuba service : see under SHIPPING : Rates, passenger
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Stocks and shares : see under *Finance*, above
Stores, trade—combine : see HAHN Department Stores
Tariffs—industrial claims, NOV. 17, 11*c* ; revision movements, 27, 15*e* ; 28, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 14*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*f* ;—Smith, Governor A. E. (s.), OCT. 15, 16*d* ; — Wage-Earners Protective Conference : demands, NOV. 27, 15*e* ; 28, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telephone poles—leading article, NOV. 2, 15*d*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Thanksgiving Day—celebrated, NOV. 30, 11*a*, 24*f* ; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; —First : Mr. A. B. Houghton (s.), NOV. 30, 11*a*
Theatres—merger negotiations : see RADIO Corporation of America Photophone Incorporated
Thrift—savings deposits : statistics, DEC. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Statistical Research Division review quoted, DEC. 1, 12*e*
Tobacco—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 30, 11*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Convict-made goods—Bill : position, NOV. 26, 14*d*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports—Pirelli, Dr. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 9*e* ;—Statistics for September, Oct. 16, 26*d* ; for October, Nov. 16, 25*d* ; for November, Dec. 17, 25*d*
Industries — pioneers : complimentary dinner, Oct. 26, 16*f* ;—Production, cost of : Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), Nov. 21, 9*e* ;—Rationalization : Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), Nov. 21, 9*e* ;—Schwab, Mr. C. M. (s.), Oct. 26, 16*f* ; 30, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 26, 16*f*
Psychology—Mr. S. W. Pascall (s.), Dec. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Report of Mr. H. C. Hoover, Dec. 1, 12*e*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Traffic control — article, Dec. 29, 7*a* ;—Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*f*
Victoria Home for Aged British Men and Women, Ossining — opened, Nov. 26, 13*f*
Voodooism—Rehmeyer murder : see under *Crime* : *Murders*, above ;—York County, Pennsylvania : effort to stamp out, Dec. 5, 13*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR. The Great
Wealth—incomes, individual and corporation : statistics, Nov. 13, 16*b* ;—Moody, Mr. J. (statement), Dec. 6, 23*g* ;—Purchasing power : Dr. A. Pirelli (s.), Nov. 21, 9*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crops : final estimates, Dec. 15, 16*c* ; reports, 19, 19*g* ; 28, 19*c*
Young Men's Christian Association : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
UNITED States Steel Corporation—infringements of patents : claim by Bethlehem Steel Corporation and Universal Mill Company, Dec. 8, 17*c*
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—contract, Dec. 4, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, Oct. 23, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 24*c* ;—Report, Oct. 15, 28*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 27*d*
UNITED Steel Works Corporation—bonds drawn, Nov. 10, 18*g*, 22*c* ; 14, 28*d*
UNITED Strip and Bar Mills, Ltd.—report, Dec. 21, 22*g*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, Dec. 5, 21*g* ;—Dividend, Oct. 30, 23*f* ;—North Johore property, purchase of, Dec. 28, 18*f*
UNITED Temiang (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*e* ;—Report, Dec. 11, 26*e*
UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Association—conference, 1929 : arrangements, Nov. 13, 9*e* ;—Meeting, Nov. 13, 9*e*
UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.—report, Dec. 14, 26*e*
UNITED Velvet Cutters Association—dividend, Nov. 17, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
UNITED Wards Club—dinner, Dec. 11, 14*c* ;—Meeting, Oct. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
UNITT, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, Oct. 8, 19*d*
UNIVERSAL Gramophone and Radio Co., Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 29, 23*e* ; Nov. 1, 19*d* ; 2, 23*f* ; 7, 22*a*, 23*c* ; 8, 24*c* ; 9, 24*g*
UNIVERSAL Mill Co.—United States Steel Corporation : see that title
UNIVERSAL Refrigerators, Ltd.—share issue, Dec. 7, 24*e* ; 12, 25*a*, *e* ; 15, 16*g*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Building, proposed Chairs of—Building Research Board report quoted, Dec. 14, 21*c*
Debates—Oxford University team : in United States : tour, Oct. 31, 14*a*
Degrees—Distinguished men unable to obtain : correspondence, Dec. 13, 15*e* ; 17, 10*d*
Graduates—careers in Dominions : Sir G. Foster (s.), Oct. 9, 18*e*
Humanities—facilities for study : Dr. A. Flexner (s.), Dec. 8, 14*d* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Journals—correspondence, Oct. 24, 12*e* ; Nov. 2, 10*e*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Oct. 13, 7*d*
UNIVERSITY College, London—Connaught Hall : dinner ; arrangements, Dec. 6, 19*b* ; postponed, 11, 19*b* ;—Lecture, Oct. 20, 14*c* ;—Session opened, Oct. 9, 18*e*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
Centenary—article, Oct. 1, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 6, 8*c* ;—Leading article, Oct. 1, 15*c*
Medical School—session opened, Oct. 2, 21*c*
UNIVERSITY of London Conservative Association—chairman : resignation, Nov. 12, 13*b*
UNNA, Mr. P. J. H. :—
on post-cards from automatic machines (l.), Oct. 3, 10*e*
on traffic at cross-roads (l.), Dec. 6, 12*e*
UNWIN, Mr. Raymond — biographical ; technical expert to Greater London Regional Town planning committee, Nov. 17, 9*b*
UPPER Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 24*f*
UPPER Ruaha River — bridge (photo.), Oct. 10, 20
UPSALA University—*Codex Argenteus* : see under BOOKS
UPTON, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—biographical ; inspector for Ireland for Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Oct. 23, 9*f*
UR of the Chaldees—The Ziggurat (photo.), Nov. 27, 20
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation, Ltd.—report, Oct. 26, 22*f*
URBAN District Councils Association—conference, Nov. 9, 18*b*
UREA—exempt from duty, Nov. 29, 8*d*
URIBURU, Dr. José E. (Argentina)—visits *Presidente Sarmiento* at Portsmouth, Nov. 21, 11*f*
URIE, Mr. R. W.—on "Dr. Hornbook" (l.), Oct. 23, 12*e*
UROZ Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, Oct. 4, 20*a*
URQUHART-FISHER, Mr. C.—on elm disease (l.), Oct. 18, 12*e*
URRUTIA, Señor (Colombia)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, Dec. 15, 9*c*
URUGUAY :—
Crime—money-changer's shop raided in Montevideo, Oct. 27, 11*f*
Finance—debt : 3½ per Cent. bonds cancelled, Nov. 19, 22*f*, 24*f* ;—Loans : 1896 ; bonds drawn, Dec. 5, 21*g*, 26*g* ; 1914 : amortization : announcement, 29, 14*g*
Meat trade—British delegation in Montevideo, Nov. 20, 15*c* ; 22, 13*b*
President : see CAMPISTEGUY, President
URUGUAY Northern Railway Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 26*b*

URWICK, Maj. L. :—
" Organizing a Sales Office "—noticed, DEC. 10, 23*b*
at Geneva, on scientific business management, DEC. 7, 16*f*
USERKAF, Pharaoh—pyramid : see under EGYPT
USHAW Moor—" Adoption " : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
USHER, Mr. G. E.—at Keswick, on vagrancy, OCT. 25, 11*c*
USHER, Mr. T. Leslie—directorship, NOV. 3, 19*g*
UTAH Copper Co.—dividend, DEC. 5, 21*e* ; 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*) ;—Report, NOV. 14, 23*e*
UTILITIES and General Trust, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 28, 24*g*
UTILITIES Corporation (Poland), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 30, 23*g*
UTILITIES Power and Light Realty Trust—formed, NOV. 23, 26*c*
UTILITIES Power and Light Corporation—purchase National Bank building, NOV. 23, 26*c*
UTTING, Mr. Horace E.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
UTTING, Mr. John—law case, NOV. 28, 5*d*
UXBRIDGE—electoral : see under MIDDLESEX ;—Senior Central School opened, NOV. 26, 8*d*
UXENDON—history, DEC. 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
UZZELL, Mrs.—at Birmingham, on agriculture, OCT. 6, 6*a*

V

V.O.C. Holding Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 25*c* ; announcement, DEC. 22, 15*d* ;—Shell group contracts : ex-directors (l.), OCT. 6, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*b* ;—Venezuelan Oil Concessions Ltd. : award, DEC. 22, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
V.T.C. Proprietary, Ltd.—prosecution : see STAGE Door Club
VAAL River—Stone Age discoveries : see under ANTHROPOLOGY : Africa, South
VAARO, Mr. Arvo (Canada)—seditious libel charge, DEC. 15, 9*g*
VACCINATION—contravention : prosecution, OCT. 25, 11*d*
VACHELL, Mr. Horace A.—" The Actor " : reviewed, OCT. 26, 10*d*
VAGG, Rebecca—law case, OCT. 17, 6*d*
VAGRANCY—hostels : Lieut.-Col. A. M. Lloyd (s.), NOV. 13, 21*d* ;—Northumberland and Durham : proposed Joint Committee : Northern Poor Law Conference ; decision, OCT. 25, 11*c*
VAGRANCY Reform Society—meeting, NOV. 13, 21*d*
VAILLANCOURT, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—death, DEC. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
VAISEY, Mrs. Dorothy—on protection of country girls (l.), NOV. 16, 12*d*
VAISEY, Rev. F. D.—on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 15, 11*e*
VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania)—delegate to League of Nations Council, NOV. 28, 15*g*
at League of Nations Council, on relations with Poland, DEC. 13, 13*d*
on Balodis, M.—suggested recall by Latvian Government (statement), OCT. 15, 18*e*
on Poland, relations with (statement), OCT. 15, 18*e*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 26*f*
VALENTE, Capt. Salgueros (Portugal)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 1, 11*g*
VALENTINE, Miss Florence E.—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 14*d*
VALENTINE, Miss Gertrude—fatal accident, NOV. 3, 14*d*
VALLAMBROSO Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 24*e* ; DEC. 1, 19*b*
VALLÉ-POPE, Capt. E. L.—engagement broken off, DEC. 20, 11*a*
VALLENAR — earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : Chile
VALLENTIN, Frau (Germany)—member of Committee for International Discussion, OCT. 10, 15*a*
VALOT, M. (France)—on Civil Servants in Alsace (l. quoted), NOV. 2, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
VANADIUM-SILICA compounds — exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
VAN Breemen, Dr. (Netherlands)—at Buxton, on rheumatism, OCT. 16, 11*c*
VANCOUVER—Birmingham, natives of : meeting, NOV. 2, 13*c* ;—Municipal election, OCT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VAN Creveld, Mr. Soloman—will, OCT. 17, 19*c*
VAN den Bergh, Mrs. Albert—contribution to Princess Elizabeth Hostel, NOV. 23, 19*b*
VAN den Bergh, Mr. Donald—at Westminster, on Duke of York's Camp, NOV. 28, 13*a*
VAN den Bosche, M. Firmin—resigning Procurator-Generalship of Mixed Tribunals, Egypt, OCT. 5, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
VAN der Bijl, Dr. H. J. (South Africa)—in London, NOV. 6, 22*g* ; guest of British Government, 16, 19*b*
on Iron and Steel Corporation (statement), OCT. 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 6, 22*g* ; 21, 22*a* (22*d*, 3* 4*)
VAN der Schueren, Fr. (Belgium)—at Caxton Hall, on Belgian mission to Chota-Nagpur, OCT. 16, 9*e*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—attends Socialist Party Armistice demonstration, NOV. 13, 15*g*
VANDE Steen de Jehay, Comtesse (Belgium)—presents flag to Field Artillery, OCT, 8, 15*g*
VANE, Mr. Sutton—law case, DEC. 8, 4*f* ; 19, 4*e*
VAN Eck, Dr. H. J. (South Africa)—in London, NOV. 6, 22*g*
VANELLI, Pierre (Italy)—espionage charge, OCT. 29, 13*c* ; 31, 14*c*
VAN Eysinga, M. (Netherlands)—member of committee on statutes of Court of International Justice, DEC. 15, 9*c*
VAN Gogh—pictures sold in Germany : authenticity suspected, NOV. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VANGUARD Farm for Disabled Soldiers—meeting, NOV. 20, 18*c*
VAN Langenhoven, M. (Belgium)—conversation with Mr. Parker Gilbert, OCT. 24, 16*d*
VAN LIER, Mr. Jacques—recital, OCT. 13, 10*c*
VANNES, Bp. of : see GOURAUD, Mgr.

VAN OSS, Mr. Oliver—on motor parks at Oxford (l.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
VANRENEN, Maj. (India)—on Punjab zemindars (evid.), Nov. 8, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
VAN Ryn Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*
VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*;—Report, DEC. 3, 24*e*
VANSITTART, Mrs. Gladys—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
VANSITTART, Mr. R.—on Dr. H. Williams (l.), Nov. 22, 15*d*
VAN Straubenzee, Maj.-Gen. C. C.—retirement, DEC. 17, 6*e*
VAN Sweringen, O. P. and M. J.—purchase Buffalo, Rochester, and Pittsburgh Railway, OCT. 11, 22*g*
VAN Swinderen, Jonkheer de Marees (Netherlands)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Lord Athlone, Nov. 8, 13*d*
VANZETTI, Bartolomeo: see under UNITED States: Crime: Murder: Italian Communists
VARGAS, Mr. Reynold A.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
VARGAS, Señor Ricardo M. (Bolivia)—Minister of War, DEC. 18, 14*c*
VARLEY, Maj. F. E.—at Mansion House, on Kolapore Cups, Nov. 5, 8*e*
VARNVAIDYA, Prince (Siam)—representative on League of Nations, Nov. 29, 13*g*
VASEY, Laurence S.—fatal accident, Nov. 6, 18*e*
VASSALL, Mr. Archer—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), DEC. 21, 10*g*
VATICAN:—
Great Britain, relations with—Minister: appointment gazetted, DEC. 1, 9*e*
Gregorian University: see GREGORIAN University
Italy, relations with — *Osservatore Romano*: reply to Signor A. Mussolini, OCT. 8, 15*b*; 9, 21*g* (3* 4*)
Library, new—opened (photo.), DEC. 27, 16
Palatine Guard—barracks: floors collapse, Nov. 28, 15*g*
Prussia, relations with — German People's Party resolution, Nov. 26, 13*e*;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
VAUCLUSE—Petrarch's House: see under PETRARCH
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, OCT. 23, 14*d*; Nov. 20, 14*b*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
VAUGHAN, Mr. D. J.—on employment on roads (l.), Nov. 20, 17*d*
VAUGHAN, Miss E.—on village lock-ups (l.), Nov. 26, 10*e*
VAUGHAN, Rev. Edward M.—death, DEC. 11, 11*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. J. J.—proposed Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 8, 9*g*
VAUGHAN-HUGHES, Capt. G. B.—biographical, DEC. 19, 17*c*
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Mr. G.—gift of £5,000 for Middlesex Hospital, OCT. 25, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. K. P.—lecture, Nov. 27, 19*b*
at Victoria-street, on borough council elections, OCT. 18, 11*b*
VAUX, Baron Gaston de (France)—audience of King Zogu, OCT. 17, 15*g*
VAUXHALL Bridge—widening scheme, Nov. 15, 13*g*
VAVASSEUR, Vice-Adm. Le (France)—appointment, Nov. 16, 15*g*
VAYDA-VOEVOD, Dr. Alexander (Rumania)—Minister of Interior, Nov. 12, 15*b*
VEALE, Miss Marian—award for life saving, OCT. 30, 13*g*
VEASY, Mr. G. W.—arrested, OCT. 1, 16*b*; theft charge, 2, 13*e*; 18, 5*f*; Nov. 14, 13*f*
VECCHIO, Signor Adriano del (Italy)—shot, DEC. 1, 12*e*; health, 3, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
VEDIC research: see LITERATURE—India
VEGETABLES:—
Canning—Sir E. Jones (s.), DEC. 12, 11*c*
Cultivation—articles ("Forming a new garden"), OCT. 6, 15*f*; ("Tasks for late October"), 20, 15*f*; ("Trenching for various crops"), Nov. 3, 15*f*; ("Hints on forcing"), 17, 15*f*; ("Uncommon crops"), DEC. 1, 15*f*; ("Early potatoes"), 15, 13*f*
Green peas—correspondence, Nov. 14, 12*e*
Out of season—correspondence, Nov. 15, 12*e*; 17, 8*g*; 26, 10*e*
Prices—correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*e*
Shows—Royal Horticultural Society, OCT. 10, 19*e*
VEHICLES—road: taxation: return, OCT. 31, 11*e*
VEITCH, Mr. W. A. (New Zealand)—Minister of Labour and Mines, DEC. 11, 16*b*
VELLIKELLIE Tea Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 19*f*
VENESTA, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 24*f*;—Note issue, DEC. 6, 24*d*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
VENEZUELA:—
Finance—debt amortization: tenders invited, DEC. 4, 24*c*
Immigration—new law, OCT. 12, 9*c*
Oil output — curtailment proposed, OCT. 18, 25*e*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
President: see GOMEZ, President
Students—Caracas outbreak, OCT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
VENEZUELA Telephone and Electrical Appliances Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*
VENEZUELAN Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—capital increase, Nov. 19, 22*f*; approved, DEC. 12, 27*g*;—Director, DEC. 12, 27*g*;—Meeting, Nov. 27, 25*f*;—Trinidad agreement, Nov. 2, 23*f*; 5, 23*d*
VENICE—improvements, proposed: article, OCT. 29, 15*f*;—Map, OCT. 29, 15*f*;—Railway bridge: widening scheme, OCT. 20, 14*f* (3* 4*);—S. Elena, Church of: restored chapel reconsecrated, OCT. 29, 15*f*;—St. Mark's Cathedral: repairs: necessity, DEC. 29, 8*d*; Signor Mussolini: gift, 28, 11*g*
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—probable visit to Angora, OCT. 1, 13*c*; decision, 20, 11*d*; in Paris: conversations with M. Marinkovitch, OCT. 1, 13*c*; in London, 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); visits Foreign Office; conversations with Lord Cushendun; visits Mr. Baldwin, 2, 16*c*, *f*; leaves London, 3, 14*f*; conversations with M. Marinkovitch, 4, 13*d*; 6, 11*b*; in Belgrade: received by King Alexander, 10, 15*d*; negotiations in Belgrade, 12, 15*b*; signs agreement with Yugoslavia; leaves for Salonika, 13, 11*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*
Leading article, OCT. 2, 17*c*
Ministry: see under GREECE

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, OCT. 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; on Bulgarian reparations, DEC. 19, 11*c*
on Bulgaria, relations with (statement), OCT. 13, 11*d*
on foreign policy (int.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
on Refugee bonds (statement), Nov. 3, 19*g*
VENN, Mr. William E.—law case, Nov. 14, 5*f*
VENTILATION — of houses : see under HOUSING
VERDUN — Bishop, 40th (Richard) : sarcophagus discovered, Nov. 17, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 25*f* ;—Share issue, Nov. 28, 27*f* ; DEC. 11, 25*g*
VERELLEN, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 24*f*
VERINDER, Mr. F.—on Bethnal Green playground (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e*
"VERITAS"—on "security" (l.), Nov. 9, 17*e*
VERMEER — "New Testament Allegory" sold, OCT. 19, 15*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
VERNE, Miss Adela—recitals, Nov. 26, 8*d* ; DEC. 14, 12*b*
VERNER-JEFFREYS, Mrs. Dorothy M.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*c*
VERNEUIL, M. Louis—*Jealousy* : produced, DEC. 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Maica* : produced, OCT. 15, 18*e* ; 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
VERNEY, Sir Harry—motor accident, OCT. 10, 16*b* ; health, 11, 16*e* ; operation, 12, 16*f* ; withdraws as prospective Parliamentary candidate for Buckrose, Nov. 9, 13*g*
VERNON, Miss Henrietta—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
VERNON, John—Carnegie Hero award, OCT. 30, 13*d*
VERNUM, Reginald M.—body found, DEC. 20, 11*g*
VERONESE, Paul—fourth centenary celebrated, OCT. 2, 15*b*
VERSAILLES Palace—restoration and preservation : progress, OCT. 27, 11*a* ; leading article, 27, 13*d* ; (photos.), 29, 18
VERSCHOYLE, Col. John H.—death, Nov. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 15, 21*c*
VESUVIUS : see under VOLCANOES : Italy
"VETERAN"—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), DEC. 22, 6*f*
VETERAN Aerial Navigators—meeting, DEC. 7, 11*c* ;—Johnston, Flight-Lieut. E. L. (s.), DEC. 7, 11*c*
VETERINARY science — Colonial requirements : Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), DEC. 7, 13*b*
VEYSEY, Mr. G. C.—private secretary to Mr. H. B. Betterton, DEC. 7, 10*e*
VIANT, Mr. S. P. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 18, 7*d* ; 20, 6*e* ;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 20, 9*d*
VICARY, Mrs. Rose C.—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
VICKERS, Mr. C. G.—balloon jumping experiments, OCT. 15, 13*b* ; (photo.), 15, 20
VICKERS, Miss E. D.—on treatment of mental disease (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
VICKERS, Capt. Oliver H. D.—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
VICKERS, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, OCT. 29, 26*a* ; claims against : before Anglo-Turkish mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 14, 15*c* ; DEC. 20, 13*d* ;—Director, Nov. 3, 19*g* ;—Director, technical, DEC. 6, 8*e* ;—Railway carriage works merger : see METROPOLITAN, Cammell, Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd. ;—Steel merger : see ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.
VICKERS (Aviation), Ltd. :—
Supermarine Aviation Works, Ltd., acquisition of, DEC. 3, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4* 4*)
VICKERS, Armstrongs, Ltd.—Cammell, Laird and Co. : amalgamation, DEC. 13, 21*e* ;—Contracts, Nov. 2, 16*e* ; 28, 9*f* ;—Steel merger : see ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—Order of Skanderbeg, OCT. 16, 15*g* ; public homage during victory celebrations, Nov. 5, 13*f* ; (photo.), 7, 20 ; attends opening of International Institute of Educational Cinematography, 6, 15*b* ; unveils Petrarch monument at Arezzo; 26, 13*c* ; (photo.), 28, 20 ; gift to National Association of Mothers, Widows, and Families, DEC. 17, 13*g* ; gift to *Giornale d'Italia* needy families fund, 18, 13*g*
Birthday, Nov. 10, 15*b* ; celebrations, 13, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor (tel. quoted), Nov. 5, 13*f*
VICTOR Talking Machine Co.—Radio Corporation : see that title
VICTORIA :—
Betting—totalisator Bill to be introduced, OCT. 3, 13*f*
Electoral — redistribution : censure against Government, Nov. 15, 16*b*
Finance—Budget statement, OCT. 3, 13*f* ;—Loans : Electricity Commission : Bill passed, Nov. 8, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Revenue and expenditure statistics, OCT. 3, 13*f*
Fruit : see under AUSTRALIA
General Election—notice of Motion in Parliament, Nov. 28, 15*f* ; protest motion defeated, 29, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Hogan) — no confidence motion, Nov. 8, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 15*e* ; carried, 15, 16*b* ; position, 16, 15*c* ; second defeat, 21, 14*b* ; resignation, 22, 14*b*
Ministry (McPherson)—formed, Nov. 22, 14*b*
National Gallery—Adviser : resignation, OCT. 5, 12*e*
Parliament — probable dissolution, Nov. 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*c* ; refused ; adjournment, 22, 14*b*
Unemployment : see under AUSTRALIA: Labour
VICTORIA, Queen :—
Abdication—Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), OCT. 1, 15*e*
Gladstone, Mr.—attitude to : see under GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.
Letters—partisanship in editing : Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), DEC. 12, 17*e* ; —Savory, Prof. D. L. (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*
VICTORIA, Princess—visits King and Queen, OCT. 12, 19*b* ; 15, 19*b* ; at Sandringham, 22, 17*b* ; visits Harrods, DEC. 15, 13*b*
on Alexandra Day (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 19*f*

VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions, Nov. 2, 22*c*; 3, 14*b*; 26, 11*b*;—Lectures: arrangements, Oct. 24, 19*c*; Nov. 8, 11*c*; 14, 13*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 19, 15*b*;—Picture books: published, Oct. 23, 13*g*;—Report for 1927, Dec. 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Cinema College and Studios, Ltd.—licence renewed, Dec. 1, 10*c*
VICTORIA Cross—sales, Dec. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Docks Mission—matinée: arrangements, Dec. 8, 15*b*
VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—visits La Granja, Oct. 6, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); birthday, 24, 19*b*; 26, 15*g*; in London, Nov. 1, 14*g*; movements, 2, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*, 12*b*; 7, 19*a*; 9, 19*d*; 12, 9*b*; 14, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*; 20, 19*b*; 21, 17*b*, *c*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 19*c*; 23, 19*b*, *f*; 24, 15*b*; 28, 19*b*; 29, 17*c*, *f*; leaves London, 30, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 30, 20; in Paris, 30, 15*g*; in Madrid, Dec. 5, 13*g*
Armistice Day—lays wreaths on Wolverhampton War memorial, Nov. 12, 9*b*
"Memoirs"—by Mr. E. Graham: announcement, Nov. 16, 19*g*
Y.W.C.A. Central Club—donation, Nov. 30, 19*b*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, Dec. 4, 25*g*, 29*a*; 11, 25*g*;—Dividend, Dec. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*);—Earnings, Dec. 28, 18*d*
VICTORIA Gramophones, Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 16, 25*d*; 17, 25*a*, *e*; 18, 24*g*; 20, 18*e*
VICTORIA (London) Property and Commercial Trust, Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 27, 18*e*; 29, 24*f*; (F.N.), 29, 22*e*
VICTORIA Palace, Oct. 3, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 14*d*
VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 31 19*f*
VIDLER, Mr. Leopold—on Rye lifeboat Relief Fund (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 14*b*
VIEGAS, Capt. Oliveira—Portugal-Mozambique flight: progress: see RAIMOS, Capt. Pais de
VIENNA—accidents: see under AUSTRIA;—Austro-English Society: formed, Dec. 14, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);—British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Austria, with;—Housing: see under AUSTRIA;—Land: City Extension Fund formed from King Richard's ransom: dispute, Nov. 28, 15*a*; leading article, 29, 15*d*;—Music and Dramatic Art, State College of: school of acting: see under AUSTRIA: Theatrical profession; — Social welfare institutions: programme, Nov. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Stadium: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 13, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—State Opera House: see under OPERA: Austria;—Telephones: charges dispute, Oct. 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
VIENNA String Quartet—concert, Dec. 7, 14*c*
VIGLIONE, Prof. Raffaele (Italy)—to be appointed to chair of trade union and labour legislation, Naples University, Nov. 20, 15*g*
VIGUERAS, Maximilano (Mexico)—executed, Dec. 29, 7*g*
VIKING Whaling Co.—oil factory: contract placed, Oct. 24, 13*d*
VILHENA, Dr. Julio (Portugal)—death, Dec. 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 25*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
VILLAGE Drama Society—appeal, Nov. 29, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
VILLAGES:—
Industries—leading article, Oct. 16, 17*d*
Lock ups—correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*e*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 12*e*; Dec. 4, 12*e*; 6, 12*e*
"Survey-making" — pamphlet: noticed, Oct. 25, 13*f*
VILLAREAL, Gen. Don Antonio (Mexico)—Presidential candidature: fulfils territorial obligation, Nov. 21, 13*c*; to be allowed to conduct campaign, 24, 11*d*
VILLARS, Mr. Paul—on taxation: per capita comparisions (quoted, F.N.), Oct. 22, 23*e*
VILLEFRANCHE—season: reports, Dec. 17, 17*b*
VILLEGAS, Señor (Chile)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, Dec. 11, 16*c*
VILLEMANT, Mme. Ada I.—will: law case, Nov. 28, 5*d*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*e*; Dec. 1, 4*f*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 5*e*
VILLIERS Engineering, Co., Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 6, 17*g*
VILLIEURS, George de—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, Nov. 28, 10*c*
VILNA:—
Lithuania and Poland—8th anniversary of Polish occupation observed as day of mourning in Lithuania, Oct. 10, 15*g*
VINA del Mar—loan: bonds drawn, Dec. 17, 27*g*
VINCENT, Mrs. Eliza—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*
VINCENT, Miss Kate—will, Oct. 25, 19*f*
VINOGRADOFF, Paul—"Collected Papers": noticed, Nov. 16, 22*e*
VINT, Leon—bankruptcy: meeting, Oct. 31, 5*e*
VINTNERS' Company—freedom: Carnegie, Sir L.: see under CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot;—Luncheon, Nov. 14, 21*d*
VIOLINS—sales by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Dec. 21, 11*e*
VIOLONCELLO—correspondence, Nov. 17, 8*g*
VIRGINIA—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 30, 11*b*; Dec. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Chamber of Commerce: Great Britain, delegation to: see under TRADE: United States, with;—Map, Oct. 6, 11*a*
VISCHER, Mr. Hanns—to visit Egypt, Dec. 18, 15*f*
VITAMINS—correspondence, Oct. 26, 17*d*;—Sheffield University: research: report, Oct. 23, 18*e*
VITAPHONE Corporation—amalgamation: see under WARNER Brothers Pictures
VIVISECTION—Bill: introducted in Commons, Nov. 15, 8*c*
VLAD, M. Aurel (Rumania)—Minister of Fine Arts, Nov. 12, 15*b*
VLASAK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Finance Minister, Nov. 28, 15*g*
VOCALION (Foreign), Ltd.—Orchestrola Vocalion A.G.: see that title
VOCALION Gramophone Co.—Orchestrola Vocalion A.G.: see that title
VOGEL, Mr. J. L. F.—on railway tickets for traders (l.), Nov. 20, 17*e*
VOGÜÉ, Marquis de—guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, Nov. 16, 18*d* at Paris, on Sir W. Tyrrell; relations with Great Britain, Nov. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
VOIGT, Mr. Johannes H. C. J.—will, Oct. 22, 19*d*
VOITH (J. M.) Maschinenfabrik u. Giesserei—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Nov. 15, 5*f*

VOLANTE, Dominic—law case, OCT. 31, 5*a*; NOV. 3, 4*c*
VOLCANOES :—
Chile—Talca : eruption, DEC. 3, 16*d*
Italy—Mount Etna : eruption, NOV. 5, 13*d*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 16*g*; 8, 16*d*; 9, 16*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); 12, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 13, 16*f*; 14, 16*g*; 15, 16*f*; 16, 15*b*; —Damage : estimate, NOV. 14, 16*g*;—Leading article, NOV. 12, 17*c*;—Maps : see under MAPS : Italy;—Photographs, NOV. 13, 20; 14, 20;—Railway, temporary branch, DEC. 12, 15*g*;—Relief : Decree Law approved, NOV. 13, 16*f*;—Relief fund : contributions, NOV. 10, 12*d*
Vesuvius—active, NOV. 15, 16*f*
VOLKART, Herr (Germany)—Rocket-car display, NOV. 24, 11*g*
VOLTAIRE—Geneva house ("Les Délices") : photograph, DEC. 4, 20; threatened demolition, 4, 15*f*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments — units : statistics, OCT. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*); official recognition, 22, 21*e*;—West Riding (Leeds) : prize giving, NOV. 26, 17*b*
VOORHIS, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—biographical, DEC. 19, 11*g*
VORONEZH—fire : see under RUSSIA
VORONEZH University—anti-Semitic movement in : see under RUSSIA : Jews
VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at Moscow, on "war outside Soviet territory", DEC. 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on "war outside Soviet territory," DEC. 12, 15*c*
VOSMAER, Daniel—"Explosion at Delft" : sold, NOV. 24, 9*c*; biographical, 28, 18*e*
VOYCE, Mr. T.—health, NOV. 15, 7*b*
VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. A. :—
on Eros in Piccadilly (l.), OCT. 18, 12*e*
on ventilation of rooms (l.), DEC. 4, 17*d*
VUCHITERNA, Zia (Albania) — murder charge : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Crime
VUKITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—president of Radical Club, OCT. 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*); Democratic Party demands : consulted by Father Koroshetz, DEC. 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—contract, OCT. 26, 18*b*
VULGATE—revision : Cardinal Gasquet to resume, OCT. 17, 15*g*
VYLE, Sir Gilbert—on engineering trade (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d* (3* 4*)
VYRAPAYEFF (Russia)—sentenced, NOV. 19, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
VYVYAN, Mr. John M. K.—oriental language scholarship at Oxford, DEC. 4, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

W

"W. H. W." on late Lieut.-Col. H. G. Mayes (l.), DEC. 17, 7*d*
W. and F. Film Service, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 9, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*
WACHENFELT, M. de (Switzerland)—change of address; leaves for Continent, NOV. 21, 17*b*
WADDELL, Mr. James A.—will, NOV. 23, 21*c*, 15*g*
WADDINGTON, Charles D.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 11*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Conrad H.—Arnold Gerstenberg studentship at Cambridge, NOV. 23, 21*d*
WADDINGTON, M. Evelyn—will, OCT. 26, 19*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R. G.—on Dr. S. Johnson (l.), NOV. 20, 12*e*
WADDY, Rev. Stacy—on chaplain for Tristan da Cunha (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
WADE (Trinidad)—fatal accident, DEC. 11, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
WADE, Mr. Emlyn—fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, OCT. 17, 18*e*; correction, 18, 18*c*
WADE, Mr. George (Robey)—arrives at Plymouth, DEC. 12, 14*d*
WADE, Mr. George—adulterated milk charge, DEC. 14, 16*a* (3* 4*)
WADE, John V.—libel charge, DEC. 15, 7*e*
WADE, Canon Robert C.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
WADHAM, Godfrey—acquitted, DEC. 14, 11*g*
WADHURST (Sussex) Farmers' Club—meeting, OCT. 29, 20*c* (4*)
WADIA, Sir Hormasji A. (India)—death, NOV. 13, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
WADSWORTH, Bertha—on Rowland Hill (l.), NOV. 5, 10*e*
WADSWORTH, Mrs. Samuel—on Alfred Lyttelton Playing Fields (l.), DEC. 7, 12*e*
"WAFF"—on West African Frontier Force (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 26*g*
WAFFLE Club—law case, NOV. 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 4*c*
WAGES :—
Living, cost of : see under LIVING
WAGNER, Dr. (Germany)—Counsellor of Legation in Nanking, OCT. 6, 11*e*
WAGSTAFF, Brig. Cyril M.—appointment; biographical, NOV. 27, 16*d*
WAHBA, Sheikh Hafez (Hejaz)—on alleged Beni Malik tribe revolt (tel. quoted), OCT. 12, 15*f*
WAINWRIGHT, Mrs. Helen—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
WAISTELL, Vice-Adm. A. K.—appointment, NOV. 13, 10*g*
WAIT, Harry G.—fatal accident, NOV. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WAITE, Mr. J. N.—electrical engineer for Hull, OCT. 12, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
WAITERS—foreign competition : correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 22, 15*d*
WAKEFIELD—Bishop : see SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B.;—Diocese : conference, OCT. 13, 15*d*; Synod, NOV. 21, 19*d*; —Manygates Elementary School : opened, NOV. 7, 18*b*
WAKEFIELD, Mrs. Annette S.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—dinner, NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*); distributes prizes to 2nd Battn. Royal Fusiliers, DEC. 10, 8*d*
Nelson's Sword of Honour—presents to Corporation of London, NOV. 30, 18*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. B. Hinkler, NOV. 29, 16*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Anglo-American relations (l.), DEC. 31, 13*d*

WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell—on Dr. H. Williams (l.), Nov. 23, 12c
WALDEN, Mr. Arthur T.—"A Dog-Puncher on the Yukon: noticed, DEC. 14, 20e
WALDO, Dr. F. J.—on Victoria Embankment cable fire (report), OCT. 20, 14d
WALDRAM, Mr. P. J.—on low ceilings (l.), NOV. 30, 12c
WALES:—
Archbishop: see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
Chronicles—Prof. J. E. Lloyd (lect.), DEC. 13, 8c
Church:—
Finance—accounts published, Nov. 17, 15d
Governing Body—meetings, OCT 4, 9e; 5, 9d; elections, DEC. 4, 21b
Ordinations—Bangor, DEC. 22, 13b; —Llandaff, DEC. 27, 15f;—Monmouth, OCT. 3, 9d; DEC. 27, 15f;—St. Asaph, DEC. 22, 13b; —St. David's, OCT. 2, 19d;—Swansea and Brecon, OCT. 29, 16c
Electricity—North Wales scheme: Maentwrog station: article, OCT. 10, 8e; (photo.), 16, 20; opened, 16, 11d (3* 4*);
Forestry: see under FORESTRY
Methodist Church — excommunication of Minister: see WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Nefyn
Monuments, ancient—Royal Commission: secretary, OCT. 3, 17b
National Museum—Government grant, DEC. 10, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
Ports—article, Nov. 15, 10c;—Pole, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 10, 9d
Quilt making industry: see QUILT making
Town planning Conference (Wrexham), Nov. 23, 10d
WALES, Prince of:—
Africa, visit to—at Mombasa; plays golf; attends garden-party in Coral Ravine: receives Matthew Wellington; witnesses native *Ngoma*, OCT. 1, 14g; attends service in Mombasa Cathedral, 1, 14g; at Nairobi: replies to addresses, 2, 16b (and 3* 4*); receives native chiefs; presents hunting knives; reviews King's African Rifles: attends East African Agricultural Show, 3, 14e; visits native chiefs and councillors near Nairobi, 4, 14f; at Nairobi; rides in race meeting, 5, 14b; leaves Nairobi for Uganda, 15, 16f; at Entebbe, 16, 16e; 17, 15d (3* 4*); at Kampala; receives native chiefs, 18, 16c; leaves Kampala on *safari*, 20, 12e; 23, 15d; returning to Entebbe, 25, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); shoots elephant near Kigoya Camp, 26, 16c; returns to Entebbe, 29, 14c; visits Kampala, 30, 16e, at Kitale, 31, 14b; visits Eldoret, Nov. 1, 13c (and 3* 4*); rides at race meeting; leaves for Nakuru, 2, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); at Njoro, 5, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); returns to Nairobi, 6, 16b; tour of educational and maternity institutions, 7, 15c; concludes public programme, 8, 16g; attends opening session of Legislative Council, 10, 11a; attends Armistice Day service; entertained at luncheon by settlers, 12, 15a; leaves Nairobi, 15, 15d; at Arusha, 19, 14f; leaves, 20, 16f; at Dodoma, 23, 15d; 24, 11e; shooting at Kondoa Irangi, 26, 14b; return: at Dar-es-Salaam, 29, 14b; 30, 16b; at Zanzibar, DEC. 1, 12b; leaves Dar-es-Salaam in *Enterprise*, 3, 16b; progress, 4, 16a; 5, 14b; at Aden, 6, 16b; at Suez, 8, 12a; at Port Said, 10, 14a; leaves Brindisi, 11, 16b; in London, 12, 16b; journey reviewed, 12, 16b; map, 12, 16c; leading article, 12, 17b; message of gratitude, 13, 14b; Basel-Laon-Boulogne train journey (photo.), 13, 18
George V., King—message to Sir E. Grigg and reply, Nov. 21, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
Foreign facilities for return — correspondence, DEC. 12, 17e
Leading articles, OCT. 10, 17c; DEC. 12, 17b
Maps, OCT. 31, 14b; 15, 15b; 26, 14b; Nov. 29, 14b; DEC. 3, 16b; 12, 16c
Photographs (B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 13c; Nov. 14, 20
Africa, South—inability to visit: exchanges messages with Gen. Hertzog, DEC. 1, 12b
Beit, Sir O.—gift for radium: message, DEC. 3, 14g
Big Brother Movement — message, DEC. 20, 11a
Boy Scouts' Association (message), DEC. 22, 8c
British Sailors' Society (message), OCT. 6, 14d (3* 4*)
Canadian diamond jubilee medal—to be presented, OCT. 13, 12g
Cattle—wins prizes at York, OCT. 4, 17f; 8, 22c; exhibits at Birmingham, DEC. 3, 20d
Christmas—card described, DEC. 14, 12c
Council, DEC. 21, 17b
Counsellor of State, DEC. 5, 14a; attends meeting, 22, 10a
Golf—captain of Royal Wimbledon Club, OCT. 8, 7a
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 10, 11a
Guy's Hospital (message), OCT. 24, 11e
Hunt Servants and Bentinck Benevolent Funds (message), DEC. 13, 12b
Italian children in London—donation to Christmas fête, DEC. 28, 15b
League of Mercy (message), DEC. 14, 17f
London, City of—message: reply, DEC. 13, 14a
Marlborough House — removal to: arrangements, OCT. 4, 16a
Poppy Day (message), Nov. 10, 14b
Royal Institute of International Affairs —correspondence with Sir A. Bailey, OCT. 25, 11a
Royal Northern Hospital (message), OCT. 10, 7c (18c, 3* 4*)
Ruff, Mr. H. (message), Nov. 7, 19f
Rye lifeboat disaster (message), Nov. 19, 11b
Uganda—message to school children, OCT. 30, 16e

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Unemployed coalminers — National Fund appeal (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 12*c*; leading article, 19, 13*b*; broadcast appeal, 20, 14*f*; 27, 7*b*, 12*b*; response, 29, 8*e*
at Nairobi, on Kenya Colony; Imperial relations; malaria, NOV. 12, 15*a*
on War, The Great—British Graves (message, W.G.N.), NOV. 10, 3*a*
WALES, University of :—
Degrees, honorary—announced, DEC. 20, 16*b* (3* 4*)
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth — plant breeding station: grants, DEC. 20, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Students' Scientific Society: meeting, OCT. 17, 13*d*
University College of North Wales, Bangor—vice principal, OCT. 26, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff—Medical school: dispute with Royal Infirmary: see under CARDIFF—Royal Infirmary
WALEY-COHEN, Sir Robert — dangerous driving summons dismissed, NOV. 2, 11*g*
WALFORD, Mr. James B.—will, DEC. 10, 19*f*
WALFORD, Miss Margaret L.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
WALFORD Lines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 25*f*
WALI Khan, Mohamed (Afghanistan)—permanent Regent, OCT. 12, 16*g*
WALKDEN, Mr. Peter—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
WALKER, Capt. A. H.—biographical, NOV. 23, 29*c*
WALKER, Dr. Archibald D.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
WALKER, Arthur G.—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 17, 11*g*
WALKER, Mrs. Emily—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
WALKER, Capt. F. H. G.—biographical, NOV. 30, 10*d*
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—on Prince Imperial (l.), NOV. 23, 12*c*
WALKER, Miss Fanny—will, OCT. 19, 19*e*
WALKER, Sir Francis W.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
WALKER, Mr. George—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
WALKER, Sir Herbert—on Southern Railway revenue losses (art. quoted), NOV. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. J. Bruce (Canada)—at Hotel Victoria, on British immigrants; Peace River country development scheme, DEC. 5, 11*c*; 6, 8*c* (2* 3* 4*); Canadian Government action, 7, 15*f*
WALKER Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—on Presidential election: religious issue (s. quoted), OCT. 25, 16*b*
WALKER, Rev. L. J.—M.A. degree at Oxford, NOV. 21, 16*e*
WALKER, Col. M. L. (U.S.A.)—resignation as Governor of Panama Canal, DEC 7, 15*g*
WALKER, Mr. Robert M.—F.R.C.S., OCT. 12, 13*d*
WALKER, Miss Rose—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
WALKER, Thomas D. (Whimsical Walker)—testimonial fund: see DAVIS, Harry
WALKER, Mrs. T. E.—funeral, DEC. 15, 13*d*
WALKER, William—107th birthday, DEC. 15, 7*g*
WALKER and Homfray—dividend, DEC. 28, 18*d*
WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 4, 25*g*, 29*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 3, 26*d*;—Report, NOV. 16, 25*f*; 17, 19*a*
WALKERDINE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
WALKEY, Rev. O. B.—on time commutation (l.), DEC. 21, 10*g*
WALKÖ, Dr. (Hungary)—in Warsaw, DEC. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
at Warsaw, on relations with Poland, DEC. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
WALL, Mr. A. W.—presentation, NOV. 1, 11*g*
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 30, 27*g*;—Report, NOV. 2, 24*f*; (F.N.), 2, 23*d*; 21, 22*c*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*
WALLACE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cuthbert—member of Army Medical Advisory Board, DEC. 12, 9*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar—foreman of Grand Jury at London Sessions, OCT. 24, 13*g*; contribution to Marylebone poor-box, DEC. 6, 8*c* (3* 4*); law case, 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*
Lad, The—produced, DEC. 27, 10*c*
Sign of the Leopard, The—produced in New York, DEC. 13, 12*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Squeaker, The — produced in Berlin, DEC. 28, 10*b*
WALLACE, Maj. Forbes T.—deputy lieutenant of Fife, OCT. 27, 15*b*
WALLACE, Prof. H. G. (Canada)—President of University of Alberta, OCT. 6, 11*g*
WALLACE, Mr. J. C.—at Rothamsted, on farming in South Lincolnshire, DEC. 3, 20*e*
WALLACE, Mr. L.—on derivation of religion (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
WALLACE, Col. R.—on common entrance examination (l.), DEC. 29, 4*e*
WALLACE, Prof. R. S. (Australia)—member of Film Censorship Appeal Board, NOV. 30, 15*c* (3* 4*)
WALLACE, Sir Robert—on motorists and drink (statement), OCT. 12, 21*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
WALLARAH Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 25*f*
WALLAS, Mr. Graham—on religious teaching in schools (l.), DEC. 28, 8*a*; 31, 8*c*
WALLASEY—electricity: extension scheme opened, OCT. 27, 14*a*
WALLER, Sir Maurice—received by King: knighted, OCT. 31, 17*b*
WALLERS, Sir Evelyn—directorship, NOV. 8, 24*g*
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.—in Parliament, on emigration: Empire settlement, NOV. 13, 9*e*
WALLING, Mr. R. V.—on Anglo-American relations, NOV. 21, 10*c*
WALLINGFORD—Grammar School: headmaster, OCT. 30, 18*a*
WALLIS, Lieut. B.—Greenwich Hospital pension, DEC. 6, 10*f*
WALLIS, Mr. C. T.—death, OCT. 4, 6*e*
WALLIS, Mr. H. B.—secretary of engineering education committee of inquiry, NOV. 3, 12*f*
WALLIS, Mr. H. M.—on diving birds (l.), DEC. 14, 10*d*
WALLIS, Harold J.—acquitted, NOV. 22, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
WALLIS, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
WALLIS, Ald. Thomas—87th birthday, OCT. 30, 18*d*
WALMSLEY, Mrs. Florence M.—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
WALMSLEY, Jack—drowned, DEC. 28, 9*g*
WALPOLE, Mr. E. H.—directorship, DEC. 3, 23*g*
WALPOLE, Mr. George—death, DEC. 29, 10*d*
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh—"The Silver Thorn": reviewed, OCT. 16, 12*e*

WALPOLE, Dame Marie B.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
WALPOLE Brothers, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 8, 13*c*; DEC. 27, 15*c*
WALROND, Mr. Humphrey C.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
WALSH, Capt. Bernard J. M.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
WALSH, Mr. Cormac (Irish Free State)—nomination for Senate, OCT. 26, 5*e*
WALSH, Miss Gertrude—funeral, DEC. 15, 13*d*
WALSH, Mr. John—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
WALSH, Michael—fatal accident, DEC. 21, 11*g*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
in Parliament, on unemployment: coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e*
on Wigan—Poor Law relief (statement), DEC. 24, 12*d*
WALSH, Mr. Thomas (Australia)—secretaryship of Seamen's Union: injunction against Mr. J. Johnson, OCT. 30, 16*b*
WALSTON, Lady—on Westminster housing (l.), OCT. 15, 12*d*
WALSTON, Sir Charles—gift of antique urn by Italian Government, NOV. 23, 19*b*
WALTER, Mr. John—dinners, NOV. 12, 19*c*; 26, 17*b*; 30, 19*d*; DEC. 3, 17*c*
WALTER, Richard — "Anson's Voyage Round the World": noticed, NOV. 16, 22*e*
WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor—on Wesleyan Methodist Church Extension Fund (report), NOV. 28, 21*c*
WALTERS, Mr. Eugene—*Jealousy*: produced, DEC. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WALTERS, Sir John T.—at Public Health Congress, on building trade, NOV. 22, 9*d*
WALTERS, Mr. Percy M.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, NOV. 3, 9*g*
WALTHAMSTOW — Ascham elementary school: foundation stone laid OCT. 22, 20*e*;—Connaught Hospital: visited by Princess Arthur, NOV. 10, 15*b*
WALTON—electoral: see under LIVERPOOL
WALTON, Mr. Allan—art exhibition, DEC. 8, 10*c*
WALTON, Miss Anne E.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
WALTON, Mr. Frederic E.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
WALTON, Mr. James—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
WALVIS Bay—port: position: discussed by League of Nations Mandates Commission, NOV. 1, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
WALWORTH — Roman Catholic Church school: opened, OCT. 15, 18*d*
WALWYN, Rear-Adm. H. T.—received by King, OCT. 15, 19*b*: appointment OCT. 8, 10*d*; 10, 16*d*; NOV. 16 9*d* (3* 4*)
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Co.—Bill: text, NOV. 20, 4*g*; 27, 4*g*; DEC. 21, 21*d*
WANG, Mr. C. T. (China)—Nanking outrages: Notes to French Government, OCT. 18, 16*a*; conversations with Mr. Yada, 23, 15*e*; Minister for Foreign Affairs; takes oath, 26, 15*c*; conversation with Mr. Yada, NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); conversations with Sir M. Lampson, DEC. 11, 16*f*; 13, 14*g*; Nanking house wrecked by students, 15, 10*c*; concludes seven treaties in 20 days: entertains foreign diplomatists, 22, 10*b*
Powers, negotiations with — policy, NOV. 26, 16*f*
WANG, Mr. C. T. (China) (continued) :—
at Shanghai, on Anglo-Chinese relations, DEC. 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
on Shantung—Japanese occupation (statement), NOV. 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
WANG Chung-hui (China)—president of Judicial Council; member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d*
WANG Po-chun (China)—Minister of Communications, OCT. 26, 15*c*
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 22, 23*d*;—Report, NOV. 14, 23*d*; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*
WANNELL, Lieut.-Cdr.—death, OCT. 2, 18*d*
WANNOP, Mr. William—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
WANSBECK — electoral: see under NORTHUMBERLAND
WAR :—
Abolition—Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), NOV. 26, 11*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 9, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), NOV. 12, 11*d*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Causes—Prof. G. Murray (lect.), OCT. 17, 9*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Chemical warfare :—
Convention—Germany: ratification discussed in Parliament, DEC. 13, 13*b*
Gas, poison—Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*;—Halsbury, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—resolution, OCT. 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
Communist Parties' duties concerning —Communist International thesis, OCT. 24, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Outlawry :—
Pact, international — adhering States: additions, OCT. 6, 11*g*; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*); 13, 12*c*; NOV. 2, 13*g*; 7, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 5, 13*g*
Abyssinia—adheres, DEC. 5, 13*g*
Afghanistan—adheres, NOV. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Allenby, F.-M. Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 13*g*; 10, 15*e*; 15, 15*e*
America, South—delayed adherence of nations, OCT. 8, 16*a*; attitude of States, NOV. 22, 13*d*; DEC. 3, 14*c*;—Coolidge, President (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 16*c*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (statement), OCT. 13, 12*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 24, 14*b*
Argentina—attitude, OCT. 8, 16*a*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), NOV. 30, 18*c*
Austria—adheres, NOV. 7, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*; NOV. 10, 8*b*
Bolivia—adheres, OCT. 13, 12*c*
Brazil—attitude, OCT. 8, 16*a*; NOV. 22, 13*d*
Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), NOV. 26, 11*a*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*d*; NOV. 12, 13*e*
Capper, Senator (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 16*a*
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace — pamphlet, OCT. 17, 15*f*; 18, 15*f* (3* 4*)

WAR :—
Outlawry :—
Pact, international (continued) :—
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 9e ; NOV. 30, 18c
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 6, 18c
Channel tunnel, effect on : see under ENGLISH Channel—Tunnel
Chile—attitude, OCT. 8, 16a
Colombia—attitude, OCT. 8, 16a
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11b ; (message), DEC. 5, 14d
Ecuador—attitude, OCT. 8, 16a
France—" Le Volonté de Paix " : propaganda, OCT. 31, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 7a ; NOV. 10, 14e
Hailsham, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 18d
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 26a
Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), NOV. 30, 11a ; DEC. 6, 18b
Hungary—adherence : Note, OCT. 9, 15f (3* 4*)
Iceland—adheres, NOV. 2, 13g
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), NOV. 12, 11d, 16b ; (tel. quoted), DEC. 6, 18b
King, Mr. M. (s.), NOV. 26, 13c
Labour Party conference—resolution, OCT. 3, 7a
League of Nations Union—memorandum, DEC. 8, 7g
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 15a ; DEC. 11, 15d
Merry del Val, Marques (s.), NOV. 10, 8a
Murrray, Prof. G. (s.), DEC. 6, 8e
Mussolini, Signor (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 11g ; 10, 14f (and 14e, 3* 4*)
Netherlands — ratification : Bill before Parliament, NOV. 13, 15g
Paraguay—attitude, OCT. 8, 16a
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9a, d ; 14, 8c ; question, 15, 8b
Pershing, Gen. (s.), OCT. 10, 15e
Persia—to sign, OCT. 6, 11g
Pilgrims—celebration : arrangements, NOV. 14, 16c ; 19, 14c ; dinner, DEC. 6, 18b
Pilgrims of the United States (tel. quoted), DEC. 6, 18b
Russia—United States acknowledgment : form under discussion, OCT. 13, 12c
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 6, 8e
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 17, 11d (3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), NOV. 13, 9e ; 14, 9e (3* 4*)
Stresemann, Herr (s.), NOV. 20, 15d
United States—ratification : prospects, OCT. 8, 16a ; 13, 12c ; NOV. 14, 16e ; 16, 16c ; 19, 14a ; 21, 14f ; 24, 12c ; 26, 14d ; DEC. 3, 14c ; before Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, 6, 16c ; 8, 12c ; position, 10, 13e (14b, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14c ; before Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, 15, 10g ; 17, 13c ; 18, 7f (3* 4*) ; 18, 14b ; decision, 19, 12e ; passed, 20, 13b ; consideration by Senate : decision, 21, 14e ; position, 28, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ;—Borah,

WAR :—
Outlawry :—
Pact, international :—
United States (continued) :—
Senator (statement), DEC. 8, 12c ; — Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 18c ;—Coolidge, President (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 16c ;—Leading article, DEC. 6, 17b ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), DEC. 10, 16b
Prevention—Mr. W. Thorne (s.), DEC. 10, 16b
" Tiger instincts "—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 7a ;—Correspondence, OCT. 30, 12e ; NOV. 2, 10e
WAR, The Great
Alsace-Lorraine — M. Poincaré (s.), OCT. 8, 15c ; 9, 15b (3* 4*)
Amiens—history : see under AMIENS
Armistice—photographs, NOV. 10, 16 ; —Commemoration : see ARMISTICE Day ;—Correspondence, NOV. 10, 13e ;—German official account : see under PUBLICATIONS : War, The Great :—German request for : see under *Germany*, below
Belgian army—obstacle to bringing assistance by River Scheldt : Col Brown (s.), NOV. 15, 15g
Bulgaria :—
Reparations—Greece : attitude : M. Venizelos (s.), DEC. 19, 11c ;—Red Cross conference, international : motion ruled out of order, OCT. 29, 13f (3* 4*)
Cause—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), NOV. 17, 11c
Chilean Navy—services recalled, OCT. 2, 15f (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Debts :—
France to Great Britain—Funding Agreement (Caillaux-Churchill) : position, OCT. 25, 16a ; M. Poincaré (s.), 29, 13c ; M. Loucheur (statement), 31, 14a : French opinion, NOV. 1, 14e ; ratification Bill : draft circulated, 8, 15g ; 15, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
Great Britain (F.N.), NOV. 22, 22b ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18d ; 24, 8d (3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, NOV. 14, 12c ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 21, 8d
Reparations expert commission—possible consideration by : position, NOV. 26, 14c ; 27, 16c
Russia to Great Britain—questions in Parliament, NOV. 21, 8d
United States, to : see under UNITED States : Finance : War, The Great
Great Britain and United States—comparison : correspondence, DEC. 4, 17e
Germany :—
Armistice, request for—Gen. Ludendorff (statement), OCT. 16, 15c
Navy—*Seydlitz* : raised (photo.), NOV. 8, 20 ;—Surrender : tenth anniversary (art.), NOV. 21, 20a
Property, sequestrated — British Government's refusal to release : Mr. S. Baldwin's statement ; German comment, NOV. 21, 13d ;—Low Fordon Farm : sold, OCT. 17, 13g

WAR, The Great :—
Germany (continued) : –
Reparations :—
Commissioners—reports, DEC. 21, 13*b*
Coolidge, Mr. (views), OCT. 3, 13*c* ; (s.), NOV. 12, 11*b*
Gold prices—effect : Midland Bank *Magazine* (art. quoted, F.N.), OCT. 6, 17*a*
Hoover, Mr. H. (views), OCT. 3, 13*c*
Hugenberg, Herr (s.), OCT. 23, 15*a*
London Agreement—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Payments—Agent-General's report : for September, OCT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; for November, DEC. 11, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Article, DEC. 21, 13*a*
Chart, DEC. 21, 13*a*
Deliveries in kind—France : absorption : M. Forgeot (s.), NOV. 22, 14*e*
Film (*The Burden of Reparations*)—shown in Berlin, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Great Britain—correspondence, NOV. 14, 12*c*
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 9*a*, *d* ; DEC. 11, 8*c* ; questions, DEC. 4, 8*a* ; 6, 7*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 7*d*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), DEC. 28, 11*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*d* ; French comment, 2, 16*e* ; 3, 13*d* ; American opinion, 3, 13*c*
Settlement—informal exchanges of views ; German opinion, OCT. 5, 16*d* ; Mr. Parker Gilbert visits London, 19, 16*a* ; confers with M. Poincaré and Mr. W. S. Churchill in Paris, 20, 12*a* ; German and French views, 22, 14*a*, *b* ; 23, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; Brussels conversations, 24, 16*d* ; position, 25, 16*a* ; Berlin conversations, 26, 16*c* ; German Government's decision, 27, 12*b* ; instructions to diplomatic representatives, 29, 14*d* ; Note to Allied Governments, 31, 14*a* ; reception, NOV. 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Parker Gilbert confers with Signor Pirelli in Paris, 3, 12*b* ; Paris conferences, 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; London conversations, 6, 16*c* ; conversations in Paris and Brussels : Mr. Parker Gilbert leaves Paris for Berlin, 7, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; German Government attitude, 9, 16*c* ; Belgian Government Note, 10, 11*e* ; 12, 16*d* (2* ; 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; replies to German proposals, 16, 16*c* (and 3* 4*), 17, 12*c* ; Allied Memoranda received in Berlin, 21, 14*a* ; 22, 14*e* ; progress, 23, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; German memorandum conveyed to Allied Governments, 24, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 16*c* ; replies considered, 27, 16*c* ; 28, 16*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 16*c* ; DEC. 3, 13*a* ; 4, 16*f* ; 7, 16*c* ; Paris discussions, 6, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; Lugano

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Settlement (continued) :—
discussions, 10, 14*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; draft of reply to German Note, 12, 16*g* ; German acceptance, 13, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 14, 13*d* ; Lugano conversations, 14, 14*d* ; 15, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; joint *communiqué*, 17, 14*e*
Articles, OCT. 19, 16*a* ; DEC. 21, 13*a*
Association for the Safeguarding of Common Economic Interests in the Rhineland and Westphalia—statement, OCT. 5, 16*d*
Belgium—attitude, OCT. 24, 16*d* ; German Minister visits M. Hymans, 31, 14*a* ; Government attitude indicated, NOV. 7, 15*c* ; Note, 10, 11*e* ; 12, 16*d* (2* ; 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; statement 23, 16*b* ; —Cartier de Marchienne, Baron (s.), NOV. 28, 18*d*
Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), DEC. 11, 16*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*d* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 10, 8*a* ; German Press comment, 12, 15*f*
Conference—summoning and venue : decisions, OCT. 20, 12*a*
Debt, total—estimates, OCT. 5, 16*d*
Dietrich, Herr (art. quoted), OCT. 29, 14*d*
Experts committee—movement towards formation, OCT. 3, 13*d* ; 5, 16*d* ; constitution : discussions in London and Paris, 19, 16*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; Italian member, 23, 15*b* ; progress, 25, 16*a* ; German Government's instructions to representatives abroad, 29, 14*d* ; French and German opinion, 30, 16*a* ; Note communicated to Allied Governments, 31, 14*a* ; NOV. 1, 14*e* ; reception, 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; London discussions, 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Paris conversations, 3, 12*b* ; 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; constitution : forecast, 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; French Government memorandum and British Note, 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Churchill confers with M. de Fleuriau and Signor Bordonaro, 6, 16*c* ; Belgian Ambassador confers with M. Poincaré, 7, 15*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*) ; M. Hymans communicates Government views to German Ambassador, 7, 15*c* ; German Government views, 9, 16*c* ; Belgian Note, 10, 11*e* ; 12, 16*d* (2* ; 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; replies to German proposals, 16, 16*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Settlement :—
Experts committee (continued) :—
(and 3* 4*); 17, 12c; probable constitution, 17, 12c; 21, 14a; terms of reference : forecast, 21, 14a; Allied memoranda received in Berlin, 21, 14a; 22, 14e; progress, 23, 16b (and 3* 4*); German memorandum to Allied Governments, 24, 12b; 26, 14c; 27, 16c; replies considered, 27, 16c; 28, 16c; 29, 14b; 30, 16c; DEC. 7, 16c; draft, 12, 16g; German acceptance, 13, 14g (14b, 3* 4*); correction, 14, 13d; proposed nomination by Reparations Commission, 27, 16c; 28, 16c; 30, 16c; German agreement, DEC. 3, 13a; Paris conversations, 4, 16f; meeting place : decision, 3, 13a; 4, 16f; Paris discussions, 6, 15b (15d, 3* 4*); Belgian nominations, 13, 14g (14b, 3* 4*); Lugano conversations, 14, 14d; 15, 10b (10f, 3* 4*); joint *communiqué*, 17, 14e; agreement between M. Poincaré and Herr von Hoesch, 19, 12g (12e, 3* 4*); 20, 14c; terms, 24, 10c; German and French opinion, 24, 10c; French members, 24, 10c; Reparation Commission system of appointment agreed, 29, 8c
Leading articles, NOV. 27, 17d; DEC. 24, 11c
United States—possible representation, OCT. 5, 16d; 20, 12a; 22, 14a; NOV. 21, 14a; M. Briand confers with Mr. Castle, 21, 14b; method of inviting : German opinion, 29, 14b; 30, 16c; American attitude, DEC. 7, 16c; 22, 10c; 27, 12c
France—opinion, OCT. 22, 14b; 23, 15a (3* 4*); 25, 16a; 30, 16a; discussed by Council of Ministers, 31, 14a; German view communicated by German Ambassador, 31, 14a; opinion, NOV. 1, 14e; 3, 12b; 5, 13e (14f, 3* 4*); 7, 15c (15a, 3* 4*); 15, 16g (16c, 3* 4*); 21, 14a; 26, 14c; 27, 16c; 30, 16c; DEC. 3, 13a; 6, 15b (15d, 3* 4*); 7, 16c; draft reply to German memorandum, 7, 16c; British approval, 11, 16f;—Foreign Affairs Estimates, report on : quoted, DEC. 3, 13a;—Leading article, NOV. 17, 13c;—Poincaré, M. (s.), OCT. 29, 13c; NOV. 16, 16f; 17, 12c (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 11a (and 11d, 3* 4*)
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Germany—opinion, OCT. 5, 16d; 22, 14a; 23, 15a (3* 4*); 25, 16a; 26, 16c; 29, 14d; 30, 16a; Note, 31, 14a; NOV. 1, 14e; Government view, 9, 16c; 16, 16c; 22, 14e; 23, 16b (3* 4*); memorandum conveyed to Allied Governments, 24, 12b (and 3* 4*); 28, 16c; 29, 14b; 30, 16c; attitude, DEC. 3, 13a; opinion, 10, 13d; 17, 13d
Great Britain—attitude, NOV. 27, 16c; reply to German Note communicated to Allied Governments, 28, 16c; 30, 16c; replies received, DEC. 3, 13a;—Leading article, OCT. 20 13b
Harriman, Mr. W. A. (statement), DEC. 6, 15d
Hilferding, Herr (s.), OCT. 16, 15c (3* 4*)
Italy—attitude, NOV. 16, 16c (and 3* 4*); committee, DEC. 11, 16f
Leading articles, OCT. 20, 13b; NOV. 21, 15b
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), OCT. 17, 15c; (s.), DEC. 15, 12e
Maginot, M. (s.), NOV. 3, 12b
Melchett, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 16f
Müller, Herr H.—reports to Cabinet, OCT. 2, 16d; to State Premiers, 3, 13d; (s.), DEC. 14, 13d; (art. quoted), 27, 14e
Parliament, British—questions, NOV. 9, 8c; 15, 8b; DEC. 20, 6b; 21, 7g
Rheinbaben, Baron von (statement), DEC. 8, 12b
Schacht, Dr.—alleged statement, NOV. 3, 12b; alleged disagreement with Herr Stresemann denied, DEC. 3, 13a
Scholz, Herr (s.), OCT. 25, 15d
Stresemann, Herr (s.), NOV. 20, 15d, 16a; French opinion, 21, 14a; (s.), 26, 13e; disagreement with Herr Schacht denied, DEC. 3, 13a; (statement), 10, 13d 28, 11c
Westarp, Count (s.), OCT. 29, 14d; NOV. 20, 16a
Stamp, Sir J. C. (lect.), OCT. 20, 14c
Yugoslavia—scientific works for Belgrade University : see under BELGRADE University
Germany and Belgium—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10d
Graves :—
British :—
Africa, Portuguese East — ground granted in perpetuity, DEC. 20, 13g
Commission—brassards issued to gardeners, OCT. 4, 11a;—Constitution (W. G. N.), NOV. 10, 12d;—Leading article (W. G. N.), NOV. 10, 2a;—Work : article (W. G. N.), NOV. 10, 6-12

WAR, The Great :—
Graves :—
British (continued) :—
Distribution of cemeteries, graves and memorials—list (W. G. N.), Nov. 10, 13
Leading articles, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; (W. G. N.), 10, 2*a*
Pilgrimages — correspondence, OCT. 5, 15*e* ;—*Souvenir* : noticed, Nov. 9, 21*e*
The Times—special number published, Nov. 10
Kenya Colony — correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*d*
Great Britain :—
Army—body of dead soldier identified, DEC. 2, 5*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 4, 17*e*
Entry, 1914—Lord Morley : see MORLEY, Lord
Food transport—Sir W. Robertson (s.), Nov. 27, 21*d*
Government stores and property : see GOVERNMENT stores and property
Inventions : see under INVENTIONS
Navy—efficiency in 1914 : Lord Jellicoe's correspondence with Sir H. Samuel, Nov. 16, 9*e* ;—Harwich Force : dinner arrangements, Nov. 12, 8*e*
Property—enemy trading : sequestration : see under *Trade*, below
Trophies—Peterborough : resolution to scrap rescinded, OCT. 1, 11*g* ; —Removal : British Legion protest, OCT. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wrexham : tank sold, Nov. 12, 13*g*
Greece—Dardanelles offer, 1915 : see under *Operations*, below
" History "—article (" A new Herodotus "), DEC. 15, 11*f*
Irish Free State—Lord Glenavy (s.), Nov. 12, 10*e*
Italy—Mussolini, Signor (s.), Nov. 5, 13*f* ;—Paintings, looted : see under ART : Italy ;—Victory : tenth anniversary celebrations : arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; held, 5, 13*f* ; (photo.), 7, 20
Memorials :—
Belgium — Unknown Warrior's tomb : British ex-Servicemen lay wreath, Nov. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Béthune—Portuguese : see *Portuguese* Army, below
Bexley Heath—removal of site : local clergy manifesto, OCT. 27, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; meeting, Nov. 1, 9*b*
Bradford—figures : City Council resolution, OCT. 18, 23*g* (3* 4*)
British—*The Times* special number published, Nov. 10
British Expeditionary Force—at La Ferté sous Jouarre : see *La Ferté sous Jouarre*, below
Cenotaph—Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day ;—Photograph (W. G. N.), Nov. 10, 3 ;—Wreaths laid, Nov. 26, 11*g* ; 29, 19*c* ; DEC. 7, 13*g*
Dudley—Clock Tower gates opened, OCT. 17, 13*a*
Durham County—unveiled, Nov. 26, 16*c* ; (photo.), 26, 18
Eastleigh—decision, Nov. 1, 11*g*
Flintshire—unveiled at Rhyl, Nov. 12, 10*d*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
France—Chambéry : unveiled, OCT. 1, 13*d* ;—Neuville-Vitasse : unveiled (photo.), OCT. 8, 20 ;—Unknown Warrior's tomb : Canadian Ministers lay wreath, OCT. 1, 13*g* ; Czechoslovak Military Cross presented, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Germany — 39th (Ludendorff's) Fusilier Regiment at Düsseldorf : Gen. Ludendorff's protest, OCT. 18, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 19, 20 ; defaced, Nov. 9, 15*g* ;—Unknown Warrior's tomb : Occupied Territory Committee's resolution, DEC. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Guards Division—at Les Boeufs : unveiled, OCT. 22, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 18
House of Lords—Select Committee reappointed, Nov. 28, 8*b* ; report, DEC. 22, 13*c*
Institute of Journalists—unveiled, Nov. 12, 13*d*
Italy—Cremona : design competition result, DEC. 18, 13*g* ;—Milan : unveiled, Nov. 5, 16*g*
La Ferté sous Jouarre—British Expeditionary Force : composition of guard of honour, Nov. 3, 17*e* ; unveiled, 5, 13*a* ; 7, 15*g* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; leading article, 5, 15*c*
Les Boeufs : see *Guards Division*, above
Menin Gate (photos., W. G. N.), Nov. 10, 4, 5
Mercantile Marine (Tower Hill)—described, Nov. 7, 16*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; unveiling arrangements, 14, 19*d* ; 24, 12*a* ; (photo.), DEC. 12, 20 ; unveiled, 13, 11*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; Naval representatives present, 17, 16*c* ; 18, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, DEC. 15, 6*c*
Mesopotamian campaign—at Basra : unveiling postponed, OCT. 30, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Middlesex Regiment, 8th battalion—unveiling arrangements, Nov. 1, 17*e* ; unveiled, 12, 10*d*
Missing, to—in France and Belgium : tablet (W.G.N.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; map, 10, 11*d* ; list, 10, 11*b*
Naval—Dover Patrol : Book of Remembrance deposited, DEC. 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
" Old Contemptibles "—at Garrison Church, Woolwich : unveiled, Nov. 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Ossett—unveiled, Nov. 12, 10*d*
Perth—unveiled, Nov. 3, 9*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; (photo.), 5, 18
Photographs of fallen—exhibition on Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Photographs of memorials—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 17*e*
Ploegsteert — under construction, OCT. 27, 11*c*
Portuguese Army—Béthune : unveiled, Nov. 12, 15*c* ;—La Conture : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 18, 15*g* ; 30, 15*g*
Royal Air Force—Fund : executive committee meetings, OCT. 17, 13*f* ; DEC. 20, 7*e*
St. Helena—unveiled, Nov. 13, 15*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
St. Omer—tablet to British dead unveiled, OCT. 23, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
Schools—Caledonian-road School : unveiled, OCT. 26, 13g
66th (Lancashire) Division—window unveiled in Passchendaele Church, OCT. 15, 15d
Southern Railway Servants' Orphanage—hospital : foundation stone laid, DEC. 4, 19f
Stanmore—wooden crosses to be placed near, DEC. 12, 13g
Trees of remembrance : see under ROADS
Trinity College, Dublin—Hall of Honour : see DUBLIN University : Library extension scheme
West Bromwich—dedicated, DEC. 17, 19e
Memorial services—Catholic Police Guild, NOV. 14, 19e ;—City of London Yeomanry, OCT. 29, 20f ; 30, 9d (3* 4*) ;—South Metropolitan Gas Co. : arrangements, DEC. 4, 10d ;—West Yorkshire Regiment : correspondence, NOV. 2, 10e
Operations :—
British Expeditionary Force—feats recalled, NOV. 3, 17e
Dardanelles — Greek cooperation offer, 1915 : correspondence, OCT. 10, 12c ; 15, 12d ; 25, 12c ; 30, 12d
Palestine—Allenby, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 10e ;—Maurice, Sir F. (lect.), DEC. 11, 10e
Salonika front—victory : tenth anniversary : article, OCT. 8, 17f ; map, 8, 17f ; Belgrade celebrations, 9, 15f
36th (Ulster) Division—assistance to South Irish regiment : Marshal Foch (int.), NOV. 12, 10e
Peace Treaties :—
Germany (Versailles)—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (art. quoted), OCT. 20, 12g ;—Parliament, British : discussed, NOV. 14, 8a ; DEC. 11, 8c ; questions, DEC. 4, 8a ; 6, 7d ; 11, 8d ; 13, 7d
Hungary (Trianon)—Note to United States quoted, OCT. 9, 15f (3* 4*) ; demonstrations for revision, NOV. 19, 13g ;—Bethlen, Count (s.), OCT. 16, 16b ; 17, 15d (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 11, 15d ; 15, 12e
Prisoners, of war, ex—appeal : correspondence, NOV. 28, 12d
Responsibility :—
Germany—accusations against : Bill introduced by Nationalist Party, DEC. 21, 13g ; 22, 9g (3* 4*) ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (art. quoted), OCT. 20, 12g
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 16, 15a
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Trade :—
Great Britain—enemy trading : release of sequestrated property : British and American Notes (1927) published, OCT. 10, 15g
Turkey :—
Compensation—Commission, Allied : expensive procedure and delays, NOV. 19, 13c ;—Smyrna-Aidin Railway : see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
United States :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 11c
Brent, Rt. Rev. C. H. (add.), NOV. 26, 11a
Coolidge, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11b, 16a ; French Press comment, 13, 15e
Correspondence, NOV. 14, 17e ; 15, 17e ; 16, 17e ; DEC. 4, 17e
Cost—Mr. Brand (l.), DEC. 4, 17e ; leading article, 6, 17b
Lansing, Mr. R. (s. quoted), NOV. 15, 17e
Leading article, NOV. 13, 17b
Property—enemy trading : sequestration : see under *Trade*, above
WAR Office :—
Lectures, OCT. 11, 7f
Staff appointment, OCT. 23, 18d
Title—Sir H. Samuel (s.), DEC. 6, 8e
WAR Service Legion Guild—sale (Londonderry House) : arrangements, NOV. 26, 17c ; held, 29, 17f
WARBURG, Mr. J. C.—on mushrooms (l.), OCT. 9, 17e
WARBURG, Mr. Paul M. (U.S.A.)—gift to Heidelberg University, DEC. 18, 13b
WARCHS, Mr. Harry J.—death, OCT. 16, 13g
WARD, Sir Edward W. D.—will, DEC. 31, 15e
WARD, Mr. H. E.—on gales (l.), NOV. 23, 12c
WARD, Mr. James E.—directorships, OCT. 2, 23d
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand)—forms Ministry, DEC. 11, 16b
Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), DEC. 12, 15c (15g 3* 4*)
General Election—campaign, NOV. 14, 15a, 16b
Ministry : see under NEW ZEALAND
at Auckland, on proposed development loan ; United Party policy, OCT. 17, 15f
in Parliament, on political situation, DEC. 7, 15d ; on Ministerial policy, 12, 15c (15g, 3* 4*) ; on financial policy, 14, 13b (14f, 3* 4*)
on loan policy (statement), DEC. 21, 13e
on United Party—attitude to Reform Party (statement), NOV. 24, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
WARD, Capt. Kingdon — on Manipur (art.), DEC. 14, 17d
WARD, Mr. S. B.—director of British Institute in Paris, OCT. 5, 12b (3* 4*)
WARD, Maj. St. Andrew B.—retirement announced, DEC. 4, 13f
WARD, Rev. W. F. B.—on seven foot hooks (l.), OCT. 30, 12e
WARD, William—engravings : sale in Germany, DEC. 13, 13g
WARD, Rev. William H.—death, DEC. 13, 17d
WARD (Thomas W.), Ltd.—Jubilee dinner, OCT. 23, 23e ; — Low Moor Ironworks : purchase (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16b
WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—shares : announcement, DEC. 4, 25g
WARD-HUMPHREYS, Mr. Ella F.—will, DEC. 28, 15d
WARD Line—New York-Cuba service : see under SHIPPING : Rates, passenger
WARDEN, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—at Caxton Hall, on Safety First council, OCT. 18, 13a
WARDLE, Capt. J. L.—appointment, DEC. 19, 17c

WARDMAN, Mr. C. B.—Dewar trophy, OCT. 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
WARDROP, Maj.-Gen. A.-E. — accident; health, NOV. 23, 21*c*
WARDROPPER, Mr. J.—at Birmingham, on trade, OCT. 1, 8*c*
WARE, Sir Fabian :—
on preservation of countryside (s.), OCT. 20, 7*d*
on *The Times* War Graves number (l.), NOV. 17, 13*e*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks and Drapers' Schools, Addington—isolation buildings opened, OCT. 13, 9*g*;—Motherless children now eligible, OCT. 24, 19*e*
WARGRAVE—Evelyn Convalescent Cottage: bridge tournament arrangements, OCT. 9, 19*b*
WARING, Lord—at New Oxford-street, on modern furniture, NOV. 20, 18*c* (10*d*, 2*)
WARING, Sir Holbert—honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, DEC. 24, 9*e*
at South Kensington, on post graduate medical courses, OCT. 11, 10*e*
WARING, Miss Kate—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
WARING, Miss Lily—art exhibition, OCT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WARING and Gillows, Ltd.—furniture exhibition: see under FURNITURE:—Trade notice, OCT. 4, 11*b*; 8, 13*c*; NOV. 1, 11*f*; DEC. 3, 16*d*; 17, 11*d*; 31, 9*c*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Manchester—enthronement: postponed, DEC. 15, 13*e*
at Chelmsford, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 10, 13*c*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 21*d* (3* 4*)
at Cheltenham, on fear complex in church, OCT. 3, 9*d*
at Leigh, on schismatic dangers, NOV. 3, 9*a*
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 9*e*
WARNE, Mr. George H.—death, DEC. 27, 12*c*; 17*d*; funeral, 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
WARNE, Capt. S.—on photographs of fallen (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
WARNER, Mr.—body found, OCT. 1, 11*g*
WARNER, Mr. Alfred W.—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
WARNER, Mr. Frank C.—will, DEC. 22, 13*d*
WARNER, Mr. H. Waldo—wins Music Fund Society's prize, OCT. 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
WARNER, Rev. Honyman G.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
WARNER, Mr. W. F.—assistant secretary of Irish Grants Committee, DEC. 12, 22*c*
WARNER Brothers Pictures, Inc.—acquire control of Vitaphone Corporation, Stanley Co., and First National Pictures, Inc., OCT. 11, 22*d*:—Law case, DEC. 5, 5*f*; 8, 4*f*; 12, 5*d*; 21, 4*e*
WARREN, Sir Augustus G. D.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 31, 9*g*
WARREN, Mr. D. B.—directorship, NOV. 8, 24*g*
WARREN, Mr. Edward P.—death, DEC. 31, 14*b*
WARREN, George L.—burglary charge, OCT. 30, 13*g*
WARREN, Sir Herbert—honorary fellow of Magdalen College, OCT. 10, 21*c*; health, DEC. 5, 19*b*
WARREN, Mr. John G.—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
WARREN, Mr. Joseph A. (U.S.A.)—resignation as Police Commissioner of New York, DEC. 15, 9*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
WARREN, Ronald—fatal accident, NOV. 7, 13*g*
WARREN, Samuel—letter from Sir W. Scott: see SCOTT, Sir Walter: Relics
WARREN, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
WARREN, Mr. William C.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
WARRINGTON—Church Training College: buildings: progress, DEC. 7, 19*d*; foundation stone laid, 13, 9*e*
WARSAW—Cathedral, Orthodox: demolition recalled, OCT. 30, 15*e*;—Pilsudski, Marshal: principal square renamed in honour, NOV. 12, 15*e*
Warspite (training ship) — quarterly governors' court, OCT. 23, 29*c*;—Article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*c*;—Miners' children: Capt. Sir A. Clarke (s.), OCT. 23, 29*c*
WARWICK, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—on footpaths in Hampshire (l.), OCT. 1, 10*e*
WARWICK, Mr. P. H.—city surveyor of Winchester, DEC. 18, 11*g*
WARWICK Castle—Beauchamp Chantry: progress of work, DEC. 17, 11*d*; (photo.), 20, 18
WASH—electricity power scheme: Hunstanton meeting, NOV. 13, 13*a*
WASSEF, Wissa Bey (Egypt)—Seif-ed-Din estates scandal: position, OCT. 30, 15*c*
WASSELL, Miss Florence M.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
WASSERMANN Plaut and Co.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 28, 5*e*
WASTE Food Products, Ltd.—Continental Waste Food Products, Ltd.: see that title;—Statutory meeting, OCT. 18, 26*b* (and 4*)
WATER:—
Supply—committees, regional: official booklet, OCT. 25, 18*c* (18*g*, 3* 4*); Maj. Sir W. Prescott (s.), DEC. 8, 10*d*;—Kay, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 8, 10*d*;—Madeley, Mr. J. W. (p.), NOV. 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
Waste—prosecution, DEC. 24, 7*g*
WATER Polo:—
Championship, OCT. 1, 6*b*
London Banks v. Civil Service, OCT. 29, 4*e*
WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 29, 15*a*; (F.N.), 29, 14*a*;—Report, DEC. 29, 14*b*
WATERHOUSE, Capt. C.:—
in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, NOV. 13, 8*f*;—Trade: revival, NOV. 13, 8*f*;—Wages: reductions, NOV. 13, 8*f*
WATERHOUSE, Capt. Claude F.—memorial service, NOV. 3, 15*c*
WATERHOUSE, Sir Nicholas E.—at Birmingham, on *The Times*; suggested registration of accountants, OCT. 12, 10*d*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
WATERLOO Bridge—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 15*a*;—L.C.C. statement, OCT. 25, 13*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
WATERLOO Station: see under SOUTHERN Railway
WATERLOW, Sir Philip—law case, NOV. 20, 6*b*
WATERLOW, Mr. Sydney P. P.—minister to Abyssinia, OCT. 2, 15*c*; audience of King, NOV. 6, 19*b*
WATERLOW, Ald. Sir William—member of council of Marlborough College, NOV. 30, 13*g*
at First Avenue Hotel, on Royal Marines, OCT. 22, 17*d*

WATERLOW, Ald. Sir William (continued):—
at Guildhall, on Imperial forces, Nov. 10, 8*d*
on British stamps (s.), Nov. 21, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*)
WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*
WATERPARK, Lord—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 5, 5*f*
WATERS, Mr. Sidney F.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
WATERSTON, Mr.—accident, OCT. 23, 15*g*
WATERWORTH, Frederick — false return charge, OCT. 31, 11*b*
WATERWORTH, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, NOV. 26, 19*d*
WATFORD—electoral: see under HERTFORDSHIRE;—Shopping week, OCT. 19, 14*e*
WATFORD Greyhound Association — law case, NOV. 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*g*
WATKINS, Mr. Alfred — on John Bunyan (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
WATKINS, Mr. H. T. G.—gives cabinet to Victoria and Albert Museum, NOV. 26, 11*b*
WATLING, Rev. Gilbert—summons for rates, OCT. 26, 9*e*
WATNEY, Mr. Charles—on Civil Service bonus (l.), OCT. 15, 12*d*; 20, 8*g*
WATNEY, Mr. Vernon J.—will, NOV. 14, 19*d*
WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Co.—Huggins and Co: see under HUGGINS and Co.
WATSON, Mr. A. R.—on "a Liberal leaflet" (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
WATSON, Mr. Bernard—takes seat as second magistrate of North London Police Court, NOV. 9, 18*e*
WATSON, Mr. Ernest—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 25, 17*e*
WATSON, Mr. F. P.—on refuge lights (l.), OCT. 27, 8*c*
WATSON, Mr. G. Spencer—"The Cabbage Patch" (photo.), OCT. 13, 16
WATSON, Mr. Geoffrey—on petrol pumps (l.), NOV. 9, 12*e*
WATSON, George—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 16*d*
WATSON, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
WATSON, Herbert R.—fraud charge, OCT. 1, 11*c*; 16, 5*c*
WATSON, Mr. John—death: funeral, OCT. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
WATSON, Sir Malcolm—at Eastcheap, on malaria, OCT. 23, 13*f*
WATSON, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Credits (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 1, 7*b*;—Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 4, 9*b*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 10*b* (4*)
WATSON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 5, 9*d*
WATT, Mr. Andrew A.—will, NOV. 15, 19*d*
WATT, Mrs. George—death at 101, OCT. 26, 13*a*
WATTS, Mr. Edmund H.—chairman of Watts, Watts and Co., OCT. 22, 25*g*
WATTS, Mr. Henry M.—will, OCT. 16, 19*d*
WATTS, Mr. J. Nixon—law case, NOV. 9, 5*g*
WATTS, Micky—bigamy charge dismissed, OCT. 26, 13*f*
WATTS, Miss Mona—accident, OCT. 26, 18*f*; death, 27, 9*f*; inquest, 31, 8*d*
WATTS, Mr. W. W.—lecture arrangements, NOV. 9, 13*g*
WATTS, Wilfred F.—theft charge, OCT. 31, 11*c*
WATTS, Watts and Co.—directors, OCT. 22, 25*g*
WATTS-MORGAN, Mr. D.—offers to contest East Rhondda with Communist candidate, OCT. 16, 16*d*; refused, 20, 9*a*
WATTSON, Mr. Henry E.—will, NOV. 22, 17*e*
WAUCHOPE, Maj.-Gen. A. G.—appointment, DEC. 5, 16*e*
WAUGH, Mrs. Benjamin — 90th birthday, OCT. 10, 13*g*
WAUGH, Mr. Joseph L.—death, NOV. 23, 21*c* (3* 4*)
WAUGH, Dr. Thomas (Saskatchewan)—returned for Arm River constituency, OCT. 27, 11*g*
WAUGH, Mr. William—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
WAVERTREE—electoral: see under LIVERPOOL
WAX models—exhibition, DEC. 15, 8*d*
WAY, Capt. Robert L.—death, NOV. 2, 19*d*
WAYMOUTH, Mr. A.—on gas charges (l.), NOV. 13, 12*e*
WEALTH:—
Capital—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*a*; NOV. 3, 17*b*;—Employment: Sir E. Stockton (s.), NOV. 28, 5*f*
Income, national — Mr. A. W. Flux (s.), NOV. 22, 11*c*
Inheritance — Labour Party conference: discuss, OCT. 5, 7*a*
Surtax—correspondence, OCT. 9, 12*a*;—Labour Party conference: discuss, OCT. 5, 7*a*
WEARDALE Lead Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 20, 25*d*
WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*e*
WEATHER:—
Argentina—storms: Cordoba cyclone, NOV. 14, 15*g*; 15, 15*g*
Article ("Sweeping the board: the end of summer's wreckage"), OCT. 25, 19*d*
Australia—rainfall, OCT. 2, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*), 27*c* (23*d*, 4*); NOV. 6, 22*g*; 26, 22*c*; DEC. 15, 16*g*; 18, 19*g*; 20, 20*f*;—Storms: New South Wales, OCT. 9, 16*f*
Austria—snow, DEC. 4, 15*g*; 27, 11*e*
Balearic Islands—gale, NOV. 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Belgium—storm, NOV. 26, 13*c*; 27, 18*e*
Brazil—drought: Alagoas and Bahia States, OCT. 8, 15*g*
Canada—mild, DEC. 27, 11*e*;—Snowfall, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Ceylon—storms: Colombo, OCT. 30, 15*g*
Contrasts—corrspondence, NOV, 27, 12*e*
Cornwall—correspondence, DEC. 7, 12*e*
Denmark—storms, NOV. 19, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); 27, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Dominica—hurricane relief: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, NOV. 20, 10*c*
Fog, NOV. 6, 16*f*; DEC. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*); 6, 16*c*; 19, 9*d*
Forecasts — Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 30, 13*a*
France—Rain: southern and central, OCT. 23, 15*d*;—Snow: Dijon and Côte d'Or, Oct. 16, 15*g*;—Storms, OCT. 11, 16*c* (3* 4*); 29, 13*g*; NOV. 2, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 13*e*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 16*e*; 28, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Frost, DEC. 10, 14*g*;—Correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*b*
Gales and storms—accidents: see ACCIDENTS: Storm havoc;—Article ("The rape of the wood"), DEC. 17, 17*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 26, 12*e*; 27, 8*c*; NOV. 21, 10*e*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 10*e*;—Ebbw Vale: Relief Fund appeal, NOV. 27, 12*d*;—88 miles an hour,

WEATHER :—
Gales and storms (continued) :—
Nov. 24, 12*d* ;—Leading article, Nov. 27, 17*c* ;—London : damage, OCT. 23, 18*e* ; 24, 16*f* ; Air Ministry : metereological investigations, OCT. 24, 16*f* ; 27, 14*e* ;—Mersey : dislocation, Nov. 27, 18*d* ; —90 miles an hour : damage, Nov. 17, 12*a* ; photographs, 17, 16 ; 19, 18 ; accidents and deaths, 19, 11*d* ;—93 miles an hour : damage, Nov. 26, 16*d* ;—Photographs, Nov. 22, 18 ;—St. Ives (photo.), OCT. 29, 18
Germany—frosts, DEC. 27, 11*e* ;—Snowfall, Oct. 1, 13*f* ; 16, 15*g* ;—Storms, Nov. 19, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 18*e*
Guadeloupe — hurricane relief fund : Jamaican gift, OCT. 10, 15*e*
India—rainfall, OCT. 6, 19*g* ; 19, 23*g*
Ireland, Northern—storm, Nov. 26, 16*d*
Irish Free State—storm, Nov. 26, 16*d*
Italy—rain, OCT. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 15*g* ; Nov. 1, 13*e*
Jamaica—gale, Nov. 29, 13*g* ;—Rain, DEC. 4, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;— Winds, high, Nov. 17, 11*g*
Jutland—storm, Nov. 26, 13*c*
Leeward Islands—hurricane relief fund : Jamaican gift, OCT. 10, 15*e* ; contributions, 22, 9*d* ;—West India Committee appeal, 12, 21*d* ; closed, Nov. 3, 9*f* ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 20, 10*c*
Montserrat—hurricane (photo.), OCT. 19, 20
Netherlands—storms, Nov. 19, 13*e* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 16*e* ; DEC. 15, 9*g*
Philippine Islands—typhoon, Nov. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; relief, 29, 14*f* ; DEC. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; typhoon, 29, 7*g* 3* 4*)
Portugal — storms, OCT. 1, 13*f* (13*g* 3* 4*)
Reports, OCT. 2, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 14*b* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*f* ; 8. 16*b* ; 9, 16*f* ; 10, 16*f* ; 11, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 12*e* ; 15, 16*d* ; 16, 16*b* (2*), 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 20, 12*f* ; 22, 14*d* ; 25, 16*f* ; 29, 14*e* ; Nov, 3, 12*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*f* ; 6, 16*e* ; 7, 18*d* ; 10, 12*f* ; 16, 9*c* ; 19, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*), 23, 16*a* ; 27, 16*e* ; DEC. 1, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 6, 16*c* ; 7, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 8, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*g* ; 11, 16*f* ; 15, 10*f*, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*f* ; 19, 12*c* (1* 2*), 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 22, 10*e* ; 24, 10*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; 29, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*) ; 31, 12*b*
Rhodesia, Southern—rainfall, DEC. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; cloudburst at Shabani, 28, 11*g*
Scotland—storms, Nov. 27, 18*f*
Snowfall—South Wales, DEC. 29, 8*f* (2* 3* 4*)
Switzerland—gale, Nov. 29, 14*f* ;—Rain, OCT. 22, 13*g* ; 23, 15*d* ; Nov. 1, 13*e* ; 3, 11*c* ;—Resorts, DEC. 17, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*f* ;—Snowfalls, Nov. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*g* ; DEC. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 17*c* ;—Storms, Nov. 19, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*c*
Syria—storm : Palmyra, Nov. 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Turks Islands — hurricane relief : Jamaican grant, OCT. 23, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

WEATHER (continued) :—
United States—snow, Nov. 3, 11*d* ;—Storms : Florida hurricane : insurance liability, OCT. 12, 25*c*
West Indies :—
Hurricane—Churches, damage to : see under West Indies ; —Correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d* ; —Insurance : liability, OCT. 12, 25*c* ; — Relief : Spanish contributions, OCT. 11, 15*g* ; appeal, 16, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; British Cotton Growing Association gift, 19, 15*g* ; contribution 25, 15*g*
WEATHERHEAD, Mr. T. C.—on Hannibal and Scipio (l.), DEC. 1, 8*d*
WEATHERILL, Mr. Charles—assistant secretary, Scottish Department of Agriculture, DEC. 29, 5*b*
WEATHERLY, Mr. F. E.—80th birthday, OCT. 5, 12*d*
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—at York, on art in industry, OCT. 24, 18*d*
WEAVERS' COMPANY—luncheon, Nov. 14, 19*c*
WEAVING—school at Bethlehem : bazaar : arrangements, DEC. 5, 17*b*
WEBB, Mr. Arthur T.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
WEBB, Prof. C. C. J.—at Armstrong College, on religion and modern thought, DEC. 4, 21*d*
WEBB, Mr. Elisha J.—will, Nov. 23, 21*d* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Maj. H. N.—on Fakir's curse (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 17*f*
WEBB, John—theft charge, OCT. 26, 8*d* ; Nov. 10, 4*d* ; 23, 21*g*
WEBB, Sir Montagu de P.—on post office wire contracts (l.), OCT. 8, 12*d*
WEBB, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard—biographical, DEC. 4, 22*e*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—not to seek re-election for Seaham, OCT. 31, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 7*b* ; DEC. 14, 9*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*e* (4*) ; 19, 6*c*
WEBB, William—betting charge, DEC. 24, 7*b*
WEBB, Dr. William T.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
WEBB-JOHNSON, Mr. A. E.—at Queen's Hall, on medical research, OCT. 3, 16*c*
WEBBER, William T.—assault charge, OCT. 18, 10*d* ; Nov. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
WEBSTER, Mr. Beveridge—recital, Nov. 17, 10*c*
WEBSTER, Prof. C. K.—on Chinese Army (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. Francis W.—death, Nov. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 7, 19*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. Frederick G.—will, Nov. 5, 9*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. James M.—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. John (Canada)—death, DEC. 3, 13*g*
WEBSTER, Robert H.—smuggling charge, DEC. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas B. L.—Derby scholarship at Oxford, DEC. 12, 18*c*
WEBSTER (James) and Brothers, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 7, 5*g*
WEDDLE, Beck and Co.—law case, Nov. 15, 5*b*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on Diplomatic Service : pensions, Nov. 21, 8*f* ;—Export credits scheme, Nov. 24, 8*c* ;—Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 8*d* ; DEC. 12, 9*c* ; 18, 7*d* ;—Unemployment : coalminers, DEC. 21, 7*e*

WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph—chairman of Railway General Managers' Committee, DEC. 12, 11*d*
WEEDING, Mr. T. W.—presentation, DEC. 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
WEEKES, Rev. G. A.—deputy vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, OCT. 11, 18*d*
at Cambridge (valedictory add.), OCT. 2, 21*a*
at Mansion House, on Cambridge Preservation Society, OCT. 9, 13*d*
on Cambridge Preservation Society (l.), OCT. 27, 8*b*
WEEKES, Richard J.—defective silencer charge, NOV. 8, 13*g*
WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—at Camden Town, on veterinary profession, OCT. 3, 11*c*
WEIGEL, Rudolph—fatal accident, OCT. 23, 13*g*
WEIGHTS and measures—balances, spring: trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
WEI-HAI-WEI—Colonial Office report, DEC. 7, 15*d*;—Condition: leading article, DEC. 27, 13*c*
WEIGHT-lifting:—
British Amateur Association—championship, DEC. 24, 3*g*
Records—Wood, H. sets up new record for two dumb-bell swing, DEC. 22, 5*d*
WEILL, M. (France)—*Gazette du Franc* scandal: charged with complicity, DEC. 20, 13*c*
WEINBERGER, Herr Josef (Austria)—death, NOV. 10, 11*g*
WEINMAN, Mr. I.—on elastic fabrics (evid.), NOV. 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*
WEINTHAL, Mr. Leo—Star of Africa, DEC. 5, 17*c*
WEIR, Lord—directorship, OCT. 29, 23*e*
WEIR, Rev. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
WEIR (Andrew) and Co.—orders placed, OCT. 6, 9*c*
WEISS, Sigmund (U.S.A.)—killed, DEC. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
WEISZ, Mr. Norman—law case, NOV. 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 5*c*; DEC. 1, 4*e*; 4, 5*c*
WELCH Regiment—2nd. Battn.: leaves Shanghai, NOV. 13, 15*g*; command, 28, 28*f*
WELFORD, Mr. D. M.—on beans in November (l.), NOV. 15, 12*e*
WELLARD, Mr. Fred—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.:—
at Durham, on unemployed miners, DEC. 12, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
on river pollution (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
on unity of Churches (l.), OCT. 11, 12*c*
WELLESLEY, Col. F. A.—"The Paris Embassy During the Second Empire": reviewed, DEC. 12, 24*d*
WELLHOUSE—Poor Law Hospital: disappearance of linen, OCT. 2, 11*d*
WELLINGTON, 1st Duke of—letters found in Nagpur record office: Sir M. Butler (s.), DEC. 7, 15*b*
WELLINGTON, Grey, and Bruce Railway: see under CANADA: Railways
WELLINGTON College—scholarship: award, OCT. 30, 21*d*
WELLOCK, Mr. W.:—
at Birmingham, on Simon Commission, OCT. 2, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 7, 9*e*; 8, 7*a*;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*
WELLS, Mr. E. F.—"Portrait of Mr. George Brann" (photo.), OCT. 22, 18
WELLS, Mr. G. E. H.—on scoring in Rugby football (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.—"Outline of History": alleged plagiarism: claim for damages against, NOV. 21, 13*g*
WELLS, Dr. J.—at Oxford, on Taylor Institution, OCT. 24, 8*d*
WELLS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 12, 19*c*
WELLS, John H.—bigamy charge, OCT. 11, 18*a* (3* 4*)
WELLS, Mr. Walter F. W.—death, NOV. 27, 21*d*; 28, 21*a*
WELMAN, Mr. C. W.—on Gold Coast (art., B.W.A.N.), OCT. 30, 20*a*
WELS, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on proposed armoured cruiser, NOV. 16, 15*d*
WELSFORD, Mr. Robert M.—at Eastbourne, on legal education; holding companies, OCT. 4, 5*d*
WELSH Guards, 1st Battn.—command, OCT. 2, 16*f*; leaving for Egypt, 6, 7*e*; departure postponed, NOV. 5, 26*e*
WELSH National Liberal Federation—meeting, OCT. 6, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
WELSH Plant Breeding Station, Aberystwyth—report, OCT. 29, 20*b* (4*)
WELSHPOOL:—
Mayor, OCT. 11, 13*g*
WELWYN Garden City—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
WEMBLEY—cinema, new: opening arrangements, OCT. 16, 13*g*;—Industrial centre on exhibition site: progress, NOV. 29, 11*c*
WENLOCK Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 18*e*; correction, 19, 20*d*;—Report, DEC. 7, 25*c* (25*e*, 4*)
WENT, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
WERTH, Mr. A. J. (South Africa)—in Berlin, OCT. 5, 13*e*; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Geneva, on South-West Africa: administration, OCT. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 1, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 2, 13*b*; 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WERTH, Mr. Alexander—"The Diary of Tolstoy's Wife": reviewed, NOV. 20, 22*b*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church—Aged Ministers' Fund: report, OCT. 15, 19*b*;—Circuit changes, DEC. 10, 16*a*;—Extension Fund: report, NOV. 28, 21*c*; DEC. 7, 13*d*;—Ministers' children maintenance and education: report, NOV. 8, 11*a*;—Selbie, Dr. W. B. (s.), OCT. 13, 17*b*;—Training colleges: report, OCT. 26, 13*f*
WESLEYAN Reform Union — conference (Norwich): arrangements, OCT. 26, 21*b*
WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road:—
Anniversary, 150th—celebrations, NOV. 2, 20*a*; — Meeting (Mansion House), NOV. 2, 20*a*;—Luncheon, NOV. 2, 20*c*
WESSEX Saddleback Pig Society: see under NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association
WESSEX University—appeal: campaign launched, OCT. 16, 19*f*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 22, 8*c*
WEST, Edward H.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 13*g*
WEST, Mr. H. E.—on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital (l. quoted), NOV. 20, 10*c*
WEST, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
WEST, Miss Lily—recital, OCT. 8, 14*b*
WEST, Miss Mae (U.S.A.)—"The Pleasure Man": prosecution, OCT. 6, 11*b*
WEST, Miss Mary A.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
WEST African Frontier Force: see under AFRICA, British West
WEST Derby—electoral: see under LIVERPOOL

WEST END Hospital for Nervous Diseases—dinner, OCT. 12, 19*b*; NOV. 22, 9*e*
WEST Essex Unionist Association—dinner, NOV. 17, 14*a*
WEST HAM—children's circular tour fares: instituted, DEC. 28, 9*d*
WEST India Committee—meeting, OCT. 12, 16*d*;—Member, OCT. 22, 20*c*
WEST India Docks: see under LONDON, Port of: Docks
WEST Indies:—
Archbishop: see HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward
Churches—hurricane damage: appeal, OCT. 16, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); progress, NOV. 3, 9*f*; (photo.), OCT. 19, 20
Conference (Barbados), 1929—chairman, OCT. 31, 13*g*
Grape fruit cultivation—Prof. C. Powell's report, DEC. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Sugar industry—cooperative action: Imperial Association circular, NOV. 13, 27*c*
Weather: see under WEATHER
WEST Kirby — Children's Convalescent Home: portrait of Sir A. Paton presented, NOV. 6, 13*g*
WEST Lancashire Territorial Army Association—meeting, NOV. 23, 16*d*
WEST London Hospital—matinée, NOV. 23, 19*b*
WEST Norwood Chamber of Commerce—meeting, DEC. 6, 9*d*
WEST Riding District Councils Association—meeting, OCT. 17, 18*e*
WEST Riding Territorial Army Association—meeting, NOV. 20, 10*d*
WEST Springs, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 21*c*
WEST Sussex: see SUSSEX—West
WEST Yorkshire Manufacturers' Association—meeting, DEC. 22, 7*g*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment—memorial service: see under WAR, The Great: Memorial services
WESTALL, Miss Elizabeth—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
WESTARP, Count (Germany)—criticism of Rhineland negotiations, OCT. 4, 14*e*; position in Nationalist Party, 22, 14*c*; Press comment, 23, 15*a*
at Godesburg, on War reparations, OCT. 29, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Anglo-French naval compromise; reparations, NOV. 20, 16*a*
WESTCOTT, Ald. George—at Manchester, on rural amenities, DEC. 19, 9*f*
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. George H.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
WESTERMANN, Prof. D.—to visit Nigeria, DEC. 18, 15*f*
WESTERN Australia:—
Centenary Medal—Royal Mint report quoted, DEC. 21, 19*e*
Gold—output, OCT. 4, 20*f*; NOV. 3, 19*c* (19*f*, 4*); DEC. 5, 21*g* (4*)
Governor: see CAMPION, Col. Sir William R.
Journalists, Eastern Australian—visit; at Perth, OCT. 2, 15*g*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Parliament—redistribution of Seats Bill: second reading, OCT. 31, 13*g*; passed, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Returned Soldiers' League: see under AUSTRALIA: Servicemen, ex
Workers' Compensation Act——premium: Government intentions, OCT. 31, 21*f*
WESTERN Newspapers, Ltd.—director, OCT. 2, 24*g*
WESTERN New York, Bp. of: see BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H.
WESTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 25*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 28*b*;—Report, NOV. 29, 21*e*
WESTERN Temperance League—meeting, OCT. 17, 6*g*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*; DEC. 12, 27*e*;—Radio Corporation of America: see that title
WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Saxby Signal Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 22*g*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co.—Baldwin Locomotive Co.: see that title
WESTLAKE, Miss Margaret—Rosary window for Sheffield Convent, OCT. 29, 17*b*
WESTLAND Aircraft Works—contract secured, OCT. 30, 16*c*
WESTLEY, Mrs. Alice M.—will, OCT. 25, 19
WESTMINSTER—housing: see under HOUSING;—Hunt, Sir J.: presentations to City Council, DEC. 21, 9*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Library, public: new building: opened, OCT. 9, 11*c*;—Parliament-square: see PARLIAMENT-SQUARE;—Paving: correspondence, OCT. 27, 8*c*;—Traffic: see under LONDON
WESTMINSTER, Belgravia and Pimlico Association—sale: arrangements, NOV. 6, 19*b*; held, 21, 17*b*
WESTMINSTER, Palace of—fabric: repairs: question in Parliament, NOV. 16, 13*f*
WESTMINSTER Abbey:—
Choirs service, DEC. 11, 14*b*; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Sacristy, suggested—full sized model in erection, OCT. 26, 19*f*; (photo.), NOV. 14, 20; (P.N.), DEC. 20, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Parliament: notice of question, DEC. 18, 16*e*;—Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: letter to Dean and Chapter, NOV. 16, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 1, 26*e*; 8, 24*c*; NOV. 5, 24*f*; 19, 22*d*; DEC. 15, 18*b*; 18, 19*f*; 31, 19*c*;—Night safe service: see under BANKING;—Turkish claim against, NOV. 14, 15*c*; before Anglo-Turkish mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 20, 13*d*
WESTMINSTER City School—prize distribution, NOV. 3, 8*f*
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—change of system, DEC. 10, 14*e*;—Price: reduction announced, DEC. 10, 14*e*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—Board of Governors: meeting, NOV. 29, 9*c*;—Cancer: radium treatment: see under CANCER;—Football match in aid: arrangements, DEC. 19, 5*d*;—Medical school: dinner, OCT. 2, 14*c*; session opened, 2, 21*c*
WESTMINSTER Housing Association—meeting, NOV. 8, 18*b*
WESTMINSTER School — commemoration service, NOV. 19, 17*b*;—Latin play: see under DRAMA
WESTMINSTER String Quartet—concert, NOV. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WESTON, Alfred G.—acquitted, OCT. 18, 7*g*
WESTON, Cdr. D. P.—on railway timetables 24 hours sytem (l.), DEC. 11, 17*e*
WESTON, Miss Jessie L.—death, OCT. 1, 19*e*
WESTON, Rev. Walter:—
on place names—origin (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*

WESTONING—field presented by Mr. E. L. Hopkins, NOV. 9, 13*g*
WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Local Government (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 5, 9*b*
WETHERED, Dr. Frank—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
WEY Valley—drainage scheme, DEC. 11, 13*f*
WEYMANN Motor Bodies, Inc.—particulars, OCT. 24, 23*a*
WHALEN, Mr. Grover (U.S.A.)—Police Commissioner of New York, DEC. 15, 9*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); takes office, 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
WHALES :—
British Columbia—year's catch, DEC. 15, 9*g*
Discovery committee (Colonial Office) expedition—*Discovery* : exhibition at Natural History Museum, Nov. 30, 13*c* ;—*William Scoresby* : work, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Hodson, Mr. A. W. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*e*
Industry (F.N.), OCT. 25, 22*e* ; activity, Nov. 23, 21*d*
Norway—Smith's Dock Co., Ltd. : order for whalers, Nov. 15, 8*g* (8*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Oil factory, floating—contract placed, OCT. 24, 13*d*
WHALEY, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 12, 19*e*
WHATTON, Mr. J. S. :—
on crusaders' tombs (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
on dagg and dagger (l.), Nov. 23, 12*e*
WHEAL Kitty Tin, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 24, 20*c* ;—Report, Nov. 16, 25*f*
WHEAL Reeth Tin, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 16*d*
WHEARE, Mr. K. C. (Victoria)—Rhodes scholarship, Nov. 22, 13*f*
WHEAT :—
Crop—*The Times* special report IV., OCT. 8, 21*a*
Drilling—conditions, Nov. 12, 23*a*
Game—damage by : notes, DEC. 17, 20*b*
Harvest—correspondence, OCT. 8, 22*d*
Home grown—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 11*a* ;—Milling : see under FLOUR ;—Prices : see *Prices* : *Guarantee*, below
Imports—correspondence, DEC. 3, 20*f* ; —Germany, from : note, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Losses—comments, OCT. 22, 20*b*
Prices :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—discussion, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 15, 23*e*
Fordham, Mr. M. (l.), Nov. 5, 20*e*
Guarantee, suggested—correspondence, OCT. 22, 20*e* ; 29, 20*d* Nov. 12, 23*d* ; DEC. 3, 20*f* ; 31, 18*e* ;—Townley, Mr. M. G. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*a*
Stabilization—correspondence, DEC. 3, 20*f* ; 31, 18*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 23, 8*b*
Wages, relation to : see under LABOUR : Agricultural
Sowing—Berkshire farm (photo.), Nov. 3, 16
Stocks—world, (F.N.), OCT. 26, 22*d* ; Europe (F.N.), DEC. 31, 19*b*
Storage :—
Charges, (F.N.), Nov. 9, 24*b* ;—Port of London : discussed, (art.), Nov. 26, 16*b* ; leading article, 26, 15*c*
Inland districts — Lieut.-Col. E. Ruggles-Brise (s.), DEC. 12, 11*b*
WHEAT :—
Storage (continued) :—
Lighters, in—note, Nov. 26, 16*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*c*
Supplies—correspondence, Nov. 14, 12*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 29, 10*c* ;—Statistics, Nov. 20, 9*d*
Trade—futures : revival, Nov. 6, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 24*b* ; correspondence, 10, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 25*d* ; Baltic Exchange : option market to be re-established, 26, 16*b*
WHEATCROFT, William—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
WHEATLEY, Mr. E. W.—on Dr. Lord of China (l.), DEC. 4, 12*e*
WHEATLEY, Mr. John—law case, DEC. 10, 9*d*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 4, 8*c*
at Glasgow, on Labour Party, Oct. 15, 18*c*
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, DEC. 13, 7*f* ;—Income-tax, Nov. 13, 8*e* ;—Trade : revival, Nov. 13, 8*e* ;—Unemployment, Nov. 13, 8*e* ;—Wages : reductions, Nov. 13, 8*e*
WHEATSHEAF Mills, Ltd.—on pork for miners (l.), DEC. 20, 10*e*
WHEELER, Rev. A. J.—on rear lights on cycles (l.), Nov. 10, 17*g*
WHEELER, Horace—cruelty charge, Nov. 5, 20*b*
WHEELER, Dr. R. E. Mortimer :—
at Leighton House, on Roman London, Nov. 3, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
at University College, London, on British archæology, OCT. 9, 18*e*
WHEELER, Sir William De C.—honorary degree conferred by Egyptian Faculty of Medicine, DEC. 24, 9*e*
WHEELER, William T.—threats charge, OCT. 22, 16*c*
WHEELWRIGHTS' Company—Master, OCT. 29, 11*g*
WHELER-GALTON, Mr. E. G.—on farming (l.), DEC. 17, 20*d*
WHERRY, Mr. Edmund—will, Nov. 16, 19*e*
WHERRY, Mr. George E.—will, Nov. 13, 19*f*
WHETTER (A. and S.), London, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 6, 5*b*
WHIFFIN, Miss Mabel L.—death, Nov. 12, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WHINBERRIES : see under FRUIT
WHISKY—illicit still : prosecution, Nov. 15, 13*g*
WHISTON, Rev. Robert W.—will, DEC. 28, 15*d*
WHITAKER, Col. Cuthbert—on St. Paul's bridge scheme (s.), OCT. 13, 12*g*, 14*b*
WHITBY, Miss Ann—will, OCT. 10, 19*d*
WHITBY, John T.—Royal Humane Society award, OCT. 22, 11*f*
WHITE, Arthur G.—bankruptcy : meeting, OCT. 24, 5*e*
WHITE, Mr. B. E.—at Guildhall, on Adoption of Children Act, OCT. 18, 10*e*
WHITE, Mr. C. F. T.—on Easter (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
WHITE, Dr. C. Percival—funeral, DEC. 15, 13*d*
WHITE, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, Nov. 19, 19*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
WHITE, Mr. E. A. D.—on examinations (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
WHITE, Mr. Edmund—death, Nov. 6, 21*b* ; will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
WHITE, Mr. Edwin J.—will, DEC. 18, 17*f*
WHITE, Mr. Ethelbert—gift of woodcuts for miners' relief, DEC. 15, 7*b*

WHITE, Mr. F. Edson (U.S.A.)—on food products from America (int.), OCT. 16, 13c (3* 4*); 22, 20b
WHITE, Mr. Francis J.—on early treatment of mental disorders (l.), OCT. 5, 10d; 17, 12e
WHITE, Mr. Frederick—resigns as general manager of P. and O. branch service, DEC. 1, 18g
WHITE, Harold A.—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6g
WHITE, Mrs. Harriet E. K.—will, DEC. 17, 19c
WHITE, Harry—found dead, NOV. 20, 13g
WHITE, Isabella—theft charge, OCT. 10, 18g
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas:—
on British Museum "ghost" (l.), DEC. 12, 12e
on Capt. Cook and longitude (l), OCT. 8, 12c
on diving birds (b), DEC. 7, 12e
on man, natural (l.), NOV. 22, 10e
on swords and plowshares (l.), NOV. 22, 10e
on wages, claims for (l.), NOV. 10, 17f
WHITE, Mr. J. H.—on proposed aerodrome in Hyde Park (l.), OCT. 29, 10d
WHITE, Mr. James M.—will, NOV. 16, 19e
WHITE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 11, 19d
WHITE, Rev. John B.—will, OCT. 11, 19e
WHITE, Rev. Leonard H.—will, DEC. 1, 15d
WHITE, Mabel—theft charge, OCT. 10, 13e; 26, 13c
WHITE, Mr. Patrick—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 22, 10e
WHITE, Robert—burglary charge, DEC. 10, 11f
WHITE, Mr. Samuel—death, NOV. 30, 18c
WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada):—
at Toronto, on roads; immigration, OCT. 20, 11f
WHITE, Sir Woolmer—on roadside trees (l.), NOV. 5, 10e
WHITE, Tomkins and Courage, Ltd.—fined, NOV. 21, 9f
WHITE (A. Stanley) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 27, 6b
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co.—Argentine naval contract, OCT. 16, 8e; Mr. P. D. Ewing (s.), 17, 18d; Argentine naval cadets visit yard, NOV. 17, 7g
WHITE City (Manchester) Greyhound Association, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 9, 5a; DEC. 6, 4d
WHITE slave traffic—Canada: port facilities: Abbé Casgrain asked to substantiate charges, NOV. 29, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)
WHITE Star Line—*Britannic*: see under SHIPPING;—Halifax: sailings from inaugurated, DEC. 12, 27g
WHITEAWAY; Laidlaw and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23d
WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 6, 22g, 24a
WHITEHALL Electric Investments, Ltd.—Capital: reorganization (F.N.), OCT. 10, 22e;—Chilean and Mexican interests: sale (F.N.), OCT. 10, 22e;—Electric Bond and Share Co., of New York: agreement (F.N.), OCT. 10, 22e
WHITEHAVEN—electoral: see under CUMBERLAND
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Gordon—*Wrongs and Rights*: produced, DEC. 10, 11c; 11, 14c (3* 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Sir James Beethom—death; appreciation, OCT. 3, 19c (3* 4*); will, NOV. 20, 19e
WHITEHEAD, Mr. T. H.—endows Whitehead Fellowship Scholars scheme, NOV. 22, 16c
WHITEHORN, Cdr. Ivan W.—biographical, NOV. 5, 26c
WHITEHOUSE, Eng.-Cdr. H. R.—infant daughter christened, DEC. 8, 15b
WHITELANDS College—building fund: contributions, OCT. 22, 17b
WHITELEY, Mr. Cecil—bencher of Middle Temple, NOV. 17, 9d
WHITELEY, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Canada: British harvesters, NOV. 9, 9e;—Industrial transference, NOV. 9, 9e
WHITELEY, Mr. William—law case, OCT. 20, 4c
WHITES (Timothy) (1928), Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 12, 26c
WHITFIELD, Mr. (Australia)—on dockers' strike (statement), OCT. 4, 14a
WHITFIELD, Margaret A.—inquest, NOV. 19, 16c
WHITGIFT School—prize distribution, NOV. 22, 9g
WHITING, Rev. C. E.—on University journals (l.), OCT. 24, 12e
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—presentation: arrangements, DEC. 13, 16a
on unemployed coalminers (l.), DEC. 21, 15e
WHITLEY, Mr. William T.:—
"Artists and Their Friends in England, 1700-1799"—noticed, NOV. 2, 21e
on Oliver Goldsmith (l.), NOV. 20, 12e
WHITLOCK, Mr. A. E.—at Memorial Hall, on elementary schools, OCT. 15, 22f
WHITNEY, Rev. J. P.—at Cheltenham, on Papacy, OCT. 3, 9b
WHITNEY, Mr. Payne (U.S.A.)—will, NOV. 23, 15f
WHITTAKER, Ald. John—automatic weaving attachment: demonstration, OCT. 23, 5f
WHITTAKER, Mrs. Mary E.—law case, DEC. 11, 5c; 12, 5d
WHITTAKER Automatic Looms, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 24, 23e;—Share issue, OCT. 29, 23e; 30, 23g, 24f; NOV. 1, 20g
WHITTAKER, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 22, 19d
WHITTING, Lieut.-Col. E. Le G.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, DEC. 7, 11d
WHITTINGHAM, Mr. Alfred E.—will, OCT. 30, 19d
WHITTINGHAM, Miss Mary H.—will, NOV. 12, 21d
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich—at Ipswich, on Prayer-book revision, NOV. 9, 10d
WHITTLE Springs Brewery, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under NUTTALL'S Breweries, Ltd.
WHITWORTH, Mr. George—will, OCT. 19, 19e
WHITWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Thomas S.—appointment: biographical, DEC. 7, 11d
WHITWORTH, Capt. W. J.—biographical, DEC. 19, 17c
WHITWORTH and Mitchell (1928), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 3, 21e; 8, 25a; (F.N.), 8, 24d; 9, 24g; 11, 22g;—Statutory meeting, DEC. 17, 24f
WHITWORTH Finance and Mining Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 15, 23b; 19, 21a; (F.N.), 19, 21d
WHORLOW, Canon—resignation, OCT. 2, 19d

WHYTE, Sir Frederick—on *Wantung*, OCT. 16, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
WHYTE, Mr. Frederick—" William Heinemann " : noticed, OCT. 26, 11*e*
WHYTE, Mr. Randolph J. W.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
WHYTE, Mr. W. E.—at Buxton, on local government reform, NOV. 26, 9*a*
WIBBERLEY, Prof.—at Hotel Metropole, on farming implements, NOV. 6, 13*b*
WICKERSHAM, Mr. (United States)—vice-president of International Union of League of Nations Societies, OCT. 4, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
WICKHAM, Rev. Charles T.—will, NOV. 6, 19*f*
WICKHAM, Rev. E. S. G.—on Rt. Rev. E. C. Glyn (l.), NOV. 20, 12*e*
WICKHAM, late Sir Henry—rubber seeds : see under RUBBER ; will, NOV. 14, 19*d* ; 24, 15*d*
WICKHAM, Mr. Henry C.—will, NOV. 24, 15*d*
WICKLOW, Lord—not seeking re-election to Irish Free State Senate, NOV. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
WICKLOW, Ltd.—receiver's report, NOV. 19, 16*e*
WIDDOWSON, Miss F.—at Birmingham, on women Parliamentary candidates, OCT. 2, 9*c*
WIDDOWSON, Mr. Joseph J.—will, DEC. 19, 15*f*
WIELAND, Prof. Heinrichs (Germany)—Nobel Chemistry Prize for 1927, NOV. 14, 16*f* ; 15, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; presented, DEC. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 14, 18
WIESEL, Dr. (Austria)—death, DEC. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WIGAN—Corporation : debentures drawn, DEC. 22, 20*a* ;—Education : school reorganization scheme, NOV. 28, 28*e*
Wigan Observer—chief of staff : retires, NOV. 5, 11*g*
WIGFULL, Mrs. Eliza—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
WIGGINS, Miss Gladys—body found, DEC. 20, 7*f*
WIGGINS, Teape and Alec Pirie (Merchants), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 2, 23*c* ; 5, 21*g* (20*e*, 4*) ; 9, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 24*f* ; 10, 23*d* ;—Statutory meeting, DEC. 19, 20*b*
WIGGINS and Co. (Hammersmith), Ltd.—Beeby's Brick Company : offer for shares, DEC. 3, 26*f* ;—Dividend, DEC. 3, 24*e*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Frederick—resigns directorship, DEC. 15, 16*g*
WIGGLESWORTH and Co., Ltd.—director resigns, DEC. 15, 16*g*
WIGHT, Isle of—electricity supply : new scheme, OCT. 3, 11*c*
WIGIN, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
WIGNALL, Mr. E. J.—on trackless tramcars (l.), NOV. 8, 12*e*
WILBERG, Dr. W.—on supposed Titian (l.), OCT. 27, 8*a*
WILCOCK, Rev. Charles B.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
WILCOX, Mr. Albert E.—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
WILCOX, Mr. Herbert—law case, NOV. 9, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d*
WILD, Sir Ernest :—
at Hotel Great Central, on Lancastrians, DEC. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at House of Lords, on Sir J. K. Studd, OCT. 13, 9*a*
at Law Courts, on Sir J. K. Studd, NOV. 10, 9*a*
WILDE, Mlle. (Switzerland)—in Bombay, DEC. 29, 7*c*
WILDER, Mr. Thornton—" The Angel That Troubled the Waters and Other Plays " : noticed, NOV. 9, 22*e*
WILDING, John—inquest, NOV. 20, 18*e*
WILEMAN, Miss St. John :—
at Newcastle, on unemployed miners, DEC. 10, 16*c*
at Wakefield, on Selby farm training scheme, OCT. 17, 13*c*
WILES, Mr. G. (Bombay)—on Provincial administration (evid.), OCT. 19, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
WILFORD, Mr. T. M. (New Zealand)—Minister of Justice and Defence, DEC. 11, 16*b*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—gift of Dutch bible to New York Cathedral, DEC. 11, 15*g*
WILKIE, Ald. Alexander—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
WILKIE, Mr. D.—directorship, OCT. 19, 23*g*
WILKIE, Prof. D. P. D.—member of Army Medical Advisory Board, DEC. 12, 9*e*
WILKIN, Miss Eugenie—will, NOV. 20, 19*e*
WILKINS, Mrs. Ella M.—will, NOV. 27, 19*f*
WILKINS, Mr. H. C.—death, DEC. 8, 14*c*
WILKINS, Sir Hubert—received by President Campistegny, OCT. 24, 16*g*
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
Photographs, OCT. 3, 18 ; NOV. 15, 20
WILKINSON, Ald. Albert—death, DEC. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WILKINSON, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 10, 15*d*
WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
WILKINSON, Charlotte—theft charge, OCT. 10, 11*e*
WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. Edward G.—death, DEC. 20, 16*e*
WILKINSON, Miss Ellen—flat burgled, NOV. 26, 13*g*
at Birmingham, on nationalization of industries, OCT. 5, 7*c*
in Parliament, on export credits scheme, NOV. 20, 9*e* ;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 16*e* :—Office Regulation Bill, NOV. 22, 8*b*
WILKINSON, Rev. G. A. W.—on Oliver Goldsmith : mulberry tree (l.), NOV. 14, 12*e*
WILKINSON, Capt. G. S.—medal of Institution of Automobile Engineers, NOV. 22, 16*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
WILKINSON, Rev. John W.—on Huntington Library (l.), OCT. 8, 17*e*
WILKINSON, Sir Percival—opens Herne Bay ambulance station, DEC. 7, 13*g*
WILKINSON, Miss Sidney—obstruction summons, OCT. 13, 9*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. William—law case, DEC. 7, 13*g*
WILKS, Edwin A.—fatal accident, NOV. 15, 18*d*
WILLCOX, Sir William—at Holborn Restaurant on Medico-Legal Society, DEC. 15, 15*f*
WILLESDEN—Bishop : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W. ;—Nantyglo and Blaina, " adoption " of : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
WILLEY and Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 31, 21*a* ; (F.N.), NOV. 31, 19*b*
WILLIAM II., Ex-Emperor of Germany—present to Archduke Frederick, OCT. 10, 15*g*
Abdication—Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince (l. quoted), OCT. 23, 15*b*
Algeciras Conference, 1906—letter to Prince von Bülow quoted, NOV. 22, 13*a*

WILLIAM II., Ex-Emperor of Germany (continued) :—
Chinese soldiers, portraits distributed among, OCT. 27, 12c
Dogger Bank incident, 1904—letters quoted, OCT. 9, 15c
Hohenzollern art collections — Herr von Bode's appeal, NOV. 14, 15b ; reply, 17, 11c (3* 4*)
Netherlands taxation—claim for exemption abandoned, DEC. 5, 13g
Russian naval reorganization, 1907—letter to Prince von Bülow quoted, NOV. 22, 13a
on Russo-Japanese War — letters quoted, OCT. 15, 15c ; 16, 15b (3* 4*) ; 27, 11c
on Swedish generalship, desire for—letter to Prince von Bülow, 1908 : quoted, NOV. 22, 13a
WILLIAM III.—Dublin statue : attempted destruction : see under IRISH Free State : Crime
WILLIAMS, Rev. Dr.—on University sports (l.), NOV. 10, 17g
WILLIAMS, Mrs. A. Meredith—associate of Royal Society of British Sculptors, DEC. 19, 10d
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. R.—on Christmas mummers (l.), DEC. 28, 8c
WILLIAMS, Alfred — silvering farthings charge, OCT. 11, 13b
WILLIAMS, Nurse Alice—inquest, OCT. 6, 9d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Anthony—recital, NOV. 30, 14c
WILLIAMS, Pte. Archie—identity established, DEC. 22, 5d
WILLIAMS, Mr. B. B.—on Teify coracle fishing (l.), OCT. 4, 10d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Becket—"The High Pyrenees" : noticed, DEC. 14, 20e
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. Willoughby—on voters in the Temple (l.), DEC. 4, 12c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Caradog—bravery noticed, NOV. 3, 9b
WILLIAMS, Cdr. Charles :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 8, 7e ;—Local Government Bill, DEC. 15, 6d ;—Railways : rating relief, DEC. 1, 7a
WILLIAMS, Rev. Charles D.—will, NOV. 24, 15d
WILLIAMS, Clarence—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 18b
WILLIAMS, Canon D. — Archdeacon of Cardigan, OCT. 3, 9d
WILLIAMS, Most Rev. D., Archbp. of Ontario—at North Bay, on immigration, OCT. 11, 16b
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Cdr. E. W.—on naval armaments (l.), DEC. 18, 10e
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Edith W.—will, DEC. 5, 19d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edmund—assaulted by motor bandits, DEC. 19, 9g
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—at Sheffield, on research on safety in mines, OCT. 12, 11d
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Eveline M.—will, NOV. 20, 19e
WILLIAMS, Canon Garfield—at Cheltenham, on Church in South India, OCT. 6, 7c
WILLIAMS, Mr. George—will, NOV. 5, 9d
WILLIAMS, George—shooting charge, OCT. 29, 16d (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Glynne—gift of £1,000 to South West University, OCT. 23, 19c
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Glynne — fatal accident, NOV. 19, 19c ; biographical, 22, 16c (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.—chairman of committee on international code of signals, OCT. 17, 16c
at Bucklersbury, on Merchandise Marks Act ; Cinematograph Films Act ; McKenna duties ; safeguarding of industries : glove trade, NOV. 7, 11c
in Parliament, on bread prices, NOV. 14, 8a ;—Coalmining industry, NOV. 9, 9e ; 10, 7e (4*) ;—Food Council, NOV. 15, 8b ;—Gold standard, NOV. 9, 9e ; 10, 7e (4*) ;—Iron and steel industry, NOV. 21, 8c ;—Liners : efficiency of boats, NOV. 21, 8c ;—Rye lifeboat disaster, NOV. 21, 8d ;—Shipping : fog signals, NOV. 21, 8c ;—Trade : depression, NOV. 9, 9e ; 10, 7e (4*) ;—Unemployment, NOV. 9, 9e ; 10, 7e (4*) ;—*Vestris* : sinking, NOV. 14, 8a ; 15, 8c ; inquiry, 21, 8c ;—Woollen trade : safeguarding, DEC. 13, 7d
on glove trade (l.), DEC. 1, 8c ; 11, 12d
on imported typewriters (statement), DEC. 14, 11d
on pig iron and rating relief (statement), NOV. 16, 18c
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. M.—transferred to The Hague, DEC. 3, 13g
WILLIAMSON, late Lieut. H. S.—Fakir's curse recalled, NOV. 26, 17f
WILLIAMS, Dr. Harold—operation, NOV. 12, 19b ; death, 19, 14f, 19a ; photograph, 19, 18 ; funeral, 22, 17d
Appreciations, NOV. 20, 21c ; 17e, 21, 19b ; 22, 15d ; 23, 12c, 21b ; 24, 8f ; DEC. 15, 6a
Baring, M. (poem), NOV. 22, 15d
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harold — acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 3, 17b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold—will, OCT. 3, 17d
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Carlisle—negligent motor driver : brings to justice, OCT. 8, 18e (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard—on St. Paul's bridge (l.), OCT. 23, 12b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hubert—art exhibition, OCT. 9, 14c
WILLIAMS, Mr. James R.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
WILLIAMS, Mr. John L.—on housing (l.), NOV. 10, 17g
WILLIAMS, Joseph—theft charge, OCT. 3, 6d (4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Joseph F. G.—law case, NOV. 29, 4e ; 30, 5a
WILLIAMS, Mr. L. F. Rushbrook—on India : Constitution ; Princes' position (lect.), OCT. 18, 8d
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mabel F.—inquest, NOV. 20, 18e
WILLIAMS, Mary—fatal accident, NOV. 5, 8e ; inquest, 7, 5c
WILLIAMS, Canon N. P.—at Cheltenham, on science and religion, OCT. 5, 9a
WILLIAMS, Sir Owen :—
on bridge designs (l.), DEC. 20, 10c
on employment on roads (l.), NOV. 15, 17e
on Rennie, John (l.), DEC. 31, 8e
WILLIAMS, Reginald—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 9d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Richard T.—will, OCT. 5, 17b
WILLIAMS, Robert : see MURDERS, Mangan
WILLIAMS, Sir Robert—Military Order of Christ, NOV. 27, 15e (15g, 3* 4*)

WILLIAMS, Robert A.—acquitted, Nov. 5, 11c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Roger O. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight: attempt fails, OCT. 12, 15d
WILLIAMS, Roy—theft charge, OCT. 10, 13e; 26, 13e
WILLIAMS, Sir Seymour—at Hotel Cecil, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 6, 9c
WILLIAMS, Stanley G. (Australia)—arrested, DEC. 4, 15d
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, DEC. 18, 7d; 20, 6d
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. Cyprian—on auction bids: retracting (art. quoted), NOV. 23, 29d
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Nefyn—250 members of congregation excommunicated, OCT. 9, 7c
WILLIAMS, Lady (Thomas)—death, DEC. 19, 9b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas C.—will, NOV. 14, 19d
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. V. A. S. (Ontario)—leaves for England, OCT. 11, 15g
WILLIAMS, Mr. Watkin J.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 30, 18c
WILLIAMS, Rev. William E.—appeal, OCT. 18, 5b
WILLIAMS and Williams—dividend, OCT. 26, 22f
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough:—
at Australia House, on tree planting for roads, DEC. 12, 13f
on advertising Great Britain (l.), DEC. 24, 15b
WILLIAMSBURG, Virginia — rebuilding scheme: article, OCT. 6, 11a; map, 6, 11a; (photos.), 8, 20; correspondence, 11, 12d
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—portrait presented, NOV. 15, 24e
at Gracechurch-street, on Australia—trade; finance, NOV. 15, 24a; (F.N.), 15, 22c
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Douglas E.—member of Cornhill Ward, DEC. 27, 8e
WILLIAMSON, George W.—fraud charge, OCT. 3, 11b; 10, 10f
WILLIAMSON, Group Capt. H. A.—biographical, OCT. 17, 30f
WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. S.—adviser to Colonial and foreign students at Oxford, DEC. 6, 11e
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Henry—"The Pathway"; reviewed, NOV. 2, 21d
WILLIAMSON, Miss Ida—will, NOV. 9, 19d
WILLIAMSON, Mr. James—will, NOV. 8, 21c
WILLIAMSON, Mr. John—art gallery: see under BIRKENHEAD
WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. H.—on post office wire contracts (l.), OCT. 8, 12d
WILLIAMSON, Sir Walter — survey of Estonian economic position, OCT. 18, 25e
WILLINGDON, Lady—arrives in England, OCT. 5, 17b; Canadian diamond jubilee medal: to be presented, 13, 12g
WILLINGDON, Lord—Canadian diamond jubilee medal: to be presented, OCT. 13, 12g; leaves for Quebec, DEC. 14, 13g
WILLIS, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 16, 19e
WILLIS, Frederick—acquitted, DEC. 5, 5e
WILLISON, Sir John—memorial in St. John's Church, Toronto, unveiled, OCT. 1, 13b
WILLMOTT (J.) and Sons (Hornsey), Ltd.—law case, NOV. 7, 5b; 30, 5c
WILLOUGHBY, Mrs. Vera—art exhibitions, OCT. 15, 14d
WILLOUGHBY, Dr. W. M.:—
at Public Health Congress, on food protection, NOV. 24, 9d
on health of Port of London (art., P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16b
WILLOUGHBY de Eresby, Lord—coming of age presentations, DEC. 21, 17b
WILLS:—
Intestates — Bill: correspondence, NOV. 9, 12d; 12, 12b; 15, 12d; —National Union of Equal Citizenship: discussed, NOV. 28, 5f
Law cases, OCT. 19, 5c; 24, 5e; 25, 5d; NOV. 30, 5e; DEC. 1, 4f; 5, 5e; DEC. 6, 4f; 7, 5e
WILLS, Mr. J. J.—appointment, DEC. 8, 14g (14a, 3* 4*); 11, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)
WILLSON, Mr. Beckles—"America's Ambassadors to England": reviewed, DEC. 18, 8c
WILLSON, Mr. Cecil H. S.—on level crossings (l.), OCT. 23, 12e
WILLYS, Mr. John N.—guest of American Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 16, 13b
at Hotel Cecil, on British and American Cars, OCT. 16, 13b
WILLYS-OVERLAND Co.—dividend, NOV. 27, 24d; DEC. 3, 24e;—Share issue, NOV. 27, 24d; DEC. 17, 24f
WILMER, Mr. H.—on late Mr. J. H. B. Jenkins (l.), DEC. 20, 16e
WILMS, Frede H.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 15, 5f
WILSHIRE, Mr. F. A.—resignation as prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Bristol (statement), NOV. 3, 14f
WILSON, Canon—at Southwark, on dog-racing, NOV. 8, 13g
WILSON, Lady—opens children's welfare centre at Kumasi, OCT. 2, 15c (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mrs. — Workington Church: memorial: faculty granted, OCT. 23, 13g
WILSON, Dr. Aileen—French lectureship at Sheffield University, DEC. 15, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Albert—will, NOV. 24, 15d
WILSON, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 14, 17e
WILSON, Mr. Andrew—will, OCT. 3, 17d
WILSON, Bruce S.: see under MURDERS
WILSON, Mr. C. H.:—
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction Act, NOV. 17, 8a;— Unemployment, NOV. 13, 9d
WILSON, Sir Charles H.—resigns as Alderman of Leeds City Council, OCT. 15, 23c; directorship, NOV. 9, 24g
at Leeds, on proposed tattoo, OCT. 12, 13b
WILSON, David—wounding charge, NOV. 3, 9c
WILSON, late Mrs. E. R.—estate: executor's claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 8, 22e
WILSON, Ellen—cruelty charge, NOV. 8, 10e
WILSON, Miss Enid—presentation, NOV. 14, 6d
WILSON, Prof. Ernest—at King's College, London, on pure science, NOV. 1, 16e
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—on concrete tiles (l.), OCT. 20, 8g
WILSON, Mr. F. W. (Canada)—abandons appeal, OCT. 15, 15g; appeal dismissed, 30, 15c
WILSON, Lieut. G. A. M.—Newman Memorial Prize, OCT. 24, 9e; biographical, 26, 8c
WILSON, Cdr. G. F. W.—biographical, OCT. 15, 26e
WILSON, Mr. George—on income-tax allowances (l.), OCT. 11, 12e

WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A., Bp. elect of Chelmsford—at Cheltenham, on comprehensiveness of Church of England, OCT. 4, 9*b*
WILSON, Miss Hannah—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
WILSON, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 17, 19*c*
WILSON, Sir Horace J.—appoints private secretary, DEC. 7, 10*e*
WILSON, Mr. J. A.—on police methods (evid.), NOV. 28, 10*d*
WILSON, Dr. J. Dover—at Royal Society of Literature, on Shakespeare as schoolmaster, NOV. 2, 22*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—resignation as president of National Sailors and Firemen's Union not accepted, OCT. 19, 18*e*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
at London, on National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, OCT. 19, 18*e*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
WILSON, James and Rose—coining charge, OCT. 26, 9*e*
WILSON, Leslie—acquitted, DEC. 6, 13*c*
WILSON, Sir Leslie—opens Lloyd Dam, Bhatgar, OCT. 29, 13*d*; farewell visit to Sind, NOV. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*); 6, 15*c* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); lays commemoration stone at Lloyd Barrage, 6, 15*d* (3* 4*); guest of Bombay Millowners' Association, 27, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*); arrives in London; address, DEC. 24, 13*a*
Times of India—tribute, DEC. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
at Bhatgar, on Deccan irrigation, OCT. 29, 13*d*
WILSON, Miss Margaret C.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
WILSON, Sir Murrough J.—directorship (F.N.), OCT. 19, 23*c*; not to seek re-election for Richmond (Yorks), OCT. 27, 9*g*
WILSON, Mr. R. R.:—
in Parliament, on Export Credits scheme, NOV. 20, 10*a*;—Scottish Western Highlands and Islands: services, NOV. 21, 8*g*; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Robert (Irish Free State)—elected to Senate, OCT. 5, 14*c*; DEC. 7, 10*d*
WILSON, Mr. Robert M.—will, OCT. 23, 19*d*
WILSON, Sir Samuel—Africa, West: visit: at Accra; visits Togoland and Ashanti: described, OCT. 2, 15*c* (3* 4*); at Sierra Leone, 11, 15*g*
WILSON, Mr. Steuart—on memorizing music (art.), NOV. 17, 10*b*
WILSON, Thomas F.—acquitted, DEC. 5, 5*e*
WILSON, Mr. Victor—at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Local Government Bill, NOV. 16, 11*c*
WILSON, Mr. W. J.—death, OCT. 10, 7*e*
WILSON, Prof. W. J.—at Public Health Congress, on water analyses, NOV. 23, 5*e*
WILSON, Mr. W. P.—appeal: restored to list, OCT. 20, 11*g*
WILSON, Smith and Sutcliffe (1927), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*;—Report, DEC. 15, 21*c*
WILSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 20*g*
WILSON'S Grammar School, Camberwell—prize distribution, DEC. 10, 7*b*
WILTS and Somerset Farmers, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 5, 5*b*
WIMBLEDON—hospital: children's wing opened, NOV. 21, 11*d*;—Mayor, OCT. 2, 13*g*;—Medical Officer of Health, NOV. 10, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
WIMBLEDON Park—church (R.C.) opened, OCT. 9, 10*e*
WIMPENNY, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.:—
on Norman mound at Rudgwick (l., and map), OCT. 13, 9*e*
on flints at Peper Harow Park (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
WINCHESTER—City surveyor, DEC. 18, 11*g*;—Diocese: Wolvesey: dedicated as new See House, OCT. 3, 9*d*; Conference, 27, 17*a*
WINCHESTER School—Dr. M. J. Rendall (lect.), NOV. 30, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
WINCHILSEA, Lady—entertains Queen of Spain, NOV. 28, 19*b*
WINDAUS, Prof. Adolph Germany)—Nobel Chemistry Prize for 1928, NOV. 14, 16*f*; 15, 15*e* (3* 4*); presented, 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18
WINDMILLS — Brill Mill: restoration (photo.), OCT. 30, 20;—Haverhill, Suffolk (photo.), OCT. 20, 16
WINDOW-BREAKING—prosecution, DEC. 18, 9*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 17*d*
WINDSOR—Great Park (photo.), DEC. 10, 18
WINDSOR Castle:—
Frogmore—new burial ground for Royal tombs, OCT. 25, 16*f*
St. George's Chapel:—
Fabric Fund—Baillie, Very Rev. A. (statement), OCT. 4, 11*d*
Woolavington, Lord — gift of £50,000, OCT. 3, 14*d*; leading article, 3, 15*d*
State apartments—admission fees: allocation, DEC. 24, 13*c*
WINDSOR Strollers—production announced, NOV. 5, 12*c*; article, 23, 14*d*
WINDSOR Trust—dividend, OCT. 16, 26*b*
WINDSOR Victoria Cricket Club—dinner, OCT. 20, 15*e*
WINDSOR Villa Football Club—secretary: see AYLING, Edward C.
WINES and spirits:—
Empire:—
British Empire Producers' Organization — list: Mr. H. T. Pooley (s.), DEC. 19, 7*d*
Duty—suggested reduction, NOV. 15, 18*c*; Australian views, 19, 13*f* (and 3* 4*);—Butler, Mr. R. L. (statement), NOV. 19, 13*f*
Musts, concentrated—imports from Australia; *Ridley's Wine and Spirit Trade Circular* quoted, NOV. 15, 18*c*
Sales—at Witham Hall, NOV. 20, 13*b*
Spurious, trade in—correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*e*; 4, 10*e*
Trade—Port of London: article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 19*f*
Vintage reports, OCT. 10, 10*e*
WING, Mr. James—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
WING, William C.—acquitted, NOV. 8, 22*f*
WINGFIELD, Mr. Charles, J. F. R.—Minister to Siam, OCT. 23, 15*c*; audience of King, NOV. 21, 17*b*
WINGFIELD, Mrs. Ella—law case, NOV. 30, 5*g*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 4, 5*b*
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Mr. Esmé—"The History of British Civilization": reviewed, NOV. 2, 21*c*
WINKLER, Mr. John K.—"W. R. Hearst": noticed, NOV. 2, 21*e*
WINN, Mrs. Edith M.—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
WINN, Mr. John—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
WINNEY, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 31, 15*e*

WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London :—
at Church House, on Synod ; Prayer-book revision, OCT. 23, 21c
at Pinner, on Church schools, Nov. 28, 21d
at Twickenham, on London Synod, OCT. 26, 21b
on housing (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 15b
on reservation (circular letter), Nov. 10, 9e (12d, 3* 4*)
on slum clearance—pastoral letter, DEC. 14, 16e
on Synods (l.), Nov. 21, 19d
on unemployed coalminers—" adoption " of parishes (l. quoted), DEC. 17, 14g
WINNINGTON Ingram, Mr. Reginald P.—biographical ; fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, OCT. 9, 9d
WINNIPEG—crime : see under CANADA
WINSFORD (photo.), OCT. 27, 16
WINSOR, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 30, 19d
WINTER—scenes (photo.), DEC. 10, 18
WINTER, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 15, 22d
WINTER, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 11, 19d
WINTER, Tatton—art exhibition, Nov. 8, 14b
WINTER Distress League—contributions, Nov. 30, 19b ;—Dinner : arrangements, Nov. 16, 19b ;—Meeting : arrangements, OCT. 29, 17b ;—Unemployment : report, OCT. 3, 8e ; miners (l.), DEC. 19, 8b
WINTERBOTTOM, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Thomas—death, DEC. 20, 16d
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Manchester—capital : increase, Nov. 24, 19g (4*)
WINTERTON, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on India : cooperation of government officials ; education, Nov. 13, 11e ; village life, DEC. 11, 13d
at May Fair Hotel, on Lord Birkenhead, Nov. 15, 11c
WIRE—international cartel : prolongation, OCT. 19, 23g
WIRELESS Pictures (1928), Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 17, 24d
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on new armoured cruiser, Nov. 17, 11e (3* 4*)
WISE, Mr. (Australia)—General election : nominated, OCT. 20, 12b
WISE, Mr. E. F.—at Birmingham, on taxation : nationalization of industries, OCT. 5, 7b
WISEMAN, Mr. A. E.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on industrial safety, Nov. 21, 11c
WISEMAN, Mr. James H.—will, OCT. 17, 19c
WISSEL, Herr (Germany)—leaves for Ruhr, Nov. 15, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Ruhr lock-out, Nov. 13, 15c (and 3* 4*)
WISTING, Capt. (Norway)—Italian gold medal, DEC. 7, 15g
WITHERBY, Mr. A. G.—on rear lights on cycles (l.), Nov. 6, 12e ; 9, 12e
WITHERBY, Mr. Percival—lectures on *The Times*, OCT. 1, 16d
WITHERS, Mr. John J.—directorship, OCT. 10, 22g
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, Nov. 22, 9a ; (F.N.), 27, 23d ; reply (l.), 28, 22e
WITPOORT Gold Areas, Ltd.—name changed ; capital reorganization approved, OCT. 29, 25f
WITTELSBACH, House of—property : agreement with Bavarian Government : claim for revalorization, DEC. 18, 13e (3* 4*)
WITTEN, Maj. W.—on American sympathy in King's illness (l.), DEC. 28, 13e
WIX, Mr. Ernest N.—death, DEC. 17, 7d
WOCHANUTE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 20, 11c
WODEHOUSE, Capt. N. A.—biographical, Nov. 15, 5e ; DEC. 20, 7e
WOE water ; see under CATERHAM
WOHLIN, M. Nils (Sweden)—Minister of Finance, OCT. 2, 15f ; 3, 13b (3* 4*)
WOLDINGHAM Ridge — desecration by litter, Nov. 26, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
WOLFE, Gen.—Quebec landing place : see QUEBEC : Wolfe's Cove
WOLFE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 5, 19d
WOLFE Society—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 20, 17b
WOLFF, Mme. Elisabeth—sculpture exhibition, OCT 16, 14b
WOLFFE, Mr. Hugo—at Middlesex Guildhall, on panel prescriptions, OCT. 3, 9e (3* 4*)
WOLL, Mr. Matthew (U.S.A.)—on Wage-Earners' Protective Conference (statement), Nov. 27, 15e ; 28, 15c (3* 4*)
WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. R.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Nov. 26, 8e
WOLMARK, Mr. Alfred—art exhibition, DEC. 3, 9e
WOLMER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Telegraphs Bill, DEC. 8, 7c ;—Post Office : and football competitions, DEC. 12, 8d ; Christmas mails, 14, 8e, 14e ;—Stamps : Postal conference special issue, DEC. 7, 9e
WOLSELEY, Mr. Garnet — art exhibition, OCT. 9, 12c
WOLSTANTON—new Grammar School opened, OCT. 6, 10b
WOLTON, Mr. Percival :—
on Armistice Day silence (l.), Nov. 7, 17e
on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), OCT. 6, 8c
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 21e
WOLVERHAMPTON Grammar School — headmaster, OCT. 23, 13g
WOLVERHAMPTON Royal Orphanage — headmaster, Nov. 29, 11g
WOLVIN, Gertrude—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 6g
WOMEN :—
Burgesses of the Middle Ages—correspondence, DEC. 24, 15a ; 28, 8c ; 29, 4g ; 31, 8e
Equal status with men—Lawrence, Mrs. F. W. P. (s.), OCT. 26, 18c (3* 4*) ;—Rhondda, Lady (s.), OCT. 26, 18c (3* 4*)
Influence—Lord E. Percy (s.), Nov. 17, 9c
Medical students : see under MEDICAL
WOMEN'S Freedom League—meeting, DEC. 7, 10e
WOMEN'S Institutes—" adoption " : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers ; —Bucks Federation : meeting, Nov. 3, 9m
WOMEN'S League of Service for Motherhood—*matinée* : see DRAMA : *Young Visiters, The*
WOMEN'S Settlement—Canning Town : bazaar : arrangements, OCT. 19, 19b
WOMEN'S Unionist Organization — expansion (P.N.), OCT. 9, 16g
WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J. :—
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9c ;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 16, 9a

Wonders of Animal Life—first part noticed, OCT. 16, 11*c*
WONTNER, Miss C. W.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
WOOD—panelling, old: export: see ART: Export
WOOD, Col. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on ex-Service Civil Servants, Nov. 1, 9*d*
WOOD, Prof.—death, OCT. 19, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. Alexander—at Savoy-place, on sound waves, DEC. 28, 9*c*; 31, 17*d*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 25, 19*f*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 5, 19*d*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred—on beet sugar by-products (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 20*c*
WOOD, Mrs. Alice M. M.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
WOOD, Mr. Andrew—will, Nov. 21, 19*e*
WOOD, Mrs. Ann J.—will, OCT. 3, 17*d*
WOOD, Dr. B. D. (U.S.A.)—on teaching by films (report), OCT. 31, 12*b*
WOOD, Miss Catherine H.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
WOOD, Mrs. Cecile—will, Nov. 26, 19*d*
WOOD, Mr. Clarence G.—will, Nov. 28, 19*c*
WOOD, Mrs. Crompton—accident, Nov. 7, 19*c*; health, 9, 19*b*; 15, 19*b*
WOOD, Miss Daisy—retirement; presentation, OCT. 23, 14*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Emma—will, DEC. 27, 15*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Ethel M.—on unemployed miners (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
WOOD, Prof. George A. (N.S.W.)—death, OCT. 17, 9c (3* 4*)
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—reopens Radnor-street Schools and Mission, OCT. 1, 11*g*
Carson, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 13*f*
Cheltenham—effect of derating scheme (statement), Nov. 13, 21*c* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 13, 16*e*
Hayter, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 13*f*
Local government reform (statement), Nov. 21, 16*e*; address to Conservative Health and Housing Committee, DEC. 6, 16*g*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*f*
Portrait—presentation arrangements, OCT. 3, 11*g*; 4, 17*g*; presented, 24, 13*f*
Rating and Valuation Act, 1925 (statement), Nov. 12, 18*d*; correction, 13, 12*c*
at Caxton Hall, on rating reform; Liberal Party scheme: unemployment, Nov. 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
at City-road, on Wesley's Chapel, Nov. 2, 20*c*
at Finsbury-square, on local government reform, OCT. 5, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
at Fulham, on local government reform, OCT. 25, 9*c*; Nov. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Junior Constitutional Club, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 15, 10*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on Ministers' salaries: House of Commons, OCT. 24, 13*f*
at Oxford, on rating and local government reform, Nov. 1, 9*b*
at Plumstead, on rating reform, OCT. 18, 23*c* (3* 4*)
at Sidcup, on agriculture; rating reform; Liberal Party policy, OCT. 18, 8*d*
at Woolwich, on housing, OCT. 3, 16*c*; on pensions, 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Worthing. on next general election; Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; rating and local government reform; housing, OCT. 12, 9*e*
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Emigration—recipients of widows' pensions, DEC. 13, 7*d*
Housing—subsidy, DEC. 13, 7*g*; 14, 9*e* (4*)
Local government—reform, Nov. 20, 9*d*
Local Government Bill, Nov. 29, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*, 9*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 14, 9*c*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*f*
Ministry of Health—staff, Nov. 27, 9*a*
Poor law—treatment of casuals, DEC. 12, 9*d*; 13, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—coalminers, DEC. 6, 7*f*; 12, 8*d*
WOOD, Mr. John J.—will, Nov. 14, 19*d*
WOOD, Miss Marguerite—"Castle and Town: Chapters in the History of the Royal Burgh of Edinburgh": reviewed, DEC. 21, 20*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Mildred—will, OCT. 17, 19*d*
WOOD, Mr. Samuel M.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
WOOD, Dr. Thomas—on borrowing of classical tunes (l.), Nov. 12, 16*e*
WOOD, W. L.—on Cenotaph pilgrimage (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
WOOD, Mr. W. L.—on railway time-tables (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
WOOD, Mr. W. V.—"Railways": reviewed, OCT. 2, 22*b*
WOOD, Mr. William T.—will, OCT. 31, 17*f*
WOOD, Willie—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*)
WOOD (John D.) and Co.—report, DEC. 11, 29*e*; 12, 22*c*; 17, 20*c*
WOODALL, Edward A.—theft charge, Nov. 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
WOODALL, George A.—acquitted, Nov. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
WOODALL, Harry (solicitor)—struck off, Nov. 22, 5*e*
WOODARD Schools—King's College, Taunton: memorial sanctuary to be built in Chapel, Nov. 10, 9*b*
WOODCOCK, Col. H. C.—in Parliament, on Export Credits scheme, Nov. 20, 9*e*
WOODCOCK, Mr. Samuel N.—will, DEC. 4, 19*d*
WOODCOCK, William L.—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 18*e*
WOODHALL Spa — Alexandra Hospital: dance, OCT. 6, 15*b*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. F. C. T.—headmaster of Richmond (Yorks) Grammar School, OCT. 1, 11*g*
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon — recital, Nov. 23, 22*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. J. Forbes—on apple tree pests (l.), DEC. 6, 12*e*
WOODIER, John—saved from shipwreck, Nov. 19, 14*g*
WOODS, Mr. A. E.—report on Labour Party policy in cotton trade, DEC. 24, 7*c*
WOODS, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—Empire Press Union resolution, DEC. 13, 11*f*
WOODS, Mr. Percy—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
WOODS, Percy H.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 18, 18*c*
WOODS, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 10, 15*d*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester—at Southampton, on Prayer-book revision, OCT. 27, 17*a*
WOODS, Capt. William A.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
WOODS, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 8, 14*f*
WOODSFORD, Mr. (Australia)—position [illegible] South Australian branch secretary of Seamen's Union, Nov. 7, 15*d*

WOODWARD, Canon C. S. :—
on Jordans' Meeting House (l.), OCT. 20, 8*g*
on St. John's, Smith-square (l.), NOV. 20, 12*d*
WOODWARD, James H.—drunk while driving charge, DEC. 22, 7*g*
WOODWARD, Mr. W. E.—on "a lonely correspondence" (l.), OCT. 25, 17*e*
WOOL, William—obstruction charge, OCT. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
WOOLAVINGTON, Lord :—
Middlesex Hospital—gift of £125,000, OCT. 3, 14*d*; leading article, 3, 15*d*
St. George's Chapel—gift of £50,000, OCT. 3, 14*d*; leading article, 3, 15*d*
WOOLF, Mr. Arthur H.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
WOOLF, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—will, NOV. 9, 19*d*
WOOLFORD, Ivan J.—theft charge, NOV. 13, 5*e*
WOOLLEN trade :—
Conference, international (Paris)—decisions, NOV. 24, 19*e*
Exports—Mr. G. Garnett (s.), DEC. 4, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Imports—disinfection: departmental committee's report, NOV. 26, 20*b*
Port of London — article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 18*d*; (photo., P.L.N.), 2, 18*d*
Production costs—note, NOV. 14, 18*e*
Safeguarding of industries scheme—application: note, NOV. 14, 18*e*; —Amalgamated Society of Dyers: Bradford branch resolution, DEC. 8, 14*d*; attitude, 29, 5*e*;—British Wool Federation: ballot result, DEC. 14, 14*f*;—Committee: appointed, DEC. 24, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*); arrangements, 29, 5*e*; — Heavy goods: position, DEC. 31, 7*b*;—Labour Party: Members representing textile constituencies: decision at meeting, DEC. 6, 16*f*;—Melchett, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 13*a*;—National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade: report, DEC. 17, 11*a*;—National Union of Textile Workers: Huddersfield branch resolution, DEC. 17, 11*a*;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 13, 7*d*; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 10, 16*b*;—Trades Union Congress General Council: discuss, DEC. 20, 9*g*;—Trade Union support: decision at conferences, DEC. 3, 16*b*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); opinion, 7, 18*c*; position, 10, 19*b*;—Turner, Mr. B. (statement), DEC. 3, 16*b*; (s.), 3, 16*b*; —West Yorkshire Manufacturers' Association: resolution, DEC. 22, 7*g*;—Worsted Spinners' Federation: ballot result, DEC. 18, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Sulby Mills: see under MAN, Isle of
WOOLLETT, Mr. Sidney W.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. F. G.—presentation, OCT. 30, 9*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Poplar; Mr. G. Lansbury, OCT. 30, 9*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. H. Arnold—on death duties (l.), OCT. 13, 13*e*
WOOLLEY, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. H. G. A.—biographical, NOV. 7, 27*g*
WOOLWICH—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, NOV. 21, 11*c*;—Mayor, NOV. 8, 13*g*;—St. George's Garrison Church: see that title
WOOLWICH Arsenal—communist workman: dismissal: see GLADING, Mr. P.
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Society—report, DEC. 8, 17*c*
WOOLWORTH, Mr. Frederick M.—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—place contract with Photo-Matik Portraits, Ltd., OCT. 30, 23*g*;—Trade mark: prosecution, NOV. 28, 13*b*
WOOSTER, Ald.—at Poplar, on municipal employees' wages, NOV. 30, 18*b*
WORCESTER—diocesan conference, OCT. 31, 10*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Worcester (training ship)—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
WORCESTER Cathedral—bells: six rehung, OCT. 3, 9*d*;—King's School: scholarship, NOV. 15, 18*c*
WORCESTERSHIRE Association — meeting, OCT. 27, 23*a*;—President, OCT. 27, 23*a*
WORCESTERSHIRE County Council—new offices: tender accepted, OCT. 22, 11*g*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—dinner, OCT. 30, 19*c*;—2nd Battn.: leaves Bingen, NOV. 7, 15*g*; returns from Rhine, 8, 22*d*
WORDS and phrases :—
"Call a spade a spade"—correspondence, NOV. 27, 12*e*; 30, 12*e*; DEC. 4, 12*c*; 6, 12*e*
"Croque-mitaine" — correspondence, NOV. 13, 12*b*
"Dagg"—correspondence, NOV. 15, 12*e*; 19, 10*e*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 8*g*
"Degringolate" — correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*e*; 5, 10*d*; 9, 12*b*
"Harmless drudge"—correspondence, OCT. 22, 15*e*; 29, 10*d*; NOV. 14, 12*e*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*; DEC. 1, 8*d*; 6, 12*e*; 8, 8*c*
Liverpool, used in—correspondence, OCT. 2, 12*e*
"Mortar board"—correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*d*
"Os Sacrum"—correspondence, OCT. 16, 12*c*; 19, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*
"Religion"—etymology: correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*e*; 2, 12*e*; 9, 12*e*; 13, 8*d*; 15, 12*e*; 17, 12*e*
"Security"—correspondence, NOV. 9, 17*e*
"Shop and store"—leading article, NOV. 17, 13*d*
"Swords and plowshares"—correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*e*; 24, 8*g*
"Tone films"—correspondence, OCT. 10, 12*e*
"Watchet"—correspondence, NOV. 20, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*
WORKERS' International Relief—Chinese film: see under CHINA: Powers: Shanghai
WORKERS' Union—amalgamation: see under TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union
WORKING Ladies' Guild—sale, NOV. 15, 19*d*
WORKINGTON and West Cumberland Building Society—report, DEC. 27, 14*a*
WORKMAN, Clark and Co.—debentures: law case, OCT. 30, 18*b*
WORKMAN, Clark (1928), Ltd.—orders: secured, OCT. 6, 9*c*;—Whale depôt ship: contract, NOV. 23, 21*d*
WORKMEN'S Compensation :—
Act—Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, DEC. 5, 8*c*
Coalminers—injured: Association of Poor Law Unions: discussed, NOV. 17, 9*d*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.: receives deputation, OCT. 27, 14*b* (3* 4*);— Payments:

WORKMEN'S Compensation :—
Coalminers (continued) :—
failure through winding-up of companies, Nov. 23, 13*d* ; Sir F. H. Maugham (statement), DEC. 18, 5*c* ;—Poor Law relief : see under POOR LAW
Diseases, occupational — Convention, international : Netherlands ratification, Nov. 8, 15*g*
Law cases, Nov. 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; DEC. 1, 4*b* ; 19, 5*a*
Law Society—discussion, OCT. 5, 7*d*
Payment—while in receipt of unemployment benefit : Judicial decision, Nov. 3, 8*b*
Silk (artificial) processes, diseases arising from—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 2, 9*d*
WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—New York : meeting, Nov. 12, 11*d*
on Rhineland evacuation (resolution), DEC. 20, 17*e*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—week of prayer announced, DEC. 17, 19*e*
WORLEY, Rev. J. K.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), OCT. 25, 12*d*
WORLICH, Herr Rheinhold von—recital, Nov. 16, 14*b*
WORMALD, Mr. Edward — funeral, OCT. 23, 19*c*
WORROWTON, Olive—drowned, DEC. 4, 13*g*
WORSEY, Mr. Samuel F.—will, DEC. 21, 17*d*
WORSLEY, Mr. A.—on steel sleepers (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
WORSLEY, Miss Ada—will, DEC. 24, 13*d*
WORSLEY, Miss Janet—will, OCT. 15, 22*d*
WORSWICK, Miss Amy H.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*
WORT, Albert—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16*e* ; inquest, 12, 13*e* ; 15, 9*d*
WORTHING—adoption of Brynmawr : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
WORTHINGTON and Co., Ltd. — report (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*d*
WORTHINGTON-EVANS, Sir Laming : see EVANS, Sir L. Worthington
WORTLEY, Miss Isabel—on *The Constant Nymph* (l.), OCT. 10, 12*e*
WORTLEY, Mr. John—will, DEC. 6, 19*e*
WRAGG, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
WRANGEL Island :—
Settlers, marooned—Prof. Samoilovich (statement), OCT. 19, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; relief steamer to be sent, 19, 15*e* (3* 4*)
WRAXALL, Lord—purchases town house, Nov. 8, 27*g* ; book sale, 15, 13*c*
WRAYSBURY Land and Gravel—dividend, Nov. 9, 24*f*
WREFORD, Edward—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on *Spectator* centenary, OCT. 31, 9*c*
on Anglo-American relations (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c* ; 30, 12*d*
WRESTLING :—
Championship—Heavy Weight : Lewis, Strangler v. J. Malcewicz, OCT. 5, 16*g* (3* 4*) ; Light-heavyweight : Ecklund, C. v. T. Thys, OCT. 8, 4*f* ; Nov. 12, 5*e*
WREY, Miss Ellen C.—will, Nov. 8, 21*c*
WRIGHT, Police Constable—assault charge dismissed, OCT. 1, 11*f*
WRIGHT, Sir Alexander K.—member of Scottish educational endowments commission, Nov. 20, 18*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Cecil—art exhibition, Nov. 1, 12*d*
WRIGHT, Second-Lieut. F. E.—deprived of rank of Second-Lieutenant, DEC. 12, 30*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Fred—death, DEC. 14, 16*c* ; body brought to England, 28, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. George—will, Nov. 9, 19*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 14, 17*e*
WRIGHT, Dr. Hagberg—on Moscow under the Soviet (art.), OCT. 31, 13*a*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Hagberg—on Martha Ray (l.), OCT. 11, 17*e*
WRIGHT, Harold E.—drowned : inquest, DEC. 4, 13*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. P.—on foreign waiters (l.), OCT. 23, 12*e*
WRIGHT, James—manslaughter charge, DEC. 4, 13*g*
WRIGHT, Prof. Joseph—£10,000 offer to Taylor Institution, Oxford : declined, OCT. 24, 8*d* ; (statement), 25, 13*c* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 13*b*
WRIGHT, Mark—inquest, DEC. 27, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Orville (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, OCT. 26, 16*f* ; (photo.), DEC. 31, 16
WRIGHT, Robert J.—theft charge, OCT. 2, 13*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—death, DEC. 19, 14*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas E.—biographical ; fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, Nov. 14, 21*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. W.—lay reader for Southwark, DEC. 1, 15*b*
WRIGHT, Brig.-Gen. W. D.—candidate for Tavistock, OCT. 2, 10*b* ; nominated, 3, 11*d* ; returned, 13, 12*e* ; takes seat in Commons, Nov. 7, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Local Government Bill, Nov. 28, 9*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Walter J.—found shot, OCT. 22, 11*g*
WRIGHT, William—suspect charge, DEC. 27, 6*g*
WRIGHT brothers (Orville and Wilbur)—first heavier-than-air flight : see under AERONAUTICS : Aeroplanes : Power driven, first
WRIGHT'S Ropes, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 25*c* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 26*d*
WRIGLEY, Mrs. Mary E.—will, OCT. 30, 19*d*
WRISTBRIDGE, Mr. George—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
WRITERS' Club—meeting, Nov. 9, 13*g*
WROUGHTON, Mr. W. M.—hunting accident (fatal), DEC. 31, 14*e*
WÜHRER, Mr. Friedrich—recital, Nov. 5, 19*d* ; 8, 19*e*
WU Pei-fu (China)—biographical, Nov. 20, 15*c*
Poem, Nov. 20, 15*c*
WURTTEMBERGISCHE Elektrizitats, A. G. Stuttgart — bonds : payment date, OCT. 11, 22*g*
WYATT, Rev. R. G. F.—on price of herrings (l.), Nov. 19, 10*e*
WYATT, Mr. William—will, OCT. 1, 17*d*
WYE Valley—preservation : joint regional planning committee to be appointed, Nov. 3, 15*d*
WYGGESTON School for Girls—opened, Nov. 17, 9*c*
WYLD, Mr. R.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Civil Service salaries, Nov. 2, 16*c*
WYLDBORE-SMITH, Sir Edmund—luncheon, Nov. 1, 17*b* ; directorship, 16, 25*g*
WYLES, Ald. Vincent—heads British delegation to international meat trade congress, Utrecht, OCT. 5, 13*g*

66

WYLIE, Miss Elinor H.—death, DEC. 19, 14*d*
WYLIE, Miss Eliza H.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
WYLLIE, Lieut.-Col. Alexander K.—death, OCT. 13, 17*e*; will, NOV. 12, 21*d*; DEC. 19, 15*f*
WYLLIE, Mr. James—cost of growing corn: pamphlet published, OCT. 15, 23*b*
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*e*
WYNBLOOM, Mr. Albert V.—will, NOV. 21, 17*e*
WYNDHAM, Miss Ella F.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
WYNDHAM, Mr. William — "refounds" Chard School, OCT. 10, 11*d*
WYNDHAM'S Marine Patents (1928), Ltd. —share issue (F.N.), NOV. 27, 23*d*; 29, 20*d*; DEC. 4, 23*a*, 24*e*; 6, 22*e*; 7, 25*g*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, OCT. 31, 12*c*; NOV. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 27, 10*b*
WYNN, Mr. F. Williams—on razor-stropping with one hand (l.), DEC. 27, 8*c*
WYNN, Col. Robert W. W.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Flint, NOV. 14, 19*b*
WYNNE, Mr. R. O. F.—on Plinlimmon tractor ascents (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*
WYNNE-JONES, Rev. J. W.—death, OCT. 30, 21*d*
WYNYARD, Col. R.—on unshod horses (l.), OCT. 1, 20*e*
WYRTH, Mrs. and Miss—burned to death, NOV. 28, 18*b*; inquest, 29, 11*d*
WYTHBURN—Nag's Head Inn: see LAKE District: Thirlmere

X

X-RAYS:—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS: Electrocution
Diamond testing: see under DIAMONDS
X-RAYS (continued):—
Horder, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 17, 9*b*
Kaye, Dr. G. W. C. (s.), NOV. 16, 13*e*

Y

YACHT Racing Association—council meeting, OCT. 11, 6*g*; DEC. 13, 5*f*
YACHTING:—
Burton, Sir W. (s.), OCT 16, 6*d*
Coleby Cup, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Cowes to Santander—Spanish Clubs' proposals, OCT. 18, 7*e*
Crusader—launched, DEC. 5, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Dinghies—International-Union conference: decision, OCT. 17, 8*c*; permanent committee decision, 18, 7*e*
Fixtures, DEC. 13, 5*f*; 17, 4*e*; 24, 5*f*
International Union—conference, OCT. 16, 6*d*; 17, 8*c*
London Corinthian Club—races sailed, OCT. 2, 5*f*
Measurements — International Union conference: decision, OCT. 16, 6*d*; 17, 8*c*; permanent committee decision, 18, 7*e*
Minima Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
One-design class—article, DEC. 24, 5*f*
Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Regattas—Kingston, OCT. 15, 13*b*, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Teddington, OCT. 8, 7*c*
Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
"Scottish Islands" class—described, DEC. 24, 5*f*
Seawanhaka Cup—arrangements, OCT. 5, 6*c*
Solent Classes Racing Association—meeting, DEC. 17, 4*e*
Tamesis Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Thames—article (P.L.N.), OCT. 2, 22*a*,
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*; 22, 7*c*
Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*b*
Westward—sale: no bid, OCT. 31, 16*d*
YADA, Mr. (Japan)—conversations with Mr. C. T. Wang, OCT. 23, 15*e*; reported to have left for Shanghai, 24, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*); at Nanking; conversations with Mr. C. T. Wang postponed, NOV. 22, 14*g*; conversation with Mr. T. V. Soong, 23, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); returns to Shanghai: conversation with Mr. C. T. Wang, 24, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); negotiations, DEC. 6, 16*d*; returns Chinese tariff note, 11, 16*f*
YAGLOM, M. (Russia) — official censure, NOV. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); reported to Central Committee of Communist Party, 8, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
YAHYA Kerim Bey (Turkey)—wounded in Sofia, OCT. 13, 11*b*
YAKUB, Maulvi Mahomed (India)—at Bombay, on Nehra report, OCT. 26, 15*b*
YALE University—Titian painting: see ART: Titian
YANG Sen, Gen. (China)—opium freight rates, DEC. 20, 13*a*; reported movement to control Szechwan, 21, 14*f*
YANGTZE, River—new Nanking bridge proposal, DEC. 28, 12*b*
YANGUAS, Señor (Spain)—withdraws resignation as Speaker, DEC. 18, 13*f*
in National Assembly, on second year of service; new Constitution, OCT. 31, 13*d* (3* 4*)
YAPP, Sir Arthur — at Young Men's Christian Association, on miners' relief schemes; emigration, DEC. 15, 15*f*
YAPP, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*
YARBOROUGH, Lady—memorial in Brocklesby Church (photo.), DEC. 15, 14
YARBOROUGH, Lord—on Lincoln Cathedral: preservation appeal (l.), NOV. 5. 17*e*
YARDE Kerri Group Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*g*
YARDLEY—electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM
YARDLEY, Miss Amelia C.—will, NOV. 20, 19

YARMOUTH, Great—*Yarmouth*: gift of battle honour shield to Town Council, Nov. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—War memorial: wreath placed on by National Liberal Federation delegates, OCT. 12, 18*b*

YARMOUTH (I. W.)—damage by wash of liner: Town Trust meeting, OCT. 4, 12*d*

YARROW, Mr. Frederick J.—death, Nov. 2, 19*d*; will, DEC. 28, 15*d*

YARROW and Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 17*c*;—Report, DEC. 1, 19*b*

YARWORTH-JONES, Sir William—on Monte Carlo water supply (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*

YATES, Mr. Alfred—death, Nov. 2, 8*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

YATES, Ernest: see WATTS, Micky

YATES, Mr. H. C.—resigns chairmanship of Cheshire Quarter sessions, OCT. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)

YATES, Mrs. J. M.—on Chiswick House (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*

YATES, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*

YATES'S Castle Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*e*

YEATS, Mr. W. B. (Irish Free State)—not to seek re-election to Senate, OCT. 10, 16*c*; Nov. 2, 9*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

YEFREIMOFF, Prof. (Russia)—scrutiny of conduct ordered, Nov. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)

YEHIA, Emir Pasha (Egypt)—expresses approval of government economic policy on behalf of Union of Alexandria, Nov. 6, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

YELLOW fever—Africa, West: Lord Dawson of Penn (s.), Nov. 16, 18*b*; correspondence, 19, 15*e*;—*Bernini*: outbreak, OCT. 22, 13*g*;—Brazil: prophylactic service: monkeys admitted duty free, Nov. 19, 13*g*;—Research: Lord Dawson of Penn (s.), Nov. 16, 18*b*

YEMEN:—

Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of—Aden invasion: article, DEC. 11, 17*f*;—Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN;—Article, DEC. 11, 17*f*;—Asir: operations against Idrisi Emirate (art.), DEC. 11, 17*f*; — Parliament, British: questions, Nov. 29, 7*a*;—Rihani, Mr. A. (lect.), Nov. 8, 18*a*;—Zaranik revolt against: suppression, OCT. 4, 13*g*; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)

YEN Hsi-shan, Gen. (China)—member of State Council, OCT. 10, 16*d*; reviews troops in Peking, 11, 16*c*; Minister of Interior, 26, 15*c*; at Tangku, DEC. 10, 13*e* (3* 4*); due at Shanghai, 11, 16*f*; resigns chairmanship of branch political council, 15, 10*c*; army reduction scheme, 19, 11*d*

YEO (John) and Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 16, 24*f*

YERBURGH, Mrs.—gift to Cancer Research Fund, Nov. 10, 14*e*

YI Fei-chi (China)—Minister of Agriculture; takes oath, OCT. 26, 15*c*

YOANNES XIX., Mgr. (Egypt)—consecrated Coptic Patriarch, DEC. 17, 13*g*

YO Hweh-chuin (China)—demands upon Fuyang district, Nov. 5, 14*c*

YOKAHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 24*g*; (F.N.), 19, 23*c*

YONGE, Lieut.-Col. Philip C.—will, DEC. 3, 21*c*

YORATH, Mr. Richard—directorship, OCT. 22, 25*g*

YORK—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Archbishop: see TEMPLE, Most Rev. William;—Diocese: Bishopthorpe Manor: article, Nov. 30, 19*e*; Conference, DEC. 7, 19*d*;—Freedom: Lang, Most Rev. C. G.: see LANG-Most Rev. Cosmo G.;—St. Mary's Abbey: report, DEC. 15, 15*e*

YORK, Duchess of—returns to London, OCT. 13, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 17, 19*b*; leaves, 22, 17*b*; dines with Queen, 26, 17*b*; receives Marshal Lyauty, DEC. 6, 19*b*

All Hallows Church—unveils St. Clare window, DEC. 8, 15*c*; (photo.), 8, 16

Christmas—engagements cancelled, DEC. 18, 14*a*

Church Army—visits depôt, DEC. 8, 15*b*

Edmonton—opens Latymer School extensions, OCT. 29, 11*b*

Great Bookham—opens new Church House, DEC. 12, 13*c*

Haig, Lord—present at unveiling of tablet in St. Columba's Church, OCT. 24, 11*f*

Health Visitors and School Nurses Winter School (message), DEC. 28, 17*d*

London Fever Hospital appeal (l. quoted), OCT. 30, 12*c*; lays foundation stone of new ward, Nov. 30, 19*f*

Mortlake—lays foundation stone of All Saints' Church, OCT. 25, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 20

Northampton Queen Victoria Nursing Association — attends matinee, Nov. 23, 19*b*

Royal School of Needlework—presides at sale, Nov. 28, 21*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

Service men, disabled ex—attends sale of work, Nov. 9, 13*c*

Toc H League of Women Helpers—lights lamps, DEC. 8, 15*c*

Unemployed coalminers—gifts, DEC. 17, 14*g*

YORK, Duke of—returns to London, OCT. 13, 15*b*; at Copenhagen, 19, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*); at funeral of Dowager Empress of Russia, 20, 12*c*; (photo.), 22, 18; leaves Copenhagen, 22, 14*e* (3* 4*); returns to London, 22, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, Nov. 2, 17*b*; dines with Queen, 26, 17*b*; receives Marshal Lyauty, DEC. 6, 19*b*

Allen, Col. E. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d*

Australian Christmas cake—accepts, DEC. 18, 11*b*; (photo.), 18, 18

Birmingham, visit to—arrangements, Nov. 8, 13*g*; cancelled, DEC. 4, 16*a*

Birthday, DEC. 14, 17*b*; messages, 15, 10*a*

Boys' Own Paper—jubilee (message), DEC. 20, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

British Poster Advertising Association —guest at luncheon, Nov. 28, 11*b*

British Red Cross Society—presides at meeting, Nov. 23, 19*b*

Camp: see under BOYS: Public school and industrial

Christmas—card described, DEC. 14, 12*c*;— Engagements cancelled, DEC. 18, 14*a*

Counsellor of State, DEC. 5, 14*a*; attends meeting, 22, 10*a*

Dockland settlements dinner (message), Nov. 1, 16*a*

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
Early Closing Association—message, Nov. 8, 18*e*
Edmonton—opens Latymer School extension, OCT. 29, 11*b*
Freemasonry—installed First Principal of Royal Arch Masonry, OCT. 25, 13*b* ; advanced to Mark Degree, NOV. 8, 11*c*
Golf—captain of Roehampton Club, DEC. 1, 6*d*
Greenwich Royal Hospital School—lays foundation-stone of new buildings, OCT. 27, 9*c* ; (photo.), 27, 16
Guy's Hospital—attends dinner, OCT. 24, 11*e*
Haig, Lord—unveils tablet in St. Columba's Church, OCT. 24, 11*f*
Hardwicke Society—guest at dinner, NOV. 7, 10*e*
Harrods—visits, NOV. 23, 21*d*
Hunting—attends meet of Pytchley Hunt (photo.), NOV. 3, 16 ; (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
Ilford—to accept freedom, OCT. 24, 16*c*
Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors—to attend dinner, OCT. 8, 28*a*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, DEC. 19, 15*e*
Old Comrades' Pigeon Show—attends, NOV. 23, 13*b*
Redhill Hospital, Edgware—visits DEC. 27, 14*a*
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—attends *matinée*, DEC. 12, 14*d*, 19*a*
Safety First movement (message), OCT. 17, 18*a*
Service men, disabled ex—attends sale of work, NOV. 9, 13*c*
Unemployed coalminers—contributes to national fund, NOV. 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at Croydon, on youth : welfare : new Romney camp, OCT. 27, 14*c*
at Stationers' Hall, on poster art ; National Playing Fields Association, NOV. 28, 11*b*
at Westminster, on industrial welfare : progress, NOV. 28, 13*a*
on Great Britain, visitors to (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 11*a*
on King's health (statement), NOV. 28, 11*b*
YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—photograph, OCT. 24, 20
YORK Gas Co., Ltd.—conference : see BRITISH Commercial Gas Association
YORKE, Mr. Alfred E. F.—will, NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
YORKE, Cdr. J. H. L.—retirement : biographical, DEC. 7, 11*d*
YORKSHIRE (East Riding)—electoral : Buckrose, NOV. 9, 13*g*
YORKSHIRE (North Riding)—electoral : Richmond, OCT. 27, 9*g* ; NOV. 12, 13*g*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—electoral : Spen Valley, NOV. 20, 18*c* ; DEC. 4, 13*g* ; 31, 9*a* ; Doncaster, DEC. 21, 11*g* ;—Local Government reform : see under LOCAL government : Reform
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 2, 24*a* (24*c*, 4*)
YORKSHIRE Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—Scunthorpe Colliery : to be closed, DEC. 7, 11*d* ;—Topcliffe colliery : closed, DEC. 7, 11*d*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank—travel facilities : joint scheme with L.N.E.R., NOV. 5, 11*b*
YOSHIZAWA, Mr. (Japan)—in Tokyo, OCT. 23, 15*e* ; conference with Baron Tanaka, 30, 16*c* ; visit to Nanking postponed, NOV. 28, 15*e*
on China, relations with (statement), OCT. 23, 15*e*
YOUNG, late Col.—Brig.-Gen. R. B. Colvin (s.), OCT. 18, 13*b*
YOUNG, Mr. A. W. W.—honorary degree conferred by Strasbourg University, NOV. 23, 15*g*
YOUNG, Mr. Archibald A.—will, NOV. 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Sir Arthur :—
on Haig, Lord—site for statue (l.), OCT. 24, 17*e*
on United States and the Great War (l.), NOV. 15, 17*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Brett—"My Brother Jonathan" : reviewed, OCT. 12, 22*e*
YOUNG, Mr. C. Kuangson—member of Chinese-British joint commission on Nanking incident, OCT. 16, 16*b* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Dr. Charles R.—death, DEC. 29, 10*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Charles W.—will OCT. 31, 17*f*
YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton—directorship, DEC. 21, 21*d*
Africa, East—Federation Commission : see under AFRICA, East
YOUNG, Rev. F. C.—appointment, DEC. 20, 7*e* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. Francis B.—luncheon, OCT. 27, 15*c*
YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—leaving for North West Frontier, OCT. 25, 11*c*
YOUNG, Herbert J. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, DEC. 4, 16*f* (16*c*, 2* ; 16*d*, 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. J. S.—at Grimsby, on automatic machines, OCT. 2, 13*c*
YOUNG, Mr. James—will, DEC. 11, 19*d*
YOUNG, Mr. John D.—judge of Allahabad High Court, NOV. 20, 15*g* ; 28, 15*g* ; complimentary dinner, DEC. 11, 19*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Owen (U.S.A.)—mentioned as member of reparations expert committee, DEC. 7, 16*c* ; 27, 12*c*
YOUNG, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 16, 9*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Roy A. (U.S.A.)—at Philadelphia, on gold reserve, OCT. 4, 19*c*
YOUNG, Mr. W. Taylor—on traffic at cross roads (l.), NOV. 9, 12*e*
YOUNG Commission : see AFRICA, East : Federation
YOUNG Communists' International — America, North and South : conference of representatives (Moscow), OCT. 6, 12*c*
YOUNG Conservatives' Union — Curzon, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 18*b* ;—Recruiting meeting, DEC. 7, 18*b*
YOUNG Farmers' Club — conference : arrangements, DEC. 27, 6*f*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association—Brighton : memorial window unveiled, NOV. 3, 15*d* ;—Cairo (Anglo-American) : dinner to poor : see under CHRISTMAS ;—Hornsey : new hostel : foundation stone laid, OCT. 31, 12*c* ;—Hull : meeting, NOV. 14, 18*c* ; — Tidworth : new institute opened, DEC. 6, 19*b* ;—United States : national secretary, NOV. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—Acton industrial centre : building design award, DEC. 1, 9*g* ;—Bazaar : arrangements, OCT. 3, 17*b* ; 17, 19*b* ;—Central Club : Queen of Spain : donation, NOV. 30, 19*b* ;—Christmas house party : arrangements, DEC. 4, 13*g*

YOUNGER, Lord—at Stirling, on next General Election; Mr. Lloyd George, OCT. 9, 18*a*
YOUNGER (Robert), Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 19*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis:—
"Coming Country, The"—noticed, NOV. 23, 11*c*
at India Society, on archæology in Java, DEC. 14, 10*e*
at Jules Restaurant, on Men of the Trees, DEC. 13, 8*e*
"YOUR Reporter"—on glass as cause of fires (l.), NOV. 13, 12*d*
YOUTH—Stone Gappe centre: experiment, NOV. 19, 12*c*;—Welfare conference (Croydon), OCT. 27, 14*c*; 29, 20*f*: 30, 9*e* (3* 4*); 30, 18*c*
YOVANOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — on Salonika: Yugoslav claims (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 15*f*
YPRES—English Church: dedication postponed, OCT. 15, 19*f*: response to appeal, NOV. 14, 19*c*
YPRES League — celebration: arrangements, OCT. 24, 19*c*;—Commemoration service, NOV. 1, 17*e*; (photo.), 1, 18;—Plumer, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*d*;—Reunion, OCT. 19, 14*d*
YSAYE, M. Eugène (Belgium)—health, NOV. 1, 13*g*
YTTERBIUM oxide—exempt from duty, NOV. 29, 8*d*
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Administrative inefficiency — article, NOV. 21, 13*a*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—conveyance of farm produce by aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS: Aeroplanes
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Army — Save Division: command, DEC. 8, 11*e*
Art: see under ART
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 10, 8*b*
Bosniak Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Communists—Zagreb demonstration: arrests, NOV. 9, 15*d*; M. Pribitchevitch (statement), 10, 11*d*
Constitution reform—article, NOV. 21, 13*a*
County councils—powers of dissolution: Bill, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Crime:—
Murder—police agent (Zagreb), DEC. 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Raditch, M. Paul: Mme. Raditch: petition to League of Nations: proposed prosecution, OCT. 30, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*); trial: Croat attitude, DEC. 4, 15*c*
Croat-Serb friction, OCT. 13, 11*d*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*); NOV. 20, 15*f*; 30, 15*b*; DEC. 6, 15*d*; 8, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); 10, 13*f*; 12, 15*f*; 18, 13*f*;—Article, NOV. 21, 13*a*;—Correspondence, DEC. 13, 10*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 13*c*;—*Politika*: warning, DEC. 13, 13*f*;—Triune Kingdom, foundation of: see *Foundation*, below;—Zagreb governorship: see under ZAGREB;—Zagreb riot, DEC. 3, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 4, 15*c*; 6, 15*d*
Croatia, administrative separation of—Krnyevitch, M. (s.), NOV. 6, 15*e*;—Matchek, Dr. (statement), DEC. 12, 15*f*; 31, 12*b*;—Predavetz, M. (statement), NOV. 6, 15*e*
YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—
Democratic Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Schools Bill: German and Magyar opposition, NOV. 20, 15*f*
Finance:—
Budget—particulars; introduced, NOV. 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Loans—Netherlands, from: offer, DEC. 27, 18*d*;—Swedish Match Company: see under *Matches*, below
Foundation of Kingdom—anniversary celebration: Croat refusal to participate, OCT. 9, 15*f*; NOV. 30, 15*b*
German cultural organizations—Novisad meeting, NOV. 20, 15*f*
German Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Government—need for dictatorship: article, NOV. 21, 13*a*
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see ALEXANDER, King
Magyar Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Matches—Swedish Match Company monopoly: agreement, NOV. 1, 19*e*; approved in Parliament, 10, 11*d*; Croat Peasant Party boycott announced, 13, 15*g*
Ministry (Koroshetz) — dissension among Coalition Parties forming, NOV. 20, 15*f*; Democratic Party to obtain more portfolios, DEC. 10, 13*f*; demands, 27, 11*d* (3* 4*); considered by Father Koroshetz, 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*e* (3* 4*); resignation, 31, 12*b*; leading article, 31, 13*c*
Parish councils—Bosnia and Herzegovina election results, OCT. 30, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Parliament (Skupshtina)—re-assembly: arrangements, OCT. 8, 15*g*; reassembles, 13, 11*d*; Speaker, 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Croat boycott: continued, OCT. 13, 11*d*; salaries to be stopped, 30, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political:—
Bosniak Party—attitude to Radical Party, NOV. 20, 15*f*
Democratic Party — attitude to Radical Party, NOV. 20, 15*f*
German Party—threatened withdrawal from Parliament, NOV. 20, 15*f*
Magyar Party—attitude to Coalition, NOV. 20, 15*f*
Peasant Party (Croat)—Zagreb and Sisak meetings: arrangements, OCT. 13, 11*d*; Sisak meeting, 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*); effect of fall of Rumanian Ministry, NOV. 6, 15*e*; Osijek meeting banned, DEC. 8, 11*e*;—Government measures against: *Pravda* (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 15*b*; prosecutions announced, NOV. 9, 15*d*
Radical Party—dissension between Central Committee and Vukitchevitch groups, NOV. 20, 15*f*;—Article, NOV. 21, 13*a*;—Club: president, OCT. 22, 13*d*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Leading article, DEC. 31, 13*c*
Slovene Party—attitude to Coalition, NOV. 20, 15*f*

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Peasant Party (Croat) : see under *Parties, political*, above
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Press—*Politika* : seized by police, OCT. 26, 15*b* ;—*Vreme* : seized by police, OCT. 26, 15*b*
Radical Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Railways — Belgrade-Obrenovatz : opened, OCT. 6, 11*g* ;—Belgrade-Zagreb : second line opened, DEC. 15, 9*c* ;—Danube barge hauling : opened, NOV. 1, 13*g*
Salonika victory celebrations : see under WAR, The Great : Operations
Skupshtina : see *Parliament*, above
Slovene Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Telephones—improvement plans, OCT. 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Tobacco—harvest : credit arranged, OCT. 29, 23*e*
Trade—with Italy : see under ITALY
YULE, Mr. Arthur D.—will, OCT. 6, 15*d*
YULE, Sir David—will, OCT. 10, 19*d* ; NOV. 2, 16*e* (20*c*, 3* 4*)
YULE, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 7, 10*d*
YUNGE-BATEMAN, Dr.—on medical inspection of aliens at Folkestone, NOV. 30, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
YUSSOUPOFF, Prince (Russia) — Russian treasures sale : proposed action, NOV. 7, 15*c* ; injunction granted, 8, 15*c* ; English legal proceedings against buyer, 28, 18*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
YU Yah-ching (China)—biographical ; manifesto on crime in Shanghai, OCT. 25, 16*c*
YUNNS Nadi Bey (Turkey)—on Turco-Greek minority dispute (art. quoted), NOV. 20, 15*b*

Z

ZAAIPLAATS Tin Mining Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 26*f*
ZADKINE, M. Ossip—art exhibition, NOV. 9, 14*b*
ZAGREB—County Council : suspension, DEC. 12, 15*f* ; disregarded, 15, 9*c* ;—Governor : appointment, DEC. 8, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; boycott, 12, 15*f*
ZAHAROFIADES, M. (Greece)—fatal accident, OCT. 27, 12*d*
ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*
at Königsberg, on proposed Polish-Lithuanian frontier convention, NOV. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at League of Nations Council, on relations with Lithuania, DEC. 13, 13*d* ; on Upper Silesia, 17, 14*e* ; German Press comment, 17, 13*d* ; French opinion, 17, 13*d*
at Warsaw, on relations with Hungary, DEC. 4, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
on Silesia—German minority (statement), DEC. 20, 13*d*
ZALKIND, Ivan (Russia)—death, NOV. 30, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 12*c*
ZAMBESIA Co. — Portuguese government commissary : change, NOV. 19, 13*g*
ZAMBEZI River—bridge (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*b*
ZAMOYSKI, Count Jean—engagement, DEC. 3, 13*g*
ZANGWILL, Mrs. Edith A.—"The House" reviewed, NOV. 9, 22*d*
ZANZIBAR :—
Article, OCT. 5, 15*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*e*
Law—Chief Justice, OCT. 4, 14*d*
Map, OCT. 5, 15*f*
Sultan (Seyyid Khalifa bin Harub)—to visit England, NOV. 19, 13*g* ; (13*f*, 3* 4*)
ZARA—article ("A visit to Zara : British crews ashore"), NOV. 1, 17*f*
ZEEBRUGGE—floods : see under BELGIUM
ZEILEISSEN, Dr. (Austria)—conducts party over London Legation, NOV. 27, 13*g*
ZELLSTOFFFABRIK Waldhof — debentures drawn, NOV. 7, 23*g*, 28*a* ; 8, 24*d* ; payment, DEC. 17, 23*d* ;—Helbert, Wagg and Co., Ltd. : agreement, NOV. 9, 25*g*
ZEMELS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Education, DEC. 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ZEMGALS, President (Latvia)—attempt upon life, NOV. 14, 15*g*
ZERUBABEL, Mr. (Palestine)—return celebrated, OCT. 8, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
ZETKIN, Klara (Germany)—in Moscow : returning to Russia, DEC. 27, 12*g*
ZETLAND, Lady—birthday, OCT. 31, 17*b*
ZETZMANN, Mr. Ernst — death, OCT. 23, 13*g*
ZHEBELEFF, Prof. (Russia)—degraded for alleged defamation of Soviet régime, NOV. 26, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; dismissed, NOV. 29, 13*b* ; Leningrad Academy of Science refuses to expel, 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
ZIEGIER, Mr. Edward H.—will, NOV. 3, 15*d*
ZIGHERA, Mr. Leon—recital, NOV. 3, 10*c* ; 27, 19*b*
ZIKA Quartet—concert, DEC. 14, 12*b*
ZIMBABWE—article, DEC. 15, 11*f* ; —Prehistoric ruins : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Africa, South
ZIMMER, Dr.—at Buxton, on rheumatism, OCT. 16, 11*c*
ZINC—production : agreement, DEC. 12, 27*g*
ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 23*d*
ZINGALI, Prof. (Italy)—on Etna eruption : losses (statement), NOV. 14, 16*g*
ZINKEISEN, Miss A. K.—member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, DEC. 7, 18*g*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia) :—
Letter, 1924—Labour Party conference : discussed, OCT. 3, 7*a*
on anti-Soviet peasants : village army proposal (statement), DEC. 17, 13*b*
ZIONIST Organization—inquiry instituted, NOV. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ZIONIST Revisionists—congress (Vienna), DEC. 28, 11*d*
ZIZER, Jonathan C. — law case, DEC. 1, 4*f*
ZLATANO, Mrs. Catherine G.—will, OCT. 22, 19*d*
ZOCCOLETTI, Mr. Riccardo—on late Mrs. C. Eden (l.), DEC. 21, 19*d* (3* 4*)

ZOGU I. King of Albania—receives Baron G. de Vaux, OCT. 17, 15*g*; receives Sir R. Hodgson, 29, 13*g*; takes part in celebration of 16th anniversary of independence, Nov. 30, 15*f* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) Speech from Throne, DEC. 12, 15*d*; Order of the Annunziata, 15, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*g*
Article, DEC. 14, 13*a*
ZONGOULDAK—described, Nov. 20, 17*f*
ZOOLOGICAL Society, London:—
Gardens:—
Acquisitions, Nov. 3, 10*d*; 24, 19*f*; DEC. 1, 8*f*
Africa, East—birds acquired, DEC. 29, 6*d*
Elephant, African — and friends: progress, DEC. 8, 9*b*
Indoor attractions, DEC. 15, 8*d*
Lemur House, DEC. 22, 8*d*
Octopus—acquired, OCT. 20, 10*c*
Parable—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), OCT. 25, 9*b*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Pathologist, Nov. 10, 9*f*
Pickpockets—prosecution, Nov. 5, 11*f*
Restaurant, new—progress, Nov. 17, 17*g*
Tortoises—winter habits, DEC. 8, 9*b*
ZOOLOGICAL Society, London:—
Gardens (continued):—
Wolves—presented by Lord Auckland, OCT. 27, 10*d*
Zebra—born, OCT. 20, 10*c*
ZRELETZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—resignation as governor of Zagreb, DEC. 8, 11*e*
ZUBILLAGA, Señor (Spain)—captured in Morocco, OCT. 23, 15*f* (3* 4*); 26, 15*e*; 29, 13*c*
ZUCKERMANN, M. (Russia)—on oil export scheme (statement), OCT. 16, 15*b*
ZUMETA, Señor (Venezuela) — attends League of Nations Council meeting, DEC. 11, 16*c*
ZURAETA, Adm. Tomas (Argentina)—Minister of Marine, OCT. 12, 15*c*
ZURICH:—
Lake dwellings, prehistoric: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Switzerland
ZUYDER ZEE — reclamation works: damaged, DEC. 15, 9*g*
ZVETKOVITCH, M. Draguitcha (Yugoslavia)—disperses political meeting at Prokuplye, Nov. 20, 15*f*
ZWEIG, Herr Arnold—"The Case of Sergeant Grischa": reviewed, Nov. 16, 22*c*
ZWEIG, Stefan—adaptation of *Volpone*, Nov. 24, 11*g*

ADDENDA.

ELWELL SUTTON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. S.—on safeguarding of industries (l.), OCT. 3, 10*d*

FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bishop of St. Albans—on Synods (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 21*d*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205436 9

150125

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150125